STARTING Nov. 4, 1950

30.24= 16765

NOV 2 1950

A165FX
FIFTH NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
SEOUL,THURSDAY,NOV.2-(AP)-CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS ATTACKED TODAY WITH ROCKETS, HOWITZERS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS IN NORTHWEST KOREA, TRAPPING SOME RETREATING UNITED NATIONS UNITS AND PUTTING MORE THAN FOUR DIVISIONS ON THE DEFENSIVE.
A U.S. FIRST ARMY CORPS SPOKESMAN, ACKNOWLEDGING FOR THE FIRST TIME THAT CHINESE TROOPS ARE FIGHTING IN THAT SECTOR, SAID THE SITUA

A U.S. FIRST ARMY CORPS SPOKESMAN, ACKNOWLEDGING FOR THE FIRST TIME THAT CHINESE TROOPS ARE FIGHTING IN THAT SECTOR, SAID THE SITUATION WAS "VERY SERIOUS."
HARD FIGHTING ALSO WAS IN PROGRESS IN NORTHEAST KOREA BUT ON A SMALLER SCALE. CHINESE TROOPS HAD BEEN REPORTED PREVIOUSLY IN THIS AREA.
RUSSIAN-BUILT JET PLANES, WHICH FOUGHT SKY BATTLES YESTERDAY O OVER THE NORTHWEST BATTLEFRONT, APPEARED AGAIN BRIEFLY TODAY. AMERICAN PILOTS SAID THEY SAW SIMILAR JETS IN THE AIR ACROSS THE MANCHURIAN BORDER ABOVE THE CHINESE COMMUNIST CITY OF ANTUNG.
THE GROUND ATTACKS, UNLEASHED IN STRENGTH LAST NIGHT, WERE BEING PRESSED ON THE RIGHT FLANK OF A U.S. 24TH DIVISION ARMORED COLUMN TRYING TO PUSH QUICKLY TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. IT ADVANCED FOUR MILES TODAY TO WITHIN 15 AIR MILES OF THE FRONTIER.
THE COLUMN, DRIVING UP A WEST COAST ROAD BEYOND CHARYONGWAN, WAS HEADED FOR THE KOREAN BORDER CITY OF SINUIJU, ACROSS THE YALU RIVER FROM ANTUNG. IT SLAMMED THROUGH RESISTING REDS AND BEAT OFF TWO COUNTERATTACKS TODAY.

A166FX
THE SECTOR OF GREATEST PERIL FOR U.N. FORCES WAS AROUND UNSAN, SOME 60 MILES EAST OF THE ADVANCING AMERICAN COLUMN.
U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION ELEMENTS WAS SURROUNDED LAST NIGHT AND REMAINED ENCIRCLED TODAY. A FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID IT WAS A REGIMENT. A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN REFERRED TO IT AS A BATTALION.
OTHER FIRST CAVALRY TROOPS WERE TRYING TO FIGHT THEIR WAY TO THE RESCUE OF THE ISOLATED GROUP.
A BATTALION OF THE SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH DIVISION, SURROUNDED FOUR DAYS AGO, STILL WAS IN A TRAP.
FOUR SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS -- THE FIRST, SIXTH, SEVENTH AND EIGHTH -- WERE FORCED ON THE DEFENSE IN THE UNSAN AREA. IN SOME PLACES, THEIR LINES WERE BROKEN AND THEY HAD TO FALL BACK.
EXTENT OF THE WITHDRAWALS WAS NOT DISCLOSED.
ONE THOUSAND REDS ON HORSES WERE IN THE ATTACKING FORCE.
THE RED ATTACKS HAD COMPELLED THE SEVENTH REGIMENT OF THE SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH DIVISION TO WITHDRAW HURRIEDLY AFTER IT REACHED THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN NORTHWEST KOREA ABOVE CHOSAN. THE REGIMENT HAS TAKEN TO THE HILLS, TRYING TO REJOIN OTHER UNITS.
TWO AMERICAN PILOTS WHO WERE WITH THAT REGIMENT FOR SEVERAL DAYS AFTER THEIR PLANE CRASH-LANDED, RETURNED TO THEIR BASE TODAY. THEY REPORTED CHINESE WEARING CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY UNIFORMS WERE POURING SOUTH DOWN THE ROAD FROM CHOSAN.

AMERICAN OFFICERS OF THE FIRST ARMY CORPS EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT TWO OR THREE ENEMY DIVISIONS WERE OPERATING NORTH OF UNSAN. THEY DID NOT DIFFERENTIATE BETWEEN NORTH KOREANS AND CHINESE.
THE U.S. 10TH ARMY CORPS, DIRECTING ACTION IN NORTHEAST KOREA, HAS CONFIRMED THAT TWO CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIMENTS WERE IN ACTION DEFENDING AN AREA WHERE TWO POWER DAMS SUPPLY INDUSTRIES IN SOUTHERN MANCHURIA. SOUTH KOREAN OFFICERS IN THE AREA INSISTED TWO CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISIONS WERE IN ACTION.
TODAY A 10TH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID-THERE HAS BEEN NO CONTACT WITH CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS FOR 24 HOURS. CORPS OFFICERS WERE PUZZLED OVER WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO THE TWO REGIMENTS WHICH HAD BEEN FIGHTING SOUTH OF THE BIG CHANGJIN (CHOSIN) HYDROELECTRIC COMPLEX.
B BUT NORTH KOREANS MAINTAINED ATTACKS. THEY LASHED OUT TODAY FOR THE SECOND STRAIGHT DAY AT THE U.S. 17TH INFANTRY REGIMENT. IT IS AT PUNGSAN, WITHIN 38 AIR MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER -- THE NEAREST U.N. APPROACH TO THE FRONTIER IN THE NORTHEAST.

A BATTALION OF REDS ATTACKED THE AMERICAN REGIMENT YESTERDAY. FIGHTING STILL WAS UNDERWAY TODAY.
THESE WERE THE HIGHLIGHTS OF THE LARGE SCALE ACTION IN THE NORTHWEST AROUND USAN:
ONE MORTAR COMPANY OF THE U.S.FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION WAS OVERRUN 12 MILES WEST OF UNSAN. THE REDS SEIZED THE MORTARS AND TURNED THEM ON THE FLEEING AMERICANS.
IN THAT ACTION, A CAVALRY UNIT WAS SPLIT AND BOTH GROUPS SURROUNDED
A REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM OF THE DIVISION BEAT OFF AN ATTACK AT 6 P.M. LAST NIGHT. IT WAS HIT BY A STRONGER ATTACK AT 10 P.M. AND ONE BATTALION WAS SURROUNDED FOR A TIME.
NORTHWEST OF UNSAN, THE FIRST CAVALRY'S EIGHTH REGIMENT SMASHED THREE STRONG RED ASSAULTS BETWEEN 10 P.M. LAST NIGHT AND 3 A.M. TODAY. THE REDS TRIED THE RIGHT FLANK, THEN THE LEFT, BUT FAILED TO DENT THE LINE.

A175FX
A DIVISION SPOKESMAN SAID THE REDS WERE USING 82-MILLIMETER ROCKETS. THEY WERE BELIEVED TO BE A NEW ENEMY WEAPON.
OTHER ELEMENTS OF THE CAVALRY CAME UNDER FIRE FROM SELF-PROPELLED GUNS AND 76-MILLIMETER HOWITZERS. A SPOKESMAN SAID THE REDS APPARENTLY HAVE BEEN RESUPPLIED WITH HEAVY EQUIPMENT.
THE FIRST CAVALRY CLAIMED MORE THAN 600 REDS WERE KILLED OR WOUNDED AND 292 CAPTURED ON ALL ITS SECTORS DURING THE PAST 24 HOURS.
THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION, BATTLING CLOSE TO UNSAN, BEAT OFF DAY AND NIGHT ATTACKS WITH THE SUPPORT OF AMERICAN ARTILLERY AND PLANES. THE DIVISION REPORTED "MANY ENEMY DEAD." THESE INCLUDED RED CAVALRYMEN. MORE THAN 100 DEAD HORSES DOTTED THE BATTLEFIELD.
THREE RED BATTALIONS BROKE THE LINE HELD BY ONE REGIMENT OF THE FIRST DIVISION. THE SOUTH KOREANS PULLED BACK TO WITHIN A MILE AND A HALF OF UNSAN.

NOV 2 1950

A176FX
MORE THAN 10 MILES SOUTH OF UNSAN, THE ATTACKING REDS BROKE THROUGH DEFENSE LINES OF THE SOUTH KOREAN EIGHTH DIVISION. THE EIGHTH'S POSITION WAS NINE MILES NORTH OF KUNU, A CITY NEAR THE CHONGCHON RIVER.
AT LEAST TWO OF FIVE RUSSIAN-BUILT JET FIGHTERS WHICH APPEARED TODAY NEAR SINUIJU FIRED ON AN AMERICAN OBSERVATION PLANE BUT FAILED TO SHOOT IT DOWN.
YESTERDAY PLANES APPEARED IN ACTION IN FORCE IN SUPPORT OF THE NORTH KOREANS FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE EARLY DAYS OF THE WAR. THREE WERE SHOT DOWN. THREE OTHERS WERE DAMAGED IN THE AIR. EIGHT PLANES WERE DESTROYED AND EIGHT DAMAGED ON THE GROUND AT SINUIJU.
(NO PICKUP)
BP&CK1033PPS NM

A79FX
FIRST LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (140)
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL, NOV.1-(AP)-AMERICAN ARMOR RAMMED ROUGHSHOD OVER RALLYING REDS IN NORTHWEST KOREA TODAY AND THRUST WITHIN 19 AIR MILES OF THE COMMUNIST MANCHURIAN BORDER.

OVERHEAD, RUSSIAN-BUILT JET FIGHTERS, FLYING AT ALMOST THE SPEED OF SOUND, WERE BATTLED TO A DRAW BY SLOWER U.S. MUSTANGS. APPARENTLY NEITHER SIDE LOST ANY PLANES IN THE DOGFIGHT, A SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE SWIFT GROUND THRUST TO CHARYONGWAN BY A TANK COLUMN OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION CAME AFTER FIERCE COMMUNIST COUNTERATTACKS ALONG THE CHONG RIVER WERE REPULSED TUESDAY NIGHT.

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS SAID THE COLUMN WAS PUSHING TOWARD THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY CITY OF SINUIJU AGAINST LESSENING RESISTANCE. SINUIJU IS ACROSS THE YALU FROM ANTUNG, BIG CHINESE RED AIRBASE IN MANCHURIA.

EARLIER WEDNESDAY, THREE RUSSIAN-MADE YAK PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN BY U.S. F-51 MUSTANG FIGHTERS AND A B-26 LIGHT BOMBER. THE FIGHTERS GOT TWO, THE BOMBER ONE.

ONE AMERICAN F-80 JET FIGHTER WAS DOWNED BY RED ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE.

ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT, THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION SMASHED A COUNTERATTACK BY POSSIBLY 2,000 NORTH KOREANS NEAR PUNGSAN, 51 MILES FROM THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER. MARINE FIGHTER PLANES KILLED AN ESTIMATED 500 TO 1,000 OF THE ENEMY, A FIELD DISPATCH REPORTED.

RED KOREAN RESISTANCE ELSEWHERE ON THE 250-MILE PENINSULA FRONT WAS STIFF AND GETTING STIFFER.

A U.S. FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN REPORTED A TANK-LED COMMUNIST COLUMN LAUNCHED A DUSK ASSAULT ON THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) FIRST DIVISION NORTHWEST OF UNSAN, ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT.

STRONG RED ATTACKS WERE HURLED ALSO AT THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION, WHICH ROLLED INTO BATTLE SOUTHEAST OF UNSAN TO RELIEVE THE HARDPRESSED ROK EIGHTH DIVISION.

AMONG THE REDS REPORTED PUNCHING SOUTHWARD WERE SOME 1,000 HORSEMEN.

NOV 2 1950

CAVALRY HAD NOT BEEN USED TO ANY EXTENT EARLIER IN THE WAR. THE RED KOREANS WHO INVADED SOUTH KOREAN JUNE 25 WERE EQUIPPED WITH RUSSIAN-MADE TANKS, FIELD PIECES AND AUTOMATIC WEAPONS.

THE USE OF CAVALRY IN THE ORIENT HARKS BACK TO THE MONGOLIAN HORDES THAT SWEPT ACROSS THE ASIAN PLAINS CENTURIES AGO.

A SECOND CHINESE RED REGIMENT OFFICIALLY WAS REPORTED IN ACTION IN KOREA. U.S. 10TH CORPS HEADQUARTERS SAID THE REGIMENT HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED IN NORTHEAST KOREA.

THE BIGGEST AERIAL SCRAP SINCE THE FIRST WEEKS OF THE WAR STARTED WEDNESDAY MORNING FIVE MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER CITY OF SINUIJU.

FLYING THROUGH SMOKE-STREAKED SKIES, AMERICAN F-51 MUSTANG FIGHTERS RESCUED AN UNARMED T-6 OBSERVATION PLANE FROM SIX RUSSIAN-BUILT YAK FIGHTERS. FOUR OF THE MUSTANGS SHOT DOWN TWO OF THE YAKS, WITHOUT A LOSS.

A REAR GUNNER IN A B-26 BOMBER SHOT DOWN ONE OF TWO OTHER YAKS THAT JUMPED FOUR OF THE LIGHT BOMBERS WEST OF SONCHON.

VISIBILITY WAS HAMPERED BY SMOKE ROLLING FROM ARTILLERY-IGNITED FOREST FIRES. BUT SIX ENEMY JETS WERE SPOTTED FLYING SOUTH TOWARD A U.S. 24TH DIVISION TANK COLUMN WEST OF SONCHON.

THE YAKES JUMPED A FLIGHT OF MUSTANGS. EARLIER REPORTS THAT AMERICAN F-80 SHOOTIN

THE YAKS JUMPED A FLIGHT OF MUSTANGS. EARLIER REPORTS THAT AMERICAN F-80 SHOOTING STAR JETS HAD JOINED IN THE DOG-FIGHT WERE CALLED ERRONEOUS BY A FIFTH AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN.

THE AIR FORCE SAID ONE F-80 JET WAS SHOT DOWN BY ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE IN A SWEEP ON SINUIJU AIRFIELD, ACROSS THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY FROM A BIG CHINESE AIRBASE AT ANTUNG IN COMMUNIST MANCHURIA. THE JET CRASHED IN FLAMES.

OTHER AMERICAN PLANES STRAFED 20 TO 25 AIRCRAFT ON THE SINUIJU FIELD DESPITE INTENSE FLAK. PLANES IN SIX REVETMENTS--PROTECTIVE MOUNDS OF EARTH ON THREE SIDES OF THE PLANE--WERE LEFT BURNING. EIGHT ENEMY PLANES WERE REPORTED DESTROYED.

THE 21ST REGIMENT OF THE 24TH DIVISION--THRUSTING NORTHWESTWARD TOWARD SINUIJU FROM BRITISH-CAPTURED CHONGJU--WAS HALTED 30 MILES SHORT OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AFTER A TANK BATTLE.

MAJ.GEN.JOHN H.CHURCH, DIVISION COMMANDER, HAD ORDERED THE COLUMN TO SMASH AHEAD TUESDAY NIGHT TO KEEP THE COMMUNISTS OFF BLANACE. BUT THE RED COUNTERATTACK STOPPED THE ADVANCE DURING THE NIGHT.

AP CORRESPONDENT TOM LAMBERT REPORTED, IN A DELAYED DISPATCH, THAT THE COLUMN KNOCKED OUT FOUR OF SEVEN TANKS EARLIER IN THE PUSH WEST OF SONCHON, 17 MILES NORTHWEST OF CHONGJU.

ON THE NORTHEAST COAST, ANOTHER AMERICAN COLUMN OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION RACED INLAND FROM THE IWON BEACHHEAD TO PUNGSAN, 51 ROAD MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

IT WAS A GAIN OF 52 ROAD MILES SINCE THE LANDING SUNDAY.

MAJ.GEN.EDWARD M.ALMOND, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 10TH CORPS, OF WHICH THE SEVENTH DIVISION IS A COMPONENT, TOLD CORRESPONDENTS THAT ATTACKS IN THE NORTHEAST WOULD BE MADE IN STRENGTH TO DETERMINE JUST HOW MANY CHINESE COMMUNISTS STOOD IN THE WAY.

ALMOND SAID AT LEAST ONE CHINESE RED REGIMENT HAD PUSHED TO WITHIN 15 MILES OF THE EAST COAST INDUSTRIAL CENTER OF HAMHUNG. LATER, A 10TH CORPS SPOKESMAN CONFIRMED THAT A SECOND CHINESE REGIMENT IS IN THE AREA, ABOUT MIDWAY BETWEEN THE SEVENTH DIVISION'S LANDING POINT OF IWON AND WONSAN, 100 AIR MILES TO THE SOUTH.

THE U.S. MARINES LANDED LAST WEEK AT WONSAN AND ARE MOPPING UP BYPASSED REDS IN THE AREA.

ALMOND SAID ATTACKS TO DETERMINE CHINESE COMMUNIST STRENGTH WERE COMING SHORTLY.

NOV 2 1950

"IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS," HE ADDED, "WE WILL DEVELOP WHAT IS THERE. YOU CANNOT GO BY PRISONER REPORTS. YOU CANNOT TELL IF THERE ARE TWO CHINESE DIVISIONS (AS UNOFFICIALLY REPORTED PREVIOUSLY BY SOUTH KOREANS) UNTIL YOU ATTACK IN ENOUGH STRENGTH AND ON A BROAD ENOUGH FRONT."

THE FIRST CHINESE REGIMENT IDENTIFIED WAS THE 370TH (CORRECT). THE SPOKESMAN DID NOT NAME THE SECOND, BUT SAID IT WAS BATTLING THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) 26TH REGIMENT SOUTH OF CHANGJIN (CHOSHIN) RESERVOIR, 30 MILES NORTHWEST OF HAMHUNG.

PREVIOUS REPORTS OF TWO CHINESE DIVISIONS WERE VARIOUSLY IDENTIFIED. IN TOKYO, INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS STILL SAID THEY WERE UNABLE TO CLARIFY THE SITUATION.

IN THE FAR NORTHEAST, MOUNTED PATROLS OF THE ROK CAPITAL DIVISION PROBED THE AREA NORTH OF KILCHU, 62 AIR MILES SOUTHWEST OF CHONGJIN, THE LAST BIG KOREAN PORT SOUTH OF THE SOVIET SIBERIAN BORDER.

KILCHU IS A RAIL AND HIGHWAY HUB. ROUTES FROM IT LEAD BOTH TO RUSSIAN TERRITORY AND TO THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BORDER. THE ROK PATROLS, THUS FAR, WERE UNOPPOSED.

THE KEYSTONE OF THE RED DEFENSE APPEARED TO BE A ROUGH TRIANGLE FORMED BY THE TOWNS OF UNSAN, ONJONG AND HUICHON, IN THE NORTHWEST AND CENTRAL SECTORS SOME 50 MILES SOUTH OF THE BORDER.

IT WAS IN THIS AREA THAT AN ESTIMATED 1,000 RED CAVALRYMEN SWEPT DOWN ON HARD-PRESSED ROK REGIMENTS TRYING TO REGROUP SOUTH OF ONJONG AND UNSAN.

ELEMENTS OF THE ROK FIRST DIVISION DROVE OFF A STRONG RED COUNTER-ATTACK IN THE UNSAN AREA, THE SIXTH IN 48 HOURS. GENERAL MACARTHUR'S WAR SUMMARY REPORTED THE DIVISION MADE A LIMITED WITHDRAWAL, BUT RESTORED POSITIONS AND TOOK 210 PRISONERS TUESDAY.

A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THAT ON THE ROK FIRST DIVISION'S RIGHT FLANK, THE ROK EIGHTH DIVISION WAS HURLED BACK ONE TO THREE MILES

30.24- 16767

IN THE KOKPOWAN AREA, EIGHT MILES SOUTHEAST OF UNSAN.
ENEMY PLANES APPEARED OVER THAT GENERAL AREA TUESDAY NIGHT BUT NO BOMBS WERE DROPPED. A COMMUNIST COMMUNIQUE SAID BRIDGES WERE BOMBED.
THERE WAS NO FURTHER WORD OF THE ROK SIXTH DIVISION'S SEVENTH REGIMENT NORTH OF ONJONG. THE STRONG NORTH KOREAN COUNTERPUSH CUT OFF THE REGIMENT AFTER IT HAD REACHED THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
THE REGIMENT PULLED BACK AND WAS REPORTED TUESDAY AS TRYING TO REJOIN ITS SHATTERED DIVISION SOMEWHERE SOUTHEAST OF ONJONG BY SKIRTING THE TOWN.
ON THE LEFT FLANK OF THE HARD-HIT ROK DIVISIONS, THE 19TH REGIMENT OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION LINKED UP WITH THE DIVISION'S FIFTH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM AT KUSONG. THE 19TH CLEARED A 20-MILE STRETCH OF ROAD WHICH THE REDS MIGHT TRY TO USE TO ESCAPE FROM THE UNSAN AREA.

A67FX
THE FIFTH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM MOVED SLOWLY NORTH OF KUSONG TO SECURE A ROAD JUNCTION FOUR MILES AWAY. REINFORCEMENTS PULLED UP BEHIND.
AMID THESE MULTIPLE SIGNS THAT THE REDS ARE TRYING DESPERATELY TO STALL OFF THE ALLIED CLEANUP DRIVES UNTIL WINTER COMES, OBSERVERS IN TOKYO SAW TWO SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENTS:
FIRST, THE RETURN OF U.S. B-29S TO ACTION AFTER FIVE DAYS OF IDLENESS. THEY WALLOPED RAILROAD YARDS AT KANGGYE AND NANAM, NEAR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. THE FIRST MASS FLIGHT OF B-29S--11 PLANES--HAD RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES TUESDAY. THEIR KOREAN WAR DUTY APPARENTLY WAS ENDED.
SECOND, A REPORT BY THE RED RADIO AT SINUIJU THAT A TRAINED FORCE OF VOLUNTEERS HAS MOVED INTO POSITION TO DEFEND IMPORTANT HYDROELECTRIC AREAS. INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS SAID THEY HAD NO SPECIFIC INFORMATION AS TO WHETHER SUCH VOLUNTEERS WERE CHINESE.
"IT COULD BE" THAT SOME ARE CHINESE, ONE OFFICER SAID.
THE FAR EAST AIR FORCES RELEASED THE FIRST LENGTHY SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS IN MORE THAN A WEEK. IT REPORTED 446 SORTIES WERE FLOWN TUESDAY, 168 OF THEM IN CLOSE SUPPORT OF GROUND FORCES.
U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE PLANES TRIED TO RELIEVE PRESSURE ON ROK FORCES IN THE ONJONG-UNSAN AREA BY STRIKING AT TROOPS, VEHICLES AND SUPPLY CENTERS. ROCKETED AND STRAFED AT ONJONG WERE 11 VEHICLES, 20 FORTIFIED BUILDINGS, 11 SUPPLY DUMPS AND FIVE FUEL STORAGE AREAS.
NEAR HUICHON, TWO AONMUNITIONS DUMPS, A TANK AND FOUR OIL TANK CARS WERE DESTROYED.
IN ALL 35 VEHICLES, 15 ARTILLERY POSITIONS AND TWO TANKS WERE REPORTED DESTROYED BY PLANES.
CC331APS

A168FX
SECOND NIGHT LEAD AERIAL
BY LEIF ERICKSON
U.S.FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, THURSDAY, NOV.2-(AP)-FIVE JET FIGHTERS, DESCRIBED AS THE LATEST KNOWN RUSSIAN TYPE, SWEPT OVER NORTHWEST KOREA TODAY. JETS WERE SIGHTED YESTERDAY AS U.S.PILOTS CLAIMED THREE ENEMY PLANTES SHOT DOWN AND THREE DAMAGED IN THE WAR'S BIGGEST DAY OF AIR FIGHTING.
TWO OF THE FIVE JETS WERE SWEPT-BACK WINGS SIGHTED THIS MORNING MADE HALF-HEARTED PASSES AT A LITTLE U.S. T-6 OBSERVATION PLANE BUT DID NOT KNOCK IT OUT OF THE AIR. NEITHER DID THE JETS BOTHER TO STRAFE U.N.TROOPS AS THEY PASSED OVER THE BATTLE ZONE BETWEEN SONCHON AND SINUIJU.
THIS WAS THE CLAIMED TOLL OF COMMUNIST PLANES AS THE REDS MADE THEIR BIGGEST AERIAL SHOWING OF THE WAR YESTERDAY:
THREE PROPELLOR DRIVEN YAK FIGHTERS SHOW DOWN AND THREE DAMAGED, TWO OF THE DAMAGED WERE JETS.

A169FX
EIGHT PROPELLER-DRIVEN YAKS DESTROYED AND EIGHT DAMAGED BY U.S. F-80 SHOOTING STAR JETS ON THE GROUND AT SINUIJU ON THE YALU RIVER ACROSS FROM MANCHURIA.
ONE F-80 WAS SHOT DOWN BY RED ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE.
AIR FORCE OFFICERS WITH THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION IDENTIFIED THE FIVE JETS SEEN THIS MORNING AS MIG-15S. THEY SAID THESE WERE THE LATEST KNOWN TYPE OF RUSSIAN JET FIGHTERS, COMPARABLE IN PERFORMANCE TO THE U.S. F-86 SABRE JETS.
THE OFFICERS SAID THERE WAS NO INFORMATION ON THE MARKINGS OF THE FIVE JETS, WHO FLEW THEM OR WHERE THEY WERE BASED.
THERE WAS NO COMMENT FROM THE FIFTH AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN AS TO WHETHER THE JETS SIGHTED YESTERDAY CAME FROM A HIDDEN BASE IN NORTH KOREA, SOMEWHERE IN NEARBY CHINESE COMMUNIST MANCHURIA OR FROM SOVIET SIBERIA.
BUT A STAFF OFFICER SCOUTED THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE JETS COULD HAVE FLOWN FROM ANY BASE IN NORTH KOREA. HE POINTED OUT THE CHINESE REDS HAVE A BASE NEAR ANTUNG. NINE MILES FROM SINUIJU ACROSS THE YALU.
THE OFFICER SAID A FLIGHT OF 16 U.S. JETS OVER SINUIJU LATE IN THE AFTERNOON SAW "SEVERAL STRANGE JETS DOING ACROBATICS OVER ANTUNG FIELD." THEY SHOWED NO SIGNS OF WANTING TO COME ACROSS THE BORDER.
ONE RETURNING PILOT SAID THE ENEMY FLIERS SEEMED TO BE TEMPTING THE AMERICAN JETS TO COME ACROSS THE FORDER AND FIGHT. THE U.S. FLIGHT OBEYED ORDERS AND KEPT TO ITS SIDE OF THE FRONTIER.
THE ENEMY JETS WERE INTERCEPTED BY SIX AMERICAN SLOWER, PROPELLER-DRIVEN MUSTANGS WHO WERE LOOKING FOR ENEMY CRAFT REPORTED EN ROUTE TO STRAFE U. S. 24TH DIVISION TROOPS.

NOV 2 1950

A69KX
A MUSTANG PILOT FLASHED THE WORD THAT THEY WERE JETS AND THAT HE KNEW THEY WERE ENEMY PLANES "BECAUSE THEY ARE SHOOTING AT US." IN THE BRIEF ENSUING DOGFIGHT NO PLANE ON EITHER SIDE WAS SHOT DOWN BUT MUSTANG PILOTS LATER SAID THEY BELIEVED THEY HAD DAMAGED TWO OF THEIR ATTACKERS.
EARLIER IN THE DAY THREE YAKS WERE SHOT DOWN NEAR SINUIJU. TWO OF THEM FIRED ON UNARMED T-6 AMERICAN OBSERVATION PLANES WHICH CALLED FOR HELP. FOUR RESPONDING F-80S BROUGHT DOWN TWO OF SIX YAKS IN DOGFIGHTS. LATER ONE OF FOUR B-26S KNOCKED DOWN ONE OF TWO YAKS WHICH ATTACKED THE LIGHT BOMBERS DURING A BOMBING RUN WEST OF SONCHON, 35 MILES SOUTHEAST OF SINUIJU. mustangs
U. S. RAIDS THEN PUT OUT OF ACTION ALL 15 PLANES LOCATED THIS MORNING ON SINUIJU AIRSTRIP.
THE AIRFIELD WAS SO BADLY WRECKED THAT WHEN VISITED LATER IN THE DAY IT WAS CONSIDERED NO LONGER WORTH ATTACKING.
AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS MADE NO OFFICIAL DISCLOSURE THAT THE SIX MUSTANG PILOTS HAD IDENTIFIED THE MARKINGS OF THE SIX JETS WHICH ATTACKED THEM.
IT REPORTED, HOWEVER, THAT THE THREE ENEMY PLANES SHOT DOWN WERE THE FIRST ENEMY PLANES DESTROYED IN THE AIR SINCE JULY 19. THE DAY'S SHOOTING RAISED THE FIFTH AIR FORCE TOTALS FOR THE KOREAN CAMPAIGN TO 99 ENEMY PLANES DESTROYED, 12 PROBABLY DESTROYED AND 46 DAMAGED.
GM/FJ635PCS

A100FX (JETS)
SECOND LEAD KOREAN AIR (260)
BY HAL BOYLE
U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV. 1-(AP)-RUSSIAN-

MADE JET FIGHTERS SHOT IT OUT WITH SLOWER AMERICAN MUSTANGS IN DOGFIGHTS OVER NORTHWESTERN KOREA TODAY.

A U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID NEITHER SIDE LOST ANY PLANES.

THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME RUSSIAN-MADE JETS HAD BEEN REPORTED IN KOREA.

THE AIR FIGHTS BROKE OUT OVER SONCHON, ABOUT 33 AIR MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BORDER TOWN OF SINUIJU. AN EARLIER AIR FORCE REPORT THAT AMERICAN F-80 SHOOTING STAR JETS FOUGHT THE ENEMY JETS WAS TERMED IN ERROR.

ONE PILOT SAID A FLIGHT OF AMERICAN MUSTANGS WAS ATTACKED BY SIX ENEMY JET AIRCRAFT.

THE PILOT SAID THE ATTACKING JETS WERE OF A SWEPT BACK WING TYPE RESEMBLING THE AMERICAN F-86 SABRE WHICH HOLDS THE WORLD SPEED RECORD OF 670 MILES AN HOUR.

A SIMILAR RUSSIAN JET IS A SWEPT BACK WING PLANE CALLED THE MIG-15 WITH A RECORDED TOP SPEED OF 625 MILES AN HOUR.

THE AIR FIGHT OVER SONCHON FOLLOWED A SWEEP BY F-80 JETS OF THE SINUIJU AIRFIELD ON THE KOREAN BANKS OF THE YALU RIVER, ACROSS FROM THE MANCHURIAN CITY OF ANTUNG WHERE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE A SIZEABLE AIRFIELD.

THE F-80 PILOTS SAID THEY DESTROYED EIGHT RUSSIAN-TYPE YAK PLANES ON THE GROUND. THEY REPORTED SEEING BETWEEN 20 AND 25 YAKS ON THE GROUND.

ONE AMERICAN F-80 WAS KNOCKED DOWN BY RED KOREAN ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE.

THREE RUSSIAN-MADE YAK PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN IN AERIAL COMBAT IN MID-MORNING NEAR SINUIJU.

TWO WERE KNOCKED DOWN BY U.S. MUSTANG FIGHTERS AND THE THIRD WAS DESTROYED BY THE GUNNER OF A B-26 LIGHT BOMBER.

A SECOND FLIGHT OF 16 F-80S HIT THE SINUIJU AIRFIELD IN THE LATE AFTERNOON. PILOTS REPORTED NO ENEMY PLANES WERE FOUND. THE F-80S SHOT TARGETS OF OPPORTUNITY ON THE AIRFIELD.

CC549APS

NOV 2 1950

A18FX

BULLETIN

BY HAL BOYLE

U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA,NOV.1-(AP)-THE FIRST ENEMY JET FIGHTERS IN ACTION IN THE KOREAN WAR WERE REPORTED DOG-FIGHTING WITH AMERICAN MUSTANGS AND JET F-80S OVER SONCHON TODAY.

THE AIR FIGHT OVER A U.S. 24TH DIVISION TANK COLUMN FOLLOWED A SWEEP BY 13 F-80S OF SINUIJU AIRFIELD IN WHICH EIGHT ENEMY PLANES WERE REPORTED DESTROYED.

ONE AMERICAN PILOT ESTIMATED THERE WERE 20 TO 25 COMMUNIST PLANES ON THE FIELD.

IN A MORNING AIR FIGHT FOUR MUSTANGS SHOT DOWN TWO OF SIX YAKS AND A FLIGHT OF FOUR B-26 BOMBERS SHOT DOWN ANOTHER YAK.

AMERICAN F-80S AND MUSTANGS WERE "SCRAMBLED" AFTER THE SINUIJU SWEEP THIS AFTERNOON TO INTERCEPT SIX YAKS REPORTED FLYING SOUTH APPARENTLY TO STRAFE AND BOMB AMERICAN GROUND TROOPS ON THE ROAD WEST OF SONCHON.

TWO OF THE THREE PLANES REPORTED SHOT DOWN EARLIER FELL IN A DOGFIGHT BETWEEN FOUR U.S. F-51S AND AT LEAST SIX YAKS. THE THIRD WAS SHOT DOWN BY A B-26 GUNNER.

REPORTS TO THE FIFTH AIR FORCE JOINT OPERATION CENTER SAID SIX ENEMY JETS JUMPED A FLIGHT OF SIX AMERICAN MUSTANGS NEAR SONCHON. AMERICAN F-80S ENGAGED THE ENEMY PLANES SOON AFTER THE ACTION STARTED.

CONVENTIONAL ENEMY FIGHTERS--EITHER YAK THREES OR NINES--ALSO WERE REPORTED IN THE AIR BATTLE.

ONE MUSTANG PILOT SAID HE KNEW THE JETS JUMPING THEM WERE NOT AMERICAN "BECAUSE THEY ARE SHOOTING AT US."

IN THE SWEEP OF SINUIJU AIR FIELD ONE F-80 WAS HIT BY 40 MM. FLAK AND CRASHED, BURSTING INTO FLAMES.

A29FX

ONE PILOT, MAJ.BENJAMIN C. WARREN, EPHRATA, WASH., ESTIMATED THERE WERE 20 TO 25 ENEMY AIRCRAFT ON THE FIELD. HE ALSO SAID IT WAS PROTECTED BY INTENSE FLAK.

SIX REVETMENTS ON THE FIELD WERE LEFT BURNING. TWO REVETMENTS HAD YAK PLANES.

CAPT. CLAUDE R. BURTON, CAYAHOGA, OHIO, SAID HE SAW HIS ROCKETS EXPLODE IN ONE REVETMENT CONTAINING TWO PLANES.

THE FLIERS REPORTED THEY DESTROYED ONE ACK-ACK POSITION AND DAMAGED TWO OTHERS. OTHER CLAIMS WERE THREE BUILDINGS DAMAGED, ONE HANGAR HIT BY FOUR ROCKETS AND TWO HANGARS STRAFED.

A30FX

BURTON SAID "I SAW ONE OF THE F-80S GO OUT OF CONTROL AND CRASH SOUTH OF THE FIELD."

SINUIJU FIELD IS ONLY NINE AIR MILES FROM A LARGE CHINESE AIRBASE ACROSS THE YALU RIVER WHICH SEPARATES KOREA AND MANCHURIA.

AIR FORCE SPOKESMEN SAID RUSSIAN MADE JETS PREVIOUSLY HAVE BEEN REPORTED OPERATING FROM THE ANTUNG AIRFIELD IN MANCHURIA. THESE PLANES BASED AT ANTUNG WERE REPORTED TO BE YAK 15S POSSIBLY THE BEST JET FIGHTERS THE RUSSIANS HAVE PRODUCED.

TWO YAKS JUMPED AN UNARMED T-6 OBSERVATION PLANE SPOTTING FIGHTER-BOMBER TARGETS ALONG THE HIGHWAY TO SINUIJU.

THE T-6 PILOT DIVED 1,000 FEET TO TREE TOP LEVEL, CALLING FOR AMERICAN FIGHTERS.

FOUR F-51S ANSWERED AND ENGAGED THE YAKS.

TWO OF THE RUSSIAN MADE FIGHTERS WERE SHOT DOWN.

A5FX

TWO OTHER YAKS ATTACKED FOUR U.S. B-26 LIGHT BOMBERS MAKING A STRIKE WITH BOMBS AND ROCKETS WEST OF SONCHON.

A B-26 REAR GUNNER SHOT DOWN ONE OF THE TWO YAKS.

THE SECOND ENEMY PLANE BROKE AWAY.

NO AMERICAN PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN.

U.S. FIRST CORPS HEADQUARTERS SAID AN ENEMY PLANE STRAFED AND BOMBED CHONJU LAST NIGHT. ANOTHER PLANE BELIEVED TO BE ENEMY WAS HEARD OVER SINANJU.

A FIFTH AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID THESE YAKS PROBABLY CAME FROM CHINESE COMMUNIST MANCHURIAN BASES BECAUSE DAILY FLIGHTS MADE OVER NORTH KOREAN FIELDS HAVE SHOWN NO AIRCRAFT ON THE GROUND.

UM1124PPS

A51FX

BULLETIN

BY STAN SWINTON

U.S. TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS IN NORTHEAST KOREA, NOV. 1-(AP)-A U.S. 10TH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY A SECOND FULL CHINESE RED REGIMENT HAS BEEN POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED IN ACTION AGAINST UNITED NATIONS TROOPS ON THE NORTHEAST KOREAN FRONT.

CY215APS

NOV 2 1950

A52FX

BULLETIN MATTER

TENTH CORPS--FIRST ADD CHINESE REDS X X X FRONT.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE NEWLY IDENTIFIED CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIMENT WAS FIGHTING AGAINST THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) 26TH REGIMENT SOUTH OF THE CHANGJIN (CHOSHIN) RESERVOIR. THAT IS ABOUT 30 MILES NORTH OF HAMHUNG, INDUSTRIAL CITY ON THE SEA OF JAPAN COAST.

30.24- 16769

THE SPOKESMAN DID NOT NAME THE CHINESE REGIMENT. PREVIOUSLY ANOTHER CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIMENT, THE 307TH, WAS OFFICIALLY IDENTIFIED IN THE SAME AREA.
TO DATE, THE U.S. 10TH CORPS OFFICIALLY HAS CONFIRMED THE PRESENCE OF TWO CHINESE RED REGIMENTS IN THE KOREAN WAR.

A53FX
HOWEVER, FRONTLINE DISPATCHES HAVE SAID TWO CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISIONS WERE REPORTED IN ACTION BY CHINESE PRISONERS.
THESE REPORTS OF THE TWO DIVISIONS HAVE NOT BEEN CONFIRMED BY ANY OFFICIAL SOURCE.
THE FRONTLINE REPORTS, ATTRIBUTED TO PRISONERS CAPTURED BY ROK UNITS, SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNIST 42ND CORPS WAS IN NORTHEAST KOREA WITH TWO DIVISIONS. ONE DIVISION WAS IDENTIFIED AS THE 124TH.
TENTH CORPS POLICY IN IDENTIFYING CHINESE RED UNITS HAS BEEN TO DELAY OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION UNTIL IT WAS ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN THE REDS HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED ACCURATELY.

(PREVIOUS SOUTH KOREAN FIELD REPORTS SAID TWO CHINESE RED DIVISIONS OF THE 40TH CORPS HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED IN ACTION. THESE REPORTS QUOTED CHINESE PRISONERS AS IDENTIFYING THE TWO DIVISIONS AS THE 118TH AND 119TH.
(A DISPATCH FROM TAIPEI, FORMOSA, THE NATIONALIST CHINA CAPITAL, SAID RELIABLE PRIVATE SOURCES IDENTIFIED TWO CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISIONS IN ACTION IN KOREA AS THE 118TH AND 119TH OF THE FOURTH CORPS OF RED GEN.LIN PIAO'S.)
CC416APS

A142KX
-95-
BY STAN SWINTON
TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,NOV.1-(AP)-THE U.S. 17TH INFANTRY REGIMENT SMASHED A TWO-BATTALION NORTH KOREAN COUNTERATTACK TODAY WITH BRILLIANT SUPPORT FROM MARINE PILOTS.
THE REDS SLAMMED THEIR SURPRISE ASSAULT AGAINST THE NEWLY-LANDED SEVENTH U.S. INFANTRY DIVISION'S REGIMENT LESS THAN 12 HOURS AFTER THE AMERICANS MOVED INTO THE FRONT LINE AT PUNGSAN ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT 51 MILES FROM THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
FRONT LINE REPORTS WERE SKIMPY. HOWEVER, A SPOKESMAN FOR MARINE AIR GROUP 12 SAID THE FLYING LEATHERNECKS FLEW 45 MISSIONS IN RESPONSE TO EMERGENCY CALLS FROM THE SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT, AND KILLED FROM 500 TO 1,000 ENEMY TROOPS.
B1038ACSNM

NOV 2 1950

A69FX
BULLETIN
U.S. 8TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV. 1-(AP)-AN AMERICAN TANK COLUMN SWEPT TO WITHIN 19 AIR MILES OF THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY OF COMMUNIST MANCHURIA TODAY.
LW335APS

A70FX
BULLETIN MATTER
8TH ARMY--FIRST ADD U.S. TANKS X X X MANCHURIA TODAY.
A U.S. 24TH DIVISION TANK COLUMN ENTERED CHARYINGWAN, 13 MILES NORTHWEST OF SONCHON,

A U.S. 24TH DIVISION TANK COLUMN ENTERED CHARYONGWAN, 13 MILES NORTHWEST OF SONCHON, AGAINST LESSENING RED RESISTANCE IN NORTHWEST KOREA.
THE COLUMN PUSHED WEST AFTER BEATING DOWN RED COUNTERATTACKS ALONG THE CHONG RIVER LAST NIGHT.
THE YALU RIVER BORDER TOWN OF SINUIJU, OPPOSITE ANTUNG, BIG CHINESE COMMUNIST AIRBASE IN MANCHURIA, IS ABOUT 22 MILES BY ROAD FROM THE HEAD OF THE COLUMNS.
ANOTHER 24TH DIVISION REGIMENT DRIVING NORTH FROM KUSONG, 22 MILES NORTHEAST OF SONCHON, REACHED PAEGUN. THAT VILLAGE IS FIVE MILES NORTH OF KUSONG.
THIS AMERICAN FORCE WAS OPPOSED BY AN ENEMY FORCE OF UNKNOWN STRENGTH SUPPORTED BY SELF-PROPELLED GUNS AND AUTOMATIC WEAPONS.
LW338APS NM

A126FX
21ST REGIMENT (FOLO TANKS ADVANCE A69FX) (430) NOV 2 1950
BY TOM LAMBERT
WITH U.S. 24TH DIVISION AT SONCHON, KOREA,OCT.31-(DELAYED)-(AP)-A SURRENDERED, LYING RED KOREAN LIEUTENANT ALMOST SENT THE U.S. 21ST INFANTRY REGIMENT INTO A DEATH TRAP LAST NIGHT.
BUT THE WAR-TOUGHENED 21ST BLASTED THROUGH. IT IS PART OF THE 24TH DIVISION, FIRST AMERICANS TO FIGHT IN KOREA.
THE REGIMENT KNOCKED OUT AT LEAST FOUR ENEMY TANKS AND FINALLY EMERGED ON A PLAIN JUST 30 MILES FROM THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
(HALTED TEMPORARILY, IT WAS REPORTED IN LATER DISPATCHES TO HAVE PUSHED WITHIN 19 MILES OF MANCHURIA.)
COL.RICHARD W.STEPHENS OF PIERRE, S.D., REGIMENTAL COMMANDER, DESCRIBED THE FREE-SWINGING NIGHT BATTLE AFTER A 24-HOUR 20-MILE ADVANCE.
"IT WAS BLACKER THAN THE INSIDE OF A CLOUD," STEPHENS SAID. "WE COULD HEAR THE REDS' TANKS, ESPECIALLY WHEN THEY SPEEDED UP THEIR ENGINES, BUT WE COULDN'T CATCH THEM BECAUSE WE WERE STOPPING EVERY ONCE IN A WHILE TO CHECK TANK TRACKS LEADING OFF THE MAIN ROAD.
"FINALLY WE CAPTURED FOUR OF THEIR TANKERS WALKING DOWN THE ROAD RIGHT INTO US. THEY SAID THEY HAD BEEN SENT BACK TO PICK UP A DISABLED TANK. THEN WE GOT A TANK LIEUTENANT WHO SAID HE WAS DESERTING. HE TOLD US THERE WERE ONLY TWO TANKS AHEAD OF US."
STEPHENS, A HUSKY, HEARTY MAN WHO WEARS A NORTH KOREAN FLAG FOR A SCARF, GLOWERED DARKLY. "WE FOUND OUT LATER THEY WERE LYING, ALL OF THEM. THEY WERE ON A RECONNAISSANCE. THEY WERE JUST UNLUCKY ENOUGH TO RUN INTO US."
A LITTLE FARTHER UP THE ROAD STEPHENS' LEAD TANK CAPTURED TWO MORE NORTH KOREANS. THEY REPORTED THERE WAS A RED BATTALION WITH SEVEN TANKS AHEAD.
"IT WAS ALL QUIET AND PLEASANT AND WE WERE JUST READY TO GET GOING AGAIN," STEPHENS CONTINUED, "THEN THE WHOLE CEILING FELL IN."
THE RED BATTALION AND TANKS OPENED UP WITH A HEAVY VOLUME OF TANK AND SMALL ARMS FIRE. THE LATTER, STEPHENS SAID, WAS "THE MOST ACCURATE I'VE SEEN SINCE I'VE BEEN IN THIS WAR."
U.S. TANKS REPLIED IMMEDIATELY AND NIGHTSHOOTING DOUGHBOYS ERASED THE DARKNESS WITH THEIR FIRE. AN ARTILLERY BATTERY IN STEPHENS' COLUMN WHEELED OFF THE ROAD INTO POSITION AND WAS FIRING IN 25 MINUTES.
"THAT WAS REAL HIP-SHOOTING," STEPHENS SAID ADMIRINGLY. "I'D PLUMB FORGOTTEN WE HAD ARTILLERY WITH US UNTIL AN ARTILLERY OFFICER SAID HE WAS READY TO SHOOT. AND THOSE FIRST ROUNDS WERE RIGHT ON."

A127FX
STEPHENS, WHO DIRECTED THE AMERICAN COUNTERFIRE, SAID HIS TANKS WERE "WHANGING BACK, ARTILLERY WAS FIRING AND SOLDIERS FANNING OUT ALL OVER THE PLACE. I KINDA THINK THOSE BOYS (REDS) WERE SORRY THEY SET UP SHOP THERE."
THE FIGHT IN THE DARKNESS LASTED FROM 2 A.M. TO 5 A.M. THEN THE

DOUGHBOYS CLAMBERED BACK ABOARD THE TANKS AND STARTED UP THE ROAD AGAIN. THEY PASSED FOUR RED TANKS FLAMING IN THE DAWN AND A NUMBER OF ABANDONED OR KNOCKED OUT ENEMY TRUCKS, FIELD PIECES AND SMALL ARMS INCLUDING UNUSED ANTI-TANK RIFLES.

THE 21ST CAPTURED A HANDFUL OF PRISONERS, INCLUDING NINE WHO MARCHED STIFFLY INTO THE COMMAND POST WITH HANDS HIGH OVER THEIR HEADS.

AT DUSK THE 21ST WAS STILL ON THE ROAD, ROLLING NORTH AND WEST FROM SONCHON, WHICH WAS TAKEN PRACTICALLY WITHOUT FIRING A SHOT.

CC716APS NM

A95KX

-95-

1ST LEAD..RED ATTACK (180)

BY JACK MACBETH

WITH U.S. FIRST CORPS IN KOREA, THURSDAY, NOV.2-(AP)-THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION AND THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA FIRST DIVISION WERE PUSHED BACK BY A HEAVY COMMUNIST ATTACK LAST NIGHT AND A FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID ONE AMERICAN REGIMENT WAS SURROUNDED.

THE SITUATION WAS "TOO VAGUE" AND "TOO CONFUSED" TO SAY EXACTLY HOW FAR VARIOUS UNITED NATIONS FORCES WERE FORCED BACK, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

HE REPORTED THAT OTHER UNITS OF THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION WERE TRYING TO RESCUE THE SURROUNDED REGIMENT WHICH WAS IN THE UNSAN AREA OF NORTHWESTERN KOREA ABOUT 55 AIR MILES FROM THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER.

THE SPOKESMAN ADMITTED FOR THE FIRST TIME THAT "CHINESE TROOPS" ARE ATTACKING U.N. FORCES IN THIS AREA, BUT ADDED:

"WE DO NOT KNOW WHETHER THEY REPRESENT THE CHINESE (COMMUNIST) GOVERNMENT."

FIRST CORPS OFFICERS SAID THEY WERE "NOT SURE WHETHER CHINESE TROOPS FORM THE BULK OF ENEMY FORCES WHICH HAVE THROWN THE UNITED NATIONS OFF BALANCE FOR THE MOMENT."

A U.S.FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE SITUATION WAS "VERY SERIOUS.

XB540PCS

A55KX

BULLETIN MATTER

WITH U.S.FIRST CORPS--FIRST ADD RED ATTACKS X X X VERY SERIOUS.

SOUTH KOREAN FORCES WEST OF UNSAN--ON THE RIGHT FLANK OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION--WERE ATTACKED BY LARGE NUMBER OF RED TANKS AND INFANTRY.

THE ATTACKERS WERE SUPPORTED BY ARTILLERY AND MORTAR FIRE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

HE ADDED THAT THE SOUTH KOREANS SUFFERED HEAVY LOSSES IN MEN AND EQUIPMENT.

TO THE SOUTHWEST OF UNSAN, THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION ALSO WAS HIT BY A DETERMINED ENEMY ATTACK.

THE CAVALRYMEN LOST A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF ITS MORTARS, WHICH THE ENEMY THEN TURNED ON THE AMERICANS. NO OTHER DETAILS WERE AVAILABLE.

LAST ANIGHT'S CONCENTRATED ASSAULT FOLLOWED FOUR DAYS OF DETERMINED ATTACKS BY ENEMY FORCES KNOWN TO INCLUDE A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF CHINESE.

GM549PCS

A121FX

MMMMMV

-95-

WITH U.S.FIRST CORPS,KOREA,NOV.1-(AP)-A CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID TANK SUPPORTED COMMUNISTS HIT THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION WITH A STRONG ATTACK AT DUSK TODAY.

THIS WAS NORTHWEST OF UNSAN ON THE NORTHWESTERN KOREAN FRONT.

STRONG RED ATTACKS ALSO WERE HURLED AT AMERICAN FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION ELEMENTS SOUTHEAST OF UNSAN.

THE CAVALRYMEN HAD MOVED INTO POSITIONS RELIEVING ELEMENTS OF THE SOUTH KOREAN EIGHTH DIVISION.

CC655APS

B95KX (Q)

(140)

WITH THE U. S. FIRST CORPS, NORTH KOREA, NOV. 1-(AP)-TWO HAGGARD AMERICAN AIRMEN WERE PICKED UP BY HELICOPTER TODAY FROM AN ISOLATED SOUTH KOREAN REGIMENT WHICH HAD SAVED THEIR LIVES.

THE FLIERS WERE RESCUED NORTH OF ONJONG AFTER THEY HAD SPENT 48 HOURS DODGING BULLETS WITH THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) UNIT.

THE ROKS HAD BEEN CUT OFF FOR FIVE DAYS. CAPT. ROBERT W. TERRY, OF 2400 WEST BLVD., CORSICANA, TEX., AND LT. WILLIAM DOBSON, OF BALDWIN, LONG ISLAND, N. Y., GOT THE MISSION OF LOCATING THEM

MONDAY.

THEY SPOTTED THE SOUTH KOREANS, BUT THEIR LIGHT PLANE CRASHED INTO A MOUNTAIN, THEY SAID. NEITHER WAS HURT SERIOUSLY.

AMERICAN PLANES SIGHTED THE GROUP TUESDAY AND DROPPED A RADIO TRANSMITTER WITH WHICH TERRY AND DOBSON ASKED TO BE EVACUATED.

DOBSON SAID HE WANTED TO GET BACK TO HIS BASE BECAUSE "WE WANT TO GO OUT AGAIN TOMORROW AND HELP THOSE (ROK) BOYS OUT. THEY SURE HELPED US."

TERRY SAID THE SOUTH KOREANS WERE AT LEAST 50 MILES FROM THE NEARES FRIENDLY TROOPS AND SURROUNDED BY ENEMY.

FJ1120PCS

A137KX (LAMBERT)

(400)

NOV 2 1950

BY TOM LAMBERT

WITH U. S. FORCES IN NORTH KOREA, NOV. 1-(AP)-THE NEXT FEW DAYS SHOULD DETERMINE WHETHER THE KOREAN WAR IS OVER---OR JUST BEGINNING.

AMERICAN FORCES LEARNED OFFICIALLY TODAY---FOUR MONTHS TO THE DAY AFTER THE FIRST U. S. TROOPS ARRIVED IN KOREA---THAT CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE ENTERED THE WAR.

FROM FRONT LINE TROOPS TO HIGH RANKING OFFICERS, IMMEDIATELY CAME THE QUESTION:

WILL THE CHINESE GO ALL-OUT IN THEIR PARTICIPATION, OR ARE THEY MERELY SENDING A TOKEN FORCE INTO NORTH KOREA?

THE EVIDENCE, CIRCUMSTANTIAL THOUGH IT IS AT THE MOMENT, IS THAT CHINESE PARTICIPATION IS MORE THAN TOKEN.

THAT EVIDENCE INCLUDES:

1. THE ANNOUNCEMENT BY AN OFFICIAL U. S. SPOKESMAN THAT CHINESE FORCES ARE FIGHTING ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT.

2. RADIO PEIPING'S DECLARATION THAT RED CHINA MUST SUPPORT THE "JUST WAR" OF THE NORTH KOREANS.

3. THE REPORTED APPEARANCE OF JET FIGHTERS OVER THE FRONT TODAY. RED CHINA IS KNOWN TO HAVE SOME JET AIRCRAFT.

4. INCREASING REPORTS FROM SOUTH KOREAN FORCES THAT THEY ARE ENCOUNTERING RED CHINESE SOLDIERS.

THE FIRST REACTION AMONG AMERICAN TROOPS WHO IN FOUR MONTHS HAVE DECIMATED BUT NOT ELIMINATED THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY, WAS GLOOMY.

A SERGEANT AT U. S. 24TH DIVISION HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY:

"I HOPED TO HAVE THANKSGIVING DINNER IN JAPAN. NOW I WONDER."

HIS "WONDER" WAS REFLECTED GENERALLY AMONG U. S. FORCES HERE.

IT IS UNCERTAIN YET HOW MANY CHINESE RED SOLDIERS ARE IN NORTH KOREA. AT LEAST A DOZEN HAVE BEEN CAPTURED AND MOST CLAIM TO BE FROM DIFFERENT UNITS.

THIS COULD MEAN THERE ARE THAT MANY CHINESE RED ARMY UNITS IN NORTH KOREA, OR THAT INDIVIDUALS HAVE BEEN ASSIMILATED INTO A GROUP FOR FIGHTING HERE.

30.24- 16771

IF THERE ARE UNITS HERE FROM MANCHURIAN GEN. LIN PIAO'S FOURTH FIELD ARMY, UNITED NATIONS FORCES MAY BE IN FOR TROUBLE.

LIN PIAO, ONE OF RED CHINA'S TOP GENERALS, CAPTURED MUKDEN, PEIPING, TIENTSIN AND CANTON, DEFEATING SOME OF THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS' BEST AMERICAN-EQUIPPED ARMIES IN MANCHURIA. EARLIER THIS YEAR SOME OF HIS UNITS WERE REPORTED RETURNING NORTH FROM THE CANTON AREA.

THE QUESTION HERE IS:

WHY HAS RED CHINA ENTERED THE WAR?

SUCH A MOVE WOULD SEEM TO LESSEN FURTHER ANY CHANCE SHE HAS OF JOINING THE UNITED NATIONS---A GOAL MOST OBSERVERS BELIEVED SHE WANTED TO ATTAIN.

THE PEIPING BROADCASTS ABOUT "AMERICAN INTERVENTION" IN KOREA ARE TYPICALLY COMMUNIST PARTY LINE. THE MEN WHO WRITE THOSE PIECES KNOW FULL WELL IT IS THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES WHO ARE FIGHTING HERE.

AT ANY RATE THE APPEARANCE OF CHINESE COMMUNISTS HERE HAS CAUSED A MOMENTARY CHANGE IN THE UNITED NATIONS BATTLE PROGRAM AT A TIME WHEN ONE SOUTH KOREAN UNIT HAD REACHED THE MANCHURIAN BORDER THEN PULLED BACK, AND ONE AMERICAN UNIT WAS ONLY 19 MILES AWAY FROM THE FRONTIER.

FJ1026PCS

B28KX (Q) (BRINES)

-17-

AMS BUDGET (450)

WAR INTERPRETIVE

BY RUSSELL BRINES

TOKYO, NOV. 1-(AP)-TOP U. S. COMMANDERS SAY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SO FAR HAVE PUT UP ONLY TOKEN RESISTANCE IN KOREA.

THEY EXPECT THE NEXT FEW DAYS TO BE DECISIVE. THOSE DAYS WILL DECIDE WHETHER THE WAR IS ALMOST OVER OR WHETHER IT WILL DRAG ON.

THE TEST IS WHETHER THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS INTEND TO THROW INTO BATTLE A SUBSTANTIAL NUMBER OF THEIR BEST TROOPS.

THE APPEARANCE OF THE FULL RED AIR FORCE ALSO WOULD CHANGE THE COURSE OF THE CAMPAIGN.

BUT THE OFFICERS ARE CONVINCED THE CHINESE TROOPS SO FAR IDENTIFIED IN ACTION AND TH APPEARANCE OF RED AIRCRAFT DO NOT SIGNALIZE THE KIND OF REINFORCEMENT NECESSARY.

THEY SEE THE OPPOSITION NOW MEETING UNITED NATIONS TROOPS AS A LAST-MINUTE GESTURE, NOT THE START OF A LONG DEFENSIVE CAMPAIGN.

THESE ARE THE PREDOMINANT OPINIONS IN TOKYO AND AMONG LEADING COMMANDERS IN SEOUL, FROM WHERE I HAVE JUST RETURNED.

OFFICERS BOTH IN KOREA AND TOKYO SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SO FAR IDENTIFIED IN ACTION REPRESENT ONLY SMALL, UNIMPORTANT UNITS.

THEY ARE INCLINED TO THINK THE PEIPING REGIME IS USING THEM SO THEY CAN TELL THE NORTH KOREANS THEY WERE NOT ABANDONDED BY THEIR "ALLIES."

THEY SAY THAT IF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS INTENDED TO TAKE A MAJOR PART IN THE STRUGGLE THEY WOULD HAVE HIT EARLIER. CHANCES FOR MILITARY SUCCESS WERE GREATER THEN.

MILITARY MEN SAY THE UNITED NATIONS DRIVE HAS BEEN SLOWED IN RECENT DAYS FOR A NUMBER OF REASONS.

THE NORTH KOREANS WERE GIVEN TIME TO RETREAT, REGROUP AND FORM A DEFENSE LINE AFTER THE U. ,. CAPTURE OF THEIR CAPITAL, PYONGYANG. ALLIED TROOPS NOW HAVE RUN INTO THAT LINE OF RESISTANCE.

THE U. S. ADVANCE BECAME MORE CAUTIOUS TO AVOID CASUALTIES. OFFICERS SAID MOST OF THE SOLDIERS THOUGHT THE WAR WAS ABOUT OVER AND THEY WEREN'T TAKING UNNECESSARY CHANCES. COLUMNS WERE STALLED BY THE KIND OF OPPOSITION THE AMERICANS BULLED THROUGH EARLIER IN THE WAR.

ANOTHER FACTOR WAS SUPPLY. SUPPLIES HAD TO BE FERRIED FROM JAPAN TO PYONGYANG IN A GIANT AIRLIFT. BUT EHE AIRLIFT WAS NOT SUFFICIENT TO KEEP THOUSANDS OF MEN ON THE MOVE AS FAST AS DESIRED.

LT. GEN. WALTON H. WALKER, COMMANDER OF THE EIGHTH ARMY, GREW IMPATIENT WITH THE SLOW PROGRESS A FEW DAYS AGO. HE SENT ONE OF HIS HEAD OFFICERS TO THE FRONT WITH ORDERS TO "GET GOING."

SOUTH KOREAN FORCES ALSO HAVE SLOWED. FOR A WHILE THEY WERE SO EAGER THAT A REGIMENT OF THE SIXTH DIVISION SPEARED ALL THE WAY TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. IT OVER-EXTENDED ITS LINES AND WAS CUT OFF.

NOV 2 1950

B29KX (Q)

OTHER SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS HAVE RUN INTO HOT RESISTANCE, BUT THEY ALSO HAVE SLOWED OUT OF CAUTION OR LACK OF SUPPLIES.

THESE FACTORS HAVE DISRUPTED THE ORIGINAL BATTLE PLANS. THESE PLANS CALLED FOR THE ENTIRE NORTH KOREAN BORDER TO BE SECURED BY THIS TIME.

OF COURSE THESE VIEWS ARE ON THE HIGHEST MILITARY LEVEL.

THE FIGHTING MAN KNOWS THE WAR STILL IS ROUGH IN SPOTS. A FEW HUNDRED DUG IN COMMUNISTS REPRESENT LITTLE ORGANIZED RESISTANCE FROM THE PANORAMIC VIEW. BUT THEY STILL ENGAGE ALLIED TROOPS IN STIFF FIGHTING.

THE FACT REMAINS, HOWEVER, THAT TOP COMMANDERS SAY THE RESISTANCE OF THE PAST FEW DAYS IS NOTNING TO CAUSE UNDUE WORRY.

FJ546PCS

A166KX

FOLLOW NEW DELHI

TOKYO, NOV. 1-(AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO SAID TONIGHT 4,000 TIBETAN TROOPS WERE KILLED WHEN CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES OCCUPIED THE CITY OF CHANGTU.

THE BROADCAST, MONITORED IN TOKYO, REPORTED THAT TWO ENGLISHMEN AND TWO INDIANS WERE TAKEN PRISONER WHEN THE TOWN FELL. CHANGTU IS NORTH OF LHASA, CAPITAL OF TIBET.

JH1149ACS

NOV 2 1950

A81FX

(100)

SEOUL, NOV.1-(AP)-HOME MINISTER CHOUGH PYONG OK SAID TODAY REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) POLICE HAD KILLED 10,459 COMMUNIST TROOPS AND CAPTURED 10,384 SINCE JUNE 25.

THIS WAS EXCLUSIVE OF REDS KILLED BY ROK AND UNITED NATIONS TROOPS IN THE KOREAN WAR.

CHOUGH SAID 722 SOUTH KOREAN POLICEMEN WERE KILLED, 2,722 WOUNDED AND 6,299 ARE MISSING.

HE ESTIMATED 50,000 COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS ARE SCATTERED THROUGH 19 SOUTH KOREAN POCKETS.

HE SAID THE ROK POLICE LACK ENOUGH ARMS TO FIGHT THE GUERRILLAS BECAUSE THE ARMY HAS PRIORITY.

HE SAID A SPECIAL POLICE FORCE OF 15,000 IS BEING TRAINED TO DEAL WITH THE RED GUERRILLAS.

CC418APS

A104KX

(100)

BY BILL SHINN

SEOUL, KOREA, NOV.1-(AP)-SOUTH KOREA'S MINISTER OF SOCIAL AFFAIRS CHARGED TODAY THAT 1,799 SEOUL RESIDENTS WERE MURDERED BY THE COMMUNISTS DURING THE THREE MONTHS THAT THE KOREAN REDS OCCUPIED THE CAPITAL.

THE MINISTER, LEE YOONG YUNG, ALSO REPORTED 4,020 MISSING, 1,349 OF THEM WOMEN. MOST OF THEM PRESUMABLY WERE TAKEN TO NORTH KOREA.

LEE SAID IN ALL 9,788 SEOUL RESIDENTS WERE KILLED DURING THE

OCCUPATION. MOST OF THE REMAINDER WERE VICTIMS OF FIRES, BOMBINGS AND THE FIGHTING WHICH RAGED AROUND THE CITY.

HOUSING IS THE BIGGEST CURRENT PROBLEM, SAID LEE, REPORTING 24,853 DWELLINGS BURNED AND 1,472 OTHERWISE DESTROYED DURING THE OCCUPATION.

B837PCSNM

B86KX (Q)

TAIPEI, NOV.1-(AP)-REAR ADM. THOMAS H. BINFORD LEFT TODAY TO BECOME COMMANDANT OF THE ARMED FORCES SCHOOL OF INFORMATION AT CARLISLE BARRACKS, PA.

REAR ADM. R.H. HILLENKOETTER SUCCEEDS BINFORD AS COMMANDER OF THE SEVENTH TASK FORCE SAFEGUARDING FORMOSA FROM THE CHINESE REDS. HE IS EXPECTED TO TAKE COMMAND IN A FEW DAYS.

B1012ACSNM

NOV 2 1950

A103KX
(240)
TIBET
BY FRED HAMPSON

HONG KONG, THURSDAY, NOV. 2-(AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO TODAY ANNOUNCED THE CAPTURE OF CHANGTU (CHAMDO) IN ITS FIRST ADMISSION OF THE TIBETAN INVASION.

CHANGTU IS ABOUT 100 MILES INSIDE WHAT GENERALLY IS CONSIDERED TO BE TIBET. IT IS 360 MILES NORTHEAST OF LHASA, CAPITAL OF TIBET. LATER REPORTS FROM INDIA HAVE PUT THE INVADERS WITHIN 200 MILES OF LHASA.

WHETHER THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ACTUALLY WERE IN TIBET DEPENDED UPON WHAT MAPS YOU USE.

CHINESE MAPS SHOW CHANGTU IN SIKANG PROVINCE OF WEST CHINA. TIBETAN MAPS SHOW IT IN TIBET. IT IS IN THE EASTERN BORDER REGION LONG DISPUTED.

THE BROADCAST MONITORED HERE OBVIOUSLY CONSIDERED CHANGTU IN TIBET. IT SPOKE OF 4,000 TIBETAN TROOPS BEING "LIQUIDATED" IN THE BATTLE FOR THE CITY. CHANGTU FELL OCT. 19,

PEIPING REPORTED MANY OTHER TIBETAN TROOPS WERE CAPTURED. AMONG THE CAPTIVES PEIPING LISTED TWO BRITISH AND TWO INDIAN NATIONALS, AND 20 TIBETAN CIVIL AND MILITARY OFFICERS, INCLUDING THE TIBETAN GOVERNMENT'S COMMISSIONER FOR CHANGTU.

THE RADIO DECLARED THE PRESENCE OF BRITISH AND INDIAN NATIONALS IN TIBET WAS BEING INVESTIGATED.

THE BROADCAST FROM THE CHINESE COMMUNIST CAPITAL SAID THREE SMALL TIBETAN REGIMENTS WERE WIPED OUT, FOUR OTHERS WERE "LARGELY OR PARTLY DESTROYED" AND ONE DEFECTED TO THE RED INVADERS.

THE RADIO ASSERTED THE "LIBERATION" OF THE FAMED MOUNTAINOUS LAMA LAND BEGAN OCT. 10 WHEN "THE RED ARMY RESPONDED TO THE REQUEST OF TIBETAN FELLOW COUNTRYMEN."

THE REGIMENT WHICH WENT OVER TO THE REDS WAS IDENTIFIED AS THE TIBETAN NINTH. IT WAS SAID TO HAVE DEFECTED AT NINGTSIN. LOCAL MAPS SHOW THIS TOWN AS INSIDE SIKANG PROVINCE 130 AIR MILES SOUTHEAST OF CHANGTU.

UP TO NOW, THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PRESS IN HONG KONG, HAD SAID LITTLE OF A TIBET INVASION.

TODAY THE PRO-COMMUNIST TAKUNGPAO SAID THAT COMMUNIST TROOPS HAD CROSSED THE YANGTZE, MEKONG AND SALWEEN RIVERS IN THE DISPUTED EASTERN BORDERLAND OF TIBET ON OCT. 7. THE PAPER SAID CHANGTU FELL OCT. 19. (CORRECT).

TAKUNGPAO ALSO REPORTED THAT ONE TIBETAN "DAIPEN" DEFECTED TO THE REDS AT NINGTSIN ON OCT. 11. A DAIPEN IS TRANSLATED HERE AS A SMALL REGIMENT BUT IS BELIEVED NEARER THE SIZE OF A BATTALION OR ABOUT 600 MEN.

NINGTSIN IS ABOUT 130 MILES SOUTHEAST OF CHANGTU.

TAKUNGPAO SAID THE DEFECTING DAIPEN WENT OVER TO THE REBS BEFORE THE BATTLE OC CHANGTU. ITS COMMANDER, SHANGKA WONTUI, WAS REPORTED TO HAVE SENT A TELEGRAM TO CHINA'S NO. 1. COMMUNIST, MAO TZE-TUNG, AND TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, CHU TEH, PLEDGING LOYALTY.

THE NEWSPAPER QUOTED THE TELEGTAM AS URGING COOPERATION OF THE REDS WITH TIBETANS TO OVERTHROW "THE REACTIONARY TIBETAN GOVERNMENT" AND ERADICATE "IMPERIALISTIC INFLUENCES."

THE FAMED ONE-EYED FIELD COMMANDER, GEN. LIU PO-CHENG, WAS REPORTED DIRECTING THE TIBET DRIVE.

FJ1013PCS

B4 (Q)
-17-(370)
PRECEDE NEW DELHI DAY

NOV 2 1950

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, NOV 1-(AP)-BRITAIN HAS EXPRESSED "REGRET" THAT CHINESE REDS HAVE ENTERED LONELY TIBET BUT STILL IS TRYING TO DECIDE WHETHER THE "INVASION" IS LEGAL.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID RIGHT NOW BRITAIN DOES NOT KNOW WHETHER THE CHINESE REDS HAVE CROSSED TIBET'S "INCONTROVERTIBLE" FRONTIER OR WHETHER THEY STILL ARE IN THE TERRITORY UNDER DISPUTE BETWEEN THE CHINESE AND TIBETAN GOVERNMENTS.

THE SPOKESMAN REFERRED TO THE CHINESE MOVE FIRST AS AN "INVASION." HE LATER CORRECTED HIMSELF AND CALLED IT A "MILITARY ACTION."

THE REMOTE MOUNTAIN-TOP STATE HAS TWO EASTERN "FRONTIERS." TIBETANS RECOGNIZE THE ONE THE REDS SEEM TO HAVE CROSSED. CHINA RECOGNIZES THE ONE FURTHER WEST WHICH THEIR TROOPS, AS FAR AS IS KNOWN HERE, HAVE YET TO REACH.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN DEFINED BRITAIN'S ATTITUDE TOWARDS TIBET IN THESE WORDS: "IT IS AN AUTONOMOUS (OR SELF-GOVERNING) STATE UNDER THE SUZERAINTY (AUTHORITY) OF CHINA."

THIS MEANS AT THE VERY LEAST TIBET IS SOMETHING LESS THAN AN INDEPENDENT COUNTRY, IN A SENSE THAT IT IS PART OF CHINA IF CHINA RESPECTS ITS RIGHT TO RUN ITS OWN AFFAIRS.

BRITAIN, CHINA AND TIBET AGREED IN SIMLA IN 1914 TO DIVIDE THE COUNTRY INTO "INNER" (OR CHINESE) TIBET AND "OUTER" TIBET (OR TIBET VROPER).

IT WAS LAID DOWN THAT THE FRONTIER BETWEEN THEM SHOULD RUN ABOUT 150 MILES WEST OF RIWOCHE, THAT CHINA SHOULD HAVE SOME SORT OF CONTROL IN THE EASTERN PROVINCES OF CHINGHAI AND SIKANG. BUT A QUARREL FLARED BETWEEN CHINA AND TIBET OVER WHERE IN FACT THE TIBETAN FRONTIER WAS TO BE.

THE DISPUTED AREA EXTENDS EASTWARDS FOR ROUGHLY 300 MILES FROM THE TROK PASS (100 MILES EAST OF LHASA) TO NHAMDO. FROM THE KUNLUN MOUNTAINS IN CHINA'S SINKIANG PROVINCE IN THE NORTH THE DISPUTED STRIP RUNS TO A DEPTH OF ABOUT 708 MILES SOUTHWARDS TO NORTHERN BURMA.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS ARE PRETTY SURE RED CHINA WILL PAY LITTLE ATTENTION TO THE OLD AGREEMENT.

RED MASTERY OF THE UNDEVELOPED, UNMAPPED STATE ON THE ROOF OF THE WORLD WOULD BRING COMMUNISM TO THE BORDERS OF INDIA FOR 1,300 MILES. ITS SOUTHERN FRONTIER EDGES ONTO THE INDIAN SUBCONTINENT. FROM ITS PLATEAU LANDS THE CHINESE REDS COULD DOMINATE ALL THE GREAT CITIES OF THE GANGES PLAIN FROM CALCUTTA TO DELHI. THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT COULD CONTROL THE COMMONWEALTH'S NORTHERN TRADE ROUTES THROUGH THE STATES OF BHUTAN AND NEPAL.

BRITAIN, REALIZING THIS, QUIETLY SIGNED A "PERPETUAL PEACE FRIENDSHIP" PACT WITH THE BUFFER STATE OF NEPAL YESTERDAY.

K705PES

30.24- 16773

333 (SEGC)
-17-
(400)
BY STEVEN V. DAVID
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.1-(AP)-INDIA HAS TOLD COMMUNIST CHINA SHE IS NOT SATISFIED WITH THE RED REGIME'S EXPLANATION OF ITS INVASION OF TIBET.
AN OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN SAID LAST NIGHT THAT THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT HAD TOLD INDIA ITS TROOP ACTION IN TIBET WAS A "LIBERATION," NOT AN INVASION, UNDERTAKEN TO FRUSTRATE FOREIGN POWERS SEEKING TO USE THE LAMA-RULED LAND AS A BASE FOR AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA.
THE COMMUNIST NOTE CONTENDED ALSO THAT TIBET IS UNDER CHINESE SOVEREIGNTY AND THE CHINESE ACTION IS A PURELY INTERNAL MATTER, NOT SUBJECT TO QUESTION BY ANY FOREIGN GOVERNMENT.
AN INDIAN REPLY ALREADY SENT TO PEIPING EXPRESSED DISSATISFACTION WITH THE CHINESE POSITION AND AGAIN STATED THAT INDIA VIEWED MILITARY ACTION AS REGRETTABLE SINCE A PEACEFUL SOLUTION "COULD EASILY HAVE BEEN EFFECTED" A FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCE SAID.
THE PEIPING NOTE HAD BEEN IN REPLY TO A PREVIOUS INDIAN COMMUNICATION EXPRESSING SURPRISE AND REGRET AT THE RED INVASION OF TIBET.
THE SOURCE SAID THE LATEST INDIAN MESSAGE EMPHASIZED INDIA'S INTEREST IN A SATISFACTORY SOLUTION OF THE TIBETAN PROBLEM--AN APPARENT REFERENCE TO THE CHINESE CLAIM THAT TIBET WAS A PURELY DOMESTIC MATTER OF THE CHINESE.
THE TEXT OF BOTH INDIAN NOTES AND OF THE CHINESE REPLY TO THE FIRST MESSAGE WILL BE MADE PUBLIC ON FRIDAY, THE SOURCE ADDED.
INDIA, THE SOURCE CONTINUED, HAS HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION ON MILITARY OPERATIONS IN TIBET SINCE THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVE IN LHASA, THE TIBETAN CAPITAL, ADVISED ON MONDAY THAT COMMUNIST TROOPS WERE WITHIN 200 AIRLINE MILES OF LHASA.
OTHER IFORMAN SAID THAT EVEN IF
OTHER INFORMANTS SAID THAT EVEN IF THE CHINESE OCCUPY ALL OF TIBET, INDIA WOULD CONTINUE TO MAINTAIN HER DIPLOMATIC MISSION AT LHASA, AS WELL AS HER TRADE AGENCIES AT THREE TIBETAN POINTS ON THE ROUTE BETWEEN LHASA AND KALIMPONG, INDIA. THEY ADDED THAT INDIA ALSO WOULD CONTINUE TO MAINTAIN A SMALL FORCE ON THAT ROUTE, AT GYANTSE, TO PROTECT CARAVANS PASSING BETWEEN INDIA AND TIBET.
THE TINY HIMALAYAN KINGDOM OF NEPAL, WHICH SHARES PART OF THE TIBETAN BORDER WITH INDIA, MEANWHILE WAS REPORTED INCREASING ITS ARMED GUARDS ON THE HIGH MOUNTAIN PASSES JOINING IT TO TIBET. THOUGH MOST NEPALESE ARE BY RELIGION AND CULTURE CLOSE TO INDIA, THE LITTLE COUNTRY OF 6,250,000 HAS A SUBSTANTIAL MINORITY WORSHIPPING THE DALAI LAMA, TIBET'S SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL RULER.
INDIA ALSO HAS TWO BORDER PROTECTORATES--BHUTAN AND SIKKIM--WHOSE FOREIGN POLICE AND DEFENSE SHE CONTROLS. BOTH ARE MORE BUDDHIST AND TIBETAN THAN HINDU AND INDIAN.
RB635AES

A140
NIGHT LEAD BRITISH (100)
LONDON, NOV. 1-(AP)-CONSERVATIVE R.A.BUTLER TODAY DENOUNCED THE LABOR GOVERNMENT'S PLAN TO MAKE PERMANENT ITS CONTROLS OVER BRITAIN'S ECONOMY AS A HITLER-LIKE "REICHSTAG METHOD OF GOVERNING."
BUTLER, ONE OF THE LEADING POLITICAL PHILOSOPHERS IN THE CONSERVATIVE PARTY, SUGGESTED IN HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATE THAT, INSTEAD OF TAKING BLANKET PERMANENT POWERS, THE GOVERNMENT LIMIT ITSELF TO SPECIFIC ANNUAL ACTS OF PARLIAMENT.
THE GOVERNMENT, WHICH HAS A NARROW MAJORITY IN THE HOUSE, PROPOSED YESTERDAY THAT IT BE GIVEN LASTING POWERS TO CONTROL "PRODUCTION, DISTRIBUTION, CONSUMPTION AND PRICES." IT NOW HAS THOSE POWERS ON A TEMPORARY BASIS AS RENEWED HOLDOVERS FROM WARTIME REGULATIONS.
TA1132PES

A111
LONDON, NOV.1-(AP)-ADM.RICHARD L.CONOLLY HANDED OVER HIS COMMAND OF U.S. NAVAL FORCES IN THE EASTERN ATLANTIC AND MEDITERRANEAN TODAY AND TOLD ITS OFFICERS AND MEN TO BE "ALERT AND READY" AGAINST THE POSSIBILITY OF WAR.
CONOLLY WILL BECOME PRESIDENT OF THE NAVAL WAR COLLEGE AT NEWPORT, R.I. HIS SUCCESSOR IS ADM.ROBERT B.CARNEY, FORMERLY COMMANDER OF THE U.S. SECOND FLEET IN THE ATLANTIC.
BJ927AES

D66
WELLINGTON, NOV.2-(CORRECT)-(AP)-NEW ZEALAND LAST NIGHT DECIDED TO BECOME THE ONLY MAJOR COUNTRY IN THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH TO REMAIN OUTSIDE THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.
THE GOVERNMENT DECIDED IF IT WANTS DOLLARS TO SEEK A DIRECT LOAN RATHER THAN AN ADVANCE THROUGH THE WORLD BANK.
THE DEADLINE FOR NEW ZEALAND TO JOIN THE FUND UNDER THE BRETTON WOODS AGREEMENT EXPIRES TODAY NOVEMBER 2.
THE NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT FEELS BRITAIN WAS GIVEN NO OPTION IN JOINING. BECAUSE SHE NEEDED A DOLLAR LOAN AT TIME.
IT ALSO FEELS THAT AUSTRALIA MAY NOW BE REGRETTING HER INABILITY TO ALTER HER EXCHANGE RATE WITHOUT WORLD BANK SANCTION.
NEW ZEALAND FEELS THE ADVANTAGE OF BEING ABLE TO OBTAIN DOLLARS FROM THE WORLD BANK IS COUNTERACTED BY THE HIGH INTEREST RATE, INCLUDING A ONE PERCENT CONTRIBUTION TO THE GENERAL POOL AS WELL AS THE GENERAL INFLATIONARY EFFECT RESULTING FROM CREATION OF A DOLLAR DEPOSIT REQUIRED ON JOINING THE MONETARY FUND.
MK129PES

A118 (120)
ROME, NOV. 1-(AP)-L'UNITA, THE ITALIAN COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER, TODAY ANGRILY SAID INTERIOR MINISTER MARIO SCELBA ORDERED FABRICATION OF "FALSE REPORTS OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN SECRET AGENTS" THAT MOSCOW OUSTED PALMIRO TOGLIATTI, PARTY CHIEFTAIN.
THE REPORTS, RECENTLY BANNERED IN A ROME NEWSPAPER, SAID THAT FOUR MOSCOW AGENTS HAD SECRETLY VISITED PARTY HEADQUARTERS WITH THE MOSCOW ORDERS.
TOGLIATTI, WHO SUDDENLY ENTERED A CLINIC HERE THREE DAYS AGO, WAS OPERATED ON LAST NIGHT FOR REMOVAL OF A BLOOD CLOT ON THE BRAIN. SURGEONS SAID THE OPERATION WAS A SUCCESS.
ALMOST UNANIMOUSLY ROME NEWSPAPERS, FOR ONE REASON OR ANOTHER HAVE CONNECTED THE COMMUNIST LEADER'S ILLNESS WITH REPORTS OF HIS DISMISSAL BY THE KREMLIN.
SOME SAID THE CONDITION OF TOGLIATTI'S HEALTH PROVIDED MOSCOW WITH A GOOD OPPORTUNITY TO EASE HIM FROM POWER IN ITALY. TOGLIATTI SUFFERED A SEVERE SPINE INJURY SOME MONTHS AGO.
JS947AES

A15WX
(4
A15
ROME, NOV. 1-(AP)-PALMIRO TOGLIATTI, ITALIAN COMMUNIST PARTY LEADER, WAS OPERATED UPON FOR A BLOOD CLOT ON THE BRAIN LAST NIGHT.
TWO OF ITALY'S LEADING BRAIN SURGEONS, CESARE FRUGONI AND PIETRO VALDONI, PERFORMED THE OPERATION AND SAID IT WAS "SATISFACTORY."

TOGLIATTI, 57, WAS TKAEN TO A PRIVATE BRAIN CLINIC FOUR DAYS AGO.
BB3AES

B74 (Q)
(170)
PARIS, NOV.1-(AP)-THE U.S. ARMY NEARED THE END OF ITS PROSECUTION TESTIMONY IN THE COURT MARTIAL OF CAPT.LONNIE G.TEMPLE, FORT WORTH, TEXAS, CHARGED WITH MISUSE OF $390 WORTH OF ARMY PROPERTY.
CAPT.TEMPLE, 35, IS SPECIFICALLY CHARGED WITH STEALING A WASHING MACHINE, A PIANO, AN ELECTRIC MOTOR AND A DEEP FREEZE UNIT, WHILE HE WAS IN CHARGE OF A U.S. ARMY CABLEHEAD AT CHERBOURG FOR THE LAST TWO YEARS. HE ALSO IS CHARGED WITH UNAUTHORIZED USE OF ARMY ELECTRIC POWER AND COAL IN HIS PRIVATE HOME IN CHERBOURG. THE TOTAL VALUE OF THE PROPERTY HE IS CHARGED WITH MISAPPROPRIATING WAS PLACED AT $390 IN THE CHARGES, WHICH LISTED NINE VIOLATIONS.
ELMO C. GOWER OF CUMBERLAND, MD., AND FRANKFURT, GERMANY, IS DEFENDING THE TEXAN. HE SAID HE WOULD CALL PERHAPS A DOZEN WITNESSES IN TEMPLE'S DEFENSE WHEN THE PROSECUTION RESTS TOMORROW.
THE TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE, EQUIVALENT TO PROSECUTOR, IS MAJ. L.E. DIXON OF DENHAM SPRINGS, LA. HE ALREADY HAS CALLED A NUMBER OF WITNESSES, MOST OF THEM ARMY OFFICERS. HE SAID AFTER TODAY'S ADJOURNMENT THAT HE WOULD CALL TWO MORE TOMORROW MORNING.
MK1023AES

A119 (140)
BERLIN, NOV. 1-(AP)-SOVIET-CONTROLLED RADIO BERLIN BOOMED OUT ITS PROPAGANDA WITH UNDIMINISHED FORCE TODAY DESPITE THE WESTERN CUTOFF OF ELECTRICITY TO ITS STUDIO BUILDING LAST MIDNIGHT.
THE CUTOFF WAS IN RETALIATION FOR THE REFUSAL OF EAST GERMAN COMMUNISTS TO RENEW A CONTRACT FOR POWER SALES TO WEST BERLIN.
RUSSIAN-APPOINTED DIRECTORS OF THE RADIO'S PROGRAM HEADQUARTERS IN THE BRITISH SECTOR SIMPLY TURNED ON THEIR STANDBY GENERATOR WHEN OUTSIDE CURRENT WAS STOPPED.
THE GENERATOR WAS EXPECTED TO SUPPLY THE BASIC NEEDS OF THE BUILDING INDEFINITELY, BUT ECONOMY ON USE OF OFFICE LIGHTS WAS ORDERED.
THE RADIO'S 60,000-WATT TRANSMITTER, LOCATED JUST OUTSIDE BERLIN IN THE SOVIET ZONE, WAS UNAFFECTED BY THE WESTERN ACTION.
UNDER A 1945 AGREEMENT, THE WESTERN POWERS RECOGNIZED RUSSIA'S CLAIM TO OCCUPY THE BRITISH SECTOR BUILDING. BUT IRKED BY COMMUNIST EFFORTS TO SQUEEZE WEST BERLIN WITH A POWER SHORTAGE, THE ALLIES APPROVED LAST NIGHT'S CUTOFF IN ADVANCE.
JS950AES

T
A128
BERLIN, NOV. 1-(AP)-EAST BERLIN CAUGHT UP WITH THE SOVIETIZATION PROGRAM IN EAST GERMANY TODAY BY A DECREE THAT CAN DESTROY PRIVATE PROPERTY RIGHTS AT THE GOVERNMENT'S WILL.
THE NEW MEASURE EMPOWERS THE COMMUNIST ADMINISTRATION IN THE RUSSIAN SECTOR OF THIS DIVIDED CITY TO TRANSFER PRIVATE PROPERTY TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT FULL COMPENSATION TO THE ORIGINAL OWNER.
A SIMILAR LAW IS ALREADY IN FORCE IN THE SOVIET-SPONSORED EAST GERMAN REPUBLIC WHICH SURROUNDS BERLIN.
THE RUSSIAN SECTOR DECREE APPLIES TO BUSINESS ENTERPRISES, HOUSES, LAND, VEHICLES, HOUSEHOLD GOODS AND VIRTUALLY ALL OTHER TYPES OF PROPERTY.
JS1018AES

B48 (Q)
BERLIN, NOV. 1-(AP)-TWO AMERICAN SOLDIERS ARRESTED BY COMMUNIST GERMAN POLICE IN EAST BERLIN FOR 16 HOURS WERE RELEASED BY THE SOVIET KOMMANDATURA LAST NIGHT.
A U.S. ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID CPL. JAMES KNIGHT OF (617 RAILROAD STREET) IRONTON, OHIO, AND CPL. DELBERT BAILEY OF (11625 OKLAHOMA AVE.) HOLLYDALE, CALIF., WERE FREED "AFTER WE MADE THE USUAL REQUEST THROUGH CHANNELS TO THE RUSSIANS."
THE TWO WERE SEIZED IN THE SOVIET SECTOR WHILE DRIVING BACK TO THEIR SOUTH SIDE BILLETS EARLY YESTERDAY FROM FRENCH-OCCUPIED NORTH BERLIN.
COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERS CHARGED TODAY THAT THE SOLDIERS HAD "ENDANGERED STREET TRAFFIC WITH THEIR BLINDING HEADLIGHTS," AND EDITORIALIZED ON THE THEME, "AMERICANS, GO HOME."
THE RUSSIANS, HOWEVER, MADE NO COMPLAINT TO THE U.S. ARMY ABOUT THE CORPORALS.
AK837AES

A129
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 1-(AP)-WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TODAY EXPRESSED DISAPPOINTMENT AT DELAY IN SETTING UP A UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY.
AN OFFICIAL COMMENT WAS ISSUED ON HIS BEHALF, ON THE COMMUNIQUE OF THE ATLANTIC PACT DEFENSE MINISTERS.
THE STATEMENT SAID ADENAUER HAD NOT YET THOROUGHLY EXAMINED THE COMMUNIQUE BUT HIS REACTION AT FIRST GLANCE WAS ONE OF DISAPPOINTMENT.
"THE DELAY IN THE DECISION NATURALLY INCREASES ANXIETY IN GERMANY," IT SAID. "IT GIVES THE S.E.D. (SOCIALIST UNITY PARTY), GERMAN COMMUNISTS' AGITATION, WHICH GOES FROM MOUTH TO MOUTH, NEW NOURISHMENT. THIS AGITATION CLAIMS THAT DESPITE THE EFFORTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN, AN EFFECTIVE DEFENSE OF WEST GERMANY WILL IN THE END NOT BE ACHIEVED."
JS1021AES

S106 (200)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 1-(AP)-THE WESTERN ALLIES HAVE TOLD CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER THAT THEY ARE DETERMINED TO CARRY OUT THEIR PROGRAM OF BREAKING UP THE GERMAN INDUSTRIAL TRUSTS AND CARTELS, ALLIED OFFICIALS ANNOUNCED TODAY.
AT THE SAME TIME THE CHANCELLOR HAS BEEN INFORMED THAT THE ALLIES WILL NOT TAKE ANY MAJOR STEPS WITHOUT CONSULTING THE BONN GOVERNMENT.
THIS ALLIED DECLARATION CAME ON THE HEELS OF A CAMPAIGN BY INTERESTED GERMAN ORGANIZATIONS AGAINST THE ALLIED POLICY OF BREAKING UP EXCESSIVE CONCENTRATIONS OF ECONOMIC POWER.

ORGANIZATIONS REPRESENTING INDUSTRIALISTS AND SHAREHOLDERS HAVE COMPLAINED RECENTLY THAT THE ALLIES WERE GOING AHEAD WITHOUT CONSULTING THE GERMANS.

THEY ARGUED THAT FIVE YEARS AFTER THE WAR THE GERMANS SHOULD HAVE MORE SAY IN THEIR OWN ECONOMIC LIFE.

THE 55,000 STRONG SHAREHOLDERS ASSOCIATION, FOR INSTANCE, DEMANDED THAT THE LIQUIDATION OF STEEL AND COAL COMBINES BE HALTED AND THE POWERS IN THIS OPERATION TRANSFERRED FROM THE ALLIES TO THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT.

THE CHEMICAL INDUSTRY, THROUGH ITS ASSOCIATION, PROTESTED AGAINST ALLIED STEPS TO BREAK UP THE HUGE I.G.FARBEN CHEMICAL COMBINE. WHILE NOT DISPUTING THE NEED TO DISPERSE THIS TREMENDOUS CONCENTRATION OF ECONOMIC POWER, THE INDUSTRY DEMANDED A HEARING FOR THE GERMAN POINT OF VIEW. A NEW, GERMAN-DRAFTED LAW WAS DEMANDED.

RP115PES

NOV 2 1950

30.24- 16775

heidelberg, germany, oct. 31--(ap)--a u.s. army court-martial convicted lt. col. john h. hansen of troy, n.y., on charges of indecent assault on ~~two women~~ an american sergeant's wife and a german woman and of being drunk in public.

he was sentenced to 18 months confinement and dismissal from military service. the verdict is subject to review.

hansen, who rose from the ranks during 19 years of army service, pleaded temporary insanity induced by alcohol. he was charged with attempting assaults on ~~the wife of an american sergeant and~~ said he had been drinking heavily on the night of the attacks and pleaded temporary insanity induced by alcohol.

hj/rew--0500aes

A194
PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NOV.1-(AP)-UNITED STATES AMBASSADOR ELLIS O. BRIGGS SAID TONIGHT HE HAD BEEN CALLED BACK TO WASHINGTON FOR CONSULTATIONS ON AMERICAN-CZECHOSLOVAK RELATIONS. HE WILL LEAVE BY AIR TOMORROW.
THE AMBASSADOR'S WIFE, SON AND DAUGHTER WILL REMAIN IN PRAGUE.
WW207PES

NOV 2 1950

A123 (130)
MOSCOW, NOV. 1-(AP)-PRAVDA SAID TODAY THAT THROUGH CURRENT TALKS IN THE WEST ON REARMING WESTERN GERMANY THE "ANGLO-AMERICAN BLOC IS TRYING TO REPEAT THAT PATH WHICH LED HUMANITY TO THE SECOND WORLD WAR."
"THE REMILITARIZATION OF WESTERN GERMANY AND THE RESURRECTION OF THE GERMAN ARMY," SAID THE OFFICIAL COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER, "IS DICTATED BY ONE FACTOR ALONE--A POLICY OF AGGRESSION, A POLICY OF PREPARATION FOR A THIRD WORLD WAR."
THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER COMPARED THE PRESENT DISCUSSIONS (ON BRINGING WESTERN GERMANY INTO THE WEST'S EUROPEAN DEFENSE SETUP) WITH THE LOCARNO PACT OF 1925 WHICH PRIME MINISTER STALIN HAD PREDICTED AT THE TIME WOULD LEAD TO A NEW WORLD WAR.
(IN THE LOCARNO PACT, THE WESTERN POWERS BROUGHT GERMANY INTO THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS, PROVIDED FOR ARBITRATION OF DISPUTES AND GUARANTEED THE FRONTIERS OF GERMANY, FRANCE AND BELGIUM. IT WAS JOINTLY SIGNED BY BRITAIN, FRANCE, GERMANY, ITALY AND BELGIUM. IT WAS VIEWED THEN BY THE YOUNG SOVIET UNION AS THE BASIS FOR AN ANTI-SOVIET BLOC.)
JS959AES

B129 (Q)
-17-
NIGHT LEAD TURKISH (350)
BY EDWIN B.GREENWALD
ANKARA, TURKEY, NOV 1-(AP)-PRESIDENT CELAL BAYAR URGED TODAY THAT THE WESTERN DEFENSE SYSTEM BE EXTENDED TO THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN "TO FORM A CONTINUOUS PEACE FRONT."
OPENING THE GRAND NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, BAYAR SAID IN HIS FIRST MAJOR STATEMENT SINCE TAKING OFFICE LAST MAY THAT TURKEY WAS A WEAK SPOT IN THE WESTERN ALLIANCE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION. HE SAID THE SECURITY OF THE WEST COULD NOT BE ASSURED UNTIL TURKEY AND THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN WERE INCLUDED IN THE ATLANTIC PACT DEFENSE SETUP.

HARD-PRESSED BY THE NEIGHBORING SOVIET UNION, TURKEY HAS BEEN GREATLY HELPED BY THE MARSHALL PLAN AND THE TRUMAN DOCTRINE, BAYAR SAID, BUT MORE SHOULD BE DONE.

"TURKEY DESIRES THE EXTENSION OF THE SECURITY SYSTEM TO THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN," HE SAID.

TRUMAN DOCTRINE FUNDS WERE SENT TO BOTH TURKEY AND NEIGHBORING GREECE TO BOLSTER THEIR FORCES AGAINST COMMUNIST PRESSURE. SINCE THEN TURKEY HAS DEMANDED REPEATEDLY THAT SHE BE INCLUDED IN THE ATLANTIC PACT. SO HAS GREECE. THERE HAS BEEN CONSIDERABLE SPECULATION THAT THESE TWO COUNTRIES AND ITALY--AND POSSIBLY EVEN COMINFORM-HARASSED YUGOSLAVIA--MIGHT FORM A BLOC TO SEAL OFF THE MEDITERRANEAN, BUT NO STEPS HAVE YET BEEN TAKEN IN THIS DIRECTION.

ALTHOUGH TURKEY AND GREECE WERE NOT ADMITTED TO THE ATLANTIC PACT, THEIR MILITARY STAFFS RECENTLY WERE INVITED TO SNEAIA

UJOHE

DISCUSSIONS OF THE D

ALTHOUGH TURKEY AND GREECE WERE NOT ADMITTED TO THE ATLANTIC PACT, THEIR MILITARY STAFFS RECENTLY WERE INVITED TO SIT IN ON THE DISCUSSIONS OF THE DEFENSE SYSTEM. BUT BAYAR LEFT NO DOUBT IN HIS SPEECH TODAY THAT HE FELT THIS WAS NOT ENOUGH. ITALY ALREADY IS A MEMBER OF THE ATLANTIC ORGANIZATION.

AN INDICATION OF THE INTENSITY WITH WHICH TURKEY IS WORKING TO PROTECT HER AREA WAS REFLECTED IN BAYAR'S REFERENCE TO GREECE, WITH WHOM TURKEY HAS OFTEN DISAGREED AND WARRED THROUGH THE CENTURIES.

"WE ARE ENDEAVORING," HE SAID, "TO CONSOLIDATE BY MUTUAL COMPREHENSION OUR FRIENDLY AND VERY CLOSE RELATIONS WITH OUR NEIGHBORING GREECE.

"AN EVEN MORE DECISIVE ORIENTATION TO THE COLLABORATION BETWEEN OUR TWO COUNTRIES, WHOSE INTERESTS AND DESTINIES ARE UNITED IN THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN BASIN, WILL GUARANTEE THE SECURITY AND STABILITY OF THIS REGION WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE COMMON EFFORT OF THE ATLANTIC POWERS INTERESTED IN THE DEFENSE OF THE MEDITERRANEAN. I WISH TO EMPHASIZE THAT WE ARE ATTRIBUTING THE GREATEST IMPORTANCE TO THIS."

THE PRESIDENT SAID THE KOREAN WAR HAD DEMONSTRATED THAT THE POWERS OF AGGRESSION ARE DIRECTED AGAINST THE WEAK SPOTS, "AND THIS IS ONE."

G241PES

NOV 2 1950

A139

ANKARA, TURKEY, NOV. 1-(AP)-PRESIDENT CELAL BAYAR SAID TODAY THE WESTERN POWERS' SECURITY SYSTEM NEVER WILL BE ASSURED UNTIL THEY BRING IN THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN. RECENT EVENTS SHOW THAT AGGRESSION IS DIRECTED AGAINST WEAK SPOTS, AND THIS IS ONE, BAYAR TOLD THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

BAYAR LEFT NO DOUBT HE CONSIDERED AS INSUFFICIENT THE RECENT INVITATION TO TURKEY TO SIT WITH THE ATLANTIC PACT GENERAL MILITARY STAFF WHEN THIS AREA IS DISCUSSED.

"TURKEY DESIRES EXTENSION OF THE SECURITY SYSTEM TO THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN, TO FORM A CONTINUOUS PEACE FRONT," HE SAID.

JS1130AES

B103 Q (650)

-17-

BY DOUGLAS LACKERSTEEN

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV. 1-(AP)-THE TREASON TRIAL OF AMERICAN SURGEON DR.GORDON S.SEAGRAVE NEARED ITS END TODAY WITH A HEATED DEBATE BETWEEN PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE ON THE GOVERNMENT CONTENTION THAT THE FAMED "BURMA SURGEON" AIDED REBEL KAREN TRIBESMEN.

THE THIN, GRAYING SURGEON, WHO FOR 25 YEARS WORKED TO SAVE BURMESE LIVES AND TRAIN NEW DOCTORS, IS CHARGED WITH HIGH TREASON, ABETTING THE NEMEMY AND FAILING TO REPORT HIS KNOWLEDGE OF REBELLION AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT TO THE AUTHORITIES.

IF CONVICTED ON THE FIRST COUNT, THE 53-YEAR-OLD SURGEON FACES THE DEATH SENTENCE. CONVICTION ON THE SECOND COULD BANISH HIM FROM THE COUNTRY AND THE THIRD COUNT CARRIES A PRISON SENTENCE.

ACCORDING TO BURMESE TRIAL PROCEDURE THE JUDGES ARE CALLED ON TO DECIDE WHETHER THE PROSECUTION EVIDENCE IS CONCLUSIVE, IN WHICH CASE THEY WILL THEN ASK THE DEFENSE TO TRY TO DISPROVE THEM. IF THEY DECIDE THE EVIDENCE IS NOT CONCLUSIVE, THEY WILL ACQUIT THE SURGEON AND HE WILL GO FREE. THE JUDGES ARE EXPECTED TO HAND DOWN THEIR DECISION NEXT MONDAY.

ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL CHAN TUN AUNG TOLD THE THREE TURBANED JUDGES OF THE SPECIAL TRIBUNAL THAT THE STATE HAD PRESENTED A CASE WHICH AT FIRST APPEARANCE ESTABLISHED THE GUILT OF THE DOCTOR ON THE HIGH TREASON CHARGE.

SUMMARIZING THE SPECIFIC EVIDENCE, THE PROSECUTOR ACCUSED THE SURGEON OF HAVING ENTERTAINED REBEL KAREN CHIEF NAW SENG AT A TEA PARTY IN HIS NORTH BURMA MISSION HOSPITAL.

HE SAID THE DOCTOR VOLUNTARILY GAVE MEDICAL SUPPLIES TO THE REBELS, WHO ARE FIGHTING AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT FOR INDEPENDENCE OF THEIR MOUNTAIN TRIBES. HE ALSO CHARGED THAT DR.SEAGRAVE HELPED THE REBELS PREPARE THEIR ATTACK ON GOVERNMENT TROOPS BY NOT REPORTING THE PLOT TO THE AUTHORITIES.

NOV 2 1950

SEAGRAVE, WHO HAS BECOME THINNER AND GRAYER SINCE HIS ARREST AUG. 15 AND WHO STILL IS SUFFERING THE DYSENTERY HE CONTRACTED WHILE IN A RANGOON PRISON AWAITING TRIAL, SMILED GRIMLY TODAY AS THE CHARGES WERE OUTLINED AGAINST HIM.

HIS ASSISTANT DEFENSE ATTORNEY, PETER BEECHENO, A BRITON, ATTACKED THE PROSECUTION'S CASE IN BITING TONES. HE CHARGED THE PROSECUTOR WITH TWISTING FACTS TO DRAW CRIMINAL INFERENCES FROM WHAT WOULD HAVE TAKEN PLACE AT ANY WELL-RUN HOSPITAL.

BEECHENO STRESSED THE FACT THAT SEAGRAVE HAD BUILT UP AN IMPPORTANT MISSION HOSPITAL AT THE CHINA-BURMA BORDER TOWN OF NAMKHAM FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE BURMESE PEOPLE, AND THAT HE HAD SENT HUNDREDS OF GIRLS FROM THE HOSPITAL TRAINED TO CARRY ON THE MEDICAL WORK HE HAD TAUGHT THEM.

THE LAWYER SAID SEAGRAVE WAS ENTIRELY RESPONSIBLE FOR SAFETY OF THE 175 NURSES AND NEARLY 100 PATIENTS AT THE HOSPITAL.

BECAUSE OF THE ISOLATED POSITION OF THE BORDER TOWN, BEECHENO ASKED, HOW COULD SEAGRAVE HAVE PREVENTED THE REBELS FROM CAMPING AT THE HOSPITAL? HE SAID THE ARMED REBELS, LED BY NAW SENG, A FORMER BURMA ARMY CAPTAIN WHO DESERTED, HAD MOVED IN ON THE HOSPITAL AUG. 31, 1949.

"IT IS ALL VERY WELL FOR PEOPLE LIKE MY LEARNED FRIEND HERE--SURROUNDED BY PROTECTIVE ARMED GUARDS--TO BE VERY BOLD AND SAY WHAT THEY WOULD DO UNDER SIMILAR CIRCUMSTANCES," BEECHENO CHIDED. "BUT FOR SEAGRAVE ON THE SPOT IT WAS A DIFFERENT MATTER."

"WAS IT SUGGESTED," THE DEFENSE JIBED, "THAT THE DOCTOR AND HIS NURSES RUSH OUT WITH SYRINGES TO HALT THE ARMED REBELS?"

REPLYING TO CHARGES THAT SEAGRAVE DISMISSED NURSES AND THREATENED OTHERS BECAUSE HE FEARED THEY WOULD REVEAL HIS REBEL CONTACTS, THE LAWYER CONTENDED THAT THE SURGEON HAD DISMISSED FOUR KAREN GIRLS BECAUSE OF THEIR MISCONDUCT WITH OFFICERS.

THE PROSECUTION CHARGED SEAGRAVE WITH HELPING ONE OF HIS DOCTORS, SAW BAW, TO ESCAPE ARREST BY GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES. BEECHENO ASKED THE COURT TO DISMISS SEAGRAVE FROM ANY RESPONSIBILITY INVUW BAW'S ESCAPE SINCE THE MAN WAS DETERMINED TO JOIN HIS PEOPLE.

AGAINST THE CHARGES THAT THE DOCTOR GAVE MEDICAL SUPPLIES TO THE REBELS, HIS ATTORNEY SAID THE KARENS HAD FORCED HIM TO HAND OVER HOSPITAL INSTRUMENTS WHICH THEY SAID BELONGED TO THE ESCAPED SAW BAW.

BEECHENO SAID THE HOSPI

30.24- 16777

ASKED THE COURT TO DISMISS SEAGRAVE FROM ANY RESPONSIBILITY IN SAW BAW'S ESCAPE SINCE THE MAN WAS DETERMINED TO JOIN HIS PEOPLE.

AGAINST THE CHARGES THAT THE DOCTOR GAVE MEDICAL SUPPLIES TO THE REBELS, HIS ATTORNEY SAID THE KARENS HAD FORCED HIM TO HAND OVER HOSPITAL INSTRUMENTS WHICH THEY SAID BELONGED TO THE ESCAPED SAW BAW.

BEECHENO SAID THE HOSPITAL WAS STOCKED WITH MORE THAN 100,000 BURMESE RUPEES ($21,000) WORTH OF IRREPLACEABLE AMERICAN DRUGS AND MEDICINES. HE SAID THAT HAD THE DOCTOR REFUSED TO HAND OVER THE INSTRUMENTS TO THE REBELS THEY MOST LIKELY WOULD HAVE SEIZED ALL OF THIS STOCK.

"IT WAS SEAGRAVE'S DUTY TO PRESERVE HIS HOSPITAL," SAID THE ATTORNEY. "IS IT TREASON TO GIVE SOMETHING UNDER DURESS?"

RW&BJ1240PES

B47
(Q)
(110)

SAIGON, NOV. 1-(AP)-VIETMINH PRESSURE ON FOCAL POINTS IN NORTH INDOCHINA HAS DIMINISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN A MONTH, A FRENCH MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THAT A RELAXATION IN PRESSURE ON THE ISOLATED FRENCH BASTION OF LAOKAY WAS NOTED YESTERDAY ALTHOUGH FRENCH AND VIETMINH FORCES ESTIMATED AT THREE TO FOUR BATTALIONS REMAIN OPPOSED IN THAT REGION.

AROUND DINH LAP, THE MOST NORTHERNLY POINT HELD BY THE FRENCH ON COLONIAL ROUTE FOUR, FRENCH POSITIONS WERE LESS PRESSED AND THE VIET-MINH APPEARED TO HAVE PULLED BACK.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE VIETMINH ACTIVITY YESTERDAY CONSISTED MOSTLY IN PATROLS ALONG THE RIGHT BANK OF THE RED RIVER.

A FRENCH JUNKERS PLANE LANDED AT THE AIRPORT OF LAOKAY TO CARRY PROVISIONS TO THE GARRISON. THE AIRPORT HAS BEEN SECURED BY A FRENCH COUNTEROFFENSIVE.

AK832AES

NOV 2 1950

B64 Q (130)

JERUSALEM, NOV. 1-(AP)-PREMIER DAVID BEN-GURION'S NEWLY FORMED COALITION GOVERNMENT RECEIVED A 69-42 VOTE OF CONFIDENCE TODAY IN THE ISRAELI KNESSET (PARLIAMENT).

THE VOTE CAME AFTER A TWO-DAY DEBATE IN WHICH BEN-GURION REPLIED TO OPPOSITION CRITICS BY REVIEWING THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE INFANT ISRAELI STATE. SINCE ITS ESTABLISHMENT IN 1948, HE SAID, THE STATE'S POPULATION INCREASED 82 PER CENT. THE PREMIER EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE IN THE JEWISH PEOPLE'S ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH A VAST IMMIGRATION POLICY NOW UNDERWAY.

BEN-GURION HAMMERED TOGETHER HIS NEW COALITION SUNDAY NIGHT WHICH ENDED ISRAEL'S TWO-WEEK OLD CABINET CRISIS.

THE SPEAKER OF PARLIAMENT, JOSEPH SPRINZAK, ADMINISTERED THE OATH OF OFFICE TO 11 CABINET MINISTERS FOLLOWING THE VOTE OF CONFIDENCE. TWO ADDITIONAL CABINET MEMBERS, FINANCE MINISTER ELIEZER KAPLAN AND LABOR MINISTER GOLDA MYERSON, ARE NOW IN THE UNITED STATES.

KA934AES

B119 (180) Q

OTTAWA, NOV 1-(AP)-AUSTRALIAN EXTERNAL AFFAIRS MINISTER PERCY C.SPENDER SAID TODAY THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT STILL FIRMLY BELIEVES THERE SHOULD BE A PACIFIC PACT AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

ARRIVING IN CANADA'S CAPITAL FOR A TWO-DAY VISIT, SPENDER AT A NEWS CONFERENCE ADVOCATED THAT BRITISH COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES JOIN TO FORM THE NUCLEUS OF SUCH A PACT.

HE CONCEDED THOSE PACIFIC COUNTRIES DESIRING SUCH A DEFENSIVE TREATY WERE CONFRONTED WITH PROBLEMS DIFFERING FROM THOSE WHICH FACED THE FARMERS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY.

SOME ASIAN COUNTRIES OPPOSE ENTERING A PACT BECAUSE THEY SAID THEY DID NOT WANT TO BELONG TO A "POWER BLOC," SPENDER DECLARED, BUT A BEGINNING COULD BE MADE IN A LIMITED SENSE BY COUNTRIES LIKE AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THE PHILIPPINES, BRITAIN, CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES. HE SAID INDONESIA, TOO, MIGHT JOIN IN SUCH AN AGREEMENT.

SPENDER SAID HE WOULD TALK THE PROPOSAL OVER WITH PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST.LAURENT DURING HIS STAY HERE.

THE EXTERNAL AFFAIRS MINISTER SAID THE WESTERN PRESS PAYS "FAR TOO MUCH" ATTENTION TO SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY'S UTTERANCES. HE SAID HE BELIEVED IT WAS WRONG FOR NEWSPAPERS TO PROVIDE "CHANNELS" FOR PROPAGANDA FOR THE SOVIET UNION WHICH "THEY CHEERFULLY TAKE AND WE CHEERFULLY PROVIDE." HE ADDED THAT IT WAS PROPER, OF COURSE, TO REPORT FAIRLY AND ACCURATELY WHAT SOVIET LEADERS SAID.

G141PES

B39WX (TOP) (Q)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD ACHESON-NORTH ATLANTIC

BY JOHN A.SCALI

NOV 2 1950

WASHINGTON,NOV 1-(AP)-FRENCH DEFENSE MINISTER JULES MOCH PREDICTED TONIGHT THAT FRANCE NEVER WILL GIVE UP ITS OPPOSITION TO THE CREATION OF GERMAN DIVISIONS FOR THE NORTH ATLANTIC DEFENSE FORCE.

HE GAVE HIS OPINION AT A NEWS CONFERENCE ONLY A FEW HOURS AFTER SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON HAD PREDICTED, ALSO AT A SESSION WITH REPORTERS, THAT THE WESTERN DEMOCRACIES SHORTLY WILL WORK OUT AN ARRANGEMENT TO INCLUDE GERMAN UNITS IN THE FORCE.

JUST HOW FAR APART THE FRENCH AND AMERICAN CABINET MEMBERS WERE WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY CERTAIN SINCE ACHESON DID NOT SAY WHAT SIZE GERMAN UNITS HE HAD IN MIND. BUT THE DISAGREEMENT OVER USE OF GERMAN FIGHTING POWER WAS SHARP ENOUGH TO HAVE BEEN THE CAUSE OF A DEADLOCK ON CREATION OF THE COMPOSITE FORCE.

MOCH ASSERTED THAT "CLANDESTINE LINKS" WOULD BE CERTAIN TO SPRING UP BETWEEN ANY GERMAN DIVISIONS, THUS CREATING THE MENACE OF A NEW GERMAN WAR MACHINE--SOMETHING WHICH FRANCE TRADITIONALLY DREADS.

THE DEFENSE MINISTER, WHO REPRESENTED FRANCE AT THE 12-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC TALKS ADJOURNED LAST NIGHT WITHOUT FINAL AGREEMENT, SAID GERMAN UNITS SHOULD BE NO LARGER THAN BATTALIONS. THAT WOULD BE 800 TO 1,200 MEN.

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THE SIZE OF UNITS WOULD BE SOMETHING FOR MILITARY TECHNICIANS TO DECIDE--AS LONG AS IT WAS NOT UP TO DIVISION LEVEL.

MOCH DISCLOSED THAT THE NORTH ATLANTIC POWERS PLANNED TO MOBILIZE 40 DIVISIONS IN EUROPE BY THE END OF 1953. HE SAID HALF OF THESE WOULD BE FRENCH.

IN EXPRESSING HIS OPPOSITION TO GERMAN DIVISIONS, THE SPECTACLED FRENCH DEFENSE CHIEF INDICATED HIS GOVERNMENT WAS PREPARED TO COMPROM-ISE ON OTHER DEFENSE PLAN POINTS.

"CONCESSIONS MUST NOT BE ON ONE SIDE ONLY," HE SAID, HOWEVER.

MOCH SAID HE HAD TALKED WITH AMERICAN AND BRITISH GENERALS WHO TOLD HIM THEY WOULD NOT "ABSOLUTELY INSIST ON GERMAN DIVISIONS."

HE SAID FURTHER THAT BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG ARE "ALREADY COMING TO ACCEPT IDEAS OF THE SAME KIND" AS THOSE PROPOSED BY FRANCE.

B40WX (Q)

HE MADE THIS REPLY WHEN A REPORTER ASKED IF FRANCE WAS DETERMINED

TO "IMPOSE" ITS DEFENSE PLAN EVEN THOUGH NO WESTERN EUROPEAN CONTINENTAL POWER SUPPORTED ITS IDEAS.

JUST HOW MUCH OF THE FRENCH PROPOSALS HIS WORDS COVERED WAS NOT CLARIFIED. FRANCE HAS TIED INCLUSION OF EVEN SMALL GERMAN UNITS IN A DEFENSE FORCE TO THE IDEA OF A SUPER-NATIONAL AUTHORITY--REALLY A SKELETON FEDERATION OF EUROPE--TO DIRECT THE FORCE.

"PERSONALLY," MOCH SAID, "I BELIEVE IN THE VICTORY OF COMMON SENSE WITHIN SOME WEEKS."

ACHESON EXPRESSED MUCH THE SAME VIEW ON THE CHANCES FOR EVENTUAL AGREEMENT.

MEANWHILE, HE MADE IT PLAIN, THE 12 NORTH ATLANTIC PARTNERS INTEND TO MOVE FULL SPEED AHEAD TO TRANSLATE INTO ACTION STRATEGY DECISIONS ALREADY AGREED UPON TO BOLSTER THEIR MASTER DEFENSE PLAN.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, THE SECRETARY SOUGHT TO DISPEL FEARS THAT FRANCE'S FIRM INSISTENCE UPON ACCEPTING HER PLAN FOR GERMAN REARMAMENT MIGHT WRECK PLANS FOR BUILDING A STRONG ANTI-COMMUNIST FORCE IN WESTERN EUROPE.

ACHESON SPOKE OUT AFTER THE 12 NORTH ATLANTIC DEFENSE MINISTERS ADJOURNED THEIR THREE-DAY MEETING DEADLOCKED ON HOW GERMANY SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO PARTICIPATE IN THEIR DEFENSE SET UP.

THE DEFENSE MINISTERS ARE REPORTED TO HAVE LINED UP 11 TO 1 AGAINST A FRENCH PROPOSAL WHICH WOULD LIMIT GERMAN UNITS TO BATTALION STRENGTH AND TIE THE WHOLE PROGRAM TO PRIOR AGREEMENT ON STEPS TO MERGE WESTERN EUROPE'S ECONOMY.

THE PRESENT STALEMATE, ACHESON INSISTED, DOES NOT MEAN A PROLONGED DELAY IN ORGANIZING NORTH ATLANTIC DEFENSES.

ALL 12 NORTH ATLANTIC NATIONS, HE SAID, HAVE AGREED UPON THE IMPORTANCE OF INCLUDING GERMAN UNITS.

ACHESON DESCRIBED FINDING A SOLUTION OF HOW TO DO THIS AS A VERY TOUGH PROBLEM. BUT, HE STRESSED, THE PROBLEM CAN AND MUST BE WORKED OUT IN FUTURE TALKS.

IT IS CLEAR, HE SAID, THAT IN CONSIDERING A SOLUTION ALL ARE AGREED THERE MUST BE NO GERMAN GENERAL STAFF, NO GERMAN NATIONAL ARMY, AND NO GERMAN WAR INDUSTRIES.

THE SECRETARY CONTENDED THAT AGREEMENT ON THESE THREE POINTS IS A REAL STEP FORWARD AND THAT IT WOULD BE SUPERHUMAN IF THE DEFENSE MINISTERS HAD COME UP WITH A SOLUTION AT THEIR THREE-DAY MEETING WHICH ADJOURNED YESTERDAY.

THE SECRETARY ADVISED PERSONS WORRIED ABOUT THE PRESENT DEADLOCK ON GERMANY TO TAKE A LONG-RANGE LOOK AT WHAT ALREADY HAS BEEN DECIDED BY THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY COUNTRIES IN WELDING THEIR DEFENSES INTO A SINGLE, EFFECTIVE FORCE.

B16WX (Q)

HE NOTED THAT THE ATLANTIC TREATY COUNTRIES ALREADY HAVE AGREED TO:

1. THE FORCES EACH COUNTRY SHOULD CONTRIBUTE TO STRENGTHEN THE DEFENSES IN WESTERN EUROPE.

2. SET UP A SUPREME COMMAND TO LEAD THE INTEGRATED WESTERN EUROPEAN FORCES. GENERAL EISENHOWER IS REPORTED THE UNANIMOUS CHOICE FOR THIS JOB. HOWEVER, THE UNITED STATES IS REPORTED TO BE DELAYING HIS APPOINTMENT UNTIL A FIRM AGREEMENT HAS BEEN REACHED ON GERMAN UNITS.

ANSWERING QUESTIONS, ACHESON SAID THE UNITED STATES WILL CONTINUE TO SUPPLY ARMS, MUNITIONS AND MILITARY EQUIPMENT TO ITS ATLANTIC PACT PARTNERS, CONFIDENT THAT A SOLUTION TO THE GERMAN REARMAMENT PROBLEM WILL BE FOUND.

HE RECALLED THAT THE UNITED STATES RECENTLY HAS APPROVED A FRENCH PLAN FOR STEPPED-UP REARMAMENT IN 1951. AND, HE ADDED, THERE IS NO INTENTION OF HOLDING UP AMERICAN AID SINCE IT IS VERY IMPORTANT THAT NEW FRENCH ARMY DIVISIONS BE A CREATED AND EQUIPPED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

IN THIS CONNECTION ACHESON SAID THE U.S. ENTHUSIASTICALLY SUPPORTS THE PROPOSAL BY FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN FOR MERGER OF WESTERN EUROPE'S COAL AND STEEL RESOURCES.

THE FRENCH HAVE SET AS ONE OF THEIR CONDITIONS TO APPROVING GERMAN UNITS THE SIGNING OF THIS ECONOMIC PLAN BY FRANCE, ITALY, WESTERN GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

SHORTLY AFTER ACHESON'S CONFERENCE, THE NORTH ATLANTIC FOREIGN MINISTERS DEPUTIES COUNCIL MET AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT BRIEFLY TO CONSIDER THE GERMAN QUESTION. THE PROBLEM HAS BEEN HANDED TO THE COUNCIL AND TO THE 12-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC DEFENSE COMMITTEE FOR FURTHER STUDY. THE DEPUTIES REVIEWED THE WORK ACCOMPLISHED THUS FAR AND DECIDED TO HOLD FURTHER SESSIONS IN LONDON NEXT WEEK.

RZ527PES

A190WX

(230)

ACHESON-KNOWLAND

WASHINGTON, NOV. 1-(AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON TODAY REBUKED SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) FOR CRITICIZING THE ADMINISTRATION'S SUPPRESSION OF THE KOREAN SECTION OF THE WEDEMEYER REPORT.

ACHESON TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE HAD NO PATIENCE WITH A STATEMENT ASCRIBED TO KNOWLAND THAT THIS DREW "IRON CURTAIN SECRECY" ABOUT THE REPORT.

LT. GEN. ALBERT C.WEDEMEYER SUBMITTED A REPORT ON CHINA AND KOREA TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN MORE THAN TWO YEARS AGO. THE CHINA SECTION WAS PUBLISHED LAST YEAR.

ACHESON WAS ASKED WHY THE KOREAN SECTION WAS SUPPRESSED IN THE FIRS PLACE AND STILL HAS NOT BEEN PUBLISHED. A REPORTER QUOTED KNOWLAND, WHO IS AN OUTSPOKEN CRITIC OF ADMINISTRATION POLICY IN ASIA, AS CHARGING THIS SUPPRESSION HAS HAMPERED AMERICAN UNDERSTANDING OF EVENTS IN ASIA.

ACHESON SAID THE QUESTION WAS RAISED BY KNOWLAND AT THE LAST SESSION OF CONGRESS. THE SECRETARY SAID THAT AFTER CONSULTING WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN HE EXPLAINED TO A SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE IT WOULD BE FOOLISH TO PUBLISH THE KOREAN SECTION IN VIEW OF THE KOREAN INVASION.

MEANTIME ACHESON NOTED THAT KNOWLAND WAS PERMITTED TO LOOK AT THE SUPPRESSED SECTION AND KNOWS WHAT IS IN IT.

ACHESON DESCRIBED THE PRESIDENT'S DECISION AS ENTIRELY CORRECT AND ADDED IT IS STILL CORRECT. SENATOR KNOWLAND, THE SECRETARY SAID, KNOWS VERY WELL THAT THE SUPPRESSION OF THE KOREAN SECTION HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH AMERICAN FAILURE TO ANTICIPATE THE KOREAN INVASION. HE CONCLUDED BY SAYING HE HAD NO PATIENCE WITH THE CHARGE THAT THE SUPPRESSION MEANT DRAWING IRON CURTAIN SECRECY ABOUT THE ISSUE.

CZ159PES

A164WX

(140)

ACHESON-TIBET

WASHINGTON, NOV. 1-(AP)-ANY CHINESE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION AGAINST TIBET WOULD BE MOST SERIOUS, SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON SAID TODAY.

HOWEVER, HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE UNITED STATES HAS LITTLE INFORMATION AT PRESENT ON THE REPORTED RED CHINESE OPERATIONS IN THAT CENTRAL ASIAN COUNTRY.

IF IT IS AGGRESSION, HE SAID, THE UNITED STATES WOULD VIEW IT AS A MOST UNFORTUNATE AND SERIOUS THING.

THE UNITED STATES IS VERY CONCERNED ABOUT THE ENTIRE SITUATION AT PRESENT, BUT DOESN'T KNOW AS MUCH ABOUT THE FACTS AS IT WOULD LIKE TO, HE ADDED.

ACHESON ALSO TOLD REPORTERS THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS CONCERNED ABOUT REPORTS OF CHINESE COMMUNIST UNITS FIGHTING UNITED NATIONS TROOPS IN NORTH KOREA.

HE SAID A U.N. INVESTIGATING TEAM IS LOOKING INTO THE SITUATION ON THE SCENE, TO GATHER COMPLETE INFORMATION.

CZ1240PES

NOV 2 1950

30.24- 16779

B139WX (YUGO) (Q)
(290) NIGHT LEAD YUGOSLAV
WASHINGTON,NOV.1-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS DECIDED TO ASK CONGRESS FOR FUNDS TO MEET THE FOOD CRISIS IN YUGOSLAVIA.
SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON ANNOUNCED THE DECISION TODAY AND SAID HE FAVORS ASKING FOR ENOUGH TO COVER THE YUGOSLAVS. ENTIRE NEED, ESTIMATED BY MARSHALL TITO'S REGIME AT $105,000,000.
MEANWHILE AMERICAN FOOD IS BEING SHIPPED TO THE COMMUNIST--BUT ANTI-SOVIET--COUNTRY BY A STOPGAP ARRANGEMENT AIMED AT STARTING THE ACTUAL DISTRIBUTION BEFORE WINTER CREATES NEW DIFFICULTIES. ACHESON PREDICTED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THERE WILL BE NO ACTUAL STARVATION WHILE CONGRESS DECIDES WHETHER TO ACT. DRIED BEANS, EGGS, AND OTHER SURPLUS COMMODITIES WERE BOUGHT FROM THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT WITH A $2,000,000 ADVANCE FROM THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK.
THE DECISION TO PUT THE ISSUE UP TO CONGRESS WAS REACHED AT A WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE LAST WEEK AT WHICH ACHESON AND OTHERS MADE A PROGRESS REPORT TO MR.TRUMAN, THE SECRETARY SAID.
THE ADMINISTRATION ALREADY HAS STARTED CONSULTATIONS ON THE PROPOSAL WITH CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS, INCLUDING REPUBLICANS, ACHESON SAID. HE SAID THE STOP GAP SHIPMENTS WOULD BE SUFFICIENT TO MAKE ACTION UNNECESSARY BEFORE NOV.27, THE SCHEDULED DATE FOR CONGRESS TO RECONVENE.
MARSHAL TITO TOLD HIS PEOPLE RECENTLY, WITH AN EYE TO MOSCOW PROPAGANDA CHARGES THAT THE UNITED STATES IS DEMANDING SPECIAL CONCESSION IN RETURN FOR THE AID, WITH AMERICAN HELP WOULD BE GIVEN UNCONDITIONALLY.
AMBASSADOR VLADIMIR POPOVIC REITERATED THIS AFTER A NEW MEETING WITH ACHESON AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT.
"IT IS OUR UNDERSTANDING THAT THERE WILL BE NO CONDITIONS" THE ENVOY TOLD REPORTERS.
ASKED WHETHER HE RECEIVED THIS ASSURANCE FROM ACHESON, POPOVIC REPLIED THAT "IF THERE WERE TO BE CONDITIONS WE WOULD HAVE HEARD BEFORE NOW."
THE $2,000,000 (M) ADVANCE IS NOT ENOUGH TO MEET THE FOOD SHORTAGE UNTIL JANUARY 1, POPOVIC SAID. HOW MUCH MORE MUST BE PROVIDED UNDER THE STOP-GAP ARRANGEMENT IS A MATTER FOR THE U.S.TO DECIDE, HE SAID.
LT343PES

NOV 2 1950

A135WX
(250) KOREAN
WASHINGTON,NOV.1-(AP)-INDICATING BELIEF THAT ENEMY JET FIGHTERS IN NORTH KOREA ARE OPERATING FROM CHINESE BASES, THE AIR FORCE SAID TODAY THAT FROM THREE TO SIX OF THE JETS "RETURNED ACROSS THE BORDER" INCO MANCHURIA AFTER A DOGFIGHT WITH AMERICAN MUSTANGS.
THERE WERE NO LOSSES ON EITHER SIDE IN THE SCRAP.
AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN GAVE THIS SUMMARY OF AIR ACTION LEADING UP TO THE ENCOUNTER:
A U.S.T-6, AN UNARMED TRAINING PLANE USED TO SPOT GROUND TARGETS, AND A B-26 BOMBER WERE ATTACKED BY SIX YAK 9S, RUSSIAN-MADE PISTON-ENGINED PLANES, WHILE FLYING OVER NORTHEAST KOREA. THE T-6 TRAINER DIVED CLOSE TO THE GROUND AND ESCAPED FROM THE AREA. THE REAR GUNNER IN THE B-26 REPORTED THAT THE BOMBER SHOT DOWN ONE OF THE YAK-9S.
A SHORT TIME AFTERWARD A U.S. F-80 JET FIGHTER ON AN ARMED RECONNAISSANCE MISSION REPORTED THAT A NUMBER OF APPARENTLY NEW YAK-9S HAD BEEN MOVED ON TO THE AIRFIELD AT SINUIJU, JUST ACROSS THE RIVER FROM MANCHURIA.
U.S.F-80 JET FIGHTERS STRAFED THE SINJIJU AIRFIELD AND REPORTED DESTROYING ONE OF THE YAKS AND DAMAGING FIVE OR SIX OTHERS.
AFTER THE F80S REPORTED THE RESULT OF THEIR STRAFING, A FLIGHT OF F-51 MUSTANGS WAS SENT TO THE AREA AND ENCOUNTERED THE ENEMY JET PLANES THE JETS HAD SWEPT-BACK WINGS LIKE THE U.S.F-86 SABRE WHICH HOLDS A WORLD SPEED RECORD, BUT THE EXACT TYPE HAS NOT YET BEEN IDENTIFIED.
THE ENEMY JETS, AND THE YAKS WHICH ESCAPED FROM THE U.S.STRAFING OF THE SINUIJU AIRFIELD, RETURNED AFTERWARD ACROSS THE BORDER TO MANCHURIA.
IN ATTACKING THE SINUIJU AIRFIELD, U.S.PLANES ENCOUNTERED THE MOST INTENSE AND ACCURATE ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE THEY HAVE EXPERIENCED IN KOREA. ONE F80 JET FIGHTER WAS LOST.
THE SINUIJU AIRFIELD IS SO CLOSE TO THE BORDER BETWEEN KOREA AND MANCHURIA THAT IT IS EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO ATTACK IT WITHOUT CROSSING THE BORDER.
FR1108AES

NOV 2 1950

B59WX (SUBVERSIVES)
(370) NIGHT LEAD SUBVERSIVES
WASHINGTON, NOV. 1-(AP)-THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TODAY TOOK ANOTHER STEP TOWARD GETTING THE COMMUNIST PARTY TO REGISTER AND REPORT ITS FINANCING AND MEMBERSHIP TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT.
THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD, AUTHORIZED BY THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY ACT TO HOLD HEARINGS ON THE REGISTRATION QUESTION, WAS SWORN IN AT A SIMPLE CEREMONY BEFORE CHIEF JUDGE BOLITHA J.LAWS OF FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT.
THE FIVE MEMBERS, NAMED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN LAST WEEK, THEN HELD THEIR FIRST OFFICIAL MEETING BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, DISCUSSED A TENTATIVE PLAN FOR ORGANIZATION, AND ADJOURNED UNTIL NEXT WEEK. THE BOARD STILL HAS TO FIND A HEADQUARTERS AND REPORT TO THE BUDGET BUREAU ON FUNDS NEEDED FOR OPERATIONS.
SETH W.RICHARDSON, 70-YEAR-OLD REPUBLICAN ATTORNEY WHO GAVE UP THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF THE LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD TO HEAD THE NEW CONTROL GROUP, TOOK THE MEMBERS TO THE LOYALTY REVIEW BUILDING FOR THE FIRST SITTING.
THE OATH-TAKING IN JUDGE LAWS' COURTROOM WAS FOLLOWED BY THE SPOKEN AFFIRMATION REQUIRED OF ALL FEDERAL WORKERS.
BEGINNING WITH THE WORDS "I AM NOT A COMMUNIST OR A FASCIST," IT PUT THE $12,500 A YEAR BOARD MEMBERS ON RECORD AS: (1) DECLARING THEY DO NOT BELONG TO ANY ORGANIZATION ADVOCATING VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT OR INTENDED TO DEPRIVE OTHERS OF CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS; AND (2) WILL NOT JOIN ANY SUCH ORGANIZATIONS DURING THEIR TERMS OF OFFICE, STAGGERED FROM ONE TO THREE YEARS.
THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY ACT REQUIRES REGISTRATION WITH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OF ALL "COMMUNIST-ACTION" OR COMMUNIST-FRONT" GROUPS. NONE REGISTERED DURING THE VOLUNTARY ACTION PERIOD WHICH EXPIRED OCT. 23. THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S AIDES PROMPTLY STARTED WORK ON A FORMAL PETITION TO THE BOARD, ASKING THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY BE ORDERED TO REGISTER. PETITIONS FOR OTHER GROUPS ARE SCHEDULED TO FOLLOW.

B60WX
THE PARTY PETITION MAY BE PRESENTED IN THE NEXT WEEK OR SO, AND THE CONTROL BOARD WILL THEN ARRANGE FOR PUBLIC HEARINGS, EXPECTED TO EXTEND OVER MONTHS. MEANWHILE, AN ACTION HAS BEEN FILED IN THE COURTS HERE TO HALT ENFORCEMENT OF THE ACT.
ASKED FOR A STATEMENT AFTER THE OATHS, RICHARDSON TOLD NEWSMEN: "YOU CAN PRAY FOR US."
THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD ARE: PETER CAMPBELL BROWN, DEMOCRAT, AND SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO ATTORNEY GENERAL MC GRATH; CHARLES M.LA FOLLETTE, FORMER REPUBLICAN CONGRESSMAN FROM INDIANA AND ONE-TIME HEAD OF AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION; DAVID J.CODDAIRE, REPUB-

LICAN ATTORNEY OF BOSTON; AND DR.KATHRYN MC HALE, DEMOCRAT AND FORMER GENERAL DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN.
VX940PES

Q
B55WX (PIPS&SUBVERSIVES) Q
(160) NIGHT LEAD PHILIPPINES
WASHINGTON, NOV. 1-(AP)-MARSHALL PLAN ADMINISTRATOR WILLIAM C. FOSTER WILL LEAVE FOR THE PHILIPPINES SATURDAY ON A WHITE HOUSE MISSION TO DISCUSS AMERICAN RECOVERY AID AND MEASURES TO BE TAKEN BY THE ISLAND REPUBLIC ITSELF.
THE BASIS OF THE TALKS, WHICH THE WHITE HOUSE SAID WERE PROPOSED BY PHILIPPINE PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO, WILL BE THE BELL MISSION REPORT.
THAT STUDY, BY A U.S. GROUP HEADED BY DANIEL W.BELL, FORMER UNDERSECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, PROPOSED A FIVE-YEAR $250,000,000 (M) PROGRAM OF AID BUT CONDITIONED IT ON STRONG REFORM STEPS BY THE NEW NATION. THE REPORT BLAMED THE FILIPINO PEOPLE FOR MOST OF THE ISLANDS' TROUBLES. IT CALLED FOR SHARP TAX INCREASES, LAND LAW REVISION, ENCOURAGEMENT OF PRIVATE ENTERPRISE, AND MEASURES TO END GOVERNMENT INEFFICIENCY AND REPORTED CORRUPTION.
FOSTER IS POSTPONING A TRIP TO EUROPE TO GO INTO THE URGENT FAR EASTERN SITUATION.
AFTER HIS MANILA VISIT HE WILL GO TO OTHER ORIENTAL COUNTRIES RECEIVING ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION AID. THESE ARE INDOCHINA, INDONESIA, BURMA, THAILAND, FORMOSA AND KOREA.
IN FOSTER'S PARTY WILL BE SEVERAL ECA OFFICIALS, INCLUDING R.ALLEN GRIFFIN, PUBLISHER OF THE MONTEREY (CALIF.) PENINSULA HERALD, WHO IS CHIEF OF THE FAR EASTERN PROGRAM DIVISION.
VX918PES

NOV 2 1950

B50WX
95
NY RELAY
LUXURY SHIP
WASHINGTON,NOV 1-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT TONIGHT DROPPED PLANS TO TURN THE SUPER LINER UNITED STATES INTO A TROOP SHIP.
INSTEAD, THE 48,000-TON VESSEL, NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION, WILL BE FINISHED AS A LUXURY PASSENGER SHIP, A FLEET AND SPACIOUS OCEAN GREYHOUND CAPABLE OF COMPETING WITH THE WORLD'S FINEST.
VICE ADMIRAL EDWARD L.COCHRANE, MARITIME ADMINISTRATOR, SAID PLANS WERE DROPPED UPON WORD FROM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL. HE SAID MARSHALL TOLD HIM THAT THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF HAD "RECONSIDERED THEIR PREVIOUS RECOMMENDATION AND NOW RECOMMEND THAT IT BE COMPLETED AS A COMMERCIAL PASSENGER LINER."
THE VESSEL, LARGEST EVER PUT UNDER CONSTRUCTION IN THIS COUNTRY, IS BEING BUILT AT NEWPORT NEWS,VA.
THE ORDER TO MAKE TROOP SHIPS OUT OF THE LUXURY LINER AND THREE SMALLER PASSENGER-CARGO SHIPS BEING BUILT AT CAMDEN,N.J., WAS ISSUED SEPT. 15, WHILE THE KOREAN FIGHTING WAS AT ITS HEIGHT.
THE SMALLER SHIPS, EACH OF 13,000 TONS, WILL BE COMPLETED AS TROOP SHIPS.
THE BIG LUXURY LINER, DESIGNED TO HAVE A SPEED OF 28 KNOTS OR MORE AND A CAPACITY FOR 2,000 PASSENGERS AND A 1,000 MAN CREW, IS BEING BUILT FOR THE UNITED STATES LINES UNDER ARRANGEMENTS WITH THE MARITIME ADMINISTRATION, WHICH IS PAYING FOR A MAJOR PART OF THE MORE THAN $70,000,000 COST.
THE 980-FOOT LONG SHIP WAS SCHEDULED TO BE FINISHED IN THE SPRING OF 1952.
HY651PES

B134WX (CARRIER BJT) (Q)
(300) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CARRIER

NOV 2 1950

BY FRANCIS J.KELLY
WASHINGTON, NOV. 1-(AP)-A NEW DRIVE STARTED IN CONGRESS TODAY FOR CONSTRUCTION OF A SUPER AIRCRAFT CARRIER EXPLICITLY DESIGNED TO MOTHER PLANES CAPABLE OF DELIVERING THE ATOMIC BOMB.
REP. VINSON (D-GA) SAID HE WILL INTRODUCE A BILL IN THE SHORT SESSION OF CONGRESS STARTING THIS MONTH TO AUTHORIZE THE BUILDING OF SUCH A VOBBOB, LONG A FOND DREAM OF THE NAVY. HE IS CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, AND BEFORE THE REORGANIZATION OF CONGRESS WAS ONE OF THE MOST POWERFUL MEMBERS OF THE OLD NAVAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE.
WHAT HE HAS IN MIND IS A 60,000-TON CRAFT, EITHER OF FLUSH DECK DESIGN OR ELSE WITH SMALL SUPERSTRUCTURE THAT WOULD PRESENT A MINIMUM OF INTERFERENCE FOR LANDING AND TAKEOFF OPERATIONS OF GOOD-SIZED BOMBERS. THE NAVY'S BIGGEST CARRIERS NOW ARE 45,000-TONNERS. EVEN FROM THEM FLIERS HAVE CONTRIVED TO LAUNCH A-BOMB SIZE AIRCRAFT; RECENTLY SUCH A PLANE NEGOTIATED A LANDING ON A 45,000-TON CARRIER.
ANNOUNCING HIS PLANS FOR THE NEW LEGISLATION, WHICH HE IMPLIED HAD ADMINISTRATION APPROVAL, VINSON TOLD REPORTERS:
"I AM THOROUGHLY OF THE OPINION THAT WORLD CONDITIONS MAKE IT NECESSARY FOR THE ATOMIC BOMB TO BE CARRIED FROM AIRCRAFT CARRIERS AS WELL AS LAND BASES.
"IT WOULD BE A MISTAKE TO LIMIT THE ABILITY FOR DELIVERING THE ATOMI BOMB ONLY TO LAND BASES."
VINSON LEFT THE IMPRESSION THAT THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF WOULD NOT OPPOSE THE CONSTRUCTION OF A SUPER CARRIER AT THIS TIME.
THE NAVY ONCE STARTED CONSTRUCTION OF A HUGE FLUSH-DECK CARRIER, TO BE CALLED THE U.S.S. UNITED STATES, BUT SOON AFTER THE KEEL WAS LAID ON APRIL, 1949, THE WORK WAS HALTED BY ORDER OF LOUIS JOHNSON, THEN SECRETARY OF DEFENSE. THAT VESSEL WOULD HAVE RUN ABOUT 80,000 TONS.
THE NEW SHIP, VINSON SAID, PRESUMABLY WOULD BE PATTERNED ON DESIGNS NOW IN THE PLANNING STAGE AT THE NAVY DEPARTMENT. HE SAID IT MIGHT NOT BE A TRUE FLUSH-DECK CARRIER, BUT CERTAINLY WOULD APPROACH THAT DESIGN.
IF SUCH A VESSEL IS BUILT, THE NAVY WOULD BREAK THE MONOPOLY THE AIR FORCE NOW CLAIMS ON AERIAL DELIVERY OF THE A-BOMB.
VINSON GAVE NO ESTIMATE OF THE COST OF THE VESSEL HE PROPOSED. THE NAVY HAD ESTIMATED THAT THE CANCELLED 80,000-TON CRAFT WOULD HAVE COST $189,000,000. AIR FORCE CRITICS OF THE CRAFT CONTENDED THE COST WOULD HAVE BEEN MUCH HIGHER.
CZ318PES

A9WX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY WEDNESDAY NOV. 1)
CASUALTIES
(ADVANCE)-WASHINGTON,NOV.1-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TODAY REPORTED NINE MEN KILLED AND TWO MISSING IN ACTION IN THE KOREAN AREA. THE CASUALTY LIST (NO. 140) WAS ONE OF THE SMALLEST OF THE KOREAN WAR.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY WEDNESDAY NOV. 1)
MD235AES

B52KX (Q) (WHERRY, AMMO, MILLIONAIRE)
NAMPA,IDAHO,NOV.1-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAD OFFICIAL ADVANCE INFORMATION THAT THE COMMUNISTS PLANNED TO ATTACK KOREA, SENATOR WHERRY (R-NEB) CHARGED YESTERDAY.
THE REPUBLICAN SENATE FLOOR LEADER TOLD A POLITICAL RALLY THE

30.24- 16781

ADMINISTRATION "IGNORED WARNINGS BY THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY."
THE WARNINGS, WHERRY SAID, CAME FROM ADM.ROSCOE H.HILLENKOETTER, WHO WAS THEN CHIEF OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY.
"NO ACTION WAS TAKEN," WHERRY SAID.
"AFTER THE ATTACK BY NORTH KOREA, WE REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OF THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE CAUSED ADMIRAL KILLEN

SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE CAUSED ADMIRAL HILLENKOETTER TO BE CALLED BEFORE THE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE. HE THEN TRANSMITTED TO US COPIES OF HIS OFFICIAL WARNINGS SENT EARLIER TO THE HIGHEST AUTHORITIES IN THE ADMINISTRATION.
"BUT THAT TESTIMONY AND THOSE DOCUMENET

"BUT THAT TESTIMONY AND THOSE DOCUMENTS HAVE NEVER BEEN MADE PUBLIC. THEY ARE LOCKED IN THE VAULT OF THE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE."
WHERRY ASSERTED THAT THE ADMINISTRATION'S POLICY IN THE PACIFIC IS STILL "AS FOGGY AS EVER."
VR759ACS

NOV 2 1950

B16CX (GQ)
(260)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M.EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, WEDNESDAY NOV.1)
(ADVANCE) CHICAGO, NOV.1-(AP)-SENATOR HARRY F.BYRD (D-VA) SAID TODAY THAT FOR THE "FORESEEABLE FUTURE" THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT MUST GO DEEPER AND DEEPER INTO DEBT.
"IT WILL BE PRACTICALLY IMPOSSIBLE X X X TO MEET EVEN THE MOST ESSENTIAL REQUIREMENTS ON A PAY-AS-YOU-GO BASIS," BYRD SAID. "THE ALTERNATIVE IS MORE DEBT."
THE VIRGINIA DEMOCRAT MADE THE REMARKS IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT THE 33RD ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE INDUSTRIES.
BYRD SAID RUSSIAN AGGRESSION IS FORCING US TO ARM OURSELVES AND OUR ALLIES AND SPEND "BILLIONS TUNED TO A WAR-LIKE PITCH." HE SAID "WE JUST CAN'T GET THE BLOOD OF TERRIFIC WAR-ECONOMY REQUIREMENTS FROM A PEACE-ECONOMY TURNIP."
BYRD ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT DEFICIT FINANCING BY THE GOVERNMENT MUST BE CONDUCTED IN SUCH A WAY THAT IT WILL NOT "DESTROY THE CONFIDENCE OF EITHER OUR OWN PEOPLE AT HOME OR OUR FRIENDS ABROAD IN THE INTEGRITY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES."
HE SAID THIS TYPE OF SPENDING "MUST BE LIMITED TO AMOUNTS WHICH WE COULD REASONABLY HOPE TO REPAY WHEN THE EMERGENCY HAS SUBSIDED" AND EVERY DOLLAR SPENT MUST BE "NECESSARY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF FREEDOM, DEMOCRACY AND FREE ENTERPRIZE." HE SAID THERE SHOULD BE "NOT ONE DOLLAR WASTED IN INEFFICIENT GOVERNMENT OR SQUANDERED ON GUILDING ANY NON-ESSENTIAL GOVERNMENT PROGRAM LILIES."
TO ASSURE THIS, BYRD PROPOSED "MORE" CUTS IN ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS OF THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION; A 20 PER CENT CUT IN "A $10 BILLION TOTAL FOR OTHER DOMESTIC-CIVILIAN PROGRAMS;" A REDUCTION NEXT YEAR "BY AT LEAST HALF OF THE APPROXIMATELY $4 BILLION FOREIGN ECONOMIC AID PROGRAMS," AND A 10 PER CENT CUT, "THROUGH ELIMINATION OF WASTE AND INEFFICIENCY," IN THE MILITARY BUDGET.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M.EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, WEDNESDAY, NOV.1)
MS307ACS NM

B89KX (Q)
NY FOR RM
LOS ANGELES,NOV.1-(AP)-WILLIAM W. WEISBAND, 45, RUSSIAN-BORN FORMER CIVILIAN ANALYST FOR THE ARMY AT ARLINGTON, VA., WAS FOUND GUILTY TODAY OF CONTEMPT OF COURT FOR FAILING TO APPEAR BEFORE AFEDERAL GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING ESPIONAGE.
U.S. JUDGE PEIRSON M. HALL SET NOV.20 FOR SENTENCING AND PROBATION HEARING. MAXIMUM PENALTY IS SIX MONTHS IN JAIL AND $1,000 FINE.
EARLIER WEISBAND LOST MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS EVIDENCE AND DISMISS THE CHARGES. WEISBAND WAS ACCUSED OF IGNORING A SUBPOENA TO APPEAR LAST JULY 19.
PR1102PCS

A77KX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:30 A.., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODA
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:30 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, WEDNESDAY, NOV.1)
PMS BUDGET
ATOMIC HAZARDS (390)
BY FRANK CAREY
ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIENCE REPORTER

NOV 2 1950

(ADVANCE)..ST.LOUIS,NOV.1-(AP)-A JOHNS HOPKINS SANITARY ENGINEER TODAY CRITICIZED THE "OSTRICH-LIKE ATTITUDE" HE SAID MOST STATE AND LOCAL HEALTH DEPARTMENTS WERE MAINTAINING TOWARDS THE ATOMIC INDUSTRY AND ITS POTENTIAL HAZARDS.
AND THEY'D BETTER GET ON THE BALL TOWARDS ASSUMING RESPONSIBILITY FOR LOCAL CONTROL OF PUBLIC HEALTH ASPECTS, SAID ABEL WOLMAN, OR ONE OF TWO THINGS WILL HAPPEN.
1. HEALTH DEPARTMENTS WILL FIND THEMSELVES REPLACED BY SOME OTHER OFFICIAL AGENCY IN MAINTAINING LOCAL VIGILANCE OVER THE POTENTIALLY DANGEROUS INDUSTRY AND ITS RADIOACTIVE PRODUCTS. OR
2. THE GENERAL PUBLIC WILL SUFFER FROM THE "FAILURE" TO EXERCISE CONTROL.
WOLMAN TOLD THE AMERICAN PUBLI HALTH

WLMAN TO

WOLMAN TOLD THE AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION THE ATOMIC INDUSTRY IS NOW SUFFICIENTLY WIDESPREAD TO RESULT IN EXPOSING LARGE NUMBERS OF PEOPLE TO BOTH THE POTENTIALLY BENEFICIAL AND POTENTIALLY HARMFUL EFFECTS OF ATOMIC RADIATIONS.
HE DECLARED THIS SITUATION PREVAILS:
"WHETHER FOR REASONS OF THE MYSTERY OF THE INDUSTRY AND ITS PRODUCTS, OR OF THE SECRECY WHICH HAS HITHERTO SURROUNDED MANY OF ITS OPERATIONS, OR WHETHER BECAUSE THE MEASUREMENT OF EFFECTS IS STILL COMPLEX, IT IS DIFFICULT TO SAY, BUT MOST OF THE OFFICIAL AGENCIES HAVE DECIDED CONSCIOUSLY OR UNCONSCIOUSLY TO IGNORE THE EXISTENCE OF THE TRADE, ITS PRODUCTS AND ITS (RADIOACTIVE) WASTES."
HE SUGGESTED THESE SPECIFIC MEASURES:
1. ASSIGNMENT OF CERTAIN PERSONNEL TO BECOME EXPERT IN THE FIELD OF ATOMIC ENERGY AND ITS EFFECTS.
2. GRADUAL EVOLVEMENT OF RULES OF ACTION FOR THE CONTROL OF POTENTIAL ATOMIC HAZARDS IN TIME OF PEACE OR WAR.

A78KX
3. RECOGNITION THAT AN ACCIDENTAL "CATASTROPHE" COULD OCCUR IN AN ATOMIC ENERGY PLANT JUST AS WELL AS IN ANY OTHER DANGEROUS INDUSTRY.
4. STRICT REGULATION, WHERE NEEDED, OF THE USE OF RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES AND RADIATION EQUIPMENT IN MEDICINE, INDUSTRY AND OTHER FIELDS LEST WORKERS OR PATIENTS BECOME OVEREXPOSED.
5. FURTHER STUDIES OF THE POSSIBLE GENETIC EFFECTS OF RADIATION.
WOLMAN SAID CONTRADICTORY FACTS ABOUT THE EFFECTS OF ATOMIC RADIATIO HAVE BEEN PLACED BEFORE THE PUBLIC, SOME OF THEM "OVER-LURID" AND SOME OF THEM "DELIBERATELY PLAYED DOWN." HE DECLARED THAT IT IS THEREFORE

NOT SURPRISING THAT MANY INTERESTED HEALTH AUTHORITIES ARE CONFUSED.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:30 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, NOV.1)
VR611ACS NM ASKT

B52 (280)
NEW YORK, NOV.1-(AP)-HERBERT HOOVER TONIGHT PROPOSED ABOLITION OF WEAPONS SUCH AS THE ATOM BOMB IF WORLD DISARMAMENT CAN BE ACHIEVED, BUT SAID THE RUSSIAN ATTITUDE MAKES DISARMAMENT HOPES DIM.
"PEACE AND GOOD WILL ARE NOT IN THEIR HEARTS," HE SAID OF THE RUSSIANS.
THE 76-YEAR-OLD FORMER PRESIDENT REPEATED HIS PREVIOUSLY EXPRESSED VIEW THAT NOTHING WILL STOP RUSSIA EXCEPT ENOUGH STRENGTH AMONG NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS TO INSURE THE DEFEAT OF A RUSSIAN ATTACK.
HE ADVANCED A FOUR-POINT PROGRAM TO BE UNDERTAKEN UNDER ANY DISARMAMENT PROGRAM, BUT ACKNOWLEDGED IT WAS NOTHING MORE THAN "PURELY MENTAL EXERCISE" AND "ABSOLUTELY UNREAL" IN THE FACE OF THE PRESENT WORLD SITUATION. HIS PROPOSALS:
1. INCLUDE THE ATOMIC BOMB AND GUIDED MISSILES IN THE WEAPONS OF AGGRESSION.
2. HALT CONSTRUCTION OF SURFACE NAVAL VESSELS AND ABOLISH SUBMARINES.
3. ESTABLISH INDEPENDENT COMMISSIONS PERMANENTLY IN EVERY COUNTRY TO SEE THAT DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS ARE CARRIED OUT.
4. TURN OVER TO THE UNITED NATIONS FOR ITS EXCLUSIVE USE AS MANY OF THE AGGRESSIVE WEAPONS AS IT WANTS TO "STOP AGGRESSION IN ITS TRACKS."
HOOVER'S PROPOSALS WERE MADE IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY FOLLOWING HIS PRESENTATION WITH THE FIRST AWARD OF THE MILITARY ORDER OF FOREIGN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES. THE AWARD, PRESENTED BY GEN.DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, CITED HIM FOR OUTSTANDING CITIZENSHIP.
HOOVER SAID THE FOUR STEPS WOULD REVISE ANTI-AGGRESSION PROPOSALS HE MADE TO THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS WHILE HE WAS PRESIDENT. HIS SUGGESTIONS THEN WERE TO OUTLAW AS AGGRESSIVE INSTRUMENTS THE BOMBING AIRPLANES, TANKS, LARGE MOBILE GUNS AND CHEMICAL WARFARE.
OF THE REVISED PROGRAM, HE SAID:
"I DO NOT HAVE THE SLIGHTEST FAITH THAT THE MILITANT COMMUNISM OF SOVIET RUSSIA WOULD ACCEPT THEM. PEACE AND GOOD WILL ARE NOT IN THEIR HEARTS."
WW850PES

NOV 2 1950

B125 (150)
NEW YORK, NOV 1-(AP)-LT.GEN.WILLIS DALE CRITTENBERGER, 59, TODAY TOOK COMMAND OF THE FIRST ARMY IN A COLORFUL MILITARY CEREMONY AT GOVERNORS ISLAND.
CRITTENBERGER, A NATIVE OF ANDERSON, IND., AND AN EXPERT IN ARMORED WARFARE, SUCCEEDED LT.GEN.WALTER BEDELL SMITH WHO LEFT THE FIRST ARMY TO COMMAND THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY.
CRITTENBERGER COMMANDED THE FOURTH ARMY CORPS IN WORLD WAR TWO AND ACCEPTED THE UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER OF THE GERMAN LIGURIAN ARMY IN ITALY. AFTER THE WAR HE SERVED AS COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE UNIFIED CARIBBEAN COMMAND, COMPRISING ALL ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCES.
HE SAID TODAY THAT HE WOULD CONTINUE TO SERVE AS CHAIRMAN AND ARMY REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U.S. MILITARY DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS.
SITTING IN HIS LIVING ROOM AT HIS NEW ARMY HOME--A ROOM PACKED WITH SOUVENIRS AND TROPHIES FROM MANY PARTS OF THE WORLD--HE SAID "THIS IS THE FIRST TIME WE'VE BEEN UNPACKED IN 10 YEARS," ADDING THAT HE AND HIS WIFE, THE FORMER JOSEPHINE WOODHULL, OF SAN ANTONIO TEXAS, HAD BEEN LIVING IN FURNISHED QUARTERS.
G216PES

A36 (440)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U.N.
BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER
NEW YORK, NOV. 1-(AP)-THE U.N. ASSEMBLY TODAY GAVE SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE THREE MORE YEARS IN OFFICE AND A BIG VOTE OF CONFIDENCE. IT OVERRODE REPEATED SOVIET WARNINGS THAT MOSCOW WILL IGNORE LIE AND REFUSE TO DEAL WITH HIM.
THE FINAL VOTE ON EXTENDING LIE'S TERM TO FEB. 2, 1954, WAS 46 TO 5 WITH SEVEN ABSTENTIONS. THE RUSSIAN BLOC ALONE VOTED AGAINST HIM. THE U.N. LISTED ABSTENTIONS AS AUSTRALIA, NATIONALIST CHINA, EGYPT, IRAQ, SAUDI ARABIA, SYRIA AND YEMEN. HAITI WAS ABSENT AND THE 60TH AND NEWEST MEMBER, INDONESIA, DID NOT VOTE.
LIE DELIBERATELY STAYED AWAY FROM THE ASSEMBLY WHILE IT DISCUSSED HIM. HE RETURNED THIS AFTERNOON, ACCEPTED THE EXTENSION, AND PLEDGED HIMSELF TO WORK FOR PEACE THROUGH UNIVERSAL COLLECTIVE SECURITY AGAINST ARMED AGGRESSION.
LIE ALSO CALLED FOR PERSISTENT EFFORTS TO BRING ABOUT A RECONCILIATION OF THE CONFLICTING INTERESTS THAT DIVIDE THE WORLD AND PLEDGED HIMSELF TO WORK HARD FOR THAT AIM. FINALLY, HE SAID THE U.N. MUST DEVELOP A BOLD AND STATESMANLIKE PROGRAM TO RAISE THE STANDARD OF LIVING IN THE WORLD.
RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY FOUGHT TO THE LAST TO DELAY ACTION. HE ACCUSED WARREN R.AUSTIN, U.S DELEGATE, OF TRYING TO RUSH THE ISSUE THROUGH THE ASSEMBLY. HE APPEALED TO THE DELEGATES TO APPROVE A SOVIET RESOLUTION SENDING THE QUESTION BACK TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR FURTHER TALKS.
THE RUSSIAN RESOLUTION WAS REJECTED. ONLY NINE COUNTRIES VOTED FOR IT, 37 AGAINST AND 11 ABSTAINED.
VISHINSKY WAS NOT IN HIS SEAT WHEN LIE BEGAN SPEAKING AT THE START OF THE AFTERNOON SESSION, BUT HE CAME IN BEFORE LIE HAD FINISHED.
U.N. RULES REQUIRE THAT THE SECURITY COUNCIL MAKE A RECOMMENDATION TO THE ASSEMBLY, WITH ALL FIVE PERMANENT MEMBERS AGREEING TO THE RECOMMENDATION. THE ASSEMBLY THEN ELECTS THE RECOMMENDED MAN. THE RUSSIANS VETOED LIE IN THE COUNCIL AND THEIR CANDIDATE WAS NOT ACCEPTED. PRIVATE TALKS WERE HELD, FOUR OTHER PERSONS WERE CONSIDERED BUT DID NOT RECEIVE SECURITY COUNCIL APPROVAL. AUSTIN THEN INDICATED THE U.S. WOULD USE ITS VETO TO STOP OTHER CANDIDATES AND CALLED FOR AN EXTENSION OF LIE'S TERM.

A37

NOV 2 1950

AUSTIN SAID THE RUSSIANS WERE TRYING TO PUNISH LIE FOR TAKING A STRONG STAND AGAINST COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN AGGRESSION. VISHINSKY DENIED THIS AND ATTACKED LIE AS A "STOOGE" FOR THE UNITED STATES.
THE ASSEMBLY NEXT TURNED TO THE AMERICAN-BACKED PROPOSALS CALLED "UNITING FOR PEACE." APPROVED BY THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE, THIS WOULD GIVE THE ASSEMBLY AUTHORITY TO CONVENE WITHIN 24 HOURS IN AN EMERGENCY, AND WOULD ASK U.N. MEMBERS TO PLACE ARMED FORCES IN A STATE OF READINESS FOR QUICK USE ON CALL BY THE ASSEMBLY. IT ALSO CALLS FOR A PEACE PATROL.
JOHN FOSTER DULLES, U.S., TOLD THE ASSEMBLY THAT THE PROGRAM IS A "GOOD POLICY OF INSURANCE AGAINST WORLD WAR III." MINDFUL OF DEMANDS BY THE LITTLE COUNTRIES FOR THE BIG POWERS TO CONSULT FOR PEACE, DULLES SAID THE U.S. IS READY TO TALK PEACE WITH RUSSIA AT ANY TIME. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THE CHANCES OF SUCCESS ARE LIMITED BY THE KREMLIN'S "IMPERIALIST" ATTITUDE.
TA601PES

30.24- 16783

A168UA
BULLETIN
SECOND LEAD UNITED NATIONS
NEW YORK, NOV. 1-(AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY EXTENDED SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE'S TERM FOR THREE MORE YEARS DESPITE A SOVIET BLOC THREAT NOT TO DEAL WITH HIM.
TU1251PES

A169UA
BULLETIN MATTER
NEW YORK-- FIRST ADD SECOND LEAD UNITED NATIONS (BY TOM OCHILTREE) XXX HIM.
BY A VOTE OF 46 TO 5 WITH 7 ABSTENTIONS, THE ASSEMBLY SUPPORTED THE UNITED STATES POSITION THAT LIE SHOULD BE KEPT IN OFFICE AS AN EXPRESSION OF CONFIDENCE FOR THE WAY HE HANDLED THE KOREAN CASE.
BEFORE KEEPING LIE IN THE $40,000 A YEAR JOB THE ASSEMBLY REJECTED A SOVIET RESOLUTION TO TOSS THE MATTER BACK TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL WHICH HAD FAILED TO AGREE ON A CANDIDATE AFTER A MONTH OF CONSIDERATION. THE VOTE ON THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL WAS 9 IN FAVOR, 37 AGAINST AND 11 ABSTAINING.

NOV 2 1950

A170UA
AN IRAQI RESOLUTION TO REFER THE ISSUE TO A SEVEN-MEMBER COMMITTEE FOR A TWO-WEEK STUDY ALSO WAS REJECTED. THE VOTE ON THIS WAS 15 FOR, 37 AGAINST, AND 7 ABSTAINING.
THE ASSEMBLY ACTION CAME AFTER A DAY AND A HALF OF DEBATE. SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY LED THE RUSSIAN BLOC'S OPPOSITION TO LIE CHARGING THAT THE NORWEGIAN WAS A STOOGE OF THE AMERICAN STATE DEPARTMENT.
U.S. DELEGATE WARREN R. AUSTIN DECLARED THE ASSEMBLY COULD NOT ALLOW RUSSIA TO PUNISH LIE BECAUSE THE SECRETARY GENERAL HAD SUPPORTED THE U.N. ACTION AGAINST THE NORTH KOREANS.

A171UA
VISHINSKY RESUMED HIS FIGHT AGAINST LIE THIS MORNING, EVEN THOUGH IT HAD BECOME APPARENT BY THE TONE OF THE DEBATE THAT THE NORWEGIAN HAD ENOUGH BACKING TO BE RETAINED.
ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT NASROLLAH ENTEZAM OF IRAN SUGGESTED THAT THE MEMBERS VOTE BY SECRET BALLOT ON THE EXTENSION RESOLUTION BUT SAID THIS COULD NOT BE DONE IF ANY DELEGATION OBJECTED. CHILE OBJECTED, AND THE VOTE WAS BY A SHOW OF HANDS.

FOLLOWING THE VOTE ENTEZAM ANNOUNCED: "UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES THE PRESENT SECRETARY-GENERAL, MR.LIE, WILL CONTINUE IN OFFICE." THIS WAS GREETED BY APPLAUSE. LIE WAS EXPECTED TO ADDRESS THE ASSEMBLY LATER IN THE DAY.
ONLY THE SOVIET BLOC VOTED AGAINST LIE. DURING THE DEBATE DELEGATES FROM THIS BLOC SAID THEY WOULD NOT REGARD LIE AS THE SECRETARY-GENERAL AND WOULD NOT TRANSMIT BUSINESS THROUGH HIM. OBSERVERS SAID THIS THREAT WOULD NOT PARALYZE UNITED NATIONS MACHINERY, HOWEVER, SINCE THE COUNTRIES IN THE RUSSIAN SPHERE COULD WORK THROUGH ASSISTANT SECRETARY-GENERALS.
AFTER THE VOTE FADHIL JAMALI OF IRAQ BLASTED LIE FOR HIS HANDLING OF THE PALESTINE CASE, CHARGING THE SECRETARY-GENERAL DID NOT REACT IN PALESTINE "WITH THE SAME ZEAL HE SHOWED IN KOREA."
ENTEZAM HALTED HIM ON THE GROUNDS THAT JAMALI WAS NOT EXPLAINING HIS VOTE. THE ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT SAID: "IF YOU ATTACK A PERSON NOT PRESENT HERE I WILL BE OBLIGED TO STOP YOU."
JAMALI REPLIED HE HAD EXPRESSED THE ARAB VIEW BY ABSTAINING ON THE AMERICAN-BACKED EXTENSION RESOLUTION.
THE AUSTRALIAN DELEGATION ALSO EXPLAINED THAT IT HAD ABSTAINED.
IN ADDITION TO THE UNITED STATES, THE EXTENSION RESOLUTION WAS SPONSORED BY THESE NATIONS: BRAZIL, CANADA, CUBA, ECUADOR, FRANCE, GREECE, INDIA, NEW ZEALAND, NICARAGUA, NORWAY, PAKISTAN, THE PHILIPPINES, BRITAIN AND YUGOSLAVIA.

VISHINSKY TOLD THE ASSEMBLY THAT WHEN RUSSIA OBJECTED TO LIE IT WAS "THE DUTY OF OTHERS TO RESPECT" THE SOVIET VIEW. OTHERWISE, THE MAJORITY WOULD BE TRAMPLING THE RIGHTS OF THE MINORITY, HE ADDED.

A148
VISHINSKY REPEATED HIS DENIAL THAT THE SOVIET UNION WANTED TO PUNISH LIE FOR HIS STAND ON KOREA. THE UNITED STATES MAINTAINS THE PUNISHMENT MOTIVE IS THE BASIS OF RUSSIA'S OPPOSITION TO THE NORWEGIAN. A RUSSIAN VETO PREVENTED THE SECURITY COUNCIL LAST MONTH FROM NOMINATING LIE FOR ANOTHER FIVE-YEAR TERM. THE AMERICAN DELEGATION THEN ASKED THE VETO-FREE ASSEMBLY TO EXTEND LIE'S PRESENT TERM FOR THREE YEARS.
VISHINSKY SAID THERE STILL WAS TIME FOR THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO AGREE ON A CANDIDATE FOR THE $40,000 A YEAR JOB. ADDRESSING HIS REMARKS TO NON-COMMUNIST DELEGATIONS HE ASKED:
"WHY MUST YOU VOTE TODAY? BECAUSE YOU ARE UNWILLING TO AFFORD A CHANCE FOR AGREEMENT."

HE TOLD THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY THAT LIE WAS A STOOGE OF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT AND RUSSIA WOULD REFUSE TO DEAL WITH HIM IF HE WERE KEPT IN HIS PRESENT JOB.
ONE AFTER ANOTHER THE DELEGATES FROM WHITE RUSSIA, THE UKRAINE, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA MOUNTED THE ROSTRUM AT FLUSHING MEADOW AND MECHANICALLY REPEATED THAT THEY WOULDN'T HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH LIE EITHER.
BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE KENNETH YOUNGER SCORNFULLY LAUGHED OFF WHAT HE CALLED "THESE EMPTY THREATS," BUT CANADIAN FOREIGN MINISTER LESTER B. PARSON DENOUNCED THEM AS A CRUDE RUSSIAN ATTEMPT TO USE PRESSURE ON OTHER NATIONS.
YOUNGER POINTED OUT THT RUSSIA HAD BACKED DOWN ON PREVIOUS THREATS TO BOYCOTT ALL U.N. MEETINGS WHERE NATIONALIST CHINA WAS REPRESENTED. HE ALSO RECALLED THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAD NOT UNLEASHED THE "DIRE CONSEQUENCES" WHICH IT HAD THREATENED WOULD FOLLOW YUGOSLAVIA'S ELECTION TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL LAST YEAR.
THERE WAS CONSIDERABLE TALK IN THE CORRIDORS THAT VISHINSKY WAS STUNG BY THE LACK OF EFFECT HIS THREAT TO CUT LIE HAD HAD AND MIGHT MAKE MORE DRASTIC STATEMENTS TODAY.
LIE HIMSELF IS EXPECTED TO LEAVE THE PLATFORM AS SOON AS THE BATTLE OVER HIS STATUS BEGINS. HE WENT HOME DURING THE DEBATE YESTERDAY, BUT WAS REPORTED TO HAVE FOLLOWED THE PROCEEDINGS CLOSELY ON TELEVISION.

NOV 2 1950

A59
THE VETO-FREE ASSEMBLY IS VOTING ON A RESOLUTION SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES AND 14 OTHER COUNTRIES TO EXTEND LIE'S TERM FOR THREE YEARS.
IT WAS INTRODUCED AFTER RUSSIA VETOED LIE IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND THE UNITED STATES THREATENED TO VETO ANYONE ELSE. THIS EAST-WEST CLASH PRODUCED A DEADLOCK WHICH THE ASSEMBLY IS NOW TRYING TO RESOLVE.
THE U.N. CHARTER DECLARES THAT THE COUNCIL RECOMMENDS A CANDIDATE FOR THE $40,000 A YEAR JOB, AND THE ASSEMBLY ELECTS HIM.
THE ASSEMBLY HAS NO POWER TO ELECT A SECRETARY GENERAL WITHOUT

A RECOMMENDATION FROM THE COUNCIL. IT IS THE MAJORITY VIEW HERE, HOWEVER, THAT THE ASSEMBLY, WHICH ORIGINALLY SET LIE'S TERM AT FIVE YEARS, HAS THE POWER TO AMEND ITS OWN ACT AND EXTEND THAT TERM.
SF541AES

A61
LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.1-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS MAY SOON BE IN THE BUSINESS OF SELLING POSTAGE STAMPS.
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S BUDGET COMMITTEE GAVE UNANIMOUS APPROVAL YESTERDAY TO SECRETARY GENERAL TRYGVE LIE'S PLAN TO SET UP A POSTAL ADMINISTRATION AND ISSUE A SPECIAL U.N. POSTAGE STAMP AT PERMANENT HEADQUARTERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS.
THE COMMITTEE HAD BEFORE IT AN ESTIMATE THAT $300,000 WOULD BE REALIZED THE FIRST YEAR FROM THE SALE OF STAMPS TO COLLECTORS.
THROUGH A DRAFT AGREEMENT ALREADY PREPARED IN CONSULTATION WITH THE U.S. GOVERNMENT, THE UNITED STATES POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT WOULD PERFORM ALL THE USUAL POSTAL SERVICES ON BEHALF OF THE U.N. POSTAL ADMINISTRATION.
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY HAS YET TO ACT ON THE PLAN.
MK548AES

A88 (110)
U.N.-KOREAN
NEW YORK, NOV. 1-(AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN J.MUCCIO TOLD THE U.N. KOREAN COMMITTEE TODAY HE BELIEVED THE FIGHTING IN KOREA WILL BE OVER IN A FEW DAYS.
HE SPOKE TO THE COMMITTEE AS REPORTS WERE RECEIVED FROM KOREA THAT THE SITUATION IS BECOMING SERIOUS.
MUCCIO TOLD THE COMMITTEE, WHICH WAS SET UP BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, THAT THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT IS MAKING EVERY EFFORT TO USE RESTRAINT IN ITS DEALINGS WITH NORTH KOREN PRISONERS DESPITE THE RESENTMENT BETWEEN NORTH AND SOUTH.
HE SAID THE ONLY SOUTH KOREAN POLICE OFFICIALS WHO HAD GONE ABOVE THE 38TH PARALLEL WEE THOSE ATTACHED TO UNITED NATIONS FORCES EARLY IN THE WAR AND THEY ARE NOT BEING USED FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES.
SN850PES

NOV 2 1950

A106
NEW YORK, NOV. 1-(AP)-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI VISHINSKY WAS HOST AT A RECEPTION TONIGHT FOR U.N. DELEGATES AND AMONG THE GUESTS WAS SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE.
VISHINSKY BITTERLY OPPOSED TODAY'S ACTION OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY IN EXTENDING LIE'S TERM FOR THREE YEARS, AND SAID RUSSIA WOULD NOT HAVE ANY DEALINGS WITH HIM.
BUT LIE, ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE, SHOOK HANDS CORDIALLY WITH BOTH VISHINSKY AND SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER JACOB MALIK, THEN WENT AMONG OTHER DELEGATES TO RECEIVE CONGRATULATIONS UPON RECEIVING THE EXTENDED TERM. THE RECEPTION WAS HELD AT THE SOVIET DELEGATION'S HEADQUARTERS ON PARK AVENUE.
TA941PES

END Nov 1, 1950

STARTING Nov. 2, 1950

30.24= 16785

A158FX
THIRD NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (350)
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
SEOUL,FRIDAY,NOV.3-(AP)-ENEMY TROOPS TODAY STRUCK TO WITHIN 47 MILES OF THEIR FALLEN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG, THROWING THE ENTIRE ALLIED FRONT IN NORTHWEST KOREA INTO RETREAT.
THE U.S. 24 DIVISION, WHOSE TANKS HAD BOULED TO WITHIN 15 MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, RACED BACK AS MUCH AS 50 MILES TO AVOID ENTRAPMENT. BRITISH COMMONWEALTH FORCES RETREATED WITH THE AMERICANS.
ELEMENTS OF TWO REGIMENTS OF THE PROUD AND VETERAN U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION WERE CUT OFF IN THE UNSAN SECTOR ON THE 24'S EASTERN FLANK.
U.S. SECOND DIVISION TROOPS WERE RUSHED NORTH TO THE CHONGCHON RIVER 40 MILES OR SO NORTH OF PYONGYANG TO TRY TO SHORE UP THE SAGGING ALLIED LINE.
THE ENEMY BATTLED WITH ROCKETS, TANKS AND ARTILLERY IN SURPRISING STRENGTH. CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS BY FRONT LINE ACCOUNT WERE IN THE ATTACK.

NOV 3 1950

A159FX
U.S. PILOTS REPORTED NEW AND OMINOUS MOVEMENTS OF RED FORCES IN THE MANCHURIA-KOREA BORDER AREA ALONG THE YALU RIVER. THEY SPOKE OF THESE FORCES AS MOVING "TOWARD KOREA." THAT WOULD IMPLY THAT THE FORCES WERE IN MANCHURIA.
SWIFT ENEMY JET FIGHTERS, POSSIBLY FROM MANCHURIAN BASES, FLASHED OVER THE BATTLEFIELDS FOR THE SECOND DAY IN A ROW.
THE GRAVE PERIL ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT OVERSHADOWED A U.S. MARINE ATTACK IN THE NORTHEAST. THE MARINES STRUCK TOWARD THE BIG CHANGJIN RESERVOIR WHICH FURNISHES POWER FOR MOST OF NORTHEAST KOREA. THE CORPS COMMANDER ON THIS FRONT HAD PROMISED A BIG ATTACK TO SEE JUST HOW MANY CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE BEFORE HIM.
THE SOUTHWARD DRIVE OF THE ENEMY ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT SWEPT TO WITHIN TWO MILES OF KUNU, ON THE SOUTH BANK OF THE VITAL CHONG-CHON RIVER BARRIER. KUNU IS 45 MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG.
THIS PUT THE ENEMY ONLY 17 MILES NORTHEAST OF ANJU, SITE OF THE CHONGCHON BRIDGEHEAD FROM WHICH THE U.S. 24TH AND THE BRITISH LAUNCHED THEIR SWEEP WESTWARD.
THE 24TH PULLED BACK ALL THE WAY TO CHONGU. THERE IT STILL WAS 23 MILES WEST OF THE ANJU BRIDGEHEAD.

A160FX
IN THEIR POSITIONS AROUND KUNU THE REDS WERE 20 MILES SOUTH OF UNSAN. IT IS AROUND UNSAN THAT THE ENEMY DEALT HIS MAIN BLOWS WHICH SHOVED BACK THE CAVALRY AND SOUTH KOREANS.
NEAR KANU THE MENACING RED FORCE DISPERSED UNITS OF THE SOUTH KOREAN SEVENTH DIVISION. IT PRESUMABLY WAS IN THIS SECTOR THAT THE SECOND DIVISION WAS SENT TO TRY TO BOLSTER THE LINE.

THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY AND FOUR SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS REELED FROM HAMMERING RED BLOWS THAT FIELD OFFICERS SAID WERE COORDINATED AND WELL EXECUTED.
THROWN INTO REVERSE IN THEIR PUSH TOWARD THE BORDER, THE FIRST CAVALRY AND THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST, SIXTH, SEVENTH AND EIGHTH DIVISIONS FELL BACK DISTANCES NOT YET FULLY DISCLOSED BY HEAD-QUARTERS.
THEIR PULLBACK LEFT THE RIGHT FLANK OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION AND THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 27TH BRIGADE UNPRM

THEIR PULLBACK LEFT THE RIGHT FLANK OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION AND THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 27TH BRIGADE UNPROTECTED.
THE CONFUSED FRONT EXTENDED SOUTH PAST THE CHONGCHON RIVER TO 47 MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG. THE SECOND DIVISION TOOK POSITIONS SOUTH OF THE RIVER.
ONLY IN NORTHEAST KOREA WERE U.N. FORCES ON THE ATTACK. U.S. MARINES JUMPED OFF THIS MORNING IN A DRIVE ON CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.
U.S. 10TH CORPS HEADQUARTERS CALLED IT A GENERAL ATTACK BUT GAVE NO INDICATION OF THE MANPOWER INVOLVED. MAJ.GEN. EDWARD M. ALMOND, CORPS COMMANDER, SAID THREE DAYS AGO HE WOULD ATTACK IN FORCE TO DETERMINE HOW MANY CHINESE RED TROOPS WERE IN THE NORTHEAST.
CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE BELIEVED DEFENDING CHANGJIN. THE MARINES OPENED THEIR ASSAULT FROM SUDONG, 20 MILES TO THE SOUTH. THERE WERE NO REPORTS ON THEIR PROGRESS.
MARINE PILOTS FOUND AN ENEMY CONVOY OF POSSIBLY 200 VEHICLES MOVING DARINGLY TO THE FRONT IN DAYLIGHT AND DESTROYED 23 VEHICLES.
HEADQUARTERS SPOKESMEN ACKNOWLEDGED THE U.N. POSITION IN THE NORTHWEST WAS SERIOUS.

NOV 3 50

A164FX
AT U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS IT WAS CALLED "VERY SERIOUS." AT U.S. FIRST CORPS HEADQUARTERS A SPOKESMAN SAID IT WAS "NOT SO GOOD AS IT COULD BE AND NOT AS GOOD AS WE WOULD LIKE IT."
SOME UNITS OF THE FIRST CAVALRY WERE TRAPPED IN THE AREA OF UNSAN ABOUT 65 MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG. REPORTS TO EIGHTH ARMY SAID A REGIMENT WAS CUT OFF TWO MILES WEST OF UNSAN.
ABOUT HALF OF A BATTALION OF ANOTHER REGIMENT TRAPPED SOUTH OF UNSAN FILTERED TO SAFETY DURING THE NIGHT. IT WAS FORCED TO LEAVE ITS HEAVY EQUIPMENT AND VEHICLES BEHIND.
A REINFORCED UNIT OF THE FIRST CAVALRY WAS SPEARING NORTH TO TRY TO RESCUE THE ENCIRCLED REGIMENT. IT ADVANCED ABOUT A MILE AND STILL HAD FIVE MILES TO GO, THE EIGHTH ARMY SAID.
REPORTS TO EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS SAID THE FRONT LINE OF THE RED FORCE THAT HIT THE FIRST CAVALRY REGIMENT WAS MADE UP OF CHINESE.
THIS WAS THE FRAGMENTARY PICTURE OF THE U.N. LINES IN THE UNSAN BATTLE AREA:
THE U.N. LINE RAN ROUGHLY 33 AIR MILES SOUTHEAST FROM YONGSONG ACROSS THE CHONGCHON RIVER TO SINNIM, A VILLAGE SIX MILES EAST OF KUNU.
THE COMMUNISTS WERE PUSHING ATTACKS STRONGLY ALONG THE SOUTH BANK OF THE CHONGCHON, FOLLOWING THE SOUTHWESTERLY COURSE OF THE RIVER TOWARD KUNU.
THE SOUTH KOREAN SECOND CORPS WAS HARD-PRESSED NEAR THE VILLAGE OF WON, JUST SOUTHOF THERIVER AND

OF WON, JUST SOUTH OF THE RIVER AND SIX MILES NORTHEAST OF KUNU. IT WAS NOT CLEAR AT EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS WHO HELD WON.
TO THE NORTH, A SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION REGIMENT WAS FORCED TO WITHDRAW FROM POSITIONS ASTRIDE THE UNSAN-ONGJON ROAD. ONGJON IS 10 MILES NORTHEAST OF UNSAN. THE REGIMENT LEFT ITS ARTILLERY AND MOST OF ITS HEAVY EQUIPMENT.

A165FX
ANOTHER REGIMENT OF THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST WAS FORCED FROM POSITIONS ON A NORTH-SOUTH LINE EAST OF UNSAN. IT WITHDREW TO NEW POSITIONS SEVEN MILES SOUTH OF UNSAN.
IN THE COASTAL SECTOR, THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION AND THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE BROUGHT THE U.N. LINES BACK ALMOST TO THE MOUTH OF THE CHONGCHON.

THE BRIDGEHEAD AT ANJU WAS THREATENED. THE U.N. ADVANCE NORTHWARD HAD BEEN HELD UP THERE BECAUSE A BRIDGE HAD TO BE BUILT ACROSS THE CHONGCHON.

IT WAS THE TIME TAKEN IN THIS SPANNING OPERATION THAT ORIGINALLY GAVE THE REDS TIME TO REGROUP AND REINFORCE FOR THE PRESENT COUNTER OFFENSIVE.

NOW, OBSERVERS SAID, THE 24TH'S RETREAT AGAIN WILL GIVE THE REDS TIME TO FURTHER BUILD UP THEIR FORCES IN THE NORTHWEST.

EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS DESCRIBED THE 24TH'S WITHDRAWAL AS A TACTICAL DISENGAGING MANEUVER MADE WITHOUT ANY ENEMY FRONTAL PRESSURE OR ATTACK.

A166FX

IN NORTHEAST KOREA LITTLE ACTION WAS REPOERTED EXCEPT FOR THE MARINES' ATTACK ON CHONGJIN RESERVOIR.

THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION SENT PATROLS OUT FROM CAPTURED PUNGSAN WHICH IS SOME 50 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE MARINE ATTACK AREA AND 51 ROAD MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

THE PATROLS RAN INTO RED ROADBLOCKS NORTH, EAST AND WEST OF THE CITY. THE AMERICANS BEAT OFF A RED ATTACK ON PUNGSAN IN BATTALION STRENGTH THURSDAY.

TO THE NORTHEAST, SOUTH KOREANS CAPITAL DIVISION TROOPS GRINDING UP THE EAST COAST TOWARD THE SOVIET SIBERIAN BORDER PUSHED TWO MILES BEYOND KILCHU. THIS PUT THEM LESS THAN 60 MILES FROM CHONGJIN, LAST BIG NORTH KOREAN PORT SHORT OF THE SIBERIAN BORDER.

THE NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIQUE, BROADCAST BY THE RUSSIANS AT MOSCOW AND KHABAROVSK, SIBERIA, ASSERTED THE U.N. DRIVES TOWARD MANCHURIA'S FRONTIER HAD BEEN CHECKED.

COMMUNIST CHINA'S RADIO AT PEIPING SAID RALLIES WERE BEING HELD THROUGHOUT MANCHURIA DEMANDING CHINESE RED INTERVENTION IN KOREA TO "PROTECT OUR COUNTRY AND HOMES."

(NO PICKUP)

CK1050PPS NM

NOV 3 1950

A196KX

95

SECOND LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (100)

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL, KOREA, FRIDAY, NOV 3 (AP)-THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION LAST NIGHT ABANDONED ATTEMPTS TO RESCUE THE REMAINDER OF ONE OF ITS REGIMENTS SURROUNDED IN NORTHWEST KOREA BY KOREAN AND CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THE FOREMOST REGIMENT OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION, WHICH HAD SPEARED WITHIN 15 MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, WAS MAKING A TACTICAL WITHDRAWAL BECAUSE OF THIS SERIOUS SITUATION ON ITS RIGHT FLANK.

AN EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN CONFIRMED THE WITHDRAWAL FROM POSITIONS NORTHWEST OF CHARYONGWAN. IT WAS NOT UNDER ANY ENEMY PRESSURE. HOW FAR IT WOULD FALL BACK WAS CLOAKED BY SECURITY CONSIDERATIONS.

THE TRAPPED FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION FORCE WAS ABOUT 50 MILES TO THE EAST.

UNSAN IS 66 AIR MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG, FORMER RED KOREAN CAPITAL.

MAJ. GEN. HOBART R. GAY, DIVISION COMMANDER, SAID THE REGIMENT HAD BEEN "VERY BADLY HURT."

A SPOKESMAN TOLD AP CORRESPONDENT TOM LAMBERT THE RESCUE TEAM RAN INTO A "STONEWALL" OF RESISTANCE.

AMERICANS WHO ESCAPED THE TRAP SAID THERE WERE MANY CHINESE REDS IN THE ENEMY FORCE.

A CHINESE PRISONER SAID THE FORCE INCLUDED 3,000 CHINESE RED SOLDIERS.

A115FX

CORRESPONDENT LAMBERT, WITH THE DIVISION QUOTED AN AMERICAN PLATOON SERGEANT AS SAYING THE CHINESE SOLDIERS WERE "CRAZY." THE SERGEANT ADDED:

"THEY WOULD STAND RIGHT UP IN FRONT OF YOU, LAUGHING TO BEAT HELL. WE KILLED THEM BY THE HUNDREDS. STILL THEY KEPT COMING."

THAT WAS A GRIM FLASHBACK TO WORLD WAR II BANZAI ATTACKS BY DRINK-CRAZED JAPANESE.

THE REDS LAUNCHED THEIR ATTACK AT SUNSET AGAINST THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION'S LEAD REGIMENT. A SPOKESMAN SAID THE REGIMENT WAS SPREAD OUT IN A "PURSUIT SITUATION."

COMMUNIST FORCES SMASHED AT THE AMERICANS FROM THE NORTH, EAST AND WEST. TH

COMMUNIST FORCES SMASHED AT THE AMERICANS FROM THE NORTH, EAST AND WEST. THEY WERE EQUIPPED WITH BAZOOKAS, BROWNING AUTOMATIC RIFLES, THOMPSON SUBMACHINEGUNS AND "GREASE-GUNS."

IN TWO HOURS THE ESCAPE ROAD TO THE SOUTH WAS CUT.

THE BATTLE RAGED THROUGHOUT THE NIGHT.

AT DAYLIGHT AN ALLIED RESCUE TEAM, INCLUDING OTHER FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION UNITS, SET OUT ON A RESCUE MISSION.

IT RAN INTO HEAVY ENEMY FIRE AT YONGSONG, ABOUT FIVE MILES SOUTHWEST OF UNSAN.

TANK RADIOS OF THE SURROUNDED REGIMENT, SILENT ALL MORNING, CAME TO LIFE IN THE AFTERNOON AND DIRECTED ALLIED WARPLANES IN STRIKES AT THE ENEMY.

BUT THE RESCUE TEAM COULD NOT BREAK THROUGH.

NOV 3 1950

A116FX

THE REDS' HOT ONSLAUGHT WAS THEIR NEWEST--AND MIGHTIEST--IN THEIR REDOUBLED FIGHT TO BLOCK APPROACHES TO THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BORDER.

A U.S. FIRST ARMY CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE SITUATION WAS "VERY SERIOUS" IN THE ENTIRE NORTHWEST SECTOR.

LAMBERT SAID THE MEN WHO ESCAPED WERE REGROUPING "IN AN ATOMOSPHERE STRIKINGLY REMINISCENT OF THE EARLY DAYS OF THE KOREAN WAR WHEN NORTH KOREANS WERE BATTERING U.S. FORCES SOUTH OF SEOUL."

MANY AMERICANS PROBABLY WOULD NEVER COME BACK. THERE WERE THE DEAD --ONE CAVALRY SPOKESMAN SAID THE REGIMENT HAD BEEN DECIMATED--AND THE WOUNDED WHO WOULD HAVE TROUBLE ESCAPING.

THE RED OFFENSIVE ALSO HAD FORCED FOUR SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS BACK IN THE UNSAN AREA. THESE WERE THE FIRST, SIXTH, SEVENTH AND EIGHTH.

HOWEVER, THE SIXTH AND EIGHTH DIVISIONS FOUGHT BACK LATER FOR SMALL GAINS.

SOME SOUTH KOREAN FORCES WE

HOWEVER, THE SIXTH AND EIGHTH DIVISIONS FOUGHT BACK LATER FOR SMALL GAINS.

SOME SOUTH KOREAN FORCES WERE CUT OFF.

THE ROK SIXTH DIVISION'S SEVENTH REGIMENT WAS FIGHTING ITS WAY BACK FROM THE BORDER 60 MILES NORTH OF UNSAN.

A SOUTH KOREAN BATTALION, SURROUNDED FOUR DAYS AGO, STILL WAS TRAPPED.

THE REDS OBVIOUSLY WERE THROWING EVERYTHING INTO A DESPERATE FIGHT TO HOLD A BRIDGEHEAD IN NORTH KOREA AND PROTECT THE VITAL POWER DAMS ON THE BORDER-MARKING YALU RIVER BETWEEN KOREA AND MANCHURIA.

THE CHINESE REDS HAD A BIG STAKE IN THIS. THE DAMS SUPPLY POWER FOR MANCHURIA AS WELL AS NORTH KOREAN INDUSTRY.

THE REPORTED PRESENCE OF THOUSANDS OF CHINESE RED FORCES IN KOREA WAS VIEWED UNEASILY BY AMERICAN TROOPS, LAMBERT SAID. ONLY A FEW DAYS AGO, FLUSHED WITH RESOUNDING VICTORIES, THEY WERE TALKING ABOUT GETTING OUT OF KOREA BY CHRISTMAS.

TOP MILITARY CIRCLES STILL WERE HANDLING THE CHINESE RED ISSUE WITH KID GLOVES. OFFICIALLY, THEY HAVE ADMITTED THE PRESENCE OF ONLY A FEW CHINESE TROOPS IN KOREA.

30.24 - 16787

A131FX

THERE WERE NO RECENT REPORTS ON THE TANK-LED U.S. 24TH DIVISION COLUMN WHICH YESTERDAY HAD SMASHED WITHIN 15 MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. THE COLUMN LAST WAS REPORTED FOUR MILES NORTH-WEST OF CHARYONGWAN,

MANCHURIAN BORDER. THE COLUMN LAST WAS REPORTED FOUR MILES NORTH-WEST OF CHARYONGWAN, IN NORTHWEST KOREA.

IN THE NORTHEAST, ALLIED FORCES HAD LOST CONTACT WITH CHINESE REDS WHO RETREATED AFTER A DRIVE ON HAMHUNG. OFFICIALLY, TWO CHINESE RED REGIMENTS HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED IN THAT AREA. SOUTH KOREAN REPORTS, HOWEVER, SAID THERE WERE TWO CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISIONS.

THE U.S.SEVENTH INFANTRY DIVISION'S 17TH REGIMENT FOUGHT NORTH OF PUNGSAN AND WAS LESS THAN 38 AIR MILES FROM MANCHURIA.

FARTHER SOUTH, U.S.MARINES DROVE ONE MILE ALONG THE ROAD TO SUDONG 20 MILES NORTHWEST OF HAMHUNG, AGAINST FIERCE RESISTANCE. A MARINE SPOKESMAN SAID A REGIMENT OF CHINESE REDS WAS DUG IN ON THE CREST OF GORGES ALONG THE TONGSONGCHON RIVER.

THE MARINES SMASHED WITHIN TWO MILES OF SUDONG.

THEY CAPTURED THREE PRISONERS CARRYING PAPERS OF THE 370TH INFANTRY AND 372ND ARTILLERY REGIMENTS, BOTH REPORTED TO BE ELEMENTS OF THE CHINESE RED 42ND CORPS.

A SOUTH KOREAN COMPANY FIGHTING WITH THE MARINES SEIZED FOUR DEEP CAVES LOADED WITH ENEMY AMMUNITION AND SUPPLIES.

AMERICAN MUSTANGS CLASHED AGAIN WITH RUSSIAN-BUILT YAK PLANES IN THE NORTHWEST NEAR SONCHON. TWO YAKS WERE REPORTED SHOT DOWN. THAT RAISED TO 23 THE TOTAL OF RUSSIAN-MADE RED PLANES, MOSTLY YAKS, DESTROYED OR DAMAGED IN THREE DAYS.

FIFTH AIR FORCE BOMBERS DESTROYED FOUR U.S.OBSERVATION PLANES ON A LANDING STRIP NEAR UNSAN. THUS THEY KEPT THEM OUT OF THE HANDS OF REDS WHO A SHORT TIME LATER OVERRAN THE STRIP.

ALLIED FIGHTER-BOMBERS REPORTED 13 TANKS, 55 VEHICLES, AND 10 MILITARY BUILDINGS DESTROYED IN 124 SORTIES NEAR UNSAN.

A RED KOREAN ARMY COMMUNIQUE SAID THE REDS HAD CHECKED ALLIED DRIVES IN ALL AREAS AND CAPTURED LARGE AMOUNTS OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT. THE COMMUNIQUE, BROADCAST BY MOSCOW AND KHABAROVSK, SIBERIA, RADIOS, WAS HEARD IN TOKYO.

(NO PICKUP)

CC&FTS15APS

NOV 3 1950

A98FX

MTMBULLETIN

BY TOM LAMBERT

WITH U.S. 1ST CAVALRY DIVISION, NORTH KOREA, NOV. 2-(AP)-THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION ABANDONED TONIGHT AN ATTEMPT TO RESCUE ONE OF ITS REGIMENTS SURROUNDED BY COMMUNIST TROOPS IN NORTHWEST KOREA.

JL628APS

A99FX

BULLETIN MATTER

1ST CAVALRY--FIRST ADD CUTT OFF REGIMENT X X X KOREA.

A SPOKESMAN SAID SURVIVORS OF THE BADLY-MAULED REGIMENT HAD BEEN ORDERED TO ESCAPE AS BEST THEY COULD.

THE BULK OF ONE CAVALRY REGIMENT, 5,000 MEN, WAS SURROUNDED LAST NIGHT NEAR A DRY RIVER BED FOUR MILES SOUTHWEST OF UNSAN.

A100FX

UNSAN IS 66 AIR MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG, THE FALLEN RED KOREAN CAPITAL.

A RESCUE TEAM HAD FOUGHT ALL DAY TOWARD THE TRAPPED UNIT.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE RESCUE TEAM MET "A STONEWALL" OF COMMUNIST RESISTANCE.

MAJ. GEN. HOBART R. GAY, DIVISION COMMANDER, SAID THE REGIMENT HAD BEEN "VERY BADLY HURT."

A101FX

A CHINESE PRISONER SAID THE COMMUNIST FORCE INCLUDED 3,000 CHINESE RED TROOPS ACCOMPANIED BY 300 NORTH KOREAN INTERPRETERS.

A BREAKOUT WAS NOT TRIED EARLIER, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, BECAUSE THIS WOULD MEAN LEAVING BEHIND THEIR DEAD AND WOUNDED.

SOME OF THESE NOW WILL HAVE TO BE LEFT BEHIND.

A102FX

THE RED ATTACK, APPARENTLY WELL PLANNED, BEGAN AT SUNSET LAST NIGHT AND CONTINUED UNTIL DAWN.

THE COMMUNISTS CUT OFF ONE REGIMENT WHICH HAD BEEN STRUNG OUT IN A "PURSUIT SITUATION."

SOME OF THE REGIMENT'S MEN MANAGED TO BREAK THROUGH, HOWEVER. OTHERS WERE EXPECTED TO STRAGGLE IN.

THE REDS STRUCK FROM THE NORTH, EAST AND WEST AGAINST THE FIRST CAVALRY'S LEAD REGIMENT.

WITHIN TWO HOURS IT HAD CUT THE ROAD LEADING SOUTH.

NOV 3 1950

A103FX

SECOND LT. EDWARD HARSTON, MEMPHIS, A PLATOON LEADER, SAID HE WAS RETURNING TO A RIDGE WHEN HIS PLATOON WAS HIT BY MACHINEGUN AND MORTAR FIRE.

"WE HAD SEEN PEOPLE ON A NEARBY RIDGE BUT THOUGHT THEY WERE SOUTH KOREANS," HE SAID.

"THE SOUTH KOREANS WERE SUPPOSED TO BE ON OUR FLANK BUT THEY HAD PULLED OUT. I WAS KNOCKED SILLY BY A CONCUSSION GRENADE AND THEN MY PLATOON SERGEANT TOOK OVER."

PLATOON SGT. VERNON HEDRICK, LONDON, CONN., SAID THE ENEMY--"IT LOOKED LIKE HUNDREDS OF THEM"--ATTACKED FRONTALLY AND ON THE FLANK.

HEDRICK AND HIS MEN WITHDREW ABOUT 300 YARDS "WHEN WE RAN SQUARE INTO ANOTHER AMBUSH. THERE WAS NOTHING BUT CHINAMEN THERE."

BOTH HARSTON AND HEDRICK SAID THE ATTACKERS WERE CHINESE COMMUNIST SOLDIERS. ONE DAY EARLIER THEY HAD A FREE SKIRMISH WITH THE ENEMY AND BOTH SAID THE SOLDIERS THEY KILLED THEN WERE CHINESE.

THEY SAID THE CHINESE SOLDIERS HAD BEEN ARMED WITH 2.36 BAZOOKAS, BROWNING AUTOMATIC RIFLES, THOMPSON SUBMACHINEGUNS AND GREASEGUNS.

ONE MAN IN HARSTON'S PLATOON PRODUCED A METAL STAR TAKEN FROM A CAP OF ONE DEAD CHINESE. IT WAS THE SAME AS THOSE WORN BY SOLDIERS OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY AND BORE IN CHINESE CHARACTERS "81" POSSIBLY A REGIMENT OR DIVISION NUMBER.

A104FX

HEDRICK SAID THE CHINESE FIRED ROCKETS--SIX IN A SALVO--AT THE AMERICANS. "WE COULD SEE THEM HIT. IN FACT WE COULD SEE THEM FROM THE TIME THEY LEFT THE LAUNCHERS UNTIL THEY HIT."

THE SERGEANT ALSO SAID THE CHINESE HAD SOUNDED A BUGLE BEFORE ATTACKING, PROBABLY AS A SIGNAL.

HEDRICK AND REMNANTS OF HIS PLATOON WITHDREW INTO A VILLAGE THROUGH WHICH THEY HAD MARCHED TWO DAYS EARLIER ON THEIR WAY NORTH.

"I WAS FIGHTING HAND TO HAND WITH THEM THERE," HE SAID. "ONCE I GOT TO LOOKING AROUND AND FOUND I HAD THREE GI'S WITH ME IN THE WHOLE DAMN TOWN."

A105FX

THE CHINESE SOLDIERS WERE "CRAZY," THE SERGEANT SAID. "THEY WOULD STAND RIGHT UP IN FRONT OF YOU, LAUGHING TO BEAT HELL. WE KILLED THEM

BY THE HUNDREDS. STILL THEY KEPT COMING."
HEDRICK AND A FEW OTHER SOLDIERS FINALLY ESCAPED FROM THE VILLAGE BY "BREAKING THROUGH A COUPLE OF WALLS, CROSSING A RIVER INTO THEIR TERRITORY, AND WALKING ABOUT SIX MILES UNTIL WE RAN INTO SOME SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIERS."
JL644APS

A155KX

C O R R E C T I O N

WITH U.S.FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION, IN THIRD GRAPH TRAPPED REGIMENT (A98 ET SEQ.) BY LAMBERT), DELETE "5,000 MEN," AND MAKING IT READ X X X BULK OF ONE CAVALRY REGIMENT WAS SURROUNDED, AND INSERT THE FOLLOWING AT END OF GRAPH:
XXX SOUTHWEST OF UNSAN.
(THE NUMBER TRAPPED WAS NOT STATED. A FULL-STRENGTH REGIMENT WOULD BE ABOUT 5,000 MEN, BUT CASUALTIES AND ESCAPES MADE THE NUMBER CONSIDERABLY SMALLER. A FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN EARLIER MENTIONED THE EQUIVALENT OF A BATTALION, WHICH WOULD BE ABOUT 1,000 MEN.)
UNSAN IS XXX FOURTH GRAPH
THE AP
GG1136ACS

NOV 3 1950

A152FX
BULLETIN
U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS IN KOREA,NOV.3-(AP)-THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION HAS WITHDRAWN AS MUCH AS 50 MILES FROM THE YALU RIVER FRONTIER BECAUSE OF ENEMY PRESSURE ON ITS EASTERN FLANK.

SEVERE UNITED NATIONS LOSSES UNDER COMMUNIST THRUSTS SOUTH OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER WERE REPORTED.
THE RED DRIVE THREATENED THE UNITED NATIONS BRIDGEHEAD ON THE CHONGCHON AT ANJU.
RED FORCES WERE WITHIN 17 MILES OF ANJU, HEADQUARTERS REPORTED.
TANKS OF THE 24TH DIVISION HAD PUSHED TO WITHIN 15 MILES OF SINUIJU ON THE YALU RIVER BEFORE THEY WHEELED AND PULLED BACK.
CK959PPS NM

A142FX
BULLETIN
U.S.EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, FRIDAY, NOV.3-(AP)-AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY AN ENEMY REGIMENT HAD PENETRATED TO WITHIN TWO MILES OF KUNU, ONLY 45 MILES NORTH OF THE CAPTURED NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.

THE ENEMY IN AN EARLY MORNING ATTACK DISPERSED UNITS OF THE SOUTH KOREAN SEVENTH DIVISION.
THE COMMUNISTS WERE ON THE SOUTH BANK OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER, PRINCIPAL NATURAL BARRIER ON THAT PART OF THE FRONT.
BP932PPS NM

THIS PUT THE ENEMY ATTACKERS ABOUT 20 MILES SOUTH OF UNSAN, AROUND WHICH A CRUCIAL BATTLE NOW IS PIVOTING WITH SOME ELEMENTS OF THE U.S.FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION CUT OFF.
AT KUNU THE ENEMY WOULD BE ONLY ABOUT 15 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE PRINCIPAL CROSSING OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER FOR U.S.24TH DIVISION AND BRITISH COMMONWEALTH TROOPS WHO HAD BEEN PUSHING UP THE WEST COAST CLOSE TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
BP940PPS

A127KX
(110)
U. S. 10TH CORPS HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV. 2-(AP)-TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY NO ATOMIC ENERGY INSTALLATIONS HAVE BEEN FOUND IN NORTHEASTERN KOREA.
HEADQUARTERS ISSUED A STATEMENT WHICH SAID:
"URANIUM ORE PLANTS OR OTHER PLANTS CONNECTED WITH PRODUCTION OF ATOM BOMBS HAVE NOT BEEN DISCOVERED IN THE TENTH CORPS AREA OF OPERATIONS UP TO THE PRESENT TIME."
THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS PUBLISHED IN THE UNITED STATES THAT ATOMIC INSTALLATIONS WERE IN THE HAMHUNG-HUNGNAM INDUSTRIAL AREA.
LAST MONTH REPUBLIC OF KOREA SECOND CORPS HEADQUARTERS ORDERED SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS TO INVESTIGATE REPORTS THAT TWO SUCH PLANTS WERE IN THE AREA. THE ROK SPOKESMAN SAID THEN IT WAS POSSIBLE THAT THE PLANTS, IF THEY EVER EXISTED, HAD BEEN DESTROYED BY UNITED NATIONS AIR BOMBING OR NAVAL SHELLING.
FJ1030PCS

NOV 3 1950

A95FX
KOREAN AIR (150)
U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV. 2-(AP)-AMERICAN F-51 MUSTANGS AND RUSSIAN-MADE YAK TYPE FIGHTERS TANGLED AGAIN TODAY OVER SONCHON.
AMERICAN PILOTS SAID TWO YAKS WERE DESTROYED IN A BRIEF FIGHT BETWEEN FOUR MUSTANGS AND FOUR YAKS AT 6,000 FEET.
TWENTY-THREE RED PLANES HAVE BEEN REPORTED DESTROYED OR DAMAGED THE PAST FEW DAYS.
FIFTH AIR FORCE BOMBERS DESTROYED FOUR U.S. L-5 OBSERVATION PLANES ON A SHORT LANDING STRIP NEAR UNSAN TO KEEP THEM OUT OF ENEMY HANDS. THE L-5S DID NOT HAVE TIME TO GET OFF THE GROUND BEFORE THE FIELD WAS OVERRUN BY REDS.
U.S. AIRMEN ALSO DESTROYED 33 VEHICLES AND 500 ROUNDS OF 90-MM. AMMUNITION.
TWENTY RED TANKS WERE ATTACKED SOUTH OF HUICHON, 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF UNSAN. PILOTS SAID THEY PRESENTED ONE OF THE BEST VEHICLE TARGETS IN SEVERAL WEEKS. THERE WAS NO REPORT ON RESULTS.
A LARGE FLIGHT OF F-80 SHOOTING STAR JETS RANGED OVER SINUIJU AIRFIELD, BUT FOUND NO TARGETS.

FLIGHTS OF BOMBERS, INCLUDING B-29S, UNLOADED MORE THAN 200 TONS OF BOMBS ON KEY TRANSPORTATION AND MILITARY STORAGE TARGETS IN NORTHEAST AND CENTRAL KOREA.
THE B-29S HIT WAREHOUSE AND STORAGE AREAS AT NANAM ON THE FAR NORTHEAST KOREAN COAST, RAIL AND HIGHWAY BRIDGES NEAR KANGGYE AND TWO HIGHWAY BRIDGES ON THE KANGGYE-HUICHON LINE IN CENTRAL NORTH KOREA.
TWO HIGHWAY BRIDGES AND ONE RAIL SPAN WERE BOMBED SOUTH OF NANAM.
B-26 LIGHT BOMBERS AIDED HARRASSED U.N. TROOPS IN THE UNSAN AREA, STRIKING ENEMY POSITIONS TO THE WEST NEAR TEACHON.
CAPT. ROBERT P. COOMBS OF SALEM, IND., SAID, "IT WAS A LOW LEVEL ATTACK LASTING 30 MINUTES AND DAMAGE TO THE REDS WAS CONSIDERABLE."
THE B-26 INVADERS ALSO RANGED OVER RAIL INSTALLATIONS WEST OF UNSAN. CREWS SAID MANY VEHICLES WERE SET ON FIRE, INCLUDING SOME THAT APPEARED TO BE AMERICAN. THEY APPARENTLY WERE CAPTURED BY THE REDS IN RECENT FIGHTING.
THE COMBAT CARGO COMMAND MADE ITS FIRST AIR DROP TO THE NAVY NEAR WON ON THE EAST COAST. NO FURTHER DETAILS WERE GIVEN.
U.S. MARINE PILOTS WORKED OVER RED SUPPLY LINES NORTH OF WONSAN YESTERDAY. THEY SAID 17 RED TRUCKS WERE DESTROYED AND 450 REDS KILLED.
A FLIGHT BY MAJ.PERCY AVANT OF NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK., HIT A POCKET OF 300 RED TROOPS NORTH OF HAMHUNG AND "LEFT HALF OF THEM DEAD."
ANOTHER LED BY CAPT. EARL CO

30.24- 16789

POCKET OF 300 RED TROOPS NORTH OF HAMHUNG AND "LEFT HALF OF THEM DEAD."

ANOTHER LED BY CAPT. EARL COOPERSMITH OF LOS ANGELES, SATURATED ENEMY POSITIONS WITH MACHINEGUN FIRE, BOMBS AND ROCKETS TO CLEAR THE WAY FOR U.N. TROOPS PINNED DOWN IN AN UNLOCATED AREA.

THE MUSTANGS WHICH FOUGHT THE YAKS WERE LED BY CAPT. ROSS FLAKE OF PHOENIX, ARIZ. IT WAS HIS SECOND FIGHT WITH YAKS IN TWO DAYS. FLAKE ANSWERED A RADIO CALL FROM A T-6 PILOT REPORTING TWO ENEMY YAKS ATTACKING HIM WEDNESDAY. ONE WAS SHOT DOWN, THE OTHER DAMAGED.

JHK1242PCS

A156XX

95

U.S.TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,NOV 2 (AP)-THREE U.S. MOTOR CONVOYS WERE ATTACKED BY COMMUNISTS TODAY AT THREE PLACES EIGHT TO 12 MILES FROM WONSAN, BIG EAST COAST PORT FAR BEHIND THE LINES.

TWO WERE MARINE CONVOYS AND THE OTHER CONSISTED OF TENTH CORPS ANTI-GUERRILLA FIGHTERS.

ONE MARINE WAS KILLED AND 15 OTHER AMERICANS WERE WOUNDED IN THE FORENOON ATTACKS.

COMMUNIST CASUALTIES WERE SAID TO BE HEAVIER. THE REDS FINALLY WERE DRIVEN OFF BY TWO MARINE CORSAIR PLANES.

GG1137ACS

NOV 3 1950

A35FX

WITH BJT

THIEVES MARKET (600)

BY O.H.P. KING

SEOUL, NOV. 2-(AP)-YOU CAN PURCHASE EVERYTHING FROM CHEWING GUM TO FUR COATS ALONG THE SIDEWALKS AND VACANT LOTS OF WHAT IS CALLED "THE THIEVES MARKET" OF THIS KOREAN CAPITAL.

ACTUALLY THERE IS NO PROOF THAT THIEVERY SUPPLIES THE HUNDREDS OF SHOESTRING STYLE MERCHANTS OPERATING FROM COLLAPSIBLE TABLES OR TINY FOLDING STANDS.

HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF CLOTHING AND MERCHANDISE, LEFT BEHIND BY THE AMERICANS WHO FLED IN THE FACE OF THE COMMUNIST INVASION FOUR MONTHS AGO, FORMED THE STOCKPILE WHICH PUT THEM INTO BUSINESS.

THE COMMUNISTS SEIZED SOME OF THESE DISCARDED OR ABANDONED GOODS. BUT THE BULK WAS CAREFULLY HIDDEN AND KEPT HIDDEN UNTIL SEOUL WAS LIBERATED.

SINCE THE LIBERATION AUTHORITIES REPORT CONSTANT LOSSES FROM RAILROAD YARDS AND WAREHOUSES. BUT IN MOST INSTANCES AMERICAN SOLDIERS AND NOT KOREANS ARE SUSPECTED. THE GOODS EVENTUALLY GET TO THE "THIEVES MARKET" AND ONCE THERE, THEY CANNOT BE DISTINGUISHED FROM HONESTLY ACQUIRED SALVAGE.

IN THE EARLY HOURS OF JUNE 28, WHEN DEPENDENTS WERE BEING FLOWN TO JAPAN, DOORS OF THE POST EXCHANGE WERE OPENED TO ALL. THE U.S. EMBASSY ALLOWED ALL WHO COULD TO STOCK UP.

AMERICANS WHO HOPED TO GET OUT WITH THEIR POSSESSIONS HELPED THEMSELVES TO CASES OF CIGARETTES, CANNED GOODS, LUGGAGE, CLOTHING, TOILETRIES, YARDAGE GOODS AND THE THOUSAND AND ONE THINGS HANDLED BY POST EXCHANGES.

SUCH THINGS AS CAMERAS, SHOES, DINNERWARE AND THE LIKE COULD NOT BE BROUGHT OUT WITH ONLY AIR TRANSPORT SPACE AVAILABLE AND ONLY A FEW HOURS ADVANCE NOTICE.

FROM THE COMMISSARY, FROM THE PX, FROM THE HUNDREDS OF HOMES OF SEOUL RESIDENTS SERVANTS, NEIGHBORS AND OTHER OPPORTUNISTS OBTAINED THINGS ACQUIRED BY THE DEPARTED FOR DAILY LIVING AND FOR EVENTUAL RETURN HOME AS KEEPSAKES OF THE ORIENT.

WINTER CLOTHES, LIGHTING FIXTURES, RADIOS, ELECTRIC WIRING, FLOORING, MATTRESSES OR THEIR COVERINGS AND FURNITURE OF ALL KINDS ALSO DISAPPEARED FROM HOMES.

THE COMMUNISTS COMPLETED THE STRIPPING BUT OBTAINED MUCH OF THEIR GOODS FROM CELLARS AND STORAGE PLACES OF LOCAL RESIDENTS WHERE IT HAD BEEN HASTILY HIDDEN.

A36FX

NOW THESE THINGS ARE FOR SALE. MOST OF THE BUYERS ARE KOREANS EAGER TO CONVERT OLD STYLE CURRENCY INTO MERCHANDISE WHICH LATER CAN BE RESOLD FOR NEW BANKNOTES.

A LIMITED AMOUNT OF OLD BILLS CAN BE CONVERTED BUT KOREANS FEAR THE BALANCE WILL BE DECLARED VOID NOV. 15. FOR THAT REASON THEY ARE EAGER TO DISPOSE OF IT. BUT MANY OF THE BUYERS ARE PEOPLE IN NEED OF WARM CLOTHING AND THE HUNDREDS OF OTHER ITEMS ON SALE.

A MAN'S SUIT, OBVIOUSLY NOT NEW, WAS PRICED AT 150,000 WON ($60)--NO BARGAIN ANYWHERE. OTHER GARMENTS FOR MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN WERE PRICED AT THE SAME INFLATED RATE.

THE COST OF A PACKAGE OF POPULAR BRAND AMERICAN CIGARETTES VARIES FROM 500 TO 1,000 WON (20 TO 40 CENTS).

ANY ARMY OFFICER SAID "NATURALLY THERE IS LEAKAGE IN OUR ORGANIZATION. SOLDIERS RECEIVING RATIONS FOR THEIR OWN USE SOMETIMES GIVE THEM TO KOREANS OR EVEN SELL THEM.

"JUST A FEW MINUTES AGO A SHINE BOY INSISTED ON SHINING MY BOOTS. HE WANTED 300 WON--WHICH WOULD BE ABOUT TWELVE CENTS TO ME--BUT WAS MUCH HAPPIER TO GET A PACKAGE OF GUM FOR HIS LABOR. THAT COST ME FIVE CENTS AND HE PROBABLY WILL GET TWENTY CENTS OF VALUE FROM IT.

"WE HAVE OUR HANDS FULL RUNNING DOWN THE BIG OPERATORS AND WAREHOUSE LOOTERS," THE OFFICER SAID. "THE LITTLE SIDEWALK MERCHANT IS MERELY THE TAIL END OF THE KITE. THERE ALWAYS HAVE BEEN SUCH STREET VENDERS HERE AND IN JAPAN AND I GUESS THERE ALWAYS WILL BE UNDER CONDITIONS OF RESTRICTED IMPORTS.

"BUT IT IS RATHER IRKSOME TO GO TO THE PX FOR SOME CANDY OR OTHER LUXURY ITEM AND BE TOLD NONE IS AVAILABLE AND THEN HAVE HALF A DOZEN STREET URCHINS OFFER TO SELL YOU THE DESIRED ITEM ON THE SIDEWALK OUTSIDE."

CY215APS NM

NOV 3 1950

A34FX

KOREA MONEY (270)

SEOUL,NOV.2-(AP)-SOUTH KOREA HAS WAR-BORN MONEY TROUBLES.

TWO KINDS OF CURRENCY ARE IN CIRCULATION WITH A DIFFERENCE IN REALISTIC VALUES. BY MID-MONTH THERE WILL BE ONLY ONE LEGAL CURRENCY BUT ITS VALUE MAY STILL VARY.

THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA LOST ITS MASTER PLATES FOR ITS CURRENCY WHEN SEOUL WAS OVERRUN BY THE COMMUNIST JUNE 28. TO FORESTALL WHOLESALE PRINTING OF BANK NOTES BY THE REDS A NEW 100-WON NOTE WAS DESIGNED AND A 1,000-WON NOTE WAS ISSUED. PREVIOUSLY THE CENTURY NOTE HAD BEEN TOPS.

THE NEW NOTES THEMSELVES HAVE TWO VALUES BECAUSE OF LACK OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE U.S.ARMY AND THE KOREAN GOVERNMENT. THE DOLLAR EXCHANGE RATE WAS SET BY THE U.S.ARMY AT 2,500 WON TO $1 WHILE THE KOREAN RATE REMAINS AT 1,300 TO $1.

LIBERATION OF SEOUL HAD CREATED THE PROBLEM OF THE TWO CURRENCIES COMPETING. THE GOVERNMENT ARRANGED A PROGRAM OF CONVERSION OF OLD NOTES. THIS EXPIRES TOMORROW IN SEOUL AND IN OTHER AREAS NOV.15.

UNDER THIS ARRANGEMENT ALL OLD STYLE BANKNOTES MUST BE DESPOITED IN BANKS OR EXCHANGED FOR NEW BANK OF KOREA NOTES. EACH HOUSEHOLD

RECEIVED A CERTIFICATE ENTITLING ITS MEMBERS TO MAKE ONE SINGLE DEPOSIT OR EXCHANGE. IF THE AMOUNT IS LESS THAN 20,000 WON, PAYMENT MAY BE MADE IN CASH. OTHERWISE THE AMOUNT ABOVE 20,000 WON MUST BE DEPOSITED AND BE SUBJECT TO A WITHDRAWAL LIMITATION OF 50,000 WON MONTHLY PER HOUSEHOLD.

EXCEPTIONS INCLUDE NOTES HELD BY THE ARMY AND CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

THERE HAS BEEN A RUSH OF SPENDING OF OLD NOTES. SOME MERCHANTS, HOWEVER, HAVE NO USE FOR OLD NOTES SINCE THEY ALREADY HAVE MADE THEIR SINGLE PERMISSIBLE DEPOSIT. AS A RESULT, NEW BANK OF KOREA NOTES BRING A PREMIUM OF UP TO 25 PER CENT OVER THE OLD NOTES.

CY203APS

A93KX

BULLETIN

[redacted]

WITH U. S. FIRST CORPS IN KOREA, FRIDAY, NOV. 3-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES SECOND DIVISION MOVED INTO BATTLE POSITIONS SOUTH OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER TODAY AS FIGHTING INCREASED IN FURY IN NORTHWESTERN KOREA.

(THIS DISPATCH MADE NO FURTHER MENTION OF THE SECOND DIVISION, WHICH HAS NOT BEEN PREVIOUSLY REPORTED ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT. FURTHER DETAILS MAY HAVE BEEN WITHHELD FOR SECURITY REASONS.)

A FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE SITUATION IN THE UNSAN AREA WAS "NOT SO GOOD AS IT COULD BE AND NOT AS GOOD AS WE WOULD LIKE IT TO BE."

THE SEVENTH SOUTH KOREAN DIVISION LOST MORE GROUND THURSDAY NIGHT UNDER HEAVY ENEMY PRESSURE BUT THE SPOKESMAN WAS UNABLE TO SAY HOW FAR IT HAD WITHDRAWN.

NOV 3 1950

THAT DIVISION HE SAID IS "PRETTY WELL CHEWED UP."

THE SOUTH KOREA FIRST DIVISION HOWEVER, "HELD FAST LAST NIGHT" ALTHOUGH ITS LEFT FLANK YIELDED A FEW HUNDRED YARDS SOUTH OF UNSAN.

UNITED NATIONS ACTION THURSDAY CONSISTED MAINLY OF REGROUPING AND EFFORTS TO RESCUE A CUT OFF UNIT OF THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISIONEM

A96KX

ALL EFFORTS TO REACH THE CAVALRY BATTALION FAILED DURING THE NIGHT, THE SPOKESMAN SAID. BUT ABOUT HALF THE FORCE FILTERED THROUGH THE ENEMY RING AND REACHED UNITED NATIONS LINES SAFELY. THEY ABANDONED THEIR HEAVY EQUIPMENT AND VEHICLES.

AIR OBSERVERS REPORTED "CONSIDERABLE ENEMY MOVEMENT IN THE YALU RIVER AREA TOWARD KOREA."

INTELLIGENCE ESTIMATES THREE ENEMY DIVISIONS WERE FACING THE FIRST CAVALRY AND THE FIRST SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS SOUTH OF UNSAN. CONSIDERABLE MOVEMENT WAS NOTED IN AREA SOUTHEAST OF THAT FRONT.

A STAFF OFFICER DESCRIBED THE ENEMY NIGHT ATTACKS AS "THE BEST WE HAVE RUN INTO SINCE TAEGU AND WAEGWAN."

FJ839PCS

A79KX

(500)

BY DEM PRICE

WITH U.S.MARINES IN KOREA,NOV.2-(AP)-UNITED STATES MARINES PUNCHED NEARLY A MILE UP THE ROAD TO SUDONG TODAY AGAINST FIERCE RESISTANCE FROM REDS ON THE HILLS.

A MARINE SPOKESMAN ESTIMATED A REGIMENT OF CHINESE REDS WAS DUG IN ALONG THE CREST OF THE HILLS BORDERING THE TONGSONG RIVER.

BY NIGHTFALL THE MARINES OF THE SEVENTH REGIMENT HAD WORKED THEIR WAY METHODICALLY AND SKILLFULLY UP THE HIGH GROUND ABOUT TWO MILES SOUTH OF SUDONG.

MEANWHILE, THE MARINES HELD THREE PRISONERS CARRYING PAPERS IDENTIFYING ONE AS A MEMBER OF THE 370TH INFANTRY REGIMENT AND THE OTHER TWO AS MEMBERS OF THE 372ND ARTILLERY REGIMENT. BOTH REGIMENTS ARE BELIEVED PART OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST 42ND CORPS.

THE MAJOR COUP OF THE DAY, HOWEVER, WAS THE SEIZURE OF FOUR DEEP CAVES LOADED WITH COMMUNIST AMMUNITION AND SUPPLIES. IT WAS CAPTURED BY A COMPANY OF THE SOUTH KOREAN 26TH REGIMENT. THE CAVES ARE BELIEVED TO HOLD 4,000 TONS OF AMMUNITION.

THROUGHOUT THE ADVANCE, THE MARINES WERE SUBJECTED TO SEVERE RIFLE AND AUTOMATIC WEAPONS FIRE FROM THE HIGH GROUND, AND WERE HARASSED CONSTANTLY BY EXTREMELY ACCURATE MORTAR FIRE.

MARINES WERE DROPPING FROM EXHAUSTION AS THEY CLIMBED THE SLOPE, SOME CARRYING MACHINEGUNS AND AMMUNITION AND THEIR AUTOMATIC WEAPONS.

THE AUTOMATIC RIFLE WITH FULL AMMUNITION LOAD WEIGHS 40 POUNDS.

WHEN I FIRST CAME UPON THE MARINES THEY WERE ALREADY PINNED DOWN BUT HAD STARTED UP THE RIDGES TO DRIVE OFF THE ENEMY. I JOINED P.F.C. EDWARD JENNINGS, OF EUREKA, CALIF., AND P.F.C. JAMES A.WILSON, OF HARLAN, KY.

THEIR FIRST QUERY WAS, "DO YOU KNOW ANY FOOTBALL SCORES?"

THEIR SECOND WAS, "WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING UP HERE?"

SHORTLY AFTER THIS I SAW A SERGEANT STANDING ACROSS THE ROAD, BAWLING ORDERS AS IF HE WERE ON A PARADE GROUND. HE TURNED OUT TO BE SGT.MALALA SUA, A NATIVE OF SAMOA WHOSE HOME NOW IS IN HAWAII.

FROM HERE I FOLLOWED SUA UP TO WHERE STEMPLE'S PLATOON WAS JUMPING OFF TO ATTACK. WE CROSSED ONE RIDGE COVERED WITH SKILLFULLY CAMOUFLAGED FOXHOLES AND THEN SKIDDED INTO A RAVINE AND STARTED UP THE SECOND AND HIGHER RIDGE.

WE ALL PULLED LIKE STEAM ENGINES UNTIL A RADIO MAN SHOUTED, "AIR REPORTS THERE'S A WHOLE BATCH OF THEM LEAVING THAT NEXT TOWN UP THE WAY.

NOV 3 1950

A86KX

EVERYBODY CLIMBED A LITTLE FASTER, AND JUST AS WE HIT THE TOP OF THE RIDGE WE COULD HEAR THE ZING-ZING OF BULLETS OVERHEAD, FOLLOWED BY THE SHARPER REPORT OF RIFLES BEING FIRED.

SHORTLY AFTER THIS I WENT BACK DOWN THE HILL FOR CHOW. I PASSED ONE GUY WHO CURSED ROUNDLY JUST AS I GOT ABOUT 15 FEET BEYOND HIM. HE HAD BEEN SHOT IN THE WRIST.

I JOINED THE OTHER CORRESPONDENTS AND TOLD THEM THE MARINES HAD REACHED THE FORWARD HILL. WE DROVE BACK UP BUT FAILED TO STOP IN THE RIGHT PLACE.

WE ROUNDED A BEND IN THE ROAD ABOUT 200 YARDS FROM THE LINES, AND THERE WAS A SPUTTER OVER OUR SHOULDERS AS THE JEEP WAS SLAMMED INTO REVERSE TO KEEP FROM RUNNING INTO THE DITCH. YOU HAVE NO IDEA HOW FAST A JEEP WILL TRAVEL IN REVERSE.

WE GOT OUT AND THEN MOVED BACK DOWN THE ROAD JUST IN TIME TO SEE MORTAR ROUNDS BREAKING WITH LARGE AND UNCOMFORTABLE CRUMPS.

WE STAYED PINNED DOWN FOR THE BETTER PART OF AN HOUR AND THEN ALLEN VOLUNTEERED TO DRIVE THE JEEP OUT. HE DID, WHILE I TRIED TO WALK OUT BY WAY OF THE RIVERBED.

I MIGHT AS WELL HAVE GONE WITH ALLEN, FOR I HAD TO TAKE THE ROAD LATER ANYHOW. THE RIVER WAS TOO DEEP.

XB751PCS

A86KX

C O R R E C T I O N

WITH U.S.MARINES IN KOREA--MARINES' ADVANCE (A79KX BY PRICE) 13TH GRAF BEGINNING "FROM HERE I" READ X X X TO WHERE A PLATOON LED BY LT.JAMES W.STEMPLE, OF THOMAS, W.VA., WAS JUMPING OFF X X X ETC (INSERTING STEMPLE IDENTIFICATION)

30.24- 16791

SECOND GRAF FROM END ~~BEGINNING~~ END -0-
"WE STAYED PINNED" READ X X X AN HOUR AND THEN SECOND LT.MERLE W.ALLEN, OF SPOKANE, WASH., WHO HAD COME UP TO SEE THE SIGHTS, VOLUNTEERED X X X ETC (IDENTIFYING ALLEN)
THE AP
XBS12PCS NM

A78KX
BATTLE LINES (400)
BY TOM LAMBERT
WITH U.S.FORCES IN KOREA,NOV.2-(AP)-U.S.COMMANDERS TODAY SHUFFLED THEIR BATTLE LINES AND BATTLE PROGRAMS TO MEET THE SUDDEN AND VIOLENT APPEARANCE OF CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES IN THE KOREAN WAR.
THE REVISION OF BATTLE LINES MEANT WITHDRAWALS IN SOME PLACES TO PROTECT UNITS WHICH SEEMED TO BE OVEREXTENDED. A FEW DAYS AGO THEY WERE RACING FOR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
A GOOD DEAL OF REARRANGEMENT IS NECESSARY IN THE AREA ASSIGNED TO THE SOUTH KOREANS, WHO TOOK THE FIRST SHOCK OF THE CHINESE RED COUNTERTHRUST AND IN SOME PLACES CRUMPED UNDER THE BLOW.
IGETHE SPIRIT AND ATMOSPHERE IN MOST ADVANCED
ABRUPTLY SINCE

NOV 3 1950

COUNTERTHRUST AND IN SOME PLACES CRUMPED UNDER THE BLOW.
THE SPIRIT AND ATMOSPHERE IN MOST ADVANCED AMERICAN UNITS HAS CHANGED ABRUPTLY SINCE IT BECAME KNOWN THE CHINESE ARE IN THE FIELD.
A FEW DAYS AGO SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS WERE MAKING PLANS FOR THANKSGIVING DINNERS IN JAPAN WHERE MANY OF THEM HAD BEEN BASED, AND TALKING FREELY ABOUT THE END OF THE WAR HERE.
WITH THE APPEARANCE OF THE CHINESE THOSE PLANS HAVE GONE GLIMMERING IN THE SOBER REALIZATION THAT RED CHINESE ENTRY INTO THE WAR CAN PROLONG IT GREATLY.
THERE IS STILL SOME QUIBBLING AMONG HIGH-RANKING OFFICERS ABOUT THE CHINESE SOLDIERS, AS TO WHETHER THEY ARE COMMUNISTS AND WHETHER THEY REPRESENT THE RED CHINA GOVERNMENT.
THERE IS NONE OF THAT QUIBBLING AMONG THE SOLDIERS WHO HAVE FACED THE CHINESE. THE CHINESE ARE SHOOTING AT THEM. THE CHINESE SOLDIERS' IDEOLOGY AND THE GOVERNMENT HE REPRESENTS MEAN NOTHING TO THE G.I. IF THAT CHINESE IS TRYING TO KILL HIM, AS THESE CHINESE SEEM INTENT ON DOING.
THE CHINESE HAVE APPEARED DEFINITELY ON LAND AND PRESUMABLY IN THE AIR.
MOST SOURCES HERE BELIEVE THE JET PLANES WHICH HAVE STARTLED U.S. AIRMEN THE PAST TWO DAYS ARE EITHER CHINESE FLOWN--RED CHINA IS KNOWN TO HAVE SOME JET PLANES--OR CHINESE-BASED. IT IS NOT BELIEVED THERE IS AN AIR FIELD LEFT IN WHAT REMAINS OF COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA WHICH CAN ACCOMMODATE JETS.
ON LAND, THE CHINESE HAVE JOLTED THE AMERICANS CONSIDERABLY. THE U.S.FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION SUFFERED ONE OF ITS WORST KOREAN DEFEATS AT THE HANDS OF THE CHINESE.
ONE REGIMENT WAS BATTERED BADLY AND PART OF IT TRAPPED. CAVALRYMEN WERE FORCED TO WITHDRAW IN ANY WAY POSSIBLE. SOME WOUNDED HAD TO BE LEFT BEHIND, A SOBERING PARALLEL WITH SIMILAR OCCURRENCES IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE WAR.
UNITED NATION WITHDRAWALS MAY RESULT IN HARD TREATMENT FOR SOME OF THOSE NORTH KOREAN CIVILIANS WHO HAVE CHEERED OR AIDED UNITED NATIONS FORCES. IT CAN BE PRESUMED THERE STILL ARE PRO-COMMUNISTS ALONG THE UNITED NATIONS ROUTE NORTH WHO WILL REPORT AND INFORM ON PRO-U.N. NORTH KOREANS TO THE COMMUNISTS WHO WILL FILL THE VACUUM, EVEN THOUGH IT IS TEMPORARY.
THE WITHDRAWALS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FRANTIC TENOR OF THOSE RETREATS FROM TAEJON IN THE SOUTH, BUT IT IS DISCOURAGING TO SEE ANY UNITED NATIONS FORCES MOVING BACKWARD.
XB740PCS

A113KX
BULLETIN STAN SWINTON
ON THE NORTHEAST KOREAN FRONT, FRIDAY, NOV.3-(AP)-A TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE UNITED STATES MARINES STARTED A GENERAL ATTACK TODAY TOWARD THE CHINESE-COMMUNIST DEFENDED CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.
XB952PCS

A114KX
BULLETIN MATTER
ON THE NORTHEAST KOREAN FRONT--FIRST ADD MARINE ATTACK X X X RESERVOIR.
A BRIEFING OFFICER SAID THERE WERE NO REPORTS FROM THE ATTACK, WHICH JUMPED OFF FROM SUDONG, 20 MILES SOUTH OF THE BIG HYDROELECTRIC COMPLEX.
THREE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE CAPTURED BY MARINE PATROLS IN THE AREA YESTERDAY, THE BRIEFING OFFICER SAID. THIS INDICATES THE CHINESE ARE OPPOSING THE ATTACKING MARINES.

A115KX
THREE DAYS AGO MAJ.GEN.EDWARD E.ALMOND, TENTH CORPS COMMANDER, SAID THAT A UNITED NATIONS ATTACK WOULD BE NECESSARY TO DETERMINE THE STRENGTH OF THE CHINESE REDS IN THE NORTHEAST.
MEANWHILE THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION PUSHED PATROLS OUT FROM PUNGSAN, NORTHEAST OF THE MARINES, AND MADE CONTACT WITH ENEMY ROAD BLOCKS, NORTH, EAST AND WEST OF THE CITY. PUNGSAN IS 51 ROAD MILES FRO THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER.
THE AMERICANS REPULSED A BATTALION STRENGTH ATTACK ON PUNGSAN YESTERDAY.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE TOWN IS FIRMLY IN AMERICAN HANDS.
MARINE FIGHTER BOMBERS CAUGHT AN ENEMY SUPPLY CONVOY OF BETWEEN 200 AND 300 VEHICLES SOUTH OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR EARLY TODAY.
TWENTY-THREE VEHICLES WERE CLAIMED DESTROYED BY PILORS.
ON THE EXTREME NORTHEAST FROM THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION PUSHED TWO MILES BEYOND KILCHU.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID 14 MARINES WERE KILLED AND 23 WOUNDED YESTERDAY IN A RED AMBUSH OF TWO MARINE CONVOYS.
FJ1001PCS

NOV 3 1950

B104KX Q
MEDALS (400)
TOKYO, NOV 2-(AP)-FIFTY OFFICERS AND SEAMEN OF THE U.S. NAVY MINESWEEPING FORCE WHICH CLEARED THE DANGEROUS WONSAN MINEFIELD WERE DECORATED YESTERDAY BY VICE ADM. ARTHUR D. STRUBLE, SEVENTH FLEET COMMANDER.
THE CEREMONY WAS HELD ON THE QUARTER DECK OF THE BATTLESHIP MISSOUR OFF WONSAN. THE LITTLE MINESWEEPERS STOOD ALONGSIDE.
THE AWARDS RANGED FROM SILVER STARS TO COMMENDATION LETTERS WITH RIBBONS.
MANY WERE FOR PERSONAL VALOR IN RESCUING SURVIVORS OF THE PLEDGE AND PIRATE WHICH STRUCK MINES AND SANK OCT. 12. RESCUE WORK WAS CONDUCTED UNDER ENEMY SHORE GUNFIRE.
A BRONZE STAR WAS PRESENTED TO SEAMAN WILLIAM B. DERRY, 21, 4902 STEARN ST., WASHINGTON, ILL., FOR HEROIC ACTION AGAINST THE ENEMY DURING THE MINESWEEPING OPERATIONS. HE IS A MEMBER OF A "FROGMEN (UNDERWATER DEMOLITION) TEAM." DISREGARDING HIS OWN SAFETY, DERRY

DIVED INTO THE WATER WHILE UNDER ENEMY GUNFIRE AND RESCUED THREE MEN. HE BOARDED THE PLEDGE, ASSISTED IN LOWERING THE WOUNDED AND PASSED MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

SILVER STAR AWARDS INCLUDED: LT. EDWARD P. FLYNN JR., 10752 88TH STREET, OZONE PARK, N.Y.; LT. (J.G.) PHILIP LEVIN, 1453 S. ETTING ST. PHILADELPHIA; LT. (J.G.) ROBERT C. FULLER, LAFAYETTE, ALA.; LT. (J. G.) JAMES P. MCMAHON, LOWELL, MASS. AND LT. (J.G.) STANLEY P.GRAY, 366 E. MOSHOLU PARKWAY S., NEW YORK.

BRONZE STAR AWARDS: LT.D.F.CHANDLER, 303 N.DIVISION ST. BONNE TERRE, MO.; LT. (J.G.) P.M. MASTOR, BEMIDJI, MINN.; DENNIS J.KEANE, CHIEF BOATSWAINS MATE, 265 ROSEDALE ST., BALTIMORE; CHARLES F. LAWS, QUARTERMASTER 2/C, 102 BALTIMORE AVE, OCEAN CITY, MD.; EDWARD M. HAZZARD, BOATSWAINS MATE 3/C 31 LAUREL ST., WORCESTER, MASS., ROBERT S. LARKIN, DRAFTSMAN-SEAMAN, WEEDVILLE, PA.

B106

B105KX Q

RALPH C. VOLTMER, ENGINEMAN-FIREMAN, WASHINGTON, ILL.; ENS. WILLIA D. FARNSWORTH JR., 50 BARNES ST., PROVIDENCE, R.; EUGENE C. EVANS, SEAMAN, TECUMSEH, MO.; JOHN E. CHADWELL, SEAMAN, 432 E. 18TH ST., OWNESBORO, KY.; GERALD V. WILLIAMS, SEAMAN, 500 GRANT ST., CANTON, MO.

COMMENDATIONS RIBBONS: RALPH D. EMERSON, CHIEF HOSPITALMAN, ROUTE 2, OXFORD, ALA.; JAMES M.MILLER JR., CHIEF HOSPITALMAN, 350 FERONIA WAY, RUTHERFORD, N.J.; KEITH M.BUNCE, HOSPITALMAN 3/C 8046 MEADOW ST., VAN DYKE, MICH; CHARLES S. SHOWMAKER, HOSPITALMAN 3/C, OAKLAND, ILL; DONALD M.SALO, SONARMAN 3/C, 305 THIRD ST.; NW, MINOT., N.D.; WALLACE P.LONGMIRE, SONARMAN 1/C, PINEVILLE, KY.; JAMES D. COBERT, SEAMAN, 1208 BROAD ST., PHENIX CITY, ALA.; WILLIAM R.FERGUSON, ENGINEMAN 3/C, 917 DIVISION ST., NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK. ALFRED R.WATKINS, SEAMAN, 1011 WESTERN AVE., KNOXVILLE, TENN.; LEE P.JACKSON, SEAMAN, ROUTE 1, KUTTAWA, KY.

JH1148ACS

NOV 3 1950

B47KX (Q)

NY FOR RICHMOND

TOKYO, NOV.2-(AP)-PFC CHARLES L.SCHANHOLTZ, 17, WINCHESTER, VA., HAS BEEN AWARDED THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS FOR EXTRAORDINARY HEROISM.

A U.S. 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION ANNOUNCEMENT FROM KOREA SAID SCHANHOLTZ IS ONE OF THE YOUNGEST SOLDIERS TO RECEIVE THE CROSS.

THE CITATION, READ BY MAJ.GEN.JOHN H.CHURCH, DIVISION COMMANDER, SA "WHEN ATTACKED BY SUPERIOR ENEMY FORCES, PVT.SCHANHOLTZ, DISREGARDIN PERSONAL SAFETY, TWICE TOSSED OUT HAND GRENADES THROWN INTO HIS MORTAR POSITION." SCHANHOLTZ WAS WOUNDED IN THE ACTION, DURING THE KUM RIVER BATTLE IN THE EARLY PART OF THE WAR.

SCHANHOLTZ, PROMOTED TO PRIVATE FIRST CLASS, HAS RETURNED TO DUTY AS A RIFLEMAN.

FR706ACS NM

B64KX Q

TOKYO NOV 2 (AP)-U.S.EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY THE AWARD OF A THIRD OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO THE BRONZE STAR TO CAPT.RICHARD L.COHEN, 5237 SPRUCE ST., PHILADELPHIA. COHEN IS WITH THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION.

BRONZE STARS WITH "V" FOR VALOR WERE AWARDED TO THESE ENLISTED MEN: PFC NORBERT SCHNEIDER, 972 BERKSHIRE RD., DETROIT, 25TH DIVISION; CPL.ARTHUR ZIEGLER, 5220 W.CORNELIA AVE., CHICAGO, SECOND DIVISIN; SGT.1/C EDWARD T.DIXON, 547 BERGER ST., NEWARK, N.J., 25TH DIVISION AND MASTER SGT.JAMES B.WILLIAMS, 409 COLUMBUS AVE., BOSTON 25TH DIVISION.

GG830ACS NM

A164KX

(160)

TOKYO, NOV. 2-(AP)-U.S. FAR EAST AIRFORCES' COMBAT CARGO COMMAND PLANES STREAMING DAILY BETWEEN JAPAN AND KOREA HAVE CARRIED MORE THAN 46,000 TONS OF CARGO AND AIRLIFTED 65,035 PASSENGERS IN SUPPORT OF UNITED NATIONS FORCES.

THE AIRLIFT, WHILE NOT AS LARGE AS THE ONE WHICH CRACKED COMMUNIST RUSSIA'S BLOCKADE OF BERLIN, HAS BEEN ONE OF THE BRIGHT SPOTS OF THE KOREAN WAR.

OPERATING MANY TIMES IN ADVERSE WEATHER AND USING BOMBED AND BADLY DAMAGED KOREAN AIRFIELDS, THE CCC HAS KEPT SUPPLIES ROLLING AT A STEADY PACE SINCE IT BEGAN OPERATIONS SEPT. 10.

WHEN ALLIED TROOPS BEGAN THEIR RAPID ADVANCE NORTHWARD CCC PLANES DROPPED PARATROOPERS NORTH OF THE RED CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG AND SUPPLIED FAST MOVING ALLIED FORCES BY AIR.

FEAF HEADQUARTERS SAID THE CCC, BETWEEN SEPT. 10, THROUGH OCT. 30, AIRLIFTED 46,419 TONS TO KOREA IN C-119 FLYING BOXCARS, C-54 SKY-MASTERS, C-46 COMMANDOES AND C-47 SKYTRAINS.

WHEN THE BERLIN AIRLIFT ENDED MAY 12, 1949, IT HAD MOVED 1,592,-528, TONS INTO BERLIN IN 195,998 FLIGHTS.

THE KOREAN AIRLIFT AVERAGED 892 TONS IN 179 FLIGHTS DAILY COMPARED TO THE BERLIN AVERAGE OF 6,600 TONS IN 665 FLIGHTS DAILY.

-0-

EDITORS--KOREAN AIRLIFT TO YONPO A91 MAY BE PICKED UP AS AN ADD IF DESIRED.

JH1214PCS

NOV 3 1950

A92FX

TOKYO, NOV. 2-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS PLANS TO SET UP LOCAL GOVERNMENTS THROUGHOUT NORTH KOREA.

MAJ. GEN. EDWARD M. ALMOND, U.S. 10TH CORPS COMMANDER, TOLD MAYORS AND COUNTY CHIEFS OF THE XX

MAJ. GEN. EDWARD M. ALMOND, U.S. 10TH CORPS COMMANDER, TOLD MAYORS AND COUNTY CHIEFS OF THE HAMHUNG AREA TUESDAY THAT SUPPORT OF THE U.N. PROGRAM WOULD SHORTEN MILITARY OCCUPATION.

JL615APS

A91FX

TOKYO, NOV.2-(AP)-THE U.S. FAR EAST AIR FORCE COMBAT CARGO COMMAND TODAY BEGAN FLYING SUPPLIES INTO THE NORTHERNMOST UNITED NATIONS AIR FIELD IN KOREA.

THE 314TH COMBAT CARGO WING'S C-119 FLYING BOXCARS LANDED AT THE NEW AIRLIFT BASE AT YONPO, 44 AIR MILES NORTH OF WONSAN OR THE EAST COAST.

THEY DELIVERED 110 TONS OF SUPPLIES FOR U.S. 10TH CORPS TROOPS.

JL614APS

A144

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, NOV. 2-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THE DEATH FROM BATTLE WOUNDS OF LT.COL.CHARLES HERCULES GREEN, COMMANDER OF THE AUSTRALIAN FORCE IN KOREA.

RW1148AES

A149FX
(240)
PEARL HARBOR, NOV.2-(AP)-HEAVY CRUISERS HELENA AND TOLEDO AND THE LIGHT CRUISER WORCHESTER ARRIVED TODAY FROM THE KOREAN WAR, WHERE THEY POURED MORE THAN 16,000 ROUNDS OF SHELLS INTO ENEMY POSITIONS.

HULA DANCERS GREETED THEM FROM THE DOCKS.

ADM. ARTHUR W.RADFORD, PACIFIC FLEET COMMANDER, WENT ABOARD THE HELENA TO GREET PERSONALLY REAR ADM. CHARLES C.HARTMAN, COMMANDER OF CRUISER DIVISION THREE.

ADMIRAL RADFORD SAID THE SHIPS NEEDED OVERHAULING AND WERE WITHDRAWN FROM THE KOREAN CONFLICT BECAUSE THEY HAD RUN OUT OF TARGETS TO BOMBARD.

THE SHIPS EVACUATED SOUTH KOREAN THIRD DIVISION TROOPS FROM POHANG PORT DURING THE EARLY PART OF THE WAR AND WERE USED TO BOMBARD SHORE POSITIONS UNDER ATTACK BY UNITED NATIONS TROOPS.

ADMIRAL HARTMAN ALSO REVEALED THAT ON SEPT. 19 HIS SHIPS FURNISHED GUNFIRE SUPPORT TO A FORCE OF 700 SOUTH KOREAN GUERRILLAS WHOSE TANK LANDING SHIP HAD GONE ON THE ROCKS OFF CHANGSA NORTH OF POHANG.

THE STRANDED GUERRILLAS WERE EVACUATED IN HEAVY SURF THROUGH THE COURAGEOUS EFFORTS OF SEVERAL NAVAL PERSONNEL AND AN ARMY TUG COMMANDER WHO RIGGED A LIFE RAFT FERRY TO GET THE SOUTH KOREANS TO THE SAFETY OF ANOTHER LST. THIS OCCURRED UNDER PROLONGED ENEMY MORTAR AND SMALL ARMS FIRE.

MAJ.FRANK SPEIR (ADDRESS UNAVAILABLE) TUG COMMANDER WAS RECOMMENDED FOR THE SILVER STAR BECAUSE OF THE ACTION.

BRONZE STAR RECOMMENDATIONS WERE MADE FOR NAVY LT. (JG) JOHN E. WAGNER OF 9419 MOWRIN ST., NORFOLK, VA AND CECIL, PA.; SEAMAN E.R. YOUNG OF ALBANY, ORE.; SEAMAN G.M. SHEPARD OF RAPID CITY, S.DAK; AND A SOUTH KOREAN LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.

BP948PPS NM

NOV 3 1950

A67WX (RUSS-JAP)
(400) NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN-JAPAN
BY EDWARD E.BOMAR

WASHINGTON, NOV. 2-(AP)-RUSSIA GAVE ITS FORMAL SUPPORT TODAY TO THE COMMUNIST CHARGE THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS USED JAPANESE TROOPS IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING. THE SOVIET UNION DEMANDED THAT THE 13-NATION FAR EASTERN COMMISSION DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT.

WITHOUT WAITING FOR THE COMMISSION TO RESPOND, THE STATE AND ARMY DEPARTMENTS EMPHATICALLY DENIED THE ALLEGATION, WHICH WAS MADE EARLIER IN A NORTH KOREAN "PROTEST" TO THE UNITED NATIONS AND HURLED ALSO IN A UN SPEECH LAST SATURDAY BY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI VISHINSKY.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THERE ARE NO JAPANESE TROOPS IN KOREA, AT LEAST NONE IN THE UN FORCES.

THE ARMY LIKEWISE SAID THERE IS NO TRUTH IN THE CHARGE.

MOSCOW'S REPRESENTATIVE TOLD THE COMMISSION, WHICH LAYS DOWN BASIC POLICIES FOR THE OCCUPATION, THAT NORTH KOREA HAD SUBMITTED EVIDENCE "PROVING" AMERICAN VIOLATION OF THE POTSDAM PLEDGE TO DEMILITARIZE JAPAN BY USING JAPANESE FORCES AS FIGHTING MEN IN SEVERAL INSTANCES.

VLADIMIR BAZYKIN, SOVIET EMBASSY COUNSELOR, SUBMITTED NO SUPPORTING EVIDENCE. AFTER RECITING THE NORTH KOREA CHARGES, BAZYKIN DECLARED THE COMMISSION "MUST NOT BY-PASS THE ABOVE-MENTIONED FACTS PROVING THE DIRECT VIOLATION OF THE AGREED DECISIONS ON THE DEMILITARIZATION OF JAPAN."

BAZYKIN ALSO FAILED TO SAY JUST WHAT RUSSIA WANTED DONE.

THE COMMISSION WITHOUT COMMENT TOOK THE COMPLAINT UNDER CONSIDERATION.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE CLOSED DOOR SESSION THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY HANDED COPIES OF THE BAZYKIN STATEMENT TO REPORTERS, CONTRIBUTING TO OFFICIAL SUSPICIONS OF A MOSCOW PROPAGANDA MANEUVER.

30.24- 16793

THE STATE DEPARTMENT GAVE A PROPAGANDA JAB ITSELF WITH ITS STATEMENT THAT THERE ARE NO JAPANESE TROOPS WITH THE UN FORCES. THE IMPLICATION WAS THAT THE UNITED STATES STILL DOES NOT KNOW WHAT RUSSIA HAS DONE WITH SEVERAL HUNDRED THOUSAND JAPANESE PRISONERS OF WAR.

A83WX

THE STATE DEPARTMENT MEANTIME DENIED REPORTS FROM DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS IN LONDON THAT MOSCOW HAS TOLD THE UNITED STATES RUSSIA NOW IS WILLING TO TAKE PART IN AN EARLY GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE WARTIME PACIFIC ALLIES TO DRAFT A JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN PRESSING FOR THIS PROCEDURE IN INFORMAL TALKS WHICH JOHN FOSTER DULLES, SECRETARY ACHESON'S REPUBLICAN ADVISOR, HAS BEEN CARRYING ON AT LAKE SUCCESS. DULLES CONFERRED LAST WEEK WITH RUSSIA'S JACOB MALIK ON THE ISSUE, BUT A SPOKESMAN TOLD NEWSMEN IT IS "ABSOLUTELY UNTRUE" THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS RECEIVED SUCH ASSURANCES AS REPORTED FROM LONDON.

RUSSIA HAS BEEN THE CHIEF STUMBLING BLOCK IN EFFORTS TO CLEAR THE WAY FOR A TREATY, INSISTING THAT TREATY TERMS BE DICTATED BY THE PACIFIC BIG FOUR---THE U.S., BRITAIN, COMMUNIST CHINA AND RUSSIA. THE U.S. HAS NOT EVEN RECOGNIZED THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT OF CHINA.

VX923PES

A184WX (BJTS)
(150) AMS BUDGET

NOV 3 1950

NIGHT LEAD CASUALTIES

WASHINGTON, NOV. 2-(AP)-THE CUMULATIVE TOTAL OF ANNOUNCED AMERICAN CASUALTIES IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING STOOD TODAY AT 27,610, INCLUDING 4,403 DEAD. THE NEXT OF KIN OF THAT MANY FIGHTING MEN HAD BEEN NOTIFIED THROUGH OCTOBER 27.

THE FIGURES, HOWEVER, DO NOT REFLECT ALL CASUALTIES SUSTAINED BY AMERICAN FORCES IN THE CONFLICT, BECAUSE OF A LAG--SOMETIMES A WEEK OR MORE--BETWEEN THE TIME A CASUALTY IS RECORDED AT COMPANY LEVEL AND THE TIME THAT RELATIVES ARE NOTIFIED.

THE TOTAL WAS 909 LARGER THAN THAT ANNOUNCED A WEEK BEFORE.

IN ADDITION TO THE 4,403 DEAD, IT INCLUDED 18,879 NON-FATALLY WOUNDED AND 4,330 WHO HAD BEEN REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION. OF THE MISSING, TWO ARE KNOWN TO HAVE DIED AFTER HAVING BEEN CAPTURED, AND THUS WERE REPORTED UNDER BOTH THE DEAD AND MISSING CATEGORIES. FOUR HUNDRED FIFTY OF THE MISSING HAVE RETURNED TO UNITED NATIONS MILITARY CONTROL, AND 107 ARE KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN CAPTURED.

THE ARMY SUFFERED 23,987 OF THE CASUALTIES, THE MARINE CORPS 3,142, THE NAVY 284 AND THE AIR FORCE 197.

CZ229PES

A140WX
95
(170) CASUALTIES

WASHINGTON,NOV.2-(AP)-ANNOUNCED AMERICAN CASUALTIES IN THE KOREAN CONFLICT ROSE TODAY TO 27,610, AN INCREASE OF 909 OVER A WEEK AGO.

THE TOTAL INCLUDED 4,403 DEATHS.

IN ANNOUNCING THE NEW CASUALTY TOTAL THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID IT DOES NOT REFLECT ALL CASUALTIES WHICH HAVE OCCURRED UP TO THIS TIME.

THE LIST INCLUDES CASUALTIES REGARDING WHICH NEXT OF KIN HAD BEEN NOTIFIED THROUGH OCTOBER 27, THE DEPARTMENT SAID. THERE SOMETIMES IS A LAPSE OF WEEKS BETWEEN THE TIME A CASUALTY OCCURS AND THE TIME THE NEXT OF KIN RECEIVE NOTICE OF IT.

IN ADDITION TO 4,403 DEATHS, TODAY'S SUMMARY SHOWED 18,879 NON-FATALLY WOUNDED.

IT SAID 4,330 HAD BEEN REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION. OF THESE 3,771 ARE STILL LISTED AS MISSING. TWO OF THOSE REPORTED MISSING ARE KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN CAPTURED AND TO HAVE DIED, 450 HAVE RETURNED TO UNITED NATIONS MILITARY CONTROL, AND 107 ARE NOW KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN CAPTURED.

THE ARMY SUFFERED BY FAR THE LARGEST NUMBER OF ALL CASUALTIES, 23,987. THE MARINE CORPS WAS NEXT WITH 3,142, THE NAVY THIRD WITH 284 AND THE AIR FORCE FOURTH WITH 197.

LT1132AES

B63KY (C)
(120)

MARCH AIR BASE, CALIF., NOV.2-(AP)-ELEVEN MORE BOMBERS FROM THE 22ND BOMB GROUP, RELEASED BY GEN. MACARTHUR FROM KOREAN DUTY, RETURNED TODAY.

IT BROUGHT TO 22 THE NUMBER BACK THIS WEEK. ONE MORE, WHICH HAD ENGINE TROUBLE, IS STILL ENROUTE.

FLIERS OF THE GROUP WILL JOIN TOMORROW IN MEMORIAL SERVICES FOR NINE BUDDIES, ONLY CASUALTIES OF THE GROUP IN THE KOREAN OPERATION.

THE NINE WERE KILLED IN A TAKEOFF CRASH AT OKINAWA OCT.19, ENROUTE TO A COMBAT MISSION. THEY WERE:

MAJORS JOHN G.MARTIN AND ROBERT S.WILLIS, BOTH OF RIVERSIDE, CALIF.; CAPTAINS GEORGE A.DAVIS, JR., PERRIS, CALIF., AND DAVID GANDIN, LOS ANGELES; STAFF SERGEANTS EDWARD J.WOLKENUTH OF 736 LIVINGSTON AVE., SYRACUSE, N.Y.; N. Y. BRANDON, MARCH AIR BASE; HAROLD E.KUSEL, ARLINGTON, CALIF., AND MASTER SERGEANTS LESTER N. LEMASTER, MARCH AIR BASE, AND JAMES O.ARCHAID, ARDMORE, OKLA.

PR824PCS NOV 3 1950

A23

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV 2-(AP)-THE U.N. WAS NOTIFIED OFFICIALLY BY ONE OF ITS COMMITTEES TODAY THAT $250,000,000 WILL BE REQUIRED AS A STARTER NEXT YEAR FOR KOREAN RELIEF AND REHABILITATION.

THERE WAS NO MENTION OF HOW THIS WOULD BE SPLIT UP.

DA528PES

A74 (180)

NIGHT LEAD BRITISH

LONDON, NOV. 2-(AP)-THREE CRUCIAL VOTES, ANY ONE OF WHICH MIGHT UNSEAT THE LABOR GOVERNMENT AND BRING ON A NEW GENERAL ELECTION, WILL BE HELD IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS NEXT MONDAY AND TUESDAY, FLOOR LEADER HERBERT MORRISON DISCLOSED TODAY.

WINSTON CHURCHILL'S CONSERVATIVES HAVE PUT FORTH TWO MOTIONS, CHALLENGING THE GOVERNMENT'S HOME BUILDING PROGRAM AND ITS PROPOSAL TO TAKE PERMANENT POWERS TO CONTROL THE NATION'S ECONOMY. THE LIBERAL OPPOSITION, A LITTLE BAND OF NINE MEMBERS, WROTE A CRITICAL MOTION ON THE HIGH COST OF LIVING.

THE LABOR PARTY HOLDS A MAJORITY OF EIGHT SEATS ON PAPER, BUT MAY AGAIN HAVE TO SUMMON ITS INVALIDS IN WHEEL CHAIRS AND AMBULANCES TO SURVIVE THE TESTS.

LIBERAL LEADER CLEMENT DAVIES URGED IN DEBATE TODAY THAT THE GOVERNMENT BEGIN "THE OVERHAUL OF ADMINISTRATION AND A PERIOD OF RETRENCHMENT" IN THE FACE OF RISING PRICES AND WORLD DANGERS LEADING TO REARMAMENT.

HUGH GAITSKELL, NEW CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, SAID THE GOVERNMENT'S COST OF LIVING INDEX--HEAVILY WEIGHTED WITH A FEW SUBSIDIZED FOODS--HAS RISEN LESS THAN TWO PER CENT IN THE LAST YEAR.

CONSERVATIVES LAUGHED.

GAITSKELL SAID THE GOVERNMENT WILL MAINTAIN SOME PRICE CONTROLS IT HAD MEANT TO DROP AND "SEE IF IT IS POSSIBLE TO REIMPOSE SOME" PREVIOUSLY DROPPED.

TA825PES

A83
(160)

LONDON, NOV. 2-(AP)-THE LABOR GOVERNMENT'S PLAN TO OBTAIN PERMANENT POWERS OVER BRITAIN'S ECONOMY HAS BEEN COUNTERED WITH A CONSERVATIVE PROPOSAL THAT IT LIMIT ITSELF TO SPECIFIC ANNUAL ACTS OF PARLIAMENT INSTEAD.

THE CONSERVATIVE SUGGESTION CAME IN A HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATE YESTERDAY. IT WAS OFFERED BY ONE OF THE LEADING POLITICAL PHILOSOPHERS OF THE OPPOSITION PARTY, R.A. BUTLER.

HE DESCRIBED LABOR'S PROPOSAL THAT IT BE GRANTED LASTING POWERS TO CONTROL "PRODUCTION, DISTRIBUTION, CONSUMPTION AND PRICES" AS A HITLER-LIKE "REICHSTAG METHOD OF GOVERNING."

THE LABOR REGIME, WHICH HAS A SLIM MAJORITY IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, HAS THOSE ECONOMIC CONTROL POWERS NOW ON A TEMPORARY BASIS, RENEWED HOLDOVERS FROM WARTIME REGULATIONS.

MEANWHILE LABOR PICKED A CANDIDATE FOR THE COMMONS SEAT VACATED BY THE RESIGNATION OF SIR STAFFORD CRIPPS. HE IS ANTHONY WEDGWOOD BENN, 25-YEAR-OLD HEIR OF LORD STANSGATE. A SPECIAL ELECTION WILL BE HELD SOON AT BRISTOL, WITH BENN PROBABLY OPPOSED BY CONSERVATIVE, LIBERAL AND INDEPENDENT CANDIDATES.

AK847AES NOV 3 1950

A134
-95-

LONDON, NOV.2-(AP)-DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAID TODAY RUSSIA HAS TOLD THE UNITED STATES SHE IS READY TO JOIN IN A GENERAL CONFERENCE TO WRITE A PEACE TREATY FOR JAPAN.

SOME EAST-WEST PROCEDURAL DIFFERENCES STILL MUST BE SETTLED BEFORE SUCH A CONFERENCE CAN BE CALLED, HOWEVER.

THE INFORMANTS SAID THE RUSSIANS, IN INFORMAL TALKS WITH THE UNITED STATES, HAVE ACCEPTED IN PRINCIPLE THE AMERICAN SUGGESTION THAT A 13-NATION FAR EASTERN COMMISSION (FEC) SHOULD GET DOWN TO THE JOB OF WRITING A TREATY AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

IN WASHINGTON, THERE WAS NO CONFIRMATION THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE SO INFORMED THE UNITED STATES. PRESS OFFICER MICHAEL J.MCDERMOTT SAID JOHN FOSTER DULLES, ADVISER TO SECRETARY OF STATE, HAD DISCUSSED THE TREATY QUESTION IN NEW YORK LAST WEEK WITH JACOB MALIK, SOVIET REPRESENTATIVE ON THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL.

MCDERMOTT ADDED TO REPORTERS: "WE DON'T KNOW WHAT THE RUSSIANS WILL DO. THEY HAVE NOT YET TOLD US WHAT THEIR VIEWS ARE."

RUSSIA RECENTLY REJOINED THE FEC, PRESUMABLY IN THE ANTICIPATION THAT THE COMMISSION WOULD BE WRITING A TREATY. THE COMMISSION IS MADE UP OF THE NATIONS WHICH HELPED TO BEAT JAPAN. IT WAS SET UP AFTER V-J DAY TO LAY DOWN ALLIED POLICIES IN THE DEFEATED COUNTRY.

THE INFORMANTS EMPHASIZED THAT SOVIET WILLINGNESS TO JOIN GENERAL JAPANESE PEACE TALKS DID NOT REMOVE PROCEDURAL DIFFICULTIES WHICH HAVE BEEN HOLDING UP THE TREATY.

A BIG PROBLEM STILL TO BE SETTLED IS: WHICH GOVERNMENT, THE NATIONALIST OR THE COMMUNIST, WOULD REPRESENT CHINA IN THE TALKS? SOME FEC NATIONS HAVE RECOGNIZED COMMUNIST CHINA, AMONG THEM BRITAIN, INDIA, BURMA AND RUSSIA. OTHERS, INCLUDING THE U.S., HAVE NOT.

RUSSIA'S REPORTED DECISION WOULD AMOUNT TO A MAJOR SHIFT IN THE POSITION SHE HAS HELD SINCE THE WAR. RUSSIA HAS INSISTED THAT ONLY THE BIG FIVE (BRITAIN, CHINA, FRANCE, RUSSIA AND THE UNITED STATES) SHOULD DRAFT THE JAPANESE TREATY.

AFTER THE DRAFT IS PREPARED, THE RUSSIANS HELD, OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH HELPED BEAT JAPAN COULD SIT IN ON A GENERAL PEACE CONFERENCE. THIS WOULD BE SIMILAR TO THE PROCEDURE FOLLOWED IN COMPLETING TREATIES WITH ITALY, ROMANIA, HUNGARY, BULGARIA AND FINLAND.

30.24- 16795

THE WESTERN NATIONS REJECT THIS IDEA FOR JAPAN. FOR ONE THING, IT WOULD GIVE RUSSIA VETO POWER. RUSSIA ENTERED THE WAR AGAINST JAPAN A WEEK BEFORE THE JAPANESE SURRENDERED.

JOHN FOSTER DULLES, STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISER AND U.N. REPRESENTATIVE, HAS BEEN CONDUCTING INFORMAL TALKS WITH ALL THE FEC NATIONS DURING THE PAST FEW WEEKS ON THE JAPANESE TREATY QUESTION. SEVERAL TIMES HE HAS CONFERRED WITH RUSSIA'S SECURITY COUNCIL DELEGATE, JACOB A.MALIK. DULLES SAID ALMOST ALL THE OTHER FEC NATIONS HAVE URGED AN EARLY PEACE CONFERENCE FOR JAPAN.

FEC MEMBERS ARE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CHINA, RUSSIA, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, PAKISTAN, INDIA, BURMA, THE PHILIPPINES, THE NETHERLANDS AND CANADA.

B1234PES

A135

LONDON, NOV. 2-(AP)-THE FINANCIAL TIMES SAID TODAY AN AMERICAN GROUP, INCLUDING ROCKEFELLER INTERESTS, HAVE BOUGHT AN INTEREST IN BELGIAN CONGO URANIUM MINES, A SOURCE OF UNITED STATES ATOM PLANT SUPPLIES.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE AMERICAN GROUP PURCHASED 600,000 SHARES OF TANGANYIKA CONCESSIONS, LTD., WHICH THE BRITISH TREASURY LAST APRIL SOLD TO AN ANGL-BELGIAN GROUP.

THE AMERICAN GROUP CONSISTS OF LADENBURG THALMAN AND COMPANY, AND LAZARD FRERES AND COMPANY OF NEW YORK AND ASSOCIATES.

THE INTERNATIONAL BASIC ECONOMY CORPORATION AND DAVID ROCKEFELLER ARE AMONG THE ASSOCIATES.

TA1154PES

NOV 3 1950

B74 Q (160)

PARIS, NOV. 2-(AP)-A COURT MARTIAL TODAY REJECTED A PLEA BY THE DEFENSE TO DISMISS CHARGES AGAINST CAPT.LONNIE C. TEMPLE, ACCUSED OF MISAPPROPRIATING $390 WORTH OF U.S.ARMY PROPERTY.

ELMO C.GOWER, DEFENSE ATTORNEY FOR THE 35-YEAR-OLD FORT WORTH, TEX., OFFICER, CONTENDED THAT THE COURT MARTIAL WAS PREJUDICED AND THAT IT HAD NO JURISDICTION IN THE CASE.

THE ATTORNEY READ A CABLE HE SAID WAS SIGNED BY COL.MASON J. YOUNG, COMMANDING OFFICER IN PARIS HEADQUARTERS, WHO APPOINTED THE SEVEN-MEMBER COURT MARTIAL. THE MESSAGE WAS ADDRESSED TO GEORGE WHITTINGHILL, NOW IN VALENCIA, SPAIN. IT ASKED FOR TESTIMONY TO "ESTABLISH THE GUILT OF THE CHARGES" AGAINST TEMPLE.

TEMPLE IS ACCUSED OF TAKING A WASHING MACHINE, PIANO, DEEP FREEZER, ELECTRIC MOTOR, ELECTRICITY AND COAL WHILE HE WAS STATIONED AT CHERBOURG, FRANCE. WHITTINGHILL WAS A U.S. CONSUL THERE AT THE TIME.

WHILE OVERRULING THE FULL DISMISSAL PLEA, THE COURT GRANTED A MOTION TO DISMISS THE CHARGE OF STEALING ELECTRIC POWER, FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE.

THE PROSECUTION HAS ENDED ITS CASE AFTER TWO DAYS OF TESTIMONY. THE DEFENSE SAID IT HAD A PARADE OF WITNESSES TO PRESENT.

B1024AES

2

A51

PMS BUDGET (400)

EUROPEAN ARMY

BY JAMES M. LONG

ROME, NOV. 2-(AP)-FOREIGN MINISTERS AND THEIR DEPUTIES FROM 13 COUNCIL OF EUROPE NATIONS GATHERED HERE TODAY TO TRY TO WELD A UNIFIED ARMY STRONG ENOUGH TO STOP SOVIET AGGRESSION.

THE DEBATE PROBABLY WILL FOCUS ON WHETHER AND HOW TO INCLUDE GERMAN TROOPS IN SUCH A WESTERN DEFENSE COMMAND. THAT WAS THE ISSUE WHICH STALEMATED THE WASHINGTON MEETING OF DEFENSE MINISTERS OF MOST OF THE SAME COUNTRIES EARLIER THIS WEEK.

THE IDEA OF A 50-DIVISION WEST EUROPEAN ARMY WAS PROPOSED BY BRITAIN'S DOGGED OLD WARTIME LEADER WINSTON CHURCHILL AT SESSIONS LAST SUMMER OF THE EUROPEAN COUNCIL'S CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY AT STRASBOURG. THERE IT MET BRITISH LABORITE AND SCANDINAVIAN OPPOSITION.

SINCE THAT TIME, WITH MODIFICATIONS MADE UNDER THE SPUR OF THE RED ASSAUGT UPON SOUTH KOREA, THE GENERAL PLAN FOR A UNITED ARMY HAS WON THE SUPPORT OF MOST NATIONS WHOSE MINISTERS ARE MEETING HERE.

BUT WHILE THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAVE CALLED FOR THE USE OF GERMAN TROOPS, PERHAPS IN WHOLE DIVISION STRENGTH, FRANCE AND SOME OF THE SMALLER COUNTRIES HAVE WITHHELD APPROVAL.

ALSO HIGH ON THE AGENDA OF THE MEETING IS A MOVE TO GIVE DECISIONS OF THE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERS THE WEIGHT OF AGREEMENTS REACHED BY THEIR VARIOUS GOVERNMENTS.

THIS IS ONE OF SEVERAL STEPS BY WHICH THE COUNCIL SEEKS TO HAVE THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY AT STRASBOURG BECOME SOMETHING MORE EFFECTIVE THAN A POLITICAL DEBATING SOCIETY AND HOPES TO MOVE TOWARD EUROPEAN UNIFICATION.

THE MINISTERS ALSO HAVE BEEN DIRECTED TO TRY TO REACH SOME DECISION ON THE SCHUMAN COAL-STEEL POOL PLAN AND OTHER ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL PROPOSALS WHICH GREW OUT OF THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY'S MEETINGS LAST AUGUST.

DEPUTIES OF FOREIGN MINISTERS OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, ITALY, TURKEY, ICELAND, SWEDEN, BELGIUM, HOLLAND, NORWAY, DENMARK, IRELAND, LUXEMBOURG AND GREECE MEET THIS MORNING (AT 4 A.M. EST) AT THE 17TH CENTURY PALAZZO BARBERINI TO PUT THE AGENDA INTO FINAL SHAPE.

THE MINISTERS THEMSELVES BEGIN THEIR THREE-DAY SESSION TOMORROW AFTERNOON UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER COUNT CARLO SFORZA.

TOMORROW MORNING THE MIXED COMMISSION OF THE COUNCIL--FIVE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERS AND SEVEN DELEGATES TO THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY--ALSO WILL BEGIN SESSIONS UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF BELGIUM'S PAUL-HENRI SPAAK. THIS COMMISSION IS THE COORDINATING GROUP BETWEEN THE FOREIGN MINISTERS AND THE ASSEMBLY.

SATURDAY THE 28-MEMBER PERMANENT COMMITTEE OF THE ASSEMBLY WILL GO INTO SESSION TO PLAN THE AGENDA FOR THE SECOND 1950 MEETING OF THE ASSEMBLY AT STRASSBOURG STARTING NOV. 17.

THIS IS THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE WAS FORMED IN THE SUMMER OF 1949 THAT MAJOR GROUPS OF THE ASSEMBLY HAVE MET OUTSIDE OF STRASBOURG.

BB&AK635AES

NOV 3 1950

B19 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD EUROPEAN ARMY (430)

BY GEORGE PALMER

ROME, NOV.2-(AP)-REPRESENTATIVES OF 13 WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS MET HERE TODAY TO OPEN WORK ON PLANS FOR A UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY, INCLUDING GERMAN TROOPS, TO MEET THE THREAT OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

ADVISERS TO THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE 13 COUNTRIES HELD SECRET SESSIONS TO FRAME AN AGENDA FOR THE MINISTERS, WHO WILL START A THREE-DAY CONFERENCE TOMORROW.

ALTHOUGH OFFICIALS REFUSED TO DISCLOSE THE AGENDA TOPICS, IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THE CONFERENCE WILL FOCUS ON THE ITEM OF WHETHER AND HOW TO INTEGRATE WEST GERMAN TROOPS INTO EUROPEAN DEFENSE PLANS IF THE

DEFENSE MINISTERS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE AGREE TO THE FORMATION OF A UNIFIED ARMY.

THE ISSUE OF INCLUDING GERMAN TROOPS CAUSED A STALEMATE AT THE WASHINGTON MEETING OF EUROPEAN DEFENSE MINISTERS EARLIER THIS WEEK. WINSTON CHURCHILL PROPOSED A 50-DIVISION WEST EUROPEAN ARMY AT LAST SUMMER'S SESSIONS OF THE EUROPEAN COUNCIL'S CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY AT STRASBOURG, WHERE IT MET BRITISH LABORITE AND SCANDINAVIAN OPPOSITION.

COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN KOREA, HOWEVER, HAS SPURRED MODIFICATIONS AND THE PLAN FOR A UNITED ARMY HAS WON THE APPROVAL OF MOST OF THE MINISTERS MEETING HERE. FRANCE HAS OBJECTED TO A REVIVAL OF THE GERMAN ARMY.

A BONN DISPATCH TODAY ANNOUNCED THE FIRST MEETING OF THE THREE WESTERN GENERALS APPOINTED TO PLAN WEST GERMANY'S SECURITY. MAJ. GEN. WANSBROUGH-JONES OF BRITAIN, MAJ. GEN. GEORGE P. HAYS OF THE UNITED STATES AND GEN. JEAN GENEVAL OF FRANCE MET WITH GERMAN REPRESENTATIVES IN A SECRET SESSION.

A SECOND ITEM BELIEVED HIGH ON THE MINISTERIAL AGENDA IS A RECOMMENDATION THAT THE MINISTERS APPROVE STEPS FOR STRENGTHENING THE HAND OF THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY AT STRASBOURG. ONE PROPOSAL IS THAT DECISIONS TAKEN BY A COMMITTEE OF MINISTERS CARRY AS MUCH AUTHORITY AS GOVERNMENTAL DECISIONS.

THE FIRST BUSINESS OF THE OPENING-DAY SCHEDULE WILL BE A MEETING OF THE COUNCIL'S MIXED COMMISSION--THE COORDINATING GROUP BETWEEN THE MINISTERS AND THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY, THE EUROPEAN COUNCIL'S LOWER HOUSE.

THE MINISTERS WILL ALSO TRY TO REACH SOME DECISION ON THE SCHUMAN COAL-STEEL POOL PLAN AND OTHER ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL PROPOSALS APPROVED BY THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY.

THE CONFERENCE WILL OPEN UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER COUNT CARLO SFORZA.

THE ADVISERS MEETING TODAY WAS ATTENDED BY THE DEPUTIES TO THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, ITALY, TURKEY, ICELAND, SWEDEN, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, NORWAY, DENMARK, IRELAND, LUXEMBOURG AND GREECE.

WEST GERMANY WAS INVITED TO SEND OBSERVERS TO A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERS. THEY WILL HAVE NO VOTE, BUT IT IS BELIEVED THEY WILL BE CONSULTED ON MATTERS RELATING TO GERMANY.

THE MEETINGS ARE BEING HELD IN THE 17TH CENTURY BARBERINI PALACE WHICH IS GUARDED BY 50 OR MORE ITALIAN POLICE AND DETECTIVES. FOR THE FIRST TIME, THE FLAG OF THE BONN GOVERNMENT WAS FLOWN IN ITALY ALONG WITH THOSE OF THE 13 NATIONS REPRESENTED.

FH542PES

NOV 3 1950

A57

TRIESTE, NOV 2-(AP)-THREE BUILDINGS OCCUPIED BY A YUGOSLAV NEWSPAPER AND PRESS AGENCY SUPPORTING PREMIER MARSHAL TITO WERE BOMBED ALMOST SIMULTANEOUSLY LAST NIGHT.

NO ONE WAS HURT, POLICE SAID.

THEY DESCRIBED THE BOMBS AS "EXPLOSIVE CHARGES," SET BY "UNKNOWN PERSONS."

THE EXPLOSIONS DAMAGED THE OFFICES AND PRINTING PLANT OF THE NEWSPAPER PRIMORSKI DNEVNIK AND THE OFFICE OF THE NEWS AGENCY ATI.

POLICE CALLED IT THE FIRST OUTBREAK IN MORE THAN A YEAR OF POLITICAL VIOLENCE IN THIS CITY OCCUPIED BY BRITISH AND AMERICAN FORCES. ANOTHER SECTOR OF THE TRIESTE TERRITORY IS CONTROLLED BY TITO'S YUGOSLAVS.

DA712PES

B2

-17-

NIGHT LEAD RIOT

BY DANIEL DE LUCE

BERLIN, NOV.2-(AP)-WEST GERMAN POLICE SMASHED AN ATTEMPT TODAY BY 800 YOUNG COMMUNISTS TO STORM A BRITISH SECTOR COURTHOUSE AND CLUBBED THE MOB BACK HALF A MILE TO SOVIET-HELD TERRITORY.

THE CLASH WAS THE LATEST IN A SERIES OF VIOLENT INCIDENTS INSTIGATED BY THE SOCIALIST UNITY (COMMUNIST) PARTY TO SHOW "NATIONAL RESISTANCE" AGAINST THE WESTERN POWERS IN BERLIN.

THE COMMUNIST FREE GERMAN YOUTH (FDJ) ANSWERED A PARTY CALL TO MASS AT THE COURTHOUSE WHERE A 22-YEAR-OLD "PEACE FIGHTER," WERNER BYZSIO, WAS TO BE TRIED FOR ATTACKING WESTERN POLICE AT A RECENT DEMONSTRATION.

NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, OFFICIAL COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER, CALLED THE COURT A "TERROR WEAPON AGAINST PEACE" AND ITS JUDGES A "TERROR TRIBUNAL."

FOR THREE HOURS THE YOUNG COMMUNISTS TAUNTED THE WESTERN POLICE AND SANG RED MARCHING SONGS. SCORES OF POLICE COMMANDOS, SPECIALLY TRAINED IN ANTI-RIOT MEASURES, WERE RUSHED IN AS RESERVES WHEN THE DEMONSTRATORS TRIED REPEATEDLY TO BREAK THROUGH THE POLICE LINES.

"JUSTICE AND FREEDOM FORCE THE RELEASE OF PEACE FIGHTER WERNER BYZSIO," THE COMMUNISTS CRIED.

WHEN THE SITUATION BECAME EXPLOSIVE, THE COURT POSTPONED BYZSIO'S TRIAL UNTIL MIDAFTERNOON.

POLICE ISSUED A ULTIMATUM FOR THE MOB TO DISPERSE. DEFIANT AND JEERING COMMUNISTS PRESSED FORWARD. THEN THE POLICE CHARGED. MORE THAN 50 PERSONS WERE CLUBBED. SEVERAL GIRLS AND WOMEN COLLAPSED, WEEPING WITH BRUISED HEADS AND BACKS. FOUR DEMONSTRATORS WERE ARRESTED.

FIVE WEST BERLIN NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS WERE HIT IN THE MELEE AND ONE CAMERA WAS SMASHED.

AFTER THEIR RETREAT, THE YOUNG COMMUNISTS MASSED AGAIN JUST INSIDE THE SOVIET SECTOR, SHOUTING TAUNTS ACROSS THE BORDER. EAST BERLIN COMMUNIST POLICE FINALLY DISPERSED THEM.

THE SOVIET-LICENSED NEWS AGENCY ADN SENT OUT A BULLETIN REPORTING "FRESH POLICE TERROR" IN WEST BERLIN.

MEANWHILE, THE COURT SENTENCED BYZSIO TO A YEAR IN JAIL.

FH410PES

NOV 3 1950

B73 Q (170)

BERLIN, NOV.2-(AP)-EIGHT HUNDRED YOUNG COMMUNISTS ATTEMPTED TO STORM A BRITISH SECTOR COURT TODAY TO PROTEST A TRIAL OF AGITATORS, BUT POLICE COMMANDOS DROVE THEM TO THE SOVIET SECTOR BORDER WITH CLUBS.

POLICE REINFORCEMENTS WERE CALLED OUT WHEN DEMONSTRATORS REFUSED TO CLEAR THE COURTHOUSE STREET. INSTEAD THEY CHANTED "PEACE FIGHTER" SONGS OF THE COMMUNIST FREE GERMAN YOUTH (FDJ) ORGANIZATION.

THE DEMONSTRATION HAD BEEN CALLED BY THE SOCIALIST UNITY (COMMUNIST) PARTY, WHICH CHARGED THAT THE BRITISH SECTOR COURT WAS A "TERROR WEAPON AGAINST PEACE."

THE TRIAL OF 22-YEAR-OLD WERNER BYZSIO, ACCUSED OF VIOLENCE AGAINST WESTERN POLICE IN A RECENT COMMUNIST RIOT, WAS DELAYED MORE THAN TWO HOURS BY THE DEMONSTRATION. FOUR ARRESTS WERE MADE. SEVERAL GIRLS AND WOMEN WERE AMONG THOSE CLUBBED BY POLICE. THEY COLLAPSED, WEEPING ON THE CURBSTONE.

FIVE WEST BERLIN NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS ALSO WERE HIT IN THE POLICE CHARGE AND ONE OF THEIR CAMERAS WAS SMASHED.

RETREATING HALF A MILE, THE YOUNG COMMUNISTS MASSED AGAIN JUST INSIDE SOVIET-OCCUPIED TERRITORY, SHOUTING TAUNTS ACROSS THE BORDER. EAST BERLIN COMMUNIST POLICE FINALLY DISPERSED THE CROWD.

B1019AES

A103 (220)

NIGHT LEAD FARMERS

BERLIN, NOV. 2-(AP)-EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT TODAY ORDERED THE ARREST OF EAST ZONE FARMERS WHOM IT ACCUSED OF HANDLING FOOD SUPPLIES INEFFICIENTLY.

AT A CABINET MEETING TONIGHT THE MINISTERS ADMITTED THAT DELIVERY OF GRAIN, POTATOES, CATTLE AND MILK HAD FALLEN FAR BELOW QUOTA LEVELS. THE AUTHORITIES RESPONSIBLE WERE ORDERED TO TAKE IMMEDIATE STEPS TO ELIMINATE "SERIOUS DEFICIENCIES."

EARLIER IT HAD BEEN REPORTED THAT MORE THAN 100 LANDHOLDERS IN FIVE SOVIET ZONE STATES HAD BEEN JAILED AND THAT MANY MORE FACED ARREST AS ALLEGED SABOTEURS. EIGHTEEN MECKLENBURG FARMERS RECEIVED PRISON TERMS TOTALING 110 YEARS. THE CHARGES WERE THAT THESE PEOPLE HAD NOT FILLED THEIR POTATO QUOTAS FOR THE GOVERNMENT.

SPECIALLY SINGLED OUT FOR ATTACK WERE THE "WEALTHY, REACTIONARY" FARMERS WHO WERE ACCUSED OF "DAWDLING" IN FILLING THE POTATO QUOTAS AND OTHER PRODUCE DESTINED FOR INDUSTRIAL REGIONS. THE GOVERNMENT CALLED FOR A SPEEDUP IN THE COLLECTIVIZATION OF AGRICULTURE.

THE CABINET TONIGHT CRITICIZED SEVERAL STATE GOVERNMENTS BECAUSE, IT CLAIMED, THEY ARE LAGGING BEHIND ON DELIVERIES OF FOODSTUFFS. BOTH STATE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES WERE REPRIMANDED FOR BEING TOO LENIENT WITH FARMERS IN COLLECTING THE PRESCRIBED QUOTAS. MANY FARMERS HAVE VAINLY PROTESTED THAT THEY ARE NOT ABLE TO MEET THEM. THIS GOES ESPECIALLY FOR THE POTATO CROP, WHICH WAS HARD HIT BY PLAGUE OF COLORADO BEETLES THIS YEAR.

SOME BRANDENBURG FARMERS ARE REPORTED TO HAVE SAID THEY HAD DELIVERED THEIR QUOTAS OF POTATOES ON TIME ONLY TO SEE THEM LOADED ONTO FREIGHT TRAINS BOUND FOR HUNGARY.

TA1005PES

NOV 3 1950

B51 (Q)

BERLIN, NOV.2-(AP)-MASS ARRESTS OF FARMERS WERE REPORTED ORDERED ORDERED BY EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT TODAY IN A DESPERATE CAMPAIGN TO SMASH HOARDING OF THE BLIGHTED POTATO CROP.

OVER 100 LANDHOLDERS IN FIVE SOVIET ZONE STATES WERE REPORTED JAILED AND MANY MORE FACED ARREST AS ALLEGED SABOTEURS. EIGHTEEN MECKLENBURG FARMERS RECEIVED PRISON TERMS.

COMMUNIST OFFICIALS ACCUSED "WEALTHY, REACTIONARY" FARMERS OF "DAWDLING" IN FILLING POTATO QUOTAS FOR THE GOVERNMENT. THEY CALLED FOR A SPEEDUP IN THE COLLECTIVIZATION OF AGRICULTURE.

THE POTATO CROP WAS HIT HARD IN EARLY SUMMER BY A PLAGUE OF COLORADO BEETLES, WHICH COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA ATTEMPTED TO BLAME ON "BOMBING BY ANGLO-AMERICAN PLANES."

DESPITE THE DAMAGE, THE GOVERNMENT REFUSED TO REDUCE FARMERS' REQUIRED DELIVERIES.

ALTHOUGH EAST GERMANY IS CONFRONTED BY A GRAVE POTATO SHORTAGE, UNOFFICIAL SOURCES CLAIMED THOUSANDS OF TONS ARE BEING DIVERTED BY RUSSIAN ORDERS TO HUNGARY. THAT SATELLITE IS REPORTED EVEN WORSE OFF THAN THE SOVIET ZONE BECAUSE OF DROUGHT.

MK825AES

A29

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV 2-(AP)-AN AGREEMENT WHEREBY WEST GERMANY WILL GRANT YUGOSLAVIA $35,000,000 IN TRADE CREDITS OVER THREE YEARS WAS SIGNED TODAY BY REPRESENTATIVES OF TWO COUNTRIES.

UNDER ITS TERMS WEST GERMANY WILL HELP FINANCE YUGOSLAV PURCHASES OF MACHINERY AND INDUSTRIAL GOODS.

DA529PES

30.24 - 16792

A26

PRAGUE, NOV 2-(AP)-UNITED STATES AMBASSADOR ELLIS O. BRIGGS LEFT TODAY FOR WASHINGTON. THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS CALLED HIM BACK FOR CONSULTATIONS ON AMERICAN-CZECHOSLOVAK RELATIONS.

DA526PES

Moscow, Nov. 2--(ap)--The literary gazette today published an article by the American correspondent here for New York's Communist Daily Worker. Its title: "Warmongers are Crushing ~~Russian~~ Culture."

Under the byline of Joseph Clark, Soviet Magazine the article contended that in the United States the immense machinery of the screen, radio, and press is being used ~~immensely~~ intensely to spread war propaganda.

NOV 3 1950

rjc/whitneys 0831/0632

A190KX

TAIPEI, FORMOSA, NOV.2-(AP)-CHINESE COMMUNISTS TODAY WERE REPORTED SHIFTING MILITARY FORCES TO MEET INCREASING ACTIVITY FROM NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS.

DISPATCHES FROM THE MAINLAND SAID THREE RED ARMIES--THE 20TH 30TH AND 32ND--HAD BEEN MOVED NORTHWARD FROM FUKIEN INTO CHEKIANG. BOTH ARE CHINA SEACOAST PROVINCES OPPOSITE FORMOSA.

ANOTHER ARMY, THE 24TH, WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN SHIFTED TO KWANGTUNG. ALL ARE UNDER THE COMMAND OF GEN. CHEN YI.

THE DISPATCHES SAID THE REDS HAVE ABANDONED ANY IDEA OF ATTEMPTING TO INVADE FORMOSA, AT LEAST THIS YEAR.

CM147PCS

A138KX

HONG KONG, NOV.2-(AP)-A FORMER CHINESE NATIONALIST ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF SAID TODAY HE BELIEVES NOTHING SHORT OF A THIRD WORLD WAR WOULD OVERTHROW THE CHINESE RED REGIME.

GEN. HSU CHUNG-CHI, 64, EXPRESSED DOUBT THE NATIONALISTS COULD STAGE A COMEBACK FROMFORMOSA.

HE SAID THE REDS WERE TRYING TO GRAB TIBET AND TIGHTEN THEIR HOLD

ON ALL SECTIONS OF NORTHWEST CHINA TO "RETREAT TO IF THEY'RE DEFEATED IN WORLD WAR III."

HSU, ALSO FORMER COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF CHINESE ARMIES FOR SUN YAT-SEN, SAID THE GUERRILLAS COULD WEAKEN BUT NOT OVERTHROW THE COMMUNISTS
GG-C0144PCS

A188KX

HONG KONG, NOV 2 (AP)-RELIABLE SOURCES SAID TODAY SIR ESLER DENNING, BRITAIN'S NEW AMBASSADOR AT LARGE IN THE FAR EAST, HAS REQUESTED PERMISSION TO VISIT THE CHINESE RED CAPITAL OF PEIPING. THEY SAID THE COMMUNISTS DID NOT REPLY TO THE REQUEST.

THE AMBASSADOR PLANS TO VISIT TOKYO IN A FEW DAYS.
GG143PCS

A148FX

HONG KONG, FRIDAY, NOV.3-(AP)-THE PRO-COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER WEN WEI PAO REPORTED TODAY THAT 18 PERSONS ACCUSED OF SPYING FOR THE UNITED STATES WERE EXECUTED IN CANTON, CHINA, TODAY BY A COMMUNIST FIRING SQUAD.
BP943PPS

NOV 3 1950

B99KX (Q)
APW

HONGKONG, FRIDAY, NOV.3-(AP)-THE BRITISH STEAMER NORTHERN GLOW RETURNED TO HONG KONG THURSDAY AFTER 12 WEEKS DETENTION BY CHINESE NATIONALISTS MINUS A 4,000 TON CARGO AND SIX OF HER CHINESE CREWMEN.

THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS CONFISCATED 3,000 TONS OF STEEL PLATES AND IRON ORE AND 1,000 TONS OF SUGAR BECAUSE THE CARGO WAS INTENDED FOR DAIREN.

THE NORTHERN GLOW WAS SEIZED BY A CHINESE NATIONALIST GUNBOAT SOME 80 MILES SOUTH OF AMOY ON THE CHINA COAST AND TAKEN TO THE PESCADORES ISLANDS. SHE WAS BOUND FOR DAIREN FROM HONG KONG.
VR1212ACS

B43 (220) QUE IN

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND, NOV 2-(AP)-THE DEADLINE FOR NEW ZEALAND TO JOIN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND PASSED TODAY WITH HIS COUNTRY DECIDING TO REMAIN ON THE OUTSIDE.

PRIME MINISTER SIDNEY G.HOLLAND SAID THE DECISION TO STAY OUT IS NOT A NEW ONE AND DOES NOT INDICATE OPPOSITION TO THE PRINCIPLES AND OBJECTIVES OF THE FUND IN PROMOTING ORDERLY FOREIGN EXCHANGE RELATIONS IN INTERNATIONAL TRADE. ON THE CONTRARY, HE TOLD NEWSMEN, NEW ZEALAND WILL CONTINUE TO ACT IN EXCHANGE MATTERS IN A MANNER FULLY COMPATIBLE WITH FUND PRINCIPLES.

HOLLAND SAID:

"THE GOVERNMENT IS NOT JOINING THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND OR THE INTERNATIONAL BANK (WORLD BANK) AS IT REMAINS UNCONVINCED OF THE ADVANTAGES WHICH HAVE BEEN CLAIMED FOR MEMBERSHIP."

--DASH--

THE ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT FOR THE FUND WERE DRAFTED AS BRETTON WOODS, N.H., IN JULY, 1944, AND WENT INTO FORCE IN DECEMBER, 1945. FOUR OF THE COUNTRIES REPRESENTED AT BRETTON WOODS HAVE NOT COME IN: NEW ZEALAND, RUSSIA, HAITI AND LIBERIA. BOTH HAITI AND LIBERIA HAVE MADE APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP BUT HAVE NOT FOLLOWED THROUGH TO MEET ALL REQUIREMENTS. AT PRESENT THE FUND HAS 49 MEMBERS.

MEMBER COUNTRIES AGREE TO ACCEPT CERTAIN OBLIGATIONS WHICH LIMIT SOMEWHAT THEIR AUTHORITY TO CONTROL EXCHANGE. ONCE THE FOREIGN EXCHANGE VALUES OF THEIR CURRENCIES HAVE BEEN AGREED ON, MEMBERS MAY NOT CHANGE THE EXCHANGE RATES WITHOUT CONSULTING WITH THE FUND. HOWEVER, THE FUND IS NOT ENTITLED TO OBJECT IF THE PROPOSED CHANGE DOES NOT EXCEED 10 PER CENT OF THE ORIGINAL PAR VALUE OF THE CURRENCY.
DY741PES

B3
-17-

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5:30 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, THURSDAY, NOV.2)
AMS BUDGET (580)

NIGHT LEAD TIBET

NOV 3 1950

BY STEVEN V. DAVID

(ADVANCE) NEW DELHI, INDIA, FRIDAY, NOV.3-(AP)-INDIA DISCLOSED TODAY SHE HAS TOLD COMMUNIST CHINA THAT HER INVASION OF TIBET IS UNJUSTIFIED. AT THE SAME TIME, IT WAS SUGGESTED THAT A NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT OF CHINESE-TIBETAN DIFFERENCES IS STILL POSSIBLE.

PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S INDIAN GOVERNMENT, A BELL-WETHER IN EFFORTS TO RESTORE PEACE TO ASIA, MADE PUBLIC THREE NOTES EXCHANGED BETWEEN NEW DELHI AND PEIPING, RED CHINA'S CAPITAL, SINCE THE PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED 10 DAYS AGO A CHINESE ARMY HAD BEEN ORDERED TO "LIBERATE THE 3,000,000 TIBETANS." THE COMMUNIST VANGUARD IS NOW REPORTED WITHIN 200 MILES OF LHASA, THE TIBETAN CAPITAL.

AN INDIAN NOTE TO CHINA LAST WEEK EXPRESSED SURPRISE AND REGRET AT THE INVASION ORDER. CHINA REPLIED SHARPLY THAT THE ISSUE WAS STRICTLY DOMESTIC. A SECOND INDIAN NOTE, ALSO SHARPLY PHRASED, CONTAINED A PARAGRAPH THAT OFFICIAL QUARTERS SAID WAS "A POSSIBLE OPENING."

THIS REFERRED TO A SEVEN-MAN TIBETAN DELEGATION NOW AT THE BORDER CITY OF KALIMPONG ON A PROJECTED TRIP TO PEIPING AFTER TALKS WITH CHINESE DIPLOMATS HERE FOR AN ACCORD ON RELATIONS BETWEEN CHINA AND TIBET, WHICH HAS CLAIMED AUTONOMY FROM CHINA FOR YEARS.

"IN VIEW OF THESE DEVELOPMENTS," THE NOTE SAID, "THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA IS NO LONGER IN A POSITION TO ADVISE THE TIBETAN DELEGATION TO PROCEED TO PEIPING UNLESS THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT THINKS IT FIT TO ORDER ITS TROOPS TO HALT THEIR ADVANCE INTO TIBET AND THUS GIVE A CHANCE FOR PEACEFUL NEGOTIATIONS."

DESPITE THE HOSTILITIES, THE TIBETAN DELEGATION HAS PLANNED TO LEAVE KALIMPONG FOR PEIPING AT THE WEEKEND. THE LEADER IS FINANCE MINISTER TSEPON SHAKABPA, WHO SAID IN AN INTERVIEW BEFORE LEAVING NEW DELHI OCT. 25 THAT THE GROUP HAD "AN OPEN MIND AND FULL HOPES OF AN AMICABLE SETTLEMENT."

INDIA'S FIRST NOTE EMPHASIZED THAT INDIA WANTED CHINESE ASSURANCES OF A PEACEFUL SOLUTION OF TIBET'S FUTURE.

THE CHINESE REPLY DECLARED TIBET IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF CHINESE TERRITORY AND THE TIBETAN PROBLEM IS SOLELY A DOMESTIC PROBLEM.

"THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S LIBERATION ARMY MUST ENTER TIBET TO LIBERATE THE TIBETAN PEOPLE AND DEFEND THE FRONTIERS OF CHINA," IT SAID. "THIS IS THE RESOLVED POLICY OF THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT."

B4

THE REPLY CHARGED THAT THE TIBETAN DELEGATION HAD INTENTIONALLY DELAYED ITS DEPARTURE FOR PEIPING "UNDER OUTSIDE INSTIGATION." IT SAID ANY ATTEMPT BY HOSTILE NATIONS TO USE THE ACTION IN TIBET TO KEEP COMMUNIST CHINA OUT OF THE UNITED NATIONS WOULD BE "BUT ANOTHER DEMONSTRATION OF THE UNFRIENDLY, HOSTILE ATTITUDE OF SUCH COUNTRIES TOWARD CHINA."

"THEREFORE, WITH REGARD TO THE VIEWPOINT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ON WHAT IT REGARDS AS DEPLORABLE, THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA CANNOT BUT CONSIDER IT AS HAVING BEEN AFFECTED BY FOREIGN INFLUENCES HOSTILE TO CHINA IN TIBET AND HENCE EXPRESSES ITS DEEP REGRET," THE REPLY CONCLUDED.

ALONG WITH THE SOVIET BLOC, INDIA HAS BACKED COMMUNIST CHINA'S BID TO REPLACE NATIONALIST CHINA AS A MEMBER OF THE U.N. THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER WESTERN POWERS HAVE OPPOSED IT. COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA AGENCIES HAVE DECLARED THAT BRITISH AND AMERICAN INTERESTS DOMINATE TIBET'S GOVERNMENT.

INDIA'S SECOND NOTE CATEGORICALLY REJECTED THE CHARGE THAT FOREIGN INFLUENCES HAD AFFECTED THE INDIAN VIEWPOINT AND SIMILARLY DENIED THAT THE DEPARTURE OF THE TIBETAN DELEGATION WAS DELAYED BY OUTSIE INSTIGATION.

THE NOTE EXPRESSED A BELIEF THAT THE CHINESE ACTION ADDED TO WORLD TENSIONS AND A DRIFT TOWARD A GENERAL WAR. IT SAID FRIENDLY INDIAN-CHINESE RELATIONS WERE AFFECTED AND INDIA HOPES CHINA STILL WILL PREFER A PEACEFUL SOLUTION.

INDIA ALSO ADVISED CHINA THAT SHE WISHED TO CONTINUE HER MISSION AT LHASA AND TRADE AGENCIES AT GYANTSE AND YATUNG, ON THE CARAVAN ROUTES BETWEEN INDIA AND TIBET ACROSS THE HIMALAYAS. THE INDIAN PERSONNEL HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED TO REMAIN AT THEIR POSTS.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5:30 P.M. EST TODAY, THURSDAY, NOV.2)
FM427PES

B49 (Q)
BY STEVEN V.DAVID (200)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.2-(AP)-INDIA HAS INTIMATED TO COMMUNIST CHINA THAT THE TIBETAN QUESTION CAN BE SETTLED PEACEFULLY IF THE CHINESE ARMIES CEASE OPERATIONS AGAINST TIBET, AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID TODAY.

THE SOURCE SAID INDIA'S SECOND NOTE TO CHINA ON THE INVASION CONTAINED THE SUGGESTION THAT INDIA WOULD ADVISE THE TIBETAN DELEGATION WHICH HAS BEEN IN INDIA NOT TO GO TO CHINA UNLESS MILITARY OPERATIONS ARE HALTED.

THE TIBETAN DELEGATION IS STILL IN KALIMPONG, INDIA, BUT SAID IT PLANNED TO GO TO THE COMMUNIST CHINESE CAPITAL OF PEIPING AT THE END OF THIS WEEK.

INDIA HAS INFORMED CHINA SHE IS NOT SATISFIED WITH THE PEIPING REGIME'S EXPLANATION OF THE TIBETAN INVASION AFTER HER FIRST NOTE TERMING CHINA'S ACTION "REGRETTABLE."

A SPOKESMAN SAID YESTERDAY THE COMMUNIST CHINESE GOVERNMENT REPLIED ITS ACTION IN TIBET WAS A "LIBERATION", NOT AN INVASION, DESIGNED TO THWART FOREIGN POWERS PLANNING TO USE THE LAMA-RULED LAND AS A BASE FOR AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA. BESIDES, THE NOTE SAID, TIBET WAS UNDER CHINESE SOVEREIGNTY AND THE MILITARY OPERATIONS THERE AN INTERNAL AFFAIR.

INDIA HAS SENT A REPLY TO PEIPING EXPRESSING DISSATISFACTION WITH THE CHINESE POSITION AND REPEATING HER VIEW THAT MILITARY STEPS IN TIBET WERE REGRETTABLE SINCE A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT COULD EASILY HAVE BEEN ACHIEVED. THE FULL TEXT OF THESE NOTES HAS NOT YET BEEN MADE PUBLIC.

MK820AES

NOV 3 1950

30.24 - 16799

(advance) New Delhi, India, Nov. 1 -(ap)- Following is the text of the indian-chinese note exchanges on tibet: (about 1,500)

India's first note to Communist China on the invasion of Tibet, dated Oct. 26:

We have seen with great regret the report in the newspapers of an official statement made in peiping to the effect that "people's army units have been ordered to advance into tibet."

We have received no intimation of this from your ambassador here or from our ambassador in peiping.

We have been repeatedly assured of a desire by the chinese government to settle the tibetan problem by peaceful means and negotiations. in an interview which india's ambassador had recently with (China's) vice foreign minister, the latter, while reiterating the resolve of the chinese government to "liberate" Tibet had expressed a continued desire to do so by peaceful means.

NOV 3 1950

We have informed the chinese government through our ambassador of the decision ~~of the decision~~ of the tibetan delegation to proceed to peiping immediately to start negotiations. this delegation actually left delhi yesterday. In view of these facts the decision to order the advance of china's troops into tibet appears to us as most suprising and regrettable.

We realize there has been a delay in the tibetan delegation proceed

to peiping. this delay was caused in the first instance by an inability to obtain visas for hong kong for which the delegation is in no way responsible.

Subsequently the delegation came back to delhi because of the wish of the chinese government that preliminary negotiations should first be conducted in delhi with the chinese ambassador.

Owing to the lack of knowledge on the part of the tibetan delegat of dealing with other countries and the necessity of obtaining instructio from their government who in turn had to consult their assemblies, certai further delay took place.

NOV 3 1950

The government of india does not believe that any foreign influ- ences hostile to china have been respohsible for the delay in the delegation's departure.

Now that the invasion of tibet has been ordered by the chinese government, peaceful negotiations can hardly be synchronised with it an there naturally will be fear on the part of tibetans that negotiations will be under duress. in the present context of world events , invasion by chinese troops of tibet cannot but be regarded as deplorable and in the considered judgment of the government of india, not in the interes of china or peace.

The government of india can only express their deep regret th in spite of friendly disinterested advice repeatedly tendered by them the chinese government should have decided to seek the solution of t problems of their relations with tibet by force instead of by the slo and more enduring method of peaceful approach. (end text)

The following is the text of the chinese reply dated Oct.2

The central people's government of the people's republic of china would like to make it clear:

NOV 3 1950

Tibet is an integral part of chinese territory, the problem tibet is entirely the domestic problem of china. The chinese people's liberation army must enter tibet, liberate the tibetan people and defen the frontiers of china. this is the resolved policy of the central peopl government.

The central people's government have repeatedly expressed hope that the problem of tibet may be solved by peaceful negotiations and it welcomes therefore the delegation of local authorities of tibet to come to peiping at an early date to proceed with peaceful negotiations

30.24- 1680r

Xx Yet the tibetan delegation, under outside instigation xx has intentionally delayed the date of its departure for peiping. The central people's government, however, has NOT abandoned its desire to proceed with peaceful negotiations.

But regardless of whether the local authorities of tibet wish to proceed with peace negotiations and whatever the results may be achieved by negotiations, the problem of tibet is a domestic problem of the people's republic of china and NO foreign interference shall be tolerated. In the particular problem of tibet and the problem of the participation of the people's republic of china in the united nations are two entirely unrelated problems.

NOV 3 1950

Therefore with regard to the viewpoint of the government of india on what it regards as deplorable, the central people's government of the people's republic of china cannot but consider it as having been affected by foreign influences hostile to china in tibet and hence expresses its deep regret. (end text).

The following is the text of india's second note to peiping dated oct. 31:

1. India's ambassador at peiping has transmitted to the government of india a note handed to him by the vice foreign minister of the people's republic of china on Oct. 28x 30. The government of india have read with amazement the statement in the last paragraph of the chinese government's reply that the government of india's representation to them was affected by foreign influence hostile to china and categorically xxxxxxxxx repudiatex it.

at no time has any foreign influence been brought to bear upon india in regard to tibet. in this, as in other matters, the government of india's policy has been entirely independent and directed solely towards the peaceful settlement of international disputes and avoidance of anything calculated to increase the present deplorable tensions of the world.

NOV 3 1950

2. the government of china, equally is mistaken in thinking the tibetan delegation's departure for peiping was delayed by outside instigation. in previous communications, the government of india have explained at some length the reasons why the tibetan delegation could not proceed to peiping earlier. they are convinced there has been no possibility of foreign instigation.

3. it is with no desire to interfere or gain any advantage that the government of india have sought earnestly that a settlement of the tibetan problem should be affected by peaceful negotiations adjusting t legitimate tibetan claim to autonomy within the framework of chinese suzerainty. tibetan autonomy is a fact which, judging from reports they have received from other sources, even chinese government were themselves willing to recognize and foster.

NOV 3 1950

the government of india's repeated suggestions that chinese suzerainty in tibet and tibetan autonomy should be reconciled by peaceful negotiation was not, as the chinese government seems to suggest, unwarranted interference in china's internal affairs, but well-meant advice by a friendly government which has a natural interest in the solution of problems concerning its neighbors by peaceful methods.

4. weddes as they are to the ways of peace, the government of india had been gratified to learn that the chinese government were also desirous to effect a settlement in tibet through peaceful negotiations. because of this, the government of india advised the tibetan government to send their delegation to peiping, and were glad that this advice was accept in the interchange of communications which has been taking place between th government of india and the government of china, and the former had received repeated assurances that peaceful settlement was aimed in the circumstances, the surprise of the government of india was all the greater when it learned that military operations had been undertaken by the chinese government against a peaceful people. there had been no allegation that there had been any provocation, or any report as to non-peaceful methods on the part of the tibetans. hence there was no justification whatever for such military operations against them. such a step, involving an attempt to impose a decision by force, could not possibly be reconciled with a peaceful settlement. in view of these developments the government of india are no longer in a position to advise the tibetan delegation to proceed to peiping unless the chinese government think it fit to order their troops to halt their advance into tibet and thus give a chance for peaceful negotiations.

NOV 3 1950

5. every step that the government of india has taken in recent months has been to check the drift to war all over the world. in so doing they often have been misunderstood and criticised, but they adhere to their policy regardless of the displeasure of great nations. they cannot help thinking that military operations by the chinese government

30.24- 16803

against tibet have greatly added to the tensions of the world and to the drift towards general war, which they are sure the government of china also wish to avoid.

6. the government of india has repeatedly made it clear that they have no political or territorial ambitions as to tibet and do not seek any novel privileged position for themselves or for their nationals in tibet. at the same time, they pointed out, certain rights have grown out of usage and agreements which are natural between neighbors with close cultural and commercial relations.

NOV 3 1950

these relations have found expression in the presence of an agent of t government of india in lhasa, the existence of trade agencies at gyantse and yatung, and the maintenance of post and telegraph offices at the trade route up to gyantse over 40 years. the government of india are anxious that these establishments, which a re to the mutual interest of india and tibet and do not detract in any way from chinese suzerainty over tibet, should continue. the personnel at the lhasa mission and agenc at gyantse and yatung accordingly have been instructed to stay at their posts.

7. it has been the basic policy of the government of india to work for friendly relations between india and china, both countries recognizing each other's sovereignty, territorial integrity and mutual interests.

recent developments in tibet have affected these friendly relations and the interest of peace all over the world; this the government of indiam deeply regrets.

in coonlusion, the government of indiam can only express their earnest hope that the chinese government will still prefer the method of peaceful negotiation and settlement to a solution under duress and by force. (end all texts)

NOV 3 1950

(end advance for use at 5:30 p.m. est today thursday nov. 1)

apr stakopans 1830 13th aw 322p

B42 (SEG) (160)

SAIGON, VIETNAM, NOV 2-(AP)-FRENCH FORCES CARRIED OUT CO-ORDINATED GROUND AND AIR SWEEPS FROM THEIR NEW DEFENSE PERIMETER ALONG THE RICH RED RIVER DELTA TODAY BUT GAINED NO IMPORTANT RESULTS.

WARPLANES HAMMERED TARGETS IN THE PHULANGTHUONG AREA 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI--LARGEST CITY OF NORTHERN INDOCHINA--WHILE GROUND TROOPS ATTACKED NORTHEAST OF PHULANGTHUONG.

THE STRIKES WERE AIMED AT PUNCTURING NEW CONCENTRATIONS OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH FORCES.

MEANTIME OTHER FRENCH AIR ATTACKS WERE DIRECTED AGAINST VIETMINH TROOPS MASSED EAST OF LAOKAY, ONLY MAJOR FRENCH BASTION ON THE NORTHWEST INDOCHINA-CHINA FRONTIER.

A FRENCH MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID VIETMINH PRESSURE IN THE LAOKAY AREA CONTINUED TO EASE. ONLY FORT HENNEQUIN, AN OUTPOST TWO MILES EAST LAOKAY, CAME UNDER MORTAR AND MACHINE GUN FIRE YESTERDAY.

THE GENERAL LULL ALONG THE NORTHERN FRONTIER GAVE THE FRENCH A CHANCE TO REINFORCE THEIR TROOPS IN THE DINHLAP AREA, THE

WESTERN ANCHOR OF THE SHORTENED NEW DEFENSE LINE ON THE CHINESE FRONTIER.

THE MILITARY SPOKESMAN DENIED PRESS REPORTS THAT DINHLAP HAD BEEN EVACUATED.

AMERICAN NEWSPAPERMEN IN INDOCHINA ASKED THE UNITED STATES LEGATION HERE TO ASSIST THEM IN OBTAINING "MINIMUM PRIVILEGES AND RIGHTS NORMALLY GRANTED PRESS CORRESPONDENTS IN COUNTRIES DEMOCRATICALLY ADMINISTERED."

THEY SUBMITTED TO AMERICAN MINISTER DONALD R.HEATH RECOMMENDATIONS FOR REFORM OF THE PRESS POLICY PURSUED BY THE FRENCH HIGH COMMISSION'S OFFICE.

THE AMERICAN PRESS CORPS, CONSISTING OF NINE CORRESPONDENTS, ASKED THAT MILITARY CENSORSHIP BE APPLIED ONLY TO MATTERS AFFECTING MILITARY SECURITY. OTHER REVISIONS ASKED INCLUDED FULLER ACCESS TO INFORMATION.

THE MEMORANDUM WAS PREPARED FOR HEATH UPON HIS REQUEST AFTER THE AMERICAN CORRESPONDENTS COMPLAINED AGAINST PRESENT FRENCH PRESS POLICIES HERE. THEY CHARGED THEY WERE DENIED ACCESS TO INFORMATION AND SUBJECTED TO SEVERE AND ARBITRARY CENSORSHIP WHICH SERIOUSLY HAMPERED THEM IN FULL AND FACTUAL REPORTING FROM INDOCHINA.

BRITISH CORRESPONDENTS FILED SIMILAR PROTESTS. HEATH ALREADY HAS BEGUN NEGOTIATIONS, UPON INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT, TO IMPROVE THE PRESENT CODE OF CENSORSHIP.

B1008AES

NOV 3 1950

382Q (200)
WITH SAIGON
BY KENNETH LIKES

HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV.2-(AP)-A MASS MEETING WAS HELD HERE TODAY TO CELEBRATE THE 37TH BIRTHDAY OF BAO DAI, FORMER EMPEROR OF ANNAM AND NOW CHIEF OF STATE OF THE FRENCH-CREATED NATION OF VIETNAM.

SPEAKING FROM A FLAG-FESTOONED BALCONY OF THE HANOI MUNICIPAL THEATER, BAO DAI'S PREMIER, TRAN VAN HUU, TOLD THE MEETING THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT IS CONFIDENT IT CAN COPE WITH THE "GRAVE EVENTS" ON INDOCHINA'S NORTHERN BORDER WITH ~~COMMUNIST CHINA~~. THE FRENCH HAVE BEEN FALLING BACK FROM THE BORDER UNDER PRESSURE OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH NATIONALISTS.

THE PREMIER SAID THIS COUNTRY HAS THE COOPERATION OF THE FRENCH UNION AND DEMOCRATIC NATIONS, AND THAT THEY WANT TO DEFEND THE COUNTRY AGAINST COMMUNISM. FOR THIS, HE SAID, BAO DAI NOW HAS THE MEANS TO FORM A STRONG NATIONAL ARMY.

"THERE IS OONLY ONE SOLUTION TO THE CRITICAL SITUATION IN VIETNAM--A NATIONAL SOLUTION," HE SAID. "THIS MEETING IS PROOF OF OUR CONFIDENCE AND FAITH IN HIS MAJESTY BAO DAI."

BAO DAI ONLY RECENTLY RETURNED FROM A LONG SOJOURN IN THE FRENCH RIVIERA AND HAS BEEN THE TARGET OF MUCH CRITICISM FOR REMAINING AWAY AT SUCH A CRITICAL TIME.

THE GOVERNOR OF NORTH VIETNAM, NGUYEN HUUTRI, SAID PREMIER TRAN VAN HUU RETURNED FROM CONFERENCES IN FRANCE ON THE INDOCHINESE SITUATION BECAUSE EVENTS ALONG THE FRONTIER REQUIRED HIS PRESENCE AT A TIME "WHEN TERRORISM IS ON THE INCREASE." THE PREMIER RETURNED A SHORT TIME BEFORE BAO DAI.

RW1104AES

A123 (140)
PRECEDE SAIGON DAY

HANOI, VIETNAM, NOV. 2-(AP)-COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TROOPS PROBED AT THE FRENCH DEFENSE LINE NORTH OF HANOI TODAY AND STEPPED UP HARASSING ATTACKS ON DEFENSE POSITIONS SOUTH OF THE CITY.

AN OFFICIAL FRENCH SPOKESMAN SAID THE ACTION SOUTH OF HANOI WAS BY VIETMINH UNITS THAT SLIPPED ACROSS THE DAY RIVER FROM REBEL-HELD MONTSIS TO THE WEST. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE VIETMINH "NUISANCE ATTACKS" WERE AIMED AT SEVERAL POSTS ALONG THE DAY RIVER DEFENSE LINE.

HE ESTIMATED THAT EIGHT TO 10 VIETMINH BATTALIONS ARE FACING THE FRENCH ALONG THE RECENTLY ESTABLISHED RED RIVER DEFENSE LINE NORTH OF HANOI. THE DAY RIVER IS A TRIBUTARY OF THE RED AND FLOWS WEST OF HANI.

EARLIER THE FRENCH WERE REPORTED CARRYING OUT COODINATED GROUND AND AIR SWEEPS AGAINST TARGETS IN THE PHULANGTHOUG AREA 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI, WITH THE OBJECTIVE OF BREAKING UP NEW VIETMINH TRO

EARLIER THE FRENCH WERE REPORTED CARRYING OUT COODINATED GROUND AND AIR SWEEPS AGAINST TARGETS IN THE PHULANGTHOUNG AREA 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI, WITH THE OBJECTIVE OF BREAKING UP NEW VIETMINH TROOP CONCENTRATIONS.

TA1116PES

A58.
WITH NEW DELHI

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NOV 2-(AP)-A CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY HAS BEEN ON THE MARCH INTO TIBET EVER SINCE OCT. 7, THE OFFICIAL CZECHOSLOVAK NEWS AGENCY SAID IN A CHUNGKING DISPATCH PUBLISHED HERE TONIGHT.

THE WORLD GOT ITS FIRST NEWS OF THE CAMPAIGN IN A PEIPING BROADCAST OCT. 25, WHICH SAID SUCH AN OPERATION HAD BEEN ORDERED.

THE CHUNGKING DISPATCH SAID CHINESE UNITS SPECIALLY TRAINED IN THE GEOGRAPHY AND LANGUAGE OF TIBET BEGAN THEIR MARCH OCT. 7 "TO LIBERATE TIBET X X X AT THE DESIRE OF THE TIBETAN PEOPLE."

THE NINTH TIBETAN REGIMENT REVOLTED AND WELCOMED CHINESE "PEOPLE'S ARMY UNITS" INTO NINTSING, ON THE UPPER MEKING RIVER, OCT. 11, THE STORY SAID.

DA715PES

NOV 3 1950

paris, nov. 2--(AP)--Gen. Alphonse Juin believes that only recapture of posts along the chinese frontier can save the french positio in ~~the~~ Indochina, reliable sources said today.

Gen. Juin, one of the nation's outstanding military leader has just returned from a special survey of ~~the~~ situation in Indochina. He has drafted a secret report to the government.

But officials who have heard the general's comments regard he is convinced that a flow of new equipment must be sped to frenc

troops to enable them to retake the frontier posts lost to the communist-led Vietminh rebels. Such equipment would come from the unit states.

These officials say Juin believes recapture of the posts is the only way tokeep the vietminh from receiving men and supplies from the chinese communists.

NOV 3 1950

apr 02003 mb/430p

A126KX (PEIPING RADIO-TIBET & ATOMIC ENERGY)
FOLO NEW DELHI (110)
TOKYO, FRIDAY, NOV. 3-(AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS "ARE HEROICALLY OVERCOMING ALL GEOGRAPHICAL DIFFICULTIES IN THEIR MARCH INTO TIBIT," BUT IT FAILED TO GIVE THE TROOPS' LOCATION.
THE BROADCAST, HEARD HERE, SAID THE RED TROOPS "HAVE BUILT A DEEP FRIENDSHIP WITH THE TIBETAN PEOPLE AND ARE WARMLY WELCOMED EVERYWHERE ON THEIR MARCH."
"THE DETERMINATION TO LIBERATE THE TIBETAN PEOPLE AND TO RECONSTRUCT SIKANG (WEST CHINA BORDER PROVINCE) AND TIBET IS A POWERFJL ENCOURAGEMENT TO ALL COMMANDERS AND FIGHTERS.....
"THEY (THE RED TROOPS) ARE TAKING THE FIRST STEP IN THE GREAT CONSTRUCTION OF SIKANG AND TIBET INSPIRED BY THE SAME SPIRIT AS ANIMATED THE SOVIET PEOPLE IN THEIR OPENING UP OF SIBERIA."
FJ1027PCS

A147FX
(150)
HONG KONG, FRIDAY, NOV.3-(AP)-THE PRO-COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER TA KUNG PAO SAID IN AN EDITORIAL THURSDAY THAT SINO-RED TROOPS WOULD LIBERATE FABLED TIBET IN A MATTER OF DAYS.
IN ITS REFERENCE TO THE TIBET INCIDENT, THE NEWSPAPER SAID THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS WERE WELL INSIDE TIBET.
A RED CONTROLLED PEIPING NEWSPAPER THURSDAY SAID THE COMMUNISTS WERE FORCED TO TAKE MILITARY ACTION AGAINST TIBET BECAUSE AMERICA AND BRITAIN WERE PLANNING TO USE THE TINY, CENTRAL ASIAN COUNTRY "AS A CONTINENTAL BASE FOR AN INVASION OF NEW CHINA."
THE PEIPING EDITORIAL FROM THE KWANGMING DAILY, AS DISTRIBUTED HERE BY THE COMMUNIST NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY, SAID,
"IT WAS ORIGINALLY THE HOPE OF THE CENTRAL PEOPLES GOVERNMENT THAT LOCAL AUTHORITIES OF TIBET WOULD TAKE ACTION TO BRING ABOUT EARLY AND SUCCESSFUL SETTLEMENT" OF CHINA'S AND TIBET'S DIFFERENCES.
BUT, THE EDITORIAL ADDED, "HOPES FADED WHEN BRITISH AND AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS SENT A LARGE NUMBER OF SPECIAL SERVICE AGENTS TO ENGAGE IN SABOTAGE."
PD04TPS

A56
TEL AVIV, ISRAEL NOV. 2-(AP)-PRESIDENT CHAIM WEIZMANN PRESIDED OVE THE FIRST MEETING OF ISRAEL'S NEW 13-MAN COALITION CABINET TODAY AT THE PRESIDENTIAL HOME IN REHOVOTH.
THE NEW CABINET, AGAIN HEADED BY PREMIER DAVID BEN-GURION, DECIDED TO SUBMIT A DRAFT BILL TO PARLIAMENT FIXING ITS TERM OF OFFICE TO JANUARY, 1953, AFTER WHICH NEW ELECTIONS WILL BE HELD.
DA711PES

B65 Q
BUENOS AIRES, NOV.2-(AP)-SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, LEADER OF BRITAIN'S FASCIST-LIKE UNION MOVEMENT, ARRIVED HERE LAST NIGHT. HE TOLD REPORTERS HE IS HERE STRICTLY ON BUSINESS, TO SELL BOOKS. HE EXPECTS TO GO TO CHILE LATER.
B940AES

A2WX
(630) PMS BUDGET
NORTH ATLANTIC
NOV 3 1950
BY MAX BOYD
WASHINGTON,NOV.2-(AP)-FRENCH DEFENSE MINISTER JULES MOCH SAYS THE
TLANTIC PACT NATION

THE ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS PLAN TO HAVE 40 DIVISIONS ON "THE WESTERN FRONT" IN EUROPE BY 1953.
HE DISCLOSED THIS GOAL LAST NIGHT DURING A NEWS CONFERENCE IN WHICH HE EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT FRANCE WILL NEVER DROP ITS OPPOSITION TO THE INCLUSION OF GERMAN MILITARY UNITS AS LARGE AS DIVISIONS IN WESTERN EUROPE'S DEFENSE FORCE.
MOCH TOLD REPORTERS THAT FRANCE WILL PROVIDE ONE HALF OF THE GROUND UNITS WHICH THE ATLANTIC PACT POWERS PLAN TO STATION ON EUROPE'S WESTERN FRONT. HE SAID THAT ADDITIONAL DEFENSE FORCES ALSO ARE PLANNED ON EUROPE'S NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN FRONTS. HE GAVE NO HINT AT THE POSSIBLE SIZE OF THESE FORCES.
PRESUMABLY THE WESTERN FRONT WOULD BE PRIMARILYN GERMANY; THE
NOV

PRESUMABLY THE WESTERN FRONT WOULD BE PRIMARILY IN GERMANY; THE NORTHERN FRONT IN NORWAY AND DENMARK, AND THE SOUTHERN FRONT IN ITALY.
MOCH EXPRESSED HOPE THAT THE 12 ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS WILL BE ABLE TO AGREE ON A SOLUTION OF THE GERMAN REARMAMENT QUESTION, DESPITE THE PRESENT DEADLOCK BETWEEN U.S. AND FRENCH PLANS ON THAT SUBJECT. SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON PREDICTED AT AN EARLIER CONFERENCE THAT SOME WAY SOON WILL BE FOUND TO SETTLE THE ISSUE.
THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT WANTS TO LIMIT GERMAN MILITARY UNITS TO THE SMALLEST POSSIBLE SIZE. MOCH PERSONALLY FAVORS THE BATTALION, INCLUDING FROM 800 TO 1,200 MEN. FRANCE WANTS SUCH UNITS INCORPORATED IN A EUROPEAN ARMY, UNDER A DEFENSE MINISTER RESPONSIBLE TO A EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY.
THE UNITED STATES CONTENDS THAT DIVISIONS, UP TO AROUND 20,000 MEN EACH, WOULD BE THE SMALLEST PRACTICAL GERMAN UNITS. IT HAS PROPOSED UNDISCLOSED SAFEGUARDS AGAINST THE RE-CREATION OF A GERMAN NATIONAL ARMY.
DEFENSE MINISTERS OF THE TREATY NATIONS WERE UNABLE TO RECONCILE THE FRENCH AND U.S. DIFFERENCES IN A THREE-DAY CONFERENCE WHICH ENDED HERE TUESDAY. THEY REFERRED THE MATTER URGENTLY TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC MILITARY COMMITTEE, COMPOSED OF RANKING MILITARY OFFICERS OF THE TREATY NATIONS, AND TO THE COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS' DEPUTIES.

A3WX

THESE GROUPS ARE TRYING TO DEVELOP A SOLUTION FOR PRESENTATION TO THE DEFENSE MINISTERS AT ANOTHER MEETING TO BE CALLED BY THEIR CHAIRMAN, U.S. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL.

AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE HERE LAST NIGHT, MOCH SAID THAT THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT CAN MAKE CONCESSIONS AS TO WAYS AND MEANS OF APPLYING ITS PLAN. BUT HE EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT IT CANNOT CHANGE ITS OPPOSITION TO THE CREATION OF GERMAN DIVISIONS.

THE FRENCH MINISTER CONTENDED THAT CLANDESTINE LINKS WOULD SPRING UP BETWEEN ANY SUCH DIVISIONS AND LEAD TO THE RE-BIRTH OF A GERMAN GENERAL STAFF AND A GERMAN NATIONAL ARMY. ACHESON SAID THERE IS AGREEMENT THAT SUCH STEPS MUST NOT HAPPEN.

MOCH SAID HE HAD HEARD U.S. AND BRITISH GENERALS SAY THAT THEY WOULD NOT ABSOLUTELY INSIST ON GERMAN DIVISIONS. HIS OWN GOVERNMENT, HE INDICATED, WAS WILLING TO COMPROMISE ON OTHER DEFENSE PLAN POINTS. AND HE ADDED:

"CONCESSIONS MUST NOT BE ON ONE SIDE ONLY."

MOCH SAID THAT FRANCE WILL HAVE TEN DIVISIONS IN 1951, FIVE AT FULL WAR STRENGTH OF 23,000 TO 24,000 MEN, AND FIVE OTHERS AVAILABLE ON THREE-DAYS NOTICE. BY 1952, HE SAID, THE FRENCH STRENGTH IN EUROPE WILL RISE TO 15 DIVISIONS AND BY 1953 TO 20 DIVISIONS.

MOCH SAID THAT FRANCE ALSO MAY PROVIDE BETWEEN ONE-FOURTH AND ONE-THIRD OF THE TACTICAL AVIATION FOR THE COMBINED FORCE. HE DID NOT REVEAL WHETHER THE MINISTERS AGREED ON THE SIZE OF THE PROJECTED AIR FORCE. ALL AGREEMENTS BY THE GROUP ARE SUBJECT TO REVIEW AND FINAL APPROVAL BY THE INDIVIDUAL PARTICIPATING GOVERNMENTS.

MOCH SAID THAT FRANCE HAS NO INTENTION OF KEEPING GERMANY "UNDER THE YOKE."

"OF COURSE," HE ADDED, "WE HAVE CRUEL MEMORIES OF THREE OCCUPATIONS AND OF THE MASSACRES BY HITLER AND THE NAZIS. YOU'RE LUCKY IN THE UNITED STATES NEVER TO HAVE BEEN OCCUPIED."

THE MINISTER SAID THAT DETAILS OF THE ORGANIZATION OF A EUROPEAN ARMY WILL BE WORKED OUT BY A COMMISSION OF THE INTERESTED POWERS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AFTER THE SIGNING OF AN AGREEMENT PROPOSED BY FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER SCHUMAN TO POOL WESTERN EUROPE'S PRODUCTION OF COAL AND STEEL. HE SAID GERMANY WILL BE PRESENT AND IN A POSITION TO STATE ITS VIEWS FREELY.

MD229AES

NOV 3 1950

B3SWX

(300) MIGHT LEAD CONTROLS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 2-(AP)-PRODUCERS OF INDUSTRIAL ALCOHOL TODAY ASKED THE GOVERNMENT TO ALLOCATE MOLASSES TO THEM SO THAT THEY CAN MEET THE SUDDENLY INCREASED DEMAND FOR ALCOHOL IN THE MILITARY PROGRAM.

THE PRODUCERS MET HERE WITH OFFICIALS OF THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY, THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT AND OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES TO EXPLORE METHODS OF STEPPING UP THE PRODUCTION AND IMPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL ALCOHOL.

THE NPA GAVE A PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE THAT THE COUNTRY WILL NEED ABOUT 350,000,000 GALLONS IN 1951.

THE PRODUCERS REPLIED THAT THEY FACE A SERIOUS SHORTAGE OF AN IMPORTANT RAW MATERIAL, MOLASSES, AND WILL NEED 180,000,000 GALLONS OF MOLASSES TO MEET THE ANTICIPATED 1951 ALCOHOL DEMANDS.

AN INCREASING PROPORTION OF MOLASSES NOW IS BEING IMPORTED FROM CUBA. SINCE MOLASSES HAS COME INTO BRISK DEMAND AS CATTLE FEED, THE ALCOHOL PRODUCERS FEAR THEY WILL NOT GET A LARGE ENOUGH SHARE OF CUBAN IMPORTS AND DOMESTIC SUPPLY WITHOUT A GOVERNMENT ALLOCATION ORDER GIVING THEM A SHARE.

INDUSTRIAL ALCOHOL IS NEEDED FOR THE MAKING OF SYNTHETIC RUBBER AND OTHER DEFENSE MATERIALS. THE TOTAL PRODUCTION OF INDUSTRIAL ALCOHOL PLANTS IN THE YEAR ENDING LAST JUNE 30 WAS 168,000,000 GALLONS, ACCORDING TO GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, WHO ADDED THAT THE INDUSTRY HAS AN ANNUAL CAPACITY OF 340,000,000 GALLONS.

EARLIER TODAY, THE NPA BROADENED ITS PRIORITY REGULATIONS TO INCLUDE DEFENSE PROGRAMS THAT ARE CARRIED ON BY GOVERNMENT AGENCIES BESIDES THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION. THE NPA DIDN'T SAY WHAT AGENCIES OR PROGRAMS IT HAD IN MIND.

B40WX

A MONTH AGO THE NPA DELEGATED AUTHORITY TO THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION TO DETERMINE WHICH OF THEIR ORDERS MUST BE GIVEN PRIORITY BY CONTRACTORS. FROM NOW ON THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT MAY DO THE SAME WITH RESPECT TO PROGRAMS CARRIED ON BY OTHER AGENCIES, AND MAY ALSO RE-DELEGATE THE AUTHORITY TO THOSE AGENCIES THEMSELVES.

MEANTIME, SENATOR HUMPHREY (D-MINN) ISSUED A STATEMENT CALLING FOR AN IMMEDIATE "TEMPORARY PRICE STOP", WHICH WOULD PREVENT PRICES FROM RISING FOR THE NEXT FOUR TO SIX MONTHS.

VX727PES

A71WX

(300) (ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:30 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TONIGHT, THURSDAY, NOV 2)

NOV 3 1950

SYMINGTON

(ADVANCE) (WX) HOUSTON,TEX.,NOV 2-(AP)-W. STUART SYMINGTON WARNED TONIGHT THAT UNWARRANTED PRICE INCREASES MAY LEAD TO SHARP ROLLBACK ORDERS WHEN AND IF THE GOVERNMENT INVOKES PRICE CONTROLS.

SYMINGTON, BOSS OF THE MOBILIZATION EFFORT, SAID IT SEEMS THAT SOME CONCERNS HAVE RAISED PRICES UNJUSTIFIABLY IN THE BELIEF THAT, IF CEILINGS ARE IMPOSED, THEY WOULD BE SET AT THESE HIGHER LEVELS.

"I WANT TO TELL YOU NOW, WITHOUT ANY POSSIBILITY OF MISUNDERSTANDING," HE SAID, "THAT THESE POLICIES WILL BE TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION WHEN AND IF THE GOVERNMENT IS REQUIRED TO ESTABLISH CONTROLS."

FIRST, HE SAID, THE GOVERNMENT WOULD ANALYZE PRICING POLICIES FOLLOWED SINCE THE KOREAN OUTBREAK, "INDUSTRY BY INDUSTRY AND COMMODITY BY COMMODITY."

"AND CAN ANYONE COMPLAIN IF HIS ACTIONS IN THE MARKET PLACE RESULT IN PRICE SCHEDULES WHICH WOULD BE RELATED TO AN EARLIER PRICE BASE?" HE ASKED.

THIS WAS HIS WAY OF SAYING THAT THE GOVERNMENT MIGHT FORCE PRICE DECREASES, RATHER THAN MERELY FORBIDDING FURTHER INCREASES.

SYMINGTON EXPRESSED HOPE THAT A MINIMUM OF DIRECT CONTROLS, COUPLED WITH FISCAL AND CREDIT POLICIES, MIGHT MAINTAIN STABILITY. BUT HE SAID PRESIDENT TRUMAN IS DETERMINED TO DO WHATEVER IS NECESSARY TO PREVENT INFLATION.

SYMINGTON, CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY RESOURCES BOARD, ADDRESSED THE THEATER OWNERS OF AMERICA. HIS PREPARED SPEECH STRESSED PRODUCTION AS THE REAL NEED IN THE NATIONAL CRISIS.

"GREATER PRODUCTION TODAY, EVEN GREATER PRODUCTION TOMORROW," HE SAID, IS THE REAL ANSWER TO THE QUESTIONS OF HOW TO KEEP THE PEACE, PREPARE FOR DEFENSE, STOP INFLATION, AND MAINTAIN A SCALE OF LIVING "THAT VINDICATES THE AMERICAN SYSTEM WHILE WE ARE ARMING TO DEFEND THAT SYSTEM."

SYMINGTON ASSAILED ANY RESTRICTION OF PRODUCTION FOR THE PURPOSE OF INSURING HIGH PRICES.

HE SAID THERE IS A GROWING BELIEF THAT THERE IS A RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN "THE STEADILY INCREASING UNUSUAL PROFITS OF SOME AMERICAN CORPORATIONS AND A DELIBERATE POLICY OF LIMITED PRODUCTION."

SYMINGTON WAS CRITICAL OF LEADERS OF AN UNNAMED "GREAT CORPORATION WHICH PRODUCES A BASIC MATERIAL." HE SAID THEY RECENTLY EXPRESSED A HESITATION TO EXPAND FOR FEAR OF CARRYING EXCESSIVE CAPACITY "IN THE DEPRESSION THEY CONSIDERED INEVITABLE."

HE WENT ON TO SAY THEY FAVORED CURTAILING AUTOMOBILE OUTPUT BECAUSE

30.24- 16807

THEY HAD A REPORT THAT THE UNITED STATES COULD ABSORB ONLY 42,000,-000 CARS WHILE 37,000,000 WERE ALREADY IN USE.

SYMINGTON SAID IT WAS THE RIGHT OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO DECIDE HOW MANY CARS THE NATION CAN AFFORD ON THE HIGHWAYS, ADDING:

"NOW THIS IS WHERE THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN UNUSUAL PROFITS AND SCARCITY COMES IN. AFTER DECIDING THAT EXPANSION WOULD BE WRONG, AND THAT SCARCITY WOULD BE BETTER, THIS SAME COMPANY INCREASED ITS PROFITS OVER 750 PERCENT BETWEEN 1945 AND 1950."

SYMINGTON CITED "ANOTHER ILLUSTRATION" TO SHOW "THE ADVERSE RESULTS TO THE NATION FROM THIS ALLIANCE BETWEEN ARTIFICAL SCARCITY AND OPPOR-TUNITY PRICES."

HE RECALLED THAT A HEAVY TARIFF WAS PUT ON COPPER AT A TIME WHEN DOMESTIC SUPPLY EXCEEDED DEMAND. WHEN AMERICAN DEMAND ROSE TO A POINT WHERE OVER 35 PERCENT OF IT IS IMPORTED A "LOGICAL DEMAND" AROSE TO KNOCK OFF THE TARIFF, HE SAID.

"IN THIS CASE," SYMINGTON ADDED, "THE FIGHT AGAINST REPEAL AND IN FAVOR OF THE COPPER TARIFF WAS LED BY A COPPER EXECUTIVE WHO BELIEVESOM P

FAVOR OF THE COPPER TARIFF WAS LED BY A COPPER EXECUTIVE WHO BELIEVES PRODUCTION SHOULD BE HELD DOWN, BUT NOT HIS OPPORTUNITY PROFITS; BECAUSE HIS OWN COMPANY'S EARNINGS IN THE SECOND QUARTER ALONE OF 1950 WERE FAR IN EXCESS OF HIS PROFITS FOR THE ENTIRE YEAR 1945."

SYMINGTON SAID THAT AMERICAN OWNERS OF FOREIGN COPPER MINES, AND MANY COPPER USERS IN THIS COUNTRY, CONTEND THAT THIS METHOD "OF KEEPING PRODUCTION DOWN TO KEEP PROFITS AND PRICES UP IS BEING ACTIVELY EXPLOITED BY THE COMMUNISTS" AGAINST THIS GOVERNMENT AND ANTI-COM-MUNIST GOVERNMENTS IN THE EXPORTING COUNTRIES.

ON THE OTHER HAND, SYMINGTON LAUDED "THE YOUNG HEAD OF A GREAT AUTO-MOBILE COMPANY," WHOM HE DID NOT NAME. SYMINGTON SAID THIS MANUFAC-TURER, DESPITE FIGURES WHICH HE FELT REQUIRED AN INCREASE IN HIS PRICES, "PUT HIS COUNTRY BEFORE HIS POCKETBOOK," AND WHEN THE FIRST OF HIS NEW LINE OF CARS CAME OUT, IT WAS ANNOUNCED THERE WOULD BE NO PRICE INCREASE.

NOV 3 1950

THIS MAN HAD VISITED WASHINGTON TO EXPLAIN WHY HE WOULD HAVE TO BOOST PRICES, THE SPEAKER RELATED.

"HE FELT HIS FIGURES PROVED HIS POINT (THAT AN INCREASE WAS NECESSARY)," SYMINGTON SAID, "BUT A GENERAL PRICE RISE AT THIS TIME FROM ONE OF THE 'BIG THREE' CAR COMPANIES MIGHT WELL HAVE HIT THIS ECONOMY AN EXPLOSIVE INFLATIONARY IMPACT.

"SO HIS GOVERNMENT PUT IT UP TO HIM X X X AS AN OUTSTANDING AMERICAN CITIZEN. X X X HE STOOD UP AND WAS COUNTED IN THE FIGHT AG-AINST DEFEAT ON THE ECONOMIC FRONT THROUGH INFLATION."

THE FIGHT AGAINST BOTH COMMUNISM AND INFLATION WILL BE WON "ONLY IF WE PRODUCE, AND PRODUCE, AND PRODUCE," THE OFFICIAL DECLARED.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:30 P.M. EST TONIGHT NOV. 2)

VT PF850PES

A182WX

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 2)

(550) AMS BUDGET

ATOMIC

BY ELTON C.FAY

(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, NOV. 2-(AP)-ENEMY TROOPS ON FUTURE BATTLE-FIELDS MAY BE BLASTED WITH ATOMIC WEAPONS LAUNCHED BY BOTH THE ARMY AN THE AIR FORCE FLYING IN ITS SUPPORT, A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT REPORT INDICATED TONIGHT.

THE ATOMIC BOMB UP TO NOW HAS BEEN A STRATEGIC WEAPON, FOR MASS DESTRUCTION OF CITIES, BUT NOT FOR TACTICAL USE AGAINST FORCES IN THE FIELD.

IN THEIR SEMI-ANNUAL REPORT RELEASED TONIGHT THE ARMED FORCES, NOW ENGAGED IN STRICTLY ORTHODOX WARFARE IN KOREA, TOOK A LONG LOOK AHEAD AND TALKED OF AN ARSENAL OF NEW WEAPONS BEING DEVELOPED OR IN THE RESEARCH PHASE.

THERE WERE REFERENCES TO THE HYDROGEN BOMB PROJECT, RADIOLOGICAL POISON WEAPONS, GERM WARFARE, OF PROGRESS IN GUIDED MISSILES, OF A DEVICE WHICH COULD BE USED FOR MAKING MAPS OF HOSTILE TERRAIN UNDER COVER OF NIGHT OR CLOUDS.

BUT MUCH OF THE REPORT DEALT WITH DEFENSE AFFAIRS NOW OUT OF DATE. IT COVERED THE SIX-MONTH PERIOD ENDING LAST JUNE 30, AND THUS EMBRACED ONLY FIVE DAYS OF THE KOREAN WAR. THE REPORT ACTUALLY IS A FOLIO OF FOUR REPORTS TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN-AN OVERALL ONE BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND REPORTS BY THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT REPORT WAS SIGNED BY LOUIS JOHNSON ON SEPTEMBER 18, HIS LAST DAY IN THE SECRETARY'S POST FROM WHICH HE WAS OUSTED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN. NEITHER HIS LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL NOR THE REPORT MADE ANY MENTION OF THE MATTER.

IN HIS REPORT, JOHNSON SAID OF THE UNITED STATES MILITARY ORGANIZATION:

"IT CONTAINS A STRIKING FORCE READY TO DEAL A SWIFT AND POWERFUL COUNTERBLOW IN CASE THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE ATTACKED. IT CONTAINS SHOCK FORCES TO MEET THE FIRST BLOW OF AN ACT OF CALCULATED LOCAL AGGRESSION. X X X THE DISPATCH WITH WHICH OUR ARMED FORCES WENT INTO ACTION IN KOREA AND THE INTEGRATION OF OURLAND, SEA AND AIR POWER UNDER ONE COMMAND IN THAT ACTION HAVE DEMONSTRATED OUR READINESS AND THE FUNDAMENTAL SOUNDNESS OF THE CONCEPT OF A UNIFIED NATIONAL DEFENSE ON WHICH OUR MILITARY POLICY IS BASED."

HE ALSO SAID HIS ORIGINAL PREDICTION THAT MILITARY UNIFICATION WOULD MAKE POSSIBLE SAVINGS AT THE RATE OF A BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR HAD BEEN MORE THAN ACHIEVED BY THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR LAST JUNE 30.

BEFORE HE LEFT OFFICE, JOHNSON HAD BEEN SHARPLY CRITICIZED BY SOME CONGRESS MEMBERS ON TWO POINTS: THAT THE KOREAN WAR SHOWED THE UNITED STATES WAS NOT MILITARILY READY; THAT ECONOMIES HE PUT THROUGH WERE PARTLY RESPONSIBLE.

NOV 3 1950

A183WX

WHILE WOVEN THROUGH THE COMBINED REPORTS WERE DISCUSSIONS OF PROJECTED NEW WEAPONS OF UNPRECEDENTED FEROCITY, A CAUTIONARY NOTE WAS SOUNDED BY ARMY SECRETARY FRANK PACE. HE SAID:

"WE MUST AVOID A FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR SCIENTIFIC ADVANCES. THESE NEW WEAPONS ARE NOT YET IN THE HANDS OF OUR TROOPS AND NO WEAPONS, HOWEVER ADVANCED, DISPENSE WITH TROOPS."

IN HIS REPORT, PACE RECALLED THAT ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS HAD INDICATED LAST SUMMER "IT IS BY NO MEANS IMPOSSIBLE TO DEVELOP AN ARTILLERY PIECE THAT WOULD FIRE AN ATOMIC WEAPON, AND SIMILARLY, THAT IT IS POSSIBLE TO DEVELOP GUIDED MISSILES WHICH COULD CARRY ATOMIC WARHEADS."

THEN, IN THE AIR FORCE REPORT BUT CLOSELY RELATED TO THE TACTICAL USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS BY THE GROUND FORCES, WAS A STATEMENT: "THE AIR FORCE IS ALSO TAKING NECESSARY ACTION TO DEVELOP FURTHER ITS CAPABILITY TO SUPPORT THE GROUND FORCES WITH ATOMIC WEAPONS."

IT DIDN'T EXPAND DIRECTLY ON THIS COMMENT, BUT ELSEWHERE IN THE REPORT THE AIR FORCE SAID "A SUSTAINED EFFORT IS BEING MADE TO COORDINATE THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ATOMIC BOMB AND THE VEHICLE TO CARRY IT." THIS COULD BE REFERENCE TO PREVIOUS REPORTS THAT ATOMIC BOMB CASINGS SMALL ENOUGH TO FIT INTO TACTICAL PLANES WERE IN PROCESS OF DEVELOPMENT OR PERHAPS ACTUALLY DEVELOPED.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., E.S.T., TODAY, THURSDAY, NOV.2)

C7225PES

THE RED CROSS PRESIDENCY PAYS $22,000 A YEAR.
VH445PES

A6WX
-95-
TRUMAN-RED CROSS
WASHINGTON, NOV.2-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAID TODAY HE IS APPOINTING E. ROLAND HARRIMAN AS PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS, EFFECTIVE DEC. 1.
HARRIMAN, BROTHER OF W. AVERELL HARRIMAN, THE PRESIDENT'S SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR FOREIGN-AFFAIRS, WILL REPLACE GEN. GEORGE C.MARSHALL, NOW SECRETARY OF DEFENSE.
HARRIMAN AND HIS BROTHER ARE MEMBERS OF A NEW YORK BANKING INVESTMENT FIRM. HE NOW IS VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE RED CROSS.
THE PRESIDENT SAID GENERAL MARSHALL DID A WHALE OF A JOB ON RED CROSS REORGANIZATION.
ON TUESDAY, THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY VOTED 37 TO 10 TO LIFT A BAN ON THE SENDING OF MINISTERS AND AMBASSADORS TO MADRID.
VH426PES

A5WX
BULLETIN
SPAIN
WASHINGTON, NOV.2-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAID TODAY IT WILL BE A LONG, LONG TIME BEFORE THIS COUNTRY SENDS AN AMBASSADOR TO SPAIN.
VH420PES

NOV 3 1950

A5WX
BULLETIN MATTER
WASHINGTON--1ST ADD SPAIN X X X SPAIN.
AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, MR.TRUMAN WOULD NOT COMMENT DIRECTLY ON THE UNITED NATIONS ACTION TO END THE DIPLOMATIC BOYCOTT OF SPAIN.
THE QUESTIONING BEGAN ON WHETHER HE HAD ANYTHING TO SAY ABOUT AN AMBASSADOR TO SPAIN IN VIEW OF THE U.N. ACTION.

A7WX
THE PRESIDENT REPLIED HE HAD NOTHING ON AN AMBASSADOR TO SPAIN. AND THEN, CHOOSING HIS WORDS CAREFULLY, HE SAID IT WILL BE A LONG, LONG TIME BEFORE THERE WILL BE AN AMBASSADOR TO SPAIN.
AND HE TOLD THE REPORTERS THEY WOULD HAVE PLENTY OF TIME TO THINK IT OVER.

A42WX
FIRST LEAD POINT 4-ROCKEFELLER
WASHINGTON,NOV 2-(AP)-NELSON ROCKEFELLER MAY BE NAMED TO A HIGH POST IN THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM FOR AID TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.
MR.TRUMAN TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY THAT ROCKEFELLER IS TO BE APPOINTED DIRECTOR OF THE PROGRAM. LATER, HOWEVER, THE WHITE HOUSE MODIFIED THIS ANNOUNCEMENT AND EXPLAINED THAT ROCKEFELLER IS UNDER CONSIDERATION FOR THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF THE ADVISORY BOARD FOR THE PROGRAM, RATHER THAN THE POST OF MANAGING DIRECTOR.
THE "POINT FOUR" PROGRAM WAS DESIGNED TO HELP BUILD UP THE WORLD'S UNDEVELOPED AREAS WITH U.S. AID.
THE PROGRAM GOT THAT NAME BECAUSE IT WAS THE FOURTH POINT IN MR. TRUMAN'S INAUGURAL MESSAGE.
CONGRESS PROVIDED $34,500,000 FOR THE FIRST YEAR OF THE PROGRAM.
CAPUS WAYNICK, AMBASSADOR TO NICARAGUA, WAS NAMED AS GENERAL MANAGER OF THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM RECENTLY, BUT WITH THE UNDERSTANDING HE WILL CONTINUE IN HIS POST AS AMBASSADOR.
THE PRESIDENT SAID DETAILS OF MR. ROCKEFELLER'S APPOINTMENT WOULD BE WORKED OUT AND THAT THERE WOULD BE NO DISAGREEMENT.
HY-PF804PES

A70WX (SPAATZ)
& SYMINGTON)
1 (180)
WASHINGTON, NOV 2-(AP)-GEN. CARL SPAATZ, RETIRED, APPEALED TO US.S CITIZENS TODAY TO CONTRIBUTE $1,000,000 (M) FOR AN ORGANIZATION ASSISTING REFUGEES FROM BEHIND THE "IRON CURTAIN."
THE FORMER CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE AIR FORCE SAID THE REFUGEES ALREADY AIDED BY THE ORGANIZATION INCLUDE ONE OF RUSSIA'S FOREMOST NUCLEAR PHYSICISTS. THIS SCIENTIST HAD DIRECTED A VITAL PROGRAM OF NUCLEAR RESEARCH AT A MAJOR RUSSIAN UNIVERSITY, SPAATZ SAID.
THE NAME OF THE RUSSIAN WAS NOT REVEALED.
DAVID MARTIN, DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL RESCUE COMMITTEE, APPEARED WITH THE RETIRED AIR FORCE CHIEF AT A NEWS CONFERENCE ANNOUNCING AN "IRON CURTAIN REFUGEE CAMPAIGN" TO FINANCE AID GIVEN SUCH REFUGEES BY THE INTERNATIONAL RESCUE COMMITTEE.
MARTIN SAID THE RUSSIAN NUCLEAR PHYSICIST WHO HAS BEEN AIDED BY THE COMMITTEE IS NOW WORKING IN THE UNITED STATES. HE SAID ALSO THAT THE SCIENTIST WAS AMONG RUSSIAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY THE GERMANS DURING WORLD WAR II, AND THAT HE DID NOT GO BACK TO RUSSIA.
GENERAL SPAATZ SAID THE U.S. ARMY IN EUROPE HAS NO FUNDS READILY AVAILABLE TO TAKE CARE OF REFUGEES FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.
SPAATZ SAID HE ACCEPTED THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF THE CAMPAIGN "NOT ONLY BECAUSE IT SERVES A GREAT HUMANITARIAN PURPOSE, BUT ALSO BECAUSE I CONSIDER IT VITAL TO OUR NATIONAL SECURITY PROGRAM."
PF810PES

A63WX
(200)
NOV 3 1950
LUXURY SHIP
WASHINGTON, NOV. 2-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT HAS REVERSED A DECISION--MADE WHEN THE KOREAN WAR PICTURE LOOKED DARK--TO COMPLETE THE SUPER LINER UNITED STATES AS A TROOP SHIP.
INSTEAD, THE ORIGINAL PLAN TO CONSTRUCT THE 48-,000-TON VESSEL AS A LUXURY LINER WILL BE CARRIED OUT. THE SHIP, LARGEST EVER PUT UNDER CONSTRUCTION IN THIS COUNTRY, IS BEING BUILT AT NEWPORT NEWS, VA.
THE DECISION TO COMPLETE THE VESSEL AS A COMMERCIAL PASSENGER LINER WAS ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT BY VICE ADMIRAL EDWARD L.COCHRANE, MARITIME ADMINISTRATOR. HE SAID THE DECISION--LIKE THE EARLIER ONE TO CONVERT IT TO A TROOP SHIP--WAS MADE BY THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF.
THERE WAS NO CHANGE IN A DECISION TO MAKE TROOP SHIPS OUT OF THREE 13,000-TON VESSELS UNDER CONSTRUCTION AT CAMDEN, N.J. THEY, TOO, WERE STARTED AS PASSENGER SHIPS. THE ORDER TO CONVERT THEM AND THE UNITED STATES TO TROOP CARRIERS WAS ANNOUNCED SEPT. 15.
THE UNITED STATES IS BEING BUILT FOR UNITED STATES LINES UNDER ARRANGEMENTS WITH THE MARITIME ADMINISTRATION, WHICH IS PAYING A MAJOR SHARE OF THE ESTIMATED COST OF $70,000,000. THE ARRANGEMENT PROVIDES THAT THE SHIP, WITH DEFENSE FEATURES BUILT IN, CAN BE CONVERTED TO WAR USE.
THE SHIP WAS SCHEDULED FOR COMPLETION EARLY IN 1952 AFTER A THREE AND ONE-HALF YEAR CONSTRUCTION JOB.
SHE WILL BE 980 FEET LONG WITH A SPEED OF 28 KNOTS OR MORE AND A CAPACITY FOR 2,000 PASSENGERS, AND IS INTENDED TO BE THIS COUNTRY'S ANSWER TO THE FAMED BRITISH "QUEENS"--THE MARY AND THE ELIZABETH--IN ATLANTIC PASSENGER COMPETITION.
SU723AES

30.24 - 16809

A179WX
(220)
AUSTRIAN POLICE
WASHINGTON, NOV. 2-(AP)-UNITED STATES TODAY ACCUSED RUSSIA OF INTERFERENCE WITH AUSTRIAN POLICE OFFICIALS AND CALLED IT A "FLAGRANT VIOLATION" OF THE FOUR-POWER OCCUPATION AGREEMENT.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT CONTINUED RUSSIAN INTERFERENCE "COULD BUT LEAD TO A SERIOUS DETERIORATION OF THE AUSTRIAN SITUATION."
THE DEPARTMENT'S COMPLAINT WAS BARED ON RUSSIA'S REJECTION OF AN AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT DEMAND THAT FIVE AUSTRIAN COMMUNIST POLICE CHIEFS IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE BE FIRED.
THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT SAID THE POLICE CHIEFS REFUSED TO OBEY ORDERS DURING THE RECENTLY-LED COMMUNIST RIOT.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER, MICHAEL MCDERMOTT, SAID THAT IF RUSSIA CONTINUES TO BLOCK AUSTRIAN CONTROL OVER THE POLICE IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE "THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT THEY (THE RUSSIANS) ARE NO LONGER INTERESTED IN THE CONTROL AGREEMENT OF JUNE 28, 1946."
THIS AGREEMENT SPELLED OUT THE POWER THAT THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA, BRITAIN, AND FRANCE WOULD HAVE WHILE OCCUPYING AUSTRIA.
MCDERMOTT SAID THE AGREEMENT "DEFINITELY LIMITS" OCCUPYING POWERS TO INTERVENTION IN A FEW SPECIFIC MATTERS. HE ADDED:
"IT GIVES THEM NO RIGHT UNILATERIALLY TO REMOVE OR OPPOSE REMOVAL OF THE AUSTRIAN OFFICIALS OR TO CONTROL IN ANY WAY THE AUSTRIAN POLICE.
"THE UNITED STATES REGARDS SOVIET INTERFERENCE WITH THE AUSTRIAN POLICE FORCE AS A FLAGRANT VIOLATION OF THE FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT."
CZ203PES

B37NR (EGQ)
(220)
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J., NOV. 2-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT OF ISRAEL "OBVIOUSLY HAS LOST FAITH WITH ZIONISM AND X X X HAS INDICATED AN EAGERNESS TO RID ITSELF OF THE WORLD ZIONIST MOVEMENT," ACCORDING TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE MIZRACHI ORGANIZATION OF AMERICA.
IN A SPEECH LAST NIGHT TO THE 30TH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF MIZRACHI (MAJOR RELIGIOUS ZIONIST GROUP IN THE U.S.) DR.PINKHOS CHURGIN SAID ORGANIZED ZIONISM "IS THE ONLY FORCE WHICH CAN ADEQUATELY COPE WITH THE COLLOSSAL NEW TASKS OF HELPING TO BUILD UP THE JEWISH STATE."
CHURGIN, OF NEW YORK, TOLD THE MEETING PRIME MINISTER DAVID BEN GURION OF ISRAEL CANNOT "DICTATE TO THE JEWS OUTSIDE ISRAEL THAT THEY DARE NOT REACT TO DEVELOPMENTS IN ISRAEL."
(BEN-GURION WAS ASKED TO FORM A NEW CABINET SHORTLY AFTER RESIGNING UNDER FIRE OCT. 15. A RELIGIOUS BLOC OF FOUR PARTIES PRECIPITATED THE ACTION WHEN IT REFUSED TO ACCEPT A SOUTH AFRICAN BUSINESSMAN AS MINISTER OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. IN ADDITION, THE BLOC CALLED FOR PASSAGE OF RELIGIOUS LAWS.)
CHURGIN, DEAN OF YESHIVA UNIVERSITY'S TEACHER INSTITUTE, SAID ORGANIZED ZIONISM LED TO THE CREATION OF ISRAEL AND IS NEEDED TO HELP BUILD ISRAEL.
"APPARENTLY, THE GOVERNMENT OF ISRAEL HAS DEVELOPED A TOTALLY DIFFERENT CONVICTION. IT OBVIOUSLY HAS LOST FAITH IN ZIONISM, AND IN ALL ITS NEGOTIATIONS DURING THE RECENT PAST, THE GOVERNMENT HAS INDICATED EAGERNESS TO RID ITSELF OF THE WORLD ZIONIST MOVEMENT," CHURGIN SAID.
CHURGIN SAID THE GOVERNMENT HAS ASSERTED THAT ISRAEL BELONGS TO THE JEWISH PEOPLE BUT DEALS "ONLY WITH A STRANGE ASSORTMENT OF INDIVIDUALS, AMONG THEM FORMER VIGOROUS OPPONENTS OF ZIONISM."
RU607AES NM

NOV 3 1950

B18PX (Q)
(160)
PHILADELPHIA, NOV.2-(AP)-TWENTY-EIGHT THOUSAND POUNDS OF SURPLUS DRIED EGGS WERE LOADED ABOARD THE STEAMSHIP EXANTHIA TODAY FOR SHIPMENT TO THE CHILDREN OF VIENNA.
THE EGGS ARE PART OF THE OVERSEAS FOOD SHIPMENTS BEING MADE BY THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, A QUAKER ORGANIZATION.
THE EGGS WERE GIVEN TO THE SERVICE COMMITTEE BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FREE OF CHARGE AND WERE BROUGHT TO PHILADELPHIA FROM A DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE STORAGE CAVE AT ATHISON, KAS.
THE QUAKER GROUP PAID THE FREIGHT AND HANDLING CHARGES AS WELL AS INSURANCE ON THE SHIPMENT. THE OCEAN FREIGHT CHARGES ON SUCH SHIPMENTS ARE REIMBURSED BY THE ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION OR BY THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY IN THE CASE OF FOODSTUFFS GOING TO JAPAN.
THE EGGS ON THE EXANTHIA WILL GO TO TRIESTE AND THEN BY MAIL TO VIENNA FOR DISTRIBUTION BY THE STAFF OF THE FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE IN THAT CITY.
TO DATE, THE SERVICE COMMITTEE HAS SENT ABROAD NEARLY THREE MILLION POUNDS OF EGGS, DRIED MILK AND CHEESE.
WJ407AESNM

NOV 3 1950

B17PX (Q)
(100)
PHILADELPHIA, NOV.2-(AP)-AMERICA SHOULD "BE FIRM AND CAUTIOUS" WITH RUSSIA, SAYS DR.FERENC NAGY.
"BEHIND HER PEACE PROPAGANDA RUSSIA IS PREPARING FOR A TERRIBLE ATTACK AGAINST THE FREE WORLD," THE FORMER PREMIER OF HUNGARY WHO WAS DRIVEN FROM HIS HOMELAND BY COMMUNISTS, SAID LAST NIGHT.
"YOU AMERICANS WANT PEACE, AND THEREFORE ARE GLAD TO HEAR PEACE SLOGANS OF THE SOVIET, BUT THE SOVIET IS NOT SINCERE," HE TOLD A COMMUNITY CHEST CAMPAIGN MEETING.
DR.NAGY SAID COMMUNISTS APPEAL TO "THOSE WHOSE LIFE IS MISERABLE," ADDING, "YOU ARE WRONG IF YOU BELIEVE THAT THEY DO NOT HAVE A CHANCE HERE.
"BE FIRM AND CAUTIOUS WITH THE SOVIET, DR.NAGY WARNED, "AND DO NOT BELIEVE THE PROMISE OF COMMUNISM."
WJ404AES

A81KX
(250)
SAN FRANCISCO,NOV.2-(AP)-LABOR INSURANCE PROVIDING DISABILITY, RETIREMENT AND DEATH BENEFITS WILL BE FURNISHED AT NO EMPLOYER EXPENSE TO CHINESE WORKERS IN ENTERPRISES EMPLOYING MORE THAN 100 PERSONS, THE PEIPING RED RADIO SAID TODAY.
THE BROADCAST, HEARD BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN SAN FRANCISCO, SAID THE PLAN WILL GO IN EFFECT JAN.1.
THOSE SUFFERING OCCUPATIONAL INJURY OR ILLNESS WILL BE ENTITLED TO MEDICAL EXPENSES AND FULL PAY DURING TREATMENT. IN CASES OF NONOCCUPATIONAL DISABILITY THE WORKER WILL RECEIVE MEDICAL EXPENSES AND 50 TO 100 PERCENT OF HIS WAGES FOR THREE MONTHS, THE BROADCAST SAID. THEREAFTER SUCH CASES WILL RECEIVE BETWEEN 20 AND 30 PERCENT OF THEIR WAGES.
PENSIONS OF BETWEEN 50 AND 75 PER CENT OF WAGES ARE PROVIDED FOR FULL OCCUPATIONAL DISABILITY. PARTIAL OR NONOCCUPATIONAL DISABILITY PAYMENTS WILL RANGE FROM 5 TO 30 PER CENT.
THE BROADCAST SAID RETIREMENT PAYMENTS OF 35 TO 60 PER CENT OF WAGES WILL BE MADE TO MALE WORKERS OVER 60 AND WOMEN OVER 50. MEN MUST HAVE WORKED 25 YEARS, 10 WITH THE ENTERPRISE FROM WHICH THEY RETIRE.

THE WOMEN THE QUALIFYING PERIODS ARE 20 YEARS AND 10. IF THEY WORK AFTER RETIREMENT AGE THEY ARE ENTITLED TO OLD AGE BENEFITS OF 10 TO 20 PER CENT OF WAGES.

PREFERENTIAL PROVISIONS ARE MADE FOR THOSE WHO WORK UNDERGROUND IN MINES, FOR MODEL WORKERS, COMBAT HEROES AND FOR THOSE WHO LABOR UNDER HAZARDOUS OR EXTREME ATMOSPHERIC CONDITIONS. LEAVE (56 DAYS) AND PAYMENTS FOR CHILDBIRTH LIKEWISE ARE PROVIDED.

LABOR INSURANCE FUNDS WILL ALSO BE USED FOR SANITARIUMS, REST HOMES ORPHANAGES AND HOMES FOR THE AGED AND DISABLED, THE REPORT SAID. BENEFITS APPLY TO ALL WORKERS, REGARDLESS OF SEX, AGE OR NATIONALITY, IN BOTH STATE-OWNED AND PRIVATELY-OWNED FACTORIES, MINES, RAILWAYS, BANKS AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS ENTERPRISES.

XB756PCS

B31

KX (APW) (500)

NOV 3 1950

JAPANESE TREATY

NEW YORK, NOV.2-(AP)-AMERICAN SOURCES SAID TODAY THERE HAS BEEN NO ANSWER YET FROM MOSCOW IN REGARD TO AN AMERICAN MEMORANDUM ON THE PROPOSED JAPANESE PEACE TREATY. THE NOTE WAS HANDED TO SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER JACOB A.MALIK BY AMERICAN DELEGATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES A WEEK AGO.

MALIK WAS SAID BY AN AMERICAN SPOKESMAN TO HAVE AGREED TO SEND THE MEMORANDUM TO MOSCOW FOR CONSIDERATION BY HIS GOVERNMENT. THE MEETING TOOK PLACE IN DULLES' APARTMENT.

BY AGREEING TO TALK WITH DULLES ON THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY, THE RUSSIANS WERE SAID BY AMERICAN SOURCES TO HAVE CHANGED THEIR MINDS IN ONE DETAIL ON THE TREATY TALKS. AMERICANS POINTED OUT THAT THE SOVIET UNION FOR YEARS HAS MAINTAINED THAT THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY MUST BE WRITTEN BY THE COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS, IN WHICH THE RUSSIANS HAVE A VETO.

THE AMERICANS HAVE INSISTED THAT THE MAJORITY RULE MUST PREVAIL IN WRITING THE TREATY AND THAT EVERY MEMBER OF THE FAR EASTERN COMMISSION OF 13 NATIONS MUST HAVE A PART IN ANY TREATY CONFERENCE.

DULLES WAS REPORTED TO HAVE APPROACHED MALIK IN REGARD TO AN AMERICAN MEMORANDUM ON THE QUESTION WHICH DULLES CIRCULATED TO EVERY MEMBER OF THE COMMISSION. AMERICAN SOURCES POINTED OUT THAT MALIK THEN AGREED TO TALK WITH DULLES AND SEND THE MEMORANDUM TO MOSCOW. IT WAS ACKNOWLEDGED, HOWEVER, THAT THE RUSSIANS STILL MIGHT ANSWER THAT THE TREATY MUST BE WRITTEN BY THE COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS BUT SO FAR THERE IS NO INDICATION OF THEIR STAND ON THE MEMORANDUM.

B32

MALIK TOOK THE UNUSUAL STEP TODAY OF ISSUING A DENIAL OF A STORY IN THE NEW YORK TIMES OF OCT.31 BY THE TIMES U.N. CORRESPONDENT, THOMAS J.HAMILTON. MALIK INTERPRETED HAMILTON'S STORY AS SAYING THAT MALIK AGREED TO THE PROCEDURE PROPOSED BY THE UNITED STATES. MALIK'S STATEMENT FOLLOWS:

"THE ASSERTION MADE BY MR.HAMILTON IN HIS ARTICLE IN THE N.Y. TIMES ON OCTOBER 31ST THAT MR.MALIK ALLEGEDLY AGREED TO THE PROCEDURE FOR THE PREPARATION OF THE PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN PROPOSED BY THE U.S.A. IS FICTITIOUS FROM BEGINNING TO END.

"THE AUTHOR OF THE ARTICLE HAS APPARENTLY DRAWN THIS FROM HIS OWN IMAGINATION. NO SPECIFIC PROPOSALS AS TO THE PROCEDURE FOR THE PREPARATION OF THE PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN WERE RECEIVED BY MR.J.A. MALIK FROM MR.DULLES AND CONSEQUENTLY HE COULD NOT HAVE INDICATED HIS ATTITUDE TOWARD SUCH PROPOSALS."

HAMILTON COMMENTED THAT "THE STORY IS CORRECT. MR.MALIK HAS MISUNDERSTOOD." HAMILTON SAID THAT IN THE ARTICLE HE HAD NOT SAID THERE WAS AN AGREEMENT BUT ONLY THAT MALIK DID NOT RAISE ANY OBJECTION ON PROCEDURE.

AN AMERICAN DELEGATION SPOKESMAN COMMENTED THAT APPARENTLY MISUNDERSTANDING HAS ARISEN BECAUSE THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY PROCEDURE HAS TWO PHASES. HE SAID THE PARTIES ARE ALREADY IN THE FIRST PHASE, THE PHASE OF PRELIMINARY DIPLOMATIC DISCUSSIONS. THE SOVIET UNION HAS ENGAGED IN THAT PRELIMINARY DISCUSSION AND IN THAT MANNER HAS BEEN PARTICIPATING IN THAT PRELIMINARY PROCEDURE SUGGESTED BY THE UNITED STATES, THE SPOKESMAN ADDED.

AS A RESULT OF THE DISCUSSIONS THERE MAY BE A DECISION AS TO THE NEXT PROCEDURAL PHASE WHICH COULD BE EITHER CONTINUING DIPLOMATIC TALKS OR A FORMAL PEACE CONFERENCE, HE SAID. NO PROPOSAL IN THIS RESPECT HAS BEEN MADE AND THEREFORE THERE IS NO AGREEMENT, THE SPOKESMAN CONCLUDED.

JM656PES

NOV 3 1950

A122

(260)

NEW YORK, NOV.2-(AP)-A JUDGE HEARING JUDITH COPLON'S APPEAL FROM HER SPY PLOT CONVICTION TODAY CALLED FBI DESTRUCTION OF WIRE TAP RECORDS IN THE CASE "WANTON AND DELIBERATE."

HOWEVER, THE THREE-MAN U.S. COURT OF APPEALS RESERVED DECISION AFTER THE HEARING IN WHICH THE FORMER GOVERNMENT GIRL ASKED THAT SHE BE SPARED A 15-YEAR PRISON SENTENCE.

THE GOVERNMENT ADMITTED AT THE HEARING THAT SOME WIRE TAP RECORDS OF MISS COPLON'S TELEPHONE TALKS WERE DESTROYED BEFORE HER TRIAL.

BUT THE PROSECUTION ARGUED THERE WAS "NO DELIBERATE OR WANTON DESTRUCTION OF WIRE TAP RECORDS."

"COULD THERE HAVE BEEN ANYTHING MORE WANTON AND DELIBERATE THAN WAS SHOWN BY THE EVIDENCE?" DEMANDED PRESIDING JUDGE LEARNED HAND.

AN FBI MEMORANDUM DIRECTED DESTRUCTION OF SOME OF THE TAPS BECAUSE OF "SECURITY REASONS," THE GOVERNMENT ARGUED.

"YOU CAN POINT A FINGER AT ANY PERSON AND SAY FOR SECURITY REASONS," JUDGE HAND SAID.

HE CALLED ALL OF THE WIRE TAPS PRIMARY EVIDENCE. BUT A SUMMATION OF THE DESTROYED TAPS--OFFERED DURING THE COPLON TRIAL--W CALLEE SECONDARY EVI

HE CALLED ALL OF THE WIRE TAPS PRIMARY EVIDENCE. BUT A SUMMATION OF THE DESTROYED TAPS--OFFERED DURING THE COINWZL--HE

HE CALLED ALL OF THE WIRE TAPS PRIMARY EVIDENCE. BUT A SUMMATION OF THE DESTROYED TAPS--OFFERED DURING THE COPLON TRIAL--HE CALLED SECONDARY EVIDENCE.

"HOW CAN A MAN SEE A COPY AND SAY IT IS TRUTHFUL UNLESS HE HAS SEEN THE ORIGINAL?" JUDGE HAND WANTED TO KNOW.

MISS COPLON'S ATTORNEY, LEONARD B.BOUDIN, CLAIMED HER ARREST WITH RUSSIAN ENGINEER VALENTIN GUBITCHEV MARCH 4, 1949, WAS ILLEGAL BECAUSE FBI AGENTS HAD NO WARRANT.

HE ARGUED ALSO THAT HER CONVICTION WAS BASED ON UNLAWFUL WIRETAPPING EVIDENCE.

MISS COPLON, 29-YEAR-OLD, BROOKLYN-BORN FORMER JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ANALYST, WAS CONVICTED WITH GUBITCHEV LAST MARCH ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRING TO TRANSMIT U.S. SECRETS TO THE SOVIET UNION.

SHE IS ALSO UNDER SENTENCE IN WASHINGTON, D.C., ON A CHARGE OF STEALING GOVERNMENT PAPERS, AND AN APPEAL IS PENDING IN THAT CASE, TOO.

GUBITCHEV WAS ALLOWED TO RETURN TO RUSSIA, IN LIEU OF SERVING HIS 15-YEAR PRISON TERM.

JM-TA1113PES

B108 (280)

NEW YORK, NOV.2-(AP)-ATTORNEYS FOR BROOKLYN-BORN JUDITH COPLON TODAY ASKED REVERSAL OF HER SPY-PLOT CONVICTION ON GROUNDS THAT UNLAWFUL WIRETAPPING WAS THE BASIS OF THE CASE AGAINST HER.

THE DEFENSE ALSO ARGUED BEFORE THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS THAT HER ARREST BY FBI AGENTS WITHOUT WARRANTS WAS ILLEGAL, AND THAT SHE WAS DENIED CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS TO COUNSEL.

MISS COPLON, 29-YEAR-OLD FORMER JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ANALYST, IS APPEALING A 15-YEAR PRISON SENTENCE.

SHE WAS CONVICTED LAST MARCH WITH RUSSIAN ENGINEER VALENTIN GUBITCHEV, WHO WAS ALLOWED TO RETURN TO RUSSIA INSTEAD OF SERVING AN EQUAL PRISON TERM.

SEEKING TO UPSET THE CONVICTION, DEFENSE COUNSEL LEONARD B.BOUDIN SAID THAT PRIOR TO HER ARREST, THE GOVERNMENT ENGAGED IN "UNLAWFUL WIRETAPPING" AND THAT "THIS WAS THE GENESIS OF THE CASE."

HE SAID THE ARREST OF THE PAIR ON A DOWNTOWN MANHATTAN STREET WAS ILLEGAL BECAUSE FBI AGENTS HAD NO WARRANT, WHICH THE LAW REQUIRES UNLESS IT APPEARS A SUSPECT IS ABOUT TO ESCAPE.

NO SUCH LIKELIHOOD EXISTED, BOUDIN CONTENDED, ADDING THAT FBI AGENTS PLANNED THE ARREST IN ADVANCE AND HAD AMPLE OPPORTUNITY TO OBTAIN A WARRANT.

HE SAID MISS COPLON WAS DENIED RIGHTS TO COUNSEL, IN THAT THREE COURT-APPOINTED ATTORNEYS WERE NOT GIVEN SUFFICIENT TIME TO PREPARE THEIR CASE AFTER SHE DISMISSED A PREVIOUS LAWYER, ARCHIBALD PALMER.

A BRIEF SUBMITTED TO THE COURT MANTAINED THAT THE TRIAL JUDGE, SYLVESTER J.RYAN, COMMITTED AN ERROR IN FAILING TO GRANT A MISTRIAL ON GROUNDS THE DEFENSE ATTORNEYS HAD ONLY ONE WEEK TO PREPARE.

MISS COPLON, NOW FREE IN BAIL, AND A FORMER U.N. EMPLOYE, GUBITCHEV, WERE CONVICTED OF CONSPIRING TO TRANSMIT U.S. SECRETS TO THE SOVIET UNION.

MF1256PES

NOV 3 1950

B44 (SEG) (150)

NEW YORK, NOV 2-(AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER SAID LAST NIGHT WITH A BIG "IF" THAT WEAPONS OF AGGRESSION--INCLUDING ATOMIC BOMBS AND GUIDED MISSILES--SHOULD BE ABOLISHED OR TURNED OVER TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

THE WEAPONS WOULD BE FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE U.N. IF IT WISHED THEM FOR PEACE-KEEPING PURPOSES, HE SAID.

BUT MR. HOOVER ADDED THAT HE DOES NOT BELIEVE SOVIET LEADERS WOULD ACCEPT HIS PROPOSAL, "BECAUSE PEACE AND GOOD WILL ARE NOT IN THEIR HEARTS." AND THAT SITUATION SHATTERS THE DREAM OF IMMEDIATE DISARMAMENT, HE SAID.

THE FORMER PRESIDENT SPOKE AT A DINNER OF THE NEW YORK COMMANDERY OF THE MILITARY ORDER OF FOREIGN WARS. HE RECEIVED THE COMMANDERY'S AWARD FOR OUTSTANDING CITIZENSHIP.

MR. HOOVER SAID THAT IN THE ABSENCE OF AN INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT TO GIVE UP THE WEAPONS OF AGGRESSION, THE "AGGRESSIVE AMBITIONS" OF THE SOVIET UNION CAN BE KEPT IN CHECK ONLY BY STRENGTH.

WHAT IS NEEDED, HE SAID, IS SUCH GREAT MILITARY, ECONOMIC AND MORAL STRENGTH IN THE HANDS OF THE NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS THAT RUSSIA WOULD NOT DARE TO ATTACK.

M717AES

A43 (SOC)

AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U N
BY FRANCIS W CARPENTER

NEW YORK, NOV. 2-(AP)-RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY TODAY ACCUSED THE "ANGLO-AMERICAN BLOC" OF TALKING PEACE BUT ACTUALLY "SHARPENING THEIR KNIVES FOR STABS IN THE BACK." HE ALSO ATTACKED AMERICAN DELEGATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES AS A "WARMONGER" AND AN OLD BACKER OF HITLERITE GERMANY.

30.24 - 1681

THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER'S LONG BLAST IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY AGAINST DULLES DREW A REBUKE FROM THE ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, NASROLLAH ENTEZAM, WHO REMINDED DELEGATES THAT THEY ARE IN AN INTERNATIONAL FORUM AND PERSONAL ATTACKS ARE NOT ALLOWED. DULLES HIMSELF LAUGHED AS HE HEARD SOME OF VISHINSKY'S ATTACKS ON HIM BUT HAD NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT.

DULLES DECLINED COMMENT AFTER THE ASSEMBLY ADJOURNED AT 6:07 P.M. ST, WITH A FINAL VOTE TO COME TOMORROW. THE AMERICAN DELEGATE INDICATED HE WAS SATISFIED WITH ENTEZAM'S REMARKS AND THAT HE WOULD NOT ENGAGE IN PERSONALITIES IN THE ASSEMBLY.

VISHINSKY CLAIMED ALSO THAT THE RUSSIAN ARMIES SAVED GEN.DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER IN THE BATTLE OF THE BULGE IN THE SECOND WORLD WAR AND SAID HE HAD DOCUMENTS TO PROVE IT.

VISHINSKY SPOKE AGAINST AN AMERICAN-BACKED PLAN TO STRENGTHEN THE U.N. AGAINST AGGRESSION. HE DENOUNCED THE PROPOSAL AS A VIOLATION OF THE U.N. CHARTER, SAID IT WOULD SHUNT ASIDE THE SECURITY COUNCIL, AND WOULD ESTABLISH A "KANGAROO COURT" OF THE MAJORITY OF THE U.N. IN THE CASE OF AGGRESSION.

KENNETH YOUNGER, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE, ENDORSED THE ANTI-AGGRESSION PROGRAM IN A SPEECH TO THE ASSEMBLY, WHICH IS EXPECTED TO APPROVE THE PROPOSAL BY A LARGE MAJORITY. IT WON 50 VOTES IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE. THE SOVIET BLOC ALONE VOTED AGAINST IT, EVEN THOUGH THE RUSSIANS AGREED TO SERVE ON A PEACE OBSERVATION COMMITTEE UNDER THE PROPOSAL.

THE PROGRAM ALSO CALLS FOR U.N. MEMBERS TO SET ASIDE TRAINED TROOPS FOR USE BY THE U.N. ON INSTANT CALL AND PERMITS THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO CONVENE WITHIN 24 HOURS NOTICE IN AN EMERGENCY.

YOUNGER SAID HE HOPED THE LESSON OF KOREA HAD BEEN LEARNED AND NO FURTHER AGGRESSION WILL OCCUR. HE SAID THIS PROPOSAL SHOULD GIVE NOTICE TO ANY INTENDING AGGRESSOR THAT HE RISKS UNITING THE WORLD AGAINST HIM.

A44

NOV 3 1950

VISHINSKY SAID DULLES IN HIS SPEECH TO THE ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY FAVORING THE PLAN HAD "ENHANCED HIS WELL-ESTABLISHED REPUTATION AS A FALSIFIER OF FACTS AND WARMONGER" BY CHARGING HITLER AND STALIN AGREED IN 1939 TO DIVIDE POLAND. HE SAID THE 1939 PACT OF NON-AGGRESSION GAINED TIME FOR THE RUSSIANS TO PATCH THEIR DEFENSES AND THUS SAVED THE ALLIES FROM THE GERMANS. HE SAID DULLES' STATEMENT COULD BE EXPLAINED ONLY BY WHAT VISHINSKY CALLED DULLES' "INSATIABLE DESIRE TO FAN THE FLAMES OF HATRED FOR THE U.S.S.R."

HE SAID THE U.S.S.R. WILL CONTINUE ITS STRUGGLE FOR PEACE AND NOT ACT LIKE THE ORGANIZERS OF THE "ANGLO-AMERICAN BLOC WHO ARE SPEAKING HONEYED WORDS ABOUT PEACE" WHILE "SHARPENING THEIR KNIVES FOR STABS IN THE BACK."

VISHINSKY ATTACKED GEN.CARLOS P.ROMULO, PHILIPPINE FOREIGN SECRETARY, REFERRING TO HIM SARCASTICALLY AS A "FEAR-INSPIRING WARRIOR." ROMULO SPOKE YESTERDAY IN FAVOR OF THE ANTI-AGGRESSION PROGRAM.

VISHINSKY ASKED HOW ROMULO DARED ALL ON THE SOVIET UNION FOR SOME ACT TO RESTORE CONFIDENCE WHEN A U.S. REPORT SHOWED NO CONFIDENCE EXISTED IN THE "SO-CALLED STATE" OF THE PHILIPPINES.

VISHINSKY QUOTED A PART OF THE REPORT, PREPARED BY A U.S. .8''89, SENT

VISHINSKY QUOTED A PART OF THE REPORT, PREPARED BY A U.S. MISSION SENT TO THE PHILIPPINES, REFERRING TO THE INEFFICIENCY OF PHILIPPINE PUBLIC OFFICIALS."

CUBA, CHILE, TURKEY, ICELAND, BOLIVIA, YEMEN AND ETHIOPIA SUPPORT THE RESOLUTION. INDIA ANNOUNCED SHE WOULD ABSTAIN.
EJ-DA630PES

A163
FIRST LEAD UNITED NATIONS (130)
BY TOM OCHILTREE
NEW YORK, NOV 2-(AP)-BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE KENNETH YOUNGER TODAY CALLED ON THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO DISCOURAGE ANY NEW KOREAN-TYPE AGGRESSIONS BY RATIFYING AN AMERICAN PLAN FOR COLLECTIVE SECURITY.
HE CHARGED THE SOVIET UNION DOES NOT WANT THE WORLD TO ESTABLISH ANY FORM OF EFFECTIVE COLLECTIVE DEFENSE MEASURES, AND SID:
"WE HOPE THE LESSON OF KOREA WILL BE LEARNED AND THAT NO FURTHER AGGRESSION WILL OCCUR. THIS (AMERICAN-BACKED) RESOLUTION SHOULD MAKE AGGRESSION LESS LIKELY BY GIVING NOTICE TO ANY INTENDING AGGRESSOR THAT HE RISKS UNITED THE WORLD AGAINST HIM."
ADOPTION OF THE PLAN OFFERED BY SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON IS ASSURED. IT WAS OVERWHELMINGLY APPROVED BY THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE.
UNDER THE PLAN THE ASSEMBLY WILL ARM ITSELF WITH BROAD POWERS TO DISCOVER AND COMBAT AGGRESSION WHEN THE VETO HAMSTRINGS THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

U.S. DELEGATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES REPEATED YESTERDAY THAT AMERICA IS READY TO TALK PEACE WITH RUSSIA AT ANY TIME. HE WARNED, HOWEVER, THAT THE POSSIBILITIES OF SUCCESS ARE LIMITED BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES WILL NOT BE A PARTY TO THE RUSSIAN PROGRAM OF VIOLENTLY COERCING PEOPLE TO SUBMIT TO "THE SOVIET BRAND OF IMPERIALIST COMMUNISM." HE SAID:
"THE ISSUE ON WHICH WE PART IS THE ISSUE OF WHETHER FREEDOM AND DIVERSITY SHALL BE SYSTEMATICALLY REPLACED BY ENFORCED CONFORMITY WITH THE PATTERN OF SOVIET TOTALITARIANISM.
"THAT BASIC ISSUE DOES NOT CONCERN MERELY, OR EVEN PRIMARILY, THE UNITED STATES. IF THE UNITED STATES GAVE WAY, THE SMALLER NATIONS WOULD FIRST PAY THE PRICE, FOR THEY CANNOT SURVIVE UNLESS THERE IS COLLECTIVE SUPPORT OF A SYSTEM OF TOLLERANCE. THAT IS THE BASIC ISSUE FROM WHICH STEM THE PARTICULAR CONTROVERSIES THAT CREATE THE DANGER POINTS.
"TAKE AUSTRIA, GERMANY OR KOREA. IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO REACH AGREEMENT AT ANY TIME IF WE ACCEPT CONDITIONS WHICH WOULD SUBJECT ALL AUSTRIANS, ALL GERMANS AND ALL KOREANS TO DICTATION AND SERVITUDE SUCH AS IS NOW IMPOSED ON POLES AND CZECHS."
THE VETO-FREE SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY FOR WHICH DULLES SPOKE HAS BEEN OVERWHELMINGLY APPROVED IN THE ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE. THAT ASSURES THE RESOLUTION'S RATIFICATION BY THE ASSEMBLY ITSELF.
THE PLAN CALLS FOR A PEACE PATROL TO CHECK ON THE WORLD'S TROUBLE SPOTS, FOR THE CALLING OF EMERGENCY ASSEMBLY SESSIONS ON 24 HOURS NOTICE AND FOR MEMBER COUNTRIES TO EARMARK SOME OF THEIR MILITARY UNITS FOR USE BY THE UNITED NATIONS IN TIME OF CRISIS.
THE SOVIET UNION ALREADY HAS SERVED NOTICE THAT IT WILL MAKE AN ALL-OUT FIGHT AGAINST THE PLAN.

PHILIPPINE FOREIGN MINISTER CARLOS P. ROMULO JOINED DULLES IN SUPPORT OF THE RESOLUTION. HE SAID ITS ADOPTION PROBABLY WILL LOOM LARGER IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED NATIONS THAN ANY OTHER ACT EXCEPT THE ADOPTION OF THE U.N. CHARTER. ROMULO ADDED:
"THE WHOLE PURPOSE OF THE RESOLUTION IS, FIRST, TO UNCOVER AGGRESSION, AND SECOND, TO REPEL AGGRESSION. X X X THEREFORE, THOSE WHO OPPOSE IT ON NARROW TECHNICAL GROUNDS LAY THEMSELVES OPEN TO THE SUSPICION EITHER THAT THEY HAVE NO INTEREST IN CURBING AGGRESSION OR, WHAT IS WORSE, THAT THEY THEMSELVES HARBOR AGGRESSIVE DESIGNS DIRECTLY OR THROUGH THEIR FRIENDS. THOUGH THE INFERENCE MAY BE UNFOUNDED, IT IS NEVERTHELESS INESCAPABLE."
ROMULO SAID THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD'S DISTRUST OF THE SOVIET UNION IS BASED "ON RECENT EVENTS IN IRAN, GREECE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA, BERLIN AND KOREA." HE ASKED:
"IS THIS CHAIN OF MENACE AND SUBVERSION ENDED AT LAST? WE WOULD LIKE TO THINK SO, BUT DARE NOT. WE ARE STILL WAITING FOR A SIGN--A SIGN THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAS DECIDED TO LET ITS DEEDS COMPORT WITH ITS WORDS X X X."
POLAND SPOKE AGAINST THE RESOLUTION, CHARGING IT WAS AN ILLEGAL ATTEMPT TO OVER-RIDE THE CHARTER. FRANCE, URUGUAY, GREECE AND THE UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA WERE AMONG THE NATIONS SPEAKING FOR THE PLAN.
M613AES

A32
NEW YORK, NOV 2-(AP)-HERE IS THE SEQUEL TO THE STORY ABOUT HOW SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY SAID HE ALWAYS CONFUSED CHILE'S U.N. DELEGATE WITH SANTA CLAUS BECAUSE THE CHILEAN'S NAME IS HERNAN SANTA CRUZ:
SANTA CRUZ SENT VISHINSKY A FIGURE OF SANTA CLAUS WITH PACKS OF CIGARETTES IN THE SACK ON THE HIS BACK. VISHINSKY RESPONDED BY SENDING SANTA CRUZ, IN A GAILY WRAPPED PACKAGE, A BOTTLE OF VODKA AND TWO PACKAGES OF CAVIAR.
DA541PES

NOV 3 1950

A170 (NY LOCALS OUT) (550)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME THURSDAY, NOV. 2. USE RESTRICTED BY LIFE MAGAZINE TO CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.)
(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 2-(AP)-WINSTON CHURCHILL, IN THE LATEST CHAPTER OF HIS MEMOIRS, POLITELY RAPS ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT'S KNUCKLES FOR PUBLISHING "RUBBISH" ABOUT THE CASABLANCA CONFERENCE IN 1943.
ON SEVERAL POINTS, THE FORMER PRIME MINISTER DISPUTES ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT'S VERSION OF THE HISTORIC MEETING BETWEEN CHURCHILL AND PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT. ELLIOTT ATTENDED THE MEETING WITH HIS FATHER AND WROTE ABOUT IT LATER IN HIS BOOK, "AS HE SAW IT."
IN THE INSTALLMENT OF HIS OWN STORY PUBLISHED TODAY IN LIFE MAGAZINE, CHURCHILL POINTS OUT THAT HE WAS ANXIOUS FOR GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE. HE SAYS:
"IT IS VERY ODD TO SEE THE ACCOUNT WHICH THE PRESIDENT'S SON, ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT, GIVES OF THIS IN THE BOOK WHICH HE HASTENED TO WRITE ABOUT THE CONFIDENTIAL TALKS HE HEARD AT THE MEALS TO WHICH HE WAS BROUGHT BY HIS FATHER.
"HE SEEMS TO SUGGEST THAT THE PRESIDENT SUSPECTED ME OF TRYING TO STOP DE GAULLE COMING, AND OBJECTING TO HIS BEING BROUGHT THERE, WHEREAS I WAS PUTTING THE UTMOST PRESSURE POSSIBLE TO GET HIM TOCOME. THIS RUBBISH HAS HAD WIDE AND LONG CURRENCY."
EXPANDING HIS SENTIMENTS ABOUT DE GAULLE AT THE TIME, CHURCHILL ADDS:
"I KNEW HE WAS NO FRIEND OF ENGLAND. BUT I ALWAYS RECOGNIZED IN HIM THE SPIRIT AND CONCEPTION WHICH, ACROSS THE PAGES OF HISTORY, THE WORD 'FRANCE' WOULD EVER PROCLAIM. I UNDERSTOOD AND ADMIRED, WHILE I RESENTED, HIS ARROGANT DEMEANOUR.
"HERE HE WAS--A REFUGEE, AN EXILE FROM HIS COUNTRY UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IN A POSITION ENTIRELY DEPENDENT UPON THE GOODWILL OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT AND...THE UNITED STATES."
CHURCHILL ALSO MENTIONED THE MUCH DISCUSSED "UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER" POLICY ANNOUNCED AT CASABLANCA. CRITICS OF THIS POLICY HAVE ARGUED THAT IT PROLONGED THE WAR. IN 1949, CHURCHILL SAID THE FIRST TIME HE HEARD THE WORDS, "UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER," WAS AT THE CASABLANCA

30.24-16813

MEETING, WHEN PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT ANNOUNCED THE POLICY TO THE PRESS.

A171 (NY LOCALS OUT)

NOW, IN HIS MEMOIRS, CHURCHILL CORRECTS THAT STATEMENT. HE SAYS THAT, ON CONSULTING HIS RECORDS, HE FOUND HE HAD ASKED HIS CABINET'S ADVICE ON THE POLICY OF UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER BEFORE PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT ANNOUNCED THE POLICY. CHURCHILL ADDS:

"ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT ASSERTS IN HIS BOOK THAT THE WORDS (UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER) WERE USED BY THE PRESIDENT AT ONE OF OUR DINNERS. I AM REPORTED BY HIM TO HAVE 'THOUGHT, FROWNED, THOUGHT, FINALLY GRINNED, AND AT LENGTH ANNOUNCED "PERFECT,'", AND ALSO THAT THE NIGHTCAP PROPOSED BY ME THAT EVEN ING WAS 'UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER.'

"I HAVE NO RECOLLECTION OF THESE PRIVATE AND INFORMAL INTERCHANGES WHERE CONVERSATION WAS FREE AND UNGUARDED. THE MATTER MUST CERTAINLY HOWEVER HAVE CROPPED UP IN MY OFFICIAL TALKS WITH THE PRESIDENT."

CHURCHILL SAYS HE DOES NOT RECALL DISCUSSING UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER WITH PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT AFTER HEARING FROM HIS OWN WAR CABINET ON JAN. 20.

"MEANWHILE," HE SAYS, "THE OFFICIAL JOINT STATEMENT WAS BEING PREPARED BY OUR ADVISERS AND BY THE CHIEFS OF STAFF. THERE IS NO MENTION IN IT OF 'UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER.'

"IT WAS WITH SOME FELLING OF SURPRISE THAT I HEARD THE PRESIDENT SAY AT THE PRESS CONFERENCE ON JANUARY 24 THAT WE WOULD ENFORCE 'UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER' UPON ALL OUR ENEMIES. IT WAS NATURAL TO SUPPOSE THAT THE AGREED COMMUNIQUE HAD SUPERSEDED ANYTHING SAID IN CONVERSATION.

"IN MY SPEECH WHICH FOLLOWED THE PRESIDENT'S, I, OF COURSE, SUPPORTED HIM AND CONCURRED IN WHAT HE SAID. ANY DIVERGENCE BETWEEN US, EVEN BY OMISSION, WOULD HAVE BEEN DAMAGING OR EVEN DANGEROUS TO OUR WAR EFFORT. I CERTAINLY TAKE MY SHARE OF THE RESPONSIBILITY, TOGETHER WITH THE BRITISH WAR CABINET."

CHURCHILL QUOTES PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT'S ACCOUNT OF THIS TO THE LATE HARRY HOPKINS:

"WE HAD SO MUCH TROUBLE GETTING THOSE TWO FRENCH GENERALS (DE GAULLE AND HENRI GIRAUD) TOGETHER THAT I THOUGHT TO MYSELF THAT THIS WAS AS DIFFICULT AS ARRANGING THE MEETING OF GRANT AND LEE--AND THEN SUDDENLY THE PRESS CONFERENCE WAS ON, AND WINSTON AND I HAD HAD NO TIME TO PREPARE FOR IT, AND THE THOUGHT POPPED INTO MY MIND THAT THEY HAD CALLED GRANT 'OLD UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER,' AND THE NEXT THING I KNEW I HAD SAID IT."

AFTER QUOTING THIS, CHURCHILL ADDS:

"I DO NOT FEEL THAT THIS FRANK STATEMENT IS IN ANY WAY WEAKENED BY THE FACT THAT THE PHRASE OCCURS IN THE NOTES FROM WHICH HE SPOKE."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, THURSDAY, NOV. 2.) USE RESTRICTED BY LIFE MAGAZINE TO CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.)

TA120AES

A144AB

SECOND LEAD UNDATED FLASH

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

(AB) A BRILLIANT LIGHT THAT FLASHED ACROSS THE SKY OVER NORTHEASTERN U. S. AND CANADA LAST NIGHT (THURSDAY) WAS REPORTED BY ONE SOURCE TO HAVE BEEN FROM A CANADIAN-DISCHARGED ROCKET, ALTHOUGH OBSERVATORY EXPERTS THOUGHT IT WAS A HUGE METEOR.

A SYRACUSE, N.Y., OFFICIAL OF COLONIAL AIRLINES SAID THE U. S. AIR FORCE HAD INFORMED HIS COMPANY THAT THE ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE HAD SENT UP A ROCKET AT ROCKCLIFFE AIRPORT, NEAR OTTAWA. THE COLONIAL SPOKESMAN DECLINED TO BE IDENTIFIED.

AT OTTAWA THE RCAF SAID NO FLARES OF ANY KIND HAD BEEN SET OFF AT ROCKCLIFFE AIRPORT LAST NIGHT.

COLONIAL WAS TOLD THAT THE RCAF "WOULD BE PUTTING UP THE FLARES FOR THE NEXT THREE OR FOUR NIGHTS," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

A COLONIAL PILOT HAD SEEN THE FLASH WHILE FLYING OFF THE ATLANTIC COAST, 735 MILES FROM THE CANADIAN BASE.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY OBSERVATORY EARLIER EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT THE BLINDING FLASH WAS "AN UNUSUALLY BRIGHT METEOR."

A HARVARD SPOKESMAN SAID SUCH METEORS WERE A "RARE PHENOMENON, BUT NOT EXTRAORDINARY. SEVERAL MILLIONS FALL INTO THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE EVERY DAY."

MOST PERSONS WHO SAW THE VARI-COLORED FLASH SAID IT LOOKED LIKE AN EXPLOSION, ALTHOUGH NO SOUND WAS HEARD. IT WAS UNUSUAL ENOUGH TO SEND THOUSANDS OF STARTLED OBSERVERS TO THEIR TELEPHONES FOR INFORMATION.

THE HARVARD SPOKESMAN SAID "APPARENTLY A LARGE STONY OR IRON MASS FELL FROM SOMEWHERE IN THE SOLAR SYSTEM INTO THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE. THE HEAT OF FRICTION DURING ITS FALLING THROUGH THE ATMOSPHERE CAUSED THE BODY TO BE LIGHTED. THE AVERAGE SIZE IS MICROSCOPIC. THEY ARE THE COMMON METEORS. AN EXTRA LARGE BODY FALLS ONLY RARELY."

AT OTTAWA, THE DOMINION OBSERVATORY SAID THERE WAS NO DOUBT THE OBJECT WAS A METEORITE.

DR.P.M.MILLMAN, TOP METEOR EXPERT AT THE OBSERVATORY, TOOK THE MATTER SO CALMLY THAT HE WENT TO A MOVIE AND LEFT HIS 16-YEAR-OLD SON, BARRY, TO GET DETAILS OF THE OCCURRENCE FROM ANYONE WHO HAD SEEN IT.

THE METEOR APPARENTLY PASSED FROM NORTH TO SOUTH. OBSERVERS SAID IT APPEARED TO FALL IN A STEEP TRAJECTORY AT ABOUT 60 DEGREES.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY OBSERVATORY TERMED THE FLASH "AN UNUSUALLY BRIGHT METEOR."

A SPOKESMAN SAID THE METEOR WAS A "RARE PHENOMENON BUT NOT EXTRAORDINARY. SEVERAL MILLIONS FALL INTO THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE EVERY DAY."

"APPARENTLY A LARGE STONY OR IRON MASS FELL FROM SOMEWHERE IN THE SOLAR SYSTEM INTO THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE," HE SAID.

"THE HEAT OF FRICTION DURING ITS FALLING THROUGH THE ATMOSPHERE CAUSED THE BODY TO BE INCANDESCED (LIGHTED).

"THE AVERAGE SIZE IS MICROSCOPIC. THEY ARE THE COMMON METEORS. AN EXTRA LARGE BODY FALLS ONLY RARELY."

AT PLATTSBURGH,N.Y., PERSONS WHO HAD SEEN THE LIGHT, SAID IT "LIGHTED UP THE WHOLE SKY." THEY SAID IT OCCURRED AT 7:35 P.M. (EST). THERE WAS NO SOUND ACCOMPANYING THE LIGHT, OBSERVERS SAID.

REPORTS FROM MASSENA,N.Y., SAID THAT AFTER THE FLASH OF LIGHT, --ALSO TIMED AT 7:35--A STREAK WAS OBSERVED TO THE NORTH, TRAVELING EAST. THE STREAK WAS DESCRIBED AS GREEN, TURNING TO BLUE AND THEN TO YELLOW.

THE PHENOMENON ALSO WAS SEEN AT BURLINGTON,VT., MONTREAL, OTTAWA AND ALBANY, GLENS FALLS AND UTICA,N.Y.

RICHARD HERR, CIVIL AERONAUTICS ADMINISTRATION EMPLOYE WHO WAS IN THE CONTROL TOWER AT THE ALBANY AIRPORT, SAID:

"IT LOOKED LIKE AN EXPLOSION OF SOME SORT--A GREAT BIG GREEN FLASH HIGH IN THE SKY."

HE ESTIMATED THAT IT WAS WELL ABOVE 10,000 FEET UP WHEN HE FIRST SAW IT, DUE NORTH OF THE ALBANY AIRPORT.

"IT DOVE THROUGH THE SKY LIKE A SHOOTING STAR WITH A RED TAIL ON IT, BUT I NEVER SAW A SHOOTING STAR QUITE LIKE IT," HERR SAID.

THE PILOT OF A PLANE REPORTED AFTER LANDING AT ALBANY HE HAD SEEN THE FLASH OVER MASSACHUSETTS, AND IT SEEMED LIKE BROAD DAYLIGHT.

NEITHER HERR NOR THE PILOT SAW ANY PARTICLES FLY.

"IT DEFINITELY WAS NOT A FLYING SAUCER," HERR SAID.

NOV 3 1950

NOV 3 1950

THE BRIGHT FLASH LIGHTED DOWNTOWN MONTREAL AND SENT CITIZENS TO THEIR TELEPHONES FOR INFORMATION. WEATHER OBSERVATORY OFFICIALS SAID THEY BELIEVED IT WAS A METEOR.

THE PHENOMENON, WHICH LASTED ONLY A FEW SECONDS, FIRST APPEARED AS A BLUE LIGHT IN THE SKY, THEN TURNED PINK AND LEFT A TRAIL OF SPARKS BEHIND.

THE "GREAT GREEN AND RED FLASH IN THE NORTH SKY" ATTRACTED PEOPLE AS FAR SOUTH AS NEW HAVEN AND HAMDEN, CONN., AND CAUSED TELEPHONES IN POLICE AND FIRE HEADQUARTERS, AS WELL AS THOSE IN NEWSPAPER OFFICES, TO RING FOR MORE THAN AN HOUR.

DESCRIPTIONS OF THE LIGHT TALLIED, FROM WHATEVER SOURCE THEY WERE REPORTED, AND SO DID THE TIME.

AN AIRFIELD AT SYRACUSE, N.Y., WAS IN CONTACT WITH THE PILOT OF A PLANE FLYING OVER VERMONT WHO REPORTED AT 7:44 P.M. SEEING A BRIGHT FLASH AND AN EXPLOSION NORTH OF BURLINGTON. THE PILOT WAS QUOTED AS SAYING "IT LIGHTED UP THE SKY IN ALL DIRECTIONS."

WW907PES NOV 3 1950

D153

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV 2-(AP)-A U.N. COMMITTEE TODAY THREW OUT POLISH PROPOSALS CRITICIZED BY THE U.S. AS PROPAGANDA TO BLACKEN FOREIGN INVESTORS.

COMMUNIST POLAND WANTED THE U.N. SECRETARIAT TO REPORT ON NATIONAL INCOME IN UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES, WITH SPECIAL ATTENTION TO INTEREST AND OTHER COSTS OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FOREIGN DEBTS.

A POLISH DRAFT RESOLUTION BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL COMMITTEE OBSERVED THAT THESE LATTER COSTS MIGHT BE RESPONSIBLE FOR LOW-LIVING STANDARDS IN THE BACKWARD COUNTRIES.

A SERIES OF PARAGRAPH-BY-PARAGRAPH VOTES REQUESTED TODAY BY POLISH DELEGATE JULIUSZ KATZ-SUCHY WERE SO PREPONDERANTLY AGAINST THE RESOLUTION THAT HE ACKNOWLEDGED DEFEAT WITHOUT A FINAL VOTE.

KATZ-SUCHY THREW IN THE SPONGE TEMPORARILY WHEN THE COMMITTEE VOTED 24 TO 16, WITH SEVEN ABSTENTIONS, AGAINST THE OPERATIVE PART OF THE POLISH RESOLUTION.

THE SOVIET BLOC WAS JOINED BY MOST OF THE MIDDLE EASTERN AND ASIATIC STATES IN THE MINORITY.

STILL BEFORE THE COMMITTEE IS A JOINT CUBAN-CHILEAN MODIFIED DRAFT RESOLUTION FOR A SECRETARIAT STUDY OF "THE ABILITY OF COUNTRIES TO MEET THEIR FOREIGN COMMITMENTS ARISING FROM LOANS AND INVESTMENTS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE X X X." DEBATE WAS POSTPONED UNTIL TOMORROW TO PERMIT POLAND, PERU, AND URUGUAY TO SUBMIT AMENDMENTS.

U.S. DELEGATE SEN. JOHN J.SPARKMAN (D-ALA) TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS NOT AGAINST A STUDY SUCH AS RECOMMENDED BY CUBA AND CHILE. DURING DEBATE, SPARKMAN WAS JOINED BY BRITISH, CHINESE, CANADIAN, AND NEW ZEALAND REPRESENTATIVES IN ACCUSING THE POLES OF PROPAGANDISTIC MOTIVES.

SPARKMAN CHARGED THAT THE POLISH PROPOSAL WAS "CONCEIVED IN PROPAGANDA, BORN IN PROPAGANDA, AND WAS NOW CLOAKED IN PROPAGANDA." NEW ZEALAND'S J.H.WEIR EXPRESSED SUSPICION THAT POLAND WAS MORE INTERESTED IN PRODUCING A STICK WITH WHICH TO BEAT THE CAPITAL-EXPORTING COUNTRIES.

ME528PES

END NOV. 2, 1950

A141FX

BEGINNING Nov. 3 - 1950

30.24 - 16815

FOURTH NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (360)

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS.

SEOUL, SATURDAY, NOV 4-(AP)-HALF OF ~~A TRAP~~PED U.S. INFANTRY REGIMENT ESCAPED TODAY TO A NEW UNITED NATIONS DEFENSE LINE IN NORTHWEST KOREA BUT CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN THE NORTHEAST CUT OFF TWO MORE BATTALIONS OF U.S. MARINES.

NOV 4 1950

PART OF ANOTHER INFANTRY REGIMENT WAS STILL TRAPPED AT LAST REPORTS, IN THE NORTHWEST. A THIRD MARINE BATTALION ALSO WAS SURROUNDED IN A BYPASSED AREA OF NORTHEAST KOREA BUT WAS NOT BELIEVED IN DANGER.

THE GROUND SITUATION ON THE CRUCIAL NORTHWEST FRONT, WHERE A RED COUNTER-DRIVE HAD FORCED WITHDRAWALS UP TO 50 MILES, APPEARED TO BE STABILIZED FOR THE MOMENT.

THIS BRIEFLY WAS THE SITUATION IN THE TWO SECTORS:

NORTHWEST--THE U.S. FIRST CORPS REPORTED A "FIRM DEFENSE LINE" ESTABLISHED IN THE VICINITY OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER.

U.N. UNITS WERE HOLDING FIRM AT KUNU, JUST SOUTH OF THE RIVER AND 47 MILES NORTH OF THE FORMER ENEMY CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.

RAIN AND CLOUDY WEATHER HAMPERED AIR OBSERVATION OF ENEMY MOVEMENTS. RED TROOPS WERE SEEN MOVING DOWN FROM THE YALU RIVER IN A SOUTHEASTERLY DIRECTION, BUT PILOTS GAVE NO INDICATION THAT THE MOVEMENT WAS ON A LARGE SCALE.

NORTHEAST--THE U.S. MARINE SEVENTH REGIMENT RAN INTO TROUBLE WHILE PUSHING UP A ROAD NEAR SUDONG, 20 MILES NORTH OF THE COASTAL HAMHUNG. ITS OBJECTIVE WAS THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR, ONE OF TWO POWER DAMS BITTERLY DEFENDED BY THE REDS BECAUSE THEY SERVE PLANTS IN BOTH NORTH KOREA AND SOUTHERN MANCHURIA.

MARINE PLANES BEGAN SUPPLYING THE TWO BATTALIONS BY AIR AFTER THE ENEMY ISOLATED THEM BY THROWING A ROAD BLOCK ACROSS THEIR REAR SUPPLY LINE.

THE THIRD BATTALION WAS ENCIRCLED WEST OF WONSAN WHILE OPERATING AGAINST GUERRILLAS. MARINE UNITS WERE STRUNG OUT OVER 100 MILES FROM SUDONG TO A POINT 30 MILES SOUTH OF WONSAN.

A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THAT AT LEAST HALF OF THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION'S EIGHTH REGIMENT HAD ESCAPED IN NORTHWEST KOREA FROM A TRAP SPRUNG THURSDAY NEAR UNSAN, NORTH OF KUNU. HE SAID THERE WAS REASON TO HOPE THAT OTHERS WOULD WORK THEIR WAY SAFELY SOUTH. THE REGIMENT WAS ENCIRCLED WEST OF UNSAN.

THERE WAS NO NEW WORD ON THE FATE OF HALF A BATTALION OF ANOTHER FIRST CAVALRY REGIMENT TRAPPED SOUTH OF UNSAN.

IN NORTHWEST KOREA, AIR OBSERVERS SAID A WITHDRAWING SOUTH KOREAN REGIMENT HAD DROPPED OUT OF SIGHT. IT WAS THE SEVENTH REGIMENT OF THE REPUBLIC'S SIXTH DIVISION WHICH WENT ALL THE WAY TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER LAST WEEK THEN BEGAN A WITHDRAWAL WHEN RED FORCES CUT SUPPLY ROADS TO THE REAR. IT WAS LAST SIGHTED WEDNESDAY AND SUPPLIES WERE AIR DROPPED.

UNITED NATIONS FORCES STILL WERE HOLDING SOME POSITIONS NEAR UNSAN, 20 MILES NORTH OF KUNU. THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION, SEVEN MILES SOUTH OF UNSAN, WAS UNDER ATTACK FROM 5 P.M., FRIDAY, UNTIL MIDNIGHT.

A NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIQUE ASSERTED THAT THE REDS HAVE KILLED OR WOUNDED 1,500 U.N. OFFICERS AND MEN AND TAKEN 2,000 PRISONER "IN THE ANJU AREA," 13 MILES SOUTHWEST OF KUNU.

THE MARINE REGIMENT WHICH GOT INTO TROUBLE IN NORTHEAST KOREA YESTERDAY WAS ADVANCING NEAR SUDONG, 20 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE EAST COAST INDUSTRIAL CITY OF HAMHUNG.

A MARINE BRIEFING OFFICER SAID TWO REGIMENTS OF CHINESE REDS HALTED THE MARINE DRIVE WITH FLANKING ATTACKS SHORTLY AFTER THE LEATHERNECKS PUSHED OFF FROM SUDONG TOWARD THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR 16 AIR MILES TO THE NORTH.

MARINE STAFF OFFICERS SAID THEY BELIEVED THE REGIMENT WAS ADVANCING AGAIN. HOWEVER. AFTER GETTING AMMUNITION BY AIR DROP.

EIGHTY MILES SOUTHWEST OF SUDONG, KOREAN REDS ISOLATED A MARINE BATTALION AT MAJON, 16 MILES WEST OF WONSAN. THE MARINES HAD GONE THERE TO BLOCK THE NORTHERN ESCAPE ROUTE OF BY-PASSED NORTH KOREAN REDS, BUT WERE THEMSELVES CUT OFF. THEY WERE REPORTED IN GOOD SHAPE BYT THE REDS AMBUSHED A RELIEF COLUMN.

AT THE SAME TIME, MARINE FLIERS BOMBED A FORCE OF 2,000 BY-PASSED REDS ONLY FIVE MILES FROM WONSAN, BIG EAST COAST PORT AND SITE OF THE LARGEST ALLIED AIRFIELD IN NORTH KOREA. TANKS WERE CALLED UP TO PROTECT THE AIRFIELD.

AP CORRESPONDENT STAN SWINTON SAID THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION WAS STRUNG OUT OVER 100 MILES FROM SUDONG SOUTHWARD TO KOJO, 30 MILES SOUTH OF WONSAN, IN WHAT MANY MARINE OFFICERS CALLED AN ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TACTICAL SITUATION.

AN INTELLIGENCE SPOKESMAN AT GENERAL MACARTHUR'S TOKYO HEADQUARTERS SAID THE UNITED NATIONS STILL HELD THE INITIATIVE IN NORTH KOREA GENERALLY, DESPITE THE WITHDRAWALS.

HE CALLED THE NEW ATTACKS LARGE-SCALE ENEMY DEFENSIVE ACTION AND NOT A COUNTEROFFENSIVE.

THE MAIN RED SMASH WAS AIMED AT UNITED NATIONS FORCES NEAR UNSAN, ABOUT 65 MILES NORTH OF THE CAPTURED RED CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.

IT TRAPPED ELEMENTS OF TWO REGIMENTS OF THE VETERAN U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION. SOME OF THE SURROUNDED MEN ESCAPED. OTHER FIRST CAVALRY INFANTRYMEN SLOGGED THROUGH MUD AND RAIN IN AN ATTEMPT TO RESCUE THOSE STILL CUT OFF.

NOV 4 1950

THE RED DRIVE KNIFED SOUTH OF UNSAN TO WITHIN TWO MILES OF KUNU, WHICH IS 47 MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG. THE COMMUNISTS CAPTURED MUCH AMERICAN EQUIPMENT IN THE PUSH, INCLUDING 13 TANKS. IT WAS PRESUMED THAT THE TANKS WERE DISABLED BY THEIR AMERICAN CREWS BEFORE THEY WERE ABANDONED.

THE U.S. SECOND DIVISION WAS PULLED OUT OF RESERVE AND RUSHED TO THE NEW FRONTLINE TO MEET THE RED THRUST. IT WAS REPORTED TO HAVE REACHED THE CHONGCHON RIVER, 40 MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG. PRESUMABLY, IT WAS AT ANJU, A RIVER TOWN 13 MILES SOUTHWEST OF KUNU.

ON THE WEST COAST, THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION WITHDREW 50 MILES SOUTH AND EAST OF CHONGJU TO AVOID ENTRAPMENT. ITS LEADING ELEMENTS ONCE WERE WITHIN 15 MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. BRITISH COMMONWEALTH FORCES ALSO FELL BACK TO CHONGJU.

THE WEST COAST PULL-BACK WAS NO FIGHTING RETREAT. IT WS THE RESULT OF THE STRONG RED ATTACKS IN THE UNSAN AREA TO THE EAST, WHICH ENDANGERED THE RIGHT FLANK OF THE 24TH DIVISION AND THE BRITISH.

CHINESE NATIONALIST REPORTS TO TAIEPEI FROM RED CHINA SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNIST 120TH DIVISION WAS IN ACTION IN KOREA AND THAT CHINESE RED GEN. LIN PIAO'S 40TH ARMY IN MANCHURIA HAD MOVED TO THE YALU RIVER BORDER FACING KOREA.

U.S. PILOTS ALSO REPORTED TROOPS WERE MOVING IN MANCHURIA TOWARD KOREA.

AMERICAN OFFICERS HAVE CONFIRMED THE PRESENCE OF CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS ON THE BATTLE FRONT IN KOREA, BUT HAVE DECLINED TO GIVE ANY ESTIMATE OF THE TOTAL NUMBERS AIDING THE NORTH KOREAN REDS.

MACARTHUR'S INTELLIGENCE SPOKESMAN IN TOKYO SAID THE LAST ESTIMATE OF 26,000 REMAINING NORTH KOREAN RED SOLDIERS HAD BEEN "REVISED UPWARD CONSIDERABLY." HE DID NOT GIVE A NEW ESTIMATE. HE DECLINED DEFINITELY TO ESTIMATE THE NUMBER OF CHINESE REDS IN KOREA.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID NORTH KOREAN CASUALTIES AT MIDNIGHT NOV. 1 WERE 336,000, INCLUDING 135,000 PRISONERS. THE CASUALTY TOTAL INCLUDES MEN WHO WERE WOUNDED, EVACUATED, RETURNED TO ACTION AND WOUNDED AGAIN,

PERHAPS SEVERAL TIMES.
THE OFFICER SAID THE RED ACTION AT UNSAN WAS A MAJOR BATTLE AND THAT IT WOULD TAKE SOME TIME FOR THE ALLIES TO TURN BACK THE ATTACKERS.
HE SAID THE SITUATION WAS BETTER FRIDAY THAN IT WAS THURSDAY.
SHORTER COMMUNICATIONS AND SUPPLY LINES, THE ADDITION OF REINFORCEMENTS, REORGANIZATION OF PREVIOUSLY SMASHED UNITS AND THE WINTER WEATHER ALL HAVE WORKED TO THE ADVANTAGE OF THE REDS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.
U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS IN SEOUL SAID ONE REGIMENT OF THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION WAS CUT OFF TWO MILES WEST OF UNSAN AND ABOUT HALF A BATTALION OF ANOTHER WAS SURROUNDED SOUTH OF THE TOWN.
THE UNIT SET TO RESCUE THEM ADVANCED A MILE BUT WAS STILL ABOUT FIVE MILES FROM THE TRAPPED MEN WEST OF UNSAN.
A REGIMENT OF THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION WAS FORCED TO WITHDRAW FROM POSITIONS NORTH OF UNSAN, AND A COMPANION REGIMENT HAD TO PULL BACK FROM A POINT EAST OF UNSAN TO A LOCATION SEVEN MILES SOUTH.

A202KX
AIR OBSERVERS REPORTED RED REINFORCEMENTS MOVING TOWARD UNSAN FROM THE NORTH. THE SPOTTERS SAID THE TROOPS WORE BRIGHT GREEN UNIFORMS, BUT THEIR NATIONALITY WAS NOT DETERMINED.
IN THE COMPARATIVELY QUIET NORTHEAST, SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION TROOPS ADVANCED TWO MILES NORTH OF KILCHU TO WITHIN 60 MILES OF CHONGJIN. IT IS A BIG PORT ABOUT 55 MILES SOUTH OF THE KOREAN-SIBERIAN BORDER.
U.S. MARINE FIGHTER PLANES SUPPORTED THE CAPITAL DIVISION'S ADVANCE AND ALSO STRUCK AT GUERRILLA UNITS NEAR SUDONG WHICH WERE BLOCKING THE MARINE ADVANCE ON THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.
BEHIND THE LINES THROUGHOUT THE NORTHEAST, RED GUERRILLAS HAVE BECOME SO TROUBLESOME THAT THE U.N. COMMAND HAS GIVE ANTI-GUERRILLA WARFARE TOP PRIORITY.
RAIDING REDS HAVE BURNED VILLAGES AND LOOTED AND TERRORIZED CIVILIANS ALONG THE NORTHEAST COAST. THEY ALSO HAVE AMBUSHED SEVERAL AMERICAN MARINE SUPPLY COLUMNS.
VILLAGE ELDERS ASKED U.N. COMMANDERS FOR PROTECTION.
MAJ.GEN.EDWARD M.ALMOND, U.S.TENTH CORPS COMMANDER, ORDERED "EVERY EFFECTIVE MEANS" TO BE USED AGAINST THE GUERRILLAS.
A SPECIAL TASK FORCE FROM THE TENTH CORPS WILL BE FORMED TO COMBAT THE RAIDERS. U.N. ARMY RANKS OVER THE WORLD ARE BEING COMBED FOR EXPERTS ON GUERRILLAS WARFARE TO HELP QUELL THE RED RAIDERS IN NORTHEAST KOREA.
EW253PCS NMBJT

NOV 4 1950

A94KX
BULLETIN
U.S. EIGHTH AMY HEADQUARTERS, SATURDAY,NOV.4-(AP)-A SPOKESMAN FOR THE U.S EIGHTH ARMY SAID ABOUT HALF OF THE AMRICAN REGIMENT TRAPPED BY COMMUNISTS NEAR UNSAN IN NORTHWEST KOREA HAS ESCAPED.
THE REGIMENT WAS TRAPPED WEST OF UNSAN THURSDAY. IT WAS THE EIGHTH REGIMENT OF THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION. ONE BATTALION CAME OUT INTACT AND ELEMENTS OF ANOTHER BATTALION MADE THEIR WAY THROUGH THE ENEMY LINES.

A97KX
THE REMAINING TROOPS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, WERE INSTRUCTED TO DISBAND AND GO INTO THE HILLS TO GET BACK TO THE AMERICAN LINES.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID IT WAS "A CASE OF EVERY MAN FOR HIMSELF BUT IT WOULD BE INACCURATE TO SAY THE BALANCE OF THE REGIMENT HAS BEEN ANNIHILATED."
THE SPOKESMAN REPORTED VERY LITTLE ACTION FRIDAY NIGHT.
ON THE EXTREME RIGHT FLANK OF THE AMERICAN FORCES IN NORTHWEST KOREA, THE SPOKESMAN SAID U. S. SECOND DIVISION PATROLS MET AND DISPERSED ABOUT 50 RED INFANTRYMEN NEAR TOKCHON.
OTHERS WERE SIGHTED EAST AND NORTH OF TOKCHON THURSDAY.
THE SEVENTH SOUTH KOREAN DIVISION RESTORED ITS MAIN DEFENSE LINES AT KUNU, 47 MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG, AT NOON FRIDAY AFTER THE REDS HAD MADE SOME PENETRATIONS.
AIR OBSERVERS REPORTED LATE FRIDAY THE SOUTH KOREANS SERE HOLDING KUNU AND DEFENSIVE POSITIONS IN THE HILLS EAST OF IT.
THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION WAS UNDER CONTINUOUS ATTACK FROM 5 P.M., TO MIDNIGHT FRIDAY AT POINTS ABOUT SEVEN MILES SOUTH OF UNSAN.
AIR OBSERVERS SAID THE SOUTH KOREAN SEVENTH REGIMENT, WHICH WENT ALL THE WAY TO THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY BETWEEN KOREA AND MANCHURIA AND THEN BEGAN A WITHDRAWAL, HAS NOT BEEN SIGHTED SINCE LAST WEDNESDAY.
THE REGIMENT WAS LAST SEEN WHEN SUPPLIES WERE DROPPED BUT PILOTS SAID THEY COULD NOT FIND THE REGIMENT THURSDAY.
FJ/DV940PCS

A127FX
BULLETIN
WITH U.S. MARINES IN NORTHEAST KOREA, SATURDAY, NOV. 4-(AP)-CHINESE COMMUNISTS TODAY CUT OFF TWO MARINE BATTALIONS NORTH OF SUDONG AFTER PENETRATING POSITIONS OF THE ATTACKING SEVENTH MARINE REGIMENT.
LW900PPS

A128FX
BULLETIN MATTER
WITH U.S. MARINES--FIRST ADD MARINES CUT OFF X X X REGIMENT.
AN OFFICIAL SOURCE TONIGHT SAID A CHINESE ROADBLOCK WAS SET UP BEHIND THE TWO BATTALIONS.
THE MARINES, ATTACKING NORTH FROM SUDONG, 20 MILES SOUTH OF THE BITTERLY DEFENDED CHANGJIN RESERVOIR, ENCOUNTERED STRONG OPPOSITION, A 10TH CORPS OFFICER SAID.
HE REPORTED SMALL ARMS AND MORTAR FIRE RAKING THE LEATHERNECKS.
THE FORWARD MARINE ELEMENTS WERE BEING SUPPLIED BY AIRDROPS.
A FIRST MARINE DIVISION SPOKESMAN SAID A THIRD CUT OFF BATTALION NEAR MAJON, 16 MILES WEST OF WONSAN, WAS WELL DUG IN AND IN NO DANGER.
HE REPORTED FEW NORTH KOREANS AROUND THE POSITION.
A HELICOPTER SPOTTED A SMALL FORCE OF REDS PREPARING TO AMBUSH A RELIEF COLUMN HEADING FOR THIS BATTALION. THE PILOT WARNED THE CONVOY AND CONVOY GUARDS DEPLOYED TO AMBUSH THE WOULD BE AMBUSHERS WHILE THE CONVOY HALTED.
LW930PPS NM

A84KX

NIGHT LEAD MARINES (550)
BY STAN SWINTON
WITH U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION, KOREA., NOV. 3-(AP)-CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS MOUNTED STRONG ATTACKS ON THE U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION TODAY AS THE LEATHERNECKS SPREAD OUT OVER A 100-MILE AREA IN NORTHEAST KOREA.
ABOUT 1,000 MARINES WERE CUT OFF AT MAJON WHILE 5,000 MORE WERE THREATENED WITH ENCIRCLEMENT 80 MILES TO THE NORTH.
MARINE PLANES FLYING IN CLOSE SUPPORT OF THE GROUND TROOPS STABBED

30.24 - 16817

INTO A 200-TRUCK COMMUNIST CONVOY SOUTH OF CHANGJIN RESERVOIR SHORTLY AFTER DAWN. TWENTY-FOUR VEHICLES WERE DESTROYED WHILE THE REST OF THE CONVOY LUMBERED SOUTHWARD, FINALLY DISPERSING ON SIDE ROADS.

THE U.S. 7TH REGIMENT, WHICH JUMPED OFF FROM SUDONG FOR AN ATTACK TOWARD THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR DISTRICT, RAN INTO STIFF OPPOSITION FROM TWO REGIMENTS OF CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

AT 11 A.M. THE MARINE ATTACK PULLED UP SHORT WHEN THE CHINESE ATTEMPTED TO ENCIRCLE THE FLANKS.

IN AIRDROP OF AMMUNITION AND SUPPLIES REPLENISHED THE MARINES AND STAFF OFFICERS BELIEVED THE 7TH REGIMENT, LED BY COLONEL HOMER FITZ-ENBERGER (HOME NOT GIVEN) PROBABLY WAS ON THE MOVE AGAIN BY LATE AFTERNOON.

ONE RETURNING MARINE CORSAIR PILOT REPORTED AFTER A CLOSE SUPPORT MISSION BY FIGHTER BOMBERS THAT THE LEATHERNECKS "SHOULD FIND THE AREA LITTERED WITH DEAD."

ABOUT 80 MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE 7TH REGIMENT'S ACTION, ONE BATTALION OF MARINES (NORMALLY 1,000 MEN) WAS CUT OFF IN THE MAJON AREA, 16 MILES WEST OF THE EAST COAST PORT OF WONSAN.

AND A BAND OF POSSIBLY 2,000 BY-PASSED REDS ADVANCED TO WITHIN FIVE MILES OF WONSAN, WHICH IS BOTH A BIG PORT AND A MAJOR AIR BASE.

NOV 4 1950

A85KX

THE THUNDER OF BOMBS COULD BE HEARD IN WONSAN AS AIRMEN ATTACKED THIS RED FORCE, BELIEVED PART OF THE SO-CALLED "DIAMOND MOUNTAIN GANG" OF GUERRILLAS.

THE CUT-OFF MARINE BATTALION HAD MOVED TO MAJON TO PREVENT BY-PASSED REDS F

THE CUT-OFF MARINE BATTALION HAD MOVED TO MAJON TO PREVENT BY-PASSED REDS FROM ESCAPING TO THE NORTH.

THE NORTH KOREANS IN TURN AMBUSHED THE MARINE BATTALION, BLASTING A HILLSIDE AND CHOKING OFF ITS SUPPLY ROUTE FROM WONSAN.

ONE MARINE RELIEF COLUMN YESTERDAY FAILED TO REACH THE ISOLATED BATTALION. ANOTHER COLUMN, LED BY TANKS, PREPARED TO LEAVE LATE TODAY TO TRY TO BLAST THROUGH TO THE MARINES.

SIX HELICOPTERS AND THREE SMALL LIAISON PLANES BROUGHT OUT WOUNDED FROM A TINY AIRSTRIP THE SURROUNDED MARINES BULLDOZED ALONG A HILLSIDE.

OTHER MARINE PLANES DROPPED AMMUNITION, FOOD, WATER AND STRETCHERS TO THE LEATHERNECKS.

A NORTH KOREAN, BELIEVED TO BE OF POLITICAL IMPORTANCE, WAS CAPTURED IN A VILLAGE NEAR WONSAN AIR FIELD THIS AFTERNOON. MARINES GRABBED HIM AFTER VILLAGERS BEGAN TO BEAT THE MAN WHEN HE TRIED TO GET RICE FOR RED GUERRILLAS IN THE SURROUNDING HILLS.

DOCUMENTS FOUND IN THE NORTH KOREAN'S POCKETS INDICATED HE HAD A COMMUNIST PARTY PASS TO MOVE ABOUT COMMUNIST AREAS AT WILL. SECURITY OFFICERS WITHHELD HIS NAME.

THE MARINE AIR ATTACK ON A 200-TRUCK ENEMY CONVOY TOOK PLACE JUST AFTER DAWN. FIRST LT. KENNETH HADCOCK OF LIVERMORE, CALIF., SAID THE TRUCKS TRETCHED "AS FAR AS THE EYE COULD SEE."

THE CONVOY MOVED WITH LIGHTS ON ITS VEHICLES, SPACED AT BIG INTERVALS.

TWO MARINE FLIERS CAUGHT TWO BUNCHED-UP GROUPS. CAPT. RAY E. ENHAM OF DE LAND, FLA., AND CAPT. MARVIN L. BERG OF ORANGE, CALIF., REPORTED STARTING SIX SMALL FIRES AND ONE LARGE FIRE IN ONE GROUP OF 25 TRUCKS. FOUR BLAZES WERE STARTED IN ANOTHER 15-TRUCK GROUP.

THREE HOURS LATER CAPT. OTIS CORMAN OF (6345 N. WINTHROP AVE.) CHICAGO AND HADCOCK FLEW OVER THE SAME ROUTE. THEY AGAIN REPORTED HEAVY VEHICLE CONCENTRATIONS BUT SAID THE TRUCKS WERE SCUTTLING OFF ONTO SIDE ROADS, PROBABLY TO BE CAMOUFLAGED.

A THIRD FLIGHT LED BY MAJOR J. H. REINBURG OF WASHINGTON D.C., ONE HOUR LATER REPORTED THE VEHICLES NO LONGER COULD BE SIGHTED.

FJ842PCS

A207KX

BULLETIN

FIRST LEAD MARINES

BY STAN SWINTON

WITH U.S.FIRST MARINE DIVISION, KOREA, NOV.3-(AP)-CHINESE COMMUNISTS THREATENED TO ENCIRCLE A MARINE REGIMENT FRIDAY WHILE THE NORTH KOREAN REDS CUT OFF ANOTHER MARINE BATTALION 80 MILES TO THE SOUTHWEST.

[redacted]

NOV 4 1950

A206KX

BULLETIN MATTER

WITH U.S.FIRST MARINE [redacted] FIRST ADD FIRST LEAD MARINES (BY SWINTON

XX[redacted] TO THE SOUTHWEST.

THERE WAS A SESPERATE RENAISSANCE OF RED RESISTENCE BOTH AT AND BEHIND THIS NORTHEAST KOREAN FRONT.

MARINE FIGHTER-BOMBERS HAMMERED A 200-TRUCK ENEMY CONVOY SOUTH OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR. TWENTY-FOUR VEHICLES WERE DESTROYED.

THE CHINESE ENCIRCLEMENT THREAT ON BOTH FLANKS HAD CAUSED THE MARINE SEVENTH REGIMENT TO HALT SHORTLY AFTER THE MARINES HAD LAUNCHED AN ATTACK EARLIER IN THE DAY FROM THE SUDONG AREA TOWARDS THE CHONGJIN RESERVOIR 16 AIR MILES TO THE NORTH. THE REGIMENT WAS LED BY COL.HOMER FITZENBERGER.

A DIVISION HEADQUARTERS BRIEFING OFFICER IDENTIFIED THE ENEMY AS CHINESE REDS. THEY WERE SAID TO NUMBER TWO REGIMENTS.

THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION WAS SPREAD OUT OVER 100 MILES FROM THE SUDONG AREA SOUTHWARD TO KOJO, WHICH IS 30 MILES SOUTH OF THE BIG EAST COAST PORT OF WONSAN. MANY MARINE OFFICERS DESCRIBED THIS AS AN ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TACTICAL SITUATION.

AT THE SAME TIME MARINE FLIERS DISCOVERED MEMBERS OF THE SOCALLED "DIAMOND MOUNTAIN GANG" OF 2,000 BY-PASSED NORTH KOREANS ONLY FIVE MILES FROM WONSAN.

THE THUNDER OF BOMBS COULD BE HEARD IN WONSAN AS THE AIRMEN ATTACKED THIS RED FORCE.

TANKS CAME UP TO PROTECT THE WONSAN AIRFIELD FROM POSSIBLE ATTACK FRIDAY NIGHT. IT IS THE BIGGEST ALLIED FIELD IN NORTH KOREA.

THE MARINE SEVENTH REGIMENT, WHICH JUMPED OFF TOWARD THE CHONGJIN DAM WITH TANKS EARLY FRIDAY, RADIOED AT 11 A.M. THAT THE CHINESE WERE TRYING ENCIRCLEMENT MOVES.
THE MARINE ATTACK PULLED UP SHORT.

MARINE HEADQUARTERS RELEASED NO FURTHER WORD EXCEPT THAT MARINE PLANES WERE USED THIS AFTERNOON TO DROP AMMUNITION AND SUPPLIES TO THE REGIMENT.

STAFF OFFICERS BELIEVED THE SEVENTH REGIMENT PROBABLY WAS ADVANCING AGAIN AFTER THE AIR-DROP.

ABOUT 80 MILES SOUTHWEST OF THIS ACTION, THE COMMUNISTS HAD A MARINE BATTALION (POSSIBLY 1,000 MEN) ISOLATED AT MAJON, 16 MILES WEST OF WONSAN. THE MARINES MOVED TO MAJON TO BLOCK THE NORTHERN ESCAPE ROUTE OF BY-PASSED COMMUNISTS WHO HAD BEEN PRESSING TOWARD HAMHUNG.

NORTH KOREANS BLASTED A HILLSIDE TO BLOCK THE ROAD BEHIND THE MARINE BATTALION. THURSDAY THEY AMBUSHED AND SHOT UP A MARINE COLUMN SENT TO RELIEVE THE ISOLATED BATTALION.

AN AERIAL OBSERVER, FIRST LT. ROBERT TAYLOR, OF QUANAH, TEX., REPORTED THE CUT-OFF MARINES WERE IN "GOOD SHAPE." HE SAID THEY HAVE DUG IN AND HAVE SUPPORTING ARTILLERY. SOUTH KOREAN OUTPOSTS GUARDED THE MOUNTAIN APPROACHES AROUND THEM.

FJ414PCS

A116FX

FIRST LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (190)

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL, NOV. 3-(AP)-ALLIED FORCES STRUGGLED IN A DRENCHING RAINSTORM TONIGHT TO RESCUE REMNANTS OF TWO TRAPPED AMERICAN REGIMENTS ON THE SAGGING UNITED NATIONS LINE IN NORTHWEST KOREA.

THE DOWNPOUR HURT THE ALLIES MORE THAN IT DID THE RESURGENT NORTH KOREAN REDS AND THEIR CHINESE COMMUNIST COMRADES. IT MEANT POTENT U.N. AIRPOWER WOULD BE CURTAILED, IF NOT STOPPED UNTIL THE WEATHER CLEARS.

A COMBINED CHINESE AND KOREAN RED COUNTERATTACK HAD SENT THE U.N. FORCES REELING BACK IN VIRTUALLY EVERY SECTOR OF THE FLAMING NORTHWEST FRONT. THE REDS, AT ONE POINT, WERE ONLY 47 MILES NORTH OF THEIR FALLEN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.

ONE U.S. WITHDRAWAL--ON THE WEST COAST ROAD--PULLED A TANK-LED SPEARHEAD 50 MILES BACK FROM ITS FORWARD ADVANCE POINT 15 MILES SOUTH OF RED CHINA'S MANCHURIAN BORDER.

AFTER THE DOWNPOUR FRIDAY EVENING, ALLIED FORCES NEITHER ADVANCED NOR RETREATED.

THERE WAS MOVEMENT ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT BUT AP CORRESPONDENT JACK MACBETH SAID U.S. FIRST CORPS SPOKESMEN DESCRIBED IT MERELY AS "JOCKEYING FOR POSITION."

ONE UNIT OF THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION WAS REPORTED IN CONTACT WITH THE ENEMY IN THE UNSAN AREA. ARMY SPOKESMEN DID NOT ELABORATE.

THE REDS HAD DEALT THE ALLIES SERIOUS BLOWS THROUGHOUT THE AREA. MUCH EQUIPMENT WAS CAPTURED BY THE REDS. INCLUDING 13 AMERICAN TANKS.

ONLY U.S. MARINES IN THE NORTHEAST WERE ON THE OFFENSIVE. AND THEIR THRUST WAS BLUNTED BY A FIERCE RED ENCIRCLING MOVE.

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS CALLED THE SITUATION "VERY SERIOUS." A U.S. FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID IT WAS "NOT SO GOOD AS IT COULD BE AND NOT AS GOOD AS WE WOULD LIKE IT."

HOWEVER, GENERAL MACARTHUR'S SPOKESMAN IN TOKYO DESCRIBED THE MAIN BATTLE, AROUND UNSAN, AS A LARGE-SCALE ENEMY DEFENSIVE ACTION AND NOT A COUNTEROFFENSIVE. TWO U.S. CAVALRY REGIMENTS ARE CUT OFF THERE.

NOV 4 1950

THE SPOKESMAN SAID U.N. FORCES STILL RETAINED THE INITIATIVE IN NORTH KOREA.

THE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID REINFORCEMENTS, REORGANIZED UNITS AND WINTER WEATHER PLAYED HEAVY PARTS IN THE RED ASSAULT.

THESE WERE THE DEVELOPMENTS IN THE VARIOUS SECTORS:

WEST COAST--THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION WAS FORCED TO WITHDRAW AS MUCH AS 50 ROAD MILES TO CHONG-JU TO AVOID ENTRAPMENT. BRITISH COMMONWEALTH FORCES FELL BACK THERE, TOO. THE SURPRISINGLY STRONG RED COUNTERATTACK IN THE UNSAN AREA ENDANGERED THEIR EASTERN (RIGHT) FLANK.

UNSAN AREA--ELEMENTS OF TWO U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION REGIMENTS STILL WERE CUT OFF SOUTH OF UNSAN, ABOUT 65 MILES NORTH OF THE CAPTURED NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG. THE ENEMY KNIFED TO WITHIN TWO MILES OF KUNU, SOUTH OF UNSAN AND 47 MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG, PERILING THE ALLIED CHONGCHON BRIDGEHEAD.

A48FX

FAR NORTH--U.S. PILOTS REPORTED MENACING NEW RED MOVEMENTS IN THE COMMUNIST MANCHURIA-KOREA BORDER AREA ALONG THE YALU RIVER. THEY SAID THE FORCES WERE MOVING TOWARD KOREA.

NORTHEAST--U.S. MARINES LAUNCHED A DRIVE ON THE CHANGJIN (CHOSHIN) RESERVOIR, BUT WERE SLOWED ALMOST IMMEDIATELY BY RED ATTACKS ON THEIR OPEN RIGHT AND LEFT FLANKS. A FIRST MARINE DIVISION SPOKESMAN SAID THE COUNTERATTACKING REDS WERE CHINESE.

ALLIED REINFORCEMENTS WERE RUSHED TO THE WESTERN FRONT IN AN ATTEMPT TO STOP THE RISING RED TIDE.

U.S. SECOND DIVISION TROOPS WENT NORTHWARD TO THE CHONGCHON RIVER, ABOUT 40 MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG. THEY PRESUMABLY WERE AT ANJU, SITE OF THE CHONGCHON BRIDGEHEAD.

THE REDS WERE ONLY 17 MILES NORTHEAST OF ANJU.

AFTER ITS HASTY WITHDRAWAL FROM THE NORTH, THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION WAS 23 MILES WEST OF THE BRIDGEHEAD. THE 24TH'S ARMORED UNITS HAD ROLLED TO WITHIN 15 MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, IN THE EXTREME NORTHWEST CORNER, BEFORE TURNING BACK.

THE REDS WERE USING ROCKETS AND HEAVY ARTILLERY. THEY WERE PUSHING 20 MILES SOUTH OF UNSAN, TOWARD KUNU AND ANJU.

REPORTS TO EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS SAID ONE REGIMENT WAS CUT OFF TWO MILES WEST OF UNSAN, AND ABOUT HALF A BATTALION OF ANOTHER WAS SURROUNDED SOUTH OF THE CITY. THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION HAD RUSHED TO THE UNSAN AREA IN AN EFFORT TO RELIEVE THE BADLY MAULED REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) SIXTH DIVISION.

A FIRST CAVALRY REINFORCED UNIT WAS BATTLING NORTH IN AN ATTEMPT TO RESCUE THEM. IT ADVANCED A MILE, BUT THE ISOLATED TROOPS STILL WERE ABOUT FIVE MILES FROM THE NORTHERNMOST U.N. FORCES IN THE AREA.

THE U.N. LINE IN THE UNSAN AREA RAN ABOUT 33 AIR MILES SOUTHEAST FROM YONGSONG ACROSS THE CHONGCHON RIVER TO SINNIM, A SMALL VILLAGE SIX MILES EAST OF KUNU. THE COMMUNISTS WERE PUSHING ALONG THE STREAM'S SOUTH BANK.

NOV 4 1950

A49FX

THE ROK SECOND CORPS WAS IN TROUBLE NEAR WON, A VILLAGE SIX MILES NORTHEAST OF KUNU SOUTH OF THE RIVER. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS DID NOT SAY WHO HELD WON. ONJONG

A ROK FIRST DIVISION REGIMENT WAS FORCED TO WITHDRAW FROM POSITIONS TO THE NORTH ON THE UNSAN-[redacted] ROAD. IT ABANDONED ITS ARTILLERY AND HEAVY EQUIPMENT. [redacted] IS 10 MILES NORTHEAST OF UNSAN.

A COMPANION REGIMENT RETREATED FROM A NORTH-SOUTH LINE EAST OF UNSAN TO NEW POSITIONS SEVEN MILES SOUTH OF THE CITY.

HOWEVER, MACARTHUR'S SPOKESMAN SAID THE SITUATION IN TNE UNSAN-ONJONG AREA WAS "BETTER TODAY THAN IT WAS YESTERDAY."

THE LATEST U.S. INTELLIGENCE ESTIMATE PLACED TOTAL NORTH KOREAN STRENGTH STILL OPERATING AT 26,000 MEN. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THIS HAS BEEN "REVISED UPWARD CONSIDERABLY." HE DID NOT GIVE THE NEW FIGURE. ONJONG

HE SAID MORE RED REINFORCEMENTS WERE MOVING TOWARD THE UNSAN REGION. AIR OBSERVERS SPOTTED AN INFANTRY COLUMN WEARING BRIGHT GREEN UNIFORMS FIVE MILES NORTH OF UNSAN.

THEIR NATIONALITY WAS NOT DETERMINED.

THE U.S. MARINE DRIVE TOWARD THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR, SUPPORTED BY AN AERIAL ASSAULT ON A BIG RED CONVOY, WAS THE ONLY BRIGHT SPOT OF THE DAY.

U.S. 10TH CORPS DESCRIBED THE LEATHERNECK DRIVE AS A GENERAL ATTACK BUT DID NOT GIVE ANY INDICATION OF ITS STRENGTH.

CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE REPORTED DEFENDING THE POWER DAM.

THE MARINES LAUNCHED THEIR ATTACK FROM SUDONG, 20 MILES TO THE SOUTH AND ON THE ROAD FROM THE EAST COAST INDUSTRIAL CITY OF HAMHUNG.

THE RED FLANKING MOVE STOPPED THEM FOR AWHILE. BUT THE ATTACK WAS RENEWED AGAINST STIFF OPPOSITION. THERE WERE NO FURTHER REPORTS ON THE PROGRESS.

MARINE PILOTS FOUND AN ENEMY CONVOY OF 200 TRUCKS MOVING SOUTH TOWARD THE RESERVOIR AND KNOCKED OUT 26 VEHICLES.

THERE WERE FEW DEVELOPMENTS ELSEWHERE IN THE EASTERN SECTOR.

THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION INCHED TWO MILES NORTH OF KILCHU, PUTTING THEM WITHIN 60 MILES OF CHONGJIN, LAST BIG EAST COAST CITY SOUTH OF THE SOVIET SIBERIAN BORDER.

B-29S CONTINUED BOMBING MARSHALLING YARDS AT KANGGYE AND CHONGJIN. KANGGYE IS 20 MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER ON A KEY RAIL LINE EXTENDING SOUTH THROUGH AN IU

30.24 - 16819

[illegible] SOUTH THROUGH ANSU.

THE FAR EAST AIR FORCES REPORTED 14 RED TANKS DESTROYED AND ONE DAMAGED, TWO RUSSIAN-MADE YAK FIGHTERS SHOT DOWN, 68 VEHICLES DESTROYED AND 400 RED TROOPS CASUALTIES IN THURSDAY'S OPERATIONS.

CY240APS

A63FX

NOV 4 1950

RED BUILDUP (480)

BY RELMAN MORIN

TOKYO, NOV. 3-(AP)-GENERAL MACARTHUR'S INTELLIGENCE SPOKESMAN TODAY CHARACTERIZED THE BATTLE IN THE UNSAN-ONJONG AREA OF NORTHWEST KOREA AS A LARGE SCALE ENEMY DEFENSIVE ACTION AND NOT A COUNTER-OFFENSIVE.

THE SPOKESMAN DEFINITELY DECLINED TO GIVE ANY ESTIMATE ON THE NUMBER OF CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS IN KOREA.

HE SAID UNITED NATIONS FORCES STILL RETAIN THE INITIATIVE IN NORTH KOREA AS A WHOLE.

THE SPOKESMAN REPORTED 13 AMERICAN TANKS WERE CAPTURED THURSDAY IN THE UNSAN FIGHTING.

HE LISTED 12 DIVISIONS AND FIVE BRIGADES STILL EXISTING AS ORGANIZED NORTH KOREAN ARMY UNITS. BUT, HE ADDED, MANY OF THE UNITS, ESPECIALLY THE BRIGADES, ARE GREATLY UNDER STRENGTH, SOME DOWN TO AS FEW AS A HUNDRED MEN.

A NORTH KOREAN BRIGADE USUALLY IS COMPRISED OF FOUR BATTALIONS, OR ABOUT 4,000 MEN. THE LAST INTELLIGENCE ESTIMATE OF TOTAL NORTH KOREAN STRENGTH STILL OPERATING WAS 26,000. THIS HAS BEEN "REVISED UPWARD CONSIDERABLY," THE SPOKESMAN SAID, BUT DID NOT GIVE THE FIGURE. IT DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY "OTHER ELEMENTS," HE SAID, OBVIOUSLY MEANING CHINESE REDS.

TOTAL NORTH KOREAN CASUALTIES AS OF MIDNIGHT, NOV. 1, WERE PLACED AT 336,000. THIS FIGURE INCLUDES 135,000 PRISONERS.

THE OFFICER SAID THE UNSAN-ONJONG ACTION IS A MAJOR BATTLE AND IT WILL TAKE TIME FOR U.N. FORCES TO SMASH THE ATTACKERS. THE AMERICANS, BRITISH AND SOUTH KOREANS RAN INTO STRONGER RESISTANCE IN THE NORTH THAN WAS EXPECTED.

WHY THE REDS PICKED THE UNSAN AREA TO HIT BACK IN STRENGTH IS STILL NOT CLEAR, INTELLIGENCE SAID. NOR ARE THE COMMUNIST CAPABILITIES YET FULLY ASCERTAINED.

IN ACTION IN THAT PARTICULAR AREA INTELLIGENCE LISTED THE RED EIGHTH, 32ND, 45TH AND 18TH DIVISIONS, THE 105TH AND 17TH ARMORED REGIMENTS AND THE 25TH AND 26TH BRIGADES. THESE ARE ALL NORTH KOREAN UNITS, AND THEIR TOTAL STRENGTH HAS NOT BEEN REPORTED BY HEADQUARTERS.

THERE ARE "OTHER UNITS" AS WELL, BUT HEADQUARTERS WILL NOT IDENTIFY THEM AS CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE SITUATION IN THE UNSAN-ONJONG AREA IS "BETTER TODAY THAN IT WAS YESTERDAY."

SHORTER LINES OF COMMUNICATIONS AND SUPPLY, REINFORCEMENTS PLUS REORGANIZED UNITS PREVIOUSLY SMASHED, AND WINTER WEATHER ALL HAVE GIVEN THE REDS GREAT ADVANTAGES, THE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER POINTED OUT. HE SAID THE NORTH KOREANS ARE STILL RECEIVING SUPPLIES FROM ACROSS THE YALU RIVER "AS THEY HAVE FROM ALMOST THE BEGINNING OF THE WAR."

A64FX

WITH LENGTHENING NIGHTS AND MORE FREQUENT CLOUDY DAYS OF WINTER THE EFFECTIVENESS OF U.N. AIRMEN AGAINST THE SUPPLY CONVOYS AND GROUND TROOPS HAS BEEN REDUCED.

ORGANIZED NORTH KOREAN UNITS LISTED AS STILL EXISTING ARE THE 17TH, 18TH, 19TH, 3RD, 8TH, 23RD, 24TH, 31ST, 32ND, 42ND, 45TH, AND 105TH DIVISIONS, AND THE 25TH, 26TH, 27TH, 706TH AND WONSAN BRIGADES.

THE REDS' THIRD AND EIGHTH DIVISIONS VIRTUALLY DESTROYED IN THE FIGHTING BELOW THE 38TH PARALLEL, HAVE BEEN RECONSTITUTED. PRISONERS AGAIN ARE BEING TAKEN FROM BOTH UNITS.

INTELLIGENCE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE CAPTURED AMERICAN TANKS WERE TAKEN INTACT, BUT SAID THAT GENERALLY THEIR CREWS DESTROY THEM BEFORE ABANDONING THEM.

THE TANKS WERE CAPTURED ABOUT TWO MILES NORTHWEST OF UNSAN.

SOME WEAPONS NOT PREVIOUSLY ENCOUNTERED IN THE KOREAN WAR ARE NOW BEING USED BY THE REDS. CONFIRMING EARLIER NEWSPAPER DISPATCHES FROM THE FRONT, THE SPOKESMAN SAID 82 MM. ROCKETS AND 76 MM. HOWITZERS ARE IN ACTION. RECOILLESS WEAPONS NOT PREVIOUSLY MET HIT THE U.N. FORCES FIVE MILES EAST OF UNSAN.

[illegible] /CC358APS

A84FX

NOV 4 1950

TGUERRILLA TERROR (630)

BY STAN SWINTON

NORTHEAST FRONT, KOREA, NOV. 2-(DELAYED)-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND HAS GIVEN A TOP PRIORITY TO ANTI-GUERRILLA WARFARE.

RAIDING COMMUNIST BANDS ARE BURNING VILLAGES, LOOTING AND TERRORIZING TOWNSFOLK ALONG THE EAST COAST. THEY AMBUSHED TWO AMERICAN MARINE SUPPLY COLUMNS THURSDAY.

VILLAGE ELDERS ARE PLEADING WITH U.N. COMMANDERS FOR PROTECTION. THE LACK OF SECURITY IS THREATENING U.N. PRESTIGE IN LIBERATED NORTH KOREAN AREAS, IN THE OPINION OF MANY OBSERVERS.

MAJ.GEN.EDWARD M.ALMOND WHO, AS TENTH CORPS COMMANDER, IS RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL NORTHEAST KOREA, ORDERED "EVERY EFFECTIVE MEANS" USED AGAINST THE GUERRILLAS.

"OUR PURPOSE HERE IS TO ELIMINATE THE COMMUNIST FORCES--WHETHER THEY BE IN GROUPS OR INDIVIDUALS," ALMOND SAID. "WHEN YOU ARE FIGHTING GUERRILLAS YOU MUST FIGHT THEM ON THEIR OWN TERMS. WE ARE GOING AFTER THE GUERRILLA PROBLEM, AND WE ARE GOING TO CLEAN IT UP AS SOON AS POSSIBLE."

AMERICA'S ALLIES HAVE HAD LONG EXPERIENCE IN FIGHTING GUERRILLAS--THE BRITISH IN MALAYA, THE FRENCH IN INDOCHINA. BUT A SENIOR OFFICER SAID KOREA IS THE FIRST TIME THE U.S. ARMY EVER HAS FACED A MAJOR GUERRILLA THREAT.

RESPONSIBLE SOURCES SAID THESE DECISIONS WERE MADE THURSDAY:

1. U.S. FORCES ALL OVER THE WORLD WILL BE COMBED FOR EXPERTS ON GUERRILLA WARFARE. THEY WILL BE RUSHED TO KOREA. ONE EXPERT DUE HERE FRIDAY WAS MAJ.JACK YOUNG OF SAN FRANCISCO, A FORMER CHINESE ARMY COLONEL WHO LED CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S ANTI-GUERRILLA CAMPAIGN AT ONE TIME. YOUNG HAS FOUGHT GUERRILLAS SUCCESSFULLY IN SOUTH KOREA WITH A "PRIVATE ARMY" OF SOUTH KOREAN POLICE.

2. A STRIKING FORCE WILL BE BUILT UP AROUND THE TENTH CORPS RANGERS, A SPECIAL TASK FORCE COMMANDED BY MAJ.JAMES N.WEAR. (HOMETOWN UNAVAILABLE) THE RANGERS ALREADY ARE IN BATTLE. THEY WERE JUMPED BY 300 GUERRILLAS AT MUNCHON, ABOUT 10 MILES NORTH OF WONSAN, THURSDAY.

3. ANTI-COMMUNIST KOREANS WILL BE WORKED INTO AN ANTI-GUERRILLA FORCE, BOTH TO INFILTRATE GUERRILLA BANDS AND TO TRACK DOWN RED GUERRILLAS ALONG WITH OTHER U.N. FORCES.

SENIOR OFFICERS HOPE THEY CAN BREAK UP THE COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS BEFORE THEY PERFECT AN ORGANIZATION. BUT IF LONG RANGE GUERRILLA FIGHTING DEVELOPS THE U.N. COMMAND MAY BORROW EXPERTS FROM BRITAIN. THE BRITISH HAD A FORCE WORKING WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS WHO FOUGHT THE JAPANESE IN MALAYA DURING THE WAR. THESE BRITONS LEARNED MANY OF THE REDS' TRICKS.

A85FX

THE GUERRILLA BANDS--RANGING FROM A DOZEN MEN UP TO SEVERAL THOUSAND--ARE DIEHARDS FROM ABOUT 100 DIFFERENT RED UNITS CHOPPED UP IN SOUTH KOREA. THEY RAID FOR FOOD AND LOOT. SOMETIMES THEY RAPE.

SOME ARE GETTING WEARY OF GUERRILLA LIFE ALREADY. ABOUT 100 SURRENDER ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT DAILY.

NORTH KOREAN VILLAGERS--TIRED OF SEEING THEIR HOMES BURNED AND BELONGINGS LOOTED--MAKE NO EFFORT TO PROTECT THESE REMNANTS OF THEIR, THEORETICALLY, OWN ARMY. THEY WILLINGLY FURNISH INFORMATION TO THE U.N. COMMAND.

BUT U.N. TROOPS ARE SO THINLY SPREAD THAT THE RAIDERS STILL STRIKE EFFECTIVELY--BOTH AGAINST VILLAGES AND ALLIED CONVOYS.

BETWEEN 300 AND 1,000 GUERRILLAS JUMPED A U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION CONVOY AT PAKCHON ABOUT TEN MILES FROM WONSAN THURSDAY. THEY DESTROYED EIGHT TRUCKS AND WOUNDED OR KILLED 30 MARINES. ANOTHER FORCE AMBUSHED MARINES FIVE MILES SOUTH OF MAJON, 15 MILES SOUTHWEST OF WONSAN. DETAILS WERE NOT AVAILABLE.

THE RANGERS WERE HAVING SUCH A TOUGH FIGHT AGAINST THE MUNCHON GUERRILLAS THEY RADIOED FOR AMMUNITION.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT VILLAGES ONLY THREE MILES FROM WONSAN WERE BURNED. FIFTY YOUNG KOREAN VILLAGERS HAVE BEEN CARRIED OFF BY GUERRILLAS.

BUT IT WAS THE LONG RANGE PROSPECTS OF POLITICALLY ORGANIZED GUERRILLAS THAT FINALLY INDUCED THE U.N. COMMAND TO GIVE AN ANTI-GUERRILLA FORCE TOP PRIORITY.

IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS HAVE FOLLOWED A SET ORGANIZATIONAL PATTERN.

THERE IS A POLITICALLY INDOCTRINATED, ORGANIZED ARMY WHICH STAYS IN THE JUNGLE OR MOUNTAINS AND IS RARELY COMMITTED TO BATTLE.

THERE IS A SECOND LESS DISCIPLINED FORCE--USUALLY CALLED "THE PEOPLE'S ARMY"--WHICH OPERATES ON THE FRINGES OF SETTLED AREAS, AMBUSHING AND RAIDING.

THEN THERE IS A SORT OF MILITIA MADE UP OF PEASANT SYMPATHIZERS WHO FEED THE GUERRILLAS, SUPPLY INFORMATION AND SOMETIMES KILL A LONE SENTRY. FREQUENTLY THEY ARE ARMED ONLY WITH SPEARS.

SUCH AN ORGANIZATION--WHICH MIGHT BE BUILT UP IN KOREA IF THE REDS GET THE TIME--COULD FIGHT ON INDEFINITELY.

CC529APS

NOV 4 1950

A54KX

(470)

NIGHT LEAD KOREA RELIEF

BY O. H. P. KING

SEOUL, KOREA, NOV. 3-(AP)-SOME HUNGRY KOREANS MAY GET HUNGRIER AND THOSE WHO ARE COLD MAY SHIVER EVEN MORE, BUT RELIEF AUTHORITIES SAY WARM MEALS AND BLANKETS ARE JUST AROUND THE CORNER FOR THE 1,000,000 OR MORE CIVILIANS IN DEVASTATED SEOUL.

RATIONS ARE FREE IN THIS KOREAN CAPITAL UNTIL AUTHORITIES CAN DETERMINE WHO IS ABLE TO PAY FOR FOOD. THEN MONEY WILL BE COLLECTED FOR A RELIEF FUND TO PURCHASE MOST NEEDED MATERIALS FOR CIVILIANS.

"WE ARE PRIMARILY INTERESTED IN GETTING FOOD TO THE HUNGRY," MARCUS W. SHERBACHER, OF LOS ANGELES, NATIONAL WELFARE OFFICER OF THE KOREAN CIVIL ASSISTANCE COMMAND, TOLD THE ASSOCIATED PRESS.

HE SAID FREE RATIONS WILL BE PROVIDED LATER IN OTHER BADLY DAMAGED CITIES.

SEOUL IS HAVING DIFFICULTY OBTAINING ENOUGH RICE AND OTHER FOOD DUE TO INADEQUATE TRANSPORTATION.

SHERBACHER CITED ONE EXAMPLE OF THIS. IT TOOK THREE WEEKS, HE SAID, TO UNLOAD 6,000 TONS OF GRAIN---HALF BARLEY AND HALF RICE---FROM ONE SHIP AT THE SOUTHEAST PORT OF INCHON. SOME OF THIS ALL-IMPORTANT BASIC FOODSTUFF REACHED SEOUL BY RAIL AND SOME BY BARGE.

WITH WINTER FAST APPROACHING, TWO OTHER GREAT NEEDS ARE BLANKETS AND WARM CLOTHING.

SHERBACHER DESCRIBED RELIEF OPERATIONS AS "NOT A VERY HAPPY PICTURE AT PRESENT BUT I THINK IT IS BREAKING LOOSE NOW."

COL. ARTMIR S. CHAMPENY, OF WELLINGTON, KAS., WHO HEADS THE CIVIL ASSISTANCE COMMAND OF GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS, SAID HE THOUGHT "EVERYTHING WILL WORK OUT WHEN WE GET ORGANIZED---BUT WE ARE NOT ORGANIZED YET. THE UNITED NATIONS WILL TAKE OVER IN TIME."

TO SPEED RELIEF, GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS TOOK DIRECT RESPONSIBILITY SEVERAL WEEKS AGO IN LIBERATED AREAS, NOT WAITING FOR THE SLOWER U. N. AGENCIES TO ASSEMBLY STAFFS AND GO INTO ACTION. SOME U. N. AGENCIES NOW ARE AT WORK, INCLUDING THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION AND THE INTERNATIONAL CHILDREN'S EMERGENCY FUND.

A55KX

ONE OF THE FIRST MEASURES WAS PRECAUTIONARY---TO PREVENT EPIDEMICS IN THE SHATTERED CAPITAL.

"IT WOULD BE SAFE TO SAY MORE THAN 1,000,000 HAVE BEEN IMMUNIZED BY NOW," REPORTED DR. W. H. CRICHTON OF EASTLING, KENT., ENG., OF THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION.

BY OCT. 26 MORE THAN 700,000 PERSONS IN SEOUL ALONE HAD RECEIVED CHOLERA, TYPHOID AND SMALLPOX IMMUNIZATIONS, CRICHTON SAID. TYPHUS VACCINE---QUITE SCARCE HERE---WAS ADMINISTERED TO 300,000.

THE MEDICAL PROGRAM IS BEING EXTENDED TO OTHER CITIES.

FEWER THAN ONE-THIRD OF THE KOREAN DOCTORS WHO DORMERLY PRACTICED IN SEOUL ARE STILL HERE. IT IS BELIEVED THAT THE REMAINDER WERE KILLED OR TAKEN NORTH BY THE COMMUNISTS.

THREE PROVINCIAL HOSPITALS WERE ABOUT 90 PER CENT DESTROYED. PRIVATE HOSPITALS WERE WORSE DAMAGED.

NOV 4 1950

NO DIVILIAN AMBULANCES REMAIN IN SEOUL.

THUS THE MERE AVOIDANCE OF EPIDEMICS HAS BEEN A MAJOR ACCOMPLISHMENT.

THE SEOUL METROPOLITAN AREA REQUIRES ALMOST 500 METRIC TONS OF FOOD DAILY, SCHERBACHER ESTIMATED. HE SAID THE KOREAN MINISTER OF SOCIAL AFFAIRS, WHO IS CHAIRMAN OF THE CENTRAL RELIEF COMMITTEE, HAD GIVEN SEOUL TOP PRIORITY FOR RECEIVING FOOD.

COLONEL CHAMPENY CONCEDED THAT SEOUL "HAS NOT BEEN WELL FED." BUT HE SAID "WE ARE DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO RELIEVE THE SITUATION."

TO HELP THE RELIEF PROGRAM THE UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL CHILDREN'S EMERGENCY FUND IS SHIPPING 300,000 BLANKETS AND 150,000 METRIC TONS OF POWDERED MILK TO KOREA. SUPPLIES OF VITAMINS AND OF NIPPLES THAT WILL FIT BEER BOTTLES IF NURSING BOTTLES ARE UNAVAILABLE ALSO ARE BEING SENT.

NEW ZEALAND HAS CONTRIBUTED 100,000 POUNDS OF SOAP FOR KOREA AND THE SHIPMENT IS ON ITS WAY.

F1648PCS

B88KX (Q)

KOREAN RELIEF (220)

BY O.H.P.KING

SEOUL, NOV. 3-(AP)-U.S. OFFICIALS SAY CONFUSION AND FRUSTRATION ARE HAMPERING EMERGENCY RELIEF IN THIS LIBERATED REPUBLIC OF KOREA CAPITAL.

AND, THEY ADD, SOME OF THE HUNGRY MAY GET HUNGRIER AND THE COLD MAY SHIVER EVEN MORE, BUT WARM MEALS AND BLANKETS ARE JUST AROUND THE CORNER FOR ALL.

COL. A.S. CHAMPENY OF WELLINGTON, KAS., WHO HEADS THE CIVIL ASSISTANCE COMMAND, SAID:

"I THINK EVERYTHING WILL WORK OUT WHEN WE GET ORGANIZED, BUT WE ARE NOT ORGANIZED YET. THE UNITED NATIONS WILL TAKE OVER IN TIME."

DR. W.H. CRICHTON OF EASTLING, NEAR FAVERSHAM, KENT, ENGLAND OF THE

30.24 - 16821

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION, AND DR. C.W. MACCHARLES, SENIOR MEDICAL OFFICER OF THE NORTHUMBERLAND DURHAM HEALTH UNIT IN ONTARIO, CANADA, BOTH TOLD THE ASSOCIATED PRESS THAT TRANSPORTATION DIFFICULTIES WITHIN KOREA HAVE DELAYED EFFECTIVENESS OF THE RELIEF PROGRAM.

BUT THEY LOOK FORWARD WITH OPTIMISM TO EFFECTIVE IMMUNIZATION AGAINST DISEASE AND WIDESPREAD DISTRIBUTION OF DONATED BLANKETS, BEDDING VITAMINS AND DRUGS. MACCHARLES IS CHIEF OF THE U.N. INTERNATIONAL CHILDREN'S EMERGENCY FUND.

"FOR THE SEOUL AREA ALONE, ALMOST 500 METRIC TONS OF FOOD ARE NEEDED DAILY," SCHERBACHER SAID. "THE KOREAN MINISTER OF SOCIAL AFFAIRS IS CHAIRMAN OF THE CENTRAL RELIEF COMMITTEE WHICH DECIDES WHERE AID IS MOST NEEDED. SEOUL HAS BEEN GIVEN NO. 1 PRIORITY."

"SEOUL HAS NOT BEEN WELL FED," SAID CHAMPENY "WE ARE DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO RELIEVE THE SITUATION."

JH1055ACS

A52KX
(220)
NIGHT LEAD RHEE

NOV 4 1950

BY BILL SHINN

SEOUL, NOV. 3-(AP)-THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA'S NATIONAL ASSEMBLY REFUSED TODAY TO CONFIRM PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE'S APPOINTMENT OF MINISTER OF EDUCATION PAIK NAK CHOON AS PREMIER.

THE ASSEMBLY VOTE WAS 21 IN FAVOR AND 100 OPPOSED TO PAIK FOR THE TOP CABINET POST. TWO MEMBERS ABSTAINED.

PAIK, FORMERLY PRESIDENT OF THE KOREAN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE IN SEOUL, WAS NAMED EDUCATION MINISTER MAY 4.

LAST SPRING THE ASSEMBLY SOUGHT TO INSTALL CHOUGH PYONG OK, A PROMINENT POLITICAL FIGURE WHO HEADED AN UNOFFICIAL KOREAN DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS IN 1949, AS PREMIER WHEN LEE BUM SUK RESIGNED FROM THAT POSITION. AT THAT TIME A PETITION SIGNED BY 104 OF THE 210 MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY WAS SUBMITTED TO PRESIDENT RHEE IN CHOUGH'S BEHALF.

RHEE, HOWEVER, APPOINTED DEFENSE MINISTER SIHN SUNG MO ACTING PREMIER IN ADDITION TO HIS DEFENSE JOB.

LAST JULY 15 WHILE THE RHEE GOVERNMENT WAS IN ITS REFUGEE CAPITAL AT TAEGU, CHOUGH WAS APPOINTED HOME MINISTER.

OPPOSITION TO THE RHEE ADMINISTRATION BY SOME ELEMENTS OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY HAS SHOWN UP RECENTLY IN THE FORM OF A PETITION CALLING FOR THE ENTIRE CABINET TO RESIGN. THE PETITIONERS (NUMBER UNDISCLOSED) SOUGHT TO LAY THE BLAME FOR THE WAR AND ITS LOSS OF PROPERTY AND LIVES ON RHEE'S CABINET.

CHOI WON BONG, LEADER OF THE OPPOSITION MOVEMENT, IS AN INDEPENDENT FROM PUSAN.

FJ633PCS

A50FX
KOREA POLITICS (120)
BY BILL SHINN

SEOUL, NOV. 3-(AP)-THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA NATIONAL ASSEMBLY REFUSED TODAY TO CONFIRM PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE'S APPOINTMENT OF PAIK NAK CHOON AS A PREMIER.

THE VOTE AGAINST PAIK WAS 100 TO 21.

OTHER OPPOSITION TO RHEE'S ADMINISTRATION WAS EXPRESSED IN A PETITION DEMANDING THE RESIGNATION OF THE ENTIRE CABINET. SIGNED BY SOME MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY (NUMBER NOT REPORTED), THE PETITION BLAMES RHEE'S CABINET FOR THE WAR.

CHOI WON BONG, LEADER OF THE OPPOSITION MOVEMENT, IS AN INDEPENDENT FROM PUSAN.

RHEE HAD SOUGHT APPROVAL OF PAIK AS SUCCESSOR TO LEE BUM SUK, WHO RESIGNED AS PREMIER LAST SPRING. AT THAT TIME, 104 OF THE ASSEMBLY'S 210 MEMBERS SIGNED A PETITION URGING RHEE TO APPOINT CHOUGH PYONG OK.

CHOUGH WAS APPOINTED HOME MINISTER.

CY244APS NM

B98KX (Q)
FOLLOW NEW YORK-U.N.SECURITY (130)

SEOUL, SATURDAY, NOV.4-(AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA EXPRESSED HIS APPROVAL TODAY OF UNITED NATIONS ASSEMBLY ACTION IN FAVOR OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY THROUGH AN ARMED FORCE.

"THIS IS WHAT WE HAVE BEEN HOPING FOR," RHEE SAID.

"APPEASEMENT FOR PEACE NEVER WOULD WORK AS A PEACE MEASURE.... FROM NOW ON, WE WILL NOT HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT ANY NATION THREATENING THE PEACE OF THE WORLD WITH ITS SELFISH AMBITION. THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF A NEW ERA IN WORLD PEACE."

RHEE REITERATED HIS DENIAL OF ANY DISAGREEMENT WITH THE U.N. OVER POLICY MATTERS FOR GOVERNING NORTH KOREA. RHEE'S GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY HAS BEEN RESTRICTED TO SOUTH KOREA, AT LEAST FOR THE PRESENT.

"WE ARE WORKING IN COOPERATION WITH THE U.N. AS THE U.N. PEOPLE HERE KNOW," HE SAID. "DIFFERENCES ARE BEING WORKED OUT TO PREVENT MISTAKES."

FR1159ACS

A53KX
(180)

NOV 4 1950

BY BILL SHINN

SEOUL, NOV. 3-(AP)-FOUR CHINESE COMMUNIST ORGANIZERS MADE AN ATTEMPT TO RALLY 6,000 CHINESE RESIDENTS OF SEOUL TO AID THE NORTH KOREAN WAR EFFORT, A SOUTH KOREAN OFFICIAL SAID TODAY.

THE IDENTITY OF THE FOUR MEN WAS NOT DISCLOSED.

COL. KIM CHANG, DIRECTOR OF THE SOUTH KOREA'S JOINT INVESTIGATION BOARD OF ARMY AND POLICE, SAID THE FOUR CAME TO SEOUL DURING THE NORTH KOREAN OCCUPATION OF THE SOUTHERN CAPITAL. THEIR PRIMARY PURPOSE, HE SAID, WAS TO GET THE CHINESE COLONY IN THE CAPITAL ACTIVELY TO HELP DESTROY THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA ARMY AND "AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS."

HE SAID THE QUARTET ARRIVED IN SEOUL, JULY 16. THEY ORGANIZED A CHINESE PEOPLES COMITTEE, AND ASSERTED THAT A "MILITARY ALLIANCE" EXISTED BETWEEN COMMUNIST CHINA AND NORTH KOREA.

INVESTIGATION THUS FAR SHOWED THAT SEOUL'S CHINESE COLONY RESPONDED TO THE ORGANIZING ATTEMPT WITH DONATIONS OF PENICILLIN AND ABOUT 2,000 TOWELS MARKED "HURRAY FOR THE NORTH KOREAN PEOPLES ARMY."

THE TOWELS WERE SENT TO RED PREMIER KIM IL SUNG ALONG WITH CONGRATULATORY MESSAGES TO KIM, THE CHINESE AMBASSADOR IN PYONGYANG AND TO MAO TZE-TUNG, LEADER OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

FJ636PCS

A190KX (SHORTS)

SEOUL, KOREA, NOV 3-(AP)-SOUTH KOREAN CIVILIAN WAR CASUALTIES SO FAR TOTAL 284,233, INCLUDING 109,417 KILLED, THE REPUBLICAN MINISTRY OF SOCIAL ACTIVITIESREPORTED TONIGHT.

IT LISTED THE MISSING AT 75,917, WOUNDED 89,115, AND CAPTURED 9,784.

WHEN THE REDS INVADED THE SOUTH JUNE 25, SOUTH KOREA'S OFFICIAL POPULATION FIGURE WAS 20,388,641.

GM153PCS

A89KX
(110)
NIGHT LEAD CASUALTIES
SEOUL, KOREA, NOV 3-(AP)-THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA TONIGHT ESTIMATED SOUTH KOREAN CIVILIANS SUFFERED 284,233 CASUALTIES SINCE JUNE 25, WHEN NORTH KOREAN FORCES INVADED THE SOUTH.
THE REPUBLICAN MINISTRY OF SOCIAL ACTIVITIES LISTED 109,417 DEAD, 75,917 MISSING, 89,115 WOUNDED AND 9,784 CAPTURED.
IT ESTIMATED 319,496 HOUSES HAD BEEN DESTROYED IN THE FIGHTING. THE GREATEST LOSSES WERE IN THE VICINITY OF TAEGU AND THE NAKTONG RIVER LINE WHERE UNITED NATIONS FORCES ESTABLISHED THEIR DEFENSE PERIMETER.
THE GREATEST LOSS IN LIFE OCCURRED IN PROVINCES IMMEDIATELY SOUTH AND EAST OF TAEJON.
BEFORE THE WAR SOUTH KOREA'S OFFICIAL POPULATION WAS 20,388,641.
JW855PCS NM

NOV 4 1950

B16KX (SEGQ) (TOOTH DECAY-HEART-AUSSIES)
(250)
TOKYO, NOV.3-(AP)-LIEUT. COL.CHARLES H.GREEN, COMMANDER OF THE AUSTRALIAN BATTALION IN KOREA, HAS BEEN AWARDED THE SILVER STAR FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION.
COLONEL GREEN, 30, DIED THURSDAY FROM BATTLE WOUNDS.
THE CITATION SAID HIS "SUPERB LEADERSHIP, DARING TACTICS AND COOL COURAGE IN DEPLOYING HIS UNITS RESULTED IN A VICTORY FOR HIS COMMAND. THIS ACTION MATERIALLY CONTRIBUTED TO THE SUCCESSFUL PROSECUTION OF THE CAMPAIGN AGAINST AN ARMED ENEMY OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND WAS IN KEEPING WITH THE HIGHEST TRADITIONS OF THE MILITARY SERVICE."
THE SPECIFIC ACTION WAS A DAWN ADVANCE OCT.22 WITH THE MISSION OF XX SEIZING A BRIDGE OVER THE CHONGCHON RIVER AND TO LINK UP WITH THE UNITED STATES 187TH AIRBORNE REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM.
THE LEADING COMPANY OF THE AUSTRALIAN FORCE CAME UNDER FIRE FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE ROAD AND FROM THE REAR AS IT PASSED THROUGH THE VILLAGE OF YONGYU.
COLONEL GREEN DEPLOYED A FORCE TO SEIZE HIGH GROUND ABOVE THE ROAD. A SECOND COMPANY OF AUSTRALIANS CAME UNDER FIRE FROM THE REAR BUT CONTINUED TO ADVANCE THROUGH MORTAR FIRE FOLLOWED BY ARTILLERY.
COLONEL GREEN MOVED HIS HEADQUARTERS INTO AN ORCHARD IN THE CENTER OF THE FIGHTING. HIS POST WAS IMMEDIATELY SUBJECTED TO A HEAVY ENEMY ATTACK AND THE COLONEL AND HIS STAFF FOUGHT IT OFF IN A FIERCE FIRE FIGHT KILLING 34 REDS. HE REMAINED IN THE ORCHARD UNTIL HIS TROOPS MADE CONTACT WITH THE AMERICANS AT NOON.
THE AUSTRALIANS UNDER HIS COMMAND KILLED MORE THAN 200 ENEMY TROOPS ALTHOUGH HE WAS UNABLE TO CALL FOR EITHER ARTILLERY OR MORTAR SUPPORT BECAUSE OF THE POSITIONS OF HIS OWN MEN AT POINTS AROUND THE FIGHTING ZONE.
VR313ACS

B31KX (SEG) (24TH DIVN - FIRST CAVALRY)
TOKYO,NOV.3-(AP)-TWELVE ENLISTED MEN AND OFFICERS OF THE U.S. 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION HAVE BEEN AWARDED THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL WITH "V" DEVICE FOR HEROISM IN ACTION.
THEY INCLUDE: PRIVATE JOSEPH E.FRITZ, PITTSBURGH, PA.; PFC.WALTER A. MCCOLLISTER, CUBA, NEW YORK; PFC RALPH O.LARMIE, STOCKBRIDGE, VT.; CORPORAL RICHARD S.FARLOW, SOPHIA, N.C.; PFC WILLIAM P.GIRON OF GREENSBURG, PA.; FIRST LIEUT.ROBERT M.WEAVER, WASHINGTON, IND., AND FIRST LIEUT. JAMES M.ROBERTSON, ST.PETERSBURG, FLA.
(STREET ADDRESSES NOT AVAILABLE.)
VR521ACS

B24KX (EQ)
(170)
TOKYO,NOV.3-(AP)-U.S. SECOND INFANTRY DIVISION HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY SILVER STAR MEDALS HAD BEEN AWARDED TO AN OFFICER AND TWO ENLISTED MEN AND BRONZE STAR MEDALS WITH "V" FOR VALOR DEVICE TO TWO ENLISTED MEN.
SILVER STARS WERE AWARDED POSTHUMOUSLY TO CORPORAL CLARENCE E. TIBBS OF CLUBB, MO., AND PFC JOE P.CARTER OF ADOLPHUS, KY., FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION AT YUSANG ON SEPT.4.
BOTH MEN, BELONGING TO THE HEAVY MORTAR COMPANY, 38TH INFANTRY REGIMENT, WERE MORTALLY WOUNDED WHEN SUPPORTING WITH MORTAR FIRE AN INFANTRY ATTACK ON A HILL.
A SILVER STAR ALSO WAS AWARDED SECOND LIEUT.FRANK H.GARDENER, JR., TACOMA, WASH., FOR DISTINGUISHED ACTION IN THE VICINITY OF CHANGNYONG ON SEPT.2.
GARDENER LED HIS PLATOON IN A BRILLIANTLY EXECUTED ATTACK AGAINST ENEMY FORCES WHICH SEIZED A COMMANDING HILL. THE ATTACK, CARRIED OUT IN FACE OF INTENSE FIRE, ROUTED THE ENEMY AND SAVED THE BATTALION'S POSITION. GARDENER'S PARENTS RESIDE AT 2410 VICTOR STREET, EATON (PA).
BRONZE STARS WITH "V" DEVICES WERE AWARDED CORPORAL ELLIOTT H. SINCLAIR, SON OF MRS.PEARL SINCLAIR, 4 UPHAM STREET, SALEM, MASS., AND CORPORAL JAMES L.STIRLING, SON OF JAMES STIRLING, ROUTE TWO, KANKAKEE, ILL.
VR406ACS

NOV 4 1950

B32KX (SEG)
(160)
TOKYO,NOV.3-(AP)-SILVER STARS, BRONZE STARS WITH "V" FOR VALOR AND BRONZE STARS WERE AWARDED U.S. FIRST CAVALRYMEN TODAY.
A SILVER STAR WENT TO PFC ALFRED E.WHITE OF PARIS, KY., FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION NEAR THE WALLED CITY OF KASAN. NO DATE FOR THE ACTION WAS GIVEN.
CPL.WARD E.OWENS OF MOREHEAD, KY., AND PFC. JESSIE H.KINSER OF STONE, KY., WERE AWARDED SILVER STARS FOR DESTROYING AN ENEMY TANK A

CPL.WARD E.OWENS OF MOREHEAD, KY., AND PFC. JESSIE H.KINSER OF STONE, KY., WERE AWARDED SILVER STARS FOR DESTROYING AN ENEMY TANK AND KILLING ITS CREW WITH HAND GRENADES IN AN ACTION NEAR YONGDONG. NO DATE WAS GIVEN.
BRONZE STARS WITH "V" DEVICE WERE GIVEN TO:
PFC. CASIMIR KOTOWSKI OF 108-04 SPA PLAZA, JAMAICA, N.Y.; CPL. MAURICE P. O'BRIEN OF IONIA, N.Y.; M/SGT. CHARLES E. BENOIT OF 1397 MAINE STREET, WEST WARICK, R.I., AND CAPT.HARVEY C.LEWIS, JR., OF 411 INDIANAPOLIS AVE., SEYMOUR, IND.
BRONZE STAR MEDALS WERE AWARDED CPL. EDWARD J.ROSE OF HOLYOKE, MASS.; SGT.WILLIAM KRIEGMAN OF BRONX, N.Y.; SGT.ALFRED F.DOMENAK OF LANDSFORD, PA.; SSFC.HAROLD D.DAY OF NORTH TAZEWELL, VA., AND M/SGT. STANLEY J.MAELSKI OF WILMINGTON, DEL.
VR525ACS

30.24- 16823

B117KX (Q IN)
(460)
TOKYO,NOV.3-(AP)-U.S. 25TH INFANTRY DIVISION HEADQUARTERS TODAY ANNOUNCED THE AWARD OF SILVER STAR MEDALS, BRONZE STARS AND OAK LEAF CLUSTERS TO THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN:

SILVER STARS FOR GALLANTRY:

CPL.JOHN C.CRANE OF MASSENA, N.Y., WHO MADE HIS WAY TO A HILL THROUGH A BARRAGE OF ENEMY FIRE AND EFFECTIVELY DIRECTED HIS MORTARS UNTIL THE ENEMY WAS REPELLED.

SGT.JOSEPH C.RILEY, 17 1/2 EAST EXCHANGE ST., AKRON, OHIO. WHEN HIS MACHINE GUN CREW WAS WIPED OUT HE CROSSED A STREAM TWICE TO GET AMMUNITION AND MAN THE GUN HIMSELF. THEN BY DIRECTING EFFECTIVE FIRE HE STOPPED THE ENEMY LONG ENOUGH TO ALLOW DISPLACEMENT.

CAPT.JAMES L.BEARD, 1425 LAMAR ST., JONESBORO, ARK. BY RUSHING THROUGH HEAVY ENEMY FIRE SEVERAL TIMES TO THE INFANTRY BATTALION AND BACK TO HIS RADIO, BEARD, AN ARTILLERY LIAISON OFFICER WAS ENABLED TO DIRECT EFFECTIVE FIRE ON THE ENEMY WHICH HAD HALTED THE COLUMN.

LT.COL.EUGENE CARSON, 818 NORTH FIFTH ST., QUINCY, ILL. DISREGARDING HIS PERSONAL SAFETY, COLONEL CARSON RALLIED HIS MEN TO ATTACK AND CAPTURE A VILLAGE WEST OF SANGJU WHEN HIS BATTALION WAS STOPPED BY HEAVY ENEMY FIRE.

THE OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO BRONZE STAR WITH "V" FOR HEROIC ACHIEVEMENT WENT TO:

M/SGT.CLARENCE E.THOMASSON, OF 1364 E. 188TH ST., CLEVELAND, OHIO.

BRONZE STAR MEDAL WITH "V" FOR HEROIC ACHIEVEMENT:

P.F.C. JAMES A.WILLIAMS, JR., OF 1084 VINA ST., PARIS, KENTUCKY. P.C.C. FRANK W.SCHWEGLER, OF WARREN POINT STATION, FAIR LAWN, NEW JERSEY; P.F.C. RAYMOND L.DOWIS, OF 1506 STAMFORD ST., SPRINGFIELD, ILL.; AND P.F.C. DONALD MCKEE, OF 4 HEDGEROW LANE, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

P.F.C. CLARENCE MALONE, OF FORT PLAIN, N.Y., AND P.F.C. WILLIAM K. LUCAS, OF 124 WEST 68TH ST., CINCINNATI, OHIO; SGT.RALPH BEVINS, OF WILLIAMSON, W.VA.; SFC EDWARD T.DISON, OF 547 BERGEN ST., NEWARK, N.J.; S.F.C. JAMES D.COOPER, OF DUNBAR, PA.; M/SGT.SAMUEL COSMAN, OF 3913 GLENN AVE., BALTIMORE; FIRST LT.ROBERT D.KING, OF 2115 GRINSTOAD DR., LOUISVILLE, KY.

FIRST LT.ROBERT DILLARD, OF 213 E.GLENWOOD ST., KNOXVILLE, TENN.; MAJ.OWEN H.CARTER, OF THORSBY, ALA., AND OMAHA, NEBR.; P.F.C. JEROME GRIFFIS, OF 1315 FRANKLIN ST., ST.LOUIS; P.F.C.HENRY QUIDER, OF 44 W. 135TH ST., NEW YORK; CPL.ROBERT I.BANKS, OF 156 WASHINGTON ST., CAMBRIDGE, MD.

SGT.WILLIAM L.COLEMAN, OF 1332 REDFIELD ST., PHILADELPHIA.

BRONZE STAR AWARDS FOR MERITORIOUS ACHIEVEMENT:

LT.OLIVER A.WRIGHT, OF WALNUT, MISS.; LT.KANANIE E.GEORGE, OF EIGHTYFOUR (CORRECT) PA.

JM123PCS NM

NOV 4 1950

B104KX (Q)
V110)
TOKYO, SATURDAY, NOV.4-(AP)-FIVE MEMBERS OF THE U.S.SECOND INFANTRY DIVISION HAVE BEEN AWARDED SILVER STARS AND BRONZE STAR MEDALS WITH "V" DEVICE.

ONE SILVER STAR WENT TO LIEUT.COL.CLAIRE E.HUTCHIN, JR., (2610 SECOND STREET) NORTH ST.PETERSBURG, FLA., COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE FIRST BATTALION, TWENTY THIRD INFANTRY REGIMENT, WHO INSPIRED HIS MEN BY HIS LEADERSHIP AND CALM COURAGE IN ACTION NEAR HYONGPUNG AUG. 18.

BRONZE STAR MEDALS WITH "V" WERE AWARDED TO THREE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE TWENTY THIRD INFANTRY REGIMENT INCLUDING PFC. JAMES E. PHILLIPS OF ROUTE ONE, DANTA, VA., AND CAPT.JOHN B.DUMAINE OF 24 THOMPSON STREET, NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

FR1247ACS NM

B77KX (INCL. AYE SKED) (Q)
APW (120)
YOKOHAMA, JAPAN, SATURDAY, NOV. 4-(AP)-A SOUTH AFRICAN SQUADRON OF FIGHTER PILOTS, THE FLYING CHEETAHS, ARRIVED BY SEA IN YOKOHAMA TODAY AND THEIR COMMANDER SAID "WE ARE GLAD WE GOT HERE IN TIME."

THE SQUADRON IS COMPOSED OF 50 OFFICERS AND 207 NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, ALL VOLUNTEERS. IT IS LED BY COMMANDER S. V. R. THERON, D S O, D F C, A F C.

THE PILOTS WILL FLY F-51S. ALL THEIR EQUIPMENT ARRIVED AHEAD OF THEIR SHIP. THEY WILL TRAIN FOR SEVERAL WEEKS IN JAPAN AND THEN MOVE TO KOREAN BASES.

MOST OF THE PILOTS ARE VETERANS OF WORLD WAR II AND SAW SERVICE IN MALTA, SICILY AND GERMANY.

THERON SAID "DURING THE VOYAGE FROM DURBAN WE WERE RATHER ANXIOUS AS TO WHETHER WE WOULD GET HERE ON TIME. BUT THE NEWS TODAY BOUYED US UP CONSIDERABLY AND WE ARE GLAD WE GOT HERE IN TIME TO FIGHT UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS FLAG."

FJ948PCS

A65FX
KOREAN (110)
TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.3-(AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST REPORTS FROM RED CHINA SAID TODAY THAT COMMUNIST GEN.LIN PIAO'S 120TH DIVISION WAS IN ACTION IN KOREA, AND THAT LIN'S CRACK 40TH ARMY HAS MOVED TO THE YALU RIVER.

THE YALU SEPARATES MANCHURIA FROM KOREA.

THE 40TH ARMY WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN DRAWN FROM FORCES TRAINED BY THE JAPANESE WHILE THEY OCCUPIED MANCHURIA FROM 1931 UNTIL THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

LIN IS GENERALLY RATED RED CHINA'S TOP MILITARY LEADER. HE COMMANDS THE COMMUNIST FOURTH FIELD ARMY, WHICH WAS LARGELY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE MAINLAND ROUT OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALIST FORCES.

COMMUNIST TROOP MOVEMENTS TO MANCHURIA FROM CHINA PROPER, THE REPORTS SAID, HAVE BECOME HEAVIER SINCE UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA BEGAN THEIR SWEEP TOWARD THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

CC4APS NOV 4 1950

A20
-95-
LONDON, NOV.3-(AP)-THE NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS CLAIMED TONIGHT THEY HAVE KILLED OR WOUNDED 1,500 UNITED NATIONS OFFICERS AND MEN AND TAKEN 2,000 OTHERS PRISONER IN THE ANJU AREA.

ANJU IS A RIVER TOWN IN NORTHWESTERN KOREA 13 MILES SOUTHWEST OF KUNU.

THE COMMUNIST CLAIM WAS MADE IN A COMMUNIQUE BY THE NORTH KOREAN SUPREME COMMAND, BROADCAST BY THE MOSCOW RADIO AND HEARD HERE BY THE SOVIET MONITOR.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID RED UNITS WERE ADVANCING WEST OF ANJU. IT CLAIMED THAT HEAVY LOSSES WERE INFLICTED ON UNITED NATIONS FORCES NORTH AND NORTHEAST OF ANJU.

THE TEXT OF THE COMMUNIQUE:

"ON ALL SECTORS OF THE FRONT UNITS OF THE PEOPLE'S ARMY WAGED ACTIVE OPERATIONS AGAINST AMERICAN AND SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS.

"IN THE AREA WEST OF ANJU (ANSUI) UNITS OF THE PEOPLE'S ARMY ARE SUCCESSFULLY ADVANCING WHILE FIGHTING.

"NORTH AND NORTHEAST OF ANJU ATTACKING UNITS OF THE PEOPLE'S ARMY INFLICTED HEAVY LOSSES ON THE ENEMY IN MANPOWER AND EQUIPMENT. IN BATTLES IN THIS AREA. ACCORDING TO INCOMPLETE DATA, UNITS OF THE

PEOPLE'S ARMY KILLED OR INJURED OVER 1,500 ENEMY OFFICERS AND MEN AND TOOK OVER 2,000 PRISONERS. THEY CAPTURED OVER 150 GUNS AND MORTARS OF VARIOUS CALIBERS, ABOUT 300 VEHICLES AND OTHER WAR EQUIPMENT.

"ON THE EASTERN COAST BATTLES ARE BEING WAGED NORTH OF HAMHUNG (KANKO) AND IN THE SENGJIN AREA."

FH543PES

B58

-17-)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-CHINA

(310)

NOV 4 1950

BY JOSEPH EDELSTEIN

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 3-(AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA CHARGED IN THE U.N. TODAY THAT COMMUNIST CHINA IS GIVING SUBSTANTIAL AID TO NORTH KOREA.

THE U.S., MUCH CONCERNED OVER REPORTS OF RED CHINESE TROOPS IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING, SIMULTANEOUSLY REEMPHASIZED ITS CONTINUED OPPOSITION TO SEATING THE COMMUNIST REGIME IN THE WORLD ORGANIZATION.

POSSIBILITY OF A U.S.BLAST AT COMMUNIST CHINA BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL REMAINED UNDECIDED PENDING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, AMERICAN INFORMANTS SAID.

ALTHOUGH GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR'S SEVENTH WAR REVIEW TO THE U.N. TOLD OF INCREASING ENEMY MINE LAYING OPERATIONS IN KOREAN WATERS, THERE WAS NO MENTION OF CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTICIPATION. THE REPORT, HOWEVER, WAS COMPLETED BEFORE THE LATEST ENEMY BACK-LASH IN NORTH KOREA.

NATIONALIST CHINA DELEGATE LIU CHIEH TOLD A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE:

"IT IS EVIDENT THAT THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IN CHINA IS GIVING SUBSTANTIAL AID TO NORTH KOREA."

HE DID NOT AMPLIFY HIS STATEMENT, EMPLOYED IN AN ILLUSTRATION TO CHALLENGE BRITISH ARGUMENTS THAT A GOVERNMENT SHOULD BE SEATED ON THE BASIS OF ITS CONTROL OVER A TERRITORY WITHOUT THE ADDITIONAL TEST OF ITS OBEDIENCE OF THE U.N.CHARTER.

CHINA AND URUGUAY SUPPORTED AMERICAN CONTENTIONS THAT A GOVERNMENT'S ORIGIN MUST BE CONSIDERED IN THE DECISION OF ITS U.N.REPRESENTATION. THEY ALSO SUPPORTED A U.S.PROPOSAL THAT THE EXTENT TO WHICH A GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED AS A "CONSEQUENCE OF INTERNAL PROCESSES," BE MADE A CRITERIA. AMERICAN OBSERVERS NOTED THAT THIS WOULD DISQUALIFY COMMUNIST CHINA ON THE GROUND THAT THE PEIPING REGIME WAS SET-UP WITH SOVIET RUSSIA'S HELP.

WITHOUT MENTIONING REPORTS OF CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTICIPATION IN KOREA, U.S.DELEGATE ERNEST A.GROSS ARGUED THAT "IF ONE GOVERNMENT SUPPORTS THE U.N.CHARTER AND ANOTHER CLAIMANT IGNORES ITS OBLIGATIONS AND ENGAGES IN SUPPORT OF AGGRESSION, THESE FACTORS ALSO MUST BE CONSIDERED RELEVANT" TO A U.N.REPRESENTATION DECISION.

"SO FAR AS THE U.S. IS CONCERNED, WE CONTINUE TO OPPOSE SEATING THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME IN THE UNITED NATIONS," HE ADDED.

RQ916PES

A150

U.N.-CHINA

BY JOSEPH EDELSTEIN

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV 3-(AP)-AN AMERICAN DELEGATE SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES WILL CONTINUE TO OPPOSE SEATING COMMUNIST CHINA IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

ERNEST A. GROSS SO INFORMED A U.N. SUB-COMMITTEE. OTHER AMERICAN SOURCES REPORTED THE UNITED STATES WAS DEEPLY CONCERNED OVER REPORTS OF CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTICIPATION THE KOREAN FIGHTING.

THESE SOURCES SAID WASHINGTON DOES NOT HAVE ENOUGH INFORMATION ON THE REPORTS TO DECIDE YET WHETHER TO BRING THE MATTER UP IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

GROSS MADE HIS STATEMENT TO A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE STUDYING THE QUESTION OF CHINESE U.N. REPRESENTATION.

MEANWHILE, SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE MADE PUBLIC GENERAL DOUGLAS MACARTHUR'S SEVENTH REVIEW OF THE WAR, WHICH REPORTED INCREASED ENEMY MINE LAYING OPERATIONS IN KOREAN COASTAL WATERS.

MACARTHUR'S REPORT, COVERING THE FIRST TWO WEEKS OF OCTOBER, SAID "THERE IS STRONG EVIDENCE THAT THE ENEMY HAS EMBARKED ON A PROGRAM OF INDISCRIMINATE MINING WITHOUT REGARD TO INTERNATIONAL LAW OR THE SAFETY OF NON-COMBATANTS AT SEA."

THE REPORT, WRITTEN BEFORE THE LATEST ENEMY COUNTER-ATTACKS IN THE NORTH, MADE NO MENTION OF CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTICIPATION.

GROSS TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE: "THE EXTENT TO WHICH A GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED AS A CONSEQUENCE OF INTERNAL PROCESSES" SHOULD BE ONE OF THE FACTORS DETERMINING ITS ACCEPTANCE BY THE UNITED NATIONS.

HE DECLARED SUCH A CLAUSE SHOULD BE ADDED TO A PROPOSED COMPROMISE FORMULA WHICH SETS UP ONLY THE REGIME'S DE FACTO CONTROL AND ITS WILLINGNESS TO ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR CARRYING OUT U.N. CHARTER OBLIGATIONS AS THE DETERMINING FACTORS.

U.S. OBSERVERS SAID THE "INTERNAL PROCESS" FACTOR WOULD DISQUALIFY COMMUNIST CHINA ON GROUNDS THAT THE RED REGIME WAS ESTABLISHED WITH SOVIET AID.

MACARTHUR SAID "THE NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIST LEADERS HAVE EXPRESSED DETERMINATION TO USE ALL POSSIBLE MEANS TO CONTINUE HOSTILITIES, EVEN UNDER FUTILE CIRCUMSTANCES."

HE REPORTED THAT THE NORTH KOREANS "DELIBERATELY EXECUTED 40 AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR AND APPROXIMATELY 400 SOUTH KOREANS" IN THE EVACUATION OF TAEJON SEPT. 27.

ON SEPT. 21, THE REPORT SAID, "AN AMERICAN OFFICER WHO WAS A PRISONER OF A NORTH KOREAN ARMED FORCE UNIT WAS TIED TO A TREE, UPON THE APPROACH OF OUR TROOPS, AND DELIBERATELY SHOT FOUR TIMES. THE OFFICER WAS RECOVERED BY FRIENDLY TROOPS, AND ALTHOUGH CRITICALLY WOUNDED, IS EXPECTED TO RECOVER."

UP TO OCT. 15, PRISONERS CAPTURED BY U.N. FORCES TOTALED MORE THAN 66,618, MACARTHUR SAID. SINCE THEN THE NUMBER HAS GONE OVER THE 100,000 MARK.

MACARTHUR SAID THE U.N. COMMAND "IS CONTINUING TO WORK CLOSELY WITH THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA OFFICIALS."

HE SAID MEDICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT VALUED AT $300,000 WERE PROCURED LOCALLY AND SUPPLIED TO SOUTH KOREA TO MEET EMERGENCY RELIEF NEEDS.

"THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES ARE CONFRONTED DAILY WITH SITUATIONS WHICH REQUIRE THE USE OF AVAILABLE MILITARY SUPPLIES AND FACILITIES TO ALLEVIATE UNDUE HARDSHIP," THE GENERAL SAID. "THE DEGREE AND EXTENT OF SUCH AID IS PRACTICALLY IMPOSSIBLE TO DETERMINE ON A MEASURABLE BASIS."

JS227PES

NOV 4 1950

A77

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.3-(AP)-THE SEVEN-MEMBER U.N. KOREAN COMMISSION WILL OPEN MEETINGS IN TOKYO NOV.20 ON KOREA'S FUTURE.

DELEGATES OF THE U.N. COMMISSION FOR THE UNIFICATION AND REHABILITATION OF KOREA ARE JAMES PLIMSOLL OF AUSTRALIA, MANUEL TRUCCO OF CHILE, HENDRIK MOUW OF THE NETHERLANDS, MIAN ZIAUDDIN OF PAKISTAN, BERNABE AFRICA OF THE PHILIPPINES, POTE (CORRECT) SARASIN OF THAILAND, AND CEMAL HUSNU TARAY, TURKEY.

WW908PES

30.24- 16825

A145(NY LOCALS OUT) (700)
NEW YORK, NOV. 3-(AP)-THE HILLSIDE EXECUTION OF 27 KOREANS CONVICTED OF RED COLLABORATION--ONE OF THEM A GIRL ENTERTAINER WHO DIED WITH A SONG ON HER LIPS--WAS DESCRIBED TODAY IN THE NEW YORK TIMES.

IN A DISPATCH FROM SEOUL, THE TIMES SAID THE 27, INCLUDING TWO WOMEN, WERE TIED TO POSTS AND SHOT ON A SUNNY AFTERNOON IN A HILLSIDE CEMETERY OUTSIDE THE CITY.

THEY WERE TAKEN BY SOUTH KOREAN GUARDS FROM A SEOUL PRISON HOUSING NEARLY 4,000 SUSPECTED OR CONVICTED COMMUNIST COLLABORATORS, THE STORY SSAID.

THE WOMEN WERE LEE CHANG HO, A YOUNG KIISANG (GEISHA) GIRL WHO HAD BEEN MISTRESS OF THE SEOUL COMMUNIST POLICE CHIEF DURING THE NORTH KOREAN OCCUPATION, AND THE 47-YEAR-OLD WIFE OF A COMMUNIST OFFICIAL.

ON THE EIGHT-MILE RIDE TO THE CEMETERY THROUGH A COUNTRYSIDE BRIGHT WITH YELLOW AND RED AUTUMN FOLIAGE, THE CONDEMNED WERE FORCED TO SQUAT ON THE FLOOR OF TRUCKS, THEIR HEADS BOWED UPON THEIR KNEES.

"WHEN ONE RAISED HIS HEAD," THE STORY SAID, IT WAS SHARPLY PUSHED DOWN BY THE KOREAN MILITARY POLICE EXECUTIONERS.

"THE DOOMED RECEIVED CIGARETTES AFTER THEY HAD BEEN TIED TO THE POSTS AND BLINDFOLDED, AND HAD PAPER TARGETS PLACED OVER THEIR HEARTS TO DIRECT THE FIRE AND SHORTEN THEIR AGONY. BUT OTHER THINGS ABOUT THE EXECUTION BESPOKE BRUTALITY.

"THE MOST CALLOUS EXAMPLE WAS THE FAILURE OF ALL CONCERNED TO REMOVE AN EIGHT-MONTH-OLD CHILD STRAPPED TO THE KIISANG GIRL'S BACK IN THE CUSTOMARY ORIENTAL CHILD-CARRYING MANNER BEFORE SHE WAS LIFTED, HANDS BOUND BEHIND HER, INTO THE TRUCK IN THE PRISON YARD.

"JUST BEFORE THE TRUCKS ROLLED OUT OF THE GATE, AN OFFICER, ALMOST AS AN AFTERTHOUGHT, ORDERED THE INFANT UNTIED AND RETURNED TO "PRISON."

THE STORY, BY CHARLES GRUTZNER, SAID THAT HE, A FRENCHMAN AND AN AUSTRALIAN WERE THE ONLY NON-KOREAN WITNESSES OF THE EXECUTION. HE GAVE THIS ACCOUNT:

WHEN NAMES OF THE CONDEMNED WERE CALLED OUT IN THE PRISON, NO ONE ANSWERED, BECAUSE THE CAPTIVES "KNEW 60 OTHERS WHOSE NAMES HAD BEEN CALLED SINCE SUNDAY NEVER HAD RETURNED."

NOV 4 1959

THE JAILER HAD TO IDENTIFY THE DOOMED 27 AS THEY TRIED TO HIDE AMONG THEIR CELLMATES. THEY WERE TAKEN INTO THE YARD, THEIR HANDS TIED, AND THEN LOADED INTO TRUCKS.

"THE 29-YEAR-OLD KIISANG GIRL WEPT AND ASKED WHAT WOULD BECOME OF HER BABY. THE GUARDS IGNORED HER."

THE TRUCKS WERE FOLLOWED BY A JEEP WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF A MILITARY COURT AND A MEDICAL OFFICER. THE REAR WAS BROUGHT UP BY A TRUCK WITH 10 MEMBERS OF THE SOUTH KOREAN WOMEN'S VOLUNTARY ARMY CORPS --YOUNG GIRLS WHO WERE GIGGLING AND CHEWING GUM.

THE CAPTIVES WERE UNLOADED IN A FIELD, AT THE FOOT OF THE HILLSIDE EXECUTION GROUND, AND MADE TO SQUAT IN ROWS OF NINE. THE KIISANG GIRL RESUMED HER WAILING, REPEATING THE WORD "AEGI"--MEANING BABY.

AS THE YOUNG SOUTH KOREAN CAPTAIN READ THE DEATH WARRANTS, THE GIRL RAISED HER HEAD, AND PLEADED WITH HIM. THE CAPTAIN LEANED FORWARD AND SAID: "IT IS USELESS. THIS IS YOUR LOT AND THERE IS NOTHING THAT CAN BE DONE."

STRANGELY, THE WOMAN'S STRAINED FEATURES RELAXED. SHE BEGAN SINGING. THE WORDS WERE THOSE OF A GIRL ASKING HER LOVER TO RETURN.

THE FIRST ROW OF NINE WAS LED UP THE HILL TO NINE POSTS, BEHIND WHICH WERE FRESHLY DUG PITS.

THE YOUNG KOREAN WOMEN VOLUNTEERS FOUND VANTAGE SEATS ON ROCKS TO WATCH.

A149 (NYC OUT)
AFTER THE MEN WERE BLINDFOLDED, ONE OF THEM CALLED OUT: "WHAT SORT OF GAME ARE YOU PLAYING? MY ELDER BROTHER IS SECRETARY TO THE PRESIDENT. CALL HIM BEFORE YOU SHOOT."

A VOLLEY RANG OUT AND THREE BODIES BROKE THEIR BINDING AND FELL INTO THE PITS. THE OTHERS WERE TIED SO TIGHTLY THAT THEY REMAINED UPRIGHT EVEN AFTER A LIEUTENANT FIRED A COUPE DE GRACE INTO THE HEADS.

IN THE ENSUING SILENCE, THERE WELLED UP FROM BELOW THE KIISANG GIRL'S LOVE SONG.

THE SECOND BATCH OF CONDEMNED, INCLUDING THE GIRL, WERE BROUGHT TO THE POSTS. SHE FELL TO HER KNEES, CLUTCHING THE CAPTAIN'S LEGS, AND RENEWED HER ENTREATIES. SOLDIERS DRAGGED HER TO THE POST.

SIX TIMES SHE TORE OFF HER BLINDFOLD, INSISTING SHE MUST MAKE A STATEMENT. A LIEUTENANT THEN WROTE DOWN HER DENIAL THAT SHE HAD GIVEN NAMES OF ANTI-COMMUNIST NEIGHBORS TO HER POLICE CHIEF LOVER. SHE SAID SHE ORIGINALLY CAME TO SEOUL AS A REFUGEE FROM THE COMMUNISTS.

THE BLINDFOLD WAS REPLACED, AND THE GIRL RESUMED HER LOVE SONG AS THE RIFLES CRACKED.

AFTER THE LAST BATCH OF MEN WAS MARCHED TO THE POST, ONE DOOMED MAN SCORNED THE PROFERED CIGARETTE, AND SAID: "GIVE ME A PIECE OF BREAD."

ANOTHER SANG LOUDLY. THE WORDS WERE KOREAN: THE TUNE WAS "NEARER MY GOD TO THEE."

ED&MT1215PES

A151WX
(370) KOREAN-POWER DAM

NOV 4 1959

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3-(AP)-AN ARMY DESCRIPTION OF THE SUIHO POWER DAM ON THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BORDER UNDERLINED TODAY WHY COMMUNIST TROOPS ARE DEFENDING IT FIERCELY.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE ARMY TOLD REPORTERS AT THE PENTAGON THAT THIS JAPANESE-BUILT DAM HAS A POWER CAPACITY OF 700,000 KILOWATTS. FOR COMPARISON, THIS IS ABOUT TWO-THIRDS THAT OF THE HOOVER DAM ON THE COLORADO RIVER.

ASKED WHAT THE INTENTION OF UNITED NATIONS FORCES IS CONCERNING THE HUGE SUIHO POWER PROJECT, IN CASE U.N. TROOPS REACH THE KOREAN SIDE OF IT, THE SPOKESMAN SAID HE DOES NOT KNOW.

NEITHER WOULD HE DISCUSS THE STRATEGIC VALUE OF SUIHO AND ITS ALLIED PROJECTS, BEYOND GIVING DESCRIPTIVE DATA IN RESPONSE TO REPORTERS' QUESTIONS.

NEVERTHELESS, THE IMPORTANCE IS OBVIOUS. IF IT REMAINS ENTIRELY IN COMMUNIST HANDS, ITS POWER CAN BE DENIED TO THE NON-COMMUNIST PART OF KOREA. ON THE OTHER HAND, SHOULD UNITED NATIONS FORCES REACH THE KOREAN PART OF THE POWER PROJECT, AND TURN IT OVER TO THE SOUTH KOREANS, THIS WOULD GIVE NON-COMMUNISTS A HAND IN CONTROL OF THE POWER FLOW BOTH TO KOREA AND COMMUNIST MANCHURIA.

THE SUIHO SYSTEM, SET UP BY THE JAPANESE WHEN THEY CONTROLLED KOREA, HAS A PRESENT TOTAL CAPACITY ESTIMATED AT AROUND 935,000 KILOWATTS, OF WHICH ABOUT 450,000 IS NOW BEING USED. THIS POWER HAS BEEN GOING TO BOTH KOREA AND MANCHURIA. THE SYSTEM INVOLVES A TOTAL OF SEVEN DAMS NOW OPERATIONAL OR PROJECTED. THE LARGEST IS AT SUIHO, ABOUT 75 MILES FROM THE MOUTH OF THE YALU RIVER. THE DAM THERE IS 328 FEET HIGH AND 2,788 FEET LONG. IT FORMS A RESERVOIR 40 MILES LONG.

ANOTHER DAM, THE MAMOCHIN, IS ENTIRELY ON THE MANCHURIAN SIDE OF THE BORDER. IT HAS A POWER CAPACITY OF 235,000 KILOWATTS.

THE JAPANESE PROJECTED FIVE ADDITIONAL DAMS ON THE YALU RIVER BELOW SUIHO.

THE ARMY SPOKESMAN EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT THE MAJORITY OF POWER GENERATORS AT THE SUIHO DAM ARE ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE RIVER.

ON OTHER POINTS RAISED AT TODAY'S BRIEFING IN THE PENTAGON, THE SPOKESMAN TOLD REPORTERS THAT THE ARMY STILL HAS NO CONFIRMATION THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST UNITS ARE PARTICIPATING IN THE FIGHTING NOW RAGING IN NORTH KOREA. HE HAD CONFIRMED PREVIOUSLY, HOWEVER, THAT A NUMBER OF CHINESE PRISONERS HAVE BEEN CAPTURED IN KOREA.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE ARMY HAS DEFINITE CONFIRMATION THAT A UNIT OF THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION WAS CUT OFF BY A HEAVY ENEMY ATTACK IN NORTH KOREA.

SH1232PES

A50KX

(240) NOV 4 1950

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV 3-(AP)-CHINESE COMMUNIST BROADCASTS TODAY REPORTED MASS MEETINGS IN CHINA WHICH APPEARED AIMED AT RAISING POPULAR SUPPORT FOR OPEN INTERVENTION IN THE KOREAN WAR.

BROADCASTS FROM THE PEIPING RADIO, HEARD BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN SAN FRANCISCO, QUOTED VILLAGE SPEAKERS AS CALLING AMERICAN FORCES IN KOREA A "MAN-EATING BEAST WHICH, IF NOT SHOT IN TIME, WILL BREAK INTO OUR HOMES."

THERE WAS NO REFERENCE TO UNITED NATIONS ACTION IN KOREA. NOR WAS THERE THE SLIGHTEST HINT THAT CHINESE RED TROOPS ALREADY HAVE CROSSED THE MANCHURIAN BORDER INTO NORTH KOREA TO HELP THE RED KOREAN ARMY.

THE WORD CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE UNITED STAES, A FREQUENT THEME OF BROADCASTS FROM PEIPING, REACHED A NREW PEAK IN INTENSITY.

TYPICAL OF THE INCETIARY BROADCASTS WERE QUOTATIONS FROM "PEASANTS" SUCH AS THESE:

". . . I TELL THESE INHUMAN MAD DOGS---THE AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS--- THAT I WILL BREAK THEIR SKULLS WITH MY HOE, AND LET THEM HAVE A TASTE OF OUR CHINESE PEOPLE'S STRENGTH. . . ."

THE BROADCASTER EDITORIALIZED: "THEY (THE PEASANTS) KNOW THAT TO OPPOSE THE U. S. INVADERS THEY CANNOT BE CONTENT WITH INDIGNATION AND TALK AND THAT MANY PRACTICAL THINGS HAVE TO BE DONE BY THEM . . . ."

SIGNIFICANTLY THE PEASANTS QUOTED IN THE ABOVE BROADCASTS WERE DESCRIBED AS LIVING IN THE PORT ARTHUR AND DAIREN AREAS ON THE LIAOTUNG PENINSULA IN MANCHURIA. IT IS THERE THAT RUSSIA OBTAINED NAVAL BASE CONCESSIONS AND JURISDICTIONAL CONTROL AS A RESULT OF INTERVENTION IN THE LAST WEEK OF THE PACIFIC WAR.

THE BROADCAST MADE NO MENTION OF RUSSIAN CONTROL OVER THOSE AREAS.

GM/FJ626PCS

A61WX (PACE AHEAD)

(160) NIGHT LEAD PACE

(WX) LITTLE ROCK, ARK., NOV 3-(AP)-ARMY SECRETARY PACE SAID TODAY THAT "CIRCUMSTANCES WOULD DETERMINE" WHETHER UNITED NATIONS TROOPS WILL ENTER MANCHURIA IF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS CONTINUE FIGHTING AFTER THE NORTH KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BORDER IS REACHED.

"IT IS OBVIOUSLY SOMETHING TO BE AVOIDED," PACE ADDED IN REPLYING TO NEWSMEN WHO POSED THE QUESTION, "AND WE MUST DEPEND ON GENERAL MACARTHUR TO FURNISH US FACTS IN THAT CIRCUMSTANCE."

PACE MADE THE COMMENT SHORTLY BEFORE LEAVING BY ARMY PLANE TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON.

PACE, UPON HIS RETURN TO WASHINGTON, ISSUED THIS STATEMENT:

"I DID NOT DISCUSS CROSSING THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. THE QUESTION WAS ASKED ME 'WHAT WILL WE DO IF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS MOVE INTO KOREA IN FORCE' TO WHICH I REPLIED 'I AM NOT IN POSSESSION OF THE FACTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES WOULD HAVE TO DETERMINE.'

"LET ME NOW MAKE IT VERY PLAIN THAT THE CLEAR POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES AS ENUNCIATED BY THE PRESIDENT AND THE SECRETARY OF STATE IS THAT THIS COUNTRY HAS NEVER HAD AND DOES NOT NOW HAVE AGGRESSIVE DESIGNS OR INTENTIONS AGAINST THE TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY OF CHINA OR AGAINST THE CHINESE PEOPLE OR AGAINST ANY OTHER PEOPLE.

EARLIER, HE HAD TOLD THE ARKANSAS CONGRESSIONAL FORUM THAT ONE OF THE LESSONS OF THE KOREAN WAR IS THAT THE UNITED STATES IS FACED BY AN ENEMY WHO "STOCKPILES" MEN AND MATERIAL ON BORDERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, AND HE DECLARED:

"THEY WILL MOVE SWIFTLY AND RUTHLESSLY ACROSS THOSE BORDERS ON ONE OR TWO DAYS' SECRET NOTICE."

PACE SAID THE KOREAN CONFLICT SHOWED THAT THE UNITED STATES CAN N NEVER AGAIN AFFORD TO DEPEND ON "SO NARROW A MARGIN OF SAFETY" IN ITS PREPAREDNESS TO COPE WITH AGGRESSION.

"FEW ARE WILLING TO TRUST OUR WAY OF LIFE TO A REPETITION OF SUCH MIRACLES OF COURAGE, LEADERSHIP AND SUPPLY," HE SAID.

PF807PES

A86KX

PRECEDE STILLWATER DAY (250) NOV 4 1950

TULSA, OKLA., NOV. 3-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN STILL HAS NOT LEARNED THE LESSONS OF KOREA, HAROLD STASSEN, PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, SAID TONIGHT.

STASSEN, IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR RADIO DELIVERY (9:30 P.M., CST), URGED THE ELECTION OF THE REV. BILL ALEXANDER, REPUBLICAN NOMINEE FOR THE U. S. SENATE.

"THE PRESENT NATIONAL ADMINISTRATION HAS BEEN SPENDING ITS TIME AND ITS ENERGY AND ITS THOUGHTS TRYING TO PUT A BRANNAN BRAND ON THE BACKS OF THE FARMERS OF AMERICA, INSTEAD OF TAKING CARE OF THE FOREIGN POLICY AND DEFENSE OF THE COUNTRY," STASSEN SAID. HE CONTINUED:

"THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION HAS SPENT ITS TIME AND ITS ENERGY AND ITS THOUGHTS TRYING TO BRING ALL THE DOCTORS AND HOSPITALS AND NURSES IN AMERICA UNDER THE THUMB OF ITS WASHINGTON POLITICIANS X X X

"IT HAS BEEN SPENDING ITS TIME TRYING TO BUILD AN INVINCIBLE POLITICAL MACHINE ON THE PENDERGAST MISSOURI PATTERN WITH THE USE OF UNEQUALLED FEDERAL EXPENDITURES FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES. X X X

"IT IS NOW EVIDENT THAT EVEN AT THIS LATE DATE, AFTER ALL OF THE EXAMPLES OF THE BAD RESULTS OF THE WEAK POLICY, THE PRESIDENT STILL HAS NOT LEARNED THE LESSONS. IT IS NOW CLEAR THAT IN HIS RECENT FLIGHT TO WAKE ISLAND TO SEE GENERAL MACARTHUR, HE STILL REFUSED TO ASK AND TAKE GENERAL MACARTHUR'S ADVICE ON THE DIFFICULT, CRITICAL QUESTIONS IN ASIA, RED CHINA, FORMOSA, AND INDO-CHINA.

"HE HAS NOT LEARNED THE LESSONS OF KOREA. HE HAS NOT LEARNED THE LESSONS OF POTSDAM. IT IS NOW CLEAR THAT HIS TRIP WAS SIMPLY A POLITICAL ESCAPADE TO TRY TO MOVE IN FOR CAMPAIGN PURPOSES UPON THE GREAT POPULARITY OF GENERAL MACARTHUR."

TOMORROW NIGHT IN CONNECTICUT, STASSEN SAID HE WILL ANSWER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S ST. LOUIS SPEECH IN A NATION-WIDE RADIO BROADCAST.

FJ848PCS

A174KX

(120)

STILLWATER,OKLA.,NOV 3 (AP)-IF THE UNITED STATES HAD FOLLOWED GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR'S ADVICE ON ASIA FIVE YEARS AGO, WE WOULD NOT BE INVOLVED IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING NOW, HAROLD STASSEN, TOP REPUBLICAN LEADER, SAID HERE TODAY.

STASSEN, POTENTIAL G-O-P PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN 1952, SPOKE AT A

30.24 - 16827

RALLY SPONSORED BY YOUNG REPUBLICANS AT OKLAHOMA A. & M. COLLEGE.
STASSEN TOLD THE CROWD OF 350 STUDENTS:
"EVERYONE IN AMERICA KNOWS GENERAL MACARTHUR HAS A BETTER KNOWLEDGE OF ASIA THAN ANY OTHER AMERICAN, YET THEY TOOK AWAY FROM HIS COMMAND CHINA, FORMOSA, INDO-CHINA AND KOREA."
HE CONTINUED:
YET THIS MAN'S ADVICE IS NOT TAKEN TODAY. IT IS NECESSARY TO REDEEM THESE BLUNDERS IN POSTWAR DIPLOMACY IN ASIA."
GG1250PCS

A87KX
(100)
SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 3-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN SHOULD CANCEL TOMORROW NIGHT'S POLITICAL TALK "AND GIVE THE PEOPLE THE FULL FACTS REGARDING CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTICIPATION IN THE KOREAN CONFLICT," SENATOR WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) DECLARED TODAY.
"THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE FREE WORLD ARE ENTITLED TO FULL INFORMATION AS TO WHETHER CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES NOW ARE ENGAGED IN SUPPORT OF THE KOREAN COMMUNIST AGGRESSORS," KNOWLAND SAID IN A STATEMENT.
"IF SO, COMMUNIST CHINA SHOULD BE LABELLED AN AGGRESSOR AND A VIOLATOR OF INTERNATIONAL LAW AND ORDER. INFORMATION ON THIS CRITICAL SITUATION SHOULD NOT BE DELAYED UNTIL AFTER NEXT TUESDAY'S ELECTIONS."
THE PRESIDENT IS SCHEDULED TO SPEAK TOMORROW NIGHT AT ST. LOUIS.
FJ851PCS

NOV 4 1950

B121CX (Q IN)
CHICAGO, NOV 3-(AP)-FLEET ADMIRAL CHESTER W.NIMITZ TODAY PREDICTED A WINTER CAMPAIGN IN KOREA. HE SAID MILITARY OPERATIONS ARE "BOUND TO SUCCEED."
"GENERAL MACARTHUR'S CONDUCT OF THE KOREAN ADVENTURE HAS BEEN MASTERLY," HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, ADDING:
"MILITARY OPERATIONS IN KOREA ARE WELL IN HAND. REVERSES ARE TO BE EXPECTED IN A WAR."
NIMITZ, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE U.S. NAVY IN THE PACIFIC IN WORLD WAR II, NOW IS PUBLIC RELATIONS CONSULTANT TO THE U.N. SECRETARY-GENERAL. ON ACTIVE DUTY AS A FIVE STAR ADMIRAL, HE SAID HE IS ANXIOUS TO "GO TO SEA."
"THE UNITED NATIONS HAS DONE A MARVELOUS JOB AND POSSIBLY AVERTED A WORLD WAR," HE SAID.
HE SAID HE DOUBTS THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS INTEND TO INTERVENE IN FORCE IN THE KOREAN WAR.
"THERE IS ALLEGED TO BE A 300,000 MAN RED CHINESE ARMY IN MANCHURIA. THEY WOULD CERTAINLY THROW AN ARMY INTO NORTH KOREA IF THEY WANTED ARMED INTERVENTION. THEY WOULDN'T SEND A TOKEN FORCE."
ASKED WHAT THE U.N. NEEDS MORE TODAY IN KOREA, NIMITZ REPLIED:
"MORE TROOPS."
NIMITZ WAS HERE TOSADDRESS A CONVENTION OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE INDUSTRIES.
WZ135PCS NM

-.

LX
NEW HAVEN, CONN.,NOV. 3-(AP)-THE BODY OF A SOLDIER IDENTIFIED AS A KENTUCKIAN BY A METAL PLATE ON THE CASKET ARRIVED HERE TODAY IN PLACE OF THE BODY OF PFC WILLIAM LAVORGNA (SMALL V) OF WEST HAVEN, WHO WAS KILLED IN KOREA.

VINCENT LAVORGNA OF WEST HAVEN, AN UNCLE OF THE SOLDIER, MET THE TRAIN WITH UNDERTAKERS AND RECOGNIZED THE MISTAKE IN IDENTITY AS SOON AS THE CASKET WAS OPENED ALTHOUGH THE SHIPPING CASE IN WHICH IT WAS TRANSPORTED FROM SAN FRANCISCO BORE THE WEST HAVEN SOLDIER'S IDENTIFICATION.
A METAL PLATE ON THE CASKET, HOWEVER, BORE THE NAME G.L.SHELTON AND THE WORD "KENTUCKY."
CHARLES ARDITO, CHAIRMAN OF THE LOCAL REINTERMENT COMMITTEE, SAID LAVORGNA'S BODY PROBABLY HAD GONE TO KENTUCKY DUE TO A SHIPPING ERROR IN SAN FRANCISCO. HE WIRED ARMY AUTHORITIES THERE OF THE MISTAKE.
SL429PES

A15WX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY FRIDAY NOV. 3)
CASUALTIES
(ADVANCE)-WASHINGTON,NOV.3-(AP)-THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TODAY IDENTIFIED 246 CASUALTIES OF THE KOREAN WAR, ALL OF THEM ARMY PERSONNELL.
ITS LIST (NO. 141) REPORTED 121 KILLED, 105 WOUNDED, 13 INJURED IN ACCIDENTS AND 7 MISSING. OF THOSE KILLED, 43 PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN CARRIED AS MISSING.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY FRIDAY NOV. 3)
MD311AES

NOV 4 1950

A93
EUROPEAN ARMY (310)
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, NOV. 3-(AP)-DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS REPORTED TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES WANTS GERMAN ARMED FORCES EQUAL TO ABOUT TEN DIVISIONS TO HELP DEFEND WEST EUROPE.
THE INFORMANTS SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD SCATTER GERMAN FORMATIONS -- EACH NO GREATER THAN A DIVISION -- RIGHT THROUGH THE PROJECTED EUROPEAN ARMY.
THE 12 NORTH ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS HOPE TO MAN A DEFENSE LINE FROM THE ARCTIC OCEAN TO THE AEGEAN SEA WITH A COMBINED FORCE AROUND 70 DIVISIONS STRONG BY 1953.
AN OVERALL AMERICAN PLAN ON THE POSITION GERMAN TROOPS SHOULD OCCUPY IN A EUROPEAN ARMY IS UNDER STUDY BY THE ATLANTIC ALLIES, ALONG WITH A RIVAL FRENCH PLAN.
THE INFORMANTS GAVE THESE DETAILS OF THE AMERICAN PROPOSALS:
THE GERMAN CONTRIBUTION SHOULD BE ROUGHLY EQUAL TO ONE DIVISION IN EVERY SIX OR SEVEN EUROPEAN DIVISIONS.
GERMANS WOULD BE USED PRIMARILY IN INFANTRY, ARTILLERY AND TANK OUTFITS.
GERMAN INDUSTRY WOULD BE PERMITTED TO TURN OUT LIGHT ARMAMENT SUCH AS MACHINEGUNS, CARBINES AND SO ON, BUT NO HEAVY ARMAMENT.
THE GERMANS WOULD BE PREVENTED FROM FORMING ANY SORT OF GENERAL HEADQUARTERS. SOME SORT OF COORDINATING BODY MIGHT BE ALLOWED THEM TO ADMINISTER THEIR DIFFUSED FORMATIONS.
SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL OUTLINED THE AMERICAN PROPOSALS IN WASHINGTON MONDAY WHEN THE DEFENSE MINISTERS OF THE 12 PACT PARTNERS MET.
THEY WERE SUBMITTED AS A BASIS FOR DISCUSSION.

SEVERAL NATIONS VOICED MISGIVINGS ABOUT SOME ASPECTS OF THE AMERICAN PLAN. THE STRONGEST OPPOSITION CAME FROM FRENCH DEFENSE MINISTER JULES MOCH.

FRANCE, TWICE-INVADED BY GERMAN SINCE 1914, WANTS TO APPLY EVERY SAFEGUARD POSSIBLE AGAINST AN UNLIMITED REVIVAL OF GERMAN STRENGTH. SHE HAS ANNOUNCED SHE WILL AGREE TO THE USE OF GERMAN TROOPS ONLY IF GERMAN FORMATIONS FITTED INTO A FUSED EUROPEAN ARMY ARE HELD TO BATTALION STRENGTH, PERHAPS 800 MEN. A DIVISION MAY CONTAIN 10,000 OR MORE.

THE DEFENSE MINISTERS ASSIGNED THEIR MILITARY EXPERTS AND THE COUNCIL OF DEPUTIES TO TRY TO RESOLVE THE DEADLOCK.

W1016PES

A134
(190)

LONDON, NOV. 3-(AP)-AN OFFICIAL SOURCE SAID TODAY U.S., BRITISH AND FRENCH REPRESENTATIVES ARE STUDYING A PROPOSAL TO BOOST THE WEST GERMAN STEEL OUTPUT MORE THAN A FOURTH, TO 14,000,000 TONS A YEAR.

THIS WOULD BE DONE BY AMENDING PRESENT REGULATIONS SO THAT THE GERMANS COULD EXCEED THEIR PRESENT STEEL CEILING OF 11,100,000 TONS ONLY IF THIS WOULD HELP THE WESTERN EUROPEAN REARMAMENT PROGRAM, THE INFORMANT SAID.

THE OFFICIAL SAID THE PLAN IS BACKED BY BRITAIN AND THE U.S., AND THAT FRANCE'S ATTITUDE IS "OPEN." THE AMERICANS MAY PRESS FOR EVEN A HIGHER CEILING. THE THREE POWERS AGREED IN NEW YORK LAST SEPTEMBER THAT THE PRODUCTION LEVEL COULD BE EXCEEDED IF THE INCREASED OUTPUT WAS DEVOTED TO THE WESTERN DEFENSE PROGRAM.

THE THREE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSIONERS IN GERMANY, ASKED TO TRANSLATE THE SEPTEMBER AGREEMENT INTO A WORKABLE ARRANGEMENT, DECIDED THAT EACH TIME A GERMAN STEEL FIRM RECEIVED AN ORDER FROM AN ARMS-PRODUCING CONCERN IN THE WEST, THE AMOUNT OF STEEL INVOLVED SHOULD BE ADDED TO THE FIRM'S OUTPUT QUOTA. THE BRITISH, HOWEVER, CONSIDERED THIS UNSATISFACTORY.

THE BRITISH ARE REPORTED TO HAVE REVIVED THE SUGGESTION TO FIX THE LEVEL AT 14,000,000 TONS AND PEG THE INDUSTRY'S CAPACITY AT 15,500,000 TONS A YEAR.

FD1123AES

NOV 4 1950

A132
(180)

LONDON, NOV. 3-(AP)-BRITISH SPONSORS OF THE FORTCHOMING "WORLD PEACE CONGRESS," WHICH WAS ROUNDLY DENOUNCED TWO DAYS AGO BY PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, INVITED HIM TODAY TO ATTEND THE MEETING. THE PRIME MINISTER WILL DECLINE THE INVITATION, INFORMED SOURCES SAID.

ATTLEE DESCRIBED THE CONGRESS, WHICH OPENS IN SHEFFIELD NOV. 13, AS A HITLER-LIKE TACTIC OF THE COMINFORM. HE SAID BRITAIN WOULD DENY ENTRY VISAS TO FOREIGN ORGANIZERS OF THE CONGRESS.

THE BRITISH PEACE COMMITTEE WROTE TO THE PRIME MINISTER TODAY SAYING THAT SOME OF HIS COMMENTS "APPEARED TO US TO BE INCORRECT" AND INVITING HIM TO PARTICIPATE IN THE CONGRESS, WHOSE PRESIDENT IS FREDERIC JOLIOT-CURIE, COMMUNIST WHO WAS OUSTED AS THE HEAD OF THE FRENCH ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

J.G.CROWTHER, PRESIDENT OF THE BRITISH COMMITTEE, SAID 2,100 DELEGATES HAD BEEN INVITED FROM VARIOUS COUNTRIES AND 1,900 HAD INDICATED THEY WERE COMING. BRITISH AUTHORITIES SO FAR HAVE GRANTED VISAS TO FIVE DELEGATES -- THREE FROM SYRIA AND TWO FROM URUGUAY.

ASKED ABOUT AMERICAN ATTENDANCE, CROWTHER SAID HE COULD NOT SAY HOW LARGE THE DELEGATION WOULD BE "BECAUSE THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS NOT VERY FREE WITH ITS GRANTING OF PASSPORTS."

FD1119AES

A101

BERN,SWITZERLAND,NOV.3-(AP)-THE SWISS GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THE CREATION OF A NEW DIVISION OF THE MILITARY DEPARTMENT TO COORDINATE ALL DEFENSE MEASURES AGAINST ATOMIC, CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS.

MJ912AES

B56
(Q)
(140)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 3-(AP)-COL.THERON J.COULTER, OF THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE, WILL RECEIVE THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE FOR HIS "OUTSTANDING SERVICES DURING THE BERLIN AIRLIFT," BRITISH OFFICIALS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

COULTER, WHO COMES FROM NETTLETON,MISS., IS THE HUSBAND OF CONSTANCE BENNETT, FORMER FILM ACTRESS. SHE ALSO WAS PRAISED IN THE BRITISH ANNOUNCEMENT FOR THE WELFARE WORK SHE DID FOR THE AIRLIFT FLIERS.

HER HUSBAND WAS COMMANDER OF THE FASSBERG AIRBASE IN THE BRITISH ZONE, WHICH WAS USED JOINTLY BY BRITISH AND AMERICAN PLANES FLYING FOOD TO BERLIN DURING THE SOVIET BLOCKADE IN 1948-49.

THE AWARD WILL BE PRESENTED TO COULTER BY SIR IVONE KIRKPATRICK, BRITISH HIGH COMMISSIONER IN GERMANY, AT A CEREMONY AT THE ROYAL AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS IN GERMANY SATURDAY, NOV. 11.

COULTER IS NOW ASSISTANT DEPUTY CHIEF-OF-STAFF FOR OPERATIONS FOR THE U.S.AIR FORCE IN EUROPE. HE IS STATIONED AT WIESBADEN, GERMANY. BOTH HE AND HIS WIFE WILL ATTEND THE CEREMONIES.

RQ9PES

NOV 4 1950

S103 (140)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV.3-(AP)-WEST GERMAN TAXPAYERS WERE WARNED TODAY BY BOTH U.S. AND GERMAN OFFICIALS THAT THEY WILL HAVE TO DIP DEEPER INTO THEIR POCKETBOOKS TO HELP FINANCE THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS PREDICTED THAT OCCUPATION COSTS CHARGED AGAINST THE GERMANS WILL BE INCREASED SUBSTANTIALLY. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE WEST GERMAN FINANCE MINISTRY WARNED THAT TAX INCREASES COULD BE EXPECTED TO HELP COVER THE COST OF REINFORCING ALLIED MILITARY FORCES IN GERMANY.

30.24 - 16829

AT PRESENT WEST GERMANY IS PAYING 4,000,000,000 MARKS (ABOUT $1,000,000,000) FOR OCCUPATION COSTS. THAT IS LESS THAN FIVE PER CENT OF WEST GERMANY'S TOTAL PRODUCTION INCOME.

IN CONTRAST, AMERICAN OFFICIALS POINTED OUT, THE UNITED STATES IS NOW APPLYING NEARLY 20 PER CENT OF ITS NATIONAL INCOME FOR DEFENSE--WITHOUT COUNTING ITS FOREIGN AID PROGRAM, FROM WHICH GERMANS BENEFIT. ONE U.S. OFFICIAL SAID THAT WEST GERMANY SHOULD EXPECT TO CONTRIBUTE EIGHT TO 10 PER CENT OF ITS PRODUCTION INCOME FOR DEFENSE PURPOSES.

WASHPES

A25
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MINISTERS (540)

NOV 4 1950

BY JAMES M. LONG

ROME, NOV.3-(AP)-A RULE OF UNANIMITY CAUSED THE EUROPEAN COUNCIL'S COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS TO DECIDE TONIGHT AGAINST TAKING ANY ACTION ON A UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY.

BRITAIN OPPOSED CONSIDERATION OF THE ISSUE BY THE COMMITTEE--THE UPPER HOUSE OF AN INTERNATIONAL DISCUSSION GROUP ORGANIZED ON PARLIAMENTARY LINES AT STRASBOURG, FRANCE--WHICH IS MEETING HERE IN ITS SIXTH SESSION.

THE BRITISH DELEGATE, UNDERSECRETARY ERNEST DAVIES, DID NOT OPPOSE THE IDEA OF A UNITED ARMY BUT INSISTED THE COUNCIL, BY ITS CHARTER, IS NOT COMPETENT TO ACT ON MATTERS OF DEFENSE. SINCE SUCH AN ISSUE WOULD REQUIRE UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF ALL THE 13 FOREIGN MINISTERS, IT WAS CLEARLY IMPOSSIBLE TO CONTINUE. THE DECISION NOT TO CONSIDER THE UNITED ARMY PROPOSAL WAS UNANIMOUS.

THE ORGANIZATION OF A WEST EUROPEAN WARMY, INCLUDING THE POSSIBLE ROLE OF WEST GERMANY, IS UNDER DISCUSSION AMONG MEMBERS OF THE 12-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC PACT. FRANCE'S FEAR OF REMILITARIZATION OF GERMANY HAS LIMITED DEVELOPMENTS.

DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS IN LONDON SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES WANTS GERMAN ARMED FORCES EQUAL TO ABOUT 10 DIVISIONS ASSIGNED THROUGH SUCH A EUROPEAN ARMY, PARIMARILY AS COMBAT TROOPS. THESE INFORMANTS SAID THE AMERICANS PROPOSED THAT THE GERMAN CONTRIBUTION BE ROUGHLY EQUAL TO ONE DIVISION TO EVERY SIX OR SEVEN DIVISIONS FROM OTHER NATIONS.

THE QUESTION OF REARMING WEST GERMANY WILL GET ITS FIRST AIRING IN THE GERMAN PARLIAMENT AT BONN NEXT WEDNESDAY. SOCIALISTS OPPOSING THE GOVERNMENT OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER CONTEND THE WESTERN ALLIES SHOULD PACK WEST GERMANY WITH ENOUGH TROOPS TO PROTECT IT BEFORE A GERMA CONTRIBUTION IS EVEN DISCUSSED.

BOTH ALLIED AND GERMAN OFFICIALS WARNED WEST GERMAN TAXPAYERS TODAY THEY WILL HAVE TO DIP INTO THEIR POCKETBOOKS TO HELP FINANCE THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE. A FRANKFURT DISPATCH SAID AMERICAN OFFICIALS PREDICTED THE INCREASE WILL BE SUBSTANTIAL, BUT DID NOT SAY JUST HOW MUCH. AT PRESENT WEST GERMANY IS PAYING A YEARLY BILL OF JUST OVER 4,000,000,000MARKS (ABOUT $1,000,000,000) FOR OCCUPATION COSTS.

THE EUROPEAN ARMY WAS THE FIRST--AND THE MOST IMPORTANT--ITEM ON THE AGENDA RECOMMENDED TO THE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERS BY THE STRASBOURG CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY, OR LOWER HOUSE.

ON ANOTHER HIGHER PRIORITY ITEM, THE COMMITTEE AGREED APPARENTLY UNANIMOUSLY TO SIGN TOMORROW A EUROPEAN CONVENTION ON HUMAN RIGHTS.

IT WOULD ESTABLISH A VIRTUAL EUROPEAN SUPREME COURT ON HUMAN RIGHTS, TO PROTECT THE FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS OF INDIVIDUALS IN ALL COUNTRIES WHICH ACCEPT THE CONVENTION.

THE COMMITTEE IS MEETING IN THE 300-YEAR-OLD BARBERINI PALACE.

A BRITISH RESOLUTION PLACED BEFORE THE OPENING SESSION URGED COUNCIL MEMBERS TO ASK THE SOVIET UNION TO DEMONSTRATE ITS SUPPORT OF PEACE "BY DEEDS AS WELL AS WORDS", TO OPEN THE BORDERS BETWEEN EAST AND WEST AND TO ELIMINATE THE "ATMOSPHERE OF SUSPICION AND FEAR WHICH IS CAUSED BY THE SUPPRESSION OF FREE SPEECH."

TURKEY ASKED THE COUNCIL'S SUPPORT IN HER ARGUMENT WITH BULGARIA OVER THE POSITION OF SOME 250,000 PERSONS OF TURKISH DESCENT WHOM BULGARIA IS TRYING TO OUST FROM HER SOIL. BULGARIA WANTS TURKEY TO ABSORB THEM. TURKEY CHARGED THAT BULGARIA IS VIOLATING HUMAN RIGHTS.

THE ROME CONFERENCE MARKS THE FIRST TIME WEST GERMANY'S NON-VOTING DELEGATES HAVE BEEN INVITED TO A FOREIGN MINISTERS' MEETING. WALTER HALLSTEIN, SECRETARY OF STATE IN THE BONN GOVERNMENT, HEADS A THREE-MAN DELEGATION. THE SAAR ALSO HAS A NON-VOTING ASSOCIATE DELEGATE IN ATTENDANCE.

NATIONS REPRESENTED IN THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE ARE BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, ITALY, THE NETHERLANDS, DENMARK, LUXEMBOURG, NORWAY, SWEDEN, IRELAND, ICELAND, GREECE AND TURKEY.

FH556PES

A177

NOV 4 1950

FIRST LEAD ~~FOREIGN MINISTERS~~

BY GEORGE PALMER

ROME, NOV.3-(AP)-THE EUROPEAN COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS, AT A ~~CLOSED DOOR~~ SESSION HERE, REFUSED TODAY TO TAKE ANY ACTION ON THE PROPOSAL FOR A UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY FOR DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

THE ACTION WAS TAKEN, INFORMANTS SAID, BECAUSE OF THE DETERMINED INSISTENCE OF THE BRITISH DELEGATE, UNDERSECRETARY ERNEST DAVIES, THAT THE EUROPEAN COUNCIL, IN ITS CHARTER, WAS NOT COMPETENT TO ACT ON MATTERS OF DEFENSE. THE COUNCIL IS THE UPPER HOUSE OF EUROPE'S UNOFFICIAL PARLIAMENT.

THE MINISTERS, REPRESENTING 13 EUROPEAN NATIONS, MADE A UNANIMOUS DECISION NOT TO CONSIDER THE PROPOSAL.

IN THE MORNING MEETING, PAUL-HENRI SPAAK OF BELGIUM PRESIDED OVER A SESSION OF THE COUNCIL'S MIXED COMMISSION, WHICH SERVES AS A CO-ORDINATING GROUP BETWEEN THE MINISTERS AND THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY.

CONFERENCE OFFICIALS REFUSED TO DISCLOSE WHAT TOOK PLACE, BUT IT WAS KNOWN THAT DELEGATES TO THE MIXED COMMISSION ENGAGED IN A POINT-BY-POINT DISCUSSION OF THE AGENDA THAT IS TO BE PLACED BEFORE THE MINISTERS.

THE TWO MOST IMPORTANT ITEMS ON THE AGENDA ARE THE USE OF GERMAN TROOPS IN EUROPEAN DEFENSE PLANS IF ATLANTIC UNION LEADERS CAN AGREE ON A UNIFIED MILITARY COMMAND FOR WESTERN EUROPE, AND A PROPOSAL FROM THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY THAT THE MINISTERS ATTEMPT TO HAVE THEIR OWN DECISIONS CARRY AS MUCH WEIGHT AS DECISIONS TAKEN BY VARIOUS MEMBER GOVERNMENTS.

THIRTEEN COUNTRIES WILL BE REPRESENTED AT THE FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE--BRITAIN, FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, DENMARK, NORWAY, SWEDEN, TURKEY, GREECE, IRELAND, ICELAND, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG.

SPAAK WAS REPORTED TO HAVE OPENED THE MIXED COMMISSION'S SESSION BY RESTATING HIS VIEWS IN FAVOR OF STRENGTHENING THE POWERS OF THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY.

HE WAS QUOTED AS TELLING THE GROUP THAT UNLESS THIS WERE DONE IT WOULD BE BETTER TO ADMIT AT ONCE THE USELESSNESS OF PURSUING THE "CHIMERA" OF EUROPEAN UNION.

SUPPORT FOR SPAAK'S POSITION WAS REPORTED TO HAVE COME FROM ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER COUNT CARLO SFORZA.

MJ845AES

B122 (Q IN) (160)

17

NIGHT LEAD GREEK

ATHENS, GREECE, NOV. 3-(AP)-A NEW COALITION CABINET HEADED BY PREMIER SOPHOCLES VENIZELOS--HIS FOURTH IN 11 MONTHS--WAS SWORN IN TODAY. CONSTANTIN TSALDARIS AND SIX MEMBERS OF HIS POPULIST (ROYALIST) PARTY, WHO HELD MINISTRIES IN THE FORMER CABINET, WERE EXCLUDED.

LIBERAL AND LEFTWING NEWSPAPERS HAVE BLAMED FINANCIAL IRREGULARITIES UNCOVERED IN AN INVESTIGATION AT THE PORT OF PIRAEUS ON PREVIOUS POPULIST ADMINISTRATIONS. THE SCANDAL INVOLVED A LOSS OF $6,000,000.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, WHICH REOPENED TUESDAY, EXPRESSED SHOCK AT REPORTS OF THE INQUIRY.

PRESSURE DEVELOPED UPON TSALDARIS, A VICE PREMIER. HE REFUSED TO WITHDRAW FROM THE GOVERNMENT. THIS BROUGHT VENIZELOS' RESIGNATION YESTERDAY. KING PAUL I ASKED HIM TO FORM A NEW CABINET.

THE FIVE MINISTERS OF VICE PREMIER GEORGE PAPANDREOU'S SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC FACTION AND SEVEN REPRESENTATIVES OF VENIZELOS' LIBERAL PARTY IN HIS LAST CABINET WERE RETAINED. THEY WILL TAKE OVER THE PORTFOLIOS HELD BY THE POPULISTS.

VENIZELOS, IN ADDITION TO BEING PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, WILL BE DEFENSE MINISTER. PAPANDREOU WILL BE COORDINATION MINISTER AS WELL AS VICE PREMIER.

NO DATE HAS BEEN SET FOR THE CABINET TO APPEAR BEFORE PARLIAMENT FOR A CONFIDENCE VOTE.

JS240PES

NOV 4 1950

A52

-95-

ATHENS, GREECE, NOV. 3-(AP)-PREMIER SOPHOCLES VENIZELOS FORMED HIS FOURTH GREEK GOVERNMENT IN 11 MONTHS TODAY, DROPPING CONSTANTIN TSALDARIS AND MEMBERS OF HIS POPULIST (ROYALIST) PARTY FROM THE COALITION CABINET.

ALL OTHER MEMBERS OF VENIZELOS' LAST GOVERNMENT--REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PREMIER'S LIBERAL PARTY AND OF VICE-PREMIER GEORGE PAPANDREOU'S SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC FACTION--WERE RETAINED. THEY TAKE OVER PORTFOLIOS HELD BY THE POPULISTS.

THE NEW CABINET WAS SWORN IN AT THE NOON HOUR BUT MADE NO ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE DATE ON WHICH IT WILL GO BEFORE PARLIAMENT TO SEEK A VOTE OF APPROVAL.

THE NEW CABINET IS SCHEDULED TO BE SWORN IN TODAY (AT 7:30 A.M. EST).

THE POPULISTS WERE BLAMED FOR SCANDALS INVOLVING MILLIONS OF DOLLARS AT THE PIRAEUS, ATHENS' PORT. TSALDARIS' REFUSAL TO WITHDRAW FROM THE GOVERNMENT BROUGHT VENIZELOS' RESIGNATION YESTERDAY. LATER KING PAUL I ASKED THE PREMIER TO FORM A NEW CABINET.

VENIZELOS, IN ADDITION TO BEING PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, WILL BE MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENSE. PAPANDREOU WILL BE MINISTER OF COORDINATION, AS WELL AS VICE-PREMIER.

THE SHAKEUP OUSTS SEVEN POPULISTS FROM THE CABINET, LEAVING IN IT SEVEN LIBERALS AND FIVE SOCIAL DEMOCRATS. THE PREVIOUS GOVERNMENT WAS SWORN IN SEPT. 13.

THE NATION HAS BEEN STIRRED BY AN INQUIRY WHICH HAS UNCOVERED WHOLESALE EMBEZZLEMENT OF FUNDS OF THE PORT OF PIRAEUS ORGANIZATION. THE SCANDAL IS SAID TO INVOLVE A LOSS OF NEARLY 100,000,000,000 (B) DRACHMAI ($6,000,000).

THE INQUIRY HAS LED TO THE ARREST OF A SCORE OF PERSONS, INCLUDING NICHOLAS DENDRINELLIS, A PROMINENT MEMBER OF THE POPULIST PARTY. THE JUDICIARY, HOWEVER, HAS NOT GIVEN OUT DETAILS.

THE ATHENS PRESS -- WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE POPULIST PAPERS -- SAYS PREVIOUS POPULIST ADMINISTRATIONS ARE TO BLAME FOR THE IRREGULARITIES.

ML124PES

B97 (Q) (250)

BY WILLIAM N.OATIS

NOV 4 1950

PRAGUE, NOV.3-(AP)-MORTON NADLER, 29, OF (5519 SOUTH KENWOOD AVE.) CHICAGO, RENOUNCED HIS UNITED STATES CITIZENSHIP HERE TODAY.

THE AMERICAN EMBASSY SAID HE TOOK THE OATH OF RENUNCIATION WITH THE EXPLANATION THAT HE INTENDED TO BECOME A CITIZEN OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN ORDER TO REMAIN HERE AND HELP "BUILD SOCIALISM."

NADLER IS AN ENGINEER WHO WORKS FOR TESLA, GOVERNMENT-OWNED MANUFACTURER OF RADIO AND ELECTRONICS EQUIPMENT. HE WENT TO THE EMBASSY WITH A MAN HE INTRODUCED AS A REPORTER FOR TELEPRESS, A LEFT WING NEWS AGENCY.

IN THE OATH, HE SAID:

"I HEREBY ABSOLUTELY AND ENTIRELY RENOUNCE MY NATIONALITY IN THE UNITED STATES AND ALL RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES THEEUNTO PERTAINING AND ABJU

UNITED STATES AND ALL RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES THEREUNTO PERTAINING AND ABJURE ALL ALLEGIANCE AND FIDELITY TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

EMBASSY OFFICIALS SAID THE OATH DOES NOT AUTOMATICALLY RELIEVE HIM OF HIS U.S. CITIZENSHIP. UNDER THE 1940 NATIONALITY ACT, THEY SAID, THE FINAL DECISION IS UP TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT, WHICH MAY OR MAY NOT ISSUE A CERTIFICATE OF LOSS OF CITIZENSHIP.

NADLER ARRIVED IN PRAGUE ON MARCH 6, 1948, WITH HIS WIFE, SYLVIA, NOW 31, AND A DAUGHTER, ELLEN, NOW 8. HE TURNED IN HIS U.S. PASSPORT TODAY. ASKED ABOUT HIS WIFE'S INTENTIONS, NADLER REPLIED: "SHE WILL HAVE TO DECIDE." ELLEN IS LISTED ON MRS.NADLER'S PASSPORT.

NADLER WAS BORN IN BROOKLYN, N.Y., ON JUNE 23, 1921, OF AMERICAN-BORN PARENTS. MRS.NADLER WAS BORN IN PHILADELPHIA ON SEPT. 22, 1919, OF RUSSIAN-BORN PARENTS. NADLER WAS THE SECOND AMERICAN TO RENOUNCE HIS CITIZENSHIP HERE WITHIN RECENT WEEKS. THE OTHER WAS KAREL [redacted], FORMER CHIEF EDITOR OF A NEW YORK CZECH NEWSPAPER, NEWYORSKE LISTY.

LEITNER,

RP1245PES

A90

WARSAW,POLAND,NOV.3-(AP)-FOUR MEN WERE SENTENCED TO DEATH LAST NIGHT FOR ALLEGED SPYING FOR THE FORMER LONDON POLISH GOVERNMENT.

TWO WOMAN CO-DEFENDANTS WERE SENTENCED, ONE TO LIFE AND THE OTHER TO 12 YEARS IMPRISONMENT.

ONE OF THE MEN ADMITTED DURING HIS TRIAL THAT HE TRANSMITTED ABROAD DETAILS OF POLISH ATOMIC RESEARCH.

ALL DEFENDANTS WERE ALLEGED TO BE MEMBERS OF AN UNDERGROUND ORGANIZATION OPERATING IN THE WILNO DISTRICT AT THE END OF THE WAR. THE PROSECUTION CHARGED THEY ORGANIZED A FIFTH COLUMN FOR "ANGLO-AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS."

MJ846AES

30.24 - 16831

B127 (Q)
-17-
NIGHT LEAD TRADE

BY ROBERT B.HEWETT

TEHRAN, IRAN, NOV 3-(AP)-PREMIER ALI RAZMARA DISCLOSED TODAY THAT A FINAL AGREEMENT HAD BEEN REACHED ON THE LONG-NEGOTIATED RUSSO-IRANIAN BARTER TRADE PACT.

THE PREMIER PREVIOUSLY TOLD THE MAJLIS (PARLIAMENT) THE VALUE OF THE COMMERCIAL EXCHANGES BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND IRAN WAS EXPECTED TO REACH $20,000,000.

THE TRADE PACT HAS BEEN PUBLICIZED BY THE LEFTIST PRESS AS A MOVE ON THE PART OF THE RUSSIANS TO COUNTER THE $25,000,000 AMERICAN LOAN TO IRAN RECENTLY APPROVED BY THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK.

RUSSIA PROPOSED THE PACT LAST AUGUST, APPARENTLY AS AN EFFORT TO EASE TENSION ALONG THE SOVIET BORDER, HEIGHTENED BY COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN KOREA.

RUSSIA ALREADY HAS FREED NINE IRANIAN BORDER GUARDS CAPTURED IN MINOR FRONTIER INCIDENTS LAST YEAR. A JOINT IRANIAN-SOVIET COMMISSION IS SCHEDULED TO MEET NOV. 11 IN ASTARA, RUSSIA, TO NEGOTIATE ON A DOZEN TERRITORIAL DISPUTES ALONG THE FRONTIER.

RAZMARA SAID A RUSSIAN COMMISSION IS EXPECTED IN TWO WEEKS TO NEGOTIATE AN IRANIAN CLAIM FOR ABOUT $20,000,000 IN GOLD AND CURRENCY IN SETTLEMENT OF OBLIGATIONS INCURRED BY THE RUSSIANS DURING THEIR WARTIME OCCUPATION OF NORTHERN IRAN.

UNDER THE BARTER PACT, IRAN WILL EXCHANGE COTTON, TOBACCO, RICE, DRIED FRUITS, HIDES AND OTHER COMMODITIES FOR RUSSIAN TEXTILES, CEMENT, SUVSDFN GLASS, MACHINERY AND OTHER MANUFACTURED GOODS.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE TRADING WILL BE CONDUCTED IN IRAN BY FIVE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL AGENCIES.

THREE WEEKS AGO RUSSIA THREATENED TO BREAK OFF THE BARTER NEGOTIATIONS UNLESS SHE WAS G

NOV 4 1950

SUGAR, GLASS, MACHINERY AND OTHER MANUFACTURED GOODS.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE TRADING WILL BE CONDUCTED IN IRAN BY FIVE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL AGENCIES.

THREE WEEKS AGO RUSSIA THREATENED TO BREAK OFF THE BARTER NEGOTIATIONS UNLESS SHE WAS GIVEN A FREE HAND IN SENDING COMMERCIAL REPRESENTATIVES THROUGHOUT NORTHERN IRAN TO DEAL DIRECTLY WITH MERCHANTS AND FARMERS.

RAZMARA REPORTEDLY STOOD FIRM AND THE RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR, IVAN SADCHIKOV, APPARENTLY DROPPED THE DEMAND. THE AMBASSADOR AGREED ON FINAL DETAILS OF THE PACT AT A MEETING WITH RAZMARA LAST NIGHT.

DA316PES

A120
(250)

BY ROBERT B.HEWETT (250)

TEHRAN, IRAN, NOV. 3-(AP)-PREMIER ALI RAZMARA ANNOUNCED TODAY IRAN AND THE SOVIET UNION HAVE REACHED FINAL AGREEMENT ON A $20,000,000 BARTER TRADE TREATY.

DETAILS WILL BE KEPT SECRET UNTIL A FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT MONDAY.

THE TRADE PACT WAS PROPOSED BY RUSSIA LAST AUGUST AS ANOTHER STEP IN THE SOVIET MOVE TO EASE TENSION ON HER IRANIAN BORDER, WHICH HAD HEIGHTENED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE KOREAN WAR.

THE AGREEMENT HAS BEEN WIDELY HAILED BY THE LEFTIST PRESS HERE AS A COUNTER TO THE $25,000,000 AMERICAN LOAN TO IRAN RECENTLY APPROVED BY THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK.

THERE WERE REPORTS THREE WEEKS AGO THAT RUSSIA HAD THREATENED TO BREAK OFF THE TALKS AFTER PREMIER RAZMARA REFUSED TO ALLOW THE RUSSIANS TO SEND IN SO-CALLED TRADE EXPERTS TO DEAL FREELY WITH IRANIAN MERCHANTS IN THE NORTHERN BORDER PROVINCES.

RAZMARA REPORTEDLY STOOD FIRM AND RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR IVAN SADCHIKOV APPARENTLY DROPPED THE DEMAND. RAZMARA SAID THE FINAL DETAILS OF THE PACT WERE ARRANGED LAST NIGHT WITH SADCHIKOV.

TO EASE BORDER TENSIONS, RUSSIA HAS ALREADY FREED NINE IRANIAN BORDER GUARDS CAPTURED IN MINOR FRONTIER INCIDENTS LAST YEAR. A JOINT IRAN-SOVIET COMMISSION IS DUE TO MEET NOV. 11 AT ASTARA TO NEGOTIATE A DOZEN TERRITORIAL DISPUTES ALONG THE FRONTIER.

RAZMARA TOLD NEWSMEN ANOTHER RUSSIAN COMMISSION IS EXPECTED IN TWO WEEKS TO NEGOTIATE AN IRANIAN CLAIM FOR APPROXIMATELY $20,000,000 IN GOLD AND CURRENCY. THE CLAIM IS DUE ON SETTLEMENT OF OBLIGATIONS INCURRED BY THE RUSSIANS DURING THEIR WARTIME OCCUPATION OF NORTHERN IRAN.

UNDER THE NEW TRADE AGREEMENT, IRAN WILL EXCHANGE COTTON, TOBACCO, RICE, DRIED FRUITS, HIDES AND OTHER COMMODITIES FOR SOVIET TEXTILES, CEMENT, SUGAR, GLASS, MACHINERY AND OTHER MANUFACTURED GOODS.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE TRADING WILL BE CONDUCTED IN IRAN BY FIVE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL AGENCIES.

FD1040AES

A37
(280)

NOV 4 1950

NIGHT LEAD TIBET

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 3-(AP)-CHINESE COMMUNISTS INVADING TIBET WERE REPORTED TODAY BY THE KALIMPONG CORRESPONDENT OF THE CALCUTTA NEWSPAPER STATEMAN TO BE ONLY 150 MILES FROM LHASA, CAPITAL OF THE PRIEST-RULED COUNTRY.

THE RED INVADERS HAVE REACHED NGCHUKA, ON THE ROUTE FROM JYEKUNDO IN THE CHINESE PROVINCE OF TSINGHAI (CORRECT), ACCORDING TO THE DISPATCH. THIS IS CONSIDERED THE EASIEST ROUTE WESTWARD TO LHASA.

THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE MAKING A TWO-PRONGED ATTACK ON TIBET: THE NORTHERN ONE FROM TSINGHAI AND AN EASTERN COLUMN PUSHING IN FROM CHINA'S SIKANG PROVINCE.

TIBETANS IN KALIMPONG WERE REPORTED TO HAVE REGARDED THE RECENT FALL OF CHAMDO, A MAIN CARAVAN CENTER 370 MILES EAST OF LHASA, AS A DISASTER. LHASA HAD POSTED SOME OF THE BEST TIBETAN TROOPS AT CHAMDO REPORTS SAID.

WORD REACHING KALIMPONG SAID THE CHAMDO BATTLE ENDED ONLY WHEN THE TIBETANS COULD FIGHT NO LONGER. OF THE ENTIRE FORCE ONLY ONE OFFICER SURRENDERED, IT WAS SAID.

(A DISPATCH TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA IN MOSCOW, FROM ITS CHINA CORRESPONDENT, SAID TWO BRITISH AND TWO INDIAN OFFICERS WERE AMONG THOSE TAKEN PRISONER FROM THE CHAMDO GARRISON.

THE PRAVDA CORRESPONDENT SAID THE NINTH REGIMENT OF TIBET'S SMALL ARMY SURRENDERED IN A BODY TO THE CHINESE AND "JOINED IN THE STRUGGLE FOR THE LIBERATION OF TIBET.")

SECURITY MEASURES HAVE BEEN STRENGTHENED ALONG THE 350-MILE BORDER BETWEEN KASHMIR'S LADAKH PROVINCE AND TIBET, INFORMED SOURCES SAID IN SRINAGAR. LADAKH IS A BUDDHIST PROVINCE HAVING CLOSE CULTURAL AND RELIGIOUS TIES WITH TIBET.

INDIA'S SOCIALIST PARTY LEADER, JAYAPRAKASH NARAIN, URGED TODAY THAT TIBETAN AFFAIRS BE TAKEN OVER BY THE UNITED NATIONS AT ONCE AND THAT A PLEBISCITE BE HELD TO DETERMINE TIBET'S FUTURE. HE SAID INDIA SHOULD

DO ALL SHE CAN TO ENABLE TIBET TO MAINTAIN HER INDEPENDENCE.
THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HINTED THAT A TIBETAN DELEGATION SCHEDULED TO GO TO PEIPING TO NEGOTIATE WITH RED CHINA MAY NOT PROCEED AT ALL UNLESS THE COMMUNIST INVASION OF TIBET IS HALTED.
INDIA ACCUSED THE CHINESE REDS OF GREATLY INCREASING THE "DRIFT TOWARDS GENERAL WAR" BY THEIR ATTEMPT TO IMPOSE ON TIBET, AND CHARGED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WITH RESORTING TO FORCE AGAINST A "PEACEFUL PEOPLE" WITHOUT PROVOCATION.

W632PES

A55
TIBETAN (400)
NOV 4 1950
BY STEVEN V. DAVID
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV 3-(AP)-INDIA HINTED TODAY THAT A TIBETAN DELEGATION MAY NOT PROCEED TO PEIPING AFTER ALL TO NEGOTIATE WITH RED CHINA UNLESS THE COMMUNIST INVASION OF THE PRIEST-RULED COUNTRY IS STOPPED.
THE GOVERNMENT RELEASED THE TEXTS OF A THREE-NOTE EXCHANGE WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT AT PEIPING. INDIA ACCUSED THE CHINESE REDS OF GREATLY INCREASING THE "DRIFT TOWARDS GENERAL WAR" BY THEIR ATTEMPT TO IMPOSE A DECISION BY MILITARY FORCE.
INDIA'S LATEST NOTE, DATED OCT.31, CHARGED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WITH RESORTING TO FORCE AGAINST A "PEACEFUL PEOPLE" WITHOUT PROVOCATION OR JUSTIFICATION ANDD DECLARED:
"IN VIEW OF THESE DEVELOPMENTS, THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA IS NO LONGER IN A POSITION TO ADVISE THE TIBETAN DELEGATION TO PROCEED TO PEIPING UNLESS THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT THINKS IT FIT TO ORDER ITS TROOPS TO HALT THEIR ADVANCE INTO TIBET AND THUS GIVE A CHANCE FOR PEACEFUL NEGOTIATIONS."
THE SEVEN-MAN DELEGATION, HEADED BY FINANCE MINISTER TSEPON SHAKABPA, IS NOW AT THE BORDER CITY OF KALIMPONG. IT HAD PLANNED TO LEAVE FOR PEIPING THIS COMING WEEKEND.
INDIA PREVIOUSLY HAD ADVISED THE DELEGATION TO GO TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST CAPITAL IN THE HOPE OF CONCLUDING PEACEFUL NEGOTIATIONS.
ON THE EVE OF THE DEPARTURE OF THE DELEGATION ON THE FIRST LEG OF ITS JOURNEY FROM NEW DELHI, HOWEVER, THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ANNOUNCED ON OCT. 25 THAT CHINESE MILITARY OPERATIONS HAD BEEN ORDERED TO "LIBERATE" THE 3,000,000 PEOPLE WHO INHABIT THE WILD MOUNTAIN PASSES OFTEN CALLED THE "ROOF OF THE WORLD."
AN OFFICIAL CZECHOSLOVAK NEWS AGENCY DISPATCH FROM CHUNGKING, CHINA, PUBLISHED LAST NIGHT IN PRAGUE, SAID THE INVASION ACTUALLY GOT UNDERWAY OCT. 7.
(PRAVDA, THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER IN MOSCOW, REPORTED IN A DISPATCH FROM ITS CORRESPONDENT IN CHINA THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMIES HAD CAPTURED TWO BRITISH AND TWO INDIAN OFFICERS WITH THE GARRISON AT CHAMDO, A MAJOR COMMUNICATIONS CENTER 360 AIRLINE MILES EAST OF LHASA ON A MAIN CARAVAN ROUTE BETWEEN TIBET AND CHINA.
(THE PRAVDA DISPATCH SAID THE GARRISON--PREVIOUSLY REPORTED TO INCLUDE 3,000 OF TIBET'S BEST TROOPS--HAD BEEN SURROUNDED AND CAPTURED.)
THE COMMUNIST VANGUARD EARLY LAST WEEK WAS REPORTED WITHIN 200 MILES OF LHASA, THE TIBETAN CAPITAL, WHERE A BOY DALAI LAMA RULES WITH THE AID OF A GROUP OF TIBETAN BUDDHIST MONKS.
A PEIPING BROADCAST TODAY SAID CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS WERE "HEROICALLY OVERCOMING ALL GEOGRAPHICAL DIFFICULTIES" ON THE MARCH BUT DID NOT GIVE THEIR POSITION. IT SAID THE TROOPS WERE BEING "WELCOMED EVERYWHERE" BY THE TIBETAN PEOPLE.
IN ITS FIRST REACTION TO THE INVASION, INDIA DECLARED ITS "REGRET" IN A NOTE DATED OCT. 26, AND RECALLED CHINESE ASSURANCES THAT AN ATTEMPT WOULD BE MADE TO SETTLE THE TIBETAN PROBLEM BY PEACEFUL MEANS. IT EMPHASIZED THAT PEACEFUL NEGOTIATIONS COULD HARDLY BE SYNCHRONIZED WITH THE INVASION.
IN REPLY, THE CHINESE BLUNTLY DECLARED TIBET AN "INTEGRAL PART" OF CHINESE TERRITORY AND ASSERTED THIS WAS A "DOMESTIC PROBLEM OF CHINA." THE NOTE ALLEGED THAT INDIA WAS INFLUENCED BY FOREIGN INTERESTS AND DECLARED "NO FOREIGN INTERFERENCE WILL BE TOLERATED.
INDIA'S REPLY EXPRESSED "AMAZEMENT" AT THIS STATEMENT AND SAID "AT NO TIME HAS ANY FOREIGN INFLUENCE BEEN BROUGHT TO BEAR UPON INDIA IN REGARD TO TIBET." HER POLICY, INDIA SAID, "HAS BEEN ENTIRELY INDEPENDENT."
THE CHINESE NOTE ALSO ASSERTED THAT THE TIBETAN DELEGATION, "UNDER OUTSIDE INSTIGATION, HAS INTENTIONALLY DELAYED THE DATE OF ITS DEPARTURE FOR PEIPING."
INDIA IN REPLY SAID SHE WAS "CONVINCED THERE HAS BEEN NO POSSIBILITY OF FOREIGN INSTIGATION" AND CITED THE EXPLANATION OF THE DELAY IN HER FIRST NOTE -- A HITCH IN THE DELEGATION'S SECURING VISAS FOR HONG KONG, "LACK OF KNOWLEDGE ON THE PART OF THE TIBETAN DELEGATION OF DEALING WITH OTHER COUNTRIES AND THE NECESSITY OF OBTAINING INSTRUCTIONS FROM THEIR GOVERNMENT."
THE INDIAN NOTE EMPHASIZED THAT SHE WANTS TIBET TO CONTINUE AS AN AUTONOMOUS STATE UNDER CHINESE SUZERAINTY BUT THAT SHE IS ANXIOUS THAT PEACE PREVAIL ON HER BORDERS. INDIA'S EVERY POLICY, THE NOTE DECLARED, IS TO "CHECK THE DRIFT TO WAR ALL OVER THE WORLD."
INDIA SAID SHE HAD NO POLITICAL OR TERRITORIAL AMBITIONS IN TIBET, BUT INTENDS TO MAINTAIN HER CULTURAL AND COMMERCIAL RIGHTS THERE. SHE HAS ORDERED THE INDIAN MISSION TO REMAIN AT LHASA AND TRADE AGENCIES TO MAINTAIN POST AND TELEGRAPH SERVICES AT GYANTSE AND YATUNG ON THE TRADE ROUTE THROUGH THE HIMALAYAS TO TIBET.
AT STRINAGAR, IN KASHMIR, TIBETAN SOURCES SAID SECURITY MEASURES HAVE BEEN GREATLY STRENGTHENED ALONG THE 350-MILE BORDER BETWEEN KASHMIRS LADAKH PROVINCE AND TIBET.
LADAKH IS A BUDDHIST PROVINCE HAVING CLOSE CULTURAL AND RELIGIOUS TIES WITH TIBET. IRS BORDER HAS NEVER BEEN EXACTLY DEFINED.
TRADE IN TEA, SILKS, WOOL, CARPETS AND METAL UTENSILS ACROSS THE TIBETAN-LADAKH BORDER HAS BEEN DROPPING OFF. A PROPOSAL TO SEND A TRADE MISSION FROM LADAKH TO TIBET HAS BEEN ABANDONED AS A RESULT OF THE CHINESE INVASION. TRADE MISSIONS BETWEEN THE PROVINCE AND TIBET HAVE BEEN EXCHANGED AT INTERVALS FOR MANY YEARS.

MJ852PES NOV 4 1950

A162
TIBETAN
CALCUTTA, INDIA, NOV 3-(AP)-THE KALIMPONG CORRESPONDENT OF THE NEWSPAPER STATESMAN REPORTED TODAY COMMUNIST CHINESE INVADING TIBET ARE NEAR NAGCHUKA, ABOUT 150 MILES FROM LHASA, THE TIBETAN CAPITAL.
TIBETANS IN KALIMPONG, WHICH LIES ON THE INDIAN-TIBET FRONTIER, REGARD CHAMDO'S FALL SUNDAY AS A GREAT DISASTER, THE CORRESPONDENT SAID.
ACCORDING TO REPORTS REACHING KALIMPONG, THE TIBETAN FORCE HAD POSTED SOME OF ITS BEST TROOPS AT CHAMDO AND THEY FOUGHT TO THE DEATH. OF THE ENTIRE FORCE, ONLY ONE OFFICER SURRENDERED TO THE COMMUNISTS, THESE INFORMANTS SAID.

DA116PES

30.24 - 16833

B52 (Q) (110)
WITH NEW DELHI TIBET
MADRAS, INDIA, NOV 3-(AP)-INDIA'S SOCIALIST PARTY LEADER JAYAPRAKASH NARAIN URGED TODAY THAT TIBETAN AFFAIRS BE TAKEN OVER AT ONCE BY THE UNITED NATIONS AND THAT A PLEBISCITE BE HELD TO DETERMINE TIBET'S FUTURE.
NARAIN SAID INDIA SHOULD "DO ALL SHE CAN TO ENABLE TIBET TO MAINTAIN HER INDEPENDENCE."
HE WARNED IN AN INTERVIEW THAT THERE WAS NOTHING TO PREVENT THE COMMUNISTS FROM INTERFERING WITH INDIAN AFFAIRS ON THE CLAIM THAT SHE IS "AN ANGLO-AMERICAN PUPPET."
THE SOCIALIST LEADER ADDED THAT IT IS "FANTASTIC NONSENSE" FOR THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, WHO HAVE INVADED TIBET, TO ASSERT THAT BRITAIN INTERFERED IN TIBETAN AFFAIRS.
COMMUNIST IMPERIALISM SHOULD BE HALTED NARAIN DECLARED, FOR IT IS THE COMMUNISTS "WHO ARE DISTURBERS OF WORLD PEACE."
N18AES

A78 NOV 4 1950
WITH NEW DELHI (360)
MOSCOW, NOV. 3-(AP)-PRAVDA REPORTED TODAY THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS ADVANCING INTO TIBET HAVE CAPTURED CHAMDO, A MAIN CARAVAN CENTER 370 AIRLINE MILES EAST OF THE MOUNTAIN COUNTRY'S CAPITAL, LHASA.
A DISPATCH TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER FROM ITS CHINA CORRESPONDENT SAID TWO BRITISH AND TWO INDIAN OFFICERS WERE AMONG THE CHAMDO GARRISON TAKEN PRISONER.
(INDIA'S REPRESENTATIVE AT LHASA ADVISED HIS GOVERNMENT LAST WEEK THAT TIBETAN FORCES HAD FALLEN BACK TO PEMBA GO, WITHIN 200 AIR MILES EAST OF THE CAPITAL AND WELL BEYOND CHAMDO ON THE MAIN LHASA-CHINA CARNAVAN ROUTE.)
PRAVDA CORRESPONDENT I. VYOSKOV REPORTED THE NINTH REGIMENT OF THE TIBETAN ARMY HAD GONE OVER IN A BODY TO THE CHINESE AND JOINED IN THE STRUGGLE "FOR THE LIBERATION OF TIBET."
THE ADVANCE OF THE SECOND CHINESE FIELD ARMY "CONTINUES TO DEVELOP SUCCESSFULLY" DESPITE DIFFICULT TERRAIN, HE DECLARED, WITH BATTLES BEING WAGED HIGH UP IN THE MOUNTAINS.
THE PRAVDA DISPATCH SAID THE CHINESE HAD CAPTURED A RIVER BEARING GOLD SAND, THE TZINSHATSYAN.
CHAMDO'S GARRISON HAD ATTEMPTED TO FLEE THE CHINSE, THE SOVIET CORRESPONDENT ASSERTED, BUT WAS SURROUNDED AND CRUSHED TO THE NORTH AND WEST OF THE CITY.
(THE CHAMDO GARRISON PREVIOUSLY WAS REPORTED AS INCLUDING 3,000 OF TIBET'S BEST TROOPS.)
TIBETANS ARE GREETING THE COMMUNIST ARMIES WITH GREAT JOY, ACCORDING TO THE RUSSIAN WRITER, AND THE CHINESE EVERYWHERE ARE MEEETING WITH GREAT SUPPORT FROM THE LOCAL POPULATION.
INHABITANTS OF WESTERN SIKANG PROVINCE ARE ASSISTING THE CHINESE AS GUIDES, SUPPLY CARRIERS AND ROAD WORKERS AND ALSO ARE HELPING CATCH SPIES, HE DECLARED.
IN BAAN (PRESUMABLY PAAN, 130 AIR MILES SOUTHEAST OF CHAMDO) THE WHOLE POPULATION CAME OUT "TO GREET THE LIBERATORS," THE PRAVDA CORRESPONDENT SAID.
THE DISPATCH ADDED THAT EASTERN TIBETAN LEADERS, INCLUDING CHIEFS OF LAMA MONASTERIES, CAE THERE TO WELCOME THE CHINESE TROOPS AND TOLD THEM THAT TIBETAN SOLDIERS AND MANY OF THEIR OFFICERS WERE OPPOSED TO RESISTANCE AND WERE RAISING ARMS AGAINST TIBETAN "REACTIONARIES."

--DASH--
NEWSPAPERS IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY TODAY CARRIED THE SAME REPORT THAT BRITISH AND INDIAN SOLDIERS HAD BEEN CAPTURED IN TIBET. CHINESE COMMANDERS ARE INVESTIGATING THE ROLE THESE SOLDIERS PLAYED IN THE TIBETAN ARMY, THE NEWSPAPERS SAID.
BB757AES

A95
(550)
UNDATED TIBET
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS NOV 4 1950
INDIAN ANGER AT COMMUNIST CHINA'S INVASION OF TIBET MOUNTED TODAY, WHILE MOSCOW BOASTED THAT THE RED ATTACK ON THE ANCIENT, RUGGED LAND WAS DEVELOPING SUCCESSFULLY.
THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT--A CHAMPION OF COMMUNIST CHINA'S ADMISSION TO THE UNITED NATIONS--PUBLISHED TEXTS OF NOTES TO PEIPING ACCUSING THE REDS OF GREATLY INCREASING THE "DRIFT TOWARDS GENERAL WAR."
AT THE SAME TIME INDIA'S SOCIALIST PARTY LEADER URGED THAT THE UNITED NATIONS AT ONCE TAKE OVER TIBETAN AFFAIRS AND CONDUCT A PLEBISCITE THERE TO DETERMINE THE FUTURE OF THE PRIEST-RULED COUNTRY OFTEN REFERRED TO AS "THE ROOF OF THE WORLD."
INDIA'S REPRESENTATIVE AT LHASA, CAPITAL OF TIBET, HAS ADVISED THE NEW DELHI GOVERNMENT THAT TIBETAN FORCES HAVE FALLEN BACK TO PEMPA GO, 200 MILES EAST OF THE CAPITAL. A CHINESE BROADCAST SAID RED TROOPS WERE "HEROICALLY OVERCOMING ALL GEOGRAPHICAL DIFFICULTIES" ON THE MARCH TO THE HEART OF TIBET, BUT DID NOT GIVE THE INVADERS' POSITION. PEIPING--AND MOSCOW, TOO--CLAIMED THE TROOPS WERE BEING WELCOMED EVERYWHERE BY THE TIBETAN PEOPLE.
THE KALIMPONG CORRESPONDENT OF THE CALCUTTA NEWSPAPER STATESMAN REPORTED THAT COMMUNIST FORCES HAD REACHED A POINT NEAR NAGCHUKA, ABOUT 150 MILES FROM LHASA. MAPS OF ASIA SHOW A TOWN CALLED DZONG, 150 MILES NORTH OF LHASA. THE STATESMAN CORRESPONDENT SAID TIBETANS IN KALIMPONG REGARDED THE FALL OF CHAMDO LAST SUNDAY AS A GREAT DISASTER. REPORTS REACHING KALIMPONG SAID THE CHAMDO GARRISON, INCLUDING SOME OF TIBET'S BEST TROOPS. FOUGHT TO THE DEATH.
MOSCOW'S COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER, PRAVDA, PUBLISHED A DISPATCH TELLING OF THE CAPTURE OF CHAMDO, A CENTER ON THE MAIN CARAVAN ROUTE 370 AIR MILES EAST OF LHASA. IT SAID TWO BRITISH AND TWO INDIAN OFFICERS WERE AMONG THE CHAMDO GARRISON WHEN IT WAS TAKEN PRISONER.
PRAVDA'S CORRESPONDENT, I.VYOSKOV, SAID THE NINTH REGIMENT OF TIBET'S SMALL ARMY WENT OVER IN A BODY TO THE CHINESE AND "JOINED IN THE STRUGGLE FOR THE LIBERATION OF TIBET." BUT IT ALSO TOLD OF BATTLES BEING WAGED HIGH IN THE MOUNTAINS.
CHAMDO'S GARRISON TRIED TO FLEE BUT WAS SURROUNDED AND CRUSHED, PRAVDA SAID. THIS GARRISON PREVIOUSLY WAS DESCRIBED AS INCLUDING 3,000 OF TIBET'S BEST TROOPS.
A SIMILAR ARTICLE APPEARED IN THE PRESS OF THE SOVIET ZONE IN GERMANY. THIS ONE SAID CHINESE COMMANDERS WERE INVESTIGATING THE ROLE PLAYED BY THE CAPTURED BRITISH AND INDIAN OFFICERS.
INDIA'S LATEST NOTE TO PEIPING, DATED OCT. 31, ACCUSED THE CHINESE REDS OF ATTEMPTING TO IMPOSE A DECISION BY MILITARY FORCE AGAINST A PEACEFUL PEOPLE AND WITHOUT PROVOCATION.
INDIA SAID THAT IN VIEW OF THE DEVELOPMENTS, ITS GOVERNMENT NO LONGER WOULD ADVISE THE TIBETAN DELEGATION NOW IN INDIA TO PROCEED TO PEIPING TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE CHINESE, "UNLESS THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT THINKS IT FIT TO ORDER ITS TROOPS TO HALT THEIR ADVANCE INTO TIBET

AND THUS GIVE A CHANCE FOR PEACEFUL NEGOTIATIONS."

THE SEVEN-MAN TIBETAN DELEGATION, NOW AT THE BORDER INDIAN CITY OF KALIMPONG, HAD PLANNED TO LEAVE FOR PEIPING THIS WEEKEND. INDIA PREVIOUSLY HAD ADVISED IT TO GO TO THE CHINESE CAPITAL TO SEEK A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT, BUT ON THE EVE OF ITS DEPARTURE, THE COMMUNISTS ANNOUNCED ON OCT. 25 THAT THEY HAD ORDERED THEIR TROOPS TO "LIBERATE" TIBET'S 3,000,000 PEOPLE.

A96

ACTUALLY THE INVASION HAS BEEN UNDERWAY SINCE OCT. 7, ACCORDING TO AN OFFICIAL CZECHOSLOVAK NEWS AGENCY DISPATCH PUBLISHED IN PRAGUE LAST NIGHT. THE DISPATCH, FROM CHUNGKING, SAID CHINESE UNITS SPECIALLY TRAINED IN THE GEOGRAPHY AND LANGUAGE OF TIBET, BEGAN THE MARCH OCT. 7 "TO LIBERATE AT THE DESIRE OF THE TIBETAN PEOPLE."

THE LEADER OF INDIA'S RELATIVELY SMALL SOCIALIST PARTY, JAYAPRAKASH NARAIN, IN URGING THE U.N. TO TAKE OVER THE TIBETAN QUESTION, ASKED INDIA TO "DO ALL SHE CAN TO ENABLE TIBET TO MAINTAIN HER INDEPENDENCE." HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW AT MADRAS THAT THE CHINESE, ON THE SAME PRETEXTS, COULD INTERFERE WITH INDIAN AFFAIRS ON THE CLAIM THAT INDIA WAS "AN ANGLO-AMERICAN PUPPET." HE SAID IT WAS "FANTASTIC NONSENSE" FOR THE CHINESE TO CLAIM THAT BRITAIN INTERFERED IN TIBETAN AFFAIRS, AND ADDED THAT THE COMMUNISTS SHOULD BE HALTED AS "DISTURBERS OF WORLD PEACE."

THE COMMUNISTS ALSO HAVE BEEN CHARGING THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS DESIGNS ON TIBET.

(EDITORS: NEW DELHI TIBETAN (A55) MAY BE PICKED UP AT NINTH GRAPH, "THE COMMUNIST VANGUARD, X X X ETC.," IF DESIRED.)

MJ905AES

A10

AMS BUDGET (430)
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

NOV 4 1950

SAIGON, VIETNAM, INDOCHINA, NOV. 3-(AP)-A FRENCH COLUMN OF 1,200 TROOPS RETREATED WESTWARD FROM ABANDONED LAOKAY UNDER ENEMEY HARASSMENT TODAY THROUGH MISTY, JUNGLE-TANGLED RAVINES OF THE TONKIN MOUNTAINS. THEY HOPED FOR A HAVEN BY THE WEEKEND WITH FRIENDLY THAI TRIBESMEN.

THE WITHDRAWAL LEFT THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN FULL CONTROL OF LAOKAY, THE LAST FRENCH FORTRESS ON INDOCHINA'S NORTHWEST FRONTIER, AND A 300-MILE-WIDE ZONE OF COMMUNICATION WITH COMMUNIST CHINA.

SPECULATION DEVELOPED HERE LAST WEEK OVER THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE GARRISON--INCLUDING SENEGALESE, ALGERIANS AND INDOCHINESE COLONIAL FORCES--WOULD BE ORDERED TO STAND AND FIGHT OR TO PULL OUT THROUGH THE ENEMY-CONTROLLED MOUNTAIN COUNTRY ABOUT LAOKAY. THE TROOPS HAD BEEN ISOLATED FOR SEVERAL WEEKS, EXCEPT FOR AN AIRLIFT.

A FRENCH MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID TUESDAY FRENCH COUNTERATTACKS HAD EASED VIETMINH PRESSURE AND THERE WAS NO QUESTION OF EVACUATING LAOKAY. OFFICIAL ACCOUNTS TODAY, HOWEVER, SAID THE EVACUATION WAS IN KEEPING WITH A LONG STANDING PLAN OF THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND AND IT WAS ORDERED TUESDAY IN VIEW OF VIETMINH EFFORTS TO CROSS THE RED RIVER FROM THE EAST AND CIRCLE THE TOWN, ON THE RIVER'S WEST BANK.

BY THESE ACCOUNTS:

THE WITHDRAWAL STARTED WEDNESDAY. IT WAS COMPLETED YESTERDAY.

COMMANDED BY COL. GERMAIN COSTE OF ALGIERS, THE TROOPS ARE MAKING GOOD PROGRESS, THROUGH VIETMINH UNITS ARE PICKING AWAY AT THE REAR GUARD. THE TROOPS ARE TRAVELING LIGHT. HEAVY EQUIPMENT WAS MOVED OUT OF LAOKAY EARLIER.

MISTS OF THE RAINY SEASON GROUNDED THE FRENCH AIR FORCE, BLOCKING OFF AERIAL PROTECTION.

THE COLUMN IS BELIEVED TO BE HEADING FOR LAICHU, IN THAI COUNTRY 60 MILES SOUTHWEST OF LAOKAY. THE THAI PEOPLE ARE CONSIDERED MORE LOYAL TO THE FRENCH UNION AND THE FRENCH-SPONSORED VIETNAM GOVERNMENT OF EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI THAN MOST VIETNAMESE. THE INDOCHINESE COLONIALS IN COSTE'S COMMAND ARE THEMSELVES THAI TRIBESMEN.

FROM LAICHU, THE COLUMN MIGHT CONTINUE WESTWARD TOWARD LAOS, A LITTLE KINGDOM IN THE FRENCH UNION, OR TURN SOUTHEAST TOWARD FRENCH OUTPOSTS ABOUT HANOI, A PROVINCIAL CAPITAL OF VIETNAM AND THE MAJOR CITY OF NORTH INDOCHINA.

THE WITHDRAWAL IS REGARDED BY MILITARY OBSERVERS HERE AS A DELICATE AND DANGEROUS OPERATION, BUT THE TROOPS HAVE A BETTER CHANCE TO ESCAPE THAN DID THE CAOBANG GARRISON, WHICH WAS CAUGHT IN A FATAL ENCIRCLEMENT WHILE ON THE MARCH A MONTH AGO.

FRANCE LOST ABOUT 3,000 TROOPS IN THAT AMBUSH, WHICH SIGNALLED THE FIRST BIG BLOW BY THE REBELS OF MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI MINH AFTER FOUR YEARS OF DESULTORY WARFARE.

LAOKAY IS THE SEVENTH FRONTIER POST GIVEN UP BY THE FRENCH IN THE LAST SEVEN WEEKS. THEY PULLED OUT OF DONGKHE SEPT. 16, CAOBANG OCT.3, THATKE OCT.10, NACHAM OCT.16, DONG DANG OCT.17 AND LANGSON OCT.21.

THEIR FRONTIER DEFENSE HAS BEEN SHORTENED TO A 100-MILE LINE BETWEEN DINH LAP AND MONCAY, ON THE GULF OF TONKIN COAST, AIMED TO PROTECT THE RICH RED RIVER DELTA AREA BETWEEN HANOI AND THE PORT OF HAIPHONG. A MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID THERE WERE SCATTERED PATROL ACTIONS IN THE DELTA AREA TODAY.

FHA55PES

A75

XIRST LEAD LAOKAY (420)
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

NOV 4 1950

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV. 3-(AP)-THE FRENCH HAVE RETREATED FROM LAOKAY, THEIR LAST FORTRESS ON THEIR NORTHWEST FRONTIER WITH RED CHINA, A SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE GARRISON OF ABOUT 1,200 SENEGALESE AND ALGERIANS FROM AFRICA AND INDOCHINESE COLONIAL FORCES BEGAN PULLING OUT WEDNESDAY AND COMPLETED EVACUATION OF THE IMPORTANT OUTPOST ON THE RED RIVER, 150 AIRLINE MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, ON THURSDAY.

THE TROOPS WERE SAID TO BE MAKING A FIGHTING RETREAT TOWARD THE WEST INTO MOUNTAINOUS COUNTRY OCCUPIED BY THAI TRIBESMEN. HO CHI MINH'S MOSCOW-BACKED VIETMINH REBELS WERE HARASSING THE REARGUARD, BUT THE WITHDRAWAL WAS REPORTED TO BE PROGRESSING SUCCESSFULLY.

MISTS OF THE RAINY SEASON, HOWEVER, BLOCKED THE FRENCH AIR FORCE FROM FURNISHING THE PLANNED AIR COVER FOR THE RETREAT. A STEADY PARADE OF WARPLANES ROARED OFF FROM HANOI AIR BASE WEDNESDAY BUT FOG GROUNDED ALL PLANES BY THURSDAY.

LAOKAY HAS BEEN ISOLATED FOR MONTHS EXCEPT FOR AN AIRLIFT, AND RECENTLY HAD BEEN UNDER A MENACING ENCIRCLING ATTACK BY COMMUNIST-LED GUERRILLAS.

ABANDONMENT OF THE OUTPOST HAD BEEN PREDICTED UNOFFICIALLY SINCE THE FRENCH BEGAN PULLING BACK FROM THEIR FRONTIER LINE IN SEPTEMBER. BUT FRENCH OFFICIALS HAD REPEATEDLY DENIED ANY INTENTION OF GIVING IT UP.

TODAY THE WITHDRAWAL WAS DESCRIBED AS PART OF THE GENERAL STRATEGY OF PULLING IN DEFENSE LINES TO HOLD THE POPULOUS RED RIVER DELTA AND GIVE FRENCH FORCES GREATER MOBILITY TO MEET OFFENSIVE THREATS.

ALL MAJOR POSTS ON THE CHINESE FRONTIER EXCEPT MONCAY AND DINHLAP ON THE EASTERN END OF THE LINE HAVE NOW BEEN SURRENDERED.

MILITARY OBSERVERS REGARDED THE RETREAT OF THE LAOKAY GARRISON AS A DELICATE AND DANGEROUS OPERATION. BUT THE GARRISON WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE A BETER CHANCE OF ESCAPE THROUGH THE MIST-SHROUDED VALLEYS AND TOWERING MOUNTAINS THAN DID THE CAOBANG GARRISON WHICH WAS CAUGHT IN A FATAL ENCIRCLEMENT SEVERAL WEEKS AGO WHILE ON THE MARCH.

30.24- 16835

THE THAI PEOPLE ARE CONSIDERED MORE LOYAL TO THE FRENCH UNION THAN MOST VIETNAMESE.

A76
THE RETREAT WAS BELIEVED POINTED SOUTHWEST TO LAICHU, 60 MILES FROM LAOKAY. THENCE THE COLUMN COULD CONTINUE TOWARD LAOS, ANOTHER KINGDOM OF THE FRENCH UNION, OR TURN SOUTHEAST TOWARD FRENCH LINES NORTH OF HANOI.
THE SURRENDER OF LAOKAY SHRINKS FRENCH FRONTIER DEFENSES TO A 100-MILE LINE ANCHORED ON MONCAY ON THE GULF OF TONKIN, AND LEAVES THREE OF THE FOUR MAJOR COMMUNICATION ROUTES FROM RED CHINA IN THE HANDS OF HO'S VIETMINH REBELS.
LAOKAY IS ASTRIDE THE PARTIALLY DEMOLISHED RAILROAD LINKING HANOI AND THE NORTH INDOCHINA SEAPORT OF HAIPHONG WITH KUNMING IN CHINA'S YUNNAN PROVINCE.
THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN REPORTED CONSTRUCTING A NEW HIGHWAY OVER THE OLD RAILBED TO FACILITATE THE MOVEMENT OF MEN AND SUPPLIES FROM HO'S TRAINING BASES IN RED CHINA.
A MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID THE DECISION TO EVACUATE LAOKAY WAS MADE TUESDAY AFTER SUCCESSFUL FRENCH COUNTERATTACKS AGAINST VIETMINH BESIEGERS HAD GREATLY EASED THE PRESSURE ON THE CITADEL, ALLOWING A WITHDRAWAL.
LAOKAY WAS THE SEVENTH BIG NORTHERN FRONTIER POST TO BE ABANDONED BY THE FRENCH SINCE THE PRESENT SERIOUS PHASE OF THE INDOCHINESE CONFLICT BEGAN IN SEPTEMBER.
THEY PULLED OUT OF DONGKHE ON SEPT. 16, CAOBANG ON OCT. 3, THATKE ON OCT. 10, NACHAM ON OCT. 16, DONG DANG ON OCT. 17 AND LANGSON ON OCT. 21. ALL THE WITHDRAWALS WERE EXECUTED WITHOUT MAJOR LOSS EXCEPT THAT FROM CAOBANG. THE VIETMINH FIGHTERS SNAPPED A TRAP ON THAT RETREATING GARRISON, INFLICTING CASUALTIES ON THE FRENCH NUMBERING MORE THAN 3,000.
(EDS: IN 6TH GRAF PREVIOUS, LAST WORD OF FIRST SENTENCE SHOULD READ SEPTEMBER, NOT OCTOBER.)
BJ834AES

NOV 4 1950

A128
SINGAPORE, NOV. 3-(AP)-THE MYSTERY OF WHETHER THERE ARE EUROPEANS FIGHTING WITH MALAYAN COMMUNIST BANDITS APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN SOLVED. THE "EUROPEANS" TURNED OUT TO BE JUST RED TERRORISTS WITH FAKE MUSTACHES.
A CHINESE KILLED IN PAHANG STATE BY A BRITISH ARMY GURKHA TROOPER RECENTLY WAS FOUND TO POSSESS A NUMBER OF HIGH QUALITY THEATRICAL MUSTACHES IN HIS PACK. SINCE MALAYAN CHINESE USUALLY DO NOT GROW MUSTACHES, THE THEORY THAT THEY ARE AIDED OR LED BY EUROPEANS HAS NOW BEEN DISCARDED.
FD1107AES

B33KX (Q)
APW
TOKYO,NOV.3-(AP)-CYRIL ALFRED FLUX DUNDAS, REPRESENTATIVE OF THE BRITISH COUNCIL IN HONG KONG, ARRIVED IN TOKYO TODAY.
HE WILL CONSULT WITH MEMBERS OF THE STAFF OF SIR ALVARY GASCOIGNE, HEAD OF THE UNITED KINGDOM LIAISON MISSION, ON SCHOLARSHIPS TO BE OFFERED BY THE COUNCIL TO JAPANESE STUDENTS IN BRITISH UNIVERSITIES IN 1951.
DUNDAS WIL ALSO DISCUSS THE QUESTION OF RECRUITING BRITISH TEACHERS FOR JAPANESE SCHOOLS.
VR528ACS

B48KX (Q)
APW (130)
TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.3-(AP)-THE NEWSPAPER HSIN SHENG PAO SAID TODAY CHINESE REDS WERE PLANNING AN UPRISING IN BRITISH HONG KONG.
THE NEWSPAPER, MOUTHPIECE OF THE FORMOSAN PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT, QUOTED "RELIABLE SOURCES FROM CANTON." IT SAID THE PLOT WAS DRAWN AT A CONFERENCE CONDUCTED BY GEN.YEH CHIEN YING, TOP-RANKING RED LEADER IN SOUTH CHINA.
THE REPORT SAID THE PROJECTED UPRISING WOULD BE LED BY HUANG CHI HSIANG, DESCRIBED AS THE FORMER CHIEF OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST MILITARY MISSION IN GERMANY. IT SAID THE OBJECTIVE WAS TO FREE PRISONERS FROM LOCAL JAILS AND ARM THEM TO TAKE PART IN AN UNDERGROUND ATTEMPT TO CAPTURE GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS.
INDEPENDENT QUARTERS IN TAIPEI WERE SKEPTICAL. A COMMUNIST ATTACK ON HONG KONG, THEY DECLARED, WOULD BE TANTAMOUNT TO A FORMAL DECLARATION OF WAR AGAINST GREAT BRITAIN.
THIS THEY REGARD AS MOST UNLIKELY, UNLESS RUSSIA IS PLANNING TO LAUNCH A GLOBAL CONFLICT.
VR705ACS

NOV 4 1950

B51 (Q)
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, NOV 3-(AP)-AN AUSTRALIAN WAR CRIMES COURT FOUND THREE JAPANESE FORMER MARINES GUILTY OF MURDER TODAY AND HANDED OUT LONG PRISON TERMS.
PETTY OFFICER KIKUICHI NOGUCHI AND PETTY OFFICER IWAO SHIMADA WERE GIVEN LIFESENTENCES AND SEAMAN TATSUO DAN WAS JAILED FOR 10 YEARS.
THE COURT SITTING AT LOS NEGROS IN THE ADMIRALTY ISLANDS AQUITTED SIX OTHER JAPANESE WHO WERE TRIED WITH THEM.
THE PROSECUTION CHARGED DURING THE TRIAL THAAT NINE MARINES LED BY DRUNKEN OFFICERS KILLED ABOUT SEVEN PRISONERS OF WAR INCLUDING FOUR AUSTRALIAN SOLDIERS, THEN MUTILATED THE BODIES.
M815AES

B54 (Q) (140)
OTTAWA, NOV 3-(AP)-A BIG BOOST IN CAANADA'S PEACETIME AIR TRAINING PLAN FOR HER ATLANTIC PACT ALLIES MAY GROW OUT OF SEVERAL OFFICIAL VISITS HERE THIS WEEKEND.
BRITAIN IS REPORTED AUTHORITATIVELY TO BE ANXIOUS TO SEE A SHARP EXPANSION IN THE PLAN TO TRAIN BETWEEN 150 AND 200 RAF AIR CREWS HERE ANNUALLY, STARTING IN JANUARY.
BRITAIN'S DEFENSE MINISTER EMANUEL SHINWELL MAY RAISE THAT POINT TODAY WHEN HE CONFERS WITH PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST.LAURENT AND LATER WITH THE CABINET DEFENCE COMMITTEE.
SHINWELL ARRIVES TODAY FROM WASHINGTON AND THIS WEEK'S ATLANTIC PACT DISCUSSIONS.
OTHER ATLANTIC PACT POWERS IN EUROPE ARE SAID TO BE INTERESTED IN EXPANDED AIR TRAINING FACILITIES HERE. CANADA ALREADY IS TRAINING MORE THAN 100 OF THEIR YOUNG AIRMEN.
WEEK-END VISITS BY DEFENSE OFFICIALS FROM THE NETHERLANDS, FRANCE AND NORWAY AND A VISIT NEXT WEEK BY FRENCH DEFENSE MINISTER JULES MOCH MAY SEE THE ARGUMENT FOR EXPANSION ADVANCED FURTHER.
ANY MARKED EXPANSION WOULD REQUIRE A BIG CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM TO HANDLE THE PLANES AND MEN. WARTIME BUILDINGS FOR A SIMILAR PROGRAM WERE ONLY TEMPORARY.
M822AES

B65KX Q
APW (LONDON UNCOVERED 100)
HONG KONG,NOV 3 (AP)-BRITISH SHIPPING EXECUTIVE JOHN KESWICK AND HIS WIFE TODAY WERE REPORTED PREVENTED BY THE CHINESE REDS FROM SAILING FROM TIENTSIN, NORTH CHINA PORT.

UNCONFIRMED REPORTS SAID THE KESWICKS HAD GONE TO TIENTSIN FROM SHANGHAI TO BOARD A FREIGHTER FOR HONG KONG AND ENGLAND. THEY WERE SAID TO HAVE BEEN REMOVED FROM THE SHIP BY COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES FOR UNKNOWN REASONS.

KESWICK IS HEAD OF THE HUGE JARDINE MATHESON CO., ONE OF THE LARGEST SHIPPING, TRADING AND INDUSTRIAL FIRMS IN THE ORIENT.

HONG KONG OFFICIALS OF THE COMPANY DENIED THE REPORTS BUT SAID THE KESWICKS WERE NOT ABOARD THE SHIP, WHICH SAILED FROM TIENTSIN TWO DAYS AGO.

GG826ACS NM

A126WX

(350) FIRST LEAD MOSCOW PROPOSALS NOV 4 1950

BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3-(AP)-RUSSIA TONIGHT PROPOSED A MEETING OF THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS TO DISCUSS A COMMUNIST-DRAFTED PLAN FOR UNIFYING GERMANY.

BESIDES RUSSIA, THE BIG FOUR INCLUDE THE UNITED STATES, GREAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THE RUSSIAN FOREIGN OFFICE PROPOSED THE CONFERENCE IN A NOTE HANDED TO THE AMERICAN AMBASSADOR IN MOSCOW.

TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS PROMPTLY INDICATED THEY WERE COOL TO THE IDEA BECAUSE RUSSIA WANTED THE TALKS TO BE BASED ON THE FOUR-POINT PLAN DRAWN UP BY EIGHT COMMUNIST FOREIGN MINISTERS IN PRAGUE OCT. 21.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS UNTIL NOW HAVE REGARDED THE PRAGUE PROPOSALS AS A RUSSIAN-INSPIRED PROPAGANDA EFFORT TO BLOCK WESTERN PLANS FOR BRINGING GERMANY INTO THEIR DEFENSE PLANS FOR WESTERN EUROPE.

THE PRAGUE PLAN WAS DRAWN UP AFTER A TWO-DAY CONFERENCE OF SOVIET SATELLITE FOREIGN MINISTERS AND RUSSIAN DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV.

U.S.AMBASSADOR ALAN G.KIRK REPORTED TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT TONIGHT THAT SIMILAR PROPOSALS WERE TO BE HANDED BY THE RUSSIANS TO THE BRITISH AND FRENCH ENVOYS IN MOSCOW.

THE RUSSIAN MOVE FOR NEGOTIATIONS APPARENTLY CAUGHT THE STATE DEPARTMENT BY SURPRISE. BUT OFFICIALS QUICKLY VOICED THEIR SKEPTICISM OVER THE SINCERITY OF MOSCOW'S PROPOSALS BY RECALLING THAT THEY WERE UNANIMOUSLY DISMISSED INFORMALLY BY THE WEST WHEN THEY WERE MADE.

CHANCELLOR ADENAUER OF WESTERN GERMANY, THEY SAID, REFLECTED WESTERN VIEWS A FEW DAYS AFTER THE PROPOSALS WERE MADE PUBLIC WHEN HE S

VIEWS A FEW DAYS AFTER THE PROPOSALS WERE MADE PUBLIC WHEN HE SAID THERE WAS NOTHING NEW IN THEM.

THE 2000-WORD COMMUNIQUE WHICH ANNOUNCED THE PRAGUE PLAN CALLED FOR THE CREATION OF AN ALL-GERMAN CONSTITUTIONAL COUNCIL TO UNIFY GERMANY UNDER ONE GOVERNMENT. IT CALLED FOR "BALANCED REPRESENTATION HOWEVER BY WESTERN GERMANY AND THE RUSSIAN-BACKED EASTERN GERMAN REGIME.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS MAINTAINED ACCEPTANCE OF THIS POINT ALONE WAS IMPOSSIBLE SINCE EASTERN GERMANY HAS BUT 18,000,000 INHABITANTS COMPARED WITH THE MORE THAN 50,000,000 GERMANS IN THE WESTERN GERMAN REPUBLIC.

IN TRYING TO ANALYZE RUSSIA'S MOTIVES FOR THE PRAGUE PROPOSALS, WESTERN DIPLOMATS ALSO HAVE SUGGESTED THAT MOSCOW MIGHT BE TRYING TO SCARE THE FRENCH AT A TIME WHEN THEY WERE CONFRONTED WITH A CABINET DECISION ON WHETHER TO AGREE TO WESTERN GERMAN UNITS IN A PROPOSED NORTH ATLANTIC ARMY.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS AGREED TONIGHT THAT RUSSIA'S CALL FOR ACTUAL TALKS ON GERMANY MIGHT BE DESIGNED TO PROLONG THIS UNCERTAINTY. THE FRENCH ARE ABOUT TO START DETAILED NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE 11 OTHER ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS ON THE GERMAN REARMAMENT QUESTION.

SOME AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID THAT THE UNITED STATES MIGHT REPLY TO THE RUSSIAN OFFER BY INSISTING THAT MOSCOW FIRST AGREE TO JOIN THE WEST IN WRITING AN AUSTRIAN PEACE TREATY.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT, THEY SAID, REGARDS THIS AS A MORE URGENT MATTER AT PRESENT. RUSSIA HAS BALKED AT SIGNING AN AUSTRIAN PEACE PACT AND HAS BEEN DENOUNCED BY BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES FOR THIS.

THE CREATION OF AN ALL-GERMAN CONSTITUTIONAL COUNCIL TO UNIFY GERMANY UNDER ONE GOVERNMENT WAS FIRST PROPOSED IN PRAGUE ON OCT. 21 BY RUSSIA AND SEVEN SATELLITE COUNTRIES.

FOUR PROPOSALS WERE MADE BY THE SOVIET BLOC IN THE ANNOUNCED INTEREST OF THE "MAINTENANCE OF PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN EUROPE" AND OF THE RIGHTS OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE. THEY WERE:

1. A PROCLAMATION BY THE SOVIET UNION, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES "THAT THEY WILL NOT ALLOW THE REMILITARIZATION OF GERMANY AND HER BEING DRAGGED INTO ANY AGGRESSIVE PLANS."

2. "THE REMOVAL OF ALL HINDRANCES IN THE ROAD TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF A PEACEFUL GERMAN ECONOMY AND THE INADMISSIBILITY OF THE REHABILITATION OF THE GERMAN WAR POTENTIAL."

NOV 4 1950

A111WX

3. "THE UNDELAYED CONCLUSION OF A PEACE TREATY WITH GERMANY," THE CREATION OF A UNIFIED GERMAN STATE, AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL OCCUPATION FORCES A YEAR AFTER THE SIGNING OF THE TREATY.

4. "THE CREATION OF AN ALL-GERMAN CONSTITUTIONAL COUNCIL ON THE BASIS OF BALANCED REPRESENTATION OF WESTERN AND EASTERN GERMANY, WHICH SHOULD PREPARE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INTERIM DEMOCRATIC, PEACE-LOVING, ALL-GERMAN SOVEREIGN GOVERNMENT."

THE INITIAL REACTION IN THIS COUNTRY HAD BEEN TO REGARD THE PRAGUE PROPOSALS AS A POLITICAL AND PROPAGANDA COUNTER-MOVE AGAINST THE DEFENSE PLANS OF WESTERN EUROPE.

OFFICIALS HERE NOTED AT THE TIME THAT BOTH RUSSIA AND THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE LONG ADVOCATED THE UNIFICATION OF GERMANY.

THERE WAS LITTLE INDICATION TONIGHT THAT RUSSIA'S SUGGESTION FOR A FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE ON THE PRAGUE PLAN WOULD BE ACCEPTED.

THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PROPOSED BY THE EAST AND THE WEST FOR THE UNIFICATION OF GERMANY HAVE DIFFERED SO SHARPLY IN THE PAST THAT ALL PRACTICAL EFFORTS TO WRITE A PEACE TREATY AND UNITE HAVE BEEN STALEMATED.

WHEN THE BREAK OVER THE ISSUE OCCURRED IN 1947, THE SOVIET SET UP AN EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT AND THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND BRITAIN THEN PROCEEDED TO UNIFY THE WESTERN ZONE UNDER A NON-COMMUNIST REGIME.

HY1115PES

A23

-95-

MOSCOW, SATURDAY, NOV.4-(AP)-THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH AMBASSADORS WERE ASKED TO CALL AT THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY LAST NIGHT.

U.S. AMBASSADOR ALAN G. KIRK WENT TO SEE ANDREI GROMYKO, RUSSIAN DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, AT 11:15 P.M. HE WAS PRECEDED BY THE BRITISH ENVOY, SIR DAVID KELLY WHO CALLED AT 11 O'CLOCK. THE FRENCH AMBASSADOR WAS THERE STILL EARLIER.

30.24- 16837

(THE BRIEF CABLES TELLING OF THE VISITS OF THE THREE AMBASSADORS GAVE NO INKLING OF THE SUBJECT INVOLVED. NO FURTHER WORD HAD BEEN RECEIVED IN NEW YORK FOUR HOURS AFTER RECEIPT OF THE FIRST NEWS. 3 THREE "TAKES" IN THE CABLE SERIES ARE STILL MISSING AND MAY BE HELD UP BY MOSCOW CENSORS.)

(THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON SAID IT HAD NO INFORMATION ON THE MOSCOW DEVELOPMENT.)

HY1024PES 4

AI05

MOSCOW,NOV.3-(AP)-THE U.S. EMBASSY ANNOUNCED THAT AMBASSADOR ALAN G.KIRK HAD A 20-MINUTE CONFERENCE WITH ANDREI A.GROMYKO, RUSSIA'S FIRST DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, ON "ROUTINE BUSINESS" TODAY.

MJ931AES

A12WX

AMS BUDGET (500)

RUSSIAN AIR FORCE

NOV 4 1950

BY MAX BOYD

WASHINGTON,NOV 3-(AP)-THE NAVY SAID TODAY THAT THE AUTHORIZED OPERATING STRENGTH OF RUSSIA'S AIR FORCE IS ESTIMATED CONSERVATIVELY AT 14,000 COMBAT PLANES.

IT ADDED THAT THIS ESTIMATE DOES NOT INCLUDE RUSSIAN NAVAL AVIATION, TRANSPORT PLANES OR TRAINERS.

A NAVY SPOKESMAN GAVE THAT EXPLANATION OF A STATEMENT APPEARING IN "NAVAL AVIATION NEWS," MAGAZINE OF THE NAVY'S BUREAU OF AERONAUTICS. EXACTLY HOW MUCH OF SUCH "AUTHORIZED" STRENGTH HAS BEEN ACHIEVED, THE NAVY OFFICIAL DID NOT ATTEMPT TO SAY.

THE MAGAZINE, WHICH IS AN OFFICIAL PUBLICATION, PUT THE RUSSIAN PICTURE THIS WAY:

"THE SOVIET UNION TODAY IS SAID TO HAVE AN AIR FORCE OF UPWARDS OF 14,000 OPERATIONAL AIRCRAFT, INCLUDING SOME JET FIGHTERS AND TU-4 (B-29 TYPE) MEDIUM BOMBERS.

"ITS STRATEGIC (LONG-RANGE) BOMBING FORCE IS RELATIVELY SMALL, ALTHOUGH THIS ARM APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN STRESSED IN THE SOVIET POST-WAR PROGRAM.

"NAVAL AVIATION IS LAND-BASED, HAVING NO AIRCRAFT CARRIERS FROM WHICH TO OPERATE."

"NAVAL AVIATION NEWS" SAID THE SOVIET CONCEPT OF AIR POWER IS CLOUDED BY CENSORSHIP, PROPAGANDA, AND FREQUENT REORGANIZATION. BUT BECAUSE RUSSIA IS A LAND POWER, THE MAGAZINE EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT THE PRIMARY PURPOSE OF RUSSIAN AIR POWER WILL PROBABLY BE TO BACK UP THE RUSSIAN ARMY BY TACTICAL OPERATIONS, WHICH USUALLY ARE OF SHORT OR MEDIUM RANGE.

COMPARISON OF THE NEWLY PUBLISHED ESTIMATE WITH THE OPERATIONAL COMBAT STRENGTH OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE IS DIFFICULT. SINCE EARLY IN THE KOREAN CONFLICT, THE AMERICAN AIR FORCE HAS STOPPED RELEASING FIGURES ON THE TOTAL NUMBER OF COMBAT PLANES IT OPERATES. HOWEVER, LAST JUNE 30 IT WAS OFFICIALLY DISCLOSED TO BE OPERATING 3,200, WITH AN ADDITIONAL 4,600 IN STORAGE.

(OPERATIONAL REFERS TO PLANES IN ACTIVE SERVICE, AS AGAINST THOSE IN STORAGE OR OTHERWISE CLASSED AS NON-OPERATIONAL.)

A13WX

ON JUNE 30 THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANES AVAILABLE IN THE U.S. AIR FORCE, THE AIR FORCE RESERVE, THE AIR NATIONAL GUARD AND THE CIVIL AIR PATROL WAS 20,800. HOWEVER, IN ADDITION TO THE NON-OPERATIONAL COMBAT PLANES, THIS TOTAL INCLUDED 9,100 AIR FORCE UTILITY PLANES--TRANSPORTS, TRAINERS AND OTHER TYPES NOT IN THE COMBAT CATEGORY COVERED BY THE ESTIMATE OF RUSSIAN STRENGTH. THIS TOTAL ALSO INCLUDED A NUMBER OF TRANSPORTS, TRAINERS AND OTHER NON-COMBAT PLANES IN THE AIR GUARD, RESERVE AND CIVIL AIR PATROL.

AS TO NAVAL AVIATION, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ESTIMATE OF RUSSIAN AIR FORCE STRENGTH, THE U.S. NAVY AND MARINES HAD ON JUNE 30 APPROXIMATELY 6,000 ACTIVE PLANES, INCLUDING TRANSPORTS AND TRAINERS AS WELL AS COMBAT TYPES. ADMIRAL FORREST P.SHERMAN, THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, HAS DISCLOSED THAT THE NAVY AND MARINES HOPE TO RAISE THE NUMBER OF ACTIVE COMBAT AND NON-COMBAT PLANES TO ABOUT 7,100 BY THE END OF NEXT JUNE.

THE ARTICLE ON SOVIET AIR POWER IN THE NOVEMBER ISSUE OF "NAVAL AVIATION NEWS" SAID THE RUSSIAN AIR FORCE INCLUDES A NUMBER OF MEN WHO HAVE DISTINGUISHED THEMSELVES FOR DARING AND IMAGINATION IN THE OPERATION AND DESIGN OF AIRCRAFT. AND THE MAGAZINE OBSERVED THAT SHORTLY AFTER WORLD WAR II ENDED, A TREMENDOUS POTENTIAL IN THE FORM OF AIRCRAFT FACTORIES AND SKILLED PERSONNEL FELL TO THE SOVIETS IN THEIR ZONE OF GERMANY.

THE MAGAZINE SAID THAT RUSSIA'S NEW M I G JET FIGHTER WILL, CONSIDERING PRESENT TRENDS, SERVE AS A FIRST LINE FIGHTER FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS. IT HAS SWEPT-BACK WINGS RESEMBLING THOSE OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE'S F-86 SABRE, WHICH HOLDS THE WORLD'S SPEED RECORD.

THE U.S. AIR FORCE SAID EARLIER THIS WEEK THAT JET FIGHTERS WHICH THE COMMUNISTS SENT INTO THE KOREAN CONFLICT RECENTLY APPEARED TO BE THE NEW RUSSIAN FIGHTER TYPE, KNOWN AS THE MIG-15.

"NAVAL AVIATION NEWS" SAID THE BACKBONE OF AIR GROUND SUPPORT IN THE SOVIET AND SATELLITE AIR FORCES TODAY CONSISTS OF PISTON ENGINED IL-10S.

THIS IS A MORE POWERFUL MODEL OF THE FAMOUS STORMOVIK "TANK BUSTER" PRODUCED BY RUSSIA EARLY IN WORLD WAR II. THE IL-10 APPEARED IN 1944 AND WAS USED BY NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS AT THE START OF THE KOREAN FIGHTING. THE NAVY MAGAZINE SAID IT HAS A MAXIMUM SPEED OF AROUND 260 KNOTS.

THE MAGAZINE SAID THE RUSSIAN AIR FORCE, AFTER FOUR YEARS OF RELATIVE AUTONOMY, APPARENTLY REVERTED EARLY THIS YEAR TO THE POSITION IT OCCUPIED UNDER THE SOVIET ARMY DURING WORLD WAR II. THE ARTICLE ADDED:

"THIS RECENT CHANGE PLACES THE ARMY AND NAVY ON THE SAME PLANE, SOMEWHAT SIMILAR TO THE U.S. DEFENSE SET-UP PRIOR TO UNIFICATION. WITHIN THEIR MINISTRY OF WAR, SOVIET MILITARY AVIATION INCLUDES THE ARMY AIR FORCE (FOR CO-OPERATION WITH GROUND TROOPS), THE FIGHTER ARM OF THE AIR DEFENSE SYSTEM AND THE LONG RANGE AIR COMPONENT."

THE ARTICLE SAID THAT RUSSIA'S MEDIUM BOMBER, THE TU-4, WAS COPIED FROM U. S. B-29S CONFISCATED AFTER THEY WERE FORCED TO LAND IN SOVIET OCCUPIED TERRITORIES. IT SAID ALSO THAT THE DESIGNER TUPOLEV PRODUCED A 72-PASSENGER TRANSPORT, THE TU-70, BASED ON THE CAPTURED B-29.

HY1023PES

NOV 4 1950

B9WX (SEGC)

(350) NORTH ATLANTIC

BY MAX BOYD

WASHINGTON,NOV.3-(AP)-THE REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM, A FLEXIBLE FIGHTING FORCE OF AROUND 4,000 MEN, MAY BE A BASIS FOR COMPROMISE IN THE DISPUTE BETWEEN THE U.S. AND FRANCE OVER USE OF GERMAN UNITS IN THE PROPOSED WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE ARMY.

WHAT LIMIT SHOULD BE PLACED ON THE SIZE OF INDIVIDUAL GERMAN UNITS IS ONE OF THE MAIN POINTS OF THE DEADLOCK THAT HAS LED DEFENSE MIN-

ISTERS OF THE ATLANTIC PACT POWERS TO POSTPONE ACTION ON ORGANIZATION OF THE COMBINED FORCE AND CREATION OF A SUPREME COMMAND.

THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT FAVORS USE OF THE SMALLEST POSSIBLE UNITS, WHICH DEFENSE MINISTER JULES MOCH HAS DEFINED AS BATTALIONS OF AROUND 800 TO 1,200 MEN EACH.

THE U.S. GOVERNMENT WANTS THE FORCE TO INCLUDE GERMAN UNITS AS LARGE AS DIVISIONS. THIS WOULD MEAN UNITS OF AROUND 18,000 TO 20,000 MEN.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE DEFENSE MINISTERS, RANKING MILITARY OFFICERS OF THE TREATY NATIONS ARE NOW TRYING TO DEVELOP A GERMAN REARMAMENT PLAN ON WHICH THE 12 MEMBER GOVERNMENTS CAN AGREE. THERE HAS BEEN NO CLEAR INDICATION OF THE SHAPE THIS PLAN MAY TAKE. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL HAS SAID ONLY THAT THE UMS. ANTS A "REALISTIC" PROGRAM. DEFENSE MINISTER MOCH HAS

DEFENSE MARSHALL HAS SAID ONLY THAT THE U.S. WANTS A "REALISTIC" PROGRAM. DEFENSE MINISTER MOCH HAS DECLARED, HOWEVER, THAT HE HAS HEARD AMERICAN AND BRITISH GENERALS SAY THEY WILL NOT INSIST ABSOLUTELY UPON GERMAN UNITS OF DIVISIONAL SIZE.

SHOULD THE U.S. AND THE OTHER ATLANTIC PACT COUNTRIES AGREE ON GERMAN REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAMS, THEY WOULD BE GOING MORE THAN HALFWAY TOWARD MEETING THE FRENCH POSITION REGARDING THE SIZE OF GERMAN UNITS.

A REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM MAY RANGE FROM A LITTLE MORE THAN 3,000 MEN TO A MAXIMUM OF ABOUT 5,000, DEPENDING ON ITS MISSION. IF FIGHTING AS PART OF A DIVISION, THE TEAM MAY CONSIST OF 4,000 OR LESS, SINCE IT MAY OBTAIN ADDITIONAL ARTILLERY, ENGINEERS OR OTHER REINFORCEMENT AND SUPPORT FROM THE DIVISION WHEN NEEDED. ATTACHMENT OF UNITS NECESSARY FOR INDEPENDENT OPERATIONS INCREASES THE TEAM'S STRENGTH TO 5,000.

THE CORE OF A REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM IS USUALLY AN INFANTRY REGIMENT. SOMETIMES IT IS A REGIMENT OF AIRBORNE TROOPS. IN ADDITION TO THE REGIMENT, THE TEAM OFTEN INCLUDES A COMPANY OF ENGINEERS, A COMPANY OF FIELD ARTILLERY, AND A DETACHMENT OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL. SOMETIMES A TANK COMPANY IS ATTACHED.

REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAMS WERE USED EXTENSIVELY DURING WORLD WAR II AND HAVE FIGURED PROMINENTLY IN THE KOREAN CONFLICT.

WHETHER THE U.S. MAY DECIDE THAT GERMAN REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAMS COULD BE FITTED EFFICIENTLY INTO A WESTERN EUROPE DEFENSE FORCE IS NOT YET APPARENT.

NOV 4 1950

MD334AES

B33KX

(200)

PASADENA, CALIF., NOV. 3-(AP)-JULES MOCH, FRANCE'S MINISTER OF DEFENSE HELD A SECRET CONFERENCE TODAY WITH CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY'S TOP SCIENTISTS ON PROBLEMS INVOLVING THE MILITARY DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE.

THE FRENCH MINISTER CAME HERE WITH HIS MILITARY AIDES FROM WASHINGTON, WHERE HE HELD A CONFERENCE WITH U. S. DEFENSE SECRETARY MARSHALL.

MOCH, VICE ADMIRALS LOUIS KAHN AND CHARLES LAMBOTIN, GEN. JACQUES LAFARGUE AND MAJ. GEN. PIERRE SALMON, INSPECTED CALTECH'S SECRET JET PROPULSION LABORATORY AND TOMORROW WERE TO VISIT PT. MUGU, NEAR PT. HUENEME, TO INSPECT NAVY GUIDED MISSILE TESTS.

THE FRENCH DELEGATION TALKED TO SUCH TOP SCIENTISTS AS DR. ROBERT BACHER, HEAD OF CALTECH'S PHYSICS DEPARTMENT AND FORMER MEMBER OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION; DR. CLARK MILLIKAN, HEAD OF THE AERONAUTICS DEPARTMENT; DR. CHARLES C. LAURITSEN, ONE OF THE WORLD'S OUTSTANDING AUTHORITIES ON ROCKETS; DR. FRITZ ZWICKY, RANKING ROCKET AND MISSILE AUTHORITY, AND DR. BRUCE SAGE, PROPELLANTS AND EXPLOSIVES AUTHORITY.

MOCH, COMMENTING ON AMERICAN CRITICISM OF FRANCE FOR FAILURE TO SEND TROOPS TO KOREA, POINTED OUT THAT HIS COUNTRY HAS THE EQUIVALENT OF SEVEN DIVISIONS IN FRENCH INDO-CHINA, AND THAT "WHEN YOU HAVE FOR FIVE YEARS, 150,000 MEN 12,000 KILOMETERS FROM HOME YOU HAVE A DIFFICULT TIME OF IT."

MOCH DECLINED TO DISCUSS FRANCE'S POSITION IN WESTERN EUROPE'S DEFENSE BUT ADMITTED THAT "THE SITUATION IN EUROPE IS PRETTY WARM."

FJ559PCS

B39(SEG) (NYC OUT)

(400)

NOV 4 1950

(USE RESTRICTED BY LIFE MAGAZINE TO CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES)

NEW YORK, NOV. 3-(AP)-WINSTON CHURCHILL WRITES IN HIS MEMOIRS THAT HE WAS SURPRISED WHEN PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT ANNOUNCED THE "UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER" POLICY AT THE 1943 CASABLANCA CONFERENCE, BUT THAT HE BACKED UP THE PRESIDENT'S DECLARATION TO PRESERVE ALLIED UNITY.

CRITICS OF THE POLICY HAVE ARGUED THAT IT PROLONGED THE WAR.

WRITING IN LIFE MAGAZINE THE BRITISH WARTIME PRIME MINISTER SAYS HE ASKED HIS CABINET'S ADVICE ON THE POLICY OF UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER PRIOR TO THE CASABLANCA MEETING, BUT ADDS:

"MEANWHILE, THE OFFICIAL JOINT STATEMENT WAS BEING PREPARED BY OUR ADVISERS AND BY THE CHIEFS OF STAFF. THERE IS NO MENTION IN IT OF 'UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER.'"

"IT WAS WITH SOME FEELING OF SURPRISE," CHURCHILL WRITES, "THAT I HEARD THE PRESIDENT SAY AT THE PRESS CONFERENCE ON JAN. 24 THAT WE WOULD ENFORCE 'UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER' UPON ALL OUR ENEMIES.

IT WAS NATURAL TO SUPPOSE THAT THE AGREED COMMUNIQUE HAD SUPERSEDED ANYTHING SAID IN CONVERSATION.

"IN MY SPEECH WHICH FOLLOWED THE PRESIDENT'S, I, OF COURSE, SUPPORTED HIM AND CONCURRED IN WHAT HE SAID. ANY DIVERGENCE BETWEEN US, EVEN BY OMISSION, WOULD HAVE BEEN DAMAGING OR EVEN DANGEROUS TO OUR WAR EFFORT. I CERTAINLY TAKE MY SHARE OF THE RESPONSIBILITY, TOGETHER WITH THE BRITISH CABINET."

CHURCHILL QUOTES PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT'S AS SAYING TO THE LATE HARRY HOPKINS THAT THE "UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER" PHRASE "POPPED INTO MY MIND" DURING THE PRESS CONFERENCE, "AND THE NEXT THING I KNEW I HAD SAID IT."

CHURCHILL COMMENTS ON THIS:

"I DO NOT FEEL THAT THIS FRANK STATEMENT IS IN ANY WAY WEAKENED BY THE FACT THAT THE PHRASE OCCURS IN THE NOTES FROM WHICH HE (THE PRESIDENT) SPOKE."

CHURCHILL POLITELY DISPUTES ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT'S VERSION OF THE HISTORIC CASABLANCA MEETING BETWEEN HIMSELF AND PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT. ELLIOTT ATTENDED THE MEETING WITH HIS FATHER AND LATER WROTE ABOUT IT IN A BOOK, "AS I SAW IT."

DECLARING THAT HE HAD BEEN ANXIOUS FOR GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE, CHURCHILL WRITES:

B40 (SEG)

"IT IS VERY ODD TO SEE THE ACCOUNT WHICH THE PRESIDENT'S SON XXX GIVES OF THIS IN THE BOOK WHICH HE HASTENED TO WRITE ABOUT THE CONFIDENTIAL TALKS HE HEARD AT THE MEALS TO WHICH HE WAS BROUGHT BY HIS FATHER.

"HE SEEMS TO SUGGEST THAT THE PRESIDENT SUSPECTED ME OF TRYING TO STOP DE GAULLE FROM COMING, AND OBJECTING TO HIS BEING BROUGHT THERE, WHEREAS I WAS PUTTING THE UTMOST PRESSURE POSSIBLE TO GET HIM TO COME. THIS RUBBISH HAS HAD WIDE AND LONG CURRENCY."

30.24- 16839

OF DE GAULLE, CHURCHILL SAYS:
"I KNEW HE WAS NO FRIEND OF ENGLAND. BUT I ALWAYS RECOGNIZED IN HIM THE SPIRIT AND CONCEPTION WHICH, ACROSS THE PAGES OF HISTORY, THE WORD 'FRANCE' WOULD EVER PROCLAIM. I UNDERSTOOD AND ADMIRED, WHILE I RESENTED, HIS ARROGANT DEMEANOUR."
(USE RESTRICTED BY LIFE MAGAZINE TO CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES)
JR718AES

A99WX
FAO (110)
WASHINGTON,NOV 3-(AP)-DESPITE A STRONG ATTACK BY YUGOSLAVIA, THE UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION VOTED TODAY TO CONSIDER SPAIN'S APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP AT ITS CURRENT SESSION.
STANE KRASOVEC CALLED THE FRANCO GOVERNMENT "THE POSTWAR REMAINDER OF HITLER'S NEW ORDER IN EUROPE."
THE FAO, A 63-NATION SPECIALIZED AGENCY OF THE U.N., VOTED 38 TO 1, WITH NINE ABSTENTIONS, TO CONSIDER THE SPANISH APPLICATION. IT HAD BEEN PIGEONHOLED SINCE IT WAS FIRST PUT FORWARD IN JULY 22,1946.
THE CONSIDERATION MOTION WAS PROPOSED BY JOHN C.NAGLE OF IRELAND.
"I OBSERVE THAT SPAIN IS MISSING FROM THE AGENDA UNDER NEW MEMBERS FOR CONSIDERATION," NAGLE SAID, ADDING "I WANT TO MAKE SURE IT WILL COME BEFORE THIS CONFERENCE AND NOT BE SIDETRACKED ONCE AGAIN."
HY1026PES

A70AX
BY STERLING GREEN
NOV 4 1950
SEA ISLAND, GA., NOV. 3-(AP)-BUSINESS LEADERS TODAY APPROVED THE GOVERNMENT'S "GET READY" POLICY OF MOBILIZING INDUSTRY BEFORE FULL-SCALE ARMAMENT DEMANDS HIT THE ECONOMY WITH DISRUPTIVE IMPACT.
A MAJORITY OF THE 90-ODD MEMBERS OF THE BUSINESS ADVISORY COUNCIL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BROUGHT THIS VIEW TO THEIR CAREFULLY GUARDED, THREE-DAY MEETING WITH TOP DEFENSE OFFICIALS HERE.
THERE WAS NO VOTE ON THIS OR OTHER DEFENSE PROBLEMS TODAY; YET DELEGATES SAID THE GENERAL SENTIMENT AMOUNTED TO AN ENDORSEMENT OF THE GRADUAL, BUT VIGOROUS, PROGRAM OF BUILDING AND PRODUCTION CONTROLS LAUNCHED BY THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY.
THERE IS CLEAR INDICATION, MEMBERS SAID, THAT THE SENTIMENT FOR "ALL-OUT" MOBILIZATION WITH DIRECT WAGE, PRICE AND MANPOWER CONTROLS IS FADING IN INDUSTRY, ALTHOUGH STILL HELD BY SOME LEADERS LIKE BERNARD BARUCH.
THE MIDDLE-OF-THE-ROAD COURSE CHOSEN BY THE ADMINISTRATION, THEY TOLD REPORTERS, SEEMS WELL CALCULATED TO KEEP THE MOBILIZATION MACHINERY A STEP AHEAD OF RISING ARMS PRODUCTION, WITHOUT LEAVING MACHINES AND MEN IDLE DURING THE "RETOOLING" PROCESS.
TO IMPOSE RIGID "CEILINGS" AND "FREEZES" AT THIS TIME, COUNCIL MEMBERS HELD, WOULD TEND TO BLOCK INDUSTRIAL EXPANSION AND BRING HARDSHIP OUT OF PROPORTION TO THE PLANT CAPACITY DEVOTED TO MUNITIONS WORK.
BUT THE LOOMING PROBLEM OF MANPOWER SHORTAGES NEEDS SOLUTION, THE MEMBERS HEARD IN A FULL-DRESS SESSION. THEIR DISCUSSION, IT WAS LEARNED, EMBRACED BOTH MILITARY DEFERMENTS FOR KEY MEN IN INDUSTRY AND THE POSSIBLE CREATION OF FEDERAL MACHINERY FOR THE SETTLEMENT OF LABOR DISPUTES DURING THE EMERGENCY.
THE COUNCIL WILL PRESENT TO SECRETARY OF COMMERCE SAWYER A SET OF RECOMMENDATIONS ON LABOR POLICY, BUT NOT UNTIL FURTHER REPORTS ARE STUDIED.
ONE OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS MADE TODAY REPORTEDLY CALLS FOR REGIONAL MEETINGS ON LABOR PROBLEMS IN KEY INDUSTRIAL CENTERS, INCLUDING NEW YORK, CHICAGO AND DETROIT.
REPORTERS WERE BARRED FROM THE MEETINGS, IN CONFORMITY WITH THE ADVANCE NOTICE SERVED BY SAWYER THAT THE PRESS "WILL NOT BE WELCOME--YOU WON'T GET ANYTHING."
AT TODAY'S OPENING SESSION, IT WAS LEARNED, JAMES S.KNOWLSON, WHO PRESIDED PENDING SAWYER'S ARRIVAL FROM WASHINGTON, REINFORCED THE WARNING. DELEGATES SAID THEY WERE GIVEN A LECTURE ON NOT TALKING TO NEWSMEN.

A71AX
THIS APPARENTLY WAS INTENDED TO APPLY WITH PARTICULAR FORCE TO TOMORROW'S SESSIONS. A PREVIEW OF 1951 DEFENSE PLANS IS TO BE GIVEN BY SAWYER, SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL, NPA ADMINISTRATOR WILLIAM H.HARRISON, SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY SNYDER, AND OTHERS.
DELEGATES ARE EXPECTING TO HEAR A PLEA FROM ALAN VALENTINE, ECONOMIC STABILIZATION ADMINISTRATOR, FOR HELP IN DRAFTING BUSINESS LEADERS TO SERVE IN HIS PRICE-WAGE STABILIZATION AGENCY.
ATTENDING THE SESSION WERE HENRY FORD II, PRESIDENT OF FORD MOTOR CO.; CHARLES E.WILSON, PRESIDENT OF GENERAL ELECTRIC; CLARENCE FRANCIS, CHAIRMAN OF GENERAL FOODS CORPORATION; ERIC JOHNSON, PRESIDENT OF THE MOTION PICTURE ASSOCIATION; PAUL G.HOFFMAN, FORMER STUDEBAKER PRESIDENT AND MARSHALL PLAN ADMINISTRATOR; AND OTHER NAMES FAMILIAR THROUGH THE BUSINESS WORLD.
BE855PES
NOV 4 1950

B87PX
(120)
EASTON, PA., NOV 3-(AP)-GEN.CARLOS P.ROMULO, PHILIPPINE FOREIGN MINISTER, SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED NATIONS HAS PREVENTED WHAT COULD HAVE BEEN A THIRD WORLD WAR AT LEAST FIVE TIMES IN FIVE YEARS.
SPEAKING AT THE ANNUAL DINNER OF THE LAFAYETTE COLLEGE ALUMNI, ROMULO SAID RUSSIAN ACTIONS IN EACH CASE HAD THE SEEDS OF WORLD CONFLAGRATION BUT THE BANDING TOGETHER OF 52 NATIONS THROUGH THE UN CHECKED THE SOVIET.
HE LISTED RUSSIA'S INVASION OF IRAN IN 1946; RUSSIAN ATTEMPT TO TAKE OVER GREECE IN 1947; BERLIN IN 1948, PALESTINE IN 1949 AND KOREA THIS YEAR AS EXAMPLES.
MADAME VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, INDIA'S AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, TOLD THE ALUMNI THAT INDIA AND THE UNITED STATES ARE COMING CLOSER TOGETHER THROUGH COOPERATION IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS.
L1133PES NM

A13WA
POINT FOUR
WASHINGTON,NOV.3-(AP)-NELSON ROCKEFELLER, CHAIRMAN OF ROCKEFELLER CENTER INC., IN NEW YORK, MAY BE NAMED TO A HIGH POST IN THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM FOR AID TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.
PRESIDENT TRUMAN TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT ROCKEFELLER IS TO BE APPOINTED DIRECTOR OF THE PROGRAM. LATER THE WHITE HOUSE MODIFIED THIS ANNOUNCEMENT AND EXPLAINED THAT ROCKEFELLER IS UNDER CONSIDERATION FOR CHAIRMANSHIP OF THE ADVISORY BOARD FOR THE PROGRAM, RATHER THAN MANAGING DIRECTOR.
MD308AES

A46WX (CUSTOMS)
(350)
WASHINGTON, NOV 3-(AP)-THE CUSTOMS SERVICE HAS CLAMPED A WARTIME-TIGHT LID ON DISCLOSURE BY ITS OFFICES OF INFORMATION ON SHIP ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES, DESTINATION AND CARGOES.
THE CUSTOMS BUREAU SAID TODAY THE PURPOSE IS "TO PROTECT THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES BY RESTRICTING THE DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION CONCERNING THE MOVEMENT OF VESSELS AND CARGOES IN FOREIGN TRADE."
THE BUREAU APPARENTLY WAS MOTIVATED IN PARTICULAR BY DESIRE TO CONFINE INFORMATION ABOUT SHIPMENT OF WEAPONS AND OTHER STRATEGIC EQUIPMENT TO WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IN THE MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PACT (MDAP).
OFFICIALS SAID:
(1) THE ACTION DOES NOT MEAN A NEW EMERGENCY HAS ARISEN OR IS CONSIDERED IMMINENT.
(2) IT IS NOT AN UNDERTAKING TO CENSOR INFORMATION FROM SOURCES OUTSIDE THE CUSTOM SERVICE ON SHIP SCHEDULES AND SIMILAR DATA.
OFFICIALS INDICATED THAT THE BAN WOULD NOT BE APPLIED AS STRICTLY TO INCOMING VESSELS AND IMPORTS AS TO OUTGOING SHIPS AND GOODS. BUT THEY MADE NO DEFINITE COMMITMENT OF THAT KIND.
THE BARRIER AGAINST OPENING OFFICIAL CUSTOMS RECORDS ON ENTRY AND CLEARANCES OF SHIPS AND THE MAKEUP OF CARGOES WAS MADE BY AN AMENDMENT TO CUSTOMS REGULATIONS ADOPTED OCT. 20 AND PUT INTO EFFECT THIS WEEK BY NOTICE TO ALL PORT OFFICES.
OFFICIALS SAID THE LAW PROVIDES FOR KEEPING THE RECORDS OPEN TO PUBLIC INSPECTION EXCEPT IN TIME OF WAR OR UPON PROCLAMATION OF AN EMERGENCY.
THE RESTRICTIVE AMENDMENT WAS ADOPTED IN CONFORMANCE WITH A PRESIDENTIAL PROCLAMATION OF OCT. 18.
THAT PROCLAMATION, ISSUED UNDER AN ACT PASSED BY CONGRESS AFTER OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR, DECLARED THAT "THE SECURITY OF THE U.S. IS ENDANGERED BY REASON OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES."
PRESIDENT TRUMAN COUPLED WITH HIS PROCLAMATION AN EXECUTIVE ORDER EMPOWERING THE COAST GUARD TO SEARCH PERSONS AND SHIPS AND TAKE OTHER STEPS TO SAFEGUARD SHIPS, HARBORS, PORTS AND WATERFRONT FACILITIES AGAINST SNEAK ATOM BOMBS OR OTHER MENACES.

NOV 4 1950

A47WX.
THE RESTRICTIONS ON OPENING CUSTOM RECORDS WERE APPROXIMATELY THE SAME AS THOSE PUT IN FORCE DURING WORLD WAR TWO, WHICH CUT OFF EVEN STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON SHIPMENTS BY DESTINATION, ALTHOUGH DATA WAS FURNISHED ON THE OVERALL DOLLAR VOLUME OF SHIPMENTS.
THE CENSUS BUREAU BEGAN IN SEPTEMBER TO PUT CERTAIN RESTRICTIONS ON STATISTICAL REPORTS AS TO STRATEGIC GOODS FURNISHED COUNTRIES IN THE MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT.
IT HAS CONTINUED TO REPORT THE OVERALL DOLLAR VALUE OF DEFENSE PACT GOODS GOING TO WESTERN EUROPE IN INCREASING QUANTITY, BUT IT NO LONGER TELLS WHICH COUNTRIES GOT THOSE GOODS.
THE CENSUS BUREAU ALSO SAID ITS ACTION WAS TAKEN FOR "SECURITY REASONS".
HY VX707PES

A12WX
(120) ANTI-AIRCRAFT
WASHINGTON,NOV.3-(AP)-FOUR ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY UNITS ARE GOING TO ENGLAND TO SET UP DEFENSES FOR AMERICAN BOMBER BASES THERE, THE ARMY DISCLOSED LAST NIGHT.
AN ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE UNITS WILL BE IN THE UNITED KINGDOM BY EARLY WINTER. ABOUT 1,600 MEN WILL BE INVOLVED.
THREE B-29 BOMBER GROUPS BASED IN ENGLAND SHARE FIVE FORMER ROYAL AIR FORCE BASES WITH U.S. FIGHTER OUTFITS AND AIRCRAFT SERVICING GROUPS. AT PRESENT, HOWEVER, NO GROUND FORCE UNITS ARE ON DUTY. SO FAR AS IS KNOWN HERE, THE AIR BASES HAVE HAD NO ANTI-AIRCRAFT PROTECTION.
AT LEAST TWO U.S. FIGHTER GROUPS ARE BASED ON FIELDS IN THE AMERICAN ZONE OF GERMANY. AND THERE HAVE BEEN INDICATIONS RECENTLY THAT U.S. AIR STRENGTH IN EUROPE IS BEING AUGMENTED BY BOTH BOMBERS AND FIGHTERS.
MD307AES

A115WX
AIR POWER (160)
NEW YORK,NOV 3-(AP)-AIR FORCE SECRETARY FINLETTER SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES HAS THE MOST POWERFUL STRATEGIC AIR ARM IN THE WORLD.
"WE INTEND THAT THIS STRATEGIC AIR ARM WILL GET GREATER AND GREATER POWER" X X X AND "MUST CONTINUE TO HAVE THE MOST VIOLENT POWER AVAILABLE TO IT," HE SAID IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE ANNUAL WINGS CLUB DINNER HERE.
FINLETTER ASSERTED THAT SUPREMACY IN ALL AIR POWER CATEGORIES "COULD ENABLE US TO CONTROL THE AGGRESSIVE NOTIONS OF A LAND POWER."
THE SECRETARY SAID THAT AIR POWER WAS SIMILAR TO SEA POWER IN THAT IT COULD EITHER PROMOTE OR BLOCK THE INTERCHANGE OF GOODS, PERSONS AND IDEAS. BUT AIR POWER HAS THE ADDITIONAL ABILITY TO MAKE "VIOLENT ATTACKS AT THE HEART OF AN ENEMY'S COUNTRY."
FINLETTER STRESSED THE "INDISPENSABILITY" OF TACTICAL STRENGTH, AND THE NECESSITY FOR STRONG GROUND AND NAVAL FORCES. HE EMPHASIZED STRATEGIC AIR POWER, HE SAID, BECAUSE IT IS THE GREATEST SINGLE DETERRENT FOR AGGRESSION.
"WE ARE PLANNING AND SHAPING THIS STRATEGIC AIR PURELY AS A DETERRENT AND COUNTERMEASURE IN THE EVENT THAT WE ARE FIRST ATTACKED," HE STATED.
HY1119PES NM

NOV 4 1950

B28WX
(NY RELAY) (180) NIGHT LEAD CONTROLS
WASHINGTON,NOV.3-(AP)-PRODUCERS OF CAUSTIC SODA, SODA ASH, AND CHLORINE ASKED THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY TODAY TO TAKE STEPS TO DISTRIBUTE DEFENSE ORDERS EQUITABLY AMONG PLANTS WHERE THESE PRODUCTS ARE MADE.
NPA OFFICIALS INDICATED THAT THEY MIGHT ISSUE SUCH AN ORDER. THEY TOLD THE INDUSTRYMEN THAT THEY REALIZE THAT SOME PRODUCERS MAY BE GETTING AN UNDULY LARGE SHARE OF DEFENSE ORDERS AT PRESENT.
SUCH ORDERS, MARKED BY THE INITIALS "DO" (DEFENSE ORDER), MUST BE GIVEN PRIORITY OVER NON-DEFENSE ORDERS.
THE NPA HAS ALREADY ISSUED A DISTRIBUTION ORDER IN THE STEEL AND ALUMINUM INDUSTRIES UNDER WHICH NO PRODUCER IS REQUIRED TO TAKE DEFENSE ORDERS TOTALING MORE THAN A CERTAIN PERCENTAGE OF HIS OUTPUT.
BEFORE SIMILAR ACTION MAY BE TAKEN IN RESPECT TO THE THREE CHEMICALS, HOWEVER, MORE INFORMATION IS NEEDED AS TO THE MILITARY AND CIVILIAN REQUIREMENTS FOR THE CHEMICALS, AND THE PRESENT CAPACITY OF THE CHEMICAL INDUSTRY TO PRODUCE THEM. THEREFORE TWO TASK COMMITTEES WERE APPOINTED AMONG THE INDUSTRYMEN, ONE FOR SODA ASH AND CASUTIC SODA, THE OTHER FOR CHLORINE, TO WORK WITH NPA IN ASSEMBLING NECESSARY INFORMATION.
TODAY'S RECOMMENDATIONS WERE MADE AT A MEETING OF THE NPA'S ALKALI-CHLORINE INDUSTRY ADVISORY COMMITTEE.
LT612PES

BIIWX SEC

(200) (ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY FRIDAY NOV. 3)

ROCKET MOTOR

BY JAMES J.STREBIG

(ADVANCE)-WASHINGTON,NOV.3-(AP)-THE NAVY ANNOUNCED TODAY A NEW SMOKELESS ROCKET MOTOR FOR AIRCRAFT BOOSTER POWER. IT CLAIMED FOR THE MOTOR GREATER SAFETY AND BETTER PERFORMANCE.

THE NEW JATO OR RATO (JET OR ROCKET ASSIST FOR TAKE OFF) IS EXPECTED TO BECOME STANDARD FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES. THE AIR FORCE AND ARMY PAID PART OF THE COST OF ITS DEVELOPMENT BY THE ALLEGANY BALLISTICS LABORATORY, CUMBERLAND,MD., UNDER NAVY CONTRACT. RATO IS THE AIR FORCE TERM FOR ROCKET ASSIST.

JATO IS COMMONLY USED TO SUPPLEMENT REGULAR POWER FOR AIRCRAFT TAKING OFF WITH OVERLOADS, ON SHORT RUNWAYS, FROM CARRIER DECKS, FROM AIRPORTS AT HIGH ALTITUDE, OR IN VERY WARM AIR. IT IS INSTALLED IN SOME PLANES FOR EMERGENCY POWER IN FLIGHT.

THE UNUSUAL JATO UNIT PROVIDES 1,000 POUNDS OF THRUST FOR 14 SECONDS. IT IS IDENTIFIED WITH A TREMENDOUS TRAIL OF SMOKE LADEN WITH TINY PARTICLES OF RESIDUE FROM THE BURNED POWDER.

NAVY OFFICIALS SAY THE NEW UNIT MATCHES THE OLD IN AVAILABLE POWER AND FAR SURPASSES IT IN OTHER RESPECTS. THE TWO TYPES ARE THE SAME GENERAL SIZE AND WILL HAVE INTERCHANGEABLE INSTALLATION FIXTURES.

THE NEW JATO UNIT WEIGHS LESS AND IS MUCH LESS AFFECTED BY TEMPERATURE EXTREMES AND ROUGH HANDLING. COST ESTIMATES ARE APPROXIMATELY THE SAME AS THOSE FOR PRESENT UNITS.

EXPERTS SAY THE ASH-LADEN SMOKE TRAIL OF THE PRESENT UNIT IS UNSATISFACTORY BECAUSE IT BLOCKS OUT CARRIER DECKS AND AIRPORT RUNWAYS AND MIGHT DAMAGE AIRCRAFT IN THE VICINITY. THE NEW UNIT, BASED ON SMOKELESS POWDER SUCH AS IS USED IN GUNS AND ROCKETS, WILL HAVE A BARELY DISCERNIBLE EXHAUST TRAIL.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY FRIDAY NOV. 3)

MD343AES

NOV 4 1950

A73WX (UN WORLD)

(110) WASHINGTON,NOV 3-(AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TONIGHT THAT LOUIS DOLIVET, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER OF THE UNITED NATIONS WORLD, PROBABLY WILL BE DENIED PERMISSION TO RE-ENTER THE UNITED STATES.

DOLIVET IS NOW IN EUROPE.

MICHAEL MCDERMOTT, STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER, SAID HERETOFORE DOLIVET HAS BEEN PERMITTED ENTRY ON A VISA GRANTED PERSONS HAVING OFFICIAL BUSINESS WITH THE UNITED NATIONS.

MCDERMOTT SAID DOLIVET'S U.N. CONTRACT EXPIRED OCT. 31 AND HAD NOT BEEN RENEWED.

U.S. EMBASSIES ABROAD HAVE BEEN ADVISED, MCDERMOTT SAID, NOT TO GRANT THE U.N. TYPE OF VISA TO DOLIVET.

IF HE SHOULD APPLY FOR THE VISA GRANTED ORDINARY TRAVELERS, MCDERMOTT SAID. IT PROBABLY WILL BE DENIED "FOR UNANNOUNCED REASONS."

Rep. Jenison (R-Ill) in a speech in the house last may charged that the french-born editor had a record "replete with communist affiliations.

Dolivet not only denied that he was a communist but declared he was enough of an anti-communist "to have earned a long stay in Siberia."

He is a former member of the French air force. The united nations world is an unofficial magazine devoted to united nations affairs.

clips ccc 1230a

NOV 4 1950

A185 (950)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

NEW YORK, NOV. 3-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS ASSEMBLY TODAY APPROVED BY 52 TO FIVE SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON'S PROGRAM FOR A VETO-FREE SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY GIVING THE U.N. POWER TO MEET AGGRESSION WITH ARMED FORCE ON A FEW HOURS NOTICE.

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN U.N. HISTORY, THE ASSEMBLY WAS EMPOWERED TO ASK FOR TROOPS IF THE SECURITY COUNCIL FAILS TO HANDLE AGGRESSION IMMEDIATELY.

ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT NASROLLAH ENTEZAM HAILED THE ACTION AS THE MOST IMPORTANT TAKEN BY THIS FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND PERHAPS THE MOST IMPORTANT EVERY TAKEN BY ANY U.N. ASSEMBLY. MANY DELEGATES AGREED THAT AGGRESSION OF THE NORTH KOREAN TYPE MUST NOT OCCUR AGAIN.

ENTEZAM IN EFFECT CALLED ON ALL U.N. MEMBERS TO BACK UP THE RESOLUTION BY PLACING ARMED FORCES ON CALL FOR U.N. USE, WHICH WAS ONE OF THE KEY SECTIONS OF THE PLAN. HE TOLD THE DELEGATES AFTER THE VOTE: "IT IS NOW FOR US TO SHOW THE WORLD WE ARE UNITING FOR PEACE."

SECRETARY ACHESON SAID IN A STATEMENT IN WASHINGTON THAT THE "PEOPLES OF THE WORLD WILL BE HEARTENED BY THIS HISTORIC STEP TOWARD EFFECTIVE COLLECTIVE SECURITY THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS."

"THE CAUSE OF PEACE WITH FREEDOM MUST SURELY BE ADVANCED BY THE FIRM RESOLVE OF 52 MEMBERS TO DEVELOP AND UNITE THEIR STRENGTH THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS," ACHESON SAID. "ANYTHING THAT STRENGTHENS THE UNITED NATIONS AT THIS CRITICAL TIME STRENGTHENS ALL NATIONS WHO WANT PEACE."

MEANWHILE, THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE OF THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED AT LAKE SUCCESS A RESOLUTION, ALSO BACKED BY THE U.S., CALLING AGGRESSIVE WAR THE GRAVEST CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY. THE WHOLE RESOLUTION WAS APPROVED, 47 VOTES TO FIVE. THE SOVIET BLOC OPPOSED THE RESOLUTION BUT ABSTAINED ON THE PARTICULAR SECTION REFERRING TO AGGRESSIVE WARFARE. YUGOSLAVIA ABSTAINED ON THE WHOLE RESOLUTION.

THE COMMITTEE IN ITS ACTION ENDORSED ONCE MORE THE ASSEMBLY PLAN FOR CONTROL OF ATOMIC ENERGY, URGED THE U.N. MEMBERS TO STRIVE FOR CONTROL AND ELIMINATION OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION AND TO REGULATE ARMS UNDER A U.N. SYSTEM OF CONTROL. FINALLY, IT DECLARED THAT THESE GOALS CAN BE ATTAINED IF ALL MEMBERS DEMONSTRATE BY THEIR

DEEDS THEIR WILL TO ACHIEVE PEACE. THE COMMITTEE RESOLUTION WAS THE COMMITTEE'S ANSWER TO THE WESTERN ANSWER TO SOVIET PROPOSALS, BASED ON THE STOCKHOLM PEACE APPEAL, FOR AN IMMEDIATE PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS, A BIG FIVE PEACE PACT, AND A REDUCTION BY ONE-THIRD OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE FIVE BIG POWERS. THESE PROPOSALS WERE VOTED DOWN IN THE COMMITTEE LAST MONDAY.

THE RESOLUTION APPROVED BY THE COMMITTEE STANDS APART FROM THE ACHESON PLAN APPROVED BY THE ASSEMBLY. THE COMMITTEE SOUNDED ANOTHER CALL FOR PEACEFUL ACTIONS WHILE THE ACHESON PLAN PUT TEETH INTO COLLECTIVE SECURITY MEASURES.

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY ACCEPTED FOR RUSSIA A PLACE ON A PEACE OBSERVATION COMMISSION, BUT VOTED WITH THE FOUR OTHER MEMBERS OF THE RUSSIAN BLOC AGAINST THE WHOLE RESOLUTION. INDIA AND ARGENTINA ABSTAINED. THE 60TH MEMBER, LEBANON, WAS NOT PRESENT FOR THE VOTE.

IN BRIEF, THE ASSEMBLY TODAY:

1. VOTED ITSELF AUTHORITY TO MEET ON 24-HOUR NOTICE IN THE EVENT OF AN EMERGENCY CAUSED BY THE FAILURE OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO ACT TO MEET AGGRESSION.

2. SET UP A PEACE OBSERVATION COMMISSION OF 14 MEMBERS AND CHARGED IT WITH RESPONSIBILITY FOR INVESTINGATING QUICKLY ANY THREAT OF THE PEACE ANYWHERE.

3. ASKED THE U.N. MEMBERS TO MAINTAIN WITHIN THEIR NATIONAL MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT FORCES SO TRAINED AND EQUIPPED THAT THEY COULD BE MADE AVAILABLE PROMPTLY FOR SERVICE AS U.N. UNITS UPON RECOMMENTATION BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL OR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. THIS SECTION WS APPROVED IN PRELIMI

NOV 4 1950

THIS SECTION WAS APPROVED IN PRELIMINARY VOTE BY SECTIONS, 45 IN FAVOR, FIVE AGAINST AND SEVEN ABSTENTIONS. THE RUSSIAN BLOC WAS AGAINST IT. ARGENTINA, ICELAND (WHICH HAS NO ARMY), INDONESIA, INDIA AND YEMEN WERE AMONG THOSE ABSTAINING.

4. ESTABLISHED A COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE OF 14 MEMBERS TO STUDY AND REPORT TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND THE ASSEMBLY NOT LATER THAN SEPT. 1, 1951, ON METHODS TO MAINTAIN AND STRENGTHEN INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY.

5. URGED ALL MEMBERS TO RESPECT FULLY AND DEVELOP RESPECT FOR AN OBSERVANCE OF HUMAN RIGHTS AND FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS AND TO WORK FOR INCREASED ECONOMIC STABILITY. SEVERAL DELEGATES ARGUED IT IS USE LESS TO FREE A MAN FROM AGGRESSION AND THEN LEAVE HIM TO STARVE.

A186

6. RECOMMENDED THAT THE SECURITY COUNCIL WORK OUT AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE THE MEASURES FOR CREATING THE U.N. ARMY ENVISIONED IN THE CHARTER. THIS WAS ORIGINALLY A RUSSIAN PROPOSAL, BUT THE RUSSIANS SHIED AWAY WHEN THE MAJORITY TACKED ON A PARAGRAPH SAYING IT WOULD NOT INTERFERE WITH THE ASSEMBLY ACTION UNDER OTHER PARTS OF THE RESOLUTION. THE VOTE ON THIS SECTION WAS 52 IN FAVOR, NONE AGAINST AND SIX ABSTENTIONS. THE RUSSIAN BLOC AND ARGENTINA ABSTAINED.

7. RECOMMENDED THAT THE FIVE PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL -- THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE, CHINA, BRITAIN AND THE SOVIET UNION, COMMONLY CALLED THE BIG FIVE -- MEET AND DISCUSS THEIR DISAGREEMENTS AND TRY FOR A SETTLEMENT. IN SECTIONAL VOTING, THIS WAS APPROVED UNANIMOUSLY, 57 VOTES IN FAVOR, NONE AGAINST AND NONE ABSTAINING. IN THE DEBATE, WESTERNERS CALLED ON THE RUSSIANS TO SHOW THEIR DESIRE FOR PEACE BY DEEDS AND NOT WORDS AND THE RUSSIANS MADE THE SAME DEMAND ON THE WEST.

THE ASSEMBLY THEN GROUPED ALL THE SECTIONS TOGETHER AND PASSED THEM BY THE 52 TO 5 VOTE.

LAST YEAR THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED AN AMERICAN-BACKED PROGRAM CALLED THE "ESSENTIALS OF PEACE" BY A MAJORITY OF 53 VOTES. AT THE PARIS GENERAL ASSEMBLY THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED UNANIMOUSLY A CALL FOR THE BIG FIVE TO COOPERATE, BUT IT MADE NO CHANGE IN THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION.

BEFORE THE VOTING TODAY, LESTER B.PEARSON, FOREIGN MINISTER OF CANADA, ANSWERED VISHINSKY'S LONG ATTACK YESTERDAY ON AMERICAN DELEGATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES, WHO SAT FOR THE UNITED STATES IN THE DEBATE ON THE ACHESON PLAN. PEARSON SAID DULLES TOOK THE ATTACK IN HIS STRIDE AND REMINDED VISHINSKY THAT DULLES WAS SAFE HERE, SINCE THIS WAS THE U.N. ASSEMBLY "AND NOT A PURGE."

THE MEMBERS OF THE PEACE OBSERVATION COMMISSION SELECTED BY THE ASSEMBLY WERE: NATIONALIST CHINA, COLOMBIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, INDIA, IRAQ, ISRAEL, NEW ZEALAND, PAKISTAN, SWEDEN, THE SOVIET UNION, BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES AND URUGUAY.

THIS COMMISSION WILL GO TO ANY SPOT ON THE INVITATION OF A THREATENED COUNTRY TO CHECK ON THREATS TO THE PEACE. THE UNITED STATES HAD PREFERRED THAT THE BIG FIVE STAY OFF THIS GROUP BUT VISHINSKY INSISTED THE GREAT POWERS SHOULD BE ON IT. THE U.S. AGREED AND NOTED THAT DECISIONS OF THIS BODY WOULD BE BY MAJORITY VOTE AND THERE WOULD BE NO VETO.

THE COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE WAS COMPOSED OF AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, BRAZIL, BURMA, CANADA, EGYPT, FRANCE, MEXICO, THE PHILIPPINES, TURKEY, BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES, VENEZUELA AND YUGOSLAVIA.

A187

SECRETARY ACHESON LAID DOWN A BROAD PROGRAM FOR PEACE IN HIS OPENING ADDRESS TO THE ASSEMBLY IN SEPTEMBER. HIS IDEAS WERE AGREED UPON BY SEVERAL OTHER DELEGATIONS AND THEY SPONSORED THE LONG RESOLUTION INCORPORATING THE ACHESON PLAN.

NOV 4 1950

THE MAIN SOVIET OPPOSITION WAS BASED ON A DECLARATION THE ACHESON PLAN WOULD BY-PASS THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND VIOLATE THE CHARTER. VISHINSKY APPEALED FOR THE ASSEMBLY TO RESPECT THE PRINCIPLE OF UNANIMITY IN THE CHARTER, WHICH IS THE TECHNICAL LANGUAGE FOR GIVING THE BIG FIVE THE VETO RIGHT.

OPPOSING DELEGATES ANSWERED THAT THEY WERE NOT TRYING TO BREAK THE SECURITY COUNCIL, BUT THAT THEY HAD GIVEN THE SECURITY COUNCIL UP IN A LARGE MEASURE AS AN EFFECTIVE FORCE BECAUSE OF THE 46 RUSSIAN VETOES TO DATE. THEY ALSO REPLIED THAT THEY WERE GIVING THE ASSEMBLY MORE AUTHORITY SO THAT KOREA WOULD NOT HAPPEN AGAIN SOMEWHERE ELSE IN THE WORLD.

THE NEXT STEP FOR THE U.N. IS TO SEE HOW MANY NATIONS COME UP WITH DIRECT OFFERS OF ARMED FORCE UNDER THE RESOLUTION.

AFTER THE ASSEMBLY ADJOURNED, DULLES ISSUED THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

"I REJOICE AT THE ALMOST UNANIMOUS VOTE, 52 TO 5, BY WHICH THE RESOLUTION ON UNITED ACTION FOR PEACE WAS ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. THE RESOLUTION IS GENERALLY AND RIGHTLY REGARDED AS THE MOST IMPORTANT GENERAL ASSEMBLY ACTION SINCE SAN FRANCISCO. THE RESOLUTION, WHEN IMPLEMENTED, WILL VITALIZE CHARTER PROVISIONS SO AS TO PROVIDE SUCH DEPENDABLE COLLECTIVE RESISTANCE TO GGRESSION THAT IT IS LESS LIKELY THAT AGGRESSION WILL REOCCUR.

"THE ONLY NEGATIVE VOTES CAME FROM THE SOVIET BLOC. IT IS REGRETTABLE THAT THESE NATIONS FELT UNABLE TO SUPPORT A PROPOSAL THAT ONLY AGGRESSORS NEED FEAR."

30.24- 16843

THE RESOLUTION APPROVED BY THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE, TAGGED "PEACE THROUGH DEEDS," WAS PUT UP BY BOLIVIA, FRANCE, INDIA, LEBANON, MEXICO, THE NETHERLANDS, BRITAIN, AND THE UNITED STATES. IN ITS CENTRAL POINT, IT SAID THAT THE U.N. "SOLEMNLY REAFFIRMS THAT, WHATEVER THE WEAPONS USED, ANY AGGRESSION, WHETHER COMMITTED OPENLY, OR BY FOMENTING CIVIL STRIFE IN THE INTEREST OF A FOREIGN POWER, OR OTHERWISE, IS THE GRAVEST OF ALL CRIMES AGAINST PEACE AND SECURITY THROUGHOUT THE WORLD."

THIS RESOLUTION STILL MUST BE APPROVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUT THE VOTE TODAY MADE THAT PASSAGE CERTAIN.

DELEGATION SUPPORTING THE RESOLUTIOON SAID IT WAS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO PREVENT THE RUSSIAANS FRM MAKING PROPAGANDA CAPITAL OUT OF THE EARLIER REJECTION OF VISHINSKY'S PROPOSALS.

THE RUSSIAN PLAN HAD DESCRIBED USE OF THE ATOMIC BOMB AS THE GRAVEST CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY BUT IT DID NOT SPECIFICALLY CONDEMN AGGRESSION. SOME BACKERS OF THE MAJORITYPLAN SAID A NATION SUBJECT TO AGGRESSION WOULD BE JUSTIFIED IN USING THE ATOMIC BOMB TO PRESERVE ITS INDEPENDENCE.

THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE NEXT APPROVED A CHILEAN PROPOSAL CONDEMNING PROPAGANDA AGAINST PEACE BY MEASURES INCITING TO ACTS OF AGGRESSION. IT ALSO CONDEMNED MEASURES TENDING TO ISOLATE PEOPLES FROM ANY CONTACT WITH THE OUTSIDE WORLD AND MEASURES TENDING TO SILENCE OR DISTORT THE ACTIVITIES OF THE U.N. IN FAVOR OF PEACE.

THE VOTE WAS 43 TO 0 WITH 8 ABSTENTIONS.

ELSEWHERE IN THE U.N. TODAY:

1. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT AN AFTERNOON SESSION ADOPTED A RESOLUTION DENOUNCING ROMANIA, BULGARIA AND HUNGARY FOR TRAMPLING ON HUMAN RIGHTS. THE VOTE WAS 40 TO 5, WITH 12 ABSTENTIONS. THE SOVIET BLOC OPPOSED IT.

2. CHILE AND YUGOSLAVIA ANNOUNCED THE SIGNING OF AN AGREEMENT TO RESUME DIPLOMATIC AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS, BROKEN OFF OCT. 11, 1947.

3. NATIONALIST CHINA CHARGED IN THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT COMMUNIST CHINA IS GIVING SUBSTANTIAL AID TO NORTH KOREA. THE U.S.EMPHASIZED AGAIN ITS OPPOSITION TO SEATING THE COMMUNIST REGIME IN THE U.N.

RQ712PES

NOV 4 1950

A146UA

BULLETIN BY TOM OCHILTREE

SECOND LEAD UNITED NATIONS

NEW YORK, NOV.3-(AP)-THE U.N.GENERAL ASSEMBLY RATIFIED TODAY SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON'S PLAN FOR A VETO-FREE SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY ON A WORLD BASIS.

BACKERS OF THE PLAN SAID IT WAS DESIGNED TO DISCOURAGE ANY NEW KOREAN-TYPE AGGRESSIONS.

IT WILL PREVENT A FREEZING OF U.N. PEACE PRESERVING ACTIVITIES BY A VETO IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

THE RESOLUTION CALLS FOR A PEACE PATROL TO CHECK ON THE WORLD'S TROUBLE SPOTS, THE CALLING OF EMERGENCY ASSEMBLY SESSIONS ON 24 HOURS NOTICE AND THE EARMARKING AND TRAINING OF MILITARY UNITS BY MEMBER NATIONS FOR U.N. USE.

BY OVERWHELMING MAJORITIES THE ASSEMBLY VOTED DOWN A SERIES OF SOVIET AMENDMENTS WHICH WOULD HAVE EMASCULATED THE RESOLUTION.

THE VOTING WAS A LONG PROCESS, WITH THE COUNT BEING TAKEN FIRST BY SECTIONS AND THEN ON THE ENTIRE PLAN. THE VOTE ON THE WHOLE RESOLUTION WAS 52 TO 5 WITH 2 ABSTAINING.

THE SOVIET BLOC CAST THE FIVE OPPOSING VOTES. INDIA AND ARGENTINA ABSTAINED. LEBANON WAS ABSENT.

AFTER THE RESULT WAS ANNOUNCED, ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT NASROLLAH ENTEZAM OF IRAN SAID THE RESOLUTION WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT OF THE 1950 SESSION AND PERHAPS CONSTITUTED THE MOST FAR-REACHING ACTION EVER TAKEN BY AN ASSEMBLY.

HE TOLD THE DELEGATES: "IT IS NOW FOR US TO SHOW THE WORLD WE ARE UNITING FOR PEACE."

THE RESOLUTION WAS GUIDED THROUGH THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE AND THE ASSEMBLY ITSELF BY U.S. DELEGATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES. HE AND BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE KENNETH YOUNGER DECLARED THAT THE PLAN WOULD SERVE NOTICE ON ANY FUTURE AGGRESSOR THAT HE MIGHT FIND THE WORLD UNITED AGAINST HIM.

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY MADE A LAST-DITCH FIGHT AGAINST THE RESOLUTION, CHARGING IT WAS AN ILLEGAL ATTEMPT TO REVISE THE U.N. CHARTER. HIS SPEECHES WERE MARKED BY ATTACKS ON DELEGATES FAVORING THE PLAN.

THE ASSEMBLY ALSO UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED A SYRIAN-IRAQI PROPOSAL CALLING ON THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, RUSSIA AND CHINA TO MEET AND TRY TO WORK OUT THEIR DIFFERENCES.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITISH DELEGATIONS SAID THEY WERE PERFECTLY WILLING TO ENGAGE IN PEACE TALKS WITH THE RUSSIANS BUT WARNED LITTLE PROGRESS IS LIKELY UNLESS MOSCOW CHANGES ITS PRESENT POLICY OF ATTEMPTING TO FORCE COMMUNISM ON OTHER PEOPLES.

A PROPOSAL THAT THE SECURITY COUNCIL SPEED ITS EFFORTS TO ESTABLISH AN INTERNATIONAL POLICE FORCE ALSO WAS APPROVED UNANIMOUSLY WITH THE SOVIET BLOC AND ARGENTINA ABSTAINING.

THIS ORIGINALLY WAS INTRODUCED BY THE SOVIET UNION. THE SOVIET BLOC REFUSED TO VOTE FOR IT TODAY, HOWEVER, BECAUSE THE PROPOSAL HAD BEEN AMENDED IN COMMITTEE SO IT COULD IN NO WAY INTERFERE WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S FUNCTIONS UNDER THE VETO-FREE ANTI-AGGRESSION PLAN.

BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY BEGAN VOTING CANADIAN FOREIGN MINISTER LESTER B.PEARSON CRITICIZED VISHINSKY'S DEBATING METHODS. HE SAID THAT "NEW YORK IS NOT MOSCOW AND A DEBATE IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS NOT A PURGE TRIAL." THE CANADIAN REFERRED TO VISHINSKY'S ATTACK YESTERDAY ON DULLES.

NOV 4 1950

VISHINSKY CALLED DULLES A WARMONGER AND A FALSIFIER OF FACTS. THE RUSSIAN WAS CENSURED AT THE TIME BY ENTEZAM WHO WARNED THE DELEGATES THAT THE U.N. WAS NOT A PLACE FOR PERSONAL ATTACKS.

AFTER APPROVING THE ANTI-AGGRESSION PLAN THE DELEGATES TURNED TO THE HUMAN RIGHTS ISSUE, GROWING PARTLY FROM THE IMPRISONMENT OF JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY BY THE COMMUNIST REGIME IN HUNGARY.

THE ASSEMBLY WAS CALLED UPON BY ITS SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE TO ORDER A BLACK LIST PREPARED FOR WORLDWIDE DISSEMINATION OF ALL FUTURE VIOLATIONS BY HUNGARY, ROMANIA AND BULGARIA.

THE COMMITTEE ALSO ASKED THE ASSEMBLY TO CONDEMN THE THREE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES FOR PAST VIOLATIONS AND FOR REFUSING TO JOIN COMMISSIONS WHICH WOULD INVESTIGATE THE TRIALS OF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY AND OTHERS.

STRONG SOVIET PROTESTS WERE EXPECTED, BUT APPROVAL IS VIRTUALLY ASSURED. THE COMMITTEE ADOPTED THE DENUNCIATORY RESOLUTION ON OCT. 5 BY A VOTE OF 39 TO 5, WITH 13 ABSTENTIONS.

A29

DURING THE COMMITTEE DEBATE RUSSIA'S JACOB A.MALIK CHARGED THAT AMERICAN CONCERN OVER BALKAN TREATY VIOLATIONS AND TRIALS WAS DUE TO THE U.S. INTELLIGENCE SERVICES HAVING "LOST VALUABLE SPIES WHO OCCUPIED HIGH POSITIONS IN THOSE COUNTRIES."

"WHETHER THE EXPOSED SPY WEARS THE MANTLE OF THE CARDINAL OR THE TITLE OF A MINISTER. HE FINDS HIMSELF IN THE DOCK," MALIK SAID.

YUGOSLAVIA WENT ALONG WITH THE WEST IN DEMANDING THE ASSEMBLY'S CONDEMNATION. THE YUGOSLAV DELEGATE TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT RUSSIA'S "ACTIVE SUPPORT" OF THE TREATY VIOLATIONS WAS "A SERIOUS THREAT TO PEACE."

THE HUMAN RIGHTS ISSUE IN THE BALKAN COUNTRIES WAS RAISED IN THE ASSEMBLY IN 1949. THE ASSEMBLY ASKED THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE FOR AN OPINION. THE COURT HELD THAT THE THREE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS SHOULD APPOINT REPRESENTATIVES TO INVESTIGATING COMMISSIONS.

VISHINSKY'S DESCRIPTION YESTERDAY OF AMERICAN DELEGATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES AS A "WARMONGER" DREW A REBUKE FROM ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT NASROLLAH ENTEZAM OF IRAN.

ENTEZAM REMINDED ASSEMBLY DELEGATES THAT PERSONAL ATTACKS ARE NOW ALLOWED IN THE INTERNATIONAL FORUM.

VISHINSKY DECLARED IN A BITTER SPEECH THAT DULLES WAS AN OLD BACKER OF HITLERITE GERMANY.

HE ALSO CHARGED THE "ANGLO-AMERICAN BLOC" WAS TALKING PEACE WHILE ACTUALLY "SHARPENING THE KNIVES FOR A STAB IN THE BACK."

DULLES HIMSELF LAUGHED AT SOME OF THE RUSSIAN ACCUSATIONS AGAINST HIM BUT MADE NO COMMENT.

DENOUNCING THE U.S.-BACKED ANTI-AGGRESSION PLAN AS A VIOLATION OF THE U.N. CHARTER, VISHINSKY SAID IT WOULD BYPASS THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND ESTABLISH A "KANGAROO COURT" OF THE MAJORITY OF THE U.N. IN THE EVENT OF AGGRESSION.

THE RUSSIAN DELEGATE SAID DULLES IN HIS SPEECH TO THE ASSEMBLY WEDNESDAY IN SUPPORT OF THE ANTI-AGGRESSION PLAN HAD "ENHANCED HIS WELL-ESTABLISHED REPUTATION AS A FALSIFIER OF FACTS AND WARMONGER" BY ASSERTING THAT HITLER AND STALIN HAD AGREED IN 1939 TO DIVIDE POLAND.

VISHINSKY SAID THE 1939 RUSSIAN-GERMAN PACT GAVE TO U.S.S.R. TIME TO PATCH UP HER DEFENSES AND SO SAVED THE ALLIES FROM THE GERMANS. HE CLAIMED ALSO THAT THE RUSSIAN ARMIES SAVED GENERAL DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER IN THE WORLD WAR II BATTLE OF THE BULGE.

BB443AES

U
A18

BULLETIN
U.N.-PEACE

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.3-(AP)-THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE APPROVED TODAY AN EIGHT-POWER PROPOSAL DESCRIBING ANY AGGRESSION, WHETHER COMMITTED OPENLY OR BY A FIFTH COLUMN, AS THE GRAVEST CRIME AGAINST THE WORLD'S SECURITY.

FW[redacted]

NOV 4 1950

A19

BULLETIN MATTER
LAKE SUCCESS--FIRST ADD U.N.-PEACE XXX SECURITY.

THIS WAS A KEY PROVISION OF A RESOLUTION CONDEMNING ANY ATTEMPT BY ONE NATION TO OVERTHROW BY FORCE OR THREATS THE LEGALLY ESTABLISHED GOVERNMENT OF ANOTHER. THE RESOLUTION ALSO CALLS ON MEMBER NATIONS TO TAKE PROMPT UNITED ACTION TO MEET AGGRESSION AND TO STRIVE FOR CONTROL AND ELIMINATION UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION INCLUDING THE ATOMIC BOMB.

THE COMMITTEE ACTED A FEW HOURS AFTER THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MEETING IN A PLENARY SESSION AT FLUSHING MEADOW, RATIFIED A VETO-PROOF METHOD OF COMBATTING AGGRESSION. THE TWO RESOLUTIONS ARE COMPANION MEASURES. BOTH WERE STRONGLY SUPPORTED BY THE UNITED STATES.

THE RESOLUTION, VOTED ON BY SECTIONS WAS THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD'S COUNTER PROPOSAL TO A RUSSIAN PEACE PLAN BASED ON THE STOCKHOLM APPEAL. VOTE ON THE SPECIFIC PROVISION CONDEMNING AGGRESSION WAS 48 TO 0 WITH THE FIVE NATIONS OF THE SOVIET BLOC ABSTAINING.

THE ORIGINAL SOVIET RESOLUTION WAS REJECTED MONDAY. ITS PROVISIONS WERE INTRODUCED INTO THE AMERICAN-BACKED PROPOSAL IN THE FORM OF AMENDMENTS BUT THOSE AMENDMENTS WERE DEFEATED IN A SERIES OF VOTES.

SEVEN POWERS JOINED THE UNITED STATES IN SPONSORING THE SUCCESSFUL RESOLUTION. DELEGATIONS SUPPORTING THE MEASURE SAID DURING DEBATE THAT IT WOULD PREVENT THE RUSSIANS FROM MAKING PROPAGANDA CAPITAL OUT OF THE REJECTION OF THE SOVIET PLAN.

IN LINE WITH THE STOCKHOLM APPEAL THE SOVIET RESOLUTION DESCRIBED EMPLOYMENT OF THE ATOMIC BOMB AS THE GRAVEST CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY. IT DID NOT SPECIFICALLY CONDEMN AGGRESSION, HOWEVER.

SUPPORTERS OF THE EIGHT-POWER PLAN SAID THIS SHOWED THE SOVIET RESOLUTION WAS NOT A GENUINE PEACE PROPOSAL BUT WAS A PROPAGANDA TRAP. SEVERAL NON-COMMUNIST DELEGATIONS SAID A NATION SUBJECTED TO AGGRESSION WOULD BE JUSTIFIED IN USING THE ATOMIC BOMB TO PRESERVE ITS INDEPENDENCE.

AFTER COMPLETING THE SECTION-BY-SECTION VOTE, THE COMMITTEE APPROVED THE ENTIRE EIGHT-POWER RESOLUTION 47 TO 5 WITH 1 ABSTENTION. THE SOVIET BLOC VOTED AGAINST THE MEASURE. YUGOSLAVIA ABSTAINED. SEVEN DELEGATIONS WWERE ABSENT.

THE MAJORITY REGISTERED FOR THE RESOLUTION WAS LARGE ENOUGH TO ASSURE ITS ULTIMAT FINAL RATIFICATION BY AN ASSEMBLY PLENARY SESSION.

THE COMMITTEE APPROVED 43 TO 0 WITH 8 ABSTENTIONS A CHILEAN FORM OF PROPAGANDA AGAINST PEACE. RESOLUTION CONDEMNING IRON CURTAIN-TYPE ISOLATION OF PEOPLES AS A

THE COMMITTEE APPROVED 43 TO 0 WITH 8 ABSTENTIONS A CHILEAN RESOLUTION CONDEMNING IRON CURTAIN-TYPE ISOLATION OF PEOPLES AS A FORM OF PROPAGANDA AGAINST PEACE.

THE MEASURE STRESSES THE NEED OF ALLOWING THE PRESS, RADIO AND OTHER MEDIA OF INFORMATION TO REPORT FULLY ON INTERNATIONAL EVENTS. AGAIN THE MAJORITY OBTAINED IN THE COMMITTEE WAS LARGE ENOUGH TO ASSURE THE RESOLUTION'S APPROVAL LATER BY THE ASSEMBLY ITSELF.

RQ649PES

NOV 4 1950

B9
(Q)

NEW YORK, NOV. 3-(AP)-CHILE AND YUGOSLAVIA HAVE SIGNED AN AGREEMENT TO RESUME DIPLOMATIC AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

PREMIER MARSHAL TITO'S GOVERNMENT SEVERED RELATIONS WITH CHILE OCT. 11, 1947. THIS WAS PART OF A GENERAL BREAK BETWEEN CHILE AND THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES. THE RESUMPTION OF RELATIONS DEVELOPED AS A RESULT OF TITO'S SPLIT WITH THE COMINFORM AND HIS TURN TOWARD THE WEST.

THE AGREEMENT WAS SIGNED YESTERDAY BY HERNAN SANTZ DRUZ, CHILE'S PERMANENT REPRESENTATIVE AT THE UNITED NATIONS, AND ALES BEBLER, YUGOSLAVIA'S DELEGATE TO THE U.N.

SANTA CRUZ MADE THIS STATEMENT IN CONNECTION WITH THE AGREEMENT: "I AM HAPPY TO BE ASSOCIATED WITH THIS STEP. IT RECOGNIZES THE IMPORTANCE OF YUGOSLAVIA'S POSITION IN THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION NOW AND THE NEED FOR ALL COUNTRIES TO JOIN TOGETHER TO HELP YUGOSLAVIA MAINTAIN ITS INDEPENDENCE."

SL433PES

A92
(430)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.--RIGHTS

BY GEORGE BRIA

NEW YORK, NOV. 3-(AP)-THE U.N. ASSEMBLY TODAY DENOUNCED COMMUNIST-DOMINATED HUNGARY, ROMANIA AND BULGARIA FOR TRAMPLING ON HUMAN RIGHTS IN THEIR TREASON TRIALS AND PURGES.

REJECTING SOVIET BLOC CHARGES THAT THE U.S. WAS BEHIND THE MOVE TO MASK ITS CONCERN OVER THE SMASHING OF AN AMERICAN "SPY NETWORK" IN RUSSIA'S BALKAN SATELLITES, THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED THE RESOLUTION BY A VOTE OF 40 IN FAVOR, FIVE AGAINST AND 12 ABSTENTIONS.

BACKERS EXPRESSED REGRET THAT THE ASSEMBLY COULD DO NO MORE AT PRESENT TO HELP THE VICTIMS OF THE THREE COMMUNIST REGIMES.

BRITAIN'S SIR FRANK SOSKICE DECLARED "IT MAY BE SOME SOLACE TO THE VICTIMS, HOWEVER, TO KNOW THAT THEIR OPPRESSORS ARE CASTIGATED BY THE WORLD."

THE ASSEMBLY ACTION GREW OUT OF THE TREASON TRIAL AND IMPRISONMENT OF JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY IN HUNGARY AND SIMILAR TRIALS IN ROMANIA AND BULGARIA.

THE RESOLUTION HOLDS THE THREE REGIMES AS VIOLATORS OF THE 1946 PEACE TREATIES SAFEGUARDING HUMAN RIGHTS AND AS "CALLOUSLY INDIFFERENT TO THE SENTIMENTS OF THE WORLD COMMUNITY."

IT CALLS ON ALL MEMBER NATIONS TO SUBMIT ALL INFORMATION ON FUTURE VIOLATIONS TO THE U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL FOR WOLDWIDE DISSEMINATION.

NOV 4 1950

THE ASSEMBLY ACTION CAME AFTER THE THREE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS IGNORED AN INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE RULING REQUESTING THEM TO APPOINT REPRESENTATIVES TO INTERNATIONAL COMMISSIONS TO INVESTIGATE THE CHARGES OF PEACE TREATY VIOLATIONS.

U.S. DELEGATE BENJAMIN V. COHEN TOLD THE ASSEMBLY THAT IN THE THREE COUNTRIES "NEITHER COMMUNISTS NOR NON-COMMUNISTS ARE SAFE IN THEIR PERSONS OR IN THEIR PROPERTY UNLESS THEY ENJOY THE FAVOR AND DO THE EXACT BIDDING OF THE RULING CLIQUE."

"THOSE WHO COOPERATED TO CREATE THE TERROR", HE SAID, "HAVE THEMSELVES BECOME VICTIMS OF THE TERROR. THEIR IGNOMINIOUS FATE SHOULD CAUSE COMMUNISTS AS WELL AS NON-COMMUNISTS TO REALIZE THAT EVERY HUMAN BEING HAS AN INTEREST AND A STAKE IN THE UNIVERSAL OBSERVANCE OF HUMAN RIGHTS."

RUSSIA'S G.N. ZARUBIN SAID THAT "IT HAD BEEN PROVEN" THAT CARDINAL MINDSZENTY "AND OTHER ENEMIES OF THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE FOLLOWED THE LINE LAID DOWN FOR THEM BY THEIR FOREIGN MASTERS." HE DECLARED THAT THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE HAD TAKEN AN "ENTIRELY BIASED" APPROACH UNDER AMERICAN AND BRITISH PRESSURE.

HE SAID THAT "MILLIONS OF COLORED PEOPLE" LIVED UNDER "CONDITIONS OF DISCRIMINATION" IN THE UNITED STATES, YET NO UNITED NATIONS ORGAN HAD CONSIDERED THIS MATTER.

POLAND'S JAN DROHOJOWSKI DECLARED IT WAS "CYNICAL" TO QUESTION THE RIGHT OF BULGARIA, ROMANIA AND HUNGARY TO ENACT THEIR OWN INTERNAL SECURITY LAWS WHEN THE UNITED STATES "ENGAGES IN WITCHHUNTING AGAINST LABOR LEADERS AND LEADERS OF THE PEACE MOVEMENT."

HE ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF DISCRIMINATING AGAINST "LATIN AMERICANS, NEGROES, AND ORIENTALS."

DROHOJOWSKI CHARGED THAT THE DISSEMINATION TO THE WORLD OF ALL FUTURE VIOLATIONS IN THE THREE COUNTRIES WAS AIMED AT TRYING TO OVERTHROW THEIR GOVERNMENTS BY PROPAGANDA PRESSURE.

W1008PES

30.24- 16845

A75

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.3-(AP)-A U.N. INVESTIGATION WAS VOTED TODAY INTO HOW MUCH FOREIGN INVESTORS COLLECT IN INTEREST AND OTHER CHARGES FROM UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL COMMITTEE DECIDED, 38 TO 0, TO ASK THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL TO LOOK INTO NATIONAL INCOMES IN BACKWARD NATIONS, WITH A SPECIAL CHECK ON RELATION TO PAYMENTS ON FOREIGN LOANS AND INVESTMENTS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE.

THE SOVIET BLOC LED EIGHT COUNTRIES IN ABSTAINING FROM THE CHILEAN-CUBAN DRAFT RESOLUTION, WHICH REPRESENTED A MUCH MILDER VERSION OF A POLISH PROPOSAL DEFEATED YESTERDAY.

WW906PES

NOV 4 1950

2nd
of
Nov. 3-1950

START Nov. 4, 1950

NOV 5 1950

30.24- 16847

A153FX

BULLETIN

FOURTH NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL, SUNDAY, NOV. 5-(AP)-WAVES OF RED TROOPS, E REPORTED IN FIELD DRESS OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY, TODAY ASSAULTED AND INFILTRATED THE KEYSTONE OF THE NEW UNITED NATIONS DEFENSE LINE IN NORTHWEST KOREA.

THE ATTACKERS THREATENED TO CUT OFF THE BRITISH BRIGADE NORTH OF THE RIVER.

AIR OBSERVERS REPORTED RED FORCES MASSING IN AT LEAST FOUR AREAS AND THAT A LONG HIGHWAY CONVOY WAS MOVING DOWN FROM THE DIRECTION OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

CHINESE COMMUNIST STRENGTH SUPPORTING THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY WAS ESTIMATED AT FROM THREE TO SIX DIVISIONS.

RED CONCENTRATIONS WERE SEEN AT UNSAN, 25 MILES NORTHEAST OF ANJU; HUICHON, 50 MILES NORTHEAST; CHONGJU, 25 MILES WEST, AND YONGBYON, 15 MILES NORTHEAST.

ENEMY PLANES ATTACKED AN AMERICAN CARGO PLANE IN THE VICINITY OF PYONGYANG -- THEIR DEEPEST PENETRATION OF U.N.-HELD TERRITORY SINCE THE RED COUNTER-OFFENSIVE BEGAN THIS WEEK. THE TRANSPORT PLANE ESCAPED UNHARMED.

A161FX

THREE RUSSIAN-BUILT YAK PLANES STRAFED AMERICAN TROOPS AT SINANJU, FIVE MILES WEST OF ANJU. IN THE SAME AREA, THE ENEMY PLANES MADE AN UNSUCCESSFUL ATTACK ON A HELICOPTER, CARRYING U.N. WOUNDED.

SWARMS OF ALLIED PLANES DIVED ON THE COMMUNIST HORDES.

RED FORCES PUSHED WITHIN THREE MILES OF THE ONLY BRIDGE SPANNING THE CHONGCHON RIVER -- AT ANJU, 47 MILES NORTH OF THE FORMER ENEMY CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.

AIR OBSERVERS SAID INFILTRATORS, SLIPPING THROUGH THE DEFENDING BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE, SUCCEEDED IN WORKING TO THE NORTH BANK.

A156FX

A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE FIRST ASSAULT WAVES WERE DRESSED IN BLUE UNIFORMS, PRESUMABLY THOSE OF SPECIAL ELITE SHOCK TROOPS. SUCCEEDING WAVES WORE THE REGULAR FIELD DRESS OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY, THE SPOKESMAN ADDED.

U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE FIGHTER-BOMBERS REPEATEDLY POUNDED THE ATTACKING REDS, FLYING 60 SORTIES BY MIDDAY.

WHILE THE REDS PROBED AT THE NEW DEFENSE LINE, THEY MASSED NEW FORCES FROM THE NORTH.

PILOTS, DESPITE RAIN AND CLOUDS SPOTTED THE COMMUNIST CONCENTRATIONS NEAR CHONGJU, THE WESTERN HINGE OF THE NEW U.N. LINE, AND AT YONGBYON, 33 MILES FARTHER EAST. AMERICAN REINFORCEMENTS RUSHED UP TO PLUG A GAP EIGHT MILES SOUTHWEST OF YONGBYON.

TO THE REAR, A LARGE ENEMY TRUCK CONVOY STREAMED DOWN FROM THE YALU RIVER SEPARATING KOREA AND MANCHURIA, PILOTS SAID.

DESPITE THE BAD WEATHER, FIFTH AIR FORCE LIGHT BOMBERS ATTACKED THE CONCENTRATION NEAR CHONGJU. PILOTS ESTIMATE THEY KILLED 500 REDS. JETS AND LIGHT BOMBERS ALSO STRUCK THE YONGBYON FORCE BUT WERE UNABLE TO ASSESS THE RESULTS.

PLANES ALSO SPOTTED THE TRUCK CONVOY, MOVING SOUTHEASTWARD FROM THE SUIHO RESERVOIR ON THE YALU RIVER. THERE WAS NO REPORT OF AIR ATTACKS ON THE CONVOY.

KEY TO THE NEW U.N. DEFENSE LINE, SET UP AFTER WITHDRAWALS OF UP TO 50 MILES, WAS A BOTTLE-NECK BRIDGE ACROSS THE CHONGCHON RIVER AT ANJU. LATE SATURDAY, U.S. REINFORCEMENTS CHECKED A COMMUNIST ATTACK ONLY 10 MILES NORTHEAST OF ANJU.

THE EIGHTH ARMY REPORTED OTHER RED FORCES HAD LIMITED SUCCESSES SATURDAY IN OPERATIONS SOUTH OF THE CHONGCHON IN THE KUNU AREA AT A POINT 15 MILES EAST AND SLIGHTLY NORTH OF ANJU. ATTACKING WITH TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS, THE REDS SEIZED THE TOWN OF WON, FIVE MILES NORTH OF KUNU.

THE REDS THEN CAPTURED HILL POSITIONS EAST OF KUNU, WERE DRIVEN OFF BY COUNTERATTACKING SOUTH KOREAN, THEN RETOOK THE POSITIONS LATE IN THE DAY.

THESE REDS ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE CHONGCHON WERE IN POSITION TO DRIVE DOWN IN BEHIND THE ANJU BRIDGE. THEY DID NOT PRESS THEIR ATTACKS YESTERDAY.

AN AMERICAN OFFICER SAID SOUTH KOREAN ARMY AUTHORITIES ESTIMATED THAT SIX CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISIONS HAD ENTERED KOREA FROM MANCHURIA TO OPPOSE THE U.N. FORCES.

THE STATEMENT CAME SHORTLY AFTER OTHER AMERICAN OFFICERS ANNOUNCED THAT ONE CHINESE RED DIVISION WAS BATTLING THE ALLIES IN NORTHEAST KOREA AND EQUIVALENTS OF TWO OTHER CHINESE DIVISIONS WERE FIGHTING ALLIED FORCES IN THE NORTHWEST.

AN AMERICAN SPOKESMAN FOR THE KOREAN MILITARY ADVISORY GROUP SAID KOREAN REPUBLICAN OFFICERS PLACED THE NUMBER OF CHINESE COMMUNIST SOLDIERS ALREADY COMMITTED TO THE KOREAN WAR AT 75,000.

A HIGH-RANKING OFFICER OF THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SAID THE CHINESE REDS HAVE PROBABLY 300,000 TROOPS DEPLOYED ALONG THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BOUNDARY AND PERHAPS ABOUT 1,000,000 MORE WITHIN [redacted] DISTANCE"- READY TO STRIKE FROM THEIR PRESENT LOCATIONS. committing

THE CHINESE UNITS IDENTIFIED IN THE NORTHWEST ARE ONLY OF BATTALION SIZE, THE OFFICER SAID, BUT THE TOTAL NUMBER OF BATTALIONS IDENTIFIED INDICATES THE CHINESE STRENGTH THERE AMOUNTS TO TWO DIVISIONS.

SO FAR, HE ADDED, THERE IS NO "PATTERN OF PROOF" THAT THE CHINESE ARE FIGHTING AS REGIMENTAL OR DIVISIONAL UNITS.

A U.S. MARINE SPOKESMAN, HOWEVER, SAID A FULL CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISION, OPERATING OPENLY AS ONE UNIT, WAS IDENTIFIED IN NORTHEAST KOREA, AROUND THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

THE MARINE SAID THE DIVISION WAS COMPOSED OF THE CHINESE 370TH, 371ST AND 372ND REGIMENTS.

NOV 5 1950

GENERAL MACARTHUR'S TOKYO HEADQUARTERS SAID ALLIED WITHDRAWAL STRATEGY WAS "ALMOST COMPLETE" IN THE BIG DANGER SPOT OF THE NEW U.N. FRONT--AROUND UNSAN AND KUNU INLAND FROM THE WEST COAST.

FIELD DISPATCHES ALSO INDICATED THE SITUATION THERE WAS ABOUT STABILIZED.

IT WAS IN THIS AREA THAT KOREAN AND CHINESE REDS HAD TRAPPED PARTS OF TWO U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION REGIMENTS AND SLASHED TO PIECES ELEMENTS OF THE SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH DIVISION.

AT LEAST HALF OF THE CAVALRY DIVISION'S EIGHTH REGIMENT HAD ESCAPED FROM A RED TRAP SPRUNG THURSDAY SOUTH OF UNSAN. AN EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THERE WAS REASON TO BELIEVE THAT THOSE STILL TRAPPED WOULD MAKE THEIR WAY OUT.

THERE WAS NO FURTHER WORD FROM ANOTHER FIRST CAVALRY UNIT, ABOUT HALF A BATTALION, TAPPED WEST OF UNSAN.

A211KX
THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION HAD GONE TO THE AID OF THE SOUTH KOREA SIXTH DIVISION WHEN BOTH WERE HIT SHARPLY BY A STRONG RED COUNTER-BLOW THURSDAY.
GENERALLY, THE NEW ALLIED FRONT IN NORTHWEST KOREA FOLLOWED A LINE BEGINNING AT CHONGJU ON THE NORTHWEST COAST AND RUNNING NORTHEASTWARD, JUST NORTH OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER.
THE LINE HELD FIRM UNDER RED PRESSURE. ONLY SLIGHT CHANGES WERE BEING MADE AS U.N. FORCES SHIFTED FROM THEIR ONETIME RUNNING ADVANCE TO A SOLID DEFENSE FRONT.
A U.S. FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID RED PRESSURE EXISTED ALL ALONG THE CHONGCHON RIVER LINE BUT "IT IS NOT YET HEAVY."
THE LINE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, WAS DRAWN FOR THE NEXT U.N. ACTION AS WELL AS FOR DEFENSE REASONS.
A BATTALION OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION FOUGHT TO FREEDOM THROUGH A RED ROADBLOCK NORTH OF THE LINE SATURDAY. IT HAD BEEN CUT OFF SEVERAL HOURS IN FREEZING WEATHER. THE UNIT LOST SEVERAL VEHICLES IN FIGHTING ITS WAY BACK TO ALLIED LINES.
THE ROADBLOCK WAS SIX MILES NORTHWESTT OF KUNU AND JUST SOUKT WHEOOO

HOURS IN FREEZING WEATHER. THE UNIT LOST SEVERAL VEHICLES IN FIGHTING ITS WAYMBAC TO ALLIED LINES.
THE ROADBLOC
VQHOLN

NOV 5 1950

THE ROADBLOCK WAS SIX MILES NORTHWESTT OF KUNU AND JUST SOUTH OF THE POVX £/43 :£8,3'3 43$' 3-4)334 £-$ 54-

THE ROADBLOCK WAS SIX MILES NORTHWESTT OF KUNU AND JUST SOUTH OF THE POINT WHERE CHINESE REDS EARLIER HAD TRAPPED A BATTALION OF THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION.
TO THE NORTHEAST, THE U.S. SEVENTH MARINE REGIMENT ADVANCED NORTHWARD THROUGH SUDONG TOWARD THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR AFTER SMASHING A ROADBLOCK WHICH REDS HAD SLIPPED BEHIND ITS TWO LEAD BATTALIONS FRIDAY.
THE MARINES WERE HEADING FOR A FIGHT WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS 124TH DIVISION GROUPED AROUND THE RESERVOIR. THE CHINESE APPARENTLY WERE SENT THERE TO DEFEND THE HYDRO-ELECTRIC INSTALLATION WHICH SUPPLIES SOME POWER TO RED MANCHURIA AS WELL AS TO NORTH KOREA.
ANOTHER MARINE COLUMN DROVE THROUGH A RED ROADBLOCK BEHIND THE LINES 75 MILES TO THE SOUTH AND STRUCK WITHIN FOUR MILES OF A MARINE BATTALION ISOLATED FOR THREE DAYS AT MAJON. MAJON IS 16 MILES WEST OF THE PORT OF WONSAN.
THE BATTALION WAS REPORTED WELL-ENTRENCHED AND NOT UNDER ATTACK.

HEADQUARTERS OFFICERS IDENTIFIED AS CHINESE A STRONG FORCE WHICH FOUGHT THE FORWARD ELEMENTS OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NEAR PUNGSAN.
ALTHOUGH SURPRISED, THE U.S. 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM THREW BACK THE REDS FOUR MILES NORTHWEST OF PUNGSAN THURSDAY AND CAPTURED TWO HILLS. ON FRIDAY THE AMERICANS CAPTURED IN BATTLE A SNOWY MOUNTAIN PASS SIX MILES NORTHWEST OF PUNGSAN.
THE TEAM, NORTHERNMOST OF ALL AMERICAN UNITS IN KOREA, WAS ABOUT 38 MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
MAJ.GEN.DAVID BARR, COMMANDER OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION, SAID THAT DESPITE THE TROUBLE BEHIND THE LINES THE DIVISION WOULD DRIVE TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER "AS FAST AS WE CAN" AFTER GETTING ALL MEN AND SUPPLIES ASHORE.
IN THE FAR NORTHEAST, A COLUMN OF THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION IN KILCHU LASHED OUT AT A FORCE OF ABOUT 1,500 REDS MENACING THE IMPORTANT ROAD CENTER FROM THE NORTH.
KILCHU, THE NORTHERNMOST POINT OF THE ALLIED ADVANCE, IS 60 MILES SOUTHWEST OF CHONGJIN, LAST BIG PORT ON THE EAST COAST OF KOREA BETWEEN THE ALLIES AND THE SIBERIAN-KOREAN BORDER.
HU259PCS

95
(160)
SECOND LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

NOV 5 1950

SEOUL, KOREA, NOV 4-(AP)-ALLIED FORCES FORGED A FIRM LINE IN NORTH KOREA TODAY AGAINST RENEWED ATTACKS FROM NORTH KOREAN REDS AND SWELLING NUMBERS OF CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS
AN AMERICAN SPOKESMAN FOR THE KOREAN MILITARY ADVISORY GROUP SAID SOUTH KOREAN ARMY AUTHORITIES NOW ESTIMATE THAT SIX CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISIONS HAVE ENTERED KOREA FROM MANCHURIA TO OPPOSE THE ALLIES.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY PLACED AT 75,000 THE NUMBER OF CHINESE REDS ALREADY COMMITTED TO THE KOREAN WAR.
THE SOUTH KOREAN ESTIMATE FOLLOWED AMERICAN MILITARY ESTIMATES THAT THREE CHINESE RED DIVISIONS OR THEIR NUMERICAL EQUIVALENTS WERE FIGHTING UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA.
A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID "THE EQUIVALENT OF" AT LEAST TWO CHINESE DIVISIONS ARE BATTLING UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN NORTHWEST KOREA.
ON THE KOREAN EAST COAST. THE U.S. MARINES STILL WERE IN TROUBLE.
A MARINE SPOKESMAN SAID A THIRD--AND FULL--CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISION WAS IDENTIFIED IN THAT SECTOR, AROUND THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR. PREVIOUSLY. TWO CHINESE REGIMENTS WERE IDENTIFIED OFFICIALLY IN THE AREA.

A212KX
MARINES AND THE U.S. 10TH CORPS "RAIDER" COMPANY, ORGANIZED TO FIGHT RED GUERRILLAS, ATTACKED A BAND OF 1,000 BY-PASSED COMMUNISTS 16 MILES NORTH OF WONSAN WITH TANKS FRIDAY. A MARINE COMBAT CORRESPONDENT SAID 41 SLAIN GUERRILLAS WORE CAPTURED AMERICAN UNIFORMS.
A TANK-LED PATROL OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION WAS REPORTED BATTLING A COMMUNIST FORCE 12 MILES NORTHWEST OF PUKCHONG, 20 MILES INLAND FROM IWON, WHERE THE DIVISION LANDED UNOPPOSED ON OCT. 29.
THE LOCATION WAS 35 MILES BEHIND THE DIVISION'S FARTHEST POINT OF ADVANCE.
NUMBERS AND NATIONALITY OF THE REDS IN THIS BEHIND-THE-LINES FIGHT WERE NOT REPORTED TO SEVENTH DIVISION HEADQUARTERS.

BUT THE VICTORY THAT HAD SEEMED SO SIMPLE LAST MONTH HAD CHANGED COMPLEXION. ONE HIGH-RANKING EIGHTH ARMY OFFICER SAID THE REDS PROBABLY HAVE 300,000 TROOPS DEPLOYED ALONG THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BORDER.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE CHINESE REDS MAY HAVE 1,000,000 (M) OR MORE TROOPS WITHIN "COMMITTING DISTANCE," MEANING THEY COULD STRIKE FROM THEIR PRESENT LOCATIONS.
HOWEVER, INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS SAID THERE STILL WAS NO DETERMINATION ABOUT WHETHER RED CHINA HAD SENT REGULAR DIVISIONS INTO KOREA.
AS YET, THEY SAID, THERE IS NO "PATTERN OF PROOF."

30.24- 16849

IN THE MOST CRUCIAL AREA, AT UNSAN AND KUNU INLAND FROM THE WEST COAST, GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SAID THE ENTIRE WITHDRAWAL STRATEGY IS "ALMOST COMPLETE."

THE SITUATION THERE APPEARED, ON THE BASIS OF FIELD DISPATCHES, TO BE STABLIZIED.

IN NORTHWEST KOREA, HALF OF A TRAPPED REGIMENT OF THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION ESCAPED TO THE NEW U.N. DEFENSE LINE FROM A TRAP SPRUNG THURSDAY BY THE KOREAN REDS. THE REDS WERE AIDED BY CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS.

ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT, THE AMERICAN MARINE SEVENTH REGIMENT RAN INTO TROUBLE ON A DRIVE NORTHWEST OF SUDONG, 20 MILES NORTH OF THE EAST COAST INDUSTRIAL CITY OF HAMHUNG. THE MARINES ARE DRIVING TOWARD THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR, ONE OF TWO POWER DAMS SERVING BOTH NORTH KOREA AND SOUTHERN MANCHURIA.

THE WEATHER CONTINUED BAD FOR ALLIED AIR FORCES. INTERMITTENT RAINS AND LOW CLOUDS HAMPERED CLOSE FIGHTER SUPPORT. OBSERVATION PLANES WERE ABLE TO SPOT ENEMY FORCES MOVING SOUTHEASTERLY FROM THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY OF MANCHURIA. BUT THERE WAS NO INDICATION THAT THE MOVEMENT WAS LARGE SCALE.

MARINE PLANES WERE SUPPLYING TWO BATTALIONS OF U.S. LEATHERNECKS CUT OFF ON THEIR DRIVE TO THE POWER DAM IN THE NORTHEAST. THE MARINES WERE EXTENDED. ONE BATTALION WAS ENCIRCLED JUST WEST OF WONSAN, WHERE THE MARINES LANDED LAST WEEK. OTHER UNITS WERE STRUNG OUT MORE THAN 100 MILES FROM THE SUDONG AREA TO A POINT 30 MILES SOUTH OF WONSAN.

ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT, AT LEAST HALF OF THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION'S EIGHTH REGIMENT HAD ESCAPED FROM A TRAP SPRUNG THURSDAY NEAR UNSAN. A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THERE WAS REASON TO BELIEVE THAT THE OTHERS WOULD MAKE IT SAFELY SOUTH.

THERE WAS NO FURTHER WORD OF ANOTHER UNIT OF THE FIRST CAVALRY -- ABOUT HALF A BATTALION -- THAT WAS TRAPPED WEST OF UNSAN IN THE HEAVY COMMUNIST COUNTERTHRUST.

THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY HAD GONE TO THE RESCUE OF THE BADLY-MAULED REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) SIXTH DIVISION, WHICH PLUNGED SPEARHEADS LAST WEEK ALL THE WAY TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

THE RED COUNTERATTACK, IN AND AROUND ONJONG, CUT THE ROK SIXTH DIVISION INTO PIECES. THE DIVISION'S SEVENTH REGIMENT, WHICH LUNGED BEYOND CHOSAN TO REACH THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY, WAS CUT OFF AND RETREATED SOUTHWARD.

NOV 5 1950

A34FX

AIR OBSERVERS REPORTED SATURDAY THAT THE REGIMENT HAD DISAPPEARED. AT LAST REPORTS, IT WAS TRYING TO CUT ACROSS MOUNTAINOUS ROADS TO JOIN THE REMNANTS OF THE SIXTH DIVISION.

GENERALLY, THE U.N. LINES WERE HOLDING FIRM IN THE VICINITY OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER. BUT THE REDS WERE KEEPING UP THE PRESSURE. THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION WAS UNDER A SEVEN-HOUR ASSAULT SEVEN MILES SOUTH OF UNSAN.

IN TOKYO, MACARTHUR'S INTELLIGENCE SPOKESMAN SAID ONLY MINOR READJUSTMENTS REMAINED TO BE MADE. HE ADDED THAT THE SITUATION WAS BETTER FRIDAY THAN IT WAS THURSDAY, WHEN THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION WAS FORCED TO FALL BACK AS MUCH AS 50 MILES TO SAFEGUARD ITS RIGHT FLANK ON THE WEST COAST.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID NEW POSITIONS WERE FORMED BOTH FOR DEFENSE AND FOR THE NEXT U.N. ACTION.

THE RED COUNTERTHRUST HAD ROLLED BACK THE ALLIES ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT WHILE THE MARINES MOUNTED THEIR BIG PUSH TOWARD THE POWER DAMS IN THE NORTHEAST.

A MARINE SPOKESMAN SAID THE MARINE DRIVE WAS CHECKED WITH TWO FLANKING ATTACKS SHORTLY AFTER THE DRIVE BEGAN. THE LEATHERNECKS PUSHED OFF FROM SUDONG TO THE CHANGJIN POWER DAM, 16 AIR MILES TO THE NORTH AND 20 MILES NORTHWEST OF HAMHUNG.

ONE MARINE BATTALION WAS ISOLATED AT MAJON, 16 MILES WEST OF WONSAN. THIS WAS NOT AN OFFENSIVE THRUST BY THE MARINES. IT WAS AIMED ONLY AT STOPPING BY-PASSED REDS FROM FLEEING NORTHWARD.

THAT BATTALION WAS REPORTED IN GOOD SHAPE. HOWEVER, THE REDS AMBUSHED A RELIEF COLUMN.

THERE WERE NO FIELD DISPATCHES DETAILING THE ACTION ON THE BROAD 250-MILE PENINSULA FRONT, EXCEPT FOR AP CORRESPONDENT STAN SWINTON'S REPORT ON THE BELEAGUERED MARINES.

HOWEVER, THE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER AT MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS DID NOT EXPRESS CONCERN OVER THE DAY'S DEVELOPMENTS. HE SAID NOT ALL U.N. FORCES IN KOREA HAD BEEN COMMITTED TO BATTLE.

WN157APS

A162KX

BULLETIN

NOV 5 1950

SECOND LEAD CHINESE REDS

BY LEIF ERICKSON

EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV. 4-(AP)-AN AMERICAN SPOKESMAN OF THE KOREAN MILITARY ADVISORY GROUP SAID TONIGHT THAT THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY ESTIMATED SIX CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISIONS HAVE ENTERED KOREA TO OPPOSE THE ALLIES.

THIS SPOKESMAN SAID THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY ESTIMATED AT LEAST 75,000 CHINESE COMMUNIST SOLDIERS ALREADY WERE COMMITTED TO THE KOREAN WAR.

THIS STATEMENT FOLLOWED AMERICAN ARMY OFFICIAL ESTIMATES THAT THREE CHINESE RED DIVISIONS OR THEIR NUMERICAL EQUIVALENTS WERE FIGHTING IN KOREA.

A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TWO CHINESE DIVISIONS OR THEIR EQUIVALENTS WERE FIGHTING IN NORTHWEST KOREA, WHILE A U.S.MARINE SPOKESMAN SAID A FULL CHIN ESE DIVISION WAS IDENTIFIED IN ACTION IN NORTHEAST KOREA.

ONE HIGH RANKING EIGHTH ARMY STAFF OFFICER SAID THE CHINESE REDS HAVE PROBABLY 300,000 TROOPS DEPLOYED ALONG THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BOUNDARY.

AND HE SAID THEY MAY HAVE TWO OR THREE TIMES THAT--ONE MILLION OR MORE TROOPS--WITHIN "COMMITTING DISTANCE."

BUT AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE HAS NOT YET ESTABLISHED RED CHINA'S INTERVENTION IN THE KOREAN WAR IN DIVISION UNITS OR LARGER, A SPOKESMAN SAID. HE ADDED:

THE IDENTIFICATION OF CHINESE COMMUNIST UNITS IN THE EIGHTH ARMY SECTOR OF NORTHWESTERN KOREA ARE OF BATTALIONS.

THERE IS AS YET NO "PATTERN OF PROOF" OF ORGANIZED UNITS LARGER THAN A BATTALION.

HIGH OFFICERS SAY ANY PROTEST TO RED CHINA, OR A DEMAND FOR A DECLARATION OF INTENTION, MUST BE DECIDED UPON IN WASHINGTON.

THE EIGHTH ARMY STATEMENT SAID ONLY:
"THE EIGHTH ARMY CONFIRMS THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST UNITS IN CONTACT ARE IN SUFFICIENT STRENGTH TO BE THE EQUIVALENT OF AT LEAST TWO DIVISIONS."
IN THE UNSAN SECTOR NORTH OF ANJU THE EIGHTH ARMY HAS CONFIRMED THE IDENTIFICATION OF CHINESE BATTALIONS THROUGH PRISONERS. THESE BATTALIONS TOTALED AT LEAST TWO DIVISIONS.
BUT THERE IS AS YET NO "PATTERN OF PROOF" CONFIRMING A REGIMENT OR A DIVISION FIGHTING AS A UNIT.
THE UNSAN SECTOR IS THE AREA WHERE HEAVY ENEMY ATTACKS CUT OFF TWO U.S. FIRST CAVALRY REGIMENTS. SIZABLE ELEMENTS OF BOTH REGIMENTS ESCAPED.
(THE EIGHTH ARMY STATEMENT PRESUMABLY MEANS THAT THE CHINESE RED BATTALIONS IN THE NORTHWEST, WHILE ADEQUATE TO MAKE UP TWO DIVISIONS, MAY BE ONLY A CASUAL GROUPING NOT FIGHTING UNDER REGULAR DIVISIONAL CONTROL.)
THE EIGHTH ARMY'S MISSION REMAINS TO DRIVE TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AND TO DEFEAT ANY FOE--NORTH KOREAN OR CHINESE ALLIES--OPPOSING ITS ADVANCE, A SPOKESMAN SAID.
BUT THESE QUESTIONS WERE LEFT UNANSWERED.
IS RED CHINA SUPPORTING KIM IL SUNG'S RED KOREAN ARMY WITH A TOKEN FORCE FULFILLING A PLEDGE OF AID?
IF CHINA'S SUPPORT IS TO BE ONLY "TOKEN," HOW BIG A TOKEN WILL IT BE?
IS COMMUNIST CHINA NOW ENTERING THE KOREAN WAR WITH THE AIM OF DRIVING UNITED NATIONS FORCES OUT OF THAT COUNTRY?
A FEW HOURS BEFORE EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED "THE EQUIVALENT OF" AT LEAST TWO CHINESE RED DIVISIONS WERE FIGHTING IN NORTHWEST KOREA, A TOP COMMANDER SAID:
"BEFO
NOV 5 1950
E WE SAY WE ARE FIGHTING THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY WE MUST BE DEAD SURE. WE CAN'T CRY WOLF UNTIL THE WOLVES ARE THERE."
ONE INTELLIGENCE ASSESSMENT OF THE DIFFICULT AND CONFUSED IDENTIFICATION OF CHINESE BATTALION UNITS WAS THIS: THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ORGANIZED SPECIAL TASK FORCES AMOUNTING TO DIVISION STRENGTH WITH BATTALION ELEMENTS FROM SEVERAL DIVISIONS. SUCH A TACTIC WOULD DELAY AMERICAN CONFIRMATION OF WHAT CHINESE STRENGTH HAD BEEN COMMITTED.
HOWEVER, THIS TOP COMMANDER SAID ONE FACT WAS CERTAIN. THE ENEMY PUSHING BACK THE AMERICAN AND SOUTH KOREAN FORCES AT UNSAN AND WON WERE FRESH, WELL-TRAINED FIGHTING TEAMS.
THERE ARE NOW, HE SAID, REGROUPED REMNANTS OF THE BROKEN AND DEFEATED DIVISIONS CHASED NORTH FROM THE PUSAN PERIMETER AND FROM SEOUL.
THEY ARE SKILLED IN NIGHT FIGHTING, THE COMMANDER OBSERVED. THIS TAKES LONG UNIT TRAINING. HE ADDED:
IF NORTH KOREANS, THESE TROOPS MUST HAVE BEEN TRAINED IN MANCHURIA AND THEN BROUGHT ACROSS THE BORDER. IF CHINESE, THEY ARE COMMUNIST ARMY VETERANS. TEN NORTH KOREAN ARMY PRISONERS ARE BEING TAKEN FOR EACH CHINESE.
FRONTLINE OFFICERS SAY THE COMMUNIST ENEMY WHICH CRACKED THE AMERICAN-SOUTH KOREAN FORCES IN THE UNSAN AREA WAS AS MILITARILY SMART--IF NOT MORE SO--AS THE FIRST ELITE SPEARHEAD WHICH DROVE SOUTH FROM SEOUL LAST JUNE.
WAS CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION A SURPRISE?
IT WAS. THE INTENT OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO COMMIT SIZABLE FORCES IN KOREA WAS A QUESTION FOR STRATEGIC INTELLIGENCE--FOR ESPIONAGE.
IT TURNED OUT THAT THE WAY PRACTICAL COMBAT INTELLIGENCE LEARNED OF CHINESE INTERVENTION WAS IN COSTLY "CHEWING UP" OF AMERICAN AND SOUTH KOREAN REGIMENTS WHICH WERE PSYCHOLIGICALLY CONVINCED THE KOREAN WAR WAS OVER EXCEPT FOR A PARADE TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
THERE HAS BEEN AIR OBSERVATION OF MOVEMENT BY BOAT ACROSS THE YALU RIVER AND ACROSS THE BRIDGE FROM ANTUNG TO SINUIJU. BUT THESE OBSERVATIONS WERE AT NIGHT AND THERE WAS NO WAY OF DETERMINING WHETHER THIS WAS A MOVEMENT OF WEAPONS AND SUPPLIES OR OF TROOPS.

A112FX
ONCE ACROSS THE YALU RIVER CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND MANCHURIAN-TRAINED NORTH KOREANS MOVED BY NIGHT OVER BACK TRAILS AND ROADS INTO THE ONJONG AND UNSAN AREAS.
THE RED COMMANDERS LET THE SOUTH KOREAN SEVENTH REGIMENT ROLL NORTHWARD ALL THE WAY TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AT CHOSAN. THEN WHEN THE ROK SIXTH DIVISION'S SECOND REGIMENT, FOLLOWING FAR BEHIND, REACHED ONJONG THE COMMUNISTS STRUCK IN A SHATTERING NIGHT ASSAULT WHICH SPLIT AND SCATTERED THE SOUTH KOREANS.
THE SOUTH KOREANS KNEW IT WAS CHINESE TROOPS THAT HIT THEM. AMERICAN OBSERVERS SAID REALIZATION THAT CHINESE REDS WERE ENTERING THE WAR CRACKED SOUTH KOREAN MORALE ALMOST AS COMPLETELY AS NORTH KOREAN TANKS SHATTERED THE ROKS IN THE FIRST WEEKS OF THE WAR. ONE AMERICAN OBSERVER SAID:
"THEY KNOW HOW MANY CHINESE THERE ARE."
THROUGHOUT THE WAR, SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS HAVE BEEN AS VOLATILE AS HIGH OCTANE GASOLINE. WHILE THE GOING IS ROUGH THEIR MORALE PLUNGES TO DEPTHS. WHEN THEY HAVE THE ENEMY ON THE RUN THEY CAN CHASE ON FOOT AT THE FANTASTIC RATE OF 30 MILES A DAY.
JL/CC703APS

A92FX
95
L T T T T T Q
FIRST LEAD MARINES
NOV 5 1950
BY STAN SWINTON
WITH U.N. FORCES, NORTHEAST KOREA, NOV. 4-(AP)-A MARINE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY AT LEAST ONE FULL CHINESE RED DIVISION HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED IN ACTION AROUND THE CHANGJIN (CHOSHIN) RESERVOIR.
THE RESERVOIR IS 35 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE BIG INDUSTRIAL CITY OF HAMHUNG.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE DIVISION WAS COMPOSED OF CHINESE COMMUNIST 370TH, 371ST AND 372ND REGIMENTS.
HE SAID MANCHURIAN VETERANS OF THE 371ST WERE BATTLING THE LEATHERNECK ADVANCE TOWARD THE DAM.
THE CRACK U.S. SEVENTH MARINE REGIMENT LAST NIGHT SMASHED A ROADBLOCK WHICH THE REDS HAD SLIPPED BEHIND THE TWO LEAD BATTALIONS YESTERDAY ON THE MAIN SUPPLY ROUTE FROM HAMHUNG TO THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.
THEN THE MARINES ROLLED AHEAD, NORTHWARD THROUGH SUDONG, IN A RENEWED ATTACK.
SUDONG IS 20 MILES NORTHWEST OF HAMHUNG.
FIVE CHINESE SOLDIERS WERE CAPTURED.
IT WAS THE U.S. SEVENTH MARINE REGIMENT'S FIRST REAL PROGRESS SINCE IT JUMPED OFF FRIDAY SOUTH OF SUDONG. ITS OBJECTIVE IS THE CHANGJIN (CHOHSIN) RESERVOIR.
SEVENTY-FIVE MILES TO THE SOUTH, ANOTHER MARINE COLUMN PIERCED A RED KOREAN ROADBLOCK AND FOUGHT WITHIN FOUR MILES OF A MARINE BATTALION ISOLATED THREE DAYS AT MAJON. THAT INLAND VILLAGE IS 16 MILES WEST OF WONSAN PORT.

30.24- 16851

THE SPOKESMAN SAID A LINK-UP WAS IMMINENT.

THE MARINE SPOKESMAN SAID THE BATTALION WAS WELL-ENTRENCHED AND NOT UNDER ATTACK.

THE REDS KNOCKED OUT FOUR MARINE TRUCKS FRIDAY WHICH TRIED TO BREAK THROUGH.

A SOUTH KOREAN COMPANY HIT FROM THE WEST LATER IN THE DAY AND WAS DRIVEN BACK. IT LOST THREE VEHICLES.

SIXTEEN MILES NORTH OF WONSAN, MARINES AND THE 10TH CORPS "RAIDER" COMPANY CLIMBED ABOARD TANKS AND ATTACKED 1,000 RED GUERRILLAS. THE TANKS WERE LED BY LT.GRANVILLE G.SWEET, OCEANSIDE, CALIF.

MARINE COMBAT CORRESPONDENT SGT.ALLEN MAINARD, 515 SHERMAN ST., DECATUR, ALA., WHO ACCOMPANIED THE TANKS, SAID 41 REDS DRESSED IN CAPTURED AMERICAN UNIFORMS WERE KILLED.

MARINE AIR GROUP 12 REPORTED IT SANK TWO BOATS FRIDAY TRYING TO SUPPLY THE CHINESE ACROSS THE BIG LAKE AT CHANGJIN RESERVOIR. THE GROUP FLEW 65 MISSIONS, FIRING ROCKETS AND BOMBS AT CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS ALONG THE ENTIRE NORTHEAST FRONT.

THE REDS CUT THE IMPORTANT RAILROAD SUPPLY LINE FROM WONSAN 30 MILES SOUTH TO KOJO FRIDAY. BUT IT WAS OPERATIVE AGAIN TODAY.

A MARINE SPOKESMAN SAID ON TRAIN WAS HIT BY RED MORTAR FIRE.

THE U.S.SEVENTH INFANTRY DIVISION'S 17TH REGIMENT COMBAT TEAM WAS FIGHTING A RED KOREAN REGIMENT TWO MILES NORTH OF PUNGSAN. IT SAID 30 PER CENT OF THE RED REGIMENT HAD BEEN KILLED. PUNGSAN IS ABOUT 70 AIR MILES NORTHEAST OF HAMHUNG.

BITTER STREET FIGHTING RAGED BETWEEN REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) CAPITAL DIVISION CAVALRYMEN AND A DIE-HARD RED KOREAN REGIMENT AT KILCHU, 62 MILES EAST OF PUNGSAN.

THE RED TROOPS FOUGHT FROM BUILDING TO BUILDING WITH AUTOMATIC WEAPONS AND MORTARS.

THE ROK EARLIER HAD BEEN REPORTED SAFELY IN THE TOWN.
FT857APS

NOV 5 1950

A131FX

BULLETIN

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, SUNDAY, NOV 5-(AP)-COMMUNIST ATTACKS ON THE NORTH BANK OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER TODAY THREATENED THE VITAL UNITED NATIONS BRIDGEHEAD AT ANJU.

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH TROOPS WERE FIGHTING TO HOLD BACK THE ENEMY. FIFTY AIR FORCE FIGHTER BOMBERS CONCENTRATED A "MAXIMUM EFFORT" IN SUPPORT OF THE BRITISH, HEADQUARTERS REPORTS SAID.

OTHER FIGHTER BOMBERS AND LIGHT BOMBERS WERE BEING RUSHED TO THE AREA TO HELP THE GROUND FORCES BATTLING THE HEAVY ENEMY ONSLAUGHT.
HF921PPS NM

A159FX
--95--

BY JACK MACBETH

WITH U.S.FIRST CORPS IN NORTH KOREA, NOV.5-(AP)-THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE WAS IN DANGER TODAY OF BEING CUT OFF NORTH OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER BY A CHINESE DIVISION WHICH DROVE WITHIN THREE MILES OF THE ALLIED BRIDGE ACROSS THE RIVER AT ANJU.

A FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE CHINESE FORCE CAME ACROSS A MOUNTAIN BETWEEN PAKCHON AND UNSAN DURING THE NIGHT. PAKCHON IS EIGHT MILES NORTHWEST OF ANJU. USAN IS 20 MILES NORTHEAST OF PAKCHON.

BRITISH TROOPS HOLDING POSITIONS AROUND PAKCHON WERE BEING CUT OFF FROM AMERICANS NORTH OF THE CHONGCHON.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE BRITISH STILL MIGHT BE ABLE TO PULL SOUTHWARD ALONG THE TAERYONG RIVER. HE ADDED:

"IF THEY DON'T, IT LOOKS LIKE THEY WILL BE CUT OFF."

THE TAERYONG RUNS JUST WEST OF PAKCHON SOUTHWEST TO THE YELLOW SEA, FORMING A COMMON MOUTH WITH THE CHONGCHON BELOW ANJU.

AT LAST REPORT THE CHINESE WERE LESS THAN THREE MILES FROM THE BRIDGE ACROSS THE CHONGCHON. THIS IS THE ONLY SUPPLY CROSSING FOR U.N. FORCES NORTH OF THE CHONGCHON.
LW1127PPS NM

A99FX
(100)

WITH U.S. 1ST CORPS.KOREA,NOV.4-(AP)-AN AMERICAN 24TH DIVISION BATTALION FOUGHT ITS WAY TODAY IN FREEZING WEATHER THROUGH AN ENEMY ROADBLOCK ON THE NORTH BANK OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER FIVE MILES SOUTH OF YONGBYON.

THE BATTALION REACHED FRIENDLY TERRITORY LATE TODAY AFTER BEING CUT OFF FOR SEVERAL HOURS AND LOSING SEVERAL VEHICLES.

A FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID "ENEMY PRESSURE EXISTED ALL ALONG THE CHONGCHON RIVER DEFENSE LINE BUT IT IS NOT YET HEAVY."

THE ENEMY IN THIS AREA HAS NOT MADE AN ATTACK IN FORCE FOR 48 HOURS.

THE 24TH DIVISION MEN MADE THEIR WAY TO FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION POSITIONS. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION PATROLS HAD CONTACTED THE GROUP SHORTLY BEFORE THE RED KOREAN AMBUSH.
CC553APS

NOV 5 1950

A180KX
(320)

BY TOM STONE

U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV 4-(AP)-TANK-LED PATROL OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION WAS REPORTED TONIGHT FIGHTING A COMMUNIST FORCE 12 MILES NORTHWEST OF PUKCHONG.

THE LOCATION IS 35 MILES BEHIND THE FARTHEST POINT OF ADVANCE OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION'S FORWARD ELEMENTS AND 20 MILES INLAND FROM IWON, WHERE THE DIVISION MADE AN UNOPPOSED LANDING OCT. 29.

NUMBERS AND NATIONALITY OF THE REDS IN THIS FIGHT IN THE REAR WERE NOT GIVEN IN A DISPATCH TO DIVISION HEADQUARTERS.

HOWEVER,HEADQUARTERS OFFICERS IDENTIFIED AS CHINESE A STRONG FORCE WHICH TWICE FOUGHT THE FORWARD-MOST SEVENTH DIVISION PATROLS THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NEAR PUNGSAN.

SURPRISED BY HEAVILY ARMED REDS, UNITS OF THE 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM HURLED BACK THE ENEMY FOUR MILES NORTHWEST OF PUNGSAN THURSDAY AND CAPTURED TWO HILL POSITIONS. THEY FOUGHT THE REDS AGAIN FRIDAY, SEIZING A SNOWY MOUNTAIN PASS SIX MILES NORTHWEST OF PUNGSAN.

MAJ.L.J.HARNESS, AN OPERATIONS OFFICER, SAID THE COMBAT TEAM "SLASHED HELL OUT OF THE COMMUNISTS," KILLING AND WOUNDING MORE THAN 700 WHILE SUFFERING "ALMOST NEGLIGIBLE" LOSSES. SEVENTY-SEVEN RED PRISONERS WERE REPORTED TAKEN.

IT WAS NOT CLEAR WHAT EFFECT THE FIGHT SATURDAY NEAR PUKCHONG MIGHT HAVE ON THE AMERICAN ADVANCE NORTHWARD.

THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST REGIMENT OF THE CAPITAL DIVISION ALREADY

HAD DRIVEN THROUGH THE AREA AND SUPPOSEDLY SWEPT IT CLEAR OF REDS. THE FIRST REGIMENT THEN WAS MOVED 90 MILES DUE EAST TO THE PORT OF SONGJIN TO REJOIN THE REMAINDER OF THE CAPITAL DIVISION IN A PUSH NORTH ALONG THE COAST.

THE AMERICANS THEN TOOK OVER, AND DESPITE THE BATTLES WITH THE REDS, MAJ. GEN. DAVID BARR, COMMANDING THE SEVENTH DIVISION, SAID TODAY:

"AS SOON AS WE GET ALL OUR MEN AND SUPPLIES ASHORE WE ARE GOING TO DRIVE UP TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AND GET THERE AS FAST AS WE CAN."

HU1251PCS

A204KX
(600)
AMS BUDGET
KOREAN BORDER DRIVE
BY LEIF ERICKSON

NOV 5 1950

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV 4-(AP)-COULD THE AMERICANS HAVE PUSHED TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AND THUS FORESTALLED THE CHINESE RED INTERVENTION THAT HAS TURNED A NEARLY-WON WAR INTO AN UNCERTAIN FUTURE OF BITTER FIGHTING?

IN THIS COUNTRY OF HORRIBLE MOUNTAIN ROADS AND TOUGH SUPPLY PROBLEMS THERE MIGHT HAVE BEEN THAT CHANCE, BUT-----

WHEN THE EIGHTH ARMY WAS CHASING THE BROKEN RED KOREAN ARMY NORTH FROM THE PUSAN PERIMETER IN THE SOUTHEAST, IT HAD TO CARRY ALL ITS WEAPONS, AMMUNITION, FUEL AND FOOD ALL THE WAY FROM PUSAN.

WHILE THE EIGHTH ARMY WAS CHASING, THE U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION WAS WITHDRAWN FROM ITS EXPLOITATION OF PURSUIT POSITIONS NORTH OF SEOUL AND LOADED INTO SHIPS AT INCHON, SEOUL'S PORT.

INCHON'S PORT CAPACITY IS LIMITED AT BEST. WHILE THE LOADING OF THE MARINE FORCE WAS UNDER WAY, THERE COULD BE NO UNLOADING AT INCHON OF MATERIEL TO SHORTEN THE SUPPLY ROUTE FOR THE ADVANCING EIGHTH ARMY.

INCHON HARBOR WAS TIED UP NEARLY TEN DAYS IN TAKING OUT SUPPLIES INSTEAD OF BRINGING THEM IN.

AT THE SAME TIME, THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION WAS MOTOR-MARCHED FROM SEOUL ALL THE WAY SOUTHEAST TO PUSAN FOR BOARDING SHIPS, THUS BUCKING THE CHOKED TRAFFIC STREAM OF THE EIGHTH ARMY.

"IN A WAR COLLEGE CLASS, MANEUVERING PLANS LIKE THIS WOULD RATE A FLUNK," SAID ONE MILITARY OBSERVER.

WHEN THE FIRST MARINE AND SEVENTH INFANTRY DIVISION WERE AFLOAT, THEY WERE CARRIED AROUND KOREA TO THE NORTHEAST PORT OF WONSAN.

SOUTH KOREAN REPUBLICANS ALREADY HAD OCCUPIED WONSAN, BUT THE REDS HAD SO HEAVILY MINED THE HARBOR THAT TRANSPORTS HAD TO STEAM UP AND DOWN SIX DAYS BEFORE THE MARINES COULD LAND.

THE SEVENTH DIVISION WAS CARRIED ON NORTH TO IWON AND LANDED THERE INSTEAD OF AT WONSAN TO TRY TO MAKE UP LOST TIME.

THE ALREADY DIFFICULT SUPPLY PROBLEM IN KOREA WAS COMPOUNDED BECAUSE THE LANDING VESSELS NEEDED TO HAUL GASOLINE AND BULLETS CRUISED SO LONG AIMLESSLY OFFSHORE.

THUS, WITH ITS SUPPLIES MOVING OVER BAD ROADS AND BY SLOW TRAINS OVER DAMAGED RAILWAYS FROM PUSAN, THE EIGHTH ARMY FINALLY RAN OUT OF GAS.

BEYOND PYONGYANG, THE RED CAPITAL WHICH FELL OCT. 19, THE RATE OF ALLIED ADVANCE WAS DETERMINED STRICTLY BY AVAILABLE GASOLINE. MOST OF IT WAS DELIVERED BY PLANE.

A205KX
TWO AMERICAN DIVISIONS, THE SECOND AND THE 25TH, HAD TO BE LEFT IN SOUTH KOREA BECAUSE THERE WERE NOT ENOUGH SUPPLIES COMING INTO INCHON TO FEED THEM, LET ALONE MOVE THEM OR PUT THEM INTO A FIGHT.

THERE ALSO WAS THE PROBLEM OF BRIDGING. ONE OFFICER SAID THAT WHEN THE KOREAN WAR BEGAN THERE WAS ONLY 850 FEET OF MILITARY BRIDGING IN THE ENTIRE FAR EAST COMMAND. THE SHORTAGE HAS REMAINED CRITICAL.

WHEN THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE REACHED THE CHONGCHON RIVER AT ANJU IN NORTH KOREA, IT HAD TO FERRY ITS TANKS. IT TOOK FIVE DAYS BEFORE A BRIDGE COULD BE THROWN ACROSS.

THE CHONGCHON CROSSING DELAY ALLOWED TIME FOR THE NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE REDS TO SET TRAPS UP AHEAD.

THE SOUTH KOREAN SEVENTH REGIMENT ACTUALLY REACHED THE MANCHURIAN BORDER OCT. 27. NOW IT HAS VANISHED IN THE COUNTRY EAST OF KOJANG. IT HAS NOT BEEN SEEN OR HEARD FROM IN TWO DAYS AFTER TWO SUCCESSIVE DAYS OF AIRDROPS OF SUPPLIES.

TASK FORCE STEVENS, OF THE AMERICAN 24TH DIVISION, GOT WITHIN 15 MILES OF THE KEY BORDER TOWN OF SINUIJU. BECAUSE OF THE SUDDEN CHINESE AND KOREAN RED THRUST AGAINST THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION ON ITS RIGHT FLANK, IT HAD TO BE CALLED BACK 50 MILES.

THE REDS HAD PENETRATED TO THE VILLAGE OF WON, WITHIN 10 MILES OF THE ONE BOTTLE-NECK BRIDGE SITE ACROSS THE CHONGCHON NEAR ANJU. ITS LOSS COULD NOT BE RISKED.

THE FIRST OBJECTIVE OF THE EIGHTH ARMY NOW IS TO PROTECT THAT BRIDGEHEAD UNTIL IT IS LEARNED HOW MUCH OF THE CHINESE RED ARMY WILL HAVE TO BE FOUGHT.

HU235PCS

B23KX (Q)
AWARDS (150)

U.S.EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV.4-(AP)-EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY THE AWARD OF BRONZE STARS TO 14 ENLISTED MEN AND 15 OFFICERS OF THE 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION.

THEY ARE: PFC EDGAR D.SINNETT, CHELSEA, MASS.; PFC WILFORD E.STOWE, DRY FORK, VA.; CPL.WILLIAM J.MORRIS, PINE BLUFF, ARK.; CPL.THOMAS M. GARRISON, CHARLESTON, S.C.; SGT.HAROLD G.HACKNEY, TOLER, KY.; SGT. WALTER E.KNACKER, MOUNTAIN LAKE, MINN.; SGT.DANIEL A.CRETARO, ROME, N.Y.; PFC NOLAN K.WOOD, MOUNT OLIVET, KY.; MASTER SGT.BERNARD M. MISDORF, READING, PA.; SECOND LT.GEORGE D.BACHMAN, WASHINGTON, D.C.; LT.ROBERT B.FAHS, PHILADELPHIA; LT.MURRAY C.ELKIND, NEW YORK; CAPT. CHARLES E.HALL, MOBILE, ALA.; CAPT.RAYMOND C.WILSON, GLEN PARK, IND.; CAPT.JAMES H.SMITH, FORT MCCLELLAN, ALA.; CAPT.EARL N.HILL, JR., SALISBURY, MD.; CHAPLAIN CAPT.JAMES W.HELT, ELIZABETHTOWN, PA.; CAPT. WILLIAM Q.BOYD, BLYTHVILLE, ARK.; MAJ.WILLIAM F.STABB, HAYS, KAN.; LT.COL.CHARLES E.MUDGETT, JR., OMAHA.

FR6ACS

NOV 5 1950

A89KX
SEOUL,NOV. 4-(AP)-COL.H.R.WALLER OF VAN NUYS, CALIF., UNITED NATIONS HEADQUARTERS FINANCE OFFICER IN KOREA, SAID TEN BILLION WON, EQUAL TO $4,000,000, WAS FLOWN INTO SEOUL FRIDAY NIGHT TO FIGHT A CRITICAL CURRENCY SHORTAGE.

FOUR C-46 TRANSPORT PLANES HAULED THE BIG MONEY CARGO FROM JAPAN, WHERE IT WAS PRINTED.

BEFORE IT ARRIVED, THE BANK OF KOREA AND THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY FINANCE OFFICE BOTH HAD RUN OUT OF KOREAN MONEY.

ET858PCS

30.24- 1685

B40KX
TOKYO, NOV. 4-(AP)-EIGHT UNITED NATIONS REPRESENTATIVES FLEW TODAY TO PYONGYANG, FORMER KOREAN RED CAPITAL, TO INVESTIGATE CONDITIONS.

THEY INCLUDED O. SMYTHE OF AUSTRALIA, T.T. SUTU OF NATIONALIST CHINA, H. BRIONVAL OF FRANCE, FIDEL SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ OF EL SALVADOR, DR. ANUP SINGH AND C. KONDAPI OF INDIA, MAXIMO BUENO OF THE PHILIPPINES, AND DR. KAMIL IDIL OF TURKEY.

CHARLES COATES, ACTING PRINCIPAL SECRETARY, AND BRIAN MEREDETH, SENIOR INFORMATION OFFICER, ACCOMPANIED THE PARTY.
JH619PCS NM

A123WX
(120) CHINESE REDS
WASHINGTON, NOV. 4-(AP)-AN ARMY SPOKESMAN WOULD NOT SAY TODAY WHETHER THE ARMY HAS RECEIVED ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE PRESENCE OF CHINESE COMMUNIST UNITS IN NORTH KOREA.

ASKED ABOUT THE MATTER AT THE REGULAR BRIEFING OF PENTAGON REPORTERS, HE SAID:

"UNTIL WE RECEIVE CONFIRMATION OF CHINESE UNITS FROM GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS, WE CANNOT MAKE ANY STATEMENT."

IN RESPONSE TO A FURTHER QUESTION AS TO WHETHER THE ARMY HAS RECEIVED ANY INFORMATION ON THE PRESENCE OF CHINESE UNITS, HE SAID:

"NO COMMENT."

THE ARMY HAS CONFIRMED PREVIOUSLY THAT SOME CHINESE SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN TAKEN PRISONER IN NORTH KOREA.

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID AT THE BRIEFING THAT AIR FORCE PLANES FLEW 242 SORTIES IN CLOSE SUPPORT OF U.N. GROUND TROOPS IN KOREA YESTERDAY. HE SAID THE WEATHER WAS FAVORABLE YESTERDAY BUT THE OUTLOOK WAS FOR BAD WEATHER TODAY.
SU1045AES

NOV 5 1950

A108 (440)
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, NOV. 4-(AP)-THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY MORE CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS SEEM TO BE ENGAGED IN THE KOREAN WAR THAN BRITAIN FIRST BELIEVED.

WITHOUT DISCLOSING WHAT ACTION BRITAIN MAY TAKE, A SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED TODAY BRITAIN IS DISCUSSING REPORTS OF RED CHINESE INTERVENTION WITH ITS AMERICAN, FRENCH AND OTHER ALLIES.

THERE HAS BEEN SPECULATION THAT BRITAIN MIGHT PROTEST DIRECTLY TO THE PEIPING REGIME. INFORMED SOURCES SAID WHILE NO ACTION HAS BEEN TAKEN YET, AN EARLY BRITISH MOVE IS "POSSIBLE." BRITAIN IS THE ONLY MAJOR WESTERN POWER WHICH HAS RECOGNIZED THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.

THE SPOKESMAN WOULD GIVE NO CLUE HOW MANY CHINESE REDS BRITAIN BELIEVES ARE FIGHTING IN KOREA. A SPOKESMAN FOR GEN. MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS CLAIMED TODAY TWO CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISIONS WERE IN ACTION IN NORTH KOREA.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE HAD ANNOUNCED EARLIER THIS WEEK INFORMATION REACHING LONDON SUGGESTED ONLY INDIVIDUAL CHINESE RED SOLDIERS HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED IN ACTION--BUT NO CHINESE RED MILITARY FORMATIONS.

TODAY, THE FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIAL SAID: "LATER EVIDENCE WHICH HAS COME TO US SUGGESTS THAT MORE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE ENGAGED THAN WE HAD ORIGINALLY ESTIMATED."

REPORTERS ASKED HIM WHERE BRITAIN GETS HER INFORMATION ABOUT KOREA. HE REPLIED REPORTS COME IN BOTH FROM BRITISH AND AMERICAN MILITARY SOURCES.

THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT SO FAR HAS NOT TAKEN UP BRITAIN'S OFFER TO RECOGNIZE THEM. TALKS TO SET UP FULL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES HAVE LONG BEEN BOGGED DOWN. THE LAST TIME BRITAIN'S PEIPING REPRESENTATIVE--J.C.HUTCHISON--SAW ANYONE OF IMPORTANCE IN THE CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTRY WAS JUNE 17.

AS A RESULT, BRITISH SPOKESMEN IN THE PAST HAVE USUALLY BENT OVER BACKWARDS TO AVOID OFFENDING THE PEIPING REGIME. BUT DURING THE PAST FEW DAYS THEY HAVE BEEN NOTICEABLY MORE OUTSPOKEN. FOR INSTANCE, THEY EXPRESSED "REGRET" EARLIER THIS WEEK OVER THE CHINESE MILITARY ACTION AGAINST TIBET. AND NOW THEY ARE LEVELLING A SERIOUS ACCUSATION OF INTERVENTION AT THE CHINESE REDS.

A109
ONE OF THE FACTORS HOLDING UP ACTION AT THE MOMENT IS THE PROCESS OF ESTABLISHING--IF POSSIBLE--WHETHER THE CHINESE REDS SAID TO BE IN KOREA ARE THERE AS "VOLUNTEERS" OR WHETHER THEY HAVE BEEN SENT BY THEIR GOVERNMENT.

PROPER FORUM FOR DIPLOMATIC ACTION AGAINST A COUNTRY WHICH AIDS THE NORTH KOREANS NORMALLY WOULD BE THE UNITED NATIONS. THAT'S BECAUSE U.N. AS A GROUP IS ENGAGED IN THE KOREAN WAR.

BUT RED CHINA IS NOT A MEMBER OF U.N.

BRITAIN'S PARTNERS APPARENTLY FEEL SHE, BY VIRTUE OF HER RECOGNITION, OUGHT TO ACT BY PROTESTING DIRECTLY TO PEIPING, AND BY POINTING OUT TO THE CHINESE THE SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES OF INTERVENTION.

THE INFORMANTS SAID NOT ONLY THIS QUESTION IS UNDER BRITISH-AMERICAN-FRENCH DISCUSSION BUT ALSO THE TIBET AFFAIR.
KA950AES

london, nov . 4 - (ap) - the new china news agency said tonight leve steventon, british vice consul in mukden, manchuria, has been expelled from communis$ china because of a "gratuitous insult" to the chinese.

NOV 5 1950

the official charge against him, the agency said, was "acting in contravention with government regulations and obstructing government personnel from carrying out their duties."

the dispatch said steventon had interfered with

air raid personnel who attempted to build a shelter in the consulate. it said steventon "even went so far as to pick up soil from the earth previously dug and throw it at the men."

a foreign office spokesman here said this is the first instance of a british official being expelled from china in recent years. steventon, who was britain's only representative in mukden, left there yesterday, the agency said. he was appointed to the post in july, 1949.

the dispatch said raid precautions were being taken "in view of american air attacks over the northeast (manchuria)."

NOV 5 1950

rt-londons 1805 - 200pes

A115 (600)
BY JOSEPH E.DYNAN

PARIS, NOV. 4-(AP)-SOME 40 AMERICAN FARM YOUTHS, VETERANS OF TWO OR THREE MONTHS ON EUROPEAN FARMS, WERE VIRTUALLY UNANIMOUS TODAY IN THE OPINION THAT EUROPEAN FARMERS MUST MECHANIZE TO GET ON THEIR ECONOMIC FEET.

THE YOUTHS, YOUNG MEN AND GIRLS FROM 26 STATES, ARE WINDING UP A SUMMER VISIT TO FARMERS IN WESTERN EUROPE SPONSORED BY THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT'S EXTENSION SERVICE AND THE 4-H CLUBS. THEY SAIL MONDAY FOR NEW YORK ABOARD THE SS WASHINGTON.

IN EACH CASE, THE YOUTHS SPENT FROM TWO TO FOUR WEEKS ON THREE OR FOUR FARMS IN A PARTICULAR NATION TO GET A CROSS-SECTION VIEW OF AGRICULTURE THERE. MANY OF THEM VOICED SURPRISE AT THE OUTMODED METHODS STILL IN USE ON EUROPEAN FARMS.

WHAT DO EUROPEAN FARMERS NEED MOST?

NEARLY ALL THE YOUNG AMERICANS REPLIED: MACHINERY, BOTH ON THE LAND IN THE FARM HOMES.

"WHAT THESE PEOPLE NEED," SAID 23-YEAR-OLD BARBARA BEAN OF (195 SPRING STREET) FLORENCE, MASS., SPEAKING OF FRENCH FARMERS, "IS ABOUT ONE HUNDRED YEARS OF EDUCATION TO OVERCOME TRADITION. MANY FRENCH FARMERS FEEL THAT IF THEIR FATHERS DID SOMETHING IN A CERTAIN WAY THEY MUST DO IT THAT WAY, TOO."

SHE SAID FRENCH AGRICULTURE NEEDED A VIGOROUS EXTENSION SERVICE WHICH WOULD CONCENTRATE ON THE YOUNG PEOPLE, WHO WOULD BE MORE RECEPTIVE TO NEW IDEAS. SHE SAID MANY FRENCH FARMERS WERE BEGINNING TO USE MORE MACHINERY IN COOPERATIVES, BUT THAT SOME OF THESE COMMUNITIES HAD A DIFFICULT TIME IN REACHING AN AGREEMENT ON A PROGRAM.

"IN SUCH A COMMUNITY ENTERPRISE, A 60 PER CENT AGREEMENT IS NEEDED TO DECIDE ANYTHING. MANY FARMERS HAVE THEIR OWN IDEAS AND IT IS HARD TO GET 60 PER CENT OF THEM TOGETHER," SHE SAID.

MARNA PERRY, 19, OF WESTPORT, KY., WHO ALSO STAYED ON THREE DIFFERENT FRENCH FARMS, WAS SURPRISED AT THE AMOUNT OF WORK EUROPEAN FARMWIVES STILL PERFORM BY HAND.

SCOTT K.SAWYERS, JR., 22, OF MARYVILLE, MO., SAID HE WOULD LIKE TO SEE THE FRENCH ESTABLISH A SYSTEM COMPARABLE TO THE 4-H CLUBS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE ON FARMS TO EDUCATE THEM IN MODERN FARM IDEAS. HE ADMITTED THAT THE ANGNQNLLM

LL SIZE OF FRENCH

PEOPLE ON FARMS TO EDUCATE THEM IN MODERN FARM IDEAS. HE ADMITTED THAT THE AVERAGE SMALL SIZE OF FRENCH FARMS MADE MECHANIZATION DIFFICULT, BUT SAID IT COULD BE DONE THROUGH COOPERATIVES.

RACHEL A.JOHNSON, 20, OF BOWLING GREEN, KY., WHO SPENT HER TIME ON VARIOUS FARMS IN SWEDEN, REMARKED ON THE LACK OF HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES ON FARMS THERE.

"THE FARM WOMEN I SAW DIDN'T HAVE THINGS LIKE WASHING MACHINES, MIXMASTERS, OR ICEBOXES," SHE SAID.

CALVIN W.FUNK, 24, OF RICHMOND, UTAHO, WHO LIVED ON FARMS IN FINLAND, EXPRESSED SURPRISE AT WHAT HE TERMED PRIMITIVE CONDITIONS THERE.

NOV 5 1950

A116

"WHY, I HAD NO IDEA THESE PEOPLE WERE STILL LIVING IN LOG CABINS," HE EXPPLAINED, ADDING, HOWEVER, THAT THERE IS A GREAT DEAL OF NEW CONSTRUCTION GOING ON.

"IT'S UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE (IRON) CURTAIN, YOU KNOW. THEY REALIZE THEY'VE GOT TO MORE OR LESS DO WHAT RUSSIANS WANT THEM TO, BUT THEY ARE STILL BITTER ABOUT WHAT THE RUSSIANS TOOK FROM THEM AT THE END OF THE LAST WAR AND ARE READY TO FIGHT AGAIN IF THE RUSSIANS PUSH THEM TOO FAR," HE REPORTED.

DONALD J.SEDERSTROM, 22, OF LITCHFIELD, MINN., DECLARED THE FARMERS IN SWEDEN, WHERE HE SPENT HIS TOUR, NEEDED MORE INCENTIVE AND LESS GOVERNMENT REGULATION. HE BLAMED THE SOCIALIST THEORIES OF THE SWEDISH GOVERNMENT FOR DISCOURAGING FARMERS.

"EVERYTHING IS SO REGULATED. THE CROPS AND THE PRICES ARE REGULATED SO THAT A FARMER DOESN'T HAVE A CHANCE TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF A FAVORABLE MARKETING CONDITION," HE SAID.

LIKE OTHERS, HE SAID FARMERS THERE NEEDED MORE MACHINERY. MUCH HAS COME IN THROUGH THE MARSHALL PLAN, BUT MORE NEEDS TO BE DONE IF FARMERS ARE TO INCREASE THEIR YIELDS.

MISS BEAN SAID MODERNIZATION PROGRAMS IN FRANCE SO FAR HAVE BEEN VERY SPOTTY.

"ON ONE FARM, YOU'LL FIND A MAN STILL USES A TEAM OR HORSES TO PLOW HIS FIELDS, AND ON THE ONE RIGHT NEXT TO IT, YOU'LL FIND ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT OF ALL SORTS. ON ONE FARM I EVEN FOUND THEY WERE USING AN ELECTRIC PLOW," SHE SAID.

KA1017AES

30.24- 16855

B57 (Q)
(160)
PARIS, NOV.4-(AP)-AN U.S. ARMY COURT MARTIAL TODAY FINISHED HEARING TESTIMONY ON CHARGES THAT CAPT. LONNIE C. TEMPLE, 35-YEAR-OLD TEXAN, MISAPPROPRIATED 390 WORTH OF ARMY GOODS WHILE STATIONED AT CHERBOURG.
OPPOSING ATTORNEYS WILL MAKE THEIR CLOSING ARGUMENTS MONDAY, AND SOME COURT MARTIAL ATTACHES SAID A VERDICT MAY BE REACHED THE SAME DAY BY THE NINE-MAN COURTOF OFFICERS.
TEMPLE WAS IN COMMAND OF THE ARMY CABLEHEAD AT CHERBOURG FOR TWO YEARS, DURING WHICH THE ARMY CHARGES THAT HE TOOK A PIANO, WASHING MACHINE, DEEP FREEZER AND ELECTRICITY AND COAL WHICH BELONGED TO THE ARMY. HIS DEFENSE IS THAT HE OBTAINED THE ARTICLES MENTIONED ON BEHALF OF THE CHERBOURG POST'S PERSONNEL.
TEMPLE, A REGULAR ARMY OFFICER AND DECORATED WORLD WAR TWO COMBAT AIRMAN, IS FROM FORT WORTH, TEXAS. HIS WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN ARE THERE NOW.
WB1148AES

B28 (290)
17
NIGHT LEAD GERMAN REARMAMENT
NOV 5 1950
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 4-(AP)-WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER APPEALED TO FRANCE TONIGHT TO LET WEST GERMANY "SHARE IN THE DEFENSE OF FREEDOM."
THE CHANCELLOR'S PLEA WAS APPLAUDED BY SOME 2,000 GERMANS DURING A STATE ELECTION CAMPAIGN SPEECH AT STUTTGART IN THE AMERICAN ZONE STATE OF WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN.
ADENAUER URGED THAT FRANCE "RECOGNIZE THE NEED FOR EUROPEAN SOLIDARITY" AND GIVE UP ITS OPPOSITION TO REARMING WEST GERMANS TO SERVE IN A UNITED EUROPEAN DEFENSE ARMY. HE ALSO DENOUNCED HIS POLITICAL FOE, DR.KURT SCHUMACHER, SOCIALIST PARTY LEADER, FOR "GIVING THE WORLD THE IMPRESSION THAT WE DO NOT WANT TO DEFEND OUR OWN FREEDOM."
THE CHANCELLOR SPOKE ONLY 24 HOURS AFTER THE UNITED STATES HAD PUBLISHED A WARNING TO GERMANS THAT THEY HAD BETTER STOP THEIR "HAGGLING" OVER CONDITIONS AND GET READY TO DO THEIR PART IN EUROPEAN DEFENSE. THE WARNING APPEARED IN THE NEUE ZEITUNG, THE AMERICANS' OFFICIAL GERMAN-LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED IN THIS COUNTRY.
ADENAUER MADE NO DIRECT REFERENCE TO THE NEUE ZEITUNG ARTICLE. HIS SPEECH WAS THE STRONGEST PUBLIC ENDORSEMENT OF GERMAN REARMAMENT HE HAS MADE YET. THE CHANCELLOR REBUKED OPPONENTS OF GERMAN REARMAMENT AS STRONGLY AS HAD THE AMERICANS IN THEIR PUBLISHED WARNING.
ADENAUER CENTERED HIS ATTACK ON SCHUMACHER AND HIS FELLOW SOCIALISTS, THE CHIEF OPPONENTS TO THE CHANCELLOR'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT PARTY IN THIS MONTH'S SERIES OF STATE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS. SCHUMACHER HAS SPOKEN REPEATEDLY AGAINST GERMAN REARMAMENT.
FORTY YOUNG COMMUNISTS WHO TRIED TO INTERRUPT THE CHANCELLOR'S SPEECH WERE EVICTED BY POLICE FROM THE HALL.
"REMILITARIZATION IS AN UNPLEASANT WORD," ADENAUER SAID, "BUT THE REAL QUESTION IS WHETHER WE WANT TO DEFEND PEACE AGAINST THE AGGRESSION OF THE SOVIET UNION OR NOT. WAR CAN BE AVOIDED. BUT ONLY IF RUSSIAN MIGHT IS CONFRONTED WITH FORCE AT LEAST AS STRONG AS THE SOVIET UNION."
THE CHANCELLOR CRITICIZED A PROPOSAL BY FRENCH PREMIER RENE PLEVEN FOR GRADUAL AND PARTIAL PARTICIPATION OF GERMANS IN EUROPE'S MILITARY DEFENSE SYSTEM. HE ADDED:
"THIS PLAN REQUIRES YEARS. I FEAR THE SOVIET UNION WILL NOT GIVE US THAT MUCH TIME."
HE URGED FRANCE TO LOOK INTO THE FUTURE INSTEAD OF THE PAST AND TO RECOGNIZE THAT GERMANY AND FRANCE "HAVE THE SAME FATE."
JS618PES

A64 (380)
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV.4-(AP)-THE OFFICIAL UNITED STATES NEWSPAPER HERE BLUNTLY TOLD THE GERMAN PEOPLE TODAY TO WAKE UP TO THE DANGERS OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION AND PREPARE TO HELP DEFEND THEMSELVES.
THE WARNING ALSO POINTED TO FRANCE, WHICH HAS BEEN OPPOSING UNITED STATES PROPOSALS TO USE GERMAN MANPOWER IN A WESTERN EUROPEAN ARMY.
THE ARTICLE APPEARED IN DIE NEUE ZEITUNG, THE U. S. HIGH COMMISSION'S GERMAN LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER, AND WAS DESCRIBED AS "A STATEMENT OF AMERICAN POLICY ON THE QUESTION OF GERMANY'S ROLE IN EUROPEAN SECURITY." IT WAS ATTRIBUTED TO "LEADING OFFICIALS OF THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION."
BOTH FRANCE AND GERMANY WERE TOLD THERE WAS "NO TIME LEFT FOR QUARRELING," AND THAT ANY EUROPEAN NATION WHICH WANTED AMERICAN HELP "MUST LOOK THE FACTS IN THE FACE."
AMERICAN PATIENCE IS RUNNING LOW WITH PEOPLE WHO REFUSE TO RECOGNIZE THE DANGER, SAID THE ARTICLE.
NOV 5 1950
THIS PLAIN TALK APPEARED TO BE AIMED AS A SHARP REBUKE TO SUCH GERMAN LEADERS AS DR.KURT SCHUMACHER, WEST GERMAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC LEADER, AND THE REV.MARTIN NIEMOELLER, EVANGELICAL PASTOR, THOUGH IT MENTIONED NEITHER BY NAME.
THESE MEN IN RECENT SPEECHES HAVE COME OUT FLATLY AGAINST ANY GERMAN CONTRIBUTION TO WESTERN DEFENSE. SOME NEWSPAPERS ALSO HAVE COMPLAINED THAT THE GERMAN TAXPAYER IS "FOOTING THE COSTS OF THE AMERICAN COLD WAR WITH RUSSIA."
THE STATEMENT APPEARED JUST BEFORE THE QUESTION OF WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT COMES UP FOR DEBATE IN THE FEDERAL PARLIAMENT AT BONN NEXT WEEK.
CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IS REPORTED WORRIED THAT SOCIALISTS MAY MOBILIZE A LARGE SEGMENT OF PUBLIC OPINION AGAINST REARMAMENT.
THE SOCIALISTS HAVE BEEN DEMANDING THAT THE WESTERN ALLIES PACK THE COUNTRY WITH ENOUGH TROOPS TO PREVENT IT FROM BECOMING A BATTLEGROUND AND THAT THE UNITED STATES FOOT THE BILL.
IN A SPEECH AT BONN LAST NIGHT SCHUMACHER LASHED OUT AT PROPOSALS THAT 10 PER CENT OF THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT'S INCOME BE DEVOTED TO DEFENSE. HE SAID THE PROPOSAL WOULD BE "RUINOUS AND TANTAMOUNT TO GERMAN ECONOMIC CAPITULATION."
PASTOR NIEMOELLER HAS CONFERRED WITH SCHUMACHER ON THE REARMAMENT QUESTION.
THE STATEMENT CITED THIS UTTERANCE FROM AN UNNAMED GERMAN LEADER AS AN EXAMPLE OF WHY AMERICAN PATIENCE IS WORN THIN: "WE PREFER TO SEE HEALTHY PEOPLE BOLSHEVIZED IN UNDAMAGED HOUSES RATHER THAN AS CRIPPLES IN FOXHOLES."
THE U.S. STATEMENT SAID AMERICAN POLICY OPPOSED THE REESTABLISHMENT OF A GERMAN NATIONAL ARMY AND WELCOMED THE DACT THAT THE GERMAN PEOPLE ALSO OPPOSED IT.
"HOWEVER, THE UNITED STATES OPPOSE ANY DISCRIMINATION AGAINST INCLUDING GERMANS IN A UNIFIED DEFENSE FORCE IF GERMANS DESIRE TO ENTER IT," THE STATEMENT ADDED.
THE STATEMENT SAID:
"TODAY AMERICAN PUBLIC OPINION AND ITS SPOKESMEN ARE SENSITIVE ABOUT CERTAIN STATEMENTS MADE IN GERMANY AND FRANCE. NATURALLY, THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WANT TO KNOW WHETHER GERMANY IS REALLY READY TO MAKE A CONTRIBUTION TO THE COMMON EFFORT. THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THINK REALISTICALLY. THEY WILL MAKE NO EFFORTS FOR A COMMON DEFENSE UNLESS THEIR (EUROPEAN) PARTNERS VALUE THEIR FREEDOM SO HIGH THAT

THEY ARE WILLING TO EXERT ALL THEIR FORCES. OBVIOUSLY, THE U.S. WILL INVEST STRONG FORCES IN GERMANY ONLY IF THE GERMANS THEMSELVES PARTICIPATE IN THE DEFENSE OF THEIR COUNTRY."

THE STATEMENT REMINDED GERMANS THAT ISONATIONISM IN AMERICA HAS RECEDED ONLY SINCE LAST YEAR.

"THE FACT THAT FIVE YEARS AFTER THE WAR AMERICAN TROOPS ARE STILL STATIONED IN EUROPE IS UNIQUE IN AMERICAN HISTORY," IT ADDED.

"THERE IS A STRONG TENDENCY IN AMERICAN PUBLIC OPINION NOW TO EXAMINE THE U.S. DEFENSE CONTRIBUTION.

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE BEGINNING TO WONDER WHETHER GERMANY REALLY PREFERS FREEDOM TO OPPRESSION WHEN THEY READ SUCH STATEMENTS AS THESE RECENTLY MADE HERE--THAT 'THE GERMAN PEOPLE ARE BEING MISUSED BY OCCUPATION POWERS' AND 'WE PREFER HEALTHY PEOPLE BOLSHEVIZED IN UNDAMAGED HOUSES RATHER THAN CRIPPLES IN FOXHOLES.'

"THE AMERICAN PUBLIC IS IMPATIENT WITH THOSE WHO CLAIM THAT THE SOVIET THREAT IS NOT SERIOUS AND THAT THERE IS STILL ENOUGH TIME TO DECIDE ON THE SIZE AND KIND OF THE COMMON DEFENSE FORCE. THE AMERICANS ARE IMPATIENT WITH THOSE WHO STICK THEIR HEADS INTO THE SAND AND WHO WANT TO CLING TO A FALSE 'NEUTRALITY' X X X

"THE GERMAN PEOPLE SHOULD TAKE NOTE OF THIS DEVELOPING AMERICAN PUBLIC OPINION. THE DETERMINATION OF THE AMERICANS TO DEFEND FREEDOM WILL NOT BE SHAKEN. BUT IF THE PEOPLES AND GOVERNMENTS OF EUROPE DESIRE AMERICAN HELP THEN THEY MUST LOOK THE FACTS IN THE FACE.

"IN THE AMERICAN OPINION, THERE IS NO LONGER TIME FOR TRIFLING DISPUTES OR FOR HAGGLING ABOUT CONDITIONS FOR PARTICIPATION. THE FACTS TODAY DEMAND DETERMINED AND DECISIVE ACTION, WHOLE MEASURES AND NOT HALF MEASURES. THE AMERICANS ARE CONVINCED THAT PEACE CAN BE MAINTAINED ONLY THROUGH STRENGTH AND UNITY AND THAT ONLY UNDER THOSE CONDITIONS CAN GERMANY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER FREE NATIONS, CONFIDENTLY LOOK FORWARD TO A DEMOCRATIC FUTURE."

JB/WW727AES

NOV 5 1950

B49

(400)

BERLIN, NOV.4-(AP)-THE SOVIET-LICENSED ADN NEWS AGENCY RELEASED TONIGHT THE TEXT OF THE NOTE IT SAID WAS GIVEN LAST NIGHT IN MOSCOW TO THE AMERICAN, FRENCH AND BRITISH AMBASSADORS CONTAINING RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL FOR A FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE ON GERMANY. THE TEXT FOLLOWS (ABOUT 350).

"BY ORDER OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT THE MINISTRY FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE U.S.S.R. HAS THE HONOR TO STATE THE FOLLOWING:

"ON SEPTEMBER 19 OF THIS YEAR A COMMUNIQUE WAS PUBLISHED ABOUT THE NEW YORK CONFERENCE OF THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE ON QUESTIONS REGARDING GERMANY. FROM THE COMMUNIQUE IT APPEARS THAT THE MAIN QUESTION OF THE CONFERENCE OF THE THREE MINISTERS WAS THE QUESTION OF CREATING A GERMAN ARMY, THE QUESTION OF REMILITARIZING WESTERN GERMANY.

"FROM OCTOBER 20 TO 21 A CONFERENCE TOOK PLACE AT PRAGUE OF THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE U.S.S.R., ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, ROMANIA, HUNGARY AND THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC, AS A RESULT OF WHICHMA DECLARATION WAS PUBLISHED CONTAINING PROPOSALS WHICH ARE, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE POTSDAM AGREEMENT, AIMED AT IMMEDIATE PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT FOR GERMANY AND AT REALIZATION OF THE DEMILITARIZATION OF GERMANY. THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT FULLY AND ENTIRELY APPROVES OF SAID PROPOSALS AS WELL AS OF THE PRAGUE DECLARATION AS A WHOLE, THE TEXT OF WHICH IS ENCLOSED.

"THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HOLDS THAT THE QUESTIONS MENTIONED IN THE COMMUNIQUE OF THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE OF SEPTEMBER 19 AS WELL AS IN THE PRAGUE DECLARATION, WHICH ARE OF THE GREATEST IMPORTANCE FOR THE MATTER OF SECURING INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY, AFFECT THE BASIC NATIONAL INTERESTS OF THE PEOPLES OF EUROPE AND ABOVE ALL OF THOSE PEOPLES WHO HAVE SUFFERED UNDER HITLER AGGRESSION.

"IN CONSIDERATION OF THE GREAT IMPORTANCE OF THE QUESTION OF THE FULFILMENT OF THE DECISIONS OF THE POTSDAM CONFERENCE ON DEMILITARIZATION OF GERMANY AS WELL AS OF EXISTING DIFFERING VIEWS OF THE FOUR OCCUPYING POWERS OF GERMANY, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT DEEMS IT NECESSARY TO DISCUSS THESE QUESTIONS IMMEDIATELY. THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT THEREFORE SUBMITS THE PROPOSAL TO CONVENE THE COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE U.S.S.R. TO EXAMINE THE QUESTION OF FULLMENT OF THE POTSDAM AGREEMENT WITH REGAR

U.S.S.R. TO EXAMINE THE QUESTION OF FULFILLMENT OF THE POTSDAM AGREEMENT WITH REGARD TO DEMILITARIZATION OF GERMANY."

IN CONCLUSION ADN SAID THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT EXPRESSED THE HOPE THAT IT WOULD SOON RECEIVE REPLIES FROM THE WESTERN POWERS TO ITS PROPOSAL.

MT802PES

A122

HAMBURG, GERMANY, NOV.4-(AP)-COUNT FELIX LUCKNER, THE SEA DEVIL RAIDER OF WORLD WAR I FAME, LEFT HERE TODAY FOR AN 18-MONTH "GOOD WILL" LECTURE TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES AND SOUTH AMERICA. HE SAILED ABOARD THE S.S. WASHINGTON AND WILL VISIT THE UNITED STATES BEFORE GOING TO LATIN AMERICA.

MK1041AES

NOV 5 1950

A47

(300)

NIGHT LEAD MINISTERS

ROME, NOV.4-(AP)-WESTERN EUROPEAN FOREIGN MINISTERS TONIGHT CALLED ON RUSSIA TO LIFT THE IRON CURTAIN, OPEN THE FRONTIERS BETWEEN EAST AND WEST, AND STOP MAKING APPEALS IN THE NAME OF A "FALSE PEACE."

THE ACTION WAS TAKEN AT THE CONCLUSION OF A THREE-DAY SESSION OF THE FOREIGN MINISTERS' XOMMITTEE OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE. THE COMMITTEE ADOPTED A RESOLUTION PROPOSED BY BRITAIN AND DIRECTED THAT IT BE SENT TO THE LOWER BODY IN THE COUNCIL, THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY, WITH A RECOMMENDATION FOR ADOPTION.

THE MINISTERS ALSO SIGNED A CONVENTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS WHICH BINDS THEM TO PROTECT THE BASIC RIGHTS OF THEIR CITIZENS.

THE SIGNING CEREMONY WAS HELD AT THE BARBERINI PALACE.

TWELVE OF THE 14 NATIONS REPRESENTED AT THE MINISTERS' MEETING, PLUS THE SAAR, SIGNED THE CONVENTION. THEY WERE: BRITAIN, FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, DENMARK, NORWAY, SWEDEN, IRELAND, ICELAND. LUXEMBOURG AND TURKEY.

TWELVE OF THE 14 NATIONS REPRESENTED AT THE MINISTERS' MEETING, PLUS THE SAAR, SIGNED THE CONVENTION: BELGIUM, DENMARK, FRANCE, GERMANY, ICELAND, IRELAND, LUXEMBOURG, THE NETHERLANDS, NORWAY, TURKEY, BRITAIN AND ITALY.

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE WAR THAT A GERMAN GOVERNMENT-ASSOCIATED WITH THE WESTERN POWERS -- HAS SIGNED AN INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT. WESTERN GERMANY AND THE SAAR ARE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE, WITHOUT THE POWER TO VOTE.

30.24- 1685

TWO NATIONS -- SWEDEN AND GREECE -- DID NOT SIGN, BUT INDICATED THEY WOULD SIGN SOON.

K.I. WESTMAN, SWEDISH AMBASSADOR TO PARIS, EXPLAINED HIS INSTRUCTION HAD NOT COME THROUGH IN TIME, CHIEFLY BECAUSE OF THE DEATH OF KING GUSTAF V. EVANGEHELOS AVEROFF, GREEK ECONOMIC MINISTER, SAID HE COULD NOT SIGN NOW BECAUSE OF A CHANGE OF GOVERNMENT IN HIS COUNTRY.

COUNTRIES SIGNING AGREED TO:

1. MAINTAIN THE SIMPLE AND BASIC HUMAN RIGHTS.
2. SET UP A EUROPEAN COMMISSION OF HUMAN RIGHTS TO WHICH COMPLAINTS COULD BE MADE AND WHICH COULD INVESTIGATE.
3. SET UP A EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS, TO DECIDE DISPUTED POINTS, IF EIGHT STATES SO DESIRE.

LISTED UNDER BASIC HUMAN RIGHTS ARE: FREEDOM FROM OFFICIAL MURDER, TORTURE, SLAVERY AND RETROACTIVE PENAL LAWS; FREEDOM FROM ARBITRARY ARREST AND IMPRISONMENT; FREEDOM OF ASSEMBLY AND OPINION; FREEDOM OF RELIGION AND MARRIAGE.

THE MINISTERS TOOK NO FINAL ACTION ON THE SCHUMAN COAL-STEEL POOL PLAN, WHICH ALSO WAS UP FOR DISCUSSION.

THEY DREW UP A RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE COUN CIL'S SECRETARY-GENERAL TO ESTABLISH SOME COMPETENT AUTHORITY WHICH MIGHT DEAL WITH THE PROBLEMS OF EUROPEAN REFUGEES.

SJ735PES

NOV 5 1950

A96

(240)

BY GEORGE PALMER

ROME, NOV. 4-(AP)-A WINTER MEETING OF TOP EUROPEAN STATESMEN TO CONSIDER BASIC REVISION OF THE STATUTE OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE WAS AGREED UPON IN PRINCIPLE TODAY BY THE COUNCIL'S COMMITTEE OF MINISTERS.

A PROPOSAL SUGGESTING THAT SUCH A CONFERENCE BE CONVENED WAS MADE BY ITALY IN HOPES THAT THE NOW ALL-POWERFUL RULE OF UNANIMITY MIGHT BE REVISED WITH A VIEW TO STRENGTHENING THE COUNCIL'S EFFORTS TOWARD EUROPEAN UNIFICATION.

ITALY'S ACTION IN OFFERING ITS PROPOSAL TO THE SIXTH SESSION OF THE MINISTERS' COMMITTEE HERE WAS IN LINE WITH A RECOMMENDATION FROM THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY IN STRASBOURG THAT THE STATUTE BE CHANGED IN ORDER TO GIVE THE ASSEMBLY GREATER LEGISLTIVE POWER. THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE IS AN UNOFFICIAL EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT FORMED WITH THE AIM OF WORKING TOWARD A UNITED EUROPE.

BRITAIN, WHICH STAUNCHLY OPPOSES GRANTING EXECUTIVE POWERS TO THE ASSEMBLY, IS UNDERSTOOD TO FAVOR ANY CHANGES WHEREBY INDIVIDUAL NATIONS COULD UNDERTAKE ANY ACTION THEY WISH TOWARD FIRMER UNIFICATION--PROVIDED THEIR ACTION IS NOT BINDING UPON ALL MEMBER STATES OF THE COUNCIL.

A BRITISH SPOKESMAN EXPRESSED THE VIEW THAT THE MINISTERS HAD GONE BEYOND THE ASSEMBLY RECOMMENDATION FOR REVISING CERTAIN PARTS OF THE STATUTE.

"WHAT THEY HAVE DONE," THIS SPOKESMAN SAID, "IS TO REOPEN THE WHOLE QUESTION TO SEE WHETHER A MORE SIMPLE AND FUNDAMENTAL SOLUTION TO THE PROBLEM EXISTS."

IT WAS GENERALLY BELIEVED THE WINTER CONFERENCE WOULD BE HELD IN STRASBOURG, BUT A SOURCE CLOSE TO THE ITALIAN DELEGATION SAID HE THOUGHT IT MIGHT BE HELD IN LONDON.

AK847AES

A118

(130)

VIENNA, NOV.4-(AP)-THE COMINFORM'S OFFICIAL WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, PUBLISHED IN BUCHAREST, RUMANIA, SAID TODAY COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND WORKERS IN SPAIN HAVE HAD CONSIDERABLE SUCCESS IN GATHERING SIGNATURES FOR THE RUSSIAN-SPONSORED "STOCKHOLM PEACE APPEAL."

AN ARTICLE WRITTEN BY ANTONIO MIJE, DESCRIBED AS A MEMBER OF THE SPANISH COMMUNIST PARTY'S PILITBURO, SAID THAT DESPITE "FRANCO TERROR" THE APPEAL HAD BEEN CIRCULATED IN FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS IN MADRID AND NUMEROUS OTHER CENTERS.

MIJE CLAIMED THAT THE UNDERGROUND HAD MANAGED TO GATHER SIGNATURES EVEN FROM "CERTAIN REPRESENTATIVES OF THE CATHOLIC INTELLIGENTSIA" AND HAD WON OVER SOME SOCIALISTS AND ANARCHISTS.

IN AN APPARENT DIRECTIVE FOR FUTURE UNDERGROUND WORK AGAINST THE FRANCO REGIME, THE ARTICLE SAID THE COMMUNISTS NOW MUST ORGANIZE AND CONSOLIDATE INTO PEACE GROUPS AND COMMITTEES "THE GREAT MASS OF THE SPANISH PEOPLE WHO HAVE SIGNED THE STOCKHOLM (PEACE) APPEAL."

MK1028AES

A97

VIENNA, NOV. 4-(AP)-AUSTRIA'S VICE-CHANCELLOR LAST NIGHT INVITED SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI VISHINSKY TO COME TO AUSTRIA AND SEE FOR HIMSELF THAT "FASCISM HAS COMPLETELY DISAPPEARED IN AUSTRIA."

SPEAKING AT THE ANNUAL CONGRESS OF THE AUSTRIAN SOCIALIST PARTY AT GRAZ, VICE-CHANCELLOR DR. ADOLF SCHAERF REFERRED TO VISHINSKY'S STATEMENTS TO THE UNITED NATIONS THAT FASCISM IN AUSTRIA'S HINDERS CONCLUSION OF A PEACE TREATY.

"WE INVITE VISHINSKY TO COME TO AUSTRIA AND CONVINCE HIMSELF PERSONALLY WHAT THE TRUTH REALLY IS," SCHAERF SAID. "WE WOULD WELCOME THE TRIP WITH PLEASURE BECAUSE IT WOULD CLEARLY TESTIFY THAT HIS INFORMATION IS ABSOLUTELY UNTRUE."

AK849AES

NOV 5 1950

A101

(200)

PRAGUE, NOV. 4-(AP)-CHU TEH, COMMUNIST CHINESE ARMY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, CHARGED TODAY "AMERICAN IMPERIALISM IS NOW PLANNING A NEW AGGRESSION AGAINST THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA."

"THE FLAMES OF AGGRESSIVE WAR, UNLEASHED BY IT, ARE NOW RAGING AT THE BORDERS OF CHINA," HE WROTE IN AN ARTICLE IN THE BUCHAREST COMINFORM WEEKLY, "FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY."

CHU SAID THE CHINESE, THOUGH PEACE LOVING, "WILL NEVER HESITATE TO RESIST AGGRESSIVE WAR." HE SAID THAT UNDER COMMUNIST LEADERSHIP THEY WILL, "WITHOUT A SHADOW OF A DOUBT, PUT AN END TO ANY PROVOCATION BY THE AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS."

HIS ARTICLE WAS ONE OF SEVERAL IN YESTERDAY'S LATEST ISSUE OF THE NEWSPAPER, RECEIVED HERE TODAY, THAT WERE DEVOTED TO NEXT TUESDAY'S 33RD ANNIVERSARY OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION.

IN ANOTHER ARTICLE, SECRETARY JACQUES DUCLOS OF THE FRENCH COMMUNIST PARTY WROTE: "NEVER WILL THE PEOPLE OF FRANCE GO TO WAR AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION."

POLISH PRESIDENT BOLESLAW BIERUT INTRODUCED TWO SLOGANS: "WHERE THERE IS STALIN, THERE IS PEACE," "WHERE THERE IS STALIN, THERE IS VICTORY."

BULGARIAN PRESIDENT VULKO CHERVENKOV SAID, "LOYALTY AND LOVE FOR THE SOVIET UNION IS AN EXPRESSION OF GENUINE LOYALTY AND LOVE FOR ONE'S PEOPLE, FOR ONE'S COUNTRY."

AK-KA904AES

B80 (Q)
--17--
300
BY ROBERT B. HEWETT
TEHRAN, IRAN, NOV.4-(AP)-IRAN AND RUSSIA SIGNED A NEW $20,000,000 TRADE PACT TODAY, DESCRIBED IN A PALACE CEREMONY AS THE OPENING OF A NEW ERA OF FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN THE TWO NEIGHBORS.

PREMIER ALI RAZMARA SIGNED FOR IRAN. SOVIET AMBASSADOR IVAN SADCHIKOV SIGNED FOR THE SOVIET UNION.

DETAILS OF THE TRADE PACT HAVE NOT BEEN ANNOUNCED, BUT PRODUCTS FROM IRAN'S NORTHERN PROVINCES ARE EXPECTED TO START MOVING TO THE SOVIET UNION SHORTLY. AT THE SAME TIME SEVERAL RUSSIAN SHIPS ARE REPORTED ALREADY IN IRANIAN PORTS ON THE CASPIAN SEA, READY TO UNLOAD SOME OF THE GOODS PROVIDED FOR IN THE AGREEMENT.

THE PACT CALLS FOR IRAN TO SHIP COTTON, TOBACCO, RICE, DRIED FRUITS, HIDES AND OTHER COMMODITIES IN EXCHANGE FOR RUSSIAN TEXTILES, CEMENT, SUGAR, GLASS, MACHINERY AND OTHER MANUFACTURED GOODS.

THE BARTER AGREEMENT CAME A FEW WEEKS AFTER THE IMPORT-EXPORT BANK AGREED TO EXTEND A $25,000,000 AMERICAN LOAN TO IRAN AND WAS SAID BY THE LEFTIST PRESS HERE TO AIM AT COUNTERING THE EFFECTS OF THAT LOAN.

AMERICAN DIPLOMATS HERE HAVE SAID PRIVATELY THE RENEWAL OF TRADE BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES WILL HELP RESTORE THE PROSPERITY OF THE NORTHERN PROVINCES, WHICH LONG HAVE BEEN NATURAL TRADERS WITH RUSSIA. THEY ARE CONCERNED, HOWEVER, OVER THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE RUSSIANS MAY USE THE TRADE AS A WEAPON TO SPREAD SOVIET PROPAGANDA AND INFLUENCE IN IRAN.

THE FACT THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS TAKING A BIG QUANTITY OF IRANIAN PRODUCE IS BOUND TO BOOST RUSSIAN PRESTIGE AMONG THE LAND OWNERS AND FARMERS. THE IRANIANS HAD A HARD TIME FINDING MARKETS DURING THE WAR AND DURING THE TENSION CAUSED BY RUSSIAN PRESSURE AFTER THE WAR.

AS HE SIGNED THE PACT, RAZMARA DECLARED: "THIS OPENS A NEW ERA OF FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN IRAN AND RUSSIA. I HOPE THIS WILL BE AN EFFECTIVE STEP FOR THE BETTERMENT OF THE ECONOMY OF THIS COUNTRY AND ALSO FOR CLOSER RELATIONS BETWEEN OUR TWO NATIONS."

THE AGREEMENT IS THE FIRST CONCRETE ACCORD TO BE CONCLUDED BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS UNDER THE TERMS OF A TRADE TREATY WHICH WAS SIGNED IN 1940.

WB240PES

NOV 5 1950

A71FX

TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.4-(AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALIST CABINET DISCUSSED THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY QUESTION YESTERDAY IN A LONG SPECIAL SESSION.

MEMBERS SAID INSTRUCTIONS WOULD BE SENT TO WELLINGTON KOO, AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES.

CC415APS

A72FX

TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.4-(AP)-CHINESE NATIONALISTS SAID TODAY THAT 12,000 OF THEIR GUERRILLAS RAIDED AN IMPORTANT SOUTHWEST CHINA CITY, INFLICTED MORE THAN 500 CASUALTIES ON THE RED GARRISON AND TOOK MORE THAN 100 PRISONERS.

THE CITY, SILUNG, IS 175 MILES EAST OF KUNMING, THE WORLD WAR II U.S. AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS IN CHINA. SILUNG IS A COUNTY SEAT IN KWANGSI PROVINCE.

THE REPORTS SAID THE GUERRILLAS CAPTURED THE CITY OCT. 25 AFTER A THREE HOUR BATTLE. THEY SAID THE GUERRILLA FORCE, LARGEST TO ATTACK ANY RED CHINESE CITY, OPERATED UNDER THE BANNER OF THE NATIONALIST 48TH ARMY.

CC417APS

A13FX
PMS BUDGET (470)
CHINESE REDS
BY FRED HAMPSON

HONG KONG, NOV. 4-(AP)-THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE OPENED THE FLOODGATES OF PROPAGANDA AND THE ENSUING ROAR SOUNDS AS IF THEY INTEND FULL-SCALE INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

ALREADY THE GROWING EVIDENCE THAT THE CHINESE HAVE ENTERED THE KOREAN WAR TO A LIMITED EXTENT IS CAUSING UNEASINESS IN NON-COMMUNIST AREAS OF THIS PART OF ASIA.

THE FEELING IN THIS BRITISH CROWN COLONY ON THE EDGE OF RED CHINA IS THAT THE WORLD IS ONLY A NARROW STEP AWAY FROM A THIRD GREAT WAR.

AND SUCH A WAR WOULD BRING THE HEAVY FORCE OF COMMUNIST ARMS TO BEAR AGAINST SUCH SMALL, NON-COMMUNIST HOLDOUT AREAS AS THIS.

THE PREVAILING OPINION HERE STILL IS THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE ONLY A LIMITED OBJECTIVE IN MIND IN KOREA.

MOST OBSERVERS BELIEVE THE CHINESE REDS ARE WORRIED ABOUT THE YALU RIVER POWER GRID. THIS SUPPLIES ELECTRICITY TO MUCH OF MANCHURIA'S INDUSTRIES.

ANOTHER EXPLANATION IS THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SIMPLY WANT TO ESTABLISH A BUFFER ZONE BETWEEN MANCHURIA AND KOREA. MANCHURIA IS THE MAIN INDUSTRIAL AREA IN WHICH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SAY THEY INTEND TO BUILD A MODERN CHINA. THEY ALWAYS HAVE BEEN HYPERSENSITIVE ABOUT MANCHURIA.

ON THE OTHER HAND, THE NEW OUTBREAK OF PROPAGANDA WITH ITS OVERTONES OF INTERVENTION SOUNDS OMINOUS.

THE PEIPING RADIO SAYS IT HAS RECEIVED "THOUSANDS OF LETTERS" FROM WRITERS "ANXIOUS TO JOIN THEIR KOREAN NEIGHBORS IN ANNIHILATING THE AGGRESSIVE AMERICAN HORDES" IN KOREA.

SOME COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERS DEVOTED MORE THAN HALF THEIR FRONT PAGES TO SUCH EXPRESSIONS PURPORTEDLY COMING FROM THE PEOPLE.

THEY CARRY SUCH LANGUAGE AS THIS: "THE WAR IN KOREA HAS CEASED TO BE A KOREAN PROBLEM, FOR AMERICAN IMPERIALISM IN REALITY HAS STEPPED INTO THE SHOES OF JAPANESE IMPERIALISM. WE CANNOT REASON WITH A MAN-EATING TIGER. WE HAVE EVERY REASON TO UNITE AGAINST THE AGGRESSORS."

OBSERVERS RECOGNIZE THIS AS A COMMUNIST EFFORT TO CONDITION THEIR PEOPLE FOR WAR. AND THEY BELIEVE IT SOUNDS MORE LIKE FULL-SCALE RATHER THAN LIMITED INTERVENTION.

IF THE FATEFUL STEP IS TAKEN, WHAT WILL BE THE REASON? THE POWER OR BUFFER EXPLANATIONS SEEM INADEQUATE FOR SUCH A MOMENTOUS DECISION.

OBSERVERS FRANKLY ADMIT THEY CANNOT THINK OF ANY EXPLANATION UNLESS IT IS THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE SO COMPLETELY UNDER MOSCOW'S THUMB THAT THEY ARE TAKING AN ORDZR FROM RUSSIA THAT WILL MEAN CHINA'S RUIN.

NOV 5 1950

THESE STUDENTS OF ASIAN AFFAIRS FEEL THAT INTERVENTION WILL CLOSE THE DOOR OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND END ALL HOPE OF WORLD RECOGNITION FOR RED CHINA AT A TIME WHEN ITS INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL POSITION WAS IMPROVING.

THERE ARE OTHER ALLIED QUESTIONS. WHY DID THE CHINESE REDS MOVE AGAINST TIBET, WHICH AROUSED THE IRE OF FRIENDLY INDIA? WHY ARE THEY OPENLY SUPPORTING RED REVOLUTION IN INDOCHINA? THEY COULD HAVE INTERVENED QUIETLY WITHOUT PROVOKING UNFAVORABLE WESTERN REACTION.

EXPLANATIONS LIE DEEPLY HIDDEN BEHIND THE IRON AND BAMBOO CURTAINS. BUT JUST NOW IT LOOKS TO OBSERVERS AS IF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE DOING THE BIDDING OF MOSCOW FAR MORE WHOLEHEARTEDLY THAN ANYONE OUT HERE EVER EXPECTED.

CERTAINLY, THEIR ACTIONS HAVE REVIVED THE WAR JITTERS IN SUCH EXPOSED "COLD WAR" POINTS AS HONG KONG.

JW1234APS

30.24- 16859

A32FX

FOLLOW HONG KONG

TOKYO, NOV. 4-(AP)-SHANGHAI'S CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER, LIBERATION DAILY, WAS QUOTED TODAY BY PEIPING RADIO AS SAYING "THE CHINESE PEOPLE ARE ABOUT TO ARISE" IN SUPPORT OF THE NORTH KOREANS.

THE BROADCAST MADE NO REFERENCE TO CHINESE COMMUNISTS ALREADY ACKNOWLEDGED BY AMERICAN OFFICERS TO BE IN ACTION THERE. BUT IT SAID NUMEROUS MASS MEETINGS WERE BEING HELD ALL OVER CHINA AND THAT PEASANTS, STUDENTS AND TEACHERS WERE VOLUNTEERING THEIR WILLINGNESS TO FIGHT IN KOREA.

"PEOPLE IN ALL PARTS OF CHINA ARE DEMANDING THE PREVENTION OF THE SPREAD OF WAR THROUGH HELP TO KOREA BY THE DISPATCH OF VOLUNTEERS SUFFICIENT TO MEET AMERICAN AGGRESSION," THE LIBERATION DAILY SAID.

"SINCE THE KOREAN WAR, THE AGGRESSIVE INTENTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES TOWARD CHINA HAVE BECOME CLEARER WITH EACH DAY. TODAY THE CHINESE PEOPLE ARE ABOUT TO ARISE AND ISSUE A WARNING TO THE UNITED STATES THROUGH POSITIVE ACTION."

LW145APS

A83KX

(130)

HONG KONG, NOV. 4-(AP)-THE CHINESE RED RADIO SAID TONIGHT THAT THE BRITISH CONSUL AT MUKDEN, MANCHURIA, HAD BEEN ORDERED TO LEAVE CHINA FOR "CONTRAVENTION OF REGULATIONS AND OBSTRUCTING GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL FROM CARRYING OUT THEIR DUTIES."

THE BROADCAST FROM PEIPING SAID CONSUL LIVE (CORRECT) STEVENSTON (BOTH NAMES CORRECT) HAD LEFT MUKDEN FRIDAY FOR TIENTSIN TO BOARD A SHIP.

IT SAID HE HAD PREVENTED WORKERS FROM BUILDING AN AIR RAID SHELTER IN THE CONSULATE YARD OCT. 31 AND AND GOING "SO FAR AS TO PICK UP SOIL FROM THE EARTH PREVIOUSLY DUG AND THREW IT AT THE MEN."

THE REDS THREW U.S. CONSUL GENERAL ANGUS WARD OUT OF MUKDEN LAST DECEMBER, BUT THIS IS THE FIRST KNOWN INSTANCE OF BRITISH OFFICIAL PERSONNEL BEING OUSTED FROM RED CHINA.

EW345PCS

NOV 5 1950

A168FX

HONG KONG, NOV. 5-(AP)-INDIA IS NOT LIKELY TO CHANGE HER ATTITUDE ON COMMUNIST CHINA BECAUSE OF THE REDS' INVASION OF TIBET, T.N. KAUL, COUNSELLOR TO THE INDIAN EMBASSY AT PEIPING, SAID YESTERDAY.

KAUL SAID RECENT INDIAN NOTES TO PEIPING ON THE TIBET SITUATION WAS MERELY A "DIPLOMATIC APPROACH" AND DID NOT IN ANY SENSE SIGNIFY HOSTILITY BETWEEN INDIA AND RED CHINA.

INDIA'S DIPLOMATIC POLICY, HE SAID, IS BASED ON PRINCIPLES SUCH AS SETTLEMENT OF DISPUTES THROUGH PEACEFUL MEANS.

KAUL, HIS WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN ARRIVED SATURDAY FROM INDIA BY PLANE. THEY ARE SCHEDULED TO LEAVE FOR PEIPING TUESDAY.

LW1152PPS NM

A102 (150)

PRECEDE NEW DELHI

CALCUTTA, INDIA, NOV. 4-(AP)-REPORTS REACHED CALCUTTA TODAY THAT TIBET'S BOY RULER, THE 16-YEAR-OLD DALAI LAMA, HAS FLED FROM HIS CAPITAL OF LHASA IN THE FACE OF INVADING CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THE REPORTS, WHICH CAME FROM THE INDIA-TIBET BORDER POINT OF KALIMPONG AND WHICH ARE OFFICIALLY UNCONFIRMED HERE, SAID THE YOUNG RULER HAD LEFT WITH HIS AGED REGENT FOR "AN UNKNOWN DESTINATION."

BACKED BY INDIA'S OFFER OF ASYLUM TO THE TIBETAN LEADERS, REPORTS FROM NEW DELHI SAID THE DALAI LAMA AND OTHER GOVERNMENT HEADS WERE ON THEIR WAY TO INDIA. THIS ALSO WAS WITHOUT OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION.

INVADING COMMUNIST TROOPS REPORTEDLY CAPTURED CHAMDO AFTER A BATTLE WITH TIBETAN DEFENDERS LED BY A CABINET MINISTER, NABOO, DESCRIBED AS ONE OF TIBET'S ABLEST LEADERS. HIS WHEREABOUTS, AND THAT OF HIS WIFE, ARE NOT NOW KNOWN. ANOTHER MINISTER, IHALU, WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN CAPTURED IN THE FALL OF CHAMDO.

FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIALS IN NEW DELHI WERE SKEPTICAL OF THE REPORTED FLIGHT OF THE DALAI LAMA, BUT THEY ADMITTED THEY WERE PUZZLED AT THE LONG SILENCE OF THEIR DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE AT LHASA, DR.S.SINHA.

HIS LAST REPORT WAS RECEIVED OCT. 30 AND WAS THE ONLY RELIABLE NEWS RECEIVED DIRECTLY FROM THE TIBETAN CAPITAL SO FAR. IT SAID CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS WERE 200 AIRLINE MILES EAST OF LHASA.

HIS REPORT ALSO INQUIRED WHETHER THE 16-YEAR-OLD LAMA WOULD BE GIVEN REFUGE IN INDIA IF HE DESIRED IT. INDIA'S REPLY WAS THAT ASYLUM WOULD BE GRANTED ANY LEGITIMATE REFUGEE.

RUMORS ARE GENERATED BRISKLY AT KALIMPONG WHERE THEY ARE PICKED UP FROM GROUPS OF TIBETAN TRADERS WHO ARRIVE AT THE BORDER TOWN PERIODICALLY AFTER A NEARLY THREE-WEEKS TREK FROM LHASA WITH THEIR MERCHANDISE-LADEN YAKS--THE BEASTS OF BURDEN IN THAT PRIMITIVE REGION.

MANY SUCH REPORTS LACK SUBSTANTIATION FROM OTHER SOURCES.

THE KALIMPONG CORRESPONDENT FOR THE CALCUTTA NEWSPAPER STATESMAN REPORTED LAST NIGHT THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE WITHIN 150 MILES OF TIBET'S CAPITAL.

THE INVADERS WERE SAID TO HAVE REACHED NGCHUKA, ON THE ROUTE FROM JYEKUNDO IN THE CHINESE PROVINCE OF TSINGHAI. IT IS CONSIDERED THE EASIEST ROAD TO LHASA.

THIS WOULD BE THE NORTHERN PRONG OF A TWO-FOLD CHINESE ASSAULT ON TIBET. THE OTHER COLUMN IS PUSHING INTO THE COUNTRY FROM CHINA'S SIKANG PROVINCE, AND RECENTLY WAS REPORTED TO HAVE CAPTURED CHAMDO.

THE FALL OF CHAMDO WAS SAID TO BE REGARDED AS DISASTROUS BY TIBETANS IN KALIMPONG BECAUSE LHASA HAD POSTED 3,000 OF ITS BEST TROOPS THERE.

THE WORD IN KALIMPONG WAS THAT THE BATTLE ENDED ONLY WHEN THE TIBETANS COULD FIGHT NO LONGER. A DISPATCH TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA IN MOSCOW FROM ITS CHINA CORRESPONDENT CLAIMED THE TIBETANS FIRST FLED, BUT LATER WERE SURROUNDED AND CRUSHED.

CAPTURED WITH THE CHAMDO GARRISON, THE PRAVDA DISPATCH SAID, WERE TWO BRITISH AND TWO INDIAN OFFICERS.

INDIAN OFFICIALS SAID CHINA'S REPLY TO INDIA'S SECOND REPROVING NOTE ON THE TIBET INVASION MAY ARRIVE THIS WEEKEND. IN HER LATEST NOTE, INDIA CHARGED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WITH ATTACKING A PEACEFUL PEOPLE WITHOUT PROVOCATION AND THEREBY INCREASING THE DANGER OF A GENERAL WAR.

JR&AK403AES

A64

(270)

NOV 5 1950

NIGHT LEAD TIBET

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.4-(AP)-A SWIFT COLLAPSE OF TIBETAN OPPOSITION TO THE INVASION BY COMMUNIST CHINA'S TROOPS WAS FORECAST BY THE CALCUTTA STAESMAN TODAY ON THE BASIS OF BORDER REPORTS THAT THE YOUNG DALAI LAMA HAS FLED LHASA, HIS CAPITAL.

A DISPATCH QUOTING TIBETANS IN KALIMPONG, ON THE INDIA-TIBET FRONTIER, SAID THE 16-YEAR-OLD EARTHLY AND SPIRITUAL RULER OF TIBET'S 3,000,000 PEOPLE HAD LEFT FOR AN UNDETERMINED DESTINATION WITH HIS

ELDERLY REGENT, TAKTA RIMPOCHE, AND OTHER BUDDHIST PRIESTS.
IT WAS BELIEVED THAT, SHOULD THE BOY-RULER QUIT TIBET, HE WOULD TAKE REFUGE IN INDIA.
AUTHORITIES COULD NOT CONFIRM THE REPORTS, WHICH FIRST REACHED KALIMPONG THROUGH TRADERS WHO HAD TREKKED THROUGH THE 16,000-FOOT HIMALAYAN PASSES BY YAK, THE TIBETAN BEAST OF BURDEN.
FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIALS HERE VIEWED MOST OF THE REPORTS FROM KALIMPONG WITH SKEPTICISM, SINCE IT WOULD HAVE TAKEN THE TRADERS WEEKS TO MAKE THE JOURNEY FROM LHASA, CHIEF TRADE CENTER, TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD.
THE LAST OFFICIAL WORD CAME OCT.30 FROM INDIA'S DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE IN TIBET, DR. S. SINHA, WHO REPORTED THEN THAT THE CHINESE REDS HAD PENETRATED TO WITHIN 200 AIR MILES OF LHASA. IN THAT REPORT, DR. SINHA ASKED WHETHER THE DALAI LAMA, BELIEVED BY MOST OF TIBET'S INHABITANTS TO BE THE 14TH INCARNATION OF BUDDHA, WOULD BE GIVEN REFUGE IN INDIA IF HE DESIRED IT. INDIA REPLIED THAT ASYLUM WOULD BE GIVEN TO ANY LEGITIMATE REFUGEE.
DR. SINHA'S SILENCE SINCE THAT REPORT HAS PUZZLED AUTHORITIES HERE, AND PERHAPS ADDED CREDENCE TO RUMORS THAT THE YOUNG RULER, HIS ELDERLY REGENT AND OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS GOVERNMENT OF BUDDHIST PRIESTS MAY HAVE FLED FROM THE CAPITAL.
THE KALIMPONG CORRESPONDENT OF THE CALCUTTA NEWSPAPER STATESMAN REPORTED THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS HAD SPEARED TO WITHIN 150 MILES OF LHASA. THEY WERE SAID TO HAVE REACHED NAGCHU DZONG, ON THE ROUTE FROM JYEKUNDO IN THE CHINESE PROVINCE OF TSINGHAI, WHICH IS CONSIDERED THE EASIEST WAY TO LHASA.
SJ836PES

Tibet

NOV 5 1950

By Steven A. David

New Delhi, India, Nov. 11--(AP)--India has offered to give asylum to the dalai Lama, boy ruler of Tibet, should he flee his capital of Lhasa to avoid capture by Chinese communists, officials disclosed today.

Foreign ministry officials viewed with skepticism, however, hearsay reports from the border point of Kalimpong that the priest-ruler and his elderly regent already were fleeing from his remote capital on the roof of the world.

But they admitted puzzlement at the long silence of Dr. S. Sinha, the India diplomatic representative in Tibet.

His last report was on Oct. 30 and was the only reliable news received directly from the tibetan capital so far. It said Chinese communist troops were 200 airline miles east of Lhasa.

His report also inquired whether the 16-year-old lama would be given refuge in India if he desired it. India's reply was that asylum would be granted any legitimate refugee.

Rumors are being generated briskly at Kalimpong. They are picked up from the groups of Tibetan traders who arrive at the border town periodically after trekking from Lhasa with their merchandise-laden yaks--the beasts of burdern of that primitive region.

NOV 5 1950

Many of these hearsay reports are imaginative, alarming, and speculative, and lack all substantiation from other sources.

However, the Kalimpong correspondent for the Calcutta newspaper Statesman reported last night that the Chinese communists

30.24- 16861

were within 150 miles of Tibet's capital.

The invaders were said to have reached Nagchuka, on the route from Jyekundo in the Chinese province of Tsinghai. It is considered the easiest road to Lhasa.

This would be the northern prong of a two-fold Chinese assault on Tibet. The eastern ~~xxxxx~~ column is pushing ~~xxxx~~ into the country from China's Sikiang province, and recently ~~xxxxxxx~~ was reported to have captured Chamdo.

NOV 5 1950

The fall of that city was said to be regarded as disastrous by Tibetans in Kalimpong because Lhasa had posted some of the best Tibetan troops there.

The word in Kalimpong was that the battle ended only when the Tibetans could fight ~~no~~ longer. A dispatch to the communist party newspaper ~~xxxxx~~ pravda in Moscow ~~xxxxx~~ from its China correspondent claimed the Tibetans first fled, but were later surrounded and crushed.

Captured with the Chamdo garrison, ~~xxxxxxxxxxx~~ Pravda dispatch said, were two British and two Indian officers.

Indian officials, meanwhile, said China's reply to India's second reproving note on the Tibet invasion ~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ may arrive this weekend. In her latest note, India charged the chinese communists with attacking a peaceful people without provocation and adding thereby ~~xxxx~~ increasing the danger of a general war.

rje/rw/apl 3/1200-delhi/0305/

rje rw 3/1200 delhi 0305

A185
(450)
AMS BUDGET
PRECEDE SAIGON DAY INDOCHINA
BY KENNETH LYKES

HANOI, VIETNAM, INDOCHINA, NOV.4-(AP)-THE FRENCH ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY A WITHDRAWAL FROM A 24-MILE-LONG DEFENSE SALIENT SOUTHWEST OF HANOI IN ITS WARFARE WITH THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.
FRENCH TROOPS ABANDONED VUBANH, ALONG WITH A STRING OF OUTPOSTS AND GUARD TOWERS, AND PULLED BACK TO HOA BINH, 35 MILES SOUTHWEST OF THIS PROVINCIAL CAPITAL.
THE OPERATION WAS ON THE PATTERN FIXED THESE LAST TWO MONTHS BY THE ABANDONMENT OF SEVEN MAJOR FRENCH POSTS ON THE INDOCHINESE-CHINESE FRONTIER TO THE BACK COUNTRY WARRIORS OF THE MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI MINH.
IT GIVES THE VIETMINH ALMOST FULL CONTROL OF FOOTHILLS WHICH WOULD BE A NATURAL STAGING AREA FOR AN ATTACK ON HANOI FROM THE SOUTH OR WEST. GUERRILLAS ARE WORKING EVEN CLOSER. PATROL CLASHES WERE REPORTED YESTERDAY AT HADONG, A SOUTHWESTERN SUBURB OF HANOI.
THE FRENCH STILL HOLD THE TOWN OF HOA BINH AND A COLONIAL ROAD LINKING IT WITH HANOI. SEVERAL THOUSAND CIVILIAN PARTISANS OF THE FRENCH AND THE FRENCH-SPONSORED VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT OF EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI WERE MOVED OUT OF THE REGION BY THE ARMY A FEW DAYS AGO.
VIETMINH TROOPS AND THEIR GUERRILLA FOLLOWERS HAD RECENTLY INCREASED PRESSURE ON THE FRENCH SALIENT STRETCHING ALONG A

NOV 5 1950

SECONDARY ROAD SOUTH OF HOA BINH.
THE WITHDRAWAL FURTHER CONSTRICTS THE ANGULAR SLICE OF FRENCH-CONTROLLED TERRITORY WHICH REACHES ROUGHLY 100 MILES INLAND FROM THE CHINA SEA. THE HEART OF THE AREA IS THE RICH AND POPULOUS RED RIVER DELTA AREA BETWEEN HANOI AND THE PORT OF HAIPHONG, WHICH ARE LINKED BY A RAILROAD AND A HIGHWAY NOW TRAVELED ONLY BH DAYLIGHT. THE VIETMINH, WARRING AGAINST THE FRENCH MORE THAN FOUR YEARS, HOLD SURROUNDING MOUNTAINS.
THE BOUNDARY OF HANOI'S WESTERN DEFENSE ZONE CONNECT WITH A NORTHERN LINE AT PHU THO, ON THE RED RIVER 50 MILES NORTHWEST OF THIS CITY. 5£3 23'534,)8,3 :75' '975£ 59 £9- ?8,£, VEERS EASTWARD ABOUT 25 MILES TO THE

NORTHERN LINE AT PHU THO, ON THE RED RIVER 50 MILES NORTHWEST OF THIS CITY. THE WESTERN LINE CUTS SOUTH TO HOA BINH, VEERS EASTWARD ABOUT 25 MILES TO THE DAY RIVER, A TRIBUTARY OF THE RED, AND SOUTH TO THE COAST.

NOV 5 1950

A186
THE ABRUPT SHIFT IN ATTENTION INLAND FROM THE FRONTIER SECTORS CAME AS FRENCH HOSPITAL PLANES FLEW INTO HANOI WITH 150 WOUNDED WAR PRISONERS--FRENCH FOREIGN LEGIONNAIRES AND MOROCCANS---RELEASED BY THE VIETMINH AT THATKHE, A BORDER CITADEL THE FRENCH GAVE UP OCT. 10.
HUNGRY, HAGGARD AND DRAWN, MOST WERE STRETCHER CASES. THE WALKING WOUNDED WERE BAREFOOTED. THEIR UNIFORMS HUNG LOOSELY. THE VIETMINH HAD PROPOSED THE RELEASE OF THE PRISONERS, SAYING THEY DID NOT HAVE THE FACILITIES OF MEDICINE TO CARE FOR THEM PROPERLY. A RED CROSS REPRESENTATIVE ARRANGED FOR THE PICKUP AT THATKHE.
THE FRENCH GARRISON OF LAOKAY WAS OFFICIALLY REPORTED TO HAVE SAFELY COMPLETED THE FIRST 24-HOUR LEG OF ITS PERILOUS RETREAT FROM THAT ABANDONED FRONTIER FORTRESS ON THE UPPER RED RIVER 150 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI.
THE FRENCH, NUMBERING ABOUT 1,200 REACHED THE MOUNTAIN TOWN OF CHAPA, 20 MILES SOUTHWEST OF LAOKAY. A MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID ONE UNIT OF THE COLUMN BROKE AWAY TO MAKE A RECONNAISSANCE IN FORCE ALONG THE RED RIVER. IT MADE CONTACT WITH VIETMINH TROOPS, BUT SUFFERED NO CASUALTIES, HE SAID.
FRENCH BOMBERS SMASHED TODAY AT AN ADVANCE VIETMINH SIGNAL UNIT AT THE VILLAGE OF LANGHUONG, 35 MILES NORTH OF HANOI.
THE REBELS HAVE BEEN USING FIELD RADIOS AND OTHER COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT ONLY IN RECENT WEEKS. THE FRENCH SAY THEY GOT THE EQUIPMENT, AS WELL AS FRESH ARMS, FROM COMMUNIST CHINA.
FOR THE FIRST TIME, REPORTERS WERE ALLOWED ON A FRENCH COMBAT AIR OPERATION IN NORTH INDOCHINA.
THE ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT AND ONE AUSTRALIAN NEWSMAN WENT ON THE RAID IN THE LEAD PLANE OF FIVE GERMAN JUNKERS. THE OPERATION WAS THE KIND IN WHICH THE FRENCH ARE DAILY PUTTING TO EFFECTIVE USE THE RICKETY OLD THREE-ENGINED "WORKHORSE" PLANES DESIGNED ALMOST 20 YEARS AGO.
THE LEAD PLANE WAS BUILT IN 1941. ITS CORRUGATED SIDES WERE BATTERED AND WEATHERED.
THE PLANE CARRIED ONE-TON BOMBS LASHED UNDER THE WINGS AND THE BELLY, WITH AN AUXILIARY SUPPLY OF SMALL INCENDIARY BOMBS. PONDEROUS AND HEAVY, SHE LIFTED SLOWLY AND LUMBERED NORTH OVER THE RICE FIELDS. HER SPEED WAS JUST OVER 100 MILES AN HOUR.
THE FIVE BOMBERS QUICKLY RAN INTO FOG, RAIN AND STORMS AND HAD TO PUSH LOW TO FIND THE TARGET.
THE BOMBARDIER LIFTED A TRAP-DOOR IN THE WOODEN FLOOR AND STOOD IN A PIT OVER A CRUDE SIGHT SYSTEM WITH MAPS AND AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS AROUND HIM. HE LET THE BOMBS GO AT 1,500 FEET, THE LOWEST POSSIBLE ALTITUDE AT WHICH THE PLANE COULD STILL AVOID THE CONCUSSION OF THE BOMB BURSTS. FLYING LOW, THE BOMBERS RISKED THE USUAL HEAVY MACHINEGUN FIRE IN THE REGION, BUT APPARENTLY WERE NOT SHOT AT.
THE BAMBOO-SHROUDED VILLAGE WAS A HARD-TO-IDENTIFY BLOTCH OF DARK GREEN AMONG MANY SCATTERED OVER THE YELLOW RICE FIELDS. THE BOMBS LEFT THE TARGET VILLAGE BLURRED UNDER CLOUDS OF SMOKE AND SPECKLED WITH FIRES.
JS453PES

A120
(290)
BY KENNETH LIKES
HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV.4-(AP)FRENCH ARMY HOSPITAL PLANES FLEW INTO HANOI TODAY WITH THE FIRST OF A NEW BATCH OF 150 WOUNDED WAR PRISONERS RELEASED BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN THE FRONTIER AREA.
THEY WERE HALF STARVED AND IN BAD SHAPE. THEY WERE OF THE FRENCH FORCE OF MORE THAN 2,000 THAT FELL INTO VIETMINH HANDS LAST MONTH WHEN THEY TRIED TO RETREAT FROM BORDER OUTPOSTS AND WERE AMBUSHED. THE PRISONERS WERE HELD SINCE EARLY OCTOBER IN THE AREA OF THATKHE, 100 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI, FROM WHERE THEY WERE PICKED UP TODAY.
ARRANGEMENTS WERE MADE FOR THE FRENCH TO TOUCH DOWN IN ENEMY TERRITORY THROUGH FRENCH AND VIETMINH RED CROSS ORGANIZATIONS. THE VIETMINH BROADCAST FROM A CLANDESTINE MOUNTAIN RADIO STATION THEIR OFFER TO RELEASE THE PRISONERS "FOR HUMANITARIAN REASONS" BECAUSE THEY DO NOT HAVE FACILITIES OR MEDICINE TO CARE FOR THEM PROMPTLY.
ON OCT.18 AND 19 THE VIETMINH GAVE UP THE FIRST GROUP OF 150 WOUNDED AND FRENCH PLANES SHUTTLED THEM TO HANOI. TODAY FIVE JUNKER TRANSPORTS FLEW TO THATKHE AND RETURNED WITH WOUNDED. FIVE MORE PLANES WERE SCHEDULED TO MAKE FLIGHTS TODAY TO BRING THE TOTAL TO 150. THE TRANSPORT WERE PRECEDED BY A SMALL OBSERVATION PLANE WITH A RED CROSS REPRESENTATIVE WHO MADE FINAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE FRENCH TRANSPORTS TO LAND.
NOV 5 1950
THE EVACUEES, FRENCH FOREIGN LEGIONNAIRES AND MOROCCANS, WERE HURRIED INTO AMBULANCES AT THE MILITARY AIR FIELD ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF HANOI AND RUSHED TO CITY HOSPITALS. THE WOUNDED MEN HAD HAGGARD AND DRAWN FACES. THEY WERE BAREFOOTED AND THEIR UNIFORMS HUNG LOOSELY. MOST WERE MOVED FROM PLANES TO AMBULANCES ON STRETCHERS. THE "WALKING CASES" WERE SO WEAK FROM HUNGER THAT RED CROSS NURSES SUPPORTED THEM. SEVERAL HAD OPEN INFECTED WOUNDS AND SHOWED GREAT PAIN.
MK1038AES

B21
KX (APW)
WITH HANOI INDOCHINA
DALAT, INDOCHINA, NOV. 4-(AP)-JEAN LOETOURNEAU, FRENCH MINISTER FOR INDOCHINA, ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT VIETNAM WILL HAVE A NATIONAL ARMY OF THREE DIVISIONS BY THE END OF 1951.
VIETNAM IS THE LARGEST OF THREE STATES MAKING UP INDOCHINA. THE CHIEF OF STATE IS EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI. LETOURNEAU CONFERRED WITH BAO DAI BEFORE MAKING HIS ANNOUNCEMENT.
THE FRENCH HAVE USED INDOCHINESE TROOPS EXTENSIVELY IN THE FIGHT AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REBELS, BUT THEY HAVE BEEN UNDER FRENCH LEADERSHIP. LETOURNEAU TOLD NEWSMEN THE

30.24- 16863

PROJECTED THREE DIVISIONS (WHICH MIGHT TOTAL 30,000 OR 40,000 MEN) WILL HAVE THEIR OWN GENERAL STAFF, MEDICAL, SUPPLY AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES.

UNTIL ENOUGH VIETNAMESE OFFICERS ARE TRAINED, HOWEVER, IT IS BELIEVED MANY FRENCH TECHNICIANS WILL HAVE TO BE USED. VIETNAMESE SOURCES SAID UNITED STATES HELP WILL BE ASKED TO ARM THE DIVISIONS.

GH541PES

A39
(440)
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV. 4-(AP)-FRENCH TROOPS BEGAN A NEW RETREAT TODAY, THIS TIME FROM POSITIONS IN THE FOOTHILLS 45 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HANOI.

OFFICIAL REPORTS SAID THE SMALL FRENCH POST OF VUBANH AND A WHOLE STRING OF OUTPOSTS AND GUARD TOWERS WERE BEING EVACUATED.

THE WITHDRAWAL REPRESENTED A NEW RETRENCHMENT OF DEFENSE LINES AROUND HANOI, NORTH INDOCHINA METROPOLIS AND KEY CENTER OF THE RED RIVER DELTA.

SINCE SEPTEMBER THE FRENCH HAVE BEEN CARRYING OUT A SERIES OF RETREATS FROM FRONTIER FORTS FACING RED CHINA, NORTH OF HANOI.

THE FRENCH FORCE OF 1,200 FLEEING LAOKAY, ISOLATED NORTHWEST FRONTIER FORT WHICH WAS THE LATEST TO BE ABANDONED IN THE NORTH, REACHED CHAPA TODAY. THAT POST IS 20 MILES SOUTHWEST OF LAOKAY.

THE FRENCH TROOPS FALLING BACK FROM THE VUBANH REGION WERE RELINQUISHING THEIR LAST MAJOR POSITIONS SOUTHWEST OF THE DAY RIVER. THE DAY RIVER, RUNNING FROM NORTHWEST TO SOUTHEAST, TRACES A COURSE ABOUT 12 MILES WEST OF HANOI THROUGH PHULY, 35 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI.

THE FRENCH HAVE A LINE OF OUTPOSTS ALONG THE RIVER TO DEFEND THE RED RIVER DELTA FROM THE SOUTH.

A FRENCH MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID THE GARRISON WHICH ABANDONED LAOKAY WEDNESDAY AND THURSDAY HAD TO FIGHT AT ONE POINT ON THE RETREAT. HO CHI MINH'S COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH BANDS ATTACKED THE REARGUARD AT CAMDUONG, EIGHT MILES SOUTH OF LAOKAY.

LAOKAY WAS THE SEVENTH FORT ON THE RED CHINA FRONTIER ABANDONED BY THE FRENCH IN THE LAST SEVEN WEEKS. THEIR FRONTIER DEFENSE HAS NOW BEEN SHRUNK TO A 100-MILE LINE ANCHORED AT MONCAY ON THE GULF OF TONKIN.

WITH FRENCH DEFENSES DRAWN BACK TO EAST-WEST ROADS ABOUT 25 MILES NORTH OF HANOI TO DEFEND THE POPULOUS AND RICE-PRODUCING RED RIVER DELTA, THE INITIATIVE FOR THE NEXT MOVE IN INDOCHINA'S SIMMERING WAR WAS UP TO THE MOSCOW-BACKED REBELS.

THE VIETMINH NOW CAN ATTEMPT AN ASSAULT AN HANOI FROM EITHER THE NORTH OR SOUTH.

A40
A FRENCH MILITARY SPOKESMAN ESTIMATED THAT EIGHT TO 10 VIETMINH BATTALIONS OF 800 WELL-EQUIPPED REGULARS TO THE BATTALION FACE THE THIN FRENCH LINE OF FORTS REACHING 140 MILES FROM MONCAY TO THE WEST. OFFICIAL GUESSES ARE THAT THESE ARE BACKED BY ABOUT 25 MORE REGULAR BATTALIONS, OR 20,000 MEN, IN RESERVE IN MOUNTAIN STRONGHOLDS AND ALONG THE CHINA BORDER.

HO MAY HAVE AN ADDITIONAL GUERRILLA FORCE OF ABOUT 50,000 ILL-EQUIPPPED GUERRILLAS IN THE NORTH. AN UNKNOWN ELEMENT IS THE SYMPATHIZER BEHIND THE BACKS OF THE FRENCH, THE PEASANT BY DAY WHO DIGS UP HIS HIDDEN RIFFLE AT NIGHT.

SOME NEUTRAL OBSERVERS SAY ABOUT 30,000 VIETMINH TROOPS ARE IN THE FORCE SOUTHWEST OF HANOI, BUT THE FIGURE IS ONLY A GUESS.

THE FRENCH NEVER HAVE REVEALED THEIR STRENGTH IN NORTHERN INDOCHINA, BUT OBSERVATION INDICATES FRENCH FORCES ARE SPREAD DANGEROUSLY THIN. IN MANY PLACES THE DEFENSES ARE MANNED BY LOCAL VIETNAMESE MILITIA WHOSE LOYALTY IN A TIGHT SPOT MAY BE QUESTIONABLE.

NIGHT CROSSINGS OF THE DAY RIVER LINE BY SMALL REBEL FORCES HAVE BEEN MADE RECENTLY AND HARASSING ATTACKS CARRIED OUT.

STRONG VIETMINH ATTACKS WERE MADE YESTERDAY AGAINST THE ARMED VILLAGE OF TRUNGLUONG, 100 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI, BUT WERE REPULSED. THE FRENCH POUNDED SOME VIETMINH CONCENTRATIONS AT PHULANGTHUONG, 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI.

JR516AES

A193
AMS BUDGET (450)
NIGHT LEAD AMBOINA
BY BOB CRONE

NOV 5 1950

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, NOV.4-(AP)-THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY ITS TROOPS HAVE CAPTURED AMBOINA, THE CAPITAL AND MAJOR STRONGHOLD OF A REBEL GOVERNMENT WHICH HAS RULED THE SOUTH MOLUCCAS SINCE APRIL 26.

"THE FALL OF AMBOINA IS TANTAMOUNT TO THE COMPLETE CAPITULATION OF THE REBEL FORCES," SAID THE VICE MINISTER OF DEFENSE, DR.ALI BOEDIARDJO.

NEUTRAL OBSERVERS SPECULATED, HOWEVER, THAT AMBOINESE TROOPS MIGHT CARRY ON GUERRILLA WARFARE ACROSS THE SOUTH MOLUCCAS---PART OF THE ONCE FAMED SPICE ISLANDS WHICH LIE BETWEEN CELEBES AND NEW GUINEA. THE TOWN OF AMBOINA LIES ON AN ISLAND OF THE SAME NAME, WHERE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT TROOPS MADE AN AMPHIBIOUS LANDING SEPT. 28. THE TOWN WAS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN OCCUPIED YESTERDAY. IN THE INTERVAL, EARTHQUAKES AND A GIGANTIC TIDAL WAVE BATTERED THE AREA.

ABOUT 150,000 PERSONS LIVE IN THE ISLANDS. THE DUTCH OBTAINED THERE MANY TROOPS FOR COLONIAL SERVICE DURING THEIR RULE OVER INDONESIA, WHICH ENDED LAST DECEMBER. THESE HELPED THEM IN THEIR LONG FIGHT AGAINST INDONESIAN REPUBLICANS. THE SWIFT MOVES BY JAKARTA AFTER INDEPENDENCE FROM A FEDERAL FORM OF GOVERNMENT TOWARD A UNITARY STATE ANNOYED THE AMBOINESE, ALREADY AWARE OF JAVANESE DOMINANCE.

THE INDEPENDENCE DECLARATION OF LAST APRIL SAID THE PEOPLE OF THE MOLUCCAS---AMBOINA, BANDA, THE KEY ISLANDS, CERAM AND ARU--- NO LONGER FELT SECURE AND WERE CUTTING THEIR TIES WITH THE UNITED STATES OF INDONESIA. THE REVOLT WAS THE FOURTH IN FOUR MONTHS AGAINST THE CENTRAL REGIME OF PREMIER MOHAMED HATTA.

A TOP-RANKING DUTCH OFFICIAL SAID THE FALL OF AMBOINA WAS REGRETTABLE FOR "SENTIMENTAL REASONS, BUT WE HOPE THIS DEVELOPMENT MAY SPEED A SOLUTION OF THE AMOINESE ISSUE WITH AMNESTY FOR THE SOUTH MOLUCCANS AND AUTONOMY FOR THEIR HOMELAND."

THE GOVERNMENT HAS TOLD THE UNITED NATIONS THAT IT INTENDS TO GIVE THE SOUTH MOLUCCAS AN "APPROPRIATE MEASURE OF AUTONOMY" WHEN THE FIGHTING ENDS.

A194
A UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION IN INDONESIA LAST MONTH URGED THAT MILITARY OPERATIONS BE STOPPED AND OFFERED ITS GOOD OFFICES FOR A

PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT. INDONESIA REJECTED THE PROPOSALS OCT. 10, CONTENDING THAT THE AMBOINA QUESTION WAS A DOMESTIC PROBLEM AND BEYOND U.N.JURISDICTION.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE U.N. COMMISSION HAD NO COMMENT TODAY, SAYING "THE MATTER IS NO LONGER IN OUR HANDS, SINCE THE AMBOINA QUESTION WAS REFERRED TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL."

THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT'S VIEW IS THAT THE REBELLION WAS BROUGHT ON BY FAILURE OF THE DUTCH TO MAINTAIN DISCIPLINE OVER AMBOINESE TROOPS OF THE FORMER NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES ARMY, AFTER GRANTING INDONESIA HER INDEPENDENCE. THESE TROOPS FORMED THE CORE OF THE REBELLION.

A DUTCH OFFICIAL HERE SAID EARLY REPATRIATION OF AMBOINESE TROOPS IN JAVA AND THE CONSEQUENT WITHDRAWAL OF THE LAST OF THE DUTCH EXPEDITIONARY FORCES FROM INDONESIA WAS NOW A HOPE.

"WE DO NOT WANT TO KEEP DUTCH TROOPS HERE ANY LONGER THAN IS NECESSARY," THE OFFICIAL SAID. "WE WANT TO SEND THEM HOME AS MUCH AS THE INDONESIANS DO, AND THEY AR NEEDED FOR ATLANTIC DEFENSE PURPOSES."

FD237PES

A82
FIRST LEAD INDONESIAN

NOV 5 1950

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, NOV. 4-(AP)-CAPTURE OF THE TOWN OF AMBOINA, CAPITAL OF THE REBEL SOUTH MOLUCCAN REPUBLIC, WAS ANNOUNCED BY THE GOVERNMENT TODAY.

VICE DEFENSE MINISTER ALI BOEDIARDJO SAID IT MEANT THE END OF MONTHS-LONG RESISTANCE BY SOUTH MOLUCCAN TROOPS.

THE FALL OF AMBOINA, HE DECLARED, "IS TANTAMOUNT TO COMPLETE CAPITULATION OF THE REBEL FORCES." WHO PROCLAIMED THEIR INDEPENDENCE APRIL 26.

THE CAPITAL, LOCATED ON THE ISLAND OF AMBOINA WHERE INDONESIAN TROOPS MADE AN AMPHIBIOUS LANDING ON SEPT. 28, FELL FRIDAY NOON.

AMBOINA ISLAND IS ONE OF THE MOLUCCAS, BETWEEN THE CELEBES AND NEW GUINEA, WHERE LAST SPRING REBELS PROCLAIMED A REPUBLIC INDEPENDENT OF INDONESIAN FEDERAL CONTROL.

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FORCES INVADED THE KEY REBEL ISLAND SEPT. 28. SINCE THEN RADIO AMBOINA BROADCAST FREQUENT APPEALS FOR RED CROSS AID AND FOR INTERCESSION BY THE UNITED NATIONS.

A U.N. COMMISSION IN INDONESIA LAST MONTH URGED THAT MILITARY OPERATIONS BE HALTED AND OFFERED ITS GOOD OFFICES FOR A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT.

INDONESIA REJECTED THESE OVERTURES OCT. 10, CONTENDING THAT THE AMBOINA ISSUE WAS A DOMESTIC ONE AND BEYOND U.N. JURISDICTION.

THE JAKARTA GOVERNMENT'S VIEW IS THAT THE REBELLION WAS BROUGHT ON BY FAILURE OF THE DUTCH TO MAINTAIN DISCIPLINE OVER NATIVE AMBOINESE TROOPS OF THE FORMER NETHELANDS EAST INDIES ARMY AFTER GRANTING INDONESIA HER INDEPENDENCE. THESE TROOPS FORMED THE CORE OF THE REBELLION.

THE GOVERNMENT HAS TOLD THE UNITED NATIONS THAT IT INTENDS TO GIVE THE SOUTH MOLUCCAS AN "APPROPRIATE MEASURE OF AUTONOMY" WHEN THE FIGHTING STOPS.

WHETHER THE FALL OF AMBOINA TOWN MEANS AN IMMINENT END TO AMBOINESE OPPOSITION REMAINED TO BE SEEN.

THE GOVERNMENT WAS REPORTED OCT. 30 TO HAVE RUSHED AT LEAST THREE MORE BATTALIONS TO THE ISLAND TO REENFORCE THE SIX BATTALIONS ALREADY THERE. THE REBEL STRENGTH HAS BEEN ABOUT ONE BATTALION.

THE JAKARTA ANNOUNCEMENT ON AMBOINA QUOTED A COMMUNICATION FROM THE EAST INDONESIAN TERRITORIAL COMMANDANT, COL. KAWILARANG, THAT THE RED-WHITE REPUBLICAN FLAG HAD BEEN FLYING OVER AMBOINA TOWN SINCE 12:15 P.M. YESTERDAY (10:15 P.M. EST THURSDAY.)

WHILE CAPTURE OF THE CAPITAL MAY HAVE SEALED THE MILITARY FATE OF THE SOUTH MOLUCCAN REPUBLIC, NEUTRAL OBSERVERS SPECULATED THAT AMBOINESE TROOPS MIGHT CARRY ON GUERRILLA WARFARE IN THE MOUNTAINS.

THE GOVERNMENT COMMUNIQUE EXPRESSED HOPE THAT THE AMBOINA PROBLEM "IS FINISHED NOW AND THE REGRETTABLE INCIDENT ENDED."

AK611AES

A161

KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYA, NOV.4-(AP)-AN RAF BOMBER OVERSHOT ITS TARGET ON THE UTAN SIMPAN ESTATE NEAR RAWANG TODAY AND ITS BOMBS KILLED 11 WORKERS AND WOUNDED 24.

THE BOMBER WAS ONE OF A NUMBER WHICH, DESPITE BAD WEATHER, WERE HITTING AT COMMUNIST REBEL CONCENTRATIONS IN THE VICINITY OF RAWANG, 20 MILES NORTHWEST OF HERE.

MK1232PES

A113FX

TOKYO, NOV.4-(AP)-GENERAL MACARTHUR'S SPOKESMEN SAID TODAY THAT TRAVEL OF U.S. MILITARY DEPENDENTS TO JAPAN WILL NOT BE RESUMED "AT THIS TIME."

HOWEVER, HE SAID DEPENDENTS WHO LEFT ESTABLISHED HOMES IN JAPAN FOR TEMPORARY VISITS IN THE UNITED STATES WILL BE PERMITTED TO RETURN.

CONTROL OVER THE ENTRY OF DEPENDENTS TO ALL PACIFIC AREAS HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED FROM THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF TO LOCAL COMMANDERS.

DEPENDENT TRAVEL TO GUAM AND THE PHILIPPINES IS EXPECTED TO BE RESUMED WITHOUT DELAY. ENTRY INTO OKINAWA WILL BE DETERMINED BY AVAILABLE HOUSING.

NOV 5 1950

CC705APS

B22KX (GQ)
PEPPER (170)

TOKYO, NOV.4-(AP)-SENATOR PEPPER (D-FLA) SAID AFTER A CONFERENCE WITH GENERAL MACARTHUR TODAY "WE HAVE A LONG, HARD FIGHT AHEAD OF US AND WE CAN NOT EXPECT AN EARLY END."

THE FLORIDA SENATOR, RETURNING TO THE UNITED STATES FROM A VISIT TO THE MIDDLE EAST, SAID HE WOULD OPPOSE ENTRY OF RED CHINA INTO THE UNITED NATIONS SINCE, BY THE ENTRY OF THEIR TROOPS INTO THE KOREAN WAR THEY ARE DEFYING THE PROVISIONS OF THE U.N. CHARTER.

"IT WOULD BE HYPOCRISY WHEN THEIR DEEDS BELIE THEIR PROMISES," HE SAID.

PEPPER ADDED THAT HE DID NOT DISCUSS FORMOSA WITH MACARTHUR. BUT HE SAID IT WOULD BE A DIFFICULT CHOICE TO CONSIDER CONTINUED SUPPORT OF NATIONALIST CHINA'S GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

HE SAID THE PROBLEM IN CHINA IS ONE "WHERE WE MUST SEARCH OUT A LEADERSHIP WHICH HAS VISION IN CHINA."

HE SAID HE BELIEVED CHINA COULD NOT RALLY AROUND CHIANG.

PEPPER SAID HE WONDERED WHETHER INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU COULD CONTINUE TO SUPPORT RED CHINA SINCE THE SINO-COMMUNISTS HAD "INVADED TIBET, KOREA AND INDOCHINA."

FR517ACS NM

30.24- 16865

A14FX
TOKYO, NOV. 4-(AP)-THE JAPANESE INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND INDUSTRY MINISTRY TODAY DISCHARGED 45 COMMUNIST OFFICIALS.
THE ACTION WAS IN LINE WITH THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT'S PROGRAM TO PURGE COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS FROM THE RANKS OF CIVIL SERVANTS. THE PROGRAM WAS INAUGURATED THURSDAY WHEN THE AGRICULTURAL AND FORESTRY MINISTRY DISMISSED 207 REDS.
LW1235APS

A87KX
PEARL HARBOR,NOV. 4-(AP)-THE U.S. AIRCRAFT CARRIER BOXER ARRIVED TODAY, EN ROUTE FROM THE KOREAN WAR TO SAN FRANCISCO FOR OVERHAUL.
THE 27,100-TON SHIP SET SPEED RECORDS FOR PACIFIC CROSSINGS BOTH WAYS EARLIER IN THE WAR.
IN JULY THE BOXER SPED FROM THE U.S. WEST COAST TO JAPAN IN EIGHT DAYS AND SEVEN HOURS WITH A LOAD OF F-51 MUSTANGS FOR THE AIR FORCE.
SHE RETURNED TO THE U.S. IN AUGUST IN SEVEN DAYS, 18 HOURS AND 36 MINUTES TO PICK UP HER OWN AIR GROUP FOR COMBAT IN KOREA.
CAPT.CAMERON BRIGGS, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HIS BIG FLATTOP WOULD LEAVE FOR SAN FRANCISCO IN A DAY OR TWO FOR AN OVERHAUL THAT HAD BEEN SCHEDULED BEFORE THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR.
ET855PCS

A119
(140)
OTTAWA, NOV.4-(AP)-DR. RAYMOND BOYER, WHO RECENTLY COMPLETED A TWO-YEAR PRISON TERM FOR SUPPLYING SECRET INFORMATION TO RUSSIAN AGENTS, HAS ANNOUNCED HIS INTENTION OF APPLYING TO CANADA'S PARLIAMENT FOR A DIVORCE.
A NOTICE IN THE CURRENT ISSUE OF THE CANADA GAZETTE STATES THAT DR. BOYER, WHOSE CANADIAN PASSPORT RECENTLY WAS TAKEN FROM HIM, WILL APPLY AT THE NEXT SESSION FOR A DIVORCE FROM HIS WIFE, THE FORMER ANITA COHEN OF NEW YORK. THE DIVORCE WILL BE SOUGHT ON GROUNDS OF "ADULTERY AND DESERTION."
HIS WIFE OBTAINED A DIVORCE IN MIAMI IN 1947 AND SUBSEQUENTLY MARRIED FREDERICK VANDERBILT FIELD, A WEALTHY NEW YORKER WHO REGISTERED LAST MONTH AS AN AGENT FOR FINANCIAL INTERESTS IN COMMUNIST CHINA. HE WAS CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF THE U.S. SENATE IN SEPTEMBER FOLLOWING HIS EARLIER REFUSAL TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE SENATE COMMITTEES AS TO WHETHER HE WAS A COMMUNIST. MRS. FIELD'S DIVORCE FROM BOYER IS NOT RECOGNIZED UNDER CANADIAN LAW.
SJ1118PES

NOV 5 1950

B32WX
NIGHT LEAD RUSSIA
BY EDWARD E. BOMAR
WASHINGTON, NOV 4-(AP)-WARY OFFICIALS OF THE WESTERN POWERS STARTED CONSULTING TODAY ON RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL FOR BIG FOUR ACTION TO UNIFY GERMANY ON TERMS LAID DOWN BY THE SOVIET BLOC.
THE UNITED STATES, BRITISH AND FRENCH AMBASSADORS WERE GIVEN THE PROPOSAL LAST NIGHT IN MOSCOW. IT RECEIVED A CHILL RECEPTION IN WASHINGTON AND WAS LIKELY TO BE REJECTED AS A FRESH COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA MANEUVER.
HOWEVER THERE WAS A CHANCE THE WEST MIGHT AGREE TO A MEETING OF THE BIG POWER FOREIGN MINISTERS TO TRY AGAIN TO WORK OUT A GERMAN PEACE SETTLEMENT.
THEIR EFFORTS BROKE DOWN MORE THAN THREE YEARS AGO AND SINCE THEN GERMANY HAS BEEN SEVERED BY AN EAST-WEST DIVIDING LINE LIKE THE KOREAN 38TH PARALLEL.
THE RECENT WESTERN ATTITUDE HAS BEEN THAT BEFORE THERE IS ANY NEW ATTEMPT AT A GERMAN SETTLEMENT THE AUSTRIAN PEACE TREATY MUST BE GOTTEN OUT OF THE WAY, AND MOSCOW HAS SHOWN NO INCLINATION TO GO AHEAD WITH THAT.
THE TIMING OF THE NEW SOVIET MOVE [redacted] AMERICAN OFFICIALS increased the suspicious of THAT IT IS A CONTINUATION OF THE COMMUNIST "PEACE" CAMPAIGN AGAINST WESTERN PLANS TO GIVE WEST GERMANY A ROLE IN THE BUILDUP OF NORTH ATLANTIC DEFENSES. THESE PLANS AT THE MOMENT HAVE RUN AGAINST A ROAD BLOCK OF FRENCH OPPOSITION TO REARMING ANY BUT SMALL GERMAN UNITS.
SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON ALREADY HAS ASSAILED AS OLD AND UNWORKABLE THE SOVIET BLOC TERMS FOR GERMANY. THEY WERE FIRST PROCLAIMED OCT. 21 AT PRAGUE BY REPRESENTATIVES OF RUSSIA AND SEVEN OTHER COMMUNIST REGIMES. ACHESON DENOUNCED THEM AS A "PERVERSION" OF THE WORLD'S HOPE FOR PEACE AND UNDERSTANDING.
MOSCOW, IN ASKING THE BIG FOUR MEETING, SAID ITS DISCUSSIONS SHOULD BE BASED ON THE PRAGUE FOUR-POINT DECLARATION. AS SUBMITTED BY THE SOVIET BLOC AND ANSWERED BY ACHESON IN A FORMAL STATEMENT OCT. 25 THE PROPOSALS WERE:
1. A PROCLAMATION BY THE BIG FOUR THAT THEY WILL "NOT ALLOW THE REMILITARIZATION OF GERMANY AND HER BEING DRAGGED INTO ANY AGGRESSIVE PLANS."
ACHESON-THE BIG FOUR HAS ALREADY SOLEMNLY AGREED TO THIS AND ONLY RUSSIA HAS RENEGED BY REARMING EAST GERMANY.
2. REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ON DEVELOPMENT OF GERMANY'S PEACE TIME ECONOMY.
ACHESON-WHILE THE U.S. HAS SPENT BILLIONS TO RESTORE GERMANY TO SELF SUPPORT, RUSSIAN HAS BLOCKADED BERLIN, CLAMPED ARBITRARY RESTRICTIONS ON TRADE AND DESTROYED EAST GERMAN INITIATIVE WITH COMMUNIST MONOPOLIES. HE SAID THAT "IF THIS DEMAND IS ADDRESSED TO MOSCOW, WE WILL HEARTILY SUPPORT IT."
3. AN EARLY PEACE TREATY, WITHDRAWAL OF OCCUPATION FORCES WITHIN A YEAR THEREAFTER, AND UNIFICATION OF ALL GERMANY.
ACHESON-"THERE MUST BE A GERMAN GOVERNMENT WITH WHOM A TREATY CAN BE CONCLUDED. LET THE GERMAN PEOPLE FREELY ELECT A NATIONAL GOVERNMENT AS WE HAVE PROPOSED AGAIN AND AGAIN, AND WE CAN THEN MOVE TOWARD A PEACE TREATY."

NOV 5 1950

B33WX
4. CREATION OF AN ALL-GERMANY CONSTITUTIONAL COUNCIL ON THE BASIS OF BALANCED REPRESENTATION OF WESTERN AND EASTERN GERMANY TO PREPARE FOR FORMATION OF AN INTERIM "DEMOCRATIC, PEACE-LOVING, ALL-GERMAN SOVEREIGN GOVERNMENT."
ACHESON-SUGGESTED THIS MEANT EQUAL REPRESENTATION FOR THE 18 MILLION EAST ZONE "CAPTIVE" GERMANS AND THE 47 MILLION "FREE GERMANS" IN THE WEST. HE NOTED THAT THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE REPEATEDLY URGED FREE DEMOCRATIC ELECTIONS FOR A CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.
HY638PES

A90
WITH WASHINGTON (190)
LONDON, NOV. 4-(AP)-BRITAIN PROMISED TODAY "CAREFUL" STUDY OF RUSSIA'S CALL FOR BIG FOUR TALKS ON GERMAN DEMILITARIZATION.
A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID THE OBJECT OF THE STUDY WOULD BE TO ESTABLISH WHETHER THE NOTE "OFFERS ANY GENUINE EVIDENCE" OF RUSSIA'S DESIRE TO COME TO SOME UNDERSTANDING.
HE ADDED HOWEVER THAT THE PRAGUE DECLARATION BY COMINFORM STATES TWO WEEKS AGO "DID NOT ENCOURAGE" THE WESTERN POWERS TO BELIEVE THE RUSSIANS ARE SERIOUS IN THEIR PROFESSED DESIRE TO REACH AN AGREEMENT WITH THE WEST ON GERMANY.
THE PRAGUE STATEMENT, HE SAID, CALLED FOR DEMILITARIZATION OF GERMANY AND ACCUSED THE WESTERN POWERS OF HAVING SET UP THE BASIS FOR A NEW GERMAN ARMY.
YET, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, THE SOVIETS THEMSELVES HAVE LONG BEEN VIOLATING THE PRINCIPLE OF DEMILITARIZATION IN EAST GERMANY.
IN PARIS, FRENCH DIPLOMATIC QUARTERS PREDICTED A NEW SOVIET "PEACE OFFENSIVE" AS THE RESULT OF KREMLIN CALLS FOR TALKS ABOUT GERMANY.
INFORMED QUARTERS THERE SPECULATED THE RUSSIANS ARE TRYING TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF TEMPORARY CONDITIONS. THEY SAID THE TEMPORARY CONDITIONS INCLUDED THE AMERICAN ELECTIONS, THE EVIDENCE OF CHINESE COMMUNIST ACTIVITY IN KOREA, AND THE DIVISIONS IN WEST GERMAN PUBLIC OPINION ON PARTICIPATING IN THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE.
TEXT OF THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN'S STATEMENT (ABOUT 250):
A SUMMARY OF THE SOVIET NOTE ON GERMANY HAS BEEN RECEIVED IN LONDON, BUT WE HAVE NOT YET RECEIVED THE FULL TEXT OF THE NOTE.
AFTER REFERRING TO THE COMMUNIQUE ISSUED ON SEPT.19, AFTER THE CONFERENCE OF WESTERN FOREIGN MINISTERS IN NEW YORK, AND TO THE PRAGUE COMMUNIQUE ON OCT.21, AND AFTER ALLUDING TO THE IMPORTANT BEARING OF THESE COMMUNIQUES ON INTERNATIONAL PEACE, THE NOTE PROPOSES A MEETING OF THE COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS TO EXAMINE "THE QUESTION OF CARRYING OUT OF POTSDAM AGREEMENT ON DEMILITARIZATION OF GERMANY" AND ASKS FOR A VERY EARLY REPLY.
WE MAY STATE THAT THE NOTE WILL, OF COURSE, BE CAREFULLY STUDIED WHEN THE FULL TEXT IS RECEIVED AND WILL BE THE SUBJECT OF CONSULTATION WITH THE UNITED STATES AND FRENCH GOVERNMENTS. THE OBJECT OF THIS STUDY WILL BE TO SEE WHETHER IT OFFERS ANY EVIDENCE OF A GENUINE DESIRE ON THE PART OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TO MAKE POSITIVE PROGRESS.
AT THE SAME TIME IT SHOULD BE POINTED OUT THAT THE EVIDENCE PROVIDED BY THE PRAGUE COMMUNIQUE IS NOT ENCOURAGING. THAT COMMUNIQUE CALLED FOR A REAFFIRMATION BY THE FOUR OCCUPYING POWERS OF THE PRINCIPLE OF DEMILITARIZATION, DESPITE THE KNOWN FACT THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS LONG BEEN VIOLATING THAT PRINCIPLE THROUGH ESTABLISHMENT OF THE BEREITSCHAFTEN (PEOPLE'S POLICE) AND THEIR EQUIPMENT WITH TANKS AND OTHER ARMS WHOSE USE BY THE GERMANS IS FORBIDDEN. (END TEXT).
MK845AES

A91
WITH WASHINGTON (180)
BERLIN, NOV. 4-(AP)-RUSSIA LAUNCHED TODAY A GERMAN PEACE CONGRESS IN BERLIN IN A NEW EFFORT TO MOBILIZE THE GERMAN PEOPLE FOR UNIFICATION OF THEIR COUNTRY ON COMMUNIST TERMS.
THE RED ACTIVITIES WERE TIMED TO BOLSTER MOSCOW'S INVITATION TO THE WESTERN POWERS TO CONFER ON SETTING UP AN ALL-GERMANY CONSTITUENT COUNCIL IN WHICH THE LESS POPULATED SOVIET ZONE WOULD GET HALF THE SEATS.
SIXTEEN HUNDRED COMMUNISTS, INCLUDING OFFICIAL GUESTS FROM RUSSIA, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ATTENDED THE FIRST SESSION OF THE PEACE CONGRESS IN AN EASTSIDE OPERA HOUSE.
THE SOVIET CONTROL COMMISSION NEWSPAPER, TAEGLICHE RUNDSCHAU, SAID THE CONGRESS MUST LEAD "THE WHOLE GERMAN PEOPLE IN EXPRESSING THEIR POWERFUL WILL FOR UNITY IF NECESSARY, THROUGH A PLEBISCITE."
THE SOVIET ORGAN, ALSO DISCLOSED THAT PETITIONS ARE BEING CIRCULATED BY COMMUNISTS IN WEST GERMAN FACTORIES TO SIGN UP WORKER IN SUPPORT OF AN ALL-GERMANY COUNCIL.
COMMUNIST ORGANIZERS PREDICTED THE NEW PETITIONS WOULD WIN MORE SIGNERS THAN THE RECENT BAN-THE-ATOM-BOMB APPEAL. THAT ACCUMULATED OVER 1,000,000 NAMES IN WESTERN ZONES.
AK821AES

B84
WITH BERLIN (B49)
MOSCOW, SUNDAY, NOV 5-(AP)-THE SOVIET PRESS TODAY PUBLISHED THE TEXT OF THE RUSSIAN NOTE HANDED TO THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH AMBASSADORS FRIDAY NIGHT PROPOSING A FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE ON GERMANY.
DY1221AED

A151WX
(180) GERMAN ARMS
WASHINGTON, NOV 4-(AP)-CHARLES M. SPOFFORD, A UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE, IS LEAVING TODAY FOR LONDON FOR A NEW EFFORT TO SOLVE THE PROBLEM OF USING GERMANS IN NORTH ATLANTIC DEFENSE FORCES.
SPOFFORD HEADS THE 12-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL OF DEPUTIES WHICH IS DUE TO MEET AT THE END OF NEXT WEEK. THIS GROUP AND THE NORTH ATLANTIC MILITARY COMMITTEE WERE HANDED THE GERMAN PROBLEM AFTER THE DEFENSE MINISTERS FAILED TO SOLVE IT AT THEIR THREE-DAY MEETING HERE.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID SPOFFORD WOULD SAIL FROM NEW YORK LATE TODAY.
DETERMINED FRENCH OPPOSITION TO PERMITTING WESTERN GERMANY TO FORM UNITS AS LARGE AS DIVISIONS WAS THE MAJOR STUMBLING BLOC AT THE DEFENSE MINISTERS MEETING. NEGOTIATIONS FOR A SOLUTION--WHICH SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND DEFENSE SECRETARY MARSHALL HAVE PREDICTED WILL BE FOUND SOON--MEANTIME ARE EXPECTED TO CONTINUE WITH FRANCE THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS.
A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN DENIED PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT IT IS PLANNED TO SEND THE FRENCH A NOTE, POSSIBLY STIFFLY WORDED, SETTING FORTH THE AMERICAN OFFICIAL ATTITUDE. PRESS OFFICER JOSEPH REAP SAID NO NOTE IS BEING DRAFTED NOR IS ANY CONTEMPLATED.
PF1206PES

A15WX (DRAFT TAKE)
(300) AMS BJT
DRAFT-RESERVE ROUNDUP
BY MAX BOYD
WASHINGTON, NOV. 4-(AP)-CHINESE TROOPS SWELLING THE RED RANKS IN NORTH KOREA MAY CAUSE THE U.S. ARMY TO DRAFT MORE MEN DURING THE FIRST THREE MONTHS OF NEXT YEAR THAN THE 140,000 IT HAS PLANNED TO CALL.
THIS WOULD DEPEND ON WHETHER THE CHINESE ACTION RESULTS IN PROLONGING THE CONFLICT.
AS NEWS OF INTERVENTION BY SUBSTANTIAL CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES POURED IN FROM CORRESPONDENTS IN KOREA TODAY, THE PENTAGON REFRAINED FROM APPRAISING THE SITUATION PUBLICLY. AN ARMY SPOKESMAN TOLD REPORTERS THAT HE COULD MAKE NO STATEMENT "UNTIL WE RECEIVE CONFIRMATION

NOV 5 1950
NOV 5 1950

30.24- 16867

OF CHINESE UNITS FROM GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS".

BUT A WELL INFORMED OFFICIAL, WHO DECLINED TO BE QUOTED BY NAME, PREDICTED THAT THE ARMY WILL HAVE TO RAISE ITS DRAFT SIGHTS FOR THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1951 IF CHINESE REINFORCEMENTS DRAG OUT THE KOREAN CONFLICT.

AN ARMY CALL FOR 40,000 DRAFTEES DURING DECEMBER WENT TO SELECTIVE SERVICE HEADQUARTERS SOME TIME AGO. THIS DECEMBER QUOTA APPEARS UNLIKELY TO BE CHANGED IN VIEW OF THE TIME REQUIRED TO CARRY OUT A CALL.

ANY INCREASE IN THE PACE OF THE DRAFT IS EXPECTED TO BE APPLIED DURING NEXT JANUARY, FEBRUARY AND MARCH, WHEN THE ARMY INTENDED TO TAKE A TOTAL OF 140,000 DRAFTEES.

THIS FIGURE MEANS AN INDICATED QUOTA OF AROUND 45,000 MEN FOR EACH OF THESE MONTHS. THE ARMY COULD BOOST THIS TO A MUCH HIGHER RATE BASED ON ITS INDICATED ABILITY TO HANDLE MORE TRAINEES; IT IS DRAFTING 70,000 THIS MONTH ALONE.

THE NEWS OF SUBSTANTIAL CHINESE FORCES IN KOREA COMES AT A TIME WHEN THE ADMINISTRATION IS ALREADY CONSIDERING A BROADENED DRAFT TO REACH AND MAINTAIN THE 3,000,000 MAN MILITARY FORCE PROPOSED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

MAJOR GEN.LEWIS B.HERSHEY, DIRECTOR OF SELECTIVE SERVICE, TOLD A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE RECENTLY THAT IT WAS EXTREMELY DOUBTFUL THAT A FORCE THAT LARGE IS POSSIBLE UNDER THE PRESENT DRAFT REGULATIONS AND PHYSICAL STANDARDS.

NOV 5 1950

A16WX

HERSHEY FAVORED UTILIZING MEN IN THE PRESENT ELIGIBLE AGE BRACKET--19 THROUGH 25--IN THE UTMOST MEMBERS SO THAT DRAFTING OF OLDER MEN MAY BE DELAYED. DISCUSSING THIS QUESTION IN AN ADDRESS THIS WEEK AT DETROIT, BRIG.GEN.LOUIS H.RENFROW, HERSHEY'S DEPUTY, SAID EVERY PROBLEM THAT MUST BE MET IN CLASSIFYING MEN OF PRESENT DRAFT AGE WOULD BE MULTIPLIED MANY TIMES IF THE AGE LIMIT WERE EXTENDED. HE ADDED:

"REJECTIONS FOR PHYSICAL REASONS RISE WITH GREAT RAPIDITY AS AGE INCREASES. THE PROPORTION OF IRREPLACEABLE MEN WITH SKILLS NECESSARY TO MAINTENANCE OF THE NATIONAL ECONOMY IS MUCH GREATER. THE DEPENDENCY AND HARDSHIP PROBLEMS GROW MORE ACUTE. THERE ARE ALSO MANY MORE VETERANS. AS A MATTER OF FACT, A VERY LARGE MAJORITY OF THE VETERANS ARE BEYOND THE AGE OF 26 AND MOST VETERANS ARE PROTECTED FROM INDUCTION BY THE LIMITATIONS OF THE PRESENT AGE BRACKET."

ONE OF THE WAYS BEING CONSIDERED TO OBTAIN MORE 19-25 AGE MEN IS TO INDUCT MARRIED MEN WITHOUT CHILDREN. PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS POWER TO DO THIS, AND TO CHANGE OTHER REGULATIONS AFFECTING MEN WITH DEPENDENTS. IT WOULD REQUIRE CONGRESSIONAL ACTION, HOWEVER, TO EXTEND THE AGE LIMIT OR TO DRAFT WORLD WAR II VETERANS WHO ARE WITHIN THE PRESENT AGE LIMITS.

CHAIRMAN VINSON (D-GA) OF THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE HAS PREDICTED THAT CONGRESS WILL REVISE THE DRAFT LAW AFTER IT RETURNS TO WASHINGTON THIS MONTH.

HERSHEY HAS RECOMMENDED TO VINSON'S COMMITTEE THAT THE DRAFT SYSTEM BE CHANGED TO:

1. EXTEND THE TERM OF SERVICE FROM 21 TO 30 MONTHS, THUS ALLOWING FOR SIX MONTHS OF BASIC TRAINING AND TWO YEARS OF ACTIVE DUTY.

2. MODIFY DEFERMENT FOR MEN WITH DEPENDENTS SO THAT DEPENDENT AUNTS, UNCLES AND COUSINS WOULD NOT COUNT. HERSHEY SAID ALSO THERE IS A POSSIBILITY THAT MARRIED MEN WITHOUT CHILDREN MAY BE MADE ELIGIBLE FOR THE DRAFT.

3. REMOVE THE PRESENT PROHIBITION AGAINST INDUCTION OF VETERANS UNDER 26.

4. REDUCE PRESENT PHYG JRLMENTAL STANDARDS FOR SELECTEES.

THERE HAS BEEN NO INDICATION THAT ANY EFFORT WILL BE MADE TO ELIMINATE THE LAW'S PRESENT PROVISION CONCERNING POSTPONEMENT OF INDUCTION FOR COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY STUDENTS. THE LAW PROVIDES THAT A STUDENT ORDERED TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION MAY OBTAIN A POSTPONEMENT UNTIL THE END OF THE SCHOOL YEAR.

IN ADDITION, LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS ARE AUTHORIZED BY REGULATION TO DEFER STUDENTS WHO ARE TAKING COURSES CONSIDERED NECESSARY TO THE NATIONAL HEALTH, SAFETY OR INTEREST.

THE LOCAL BOARDS ALSO MAY DEFER A STUDENT, WHO IS IN THE UPPER HALF OF HIS CLASS UNTIL THE END OF HIS COLLEGE COURSE, POSSIBLY FOR SEVERAL YEARS, BUT THEY ARE NOT REQUIRED TO DO THIS.

SELECTIVE SERVICE IS NOW CONSIDERING ISSUANCE OF NEW POLICIES ON DEFERMENT OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. THESE WOULD BE BASED ON RECOMMENDATIONS MADE BY COMMITTEES OF SCIENTISTS, EDUCATORS AND SCHOLARS WHO PROPOSED THAT:

1. THOSE WHO SCORE THE EQUIVALENT OF 120 OR MORE IN THE ARMY'S GENERAL CLASSIFICATION TEST--AN INTELLIGENCE TEST--SHALL BE DEFERRED SO LONG AS THEY CONTINUE IN SCHOOL AND STAND HIGH IN THEIR CLASSES. STANDING HIGH WOULD MEAN BEING IN THE UPPER HALF OF THE FRESHMAN CLASS, UPPER TWO-THIRDS OF THE SOPHOMORE, THE TOP THREE-FOURTHS OF THE JUNIOR AND--IF THE STUDENT SOUGHT DEFERMENT TO ATTEND GRADUATE SCHOOL--THE UPPER HALF OF THE SENIOR CLASS.

2. THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD PAY FOR COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS FOR POOR YOUTHS WHO SHOW SUPERIOR INTELLIGENCE IN A TEST.

YOUTHS OF DRAFT AGE WHO HAVE NOT YET RECEIVED ORDERS TO TAKE PRE-INDUCTION PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS MAY ENLIST IN THE ARMED SERVICE OF THEIR CHOICE, PROVIDED THEY MEET ITS PHYSICAL AND MENTAL STANDARDS. THE SERVICES HAVE AGREED NOT TO TAKE MEN AS VOLUNTEERS AFTER THEY HAVE RECEIVED ORDERS FOR PRE-INDUCTION PHYSICAL EXAMS. IN SOME CASES, HOWEVER, YOUTHS MAY PERSUADE LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS TO WITHDRAW SUCH ORDERS AND THUS CLEAR THE WAY FOR THEM TO ENLIST.

THE MINIMUM AGE AT WHICH A YOUTH CAN ENLIST, WITH HIS PARENT'S CONSENT IS 17. AT 18, HE DOESN'T HAVE TO HAVE IT.

THE SERVICES RECENTLY HAVE SLOWED DOWN THE XYYHNHHYJDZZZKFSSUKXYYHNHH

CONSENT IS 17. AT 18, HE DOESN'T HAVE TO HAVE IT.

THE SERVICES RECENTLY HAVE SLOWED DOWN THE RECALL TO ACTIVE DUTY OF MOST TYPES OF RESERVISTS AND, AT THE DIRECTION OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL, HAVE UNDERTAKEN TO GIVE MEMBERS OF THE RESERVES LONGER ADVANCE NOTICE OF PROSPECTIVE CALLUPS.

THE OUTLOOK FOR THE RESERVES, SUBJECT TO THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION, RECENTLY WAS ANNOUNCED IN DETAIL BY EACH OF THE SERVICES.

HY7PES

A8WX

(500) PMS BUDGET KOREA

NOV 5 1950

BY EDWARD E.BOMAR

WASHINGTON, NOV. 4-(AP)-GENERAL DOUGLAS MACARTHUR MAY HAVE BEEN ADVISED FROM WASHINGTON TO AVOID A SHOWDOWN OVER CHINESE INTERVENTION IN NORTH KOREA UNTIL THE COMMUNISTS' INTENTIONS BECOME CLEARER.

WHILE OFFICIAL CONCERN IS MOUNTING OVER THE REPORTED CHINESE REINFORCEMENT OF THE NORTH KOREANS, THE ADMINISTRATION INCLINATION IS TO WAIT FOR THE DANGERSOU SITUATION TO DEVELOP FURTHER BEFORE ANY OPEN CHALLENGE TO THE PEIPING REGIME.

RESPONSIBLE AUTHORITIES INDICATED TODAY THAT THIS WAITING ATTITUDE

HAS BEEN MADE PLAIN IN EXCHANGES OF VIEW WITH MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS, AND HAS BEEN REFLECTED IN THE CAUTIOUS COURSE UNITED NATIONS FORCES HAVE FOLLOWED SINCE THE FIRST SIGNS OF INTERVENTION.

ARMY REPORTS FROM KOREA HAVE MENTIONED SMALL CHINESE UNITS IN ACTION WITH NORTH KOREANS, BUT MAC ARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS DECLINED TO ESTIMATE THEIR TOTAL NUMBER. OFFICIALS HERE HAVE BEEN EVEN MORE CLOSE MOUTHED. AN AP DISPATCH FROM THE BATTLEFRONT TODAY SAID FLATLY THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST HAD CUT OFF TWO U.S. MARINE BATTALIONS IN NORTHEAST KOREA.

WHAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND PENTAGON WANT TO PIN DOWN UNMISTAKABLY IS WHETHER (Q THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE EMBARKED ON LARGE SCALE INTERVENTION AT THE RISK OF SETTING OFF A NEW WORLD WAR, OR (2) ENGAGED IN A SOVIET-STYLE ADVENTURE IN POWER POLITICS WHICH COULD BE SHORT LIVED OR TURN INTO PROTRACTED BORDER FIGHTING.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS ARE GRAVELY CONCERNED OVER THE THREAT THAT THE GUERRILLA FIGHTING LIKE THAT RECENTLY BEATEN DOWN IN GREECE MAY BE DUPLICATED IN NORTH KOREA, BUT SEEMINGLY PREFER THAT PROSPECT TO A FULL DRESS WAR WITH CHINA.

SHOULD EVIDENCE BECOME INESCAPABLE THAT ENTIRE CHINESE DIVISIONS OR OTHER LARGE UNITS HAVE BEEN MOVED ACROSS THE BORDER FROM MANCHURIA, THE NEXT STEP WOULD BE UP TO THE U.N.

REPORTERS WERE TOLD YESTERDAY BY STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER, MICHAEL J.MCDERMOTT THAT MACARTHUR WOULD HAVE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF REPORTING TO THE U.N. ANY DEFINITE FINDING OF FULL SCALE CHINESE INTERVENTION.

ON THE BASIS OF PRECEDENCE, THAT WOULD CALL FOR A PROMPT U.N. DEMAND THAT THE CHINESE WITHDRAW, AND WOULD RAISE THE PROSPECT OF AN EXPLOSIVE NEW CRISIS. SECRETARY OF THE ARMY PACE WAS ASKED YESTERDAY BY NEWSMEN IN LITTLE ROCK, ARK., WHAT THE U.S. WOULD DO IF CHINESE COMMUNIST ENTERED THE KOREAN WAR IN FORCE. HE ANSWERED THAT HE WAS NOT IN POSSESSION OF THE FACTS AND THAT "CIRCUMSTANCES WOULD HAVE TO DETERMINE" THIS COUNTRY'S COURSE.

NOV 5 1950

A9WX

ONE TENTATIVE MOVE TO KEEP THE CHINESE ON THE SIDELINES ALREADY HAS BEEN TAKEN UP WITH TOKYO. THIS WAS THE PROPOSAL TO REASSURE THE COMMUNISTS THAT THE U.N. FORCES WILL SAFEGUARD THE BIG HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER DAMS AND PLANTS NEAR THE BORDER AND WILL CONTINUE IN FORCE EXISTING ARRANGEMENTS BY WHICH MUCH OF THE POWER FLOWS INTO CHINESE MANCHURIA.

SUCH REASSURANCE COULD BE GIVEN IN A STATEMENT BY MACARTHUR OR INDIRECTLY THROUGH INDIAN OR OTHER DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS TO PEIPING. THE PROPOSAL WAS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SUGGESTED TO MACARTHUR ABOUT TWO WEEKS AGO. TO DATE THERE HAS BEEN NO INDICATION THAT SUCH ASSURANCES HAVE REACHED THE CHINESE.

POWER FROM NORTH KOREA IS EXPORTED TO SOUTH KOREA AS WELL AS TO MANCHURIA. THE COMMUNISTS ARBITRARILY CUT IT OFF TWO YEARS AGO AT A TIME WHEN IT SUPPLIED MORE THAN 60 PER CENT OF SOUTH KOREAN NEEDS. THE U.S. THEN STEPPED INTO THE BREACH AND SET UP GEMERGENCY GENERATORS SOUTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL.

THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS PRESUMABLY FEAR ANY CHANGE OF CONTROL WHICH COULD REVERSE THAT EPISODE. OFFICIALS CONSIDER THAT ONE LIKELY CLUE TO THEIR CURRENT ACTIONS.

MEANTIME THE CHINESE ARE BEING TOLD IN THEIR CONTROLLED PRESS THAT THE U.N. ADVANCE TOWARD THE BORDER IS SHEER AGGRESSION, THREATENS CHINA'S VITAL INTERESTS, AND ALSO THAT THE U.S. IS OPERATING ON A STRATEGIC SHOE STRING. ALL THESE POINTS ARE UNDERLINED IN OFFICIAL CHINESE COMMUNIST BROADCASTS RECORDED BY U.S. GOVERNMENT MONITORS.

ES258AES

B55WX (Q)
(260)

WASHINGTON, NOV.4-(AP)-ECA ADMINISTRATOR WILLIAM C.FOSTER LEFT TODAY FOR MANILA ON A PRESIDENTIAL MISSION TO LEARN WHAT MEASURES THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT IS WILLING TO TAKE TO REBUILD THE COUNTRY'S ECONOMY.

FOSTER WILL SPEND FOUR FULL DAYS IN MANILA DURING THE COURSE OF A 27 DAY INSPECTION TOUR OF FAR EASTERN COUNTRIES INCLUDING JAPAN, INDOCHINA, INDONESIA, BURMA, THAILAND, FORMOSA AND KOREA.

THE WHITE HOUSE IN ANNOUNCING THE MISSION LAST WEDNESDAY SAID FOSTER WILL BE A SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

IT ADDED THAT FOSTER WILL TAKE UP WITH PRESIDENT QUIRINO THE RECENT REPORT OF AN AMERICAN ECONOMIC SURVEY MISSION WHICH SHARPLY CRITICIZED THE PHILIPPINE ADMINISTRATION.

THE MISSION, HEADED BY FORMER UNDERSECRETARY OF THE TREASURY DANIEL W.BELL, CALLED FOR DRASTIC REFORMS AS A CONDITION FOR A PROPOSED FIVE YEAR PROGRAM OF $250,000,000 IN U.S.HELP. THIS MONEY WOULD BE SPENT UNDER SUPERVISION OF U.S.OFFICIALS.

FOSTER WAS ACCOMPANIED BY R.ALLEN GRIFFIN, CHIEF OF THE FAR EAST PROGRAM DIVISION OF THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION; VINCENT CHECCHI, A SPECIAL ASSISTANT WHO WAS ON THE BELL MISSION; AND ROBERT R.MULLEN, CHIEF OF ECA'S INFORMATION DIVISION.

THE PARTY DEPARTED FROM NATIONAL AIRPORT THIS MORNING AND PLANS TO FLY THE PACIFIC DIRECTLY TO MANILA, ARRIVING THERE ON NOV.7.

THE GROUP WILL REMAIN IN THE PHILIPPINES FOR TWO FULL DAYS AND VISIT TOKYO, SEOUL, AND FORMOSA BEFORE RETURNING TO MANILA ON NOV.14 FOR ANOTHER TWO DAY STAY.

ONE OR TWO DAY STOPS ARE SCHEDULED THEREAFTER AT BANGKOK, RANGOON, JAKARTA, AND SAIGON.

THE PARTY WILL RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES BY WAY OF LONDON AND PARIS AND IS SCHEDULED TO COMPLETE THE TRIP HERE ON DEC.1.

FR1137AES

B75WX (Q)
(170)

NOV 5 1950

WASHINGTON, NOV. 4-(AP)-A COMMITTEE OF INTERNATIONAL COPYRIGHT EXPERTS COMPLETED A TWO-WEEK MEETING HERE TODAY WITH AN EXPRESSION OF HOPE THAT THE NEXT TWO YEARS MAY BRING ABOUT A WORLDWIDE COPYRIGHT TREATY.

THE COMMITTEE MET UNDER THE SPONSORSHIP OF THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION TO CONTINUE DISCUSSIONS STARTED LAST YEAR IN PARIS. EXPERTS FROM 15 DIFFERENT COUNTRIES AND ABOUT 100 OBSERVERS REPRESENTING PUBLIC AND PRIVATE GROUPS ATTENDED.

THE COMMITTEE IS SEEKING A COMMON GROUND ON WHICH AGREEMENT MIGHT BE REACHED ON DIFFERENCES WHICH NOW EXIST IN THE METHODS FOR PROTECTING LITERARY, SCIENTIFIC AND ARTISTIC WORKS.

IT MADE RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE VARIOUS GOVERNMENTS RELATING TO THE NUMBER OF YEARS FOR WHICH A COPYRIGHT SHALL OPERATE, PROTECTION OF TRANSLATIONS, AND THE EFFECT OF NATIONALITY OF THE AUTHOR AND PLACE OF FIRST PUBLICATION.

IN A STATEMENT, THE COMMITTEE SPOKESMEN SAID THE GROUP HOPES THAT BY 1952 AN INTERGOVERNMENTAL CONFERENCE MAY BE CONVENED TO PREPARE A TREATY.

THE COMMITTEE DID NOT MAKE PUBLIC DETAILS OF ITS RECOMMENDATIONS.

SU208PES

30.24- 16869

A4WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 4-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION HAS DECIDED TO TAKE UP AT ITS CURRENT SESSION THE MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION OF FRANCO SPAIN.

DESPITE A STRONG ATTACK BY YUGOSLAVIA, IT VOTED YESTERDAY 38 TO 1 TO CONSIDER THE SPANISH APPLICATION, WHICH HAS BEEN PIGEONHOLED SINCE JULY 22, 1946. THERE WERE NINE ABSTENTIONS.

THE CONSIDERATION MOTION WAS PROPOSED BY JOHN C. NAGLE OF IRELAND.

ES227AES

A70WX

WASHINGTON,NOV 4-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT REPORTED 29 KILLED IN ACTION, 112 WOUNDED AND 8 MISSING IN ACTION IN KOREAN CASUALTY LIST NUMBER 142, MADE PUBLIC TODAY.

IN ADDITION TO THE 112 WOUNDED IN COMBAT, THE LIST SHOWED 26 INJURED IN ACCIDENTS. TWO PERSONS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING HAVE NOW RETURNED TO UNITED NATIONS MILITARY CONTROL, THE DEPARTMENT SAID.

HY854PES

A59WX

(110) WASHINGTON, NOV. 4-(AP)-THE CUSTOMS SERVICE HAS DISCONTINUED GIVING OUT INFORMATION ON SHIP ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES, DESTINATION AND CARGOES.

THE CUSTOMS BUREAU SAID YESTERDAY THE PURPOSE IS "TO PROTECT THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES BY RESTRICTING THE DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION CONCERNING THE MOVEMENT OF VESSELS AND CARGOES IN FOREIGN TRADE."

THE MOVE APPARENTLY STEMMED FROM A DESIRE TO CONFINE INFORMATION ABOUT SHIPMENTS OF WEAPONS AND OTHER STRATEGIC EQUIPMENT TO WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IN THE MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PACT.

OFFICIALS SAID (A) IT DOES NOT MEAN A NEW EMERGENCY HAS ARISEN OR IS CONSIDERED IMMINENT, AND (B) THE SERVICE IS NOT ATTEMPTING TO CENSOR INFORMATION FROM OTHER SOURCES ON SHIP SCHEDULES AND SIMILAR DATA.

ES632AES

B51WX

NOV 5 1950

WASHINGTON,NOV 4-(AP)-THE MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE SAID TODAY IT WILL DISBAND ON NOV. 16 THE AIRLIFT TASK FORCE SET UP TO HELP SPEED SUPPLIES AND TROOPS TO JAPAN DURING THE KOREAN CONFLICT.

THE TASK FORCE WAS SET UP AUG. 24 TO COORDINATE CIVILIAN CONTRACT AIR CARRIERS AND UNITED NATIONS PLANES INTO THE MATS PACIFIC AIRLIFT.

DIRECT CONTROL OF THE PACIFIC AIRLIFT AT WEST COAST BASES WILL REVERT TO MATS CONTINENTAL DIVISION AT SAN ANTONIO,TEXAS.

BRIG.GEN.HENRY C.KRISTOFFERSON, WHO WAS RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY TO COMMAND THE TASK FORCE, WILL RETURN TO CIVILIAN STATUS.

GG806PES

B50WX

WASHINGTON,NOV 4-(AP)-SENATOR LYNDON JOHNSON (D-TEX) TODAY SHARPLY CRITICIZED THE SYSTEM FOR AWARDING CONTRACTS UNDER THE MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR DEFENSE PROGRAM.

JOHNSON, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE WATCHDOG COMMITTEE ON DEFENSE, ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING MANY SMALL BUSINESS MEN COMPLAIN THAT INVITATIONS TO BID ON CONTRACTS REACH THEM TOO LATE.

ONE INVITATION, INVOLVING $200,000 WORTH OF RATION CONTAINERS, WAS POSTMARKED ONE HOUR AFTER THE CLOSING DATE FOR RECEIPT OF BIDS, HE SAID.

HE SAID HE WOULD HOLD A HEARING ON THE SUBJECT UNLESS CORRECTIVE STEPS ARE TAKEN.

GG805PES

B54WX

(100)

WASHINGTON,NOV 4-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THAT SHIPS HAVE EVACUATED APPROXIMATELY 5,000 CASUALTIES FROM KOREA TO JAPAN DURING THE KOREAN CONFLICT AND HAVE BROUGHT MORE THAN 1,400 OF THE WOUNDED FROM JAPAN TO THE UNITED STATES SINCE MID-SEPTEMBER.

BOTH GROUPS WERE TRANSPORTED ABOARD SHIPS OF THE MILITARY SEA TRANSPORTATION SERVICE, OPERATED BY THE NAVY.

ANNOUNCED POLICY HAS BEEN TO EVACUATE ALL WOUNDED FROM JAPAN TO THE UNITED STATES BY AIR. ASKED BY A REPORTER WHY SOME OF THE WOUNDED WERE TRANSPORTED BY SHIP SINCE MID-SEPTEMBER, A DEFENSE SPOKESMAN SAID THIS WAS DONE IN ORDER TO CLEAR SERVICE HOSPITALS IN JAPAN. THE HOSPITALS WERE CLEARED, HE ADDED, AS A PRECAUTIONARY MEASURE IN CASE OF CASUALTIES IN THE INCHON LANDINGS WERE HEAVIER THAN THOSE WHICH ACTUALLY OCCURRED.

GG825PES

A195

(500)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-SPAIN

BY GEORGE BRIA

NOV 5 1950

NEW YORK, NOV. 4-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY LIFTED ITS FOUR-YEAR-OLD DIPLOMATIC BLOCKADE OF FRANCO SPAIN.

SWEEPING ASIDE SOVIET PROTESTS, THE U.N. ALSO VOTED TO ALLOW SPAIN TO JOIN U.N.SPECIALIZED AGENCIES SUCH AS THE WORLD HEALTH AND POSTAL ORGANIZATIONS.

THE U.N. KEPT ON THE BOOK, HOWEVER, THE 1946 DENUNCIATION OF THE FRANCO REGIME AND THE BAN AGAINST SPAIN'S FULL ENTRY INTO THE UNITED NATIONS.

THE ROLL-CALL VOTE IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY WAS 38 IN FAVOR AND 10 AGAINST A U.S.-BACKED LATIN-AMERICAN RESOLUTION SOFTENING THE RESTRICTIONS. TWELVE NATIONS ABSTAINED.

THE ASSEMBLY DECISION LEAVEES IT UP TO THE MEMBERS TO DECIDE FOR THEMSELVES WHETHER TO SEND THEIR TOP DIPLOMATS BACK TO MADRID. SIMILARLY, IT LEAVES IT TO THE SPECIAL U.N. AGENCIES TO VOTE ON SPANISH MEMBERSHIP.

WHILE THE UNITED STATES SUPPORTED THE RESOLUTION, PRESIDENT TRUMAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THURSDAY THAT IT WILL BE A LONG, LONG TIME BEFORE THIS COUNTRY SENDS AN AMBASSADOR TO SPAIN. THE UNITED STATES AT PRESENT HAS A CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN MADRID.

SOME LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS ALREADY HAVE ESTABLISHED FULL-DRESS DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH SPAIN, DESPITE THE 1946 U.N. EMBARGO.

REPORTS FROM MADRID HAVE DESCRIBED SPAIN AS SHOWING NO ENTJUSIASM ABOUT JOINING ONLY SPECIAL U.N. ORGANIZATIONS. THE SPANISH PRESS HAS CLAMORED FOR FULL MEMBERSHIP OR NOTHING.

AS THEY DID IN THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE EARLIER THIS WEEK, GUATEMALA, ISRAEL, MEXICO, URUGUAY AND YUGOSLAVIA JOINED THE FIVE SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES IN OPPOSING THE RESOLUTION.

ISRAEL POINTED OUT THAT WHILE FRANCO DID NOT HIMSELF PERSECUTE THE JEWS, HIS REGIME WAS INSTALLED BY HITLER AND MUSSOLINI, WHO DID. THE OTHER NON-COMMUNIST OPPONENTS HELD THAT "NOTHING HAS CHANGED IN SPAIN" SINCE 1946.

THE ABSTAINERS WERE BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, BURMA, CUBA, DENMARK, ETHIOPIA, INDIA, INDONESIA, NEW ZEALAND, NORWAY AND SWEDEN.

THE SPANISH EXILE REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT, IN AN ELEVENTH-HOUR APPEAL,

CALLED ON THE ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY TO KEEP THE RESTRICTIONS AGAINST FRANCO, SAYING THAT LIFTING THE BANS WOULD STRENGTHEN THE FASCISTS AND UNDERMINE THE PRESTIGE OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

A196

ALL FIVE SOVIET BLOC DELEGATES TOOK A SIMILAR POSITION TODAY.

IN THE SSTRONGEST SPEECH, DR.EDUARD GOLDSTUCKER OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, CALLED FRANCO THE "GREATEST FASCIST WAR CRIMINAL WHO HAS ESCAPED PUNISHMENT, THANKS TO HIS FRIENDS AMONG U.S.RULING CIRCLES, THE VATICAN AND ELSEWHERE."

U.S.DELEGATE, SENATOR JOHN J.SPARKMAN (D. ALA) MADE NO SPEECH TODAY. IN THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE THREE DAYS AGO, HOWEVER, HE DENIED SOVIET CHARGES OF A U.S.-FRANCO MILITARY ENTENTE, SAYING THEY WERE EXPOSED AS "FABRICATIONS" IN 1949 AND WERE JUST AS FALSE TODAY.

BEFORE THE VOTE, THE ASSEMBLY DECIDED UNDER A NEW RULE FOR LIMITING DEBATE NOT TO OPEN THE SUBJECT AGAIN. THE VOTE WAS 33 TO FIVE WITH 13 ABSTENTIONS.

JULIUSZ KATZ-SUCHY OF POLAND THEN GOT UP TO "EXPLAIN" HIS VOTE AND SPOKE FOR MORE THAN A HALF HOUR AGAINST THE RESOLUTION, ATTACKING THE SPONSORS FOR "INDECENT HAXE IN PUSHING IT THROU

NOV 5 1950

AND SPOKE FOR MORE THAN A HALF HOUR AGAINST THE RESOLUTION, ATTACKING THE SPONSORS FOR "INDECENT HASTE IN PUSHING IT THROUGH" AND ASSERTING IT WOULD COME AS A DISTINCT SHOCK TO THE "FREEDOM-LOVING PEOPLE OF THE WORLD."

AFTER THE SPEECH, PRESIDENT NASROLLAH ENTEZAM REBUKED KATZ-SUCHY FOR SPEAKING SO LONG ON AN EXPLANATION OF HIS VOTE. KATZ-SUCHY PROTESTED, BUT WAS CUT OFF BY ENTEZAM, WHO LIMITED THE REMAINING SPEECHES TO SEVEN MINUTES.

FD248PES

B79 (Q)

U.N.-SPAIN

NEW YORK, NOV.4-(AP)-THE ROLL-CALL VOTE IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY TODAY ON FRANCO SPAIN FOLLOWS:

FOR: AFGHANISTAN, ARGENTINA, BELGIUM, BOLIVIA, BRAZIL, CANADA, CHILE, CHINA, COLOMBIA, COSTA RICA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, ECUADOR, EGYPT, EL SALVADOR, GREECE, HATI, HONDURAS, ICELAND, IRAN, IRAQ, LEBANON, LIBERIA, LUXEMBOURG, THE NETHERLANDS, NICARAGUA, PAKISTAN, PANAMA, PARAGUAY, PERU, THE PHILIPPINES, SAUDI ARABIA, SYRIA, THAILAND, TURKEY, SOUTH AFRICA, UNITED STATES, VENEZUELA, YEMEN--38.

AGAINST: WHITE RUSSIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GUATEMALA, ISRAEL, MEXICO, POLAND, SOVIET UKRAINE, SOVIET UNION, URUGUAY, YUGOSLAVIA--10.

ABSTENTIONS: AUSTRALIA, BURMA, CUBA, DENMARK, ETHIOPIA, FRANCE, INDIA, INDONESIA, NEW ZEALAND, NORWAY, SWEDEN, BRITAIN--12.

WB230PES

A164

WITH U.N.-SPAIN

NEW YORK, NOV.4-(AP)-THE UNPRECEDENTED HAPPENED IN THE U.N. TODAY--THE DIPLOMATS GAGGED THEMSELVES.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY INVOKED A NEW ONE-THIRD RULE TO FEND OFF A THREATENED FILIBUSTER AGAINST A MOVE TO BRING FRANCO SPAIN INTO U.N. SPECIAL ORGANIZATIONS. IT WAS THE FIRST TIME IT HAD BEEN USED SUCCESSFULLY ON A MAJOR ISSUE TO LIMIT DEBATE. THE RULE REQUIRES ONE-THIRD OF MEMBERS PRESENT AND VOTING TO APPROVE DISCUSSION OF A QUESTION. ONLY FIVE DELEGATES--THE SOVIET BLOC--WANTED TO DEBATE IT. THIRTY-THREE WERE OPPOSED.

POLISH DELEGATE JULIUSZ KATZ-SUCHY SOUGHT TO OUT-MANEUVER THE RESTRICTION BY ENGAGING IN A 30-MINUTE EXPLANATION OF HIS VOTE. THEREAFTER, PRESIDENT NASROLLAH ENTEZAM OF IRAN SET A SEVEN-MINUTE TIME LIMIT ON SUCH EXPLANATIONS.

MK1240PES

A167

BULLETIN 2ND LNR BY Francis a Carpenter

NEW YORK, NOV.4-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS ASSEMBLY TODAY REVOKED PART OF ITS FOUR-YEAR BAN ON FRANCO SPAIN. IT CLEARED THE WAY FOR U.N. MEMBERS TO SEND AMBASSADORS BACK TO MADRID AND FOR SPAIN TO JOIN U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCIES. A BAR AGAINST SPAIN'S ENTRY INTO THE U.N. ITSELF REMAINED UNCHANGED.

THE ASSEMBLY VOTED 38 TO 10 TO LIFT THE TWO RESTRICTIONS IMPOSED AGAINST FRANCO SPAIN ON DEC.12, 1946. TWELVE COUNTRIES ABSTAINED.

STILL ON THE U.N. BOOKS, HOWEVER, IS A GENERAL ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION APPROVED AT THE FIRST SESSION IN LONDON BARRING SPAIN FROM MEMBERSHIP IN THE U.N.

THE UNITED STATES IS NOT EXPECTED TO SEND AN AMBASSADOR BACK TO MADRID SOON. PRESIDENT TRUMAN TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THIS WEEK THAT IT WOULD BE A LONG TIME BEFORE AN AMERICAN AMBASSADOR WAS RETURNED TO SPAIN.

THE ASSEMBLY AVOIDED A LONG DEBATE ON FRANCO SPAIN.

THE SOVIET BLOC OF FIVE AND GUATEMALA, ISRAEL, MEXICO, URUGUAY AND YUGOSLAVIA VOTED AGAINST THE RESOLUTION.

THE TEXT OF THE RESOLUTION APPROVED BY THE ROLL-CALL VOTE FOLLOWS:

"THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY,

"CONSIDERING THAT:

NOV 5 1950

"THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING THE SECOND PART OF ITS FIRST SESSION IN 1946 ADOPTED SEVERAL RECOMMENDATIONS CONCERNING SPAIN, ONE OF WHICH PROVIDED THAT SPAIN BE DEBARRED FROM MEMBERSHIP IN INTERNATIONAL AGENCIES ESTABLISHED BY OR BROUGHT INTO RELATIONSHIP WITH THE UNITED NATIONS, AND ANOTHER THAT MEMBER STATES WITHDRAW THEIR AMBASSADORS AND MINISTERS FROM MADRID,

"THE ESTABLISHMENT OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS AND THE EXCHANGE OF AMBASSADORS AND MINISTERS WITH A GOVERNMENT DOES NOT IMPLY ANY JUDGMENT UPON THE DOMESTIC POLICY OF THAT GOVERNMENT,

"THE SPECIALIZED AGENCIES OF THE UNITED NATIONS ARE TECHNICAL AND LARGELY NON-POLITICAL IN CHARACTER AND HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED IN ORDER TO BENEFIT THE PEOPLES OF ALL NATIONS, AND THAT, THEREFORE, THEY SHOULD BE FREE TO DECIDE FOR THEMSELVES WHETHER THE PARTICIPATION OF SPAIN IN THEIR ACTIVITIES IS DESIRABLE IN THE INTEREST OF THEIR WORK,

"RESOLVES:

"1. TO REVOKE THE RECOMMENDATION FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF AMBASSADORS AND MINISTERS FROM MADRID, CONTAINED IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION 39 (I) OF 12 DECEMBER 1946;

"2. TO REVOKE THE RECOMMENDATION INTENDED TO DEBAR SPAIN FROM MEMBERSHIP IN INTERNATIONAL AGENCIES ESTABLISHED BY OR BROUGHT INTO RELATIONSHIP WITH THE UNITED NATIONS, WHICH RECOMMENDATION IS A PART OF THE SAME RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN 1946 CONCERNING RELATIONS OF MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS WITH SPAIN."

(END TEXT)

BEFORE THE FINAL VOTE, THE ASSEMBLY ACTED ON SECTIONS OF THE

30.24- 16871

RESOLUTION, ON THE REQUEST OF AUSTRALIA. THE BAN ON AMBASSADORS WAS REMOVED BY VOTE OF 38 TO 10 WITH 12 ABSTAINING--THE SAME RESULT RECORDED ON THE FINAL VOTE. THE SECTION PERMITTING SPAIN TO JOIN THE SPECIALIZED AGENCIES WAS APPROVED 39 TO 10 WITH 11 ABSTAINING. AUSTRALIA ABSTAINED ON THE SECTION REGARDING AMBASSADORS BUT VOTED IN FAVOR OF THE SECTION ON SPECIALIZED AGENCIES.

THE ASSEMBLY THEN ADJOURNED FOR THE DAY, HAVING COMPLETED ITS BUSINESS IN FAR SHORTER TIME THAN ANTICIPATED.

ONLY FIVE MEMBERS -- THE SOVIET BLOC -- VOTED IN FAVOR OF HAVING A DEBATE ON FRANCO SPAIN. THIRTY-THREE DELEGATES VOTED AGAINST DEBATE AND 15 ABSTAINED. UNDER THE ASSEMBLY RULES, THE QUESTION IS NOT DEBATED UNLESS MORE THAN ONE-THIRD OF THOSE PRESENT AND VOTING WANT TO DISCUSS THE QUESTION.

JULIUSZ KATZ-SUCHY, POLAND, ATTACKED THE ASSEMBLY VOTE AS AN EVIDENCE OF "INDECENT HASTE" ON THE PART OF THE SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION AND SAID IT WOULD COME AS A DISTINCT SHOCK TO THE "FREEDOM-LOVING PEOPLE OF THE WORLD."

NOV 5 1950

THE RESOLUTION UP FOR A VOTE WOULD PERMIT U.N. MEMBERS TO SEND AMBASSADORS AND MINISTERS BACK TO MADRID AND WOULD ALLOW FRANCO TO JOIN U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCIES.

KATZASUCHY SERVED NOTICE BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY CONVENED THAT HE WOULD HAVE A LONG EXPLANATION OF HIS VOTE IF THE DELEGATES REFUSED TO HAVE A GENERAL DEBATE. HE SAID PASSAGE OF THE RESOLUTION WOULD "REPRESENT A DISGRACEFUL RETREAT BY THE UNITED NATIONS."

"THE PROBLEM OF FRANCO SPAIN IS NOT A MINOR ONE," KATZ-SUCHY SAID. "IT IS AND HAS BEEN A TOUCHSTONE OF OUR DEMOCRATIC CONVICTION."

HE SAID THE SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION WILL BE MARKED AS "UNDER-WRITERS OF FASCISM." THE SPONSORS ARE BOLIVIA, COSTA RICA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, EL SALVADOR, HONDURAS, NICARAGUA, THE PHILIPPINES AND PERU.

KATZ-SUCHY ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF TRYING TO HIDE ITS ROLE IN THE ACTION BY NOT APPEARING AS ONE OF THE SPONSORS. THE UNITED STATES VOTED FOR THE RESOLUTION IN THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE WHERE IT WAS APPROVED BY 37 VOTES TO 10, WITH 12 ABSTENTIONS.

KATZ-SUCHY LAUNCHED INTO A LONG DISCUSSION OF THE ISSUE AND THE ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, NASROLLAH ANTEZAM, PERMITTED HIM TO CONTINUE BUT WHEN HE HAD FINISHED, ENTEZAM SAID IT WAS NOT IN ORDER TO MAKE A HALF-HOUR SPEECH ON THE PRETEXT OF EXPLAINING A VOTE.

KATZ-SUCHY STRODE BACK TO THE ROSTRUM TO ARGUE THAT EACH DELEGATION CAN DETERMINE HOW LONG IT CAN SPEAK. ENTEZAM READ A RULE GIVING THE PRESIDENT THE POWER TO SET THE TIME. HE CALLED UP THE DELEGATE OF THE SOVIET UNION. A.A. ARUTIUNIAN AND ALLOTTED HIM SEVEN MINUTES.

KATZ-SUCHY ATTEMPTED TO SPEAK AGAIN BUT ENTEZEM CUT HIM OFF.

ALTHOUGH THE UNITED STATES IS SUPPORTING THE MOVE TO LOWER THE BARRIERS RAISED AGAINST SPAIN IN 1946, PRESIDENT TRUMAN MADE IT CLEAR AT HIS PRESS CONFERENCE THURSDAY THAT IT WOULD BE A LONG TIME BEFORE HE SENDS AN AMERICAN AMBASSADOR TO MADRID.

THE U.S. POSITION IS THAT THE U.N.'S ANTI-FRANCO RESOLUTION HAS FAILED TO ACCOMPLISH ANY WORTH-WHILE AIM AND IS JUST AN IRRITATION TO THOSE COUNTRIES -- CHIEFLY IN LATIN-AMERICA -- WHICH HAVE SENTIMENTAL TIES WITH SPAIN.

U.S. SEN. SPARKMAN (D-ALA.), A DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SAID DURING DEBATE ON THE ISSUE THAT AMERICAN SUPPORT FOR REPEAL OF THE BAN IN NO WAY INDICATES U.S. APPROVAL OF THE FRANCO REGIME.

IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT THE UNITED STATES INSISTED THE RESOLUTION -- SPONSORED BY BOLIVIA, COSTA RICA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, EL SALVADOR, HONDURAS, NICARAGUA, THE PHILIPPINES AND PERU -- BE WORDED IN SUCH A WAY AS TO MAKE THIS PERFECTLY CLEAR BEFORE PLEDGING ITS SUPPORT.

ASSEMBLY ACTION ON SPAIN ENDS ONE OF THE BUSIEST WEEKS THE U.N. EVER HAS HAD.

DURING THE WEEK RUSSIA SUFFERED FOUR OF HER MOST STINGING DIPLOMATIC DEFEATS. THESE WERE:

1. EXTENSION OF TRYGVE LIE'S TERM AS SECRETARY GENERAL FOR THREE YEARS DESPITE SOVIET THREATS NOT TO DEAL WITH HIM.
2. PASSAGE OF SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON'S ANTI-AGGRESSION PLAN WHICH BY-PASSES RUSSIA'S SECURITY COUNCIL VETO BY GIVING THE ASSEMBLY MILITARY POWER TO COMBAT THREATS TO THE PEACE.
3. POLITICAL COMMITTEE APPROVAL YESTERDAY OF A COMPANION MEASURE -- CALLED "PEACE THROUGH DEEDS"--WHICH DEFINES AGGRESSION AS THE GRAVEST CRIME AGAINST MANKIND. THIS WAS PASSED AFTER REJECTION OF A SOVIET "PEACE PLAN" BASED ON THE STOCKHOLM PIECE RESOLUTION WHICH THE WEST DENOUNCED AS HIGHLY MISLEADING. THE FULL A

"PEACE PLAN" BASED ON THE STOCKHOLM PEACE RESOLUTION WHICH THE WEST DENOUNCED AS HIGHLY MISLEADING. THE FULL ASSEMBLY IS EXPECTED TO BACK UP THE COMMITTEE'S ACTION AT A PLENARY SESSION NEXT WEEK.

4. CONDEMNATION BY THE ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY OF RUSSIAN SATELLITES BULGARIA HUNGARY AND ROMANIA FOR FLAGRANT VIOLATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS. THIS RESOLUTION WAS SPARKED BY THE IMPRISONMENT OF JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY AND THE IMPRISONMENT AND EXECUTION OF OTHER RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL LEADERS.

WHILE THESE ITEMS MADE THE MOST HEADLINES, THE U.N. ALSO PUSHED ITS WORK ON KOREAN REHABILITATION AND PLANNED AID TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES AS VISUALIZED IN PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S POINT FOUR PLAN.

THE SPANISH ISSUE SET OFF HOT DEBATES IN THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE. URUGUAY AND THE SOVIET BLOC DENOUNCED REMOVAL OF THE BANS AS AN ENCOURAGEMENT OF FASCISM.

SUPPORTERS OF THE JOINT RESOLUTION INSISTED IT WOULD MERELY REGULARIZE A SITUATION WHICH WAS FAST BECOMING FARCICAL BECAUSE MANY COUNTRIES HAD NOT OBSERVED THE U.N. RECOMMENDATIONS AND, MOREOVER, U.N. ACTION HAD NOT EXERTED MORAL PRESSURE ON FRANCO FOR INTERNAL REFORMS.

WHILE THE ASSEMBLY MEETS IN PLENARY SESSION AT FLUSHING MEADOWS, THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE AT LAKE SUCCESS TURNS TO CONSIDERATION OF A YUGOSLAV RESOLUTION ON THE DUTIES OF STATES IN THE EVEN TOF THE OUTBREAK OF HOSTILITIES.

THE YUGOSLAV PLAN CALLS ON STATES ENGAGED IN HOSTILITIES TO:

1. OFFER TO PROCLAIM A CEASE-FIRE NOT LATER THAN 24 HOURS AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF HOSTILITIES.
2. INFORM THE U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE OUTBREAK OF HOSTILITIES.

NOV 5 1950

3. LABEL ANY STATE WHICH DOES NOT COMPLY WITH THE ABOVE PROVISIONS AN AGGRESSOR.

THE RESOLUTION IS EXPECTED TO PASS THE COMMITTEE ALTHOUGH IT MAY BE CONSIDERABLY REVISED.

WW/JB301AES

B2 (Q IN) (260)
U.N.-AGGRESSION
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.-4-(AP)-YUGOSLAVIA PROPOSED A NEW UNITED NATIONS ANTI-AGGRESSION PLAN TODAY WHICH BRITAIN IMMEDIATELY WARNED WOULD PLAY DIRECTLY INTO THE HANDS OF AN AGGRESSOR.
THE KEY CLAUSE OF THE RESOLUTION, INTRODUCED IN THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE BY YUGOSLAV FOREIGN MINISTER EDVARD KARDELJ, CALLS ON BOTH PARTIES TO AGREE TO A U.N.-DIRECTED CEASE-FIRE AS SOON AS WAR BREAKS OUT. THE PARTY WHICH FAILS TO DO SO WOULD BE LABELLED THE AGGRESSOR.
BRITAIN'S SIR FRANK SOSKICE TOOK THE FLOOR AS SOON AS KARDELJ FINISHED SPEAKING.
HE PRAISED THE MOTIVE BEHIND THE RESOLUTION AND OFFERED TO COOPERATE IN REWRITING IT, BUT EXPLAINED BRITISH RESERVATIONS ABOUT THE PROPOSAL THIS WAY:
UNDER ITS TERMS, AN AGGRESSOR, WITH HIS TROOPS MARCHING THROUGH HIS VICTIM'S TERRITORY, COULD AGREE TO A CEASE-FIRE WITH NO THOUGHT OF ACTUALLY OBEYING IT.
AT THE SAME TIME THE VICTIM WOULD ALSO BE CALLED ON TO LAY DOWN ARMS, OR RISK BEING CALLED AN AGGRESSOR HIMSELF.
IT IS HARDLY LOGICAL, HE SAID, TO ASK THE VICTIM TO CEASE RESISTANCE, THUS GIVING THE AGGRESSOR TIME TO CONSOLIDATE HIS CONQUEST AND CONFRONT THE WORLD WITH A FAIT ACCOMPLI.
SIR KEITH OFFICER OF AUSTRALIA SUPPORTED THE BRITISH STAND.
MOST DIPLOMATS HERE CONSIDERED THE YUGOSLAV PROPOSAL AN ATTEMPT TO PROTECT YUGOSLAVIA IN ADVANCE BY MOBILIZING WORLD PUBLIC OPINION AGAINST ANY POSSIBLE SOVIET OR SATELLITE ATTACK. THEY WERE THEREFORE PUZZLED THAT KARDELJ HAD NOT FORSEEN THE ANGLE POINTED OUT BY BRITAIN. HE DID NOT SAY WHETHER HE WOULD ACCEPT THE OFFER OF HELP IN REWRITING, BUT OTHER SOURCES INDICATED OFF THE FLOOR HE WOULD.
A UNITED STATES DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID SEN.HENRY CABOT LODGE (R-MASS) WILL EXPRESS AMERICAN VIEWS IN THE COMMITTEE NEXT WEEK.
JS407PES

A74
U.N.-RED CHINA (190)
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.4-(AP)-UNITED NATIONS DIPLOMATS ARE ON THE ALERT FOR ANY CALL FOR AN EMERGENCY SECURITY COUNCIL SESSION TO DEAL WITH CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION IN THE KOREAN WAR.
OFFICIALS POINTED OUT, HOWEVER, THAT THE U.N. CAN TAKE NO ACTION UNTIL IT HAS AN OFFICIAL REPORT FROM GEN. MACARTHUR DETAILING THE EXTENT AND KIND OF RED CHINESE AID BEING GIVEN THE NORTH KOREANS.
THEY SAID SUCH A REPORT, IF MADE, PROBABLY WOULD BE SENT THROUGH WASHINGTON AND BROUGHT TO THE COUNCIL BY U.S. DELEGATE WARREN R. AUSTIN AS A COMPLAINT OF AGGRESSION AGAINST THE PEIPING COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.
AMERICAN SOURCES SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND THE PENTAGON WERE IN CONSTANT CONTACT ON THE SITUATION AND WERE MAKING EVERY EFFORT TO GATHER THE FACTS. UNTIL THOSE FACTS ARE ASSEMBLED AND EVALUATED, THEY SAID, IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO SAY WHAT ACTION THE U.S. WILL TAKE.
COUNCIL MEMBERS, NEVERTHELESS, HELD THEMSELVES IN READINESS IN CASE THERE SHOULD BE ANY SUDDEN CHANGE IN THE SITUATION.
BRITAIN AND NORWAY -- BOTH SECURITY COUNCIL MEMBERS WHO HAVE RECOGNIZED THE PEIPING REGIME -- WERE UNDERSTOOD TO BE HIGHLY CONCERNED WITH REPORTS OF CHINESE AID TO THE NORTH KOREANS.
THIS IS ESPECIALLY TRUE OF BRITAIN, WHOSE TROOPS ARE FIGHTING SIDE BY SIDE WITH SIS IN KOREA.
SJ916PES

B34 (560)
BY LEO BRANHAM
NEW YORK, NOV. 4-(AP)-CARLOS P.ROMULO, PHILIPPINE FOREIGN MINISTER, ISSUED A SHARP REPLY TODAY TO ANDREI VISHINSKY'S CAUSTIC COMMENTS ABOUT HIM AND THE PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC DURING A UNITED NATIONS SESSION THURSDAY.
WHENEVER THE RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER "RUNS SHORT OF VALID ARGUMENTS," DECLARED ROMULO IN A PREPARED STATEMENT, "HE THEN DESCENDS TO MALICIOUS AND ANGRY STATEMENTS THAT HAVE NO RELEVANCE TO THE MATTER UNDER DISCUSSION."
THE PHILIPPINE CHIEF U.N. REPRESENTATIVE TOSSED THIS BARB AT DELEGATE VISHINSKY:
"HE REMINDS ME OF THE LAWYER WHO SAID THAT WHEN THE LAW IS WITH HIM, HE POUNDS IT ON THE JUDGE. WHEN THE FACTS ARE WITH HIM HE POUNDS THEM ON MEMBERS OF THE JURY. WHEN NEITHER THE LAW NOR THE FACTS ARE WITH HIM, HE POUNDS HIS CHEST, HE POUNDS THE TABLE, HE POUNDS EVERYTHING AROUND HIM IN THE HOPE THAT THE NOISE WILL DISTRACT THE ATTENTION OF THE JUDGE AND JURY FROM THE FACTS AND FROM THE LAW."
IN SPEAKING THURSDAY AGAINST THE U.N.'S COLLECTIVE SECURITY RESOLUTION VISHINSKY DESCRIBED ROMULO AS A "FEAR INSPIRING WARRIOR." HE ASKED HOW ROMULO DARED ASK RUSSIA FOR SOME ACTION TO RESTORE CONFIDENCE (OF PEACE) WHEN THE BELL MISSION REPORT "SHOWED NO CONFIDENCE IN THE SO-CALLED STATE OF THE PHILIPPINES."
THE BELL REPORT, PREPARED AT PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S REQUEST, WAS HIGHLY CRITICAL OF THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT. IT CALLED FOR SWEEPING REFORMS IN THE YOUNG REPUBLIC'S ECONOMY AND GOVERNMENT.
IN HIS REPLY TO THE SOVIET DELEGATE, ROMULO RECALLED HE TOLD THE U.N. ASSEMBLY THAT "THOSE WHO OPPOSED THE COLLECTIVE SECURITY RESOLUTION LAY THEMSELVES OPEN TO THE SUSPICION THAT THEY HAVE NO INTEREST IN CURBING AGGRESSION OR THAT THEY THEMSELVES HARBOR AGGRESSIVE DESIGNS DIRECTLY OR THROUGH THEIR FRIENDS."
ROMULO'S STATEMENT CONTINUED:
"I ALSO STATED THAT THE SOVIET BLOC AND THE FREE WORLD MUTUALLY DISTRUSTED EACH OTHER AND THAT OUR DISTRUST OF THE SOVIET UNION WAS BASED ON RECENT EVENTS IN IRAN, GREECE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA, BERLIN AND KOREA.
"WE ARE WAITING FOR A SIGN, I SAID, THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAS DECIDED TO LET ITS DEEDS COMPORT WITH ITS WORDS AND THAT IT HAS FINALLY DISCARDED THE SYSTEMATIC PROGRAM OF POLITICAL SUPERVISION AND TERROR THAT SO LONG HAS HAD THE WHOLE WORLD IN ITS GRIP.

B35
"IT WOULD HAVE BEEN SUFFICIENT FOR MR.VISHINSKY TO SAY IN REPLY TO THIS SIMPLE AND FACTUAL STATEMENT THAT I WAS IN ERROR BOTH AS TO MY FACTS AND TO MY INTERPRETATION OF THEM AND THEN TO GIVE FURTHER ASSURANCE OF THE PEACEFUL INTENTIONS AND ACTIONS OF THE SOVIET UNION.
"BUT AS MR.VISHINSKY COULD NOT GIVE SUCH ASSURANCES AND THE FACTS TO SUPPORT THEM, HE PREFERRED TO CONFUSE THE ISSUE BY AN IRRELEVANT REFERENCE TO THE U.S. ECONOMIC SURVEY MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES.
"WHETHER OR NOT THE FILIPINO PEOPLE HAVE TRUST AND CONFIDENCE IN THEIR OWN GOVERNMENT IS A QUESTION THAT WE SHALL NOT DISCUSS IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY WITH A COUNTRY WHICH, LIKE THE SOVIET UNION, WOULD WANT TO BELIEVE THIS TO BE TRUE OR EVEN TO ENCOURAGE SUCH A SITUATION IF IT WERE TRUE.
"IT HAS NOTHING WHATEVER TO DO WITH THE FACT, WHICH IS OF INTERNATIONAL CONCERN, THAT THE SOVIET UNION DOES NOT INSPIRE THE TRUST AND CONFIDENCE OF THE FREE WORLD AND THAT THEREFORE THE FREE WORLD IS JUSTIFIED IN ESTABLISHING ANTI-AGGRESSION MEASURES WHICH CANNOT BE BLOCKED BY THE VETO OF THE SOVIET UNION, THE ONLY NATION WHENCE SUCH AGGRESSION IS MOST LIKELY TO COME."
JS651PES

NOV 5 1950

30.24- 16873

A79

NEW YORK, NOV. 4-(AP)-AIR FORCE SECRETARY THOMAS FINLETTER SAYS THE UNITED STATES LEADS THE WORLD IN STRATEGIC AIR POWER, WHICH HE CALLS THE GREATEST SINGLE DETERRENT AGAINST WORLD AGGRESSION.

CONTINUED SUPREMACY IN ALL AIR POWER CATEGORIES, HE TOLD A WINGS CLUB DINNER AUDIENCE LAST NIGHT, "COULD ENABLE US TO CONTROL THE AGGRESSIVE NOTIONS OF A LAND POWER."

AIR POWER, HE SAID, BESIDES PROMOTING OR BLOCKING THE INTERCHANGE OF GOODS, PERSONS AND IDEAS HAS THE ADDITIONAL ABILITY TO MAKE "VIOLENT ATTACKS AT THE HEART OF AN ENEMY'S COUNTRY."

AK740AES

A107 (NYC OUT) (250)

NEW YORK, NOV.4-(AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES SAYS THAT THROUGHOUT THE NATION APPLICANTS FOR AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP, MANY WAITING TO TAKE THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE, HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO UNDERGO LENGTHY RE-EXAMINATIONS UNDER THE TERMS OF THE COUNTRY'S NEW NATIONAL SECURITY ACT.

THE NEWSPAPER SAYS THE APPLICANTS ARE BEING QUESTIONED REGARDING THEIR CONNECTION WITH COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED, TOTALITARIAN, OR SUB-VERSIVE GROUPS.

HUNDREDS OF APPLICANTS HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO APPEAR AT LOCAL IMMI-GRATION AND NATURALIZATION OFFICES FOR THE RE-EXAMINATIONS, THE TIMES SAYS.

THE SAME PROCEDURE IS UNDER WAY IN BOSTON, CHICAGO, NEW ORLEANS, SEATTLE, AND SAN FRANCISCO AS WELL AS NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN BORDER LOCALITIES, THE NEWSPAPER SAYS.

(A SPOKESMAN FOR THE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE IN NEW YORK WHO WOULD NOT BE QUOTED BY NAME CONFIRMED THAT SUCH ORDERS HAD BEEN SENT OUT OR WOULD BE SENT OUT, HERE AND ELSEWHERE. NO REEXAMINATIONS YET HAVE TAKEN PLACE, HOWEVER, IN NEW YORK, HE SAID. HE DID NOT FURTHER DISCUSS THE ORDER).

THE SECOND SCREENING WAS MADE NECESSARY BY THE TERMS OF THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, THE TIMES QUOTED OFFICIALS AS SAYING.

THE NEWSPAPER SAYS THE OFFICIALS ARE UNDER INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO DISCUSS THE ORDER.

NOV 5 1950

FAILURE TO GIVE SATISFACTORY ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS INVOLVING LOYALTY TO THE UNITED STATES RESULTED IN PROMPT REJECTION OF PETITIONS FOR CITIZENSHIP, THE TIMES STORY SAID.

THE TIMES SAYS "AN AIR OF SECRECY" SURROUNDS THE PROCEDURE HERE AND THAT OFFICIALS WERE RETICENT CONCERNING IT, REFERRING INQUIRIES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IN WASHINGTON.

THE LATTER OFFICIALS DECLINED TO COMMENT, THE TIMES SAYS.

(IN WASHINGTON, A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THAT NO NEW REGULATIONS OR DIRECTIVES HAVE BEEN SENT OUT TO ANYONE.

("SOMETHING ALONG THE LINE OF CLOSER CHECKS ON NEW APPLICANTS FOR U.S. CITIZENSHIP MAY BE FORTHCOMING," HE TOLD A REPORTER.

(THE SPOKESMAN SAID, HOWEVER, THAT SUCH STEPS WOULD NOT AFFECT THE APPLICATIONS OF THOSE WHO HAVE COMPLIED WITH ALL THE REQUIREMENTS AND NOW ARE READY TO TAKE THEIR OATHS AS CITIZENS. HE SAID THAT AT THAT STAGE THE APPLICANTS HAVE ONLY TO SATISFY THE JUDGE BEFORE WHOM THEY TAKE THE OATH THAT THEY HAVE MET ALL THE REQUIREMENTS AND ARE QUALIFIED TO BECOME CITIZENS.)

HY1105PES NM

A202WX (BJT)

(400) AMS BUDGET

COUNTER-ESPIONAGE

BY ELTON C.FAY

(WX) FORT HOLABIRD, MD., NOV.4-(AP)-THE ARMY LIFTED TODAY A LITTLE OF THE SECRECY THAT SURROUNDS ITS SPY-PREVENTION SERVICE AND REVEALED IT HAS A WHOLE NEW KIT OF TECHNIQUES AND TOOLS FOR FOILING ENEMY AGENTS.

IT DISCLOSED, TOO, THAT ITS COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS IS BEING EXPANDED TO FIT THE GROWING ARMY AND STEPPED-UP ACTIVITIES OF FOREIGN AGENTS.

MAJ. GEN. JOHN K.RICE, CHIEF OF CIC AND DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL AT WHICH ITS PERSONNEL IS TRAINED HERE, PREFERRED, FOR REASONS OF SECURITY, TO AVOID CORPS STRENGTH FIGURES IN TALKING TO REPORTERS AND CONDUCTING THEM THROUGH THE SCHOOL.

BUT HE DID DISCLOSE THAT THE CORPS WAS EXPANDED FIRST TO MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE KOREAN WAR, THEN A SECOND EXPANSION STARTED WHEN THE REARMAMENT PROGRAM INDICATED THE ARMY WOULD BE TRIPLED.

THE ARMY'S OFFER TO SHOW REPORTERS HOW ITS COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS IS TRAINED APPEARED TO BE IN REPLY TO A RECENTLY PUBLISHED STORY FROM EUROPE INTIMATING THAT CIC AGENTS OPERATING THERE WERE OBVIOUS AND INEPT.

(A RECENT STORY FROM THE CHICAGO DAILY NEWS FOREIGN SERVICE SAID EUROPEANS ARE PICTURING THE "AMERICAN SPY" AS "AN EMBARRASSING CROSS-SECTION BETWEEN AN ALL-AMERICAN ROVER BOY AND A MORE MORONIC MEMBER OF THE OLD GESTAPO."

(THE STORY, BY JOHN BARTH, TOLD OF ONE CIC AGENT IN VIENNA WHO DRIVES A "SUPERSECRET" CAR BUT GIVES HIMSELF AWAY BY A CREW HAIRCUT, CALIFORNIA LOAFER JACKET AND SADDLE SHOES. "HIS WIFE IS EVEN MORE AMERICAN-DRESSED THAN HE," BARTH REPORTED.

(AN OCCUPATION OFFICIAL IN GERMANY WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THAT TOO MANY CIC AGENTS "NOT ONLY ARE LACKING IN BACKGROUND, EDUCATION AND MATURITY--NOT TO MENTION LANGUAGES--BUT MANY ARE NARROW AND PRE-JUDICED.")

RICE STARTED OUT BY COMMENTING THAT HIS CORPS WASN'T A "CLOAK-AND-DAGGER" OUTFIT. THIS IS THE AGE OF ELECTRONICS, OF SOUND-DETECTING GADGETS, OF STRANGE PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT, OF LEGERDEMAIN WITH CHEMICALS AND DOCUMENTS, OF REACHING INTO LOCKED STEEL FILES OR THROUGH ROOM DOORS WITHOUT TROUBLE AND WITHOUT LEAVING TRACE. THE SPOKEN WORD NOW CARRIES FAR BEYOND THE RANGE OF THE HUMAN VOICE, THOUGH THE SPEAKER DOESN'T KNOW IT.

THE NEWSMEN SAW THESE THINGS, BUT WERE ASKED TO REFRAIN FROM TELLING HOW THEY ARE DONE.

WHAT IS THE REASON FOR ALL THIS?

IT IS PART, BUT ONLY PART, OF A SYSTEM USED TO CARRY OUT THE PRIMARY MISSION OF THE COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS -- TO KEEP THE ARMY'S SECRETS SECRET. TO DO THIS, THE CIC SEEKS TO OPERATE "BEFORE THE CRIME," TO TAKE STEPS TO PREVENT ESPIONAGE AGENTS, SABOTEURS AND SPREADERS OF DISAFFECTION (LIKE COMMUNISTS) FROM OPERATING WITHIN THE RANKS OF THE ARMY OR IN FACTORIES HOLDING ARMY CONTRACTS.

NOV 5 1950

A203WX

TO DO THIS, RICE EXPLAINS, IT MUST KNOW THE TECHNIQUES THE ENEMY USES. HOWEVER, MANY OF THOSE TECHNIQUES ARE VALUABLE TOOLS FOR THE COUNTER AGENTS THEMSELVES.

WHILE THE PRIMARY MISSION OF THE CIC IS DETECTION AND PREVENTION OF VIOLATIONS OF ITS OWN SECURITY, ITS INTEREST NECESSARILY GO WELL BEYOND

THAT. IT IS, AS RICE PUTS IT, "INTERESTED IN ANYTHING THAT JEOPARDIZES THE STATE OF OUR ARMED FORCES, IT IS INTERESTED IN THE THINKING OF POPULATIONS WITHIN OCCUPIED AREAS, WE ARE THE EYES AND EARS FOR LOCAL SENTIMENT." IN COMBAT, THE REPORTS OF CIC REPRESENTATIVES ARE VITAL TO THE SHAPING OF TACTICS; A COMMANDER MUST KNOW ABOUT THE LOCAL SITUATION IN AN AREA INTO WHICH HE IS MOVING OR RETREATING.

RICE CONTENDED -- AND TOOK REPORTERS TO A SERIES OF CLASSES IN THE CIC SCHOOL TO SUPPORT HIS STATEMENT -- THAT HIS MEN ARE THOROUGHLY TRAINED NOT ONLY IN TECHNICAL ASPECTS BUT IN THE POLISH, EDUCATION AND CULTURE NEEDED BY AGENTS OPERATING IN CIVILIAN CIRCLES AT HOME AND ABROAD.

VH323PES NM BJT

NOV 5 1950

A20PX

PHILADELPHIA, NOV.4-(AP)-THE FRIENDS (QUAKER) COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL LEGISLATION WANTS QUAKERS TO WORK ACTIVELY FOR THE REPEAL OF THE SUBVERSIVE CONTROL BILL.

E.RAYMOND WILSON, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE COMMITTEE, SAID IN HIS ANNUAL REPORT TO THE FIFTH ANNUAL PHILADELPHIA GENERAL MEETING OF THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS LAST NIGHT:

"WE DON'T PRESERVE OUR LIBERTIES BY GIVING THEM UP. THESE IDEOLOGIES SHOULD NOT BE DRIVEN UNDERGROUND BUT SHOULD BE DRAWN INTO THE OPEN AND HAMMERED OUT ON THE ANVIL OF PUBLIC DEBATE. WE CAN DEPEND ON DEMOCRACY TO CORRECT THESE ABUSES THROUGH DEMOCRATIC MEASURES."

THE COMMITTEE ALSO ANNOUNCED ITS OPPOSITION TO UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING.

WJ354AESNM

A19PX

EASTON,PA., NOV.4-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS FIVE TIMES IN THE LAST FIVE YEARS PREVENTED START OF WORLD WAR III, SAYS GEN.CARLOS P.ROMULO, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

ROMULO, PHILIPPINE FOREIGN MINISTER, TOLD THE ANNUAL DINNER OF THE LAFAYETTE COLLEGE ALUMNI LAST NIGHT THAT RUSSIAN ACTIONS ALMOST TOUCHED OFF WAR EACH TIME.

HE SAID PREVENTITIVE UN ACTION HALTED WAR WHEN:

1. RUSSIA INVADED IRAN IN 1946.
2. THE SOVIET ATTEMPTED TO TAKE OVER GREECE IN 1947.
3. RUSSIA TRIED TO GRAB CONTROL OF BERLIN IN 1948.
4. PALESTINE WAS A BATTLEGROUND.
5. SOUTH KOREA WAS INVADED.

WJ352AES

B10 (140)

LX

NEW HAVEN, CONN., NOV. 4-(AP)-THE BODY OF KOREAN WAR CASUALTY PFC.WILLIAM LAVORGNA, OF (33 WASHINGTON AVE.), WEST HAVEN, WHICH WAS SENT TO LANCASTER, KY., IN A MIX-UP OF ADDRESS TAGS ON THE SHIPPING CASES CONTAINING COFFINS OF LAVORGNA AND GILLMAN SHELDON, OF LANCASTER, IS BEING RETURNED HERE BY TRAIN.

SHELDON'S BODY, WHICH WAS SHIPPED TO THIS CITY, HAS BEEN RETURNED TO LANCASTER.

THE ERROR WAS DISCOVERED WHEN A COFFIN, SUPPOSEDLY LAVORGNA'S, ARRIVED AT THE NEW HAVEN RAILROAD STATION FRIDAY.

WHEN THE CASKET WAS REMOVED, IT WAS NOTED THAT SHELDON'S NAME WAS ON THE METAL PLATE. FURTHER INVESTIGATION SHOWED THAT THE OUTER SHIPPING CASE ALSO BORE SHELDON'S NAME, BUT THIS HAD APPARENTLY BEEN OVERLOOKED, AND ATTENTION PAID ONLY TO THE ERRONEOUS CARDBOARD TAG, ON THE COFFIN'S TRIP ACROSS THE NATION.

THE ACCIDENTAL "SWITCH" WAS MADE AT SAN FRANCISCO, WHERE THE BODIES OF KOREAN CASUALTIES ARE RECEIVED, VETERANS OFFICIALS SAID.

JS440PES

A53AX

(AX IN) (425)

NIGHT LEAD

BY STERLING GREEN

SEA ISLAND, GA., NOV. 4-(AP)-THE BIGGEST OF THE COUNTRY'S BIG BUSINESSMEN AGREED TODAY THAT INFLATION IS THE MAJOR PROBLEM AHEAD AND, IN GENERAL, APPROVED OF TIGHT FEDERAL CREDIT CONTROLS AND HIGHER TAXES.

THE BUSINESS ADVISORY COUNCIL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, MADE UP OF ABOUT 90 INDUSTRIAL LEADERS, WAS REPORTED ON HIGH AUTHORITY TO HAVE VOICED THIS VIEW IN A CONFERENCE WITH DEFENSE OFFICIALS HERE.

SECRETARY OF COMMERCE SAWYER, WHO PRESIDED, TOLD REPORTERS LATER THAT THE MANNER IN WHICH BUSINESS AND THE PUBLIC MEET THE PROBLEM OF STRENGTHENING NATIONAL DEFENSE IS "THE REAL TEST OF DEMOCRACY"--A GREATER TEST THAN WORLD WAR II.

"IF WE DO NOT HEED THE WARNING OF KOREA, WE WILL DESERVE WHAT WE GET THE NEXT TIME," SAWYER SAID.

A WALL OF SECRECY WHICH HAS SURROUNDED THE COUNCIL MEETINGS FOR 17 YEARS BROKE DOWN TODAY AS SAWYER HELD AN INFORMAL NEWS CONFERENCE. HE DID NOT DIVULGE THE COUNCIL PROCEEDINGS, BUT OTHER SOURCES SUPPLIED INFORMATION ON THE CLOSED SESSION.

THE INDUSTRIALISTS, IT WAS LEARNED, GENERALLY AGREED WITH THE "STEP AHEAD" POLICY OF CONTROLING CIVILIAN PRODUCTION LAUNCHED BY THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY, HEADED BY WILLIAM H. HARRISON.

THIS WAS NOT UNANIMOUS, FOR SOME BUSINESS LEADERS HAVE ARGUED THAT CONTROLS ARE BEING APPLIED SO RAPIDLY THAT INDUSTRY WILL FIND ITSELF WITH IDLE PLANTS AND LAYOFFS BEFORE MILITARY CONTRACTS TAKE UP THE SLACK.

BUT THE SENTIMENT VOICED HERE WAS, IN EFFECT, THAT NPA AND THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT ARE PROCEEDING WISELY IN SETTING UP A GRADUAL, STEP-BY-STEP PATTERN OF REGULATIONS--SLIGHTLY AHEAD OF ACTUAL MILITARY ORDERS--WHICH CAN BE TIGHTENED UP AS THE REARMAMENT PROGRAM HITS FULL STRIDE.

NOV 5 1950

A54AX

DEFENSE AGENCY OFFICIALS ADDRESSED THE MEETING ON THE CONTROL POLICY, BUT THE BUSINESSMEN'S DISCUSSION DISCLOSED THAT MOST OF THEM VIEW INFLATION, RATHER THAN REGULATION, AS THE PRIME PROBLEM.

SOME OF THE COUNTRY'S LARGEST FIRMS, IT DEVELOPED, ARE NOT PLANNING PRICE INCREASES. THEIR EXECUTIVES BELIEVE, MOREOVER, THAT LABOR CAN BE PERSUADED TO KEEP WAGE DEMANDS MODEST IF PRICES ARE HELD DOWN IN THE NATIONAL INTEREST.

BUT THOSE WHO TOOK THE FLOOR CONCURRED THAT THE THREAT OF BOOM-AND-BUST IS NOW GREAT ENOUGH TO WARRANT THE STIFF RESTRAINTS ON CONSUMER CREDIT AND REAL ESTATE FINANCING WHICH THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD AND HOUSING AGENCIES HAVE APPLIED.

WITHOUT EXCEPTION, IT WAS LEARNED, THOSE WHO SPOKE ON THE TOPIC ACCEPTED THE IDEA THAT HIGHER TAXES LIE AHEAD.

THERE WAS NO SUCH AGREEMENT ON THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX, FAVORED BY THE ADMINISTRATION. SPEAKERS AGREED THAT THIS TAX, DIFFICULT TO ADMINISTER FAIRLY, WILL BE OPPOSED EVEN IF GIVEN THE NAME OF "DEFENSE PROFITS TAX" AS SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY SNYDER HAS SUGGESTED.

LB758PES

30.24- 16875

A69WX
WITH SEA ISLAND (A46) (170)
WASHINGTON NOV 4-(AP)-REP.CELLER (D-NY) ASKED SECRETARY OF COMMERCE SAWYER FOR FULL INFORMATION ON ANY ANTI-TRUST LAW EXEMPTIONS BEING DISCUSSED AT A CONFERENCE WITH BUSINESS AND INDUSTRIAL LEADERS AT SEA ISLAND,GA.

CELLER IS CHAIRMAN OF A HOUSE JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEE "ON STUDY OF MONOPOLY POWER." HE MADE PUBLIC A TELEGRAM TO SECRETARY SAWYER EXPRESSING CONCERN THAT GOVERNMENT ANTI-TRUST OFFICIALS HAD NOT BEEN INVITED TO THE SEA ISLAND CONFERENCE.

THE SEA ISLAND MEETING INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE BUSINESS ADVISORY COUNCIL OF THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

THE CONGRESSMAN ASKED THE CABINET MEMBER TO SUPPLY "A COPY OF THE REPORT SUBMITTED AT SEA ISLAND ON ANTI-TRUST EXEMPTIONS BY THE ANTI-TRUST COMMITTEE OF THE COUNCIL."

CELLER TELEGRAPHED SAWYER:

"I AM INTERESTED IN THE POTENTIAL EFFECT OF THESE EXEMPTIONS ON THE CONDUCT OF THE LIMITED MOBILIZATION PROGRAM UNDER THE DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT. WE MUST AT ALL COSTS AVOID A REPETITION OF THE FLAGRANT ABUSES MADE POSSIBLE IN THE LAST WAR BY EXEMPTIONS BEING GRANTED IN AN IRRESPONSIBLE MANNER."

HY853PES

B30CX
(150)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M.EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, SATURDAY, NOV.4)
(ADVANCE)..CHICAGO, NOV.4-(AP)-A COLLISION OF TWO ATOMIC PARTICLES PACKING 30,000,000,000,000 (T) ELECTRON VOLTS OF ENERGY HAS BEEN PHOTOGRAPHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

THE COLLISION, RECORDED 20 MILES ABOVE THE EARTH ON PHOTOGRAPHIC PLATES ATTACHED TO BALLOONS, IS THE MOST POWERFUL COSMIC RAY IMPACT YET OBSERVED. THE ENERGY WAS MORE THAN 100,000 TIMES AS GREAT AS CAN BE PRODUCED BY THE MOST POTENT ATOM SMASHERS IN EXISTENCE.

THE COLLISION WAS BETWEEN A PROTON (THE STRIPPED NUCLEUS OF THE HYDROGEN ATOM) AND ANOTHER NUCLEAR PARTICLE, POSSIBLY ANOTHER PROTON.

OUT OF THIS CRASH STREAKED ONE PROTON AND A SHOWER OF 15 ATOMIC PARTICLES CALLED MESONS. MESONS ARE MYSTERIOUS ATOMIC PARTICLES OF VERY SHORT LIVES. SOME SCIENTISTS BELIEVE THEY ARE THE ATOMIC GLUE THAT HOLD THE CORES OF ATOMS TOGETHER.

MARCEL SCHEIN, PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS IN THE INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES DISPLAYED THE PHOTOGRAPH AT THE COSMIC RAY COLLOQUIUM OF MIDWESTERN UNIVERSITIES.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TODAY, SATURDAY, NOV.4)
ER524PCS NM

B50DT Q
CHRYSLER
DETROIT, NOV.4-(AP)-CHRYSLER CORP. ANNOUNCED NEW RECORD EARNINGS TODAY AND A MAJOR SHIFT IN TOP EXECUTIVE RANKS.

K.T.KELLER, THE MAN NOW IN CHARGE OF AMERICA'S MILITARY GUIDED MISSILES PROGRAM, WAS ELEVATED FROM CORPORATION PRESIDENT TO BOARD CHAIRMAN.

A PROTEGE, LESTER L.COLBERT--ONETIME TEXAS COTTON BUYER AND BOMBER ENGINE BUILDER OF THE LAST WAR--IS KELLER'S SUCCESSOR AS PRESIDENT.

THE ADVANCEMENT OF THE TWO WAS ANNOUNCED SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH CHRYSLER'S REPORT ON NINE-MONTH EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR.

NET EARNINGS, CHRYSLER SAID, WERE $105,246,991, EQUAL TO $12.09 ON A SHARE OF STOCK.

IT COMPARES WITH $97,651,453, OR $11.22 A SHARE, FOR THE SAME PERIOD (NINE MONTHS) OF 1949.

THE APPOINTMENT OF KELLER HAD THE EFFECT OF RE-CREATING CHRYSLER'S BOARD CHAIRMANSHIP. THE POST WAS ELIMINATED UPON THE DEATH OF WALTER P.CHRYSLER IN 1940.

KELLER WILL RETAIN GENERAL SUPERVISION OF OPERATION.

THE ELEVATION OF KELLER TO THE BOARD CHAIRMANSHIP CAME LESS THAN TEN DAYS AFTER THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAD NAMED HIM HEAD OF THE GUIDED MISSILES PROGRAM.

KELLER, WHO WILL BE 65 YEARS OLD THIS MONTH, GREW UP IN THE AUTO INDUSTRY. THE LATE WALTER P.CHRYSLER LURED HIM FROM BUICK IN 1926. SINCE 1935 HE HAD BEEN CHRYSLER'S PRESIDENT.

COLBERT, CHRYSLER'S NEW PRESIDENT, IS 45, IS KNOWN AS "TEX," AND IS CREDITED WITH INFLUENCING A MORE LIBERAL COMPANY ATTITUDE IN LABOR RELATIONS.

A NATIVE TEXAN, HE WAS 36 YEARS OLD WHEN CHRYSLER MADE HIM OPERATING MANAGER OF THE CHICAGO PLANE ENGINE PLANT. IN 1945 HE BECAME PRESIDENT OF CHRYSLER'S DODGE DIVISION AND LAST YEAR HE WAS NAMED A VICE-PRESIDENT AND DIRECTOR OF CHRYSLER CORP.
X1106AES

A83I
EEI OT
PASADENA, CALIF., NOV 4-(AP)-TOP FRENCH DEFENSE EXPERTS, HEADED BY DEFENSE MINISTER JULES MOCH, HAVE HAD A LOOK AT SOME OF AMERICA'S SECRET JET PROPULSION EXPERIMENTS AND WILL INSPECT NAVY GUIDED MISSILE TESTS AT NEARBY PT.MUGU TODAY.

MOCH AND HIS AIDES ALSO CONFERRED WITH CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY SCIENTISTS YESTERDAY ON PROBLEMS INVOLVING THE MILITARY DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE. EARLIER MOCH HAD TALKS IN WASHINGTON WITH U.S.DEFENSE SECRETARY MARSHALL.

MOCH, VICE ADMIRALS LOUIS KAHN AND CHARLES LAMBOTIN, GEN.JACQUES LAFARGUE AND MAJ.GEN.PIERRE SALMON INSPECTED CALTECH'S SECRET JET PROPULSION LABORATORY.

DB451APS

A84KX
HOLLYWOOD,NOV. 4-(AP)-BOB HOPE AND HIS TROUPE OF ENTERTAINERS RETURNED HOME TODAY FROM THEIR JUNKET TO KOREA WHERE THEY GAVE 54 SHOWS.

WITH HIM WERE BLONDE ACTRESS MARILYN MAXWELL, SINGER JIMMY WAKELEY, BANDLEADER LES BROWN AND A LINE OF CHORUS GIRLS.

HOPE EXPLAINED HOW HIS TROUPE LANDED AT WOSAN BEFORE THE MARINES INVADED THE PLACE.

"WE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON," HE GRINNED. "WE LANDED AT THE WOSAN AIRPORT ONE DAY AND THE FIRST THING WE KNEW, HERE CAME THE MARINES WADING ASHORE. GOOD GRIEF, I THOUGHT -- '"THIS IS AN INVASION AND WE'RE ON THE WRONG SIDE!'"

ET847PCS

NOV 5 1950

End Nov. 4, 1950

A125FX
-95-

START NOVEMBER 5, 1950 30.24-16877

SECOND LEAD MACARTHUR

TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV. 6-(AP)-GENERAL MACARTHUR SAID TODAY THAT A FRESH ARMY OF "ALIEN COMMUNIST FORCES" HAS ENTERED KOREA FROM MANCHURIA AND HE BRANDED THIS MOVE "ONE OF THE MOST OFFENSIVE ACTS OF INTERNATIONAL LAWLESSNESS" IN HISTORY.

ANY LARGE SCALE MOVE FROM THE NORTH TO REINFORCE THIS NEW ARMY WOULD BE "A MATTER OF THE GRAVEST INTERNATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE," THE UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER DECLARED IN A SIGNED UNITED NATIONS COMMUNIQUE.

MACARTHUR DID NOT IDENTIFY THE NEW FORCE AS CHINESE. BUT HE DID SAY ITS ENTRY FOLLOWED DEFEAT OF THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY SO DECISIVELY AS TO MAKE THE KOREAN REDS ALONE INCAPABLE OF CONTINUING THE WAR AGAINST U.N. MIGHT.

MACARTHUR SAID TOX STEALTHY MOVE, "WITHOUT ANY NOTICE OF BELLIGERENCY," FAILED IN ITS APPARENT INT

AGAINST U.N. MIGHT.

MACARTHUR SAID THE STEALTHY MOVE, "WITHOUT ANY NOTICE OF BELLIGERENCY," FAILED IN ITS APPARENT INTENT TO TRAP AND DESTROY THE U.N. ARMY. BY TIMELY DETECTION AND SKILFULL MANEUVERING, U.N. TROOPS FELL BACK AND STABILIZED A NEW DEFENSE LINE IN PREPARATION FOR "DESTRUCTION OF THOSE FORCES NOW ARRAYED AGAINST US IN NORTH KOREA . .

NOV 6

A126FX

IN KANSAS CITY, MO., A PRESS SECRETARY SAID PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROBABLY WOULD NOT COMMENT ON THE MATTER. IT WAS ASSUMED THE PRESIDENT WAS FAMILIAR WITH THE STATEMENT AND THE DEVELOPMENTS PROMPTIN IT.

AT LAKE SUCCESS, N.Y., UNITED NATIONS OFFICIALS SAID THEY HAD RECEIVED NO DIRECT REPORT FROM MACARTHUR ON MOVEMENT OF RED TROOPS INTO KOREA FROM MANCHURIA. DIPLOMATS AT U.N. HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR A DIRECT CHARGE BY GENERAL MACARTHUR THAT CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE INTERVENED IN THE KOREAN WAR. THEY PREDICTED SUCH WOULD LEAD TO A U.S. DEMAND FOR SECURITY COUNCIL ACTION.

IN NEW YORK, A U.S. SPOKESMAN SAID WARREN R. AUSTIN, U.S. DELEGATE TO THE U.N., PROBABLY WOULD INFORM THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY (MONDAY) OF MACARTHUR'S CHARGES.

FOR MORE THAN A WEEK, SOUTH KOREAN AND AMERICAN MILITARY OFFICERS IN KOREA HAVE BEEN REPORTING CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN BATTLE ACTION THERE. ESTIMATES HAVE RANGED FROM THREE TO SIX DIVISIONS. CAPTURED CHINESE PRISONERS WERE QUOTED AS IDENTIFYING SOME UNITS BY NUMBER.

A127FX

MACARTHUR SAID THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY WAS FINISHED AS A FIGHTING FORCE IN OCTOBER BY THE INFLICTING OF 335,000 CASUALTIES. THIS INCLUDED 135,000 REDS WHO WERE CAPTURED.

"IN THE FACE OF THIS VICTORY OF UNITED NATIONS ARMS," HIS COMMUNIQUE SAID, "THE COMMUNISTS COMMITTED ONE OF THE MOST OFFENSIVE ACTS OF INTERNATIONAL LAWLESSNESS OF HISTORIC RECORD. . "

THIS CONSISTED OF "MOVING, WITHOUT ANY NOTICE OF BELLIGERENCY, ELEMENTS OF ALIEN COMMUNIST FORCES ACROSS THE YALU RIVER INTO NORTH KOREA."

ADDITIONALLY, HE SAID, THE ALIEN COMMUNISTS MASSED "A GREAT CONCENTRATION OF POSSIBLE REINFORCING DIVISIONS WITH ADEQUATE SUPPLY BEHIND THE PRIVILEGED SANCTUARY OF THE ADJACENT MANCHURIAN BORDER."

U.N. AIR FORCE OFFICERS HAVE SAID THAT PILOTS WERE BRIEFED CAREFULLY TO AVOID BOMBING THE MANCHURIAN SIDE OF THE BORDER. RED CHINA'S GOVERNMENT HAS CHARGED THERE HAVE BEEN SEVERAL BORDER VIOLATIONS.

A128FX

MACARTHUR SAID THAT OPPORTUNE DETECTION AND THE QUICK WITHDRAWALS, WHICH AMOUNTED TO AS MUCH AS 50 MILES, AVERTED A "POTENTIAL DANGER."

HE GAVE THIS ASSESSMENT OF THE PRESENT SITUATION:

"WHILE THE NORTH KOREAN FORCES WITH WHICH WE WERE INITIALLY ENGAGED HAVE BEEN DESTROYED OR RENDERED IMPOTENT FOR MILITARY ACTION, A NEW AND FRESH ARMY NOW FACES US, BACKED UP BY A POSSIBILITY OF LARGE ALIEN RESERVES AND ADEQUATE SUPPLY WITHIN EASY REACH TO THE ENEMY BUT BEYOND THE LIMITS OF OUR PRESENT SPHERE OF MILITARY ACTION.

"WHETHER AND TO WHAT EXTENT THESE RESERVES WILL BE MOVED FORWARD TO REINFORCE UNITS NOW COMMITTED REMAINS TO BE SEEN AND IS A MATTER OF THE GRAVEST INTERNATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE.

"OUR PRESENT MISSION IS LIMITED TO THE DESTRUCTION OF THOSE FORCES NOW ARRAYED AGAINST US IN NORTH KOREA, WITH A VIEW TO ACHIEVING THE UNITED NATIONS OBJECTIVE TO BRING UNITY AND PEACE TO THE KOREAN NATION AND PEOPLE."

A129FX

AFTER THE FORMER RED CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG FELL IN MID-OCTOBER, GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SAID THE END OF THE WAR WAS IMMINENT. THE REDS GAVE UP PYONGYANG WITHOUT ANYTHING APPROACHING THE FIGHT THEY MADE FOR THE FORMER SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL OF SEOUL IN MID-SEPTEMBER.

WHAT RESISTANCE THEY MADE WAS LARGELY WITH SMALL ARMS. BUT RECENTLY, AS REPORTS BUILT UP THAT CHINESE FORCES WERE IN ACTION, THE OPPOSITION CAME UP WITH MORE TANKS, WITH SELF-PROPELLED GUNS, ROCKETS, AND HOWITZERS. NEW RUSSIAN-BUILT JETS APPEARED IN THE SKY, STRAFING AND ROCKETING U.N. GROUND TROOPS.

MANY OF THESE WEAPONS WERE IDENTIFIED AS OF NEW TYPES NOT HITHERTO ENCOUNTERED.

AT THE SAME TIME, PEIPING RADIO BEGAN BROADCASTING SABRE-RATTLING STATEMENTS ABOUT "AMERICAN AGGRESSION" AND REPORTED MASS MEETINGS THROUGHOUT CHINA AT WHICH PEASANTS, STUDENTS AND TEACHERS VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE IN KOREA.

TODAY THERE WERE UNCONFIRMED REPORTS HEARD IN HONG KONG THAT THE MILITARY HAS TAKEN OVER THE RAILWAY TO MUKDEN -- WHICH FEEDS BY BRANCH LINE DOWN INTO NORTH KOREA. THERE ALSO WERE UNCONFIRMED REPORTS THAT MILITARY LAW HAS BEEN DECLARED FOR SEVERAL CITIES, INCLUDING DAIREN AND PORT ARTHUR. RUSSIA HAS A NAVAL BASE AT PORT ARTHUR AND ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL OVER DAIREN.

(NO PICKUP)

UM523PPS NM 95

NOV 6 1950

A88FX (TEXT)

(400)

MACARTHUR TEXT

TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV. 6-(AP)-TEXT OF U.N. HEADQUARTERS COMMUNIQUE NO. 11, SIGNED BY GENERAL MACARTHUR AND ISSUED AT 7 A.M. TOKYO TIME (5 P.M. SUNDAY, EST):

THE MILITARY POSITION OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN THE WESTERN SECTOR OF NORTH KOREA IS NOW SUFFICIENTLY STABILIZED AND INFORMATION ON ENEMY UNIT IDENTIFICATIONS ADEQUATELY EVALUATED TO PERMIT ME TO PUT THE SITUATION GROWING OUT OF THE LAST FEW DAYS' OPERATIONS IN PROPER PERSPECTIVE.

THE KOREAN WAR WAS BROUGHT TO A PRACTICAL END WITH THE CLOSING OF THE TRAP ON ENEMY ELEMENTS NORTH OF PYONGYANG AND SEIZURE OF THE EAST COASTAL AREA AND RESULTING IN RAISING THE NUMBER OF ENEMY PRISONERS OF WAR IN OUR HANDS TO WELL OVER 135,000, WHICH WITH OTHER LOSSES AMOUNTING TO OVER 200,000, BROUGHT CASUALTIES TO 335,000, REPRESENT-

ING A FAIR ESTIMATE OF NORTH KOREAN TOTAL MILITARY STRENGTH.
THE DEFEAT OF THE NORTH KOREANS AND DESTRUCTION OF THEIR ARMIES WAS THEREBY DECISIVE. IN THE FACE OF THIS VICTORY OF UNITED NATIONS ARMS THE COMMUNISTS COMMITTED ONE OF THE MOST OFFENSIVE ACTS OF INTERNATIONAL LAWLESSNESS OF HISTORIC RECORD BY MOVING WITHOUT ANY NOTICE OF BELLIGERENCY ELEMENTS OF ALIEN COMMUNIST FORCES ACROSS THE YALU RIVER INTO NORTH KOREA AND MASSING A GREAT CONCENTRATION OF POSSIBLE REINFORCING DIVISIONS WITH ADEQUATE SUPPLY BEHIND THE PRIVILEGED SANCTUARY OF THE ADJACENT MANCHURIAN BORDER.
A POSSIBLE TRAP WAS THEREBY SURREPTITIOUSLY LAID, CALCULATED TO ENCOMPASS THE DESTRUCTION OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES ENGAGED IN RESTORING ORDER AND THE PROCESSES OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT IN THE NORTH KOREAN BORDER AREA.
THIS POTENTIAL DANGER WAS AVOIDED WITH MINIMUM LOSSES ONLY BY THE TIMELY DETECTION AND SKILLFUL MANEUVERING OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER RESPONSIBLE FOR THAT SECTOR WHO, WITH GREAT PERSPICACITY AND SKILL, COMPLETELY REVISED THE MOVEMENT OF HIS FORCES IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE THE GREATER INTEGRATION OF TACTICAL POWER NECESSITATED BY THE NEW SITUATION, AND AVERT ANY POSSIBILITY OF A GREAT MILITARY REVERSE.

A85FX
THE PRESENT SITUATION, THEREFORE, IS THIS:
WHILE THE NORTH KOREAN FORCES WITH WHICH WE WERE INITIALLY ENGAGED HAVE BEEN DESTROYED OR RENDERED IMPOTENT FOR MILITARY ACTION, A NEW AND FRESH ARMY NOW FACES US, BACKED UP BY A POSSIBILITY OF LARGE ALIEN RESERVES AND ADEQUATE SUPPLY WITHIN EASY REACH TO THE ENEMY BUT BEYOND THE LIMITS OF OUR PRESENT SPHERE OF MILITARY ACTION.
WHETHER AND TO WHAT EXTENT THESE RESERVES WILL BE MOVED FORWARD TO REINFORCE UNITS NOW COMMITTED REMAINS TO BE SEEN AND IS A MATTER OF THE GRAVEST INTERNATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE.
OUR PRESENT MISSION IS LIMITED TO THE DESTRUCTION OF THOSE FORCES NOW ARRAYED AGAINST US IN NORTH KOREA, WITH A VIEW TO ACHIEVING THE UNITED NATIONS' OBJECTIVE TO BRING UNITY AND PEACE TO THE KOREAN NATION AND PEOPLE.
DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, GENERAL OF THE ARMY, UNITED STATES ARMY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.
(END TEXT)
NOV 6 1950
FT/CV307PPS A90FX (CQ)

A141FX (MORIN)
MACARTHUR-INTERPRETIVE
BY RELMAN MORIN
TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV. 6-(AP)-SOURCES CLOSE TO GENERAL DOUGLAS MACARTHUR SAID TODAY THE START OF WORLD WAR III MAY VERY WELL HINGE ON THE CHINESE REPLY TO MACARTHUR'S ASSERTION THAT "ALIEN COMMUNISTS" HAVE ENTERED THE WAR IN KOREA.
"EVERYTHING DEPENDS" ON THE CHINESE REACTION TO MACARTHUR'S SPECIAL COMMUNIQUE, THESE SOURCES SAID.
THEY SAID THEY EXPECTED THE ANSWER WOULD BE DELIVERED EITHER IN A FORMAL STATEMENT--OR BY THE DISPATCH OF MORE DIVISIONS.
AS FAR AS KOREA ITSELF IS CONCERNED, AS OF NOW, HEADQUARTERS WAS CALM TODAY AND CONFIDENT ABOUT THE MILITARY POSITION. THE MILITARY POTENTIAL OF THE CHINESE ARMIES IN MANCHURIA IS WELL KNOWN. SO IS THE MOVEMENT OF THE OTHER FORCES IN CHINA PROPER.
IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE IN MANCHURIA ARE ABOUT 300,000 TRAINED TROOPS--VETERANS OF THE CHINESE CIVIL WAR.
THEY ARE THE 55TH, 56TH, 57TH, 66TH, 67TH AND 40TH ARMY GROUPS. IN ADDITION THERE ARE TWO CAVALRY DIVISIONS, AN ARTILLERY DIVISION AND ONE ARMY INFANTRY GROUP NOT YET IDENTIFIED.
THESE ARE ELITE UNITS.
IN ADDITION, ANOTHER 300,000 MEN ARE AVAILABLE AND ARE BELIEVED TO BE EITHER IN MANCHURIA OR NORTH CHINA.
THE WHOLE FORCE IS UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL LIN PIAO, ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL COMMANDERS IN THE COMMUNIST VICTORY OVER THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS.
THE CHINESE REDS THUS HAVE THE POTENTIALITY OF VASTLY OUTNUMBERING THE PRESENT UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA--IF THEY INTEND TO COMMIT THE ENTIRE FORCE.
MILITARILY, THE SITUATION PROBABLY WOULD BECOME A GREATLY EXPANDED VERSION OF THE FIRST DAYS OF THE KOREAN WAR.
THAT IS, THERE WOULD BE A SLOW FIGHTING U.N. RETREAT BACK DOWN THE PENINSULA, BROUGHT ABOUT MAINLY BY FLANKING AND ENCIRCLEMENT MADE POSSIBLE BY NUMERICALLY SUPERIOR COMMUNIST FORCES.
SUCH ACTION ON THE PART OF THE CHINESE REDS COULD TOUCH OFF THE BIG WAR.
THIS APPARENTLY IS WHAT MACARTHUR MEANT BY THE SENTENCE "WHETHER AND TO WHAT EXTENT THESE RESERVES WILL BE MOVED FORWARD TO REINFORCE UNITS NOW COMMITTED REMAINS TO BE SEEN AND IS A MATTER OF THE GRAVEST INTERNATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE."
THE KEY WORD IS "INTERNATIONAL."
NOV 6 1950

A142FX
WHETHER THE COMMUNIST WORLD IS PREPARED TO TAKE THIS COLOSSAL STEP IS A SECRET, MOST PROBABLY LOCKED IN THE DEPTHS OF THE KREMLIN.
ACTUALLY CHINESE INTERVENTION WITHOUT FORMAL DECLARATION IS AN EXCEEDINGLY CONVENIENT THING BOTH FOR THE COMMUNIST WORLD AS A WHOLE AND FOR THE RED GOVERNMENT IN PARTICULAR.
TO HAVE ABANDONED NORTH KOREA--A COMMUNIST STATE--WOULD HAVE HAD TREMENDOUS REPERCUSSIONS IN ALL THE RED SATELLITE COUNTRIES. RUSSIAN AUTHORITY OVER MANY OF THEM IS PRECARIOUS AND RESTS UNEASILY.
COMMUNIST PRESTIGE IS AT STAKE IN KOREA.
THERE ARE TWO MAJOR ADVANTAGES THAT ACCRUE TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT ITSELF:
1. INTERVENTION WILL ASSIST IN SOLVING THE MOUNTING DOMESTIC DIFFICULTIES IN CHINA. A FOREIGN WAR IS A TIME HONORED METHOD OF DEALING WITH INTERNAL TROUBLES. THE CHINESE REDS HAVE SOME BIG ONES.
2. INTERVENTION ALSO MAY BE USED AS A GUN AIMED AT THE HEAD OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO FORCE THE SEATING OF COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES IN THAT BODY.
IN THE YEAR THAT HAS ELAPSED SINCE THE REDS CAME INTO POWER ECONOMIC CONDITIONS HAVE DETERIORATED MARKEDLY. INFLATION EXPLODED THE LAST SMALL VALUE OF CHINESE CURRENCY. TAXES SKY ROCKETED. A TERRIBLE FAMINE DECIMATED WIDE AREAS. AND LAND REFORM--THE BRIGHT DREAM OF THE MILLIONS--BOOMERANGED ON THE PEASANTS.
ACCURRATE INFORMATION ABOUT THESE DEVELOPMENTS COMES REGULARLY THROUGH THE BRITISH LISTENING POST AT HONG KONG AND OVER THE CHINESE BORDERS IN THE SOUTH.
THE REDS, THEMSELVES, CONFIRMED THEM INVERSELY, BY ACCUSING "WESTERN IMPERIALISTS" OF CAUSING THEM. THAT IS, CHINESE PUBLICATIONS HAVE INVENTED ELABORATE AND DETAILED STORIES OF PRINTING PLANTS IN JAPAN WHERE CHINESE CURRENCY ALLEGEDLY IS FORGED AND THEN SMUGGLED INTO CHINA TO CAUSE INFLATION.
FROM JAPAN, ALSO, ACCORDING TO THE REDS, HAVE COME SPIES AND AGENTS PROVACATEURS TO FOMENT UNREST AND BRING ABOUT VIOLENT DISTURBANCES IN THE AREAS REMOTE FROM THE CENTERS OF COMMUNIST CONTROL.
THIS HAS BEEN THE OFFICIAL CHINESE EXPLANATION FOR THE ACTIVITIES OF LARGE GUERRILLA BANDS STILL AT LARGE, PARTICULARLY IN SOUTHWEST CHINA.
LAND REFORM AND INDUSTRIALIZATION, THE CENTURY-OLD AMBITION OF CHINESE PROGRESSIVES, WERE LAVISHLY PROMISED TO THE PEOPLE BY THE REDS DURING THE CIVIL WAR. THE PROMISES WERE EFFECTIVE, BUT THEY HAVE NOT BEEN REALIZED EXCEPT AS DISASTERS.

30.24- 16879

TENANT FARMERS ACQUIRED TITLE TO SOME LAND. BUT THE TAXES LEVIED BY THEIR NEW RULERS EXCEEDED EVEN THE AMOUNTS TAXED BY THE NATIONALISTS ON THE PREVIOUS OWNERS. NOT ONLY DID NO NEW FACTORIES COME INTO EXISTENCE TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE SUPPORT OF THE MILLIONS BUT, WITH THE DISAPPEARANCE OF FOREIGN INDUSTRY, MORE THOUSANDS WERE THROWN ON TO THE LAND FOR LIVELIHOOD.

MEANWHILE THE SINO-SOVIET TRADE AGREEMENT BROUGHT COMMODITIES OF DOUBTFUL VALUE TO THE CHINESE--A DUMPING ARRANGEMENT FOR THE RUSSIANS--AND THEY TOOK FROM CHINA WHAT THE PEOPLE NEED MOST, NAMELY FOOD.

A153FX

ALL THESE THINGS HAVE PUT THE RED GOVERNMENT INTO A VERY SERIOUS POSITION, AND IN RECORD TIME. THE SERIOUSNESS HAS BEEN REFLECTED IN WIDESPREAD DISORDERS BY HUNGRY PEOPLE.

HENCE THE ADVANTAGE OF THE DIVERSION IN KOREA. THE REDS HAVE BEEN WHIPPING UP SENTIMENT BY PRESENTING THE UNITED NATIONS DRIVE TOWARD THE BORDER AS A THREAT TO CHINA ITSELF. THIS THEME, IN IDENTICAL WORDS, HAS BEEN SOUNDED IN ALL THE "SPONTANEOUS" RALLIES OF THE PAST WEEK.

THE AMERICANS ARE BEING DEPICTED AS THE "JAPANESE" OF THIS DECADE.

AT THE SAME TIME, SINCE NOBODY WANTS A LONG WAR IN KOREA--MUCH LESS A WORLD WAR--THE CHINESE MAY USE THIS ACTION AS A BARGAINING POINT FOR THEIR ENTRY INTO THE UNITED NATIONS. THEY WANT AND NEED THAT RECOGNITION VERY MUCH IN ORDER TO SOLIDIFY THE POSITION OF THE RED GOVERNMENT IN THE EYES OF THE MASSES.

BY PRESENTING THIS ACTUAL INTERVENTION AS A "VOLUNTEER" OPERATION, THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT SO FAR HAS BEEN ABLE TO ESCAPE A CHARGE OF OUTRIGHT AGGRESSION. THE SITUATION TODAY IS BEGINNING TO PARALLEL THE SITUATION IN SPAIN DURING THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR, WHEN GERMAN, ITALIAN AND RUSSIAN "VOLUNTEERS" WERE AIDING BOTH SIDES.

AT THE SAME TIME THE REDS HAVE BEEN ABLE TO ESCAPE THE PHYSICAL EFFECTS OF GOING TO WAR. MAC ARTHUR'S STATEMENT DESCRIBED MANCHURIA AS A "PRIVILEGED SANCTUARY." AS LONG AS THE SITUATION REMAINS AMBIGUOUS THERE WILL BE NO BOMBS FALLING ON CHINESE CITIES, THE GREAT HYROELECTRIC WORKS ON THE YALU RIVER WILL NOT BE DESTROYED, AND THERE WILL BE NO AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS AGAINST THE CHINESE MAINLAND.

ONE OTHER SIGNIFICANT FACT ALREADY IS APPARENT.

INTELLIGENCE FROM THE FRONT INDICATES THAT ABOUT TWO-THIRDS OF THE CHINESE PRISONERS ARE FROM FORMER NATIONALIST ARMY UNITS, WHICH WENT OVER TO THE REDS OR CAPITULATED DURING THE CIVIL WAR.

IT APPEARS THAT THE REDS, VERY DOUBTFUL OF THE LOYALTY OF THESE TROOPS, ARE DISPOSING OF THEM CONVENIENTLY AS CANNON FODDER IN KOREA.

BP705PPS NM

A165FX

--95--

MACARTHUR INTERPRETIVE (650)

(EDITOR'S NOTE: RUSSELL BRINES, CHIEF OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS TOKYO BUREAU, IS IN HONOLULU EN ROUTE TO THE MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS MANAGING EDITORS' ASSOCIATION AT ATLANTA NOV. 15-18. HERE HE GIVES HIS INTERPRETATION OF GENERAL MACARTHUR'S SPECIAL COMMUNIQUE ON ALIEN COMMUNIST ACTION IN KOREA.)

BY RUSSELL BRINES.

HONOLULU, NOV 5-(AP)-GENERAL MACARTHUR'S SPECIAL COMMUNIQUE ON ALIEN COMMUNIST ENTRY INTO KOREA WAS A SHARP WARNING THAT ASIA FACES A WIDESPREAD AND UNPREDICTABLE WAR.

IT WAS ISSUED ONLY AFTER CAREFUL INVESTIGATION APPARENTLY CONVINCED AMERICAN MILITARY AUTHORITIES THAT CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE PREPARED FOR FULL INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

NOV 5 1950

LESS THAN A WEEK AGO WHEN I LAST SAW MACARTHUR, HE STILL WAS NOT CONVINCED THAT THE CHINESE REDS WOULD TAKE THE FATEFUL PLUNGE, THROWING MORE THAN TOKEN FORCES INTO BATTLE. AT THAT TIME ONLY SMALL SECONDARY CHINESE UNITS WERE IDENTIFIED IN ACTION.

THE NEXT FEW DAYS MAY BE MOMENTOUS.

A166FX

MACARTHUR PLAINLY ASKED UNITED NATIONS AUTHORITY TO BOMB MANCHURIAN AIRFIELDS, SUPPLY BASES AND COMMUNICATIONS.

UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES, THIS IS REGARDED IN TOKYO AS A NECESSARY DEFENSIVE MEASURE TO CUT DOWN ENEMY POWER AT ITS SOURCE, INSTEAD OF PERMITTING IT TO HIT IN FORCE AFTER BUILDING UP WITHOUT INTERFERENCE.

IT IS DIFFICULT TO SEE HOW THE UNITED NATIONS COULD DENY THIS AUTHORITY, ONCE THE U.N. IS CONVINCED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE COMMITTED TO BATTLE.

ALLIED ATTACKS ON MANCHURIA WOULD SEND THE CHINESE COMMUNIST AIR FORCE INTO ACTION. BUT THIS FORCE IS BELIEVED TO BE TOO SMALL TO STAND UP FOR LONG AGAINST WELL-DEVELOPED UNITED NATIONS AIR POWER.

THAT RAISES THE TICKLISH QUESTION OF WHETHER SOVIET RUSSIA WILL PROVIDE ADDITIONAL AIRCRAFT OR WHETHER SOVIET FLIERS THEMSELVES WILL BE SENT INTO ACTION.

IN EITHER CASE THE POTENTIALITIES OF AN EVER WIDENING WAR WOULD BE GREAT.

THE CHINESE APPARENTLY HAVE ENTERED THE CAMPAIGN IN STRENGTH AS PART OF A CAREFUL PLAN TO PIN DOWN UNITED NATIONS FORCES THROUGH THE WINTER AND TO CAUSE THE LARGEST POSSIBLE NUMBER OF CASUALTIES.

NOV 6 1950

A167FX

MOST AMERICAN OFFICERS BELIEVE THE CHINESE LOST THEIR CHANCE TO PLAY A DECISIVE ROLE IN THE CAMPAIGN WHEN THEY FAILED TO HIT WHILE UNITED NATIONS FORCES WERE BACKED AGAINST THE PUSAN BEACHHEAD.

CHINESE REINFORCEMENTS DURING THE FIRST SIX WEEKS OF THE CAMPAIGN WOULD HAVE BEEN SUFFICIENT TO DRIVE THE ALLIES INTO THE SEA, THESE OFFICERS SAID.

IT IS NOT YET CLEAR WHETHER THE IMPACT OF PEIPING'S ARMIES WILL RADICALLY CHANGE THE OUTCOME OF THE CAMPAIGN OR WILL BE IMPORTANT MAINLY FOR POSTPONING ITS CONCLUSION.

THE SHARP KOREAN WINTER IS NEAR. OFFENSIVE ACTION, PARTICULARLY IN THE AIR, WILL BE REDUCED.

BUT BY NAILING DOWN UNITED NATIONS TROOPS DURING THE KOREAN WINTER, RUSSIA COULD REMOVE THE THREAT OF HAVING TO FIGHT THIS INTEGRATED EXPEDITIONARY FORCE IN HER NEXT IMPERIALISTIC VENTURE.

IT WAS GENERALLY EXPECTED IN TOKYO THAT THE HIGHLY TRAINED LAND, AIR AND NAVAL FORCES WHICH TRIUMPHED IN SOUTH KOREA MIGHT BE USED TO PROTECT SUCH DANGER POINTS AS FRENCH INDO-CHINA.

THERE IS NO INDICATION YET HOW FAR THE RUSSIANS INTEND TO GO IN BACKING UP THEIR FRESH CHINESE ASSAULT UNITS. THE PATTERN, TO DATE, INDICATES THEY MAY KEEP THEIR OWN FORCES ON THE SIDELINES, DEPENDING UPON THE CHINESE TO HACK AWAY AT THE ALLIED FORCES.

A168FX

IF THE CHINESE COME INTO THE BATTLE IN FORCE THIS WILL MEAN AT LEAST A LONG, WEARY AND BITTER CAMPAIGN OF EXTERMINATION.

FOR THE CHINESE IT WILL MEAN LOSSES ON THE VAST PROPORTIONS OF THOSE SUFFERED BY THE NORTH KOREANS.

IN MANY RESPECTS THIS IS A MUCH MORE DESPERATE GAMBLE THAN THE ORIGINAL NORTH KOREAN THRUST.

THE KREMLIN DOUBTLESS ALREADY HAS CONSIDERED THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE SOVIET UNION MAY BE DIRECTLY INVOLVED IF THE CAMPAIGN SPREADS INTO LAND AND AIR ACTION IN MANCHURIA.

THE POSSIBILITY OF CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION HAD BEEN A SHADOW OVER ALLIED TROOPS THROUGHOUT THE KOREAN CAMPAIGN.

MOST AMERICAN OFFICERS BELIEVED THE RUSSIANS HAD DECIDED AGAINST RISKING A GENERAL WAR WHEN THEY AVOIDED THE MOST FAVORABLE MILITARY OPPORTUNITIES FOR SENDING THE CHINESE INTO ACTION.

NOW IT APPEARS THAT THE KREMLIN HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE RISK.

HF808PPS

A158KX (AX, SK)

NOV 6 1950

(WEST OUT)

HONOLULU, NOV. 5-(AP)-WILLIAM C. FOSTER, NEW HEAD OF THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION (ECA), PASSED THROUGH HONOLULU TODAY ON HIS WAY TO THE WORLD'S ECONOMIC TROUBLE SPOTS.

HIS FIRST STOP WILL BE AT MANILA. THERE HE WILL DISCUSS THE BELL REPORT ON PHILIPPINES ECONOMY WITH PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

FOSTER ALSO WILL VISIT JAPAN, KOREA, FORMOSA, INDONESIA, INDOCHINA, BURMA AND THAILAND.

HE IS ACCOMPANIED BY ROBERT GRIFFIN, DIRECTOR OF ECA'S FAR EASTERN PROGRAM. THEIR WIVES AND STAFF MEMBERS ARE TRAVELING WITH THEM.

THE PARTY IS DUE IN MANILA AT 8:30 A.M., TUESDAY, MANILA TIME.

JY918PCS NM

A143WX

BY MAX BOYD

WASHINGTON, NOV.5-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WAS REPORTED TONIGHT TO BE CONSIDERING TELLING COMMUNIST CHINA THAT POWER PLANTS ON THE NORTH KOREA-MANCHURIA BORDER WILL BE DESTROYED IF MORE TROOPS ARE SENT AGAINST U.N. FORCES IN KOREA.

RELIABLE INFORMANTS SAID THE COUNTRY HAS IN MIND TELLING COMMUNIST CHINA, IN EFFECT, THESE THINGS:

1. AGREEMENTS UNDER WHICH COMMUNIST CHINA AND KOREA SHARE THE POWER FROM THE HUGE SUIH DAM, ON THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BORDER, WILL BE OBSERVED AND MAINTAINED IF

1. AGREEMENTS UNDER WHICH COMMUNIST CHINA AND KOREA SHARE THE POWER FROM THE HUGE SUIHO DAM, ON THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BORDER, WILL BE OBSERVED AND MAINTAINED IF CHINA REFRAINS FROM FURTHER INTERVENTION IN THE KOREAN CONFLICT.

2. IF RED CHINA SENDS MORE TROOPS AGAINST THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA, THE SUIHO POWER DAM WILL BE DESTROYED.

PRESUMABLY, THIS DOUBLE-BARRELED ASSURANCE AND WARNING WILL BE DELIVERED THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS, IF THIS GOVERNMENT DECIDES THAT CHINA SHOULD BE SO INFORMED. NO DEFINITE INFORMATION WAS AVAILABLE, HOWEVER, ON THIS POINT.

THE STATEMENT OF POLICY CONCERNING THE SUIHO DAM WOULD BE BASED ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT CHINESE FEARS CONCERNING THE BIG POWER DAM, IN CASE UNITED NATIONS FORCES REACH IT, MAY HAVE BEEN ONE OF THE MAIN REASONS FOR THE SENDING OF THE CHINESE FORCES NOW FIGHTING IN KOREA.

THE PRESENCE OF "ALIEN COMMUNIST FORCES" IN THE FIGHTING AGAINST UNITED NATIONS TROOPS ARE NOTED IN A SPECIAL COMMUNIQUE TODAY FROM GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, U.N. COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST.

HE DID NOT IDENTIFY THE ALIEN FORCES AS CHINESE COMMUNISTS BUT REPORTS FROM THE BATTLEFIELD HAVE. THESE BATTLEFIELD REPORTS HAVE INDICATED THAT THREE TO SIX DIVISIONS OF SUCH TROOPS MIGHT BE IN THE FIGHTING.

MACARTHUR'S STATEMENT ALREADY HAD BEEN CLEARED WITH BOTH THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT, IT WAS LEARNED HERE, AND THERE WAS NO DOUBT PRESIDENT TRUMAN WAS FULLY INFORMED.

THE PRESIDENT, IN MISSOURI FOR THE WEEK-END, HOWEVER, WOULD NOT COMMENT ON THE DEVELOPMENT. AND PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY CHARLES G.ROSS SAID NONE WAS LIKELY TO BE FORTHCOMING BEFORE MR.TRUMAN RETURNS TO THE CAPITAL TUESDAY.

THE SUIHO POWER DAM HAS A POWER CAPACITY OF 700,000 KILOWATTS, ABOUT TWO-THIRDS AS MUCH AS THE HOOVER DAM ON THE COLORADO RIVER. IT WAS BUILT DURING THE JAPANESE OCCUPATION OF MANCHURIA AND KOREA AND AGREEMENTS WORKED OUT BY THE JAPANESE PROVIDED THAT MANCHURIA AND KOREA SHOULD SHARE THE OUTPUT. INDUSTRY IN MANCHURIA, WHICH IS A PART OF COMMUNIST CHINA, IS SAID TO DEPEND HEAVILY ON POWER FROM THE DAM.

SUIHO IS 75 MILES FROM THE MOUTH OF THE YALU RIVER, MUCH LESS THAN AN HOUR'S FLYING TIME FROM UNITED STATES BOMBER BASES IN KOREA AND WELL WITHIN THE RANGE OF B-29 SUPERFORTRESSES BASED ON OKINAWA.

A144WX

NOV 6 1950

THE PLANT IS ON THE BORDER BETWEEN MANCHURIA AND NORTH KOREA, AND WAS WITHIN REACH OF U.N. FORCES BEFORE THEY BEGAN ENCOUNTERING STIFF OPPOSITION FROM NEW FORCES. THE YALU RIVER DIVIDES THE TWO AREAS FOR A GOOD DISTANCE.

ANOTHER LARGE POWER DAM AT MAMOCHIN, ENTIRELY ON THE MANCHURIAN SIDE OF THE BORDER, IS ALSO WELL WITHIN THE RANGE OF UNITED STATES AIR POWER. IT HAS A CAPACITY OF 235,000 KILOWATTS.

OFFICIALS HERE SUGGESTED WHEN CHINESE TROOP INTERVENTION FIRST BECAME EVIDENT THAT MACARTHUR CONSIDER REASSURING THE PEIPING REGIME THAT THE U.N. HAS NO INTENTION OF CRIPPLING THE HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER DAMS AND GENERATING PLANTS NEAR THE FRONTIER, OR OF CANCELLING THE ARRANGEMENTS BY WHICH THE POWER IS SUPPLIED TO MANCHURIA AS WELL AS KOREAN INDUSTRY. MACARTHUR IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE TURNED DOWN THE SUGGESTION AND APPARENTLY IT HAS NOT BEEN PRESSED.

AMPLIFYING SOME REMARKS HE HAD MADE AT LITTLE ROCK, ARK., ON FRIDAY, SECRETARY OF ~~DEFENSE~~ PACE SAID: the ARMY

"LET ME NOW MAKE IT VERY PLAIN THAT THE CLEAR POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES AS ENUNCIATED BY THE PRESIDENT AND THE SECRETARY OF STATE IS THAT THIS COUNTRY HAS NEVER HAD AND DOES NOT NOW HAVE AGGRESSIVE DESIGNS OR INTENTIONS AGAINST THE TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY OF CHINA OR AGAINST THE CHINESE PEOPLE OR AGAINST ANY OTHER PEOPLE."

BUT SHOULD HEAVY CHINESE REINFORCEMENTS GRAVELY ENDANGER THE AMERICAN AND OTHER UNITED NATIONS TROOPS IN KOREA, WELL INFORMED OFFICIALS SAY THE UNITED STATES ALSO WOULD FACE A DECISION ON BOMBING POINTS OF MILITARY STRENGTH IN MANCHURIA.

MUKDEN, MANCHURIA, IS THE SIGHT OF ONE OF THE LARGEST ARSENALS IN THE FAR EAST. IT PRODUCES GREAT QUANTITIES OF ARTILLERY, AMMUNITION AND OTHER WEAPONS. THE MUKDEN ARSENAL WAS ESTABLISHED BY THE CHINESE BEFORE THE JAPANESE ARRIVED IN 1931. DURING THE JAPANESE OCCUPATION IT WAS EXPANDED GREATLY AND, AT THE END OF WORLD WAR TWO, WAS REPORTED TO BE THE LARGEST ON THE CONTINENT OF ASIA.

FROM HONG KONG THERE CAME REPORTS THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE ALREADY PLACED MUKDEN AND SOME OTHER MANCHURIAN CITIES UNDER MARTIAL LAW.

THERE WAS A CHINESE COMMUNIST ANNOUNCEMENT THAT SHELTERS ARE BEING CONSTRUCTED AND "AIR RAID PROTECTION MEASURES" BEING TAKEN THERE.

MUKDEN IS A CITY OF AROUND 2,000,000 POPULATION. THE ARSENAL THERE IS WITHIN RANGE OF UNITED STATES B-29 BOMBERS AND A NUMBER OF OTHER AMERICAN PLANES.

30.24- 16881

OTHER STRATEGIC POINTS INCLUDE: THE CITY OF HARBIN, AN IMPORTANT JUNCTION OF THE CHINESE RAILWAY SYSTEM; AND THE HIGHLY DEVELOPED PORT OF DAIREN, THROUGH WHICH MANCHURIA MOVES AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS. DAIREN IS TECHNICALLY UNDER JOINT RUSSIAN-CHINESE CONTROL.

COMMUNIST CHINA HAS BEEN REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO HAVE APPROXIMATELY 300,000 TROOPS IN THE AREA OF MANCHURIA NEAR THE KOREAN BORDER. THE THREE TO SIX CHINESE DIVISIONS REPORTED TO HAVE CROSSED INTO KOREA WOULD ACCOUNT FOR SONE 60,000 TO 120,000 OF THESE.

NOV 6 1950

A149WX

WITHIN THE LAST WEEK THE UNITED STATES AIRMEN FIGHTING AGAINST THE NORTH KOREANS HAVE HAD THEIR FIRST ENCOUNTER WITH JET FIGHTERS. THEY SAID THESE RETURNED NORTHWARD ACROSS THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AFTERWARD. THE AMERICAN FLIERS EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT THE ENEMY JETS WERE RUSSIAN MADE MIG-15S.

SO FAR, THE ENEMY AIR ACTIVITY HAS BEEN ON A SMALL SCALE. SHOULD IT INCREASE SHARPLY, OFFICIALS SAY, A DECISION WILL HAVE TO BE MADE AS TO WHETHER UNITED STATES PLANES SHALL ATTACK AIRFIELDS ALONG THE YALU RIVER AND ELSEWHERE IN MANCHURIA.

THE CHINESE REDS ARE REPORTED TO HAVE A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF PLANES. THEY DEPEND UPON RUSSIA, HOWEVER, FOR REPLACEMENTS AND SPARE PARTS.

ALL AVIATION GASOLINE FOR CONVENTIONAL PISTON-ENGINED PLANES FLYING FROM CHINA MUST BE IMPORTED. CHINA MAY PRODUCE FUEL FOR JET PLANES HOWEVER.

THAT RED CHINA MAY HAVE GOTTEN SOME LUBRICANTS FROM THIS COUNTRY IN THE FORM OF PETROLEUM JELLY WAS INDICATED RECENTLY IN AN INQUIRY CONDUCTED BEFORE A SENATE COMMITTEE.

VH949PES

NOV 6 1950

A113

By Stanley Johnson

FOLO TOKYO MACARTHUR

NEW YORK, NOV. 5-(AP)-U.S. DELEGATE WARREN R.AUSTIN PROBABLY WILL INFORM THE UNITED NATIONS OFFICIALLY TOMORROW OF GEN.MACARTHUR'S CHARGES THAT ALIEN COMMUNISTS ARE FIGHTING IN KOREA.

A U.S. SPOKESMAN SAID NO COPY OF THE GENERAL'S COMMUNIQUE HAD BEEN RECEIVED HERE YET, BUT HE EXPECTED ONE IN TIME FOR AUSTIN TO MAKE THE FORMAL TRANSMISSION TOMORROW.

HE SAID NO PLANS HAD BEEN MADE SO FAR TO REQUEST THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO TAKE ACTION.

THE MERE CIRCULATIONS OF THE COMMUNIQUE AT LAKE SUCCESS DOES NOT CONSTITUTE A FORMAL REQUEST FOR THE U.N. TO INVESTIGATE. THAT WOULD HAVE TO COME IN THE FORM OF A RESOLUTION BASED ON INFORMATION CONTAINED IN MACARTHUR'S REPORT.

DIPLOMATS, FACED WITH THE TREMENDOUS IMPLICATIONS FOR WAR OR PEACE IN THE NEW DEVELOPMENTS, MAINTAINED SILENCE AND REFUSED TO COMMENT. THEY WERE LEERY OF SPECULATING WHAT THE NEXT U.N. MOVE WOULD BE.

THESE SAME SOURCES SAID SATURDAY THEY WERE WAITING FOR A FORMAL STATEMENT FROM MACARTHUR CHARGING RED CHINESE PARTICIPATION IN THE WAR ON THE SIDE OF THE NORTH KOREANS. THEY SAID THEN THAT SUCH A STATEMENT PROBABLY WOULD LEAD TO A U.S. DEMAND THAT THE SECURITY COUNCIL ACT AGAINST THE NEW AGGRESSION AS FORCEFULLY AS IT ACTED AGAINST THE KOREAN REDS IN JUNE.

A SPOKESMAN FOR AMBASSADOR AUSTIN SAID TONIGHT THE U.S. HAS NO PRESENT PLANS FOR MAKING A FORMAL CHARGE TO THE COUNCIL, BUT THAT IT MIGHT DECIDE TO DO SO AT ANY MOMENT.

THE COUNCIL HAS A SESSION SCHEDULED FOR TOMORROW AFTERNOON WHEN AUSTIN CAN PRESS MACARTHUR'S CHARGES IF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT DECIDES THAT IS THE BEST POLICY.

IT IS KNOWN, HOWEVER, THAT THE U.S. WANTS TO LEAVE NO POSSIBILITY UNEXPLORED TO AVOID AN EXTENSION OF THE KOREAN CONFLICT.

SOME INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE U.N. MAY ASK GENERAL MACARTHUR FOR MORE DETAILS AND REQUEST A DIRECT REPORT FROM ITS COMMISSION, WHICH IS NOW IN KOREA, BEFORE GOING ANY FURTHER.

THESE EFFORTS TO OBTAIN MORE COMPLETE INFORMATION WOULD FOLLOW CIRCULATION BY AUSTIN OF COPIES OF MACARTHUR'S COMMUNIQUE.

THESE SOURCES POINTED OUT THAT THERE ARE SEVERAL COURSES OF ACTION OPEN TO AUSTIN AT THE COUNCIL MEETING.

ONE WOULD BE TO AVOID MAKING A FORMAL REFERENCE TO THE NEW KOREAN DEVELOPMENTS AND ALLOW THE COUNCIL TO GO ON WITH ITS SCHEDULED CONSIDERATION OF THE PALESTINE REFUGEE PROBLEM.

ANOTHER WOULD BE FOR AUSTIN TO READ THE COMMUNIQUE FORMALLY INTO THE RECORDS. THIS ACTION MIGHT ALSO BE TAKEN BY THIS MONTH'S COUNCIL PRESIDENT, ALES BEBLER OF YUGOSLAVIA, OR BY THE SECRETARY GENERAL.

THE MOST DRASTIC STEP WOULD BE FOR THE U.S. TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE COUNCIL INVESTIGATION OF THE REPORTED ENTRY OF CHINESE RED TROOPS INTO KOREA WHICH, IF COMPLETELY SUBSTANTIATED, PROBABLY WOULD LEAD TO U.N. MILITARY ACTION.

IF SUCH ACTION WERE BLOCKED IN THE COUNCIL BY A RUSSIAN VETO, THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY NOW HAS THE POWER TO TAKE OVER AND RECOMMEND THE USE OF FORCE TO REPEL AGGRESSION.

K941PES

A136FX

NOV 6 1950

(260)

SAN FRANCISCO,NOV.5-(AP)-THE PEIPING RED RADIO TODAY SAID GENERAL MACARTHUR IS DIRECTING ACTIVITIES OF "CHINESE TRAITORS AND KUOMINTANG SECRET AGENTS" IN CHINA.

THESE SO-CALLED "THIRD FORCES" ARE COORDINATED WITH "AMERICAN AGGRESSION IN THE FAR EAST," SAID THE BROADCAST, HEARD BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN SAN FRANCISCO.

THE RED RADIO RECENTLY HAS BEEN MORE THAN ORDINARILY PREOCCUPIED WITH REPORTS OF UNDERGROUND ACTIVITIES, REPORTING SUCH COUNTER-MOVEMENTS AS THE ORGANIZATION OF ARMED PEASANTS TO COMBAT GUERRILLAS, AND THE REDEPLOYMENT OF CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMIES WITHIN CHINA AND MANCHURIA.

"AMONG THE CHIEF TRAITORS AND AGENTS RECRUITED BY MACARTHUR," THE BROADCAST SAID, "ARE THE KUOMINTANG BANDIT CHANG FA-KWEI, THE NOTORIOUS TRAITOR IN THE SINO-JAPANESE WAR JEN YUAN TAO, SUN PAO KANG AND LAO CHIEN PAI, OF THE SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY, LI HUANG AND TSENG CHI OF THE YOUTH PARTY."

NON-RED REPORTS EARLY THIS YEAR SAID CHANG FA-KWEI, FORMER GROUND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALIST ARMIES, REPUTEDLY WAS ORGANIZING GUERRILLA RESISTANCE ON THE CHINESE MAINLAND. HE DENIED THIS, APPARENTLY FEARFUL OF EXPULSION FROM BRITISH HONG KONG. THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ADDED HIM TO THEIR "WAR CRIMINAL" LIST LAST FEBRUARY.

LI HUANG PROBABLY IS LI HUANG WEI, MILITARY ADVISOR TO CHIANG KAI-SHEK. TSENG CHI WAS A LEADER OF THE MINORITY YOUNG CHINA PARTY WHO, IN 1948, DEMANDED A RESHUFFLE OF THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT TO INCLUDE ELEMENTS NOT THEN REPRESENTED. THE CHINESE REDS ADDED HIM TO THEIR WAR CRIMINAL LIST IN DECEMBER, 1948.

THESE MEN, THE RED RADIO DECLARED, ARE "ACTIVELY PROVOKING ANTI-SOVIE AND ANTI-COMMUNIST SENTIMENTS TO UNDERMINE THE SINO-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP AND CARRY OUT OTHER SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES ON THE CHINA MAINLAND."

UM543PPS

A138FX

SAN FRANCISCO,NOV.5-(AP)-THE RED CHINA RADIO TODAY BROADCAST WHAT IT CALLED AN "OPEN LETTER" FROM AN AMERICAN IN PEIPING, ACCUSING U.S. TROOPS OF ATROCITIES IN KOREA AND URGING HIS COUNTRYMEN TO "SMASH WARMONGERS, FASCISTS, MONEY-GRABBERS AND IMPERIALISTS."

THE AMERICAN WAS IDENTIFIED ONLY AS SIDNEY SHAPIRO IN THE PEIPING BROADCAST, HEARD BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN SAN FRANCISCO.

SHAPIRO, THE BROADCAST SAID, WROTE AFTER SEEING A KOREAN "DOCUMENTARY" FILM WHICH RECORDED "CRIMES WHOSE BESTIALITY IS ALMOST BEYOND BELIEF--CRIMES ALL INSTIGATED AND PERPETRATED BY AMERICANS."

UM553PPS

A194FX

SECOND LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

NOV 6 1950

SEOUL, KOREA, MONDAY, NOV.6-(AP)-FIGHTING ON THE KOREAN WAR FRONTS TOOK A MENACING TURN MONDAY AS GENERAL MACARTHUR OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED THAT FRESH "ALIEN COMMUNIST FORCES" HAVE ENTERED THE BATTLE ZONE FROM MANCHURIA.

FIELD DISPATCHES SAID SEASONED CHINESE TROOPS, SUPPORTED BY RUSSIAN BUILT TANKS, STALLED FOR MORE THAN 32 HOURS A U.S.MARINE ATTACK AIMED AT THE IMPORTANT CHANGJIN RESERVOIR ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT.

ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT A STRONG NEW COMMUNIST ATTACK, SUPPORTED BY ONE FULL ENEMY DIVISION, LUNGED TOWARD A VITAL BRIDGE POSITION NORTH OF ANJU, WHICH IS 42 MILES BY AIR NORTHWEST OF PYONGYANG, THE FORMER COMMUNIST CAPITAL. AMERICAN TROOPS HELD OFF TWO ATTACKS SHORTLY AFTER DAWN.

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH TROOPS FELL BACK FOUR MILES TO THE EAST BANK OF THE TAERYONG RIVER SUNDAY TO LEND THEIR STRENGTH TO THE EMBATTLED AMERICANS AND SOUTH KOREAN FORCES IN THIS AREA.

GENERAL MACARTHUR, IN A SPECIAL UNITED NATIONS COMMUNIQUE, BRANDED THE ENTRY OF NEW FORCES FROM MANCHURIA INTO THE KOREAN WAR AS "ONE OF THE MOST OFFENSIVE ACTS OF INTERNATIONAL LAWLESSNESS" IN HISTORY. HE DID NOT CALL THEM CHINESE, BUT FIELD DISPATCHES OF THE PAST WEEK LEFT NO QUESTION OF THEIR IDENTITY.

THE UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER SAID THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY HAD TAKEN 335,000 CASUALTIES UP TO MID-OCTOBER -- THE FULL LIMIT OF THE ESTIMATED KOREAN RED MILITARY POTENTIAL. THIS INCLUDED 135,000 PRISONERS.

THEN BEGAN THE MOVEMENT "WITHOUT ANY NOTICE OF BILLIGERANCY" OF ELEMENTS OF COMMUNIST FORCES FROM ACROSS THE YALU RIVER INTO NORTH KOREA.

THE QUESTION THE UNITED NATIONS ARMY IN THE FIELD AND HEADQUARTERS IN TOKYO, AS WELL AS WORLD CAPITALS, AWAITED MOST ANXIOUSLY WAS TO WHAT EXTENT CHINESE TROOPS NOW IN KOREA WOULD BE REINFORCED.

MACARTHUR CALLED THIS A "MATTER OF GRAVEST INTERNATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE."

A195

SOURCES CLOSE TO GENERAL MACARTHUR ESTIMATED ABOUT 300,000 ELITE TRAINED TROOPS -- VETERANS OF THE CHINESE CIVIL WAR WERE DEPLOYED ALONG THE YALU RIVER. THEY WERE IDENTIFIED AS THE 55TH 56TH, 57TH, 66TH, 67TH AND 40TH ARMY GROUPS.

IN ADDITION, THERE WERE TWO CAVALRY DIVISIONS, ONE ARTILLERY DIVISION, AND ONE ARMY INFANTRY GROUP WHICH HAS NOT BEEN IDENTIFIED.

ALL WERE UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL LIN PIAO, A VETERAN OF THE CHINESE CIVIL WAR WHO IS CONSIDERED ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL OF RED FIELD COMMANDERS.

SOUTH KOREAN REPORTS HAVE SAID THAT FULLY SIX CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISIONS ARE NOW ENGAGED IN THE KOREAN WAR. AMERICAN ESTIMATES HAVE RUN LOWER, PLACING CHINESE FORCES AT EQUIVALENT TO THREE DIVISIONS.

MOST OF THE CHINESE STRENGTH INSIDE KOREA APPEARED TO BE CONCENTRATED IN THE NORTHWEST SECTOR WHERE AMERICAN AND SOUTH KOREAN UNITS FELL BACK HASTILY THIS WEEK TO AVOID A HUGE TRAP.

ONE FULL ENEMY DIVISION WAS REPORTED BY AN EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN AS MOVING INTO AN AREA SOUTH OF PAKCHON, ABOUT 48 AIR MILES NORTHWEST OF PYONGYANG.

AS THE REDS DROVE SOUTH THEIR OBJECTIVE APPEARED TO BE ANJU WHERE A LONE BRIDGE OVER THE CHONGCHON RIVER PROVIDED A SLENDER SUPPLY LINK FOR UNITED NATIONS FORCES HEADED TOWARD THE YALU RIVER.

ONE ENEMY ATTACK AT 5:15 A.M. PIERCED ONE MILE THROUGH U.S.TROOPS DEFENDING THE BRIDGEHEAD ONLY SIX MILES NORTH OF ANJU, WHICH IS EIGHT MILES SOUTHEAST OF PAKCHON.

THE ATTACK WAS STOPPED AND CONTAINED BY 6:30 A.M. AN EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID.

A SECOND ATTACK ON THE AMERICAN RIGHT FLANK AT THE SAME HOUR WAS BEATEN OFF WITHOUT LOSS OF GROUND.

THE CHONGCHON RIVER WHERE UNITED NATIONS FORCES SOUGHT TO STABILIZE THEIR LINES WAS THE SCENE OF SEE-SAW FIGHTING THROUGHOUT SUNDAY NIGHT. RED TROOPS AND SOUTH KOREAN FORCES WERE UP AND DOWN THE HEIGHTS WITH THE REDS HOLDING THE POSITION AT LAST REPORTS. THE HEIGHTS WERE TWO MILES SOUTH OF KUNU ABOUT 12 AIR MILES NORTHEAST OF ANJU.

A196FX

NOV 6 1950

NEAR PAKCHONG, THE U.S.SECOND DIVISION WAS DEPLOYED TO HOLD THE RIGHT FLANK OF THE EIGHTH ARMY LINE. ITS PATROLS BATTLED SOME 200 COMMUNISTS SOUTH OF THE TOWN DURING SUNDAY NIGHT. THE PATROLS ATTEMPTED TO ENTER PAKCHONG BUT WERE DRIVEN OFF BY HEAVY ENEMY FIRE.

FIRST CAVALRY UNITS PATROLLING THE ROADS SOUTHEAST AND SOUTHWEST OF ANJU CAPTURED 42 RED SOLDIERS AND FOUR TRUCKLOADS OF SMALL ARMS AND MORTAR AMMUNITION AND TWO DAMAGED FIELD GUNS. THEY WERE WELL BEHIND UNITED NATIONS LINES. THE SPOKESMAN SAID HE DID NOT YET KNOW WHETHER THE SOLDIERS AND TRUCKS WERE BYPASSED UNITS TRYING TO RETURN TO THE NORTH OR WHETHER THEY BELONGED TO A FORCE THAT HAD INFILTRATED THE LINE.

A SOUTH KOREAN UNIT MOVING FORWARD FROM PYONGYANG COLLIDED WITH A LARGE ENEMY FORCE PREVIOUSLY BYPASSED. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE ROKS WERE ORDERED TO CLEAN UP THE PYONGYANG-CHARWON-ICHON AREA BEFORE CONTINUING TO THE NORTH.

ONE OFFICER AND 55 ENLISTED MEN FROM THE SOUTH KOREAN SEVENTH REGIMENT REACHED UNITED NATIONS LINES LAST NIGHT. THE REGIMENT HAD GONE ALL THE WAY TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER 11 DAYS AGO AND WAS FORCED TO DISPERSE AND SCATTER INTO THE HILLS TO MAKE ITS WAY BACK. THE SOUTH KOREANS CAME THROUGH AREAS WHERE CHINESE AND SOUTH KOREANS ARE CONDUCTING A LARGE SCALE BUILDUP.

A FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE ENEMY BUILDUP NORTH OF UNSAN NOW IS ESTIMATED AT ABOUT 10,000. THE PROBING ATTACKS NEAR KUNU WERE BROKEN UP BY ARTILLERY FIRE.

THE REFUGEE PROBLEM IS AGAIN ACUTE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID. THOUSANDS OF REFUGEES, MANY OF WHOM MAY BE SOLDIERS AND UNDERCOVER AGENTS DISGUISED AS CIVILIANS, WERE ATTEMPTING TO CROSS INTO UN TERRITORY. SCREENING POINTS WERE SET UP ALONG THE PERIMETER AND SIX REFUGEES CARRYING ARMS WERE CAUGHT.

ENEMY AIR ACTIVITY CONTINUED WITH FOUR YAKS REAPPEARING OVER SINANJU YESTERDAY, AND TWO YAKS APPEARED LATER BUT AVOIDED COMBAT. FOUR ENEMY PLANES WERE SIGHTED 12 MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG SUNDAY.

ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT THE U.S.MARINE 7TH REGIMENT WAS IN THE SAME POSITIONS IT OCCUPIED SATURDAY AFTER COMING UP AGAINST TOUGH AND STUBBORN CHINESE REDS. MARINE ATTACK PLANES SWARMED INTO THE AREA WITH 94 SORTIES SUNDAY BUT FAILED TO LESSEN THE RED RESISTANCE.

30.24- 16883

FAR TO THE NORTHEAST IN CENTRAL KOREA THE U.S.SEVENTH DIVISION SENT SPEARHEADS 12 MILES NORTH OF PUNGSAN IN FREEZING WEATHER TO REACH A POINT ONLY 24 MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER. RESISTANCE WAS DESCRIBED AS LIGHT.

ON THE SEA OF JAPAN COAST THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION PRESSED BEYOND KILCHU AFTER INFLICTING "HEAVY LOSSES" ON THE REDS. THE CAPITAL DIVISION WAS PRESSING FOR CHONGJIN, LAST BIG NORTH KOREAN PORT, SHORT OF THE SIBERIAN FRONTIER.

NAVY AND MARINE PLANES FROM TWO CARRIERS, THE SICILY AND BADOENG STRAIT, WERE OUT IN FORCE SUNDAY TO SUPPORT THE U.S.7TH DIVISION AND THE SOUTH KOREANS. THEY SMASHED AT FOUR RED CONCENTRATIONS IN THE NORTHEAST SECTOR. MARINE PILOTS DESTROYED TWO COMMAND POSTS, FOUR MILITARY BUILDINGS, A FUEL DUMP AND SEVERAL FUN EMPLACEMENTS.

MUCH OF THIS ACTION CENTERED AROUND THE MARINE DRIVE ON CHANGJIN RESERVOIR WHICH WAS 16 MILES SHORT OF ITS OBJECTIVE AT LAST REPORTS AND SOME 25 MILES NORTHWEST OF HAMHUNG, BIG NORTHEAST INDUSTRIAL CENTER.

THE MARINE EFFORT TO CAPTURE THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR MAY HAVE COME TOO LATE. THE NORTH KOREAN RADIO, BROADCASTING FROM SINUIJU ON THE YALU RIVER SAID RED TROOPS HAD DISMANTLED AND CARRIED AWAY THE HYRO-ELECTRIC GENERATORS SOUTH OF THE RESERVOIR. THE BROADCAST SAID THE RED ARMY WAS DETERMINED NOT TO HAND OVER EQUIPMENT OR THE POWER PLANTS TO THE ENEMY. THERE ARE THREE PLANTS IN THIS IMMEDIATE AREA.

(NO PICKUP)

BP1018PPS NM

NOV 6 1950

A13FX

(500)

BY RELMAN MORIN

TOKYO, NOV. 5-(AP)-GENERAL MACARTHUR'S INTELLIGENCE SPOKESMAN CONCEDED TODAY THAT WINTER WEATHER, MOUNTAINS AND REINFORCEMENTS HAVE GREATLY STRENGTHENED THE REDS IN NORTH KOREA, BUT HE DECLINED TO ESTIMATE HOW LONG THE WAR MIGHT LAST.

ASKED BY CORRESPONDENTS IF HE THOUGHT IT MIGHT CONTINUE THROUGH THE WINTER, HE REPLIED:

"I WOULDN'T SAY THAT."

THE SPOKESMAN ENUMERATED FOUR MAJOR FACTORS WORKING TO THE REDS' ADVANTAGE. THESE WERE:

1. WINTER HAS SET IN AND WILL BRING TEMPERATURES AS LOW AS 25 DEGREES BELOW ZERO, WITH SNOW AND MUCH HAZE. THE YALU RIVER, BOUNDARY BETWEEN KOREA AND COMMUNIST MANCHURIA, WILL FREEZE TO A DENSITY CAPABLE OF SUPPORTING MILITARY TRAFFIC, SO THAT THE REDS WILL NOT NEED BRIDGES OR BOATS TO SEND MATERIAL TO THE FRONT.

DURING NOVEMBER THERE WILL BE AN AVERAGE OF 13 HOURS OF DARKNESS NIGHTLY, HAMPERING ALLIED AIR OPERATIONS.

IN THE REDS' FAVOR IS THEIR INUREMENT TO COLD, BUT THEIR WINTER EQUIPMENT IS AGAINST THEM. ASIDE FROM THEIR COTTON-QUILTED UNIFORMS, THE REDS HAVE VERY LITTLE PROTECTION AGAINST THE WEATHER, FOR "THEY NEVER EXPECTED TO HAVE TO FIGHT A WINTER CAMPAIGN," THE SPOKESMAN REMARKED.

2. THE MOUNTAINOUS COUNTRY, WITH FEW PASSES LEADING TO THE FRONTIER, IS IDEAL FOR DEFENSE. THE REDS ARE CONCEDED TO HAVE ENOUGH POWER NOW TO MAN MAJOR AND SECONDARY DEFILES AND ARE STILL BUILDING UP STRENGTH.

3. SUPPLY LINES FROM MANCHURIA TO THE PRESENT FRONT ARE ONLY 30 TO 50 MILES LONG, DISTANCES THAT CAN BE COVERED IN A SINGLE NIGHT. THESE SUPPLY LINES ARE ALREADY PRACTICALLY INVULNERABLE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

4. THE TIME GAINED BY DELAYING OPERATIONS HAS PERMITTED THE REDS TO REGROUP AND REINFORCE.

MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS STILL DECLINES TO STATE OFFICIALLY THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS ARE IN ACTION. THE NEW ENEMY SOLDIERS ARE OFFICIALLY DESCRIBED IN TOKYO SIMPLY AS "REINFORCEMENTS."

A14FX

ASIDE FROM THE CHINESE ANGLE, SOME PURELY NORTH KOREAN UNITS WHICH WERE SMASHED IN SEPTEMBER HAVE BEEN REACTIVATED AND ARE BACK IN THE FIGHT, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

KOREAN REPUBLICAN FORCES IN THE NORTHEAST, FOR INSTANCE, HAVE TAKEN PRISONERS FROM THE NORTH KOREAN THIRD AND EIGHTH DIVISIONS. THEY TOLD QUESTIONERS THAT THESE TWO DIVISIONS WERE RECONSTITUTED FROM THE REMAINS OF SEVERAL THAT WERE CUT UP IN THE SOUTH.

THE NORTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION, ONE OF THE SIX ORIGINAL ELITE UNITS WITH WHICH THE REDS INVADED SOUTH KOREA JUNE 25, ALSO IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN RECREATED FROM SURVIVORS OF OTHER OUTFITS.

THE NORTH KOREAN 105TH DIVISION WAS BACK AT THE FRONT OCT. 25, THE SPOKESMAN ADDED.

HE DID NOT, HOWEVER, GIVE ANY OVER-ALL ESTIMATE OF TOTAL ENEMY STRENGTH EITHER WITH OR WITHOUT THE CHINESE.

AT THIS POINT, HE SAID, THE REDS ARE STILL ON THE DEFENSIVE. THEIR LEADERS DOUBTLESS HOPE TO ASSEMBLE ENOUGH POWER FOR A FULL-SCALE COUNTEROFFENSIVE, "BUT ONLY TIME WILL TELL WHETHER THEY CAN DO IT."

THEY ARE PRESSING THEIR BUILDUP AT "A DESPERATE TEMPO," THE SPOKESMAN ASSERTED.

WHILE BOTH REDS AND ALLIES ARE REGROUPING, THERE HAS BEEN RELATIVELY LITTLE FIGHTING IN TWO DAYS, HE DECLARED.

JL951APS

A38FX

(160)

BY BILL SHINN

NOV 6 1950

SEOUL, NOV. 5-(AP)-SOUTH KOREA'S COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF SAID TODAY THAT HIS TROOPS SHOULD BE USED IN THE MAIN AGAINST CHINESE REDS IN KOREA BECAUSE KOREANS HAVE A NATURAL TENDENCY TO DESPISE THEM.

MAJ.GEN.CHUNG IL KWON, IN AN INTERVIEW, ADDED THAT THE SOUTH KOREANS WOULD FIGHT WELL IF THEY ARE ARMED HEAVILY BY THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND.

GENERAL KWON SAID THERE IS SOUND BASIS FOR BELIEF THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION IN NORTH KOREA WOULD FAIL. HE SAID THAT 70 PER CENT OF RED CHINA'S ARMED MIGHT ARE FORMER TROOPS OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALIST ARMY. HE ALSO ESTIMATED THAT 800,000 GUERRILLAS INSIDE COMMUNIST CHINA ARE CAUSING TROUBLE AGAINST THE MAO TSE-TUNG REGIME.

KWON URGED A STEPUP IN THE PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE. HE SAID THAT, BECAUSE OF CHINESE INTERNAL CONDITIONS, THAT AIR-DROPPED LEAFLETS GIVING THE TRUE FACTS MIGHT PROVE EFFECTIVE.

ASKED IF IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO WIND UP THE KOREAN WAR, THE GENERAL SHRUGGED HIS SHOULDERS AND SAID, "NO, NOT VERY."

ET1209PPS NM

A23FX

(960)

BY TOM LAMBERT

WITH U.S.FORCES, NORTHWEST KOREA, NOV. 4-(DELAYED)-(AP)-AMERICAN AND SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS DUG IN TODAY ON A LINE FROM SINANJU NORTHEAST TO KUNU AND THEN EAST TO TOKCHON.

THEY PUSHED PATROLS NORTH IN THE KUNU SECTOR TO PROBE FOR CHINESE RED FORCES WHICH LAST WEEK ABRUPTLY HALTED THE UNITED NATNS MARCH

RED FORCES WHICH LAST WEEK ABRUPTLY HALTED THE UNITED NATONS MARCH

RED FORCES WHICH LAST WEEK ABRUPTLY HALTED THE UNITED NATIONS MARCH TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AND FORCED WITHDRAWALS OF AS MUCH AS 50 MILES.

IN THE AREA NORTHEAST OF SINANJU, CHINESE REDS HAD HIT HARD THE U.S.FIRST CAVALRY AND SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISIONS.

OTHER WITHDRAWALS, NORTH AND NORTHWEST OF SINANJU, WERE MADE BECAUSE SOME UNITS WERE OVER-EXTENDED AND THEIR FLANKS THREATENED BY THE CHINESE REDS.

A LATER FRONT DISPATCH SAID THE U.S.SECOND DIVISION THREW UP A ROADBLOCK AT PUKCHANG, 11 MILES SOUTH OF TOKCHON, AND A SOUTH KOREAN PATROL HAD THRUST NORTH HALF THE DISTANCE TO TOKCHON. THIS INDICATED THAT TOKCHON WAS IN RED HANDS).

FOR THE PAST TWO DAYS THE CHINESE HAVE NOT PRESSED ANY MAJOR ATTACKS LIKE THOSE THURSDAY AGAINST THE SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH DIVISION AND A U.S.FIRST CAVALRY REGIMENT.

THE CHINESE SUFFERED LOSSES IN THOSE FIGHTS AND MAY BE REGROUPING.

ONE AMERICAN FIRST CORPS OFFICER SAID THE ENEMY MAY BE SLIPPING EASTWARD TO STRIKE IN THE WEAK CENTER OF THE LINE BETWEEN UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN THE EAST AND THE WEST.

THE RELATIVE QUIET HAS GIVEN U.N.COMMANDERS SORELY NEEDED TIME TO REGROUP AND REINFORCE.

THE U.S.SECOND DIVISION IS NEWLY IN THE LINE WITH THE U.S. 24TH AND FIRST CAVALRY DIVISIONS.

NOV 6 1950

THE SOUTH KOREAN SECOND CORPS, COMPOSED OF THE BATTERED SIXTH DIVISION AND THE SEVENTH AND EIGHTH, WAS WITHDRAWN GENERALLY ABOUT 15 MILES SOUTH FROM ITS POSITIONS OF A WEEK AGO. IN SOME PLACES IT WAS LAUNCHING LIMITED THRUSTS NORTHWARD.

ONE REGIMENT OF THE SIXTH DIVISION, THE SEVENTH REGIMENT WHICH REACHED THE YALU RIVER,MANCHURIAN BORDER OCT. 26, STILL IS CUT OFF AND IS ATTEMPTING TO FIGHT ITS WAY BACK.

A BATTALION OF THE U.S.EIGHTH CAVALRY REGIMENT, WHICH WAS CUT OFF ABOUT 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF SINANJU, ALSO IS TRYING TO MAKE ITS WAY BACK TO THE NEW ALLIED LINE.

CHINESE COMMUNISTS FIRST APPEARED IN STRENGTH ON THE NORTHWEST KOREAN FRONT OCT. 27 ALTHOUGH I SAW CHINESE PRISONERS WHO HAD BEEN CAPTURED BY THE SOUTH KOREANS TWO DAYS EARLIER. THEY TOLD OF CROSSING THE YALU IN MID-OCTOBER AND SAID THERE WERE SEVERAL DIVISIONS OF CHINESE IN KOREA.

CHINESE STRUCK HEAVILY OCT. 27 AT THE SECOND REGIMENT OF THE SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH DIVISION NEAR ONJONG, ABOUT 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF SINANJU. THEY HIT FIRST IN LATE AFTERNOON. DURING THE NIGHT THEY HIT AGAIN, FIVE MILES FARTHER SOUTH. THE SECOND REGIMENT'S COMMAND POST WAS OVERRUN, AND MOST OF THE REGIMENT'S VEHICLES AND ARTILLERY WAS LOST.

A24FX

THE CHINESE THEN TURNED ON THE SOUTH KOREAN SEVENTH DIVISION NEAR HUICHON, ABOUT 25 MILES NORTHEAST.

ONE BATTALION OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION WAS CUT OFF. THE CHINESE INFILTRATED SKILLFULLY--A FAMILIAR TACTIC IN RED CHINA'S ARMY--AIMING AT COMMAND POSTS AND ARTILLERY POSITIONS.

THIS DISRUPTED COMMUNICATIONS. SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIERS HEARD FIRE BEHIND THEM. SOME WERE SURROUNDED, OR THOUGHT THEY WERE. SOME FRONT-LINE UNITS WERE DEMORALIZED.

MANY SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIERS STRAGGLED BACK INTO THE LINES SHORTLY, BUT AMERICAN ADVISERS TODAY ESTIMATED LOSSES IN THE SIXTH DIVISION AT ABOUT 20 PER CENT AND SAID THE AMOUNT OF VEHICLES, ARTILLERY AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT LOST WAS "TERRIFIC."

TO THE WEST, MEANWHILE, UNITS OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION HAD BEEN MOVING TOWARD THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AGAINST ONLY MODERATE OPPOSITION. THE 21ST REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL.RICHARD STEPHENS, PIERRE, S.D., WAS WITHIN ABOUT 15 MILES OF THE BORDER WHEN A LIAISON AIRPLANE DROPPED ORDERS TO PULL BACK.

THE 24TH DIVISION, SEEMINGLY OVEREXTENDED, FACED THE THREAT OF BEING CUT OFF IF THE CHINESE FOLLOWED UP THEIR ATTACKS ON SOUTH KOREANS AND CONTINUED SOUTHWEST TO SINANJU.

THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION, WHICH HAD BEEN IN THE PYONGYANG AREA, WAS RUSHED NORTH AND ITS EIGHTH REGIMENT DROVE NORTHEAST FROM SINANJU TOWARD UNSAN. UNSAN IS ABOUT 10 MILES SOUTHWEST OF ONJONG, WHERE SOUTH KOREANS HAD BEEN WALLOPED BY THE CHINESE.

THE EIGHTH CAVALRY REGIMENT WAS IN WHAT ONE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION OFFICER CALLED A "PURSUIT SITUATION"--MEANING STRUNG OUT ALONG THE ROAD-WHEN THE CHINESE HIT.

THE ATTACK BEGAN ABOUT SUNSET NOV. 1 AND CONTINUED THROUGHOUT THE NIGHT. MAJ.GEN.HOBART R.GAY, FIRST CAVALRY COMMANDER, SAID HIS EIGHTH REGIMENT WAS "VERY BADLY HURT". IT WAS CUT OFF FOR A TIME AND ATTEMPTS TO EXTRICATE ONE BATTALION WERE UNAVAILING. A FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION OFFICER SAID THE BATTALION WAS ORDERED TO MAKE ITS WAY OUT OF THE TRAP AS BEST IT COULD.

DURING THESE EVENTFUL DAYS, RED YAKS TOOK TO THE SKIES AGAIN. AMERICAN WARPLANES SHOT DOWN SEVERAL.

ENEMY JET FIGHTERS--THEIR INSIGINIA AND ORIGIN UNKNOWN--ALSO APPEARED. WHETHER THEY WERE RED CHINESE OR KOREAN IS NOT KNOWN. BUT IT IS NOT BELIEVED THERE IS AN AIRFIELD IN THE RED-HELD PART OF NORTH KOREA WHICH CAN ACCOMMODATE JETS.

AFTER SOUTH KOREANS AND FIRST CAVALRY HAD BEEN PUMMELED BY CHINESE, U.S.COMMANDERS DECIDED TO TIGHTEN THEIR LINES. UNITS WERE CALLED BACK HURRIEDLY. ON BATTLE MAPS THE LONG-SHAFTED ARROWS HEADING FOR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER SHRANK ABRUPTLY BUT THE FRONTLINE MARKINGS ON THOSE MAPS BEGAN TO LOOK MORE REGULAR.

THE ROADS WERE CLOGGED WITH BOTH NORTHBOUND AND SOUTH-BOUND TRAFFIC, TEMPTING TARGETS FOR ENEMY AIRMEN, BUT THEY FAILED TO APPEAR--ANOTHER PUZZLE TO U.S.COMMANDERS.

DECIDED UNEASE OF THE PAST FEW DAYS HAS DISSIPATED CONSIDERABLY WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF NEW LINES AND THE ARRIVAL OF MORE TROOPS, BUT ALL CERTAINLY IS NOT HAPPINESS HERE.

NOV 6 1950

THE QUESTIONS MOST GENERALLY ASKED HERE ARE: IS RED CHINA IN ALL THE WAY? DOES SHE WANT TO PUSH U.N.FORCES OUT OF KOREA OR ONLY TRY TO PROTECT HER BORDER AND THE POWER DAMS WHICH SUPPLY ELECTRICITY FOR CITIES AND INDUSTRIES AS FAR DISTANT AS DAIREN? DOES THIS MEAN THE KOREAN WAR WILL DRAG ON FOR MONTHS, POSSIBLY YEARS? IF THE CHINESE ARE WALLOPED, WILL THE IMPORTANT FACTOR OF "FACE" ARISE WHICH MIGHT DRIVE THEM TO POUR MORE MEN INTO KOREA TO AVENGE ANY DEFEAT?

NOBODY SEEMS TO HAVE THE ANSWERS.

FT1059APS NM

AP11FX

-95-

APW

WITH THE U.S. FIRST CORPS, NORTHWEST KOREA, NOV. 5-(AP)-THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE PULLED BACK FOUR MILES TODAY TO NEW POSITIONS BEHIND THE TAERYONG RIVER.

A U.S. FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE WITHDRAWAL DISPELLED THE THREAT OF ENCIRCLEMENT OF THE BRIGADE BY REDS ON ITS RIGHT FLANK.

THE COMMUNISTS LAST NIGHT PENETRATED THE CENTER OF THE U.S. 19TH REGIMENT'S POSITIONS, ENDANGERING THE BRITISH TROOPS ON THE REGIMENT'S LEFT.

ELEMENTS OF THE U.S. 21ST REGIMENT WERE THROWN IN AND DROVE BACK THE REDS. BUT, THE AMERICANS WITHDREW AFTER RESTORING THE LINES.

JL632APS

30.24- 16885

AP5
-95-
BY STAN SWINTON
WITH U.N. FORCES, NORTHEAST KOREA, NOV. 5-(AP)-A U.S. 10TH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION TODAY CAPTURED THE FLAMING CITY OF KILCHU AFTER 48 HOURS OF SAVAGE STREET FIGHTING.
IT IS THE FURTHEST UNITED NATIONS ADVANCE IN NORTH KOREA.
KILCHU IS 115 AIR MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE SOVIET SIBERIA BORDER.
THE CITY WAS VIGOROUSLY DEFENDED BY THE REINFORCED RED KOREAN 507TH BRIGADE.
JL415APS

A139FX
--95--
BY STAN SWINTON.
NORTHEAST FRONT, KOREA, MONDAY, NOV 6-(AP)-NORTH KOREAN TANKS AND TOUGH CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE COMPLETELY STALLED THE MARINE ASSAULT TOWARD CHANGJIN RESERVOIR TODAY DESPITE A RECORD-BREAKING 94 SORTIES BY SUPPORTING MARINE PLANES SUNDAY.
THE 10TH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE MARINES WERE STILL IN THE SAME POSITION THEY OCCUPIED 32 HOURS EARLIER.
THE MARINES KNOCKED OUT TWO RED TANKS. RESISTANCE WAS DESCRIBED AS "STUBBORN."
THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION REACHED POSITIONS 12 MILES NORTH OF PUNGSAN AND 24 MILES BELOW THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, AGAINST LIGHT RESISTANCE.
THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION WAS MEETING ONLY LIGHT OPPOSITION BEYOND KILCHU, AFTER INFLICTING "VERY HEAVY LOSSES ON THE REDS."
HF810PPS NM

NOV 6 1950

AP8FX
-95-
BY STAN SWINTON
NORTHEAST FRONT, KOREA(AP)-A TASK FORCE OF THREE SOUTH KOREAN MARINE BATTALIONS MADE AN UNOPPOSED LANDING AT KOSONG ON THE SEA OF JAPAN.
IT WAS CHARGED WITH DEFENDING THE REAR OF 10TH CORPS FORCES OPERATING FARTHER NORTH. KOSONG IS 60 MILES SOUTH OF WONSAN.
A 10TH CROPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE ROK MARINE LANDING WAS MADE OVER A THREE DAY PERIOD BEGINNING THURSDAY.
GUERRILLAS HAD BEEN ACTIVE IN THE AREA. HOWEVER, THE SPOKESMAN SAID THERE WERE NO REPORTS INDICATING THAT THE MARINE FORCE HAD MADE CONTACT WITH THE ENEMY.
THE ROK MARINE TASK FORCE BAKER WAS ACCOMPANIED BY U.S. MARINE ADVISERS. THE SOUTH KOREAN MARINES INCLUDED VETERANS OF THE INCHON LANDING. THE TROOPS WENT ASHORE FROM LANDING CRAFT.
JL508APS

A134FX
(260)
BY TOM STONE
PUNGSAN, KOREA, NOV. 5-(AP)-SNOW, ICE AND NEAR-ZERO WEATHER TODAY GRIPPED THIS NORTHEASTERN AREA WHERE U.S. INFANTRYMEN WERE ADVANCING AT A POINT ABOUT 30 MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
THE 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM, LEAD ELEMENT OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION, WAS MOVING AHEAD AGAINST NO OPPOSITION. PREVIOUSLY IT FOUGHT AND WON TWO ENGAGEMENTS.
TODAY THE DIVISION'S SECOND REGIMENT MOVED OUT OF IWON, 40 AIR MILES SOUTHEAST OF PUNGSAN, TO REINFORCE THE BORDER PUSH THROUGH RUGGED MOUNTAIN COUNTRY. OTHER DIVISION ELEMENTS STILL WERE BEING LANDED AT IWON.
THREE AMERICAN GENERALS VISITED THE NORTHERMOST POSITION TODAY. THEY WERE: MAJ.GEN.EDWARD M.ALMOND, 10TH CORPS COMMANDER; MAJ.GEN. DAVID BARR, SEVENTH DIVISION COMMANDER; AND BRIG.GEN.HOMER W.KIEFER, SEVENTH DIVISION ARTILLERY COMMANDER.
THEY TRUGED IN THREE-ABOVE-ZERO WEATHER ALONG NARROW, SNOW-BANKED ROADS WITH THE BATTLEWISE 17TH COMBAT TEAM. IT WAS NEARING THE UNGI RIVER, EIGHT MILES NORTH OF PUNGSAN. THERE WAS NO OPPOSITION.
BUT IT HAS BEEN TOUGH GOING THE PAST FEW DAYS OVER DIFFICULT AND UNFAMILIAR MOUNTAINOUS TERRAIN. MEDICS HAD TO MOVE IN UNDER FIRE TO ATTEND THE WOUNDED. SURGEONS OPERATED OVER A 20-HOUR STRETCH WHILE A FIGHT RAGED IN THE NEARBY HILLS.
PUNGSAN IS IN A VALLEY BETWEEN LOFTY MOUNTAIN RANGES. A NARROW-DEEP RUTTED ROAD WINDS THROUGH THE VILLAGE, THEN SNAKES UP THE SIDE OF MOUNTAINS TO THE NORTHWEST. IN HIGH PLACES, THE ROAD WAS COVERED WITH ICE AND A THIN LAYER OF SNOW. STREAMS WERE ICE-COATED. CHILL WINDS WHISTLED THROUGH A MOUNTAIN PASS AND BEAT AGAINST THE HALF-FROZEN FACES OF ADVANCING INFANTRYMEN.
GENERAL ALMOND DISCUSSED PROGRESS OF THE NORTHEAST DRIVE WITH THE COMBAT TEAM COMMANDER, COL.HERBERT B.POWELL, OF OREGON (HOME TOWN NOT GIVEN.) THE TWO OFFICERS TRUDGED ALONG A ROAD BEHIND A COLUMN OF MEN AND SUPPORTING TANKS.
"YOU'RE DOING A GOOD JOB AND I HAVE SOMETHING FOR YOU," GENERAL ALMOND SAID AS HE PINNED A SILVER STAR ON POWELL'S BATTLE JACKET.
THE CITATION SAID THAT POWELL "BY HIS AGGRESSIVE LEADERSHIP" MARCHED HIS OUTFIT "INLAND OVER DIFFICULT AND UNFAMILIAR TERRAIN" AND REPELLED AN ENEMY ATTACK.
ALONG THE ROAD, THE TWO OFFICERS MET LT. R.L.GRUENTHER, OF FORT MCNAIR, WASHINGTON, D.C. GENERAL ALMOND TOLD HIM HE HAD MERITED A BATTLEFIELD PROMOTION FOR HIS LEADERSHIP AND PINNED A CAPTAIN'S BARS ON GRUENTHER'S SHIRT COLLAR. HE IS THE SON OF LT.GEN.A.M.GRUENTHER, OF FORT MCNAIR.
JV834PCS NM

NOV 6 1950

A139FX
(200)
BY BEM PRICE
SONGJIN, KOREA, MONDAY, NOV. 6-(AP)-THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION, FIGHTING ON ALL SIDES AGAINST STIFF COMMUNIST RESISTANCE, CAPTURED KILCHU AND DROVE 12 MILES NORTH SUNDAY.
KILCHU, NEAR THE JAPAN SEA COAST AND 120 MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE SOVIET SIBERIAN BORDER, IS THE MOST NORTHEASTERLY KOREAN CITY IN UNITED NATIONS HANDS.
THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) CAVALRYMEN MADE THEIR ADVANCE ON PARALLEL ROADS LEADING FROM THE BURNED-OUT CITY, WHICH THE ROKS OCCUPIED EARLIER SUNDAY.
FIRST REPORTS TO THE KOREAN MILITARY ADVISORY GROUP (KMAG) SAID STRONG RED FORCES EXIST THROUGHOUT THE CAPITAL DIVISION AREA. THESE REPORTS SAID THE REDS WERE EQUIPPED WITH TANKS, ARTILLERY AND ANTI-TANK WEAPONS.
THE ENEMY HAS ABOUT 2,000 TROOPS IN THE KILCHU AREA, IT IS BELIEVED.
MEANWHILE, TO THE REAR A GUERRILLA BAND THREW A ROAD BLOCK OF MORTAR FIRE BETWEEN SONGJIN AND KILCHU. FOUR AMMUNITION-LADEN TRUCKS WERE BLOWN UP. SONGJIN IS ABOUT 15 MILES SOUTH OF KILCHU.
THE CONFUSED FIGHTING FOUND THE SOUTH KOREANS DRIVING THE ENEMY FROM ONE HILL, ONLY TO TURN ABOUT AND FIND THE COMMUNISTS HAD MOVED ONTO THE HIGH GROUND WHICH HAD BEEN THE SOUTH KOREAN JUMP-OFF POINT.
THE CAPITAL DIVISION'S COMMANDER, BRIG.GEN.SONG YON CHAN, CHARACTERIZED THE FRONT AS A STRONG COMMUNIST AREA OF LONG STANDING. HE PREDICTED WELL-ORGANIZED GUERRILLA ACTIVITY COULD BE EXPECTED.
JM557PPS

AP12FX
BY TOM LAMBERT
WITH U.S. 24TH DIVISION, KOREA, NOV. 5-(AP)-AMERICAN ARTILLERY FIRE SMASHED A COMMUNIST ATTACK EARLY TODAY NORTHEAST OF KUNU IN NORTHWEST KOREA.
A CHINESE PRISONER SAID THE FOUR-HOUR ARTILLERY FIRE HAD DISPERSED MOST OF TWO REGIMENTS BEFORE THE ATTACK WAS WELL-STARTED.
ABOUT 500 REDS ATTACKED EVEN AFTER THE WITHERING BARRAGE. THEY WERE HURLED BACK BY AMERICAN MACHINEGUN AND ARTILLERY FIRE.
THERE WERE NO AMERICAN CASUALTIES.

THERE WERE NO AMERICAN CASUALTIES.
THE CHINESE SAID HE HAD BEEN IN KOREA ONLY FIVE DAYS.
JL537APS

NOV 6 1950

A163KX
--95-
BY LEIF ERICKSON
U. S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, MONDAY, NOV. 6-(AP)-A A STRONG COMMUNIST ATTACK WAS DEVELOPING AGAINST THE VITAL UNITED NATIONS BRIDGE POSITION NORTH OF ANJU TODAY.
AN EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID A FULL ENEMY DIVISION HAS MOVED INTO THE AREA SOUTH OF PAKCHON.
ANJU IS ABOUT 40 AIR MILES NORTHWEST OF PYONGYANG AND PAKCHON IS EIGHT MILES FARTHER TO THE NORTHWEST.
ONE ENEMY ATTACK AT 5:15 A.M., TODAY DROVE NEARLY ONE MILE THROUGH THE LEFT FLANK OF AN AMERICAN ELEMENT DEFENDING THE BRIDGEHEAD, SIX MILES NORTH OF ANJU.
BY 6:30 A.M., THE DOUGHBOYS STOPPED AND CONTAINED THE ATTACK, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.
ANOTHER ATTACK HIT THE AMERICAN RIGHT FLANK AT 5:30 A.M., ON THE ROAD LEADING TO ANJU FROM THE NORTH. BUT THIS WAS BLUNTED AND BEATEN BACK WITHOUT LOSS OF GROUND.

A164KX (WEST OUT)
THE BRITISH COMMON WEALTH BRIGADE WITHDREW ABOUT FOUR MILES TO THE EAST BANK OF THE TAERYONG RIVER SUNDAY AND WAS DEPLOYED WITH AMERICAN ELEMENTS AND A SUPPORTING SOUTH KOREAN FORCE IN A COMPACT DEFENSIVE WEDGE. UNITED NATIONS FORCES HAVE PREPARED A STRONG DEFENSE IN DEPTH TO HOLD THE VITAL BRIDGE.
ON THE SOUTH BANK OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER SEE-SAW FIGHTING CONTINUED THROUGHOUT SUNDAY NIGHT FOR HIGH GROUND POSITIONS TWO MILES NORTH OF KUNU. THE HEIGHTS WERE TAKEN AND LOST SEVERAL TIMES BY COMMUNIST FORCES AND THE SOUTH KOREANS, BUT AT LAST REPORTS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, THE REDS APPEARED TO BE HOLDING THE POSITIONS.
JY953PCS

A186FX
PRECEDE TOKYO AERIAL
FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS IN KOREA, MONDAY, NOV. 6-(AP)-TWO COMMUNIST YAK FIGHTER PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN BY FOUR U.S. MUSTANGS IN A BRIEF DOGFIGHT NEAR SINUIJU THIS MORNING.
ONE YAK WENT DOWN IN FLAMES AND CRASHED ON A RIVER BANK NEAR YANGSI. THE SECOND YAK SPUN TO EARTH NEAR SINUIJU. SINUIJU LIES DIRECTLY ACROSS THE YALU RIVER FROM THE MANCHURIAN CITY OF ANTUNG.
THE AMERICAN PILOTS SAID ONE OF THEIR PLANES WERE DAMAGED.
THE FIFTH AIR FORCE ALSO REPORTED OPERATIONAL LOSSES TODAY.
ONE MUSTANG CRASHED ON TAKEOFF BEFORE DAWN, KILLING THE PILOT. AN F-80 CRASHED INTO A HEAVY CONSTRUCTION MACHINE AT A FORWARD BASE AND THE PILOT WAS KILLED.
B-29 BOMBERS SPEWED INCENDIARIES SUNDAY ON THE COMMUNIST COMMAND AND SUPPLY CENTER OF KANGGYE IN THE MOUNTAIN FASTNESSES OF NORTH-CENTRAL KOREA.
RESULTS OF THIS FIRST REPORTED INCENDIARY RAID OF THE WAR WERE DECLARED TO BE EXCELLENT, WITH NO ENEMY PLANES OR GUNFIRE ENCOUNTERED.
ALL ALONG THE FRONT ALLIED FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS FLEW CLOSE SUPPORT MISSIONS, PARTICULARLY IN THE KUNU-PAKCHON AREA OF NORTHWEST KOREA WHERE REDS WERE PRESSING HARD ON UNITED NATIONS TROOPS. SONCHON, 35 MILES WEST OF PAKCHON, ALSO WAS HIT.
THE U.S.FIFTH AIR FORCE IN KOREA REPORTED IT INFLICTED 1,000 CASUALTIES ON THE REDS, DESTROYED NINE TANKS AND DAMAGED EIGHT.
FOUR RUSSIAN-MADE YAK FIGHTERS UNSUCCESSFULLY ATTACKED A FLIGHT OF B-26 LIGHT BOMBERS NORTH OF SONCHON.
MARINO CORSAIRS FLEW ALL-DAY SUPPORT MISSIONS FOR HARD-PRESSED MARINE GROUND FORCES SOUTH OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.
THE MARINE AIRMEN, OPERATING FROM WONSAN WITH NAPALM JELLIED GASOLINE BOMBS, HIT CHINESE RED CONCENTRATIONS IN FIVE VILLAGES EIGHT TO A DOZEN MILES SOUTH OF THE DAM.
THE B-29 RAID ON KANGGYE WAS THE DAY'S BIG SHOW. IT WAS MADE IN THREE WAVES THAT BOMBED VISUALLY.
GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SAID AIR OBSERVATION INDICATED THE KANGGYE AREA WAS THE MAIN SUPPLY CENTER FOR REDS WHO HAD CUT OFF LARGE ALLIED FORCES IN THE UNSAN AREA LAST WEEK.
A RAIL AND ROAD HUB FOR ALL THE INTERIOR OF NORTH KOREA, KANGGYE IS BELIEVED TO BE THE LOCATION OF HIGH COMMUNIST COMMAND POSTS WHICH ARE DIRECTING THE PRESENT RED RESURGENCE, MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS REPORTED.
IN PREVIOUS ATTACKS THE SUPERFORTS HAVE CONFINED THEIR WORK TO PINPOINT TARGETS IN THE KANGGYE AREA--THE RAIL YARDS, BRIDGES AND HIGHWAYS.

NOV. 6 1950

"HOWEVER, THE NORTH KOREANS PERSISTED IN THEIR BUILDUP OF GUNS, AMMUNITION AND SUPPLIES IN THE MILITARY STRONGPOINT, DESTINED FOR THEIR ARMIES, NOW INFLICTING CONSIDERABLE CASUALTIES ON UNITED NATIONS TROOPS IN THE SOUTH," MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SAID.
"WAREHOUSES CONTAINING ESSENTIAL SUPPLIES WERE SCATTERED THROUGHOUT MOST OF THE SUPPLY AND COMMUNICATIONS CENTER RATHER THAN BEING CONCENTRATED IN THE RAILWAY YARDS."
KANGGYE IS ON THE MAIN MANPO RAILWAY LINE THROUGH WHICH MILITARY SUPPLIES AND TROOPS HAVE BEEN MOVING DOWN FROM THE NORTH. ONE RAIL LINE RUNS TOWARD THE BORDER TOWN OF MANPO WHILE ANOTHER RUNS EASTWARD AND NORTHWARD TOWARD THE TOWN OF CHASONG.
OTHER RAIL LINES RUN SOUTHWARD TO KUNU, THE PRESENT MAIN BATTLE SECTOR, AND EAST AND SOUTH TO HAMHUNG.
MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SAID:
"BECAUSE OF THE DISPERSED NATURE OF THE MILITARY TARGETS IN KANGGYE, THE USUAL GENERAL PURPOSE BOMBS NORMALLY EMPLOYED BY THE SUPERFORTS WOULD HAVE BEEN RELATIVELY INEFFECTIVE. INCENDIARY BOMBS CAPABLE OF REACHING THE WIDESPREAD TARGETS IN THE COMMAND-COMMUNICATIONS-SUPPLY CENTER WERE THREFORE EMPLOYED IN TODAY'S ATTACKS."
LT. GEN. GEORGE E. STRATEMEYER, COMMANDING THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE, SAID: "WHENEVER WE DISCOVER IN NORTH KOREA THE SOURCES OF MILITARY SUPPLIES OR THE LOCATION OF MILITARY FORCES THAT CAN KILL OUR U.N. TROOPS, WE ARE GOING TO ELIMINATE THAT SOURCE BY THE MOST EFFECTIVE MEANS AND WEAPONS AT OUR DISPOSAL."
FT/JL941APS

AP7FX
-95-
TOKYO, NOV. 5-(AP)-TWENTY B-29 SUPERFORTS TODAY SPEWED INCENDIARY BOMBS ON KANGGYE IN THE FIRST REPORTED INCENDIARY RAID OF THE KOREAN WAR.
KANGGYE, REPORTEDLY THE HUB OF THE COMMUNIST SUPPLY, COMMUNICATIONS AND COMMAND NETWORK IN CENTRAL NORTH KOREA, IS 20 MILES FROM THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

30.24- 16887

THREE FORMATIONS OF THE SUPERFORTS REPORTED EXCELLENT RESULTS. THERE WERE NO ENEMY FIGHTERS OR FLAK.
THE ATTACK WAS MADE IN CLEAR WEATHER AND BOMBING WAS VISUAL.
JL505APS

AP9FX
BY LEIF ERICKSON
U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV. 5-(AP)-THE U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE REPORTED FIGHTER-BOMBERS TODAY INFLICTED 1,000 TROOP CASUALTIES ON THE REDS IN CLOSE SUPPORT STRIKES IN NORTHWEST KOREA.
IT SAID 700 WERE IN THE MAIN BATTLE AREA OF PAKCHON AND KUNU. KUNU IS ABOUT 45 MILES NORTH OF THE FALLEN RED KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG. PAKCHON IS 16 MILES WEST OF KUNU.
THE OTHER 300 WERE REPORTED IN THE AREA NORTH OF SONCHON, 35 MILES WEST OF PAKCHON.
FOUR RUSSIAN-MADE YAK FIGHTER PLANES ATTACKED A FLIGHT OF B-26S NORTH OF SONCHON. ONE YAK WAS REPORTED "SMOKING." NONE OF THE B-26S WAS DAMAGED.
NINE TANKS WERE DESTROYED, EIGHT DAMAGED AND THREE REPORTED HIT. THREE OF THE TANKS WERE DESTROYED AND EIGHT DAMAGED IN THE BATTLE AREA SOUTH OF UNSAN. FOUR WERE DESTROYED IN THE SONCHON AREA.
JL510APS

NOV 6 1950

B12KX
TOKYO, NOV. 5-(AP)-THE WORK OF COL. WILEY D. GANEY IN HELPING ORGANIZE STRATEGIC BOMBING OPERATIONS IN KOREA TODAY WON HIM HIS SECOND AWARD OF THE LEGION OF MERIT.
THE AWARD WAS MADE BY LT.GEN.GEORGE E. STRATEMEYER, COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE.
COLONEL GANEY, DEPUTY FOR OPERATIONS OF THE FEAF BOMBER COMMAND, IS A NATIVE OF ANDALUSIA, ALA. HIS FAMILY LIVES IN HOLLYWOOD, FLA.
JY413PCS NM

B11KX (Q)
(110)
TOKYO, NOV. 5-(AP)-TWO AUSTRALIAN FIGHTER PLANES WERE HIT BY COMMUNIST GROUND FIRE TODAY WHILE GIVING CLOSE SUPPORT TO UNITED NATIONS GROUND FORCES IN NORTHWEST KOREA.
BOTH PLANES RETURNED SAFELY TO THEIR BASES, THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH OCCUPATION FORCE SAID.
THE MUSTANGS WERE FLOWN BY FLIGHT LT. ROSS COBURN, OF NEW CASTLE AND PILOT CECIL SLY OF WOODENLONG. THEY WERE ROCKETING AND STRAFING A RED TRENCH ALONG A RIDGE WHICH WAS HOLDING UP A U. N. ADVANCE.
GROUND FIRE ALSO HIT AN AMERICAN MUSTANG AND THE PILOT BAILED OUT.
DON BRACKENREG AND WAL RIVECS, BOTH OF SYDNEY, PILOTED OTHER FIGHTER PLANES WHICH SET AFIRE AN AREA WHERE ENEMY ARTILLERY POSITIONS WERE SPOTTED IN AN ORCHARD.
JY411PCS

A185FX
VTOKYO,MONDAY,NOV.6-(AP)-THE NORTH KOREAN SINUIJU RADIO SAID TODAY THAT RED KOREAN TROOPS HAVE DISMANTLED AND CARRIED AWAY THE HYDROELECTRIC POWER GENERATORS BELOW THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA "WITH THE COOPERATION OF NEIGHBORING INHABITANTS."
THE BROADCAST, HEARD HERE, SAID THE NORTH KOREAN RED ARMY IS DETERMINED NOT TO HAND OVER "ANY HYDROELECTRIC GENERATION PLANT OR EQUIPMENT TO THE ENEMY."
THE CHANGJIN POWER PLANTS AND THOSE BELOW THE PUJON RESERVOIR 20 MILES TO THE EAST TOGETHER FORM THE LARGEST SINGLE HYDROELECTRIC INSTALLATION IN NORTH KOREA.
THEY SUPPLIED POWER TO MANCHURIA AS WELL AS KOREA.
UM913PPS

AP13FX
KX:APW
TOKYO, NOV. 5-(AP)-SIR ESLER DENING, BRITAIN'S AMBASSADOR AT LARGE, ARRIVED HERE TONIGHT FOR TALKS WITH U.S.OFFICIALS ON THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.
DENING, HEAD OF BRITISH DIPLOMATIC AFFAIRS IN THE FAR EAST, IS ON A TOUR OF ASIATIC CAPITALS.
FT8APS NM

NOV 6 1950

AP2
-95-
LONDON, SUNDAY, NOV. 5-(AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA'S "DEMOCRATIC" POLITICAL PARTIES CALLED TODAY FOR "POSITIVE ACTION" TO OPPOSE AMERICAN FORCES IN KOREA, MOSCOW RADIO ANNOUNCED.
THE BROADCAST OF A DISPATCH FROM PEIPING, CAPITAL RED CHINA, QUOTED A DECLARATION OF CHINESE POLITICAL GROUPS THAT "THE AGGRESSIVE ACTIONS OF IMPERIALISTS HEADED BY THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTE A SERIOUS THREAT TO THE SECURITY OF CHINA."
THE BROADCAST, HEARD IN LONDON, SAID THE STATEMENT CHARGED AMERICA WITH "PLOTTING NOT ONLY THE DESTRUCTION OF THE KOREAN PEOPLES DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC; THEY WANT TO ANNEX KOREA, INVADE CHINA, ESTABLISH THEIR RULE OVER ASIA AND CONQUER THE WHOLE WORLD."
THE STATEMENT ADDED THAT THE ADVANCE BY THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL IN KOREA "IS DIRECTLY THREATENING THE NORTHWESTERN FRONTIERS OF CHINA."
"AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS," IT WENT ON, "ARE REPEATING THE OLD TRICK OF THE JAPANESE BANDITS WHO FIRST OF ALL INVADED KOREA AND THEN CHINA."
AFTER EXPRESSING THE VIEW THAT "THE KOREAN QUESTION SHOULD BE SOLVED BY PEACEFUL MEANS," THE DECLARATION ADDED THAT THE "IMPERIALIST FORCES" WERE UNWILLING TO DO THIS.
"THUS," IT CONTINUED, "WE HAVE BEEN FORCED TO REALIZE THAT IF ALL PEACE-LOVING PEOPLE WANT TO HAVE PEACE, THEY MUST USE POSITIVE ACTION IN ORDER TO OPPOSE CRIMES AND PUT AN END TO AGGRESSION. ONLY RESISTANCE CAN TEACH THE LESSON TO IMPERIALISTS AND JUSTLY SETTLE THE QUESTION OF THE INDEPENDENCE OF KOREA AND OTHER AREAS ACCORDING TO THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE."
IT CONCLUDED:
"ALL DEMOCRATIC PARTIES OF CHINA DECLARE THAT THEY WILL SUPPORT WITH ALL THEIR MIGHT THE JUST DEMANDS OF ALL THE COUNTRIES OF ASIA.
"THE WHOLE OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE HAVE VOLUNTARILY UNDERTAKEN THE SACRED TASK OF OFFERING RESISTANCE TO AMERICA, OF HELPING KOREA, DEFENDING THEIR HOMES AND THEIR COUNTRY."
JR331AES

B52 Q
(150)
CHARLOTTE, N.C., NOV.5-(AP)-A FORMER KOREAN DIPLOMAT DECLARED HERE TODAY THAT NOW IS THE TIME TO FORESTALL AGGRESSION BY CHINESE COMMUNISTS.
DR. HUGH CYNN, ONE-TIME KOREAN AMBASSADOR TO JAPAN, SAID AT A "REPORT ON KOREA" MEETING THAT THE CHINESE REDS SHOULD BE GIVEN

A STERN WARNING THAT THEY WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO FORM A "BUFFER" AREA SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN NORTH KOREA.

HE SAID CHINESE REDS IN NORTH KOREA ARE OPERATING IN AN UNOFFICIAL MANNER--AS NORTH KOREANS AND NOT AS CHINESE COMMUNISTS. THE REDS MUST BE TOLD, HE ADDED, THAT THEY WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO TAKE OVER THE AREA.

DR. CYNN ASSERTED THAT THE AVERAGE KOREAN--NORTH AND SOUTH--IS NOT INCLINED TOWARD COMMUNISM. PERHAPS ONLY ABOUT TWO PER CENT OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE COULD BE CALLED STRONG COMMUNISTS, HE DECLARED, WHILE THE GREAT MAJORITY OF THE PEOPLE HATE COMMUNISM.

THE MEETING WAS SPONSORED BY THE CHARLOTTE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, AND WAS OPEN TO THE PUBLIC.

SF950PES

A182CX (BX FW)

DIRKSEN (130)

CHICAGO,NOV 5-(AP)-REPUBLICAN EVERETT M.DIRKSEN TODAY ASKED PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO TELL MORE ABOUT AMERICAN CASUALTIES IN KOREA.

DIRKSEN IS CAMPAIGNING FOR ELECTION TO THE U.S. SENATE. REFERRING TO THE PRESIDENT'S SATURDAY RADIO SPEECH, DIRKSEN SAID:

"HARRY TRUMAN WOULD HAVE DONE BETTER TO TELL WHETHER THE CASUALTY LIST LAST WEEK WAS NOT INFINITELY BIGGER THAN AT ANY TIME SINCE THE WAR BEGAN IN JUNE.

"HE MIGHT ALSO HAVE TOLD US WHETHER OR NOT WE ARE ON THE BRINK OF WAR WITH CHINA."

DIRKSEN APPEARED ON TELEVISION (STATION WBKB) WITH MRS. MARGUERITE STITT CHURCH, REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS FROM THE 13TH ILLINOIS DISTRICT.

DIRKSEN SAID MR. TRUMAN HAD SAID LAST APRIL THE COUNTRY WAS CLOSER TO PEACE THAN AT ANY TIME IN THE LAST FIVE YEARS. SINCE THEN, WARS HAVE BROKEN OUT IN KOREA, TIBET AND INDO-CHINA, DIRKSEN SAID. HE DECLARED THE ADMINISTRATION IS PLANNING TO SEND 10 MORE UNITED STATES DIVISIONS TO GERMANY.

JC1103PCS NM

A36FX

(720)

CHINESE REDS (SUBS FOR UNDATED IN BUDGET)

BY STANLEY RICH

HONG KONG, NOV. 5-(AP)-THE IMPRESSION GREW HERE TODAY THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE PREPARING FOR A MAJOR STEP SOON WHICH MIGHT TOUCH OFF INTERNATIONAL REPERCUSSIONS.

WHAT THAT STEP MIGHT BE IS ANYBODY'S GUESS.

IN THIS BRITISH COLONY, LIKELY TO BE THE FIRST VICTIM OF ANY FAR EASTERN EXPLOSION, OBSERVERS WERE PUT ON EDGE BY:

1. AN UNCONFIRMED REPORT THAT CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE PLACED DAIREN, PORT ARTHUR, MUKDEN AND TWO OTHER MANCHURIAN CITIES UNDER MARTIAL LAW.

2. THE EQUALLY UNCONFIRMED REPORT THAT THE VITAL RAIL LINE BETWEEN PEIPING AND MUKDEN HAS BEEN CLOSED TO ALL PASSENGER TRAFFIC AND RESERVED FOR MILITARY USE. THE LINE BRANCHES SOUTHEAST TO ANTUNG ON THE MANCHURIAN BORDER--70 MILES FROM THE FIGHTING FRONT IN NORTH KOREA.

3. A CHINESE COMMUNIST ANNOUNCEMENT THAT SHELTERS ARE BEING BUILT AND "AIR RAID PROTECTION MEASURES" TAKEN IN MUKDEN. PRIVATE REPORTS PAID THESE PRECAUTIONS WERE BEING HASTENED BECAUSE THE CHINESE REDS EXPECT "SOMETHING WILL HAPPEN" SOON IN THE MUKDEN AREA.

4. RELEASE BY THE COMMUNIST NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY OF A SIX-PAGE, SABER-RATTLING ARTICLE. IT SAID THE UNITED STATES WAS THREATENING CHINA'S BORDER; THEREFORE CHINESE SUPPORT OF THE NORTH KOREANS "IS NOT ONLY A MORAL DUTY...BUT IS DETERMINED BY THE NECESSITY OF SELF-DEFENSE."

CHINESE NATIONALIST INTELLIGENCE SOURCES ON FORMOSA SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE DEPLOYED ABOUT 320,000 REDS FOR ACTION IN KOREA. THESE SOURCES SAID THE 320,000 FORM NINE RED ARMIES, WITH SIX ALREADY BELIEVED TO BE IN KOREA AND THREE AT THE BORDER.

A CHINESE BUSINESSMAN ARRIVING IN HONG KONG FROM HULUTAO, MANCHURIAN PORT, TOLD NEWSMEN TODAY THAT THE REDS CLAMPED MARTIAL LAW OCT. 28 ON DAIREN, PORT ARTHUR, MUKDEN, YINGKOW, HULUTAO AND SHANHAIKWAN. SHANHAIKWAN IS AT THE SEAWARD END OF CHINA'S GREAT WALL.

THE BUSINESSMEN SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNIST MILITARY HAD TAKEN OVER THE PEIPING-MUKDEN RAILWAY. HE REPORTED PERSONALLY OBSERVING "MANY WOUNDED COMMUNIST SOLDIERS" IN HULUTAO, PRESUMABLY JUST BROUGHT BACK FROM THE FIGHTING FRONT IN NORTH KOREA.

THERE WAS NO POSSIBLE WAY TO CONFIRM SUCH REPORTS IN HONG KONG. ONE DIPLOMATIC OBSERVER TOLD THE ASSOCIATED PRESS HE WAS INCLINED TO VIEW THEM "WITH A HIGH DEGREE OF PROBABILITY."

(IN SEOUL, MAJ.GEN.CHUNG IL KWON, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY, SAID SUNDAY THERE WERE THREE REASONS WHY COMMUNIST CHINA HAD SENT TROOPS INTO KOREA:

(1. COMMUNIST CHINA MADE A MUTUAL ASSISTANCE MILITARY PACT WITH NORTH KOREA AT MUKDEN IN MARCH, 1948, AND AGREED TO SEND AID WHENEVER NEEDED. SUCH A PACT HAS BEEN OFTEN RUMORED BUT NEVER CONFIRMED.

(2. CHINA WANTS TO PROTECT THE SUIHO HYDROELECTRIC PLANT ON THE YALU RIVER, BOUNDARY FOR MANCHURIA AND NORTH KOREA.

NOV 6 1950

A37FX

SUIHO SUPPLIES POWER TO MUNITION PLANTS AT ASAN AND MUKDEN.

(3. PRESSURE FROM BEHIND. THIS PRESSURE, CHUNG IMPLIED, COULD BE EXPLAINED ONLY BY DESIRE OF ANOTHER POWER THAT THE UNITED STATES EXPEND ITS MILITARY STRENGTH IN A PROLONGED CONFLICT IN KOREA.)

THE MOST UNSETTLING OF ALL TODAY'S REPORTS WAS THE JINGOISTIC, BELLIGERENT TONE OF THE OFFICIAL NEWS RELEASE DISTRIBUTED IN HONG KONG BY THE COMMUNIST NEWS AGENCY.

THE KEYNOTE WAS A PEIPING DISPATCH QUOTING A "JOINT DECLARATION" OF NEARLY 5,000 WORDS BY CHINA'S "VARIOUS DEMOCRATIC PARTIES."

THE DECLARATION SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS "FRENZIEDLY PUSHED AGGRESSIVE WAR NORTHWARD ACROSS THE 38TH PARALLEL TOWARD THE MANCHURIAN BORDER ON THE YALU AND TAMEN RIVERS." THIS, THE DECLARATION ADDED, HAS FORCED CHINA TO "REALIZE THE FACT THAT, IF LOVERS OF PEACE IN THE WORLD DESIRE TO HAVE PEACE, THEY MUST USE POSITIVE ACTION TO RESIST ATROCITIES AND HALT AGGRESSION."

THE MEAT OF THE DECLARATION SEEMED TO BE:

"THE SITUATION TODAY IS VERY CLEAR. THE U.S.IMPERIALISTS ARE COPYING THE OLD TRICK OF JAPANESE BANDITS--FIRST INVADING KOREA AND THEN INVADING CHINA. EVERYONE KNOWS THAT KOREA IS A SMALL COUNTRY BUT THAT IT'S STRATEGIC POSITION IS VERY IMPORTANT.

"JUST AS WITH JAPANESE IMPERIALISTS IN THE PAST, THE MAIN OBJECTIVE OF U.S.AGGRESSION IN KOREA IS NOT KOREA ITSELF. CHINA HISTORY SHOWS US THAT EXISTENCE OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC (COMMUNIST) AND ITS FALL AND THE SECURITY OR DANGER OF CHINA ARE CLOSELY ENTWINED. THE ONE CANNOT BE SAFEGUARDED WITHOUT THE OTHER.

"IT IS NOT ONLY THE MORAL DUTY THAT THE PEOPLE OF CHINA SHOULD SUPPORT THE KOREAN PEOPLE'S WAR AGAINST AMERICA BUT IT IS CLOSELY RELATED TO THE DIRECT INTEREST OF ALL CHINESE PEOPLE AND IS DETERMINED BY THE NECESSITY OF SELF DEFENSE.

"TO SAVE OUR NEIGHBOR IS TO SAVE OURSELVES. TO DEFEND OUR FATHERLAND, WE MUST SUPPORT THE PEOPLE OF KOREA."

FT1205PPS

30.24- 16889

A63
(120)
(NY)..WASHINGTON, NOV. 5-(AP)-ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE PAUL GRIFFITH SAID TODAY IT WAS HIS GUESS THAT "IT WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE TO PLAN TO BRING THE BOYS BACK (FROM KOREA) BEFORE CHRISTMAS."

GRIFFITH, INTERVIEWED ON THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY'S "MEET THE PRESS" TELEVISION SHOW, ALSO SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE THE PRESENT FIGHTING IN KOREA REPRESENTED AN "ALL-OUT ENTRY OF RED CHINESE INTO THE WAR."

HE SAID THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAD KNOWN FOR SOME TIME THAT THERE WERE A NUMBER OF CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS IN MANCHURIA BUT THAT THOSE ENGAGED SO FAR WERE "ONLY IN A TOKEN NUMBER."

HE SAID IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THERE WERE SOME 300,000 CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS IN MANCHURIA, BUT THAT "NO SUCH NUMBERS AS THAT HAVE PARTICIPATED YET."

GRIFFITH SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE QUESTION OF CHINESE COMMUNISTS ENTERING THE FIGHT WOULD BE TAKEN UP IN THE UNITED NATIONS BUT ADDED:

"WE ARE GOING TO DO OUR BEST TO GET RID OF THEM" IN KOREA.

HE SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE AMERICAN TROOPS WOULD STRIKE AGAINST THE CHINESE IN MANCHURIA.

"I BELIEVE WE WILL JUST FIGHT AGAINST THEM IN KOREA," HE SAID. "I HAVE HEARD OF NO POLICY TO ADVANCE INTO MANCHURIA."

ASKED IF WE DID NOT HAVE OUR SUCCESS IN KOREA BECAUSE RUSSIA AND CHINA REFRAINED FROM PUTTING THEIR FULL STRENGTH INTO THE FIGHT, GRIFFITH SAID:

"WE DON'T BELIEVE RUSSIA AND CHINA CAN PREVENT US FROM DOING WHAT WE WANT TO DO."

HE SAID HE BELIEVED THAT WITH THE SEVENTH FLEET, AMERICAN FORCES COULD HAVE "GOT THROUGH" TO FIGHT IN KOREA IN SPITE OF RUSSIAN OR CHINESE INTERVENTION.

NOV 6 1950

GRIFFITH DENIED REPORTS THAT RESERVE OFFICERS AND MEN WERE SENT TO KOREA WITH ONLY FOUR WEEKS' TRAINING.

HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT REGULAR ARMY MEN SENT FRO JAPAN "HAD VERY LITTLE BATTLE TRAINING" AND DID A FINE JOB CONSIDERING THAT THEY WERE "CONVERTED ALMOST OVERNIGHT FROM OCCUPATION TROOPS TO BATTLE TROOPS."

IF THE NATION HAD HAD UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING SEVERAL YEARS AGO, HE SAID, "WE WOULD HAVE HAD NO WAITING PERIOD AT ALL" AND COULD HAVE SENT TRAINED TROOPS TO THE FRONT SPEEDILY.

GRIFFITH SAID HE COULD NOT GUESS WHETHER THE CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS HAD ENGAGED OUR FORCES IN KOREA TO TIE THEM DOWN THIS WINTER FOR A "STRIKE SOMEWHERE ELSE."

"I THINK THEY CAME IN," HE SAID, "TO SEE THAT WE STOPPED WHERE WE WERE--PERHAPS TO PUSH US BACK FROM THE MANCHURIAN BORDER."

GRIFFITH ASSERTED THE AMERICAN FORCES HAD "TOO MUCH AIR" IN KOREA, PARTICULARLY TOO MANY FAST, LONG-RANGE PLANES WHICH COULD NOT FIND SUITABLE TARGETS.

"WE HAD MORE AIR THAN WE COULD USE IN KOREA," HE SAID, "AND WE HAD TOO FEW INFANTRY."

GRIFFITH, WHO SERVED UNDER FORMER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE LOUIS A. JOHNSON, WAS ASKED WHY HE DID NOT QUIT WHEN JOHNSON RESIGNED.

GRIFFITH REPLIED THAT HE HAD GIVEN HIS RESIGNATION TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN THE DAY JOHNSON LEFT THE DEFENSE JOB. HE ADDED THAT HE EXPECTED IT TO BE ACCEPTED "SHORTLY."

INTERVIEWING GRIFFITH WERE:

MRS. MAE CRAIG OF THE PORTLAND (ME.) PRESS-HERALD, MARSHALL MCNEIL OF THE SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER CHAIN, LLOYD NORMAN OF THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE, AND RICHARD WILSON OF COWLES PUBLICATIONS. LAWRENCE SPIVAK ACTED AS MODERATOR.

K721PES

A5WX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY NOV 5)
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV 5-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT REPORTED FOUR DEATHS IN KOREAN CASUALTIES LIST NO. 143 MADE PUBLIC TODAY.

THE LIST ALSO SHOWED 31 WOUNDED IN COMBAT, 5 INJURED IN ACCIDENTS AND THREE MISSING IN ACTION.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TODAY NOV 5)
PF1218PES NM

A48
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV.5)

(ADVANCE)...NEW YORK, NOV. 5-(AP)-WAR CORRESPONDENT MARGUERITE HIGGINS OF THE NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE HAS BEEN NAMED THE OUTSTANDING WOMAN REPORTER OF THE YEAR BY THE NEW YORK NEWSPAPER WOMEN'S CLUB.

THE CLUB SAID TODAY THAT MISS HIGGINS WOULD RECEIVE A SPECIAL CITATION NOV. 17 COMMENDING HER FOR HER REPORTING FROM THE KOREAN FRONT, "FOR HER COURAGE UNDER FIRE AND HER BRAVERY IN ADMINISTERING BLOOD PLASMA TO THE WOUNDED."

MISS HIGGINS RECENTLY RETURNED TO HIS COUNTRY FROM KOREA.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV. 5)
FD341PES

NOV 6 1950

A45
(120)
LONDON, NOV. 5-(AP)-JOHN J.MCCLOY, U.S.HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR GERMANY, SAID TODAY THE WEST SHOULD KEEP AN OPEN MIND ON THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL FOR BIG FOUR TALKS ON GERMANY.

HE TOLD NEWSMEN BEFORE LEAVING FOR FRANKFURT:

"FROM PAST EXPERIENCE WE HAVE NOT MUCH TO HOPE FOR. IS IT A PIECE OF PROPAGANDA OR ARE THEY IN EARNEST? I DON'T KNOW. BUT DON'T LET US PREJUDGE. IT ALL DEPENDS ON WHETHER THE RUSSIANS ARE SERIOUS OR NOT."

HE ALSO SAID THAT THE INTERVENTION OF COMMUNIST CHINA IN THE KOREA FIGHTING "LOOKED OMINOUS."

"I DO NOT KNOW WHAT IT MEANS BUT THE CHINESE MUST KNOW PERFECTLY WELL WE HAVE NO DESIGNS ON CHINA."

MCCLOY CAME TO LONDON TO VISIT RETIRING AMERICAN AMBASSADOR LEWIS DOUGLAS.

FD336PES

A64
LONDON, NOV. 5-(AP)-GROUND STAFF WORKERS AT LONDON AIRPORT SAID THEY SAW AND HEARD AN OBJECT STREAK OVER THE AIRPORT SKIES TONIGHT FROM THE NORTHEAST AND DISAPPEAR IN THE SOUTHWEST. SOME SAID IT TRAILED A BLUISH LIGHT AND OTHERS A TWIN TRAIL OF PURPLE LIGHT.

CONTROL TOWER OFFICIALS SAID THEY DID NOT SEE THE OBJECT.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE CIVIL AVIATION MINISTRY SAID THE AIRPORT WORKERS MIGHT HAVE SEEN A JET AIRCRAFT. HE ALSO POINTED OUT IT WAS GUY FAWKES DAY, WHICH IS CELEBRATED WITH FIREWORKS DISPLAYS. THE HOLIDAY OBSERVES THE UNCOVERING OF A GUNPOWDER PLOT TO BLOW UP THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 17TH CENTURY.

VS515PES

B5 (Q) (170)
SOUTHAMPTON, ENGLAND, NOV. 5-(AP)-WILLIAM L.BATT ARRIVED TONIGHT TO TAKE UP HIS JOB AS HEAD OF THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION IN GREAT BRITAIN.
HE SUCCEEDS W.JOHN KENNEY, WHO RESIGNED EFFECTIVE NOV. 1.
BATT TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER ARRIVING ABOARD THE QUEEN MARY THAT HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT THE FUTURE OF MARSHALL AID TO ENGLAND. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT IT WAS OBVIOUS THERE WOULD HAVE TO BE SOME TALKS ON THE SUBJECT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND BRITISH GOVERNMENT.
PRIME MINISTER ATTLEE ALREADY HAS DISCLOSED THAT SUCH TALKS WOULD TAKE PLACE SOON. ECA OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON HAVE INDICATED THAT THE FLOW OF FREE AMERICAN DOLLARS TO ENGLAND UNDER MARSHALL AID MIGHT BE CUT OFF SHORTLY.
BATT TOLD NEWSMEN:
"I WAS IMPRESSED WITH THE SIZE OF MY JOB -- GETTING THE MAXIMUM ARMAMENT PRODUCTION FROM BOTH COUNTRIES WITHOUT DOING TOO MUCH HARM TO THE STANDARD OF LIVING OF THE PEOPLES ON BOTH SIDES. WE ARE REALLY GOING TO TOWN IN AMERICA IN THIS TASK OF BUILDING UP OUR MILITARY FORCES AND THAT IS GOING TO COST A TREMENDOUS AMOUNT OF MONEY."
JT430PES

NOV 6 1950

(230)
PARIS, NOV. 5-(AP)-THE PRESIDENT OF FRANCE URGED TODAY THAT PEACE BE SOUGHT THROUGH A REAL DISARMAMENT UNDER GUARANTEE OF THE UNITED NATIONS, WHICH SHOULD HAVE CONTROL OF ALL ARMS, BOTH ATOMIC AND OTHERWISE.
SPEAKING AT THE UNVEILING OF A MONUMENT TO LOCAL RESISTANCE HEROES AT LONS-ILE-SAUNIER, PRESIDENT VINCENT AURIOL TOLD FRENCHMEN THEY SHOULD UNITE AND ORGANIZE NATIONAL DEFENSE WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF COLLECTIVE DEFENSE. BUT AT THE SAME TIME HE URGED THEM NOT TO LOSE SIGHT OF THE FURTHER GOAL OF PEACE THROUGH EVENTUAL DISARMAMENT.
"DO NOT REMAIN ISOLATED WHEN THE STORM THREATENS EACH MOMENT TO BURST UPON THE WORLD", HE SAID, "BUT ALSO DO NOT SACRIFICE WHAT IS AFAR TO WHAT IS CLOSE. SILENCE AGITATIONS AND PROVOCATIONS AND TRY ALWAYS, WHILE REMAINING ON GUARD, TO RE-ESTABLISH CONFIDENCE, TO PREPARE CONDITIONS FOR A PEACE CONFORMING TO OUR IDEAL, TO ENGAGEMENTS UNDERTAKEN, AND TO THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE INTEREST OF ALL PEOPLES.
"ORGANIZE WITHOUT DELAY NATIONAL DEFENSE JOINED WITH COLLECTIVE DEFENSE, WHILE TAKING EVERY OCCASION THAT IS OFFERED TO WORK FOR PEACE, NOT BY PROPORTIONAL REDUCTIONS OF ARMAMENTS WHICH WOULD MEAN THE WEAKNESS OF ONE AND THE STRENGTH OF OTHERS, BUT BY A REAL AND CONTROLLED DISARMAMENT UNDER THE SOLE GUARANTEE OF THE FORCES OF THE UNITED NATIONS, TO WHICH SHOULD BE HANDED OVER ALL ARMS OF AGGRESSION, ATOMIC OR CLASSIC."
K555PES

A120
FIRST LEAD COUNCIL (170)
ROME, NOV. 5-(AP)-PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, PRESIDENT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE, TOLD NEWSMEN TONIGHT HIS COMMITTEE IS NOT SATISFIED WITH RESULTS REACHED AT THE MEETING HERE OF THE COUNCIL'S FOREIGN MINISTERS.
"THE FOREIGN MINISTERS SHOULD HAVE ADOPTED MORE REALISTIC AND CONCRETE DECISIONS THAN THE ONES APPROVED." HE SAID.

IN A TWO-DAY MEETING WHICH ENDED YESTERDAY THE FOREIGN MINISTERS CALLED ON RUSSIA TO LIFT THE IRON CURTAIN, OPEN FRONTIERS BETWEEN THE EAST AND WEST AND STOP MAKING APPEALS IN THE NAME OF A "FALSE PEACE."
THEY ALSO SIGNED A CONVENTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS WHICH BINDS THEM TO PROTECT THE BASIC RIGHTS OF THEIR CITIZENS.
THE FOREIGN MINISTERS TOOK NO FINAL ACTION ON THE SCHUMAN PLAN FOR POOLING EUROPE'S COAL AND STEEL. HOWEVER FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN, ORIGINATOR OF THE PLAN, TOLD NEWSMEN HE WAS SATISFIED WITH PROGRESS ACCOMPLISHED THUS FAR ON THE PROJECT. HE SAID COMMITTEES OF EXPERTS HAD ALMOST COMPLETED THE DRAFT CONSTITUTION FOR THE PROPOSED ORGANIZATION WHICH WOULD SUPERVISE THE INTERNATIONAL POOL OPERATION.
"THE AIM OF THE POOL," SCHUMAN SAID, "IS TO CREATE SUCH A SITUATION IN EUROPE THAT NO WAR COULD EVER BE POSSIBLE AGAIN AMONG ITS VARIOUS COUNTRIES. IN THIS WE HAVE ALWAYS HAD THE HEARTIEST SUPPORT OF BRITAIN."
BRITAIN HAS REFUSED TO JOIN IN THE INITIAL TALKS ON THE SCHUMAN PLAN BUT HAS DECLARED ITS AGREEMENT WITH THE PRINCIPLE BEHIND IT.
FD334PES

NOV 6 1950

A50
ROME, NOV. 5-(AP)-POLICE USED POWERFUL WATER JETS TO DISPERSE A CROWD THE NEOFASCIST ITALIAN SOCIAL MOVEMENT PARTY (MSI) DEMONSTRATING IN FRONT OF THE OFFICES OF PREMIER ALCIDE DE GASPERI'S MAJORITY CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT PARTY IN DOWNTOWN ROME TODAY.
THE DEMONSTRATION FOLLOWED AN MSI MEETING. CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS OFTEN HAVE THREATENED TO DISBAND THE MSI PARTY. RECENTLY THE GOVERNMENT PROHIBITED A SCHEDULED NATIONAL MSI CONVENTION AT BARI.
YOUTHS REMOVED ELECTRIC BUS TROLLEYS FROM THE WIRES DURING THE DEMONSTRATION, BADLY SNARLING HEAVY MIDTOWN TRAFFIC. POLICE WERE REPORTED TO HAVE MADE SEVERAL ARRESTS.
FD345PES

A174
BY LOUIS NEVIN (200)
MADRID, SPAIN, NOV. 5-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S ACTION YESTERDAY LIFTING TWO OF ITS BANS ON SPAIN HAS AROUSED ONLY SLIGHT INTEREST OUTSIDE OF OFFICIAL CIRCLES.
THE ASSEMBLY VOTED TO LET U.N. MEMBERS SEND ENVOYS OF THE RANK OF AMBASSADOR TO MADRID AND TO PERMIT SPAIN TO JOIN SPECIAL U.N. ORGANIZATIONS, BEGINNING DEC. 12, 1950.
BUT THE ORDINARY SPANIARD IS TOO BUSY TRYING TO GET ENOUGH TO EAT AS A RESULT OF RAPIDLY RISING LIVING COSTS TO REACT STRONGLY TO THIS DEVELOPMENT IN HIGH INTERNATIONAL POLICY.
HE HAS STERNER THINGS TO THINK ABOUT:
SPAIN'S RESERVOIRS ARE NOW VERY LOW BECAUSE OF A PROLONGED DROUGHT. AVAILABLE ELECTRICITY ALSO IS EXCEPTIONALLY LOW.
A 10 PER CENT INCREASE IN ALL TAXES ON INDUSTRY WAS ANNOUNCED RECENTLY.
FOOD PRICES HAVE BEEN SKYROCKETING FOR THE PAST TWO MONTHS.
SPANISH OFFICIALDOM IS INTERESTED IN THE U.N. ACTION, ALTHOUGH A SPOKESMAN FOR THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID THE ONLY GOVERNMENT COMMENT WOULD BE REFLECTED IN EDITORIALS IN THE CONTROLLED PRESS.
ARRIBA, ORGAN OF GENERALISSIMO FRANCISCO FRANCO'S FALANGE PARTY, GAVE ITS COMMENT UNDER THE HEADING "SPANISH VICTORY." IT QUOTED

30.24- 16891

THE URUGUAYAN DELEGATE IN HIS SPEECH BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE OPPOSING THE ACTION FAVORABLE TO SPAIN: "IN SPAIN NOTHING HAS CHANGED. IT HAS BEEN THE UNITED NATIONS THAT HAS HAD TO REVISE ITS CRITERIONS AND MODIFY ITS POSITIONS."

YA, ORGAN OF CATHOLIC ACTION, SAID SPAIN HAD BEEN UNJUSTLY ISOLATED FROM THE WORLD BY THE UNITED NATIONS IN 1946. YESTERDAY'S RESOLUTION, IT ADDED, ONLY REPAIRED THIS INJUSTICE.

K1131PES

A108

(100)

DORTMUND, GERMANY, NOV. 5-(AP)-PASTOR MARTIN NIEMOELLER DECLARED TONIGHT THE SOLUTION OF WEST GERMANY'S SECURITY PROBLEM IS SIMPLE: DON'T GET INTO A WAR.

THE PROTESTANT PASTOR, ONCE A NAZI CONCENTRATION CAMP VICTIM, AND WORLD WAR I U-BOAT COMMANDER, SPOKE BEFORE AN ASSOCIATION OF PROTESTANT THEOLOGIANS.

HE CONTINUED HIS ATTACK AGAINST ANY GERMAN REMILITARIZATION AND ASSERTED THAT IF WEST GERMANY MOBILIZED 10 DIVISIONS, RUSSIA WOULD MOBILIZE ANOTHER 20 IN EAST GERMANY TO MATCH THEM.

"THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT HAS ONLY ONE POSSIBILITY FOR SOLVING ITS SECURITY PROBLEM," HE SAID. "DON'T BECOME INVOLVED IN WAR."

K713PES

NOV 6 1950

A121

(240)

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV. 5-(AP)-HUNGARY TODAY APPOINTED 34 DELEGATES TO THE "SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS" IN SHEFFIELD, ENG., NOV. 13-19, THE HUNGARIAN NEWS AGENCY MPI SAID.

AMONG THE DELEGATES IS LUTHERAN BISHOP LASZLO DEZSERY, SUCCESSOR TO BISHOP LAJOS ORDASS, WHO WAS RELEASED FROM PRISON LAST SPRING AFTER SERVING A TWO-YEAR TERM FOR SPECULATION IN FOREIGN CURRENCY. OTHERS WHO PLAN TO GO TO ENGLAND INCLUDE CALVINIST BISHOP JANOS PETER; MSGR. RICHARD HORVATH, SECRETARY OF THE PRO-GOVERNMENT PEACE COMMITTEE OF THE CATHOLIC PRIESTS; AND PROF. GYORGY LUKACS, VETERAN COMMUNIST AND TEACHER OF ESTHETICS. HALF THE DELEGATES ARE WOMEN.

PROF. LAJOS JANOSSY, BRITISH-TRAINED COSMIC RAY EXPERT WHO RECENTLY CAME HERE FROM DUBLIN UNIVERSITY, ADDRESSED A CONGRESS OF PEACE PARTISANS MEETING IN BUDAPEST. HE ACCUSED WESTERN COUNTRIES OF PERSECUTING "PROGRESSIVE SCIENTISTS" AND SAID HIS OWN SIN IN BRITAIN HAD BEEN THAT HE WAS NOT WILLING TO SERVE THE WAR INDUSTRY.

--DASH--

THE FORTHCOMING "PEACE CONGRESS" IN SHEFFIELD IS ONE OF A GROUP OF SIMILAR COMMUNIST-SPONSORED GATHERINGS HELD IN MOSCOW, STOCKHOLM, PARIS, NEW YORK, AND OTHER CITIES. THE PARTISANS HAVE BEEN CIRCULATING THROUGHOUT THE WORLD "PEACE" PLEDGES DRAFTED AT THE STOCKHOLM CONGRESS LAST MARCH CALLING FOR OUTLAWING THE ATOMIC BOMB AND OTHER "DISARMAMENT" PROPOSALS IN LINE WITH SOVIET STRATEGIC PLANNING.

IN SEPTEMBER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER ATTLEE SAID THE SHEFFIELD CONGRESS WOULD BE PERMITTED BUT THAT VISAS WOULD NOT BE GRANTED TO FOREIGN "ORGANIZERS" TO ATTEND. OTHER APPLICATIONS BY FOREIGNERS FOR VISAS WOULD BE HANDLED ON THEIR OWN MERITS, HE ADDED.

THE BRITISHCOUNCIL OF CHURCHES REFUSED TO BE REPRESENTED AT THE CONGRESS, WHICH IT TERMED AN INSTRUMENT OF COMINFORM PROPAGANDA.

K752PES

A107

MOSCOW, NOV. 5-(AP)-TRADE BETWEEN RUSSIA AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA WILL BE SUBSTANTIALLY INCREASED UNDER A NEW FIVE-YEAR PACT SIGNED IN MOSCOW, AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT SAID TODAY.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THAT TRADING UNDER THE NEW AGREEMENT IN 1951-55 WILL BE HALF AGAIN AS LARGE AS PRESENT TRANSACTIONS. TRADE IN 1948-50 WAS DESCRIBED AS VERY LARGE.

(NO DEFINITE FIGURES WERE GIVEN. THIS IS CUSTOMARY SOVIET PROCEDURE IN SUCH ANNOUNCEMENTS).

K711PES

A9

ISTANBUL, TURKEY, NOV. 5-(AP)-LEGISLATION PROVIDING THE DEATH PENALTY FOR COMMUNISTS AND EVEN FOR THOSE WHO SUPPORT THEM INDIRECTLY WILL BE INTRODUCED IN TURKEY'S PARLIAMENT.

MORE THAN 100 SIGNATURES OF DEPUTIES ALREADY HAVE BEEN PLACED ON THE BILL.

THE NEWSPAPER CUMHURIYET SAID THE BILL PROVIDES IN ADDITION THAT IF SUPPORT TO THE COMMUNIST CAUSE IS GIVEN "BY THE PRESS, EITHER BY WRITING OR BY CARICATURE, WHERHER IT BE POLITICAL, LITERARY OR HUMOROUS, THE AUTHOR WILL BE CONDEMNED TO DEATH."

ML1228PES

NOV 6 1950

A26 (550)

TIBET BUDGET

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 5-(AP)-INDIA'S REPRESENTATIVE IN TIBET INFORMED HIS GOVERNMENT BY TELEGRAM TODAY THAT THE 16-YEAR-OLD DALAI LAMA, FACING UP TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVASION OF HIS COUNTRY, STILL IS IN HIS CAPITAL AT LHASA. THE BOY-RULER'S GOVERNMENT OF BUDDHIST PRIESTS HAS BEEN IN CONTINUOUS SESSION SINCE RED TROOPS MOVED TO "LIBERATE" THE LAND ON THE WORLD'S ROOFTOP, HE REPORTED.

THE INDIAN DIPLOMAT, DR.S.SINHA, BROKE A WEEK-LONG SILENCE TO REPORT THAT, ALTHOUGH CONSIDERABLE CONFUSION PREVAILED IN THE ISOLATED CAPITAL, THE EARTLHY AND SPIRITUAL LEADER OF 3,000,000 TIBETANS AND HIS ELDERLY REGENT, TAKTA RIMPOCHE, STILL WERE IN CONTROL.

AN INDIAN FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID DR.SINHA MADE NO MENTION OF POSSIBLE PLANS FOR THE DALAI LAMA TO FLEE HIS MONASTERY CAPITAL. THIS FIRST OFFICIAL WORD CONTRADICTED PERSISTENT RUMORS ATTRIBUTED THIS WEEK TO TIBETAN TRADERS THAT THE BOY AND HIS REGENT HAD FLED IN THE FACE OF THE INVADING COMMUNIST CHINESE COLUMNS DRIVING THROUGH THE HIMALAYAN PASSES OF THE COUNTRY.

IT ALSO JUSTIFIED THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT'S CONTINUED SKEPTICISM AT THESE REPORTS, WHICH CAME MAINLY FROM THE INDIA-TIBET FRONTIER CARAVAN CENTER OF KALIMPONG. THE REPORTS QUOTED TIBETAN TRADERS WHO HAD TREKKED TO INDIA WITH LADEN YAKS, THEIR BEATS OF BURDEN, FROM THE INTERIOR--A TRIP THAT WOULD TAKE MANY WEEKS.

THE GOVERNMENT NEVERTHELESS, HAD SHOWN DEEP CONCERN OVER THE FACT THAT THEY HAD HAD NO WORD FROM THEIR DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE SINCE LAST SUNDAY, WHEN DR.SINHA REPORTED THAT THE RED INVADERS HAD PUSHED FROM THE EAST TO WITHIN 250 AIR MILES OF LHASA. THERE HAD BEEN NO TELEGRAPHIC CONTACT WITH THE ISOLATED LHASA SINCE THAT TIME.

DR.SINHA SENT NO FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE MILITARY SITUATION OTHER THAN TO REPORT THAT THE COMMUNIST TROOPS WERE REGROUPING FOR FURTHER ATTACKS AFTER HAVING CAPTURED CHAMDO, A CHIEF CARAVAN STOPOVER FROM

CHINA TO LHASA AND THOUGHT TO HAVE BEEN A MAJOR TIBETAN STRONGHOLD. CHAMDO IS 350 AIR MILES EAST AND A LITTLE NORTH OF LHASA.

NOR DID HE MENTION A SECOND CHINESE COLUMN DRIVING FROM THE NORTH WHICH WAS SAID TO HAVE TAKEN THE TOWN OF NAGCHU DZONG, ON THE ROUTE FROM JYEKUNDO IN THE CHINESE PROVINCE OF TSINGHAI. THIS ROUTE IS CONSIDERED THE EASIEST ONE TO LHASA. NAGCHU DZONG IS 150 AIR MILES DUE NORTH OF LHASA.

THE REPORT SAID THE TIBETAN NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WAS SUMMONED INTO SESSION WHEN THE INVASION BEGAN. THE TIBETAN GOVERNMENT, DR.SINHA REPORTED, ORDERED ITS FIVE-MAN DELEGATION NOW IN INDIA TO GIVE UP PLANS TO GO TO THE RED CHINA CAPITAL AT PIEPING, IN VIEW OF THE INVASION. THE DELEGATION HAD PLANS OF NEGOTIATING A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF CHINA'S DEMANDS ON TIBET AFTER HAVING HAD TALKS IN NEW DELHI WITH CHINA'S DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE TO INDIA. THEY HAD HOPED TO ACHIEVE A CONTINUATION OF TIBET'S STATUS AS AN AUTONOMOUS STATE UNDER CHINESE DOMINATION.

NOV 6 1950

A27

DR.SINGHA'S REPORT GAVE NEW HOPE TO THOSE IN OFFICIAL CIRCLES HERE WHO YESTERDAY FELT THAT THE SWIFT COLLAPSE OF THE TIBETAN GOVERNMENT WAS IMMINENT.

THE FACT THAT IN LAST SUNDAY'S REPORT DR.SINHA HAD ASKED THE GOVERNMENT HERE IF IT WOULD GIVE ASYLUM TO THE DALAI LAMA SHOULD BE DECIDE TO FLEE THE COUNTRY HAD GIVEN CONSIDERABLE CREDENCE TO THE KALIMPONG REPORTS THAT THE RULER ALREADY HAD FLED. INDIA HAD REPLIED SHE WAS WILLING TO ACCEPT ANY LEGITIMATE REFUGEES.

THESE FELT THAT ONCE THE YOUTH, WHOM TIBETANS ARDENLY BELIEVE TO BE THE 14TH INCARNATION OF BUDDHA, GAVE UP HIS CAPITAL THE GOVERNMENT WOULD COLLAPSE TO FIFTH COLUMN FACTIONS INSIDE THE COUNTRY. THESE FACTIONS FAVOR THE CHINESE REDS AND THE RIVAL 12-YEAR-OLD PANCHEN LAMA THEY HAVE PROMISED TO SEAT AS THE RULER. THE PANCHEN LAMA CLAIMS TO BE THE 10TH INCARNATION OF BUDDHA AND IS BELIEVED BY SOME TO BE THE TRUE ONE, RATHER THAN THE DALAI LAMA. HE HAS BEEN REPORTED TO BE IN COMMUNIST CHINA.

ON THE BASIS OF DR. SINHA'S LATEST REPORT, WHICH CARRIES THROUGH TO SATURDAY NIGHT, OFFICIALS HERE MAPPED OUT THIS SEQUENCE OF EVENTS SINCE THE INVASION BEGAN:

A RED COLUMN FROM THE EAST FIRST BY-PASSED THE TIBETAN STRONGHOLD OF CHAMDO TO CAPTURE LOLUNGCHUNG (LHO DZANG), 310 AIR MILES EAST OF LHASA. ON OCT. 22, TIBETAN DEFENDERS AT THIS 13,000-FOOT FORTRESS WITHDREW TO PEMBA GO, 60 AIR MILES WESTWARD TOWARD THEIR CAPITAL.

THE CHINESE FORCES, FEARING THE TIBETAN TROOPS BASED AT CHAMDO WOULD CUT THEIR SUPPLY LINE IN THE REAR, THEN PAUSED IN THEIR FORWARD PUSH AND TURNED TO TAKE CHAMDO. THE CITY FELL ONLY AFTER STIFF FIGHTING. ALTHOUGH THE REPORT CONTAINED NO CASUALTY ESTIMATES, AN INDICATION OF THE STIFFNESS OF THE TIBETAN RESISTANCE WAS SEEN IN A PEIPING BROADCAST WHICH REPORTED WEDNESDAY THERE WERE 4,000 CASUALTIES. THE PEIPING REPORT SAID CHAMDO WAS TAKEN OCT. 29.

FOLLOWING THE CAPTURE OF CHAMDO THE INVADERS STOPPED TO REGROUP FOR FURTHER THRUSTS TOWARD THE CAPITAL.

DR. SINHA'S REPORT DID NOT CONFIRM REPORTS BROADCAST HERE THIS MORNING BY THE GOVERNMENT RADIO THAT CHINESE TROOPS BASED IN THE NORTH CHINA PROVINCE OF SINKIANG HAVE PUSHED INTO FAR WESTERN TIBET FROM THE NORTH TO WITHIN 150 AIR MILES OF GARTOK, AN IMPORTANT TRADE CENTER ON THE ROUTE BETWEEN SRINIGAR, KASHMIR, IN NORTHERN INDIA, AND LHASA.

THE FOREIGN OFFICIAL SAID THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HAD ADVISED THE TIBETAN DELEGATION WAITING AT KALIMPONG NOT TO PROCEED TO PEIPING EVEN BEFORE THE LHASA REPORT HAD COME THROUGH.

"IT WAS THE MOST NATURAL THING FOR ANY GOVERNMENT TO DO," THE OFFICIAL SAID. "WHO CAN ADVISE A PEACE DELEGATION TO GO TO A COUNTRY WHOSE DAGGER HAS SINCE BEEN PLUNGED AT THE BACK, WHEN THERE IS NO SIGN OF ITS BEING WITHDRAWN?"

K614PES

A17

INDOCHINESE BUDGET (630)

NOV 6 1950

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV.5-(AP)-THE FRENCH BEACHHEAD IN NORTH INDOCHINA CONTINUED TO SHRINK TODAY UNDER PRESSURE OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH, WITH NEW FRENCH WITHDRAWALS FROM POSITIONS NORTHEAST AND SOUTHWEST OF HANOI.

A FRENCH MILITARY SPOKESMAN DISCLOSED THAT THREE SMALL FRENCH POSTS HAD BEEN EVACUATED ON COLONIAL ROUTE NO.13, NORTHEAST OF HANOI, BETWEEN CHU CHU AND THE FRONTIER FORTRESS OF DINH LAP. THE WITHDRAWAL YIELDED CONTROL OF A 30-MILE STRETCH OF WHAT WAS ONCE THE KEY FRENCH COMMUNICATIONS LINE.

THE WHOLESALE ABANDONMENT OF FRENCH POSITIONS IN THE FOOTHILLS SOUTHWEST OF HANOI PROGRESSES WITHOUT INTERRUPTION. THE GARRISONS OF SMALL POSTS DOTTING THE COUNTRYSIDE IN THAT REGION HAVE FALLEN BACK ON HOA BINH 36 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HANOI.

FRENCH ARMY OFFICIALS IN HANOI ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THAT HOA BINH ALSO IS IN THE PROCESS OF BEING EVACUATED, WITH BOTH CIVILIANS AND THE MILITARY PULLING BACK DOWN ROUTE NO.6 TOWARD HANOI.

BOTH THE FRENCH WITHDRAWAL FROM THIS REGION AND FROM THAT NORTHWEST OF HANOI IS BEING TAKEN TO PERMIT THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND TO CONSTITUTE NEW MOBILE RESERVES, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

MEANWHILE, THE FRENCH GARRISON FROM ABANDONED LAOKAY REACHED CHAPA, 12 MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE NORTHWEST FRONTIER FORTRESS IN ITS EFFORT TO ESCAPE. THE 1,200 MAN COLUMN WAS OFFICIALLY REPORTED TO BE REGROUPING AT CHAPA AFTER SHAKING OFF WITHOUT LOSSES VIETMINH HARRASSING ATTACKS ON ITS REARGUARD.

HO CHI MINH'S VIETMINH FORCES ARE EXERTING THEIR MAIN PRESSURE ON THE FRENCH NORTH INDOCHINA BEACHHEAD FROM THREE DIRECTIONS. THEY NOW HOLD ALL OF THE CHINESE BORDER REGION.

THE PRINCIPAL VIETMINH CONCENTRATIONS POINT MENACINGLY AT THE FRENCH RED RIVER HEARTLAND, GROUPED IN THE REGIONS OF THAINGUYEN, 30 MILES NORTH OF HANOI, 50 MILES TO THE SOUTHEAST IN THE NAMDINH-THAIBINH-PHU LY REGION, AND NORTH OF THE 100-MILE WIDE DINH LAP-MONCAY FRONTIER DEFENSE LINE, ANCHORED ON THE COAST.

VIETMINH UNITS ARE PUSHING UP FROM THEIR LARGE BASES IN NORTHERN ANNAM ON THE FRENCH DEFENSE LINE IN THE NAMDINH-THAIBINH-PHU LY REGION. THE SPOKESMAN REPORTED A SERIES OF SHARP CLASHES WITH VIETMINH TROOPS ATTEMPTING TO INFILTRATE THROUGH TO THE CENTER OF THE DELTA.

FRENCH PLANES STRAFED AND BOMBED IN SUPPORT OF FRENCH OPERATIONS ALONG THE SOUTHERN EDGE OF THE NORTH INDOCHINA PERIMETER. FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THREE DAYS FRENCH PLANES ROSE YESTERDAY AS THE WEATHER CLEARED TO PATROL THE FRONTIER ZONE. THEY WERE ACTIVE OVER THE LINE OF THE RED RIVER, WHICH MAY BE THE ESCAPE CORRIDOR WHICH THE LAOKAY GARRISON WILL USE IN ITS WITHDRAWAL SOUTH.

THE MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT THE NEXT MOVE OF THE LAOKAY GARRISON WOULD BE AFTER REACHING CHAPA. PRESUMABLY BEFORE THE VIETMINH FORCES CAN CROSS THE RED RIVER IN GREAT STRENGTH FROM THE EAST, THE GARRISON WILL PRESS ON QUICKLY TO SAFETY IN LAOS OR SOUTHWARD TO THE HANOI AREA.

30.24- 16893

A18
THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND IS NOT HIDING THE STRATEGY BEHIND THE WIDESPREAD WITHDRAWALS BEING CARRIED OUT BY FRENCH TROOPS IN NORTHERN INDOCHINA. THE OUTLYING POSITIONS ARE BEING PULLED IN TO THE DELTA HEARTLAND IN ORDER TO CONSOLIDATE DEFENSES AROUND HAIPHONG AND HANOI.

THE FRENCH ARE ATTEMPTING TO BUILD UP MOBILE RESERVES IN THE DELTA TO MEET ANY VIETMINH THRUST FROM THE HIGH COUNTRY HEMMING IN THE FRENCH BEACHHEAD. THE SPOKESMAN ESTIMATED THAT THE EVACUATION OF POSTS IN THE SOUTHWESTERN FOOTHILLS WILL AUGMENT THIS RESERVE BY ONE OR TWO BATTALIONS.

THE FRENCH ARE TO MAKE THEIR MAIN HOLDING ACTION ALONG THE EDGES OF THE USEFUL OR PRODUCTIVE DELTA COUNTRY. THEIR SUPERIORITY IN ARMOR AND PLANES CAN BE MADE TO COUNT ON THE DELTA FLATLANDS AGAINST THE OVERWHELMING NUMERICAL SUPERIORITY OF THE VIETMINH FORCES.

FRENCH TROOPS FALLING BACK FROM THE SOUTHWESTERN FOOTHILLS ARE BEING WITHDRAWN BEHIND A DEFENSE LINE ROUGHLY MARKED BY THE DAY RIVER, WHICH PASSES ABOUT TWELVE MILES WEST OF HANOI.

IN THE IMMEDIATE HANOI REGION, FRENCH OUTPOSTS EXTEND SEVERAL MILES WEST OF THE DAY RIVER TO THE EDGE OF THE USEFUL DELTA, WHERE THE FOOTHILLS BEGIN. BUT FURTHER SOUTH, THE FRENCH ARE DUG IN BEHIND THE RIVER LINE.

JEAN LETOURNEAU, FRENCH CABINET MINISTER FOR THE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT FRANCE HAS NO INTENTION OF TAKING THE INDOCHINESE CONFLICT BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS.

HE SAID FRANCE VIEWS THE STRUGGLE AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH AS "PURELY AN INTERNAL AFFAIR. FRANCE IS BRINGING MILITARY AID TO GUARANTEE THE INDEPENDENCE OF VIETNAM." LETOURNEAU HAS BEEN ON AN INSPECTION TOUR OF THE FIGHTING AREA.

K550p

AP8
HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV.5-(AP)-REFUGEES FROM HOABINH REPORTED TODAY THAT THE FRENCH ARMY HAS EVACUATED THAT TOWN 35 MILES WEST OF HANOI AND IS WITHDRAWING TOWARDS HANOI ALONG COLONIAL ROUTE NUMBER SIX.

FRENCH MILITARY SPOKESMEN HAVE ANNOUNCED THE EVACUATION OF CIVILIANS FROM HOABINH BUT HAVE NOT YET OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED THAT THE TROOPS WERE FOLLOWING.

PULLING BACK OF THE COMPLETE HOABINH GARRISON WOULD BE IN LINE WITH THE PATTERN OF RECENT WITHDRAWALS IN NORTHERN INDOCHINA IN WHICH ARMY EVACUATION WAS PRECEDED EACH TIME BY A CIVILIAN EXODUS.

RH752AES NM

A11
RANGOON, BURMA, NOV.5-(AP)-THE BURMESE GOVERNMENT TODAY SET JAN.4 1951 -- BURMA'S INDEPENDENCE DAY -- AS A DEADLINE FOR GRANTING PARDONS TO THE COUNTRY'S REBELS SURRENDERING UNDER AN AMNESTY OFFER.

IT URGED REBELS TO SURRENDER WHILE THERE IS STILL TIME.

LAST MAY 9, THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED FULL PARDONS WOULD BE GRANTED REBELS PROVIDED THEY HAD NOT COMMITTED MURDER, RAPE OR BANDITRY. THE MAJORITY OF THE SURRENDERS HAVE COME FROM ONE SECTION OF THE WHITE BAND PVO'S. THE KAREN REBELS VOTED TO CONTINUE THEIR ANTI-GOVERNMENT WARFARE.

ML1231PES

B2 (Q)
WX, KX (APW) (210)
KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYA, NOV. 5-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT OF MALAYA TODAY ORDERED A STIFF HIKE IN TAXES ON RUBBER EXPORTS, EFFECTIVE JAN. 1, TO DRAIN OFF LARGE PROFITS AND HALT AN INFLATIONARY TREND.

THE NEW DUTIES WILL BE EFFECTIVE FOR THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1951 AND WILL BE CHANGED EVERY THREE MONTHS.

ON AN ANNUAL PRODUCTION OF 650,000 TONS OF RUBBER, THE DUTY IS EXPECTED TO PRODUCE 270,000,000 (M) STRAITS DOLLARS AGAINST 90,000,000 AT THE CURRENT RATE. THE STRAITS DOLLAR IS CURRENTLY WORTH 32 3/4 CENTS IN UNITED STATEES MONEY.

THE NEW TAX SCALE PROVIDES A BOOST IN THE DUTY FROM FIVE TO 12 CENTS ON RUBBER SOLD AT ONE STRAITS DOLLAR PER POUND; FROM SIX TO 18 CENTS ON SALES AT ONE STRAITS DOLLAR AND 20 CENTS, AND FROM SEVEN TO 25 CENTS ON THE PRICE OF ONE STRAITS DOLLAR AND 40 CENTS.

FURTHER INCREASES ARE PROVIDED UP TO A SALE PRICE OF THREE STRAITS DOLLARS, NOT YET REACHED. THE LEVY ON THE RECENT AVERAGE PRICE OF TWO STRAITS DOLLARS PER POUND FOR SPOT LOOSE RUBBER WOULD TOTAL 52 CENTS.

THE GOVERNMENT SAID THE INCREASED TAXES WOULD BE USED FOR BUILDING UP RESERVES, WHICH ARE "ESSENTIAL FOR FUTURE STABILITY AND FOR ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT."

IT SAID MANY PLANTERS ARE PUTTING NOTHING ASIDE FOR FUTURE REPLANTING FROM THE PRESENT LARGE GAINS IN RUBBER PRICES AND "THESE PROFITS FIND THEIR WAY BACK INTO CIRCULATION, THEREBY ADDING IMPETUS TO THE PRESENT INFLATIONARY TREND."

JT411PET

NOV 6 1950

A7
JERUSALEM, NOV.5-(AP)-JORDAN CHARGED TODAY THAT 12 JEWISH SOLDIERS CROSSED THE PALESTINE TRUCE LINES YESTERDAY, SHOT TWO ARAB CHILDREN TO DEATH, WOUNDED ONE AND KIDNAPED THREE OTHERS.

AZMI BAY NASHASHIBI, JORDAN'S CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE MIXED TRUCE COMMITTEE, TOLD CORRESPONDENTS THE INCIDENTS OCCURRED NEAR THE VILLAGE OF YALO, NORTH OF JERUSALEM. HE DISPLAYED PHOTOGRAPHS WHICH HE SAID SHOWED THE VICTIMS OF THE "BARBAROUS MURDER."

HE SAID JORDAN'S GOVERNMENT HAS SENT ITS LAKE SUCCESS DELEGATE A REPORT CHARGING 180 TRUCE VIOLATIONS BY ISRAEL WITHIN THE PAST YEAR. HE WAS INSTRUCTED TO SUBMIT THE REPORT TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL.

ML1224PES

A109
FOLO JERUSALEM
TEL AVIV, ISRAEL, NOV. 5-(AP)-ISRAEL PROTESTED TO UNITED NATIONS REPRESENTATIVES HERE TODAY THAT JORDAN HAD REFUSED TO PERMIT A CONVOY TO PROCEDE TO MOUNT SCOPUS.

HEBREW UNIVERSITY HAS ITS MAIN BUILDINGS ON MOUNT SCOPUS. IT IS ALSO THE SITE OF HADASSAH HOSPITAL. THIS AREA HAS BEEN DEMILITARIZED UNDER AUSPICES OF THE U.N. ISRAEL AND JORDAN HAD AGREED THAT TWO CONVOYS A MONTH COULD BE SENT TO MOUNT SCOPUS, WHICH IS SEPARATED FROM THE ISRAEL PART OF JERUSALEM BY A STRETCH OF ARAB-HELD TERCITORY.

K714PES

A2WX
WASHINGTON, NOV 5-(AP)-THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNISTS HAVE STARTED RUNNING "SOVIET-GERMAN FRIENDSHIP" TROLLEY CARS IN DRESDEN, THE VOICE OF AMERICA REPORTS.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT RADIO IN CURRENT OVERSEAS BROADCASTS SAID THAT THE CONDUCTORS ARE COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS WHO HAVE INSTRUCTIONS NOT ONLY TO TAKE TICKETS BUT SEE THAT ALL PASSENGERS SIGN THE SOVIET-SPONSORED STOCKHOLM PEACE PETITION.
THE CARS ARE RUNNING HALF EMPTY EVEN DURING RUSH HOURS, THE VOICE ADDED.
PF1206PES

A170WX
(150)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 5-(AP)-LT.GEN.ALFRED M.GRUENTHER, THE ARMY'S DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR PLANS, WAS FLYING BACK TO WASHINGTON TODAY FROM A TRIP TO DENVER.
EN ROUTE FROM DENVER TO CHICAGO, HE WHILED AWAY THE TIME BY WRITING HIS SON, LT.RICHARD L.GRUENTHER, WHO IS IN ACTION IN KOREA. AMONG OTHER THINGS THE GENERAL TOLD HIS SON:
"YOU'RE PROBABLY WONDERING ABOUT A PRVVTVZOTTO

NOV 6 1950

OTHER THINGS THE GENERAL TOLD HIS SON:
"YOU'RE PROBABLY WONDERING ABOUT A PROMOTION AND WHETHER YOU'RE GOING TO GET ONE. MY ADVICE IS TO FORGET IT. THERE'S NO CHANCE."
THE GENERAL MAILED THE LETTER IN CHICAGO AND A FEW HOURS LATER WAS AT HOME AT FORT MC NAIR HERE.
THE ASSOCIATED PRESS CALLED TO TELL HIM NEWS DISPATCHES HAD JUST COME IN FROM KOREA ABOUT HIS BOY, WITH THE 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM ABOUT 30 MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER NEAR PUNGSAN.
"WHAT?" GRUENTHER ASKED, A BIT BREATHLESSLY.
THE NEWS: MAJ.GEN.EDWARD M.ALMOND, 10TH CORPS COMMANDER, HAD PROMOTED YOUNG GRUENTHER ON THE BATTLEFIELD FOR HIS LEADERSHIP AND PINNED A CAPTAIN'S BARS ON THE YOUNG OFFICER'S SHIRT COLLAR.
ES1116PES NM

A75WX
INDO-CHINA (210)
WASHINGTON, NOV.5-(AP)-MAJ. GEN. GRAVES B. ERSKINE, WHO LED THE THIRD MARINES AT IWO JIMA IN WORLD WAR II, REPORTED TODAY THAT A SOUTHEAST ASIA SURVEY TRIP HAS CONVINCED HIM "IT IS NOT TOO LATE TO SAVE THAT AREA FOR DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM."
"BUT WE HAVEN'T ANY TIME TO WASTE EITHER," HE SAID.
THE GENERAL WAS CHIEF OF THE MILITARY GROUP OF THE MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE MISSION WHICH LOOKED INTO NEEDS IN THAT PART OF THE ORIENT AS THIS COUNTRY GOT READY TO HELP ARM THE PEOPLES AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION. HE GAVE HIS VIEWS ON THE NBC TELEVISION PROGRAM "BATTLE REPORT WASHINGTON."
"THERE IS NO QUESTION ABOUT THE PEOPLE'S OWN DESIRES," THE GENERAL SAID. "THEY WANT TO BE FREE. THE ONLY QUESTION IS WHETHER THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH TO RESIST THE PRESSURE OF COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA AND OF THREATS OF AGGRESSION -- AND, MORE ESPECIALLY, OF ACTUAL AGGRESSION."
HE REPORTED THAT "AT THIS MOMENT B-26 LIGHT BOMBERS ARE SPEEDING TOWARD SAIGON" TO HELP FIGHT OFF THE COMMUNIST THREAT THAT HAS BROKEN INTO OPEN WARFARE IN INDO-CHINA. THE PLANES ARE PART OF $500,-000,000 (M) WORTH OF FIGHTING TOOLS EARMARKED FOR THE FAR EAST.
"THESE PEOPLE HAVE SEEN COMMUNISM AT WORK," HE SAID, "AND NOW THEY ARE SEEING AMERICAN HELP -- WITHOUT ANY STRINGS DANGLING FROM IT. XXX
"THE MILLIONS OF FREEDOM-LOVING, DEMOCRATIC FRIENDS OF OURS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA NEED ONLY A LITTLE HELP TO BE ABLE TO HELP THEMSELVES--AND US AND THE FREE WORLD--TO REMAIN AT PEACE BY BEING STRONG ENOUGH TO DISCOURAGE AGGRESSION."
VH533PES

A133WX (FX)
(WX LOCALS OUT)
NOV 6 1950
WASHINGTON, NOV. 5-(AP)-A BOTTLE OF RED INK WAS SPLASHED AGAINST A STONE COLUMN AT THE SOVIET EMBASSY EARLY TODAY.
EVIDENTLY IT WAS THROWN BECAUSE IT STRUCK AT THE SECOND STORY LEVEL AND INK SPREAD DOWN THE COLUMN. EMBASSY PERSONNEL ATTEMPTED TO CLEAN OFF THE MARK, BUT THE COLUMN STILL HAD A PINKISH CAST IN THE AFTERNOON.
POLICE HAD NO REPORT OF THE INCIDENT AND AVAILABLE SOVIET OFFICIALS WERE NON-COMMUNICATIVE.
THE EMBASSY IS LOCATED ON 16TH STREET, NORTHWEST, A BLOCK FROM THE STATLER HOTEL AND A SHORT DISTANCE NORTH OF THE WHITE HOUSE.
DC836PES

B17 (320)
PORTSMOUTH, VA., NOV. 5-(AP)-A WORLD ZIONIST LEADER SAID TODAY "THE YOUNG STATE OF ISRAEL WILL NOT BE STRONG AND SECURE UNTIL THERE ARE THREE TO FOUR MILLION JEWS THERE, FIRMLY ROOTED IN A STABLE ECONOMY."
"THE STATE OF ISRAEL CANNOT BY ITS OWN RESOURCES ACCOMPLISH THIS ANY MORE THAN IT COULD HAVE ACHIEVED ITS POLITICAL INDEPENDENCE BY ITS OWN EFFORTS EXCLUSIVELY," DECLARED DR. ABBA HILL SILVER OF CLEVELAND, OHIO.
DR. SILVER WAS THE GUEST SPEAKER AT THE BANQUET SESSION WHICH CONCLUDED THE TWO-DAY SILVER JUBILEE CONFERENCE OF THE SEABOARD REGION OF THE ZIONISTS ORGANIZATION OF AMERICA.
A RESOLUTION WAS ADOPTED AT TODAY'S SESSION CALLING ON THE UNITED STATES TO "ASSIST ISRAEL WITH A GRANTS IN AID COMMENSURATE TO ITS NEEDS AND ITS ROLE AS A DEMOCRATIC FORCE IN THE MIDDLE EAST."
ANOTHER RESOLUTION ENDORSED THE FOUR-POINT PROGRAM OF AID TO ISRAEI ADOPTED OCT. 27-29 AT THE NATIONAL PLANNING CONFERENCE FOR ISRAEL IN WASHINGTON.
MORE THAN 50,000 MEMBERS HAVE BEEN ENROLLED IN THE Z.O.A. SINCE OCT. 1, REPORTED ABRAHAM A.REDELHEIM OF NEW YORK, NATIONOMV

MORE THAN 50,000 MEMBERS HAVE BEEN ENROLLED IN THE Z.O.A. SINCE OCT. 1, REPORTED ABRAHAM A.REDELHEIM OF NEW YORK, NATIONAL MEMBERSHIP CHAIRMAN. HE VOICED CONFIDENCE THAT THE NATIONAL GOAL OF 250,000 MEMBERS WILL BE REACHED BEFORE THE NEXT ANNUAL Z.O.A. CONVENTION.
DR. SILVER TOLD THE BANQUET SESSION:
"SINCE 1948 AND FOR A LONG TIME TO COME, THE GRAVE PROBLEMS WHICH WILL CONFRONT WORLD JEWRY ARE THOSE CONNECTED WITH THE REALITY OF STATEHOOD AND THE NECESSITY OF MAKING THE STATE OF ISRAEL STRONG, STABLE, SECURE AND WORTHY. THESE PROBLEMS ARE NO LESS DIFFICULT THAN THE FORMER AND CALL FOR NO SMALLER MEASURE OF UNFLAGGING DEVOTION AND SACRIFICE."

30.24- 16895

DR. SILVER CALLED ON THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT TO EXTEND FINANCIAL AID TO ISRAEL AND SAID "OUR OWN GOVERNMENT, WHICH WAS THE FIRST TO RECOGNIZE THE STATE OF ISRAEL, MIGHT GREATLY EASE THE ECONOMIC STRAINS AND TENSIONS OF THAT YOUNG AND STRUGGLING STATE XXX"

OF THE MILITARY SITUATION IN ISRAEL, DR. SILVER SAID "EVERYONE IS AGREED THAT PEACE IS THE GREATEST NEED OF THE MIDDLE EAST WHERE AT THE MOMENT NOT PEACE BUT AN UNEASY ARMISTICE PREVAILS."

JT545PES
L

NOV 6 1950

A51AX
ECONOMIC-DEFENSE
BY STERLING GREEN

SEA ISLAND, GA., NOV.5-(AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL IS DRAWING UP A FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM OF LITARY PRODUCTION, AT A STEADY RATE OF BUILD-UP, TO REARM THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY.

THE BLUEPRINT, NOW SAID TO BE ABOUT HALF FINISHED, WILL ATTEMPT TO SCHEDULE THE FLOW OF MILITARY ORDERS EVENLY TO PREVENT TEMPORARY SHUT-DOWNS OR LAYOFFS IN INDUSTRY.

MARSHALL, HERE TO ADDRESS THE BUSINESS ADVISORY COUNCIL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, WAS NOT READY TO ESTIMATE HOW DEEPLY THE MUNITIONS EFFORT WILL BITE INTO CIVILIAN GOODS PRODUCTION.

BUT HE GAVE ASSURANCE THAT THE VOLUME OF ORDERS WILL BE GREAT ENOUGH IN THE MONTHS IMMEDIATELY AHEAD TO TAKE UP ANY "SLACK" IN CIVILIAN BUSINESS CAUSED BY THE GOVERNMENT'S EMERGENCY CONTROLS.

THIS SERVED TO ALLAY THE FEARS HELD BY SOME OF THE 90 INDUSTRIAL LEADERS ATTENDING THE THREE-DAY CONFERENCE THAT CIVILIAN CUTBACKS MIGHT BRING A TEMPORARY "RECESSION" IN EARLY 1951, UNTIL MILITARY PRODUCTION HITS ITS STRIDE.

THE MARSHALL SPEECH WAS OFF THE RECORD, SO WERE ALL THE COUNCIL SESSIONS, BUT REPORTERS LEARNED OF THESE FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS:

1. SECRETARY OF COMMERCE SAYWER, PRESIDING, HAS ASKED THE STEEL INDUSTRY FOR AN EVEN GREATER EXPANSION THAN THE 9,500,000 TONS OF NEW CAPACITY ALREADY PROMISED BY THE END OF 1952.

SAWYER WAS DESCRIBED AS "NOT SATISFIED" WITH THIS TEN PERCENT INCREASE. HE HAS OBTAINED SOME INDICATIONS THAT ADDITIONAL CAPACITY CAN BE EXPECTED.

2. NATIONAL PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATOR WILLIAM H. HARRISON CONCURRED IN THE NEED FOR EXPANSION OF BOTH ALUMINUM AND STEEL. HE REPORTED THAT SHORTAGES OF POWER AND MANGANEZE, RESPECTIVELY, PUT A LIMIT ON THE EXPANSION PLANS.

IT WILL BE A TWO OR THREE YEAR JOB, HE ESTIMATED, TO BREAK THESE BOTTLENECKS AND ACHIEVE THE NEEDED INCREASE FOR DEFENSE PURPOSES.

A52AX

3. HARRISON GAVE ASSURANCE THERE IS NO PLAN TO PUT SPECIFIC LIMITS ON THE OUTPUT OF CONSUMER END-PRODUCTS, LIKE AUTOS OR REFRIGERATORS. INSTEAD, THE SUPPLY OF MATERIALS GOING INTO THE FACTORIES WILL BE CHOKED DOWN.

THE BUSINESS MEN WITHOUT DISSENT ENDORSED THIS POLICY. IT WILL PERMIT THE USE OF SUBSTITUTES AND DESIGN CHANGES TO KEEP TOTAL PRODUCTION AT A HIGH LEVEL EVEN WHILE CONSERVING SCARCE MATERIALS.

4. A "BITTER" DEBATE ON PRICE AND WAGE CONTROLS FOUND MOST OF THE INDUSTRIALISTS LINED UP AGAINST DIRECT CONTROLS. BUT THERE WAS GENERAL AGREEMENT THAT SOME CURBS MIGHT BE NEEDED IF MILITARY SPENDING SHOOTS ABOVE $30,000,000,000 (B) A YEAR.

SOME OFFICIALS HAVE ESTIMATED THE DEFENSE BUDGET FOR FISCAL 1952, STARTING NEXT JULY 1, MAY RUN AS HIGH AS $55,000,000,000, BUT OTHER GUESSES AV[redacted] GUESSES HAVE RANGED FCONSIDERABLY LOWER.

SECRETARY MARSHALL, IT WAS LEARNED, IS NOT YET PREPARED TO MAKE AN ESTIMATE.

BUT HE DID INDICATE THAT THE THIRD SUPPLEMENTAL MILITARY APPROPRIATION, TO BE ASKED WHEN CONGRESS RECONVENES THIS MONTH, WILL NOT BE GREAT ENOUGH TO COMPEL SDDV

NOV 6 1950

GREAT ENOUGH TO COMPEL SUDDEN NEW SLASHES IN CIVILIAN PRODUCTION.

MARSHALL'S DISCLOSURE THAT A FOUR-YEAR MUNITIONS PROGRAM IS BEING WORKED UP WAS WELCOMED BY BOTH GOVERNMENT AND INDUSTRY LEADERS. THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY HAS BEEN HANDICAPPED, IN SETTING UP A PATTERN OF INDUSTRY CONTROLS, BY THE ABSENCE OF LONG-RANGE ESTIMATES ON HOW MUCH MATERIAL AND PLANT CAPACITY WILL BE NEEDED.

THE BUSINESS COUNCIL CLOSED ITS MEETING TONIGHT. AMONG THOSE ATTENDING WERE HENRY FORD, PRESIDENT OF FORD MOTOR COMPANY; C.E. WILSON, PRESIDENT OF GENERAL MOTORS; ERIC JOHNSTON, PRESIDENT OF THE MOTION PICTURE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA; CLARENCE FRANCIS, HEAD OF GENERAL FOODS CORPORATION; CHARLES E.WILSON, HEAD OF GENERAL ELECTRIC, AND JAMES S.KNOWLSON, OF THE STEWART-WARNER CORPORATION, COUNCIL CHAIRMAN.

WW4PES NM

END-

NOV. 5, 1950

Beginning Nov. 6-1950

30.24- 16897

A148FX

THIRD NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (850)
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL, KOREA, TUESDAY, NOV. 7-(AP)-LONG COLUMNS OF COMMUNIST TROOPS AND WAR MATERIAL TODAY MOVED SOUTH FROM THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN NORTHWEST KOREA, U.S. AERIAL OBSERVERS REPORTED.

THERE WAS A PUZZLING LULL IN THE NORTHWESTERN FIGHTING. FIELD DISPATCHES SAID CHINESE-NORTH KOREAN ELEMENTS PULLED BACK SLIGHTLY IN ONE SECTOR.

BUT THERE WAS NO GENERAL RED WITHDRAWAL AND NO INDICATION THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE RETREATING TOWARD THE BORDER.

THERE WAS STIFF FIGHTING IN THE FRIGID NORTHEAST. ELEMENTS OF THE U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION, THE AMERICAN SEVENTH DIVISION, PUERTO RICAN AND REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) TROOPS BATTLED CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS FOR GAINS MEASURED IN YARDS.

THE MARINES ALONE KILLED 1,500 CHINESE IN TWO DAYS.

GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER, BRANDED RED CHINA A LAWLESS INVADER FOR SENDING TROOPS INTO NORTH KOREA LAST WEEK WITHOUT A DECLARATION OF WAR.

AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS IN THE NORTHWEST ESTIMATED THERE WERE 60,000 CHINESE COMMUNISTS -- SIX DIVISIONS -- IN THAT SECTOR FACING UNITED NATIONS TROOPS COMPOSED OF AMERICANS, BRITISH AND SOUTH KOREANS.

NOV 7 1950

EARLIER INTO NORTH CHINESE REDS CROSSED THE YALU RIVER BO KOREA UNITED NATIONS FORCES BEAT HASTY RETREATS FROM THEIR POSITIONS NUDGING THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

THOUSANDS OF NORTH KOREAN PEASANTS FLED BEFORE THE REDS TO THE SAFETY OF UNITED NATIONS LINES.

PUZZLED BY THE SMALL RED PULL-BACK, NORTH OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION'S BRIDGEHEAD ACTOSS THE CHONGCHON RIVER, 42 MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG, STAFF OFFICERS DID NOT KNOW WHAT TO EXPECT. THEY SPECULATED THE REDS WERE REGROUPING FOR AN ANTICIPATED BIG ATTACK OF DEPLOYING ALONG NEW LINES.

THERE WAS SOME SPECULATION THE REDS - ESPECIALLY THE CHINESE -- MAY HAVE GONE AS FAR SOUTH AS THEY WANTED TO MOVE. THEIR PRIME PURPOSE IN ENTERING THE WAR MAY HAVE BEEN TO PROTECT BIG HYDRO-ELECTRIC RESERVOIRS IN NORTH KOREA THAT SUPPLY MANCHURIAN INDUSTRY.

A147FX

GREATLY OUTNUMBERED, THE UNITED NATIONS TROOPS COULD BE FORCED TO FIGHT ANOTHER TORTUOUS DELAYING ACTION WHILE A GREATER ALLIED FORCE BUILDS UP BEHIND THEM.

IF THE REDS DO NOT ATTACK, ALLIED MILITARY LEADERS HAVE ANNOUNCED THEIR INTENTION OF RESUMING THE NORTHWARD OFFENSIVE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

IN THE AIR WAR, FOUR U.S. MUSTANGS FOUGHT OFF FOUR RUSSIAN-BULT JET AIRPLANES IN A DOGFIGHT OVER SINUIJU, IN NORTHWEST KOREA. PILOTS SAID THEY MAY HAVE DOWNED ONE OF THE JETS, BELIEVED TO BE RUSSIA'S NEW MIG-15 FIGHTERS. THE ENEMY PILOTS USED AMERICAN TACTICS IN THE DOGFIGHT.

U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS SAID WHEN ATTACKING JETS DISCONTINUED THE DOGFIGHT ONLY THREE PLANES WERE SEEN AND AN EXPLOSION WAS NOTED NEAR THE SINUIJU AIRPORT, INDICATING A PLANE MAY HAVE CRASHED.

A RED KOREAN COMMUNIQUE HEARD BY LONDON RADIO MONITORS MADE NO MENTION OF THE JETS. BUT IT SAID ON SUNDAY EIGHT COMMUNIST PLANES ATTACKED 17 AMERICAN B-29 AND B-26 BOMBERS. THE RED RADIO CLAIMED ONE B-29 WAS SHOT DOWN AND FIVE B-26S WERE "DISPERSED IN DISORDER."

U.S. AERIAL OBSERVERS SPOTTED THE LINES OF MEN AND EQUIPMENT MOVING DOWN FROM THE YALU RIVER AREA. THEY SAID THEY DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE COLUMNS WERE COMPOSED OF REINFORCEMENTS, NEW HEAVY EQUIPMENT, OR BOTH--BEING RUSHED TO THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS FIGHTING U.N. TROOPS IN THE NORTHWEST.

FIGHTING IN THIS SECTOR HAS BEEN LIMITED FOR THREE DAYS. AMERICAN FORCES REGAINED ABOUT A HALF A MILE LOST TO A RED ASSAULT ON THE ANJU BRIDGEHEAD NEAR THE WEST COAST. ELEMENTS OF TWO U.S. REGIMENTS SIX MILES NORTH OF ANJU LOST 1,200 YARDS.

ON THE EAST COAST THE PUERTO RICAN 65TH REGIMENT WENT INTO BATTLE FOR THE FIRST TIME. A TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE PUERTO RICANS BEAT BACK A STRONG ATTACK AT YONGHUNG, 30 MILES NORTH OF WONSAN.

A148FX

NOV 7 1950

FARTHER NORTH THE U.S. MARINES SMASHED A SERIES OF CHINESE COUNTER-ATTACKS AND BATTLED SLOWLY BUT STEADILY FORWARD THROUGH CANYONS IN THE MOUNTAINS BELOW THE HUGE CHANGJIN (CHOSIN) RESERVOIR. THE SPOKESMAN INDICATED GAINS IN THE BLOODY BATTLE WERE BEING MEASURED IN YARDS BECAUSE OF DETERMINED RESISTANCE.

RED RAIDERS CUT UP AN AMERICAN CONVOY BELOW YONGHUNG FORCING IT TO RETURN TO WONSAN.

THE ROK CAPITAL DIVISION, 18 MILES NORTH OF KILCHU WAS MEETING LIGHT RESISTANCE IN ITS DRIVE TOWARD THE SOVIET SIBERIAN FRONTIER--105 MILES TO THE NORTHEAST.

A NEW NOTE OF STERN COMMUNIST DISCIPLINE WAS REPORTED BY ONE GROUP OF RETURNING MARINE PILOTS WHO SAID A COLUMN OF TROOPS CONTINUED MARCHING DOWN A ROAD IN THE NORTHEAST SECTOR DESPITE A STRAFING ATTACK. THEY DID NOT BREAK RANKS AND RUN FOR COVER AS ENEMY TROOPS IN THE PAST HAVE

ANOTHER NEW WRINKLE ADOPTED BY THE COMMUNISTS SHOWED UP NEAR THE AIRPORT AT WONSAN. AS AN AMERICAN C-47 CARGO PLANE CAME IN TO LAND 200 ENEMY TROOPS NEAR THE FIELD FELL ON THEIR BACKS AND FIRED AT IT WITH RIFLES. THE LOW FLYING PLANE WAS HIT MANY TIMES BUT LANDED SAFELY.

AP PHOTOGRAPHER FRANK NOEL, WHO WAS WITH A MARINE DETACHMENT CUT OFF SEVERAL DAYS AGO BY CHINESE REDS NEAR CHANGJIN, REPORTED RUSSIAN-BUILT CHINESE COMMUNIST TANKS HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED IN ACTION AGAINST THE MARINES.

HE SAID SOME OF THEM BORE NORTH KOREAN MARKINGS AND OTHERS HAD CHINESE.

FORWARD ELEMENTS OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION DUG IN ALONG THE FROSTY BANKS OF THE UNGI RIVER NINE MILES NORTH OF PUNGSAN. THE SEVENTH'S 17TH REGIMENT WAS ONLY 24 MILES FROM THE MANCHURIAN BORDER BUT IN WILD MOUNTAIN COUNTRY. THEIR PATROLS WORKED IN WEATHER 2 DEGREES BELOW ZERO FAHRENHEIT.

NNAVY CARRIER PLANES JOINED THE U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE TUESDAY IN THROWING A "MAXIMUM EFFORT" AGAINST THE REDS.

IT WAS THE SECOND TIME IN THE KOREAN WAR THAT THE NAVY WAS OPERATING IN LARGESCALE CLOSE-SUPPORT ACTION UNDER DIRECTION OF THE FIFTH AIR FORCE.

THE FIRST TIME WAS DURING THE HEAVY COMMUNIST DRIVE IN THE CHINJU AREA OF SOUTH KOREA EARLY IN SEPTEMBER.

FIFTH AIR FORCE FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS ATTACKED HEAVILY IN THE AREA JUST SHORT OF THE MANCHURIAN-KOREAN BORDER. THE STRIKES WERE CONCENTRATED ON HIGHWAY BRIDGES, RAILROAD BRIDGES; MAIN ROAD JUNCTIONS AND OTHER COMMUNICATIONS LINES.

NAVY INVADER PLANES THREW ROCKETS AND EXPLOSIVES AT TARGETS IN THE KUSONG, CHONGJU, TAECHON AND SONCHON AREA, NORTHWEST OF THE ALLIES' CHONGCHON RIVER BEACHHEAD.

SOUTH KOREAN PILOTS IN MUSTANG FIGHTER PLANES STRAFED AN ESTIMATED 500 NORTH KOREAN REDS ON A HIGHWAY SOUTH OF KANGGYE NEAR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA AND CLAIMED 400 TO 500 CASUALTIES.

ALLIED PILOTS BOMBED AND STRAFED THREE RAILROAD TUNNELS NORTH OF HUICHON IN NORTHWEST KOREA AFTER LOCOMOTIVES, HEADED SOUTH, WERE SEEN ENTERING THE BORES. RESULTS OF THE ATTACKS WERE NOT IMMEDIATELY DETERMINED.

(NO PICKUP)

CK1101PPC NM

A132KX

--95--

SECOND LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

NOV 7 1950

SEOUL, KOREA, NOV. 6-(AP)-AMERICAN TROOPS IN NORTHWEST KOREA THIS AFTERNOON RECOVERED A HALF-MILE OF GROUND LOST TO A MORNING COMMUNIST ATTACK AND FOUGHT BITTERLY FOR NO GAIN IN THE NORTHEAST AGAINST AN ENEMY NEWLY IDENTIFIED BY GENERAL MACARTHUR AS CHINESE REDS.

ELEMENTS OF TWO U.S. DIVISIONS HOLDING THE BRIDGEHEAD AREA NORTH OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER NEAR KOREA'S WEST COAST RECOVERED THE TERRITORY LOST TO THE REDS SIX MILES NORTH OF ANJU.

A133KX

THEY HAD BEEN SHOVED BACK AN ESTIMATED HALF-MILE BY TWO BATTALIONS OF COMMUNISTS WHO ATTACKED IN DARKNESS AT 4:30 A.M. BUT WERE FINALLY HALTED AT 7 A.M.

AN EARLIER ENEMY FEINT AT THE BRIDGEHEAD SUNDAY NIGHT HAD BEEN STOPPED COLD BY AMERICAN ARTILLERY, WHILE AUSTRALIAN TROOPS OF THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE ALSO HALTED A STAB BY TWO REDCOMPANIES IN A HEAVY FIRE-FIGHT.

DESPITE THESE TO-AND-FRO STRUGGLES, THE NORTHWEST FLANK WAS DESCRIBED AS RELATIVELY QUIET MONDAY, COMPARED WITH THE BIG ACTIONS OF LAST WEEK THAT CAUSED A 50-MILE AMERICAN WITHDRAWAL.

A134KX

FIVE RUSSIAN-MADE YAK FIGHTER PLANES INEFFECTIVELY STRAFED PART OF THE SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH DIVISION ON THAT FRONT NEAR KUNU LATE MONDAY.

IN THE NORTHEAST, U.S. MARINES BEAT BACK A BITTER CHINESE COUNTER-ATTACK IN SLASHING, HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT MONDAY JUST SOUTH OF THE CHANGJIN POWER RESERVOIR. THE MARINE DRIVE TOWARDS THAT DAM FAILED TO GAIN GROUND FOR THE FOURTH CONSECUTIVE DAY, U.S. TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED.

IN THE FARTHEST NORTHEAST SECTOR, ELEMENTS OF THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION PLUNGED 13 MILES NORTH OF THE TOWN OF KILCHU, PUTTING THEM 105 MILES FROM THE FRONTIER OF SOVIET SIBERIA. THIS WAS THE ONLY APPRECIABLE ALLIED GAIN OF THEDAY.

A135KX

ELEMENTS OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION, ALSO IN THE EXTREME NORTHEAST, DUG IN ON THE FRIGID SOUTH BANKS OF THE UNGI RIVER AND SENT OUT PATROLS TO SEEK THE ENEMY IN 2-BELOW-ZERO WEATHER.

THIS GENERALLY GRIM PICTURE OF THE KOREAN WAR, AFTER VICTORY HAD BEEN WELL WITHIN GRASP OF THE UNITED NATIONS' FORCES, WAS ATTRIBUTED BY GENERAL MACARTHUR, THE U.N. COMMANDER, TO INTERVENTION OF CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS.

"THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES ARE MEETING A NEW FOE," MACARTHUR SAID IN A SPECIAL REPORT TRANSMITTED AT LAKE SUCCESS BY THE CHIEF U..S. DELEGATE, WARREN R.AUSTIN.

"THE UNITED NATIONS ARE PRESENTLY IN HOSTILE CONTACT WITH CHINESE COMMUNIST MILITARY UNITS," THE REPORT SAID. IT GAVE A DETAILED ACCOUNT OF SPECIFIC CHINESE RED UNITS WHICH HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED.

IN AN EXTRAORDINARY COMMUNIQUE ISSUED ONLY A FEW HOURS EARLIER MACARTHUR REFERRED ONLY TO "ALIEN COMMUNIST FORCES" AND BRANDED THEIR INTERVENTION IN KOREA AS "ONE OF THE MOST OFFENSIVE ACTS OF INTERNATIONAL LAWLESSNESS" IN HISTORY.

THE U.N. COMMANDER'S COMMUNIQUE SAID "A GREAT CONCENTRATION" OF COMMUNIST DIVISIONS WAS MASSED IN MANCHURIA. HE CALLED THIS THREAT "A MATTER OF THE GRAVEST INTERNATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE."

NOV 7 1950

A114FX

SOURCES CLOSE TO HIM SPOKE EVEN MORE OMINOUSLY. THEY SAID THE START OF A THIRD WORLD WAR MAY HINGE ON RED CHINA'S REACTION TO MACARTHUR'S ACCUSATION.

COMMUNIST CHINA MIGHT NOT ANSWER MACARTHUR, THEY SAID, EXCEPT BY SENDING IN MORE RED DIVISIONS.

PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA SAID HE BELIEVES SOVIET RUSSIA ORDERED THE CHINESE REDS INTO KOREA.

DIPLOMATS PREDICTED THE UNITED STATES MIGHT ASK THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL TO ACT.

IN KANSAS CITY, A SPOKESMAN SAID SUNDAY THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAD NO COMMENT.

WORLD CAPITALS VIEWED THE TENSE SITUATION WITH MOUNTING CONCERN.

FIFTY-THREE NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS ARE SPONSORS OF THE U.N.'S FIRST ARMED PEACE ENFORCEMENT ACTION, WAGED AGAINST NORTH KOREANS WHO INVADED THE REPUBLIC JUNE 25.

A NUMBER OF THESE COUNTRIES HAVE SUPPLIED TROOPS, AIR UNITS AND WARSHIPS FOR THE KOREAN ACTION.

THEORETICALLY, RED KOREA HAS FOUGHT ALONE. ACTUALLY, HER TROOPS WERE ARMED WITH VAST AMOUNTS OF RUSSIAN WEAPONS. RUSSIAN-MADE PLANES HAVE FOUGHT ALLIED AIR POWER. AND THE RED CHINESE FIGHTING IN KOREA ALREADY HAVE BEEN ESTIMATED AT BETWEEN THREE AND SIX DIVISIONS.

A115FX

THEIR APPEARANCE LAST WEEK DROVE BACK THE PLUNGING RUSH OF ALLIED FORCES TOWARD THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. ONE SOUTH KOREAN REGIMENT ALREADY HAD REACHED THE BOUNDARY. AN AMERICAN TANK-LED COLUMN THEN WAS WITHIN A FEW MILES OF MANCHURIA.

BUT ALLIED TROOPS IN THE NORTHWEST TODAY WERE WAGING A GRIM DEFENSIVE FIGHT ON THE CHONGCHON RIVER LINE LESS THAN 50 MILES FROM THE OLD RED KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.

THIS REPRESENTED A RETREAT OF 50 MILES OR MORE IN THE FACE OF HEAVY COMMUNIST ATTACKS.

IN THE NORTHEAST, HOWEVER, AN AMERICAN REGIMENT WAS STRIKING IN ZERO WEATHER WITHIN 24 MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. THIS FORCE REPORTED NO RED RESISTANCE.

MACARTHUR SAID THE COMMUNIST AGGRESSOR HAS MASSED "A GREAT CONCENTRATION OF POSSIBLE REINFORCING DIVISIONS WITH ADEQUATE SUPPLY BEHIND THE PRIVILEGED SANCTUARY OF THE ADJACENT MANCHURIAN BORDER."

30.24- 16899

ALLIED MILITARY INTELLIGENCE HAS ESTIMATED 300,000 CHINESE RED FORCES ALONG THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. ONE MILLION COMMUNIST TROOPS ARE ESTIMATED TO BE WITHIN STRIKING DISTANCE.

MACARTHUR ADDED:

"WHETHER AND TO WHAT EXTENT THESE RESERVES WILL BE MOVED FORWARD TO REINFORCE UNITS NOW COMMITTED REMAINS TO BE SEEN AND IS A MATTER OF THI GRAVEST INTERNATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE."

NOV 7 1950

A48FX

RUSSELL BRINES, ASSOCIATED PRESS TOKYO BUREAU CHIEF, SAID MACARTHUR IN HIS UNUSUAL SIGNED COMMUNIQUE PLAINLY WAS ASKING UNITED NATIONS AUTHORITY TO BOMB MANCHURIAN AIRFIELDS, SUPPLY BASES AND COMMUNICATIONS.

MACARTHUR SAID THE INFLUX OF NEW COMMUNIST TROOPS FAILED IN THE APPARENT ATTEMPT TO TRAP AND DESTROY THE U.N. ARMY.

ALLIED FORCES FELL BACK AS MUCH AS 50 MILES LAST WEEK.

THE SOUTH KOREAN SEVENTH REGIMENT, ONCE ON THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, WAS JUST BEGINNING TO FILTER BACK INTO THE NEW ALLIED LINES. THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION, WHICH HAD STRUCK WITHIN 15 MILES OF THE NORTHWEST KOREA BORDER CITY OF SINUIJU, WAS PULLED BACK SAFELY.

THIS WAS THE BATTLEFRONT SITUATION:

NORTHWEST--THE NEW U.N. LINE RUNS FROM SINANJU NORTHWEST TO KUNU ALONG THE CHONGCHON RIVER AND THEN EAST ACROSS MOUNTAINOUS COUNTRY TO PUKCHANG. A BRIDGE HEAD SIX MILES NORTH OF SINANJU PROTECTS A VITAL BRIDGE ACROSS THE CHONGCHON.

THE LINE AT VIRTUALLY ALL POINTS IS WITHIN 50 MILES OF THE OLD RED KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.

NORTHCENTRAL--THE LINE ANGLES SHARPLY NORTHEAST TO A POINT NORTH OF SUDONG. THERE CHINESE RED TROOPS WITH RUSSIAN-MADE TANKS HAVE STALLED FOR MORE THAN 32 HOURS A MARINE THRUST ON THE VITAL CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

NORTHEAST--IN ZERO WEATHER, THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION STABBED 12 MILES NORTH OF PUNGSAN AND WAS WITHIN 24 MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. FARTHER EAST, THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION DROVE 12 MILES NORTH OF CAPTURED KILCHU ON THE ROAD TO THE SOVIET SIBERIAN BORDER.

THE GRAVEST COMMUNIST THREAT WAS DEVELOPING IN NORTHWEST KOREA JUST NORTH OF ANJU, WHERE A BRIDGE IS THE ONLY SUPPLY LINE ACROSS THE CHONGCHON RIVER.

AMERICAN, BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AND SOUTH KOREAN FORCES WERE HOLDING THE BRIDGEHEAD SIX MILES NORTH OF ANJU. AN EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID A FULL RED DIVISION HAD MOVED INTO THE AREA.

THE COMMUNISTS IN A DAWN ATTACK BIT ONE MILE INTO THE AMERICAN LEFT FLANK BEFORE THEY WERE STOPPED, THE SPOKESMAN SAID. A SIMULTANEOUS ATTACK ON THE AMERICAN RIGHT FLANK WAS BEATEN BACK.

SEVENTEEN MILES EAST OF THE BRIDGEHEAD, REDS AND SOUTH KOREANS BATTLED FOR HEIGHTS TWO MILES NORTH OF KUNU. THE HILLS CHANGED HANDS SEVERAL TIMES BUT AT LAST REPORTS THE REDS WERE HOLDING THE DOMINANT POSITIONS.

A49FX

TWENTY-FIVE MILES SOUTHEAST OF KUNU, THE U.S. SECOND DIVISION THREW UP A ROAD BLOCK AT PUKCHANG. SOUTH KOREAN PATROLS STABBED SIX MILES NORTH OF THE TOWN.

THE SECOND DIVISION, NEWLY THROWN INTO THE FIGHT AS CHINESE REDS HURLED BACK ALLIED FORCES, WAS PROTECTING THE RIGHT FLANK OF THE U.N. LINE IN NORTHWEST KOREA.

THE CHINESE REDS IN THIS AREA, ESTIMATED TO NUMBER THE EQUIVALENT OF AT LEAST TWO DIVISIONS, HAVE NOT BEEN REPORTED FOR SEVERAL DAYS. ONE HIGH OFFICER SUGGESTED THEY MIGHT BE MARCHING EAST TOWARD THE LIGHTLY DEFENDED CENTER OF KOREA.

IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA, MARINE PLANES BLASTED A CHINESE RED FORCE WITH 94 SORTIES SUNDAY BUT THE COMMUNISTS HELD FAST AGAINST FIRST DIVISION LEATHERNECKS DRIVING NORTH OF SUDONG TOWARD THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

THE MARINES KNOCKED OUT TWO RED TANKS.

IN NORTHEAST KOREA, THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION'S 17TH REGIMENT WAS DRIVING IN ZERO WEATHER THROUGH BLEAK PASSES 12 MILES NORTH OF PUNGSAN. RESISTANCE WAS LIGHT. THE DOUGHBOYS WERE ONLY 24 MILES FROM MANCHURIA.

FAR BEHIND THEM, THE SEVENTH DIVISION'S SECOND REGIMENT STARTED MOVING NORTH OUT OF IWON. A THIRD GRGIMENT BEGAN GOING ASHORE AT IWON.

EAST OF THIS FORCE, SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION TROOPS PUSHED NORTH OUT OF BURNED-OUT KILCHU ON THE ROAD TO SIBERIA. THEY FACED STRONG OPPOSITION.

REPORTS SAID THERE WERE AT LEAST 2,000 ENEMY TROOPS IN THE AREA, EQUIPPED WITH TANKS, ARTILLERY AND ANTI-TANK WEAPONS.

RED GUERRILLAS THREW UP A MORTAR-FIRE ROAD BLOCK SOUTH OF THE SOUTH KOREANS, ALONG THE SUPPLY LINE. THEY BLEW UP FOUR AMMUNITION-LADEN TRUCKS.

FAR TO THE SOUTH, ROAD COMMUNICATION WAS RE-ESTABLISHED WITH A MARINE BATTALION ISOLATED THREE DAYS AT MAJON, 16 MILES WEST OF THE EAST COAST PORT OF WONSAN.

A SPOKESMAN SAID A CONVOY BROKE THROUGH TO THE MARINES SATURDAY NIGHT. ALTHOUGH THE LEATHERNECKS HAD BEEN CUT OFF FROM THEIR MAIN FORCE, THEY NEVER WERE UNDER FIRE.

NOV 7 1950

THE AERIAL WAR CONTINUED UNABATED.

THE U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE SAID RUSSIAN-MADE JET FIGHTER PLANES WHICH HAVE FOUGHT AIR BATTLES IN KOREA RECENTLY WERE OPERATING FROM MANCHURIAN BASES.

MARINE FIGHTER PILOTS OBSERVED THE PLANES FLYING BACK INTO MANCHURIA, A SPOKESMAN SAID.

FOUR AMERICAN MUSTANGS SHOT DOWN TWO YAK FIGHTER PLANES NEAR SINANJU MONDAY MORNING.

THE AMERICAN PLANES WERE NOT DAMAGED.

HOWEVER, ONE MUSTANG CRASHED ON TAKEOFF, KILLING THE PILOT. AN F-80 JET CRASHED AT A FORWARD BASE AND THE PILOT ALSO WAS KILLED.

B-29 BOMBERS SOWED INCENDIARY BOMBS SUNDAY ON THE COMMUNIST COMMAND AND SUPPLY CENTER OF KANGGYE IN THE MOUNTAIN FASTNESSES OF NORTH KOREA, 20 MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

JL325APS NM

A98FX

EXECUTIONS (600)

(EDITOR'S NOTE: AP CORRESPONDENT BILL SHINN SAW THE EXECUTION OF 20 CONVICTED KOREANS AT THE INVITATION OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA COMMANDING GENERAL. SHINN, A KOREAN, WAS THE ONLY NEWSPAPERMAN THERE. THIS MOVING STORY MAY BE THE LAST OF ITS KIND. A ROK ARMY ORDER BANS CORRESPONDENTS FROM ATTENDING FUTURE EXECUTIONS).

-0-

BY BILL SHINN

SEOUL, NOV. 6-(AP)-SIXTEEN MEN AND FOUR WOMEN WAR CRIMINALS WERE EXECUTED BY THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY TODAY ON A HILL FOUR MILES WEST OF SEOUL.

THEY WERE SHOT BY CARBINE AND RIFLE FIRE AS THEY CROUCHED IN THEIR MASS GRAVE DUG BY SOME OF THE MILITARY POLICE WHO CARRIED OUT THE EXECUTION.

THEY HAD BEEN GIVEN THE DEATH PENALTY BY THE ROK ARMY'S MILITARY COURT ON CHARGES OF AIDING THE ENEMY AND VIOLATING SOUTH KOREA'S NATIONAL DEFENSE LAW.

TWENTY-FIVE MEN AND TWO WOMEN SIMILARLY CONVICTED WERE EXECUTED YESTERDAY.

NOV 7 1950

THE TWENTY CONDEMNED WERE TAKEN TO THE HILL TODAY IN A TRUCK GUARDED BY SIX SOUTH KOREAN MP'S AND ONE WOMAN SOLDIER. SOME NOT KNOWING THEIR DESTINATION, ASKED WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THE BLANKETS THEY HAD LEFT AT SEOUL PRISON.

THEY WERE ORDERED TO DISMOUNT FROM THE TRUCK AND WALK UP THE HILL.

A GRAVE SEVEN FEET SQUARE AND THREE FEET DEEP HAD BEEN DUG THERE. THE CONVICTED KOREANS MARCHED WITH HANDS TIED BEHIND THEIR BACKS AND HEADS BENT LOW. MP'S HELD GUNS ON THEM.

SOME PRISONERS WERE CRYING. OTHER COMPLAINED THAT INJUSTICE WAS BEING DONE.

FLOODED WITH TEARS, A WHITE-CLAD, 30-YEAR-OLD WOMAN APPEALED TO THIS CORRESPONDENT:

"SIR, I AM NOW AWARE THAT MY LAST TIME HAS COME. I HAVE ONLY ONE THING THAT I WOULD LIKE TO ASK YOUR FAVOR...PLEASE SAY HELLO TO MY THREE LITTLE CHILDREN...MY EIGHT-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER, SIX-YEAR-OLD SON AND SIX-MONTHS-OLD SON...THEY ARE WITH THEIR AUNT...PLEASE DO, MERCY, PLEASE."

ONE SKINNY, ELDERLY MAN INTERRUPTED:

"WHY DO YOU SAY ANYTHING? IT WON'T DO ANY GOOD."

CAPT. KIM KWANG CHUNG, MP EXECUTIVE OFFICER, SAID THE WOMAN, AS CHAIRMAN OF A PEOPLE'S (COMMUNIST) INSPECTION COMMITTEE INDOCTRINATING WOMEN IN SEOUL, HAD MOBILIZED WOMEN TO MAKE UNDERWEAR FOR THE RED ARMY.

SHE MADE A LAST APPEAL:

"PERHAPS I AM A BAD MOTHER. BUT PLEASE TAKE CARE OF MY THREE LITTLE CHILDREN SO THAT THEY CAN BECOME GOOD CITIZENS."

ONE 40-YEAR-OLD MAN SAID HE HAD SAVED THE LIVES OF 12 MEMBERS OF SOUTH KOREAN POLICE AND ARMY FAMILIES.

ANOTHER ELDERLY MAN PLEADED FOR "JUST ONE MORE DAY." HE SAID HE WAS SURE TO BE PROVED INNOCENT.

A THIRD MAN SAID: "I CAN HELP YOU PICK UP 12 COMMUNISTS HIDDEN IN THE INCHON AREA IF YOU LET ME HAVE A CHANCE."

ALL THE OTHERS WANTED TO SAY SOMETHING BUT THEIR CRYING AND TALKING MIXED TOGETHER. IT WAS HARD TO UNDERSTAND THEM.

ONE 18-YEAR-OLD GIRL, THE YOUNGEST OF THE GROUP, PRAYED:

"OH, OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, PLEASE HELP ME!"

THE MILITARY COURT SAID SHE HAD SERVED THE RED ARMY AS A WOMAN VOLUNTEER AND HAD ATTEMPTED TO KILL AMERICANS IN SEOUL WITH HAND GRENADES ON SEPT. 23.

SIX MP'S STOOD BEHIND THE CONVICTED RED COLLABORATORS WITH CARBINES, AWAITING THE FIRING ORDER.

THE CONDEMNED WERE HUDDLED IN A GROUP, TALKING AND CRYING--A TELEPHONE OPERATOR, A MAID, TWO STUDENTS, A FARMER, TWO DAY LABORERS, FOUR MERCHANTS, A BOOKKEEPER, A CLERK, A CARPENTER, A BANK OFFICER, AN IRONSMITH, AN ACTOR, A PRINTING COMPOSITOR AND TWO UNEMPLOYED.

CAPT. CHUNG PYONG HI, A LAWYER WITNESS OF THE EXECUTION, AND LT. SON KI JAI, AN MP SURGEON, WERE WATCHING.

THE MOTHER OF THREE SAID HER HUSBAND WAS MIS

LT. SON KI JAI, A

CAPT. CHUNG PYONG HI, A LAWYER WITNESS OF THE EXECUTION, AND LT. SON KI JAI, AN MP SURGEON, WERE WATCHING.

THE MOTHER OF THREE SAID HER HUSBAND WAS MISSING AFTER ENTERING THE RED ARMY AS A VOLUNTEER.

SHE STILL WAS PLEADING FOR MERCY WHEN...

SHOTS BROKE THE QUIET OF THE PEACEFUL HILL UNDER THE CLEAR BLUE KOREAN WINTER SKY. SEVERAL, SHOT THROUGH THEIR HEADS AND BACKS, CRUMPLED. BLOOD POURED OUT.

TWO WOMEN WERE KILLED IN THE FIRST VOLLEY. BUT OTHERS OF THE CONDEMNED STILL WERE BREATHING AND MOVING. THE MP'S FIRED FINISHING SHOTS.

THEN THEY FILLED OVER THE SHALLOW GRAVE.

THE EXECUTIONS BROUGHT TO 91 THE TOTAL OF CONVICTED COMMUNIST COLLABORATORS KILLED BY ORDER OF THE SOUTH KOREAN MILITARY COURT IN SEOUL SINCE ITS RETURN TO THE CAPITAL CITY IN EARLY OCTOBER.

JL724APS

A81KX

--95--

FIRST LEAD WITHDRAWAL

NOV 7 1950

BY JACK MACBETH

WITH THE U.S. ~~FIRST~~ CORPS IN KOREA,TUESDAY,OCT. 7-(AP)-A U.S. FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THAT SOME ~~COMMUNIST~~ FORCES HAVE WITHDRAWN LOCALLY FROM THE ALLIED BRIDGEHEAD FRONT NORTH OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER IN NORTHWEST KOREA.

BUT THE SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT THERE STILL WERE LARGE NUMBERS OF REDS IN THE BRIDGEHEAD AREA IN GROUPS OF VARIOUS SIZES.

THE WITHDRAWAL WAS MADE BEFORE U.S. 24TH DIVISION ELEMENTS.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID CONSIDERABLE RED TROOP MOVEMENTS INDICATED THE ENEMY WAS RE-GROUPING AND RE-DEPLOYING.

HE SAID THE PROBLEM OF REFUGEES CROSSING THE CHONGCHON RIVER FROM NORTH TO SOUTH WAS SERIOUS. HE ESTIMATED 20,000 REFUGEES HAD CROSSED TO THE SOUTH BANK IN THE LAST 36 HOURS.

THE REFUGEES WERE BEING SCREENED AT THE BRIDGE ACROSS THE CHONGCHON RIVER AT ANJU.

A82KX

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE REFUGEES GAVE THESE REASONS FOR FLEEING:

1. FEAR OF CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES.
2. FEAR OF AIR ATTACKS AND BATTLE.
3. UNITED NATIONS CIVIL GOVERNMENT AGENTS TOLD THEM, BEFORE THE U.N. REPRESENTATIVES WITHDREW, TO GET OUT OF THE AREA.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID ABOUT 40 TO 50 REFUGEES, BELIEVED TO BE DESERTERS FROM THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY, HAVE BEEN ARRESTED.

HE SAID ENTIRE VILLAGES WERE ON THE MOVE, UNDER THE WATCHFUL EYE OF SOUTH KOREAN SECURITY AGENTS.

BEFORE MIDNIGHT TODAY, THE REDS MADE PROBING ATTACKS AT THE CENTER OF THE ALLIED PERIMETER NORTH OF ANJU. THE ATTACKS WERE REPELLED. THEY WERE BELIEVED TO BE PATROL EFFORTS ONLY.

A83KX

AT 6 A.M. TUESDAY THERE WERE SEVERAL PROBING ATTACKS ALONG THE NORTHERN PART OF THE SOUTH KOREAN DEFENSE LINE ABOUT FOUR MILES NORTH-EAST OF KUNU. THESE ALSO WERE TURNED BACK WITH THE AID OF AMERICAN ARTILLERY.

AIR RECONNAISSANCE REPORTED MUCH MOVEMENT OF RED TROOPS AND MATERIAL BETWEEN THE YALU RIVER AND THE FIGHTING FRONT. THE CORPS SPOKESMAN

30.24- 16901

SAID "WE DON'T KNOW WHETHER THESE MOVEMENT ARE ENEMY REINFORCEMENTS OR WHETHER HEAVY EQUIPMENT IS BEING BROUGHT DOWN TO THE FORCES NOW IN THE AREA."

AN EXPECTED FULLSCALE COUNTER-DRIVE BY THREE TO FOUR DIVISIONS OF CHINESE AND KOREAN COMMUNISTS IN THIS SECTOR HAD FAILED TO MATERIALIZE. FIRST CORPS OFFICERS FRANKLY WERE WORRIED.

"I'LL BE DAMNED IF I CAN FIGURE THIS ONE," SAID A STAFF OFFICER TODAY.

"THEY HAD US OFF BALANCE WHEN THEY FIRST HIT US BUT FAILED TO DRIVE AHEAD. I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT THEY'RE UP TO BUT I DON'T LIKE THE LOOKS OF IT."

ANOTHER HIGH RANKING OFFICER EXPRESSED DOUBT THAT THE COMMUNISTS WOULD STOP IN FRONT OF THE PRESENT CHONGCHON RIVER DEFENSE LINE. THEN HE ADDED, "I'D SURE LIKE TO PEEK BEHIND THEIR LINES."

FOR THE PAST TWO DAYS, THE REDS HAVE BEEN SUSPICIOUSLY QUIET. THEY HAVE CONFINED EFFORTS TO PROBING THRUSTS. THESE WERE IN MARKED CONTRAST TO THE EARLIER HAMMER BLOWS WHICH FORCED RETREAT OF BEWILDERED AMERICAN, BRITISH AND SOUTH KOREAN INFANTRYMEN AT THE VERY TIME WHEN COMPLETE UNITED NATIONS VICTORY IN KOREA APPEARED AT HAND.

AIR OBSERVERS HAVE REPORTED LONG COLUMNS OF MEN AND EQUIPMENT MOVING SOUTHEAST FROM THE YALU RIVER.

INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS HAVE ESTIMATED THERE ALREADY MAY BE UP TO SIX CHINESE DIVISIONS OF 10,000 MEN EACH ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE BORDER IN NORTHWEST KOREA.

AS OFFICERS HERE SEE IT, THE ENEMY HAS THREE POSSIBLE PLANS--ANY ONE WILL MEAN MORE FIGHTING FOR UNITED NATIONS TROOPS.

1. THE REDS MAY TRY ONLY TO ESTABLISH A STRONG DEFENSE LINE ACROSS THE KOREAN PENINSULA IN THE SECTOR WHERE FIGHTING IS GOING ON NOW.
2. THEY MAY ATTEMPT TO PUSH ALLIED FORCES BACK SOUTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL; THEN DEFEND THAT ARBITRARY LINE AGAINST FURTHER ATTACKS.
3. THEY MAY TRY TO DRIVE UNITED NATIONS TROOPS ENTIRELY OUT OF KOREA.

OPTIMISM IS GROWING THAT THE PRESENT, FIRM CHONGCHON RIVER LINE CAN HOLD OFF THE RED ATTACKS, UNLESS MORE CHINESE DIVISIONS ARE THROWN INTO BATTLE.

IF THIS HAPPENS, IT IS BELIEVED THAT ONCE AGAIN U.N. SOLDIERS WILL BE CALLED ON TO FIGHT A CRUEL, TORTUOUS DELAYING ACTION WHILE A GREATER FORCE BUILDS UP BEHIND THEM.

BUT IF THE REDS DO NOT PUSH MUCH BEYOND PRESENT POSITIONS--PERHAPS BEING CONTENT TO HOLD IMPORTANT ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS IN MANCHURIA AND NORTH KOREA--IT DOES NOT SEEM THAT THE FIGHTING WILL DIE DOWN. ALLIED MILITARY LEADERS HAVE ANNOUNCED THEIR DETERMINATION TO RESUME THE NORTHWARD OFFENSIVE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

NO MATTER WHAT THE REDS' INTENTIONS ARE, THE U.N. HIGH COMMAND HAS MADE CLEAR IT MEANS TO DRIVE COMMUNIST FORCES FROM THE ENTIRE KOREAN PENINSULA.

HF914PPS

NOV 7 1950

A188KX

95

(SEOUL,KOREA,TUESDAY,NOV 7 (AP)-REPORTS CIRCULATED IN THE UNITED STATES THAT THE HINESE REDS WERE WITHDRAWING FROM KOREA DREW FROM EIGHTH ARMY INTELLIGENCE HEADQUARTERS TODAY THE COMMENT, "OUR INDICATIONS ARE THEY ARE STILL THERE."

U.S.AIR OBSERVERS ALSO HAD NO INDICATIONS OF ANY RED WITHDRAWAL.

GG209PCS NM

A122KX

(500)

(EDITORS NOTE: THE SPEARHEAD ELEMENTS OF A U. S. MARINE FORCE ATTACKING TOWARD THE CHANGJIN (CHOSIN) RESERVOIR WERE TRAPPED AND CUT OFF FOR SEVERAL DAYS LAST WEEK BY CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS. ONLY ONE NEWSPAPERMAN, FRANK NOEL, ASSOCIATED PRESS PHOTOGRAPHER, WAS WITH THEM THROUGH THE ORDEAL. THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH WAS GIVEN TO A COURIER WHO PENETRATED THE CHINESE LINES, REACHED HAMHUNG, AND TELEPHONED THE DISPATCH TO WONSAN ON THE EAST COAST. IT WAS THEN RADIOED TO TOKYO.

IN THE MEANTIME THE MARINES FOUGHT THEIR WAY OUT OF THE ENCIRCLEMENT AND REJOINED THE MAIN UNITS.

THIS STORY WAS THE ONLY EYEWITNESS REPORT OF THE ACTION, WRITTEN WHILE THE AMERICANS STILL WERE CUT OFF.)

-0-

BY FRANK NOEL

WITH THE U. S. MARINES IN KOREA, NOV.. 3-(DELAYED)-(AP)-UNITED STATES MARINES ARE FIGHTING THEIR TOUGHEST BATTLE OF THE KOREAN WAR IN A RIVER CANYON, SURROUNDED BY 2,000-FOOT MOUNTAIN PEAKS.

AND THEY ARE GIVING CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS A TASTE OF MARINE ENDURANCE IN A SITUATION THAT LOOKS BAD NOW AND PROBABLY WILL GET WORSE.

CASUALTIES ARE HEAVY ON BOTH SIDES IN A FURIOUS EXCHANGE OF GUNFIRE FROM RIDGE TO RIDGE.

THE RANKS OF STRETCHER BEARERS ARE BECOMING DANGEROUSLY THIN AS DOG-TIRED TROOPS HELP THE WOUNDED DOWN ALMOST PERPENDICULAR CLIFFS 16 MILES SOTH OF CHANGJIN.

THE FIGHTING HAS RAGED ALL DAY TODAY VIRTUALLY AROUND THE CLOCK. THERE WERE LULLS DURING THE NIGHT BUT FOR 16 HOURS THE MARINES HAVE BEEN TRADING PUNCHES WITH THE CHINESE WITHOUT STOPPING.

NOV 7 1950

A123KX

TWELVE JELLY FIRE BOMBS (NAPALM) USED TO SEARCH OUT WELL DUG-IN CHINESE GUN EMPLACEMENTS SET THE SURROUNDING MOUNTAINS ON FIRE.

MORTARS---26 OF THEM---EXPLODED LESS THAN 200 YARDS FROM THE CENTER OF COLONEL HOMER I. LITZENBERG'S REGIMENT LAST NIGHT.

MORTAR AND ARTILLERY FIRE IS GOING ON WITHOUT A HALT. THE MARINE FIRE APPARENTLY IS ACCURATE. FROM TIME TO TIME THEY HAVE GOTTEN THE RANGE ON CHINESE POSITIONS AND THE GUNS HAVE BEEN SILENVED. AMERICAN PLANES ARE OVERHEAD FREQUENTLY.

THE CHINESE USUALLY QUIT FIRING DURING AN AIR STRIKE.

LAST NIGHT FOUR ENEMY T-34 TANKS WERE KNOCKED OUT. SOME BORE CHINESE NUMERALS AND SOME WERE NORTH KOREAN.

DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS TODAY AN ENEMY TANK WHICH NEEDED A GREASE JOB SQUEAKED UP CLOSE TO THE REGIMENTAL COMMAND POST.

STAFF SGT. C. B. VAN DETTE OF SEATTLE, WASH., WAS JUST RETURNING TO THE COMMAND POST AFTER REPAIRING SOME TELEPHONE WIRES.

HE MISTOOK IT FOR AN AMERICAN TANK. HE YELLED TO THE DRIVER TO TURN OFF THE HEADLIGHTS.

JUST THEN A THUNDERING CRESCENDO OF 3.5 BAZOOKAS AND 75 MILLIMETRE RECOILLESS SHELLS BEGAN TRYING TO HALT THE WANDERING MONSTER. IT WAS ONLY ABOUT 50 YARDS FROM THE COMMAND POST BEFORE THE BAZOOKA TEAMS KNOCKED IT OUT.

A12AGM

THE FIRST BATTALION, COMMANDED BY COLONEL RAYMOND G. DAVIS OF ATHENS, GA., WHO HOLDS THE NAVY CROSS FOR GALLANTRY, STOOD LIKE A ROCK AGAINST THE FIRST CHINESE ATTACKS THIS MORNING. HEAVY LOSSES WERE INFLICTED ON THE CHINESE.

THE SPEARHEADING THIRD BATTALION HAS BORNE THE BRUNT OF THE FIGHT. THE SEVENTH REGIMENT---IN COMBAT ON THIS FRONT FOR TWELVE DAYS--- HAD ALL THREE OF ITS BATTALIONS UNABLE TO MOVE AS A RESULT OF HEAVY ENEMY MORTAR AND ARTILLERY FIRE FOR SOME TIME.

AIR STRIKES HAVE BEEN GOING ON ALL THROUGH THE DAYLIGHT HOURS BUT THE ENEMY CONTINUES TO LOB IN ARTILLERY AND BIG MORTAR SHELLS.

ONE HOSPITAL JEEP WAS BLOWN OFF THE ROAD BY GRENADE DROPPERS WHO CLUNG TO A CLIFF 200 FEET HIGH DIRECTLY OVER THE ROAD.

FOUR OTHER VEHICLES WERE KNOCKED OUT BEFORE THE MARINES COULD SPOT THE GRENADE MEN. THEN THEY SCALED THE CLIFF AND KILLED THE ENEMY.

(IN A PERSONAL NOTE AT THE END OF THE DISPATCH NOEL WROTE "THIS IS ALL I HAVE TIME FOR. SINCE I STARTED ABOUT 30 SHELLS HAVE FALLEN WITHIN 200 YARDS AND I AM TAKING COVER.")

FJ1027PCS

NOV 7 1950

A12FX

-95-

(AMS IN)

SEOUL,KOREA,NOV.6-(AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE INDICATED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY HE BELIEVES SOVIET RUSSIA ORDERED CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO CROSS THE YALU RIVER AND INTERVENE IN THE KOREAN WAR.

"ALL COMMUNISTS--KOREAN, CHINESE OR INDIANS (CORRECT)--ALL OBEY ORDERS FROM THE KREMLIN," RHEE SAID. "SOVIET RUSSIA DOES NOT WANT TO LOSE ALL OF NORTH KOREA, I SUPPOSE."

ASKED WHETHER HE BELIEVED UNITED NATIONS FORCES NOW SHOULD BOMB MANCHURIA, IN WHICH CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES ARE BASED, RHEE REPLIED:

"ON IMPULSE, I WOULD DO IT RIGHT AWAY. BUT I THINK SOME OF THE UNITED NATIONS WOULD NOT WANT US TO GO THAT FAR."

THE ACTION OF U.N. FORCES AGAINST CHINESE INTERVENTION IN KOREA, RHEE SAID, DEPENDS UPON THE DECISION OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND.

"WE ARE COOPERATING WITH THE U.N. COMMAND," HE SAID, "AND MUST WAIT UNTIL GENERAL MACARTHUR ORDERS A COURSE OF ACTION.

"WE DON'T KNOW EXACTLY HOW MANY CHINESE ARE ON THIS SIDE OF THE BORDER AND IT IS VERY HARD TO SAY EXACTLY WHAT WILL BE DONE.

"BUT OF COURSE WE WILL FIGHT.

"THE ONLY WAY IS FOR US TO FIGHT THEM IF THEY COME OVER THE BORDER. WE MUST FIGHT TO THE BOUNDARY LINE AND KEEP THEM FROM CROSSING OVER."

THIS, RHEE SAID, WOULD BE DIFFICULT IN WINTER WHEN THE RIVERS WERE FROZEN. BUT HE SAID "AS SOON AS POSSIBLE WE NEED TO ESTABLISH DEFENSE POSITIONS NEAR THE BOUNDARY ALONG THE TWO RIVERS"--THE YALU RIVER FORMING THE NORTHWESTERN BOUNDARY AND THE TUMEN RIVER MARKING THE BOUNDARY IN THE NORTHEAST.

RHEE WAS ASKED WHAT HE BELIEVED WAS THE CHINESE OBJECTIVE--TO DRIVE THE U.N. FORCES OUT OF KOREA OR ONLY TO PROTECT BOUNDARY AREA POWER PLANTS. HE REPLIED:

"WE WILL HAVE TO ASK THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS THAT QUESTION."

HE SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAD SPREAD REPORTS TO THE NORTHERN GOVERNMENT THAT IF SOUTH KOREAN FORCES CROSSED PARALLEL 38 THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WOULD HELP DEFEND NORTH KOREA.

"THEY ARE AT LEAST KEEPING THEIR WORD," RHEE SAID. "SOME SAY THE SOVIET UNION ORDERED THEM TO GO AHEAD."

HE SAID THE SOVIET UNION HAD BEEN ABLE TO STIR PEOPLE TO FIGHT AGAINST THEIR OWN NATIONS IN EUROPE, AMERICA AND ASIA. HE ADDED:

"THE SOVIETS SIT BACK, WITH NO RESPONSIBILITY, AND HAVE THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD FIGHT AGAINST THEIR OWN NATION."

RHEE SAID THE LIFTING OF MARTIAL LAW IN THE PUSAN, TAEGU AND SEOUL AREAS WAS BEING CONSIDERED.

BUT, HE ADDED, THOUSANDS OF RED ARMY REMNANTS IN SOUTH KOREA ARE "CAUSING RATHER A SERIOUS SITUATION. THE PEOPLE ARE NERVOUS AND THERE ARE NOT ENOUGH POLICE TO MAINTAIN PEACE AND ORDER."

ON THE QUESTION OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT IN NORTH KOREA, RHEE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT IS "PATIENTLY WAITING" THE ARRIVAL OF THE NEW UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION.

"THE SITUATION DEMANDS IMMEDIATE ACTION BUT "WE HESITATE TO GO AHEAD WITH OUR PLANS UNTIL WE KNOW WHAT THE UNITED NATIONS WANTS TO DO."

RHEE REITERATED HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD COOPERATE WITH THE U.N. COMMISSION.

CY113APS NM

A13GFX

NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN JETS (300)

NOV 7 1950

BY LEIF ERICKSON.

U.S. FIFTH AIRFORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, TUESDAY, NOV 7-(AP)-AMERICAN FIGHTER PILOTS HIT AND PROBABLY SHOT DOWN A NEW RUSSIAN JET FIGHTER WITH SWEPT-BACK WINGS DURING A DOG-FIGHT EAST OF SINUIJU MONDAY.

IDENTITY OF THE JET PILOT--WHETHER RUSSIAN, CHINESE OR NORTH KOREAN WAS NOT KNOWN.

MAJ. GEN. EARLE E. PARTRIDGE, COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE FIFTH AIR FORCE, SAID TODAY THAT FOUR JETS ATTACKED AMERICAN MUSTANGS AT 3:40 P.M., MONDAY.

THE DOWNED PLANE WAS IDENTIFIED AS A MIG-15, THE LATEST KNOWN MODEL OF RUSSIAN JET AIRCRAFT.

MAJ. KENDALL CARLSON, OF AUSTIN, TEX., THE F-51 MUSTANG FLIGHT LEADER REPORTED THAT HE AND HIS WING MAN SCORED HITS ON THE SECOND PLANE IN THE FLIGHT DURING A THREE-MINUTE AIR BATTLE.

CARLSON SAID THEY RAKED THE JET FROM END TO END.

WHEN THE RED JETS REGROUPED AND HEADED NORTHEAST ALONG THE YALU RIVER ONLY THREE WERE SEEN.

PILOTS, SEARCHING FOR THE FOURTH COMMUNIST PLANE, SAW AN EXPLOSION SOUTH OF ANTUNG, ON THE MANCHURIAN SIDE OF THE BORDER. THE EXPLOSION WAS IN LINE WITH THE RUNWAY OF THE SINUIJU AIRSTRIP ON THE KOREAN SIDE OF THE YALU RIVER.

GENERAL PARTRIDGE SAID THE JET WOULD BE LISTED AS A POSSIBLE "KILL," PENDING STUDY OF GUN CAMERA FILMS.

THE MUSTANG PILOTS REPORTED THAT THE JET PILOTS WERE SKILFULL AND HANDLED THEIR PLANES BETTER THAN YAK PILOTS PREVIOUSLY ENCOUNTERED.

THE YAK IS A CONVENTIONAL PROPELLER DRIVEN PLANE WHILE THE MIG-15 IS CONSIDERED COMPARABLE TO THE F-86 SABRE JET OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE.

EARLIER MONDAY, TWO YAK-9'S WERE DESTROYED IN THE AIR BY MUSTANGS. AN MIG-15 WHICH FIRED ON A FLIGHT OF MUSTANGS NEAR SINUIJU WAS OBSERVED CROSSING THE FRONTIER FROM MANCHURIA AND ALSO OBSERVED RE-CROSSING AT ANTUNG AFTER THE ATTACK.

U.S. PILOTS FLEW 47 SWEEPS OVER SINUIJU FIELD IN A CLOSE WATCH ON THAT BORDER AIRFIELD.

MEANTIME, THE COMMUNIST RADIO AT SINUIJU CLAIMED "AIR UNITS OF THE PEOPLES ARMY" SHOT DOWN A B-29 AND ONE GRUMMAN FIGHTER IN A FIERCE AIRFIGHT SUNDAY. THE BROADCAST, HEARD IN TOKYO, DID NOT LOCATE THE FIGHT.

HF920PPS NM

30.24= 16903

A66FX
-95-

FIRST LEAD JETS (160)

BY LEIF ERICKSON

U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV. 6-(AP)-A U.S. AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID FOUR U.S. PILOTS CONFIRMED TODAY THEY WERE ATTACKED BY A RUSSIAN MADE JET FIGHTER FROM A MANCHURIAN BASE.

THE PILOTS SAID THE RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15 CROSSED THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY OVER ANTUNG AND ATTACKED THEIR FORMATION OVER NORTH KOREA. THE MIG-15 IS THE LATEST KNOWN MODEL OF RUSSIAN JET FIGHTER. ITS PERFORMANCE IS BELIEVED COMPARABLE TO THAT OF THE NORTH AMERICAN F-86 SABRE JET OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE.

ANTUNG IS ON THE MANCHURIAN SIDE OF THE RIVER OPPOSITE SINUIJU, IN THE EXTREME NORTHWEST CORNER OF NORTH KOREA.

THE PILOTS, FLYING F-51 MUSTANGS, TOLD THE FIFTH AIR FORCE'S JOINT OPERATIONS CENTER THAT THE HIGH SPEED, SWEPTBACK WING JET FIGHTER RETURNED ACROSS THE RIVER OVER ANTUNG AFTER MAKING ONE MACHINEGUN RUN ON THE FLIGHT.

FIFTEEN MIG-15S HAVE BEEN REPORTED OVER NORTH KOREA THE PAST SEVERAL DAYS, BUT THEY WERE OBSERVED IN THE ACT OF CROSSING THE BORDER FOR THE FIRST TIME THIS AFTERNOON.

(NO PICKUP)

JL436APS

NOV 7 1950

A136KX (.PUERTO RICANS) FX FW

(WEST OUT)

BY STAN SWINTON

WITH THE U. S. 10TH CORPS IN KOREA, TUESDAY, NOV. 7-(AP)-A SPOKESMAN FOR THE U. S. TENTH CORPS SAID TODAY THAT THE 65TH PUERTO RICAN REGIMENT HAS JOINED UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN ACTION ON THE NORTHEAST KOREA FRONT.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE PUERTO RICANS BEAT BACK A STRONG COMMUNIST ATTACK TUESDAY AT YONGHUNG, 30 MILES NORTH OF WONSAN PORT ON THE EAST COAST.

U. S. MARINES MEANWHILE SMASHED A SERIES OF CHINESE COMMUNIST COUNTERATTACKS IN THEIR SLOW BUT STEADY ADVANCE THROUGH CANYONS IN THE MOUNTAINS SOUTH OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

RED GUERRILLAS CUT UP AN AMERICAN CONVOY BELOW YONGHUNG AND FORCED ITS REMNANTS TO RETURN TO WONSAN.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION REPORTED ITS LEADING ELEMENTS SIX MILES BELOW MYONGCHONG, WHICH IS 18 MILES NORTHEAST OF KILCHU NEAR THE EAST COAST. THE REPUBLICAN FORCES MET ONLY LIGHT RESISTANCE IN THEIR DRIVE TOWARD THE KOREAN-SIBERIAN BORDER.

GJ110EPCS

A76FX

MARINES (210)

BY STAN SWINTON

ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT, KOREA, NOV. 5-(DELAYED)-(AP)-A SPOKESMAN FOR THE U.S. FIRST MARINE REGIMENT SAID TODAY ROAD COMMUNICATION HAD BEEN RE-ESTABLISHED WITH A MARINE BATTALION ISOLATED THREE DAYS BEHIND THE ALLIED LINES AT MAJON, 16 MILES WEST OF WONSAN ON THE EAST COAST OF KOREA.

A CONVOY BROKE THROUGH THE ENEMY ROADBLOCK LATE SATURDAY, HE SAID. MARINE AIRCRAFT HAD BEEN SUPPLYING THE BATTALION DURING THE THREE DAYS IT WAS ISOLATED. THE UNIT WAS NEVER UNDER ENEMY FIRE.

CORSAIR PILOTS "RAISED HAVOC" WITH CHINESE COMMUNISTS IMMEDIATELY SOUTH OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR SUNDAY, A BRIEFING OFFICER OF MARINE AIR GROUP 12 ANNOUNCED.

HE SAID PILOTS BY MIDAFTERNOON HAD REPORTED DESTRUCTION OF EIGHT TRUCKS, ONE WAREHOUSE FILLED WITH OIL AND GASOLINE, FIVE OTHER WAREHOUSES, 11 SUPPLY CARTS, TWO 30-FOOT BOATS ON THE RESERVOIR LAKE, TWO STAFF CARS, TWO TROOP-FILLED BARRACKS AND AN UNKNOWN NUMBER OF ENEMY SOLDIERS.

SATURDAY NIGHT, THE CORSAIRS DESTROYED AN ESTIMATED 800 CHINESE COMMUNISTS AT KATO, SOUTH OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE MARINES SEVENTH REGIMENT HAD REPORTED KILLING AN ADDITIONAL 800 CHINESE COMMUNISTS BELOW THE RESERVOIR YESTERDAY.

A FLIGH

THE MARINES SEVENTH REGIMENT HAD REPORTED KILLING AN ADDITIONAL 800 CHINESE COMMUNISTS BELOW THE RESERVOIR YESTERDAY.

A FLIGHT LED BY MAJ. C.E. MCLEAN, JR., OF WATERVILLE, ME., CAUGHT 500 CHINESE IN ENTRENCHED POSITIONS WITH AN ADDITIONAL 1,500 MARCHING DOWN THE ROAD IN FORMATION.

"THERE WERE MORTARS AND ARTILLERY SCATTERED ALL OVER THE HILLSIDES AND WE USED ALL OUR ARMAMENT IN KNOCKING THEM OUT," LT. A.W. MAC LACHLAN OF LOS ANGELES REPORTED.

ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL STRIKES WAS LED BY CAPT.BEN FORNONZINI, JR., OF 89 SCHOOL ST., EAST HARTFORD, CONN. IT INCLUDED PILOTS GUS H. PENNELL OF LENOIR, N.C., AND PAUL H.SALLADE, PITTSBURGH, PA.

CAPT.GRADY RAY, HAINES CITY, FLA., AND LT.WILLIAM BRYANT, SPRINGFIELD, MO., HIT AN ENEMY CONVOY OF ABOUT 100 VEHICLES WEST OF HAGARU BEFORE DAWN, DESTROYING AT LEAT SIX.

SIX OTHER TRUCKS WERE KNOCKED OUT BY CAPT.FLOYD K.FULTON, JR., SAN FRANCISCO, AND LT.L.R.HAIL OF PINE VILLAGE, IND.

MARINE FIGHTERS NOW ARE OPERATING ALSO FROM THE BIG YONPO AIRPORT OUTSIDE HAMHUNG. YONPO IS JUST 110 MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. IT IS THE NORTHERNMOST MARINE AIR BASE IN KOREA.

MAJ.HAROLD EISELE OF FOWLERVILLE, MICH., TOOK THE FIRST FIGHTER INTO YONPO SATURDAY. A MARINE OBSERVATION SQUADRON COMMANDED BY MAJ.VINCENT GOTTSCHALK OF PONTIAC, MICH., ALSO IS BSED THERE.

GG814ACS

NOV 7 1950

A65KX

(270)

BY BEM PRICE

SONGJIN, KOREA, NOV. 6-(AP)-A NORTH KOREAN BATTALION COMMANDER WAS REPORTED SHOT BECAUSE HIS UNIT BROKE UNDER FIRE AS THE REDS FAILED IN A DO-OR-DIE STAND YESTERDAY AT THE KEY ROAD JUNCTION OF KILCHU.

KILCHU, 22 MILES NORTH OF SONGJIN, CONTROLS EAST COAST ROADS LEADING NORTHWEST TOWARD THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AND NORTHEAST TOWARD CHONGJIN ON THE WAY TO THE SOVIET SIBERIAN BOUNDARY.

COWED CIVILIANS, RETURNING TODAY TO RUINED KILCHU, TOLD VICTORIOUS SOUTH KOREANS THAT THE REDS WERE UNDER ORDERS TO STAND OR DIE.

A REGIMENT OF THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION ALREADY HAS PUSHED MORE THAN 15 MILES BEYOND KILCHU BUT HEAVY FIGHTING IN AND AROUND THE TOWN WAS REPORTED YESTERDAY AND LAST NIGHT. AMERICANS OF THE KOREAN MILITARY ADVISORY GROUP WERE TOLD THAT 530 REDS WERE KILLED.

INTELLIGENCE SOURCES SAID THAT EIGHT OF 13 MACHINE GUNS SEIZED IN THESE ACTIONS WERE STAMPED "MADE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA."

THERE WERE UNCONFIRMED REPORTS THAT 200 NORTH KOREAN NAVAL PERSONNEL HAD TURNED SOLDIERS AND WERE OPPOSING A BATTALION OF THE CAPITAL

DIVISION NORTH OF KILCHU. A KMAG SPOKESMAN DESCRIBED THE FIGHTING IN AND AROUND KILCHU AS THE MOST DETERMINED SINCE THE FALL OF WONSAN, 140 AIR MILES DOWN THE COAST FROM SONGJIN, IN EARLY OCTOBER.

SOME OFFICIAL SOURCES THINK THAT, WITH THE ARRIVAL OF CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN NORTH KOREA, THERE AGAIN IS A DEFINITE PLAN OF DEFENSE AND THAT THE DEFENDERS NO LONGER CAN BE CLASSIFIED AS DISORGANIZED.

THE APPROACH OF WINTER IS A FACTOR IN THE REDS' FAVOR. THE MOUNTAIN PASSES SOUTH OF HERE, THROUGH WHICH SUPPLIES AND REINFORCEMENTS WOULD MOVE, ARE IMPASSABLE TO MOTORIZED COLUMNS DURING HEAVY WINTER SNOWS.

THE REDS HAVE OX CARTS AND OX-DRAWN SLEDS FOR SUPPLY PURPOSES. THE SOUTH KOREANS AND AMERICANS DEPEND ON VEHICLES.

FJ654PCS

D68KX (Q)
(270)
PX
BY BEM PRICE

NOV 7 1950

SONGJIN, KOREA, NOV.5-(DELAYED)-(AP)-THE ROK THIRD DIVISION'S KOREAN MILITARY ADVISORY GROUP (KMAG) TODAY LOST ITS FAVORITE GUEST, AIR FORCE FIRST LIEUTE BASIL C.OPALENIK OF ALLENPORT, PA.

OLD "HOPALONG" GOT HIMSELF EVACUATED MID JIBES THAT HE HAD BEEN SHOT DOWN BY A BURP GUN NOV.3 JUST SOUTHEAST OF KILCHU.

THE 28-YEAR OLD PILOT WAS FORCED TO BAIL OUT AFTER HIS ENGINE WAS HIT AS HE MADE A NAPALM (FIRE) BOMB PASS AT NORTH KOREAN LINES FROM 15 FEET UP.

"I HEARD IT HIT" SAID OPALENIK "AND MY WIND MAN TOLD ME I WAS TRAILING SMOKE. I WENT FOR ALTITUDE FOR I KNEW THAT MY ENGINE WAS GOING TO FREEZE UP. IT HIT MY OIL LINE.

"I GOT UP TO 3,000 FEET AND MY ENGINE QUIT AND I BAILED OUT. I WASN'T EXACTLY SURE WHETHER I WAS OVER FRIENDLY OR ENEMY LINES. WHEN I LANDED I BUSTED MY LEG UP AND COULDN'T WALK.

"A SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIER," THE LIEUTENANT CONTINUED, "CAME UP ABOUT 20 FEET AWAY AND JUST STOPPED AND LOOKED. I WASN'T SURE THEN WHAT HE WAS. THEN HE ASKED ME IF I WAS RUSSIAN.

"I PULLED OUT MY FLAGS AND SHOWED HIM THE AMERICAN, AND THE UNITED NATIONS FLAGS AND HE SALUTED. I FELT MUCH MUCH BETTER."

SHORTLY THEREAFTER OPALENICK WAS PICKED UP BY THE KMAG PEOPLE ATTACHED TO THE SOUTH KOREAN THIRD DIVISION WHERE HE PROMPTLY BECAME A FAVORITE.

HE WAS PROVIDED WITH CRUTCHES WHITTLED BY ROK ENGINEERS WHILE PEOPLE WENT AROUND OPENING AND CLOSING DOORS FOR HIM.

AFTER HE WAS SHOT DOWN, OPALENICK SAID, HIS FLIGHT FOLLOWED HIM DOWN MAKING PASS AFTER PASS AT HIM TO SEE IF HE WAS OKAY.

"I SPREAD MY 'CHUTE AND WAVED THEM ON AND THEY CAME BACK AND FINISHED THE TARGET. I SURE WAS PROUD OF THEM."

OPALENICK SAID HE THOUGHT HIS ENGINE WAS HIT BY A 51 CALIBER MACHINEGUN OR POSSIBLY A LIGHTER MACHINEGUN.

IT WAS NOT, HE INSISTED, A BURP GUN--THE NORTH KOREAN TYPE OF SUB MACHINEGUN.

XB1036PCS

A107KX

SONGJIN, KOREA, NOVM.6-(AP)-THE MARINES HAVE LANDED---AND THE SOUTH KOREAN BAND SITUATION IS WELL IN HAND.

BEFORE A SMALL U. S. MARINE NAVAL GUNFIRE CONTROL PARTY ARRIVED AT THIS NORTHEAST KOREAN COASTAL CITY, THE BAND OF THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION HAD ONE FAVORITE. IT WAS THE HYMN "BRINGING IN THE SHEAVES."

THEN PFC RALPH A. SANDERS, OF OCEANSIDE, LONG ISLAND, N. Y., HUMMED A TUNE TO THE BAND LEADER.

THE BAND NOW PLAYS TWO FAVORITES. THE OTHER IS THE MARINE CORPS HYMN "FROM THE HALLS OF NTUZ
BBVV

HYMN "FROM THE HALLS OF MONTEZUMA."
FJ025PCS

A104KX (SHORTS AX FW

WONSAN, KORE., NOV. 6-(AP)-AN AMERICAN CARGO PILOT LANDED A BULLET-PEPPERED C-47 ON WONSAN AIRFIELD TODAY AND REPORTED A NEW WRINKLE IN NORTH KOREAN GUERRILLA WARFARE.

HE SAID AN ESTIMATED 200 GUERRILLAS LAY ON THEIR BACKS AND FIRED AT THE PLANE WITH RIFLES WHEN THE CRAFT SWOOPED LOW ON A LLANDING APPROACH.

THE PLANE LANDED SAFELY WITHOUT CASUALTIES.

NOV 7 1950

FJ922PCS

A105KX

WONSAN, KOREA, NOV. 6-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND HAS TURNED OVER TWO AND ONE-HALF TONS OF MEDICAL SUPPLIES TO THE NORTH KOREAN CITIES OF WONSAN AND HAMHUNG.

KOREAN OFFICIALS REPORTED TODAY CIVILIANS IN BOTH CITIES WERE SUFFERING FROM AN ALMOST COMPLETE LACK OF MEDICINE.

FJ922PCS

A80FX

SEOUL, NOV. 6-(AP)-IT HAD LOOKED LIKE A COLD WINTER FOR MRS. SYNGMAN RHEE, WIFE OF THE KOREAN PRESIDENT. COMMUNISTS HAD TAKEN HER WINTER UNDERWEAR WHEN THEY OCCUPIED SEOUL.

BUT A PACKAGE ARRIVED TODAY FROM MIDDLETOWN, N.Y. AN ACCOMPANYING LETTER SAID: "I WOULD CONSIDER IT A PRIVILEGE IF YOU WOULD ACCEPT THESE THREE SETS OF OUR WARMEST WINTER UNDERWEAR IN WHAT WE BELIEVE IS YOUR CORRECT SIZE.

"CORDIALLY, WARREN J. GREEN OF GREEN'S DEPARTMENT STORE."

GREEN HAD READ OF HER LOSS.

DID THE UNDERWEAR FIT? MRS. RHEE LOWERED HER HEAD, SHYLY NODDED.

JL533APS NM

A79FX

SEOUL, NOV. 6-(AP)-THE U.S. ARMY FINANCE DEPARTMENT TODAY ANNOUNCED DEVALUATION OF THE KOREAN WON. THE NEW RATE IS 4,000 TO $1. IT WENT INTO EFFECT TODAY.

SINCE OCT. 1 THE RATE HAS BEEN 2,500 TO $1. BEFORE THAT, IT HAD BEEN 1,800 TO $1.

JL537APS

30.24- 16905

B37KX (Q)
(130)

U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV. 6-(AP)-AWARD OF SILVER STAR MEDALS TO THESE FIVE ENLISTED MEN AND TWO OFFICERS WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY:

CPL. RAY A. SIMPSON, 324 MULBERRY ST., WYNNE ARK., FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION NEAR KUNUSO JULY 31; SGT. FREDERICK C. PREISS, 2112 A WEST CHERRY ST., MILWAUKEE, WIS., FOR CARRYING A WOUNDED OFFICER 75 YARDS THROUGH HEAVY FIRE ON AUGUST 16 NEAR WAEGWAN; SFC CHARLES W. HAYES, LEITCHFIELD, KY., M/SGT. STEVE VRBOSKY, ROUTE 2, DALTON DRIVE, COLUMBUS, GA., AND LT. WILLIAM K. TOOTHILL, ATWATER ST., MILFORD, CONN., FOR ADVANCING 200 YARDS IN THE FACE OF HEAVY FIRE TO RESCUE A WOUNDED SOLDIER JULY 31 NEAR KUNUSO; M/SGT. EDWARD RISK OF 809 SOUTH 24TH ST., TERRE HAUTE, IND.,--FOR DESTROYING AN ENEMY MACHINE GUN NEST SINGLE-HANDED AT CHIRYE JULY 31; AND 2ND LT. JOSEPH D. TOOMERY OF 41 LOGAN WAY,

HANDED AT CHIRYE JULY 31; AND 2ND LT. JOSEPH D. TOOMERY OF 41 LOGAN WAY, SOUTH BOSTON, MASS., FOR CARRYING A WOUNDED SOLDIER 300 YARDS UNDER FIRE TO SAFETY NEAR WAEGWAN AUGUST 25.

VR709ACS

B45KX Q
(230)

NOV 7 1950

BY STAN SWINTON

WITH MARINE AIR GROUP 12, NORTHEAST KOREA,NOV 4 (DELAYED)-(AP)-IT'S ONE FOR ALL AND ALL FOR ONE WITH "THE FLYING PEONS"--AND NOT AN OFFICER IN THE BUNCH.

THE QUARTET--M/SGT.JAMES A.MAYHEW OF GLENDALE, ARIZ., AND T/SGTS. PAUL H.SALLADE OF PITTSBURGH, PA., GUS H.PENNELL OF LENOIR, N.C., AND LARRY J.KEEGAN OF DUBUQUE, IOWA--HAVE RUN UP ONE OF THE BEST MARINE AIR COMBAT RECORDS IN KOREA.

THEY HAVE GONE OUT ON MORE THAN 120 MISSIONS AND FLOWN MORE THAN 400 COMBAT HOURS TOGETHER. AND THEY THOUGHT UP A TRICK: "MOONLIGHT AIR SUPPORT."

THE FLYING PEONS ROAR THEIR MARINE CORSAIR FIGHTERS THROUGH KOREAN SKIES MOSTLY AT NIGHT. THEY DEVELOPED THREE TRICKS.

SOMETIMES THEY WOULD FLY THROUGH MUGGY SKIES UNTIL THEY SAW MOONLIGHT PEEPING THROUGH A HOLE IN THE OVERCAST NEAR THE TARGET AREA. THEN THEY'D WHISTLE DOWN TO BLAST COMMUNISTS WHO THOUGHT THEY WERE SAFE FROM ALLIED AIR POWER AT NIGHT.

THE SECOND TRICK WAS SIMPLER--JUST DROP FLARES, HIT THE DECK AND LET FLY.

OR SOMETIMES THE LEAD CORSAIR WOULD ZOOM LOW OVER ENEMY POSITIONS WITH ITS LIGHTS ON. THE NORTH KOREANS WOULD OPEN UP--AND THE THREE OTHER SERGEANTS WOULD SWOOP THEIR DARKENED CORSAIRS DOWN AND BLAST THE TELLTALE FLAMING COMMUNIST GUN MUZZLES.

THE FOUR--WHO ALWAYS FLY TOGETHER--MADE THEIR GREATEST KILL THE OTHER DAY NOT MANY MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. THEY BLEW UP 45 HORSE-DRAWN ARTILLERY PIECES AND AMMUNITION CARTS.

THERE AREN'T ANY OFFICERS' CLUBS OR OFFICER BILLETS FOR THE FLYING SERGEANTS, ALTHOUGH THEIRS IS THE SAME JOB--AND THEY RUN THE SAME RISKS--AS COMMISSIONED PILOTS.

ALL EXCEPT SALLADE HELD COMMISSIONS IN THE SECOND WORLD WAR BUT ACCEPTED ENLISTED STATUS TO STAY IN THE MARINE CORPS.

GG743ACS N M

A45FX

PMS BUDGET
MACARTHUR (600)

TOKYO, NOV. 6-(AP)-GENERAL MACARTHUR WARNED TODAY IT WILL BE A MATTER OF "GRAVEST INTERNATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE" IF REDS FROM MANCHURIA REINFORCE "ALIEN COMMUNIST FORCES" FIGHTING THE UNITED NATIONS IN KOREA.

IN "ONE OF THE MOST OFFENSIVE ACTS OF INTERNATIONAL LAWLESSNESS OF HISTORIC RECORD," THE U.N. COMMANDER SAID IN A SPECIAL COMMUNIQUE, THE COMMUNISTS HAVE:

(1) MOVED "WITHOUT ANY NOTICE OF BELLIGERENCY ELEMENTS OF ALIEN COMMUNIST FORCES ACROSS THE YALU RIVER INTO NORTH KOREA."

(2) MASSED "A GREAT CONCENTRATION OF POSSIBLE REINFORCING DIVISIONS WITH ADEQUATE SUPPLY BEHIND THE PRIVILEGED SANCTUARY OF THE ADJACENT MANCHURIAN BORDER."

MACARTHUR DID NOT IDENTIFY THE COMMUNISTS AS CHINESE. BUT FRONT-LINE OFFICERS HAVE REPORTED CHINESE REDS--AS MANY AS SIX DIVISIONS--IN BATTLE ACTION FOR MORE THAN A WEEK.

FRESH COMMUNIST TROOPS CAME DOWN FROM MANCHURIA, HE SAID, AFTER U.N. FORCES HAD BROUGHT THE KOREAN WAR "TO A PRACTICAL END" IN MID-OCTOBER. HE CONTINUED:

"A POSSIBLE TRAP WAS THEREBY SURREPTITIOUSLY LAID, CALCULATED TO ENCOMPASS THE DESTRUCTION OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES ENGAGED IN RESTORING ORDER AND THE PROCESSES OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT IN THE NORTH KOREAN BORDER AREA."

BUT, MACARTHUR SAID, "THIS POTENTIAL DANGER WAS AVOIDED WITH MINIMUM LOSSES ONLY BY THE TIMELY DETECTION AND SKILLFUL MANEUVERING" OF THE U.N. FIELD COMMANDER IN NORTHWESTERN KOREA.

ALTHOUGH PARTS OF TWO AMERICAN REGIMENTS WERE TRAPPED FOR A TIME AND A SOUTH KOREAN DIVISION WAS CUT TO PIECES, MACARTHUR SAID A "GREAT MILITARY REVERSE" WAS AVERTED.

THIS, THE GENERAL SAID, IS THE PRESENT SITUATION:

"WHILE THE NORTH KOREAN FORCES WITH WHICH WE WERE INITIALLY ENGAGED HAVE BEEN DESTROYED OR RENDERED IMPOTENT FOR MILITARY ACTION, A NEW AND FRESH ARMY NOW FACES US, BACKED UP BY A POSSIBILITY OF LARGE ALIEN RESERVES AND ADEQUATE SUPPLY WITHIN EASY REACH TO THE ENEMY BUT BEYOND THE LIMITS OF OUR PRESENT SPHERE OF MILITARY ACTION.

NOV 7 1950

A46FX

"WHETHER AND TO WHAT EXTENT THESE RESERVES WILL BE MOVED FORWARD TO REINFORCE UNITS NOW COMMITTED REMAINS TO BE SEEN AND IS A MATTER OF THE GRAVEST INTERNATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE.

"OUR PRESENT MISSION IS LIMITED TO THE DESTRUCTION OF THOSE FORCES NOW ARRAYED AGAINST US IN NORTH KOREA, WITH A VIEW TO ACHIEVING THE UNITED NATIONS' OBJECTIVE TO BRING UNITY AND PEACE TO THE KOREAN NATION AND PEOPLE."

SOURCES CLOSE TO MACARTHUR SAID THIS MEANS HE WANTS U.N. PERMISSION TO BOMB TROOP CONCENTRATIONS, SUPPLY AREAS AND AIR BASES IN MANCHURIA. THIS WOULD HIT THE REDS AT THEIR SOURCE BEFORE THEY COULD BUILD UP A DANGEROUS THREAT TO THE ALLIES.

MACARTHUR DECLARED THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY HAD SUFFERED 335,000 CASUALTIES--ITS FULL ESTIMATED MILITARY POTENTIAL--BY MID-OCTOBER. THAT INCLUDED 135,000 PRISONERS.

THEN THE MOVEMENT OF COMMUNIST FORCES FROM MANCHURIA BEGAN.

SOURCES CLOSE TO MACARTHUR ESTIMATED ABOUT 300,000 ELITE TRAINED TROOPS--VETERANS OF THE CHINESE CIVIL WAR--WERE DEPLOYED ALONG THE YALU. THEIR COMMANDER IS GEN. LIN PIAO, FAMED "MANCHURIAN

HAMMER" OF THE CHINESE CIVIL WAR AND ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL OF RED CHINA'S FIELD COMMANDERS.

PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF THE KOREAN REPUBLIC TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IN SEOUL ALL COMMUNISTS TAKE ORDERS FROM THE KREMLIN. HE IMPLIED RUSSIA ORDERED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ACROSS THE YALU AND INTO THE KOREAN WAR.

U.N. OFFICIALS AT LAKE SUCCESS SAID THEY HAD NOT RECEIVED A DIRECT REPORT FROM MACARTHUR ON MOVEMENT OF RED TROOPS INTO KOREA FROM MANCHURIA. A U.S. DEMAND FOR SECURITY COUNCIL ACTION HAS BEEN FORECAST SHOULD MACARTHUR MAKE A DIRECT CHARGE THAT CHINESE COMMUNISTS INTERVENED IN KOREA.

WARREN AUSTIN, U.S. DELEGATE TO THE U.N., WAS EXPECTED TO INFORM THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY OF MACARTHUR'S CHARGES ABOUT "ALIEN COMMUNISTS."

RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO ASSAILED "AMERICAN AGGRESSION" AND REPORTED MASS MEETINGS THROUGHOUT CHINA WITH PEASANTS, STUDENTS AND TEACHERS VOLUNTEERING FOR SERVICE IN KOREA.

HONG KONG HEARD UNCONFIRMED REPORTS THAT MILITARY LAW HAD BEEN DECLARED FOR SEVERAL CITIES, INCLUDING DAIREN AND PORT ARTHUR, AND THAT THE CHINESE RED MILITARY HAD TAKEN OVER THE PEIPING-MUKDEN RAILWAY WHICH FEEDS BY BRANCH LINE INTO NORTH KOREA.

JL303APS

NOV 7 1950

A64FX

RED STRENGTH (550)

BY RELMAN MORIN

TOKYO, NOV. 6-(AP)-GENERAL MACARTHUR'S INTELLIGENCE SPOKESMAN EMPHATICALLY DENIED TODAY THAT U.S. INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS UNDERESTIMATED THE REMAINING STRENGTH OF THE RED KOREANS.

THE NORTH KOREAN TROOP TOTAL WAS PLACED LAST WEEK AT 20,000 MEN.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID INTELLIGENCE LONG HAS CARRIED ON ITS BOOKS THE NUMBERS OF UNITS NOT INCLUDED IN THE 20,000 FIGURE. HE SAID THESE UNITS NEVER HAD BEEN ENCOUNTERED IN BATTLE NOR HAD YIELDED ANY PRISONERS.

THEIR EXISTENCE WAS SUSPECTED FROM OTHER SOURCES OF INFORMATION, HE SAID, BUT NEVER WAS CONFIRMED.

THE OFFICER SAID AN ESTIMATE OF NORTH KOREAN STRENGTH, NOT INCLUDING THE "ALIEN" UNITS (HEADQUARTERS DESCRIPTION OF CHINESE RED TROOPS IN NORTH KOREA) IN BATTLE, CANNOT BE GIVEN AT PRESENT.

HE SAID "ALIEN REINFORCEMENTS" IN FAIR STRENGTH STILL ARE COMING INTO THE BATTLE ZONES.

THE "ALIENS," HE DECLARED, APPEAR TO HAVE MADE NO ATTEMPT TO PROPAGANDIZE THEIR ARRIVAL.

THERE ARE INDICATIONS THEY SLIPPED ACROSS THE MANCHURIAN-NORTH KOREAN BORDER AT NIGHT AND TOOK PAINS NOT TO MAKE THEIR PRESENCE KNOWN TO THE NORTH KOREAN CIVILIAN POPULATION.

ASKED "ISN'T IT A FACT THAT G-2 (INTELLIGENCE) WAS CAUGHT BY SURPRISE IN THE NORTHWEST?" HE REPLIED:

"NO I CANNOT GO ALONG WITH THAT STATEMENT."

THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION HAD PUSHED TO WITHIN LESS THAN 20 MILES OF THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY BETWEEN NORTH KOREA AND MANCHURIA. IT WITHDREW 50 MILES BECAUSE OF THE RED COUNTERATTACK TO ITS RIGHT (EAST.)

THE SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH DIVISION'S SEVENTH REGIMENT WENT ALL THE WAY UP TO THE YALU, THEN WAS FORCED TO SCATTER INTO THE HILLS. ITS TROOPERS ONLY NOW ARE BEGINNING TO FILTER BACK TO U.N. LINES.

THESE SETBACKS WERE NOT ACOMPLISHED BY A RED KOREAN FORCE OF 20,000 MEN.

THE NORTH KOREANS HIT BACK WITH SURPRISINGLY STRONG FORCES--EVEN ASIDE FROM THE CHINESE REINFORCEMENTS.

THE SPOKESMAN CONCEDED THAT, IN THE OVERALL SITUATION, THE U.N. TROOPS NO LONGER ARE COMPLETELY ON THE OFFENSIVE, AS WAS SAID LAST WEEK.

HE SAID THE U.N. FORCES DEFINITELY ARE ON THE DEFENSIVE ALONG THE CHONGCHON RIVER, NORTH OF THE FALLEN RED KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.

A65FX

ELEMENTS OF THE NORTH KOREAN THIRD AND 18TH DIVISIONS AND 25TH AND 28TH BRIGADES ARE ON THE SOUTH OF THE RIVER, HE SAID.

THE OFFICER SAID THE RED KOREANS ARE WELL TRAINED AND LED, MANEUVER SMARTLY AND HAVE FAIRLY GOOD MORALE.

HE SAID OTHER KNOWN UNITS, BADLY CHEWED UP IN THE EARLIER STAGES OF THE FIGHTING, WERE RECONSTITUTED AND SENT BACK INTO THE LINES. HE LISTED THE FIRST, FOURTH, FIFTH AND SEVENTH DIVISIONS. ALL WERE AT ONE TIME ATTACKING THE OLD PUSAN PERIMETER.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE FOURTH, AN ELITE DIVISION, APPEARS TO HAVE FEW, IF ANY OF ITS ORIGINAL PERSONNEL.

THERE ALSO ARE A LARGE NUMBER OF RED KOREAN REGIMENTS AND BRIGADES ALREADY KNOWN TO BE IN ACTION ON THE NEW FRONT.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE 82-MM. ROCKETS THE REDS ARE USING ON THE FRONT ARE NOT THE RUSSIAN "KATUSHAS" OF WORLD WAR II. THOSE NOW BEING ENCOUNTERED, HE SAID, APPARENTLY LAUNCH 36 OR 42 ROCKETS AND HAVE A RANGE OF MORE THAN THREE MILES.

A PLANS AND OPERATIONS SPOKESMAN INDICATED AMERICAN TROOPS WOULD NOT BE LEAVING KOREA IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE BECAUSE OF MOPPING UP OPERATIONS IN THE SOUTH AND THE GROWING THREAT IN THE NORTHWEST.

HE SAID THE GUERRILLA SITUATION SOUTH OF PARALLEL 38 IS BAD, BUT NOT SO BAD AS TO REQUIRE THE PRESENCE OF ALL U.N. UNITS THERE.

HE EXPLAINED THAT NEW SOUTH KOREAN FORCES, ESPECIALLY TRAINED IN ANTI-GUERRILLA WARFARE, CAN TAKE OVER THE JOB.

JL334APS NOV 7 1950

A77FX

YAK DOGFIGHT (280)

TOKYO, NOV. 6-(AP)-AN AMERICAN FIGHTER PILOT TODAY SHOT DOWN TWO RUSSIAN-MADE YAK-3 FIGHTERS NEAR SINUIJU, NORTH KOREAN CITY ON THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

CAPT. HOWARD I. PRICE OF BRADENTOWN, FLA., GOT CREDIT FOR BOTH PLANES.

THEY WERE THE FIFTH AND POSSIBLY SIXTH YAK FIGHTERS SHOT DOWN BY MEMBERS OF THE U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE 18TH FIGHTER-BOMBER GROUP.

PRICE WAS FLYING A RECONNAISSANCE MISSION WITH LT. GEORGE N. OLSEN OF PARK RIDGE, ILL., AND LT. HENRY L. REYNOLDS OF JACKSON, MO. THEY WERE EAST OF SINUIJU WHEN THEY SAW SIX YAKS COMING FROM THE WEST. SINUIJU IS ACROSS THE YALU RIVER FROM THE MANCHURIAN CITY OF ANTUNG. PRICE DESCRIBED THE BRIEF DOGFIGHT LIKE THIS:

"IT WAS JUST 9:02 THIS MORNING (7:02 P.M. EST SUNDAY) WHEN OLIE (OLSEN) CALLED, 'BOGIE P (ENEMY) AT TWO O'CLOCK.' THEY WERE COMING AT US. I MADE AN IDENTIFICATION PASS AND CALLED OUT TO THE OTHERS, 'THEY'RE YAKS. LET'S GET THEM.'

"WE TURNED AND CAUGHT THEM IN THE MIDDLE OF THEIR TURN. I WENT AFTER ONE, BUT HE DID A SNAP ROLL AND DIVED.

"I LET HIM GO AND PICKED OUT ANOTHER. HE DID THE SAME THING BUT I FOLLOWED HIM DOWN AND OPENED FIRE.

"WHEN I HIT HIM, HE STARTED SMOKING AND PIECES FLEW OFF HIS PLANE. HE CLIMBED, FLIPPED OVER ON HIS BACK AND BAILED OUT.

"WHEN I LAST SAW THE PILOT, HE WAS FLOATING DOWN IN A SQUARE-LOOKING PARACHUTE. I DIDN'T WAIT TO SEE WHERE HE LANDED.

REYNOLDS, IN THE MEANTIME, HAD ONE OF THE YAKS IN THE KILL POSITION.

"I CLIMBED RIGHT UP HIS TAIL AND THEN MY GUNS JAMMED MOMENTARILY. I WAS SO MAD I SHOT MY ROCKETS AT HIM, BUT THEY MISSED AND WENT UNDER HIS BELLY. I SAW HIM PEEL OFF AND DIVE WHEN THE ROCKETS WENT BY. HE DOVE RIGHT INTO MY SIGHTS.

"I FOLLOWED HIM DOWN AND WHEN I BROKE TO CLIMB AGAIN, I LET HIM HAVE IT. I CAUGHT HIM WITH MACHINEGUN FIRE AND HE STARTED TO BURN, THEN CRASHED.

"OLIE WAS ON MY WING THROUGH THE WHOLE THING. THE OTHER YAKS DISAPPEARED, SO WE CAME HOME."

JL533APS

30.24- 16907

A8FX (KX F)
TOKYO,MONDAY,NOV.6-(AP)-GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY NINE MORE JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS WILL BE PAROLED FROM SUGAMO PRISON NOV. 15.
THIS WILL BRING TO 127 THE TOTAL OF CONVICTED WAR CRIMINALS RELEASED UNDER A PAROLE PLAN OF THE LEGAL SECTION IN THE GENERAL'S HEADQUARTERS.
THOSE TO BE RELEASED INCLUDE A CIVILIAN ARMY EMPLOYE, A KOREAN, THREE NAVY MEN, THREE FORMER SERGEANT MAJORS AND TWO PRIVATES, ALL SENTENCED TO EIGHT TO TEN YEARS.
UM1147PPS

A9FX
TOKYO,MONDAY,NOV.6-(AP)-KYODO NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY THE JAPANESE TELECOMMUNICATIONS MINISTRY HAS ASKED THE RESIGNATIONS OF 167 "COMMUNISTS AND FELLOW TRAVELLERS" IN ITS EMPLOYE.
THE AGENCY SAID THE ACTION WAS IN LINE WITH THE GOVERNMENT'S RED PURGE PROGRAM.
A TOTAL OF 252 HAVE BEEN CUT OFF THE GOVERNMENT PAYROLL SINCE THE AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY MINISTRY STARTED THE PROGRAM LAST THURSDAY.
LABOR MINISTER SHIGERU HORI SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN OSAKA SUNDAY THAT SOME 9,600 COMMUNIST SUSPECTS HAVE BEEN PURGED FROM KEY KAPANESE INDUSTRIES.
UM1149PPS NM

NOV 7 1950

B35KX (Q) (WHITNEY)
BA WX (160)
TOKYO, NOV. 6-(AP)-PROMOTION OF BRIG. GEN. COURTNEY WHITNEY, GOVERNMENT SECTION CHIEF IN OCCUPATION HEADQUARTERS, TO RANK OF MAJOR GENERAL WAS ANNOUNCED BY GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS TODAY.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE PROMOTION BY THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY WAS EFFECTIVE AS OF MARCH 26, 1949 (CORRECT).
BEFORE SERVING HERE, WHITNEY DIRECTED THE TURNOVER OF CIVIL ADMINISTRATION IN THE PHILIPPINES FROM THE U.S. MILITARY FORCES TO THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT.
ORIGINALLY COMMISSIONED AT THE END OF WORLD WAR I, WHITNEY RESIGNED HIS COMMISSION IN 1927 AND BECAME A PRACTICING ATTORNEY IN THE PHILIPPINES. IN 1940 HE TOOK A COMMISSION IN THE AIR CORPS AND WAS THEN A MAJOR. EARLY IN THE WAR, GENERAL MACARTHUR CHOSE HIM TO ORGANIZE AND DIRECT THE FILIPINO GUERRILLA MOVEMENT. FOR THAT WORK, HE WAS AWARDED THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.
ONE OF THE FEW REMAINING HIGH COMMAND OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN WITH MACARTHUR FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE PACIFIC WAR, WHITNEY LANDED WITH MACARTHUR AT LEYTE OCTOBER 4, 1944, AND ACCOMPANIED THE SUPREME COMMANDER ON ALL SUBSEQUENT LANDINGS.
WHITNEY IS A NATIVE OF TAKOMA PARK, MD.
VR658ACS NM ASKT

B43KX Q
(120)
TOKYO,NOV 6 (AP)-THIRTEEN MEMBERD OF THE U.S.24TH INFANTRY DIVISION HAVE BEEN HONORED FOR MERITORIOUS ACHIEVEMENT IN AERIAL FLIGHTS AGAINST THE ENEMY.
THOSE AWARDED THE FIRST BRONZE OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS (DVC) INCLUDED:
LT.WILLIAM F.PRONCAVAGE, ROCK GLEN, PA., 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION ARTILLERY; LT.GEORGE POPPAS, CARTERSVILLE, GA., 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION ARTILLERY; LT.LEONARD E.BOLSTON, BROCKTON, MASS., HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.
THOSE RECEIVING THE DFC INCLUDED:
SGT.ROBERT W.HAMONDS, CENTRALIA, ILL., 24TH DIVISION ARTILLERY; LT.NORMAN J.OLSEN, DENT, MINN., HEADQUARTERS COMPANY; LT.KENNETH GLOVER, DE SMET, S.D., 24TH DIVISION ARTILLERY; LT.JAMES ALVATER, RED BANK, N.J., HEADQUARTERS COMPANY; CAPT.HAROLD D.FLYNN, NEW ORLEANS, 24TH DIVISION ARTILLERY; MAJ.ANTHONY ROZGA, MILWAUKEE, WIS., 24TH DIVISION ARTILLERY.
GG734ACS

B42KX Q
CO DT NY FOR ATLANTA
TOKYO,NOV 6 (AP)-PVT.HAROLD J.STONE, 441 LIBERTY ST.,ALLIANCE, O., WAS AWARDED POSTHUMOUSLY THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL WITH "V" FOR VALOR FOR HEROIC ACHIEVDEMENT SEPT.12 AT AMSIN.
OTHER SILVER STAR MEDALS WERE AWARDED TO:
PFC.LEWIS R.DARLING, SON OF MRS.CHRISTINE DARLIN, ROUTE 1, FENNVILLE, MICH. DARLING, OF THE 23RD INFANTRY REGIMENT'S MEDICAL COMPANY, DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF IN ACTION NEAR CHANGNYONG SEPT.2.
LT.CLARENCE S.STENMOE, ROUTE 2, LINCOLN, ALA., OF THE 38TH REGIMENT'S COMPANY G, FOR GALLANTRY ATAMSIN SEPT.6.
GG731ACS

NOV 7 1950

B53KX Q
APW
TOKYO,NOV 6 (AP)-TWO THAILAND ROYAL NAVY CORVETTES HAVE JOINED THE UNITED NATIONS FLEET OPERATING IN KOREAN WATERS.
VICE ADM.CHARLES T.JOY, COMMANDER U.N. NAVAL FORCES, SAID THE ARRIVAL OF THE CORVETTES BRINGS TO NINE THE NUMBER OF NATIONS REPRESENTED IN THE FLEET.
THE CORVETTES, THE PRASAE AND THE BANG POKONG, WILL REPORT FOR DUTY WITH THE BLOCKADING AND ESCORT FORCE UNDER THE COMMAND OF REAR ADM.ALLEN E.SMITH OF THE U.S.NAVY.
OTHER U.N. MEMBERS WITH FLEET UNITS OPERATING IN KOREAN WATERS ARE AUSTRALIA, CANADA, ENGLAND, FRANCE, THE NETHERLANDS, NEW ZEALAND, THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA AND THE UNITED STATES.
GG816ACS NM

B44KX Q
(100) DT CO NY
TOKYO,NOV 6 (AP)-THE FIRST FOUR U.S.MEDICAL CORPS OFFICERS RECALLED TO DUTY FOR SERVICE IN KOREA ARRIVED IN JAPAN TODAY.
THEY WERE WELCOMED BY MAJ.GEN.EDGAR ERSKINE HUME, CHIEF SURGEON OF THE FAR EAST COMMAND, AND CAPT.J.P.BUTLER, CHIEF SURGEON OF NAVAL FORCES IN THE FAR EAST.
THE OFFICERS, WHO WILL LEAVE FOR KOREA THIS WEEK, ARE:
LT.(J.G.) EVAN E.DUSSIA, 3423 GLENWOOD AVE., TOLEDO, OHIO, AND 5070 ST.CLAIRE ST., DETROIT; LT.(J.G.) EDWIN C.SIMONTON, 808 ONEONTA ST., SHREVEPORT, LA.; LT.(J.G.) JOHN H.MODINE, 1403 N.FORT HARRISON AVE., CLEARWATER, FLA., AND LT.(J.G.) ROBERT D.DANFORTH, 529 DAKEPOINT ST. GROSSE POINT,MICH.
GG737ACS

A174 (310)
NIGHT LEAD CHINESE
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, NOV.6-(AP)-A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN TOLD PARLIAMENT TODAY BRITAIN'S CONTINUED RECOGNITION OF COMMUNIST CHINA HINGES ON THAT COUNTRY'S ACTIONS TOWARD KOREA AND TIBET.
FOREIGN UNDERSECRETARY ERNEST DAVIES, REPLYING TO QUESTIONS IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, EXPRESSED BRITAIN'S CONCERN OVER THE REPORTS OF RED TROOPS IN NORTH KOREA AND OF THEIR INVASION OF TIBET.

"QUITE CLEARLY," SAID DAVIES, "IF THE CHINESE TAKE AN ACTION LIKE THIS IT WILL INFLUENCE OUR ATTITUDE TOWARDS THEM."

QUALIFIED INFORMANTS REPORTED EARLIER IN THE DAY THE GOVERNMENT IS THINKING SERIOUSLY OF WITHDRAWING THE RECOGNITION IT GRANTED THE CHINESE RED REGIME LAST JANUARY. FOREIGN SECRETARY ERNEST BEVIN, WHO PUSHED THROUGH THE RECOGNITION, IS EXPECTED TO MAKE AN IMPORTANT STATMENT ON BRITISH-CHINESE RELATIONS IN COMMONS--PROBABLY TOMORROW.

IN THE BACKGROUND OF THESE RELATIONS IS THE FACT THAT BRITAIN'S EFFORTS TO BRING ABOUT AN AGREEMENT ON THE EXCHANGE OF DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES WITH PEIPING HAVE BEEN TOTALLY FRUSTRATED.

ALTHOUGH BEVIN STRONGLY SUPPORTED RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA ON THE GROUNDS THAT THEY NOW RULE THE LAND AND BRITAIN HAS IMPORTANT TRADE AND ECONOMIC STAKES IN CHINA--AND HE DOES NOT EASILY ADMIT FAILURE--GOVERNMENT THINKING IS SAID BY THE INFORMANDSTOLHAVE C

GOVERNMENT THINKING IS SAID BY THE INFORMANTS TO HAVE CHANGED.

IT IS SAID TO BE NEARING THE CONCLUSION THAT BRITAIN WOULD FACE AN 'IMPOSSIBLE SITUATION IF HER TROOPS IN KOREA BATTLE WITH RED CHINESE TROOPS WHILE THE GOVERNMENT IS TRYING TO DEVELOP DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.

BEVIN DISCUSSED THE WHOLE CHINA SUBJECT WITH U.S. AMBASSADOR LEWIS DOUGLAS AND WITH INDIAN HIGH COMMISSIONER KRISCHNA MENON TODAY. THE CABINET MET EARLIER AND WAS SAID TO HAVE DISCUSSED THE DIPLOMATIC HOLE BRITAIN HAS BEEN PLACED IN BY THE PRESENCE OF CHINESE TROOPS IN KOREA.

DAVIES SCORED THE PEIPING REGIME FOR "RESORTING TO FORCE" AGAINST THE TIBETAN PEOPLE, "WHO HAVE NO OTHER WISH THAN TO PURSUE THEIR WAY OF LIFE FREE FROM OUTSIDE INTERFERENCE."

HE BRANDED AS "REDICULOUS" RED CHINA'S CHARGES THAT THE WESTERN POWERS WERE PLANNING TO USE TIBET AGAINS

HE BRANDED AS "RIDICULOUS" RED CHINA'S CHARGES THAT THE WESTERN POWERS WERE PLANNING TO USE TIBET AGAINST CHINA. HE SAID TIBET WAS THE MOST INACCESSIBLE COUNTRY IN THE WORLD.

WW225PES NOV 7 1950

A BRITISH DIPLOMAT, J.C.HUTCHISON, EVEN NOW IS IN PEIPING, NOMINALLY TRYING TO COME TO TERMS WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ABOUT FORMALIZING THEIR DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS. HE HAS SEEN NOBODY OF STANDING IN THE CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTRY SINCE JUNE 17--AND FEW BEFORE THEN.

IN A BID TO RESOLVE THE IMPASSE SOME TIME AGO BRITAIN SUGGESTED TO THE CHINESE THAT SIR MABERLEY DENING, HEAD OF THE FAR EASTERN DEPARTMENT OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE, SHOULD CALL AT PEIPING IN THE COURSE OF A SWING THROUGH ASIA. DENING IS NOW IN TOKYO. THE FOREIGN OFFICE GOT NO ANSWER FROM THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

OPINION IN THE FOREIGN OFFICE TO SOME EXTENT WAS DIVIDED AT THE TIME BRITAIN BROKE WITH NATIONALIST CHINA AND RECOGNIZED THE REDS.

BEVIN, HOWEVER, WAS SAID TO HAVE ARGUED DECISIVELY BOTH IN HIS DEPARTMENT AND IN THE CABINET IN FAVOR OF DOING SO ON GROUNDS THAT THE CHINESE REDS IN FACT WERE MASTERS OF THEIR COUNTRY, THAT BRITAIN HAD A BIG TRADE AND ECONOMIC STAKE IN CHINA; THAT THERE WERE STILL HOPE MAO TZE-TUNG MIGHT PROVE A CHINESE "TITO;" AND THAT ANYWAY RECOGNITION OF A GOVERNMENT DID NOT IMPLY APPROVAL.

THE FOREIGN SECRETARY IS SAID TO BELIEVE THESE PRINCIPLES STILL HOLD. OVER AND ABOVE THAT BEVIN IS KNOWN TO BE A MAN WHO DOES NOT EASILY ADMIT FAILURE.

BRITAIN WILL TAKE NO ACTION, AT LEAST UNTIL:

(1) CONCLUSIVE PROOF IS PRODUCED THAT RED CHINESE INTERVENTION IN KOREA IS BEING ORGANIZED IN DEFIANCE OF U.N. AND NOT MERELY TO SAFEGUARD LOCAL CHINESE INTERESTS.

(2) THE LEGAL STATUS OF CHINESE "VOLUNTEERS" IS CLARIFIED IN THE LIGHT OF THE FACT THAT RED CHINA IS NOT NOW A MEMBER OF U.N.

(3) U.N., ITSELF, TAKES SOME KIND OF STAND ON THE QUESTION.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN REFUSED TODAY TO COMMENT ON THE APPEAL LAUNCHED BY CHINESE COMMUNIST AND OTHER PARTIES FOP VOLUNTEERS TO GO TO THE AID OF THE KOREANS.

BEVIN'S COMMONS STATEMENT IS LIKELY TO DEAL NOT ONLY WITH THE QUESTION OF FUTURE BRITISH-CHINESE RELATIONS IN THE LIGHT OF THE KOREAN DEVELOPMENTS BUT ALSO WITH CHINA'S ACTION IN ENTERING TIBET.

FD957AES

A86

-95-

LONDON, NOV. 6-(AP)-QUALIFIED INFORMANTS REPORTED TODAY BRITAIN IS THINKING OF CANCELLING ITS RECOGNITION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.

FOREIGN SECRETARY ERNEST BEVIN -- SAID TO OPPOSE SUCH ACTION -- IS EXPECTED TO MAKE AN IMPORTANT STATEMENT ON BRITISH CHINESE RELATIONS TODAY OR TOMORROW IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

A DECISION HAS YET TO BE MADE BY THE CABINET.

BEVIN'S STATEMENT WILL, HOWEVER, REFLECT CABINET THINKING AT TIME TIME IT IS MADE.

THE CABINET MET THIS MORNING AND IS BELIEVED TO HAVE CONSIDED A FOREIGN OFFICE ANALYSIS OF THE DIPLOMATIC HOLE BRITAIN WOULD BE IN IF THE PRESENCE OF LARGE NUMBERS OF RED CHINESE TROOPS IN KOREA WERE ESTABLISHED BY THE UNITED NATIONS.

GOVERNMENT THINKING, ACCORDING TO THE INFORMANTS, IS NEARING THE CONCLUSION THAT BRITAIN WOULD FACE AN IMPOSSIBLE SITUATION IF CHINESE RED TROOPS WERE FIGHTING BRITISH SOLDIERS IN KOREA WHILE BRITAIN KEPT TRYING TO DEVELOP DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH THE CHINESE REGIME.

BRITAIN RECOGNIZED COMMUNIST CHINA LAST JANUARY. THE TWO COUNTRIES HAVE BEEN TRYING IN VAIN EVER SINCE TO AGREE ON THE EXCHANGE OF DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS.

A98

(220)

LONDON, NOV 6-(AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR LEWIS W. DOUGLAS IN A VALEDICTORY TO BRITAIN SAID TONIGHT THE MOMENTUM OF UNITED NATIONS EFFORTS IN KOREA MUST NOT SLACKEN. IN EUROPE, HE ADDED, FRANCE AND GERMANY MUST BE RECONCILED. NOV 7 1950

DOUGLAS HAS RESIGNEED TO RECUPERATE FROM AN INJURY TO HIS LEFT EYE SUFFERED IN A FISHING ACCIDENT. HE WAS A GUEST OF THE PILGRIM SOCIETY AT A SAVOY HOTEL DINNER. THE PILGRIMS WITH ORGANIZATIONS HERE AND IN NEW YORK ARE DEDICATED TO PROMOTION OF GOOD RELATIONS BETWEEN BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

THE RETIRING AMBASSADOR DECLARED THAT IN THE THREE AND A HALF YEARS HE HAD SERVED HERE THERE HAVE BEEN TANGIBLE IMPROVEMENTS IN THE POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC POSITION OF EUROPE.

"THE MARCH OF COMMUNISM IN EUROPE WHICH IN 1947 SEEMED SO MENACING HAS BEEN TURNED BACK," HE SAID.

DOUGLAS SAID THAT WITH THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT IT BECAME EVIDENT THAT IN ORDER TO MAKE MUTUAL DEFENSE EFFECTIVE THERE MUST BE AN UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY.

"THIS ANCIENT FEUD WHICH HAS SO DISRUPTED CIVILIZED LIVING MUST AND I SUGGEST CAN FIND ENDURING RECONCILIATION WITHIN THE PROJECT KNOWN AS THE SCHUMAN PLAN," HE SAID.

30.24- 16909

THE SCHUMAN PLAN CALLS FOR INTEGRATION OF FRENCH AND GERMAN COAL AND STEEL INDUSTRIES.

WALTER S. GIFFORD, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY, HAS BEEN NAMED AS DOUGLAS' SUCCESSOR.

DY956PES

L
A107

(110)

LONDON, NOV. 6-(AP)-THE FOREIGN OFFICE CLAIMED TODAY EXPULSION OF A BRITISH VICE CONSUL FROM MUKDEN FOLLOWED HIS REFUSAL TO ALLOW CONSTRUCTION OF "RIFLE PITS" IN THE CONSULATE GROUNDS.

PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED SATURDAY THE BRITON, LEVE STEVENTON, HAD BEEN ORDERED TO QUIT CHINA BECAUSE HE OBSTRUCTED CHINESE SECURITY OFFICIALS FROM BUILDING "AN AIR RAID SHELTER" AT THE CONSULATE.

SOURCE OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE'S INFORMATION WAS STEVENTON HIMSELF.

THE IMPRESSION AMONG DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS HERE IS THAT THE CHINESE REDS ARE PREPARING THEIR WHOLE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER AREA FOR A PHASE OF MILITARY ACTIVITY AND THAT THEY WOULD PREFER NOT TO HAVE WESTERN OFFICIALS WATCHING THEM.

MUKDEN IS ABOUT 130 MILES FROM THE KOREAN FRONTIER.

FD1043AES

NOV 7 1950

A131

LONDON, TUESDAY, NOV 7-(AP)-MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST TODAY A TELEGRAM FROM NORTH KOREAN PREMIER KIM IL SUNG TO PRIME MINISTER STALIN SAYING THE NORTH KOREANS "ARE FULL OF DETERMINATION TO WAGE WAR UNTIL FINAL VICTORY."

THE TELEGRAM WAS A CONGRATULATORY MESSAGE TO STALIN ON THE 33RD ANNIVERSART ON THE SOVIET REVOLUTION.

THE TELEGRAM SAID THE "KOREAN PEOPLE, WHO ARE STRUGGLING FOR THE UNIFICATION, INDEPENDENCE AND FREEDOM OF THEIR MOTHERLAND AGAINST AMERICAN AGGRESSORS, AND WHO ARE INSPIRED BY THE BROTHERLY ASSISTANCE OF THE PEACE-LOVING PEOPLES HEADED BY TH GREAT SOVIET PEOPLE, ARE FULL OF DETERMINATION TO WAGE WAR UNTIL FINAL VICTORY."

DY1151PES

A43

SECOND NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN

BY THOMAS P. WHITNEY

MOSCOW, NOV 6-(AP)-DEPUTY PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN TONIGHT PRAISED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AS A "MIGHTY PEOPLE FIGHTING ACTIVELY FOR PEACE" AND INFERED

AND INFERRED THAT DESPITE PRESENT MILITARY REVERSES THE NORTH KOREANS WOULD FINALLY EMERGE VICTORIOUS.

BULGANIN ASSERTED IT IS TIME FOR THE AMERICAN RULING CIRCLES TO UNDERSTAND THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE ARE "NOT WEAK-NERVED AND THE SOVIET PEOPLE ARE NOT SO EASILY FRIGHTENED. THE SOVIET PEOPLE ARE ABLE TO DEFEND THEMSELVES AND DEFEND THEIR MOTHERLAND--WITH ARMS IN HAND IF NECESSARY."

IN A 12,000 WORD SPEECH AT BOLSHOI THEATER ON THE 33RD ANNIVERSARY OF THE SOVIET REVOLUTION, BULGANIN, A MEMBER OF THE POLITBURO, SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD "FLUNG INTO KOREA THEIR ENTIRE FAR EASTERN ARMED FORCES AND SOME OF OTHER (UNITED NATIONS) COUNTRIES. AS A RESULT OF THIS THE KOREAN PEOPLE SUFFERED A MEASURE OF DEFEAT AT THE HANDS OF THE INTERVENTIONISTS."

BUT THE FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER ADDED THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD NOT SMASHED THE WILL OF THE NORTH KOREANS WHO HEROICALLY "FIGHT ON STRONGLY FOR INDEPENDENCE." OF THE FUTURE, HE SAID:

"REVERSES OCCUR IN EVERY WAR. AT ONE TIME OUR SOVIET STATE, TOO, DURING THE FOREIGN MILITARY INTERVENTION AND THE CIVIL WAR, EXPERIENCED ENORMOUS DIFFICULTIES. HOWEVER, THE INTERVENTIONISTS WERE DEFEATED AND DRIVEN OUT."

PRESENT ON THE BOLSHOI THEATER STAGE WERE MANY MEMBERS OF THE POLITBURO, INCLUDING V.M.MOLOTOV, K.E.VOROSHILOV, A.I.MIKOYAN, N.S. KHRUSHCHEV, L.M.KAGANOVICH, N.M.SHVERNIK, A.N.KOSYGIN, AND A.A. ANDREYEV.

G.M.MALENKOV DELIVERED THE KEYNOTE ADDRESS LAST YEAR AND MOLOTOV THE YEAR BEFORE THAT. THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME THAT BULGANIN HAD BEEN SELECTED TO MAKE THE IMPORTANT KEYNOTE ADDRESS FOR THE BIG EVENT.

HE DECLARED THAT "RECENTLY THE IMPERIALISTS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA HAVE MOVED FROM A POLICY OF PREPARING FOR AGGRESSION TO DIRECT ACTS OF AGGRESSION. THE MOST NAKED MANIFESTATION OF THIS POLICY IS THE ARMED INTERVENTION BY THE U.S. A. IN KOREA."

BULGANIN ASSERTED THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, "TRUE TO ITS UNCHANGING POLICY OF PEACE," FROM THE OUTSET OF THE CONFLICT IN KOREA HAS INSISTED ON ITS SETTLEMENT BY PEACEFUL MEANS.

NOV 7 1950

A39

"THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES (COMMUNIST NATIONS) MARCH SHOULDER TO SHOULDER WITH THE SOVIET UNION IN THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE, AND SIDE BY SIDE WITH THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES AND THE SOVIET UNION FIGHTS AND STANDS THE MIGHTY CHINESE PEOPLE, LED BY MAO TZE-TUNG," SAID BULGANIN.

"THE GREAT CHINESE PEOPLE, UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF CHINA, HEADED BY COMRADE MAOTZE-TUNG, IS FIGHTING ACTIVELY FOR THE CAUSE OF PEACE," HE ADDED.

BULGANIN SAID "KOREA HAS BECOME A BANNER FOR ALL OPPRESSED PEOPLE FIGHTING FOR THEIR LIBERATION.

BULGANIN COMPLAINED THAT "ALL PROPOSALS MADE BY THE SOVIET UNION IN THE UNITED NATIONS ARE CONSTANTLY TURNED DOWN BY THE U.S.A., AND YET IT IS THESE WHO CONSTANTLY TRY TO MAKE OUT THAT IT IS THE U.S.S.R. WHICH TALKS OF WAR AND WILL NOT COOPERATE FOR PEACE."

HE SAID THE UNITED NATIONS "CAN STILL BE A FORCE FOR PEACE" ALTHOUGH, HE CONTENDED, "IMPERIALIST AGGRESSORS" HAVE SO FAR BALKED RUSSIAN [illegible]RTURES FOR PEACE IN THAT ORGANIZATION.

BULGANIN CHARGED THE GOVERMENTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WITH INTENDING TO UNLEASH A NEW WAR. HE SAID THIS WAS PROVIDED BY THE POLICIES FOLLOWED BY THOSE TWO COUNTRIES IN THE U.N.

THE DEPUTY PREMIER RECALLED PRIME MINISTER STALIN'S CONTENTIONS THAT "THE EXISTENCE OF DIFFERENT SYSTEMS NEED NOT PREVENT COOPERATION BETWEEN NATIONS AND IN PARTICULAR WITH THE U.S.A." AND ADDED:

"THERE IS, OF COURSE, A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DESIRE TO COOPERATE AND THE POSSIBILITY OF COOPERATION. THE POSSIBILITY ALWAYS EXISTS."

AT ANOTHER POINT HE SAID:

"AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS CALCULATE THAT A THIRD WORLD WAR WOULD END IN A CRUSHING DEFEAT OF THE SOVIET UNION AND THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES AND OF WORKERS' ORGANIZATIONS EVERYWHERE.

"THEREFORE, THEY HAVE PASSED FROM THE SPHERE OF EFFORT PRIOR TO THE SECOND WORLD WAR, WHEN WINNINGOF MARKETS WAS THE KEY FEATURE IN IMPERIALIST EXPANSION. THE U.S.A. AND THE RULING CIRCLES IN

BRITAIN AND FRANCE NOW ARE EXPENDING MORE AND MORE ON ARMAMENTS, WAR PRODUCTION, INCREASE OF ARMS AND ARMED FORCES."

A40

BULGANIN ASSAILED THE ATLANTIC PACT AND THE PROPOSED REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMAN FORCES WHICH, HE SAID, TOOK INTO ACCOUNT ONLY THE ATLANTIC NATIONS' INTERESTS AND NOT THOSE OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE.

BULGANIN TOOK THE OCCASION OF THE ANNIVERSARY TO DECLARE THAT SOVIET SCIENTISTS HAVE NOW "MASTERED THE SECRETS OF ATOMIC ENERGY." RUSSIA HAS ANNOUNCED THAT SHE HAS SOLVED THE SECRET OF THE ATOM BOMB AND HAS ATOMIC WEAPONS AT HER DISPOSAL.

UNITED STATES AMBASSADOR ALAN G. KIRK SENT ANNIVERSARY GREETINGS TO FIRST DEPUTY MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, ANDREI GROMYKO, FOR DELIVERY TO N.V. SHVERNIK, CHAIRMAN OF THE PRESIDIUM OF THE SUPREME SOVIET. THE MESSAGE READ:

"I HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED TO CONVEY THROUGH YOU TO THE PEOPLES OF THE SOVIET UNION THE BEST WISHES OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES ON THE OCCASION OF THE NATIONAL HOLIDAY OF THE UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS."

BULGANIN ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT THE SOVIET UNION'S CURRENT FIVE YEAR PLAN HAD GREATLY EXCEEDED ITS MAJOR GOALS. THE CURRENT PLAN--THE FOURTH--WILL END DEC. 31 OF THIS YEAR.

HE SAID THE SOVIET UNION HAD REAPED A BUMPER HARVEST THIS YEAR WITH THE GRAIN CROP DURING 1950 AMOUNTING TO 7,600,000,000 POODS (136,600,000 TONS).

HE ANNOUNCED INCREASES ALSO FOR THE LIVESTOCK INDUSTRY AND IN STEEL AND OIL PRODUCTION.

(THE DISPATCH GAVE NO ACTUAL FIGURES, BUT ONLY PERCENTAGES OF INCREASE OVER PREWAR PERIODS.)

DY742PES

NOV 7 1950

A160

95

BY THOMAS P.WHITNEY

MOSCOW, NOV 6-(AP)-DEPUTY PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN SINGLED OUT COMMUNIST CHINA FOR SPECIAL PRAISE IN THE OFFICIAL ADDRESS ON THE EVE OF THE 33RD ANNIVERSARY OF THE SOVIET REVOLUTION TONIGHT AND HINTED THAT THE TIDE MAY TURN IN KOREA.

BULGANIN, GRAY-COATED FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER, SPOKE BEFORE A DISTINGUISHED AUDIENCE OF SOVIET CITIZENS AND FOREIGNERS IN MOSCOW'S GLITTERING BOLSHOI THEATER.

DECLARING THAT "KOREA HAS BECOME THE BANNER OF ALL OPPRESSED PEOPLES FIGHTING FOR THEIR LIBERATION," BULGANIN SAID THE "KOREAN PEOPLE SUFFERED A MEASURE OF DEFEAT" BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES FLUNG INTO THE STRUGGLE ITS ENTIRE FAR EASTERN ARMED FORCES AND SOME OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

"BUT THERE ARE DEFEATS IN EVERY WAR," HE ADDED. "LET ME RECALL THE SOVIET UNION'S BATTLE AGAINST SUCH INTERVENTIONS AND HOW THOSE WARS ENDED IN THE TOTAL DEFEAT OF THE INTERVENTIONISTS."

EARLIER IN HIS ADDRESS BULGANIN DECLARED "THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES (COMMUNIST NATIONS) MARCH SHOULDER TO SHOULDER WITH THE SOVIET UNION IN THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE," AND "SIDE BY SIDE WITH THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES AND THE SOVIET UNION FIGHTS AND STANDS THE MIGHTY CHINESE PEOPLE LED BY MAO TZE-TUNG."

THE SPEAKER RENEWED SOVIET ASSERTIONS THAT RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS "HAVE MASTERED THE SECRETS OF ATOMIC ENERGY," AND HAVE "PASSED ON TO THE SOLUTION OF FURTHER PROBLEMS WHICH WILL HELP TO DEVELOP OUR SOVIET COUNTRY."

HE RECALLED PRIME MINISTER STALIN'S ASSERTIONS OF THE PAST THAT "EXISTENCE OF DIFFERENT SYSTEMS NEED NOT PREVENT COOPERATION BETWEEN NATIONS AND IN PARTICULAR WITH THE U.S.A."

BUT HE POINTED OUT THAT "THERE IS OF COURSE A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DESIRE TO COOPERATE AND THE POSSIBILITY OF COOPERATION--THE POSSIBILITY ALWAYS EXISTS."

DECLARING THAT THE WAR IN KOREA HAD SHOWN CLEARLY THAT "THE CAMP OF PEACE IS HEADED BY THE SOVIET UNION, THE CAMP OF WAR BY THE LEADERS OF AMERICAN IMPERIALIST EXPANSION," THE SPEAKER SAID:

"ALL KINDS OF THREATS ARE MADE BY THE WARMONGERS. BUT THE SOVIET PEOPLE IS NOT WEAK-NERVED AND THE SOVIET PEOPLE IS NOT SO EASILY FRIGHTENED. THE SOVIET PEOPLE IS ABLE TO DEFEND ITSELF AND DEFEND ITS MOTHERLAND--WITH ARMS IN HAND IF NECESSARY."

HE COMPLAINED THAT "ALL PROPOSALS MADE BY THE SOVIET UNION IN THE U.N. ARE CONSTANTLY TURNED DOWN BY THE U.S.A., AND YET IT IS THESE WHO CONSTANTLY TRY TO MAKE OUT THAT IT IS THE U.S.S.R. WHICH TALKS OF WAR AND WILL NOT COOPERATE FOR PEACE."

HE ASSAILED THE ATLANTIC PACT AND THE PROPOSED REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMAN FORCES AND SAID "THE U.S.A. AND RULING CIRCLES IN BRITAIN AND FRANCE NOW ARE EXPANDING MORE AND MORE ON ARMAMENTS, WAR PRODUCTION, INCREASE OF ARMS AND ARMED FORCES."

BULGANIN SAID NEARLY 6,000 NEW INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRIZES HAVE BEEN STARTED IN THE SOVIET UNION SINCE THE WAR, THAT METAL INDUSTRIES OF THE DON RIVER BASIN HAVE BEEN RESTORED TO BETTER THAN THE 1940 PRODUCTION RATE, AND NEW OIL CENTERS OPENED UP IN BASHKIRIA, KUIBYSHEV, TURKMENIA, UZBEKISTAN AND KAZAKHSTAN.

NEW OIL FIELDS ARE BEING EXPLOITED IN SAKHALIN ISLAND AND TATARIA, HE ADDED.

BUT, HE CHARGED, SOME BRANCHES OF INDUSTRY ARE FAILING TO FULFILL THE DREAMS OF SOVIET PLANNING, ESPECIALLY IN CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION.

"THE STATE PLAN IS SACRED LAW," AND MUST BE FULFILLED, HE WARNED.

WW203PES

A74

(300)

NOV 7 1950

MOSCOW, NOV. 6-(AP)-A PRAVDA CORRESPONDENT CLAIMED TODAY THAT LT. GEN. WALTON WALKER, EIGHTH ARMY COMMANDER, IS CALLING FOR REINFORCEMENTS FROM AMERICA. HIS DISPATCH SAID WALKER HAD 190,000 MEN AND 1,000 PLANES AT HIS DISPOSAL BUT WAS FINDING THEM INSUFFICIENT FOR THE KOREAN WAR.

THE CORRESPONDENT FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER REPORTED THAT AMERICAN FORCES WERE RESISTING STUBBORNLY AGAINST SUCCESSFULLY COUNTER-ATTACKING NORTH KOREAN FORCES. THE U.S. TROOPS, HE SAID, WERE "CLINGING TO EVERY CREEK AND HILLOCK."

IN THE UNSAN AREA, THE DISPATCH CONTINUED, NORTH KOREANS HAD DESTROYED THE SIXTH SOUTH KOREAN DIVISION. NEAR ANJU THE BRITISH INFANTRY BRIGADE WAS ALMOST COMPLETELY SURROUNDED, THE PAPER SAID.

THE CORRESPONDENT ADDED THAT THE U.S. 24TH AND 1ST DIVISIONS WHICH, HE SAID, RECENTLY RECEIVED COMPLETE PERSONNEL REPLACEMENTS, LOST HEAVILY IN MEN AND EQUIPMENT AND RETIRED TO NEW POSITIONS.

THE NORTH KOREANS, HE SAID, THREW BACK THE ENEMY IN SOME DIRECTIONS 18 TO 24 MILES.

THE CORRESPONDENT DECLARED THE NORTH KOREAN INFANTRY PROVED SUPERIOR IN MORALE AND BATTLE TRAINING TO THE AMERICANS AND ADDED THAT THE KOREAN BATTLES PROVE THAT THE INFANTRY IS STILL A BASIC BRANCH OF WARFARE.

HE SAID THE NORTH KOREANS WERE SUCCESSFULLY USING ANTITANK CANNON DELIVERED TO BATTLE POSITIONS ON TRUCKS, AND WERE ALSO USING HAND GRENADES WITH SUCCESS AGAINST U.S. TANKS.

MEANWHILE ANOTHER SOVIET CORRESPONDENT REPORTED FROM CHINA AN INCREASING WAVE OF DEMAND FOR COMMUNIST CHINESE AID TO KOREA.

THE DISPATCH QUOTED A WORKER AT A MEETING IN MUKDEN: "THE AMERICAN WAR MONGERS ARE AT OUR BORDERS. WE ALREADY SMELL THE FIRE THEY HAVE STARTED. WE HEAR THE WILD YELLS OF THE AMERICAN BEASTS, GROANS AND MUCH SUFFERING OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE. LET US HELP THE KOREANS."

THE CORRESPONDENT SAID THE CHINESE WERE ENRAGED BY AMERICAN VIOLATIONS OF THEIR FRONTIER, AND WERE SAYING, "IF THE AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS DO NOT STOP THROWING FLAMING TORCHES INTO CHINESE EARTH THEY WILL BE CRUSHED AND ANNIHILATED."

JR810AES

moscow, nov. 6--(ap)--a leading soviet editor and writer said today that the soviet union can attain full communism even if "capitalist encirclement" prevails.

writing in the communist party organ pravda, pospelov said:

"there has come a time for the triumph of the great ideals of genuine human brotherhood and the leninist and stalinist ideas of equality and friendship of peoples and the liberation of workers from the chains of capitalist slavery, from the £ 'iron heel' of imperialism."

NOV 7 1950

hj/whitneys 00945---0702aes

A118

BERLIN, NOV. 6-(AP)-COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERS IN THE SOVIET ZONE CARRIED THESE HEADLINES TODAY ON THE NEW KOREAN CRISIS:

"CHINA DECIDED ON SELF-DEFENSE."

"HELP FOR KOREA."

"MANCHURIAN FRONTIER TERRITORY TO BECOME WATERY WASTE."

"ATTEMPT ON YALU POWER PLANT."

"WILD THREATS AGAINST CHINA."

FD1119AES

A27

(130)

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NOV.6-(AP)-INTERIOR MINISTER VACLAV NOSEK PREDICTED TONIGHT THAT GEN. MACARTHUR EVENTUALLY "WILL HAVE A HEADACHE" OVER HOW TO WITHDRAW HIS FORCES QUICKLY FROM KOREA IN THE FACE OF COMMUNIST ATTACKS.

NOSEK, ADDRESSING A RALLY AT BRNO ON THE EVEN OF THE 33RD ANNIVERSARY OF RUSSIA'S REVOLUTION, SAID:

"ONLY A MADMAN COULD THINK THAT THE SOVIET PEOPLE, 450-MILLION-STRONG CHINA, AND DEMOCRATS ALL OVER THE WORLD WOULD LET THE (NORTH) KOREANS DOWN.

"THE TIME WILL COME WHEN MACARTHUR WILL HAVE A HEADACHE OVER THE PROBLEM OF HOW TO ARRANGE A QUICK WITHDRAWAL FOR HIS MURDERERS FROM A COUNTRY TO WHICH HE NEVER WAS INVITED. HIS FRENCH COLLEAGUE FROM INDOCHINA COULD ALREADY SAY SOMETHING ON THIS SUBJECT."

AT ANOTHER RALLY IN PRAGUE EARLIER TONIGHT PREMIER ANTONIN ZAPOTOCKY SAID THAT "TO INSURE PEACE MEANS FIRST OF ALL TO LIQUIDATE CAPITALISM."

SF912PES

A73FX

CHINESE TROOPS (150)

TAIPEI, FORMOSA, NOV. 6-(AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA'S DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID TODAY HOSPITALS IN THE MANCHURIAN CITIES OF MUKDEN AND CHINHSIEN WERE FILLED WITH CHINESE RED TROOPS WOUNDED IN KOREA.

A MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID NATIONALIST INTELLIGENCE REPORTS "SHOW THE CHINESE RED CASUALTIES MUST HAVE BEEN HEAVY."

MUKDEN IS ABOUT 120 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE NORTH KOREAN BORDER. CHINHSIEN IS ABOUT 130 MILES SOUTHWEST OF MUKDEN ON THE RAIL LINE TO PEIPING.

THE SPOKESMAN QUOTED OTHER AND "QUITE UNCONFIRMED" REPORTS THAT CHINESE RED GEN. LIN PIAO HAD BEEN WOUNDED ON A VISIT TO THE NORTHWEST KOREAN FRONT. LIN, WHO COMMANDS THE CHINESE FOURTH FIELD ARMY, HAS BEEN REPORTED IN CHARGE OF CHINESE TROOPS ASSERTEDLY ASSIGNED TO KOREA.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE REPORTS INDICATED LIN SUFFERED A SLIGHT FACIAL WOUND IN AN ALLIED AIR ATTACK.

HE SAID A RUMOR HAD LIN HOSPITALIZED IN EASTERN SOVIET SIBERIA.

JL536APS

NOV 7 1950

A74KX

TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV. 6-(AP)-A CHINSE NATIONALIST CABINET SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE DEMOCRACIES PAID LITTLE ATTENTION TO HIS GOVERNMENT'S PREDICTIONS THAT THE CHINESE REDS WOULD INTERVENE IN KOREA, INVADE TIBET AND AID THE REBELS IN INDOCHINA.

THE SPOKESMAN, SHEN CHANG-HUAN, SAID ALL HAD BEEN FORECAST FROM NATIONALIST INTELLIGENCE REPORTS.

HE SAID THE REPORTS HAD BEEN RECEIVED ABROAD WITH CONSIDERABLE SKEPTICISM, "ESPECIALLY IN COUNTRIES FAVORING APPEASEMENT."

ET728PCS

A130 (WEST OUT)

PEARL HARBOR, NOV. 6-(AP)-LT. GEN. LEMUEL C. SHEPHERD, JR., COMMANDER OF U. S. MARINES IN THE PACIFIC, SAID TODAY THAT MARINES IN KOREA ARE PROPERLY EQUIPPED FOR WINTER OPERATIONS.

HE ADDED THAT "NO MATTER HOW WELL-EQUIPPED THE TROOPS ARE, FIGHTING IN THE SNOW AND ICE IS STILL TOUGH SOLDIERING FOR THE MAN IN THE FOX-HOLE."

SHEPHERD RETURNED SATURDAY FROM A 10-DAY VISIT TO JAPAN AND THE KOREAN BATTLEFRONTS.

HE SAID BATTLES "AS DIFFICULT AS ANY WE HAVE EVER UNDERTAKEN" LIE AHEAD OF UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA.

FJ1045PCS

A76WX
(720)
KOREA-REACTION
BY EDWARD E.BOMAR
WASHINGTON, NOV. 6-(AP)-AMERICA'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE GRAVE NEW FAR PACIFIC CRISIS WAS PICTURED TONIGHT AS FAVORING THE SIDE-STEPPING OF AN IMMEDIATE SHOWDOWN OVER INTERVENTION OF CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN THE KOREAN WAR.

DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS BEGUN CONSULTING WITH OTHER GOVERNMENTS ON A PROPOSED UNITED NATIONS RESOLUTION TO THAT EFFECT.

INFORMANTS SAID THE U.S. GOVERNMENT FAVORS HAVING THE SECURITY COUNCIL DEMAND A HALT IN CHINESE AID TO THE NORTH KOREANS, BUT WANTS NO BRANDING OF THE RED PEIPING REGIME AS AN AGGRESSOR AT THIS UNCERTAIN STAGE.

SIMULTANEOUSLY, STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS INDICATED THAT A PROPOSAL BY SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) TO USE CHINESE NATIONALIST (ANTI-COMMUNIST) TROOPS IN KOREA WOULD BE TURNED DOWN.

OFFICIALS TOLD NEWSMEN THERE IS NO CHANGE IN THE SITUATION OF LAST JULY 1 WHICH CAUSED REJECTION OF AN OFFER OF GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK TO SEND 33,000 NATIONALIST TROOPS TO HELP TURN BACK THE COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN INVADERS OF SOUTH KOREA.

AT THAT TIME, CHIANG'S OFFER WAS TURNED DOWN ON THE GROUND THAT THE TROOPS WERE NEEDED TO DEFEND THE LAST-DITCH CHINESE NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD ON THE ISLAND OF FORMOSA.

KNOWLAND SAID IN A TELEGRAM TO SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON TODAY THAT THE "REAL REASON" CHIANG'S OFFER WAS REFUSED WAS BECAUSE OF FEARS THAT "ACCEPTANCE MIGHT FURNISH THE EXCUSE FOR THE INVASION OF KOREA BY CHINESE COMMUNISTS."

KNOWLAND'S TELEGRAM CONTINUED:

"SINCE THAT HAS NOW HAPPENED ANYWAY, GENERAL MACARTHUR SHOULD FORTHWITH BE AUTHORIZED TO ACCEPT WITH THANKS ON BEHALF OF THE U. N. THE GENEROUS OFFER OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA AND TO ALLOW THE NON-COMMUNISTS TO HELP RESIST AGGRESSIVE COMMUNISTS IN THAT AREA OF THE WORLD.

"IT IS CERTAINLY TIME," KNOWLAND SAID, "FOR THE U. N. AND THE U. S. TO STOP KOW-TOWING TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME."

DIPLOMATIC AUTHORITIES SPOKE CAUTIOUSLY OF POSSIBLE GRAVE EVENTUALITIES, BUT THERE WAS A RELUCTANCE TO SPECULATE ON WHAT MIGHT HAPPEN UNTIL THE FULL EXTENT OF RED CHINA'S INTERVENTION IS CLARIFIED.

PRESIDENTIAL SECRETARY CHARLES G.ROSS SAID IN INDEPENDENCE, MO., WHERE MR.TRUMAN HAS GONE TO VOTE IN TOMORROW'S ELECTIONS, THAT NO COMMENT ON THE CHINA SITUATION WILL BE MADE BY THE PRESIDENT OR THE WHITE HOUSE.

ROSS SAID MR.TRUMAN IS BEING KEPT ADVISED OF ALL DEVELOPMENTS BY THE STATE AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENTS.

THE PRESIDENT HAD A LONG-DISTANCE TELEPHONE CONFERENCE WITH SECRETARY ACHESON DURING THE DAY AND LATER IN A SPEECH HE REAFFIRMED THE POLICY OF MEETING "STRENGTH WITH STRENGTH."

MR.TRUMAN SAID HE IS FIRMLY CONVINCED THAT THE FREE NATIONS INEVITABLY WILL PREVAIL AGAINST THE TYRANNY OF "COMMUNIST IMPERIALISM."

A77WX
DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS HERE SAID THE UNITED STATES BEGAN CONSULTATIONS WITH DELEGATES OF OTHER NATIONS EVEN BEFORE GENERAL MACARTHUR FORMALLY NOTIFIED THE UNITED NATIONS THAT CHINESE REDS HAVE CROSSED INTO KOREA FROM MANCHURIA AND ARE FIGHTING AGAINST AMERICAN SOLDIERS AND THEIR ALLIES.

THESE OFFICIALS SAID THE PROPOSED U.N. RESOLUTION DEALING WITH THE NEW CRITICAL TURN OF EVENTS WOULD IN EFFECT BE AN EXTENSION OF THE U. N. SECURITY COUNCIL'S RESOLUTION OF LAST JUNE 25.

THE JUNE 25 RESOLUTION CALLED ON ALL U. N. MEMBERS TO REFRAIN FROM HELPING THE NORTH KOREAN INVADERS. TECHNICALLY, IT DID NOT APPLY TO RED CHINA BECAUSE IT IS NOT A U. N. MEMBER. HOWEVER, THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME, WITH SOVIET BACKING, HAS BEEN PRESSING FOR U. N. MEMBERSHIP.

AN AGREED DRAFT OF A RESOLUTION IS EXPECTED TO BE READY FOR PRESENTATION WHEN THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL OPENS A SPECIAL SESSION WEDNESDAY. THE UNITED STATES CALLED THE SESSION TO CONSIDER RED CHINA'S ACTION IN KOREA.

MEANWHILE, THREE REPUBLICAN SENATORS AND MRS. WENDELL WILLKIE, WIDOW OF THE 1940 (CQ) GOP PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, JOINED GOVERNOR THOMAS E.DEWEY OF NEW YORK IN ASSAILING THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION'S FAR EAST POLICY.

DEWEY SAID IN AN ELECTION-EVE ADDRESS THAT THE "VERY GREAT TRAGEDY" OF THE KOREAN WAR COULD HAVE BEEN AVERTED "IF WE HAD SUPPORTED CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND HAD NOT LET HIS GOVERNMENT FALL, OR IF WE HAD NOT CLEARED OUT OF KOREA."

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE HEADQUARTERS ISSUED A STATEMENT BY MRS. WILLKIE AND SENATORS H.ALEXANDER SMITH (NJ), FLANDERS (VT) AND IVES (NY) DECLARING THAT RED CHINA'S ENTRY INTO THE KOREAN WAR "PRESENTS A STAGGERING ISSUE THAT THREATENS ALL CIVILIZATION."

THE STATEMENT CHARGED THAT AMERICA'S FAR EAST POLICY HAS BEEN DOMINATED BY "A SMALL WILLFUL GROUP IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT INTENT ON APPEASING THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION."

IT SAID THIS POLICY WAS CARRIED FORWARD IN SPITE OF "PERSISTENT WARNINGS" FROM GENERAL MACARTHUR AND WITHOUT CONSULTATION WITH THE REPUBLICAN LEADERSHIP.

THE STATEMENT, DENOUNCING RUSSIAN PROPAGANDA, DEMANDED THAT THE UNITED STATES, ACTING THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS, SHOULD "IMMEDIATELY ANNOUNCE THAT WE PROPOSE TO HALT AT ONCE AND FOR ALL THE FURTHER SPREAD OF THIS COMMUNIST POISON.

"THERE CAN BE NO COMPROMISE WITH THIS BIG ISSUE BEFORE THE WORLD," THE GROUP DECLARED.

SENATOR HUNT (D-WYO) CALLED THE INTERVENTION OF CHINA REDS "A VERY, VERY SERIOUS SITUATION."

CZ845PES

NOV 7 1950

A105WX
(290)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 6-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES MAY TELL COMMUNIST CHINA TO STOP SENDING TROOPS TO AID THE KOREAN REDS OR FACE DESTRUCTION OF THE GREAT SUIHO DAM, A MAJOR SOURCE OF POWER FOR CHINA.

THE REPORT THAT SUCH A WARNING IS UNDER SERIOUS CONSIDERATION CAME SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH RELEASE OF A SPECIAL COMMUNIQUE FROM GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST, NOTING THE PRESENCE OF "ALIEN COMMUNIST FORCES" IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING.

ANY SUCH THREAT AGAINST THE POWER INSTALLATIONS PRESUMABLY WOULD BE ACCOMPANIED BY ASSURANCES THAT IF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS REFRAINS FROM FURTHER INTERVENTION THE AGREEMENTS UNDER WHICH MANCHURIA AND KOREA SHARE THE SUIHO POWER WILL BE OBSERVED AND MAINTAINED.

THE DAM, ON THE YALU RIVER WHICH FORMS THE KOREA-MANCHURIA BORDER FOR A LONG DISTANCE, IS WITHIN EASY REACH OF AMERICAN BOMBERS. IT HAS A POWER CAPACITY OF 700,000 KILOWATTS. THAT IS ABOUT TWO-THIRDS THE CAPACITY OF THE HOOVER DAM ON THE COLORADO RIVER. IT WAS BUILT DURING THE JAPANESE OCCUPATION OF MANCHURIA.

ANY COMBINED WARNING-ASSURANCE ON THE SUIHO INSTALLATIONS WOULD BE GIVEN ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT CHINESE FEARS FOR THE POWER FACILITIES MAY BE A MAIN REASON WHY RED FORCES FROM THE NORTH ARE NOW FIGHTING IN KOREA.

NOV 7 1950

30.24- 16913

IF SUCH A MOVE IS MADE IT IS CONSIDERED LIKELY TO GO THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS, WHICH IS SPONSORING THE ACTION AGAINST NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIST AGGRESSORS.

SUIHO IS ABOUT 75 MILES FROM THE MOUTH OF THE YALU RIVER, MUCH LESS THAN AN HOUR'S FLYING TIME FROM U.S. BOMBER BASES IN KOREA AND WITHIN RANGE OF B-29 SUPERFORTRESSES FLYING FROM OKINAWA.

U.N. FORCES WERE WITHIN STRIKING DISTANCE OF IT WHEN THEY BEGAN TO ENCOUNTER FRESH FORCES FROM CHINA, VARIOUSLY ESTIMATED AT FROM THREE TO SIX DIVISIONS OR 60,000 TO 120,000 MEN.

ANOTHER BIG DAM AT MAMOCHIN, ALL ON THE MANCHURIAN SIDE OF THE BORDER IS ALSO WELL WITHIN AIR STRIKING RANGE. IT HAS A CAPACITY OF 235,000 KILOWATTS.

DC1036AES

A183WX (REDS AMD)

CHINESE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6-(AP)-A SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAS RECEIVED NO INFORMATION TO SUGGEST THE CHINESE REDS ARE WITHDRAWING FROM NORTH KOREA.

HIS STATEMENT WAS MADE WHEN REPORTERS TOLD HIM THERE WERE RUMORS AND SOME PUBLISHED REPORTS OF A RED WITHDRAWAL.

SIMILARLY, THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE DEPARTMENT HAS NO INFORMATION ABOUT ANY DECLARATION OF WAR OR STATE OF BELLIGERENCY BY THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.

CZ257PES

NOV 7 1950

A39WX

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, MONDAY, NOV. 6)

CASUALTIES

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 6-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT REPORTED 14 KILLED, 13 WOUNDED IN COMBAT AND ONE MISSING IN ACTION IN A KOREAN CASUALTY LIST (NO. 144) MADE PUBLIC TODAY.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, MONDAY, NOV. 6)

ES520AES NM

A177WX (VETS)

SCOTUS-VETERANS (400)

WASHINGTON, NOV 6-(AP)-THE SUPREME COURT TODAY REFUSED TO LAY DOWN A FLAT RULE FOR FIGURING THE VACATION RIGHTS OF VETERANS WHO RETURN TO THEIR OLD JOBS.

THE EFFECT OF THE TRIBUNAL'S ACTION IS TO SET UP A DOUBLE STANDARD FOR THE TIME BEING AT LEAST.

ONE--FOR VETERANS IN OHIO, MICHIGAN, KENTUCKY AND TENNESSEE--HOLDS THAT TIME SPENT IN UNIFORM MAY NOT BE COMPUTED AS TIME WORKED FOR PURPOSES OF DETERMINING VACATION TIME.

THE OTHER--FOR VETERANS IN PENNSYLVANIA, NEW JERSEY, DELAWARE AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS--HOLDS THAT VACATION TIME IS TO BE FIGURED AS IF THE VETERAN HAD NEVER GONE OFF TO WAR.

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ASKED FOR THE RULING. IT NOTED THAT U.S. CIRCUIT COURTS IN CINCINNATI AND PHILADELPHIA HAVE HANDED DOWN DIRECTLY CONFLICTING OPINIONS.

CIRCUIT COURT DECISIONS ARE TREATED AS FINAL BY OTHER COURTS IN THEIR JURISDICTION UNLESS THE SUPREME COURT OVERTURNS THEM. THE HIGH TRIBUNAL HAS INSISTED ITS REFUSAL TO REVIEW A LOWER COURT DECISION DOES NOT MEAN THAT IT APPROVES OF THAT COURT'S FINDING, BUT THAT IS THE PRACTICAL EFFECT UNTIL ANOTHER TEST ARISES AND IS DECIDED.

BROWN

THE DEPARTMENT APPEALED TO THE HIGH COURT ON BEHALF OF ROY BROWN, A VETERAN WHO WENT BACK TO HIS OLD JOB WITH THE WATT CAR AND WHEEL COMPANY, OF BARNESVILLE,OHIO. UNDER A COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT, THE COMPANY GAVE ONE WEEK'S VACATION WITH PAY TO EMPLOYES HAVING AT LEAST ONE YEAR'S SERVICE. THOSE WITH FIVE YEARS OR MORE GET TWO WEEKS' VACATION WITH PAY.

THE COMPANY GAVE BROWN A ONE-WEEK VACATION. HE SAID IF HIS MILITARY SERVICE TIME WERE TREATED AS CONTINUOUS EMPLOYMENT WITH THE COMPANY HE WOULD GET CREDIT FOR FIVE YEARS AND RECEIVE TWO WEEKS' VACATION.

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT--WHICH IS CHARGED WITH ENFORCING VETERAN'S RIGHTS--SUPPORTED BROWN'S CLAIM. IT SAID THE 1940 SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW REQUIRED SUCH TIME CREDIT. THE U.S. CIRCUIT COURT IN CINCINNATI, HOWEVER, DECIDED AGAINST BROWN.

APPEALING TO THE SUPREME COURT, THE DEPARTMENT SAID THE U.S. CIRCUIT COURT IN PHILADELPHIA HAD RULED IN A SIMILAR CASE THAT THE VETERAN "IS ENTITLED TO WHATEVER VACATION RIGHTS WOULD HAVE ACCRUED TO HIM HAD HE NOT SHOULDERED A GUN AND GONE OFF TO WAR."

THE DEPARTMENT SAID SOME 350,000 WORLD WAR II VETERANS HAVE POTENTIAL VACATION CLAIMS UNDER VARIOUS COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENTS. IT ADDED THAT WHILE BROWN'S CASE AROSE UNDER THE 1940 DRAFT ACT, "THE ISSUE WILL UNDOUBTEDLY ARISE UNDER THE COMPARABLE PROVISIONS OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT OF 1948, RECENTLY CONTINUED IN FORCE BY THE SELECTIVE SERVICE EXTENSION ACT OF 1950."

A178WX

NOV 7 1950

THE DECISION HINGES ON INTERPRETATION OF THE LAW'S PROVISION THAT THE RESTORED VETERAN "SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS HAVING BEEN ON FURLOUGH OR LEAVE OF ABSENCE DURING HIS PERIOD OF TRAINING AND SERVICE."

FOLLOWING CUSTOM, THE SUPREME COURT GAVE NO REASON FOR ITS REFUSAL TO RULE ON BROWN'S CASE. A FINAL DECISION RESOLVING THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TWO CIRCUITS MUST AWAIT THE COURT'S ACCEPTANCE OF SOME OTHER APPEAL WHICH MAY BE FILED IN THE FUTURE.

GG244PES

A184WX

KOREAN MAIL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6-(AP)-THE POST OFFICE DEPARTMANT SAID TODAY ITS IS RESUMING AIR MAIL SERVICE TO KOREA IMMEDIATELY.

ALL MAIL SERVICE, EXCEPT FOR THE ARMED SERVICES, HAD BEEN SUSPENDED SINCE THE KOREAN WAR STARTED IN JUNE.

SURFACE MAIL SERVICE AND ALL PARCEL POST SERVICE FOR CIVILIANS REMAINS SUSPENDED. NO REGISTERED LETTERS WILL BE CARRIED BY AIR MAIL.

CZ3PES

B64MI (MCCARTHY) (Q)

(290)

MILWAUKEE, NOV. 6-(AP)-SENATOR MC CARTHY (R-WIS.) TONIGHT TERMED THE KOREAN CONFLICT "THE TRUMAN"ACHESON WAR." AND SAID "YOU CAN NOT BE AGAINST COMMUNISM AND STILL VOTE TOMORROW TO SEND DEMOCRATS TO WASHINGTON."

IN AN ELECTION-EVE BROADCAST OVER TWO NETWORKS. (MUTUAL AND AMERICAN) MC CARTHY SAID "IF YOU DEMOCRATS WANT TO PURGE YOUR OWN PARTY OF THE COMMUNIST CONTROL IN WASHINGTON THEN YOU MUST PUT REPUBLICANS IN POWER AND LET US CLEAN HOUSE."

"IF YOU AGAIN WANT VAST MILLIONS OF MOTHERS AND WIVES GOING

DEMOCRATIC."

DEEP INTO THE VALLEY OF DARKNESS AND DESPAIR, THEN VOTE DEMOCRATIC, HE SAID.

"IF YOU FEEL, HOWEVER, THAT THE CRIMSON CLIQUE IN OUR STATE DEPARTMENT AND THE MOTLEY CROWD OF KANSAS CITY POLITICIANS RUNNING THIS NATION DO NOT REPRESENT EITHER THE LOYAL DEMOCRATS OF THIS NATION OF ANY OF THE 150 MILLION NORMAL PEOPLE, THEN YOUR ONLY ANSWER IS 'VOTE REPUBLICAN.'"

"AS YOU LOOK TO THE KOREAN BORDER TONIGHT AND SEE THE SETTING FOR WORLD WAR THREE, KEEP IN MIND THIS IS THE TRUMAN-ACHESON WAR. THIS IS A WAR WHICH WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN IF IT HAD NOT BEEN FOR THE CRIMSON CLIQUE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT WHICH SOLD HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF OUR ALLIES INTO COMMUNIST SLAVERY AND BUNGLED AND PLANNED THIS DISASTER."

THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN TERMED SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON "THE MASTER PLANNER OF DISASTER," A MAN "WHO IS CREATING THE GREATEST WAR OF ALL TIME."

"THERE IS ONE CLEAR COMMAND THAT CAN REMOVE THIS MAN, WHO IS THE AUTHOR OF THIS APPROACHING HORROR," MC CARTHY SAID.

"THAT COMMAND IS THE VOICE OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THAT WILL SPEAK TOMORROW."

"YOU CAN TELL THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES TO GET RID OF THE TRAITORS, THE DREAMY LOVERS OF THE SOVIET, THE PERVERTS, THE ARROGANT DIPLOMATS OF DISASTER. WITH YOUR BALLOT DRIVE FROM THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES THOSE SMALL-MINDED MEN WHO HAVE COMPROMISED COUNTRY FOR PARTY-WHO HAVE COVERED UP TREACHERY AND INCOMPETENCE-WHO HAVE HIDDEN UNDER THEIR WINGS TREACHEROUS CONSPIRACY--A CONSPIRACY THAT IS HATCHING OUT INTO THE TRUMAN-ACHESON WORLD WAR THREE. ON THEIR HANDS AND ON THE HANDS OF THE MAN THEY HAVE SHIELDED IS THE BLOOD OF AMERICAN YOUTH."

HS957PCS NM

NOV 7 1950

A75KX

(130)

FORT WORTH,TEX., NOV. 6-(AP)-SENATOR CONNALLY (D-TEXAS) SAID TODAY HE IS CERTAIN THE UNITED NATIONS WILL WIN IN KOREA DESPITE TEMPORARY SETBACKS.

COMMENTING ON GENERAL MACARTHUR'S REPORT THAT FRESH CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMIES HAVE BEEN SENT INTO NORTH KOREA, THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE DECLARED IN AN INTERVIEW:

"I REGRET THE SITUATION AT THE MOMENT IN NORTH KOREA. HOWEVER, I FEEL VERY CERTAIN WE SHALL WORK OUT OF THE DIFFICULTY AND WILL ULTIMATELY TRIUMPH AND DRIVE THE REDS OUT OF NORTH KOREA.

"THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT HAS NOT OFFICIALLY SANCTIONED PARTICIPATION WITH THE NORTH KOREANS. WE SHALL HAVE TO WAIT ON A REPLY TO GENERAL MACARTHUR'S STATEMENT ON THE SUBJECT."

THE SENATOR PREDICTED THE DEMOCRATS WOULD RETAIN CONTROL OF CONGRESS IN TOMORROW'S GENERAL ELECTION.

ET729PCS

A72KX

(170)

SAN DIEGO,CALIF., NOV. 6-(AP)-FIRST MAJOR ELEMENTS OF THE PACIFIC FLEET TO RETURN FROM THE KOREAN WAR WILL ARRIVE AT PACIFIC COAST PORTS DURING THE NEXT TEN DAYS, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

RETURNING SHIPS INCLUDE THE AIRCRAFT CARRIER BOXER, THE HEAVY CRUISERS HELENA AND TOLEDO, THREE DESTROYERS AND A DESTROYER TENDER.

THE SHIPS, COMING BACK FOR ROUTINE RECONDITIONING, FORMED ONLY A SMALL PART OF THE FORCES OPERATING IN THE KOREAN THEATER.

COMMANDED BY CAPT.CAMERON BRIGGS, THE BOXER WILL ARRIVE AT SAN FRANCISCO SUNDAY. NOV 12.

THE HELENA AND TOLEDO, COMPRISING CRUISER DIVISION 3 AND COMMANDED BY REAR ADM.CHARLES C.HARTMAN, WILL ARRIVE AT LONG BEACH ABOUT 1 P.M. WEDNESDAY, NOV. 8.

THE DESTROYER TENDER PIEDMONT, COMMANDED BY CAPT.JAMES R.TOPPER, IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE HERE FRIDAY, NOV. 10, FOLLOWED ON NOV. 17 BY THE DESTROYERS DE HAVEN, LYMAN K.SWENSON AND COLLETT.

WHEN THE KOREAN FIGHTING BROKE OUT, THE BOXER AND THE TWO HEAVY CRUISERS HAD JUST COMPLETED TOURS OF WESTERN PACIFIC DUTY. THEY WERE ALL PRESSED INTO CONTINUED SERVICE TO MEET THE EMERGENCY.

ET724PCS

A129KX

(WEST LOUT)

(130)

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 6-(AP)-THE PEIPING RED RADIO OFFERED NOTHING IN ITS BROADCAST TODAY TO SUPPORT REPORTS IN NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERMMENT HAD ISSUED A DECLARATION OF WAR.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD HERE, FOLLOWED ITS USUAL VEIN---PLUGGING FOR CHINESE AID TO KOREAN COMMUNISTS AGAINST AMERICAN TROOPS IN KOREA.

IT QUOTED A PEIPING PUBLICATION OF THE CHINA DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE URGED "PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY" TO TAKE "PRACTICAL, POSITIVE ACTION ON A VOLUNTEER BASIS" AGAINST THE AMERICANS IN KOREA.

A SHANGHAI NEWSPAPER WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THAT THE PURPOSE "OF U. S. IMPERIALISTS IN INVADING KOREA IS TO INVADE CHINA AND TO INVADE THE WHOLE OF ASIA."

THE RADIO SAID A CANTON NEWSPAPER CALLED ON "PEOPLE IN SOUTH CHINA TO SHOW OUR DETERMINATION TO RESIST THE AMERICANS AND TO SUPPORT THE KOREANS BY VOLUNTEERING."

FJ1042PCS

A9 (610)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD UNITED NATIONS

BY TOM OCHILTREE

NOV 7 1950

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 6-(AP)-GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR NOTIFIED THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS ARE FIGHTING U.N. FORCES IN KOREA. THE UNITED STATES PROMPTLY CALLED FOR A SPECIAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING WEDNESDAY MORNING TO CONSIDER THIS TURN OF EVENTS.

THE CHARGE OF RED CHINESE INTERVENTION PRESENTED THE UNITED NATIONS WITH THE GRAVEST CRISIS IN ITS FIVE-YEAR HISTORY. AMERICAN DELEGATE ERNEST A. GROSS TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE: "THE SITUATION OBVIOUSLY IS SERIOUS AND WILL REQUIRE CONSULTATIONS WITH OTHER MEMBERS."

AT A TENSE COUNCIL MEETING THIS AFTERNOON CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE WARREN R. AUSTIN PRESENTED MACARTHUR'S STATEMENT THAT "THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES ARE MEETING A NEW FOE" IN KOREA.

SOVIET DELEGATE S.K. TSARAPKIN TOOK NOTES AS AUSTIN READ THE DETAILED ACCOUNT OF SPECIFIC CHINESE COMMUNIST FORMATIONS THAT HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED BY MACARTHUR'S INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS. MUCH OF THE REPORT WAS BASED ON THE INTERROGATION OF CHINESE RED PRISONERS. IT SAID 2,500 CHINESE COMMUNIST SOLDIERS HAVE MOVED INTO KOREA AS EARLY AS OCT. 16.

COUNCIL PRESIDENT ALES BEBLER OF YUGOSLAVIA FORMALLY CALLED THE MEETING FOR WEDNESDAYAS REQUESTED BY THE UNITED STATES AND FIXED THE STARTING TIME AT 10:30A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME.

THE UNITED STATES ASKED FOR NO DISCUSSION OF THE CASE TODAY. GROSS EXPLAINED THAT THE U.S. DELEGATION WAS HOLDING PRIVATE TALKS NOW WITH THE DIPLOMATS OF OTHER NATIONS. HE DECLINED TO SPECULATE ON WHAT PROPOSALS WOULD BE PRESENTED TO THE COUNCIL WEDNESDAY. ASKED WHETHER RUSSIA WOULD BE INCLUDED IN THE PREPARATORY TALKS, GROSS SAID:

30.24- 16915

"WE WON'T RULE THAT OUT."

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID THE 11-NATION COUNCIL PROBABLY WOULD BE ASKED TO ISSUE AN ORDER REPEATING EARLIER U.N. CALLS TO ALL NATIONS TO WITHHOLD AID FROM THE NORTH KOREAN REDS. THIS REQUEST COULD BE WORDED SO AS NOT TO NAME THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SPECIFICALLY.

AFTER THE ISSUANCE OF SUCH AN ORDER, THE INFORMANTS SAID, THERE PROBABLY WOULD BE SOME SORT OF WAITING PERIOD TO SEE IF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE PULLING OUT OF KOREA.

SOME OBSERVERS THOUGHT THE COUNCIL MIGHT CALL FOR A FURTHER INVESTIGATION AT THE SCENE, EVEN THOUGH MACARTHUR'S REPORT WAS IN SUCH COMPLETE DETAIL AS TO ELIMINATE ALL CHANCE OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY.

NOV 7 1950

A10

THERE WAS CORRIDOR SPECULATION THAT RUSSIA MIGHT COME FORWARD WITH A CEASE-FIRE PROPOSAL COUPLED WITH AN APPEAL TO THE CHINESE REDS AND THE U.N. TROOPS TO PULL BACK AND TRY TO NEGOTIATE A SETTLEMENT.

THE OBVIOUS OBJECTION TO SUCH A SUGGESTION, FROM THE NON-COMMUNIST POINT OF VIEW, IS THAT IT WOULD LEAVE THE NORTH KOREAN REDS IN POSSESSION OF A NARROW STRIP OF KOREAN TERRITORY DESPITE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S DECISION THAT ALL KOREA MUST BE UNIFIED.

RUSSIA COULD BE EXPECTED TO VETO ANY FIRM COUNCIL ACTION AGAINST THE CHINESE REDS. PRESUMABLY THIS WOULD THROW THE PROBLE TO THE VETO-FREE ASSEMBLY, WHICH AT THIS SESSION HAS ARMED ITSELF WITH EMERGENCY POWERS TO COMBAT AGGRESSION.

MACARTHUR REPORTED THAT TROOPS IN HIS COMMAND WERE CONTINUING THEIR DRIVE NORTHWARD TO DESTROY THE FIGHTING EFFECTIVENESS OF THE ENEMY AND STATED:

"HOWEVER, PRESENTLY IN CERTAIN AREAS OF KOREA, THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES ARE MEETING A NEW FOE. IT IS APPARENT TO OUR FIGHTING FORCES, AND OUR INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES HAVE CONFIRMED THE FACT, THAT THE UNITED NATIONS ARE PRESENTLY IN HOSTILE CONTACT WITH CHINESE COMMUNIST MILITARY UNITS DEPLOYED FOR ACTION AGAINST THE FORCES OF THE UNIFIED COMMAND.

X X X X

"THE CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT OF CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES IN KOREA AND THE HOSTILE ATTITUDE ASSUMED BY SUCH FORCES, EITHER INSIDE OR OUTSIDE KOREA, ARE MATTERS WHICH IS INCUMBENT UPON ME TO BRING AT ONCE TO THE ATTENTION OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

DELEGATES AT LAKE SUCCESS STUDIED ACCOUNTS OF DIPLOMATIC STIRRINGS IN LONDON AND MOSCOW. A BRITISH GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN TOLD PARLIAMENT BRITAIN'S CONTINUED RECOGNITION OF COMMUNIST CHINA HINGES ON PEIPING'S ACTIONS TOWARD KOREA AND TIBET. BRITAIN RECOGNIZED THE CHINESE REDS REGIME LAST JANUARY.

IN MOSCOW, DEPUTY PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN PRAISED COMMUNIST CHINA AND DECLARED "KOREA HAS BECOME THE BANNER OF ALL OPPRESSED PEOPLES FIGHTING FOR THEIR LIBERATION."

GROSS SAID HE HAD MADE MACARTHUR'S REPORT AVAILABLE TO THE ASSEMBLY'S SEVEN-NATION INTERIM COMMITTEE ON KOREA AT A CLOSED MEETING THIS MORNING. THERE WAS SOME DISCUSSION, BUT NO DETAILS WERE DISCLOSED.

ASKED BY A REPORTER WHETHER MACARTHUR MIGHT BOMB BRIDGES AND OTHER OBJECTIVES INSIDE MANCHURIA, GROSS SAID THE GENERAL HAD VERY EXPLICIT INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO BOMB ANY OBJECTIVE OUTSIDE KOREA.

MACARTHUR'S REPORT DETAILED THE GROWING CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTICIPATION IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING. THE 2,500 SOLDIERS WHO CROSSED ON OCT. 16 WERE IDENTIFIED AS BEING FROM THE CHINESE REDS' 42ND ARMY.

FOUR DAYS LATER APPROXIMATELY 5,000 TROOPS JOINED THE FIGHTING. THE REPORT ADDED THAT "A CAPTURED CHINESE COMMUNIST SOLDIER OF THIS TASK FORCE STATES THAT HIS GROUP WAS ORGANIZED OUT OF THE REGULAR CHINESE COMMUNIST 40TH ARMY STATIONED AT ANTUNG, MANCHURIA."

IN ALL, ELEMENTS FROM SEVEN DIVISIONS WERE IDENTIFIED IN THE REPORT. UP TO LAST SATURDAY 35 CHINESE COMMUNIST SOLDIERS HAD BEEN CAPTURED.

ELSEWHERE IN THE U.N. THE ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE WAS ASKED BY RUSSIA TO APPROVE A DETAILED DEFINITION OF WHAT CONSTITUTES AGGRESSION.

OBSERVERS WERE PUZZLED BY THE SOVIET RESOLUTION WHICH APPEARED TO BE SO SWEEPING IN SCOPE THAT IT COULD BE INTERPRETED NOT ONLY AS A CONDEMNATION OF THE ACTIONS OF U.N. FORCES IN KOREA BUT ALSO OF COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE RESOLUTION RECOGNIZES THAT "ALL STATES HAVE EQUAL RIGHTS TO INDEPENDENCE, SECURITY AND DEFENSE OF THEIR TERRITORY." IT STATES THAT NO NATION WOULD BE JUSTIFIED IN INVADING ANOTHER TO PUT DOWN A REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENT, CIVIL WAR, DISORDERS OR STRIKES. A COUNTRY THREATENED BY INVASION WOULD BE ALLOWED TO TAKE MILITARY PREPARATIONS TO DEFEND HERSELF SO LONG AS HER TROOPS WERE NOT SENT ACROSS HER FRONTIERS. COMMITTEE DEBATE IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS IS EXPECTED TO THROW MORE LIGHT ON THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL.

THE COMMITTEE ALSO IS CONSIDERING A YUGOSLAV PROPOSAL TO BRAND AS AN AGGRESSOR ANY COUNTRY THAT REFUSED TO AGREE TO ISSUE A CEASE-FIRE ORDER WITHIN 24 HOURS AFTER FIGHTING BEGINS AND TO WITHDRAW HER FORCES BEHIND FRONTIERS OR DEMARCATION LINES.

SOVIET DELEGATE G.N.ZARUBIN SAID THE YUGOSLAV PLAN ACTUALLY WOULD HELP AN AGGRESSOR BY PARALYZING THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR 48 HOURS AND BY GIVING AN INVADING FORCE AS LONG AS FOUR DAYS TO ACCOMPLISH ITS AIMS.

OPPOSITION DEVELOPED IN THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL TO AN AMERICAN PROPOSAL THAT THE U.N. ASSESS ALL MEMBERS FOR THEIR SHARE OF KOREAN RELIEF.

OTHER U.N. PROGRAMS ARE FINANCED ON THE BASIS OF VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS. FRANCE, BELGIUM AND PAKISTAN SAID THEY WERE OPPOSED TO ANY CHANGE FROM THAT SYSTEM. IT HAS BEEN ESTIMATED THAT SOME $250,000,000 (M) WILL BE REQUIRED TO OPERATE A U.N. RELIEF AND REHABILITATION PROGRAM IN KOREA DURING 1951.

VS728PES

A108

NOV 7 1950

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 6-(AP)-THE TEXT OF GEN.MACARTHUR'S REPORT TO THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY: (ABOUT 600)

I HEREWITH SUBMIT A SPECIAL REPORT OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND OPERATIONS IN KOREA WHICH I BELIEVE SHOULD BE BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

INTRODUCTION:

THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA ARE CONTINUING THEIR DRIVE TO THE NORTH AND THEIR EFFORTS TO DESTROY FURTHER THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE ENEMY AS A FIGHTING FORCE ARE PROVING SUCCESSFUL. HOWEVER, PRESENTLY IN CERTAIN AREAS OF KOREA, THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES ARE MEETING A NEW FOE. IT IS APPARENT TO OUR FIGHTING FORCES, AND OUR INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES HAVE CONFIRMED THE FACT, THAT THE UNITED NATIONS ARE PRESENTLY IN HOSTILE CONTACT WITH CHINESE COMMUNIST MILITARY UNITS DEPLOYED FOR ACTION AGAINST THE FORCES OF THE UNIFIED COMMAND.

THE FACT OF INTERVENTION:

HEREAFTER, IN SUMMARY FORM, OUR CONFIRMED INTELLIGENCE REPORTS SUBSTANTIATING THE FACT THAT FORCES OTHER THAN KOREAN ARE RESISTING OUR EFFORTS TO CARRY OUT THE RESOLUTION OF THE U.N.:

A. AUG. 22: APPROXIMATELY 50 BURSTS OF HEAVY ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE

FROM MANCHURIAN SIDE OF YALU RIVER AGAINST OUR B-29S FLYING AT 7,000 FEET OVER KOREA IN THE VICINITY OF THE SUI-HO RESERVOIR; DAMAGE, NONE; TIME 1600K; WEATHER 10 MILES VISIBILITY, HIGH BROKEN CLOUDS.

B. AUG. 24: APPROXIMATELY 40 BURSTS HEAVY ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE FROM MANCHURIAN SIDE OF YALU RIVER AGAINST OUR B-29S FLYING AT 10,000 FEET OVER KOREA IN THE VICINITY OF SINUIJU; DAMAGE, NONE, TIME 1500K; WEATHER 20 MILES VISIBILITY.

C. OCT. 15: ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE FROM THE MANCHURIAN SIDE OF YALU RIVER AGAINST A FLIGHT OF 4-F-51S FLYING NEAR SINUIJU AIRFIELD ON THE KOREAN SIDE OF THE RIVER; DAMAGE, ONE AIRCRAFT TOTAL LOSS; TIME 1445K; WEATHER, OVERCAST AT 3,000 FEET; EIGHT TO 10 MILES VISIBILITY.

D. OCT. 16: THE 376TH REGIMENT OF THE 124TH DIVISION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST 42ND ARMY CONSISTING OF APPROXIMATELY 2,500 TROOPS CROSSED THE YALU RIVER (KOREAN BORDER) AT WAN PO JIN, AND PROCEEDED TO THE AREA OF CHOSEN AND FUSEN DAMS IN NORTH KOREA WHERE THEY CAME IN CONTACT WITH U.N. FORCES APPROXIMATELY 40 MILES NORTH OF HAMHUNG.

NOV 7 1950

A109

E. OCT. 17: APPROXIMATELY 15 BURSTS HEAVY ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE FROM MANCHURIAN SIDE OF YALU RIVER AGAINST OUR B-29S FLYING AT 10,000 FEET OVER KOREA IN THE VICINITY OF SINUIJU; DAMAGE, NONE; TIME 1200K; WEATHER EIGHT MILES VISIBILITY; LOW CLOUDS 2,300 FEET.

F. OCT. 20: A CHINESE COMMUNIST TASK FORCE KNOWN AS THE "56TH" UNIT CONSISTING OF APPROXIMATELY 5,000 TROOPS CROSSED THE YALU RIVER (KOREAN BORDER) AT ANTUNG AND DEPLOYED TO POSITIONS IN KOREA SOUTH OF THE SUI-HO DAM. A CAPTURED CHINESE COMMUNIST SOLDIER OF THIS TASK FORCE STATES THAT HIS GROUP WAS ORGANIZED OUT OF THE REGULAR CHINESE COMMUNIST 40TH ARMY STATIONED AT ANTUNG, MANCHURIA.

G. NOV. 1: A FLIGHT OF F-51S WAS ATTACKED EARLY IN THE AFTERNOON BY SIX TO NINE JET AIRCRAFT WHICH FLEW ACROSS THE YALU RIVER INTO MANCHURIA. NO DAMAGE WAS DONE TO THE U.S. AIRCRAFT. A RED STAR WAS OBSERVED ON THE TOP OF THE RIGHT WING OF ONE OF THE JET AIRCRAFT.

H. NOV. 1: ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE FROM THE MANCHURIAN SIDE OF THE YALU RIVER DIRECTED AGAINST THE FLIGHT OF 13 F-80 AIRCRAFT WAS OBSERVED IN THE VICINITY OF SINUIJU AT 1345 HOURS. THIS RESULTED IN THE TOTAL LOSS OF ONE U.N. AIRCRAFT.

I. OCT. 30: INTERROGATION OF 19 CHINESE PRISONERS OF WAR IDENTIFIED TWO ADDITIONAL REGIMENTS OF 124 CCF DIVISION, THE 371 AND THE 372 IN THE VICINITY OF CHANGJIN.

J. NOV. 2: INTERROGATION OF PRISONERS OF WAR INDICATES THE 54 CCF UNIT IN KOREA. THIS UNIT IS REPORTED TO HAVE THE SAME ORGANIZATION AS 55 AND 56 UNITS, BUT TO BE DRAWN FROM THE 112, 113 AND 114 DIVISIONS OF THE 38 CCF ARMY.

K. NOV. 3: FURTHER INTERROGATION OF CHINESE PRISONERS OF WAR INDICATES 56 CCF UNITS ORGANIZED FROM ELEMENTS OF 118, 119, AND 120 CCF DIVISIONS OF THE 40 CCF ARMY.

L. NOV. 4: AS OF THIS DATE, A TOTAL OF 35 CCF PRISONERS HAVE BEEN TAKEN IN KOREA.

THE CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT OF CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES IN KOREA AND THE HOSTILE ATTITUDE ASSUMED BY SUCH FORCES, EITHER INSIDE OR OUTSIDE KOREA, ARE MATTERS WHICH IT IS INCUMBENT UPON ME TO BRING AT ONCE TO THE ATTENTION OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

(END TEXT)

FD-ME1056AES

A143

BULLETIN

SECOND LEAD U.N.

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV 6-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY CALLED FOR A SPECIAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING WEDNESDAY TO CONSIDER THE INTERVENTION OF RED CHINA IN THE KOREAN WAR.

THE MEETING WAS REQUESTED SHORTLY AFTER GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR FORMALLY REPORTED TO THE COUNCIL THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS HAD CROSSED INTO KOREA AND WERE FIGHTING U.N. TROOPS.

U.S. DELEGATE ERNEST A. GROSS SAID THE DELAY IN THE COUNCIL MEETING WAS TO GIVE THE DELEGATES A CHANCE FOR PRIVATE CONSULTATIONS ON THE "SERIOUS" SITUATION. HE SAID THE UNITED STATES ALREADY HAD BEEN CARRYING ON PRIVATE TALKS WITH SOME DELEGATES.

MACARTHUR'S CHARGES WERE MADE IN A SPECIAL REPORT TRANSMITTED TO THE COUNCIL BY CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE WARREN R. AUSTIN.

AUSTIN READ THE MACARTHUR REPORT AT THE OPENING OF TODAY'S SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING, BUT SAID HE WAS DOING SO MERELY FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE COUNCIL. HE SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD ASKED FOR A SPECIAL MEETING TO TAKE UP THE QUESTION.

NATIONALIST CHINA'S CHIEF DELEGATE T.F.TSIANG ASKED FOR THE FLOOR TO DISCUSS THE SPECIAL MEETING, BUT COUNCIL PRESIDENT ALES BEBLER OF YUGOSLAVIA SAID HE WOULD CALL UPON TSIANG AT THE END OF THE MEETING.

GROSS SAID HE HAD ASKED THE NOVEMBER PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL, ALES BEBLER OF YUGOSLAVIA, TO CALL A MEETING WEDNESDAY MORNING (11 A.M. EST).

"THE SITUATION OBVIOUSLY IS SERIOUS AND WILL REQUIRE CONSULTATIONS WITH OTHER MEMBERS," GROSS TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

HE DECLINED TO SAY WHAT SORT OF ACTION THE UNITED STATES WOULD PROPOSE, BUT DID CONFIRM THAT SPECIFIC PROPOSALS WERE UNDER DISCUSSION.

"IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT THE SPECIAL REPORT HAS JUST BEEN SUBMITTED TO THE COUNCIL," GROSS SAID, "IT WOULD BE QUITE INAPPROPRIATE TO PREJUDGE THE CASE AND PREDICT WHAT ACTION WILL BE TAKEN."

GROSS SAID HE HAD MADE THE SPECIAL REPORT AVAILABLE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SEVEN-NATIONN INTERIM COMMITTEE ON KOREA AT A CLOSED MEETING THIS MORNING. THERE WAS SOME DISCUSSION OF THE REPORT, BUT NO DETAILS WERE DISCLOSED.

THE REPORT PROBABLY WILL BE READ AT A SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING THIS AFTERNOON, GROSS SAID, BUT HE ADDED:

"WE ARE NOT PREPARED TO DISCUSS THE REPORT AT THIS AFTERNOON'S MEETING."

TODAY'S COUNCIL SESSION WAS CALLED TO CONSIDER THE PALESTINE PROBLEM. GROSS SAID THE REPORT MIGHT BE READ EITHER BY AUSTIN OR BY ASSISTANT SECRETARY-GENERAL CONSTANTIN E. ZINCHENKO.

MACARTHUR GAVE A DETAILED ACCOUNT OF SPECIFIC UNITS WHICH HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED BY HIS INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS.

"THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES ARE MEETING A NEW FOE," MACARTHUR SAID.

"IT IS APPARENT TO OUR FIGHTING FORCES AND OUR INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES HAVE CONFIRMED THE FACT, THAT THE UNITED NATIONS ARE PRESENTLY IN HOSTILE CONTACT WITH CHINESE COMMUNIST MILITARY UNITS DEPLOYED FOR ACTION AGAINST THE FORCES OF THE UNITED COMMAND."

A101

NOV 7 1950

MACARTHUR ADDED:

"THE CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT OF CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES IN KOREA AND THE HOSTILE ATTITUDE ASSUMED BY SUCH FORCES, EITHER INSIDE OR OUTSKIDE KOREA, ARE MATTERS WHICH IT IS INCUMBENT UPON ME TO BRING AT ONCE TO THE ATTENTION OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

THE SECURITY COUNCIL WAS SCHEDULED TO MEET AT 3 P.M. EST TODAY TO TAKE UP THE PALESTINE QUESTION, BUT THE REPORT WILL BE BEFORE THE DELEGATES WHEN THEY CONVENE.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION, HOWEVER, THAT THE QUESTION WOULD BE DEBATED IMMEDIATELY.

30.24- 16917

ASKED WHETHER THE KOREAN CONSULTATIONS WOULD INCLUDE RUSSIA, GROSS SAID: "WE WON'T RULE THAT OUT."

ONE REPORTER ASKED WHETHER MACARTHUR MIGHT BOMB BRIDGES AND OTHER OBJECTIVES INSIDE MANCHURIA, GROSS SAID MACARTHUT HAS VERY EXPLICIT INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO BOMB ANY OBJECTIVE OUTSIDE KOREA.

MACARTHUR REPORTED CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS CROSSED THE BORDER INTO KOREA AS EARLY AS OCT. 16. THESE WERE FROM THE 124TH DIVISION OF THE 42ND ARMY. ABOUT 2,500 TROOPS WERE INVOLVED IN THIS CROSSING, THE REPORT SAID.

ON OCT. 20, A TASK FORCE OF APPROXIMATELY 5,000 MEN WAS REPORTED TO HAVE CROSSED AND JOINED IN THE FIGHTING. MACARTHUR SAID THESE WERE FROM THE CHINESE COMMUNIST 40TH ARMY.

THE REPORT SAID THAT BY NOV. 4 ELEMENTS OF AT LEAST FOUR CHINESE DIVISIONS WERE KNOWN TO BE OPERATING IN KOREA. IT ALSO REPORTED THAT UPP TO LAST SATURDAY 35 CHINESE COMMUNIST SOLDIERS HAD BEEN CAPTURED.

MACARTHUR TOLD THE SECURITY COUNCIL THAT SIX TO NINE JET FIGHTERS, MARKED WITH THE RED STAR, APPEARED OVER KOREA NOV. 1 AND FLEW INTO MANCHURIA AFTER BEING ATTACKED BY UNITED STATES F-51'S.

A U.N. DECISION TO LABEL THE RED PEIPING GOVERNMENT AGGRESSORS AND ORDER A FULL-SCALE MILITARY EFFORT TO DRIVE ITS TROOPS OUT OF KOREA COULD CONCEIVABLY TOUCH OFF A CHAIN OF EVENTS THAT MIGHT LEAD ULTIMATELY TO ANOTHER WORLD WAR.

U.S. DELEGATE WARREN R. AUSTIN WILL FORMALLY NOTIFY THE WORLD ORGANIZATION TODAY OF GENERAL MACARTHUR'S CHARGES THAT "ALIEN COMMUNISTS" HAVE CROSSED INTO KOREA IN FORCE FROM MANCHURIA AND ARE BATTLING U.N. TROOPS.

ALTHOUGH THE GENERAL NOWHERE IN HIS COMMUNIQUE USED THE WORD "CHINESE" THERE WAS LITTLE DOUBT WHOM HE MEANT.

MACARTHUR'S STATEMENT SAID THE U.N. HAD ALMOST WON COMPLETE VICTORY IN KOREA WHEN THE NEW FORCES, WITH VAST RESERVES ACROSS THE BORDER IN MANCHURIA, UPSET THE STRATEGIC PICTURE. HE SAID THEY MUST BE DESTROYED.

NOV 7 1950

AUSTIN WILL CIRCULATE COPIES OF THE MACARTHUR COMMUNIQUE, BUT A SPOKESMAN SAID LAST NIGHT THE U.S. HAD NOT YET DECIDED WHETHER TO PRESS FORMAL CHARGES AGAINST THE COMMUNIST PEIPING GOVERNMENT.

THE SECURITY COUNCIL HAS A SESSION SCHEDULED FOR THIS AFTERNOON (3 P.M. E.S.T.) WHERE AUSTIN COULD DEMAND U.N. ACTION IF THE UNITED STATES DECIDES THIS IS THE BEST POLICY.

IT IS KNOWN, HOWEVER, THAT THE U.S. IS TRYING DESPERATELY TO AVOID SPREADING THE KOREAN WAR.

AMONG SUGGESTED ACTIONS, IT WAS REPORTED IN WASHINGTON, IS A POSSIBLE OFFER TO CONTINUE THE SALE OF ELECTRIC POWER TO MANCHURIA FROM NORTH KOREA IF RED CHINESE TROOPS GO HOME. THIS OFFER WOULD BE COUPLED WITH A THREAT TO DESTROY THE GREAT HYDRO-ELECTRIC DAM AT SUIHO, ON THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BORDER, IF INTERVENTION CONTINUES. THE SUIHO DAM SUPPLIES MUCH OF THE ELECTRIC POWER FOR MANCHURIAN INDUSTRY.

SOME INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE U.N. MIGHT ASK MACARTHUR FOR MORE INFORMATION AND REQUEST ITS COMMISSION IN KOREA TO INVESTIGATE BEFORE TAKING CONCRETE STEPS.

AN AMERICAN DIPLOMAT ASSERTED, HOWEVER, THAT THIS PROBABLY WOULD ACCOMPLISH LITTLE SINCE THE COMMISSION WOULD BE DEPENDENT ON AMERICAN MILITARY AUTHORITIES FOR INFORMATION AND MOST INFORMATION AVAILABLE IS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE MACARTHUR COMMUNIQUE.

A15

AT BEST, IT WOULD BE A DELAYING ACTION.

PENDING A CLARIFICATION OF THE AMERICAN POSITION, DIPLOMATS WERE CAUTIOUS IN SPECULATING ABOUT POSSIBLE U.N. MOVES.

THE GENERAL FEELING HERE, HOWEVER, SEEMS TO BE THAT THE WORLD PEACE ORGANIZATION IS CAUGHT ON THE HORNS OF A DILEMMA.

IF THE U.N. FAILS TO TAKE ACTION, THE WORLD WILL LOSE ITS NEW-FOUND CONFIDENCE IN THE ORGANIZATION AS THE GUARDIAN OF WORLD PEACE.

ON THE OTHER HAND, HASTY ACTION MIGHT PRECIPITATE A SHOWDOWN IN THE EAST-WEST CONFLICT.

IN THE LAST ANALYSIS MANY DIPLOMATS HERE BELIEVE THE OUTCOME WILL BE DECIDED IN MOSCOW.

SHOULD RUSSIA GIVE NO MORE OPEN BACKING TO THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT THAN SHE HAS GIVEN THE NORTH KOREANS, THE U.N. COULD CONTINUE ITS ANTI-AGGRESSION POLICY IN KOREA AND, WHEN IT HAD DRIVEN CHINESE TROOPS OUT OF THAT COUNTRY, SIT TIGHT.

THE WAR COULD THUS BE LOCALIZED AND THE PRESTIGE OF THE U.N. MAINTAINED.

IF MOSCOW, HOWEVER, DECIDED TO GIVE DIRECT SUPPORT TO PEIPING, MOST DIPLOMATIC SOURCES BELIEVE THE CONFLICT MIGHT ULTIMATELY SPREAD ALL OVER THE WORLD.

INFORMED SOURCES POINTED OUT THERE ARE SEVERAL COURSES OPEN TO AUSTIN WHEN THE COUNCIL CONVENES THIS AFTERNOON.

ONE WOULD BE TO CIRCULATE THE COMMUNIQUE BUT AVOID MAKING ANY VERBAL REFERENCE IN THE COUNCIL TO THE NEW DEVELOPMENTS, ALLOWING THAT BODY TO GO ON WITH ITS DELIBERATIONS ON THE PALESTINE PROBLEM. SUCH ACTION WOULD BE A TIP-OFF THAT THE U.S. STILL HOPES TO FIND A MORE OR LESS AMICABLE SOLUTION TO THE PROBLEM OF CHINESE INTERVENTION.

ANOTHER WOULD BE FOR AUSTIN TO READ THE COMMUNIQUE FORMALLY INTO THE RECORD AND LEAVE THE NEXT STEP UP TO THE FULL COUNCIL. THIS STEP COULD BE TAKEN ALSO BY COUNCIL PRESIDENT ALES BEBLER OF YUGOSLAVIA, OR BY SECRETARY GENERAL TRYGVE LIE.

THE MOST DRASTIC ACTION WOULD BE FOR THE AMERICAN DELEGATE TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE COUNCIL INVESTIGATION OF THE REPORTED ENTRY OF CHINESE RED TROOPS INTO KOREA, WHICH WOULD PROBABLY LEAD TO U.N. MILITARY ACTION.

IF RUSSIA SHOULD USE HER VETO IN THE COUNCIL TO BLOCK A MAJORITY VOTE TO TAKE SUCH ACTION, THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY NOW HAS THE POWER TO TAKE OVER AND RECOMMEND THE USE OF FORCE TO REPEL THE AGGRESSION.

IT GAINED THAT POWER LAST WEEK WHEN IT PASSED THE U.S. ANTI-AGGRESSION PROGRAM ENABLING THE ASSEMBLY TO BY-PASS THE RUSSIAN VETO. THE CHINESE QUESTION MIGHT THUS BECOME THE FIRST TEST OF THE NEW PLAN.

SF323AES

A88

U.N.-PALESTINE (100)

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 6-(AP)-ISRAEL CHARGED IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL TODAY THAT THE EGYPTIAN BLOCKADE OF THE SUEZ CANAL IS COSTING HER HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS F POUNDS.

NOV 7 1950

A88

U.N.-PALESTINE (100)

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 6-(AP)-ISRAEL CHARGED IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL TODAY THAT THE EGYPTIAN BLOCKADE OF THE SUEZ CANAL IS COSTING HER HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF POUNDS.

DECLARING THAT THE "ARMISTICE AGREEMENT IS BEING TORN UP AS LONG AS THE BLOCKADE EXISTS," ISRAELS DELEGATE, ABBA EBAN, SAID HIS COUNTRY "COULD NO LONGER ALLOW THE MATTER TO LIE DORMANT."

HE TOLD THE COUNCIL ISRAEL HAD SHOWN "GREAT PATIENCE" AT THE SUGGESTION OF GERTAIN GREAT POWERS, WHO, HE SAID, AGREED WITH ISRAEL, BUT HAD COUNSELED AGAINST A PUBLIC AIRING SO AS NOT TO PREJUDICE A FINAL SETTLEMENT.

HE DECLARED ISRAEL WOULD NOW PRESS THE MATTER.

SINCE THE TIME OF THE PALESTINE WAR, EGYPT HAS IMPOSED A BAN ON TANKERS BOUND FROM THE PERSIAN GULF OIL FIELDS TO THE HAIFA REFINERIES. DEMANDS HAVE BEEN MADE BY BOTH ISRAEL AND BRITAIN, WHO BUILT THE REFINERIES, THAT THIS POLICY BE RELAXED. HOWEVER, THUS FAR EGYPT HAS REMAINED ADAMANT IN REFUSING TO ALTER HER POLICY.

THE ISRAELIS CONTEND THAT IN ADDITION TO HALTING OIL SHIPMENTS, THE EGYPTIANS ALSO HAVE INTERFERED INTERMITTENTLY WITH OTHER TRAFFIC THROUGH THE CANAL BOUND FOR ISRAEL, CAUSING SHIPPERS TO BE RELUCTANT TO UNDERTAKE ANY BUSINESS OF THIS NATURE.

DY1044PES

B108 (Q)

-17-

U.N.-KOREAN RELIEF (350)

BY JOSEPH EDELSTEIN

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 6-(AP)-AMERICAN PROPOSALS THAT THE U.N. ASSESS ALL MEMBERS THEIR ~~FAIR~~ SHARE OF A GIGANTIC KOREAN RELIEF FUND RAN INTO OPEN OPPOSITION TODAY. FAIR

FRANCE, BELGIUM, AND PAKISTAN SPOKE OUT IN THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL AGAINST ANY CHANGE FROM A BASIS OF VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS ON WHICH OTHER U.N. PROGRAMS ARE FINANCED.

NOV 7 1950

THE COUNCIL IS CONSIDERING AN INITIAL ESTIMATE THAT SOME $250,000,000 WILL BE REQUIRED FOR OPERATING A U.N. RELIEF AND REHABILITATION PROGRAM IN KOREA DURING 1951.

THE U.S. PROPOSED TODAY THAT THE COUNCIL TRANSFER TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S BUDGET COMMITTEE FOR DECISION THE METHOD OF FINANCING THE PROGRAM THROUGH ASSESSMENTS. AND WITH AN OBLIQUE REFERENCE TO THE PRESENCE OF CHINESE COMMUNISTS TROOPS IN NORTH KOREA, AN AMERICAN DRAFT RESOLUTION RECOMMENDED THAT "IN THE LIGHT OF THE MILITARY SITUATION," THE ESTIMATES OF KOREAN AID BE KEPT UNDER REVIEW BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

PLAINLY DISTURBED BY FRENCH AND BELGIAN OPPOSITION TO THE SIZE AND FINANCING OF THE PROGRAM, U.S. DELEGATE ISADOR LUBIN INSISTED BEFORE THE COUNCIL THAT "A SPECIAL SCALE OF CONTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE FIXED."

"IT WOULD DRAW THE LINE BETWEEN THOSE WHO GIVE AND THOSE WHO DON'T," HE SAID.

LUBIN DID NOT REFER TO PAST PERFORMANCES OF VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS BY U.N. MEMBERS, ALTHOUGH SOVIET RUSSIA HAS BEEN SINGULARLY ABSENT IN SUCH LISTS.

REFERRING TO PLANS TO ALLOCATE KOREAN RELIEF COSTS, FRENCH DELEGATE PHILIPPE DE SEYNES SAID:

"THE U.S. RESOLUTION WOULD BE TANTAMOUNT TO SIGNING A BLANK CHECK.

"THIS IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TO FRANCE.

"WE DO NOT HAVE THE MEANS TO CONTRIBUTE AS SUGGESTED BY THE U.S."

THE FRENCH DELEGATE ARGUED THAT THE KOREAN PROGRAM BE FINANCED THROUGH VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS AND ALSO SPOKE AGAINSET SETTING ANY HARD AND FAST FIGURES ON THE SIZE OF THE PROGRAM. COMMENTING ON RELIEF AND REHABILITATION COSTS, DE SEYNES SAID THAT FRANCE AND BELGIUM HAVE "FOR MORE THAN 30 YEARS BEEN DOING THIS SORT OF THING, AND KNOW THE WIDE EXTENT BETWEEN PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES AND FINAL FIGURES."

"THIS SITUATION IN KOREA IS COMPLICATED BY THE FACT THAT EVEN THE MILITARY HAS NOT ENTERED CERTAIN AREAS. WE WOULD FIND IT HARD TO ACT ON A FIGURE WITHOUT TAKING INTO ACCOUNT THE TOTAL AMOUNT AND CONTRIBUTIONS," HE ADDED.

PAKISTAN SUPPORTED BELGIUM AND FRANCE IN THEIR CONTENTION THAT CONTRIBUTIONS BE LEFT TO MEMBERS, AND NOTED THAT RECENT FLOODS IN ITS OWN COUNTRY MADE IT "VERY DIFFICULT" FOR PAKISTAN TO EMBARK ON OUTSIDE HELP.

CANADA URGED THE RECOGNITION OF "THE RESPONSIBILITY" OF ALL MEMBERS, BUT SUGGESTED THAT IT COULD BE FLEXIBLE BASED ON A COMPROMISE OF THE AMERICAN PLAN.

JT315PES

A150 (300)

BY TOM OCHILTREE

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV 6-(AP)-RUSSIA CIRCULATED IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE TODAY A RESOLUTION DETAILING HOW THE SOVIET UNION WANTS AGGRESSION DEFINED.

ONE PROVISION STATES THAT NO NATION WOULD BE JUSTIFIED IN INVADING ANOTHER TO PUT DOWN A REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENT, CIVIL WAR, DISORDERS OR STRIKES. ANOTHER WOULD ALLOW A COUNTRY THREATENED BY A NEIGHBOR TO TAKE MILITARY PREPARATIONS TO DEFEND HERSELF SO LONG AS HER TROOPS WERE NOT SENT ACROSS HER FRONTIERS.

THE SOVIT ACTION PUZZLED UNITED NATIONS OBSERVERS. THE RESOLUTION IS SO SWEEPING IT APPARENTLY COULD BE INTERPRETED NOT ONLY AS A CONDEMNATION OF THE ACTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES IN KOREA BUT ALSO OF COMMUNIST CHINA. SOVIET SPEAKERS ARE EXPECTED TO GIVE A CLEARER IDEA OF THEIR AIM IN DEBATE IN THE 60-NATION COMMITTEE.

THE RESOLUTION RECOGNIZES THAT "ALL STATES HAVE EQUAL RIGHTS TO INDEPENDENCE, SECURITY AND DEFENSE OF THEIR TERRITORY." IT WOULD DEFINE AS AN ATTACKER THE NATION WHICH FIRST DECLARES WAR, INVADES ANOTHER STATE EVEN WITHOUT A DECLARATION OF WAR OR SUBJECTS ANOTHER STATE TO AN AIR OR SEA ATTACK OR A NAVAL BLOCKADE.

AN ATTACKING STATE COULD NOT JUSTIFY ITS ACTION BECAUSE OF THE BACKWARDNESS OF ANOTHER STATE OR ITS ALLEGED ADMINISTRATIVE SHORTCOMINGS. EVEN THE VIOLATION OF INTERNATIONAL TREATIES OR THE RUPTURE OF DIPLOMATIC OR ECONOMIC RELATIONS OR THE ADOPTION OF MEASURES OF A RELIGIOUS OR ,58-RELIGIOUS NATURE BY ONE NATION WOULD NOT SERVE AS AN EXCUSE HO LAUNCH MILITARY OPERATIONS AGAINST IT.

RUSSIA HAS CLAIMED THAT THE FIGHTING IN KOREA IS A CIVIL WAR AND THAT THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS HAVE NO RIGHT TO GIVE SUPPORT TO THE SOUTH KOREANS. THIS CLAIM HAS BEEN REJECTED BY THE NON-COMMUNIST MEMBERS OF THE U.N.

EVEN IF THE KOREAN FIGHTING HAD BEEN CLASSED AS A CIVIL WAR, COMMUNIST CHINA'S ACTION IN SENDING TROOPS INTO NORTH KOREA WOULD APPEAR TO BE IN VIOLATION OF A STRICT INTERPRETATION OF THE SOVIET RESOLUTION.

THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE ALREADY HAS BEFORE IT A YUGOSLAV PROPOSAL TO DEFINE AGGRESSION.

DA1255PES

B13 (Q)

-17-

NOV 7 1950

U.N.-YUGOSLAVIA (250)

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 6-(AP)-IN A SURPRISE MOVE TODAY YUGOSLAVIA'S ALES BEBLER EXPRESSED HOPE THE BIG POWERS WOULD BREAK THEIR DEADLOCK AND ADMIT ITALY TO MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

THIS WAS TAKEN AS A SIGN THAT AN IMPORTANT IMPROVEMENT IN YUGOSLAV-ITALIAN RELATIONS HAS TAKEN PLACE. THE TWO COUNTRIES IN THE PAST FEW YEARS HAVE QUARRELLED BITTERLY OVER THE FUTURE OF TRIESTE. BOTH CLAIM THE ADRIATIC PORT AS THEIR OWN.

TAKING OVER THE PRESIDENCY OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR NOVEMBER, BEBLER SAID HE WOULD LIKE TO SEE A SETTLEMENT OF THE ENTIRE QUESTION OF U.N. MEMBERSHIPS. EAST-WEST DIFFERENCES SO FAR HAVE HELD UP APPROVAL OF 14 APPLICATIONS.

HE THEN MENTIONED ITALY SPECIALLY AND SAID HE HOPED THIS IMPORTANT EUROPEAN COUNTRY SOON WOULD BE ADMITTED TO THE U.N.

"YUGOSLAVIA PARTICULARLY WOULD WELCOME A SOLUTION," BEBLER SAID.

ITALY'S MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION WAS VETOED BY RUSSIA ON TWO OCCASIONS.

BEBLER ALSO APPEALED TO THE FIVE PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL--THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CHINA--TO BEGIN CONSULTATIONS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE IN ACCORDANCE WITH A RESOLUTION RECENTLY ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY RECOMMENDING THAT THE BIG POWERS TRY TO IRON OUT THEIR BASIC DIFFERENCES BY PRIVATE TALKS....

30.24- 16919

ON THE QUESTION OF U.N. MEMBERSHIP, BEBLER POINTED OUT THAT SIX NON-MEMBER COUNTRIES BORDER ON YUGOSLAVIA. THESE ARE ITALY, AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, ROMANIA, BULGARIA AND ALBANIA.

IN VIEW OF THE "SPECIFIC SITUATION" IN SOUTHEAST EUROPE, HE SAID, IT WOULD BE IN THE INTEREST OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO EXTEND ITS MEMBERSHIP IN THAT PART OF THE WORLD. HE DID NOT AMPLIFY WHAT HE MEANT BY THE "SPECIFIC SITUATION."

JT542PES

A17

ELECTION BOX

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.6-(AP)-DIPLOMATS AT THE UNITED NATIONS EXPECT VISITS TOMORROW FROM AN UNUSUAL NUMBER OF THEIR FRIENDS.

THIS ISN'T DUE TO A SUDDEN UPSURGE OF INTEREST IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. THE BAR IN THE DELEGATE'S LOUNGE WILL BE THE ONLY ONE OPEN IN NEW YORK STATE DURING POLLING HOURS ON ELECTION DAY. THE U.N. IS CONSIDERED INTERNATIONAL TERRITORY AND NOT SUBJECT TO THE ELECTION DAY CLOSING LAW.

WW505PES

NOV 7 1950

B105 Q (440)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD ATOM SCIENTIST

BY HAL COOPER

LONDON, NOV.6-(AP)-A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED TODAY HE HAS "NO DOUBT" THAT BRITISH ATOM SCIENTIST BRUNO PONTECORVO HAS GONE TO RUSSIA.

MINISTER OF SUPPLY GEORGE STRAUSS, WHO SUPERVISES BRITAIN'S ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH, TOLD PARLIAMENT THAT, ALTHOUGH HE HAD NO CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE OF THE ITALIAN-BORN SCIENTIST'S WHEREABOUTS, "I HAVE NO DOUBT THAT HE IS IN RUSSIA."

IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS STRAUSS SAID BRITISH AUTHORITIES FIRST STARTED MAKING INQUIRIES ABOUT THE NUCLEAR PHYSICS EXPERT ON SEPT.24, AFTER HE FAILED TO RETURN TO HIS POST AT THE HARWELL ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH PROJECT AT THE END OF A LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

WHEN PONTECORVO'S DISAPPEARANCE WAS FIRST REPORTED LAST MONTH IN ROME NEWSPAPERS, BRITISH OFFICIALS REFUSED TO ACKNOWLEDGE ANY CONCERN AND ECLARED THEY HAD NO REASON TO BELIEVE HE WOULD NOT COME BACK TO ENGLAND.

THE 37-YEAR-OLD SCIENTIST, WHO BECAME A BRITISH SUBJECT DURING THE WAR, WAS LAT SEEN WITH HIS WIFE AND THREE CHILDREN IN HELSINKI SEPT. 2. THE PONTECORVO FAMILY LANDED AT HELSINKI AIRRPORT FROM STOCKHOLM AND PROMPTLY VANISHED. FINNISH AUTHORITIES HAVE NO RECORD OF HIS HAVING LEFT THE COUNTRY AGAIN; BUT THEY BELIEVE HE COULI HAVE GONE ON TO RUSSIA FROM A SOVIET-MAINTAINED BASE NEAR HELSINKI.

B106

CONSERVATIVE JOHN BOYD CARPENTER ASKED STRAUSS IF IT WAS KNOWN AT THE TIME HE WAS FIRST EMPLOYED AT HARWELL THAT PONTECORVO WAS RELATED TO A PROMINENT COMMUNIST ABROAD. THE MINISTER SAID THAT IT WAS NOT KNOWN, BUT THAT IT WAS BELIEVED AT THE TIME THAT HE HAD BEEN ADEQUATELY SCREENED FOR LOYALTYY BY BRITISH SECURITY OFFICIALS.

PONTECORVO'S COUSIN, ITALIAN COMMUNIST SENATOR EMILIO SERENI, IS A MEMBER OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HIS PARTY.

STRAUSS TOLD THE HOUSE THE PHYSICIST HAD WORKED IN CANADA DURING THE WAR WITH DR. ALLAN NUNN MAY, WHO LATER WAS CONVICTED FOR PASSING ATOMIC SECRETS TO RUSSIA AND SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS IN PRISON. HE ALSO WORKED AT HARWELL WITH DR. KLAUS FUCHS, GERMAN-BORN SCIENTIST WHO WAS SENTENCED TO 14 YEARS IMPRISONMENT FOR PASSING BRITISH ATOM SECRETS ZO RUSSIA.

STRAUSS SAID THERE WERE 13 FOREIGN SCIENTISTS WHO BECAME BRITISH SUBJECTS AND ARE NOW WORKING AT HARWELL. ANOTHER FOREIGN-BORN EXPERT, PROF. LAJOS JANOSSY, SKIPPED BACK TO HIS COMMUNIST-LED HOMELAND IN HUNGARY.

STRAUSS SAID THAT "SO FAR AS IS KNOWN" PONTECORVO TOOK NO DOCUMENTS WITH HIM. HE SAID HIS LEAVE EXPIRED AUG. 31, BUT ON THAT DATE HE WROTE TO HARWELL THAT HE HAD TROUBLE WITH HIS CAR, BUT HOPED TO BE BACK IN TIME FOR A CONFERENCE BETWEEN SEPT. 7 AND 13.

"A MESSAGE WAS SENT TO HIM FROM HARWELL ASKING HIM TO VISIT A MEETING OF ATOMIC SCIENTISTS IN SWITZERLAND ON COSMIC RAY WORK, 9, WHICH H

MEETING OF ATOMIC SCIENTISTS IN SWITZERLAND ON COSMIC RAY WORK, ON WHICH HE HAD SPECIALIZED," STRAUSS SAID. "IT WAS HIS FAILURE TO PAY THIS VISIT, OR TO COMMUNICATE WITH HARWELL, WHICH FIRST GAVE CAUSE FOR CONCERN."

NO WORD HAS BEEN HEARD FROM PONTECORVO SINCE, BUT TWO BRITISH EUROPEAN AIRWAYS EMPLOYES IN STOCKHOLM SAID TODAY THEY BELIEVE A MAN WHO APPEARED IN THEIR OFFICE A WEEK AGO WAS THE MISSING SCIENTIST, ACCORDING TO THE NEWSPAPER AFTONBLADET. THE EMPLOYES WERE QUOTED AS SAYING THE MAN NERVOUSLY ASKED TO SEE THE MANAGER, BUT DISAPPEARED BEFORE THE MANAGER CAME OUT OF HIS PRIVATE OFFICE.

B/JT251PES

B66 Q (280)

PRECEDE STOCKHOLM

NOV 7 1950

LONDON, NOV.6-(AP5-A BRITISH GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN ADMITTED TO THE BELIEF FOR THE FIRST TIME TODAY THAT BRUNO PONTECORVO, MISSING ATOMIC SCIENTIST, HAS GONE TO RUSSIA.

GEORGE STRAUSS, MINISTER OF SUPPLY WHO OPERATES GOVERNMENT ATOMIC RESEARCH PROJECTS, TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THAT "SO FAR AS IS KNOWN HE TOOK NO DOCUMENTS WITH HIM."

THE 37-YEAR-OLD ITALIAN-BORN PHYSICIST, AN EXPERT ON COSMIC RAYS, FAILED TO RETURN FROM A TWO-MONTH LEAVE WHEN IT EXPIRED AUG.31. HE WAS LAST SEEN IN HELSINKI, FINLAND, ON SEPT.2.

THE STOCKHOLM NEWSPAPER, AFTONBLADET, REPORTED TODAY THAT TWO BRITISH EUROPEAN AIRWAYS EMPLOYES THERE, BELIEVED THEY HAD SEEN THE MISSING SCIENTIST LAST WEEK. THE NEWSPAPER QUOTED THEM AS SAYING THE MAN APPEARED AT THE AIRWAYS OFFICE IN STOCKLHOM AND ASKED FOR THE MANAGER BUT DISAPPEARED WITHOUT WAITING TO SEE HIM.

IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION FROM CONSERVATIVE JOHN BOYD CARPENTER, STRAUSS TOLD THE HOUSE THAT PONTECORVO ENTERED GOVERNMENT SERVICE IN JANUARY, 1943, AND TOOK UP WORK AT HARWELL, THE GOVERNMENT ATOMIC RESEARCH LABORATORY, IN JANUARY, 1949. PREVIOUSLY HE HAD WORKED AT THE CANADIAN CHALK RIVER ATOMIC PROJECT.

THE SUPPLY MINISTER INDICATED THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT ASSUMED PONTECORVO HAD BEEN ADEQUATELY SCREENED FOR LOYALTY WHEN HE WORKED IN CANADA.

HE SAID: "IT WAS NOT KNOWN AT THE TIME HE WAS FIRST EMPLOYED AT HARWELL THAT HE HAD A RELATIVE ABROAD WHO WAS CONNECTED WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

WHEN PONTECORVO'S LEAVE EXPIRED AUG.31, STRAUSS SAID, THE SCIENTIST SENT A NOTE FROM ITALY, WHICH WAS RECEIVED ON SEPT. 4, SAYING HIS RETURN HAD BEEN DELAYED BY CAR TROUBLE BUT THAT HE HOPED TO BE BACK BETWEEN SEPT. 7 AND 13.

INQUIRIES AS TO HIS WHEREABOUTS WERE NOT STARTED UNTIL SEPT. 21 WHEN HE FAILED TO SHOW UP AT A MEETING OF COSMIC RAY SCIENTISTS IN SWITZERLAND WHICH HE WAS SCHEDULED TO ATTEND.

"WHILE I HAVE NO CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE OF HIS PRESENT WHEREABOUTS, I HAVE NO DOUBT THAT HE IS IN RUSSIA," SAID STRAUSS.

B&ME1101AES

B39
(130)
STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, NOV. 6-(AP)-TWO BRITISH EUROPEAN AIRWAYS EMPLOYES BELIEVE A STRANGER WHO APPEARED IN THEIR OFFICE LAST WEEK WAS THE MISSING NUCLEAR SCIENTIST BRUNO PONTECORVO, THE STOCKHOLM AFTERNOON PAPER AFTONBLADET REPORTED TODAY.

A HATLESS MAN OF ITALIAN APPEARANCE ASKED AT THE AIRWAYS OFFICES TO SEE THE MANAGER, GEOFFREY SHANNON.

THE STRANGER BORE A STRIKING RESEMBLANCE TO THE MISSING SCIENTIST, THE TWO EMPLOYEES SAID. THE MAN WAS VERY NERVOUS. HE DID NOT SAY WHAT HE WANTED TO SEE MR. SHANNON ABOUT, AND BEFORE THE LATTER CAME OUT OF HIS PRIVATE OFFICE THE CALLER HAD VANISHED.

PONTECORVO, ITALIAN-BORN ATOMIC EXPERT ON THE STAFF OF BRITAIN'S ATOM RESEARCH CENTER AT HARWELL, DISAPPEARED EARLY IN SEPTEMBER AFTER A VISIT TO ITALY. HE WAS LAST REPORTED IN HELSINKI, FINLAND, AND THERE HAVE BEEN UNCONFIRMED REPORTS THAT HE SAILED SEPT. 2 WITH HIS FAMILY FOR RUSSIA.

BB813AES

A36
PARIS, NOV. 6-(AP)-FOUR MAYORS AND 28 ASSISTANT MAYORS OF PARIS DISTRICTS WERE FIRED TODAY AS COMMUNISTS. THE INTERIOR MINISTRY SAID THEY HAD BEEN REPLACED BY PERSONS "NOT ACTIVE IN POLITICAL PARTIES."

THE CITY OF PARIS IS DIVIDED INTO 20 DISTRICTS. EACH HAS A MAYOR AND ASSISTANTS APPOINTED BY THE INTERIOR MINISTRY.

NOV 7 1950

SF910PES

B24 (SEG)
(250)
ROME, NOV.6-(AP)-FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE EUROPEAN COUNCIL HAVE CALLED ON SOVIET RUSSIA TO STOP MAKING APPEALS IN THE NAME OF A "FALSE PEACE." THEY ASKED THE REDS TO LIFT THE IRON CURTAIN AND OPEN FRONTIERS BETWEEN EAST AND WEST INSTEAD.

THE PLEA WAS CONTAINED IN A RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE FOREIGN MINISTERS COMMITTEE OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE. IT WILL BE SENT TO THE LOWER BODY OF THE COUNCIL, THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY, WITH A RECOMMENDATION FOR APPROVAL.

IN ADDITION, THE MINISTERS ALSO SIGNED A CONVENTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS, BINDING THEIR COUNTRIES TO PROTECT THE BASIC RIGHTS OF THEIR CITIZENS.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE TWO-DAY SESSION, WHICH ENDED SATURDAY, DID NOT SATISFY BELGIUM'S PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, PRESIDENT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE. "MORE REALISTIC AND CONCRETE DECISIONS" SHOULD HAVE BEEN MADE, HE SAID.

THE MINISTERS TOOK NO FINAL ACTION ON THE SCHUMAN PLAN TO POOL EUROPE'S COAL AND STEEL INDUSTRIES. BUT FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HERE "HE WAS SATISFIED WITH THE PROGRESS ACCOMPLISHED SO FAR" ON HIS PROJECT.

COMMITTEES OF EXPERTS HAVE ALMOST COMPLETED THE DRAFT CONSTITUTION FOR THE PROPOSED ORGANIZATION TO SUPERVISE THE INTERNATIONAL POOL, SCHUMAN SAID.

JB435AES

B36 (Q)
UDINE, ITALY, NOV. 6-(AP)-TWO DONKEYS WERE SENT TODAY TO THE CHILDREN OF AMERICA, AS A TOKEN OF GRATITUDE FROM THE CHILDREN OF NORTHEAST ITALY.

THE TWO ANIMALS WERE HANDED YESTERDAY BY THE ORPHANS OF THE ISTITUTO PRO INFANZIA OF UDINE, REBUILT RECENTLY WITH E.C.A. FUNDS, TO A GROUP OF FIVE AMERICAN CHILDREN WHO LIVE WITH THEIR PARENTS IN NEARBY TRIESTE.

THE DONKEYS--GIULETTA AND FURLANETTA--ARE OF A LOCAL MOUNTAIN BREED, AND WILL BE FLOWN TO THE UNITED STATES. THEIR FINAL DESTINATION IS THE NEW YORK ZOO FOR GIULIETTA AND THE CHICAGO ZOO FOR FURLANETTA.

BB806AES

B1 (Q)
-17-
NIGHT LEAD BELGIAN ARMS (300)

NOV 7 1950

BY ALFRED CHEVAL

BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, NOV. 6-(AP)-THE BRUSSELS PRO-GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER LA CITE ACCUSED BELGIAN ARMS MANUFACTURERS TODAY OF SELLING GUNS AND BULLETS TO COMMUNIST CHINA "AT A MOMENT WHEN AMERICA IS BEING CALLED UPON TO ARM US."

THE NEWSPAPER SAID IT TOOK MOST OF THE FIGURES TO BACK UP ITS STORY FROM THE GOVERNMENT'S OFFICIAL MONTHLY FOREIGN TRADE BULLETIN. THE BULLETIN SHOWS THAT BELGIUM HAD EXPORTED $7,190,000 WORTH OF AUTOMATIC WEAPONS, CARTRIDGES AND RIFLES FROM 1948 THROUGH FEBRUARY OF 1950. THE NEWSPAPER ADDED THAT IT HAD "INCONTESTABLE PROOF" THAT $4,700,000 WORTH OF MUNITIONS HAD GONE TO MAO TZE-TUNG'S RED REGIME FROM JANUARY TO SEPTEMBER THIS YEAR.

A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN HAD NO OTHER COMMENT ON THE NEWSPAPER ARTICLE THAN TO POINT OUT THAT BELGIUM'S ARMS MANUFACTURE IS PRIVATELY OPERATED. OFFICIALS OF THE BELGIAN "FABRIQUE NATIONALE" -- CHIEF MAKER OF SMALL ARMS IN THE COUNTRY -- REFUSED TO COMMENT.

A BELGIAN BUSINESSMAN WHO ASKED NOT TO BE IDENTIFIED SAID THE NEWSPAPER HAD GIVEN THE WRONG IMPRESSION, SINCE "EVERY COUNTRY HAS BEEN FURNISHING ARMS, DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, TO THOSE READY TO BUY THEM."

"IF THE WEAPONS ALLEGEDLY SOLD TO CHINA HAD BEEN SOLD THROUGH A CAMOUFLAGED INTERMEDIARY," THE BUSINESSMAN SAID, "NO ONE WOULD HAVE NOTICED IT. THIS IS DONE EVERYWHERE."

EDITORIALLY LA CITE SAID: "WE DO NOT PUBLISH THESE FIGURES WITH LIGHTNESS OF HEART NOR IN THE HOPE OF PROVOKING AN EASY SCANDAL. BELGIAN VOLUNTEERS FOR KOREA WILL HAVE AMERICAN ARMS, BUT THERE WILL BE BELGIAN WEAPONS IN THE HANDS OF THEIR CHINESE COMMUNIST ADVERSARIES.

"AT THE MOMENT WHEN AMERICA IS BEING CALLED ON TO ARM US, MAO TZE-TUNG IS EQUIPPING HIS RED ARMY WITH BELGIAN GUNS. BEFORE THESE FACTS, CAN WE TOLERATE WITHOUT SHAME THIS IMMORAL ARMS TRAFFIC?"

"FABRIQUE NATIONALE" HAS BEEN KNOWN FOR YEARS AS THE MAKER OF ONE OF THE WORLD'S BEST HUNTING RIFLES. IT ALSO HAS SPECIALIZED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF LIGHT WAR WEAPONS SUCH AS RIFLES, BREN GUNS AND LIGHT MACHINE GUNS.

THE MANUFACTURERS WERE SAID TO HAVE BEEN STUDYING THE PRODUCTION OF BAZOOKA ROCKET WEAPONS, BUT THERE WAS NO INDICATION THAT THEY ACTUALLY HAD MADE ANY.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON SAID IT HAD NO INFORMATION TO SUBSTANTIATE THE NEWSPAPER'S REPORT, AND A SPOKESMAN SAID IT IS "HIGHLY UNLIKELY" THAT THE BELGIAN GOVERNMENT WOULD PERMIT SUCH EXPORTS. OTHER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID AS FAR AS THEY KNEW BELGIUM HAS BEEN ABIDING CAREFULLY BY INFORMAL WESTERN AGREEMENTS TO BLOCK SHIPMENT OF ANY ITEMS OF "WAR POTENTIAL" TO ALL COMMUNIST NATIONS.

JT424PES

A67
BRUSSELS, NOV. 6-(AP)-IN A FRONTPAGE ARTICLE THE BRUSSELS PRO-GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER "LA CITE" SAID TODAY BELGIUM IS SELLING LARGE QUANTITIES OF AUTOMATIC WEAPONS AND CARTRIDGES TO COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE DAILY SAID THAT FROM THE BEGINNING OF 1948 TILL THE END OF

30.24- 16921

SEPTEMBER 1950, BELGIUM HAD EXPORTED $10,936,880 WORTH OF ARMS TO MAO TSE-TUNG'S CHINA.

THE NEWSPAPER TOOK MOST OF ITS FIGURES FROM THE MONTHLY FOREIGN TRADE OFFICIAL BULLETIN.

FIGURES GIVEN BY THE PAPER WERE:

1948--$1,600,000 WORTH OF MACHINE GUN BULLETS.

1949--$4,530,000 WORTH OF MACHINE GUNS, RIFLES, AND CARTRIDGES.

1950--JANUARY AND FEBRUARY 50.5 MILLION FRANCS (1,010,000 DOLLARS).

OFFICIAL COMMENT WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE.

THE BULLETIN PUBLISHED NO FIGURES FOR CHINESE ARMS SHIPMENTS AFTEI FEBRUARY.

"LA CITE" CLAIMED HOWEVER, TO HAVE "INCONTESTABLE PROOF" THAT $4,700,000 WORTH OF MUNITIONS AND WEAPONS HAD GONE TO THE CHINESI MAINLAND FROM JANUARY UNTIL SEPTEMBER, 1950.

EDITORIALLY "LA CITE" SAID: "WE DO NOT PUBLISH THESE FIGURES WITH A LIGHTNESS OF HEART NOR IN THE HOPE OF PROVOKING AN EASY SCANDAL. BELGIAN VOLUNTEERS FOR KOREA WILL HAVE AMERICAN ARMS BUT THERE WILL BE BELGIAN WEAPONS IN THE HANDS OF THEIR CHINESE COMMUNIST ADVERSARIES.

"AT THE MOMENT WHEN AMERICA IS BEING CALLED ON TO ARM US (BELGIUM), MAO TSE-TUNG IS EQUIPPING HIS RED ARMY WITH BELGIAN GUNS."

"BEFORE THESE FACTS," CONCLUDED LA CITE, "CAN WE TOLERATE WITHOUT SHAME THIS IMMORAL ARMS TRAFFIC."

JR741AES

NOV 7 1950

A49

COPENHAGEN, DENMARK, NOV. 6-(AP)-BUTTER AND MARGARINE WERE ORDERED OFF THE RATION LIST IN DENMARK TODAY. THEY HAD BEEN RATIONED FOR 10 YEARS IN THIS DAIRY INDUSTRY COUNTRY.

THE EIGHT-DAY-OLD COALITION GOVERNMENT OF AGRARIANS AND CONSERVATIVES SLASHED THE TWO ITEMS--WHICH ARE AMONG DENMARK'S MAIN EXPORTS--OFF THE RATION LIST.

SN705PES

A79

(200)

MADRID, SPAIN, NOV 6-(AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER ALBERTO MARTIN ARTAJO SAID TODAY THAT THE UNITED NATIONS ACTION LIFTING TWO BANS ON SPAIN IS NOT EOUGH, AND THAT SHE IS ENTITLED TO "DAMAGES" FOR ECONOMIC LOSSES SUFFERED BECAUSE OF HER "UNJUST AND STUPID ISOLATION."

MARTIN'S COMMENT, PUBLISHED AS AN INTERVIEW IN THE MONARCHIST PAPER ABC, WAS THE FIRST OFFICIAL REACTION IN THIS COUNTRY TO THE U.N. VOTE. HE SAID SPAIN'S POSITION HAS CHANGED FROM "ACCUSED TO ACCUSER," AND ADDED:

"WE SPANIARDS CANNOT CONSIDER THE CONFLICT ENDED WITH A SIMPLE NEGATIVE: THE REMOVAL OF THE OBSTACLES SO UNJUSTLY PLACED IN THE WAY OF OUR DIPLOMATIC LIFE. A REPARATION ALSO IS NECESSARY."

HE SAID SPAIN'S NEIGHBORS HAD BEEN RECEIVING AID WHICH MADE THEIR ECONOMIC RECOVERY POSSIBLE WHILE SPAIN HAD TO GET ALONG "WITH HER OWN MEANS."

"I FEEL THAT THE GOOD FAITH OF THE POWERS WHICH HAVE JUST CORRECTED THEIR ATTITUDE TOWARD SPAIN WILL NOW SHOW GOOD FAITH IN THE TREATMENT OF THE MOTHERLAND IN ALL WAYS," HE SAID.

THE U.N. ASSEMBLY VOTED TO PERMIT MEMBER NATIONS TO SEND ENVOYS OF AMBASSADORIAL RATHER THAN SUBORDINATE RANK TO MADRID AND TO PERMIT SPAIN TO JOIN U.N.'S SPECIALIZED AGENCIES. HOWEVER, STILL IN EFFECT AMONG RESOLUTIONS THE ASSEMBLY ADOPTED IN 1946 ARE THOSE CONDEMNING THE REGIME OF GENERALISSIMO FRANCISCO FRANCO AND BARRING THE ENTRY OF SPAIN INTO THE U.N. ITSELF.

SF855PES

359 Q (250)

BY THOMAS A.REEDY

BERLIN, NOV.6-(AP)-THE RUSSIAN ZONE GOVERNMENT WAS REPORTED TODAY BUILDING A DIRT CHEAP TELEVISION SET TO PIPE COMMUNISM INTO MILLIONS OF GERMAN HOMES.

A WEST BERLIN FILM AND RADIO AGENCY SAID THE COMMUNIST REGIME WOULD BE READY TO DELIVER TELEVISION SETS "AT THE LATEST" IN 1952 AND AT A PRICE OF 600 EAST MARKS ($28.56).

AT THIS PRICE, THE INDUSTRY OBVIOUSLY WOULD HAVE TO BE SUBSIDIZED BY THE STATE.

THE BERLIN AGENCY SAID THE RUSSIAN ZONE ERECTED ITS TELEVISION PLANT OUT OF THE ASHES OF NAZI RESEARCH WHICH HAD MADE CONSIDERABLE STRIDES BEFORE IT WAS KNOCKED OUT BY THE WAR.

IN A LETTER TO THE WEST BERLIN CITY GOVERNMENT, THE AGENCY URGED A COUNTER PROJECT.

THE FILM-RADIO GROUP SAID WESTERN TECHNICIANS AND ARTISTS ARE AVAILABLE FOR TELEVISION. DR.HERBERT ANTOINE, RADIO REPRESENTATIVE FOR THE CITY GOVERNMENT, SAID THE PROJECT WOULD BE WORTHY AND INTERESTING BUT THAT THE CITY LACKS FUNDS.

SEVERAL MAJOR FILM AND RADIO RESEARCH LABORATORIES ARE LOCATED IN THE SOVIET ZONE, SURROUNDING BERLIN.

MOST RESEARCH, UNDER THE COMMUNIST SYSTEM NOW ENTRENCHED IN EAST GERMANY, IS AUTOMATICALLY TAKEN OVER BY THE STATE.

THE WEST BERLIN INFORMANTS WERE UNABLE TO FORECAST HOW FAR THE EAST GERMAN REGIME WOULD GO WITH ITS STATE-FINANCED TELEVISION. BUT IF THE STATE WANTS TO SPEND ENOUGH MONEY, IT CONCEIVABLY COULD REACH ALMOST EVERY FAMILY.

THE 600 MARK PRICE REPRESENTS ABOUT TWO MONTHS PAY FOR AN EASTERN WORKER. IT IS NOT MUCH HIGHER, HOWEVER, THAN THE PRICE OF A GOOD RADIO OR A MAN'S SUIT IN STATE-OWNED RATION-FREE STORES.

THE WEST BERLIN AGENCY POINTED OUT THAT THE GOVERNMENTS OF FRANCE AND ITALY HAD FINANCED THE TELEVISION INDUSTRY AND IT CRITICIZED THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT AT BONN FOR BEING "TOO SHORTSIGHTED" TO DO LIKEWISE.

B1024AES

NOV 7 1950

A126

BERLIN, NOV. 6-(AP)-THE SOVIET-LICENSED NEWS AGENCY ADN REPORTED TODAY THAT COMMUNIST WORKMEN IN EUROPE WILL OBSERVE NOV. 15 AS "INTERNATIONAL FIGHTING DAY AGAINST THE SCHUMAN PLAN," WHICH PROPOSES POOLING OF EUROPE'S COAL AND STEEL RESOURCES AS A MEANS TO STOP WAR.

IT SAID RED AGITATORS IN FACTORIES WOULD SEEK TO ORGANIZE ADDITIONAL "PEACE COMMITTEES, WHOSE CHIEF TASK WILL BE TO COMBAT REMILITARIZATION."

SLOGAN FOR THE DAY, ADN SAID, IS: "NO WAR WORK."

FD1140AES

B34 (SEG)

BERLIN, NOV.6-(AP)-A RUSSIAN ZONE COURT TODAY SENTENCED 16 MEMBERS OF THE JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES RELIGIOUS SECT TO LONG TERMS AT HARD LABOR ON CHARGES OF ACTING AS "SPIES" FOR THE WEST.

THE SOVIET-LICENSED ADN NEWS AGENCY SAID THE SENTENCES, IMPOSED AT ERFURT, RANGED FROM TWO TO 15 YEARS.

THE COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT BANNED THE JEHOVAH'S

WITNESSES AS AN ANTI-STATE GROUP TWO MONTHS AGO. FIVE HUNDRED MEMBERS WERE ROUNDED UP IN MASS ARRESTS BY THE PEOPLES' POLICE.
JB750AES

A12

BERLIN, NOV. 6-(AP)-EAST GERMANY'S MINISTRY OF EDUCATION ISSUED TONIGHT A PUBLIC APPEAL: "HELP TO MAKE EVERY GERMAN BOY AND GIRL A TRUE FRIEND OF THE SOVIET UNION."

PRIZES WILL BE DISTRIBUTED NEXT MONTH TO SOVIET ZONE SCHOOL CHILDREN WHO COMPOSE THE BEST ESSAYS ON THEIR AFFECTION FOR RUSSIA.
WW454PES

B3 (Q)
-17- (300)
NOV 7 1950
B

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 6-(AP)-IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF URGENCY, U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN J.MCCLOY TODAY CONFERRED ON GERMAN REARMAMENT WITH CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AND THE LEADER OF THE PARLIAMENTARY OPPOSITION, SOCIALIST KURT SCHUMACHER.

NO OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUE WAS RELEASED ABOUT THE TALKS, WHICH WERE HELD SEPARATELY.

BUT INFORMED SOURCES SAID THEY WERE "PLAIN TALK" SESSIONS IN WHICH MCCLOY GAVE WEST GERMANY'S TWO MOST POWERFUL LEADERS STRAIGHT-FROM-THE SHOULDER AMERICAN VIEWS ABOUT THE NEED FOR USING GERMAN MANPOWER FOR DEFENSE OF THE WEST AGAINST ANY COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

THESE VIEWS WERE PUBLISHED SATURDAY FOR ALL GERMANS TO READ AS A U.S. STATEMENT OF POLICY IN THE HIGH COMMISSION'S GERMAN LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER, DIE NEUE ZEITUNG.

THE GIST OF THIS WAS THAT BOTH GERMANY AND FRANCE SHOULD WAKE UP TO THE DANGER OF SOVIET AGGRESSION, AND EACH UNDERTAKE TO CONTRIBUTE THEIR UTMOST TO THE COMMON DEFENSE IF THEY WANTED AMERICAN HELP.

MCCLOY CALLED IN ADENAUER AND SCHUMACHER TWO DAYS BEFORE A FOREIGN POLICY DEBATE IN THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT ON THE EXPLOSIVE REARMAMENT ISSUE.

SCHUMACHER AND HIS SOCIALIST PARTY HAVE BEEN CAMPAIGNING AGAINST REARMAMENT.

CHANCELLOR ADENAUER HAS PUBLICLY GONE ALONG WITH AMERICAN PROPOSALS TO PLACE GERMAN UNITS INTO A UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY BUT HE HAS RUN THE RISK OF STRONG OPPOSITION IN PARLIAMENT AND FROM THE PUBLIC.

AFTER TALKING WITH MCCLOY FOR MORE THAN TWO HOURS, ADENAUER SAID HE WAS "DEEPLY SATISFIED" AND THAT THE AMERICAN COMMISSIONER HAD SHOWN "MUCH UNDERSTANDING FOR GERMANY'S POSITION."

HE ADDED THAT MCCLOY HAD "DEMANDED NOTHING AND I PROMISED NOTHING."

HE SAID MCCLOY HAD SPOKEN "NOT AS REPRESENTATIVE OF THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION BUT AS AN AMERICAN."

SCHUMACHER AND HIS DEPUTY, ERICH OLLENHAUER, SAID THAT IN THEIR TWO-HOUR TALK WITH MCCLOY THEY REITERATED THE SOCIALIST STAND ON REARMAMENT.
JT422PES

B57 Q (150)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV.6-(AP)-THE ASSOCIATION OF GERMAN CHRISTIAN WORKING YOUTH ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT A SAMPLE POLL SHOWED MOST OF ITS MEMBERS OPPOSED TO THE REARMAMENT OF GERMANY.

THE ORGANIZATION IS AKIN TO THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION IN THE UNITED STATES. ITS MONTHLY PUBLICATION SAID THAT OF 5,000 MEMBERS POLLED 71 PER CENT OPPOSED REMILITARIZATION. THE ASSOCIATION THEREUPON SENT AN OPEN LETTER TO WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IN WHICH IT DECLARED THE CHRISTIAN YOUTH WOULD FIGHT TO DEFEND THEIR HOMELAND IF NECESSARY BUT BELIEVED "THE TIME HAS NOT YET COME" FOR REARMAMENT.

A RESEARCHER FOR THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION SAID HE FOUND THAT WHILE MANY GERMAN YOUTHS WHO WERE RELUCTANT TO SERVE IN A GERMAN ARMY "SHOWED WILLINGNESS TO SERVE ON EQUAL TERMS WITH OTHER EUROPEANS IN A EUROPEAN ARMY."

THIS FINDING WAS REPORTED BY DR.GEORGE KATONA, UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN PROFESSOR AND VISITING EXPERT WHO CONDUCTED A SEVERAL MONTHS SURVEY HERE.
B1010AES

B31 (SEG)
(150)
NOV 7 1950

HAMBURG, GERMANY, NOV.6-(AP)-AN ORGANIZED GROUP OF FORMER GERMAN ARMY OFFICERS TODAY DEMANDED THAT ANY GERMAN SOLDIERS USED FOR DEFENSE OF THE WEST SERVE UNDER THEIR OWN OFFICERS AND UNDER A EUROPEAN GENERAL STAFF WHICH INCLUDES GERMANS.

THE DEMAND WAS MADE BY THE "BROTHERHOOD (BRUDERSCHAFT)," WHICH CLAIMS TO REPRESENT AT LEAST 50 PER CENT OF FORMER AND FUTURE GERMAN SOLDIERS.

THE BROTHERHOOD MET SECRETELY IN THE BRITISH ZONE OVER THE WDEKEND. AFTERWARDS ITS DECISIONS WERE REVEALED BY THE CHAIRMAN, EX-MAJOR HELMUT BECK-BROICHSITTER. HE SAID THE SECRECY WAS IMPOSED TO AVOID COMMUNIST INTERFERENCE.

THE BROTHERHOOD REITERATED PREVIOUS DEMANDS THAT GERMANY BE GIVEN FULL SOVEREIGNTY BEFORE IT CONTRIBUTES MANPOWER TO WESTERN DEFENSE. THEY ALSO DEMANDED THAT ALL GERMAN SOLDIERS STILL IMPRISONED FOR WAR CRIMES BE RELEASED.

THE FORMER OFFICERS SAID THEY AGREED THAT WESTERN EUROPE SHOULD ORGANIZE 60 DIVISIONS FOR DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION AND THAT GERMANY SHOULD SUPPLY 10 OF THESE.
JB738AES

B103

STAATS ESPY

BERLIN, NOV.6-(AP)-AN ORGANIZER OF ANTI-COMMUNIST RESISTANCE IN EAST GERMANY CHARGED TONIGHT THE SOVIET ZONE POLICE-ARMY SOON WILL BE EXPANDED BY 60,000 NEW RECRUITS. HE CALLED ON WEST GERMANY TO REARM AT ONCE.

IN AN OPEN LETTER TO WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, THE DEPUTY LEADER OF THE "FIGHTING GROUPAGAINST INHUMANITY," ERNST TILLICH, SAID HE SPOKE FOR 18,000,000 GERMANS UNDER SOVIET OCCUPATION.

30.24- 16923

HE WARNED THAT 70,000 EAST GERMANS WERE NOW ORGANIZED IN INFANTRY FORMATIONS OF PEOPLE'S POLICE, 8,000 WERE IN NAVAL UNITS, AND 60,000 MORE WOULD BE ENROLLED SHORTLY.

THE SOVIET ZONE ALSO HAS A FORCE OF 18,000 FRONTIER POLICE AND 30,000 POLICEMEN ON NORMAL DUTIES, TILLICH ADDED. HIS FIGURES DIFFERED ONLY SLIGHTLY FROM ESTIMATES BY ALLIED INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS.

B235PES

A15 (100)
VIENNA, NOV.6-(AP)-THE CATHOLIC NEWS SERVICE HERE SAID TODAY IT HAS REPORTS THAT THE HEALTH OF JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY IS DETERIORATING IN A HUNGARIAN JAIL.

IT SAID THE COMMUNIST REGIME HAD SENT SEVEN SPECIALISTS TO THE JAIL TO CHECK HIS CONDITION, AND THAT THERE WERE REPORTS THE GOVERNMENT WAS CONSIDERING RELEASING HIM TO PREVENT HIS DEATH BEHIND BARS.

CARDINAL MINDSZENTY WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT ON TREASON CHARGES ON FEB.8, 1949. SINCE THEN THERE HAVE BEEN PERSISTENT REPORTS OUTSIDE HUNGARY OF HIS SERIOUS ILLNESS OR DEATH, NONE OF WHICH HAVE HAD ANY CONFIRMATION FROM BUDAPEST. THE CARDINAL IS 58.

WW457PES

folo moscow

NOV 7 1950

prague, nov. 6--(ap)--prime minister antonin zapotocky of czechoslovakia declared tonight: "to insure peace means first of all to liquidate capitalism."

the communist cabinet leader spoke at a rally celebrating tomorrow's 33rd anniversary of the russian revolution. his speech was reported by the official news agency. the prague trade fair exhibition hall, scene of the rally, was crowded with people who had marched there with banners from all parts of the city.

other statements by the prime minister:

"the korean nationals and partisans will yet give the americans

and other capitalist intruders some unforgettable moments."

"should the capitalist warmongers change their small war provocations

to a world war, the workers of the world would be prepared and would not

capitulate."

apr cats 1942 thru 3rd ad 245p

A11
ATHENS, NOV.6-(AP)-PREMIER SOPHOCLES VENIZELOS SAID TONIGHT THAT 57 MILITARY AND 55 CIVILIAN PRISONERS CAPTURED BY COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS WILL BE RETURNED TO GREECE BY YUGOSLAVIA TOMORROW.
HE SAID THE FREEING OF THE PRISONERS MARKED THE BEGINNING OF A NEW ERA IN RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.
A SPECIAL COMMITTEE IS BOING TO THE BORDER TOWN OF BJUEVDJELIJA TOMORROW TO RECEIVE THE PRISONERS. MORE MAY BE RETURNED LATER.
1,700 GREEK OFFICERS AND MEN ARE STILL HELD PRISONER BY COMMUNIST SATELLITE COUNTRIES.

WW453PES

NOV 1950

A137XX
WAR SCARE (250)
BY FRED HAMPSON
HONG KONG, NOV 6 (AP)-HONG KONG'S MONEY MARKET, SUPERSENSITIVE TO TROUBLE, REACTED STRONGLY TODAY TO THE THREAT OF A GENERAL ASIAN WAR, THAT MIGHT CLAIM THIS BRITISH COLONY AS A QUICK VICTIM.
THE THREAT OF WIDESPREAD WAR IN ASIA WAS SEEN IN THE PRESENCE OF CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS FIGHTING WITH NORTH KOREAN REDS.
THE U.S. DOLLAR JUMPED TO 6.53--THE HIGHEST SINCE AUGUST, 1949.

WHEN THE BRITISH POUND WAS DEVALUED AND THE HONG KONG DOLLAR FOLLOWED SUIT. THE HONG KONG DOLLAR HAS AN OFFICIAL EXCHANGE RATE OF 5.80 TO $1. BUT THE COLONY PERMITS FREE BUYING AND SELLING OF FOREIGN CURRENCIES SO THERE IS AN OPEN MARKET RATE. ALMOST ALWAYS HIGHER THAN THE OFFICIAL RATE IT IS THE ONE ON WHICH BUSINESS IS DONE.

DESPITE THE UNEASINESS THERE WAS NO INCREASE IN PASSENGER BOOKINGS FOR HONG KONG EITHER BY SHIP OR AIR.

MOST FOREIGNERS FEEL THAT IF KOREA TOUCHES OFF A GENERAL WAR IN ASIA THERE WILL BE AMPLE TIME TO GET OUT OF HONG KONG. THE BRITISH MAINTAIN A SIZEABLE FORCE HERE. IT HAS BEEN TRIMMED BY SENDING TROOPS AND WARSHIPS TO KOREA BUT COULD BE REINFORCED FROM SINGAPORE.

HOWEVER, MOST MILITARY MEN SAY HONG KONG PROBABLY COULD BE OVERRUN BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WITHIN A SHORT TIME.

COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA BLASTS AT "AMERICAN AGGRESSORS" S, (943-CONTINUE TO POR OUT OF RED CHINA BUT SO FAR DO NOT ADD UP TO AN ADMISSION OF INTERVENTION IN THE WAR.

PERHAPS SIGNIFICANTLY, THIS FLOOD OF PROPAGANDA HAS PUT THE ACCENT ON CHINESE "VOLUNTEERING" TO GO TO THE AID OF THE KOREAN REDS.

ONE OBSERVER SAID THE STRESS PUT ON THE WORD VOLUNTEER MIGHT MEAN THE PEIPING REGIME WILL CONTEND CHINESE TROOPS WENT INTO KOREA ON THEIR OWN AND NOT ON ORDERS OF THE GOVERNMENT.

ADMITTEDLY THIS WOULD BE A FLIMSY PRETEXT BUT RED PROPAGANDISTS SOMETIMES EMPLOY THEM.

NOV 7 1950

JH1107ACS

A142FX

BY STANLEY RICH (225)

HONG KONG, TUESDAY, NOV 7-(AP)-HONG KONG IS WEIGHING THE ODDS OF ANOTHER BLACK CHRISTMAS.

IT WAS CHRISTMAS DAY--1941--THAT THE BRITISH CROWN COLONY SURRENDERED TO OVERWHELMING NUMBERS OF JAPANESE TROOPS IN WORLD WAR II.

HONG KONG TODAY IS CONSIDERING THE POSSIBILITIES OF A REPEAT PERFORMANCE---WITH CHINESE REDS IN THE ROLE OF THE CONQUERORS.

FROM A MILITARY VIEWPOINT, THERE APPEARS LITTLE TO BE HOPEFUL ABOUT. MILITARY AUTHORITIES NEVER HAVE TRIED TO HIDE THE FACT THAT THE COLONY TODAY IS AS UNDEFENSIBLE AS IT WAS NINE YEARS AGO.

ITS SKELETON NAVY BASE IS DEPLETED BY THE TRANSFER OF SHIPS TO KOREA. ITS ARMY HAS ONLY 30,000 MEN, AND ONLY 7,000 OF THESE ARE COMBAT TROOPS. ITS AIR FORCE IS BONE-THIN, WITH ONLY ONE JET PLANE.

MILITARY PLANNERS SEEM TO BE BANKING ON THE SAME STRATEGY USED IN 1941--DELAYING ACTION TO CARRY OUT AN EVACUATION, THEN A QUICK PULL-OUT OF ALL ARMED SERVICE UNITS FOR TRANSFER TO OTHER FAR EASTERN POINTS WHERE THEY PROBABLY COULD BE MORE USEFUL.

ON THE CREDIT SIDE, HOWEVER, BEST MILITARY INFORMATION TO DATE IS THAT THERE ARE PRACTICALLY NO CONCENTRATIONS OF CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES IN THE SOUTH KWANGTUNG AREA, BORDERING HONG KONG. ON THE OTHER HAND, MASSING OF SUCH CONCENTRATIONS FROM RESERVES IN CENTRAL AND SOUTHWEST CHINA COULD PROBABLY BE EFFECTED IN A MATTER OF FIVE DAYS OR LESS.

AND, SOME OBSERVERS CONTEND, 300,000 RED CHINA TROOPS, EVEN WITHOUT AIR SUPPORT, COULD OVERRUN THE COLONY IN THREE DAYS OR LESS.

HF/UM939PPS

B101 Q (380)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD SEAGRAVE

BY DOUGLAS LACKERSTEEN

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV.6-(AP)-AMERICAN DR.GORDON S.SEAGRAVE, WHO BECAME FAMOUS AS THE "BURMA SURGEON", ESCAPED A POSSIBLE DEATH PENALTY TODAY WHEN TREASON CHARGES AGAINST HIM WERE REDUCED BY A SPECIAL TRIBUNAL.

THE COURT, AS THE PROSECUTION WOUND UP ITS CASE, ALTERED THE HIGH TREASON CHARGES AGAINST THE 53-YEAR-OLD DOCTOR, ELIMINATING THE COUNT WHICH CARRIED THE DEATH PENALTY AND GIVING HIM THE OPPORTUNITY TO REFUTE THREE NEWLY-PHRASED CHARGES WHICH SUBJECT HIM TO POSSIBLE BANISHMENT FOR LIFE OR A PRISON SENTENCE OF UP TO 10 YEARS.

SEAGRAVE, WHO FOR A QUARTER OF A CENTURY FOUGHT DISEASE AND TRAINED DOCTORS AND NURSES IN BURMA, WAS ARRESTED AUG.15 AT HIS NORTH BURMA MISSION HOSPITAL AND CHARGED WITH HIGH TREASON, ABETMENT OF TREASON AND FAILURE TO REPORT REBELLION, BY KAREN TRIBESMEN AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.

TRIBESMEN AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.
HTETEEAMANTVIBUNAL TODAY ACC

NOV 7 1950

TRIBESMEN AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.

THE THREE-MAN TRIBUNAL TODAY ACCEPTED THESE AMENDED CHARGES AGAINST HIM:

1. THAT HE PROVIDED COMFORT TO GOVERNMENT ENEMIES BY ENTERTAINING AT TEA THE KACHIN REBEL CHIEF NAW SENG, A FORMER BURMA ARMY CAPTAIN WHO DESERTED.

2. THAT HE GAVE THE REBELS FREE ACCESS TO THE GROUNDS OF HIS HOSPITAL IN THE ISOLATED CHINA-BURMA BORDER TOWN OF NAMKHAM, ALLOWED THE REBELS TO TAKE UP POSITIONS FROM WHICH TO FIRE ON ADVANCING GOVERNMENT TROOPS, AND THAT HE WROTE THREATENING LETTERS TO PREVENT HIS NURSES BETRAYING HIS ALLEGED REBEL SYMPATHIES.

3. THAT HE GAVE THE REBELS MEDICAL SUPPLIES DURING THEIR SECOND OCCUPATION OF NAMKHAM IN DECEMBER, 1949.

CALLED TO THE STAND, SEAGRAVE PLEADED INNOCENT TO EACH COUNT IN A FIRM, CLEAR VOICE. THE TRIBUNAL WILL SET A DATE TOMORROW FOR THE RESUMPTION OF THE TRIAL AND SEAGRAVES' DEFENSE.

B102

IN PREVIOUS TRIAL SESSIONS, PETER BEECHENO, THE SURGEON'S BRITISH DEFENSE ATTORNEY, CONTENDED THAT SEAGRAVE WAS UNABLE TO KEEP THE ARMED REBELS OUT OF HIS HOSPITAL GROUNDS AND THAT HE WAS FORCED TO GIVE THEM MEDICAL SUPPLIES TO KEEP THEM FROM SEIZING ALL THE HOSPITAL'S EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

SEAGRAVE'S CHIEF DEFENSE COUNSEL, BURMESE ATTORNEY KYAW MYINT, ASKED TODAY KOR THE RECALL OF THREE STATE WITNESSES FOR RE-EXAMINATION. TWO OF THEM ARE ARMY OFFICERS AND THE TRIBUNAL SAID IT WOULD HAVE TO REQUEST PERMISSION FROM THE BURMESE WAR OFFICE FOR THEIR REAPPEARANCE.

ONE OF THESE, COL.HKUN NAWNG, COMMANDER OF THE FIRST EMERGENCY KACHIN RIFLES, WHICH OUSTED THE REBELS FROM THE MISSION HOSPITAL, PREVIOUSLY TESTIFIED THAT SEAGRAVE HAD NOT BEEN AS FRIENDLY OR COOPERATIVE TO GOVERNMENT FORCES AS HE HAD BEEN TO THE REBELS.

BRIG.LAZUM TAUNG, COMMANDER OF THE NORTH BURMA AREA, TESTIFIED EARLIER THAT SEAGRAVE HAD FAILED TO REPORT REBEL SEIZURE OF HIS HOSPITAL TO HIM ALTHOUGH HE HAD AMPLE TIME TO DO SO.

THE THIRD WITNESS, NURSE NAW NAOMI, MATERNITY WARD MATRON IN SEAGRAVE'S HOSPITAL, TOLD THE COURT SHE HAD RECEIVED A LETTER FROM SEAGRAVE THREATENING TO TURN HER OVER TO THE REBELS IF SHE MADE "CERTAIN DISCLOSURES."

B225PESX

30.24- 16925

A62
-95-

SUB INTRO SEAGRAVE

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV. 6-(AP)-A SPECIAL TRIBUNAL TODAY REDUCED TREASON CHARGES AGAINST AMERICAN DR. GORDON S. SEAGRAVE, MAKING HIM SUBJECT ONLY TO BANISHMENT FOR LIFE OR A PRISON SENTENCE IF HE IS FOUNI GUILTY.

ONE TREASON CHARGE PREVIOUSLY AGAINST THE 53-YEAR-OLD SURGEON -- ACCUSED OF AIDING REBEL KAREN TRIBESMEN -- CARRIED THE DEATH PENALTY ON CONVICTION.

NOV 7 1950

THE TRIBUNAL AFTER A THREE-WEEK HEARING FRAMED THREE NEW CHARGES OF ABETTING THE COMMISSION OF TREASON BY GIVING COMFORT (SHOWING SYMPATHY) TO THE REBELS. THE MAXIMUM PENALTY IS TRANSPORTATION FOR LIFE, THE MINIMUM 10 YEARS IMPRISONMENT.

UNDER BURMESE TRIAL PROCEDURE SEAGRAVE NOW IS GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO REFUTE THE GOVERNMENT'S CHARGES.

SEAGRAVE, WHO FOR 25 YEARS HAS HEALED THE SICK AND TRAINED DOCTORS IN BURMA, IS CHARGED WITH HIGH TREASON, ABETTING THE ENEMY AND FAILING TO REPORT HIS KNOWLEDGE OF REBELLION AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT TO THE AUTHORITIES.

IF CONVICTED, HE FACES THE DEATH SENTENCE ON THE FIRST COUNT, BANISHMENT FROM THE COUNTRY ON THE SECOND AND A PRISON SENTENCE ON THE THIRD.

CALLED TO THE STAND TODAY TO HEAR THE CHARGES READ ALOUD, THE SURGEON, WHO FOR 25 YEARS HAS HEALED BURMESE SICK AND TRAINED DOCTORS, PLEADED INNOCENT TO EACH COUNT IN A FIRM, CLEAR VOICE.

THE THREE-MAN TRIBUNAL ACCEPTED THESE THREE CHARGES AGAINST SEAGRAVE:

1. THAT HE PROVIDED COMFORT TO GOVERNMENT ENEMIES BY ENTERTAINING THE KACHIN REBEL CHIEF NAW SENG, A FORMER BURMA ARMY CAPTAIN WHO DESERTED, AT TEA.

2. THAT HE GAVE THE REBELS FREE ACCESS TO THE GROUNDS OF HIS HOSPITAL, IN THE ISOLATED CHINA-BURMA BORDER TOWN OF NAMKHAM, ALLOWED THE REBELS TO TAKE UP POSITIONS FROM WHICH TO FIRE ON ADVANCING GOVERNMENT TROOPS, AND THAT HE WROTE THREATENING LETTERS TO PREVENT HIS NURSES BETRAYING HIS REBEL SYMPATHIES.

3. THAT HE GAVE THE REBELS MEDICAL SUPPLIES DURING THEIR SECOND OCCUPATION OF NAMKHAM IN DECEMBER, 1949.

IN PREVIOUS SESSIONS OF THE TRIAL THE DOCTOR'S ASSISTANT DEFENSE ATTORNEY, BRITON PETER BEECHENO, CONTENDED THAT SEAGRAVE COULD NOT KEEP THE ARMED REBELS OUT OF HIS HOSPITAL GROUNDS AND THAT HE HAD BEEN FORCED TO GIVE THEM THE MEDICAL SUPPLIES, TO KEEP THEM FROM SEIZING ALL THE HOSPITAL'SEQUIPMENT AND STORES.

SEAGRAVE'SPRINCIPAL DEFENSE ATTORNEY, KYAW MYINT, ASKED TODAY FOR THE RECALL OF THREE STATE WITNESSES FOR REEXAMINATIN.

THEY WERE COL. HKUN NAWNG, COMMANDER OF THE FIPST EMERGENCY KACHIN RIFLES WHICH OUSTED THE REBELS FROM SEAGRAVE'S HOSPITAL, BRIG. LAZUM TAUNG, COMMANDER OF THE NORTH BURMA AREA, AND NURSE NAW NAOMI, MATROL OF THE MATERNITY WARD IN SEAGRAVE'S HOSPITAL.

THE TRIBUNAL SAID IT WOULD HAVE TO ASK PERMISSION FROM THE BURMESE WAR OFFICE FOR THE TWO ARMY OFFICERS TO REAPPEAR IN COURT.

PREVIOUSLY COL. HKUN NAWNG HAD TESTIFIED THAT SEAGRAVE HAD NOT BEEN AS FRIENDLY OR COOPERATIVE TO HIS FORCES AS HE HAD BEEN TO THE REBELS.

BRIG. LAZUM TAUNG RESTIFIED EARLIER THAT SEAGRAVE HAD FAILED TO REPORT REBEL SEIZURE OF HIS HOSPITAL TO HIM ALTHOUGH HE SAID HE AMPLE TIME TO DO SO. THE MATERNITY WARD MATRON HAD TOLD THE COURT SHE HAD RECEIVED A LETTER FROM SEAGRAVE THREATENING TO TURN HER OVER TO THE REBELS IF SHE MADE "CERTAIN DISCLOSURES."

THE TRIBUNAL WILL SET A DATE TOMORROW FOR THE RESUMPTION OF THE TRIAL.

JR303AES

NOV 7 1950

B25 Q

KX (APW)

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV. 6-(AP)-BURMA'S INFORMATION SECRETARY U THANT LAST NIGHT IN A BROADCAST STATEMENT EXPRESSED THE GOVERNMENT'S REGRET OVER THE INVASION OF TIBET BY CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES.

HE SAID BURMA FAVORS A NON-AGGRESSION POLICY AND DESIRES NOT TO TAKE SIDES IN THE TIBETAN-CHINESE AFFAIR. BUT, HE ADDED, BURMA IS "CERTAINLY NOT HAPPY" OVER THE INVASION.

BURMA, HE DECLARED, BELIEVES NATIONS SHOULD SETTLE THEIR DIFFERENCES PEACEFULLY AND "CANNOT BUT REGRET THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT SHOULD HAVE SEEN FIT TO TAKE DRASTIC ACTION IN TIBET."

VS620PES

A40

(300)

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

SAIGON, NOV.6-(AP)-FRANCE'S FOOTHOLD IN NORTH INDOCHINA CONTINUED TO SHRINK TODAY AS THE FRENCH ANNOUNCED ABANDONMENT OF THE DEFENSE SYSTEM IN THE FOOTHILLS REGION ON THREE SIDES OF HANOI, THE NORTHER' CAPITAL.

PRESSED IN A GIANT VISE TURNED BY HO CHI MINH'S COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH FORCES, THE DIMINISHING FRENCH BEACHHEAD AROUND HANOI GRADUALLY IS BEING CONFINED TO THE DENSELY POPULATED RED RIVER DELTA, IN WHICH LIVE 8,000,000 OF NORTH VIETNAM'S 10,000,000 PEOPLE.

FRENCH ARMY HEADQUARTERS SAID ITS FORCES HAD WITHDRAWN FROM HUNGHOA, A MAIN POST 40 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, AND FROM AN EVACUE SERIES OF SMALLER FORTIFIED POSITIONS EXTENDING 30 MILES SOUTH OF HUNGHOA.

YESTERDAY THE FRENCH ANNOUNCED RETREATS FROM THREE SMALL POSTS NORTHEAST OF HANOI, BETWEEN CHU CHU AND THE FRONTIER FORTRESS OF DINH LAP, AND THE START OF WITHDRAWAL FROM HOA BINH, 36 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HANOI. GARRISONS FROM SMALL POSTS IN THAT REGION ALREADY HAD FALLEN BACK ON HOA BINH.

THE 1,200-MAN FRENCH GARRISON FROM ABANDONED LAOKAY WAS REPORTED ON THE MARCH AGAIN AFTER A REST AT CHAPA, 12 MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE FORMER NORTHWEST FRONTIER FORTRESS.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE COLUMN SO FAR HAD SUFFERED ONLY FIVE WOUNDED IN MINOR BRUSHES WITH HARASSING VIETMINH UNITS.

THE FRENCH STILL ARE MAINTAINING SOMEOUTPOSTS IN THIS FAR NORTHWEST REGION. THESE MAY BE WITHDRAWN AFTER THE LAOKAY GARRISON REACHES SAFETY.

NORTHWEST OF THE RED RIVER DELTA, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, THE NEW DEFENSE LINE EXTENDS FROM VIETRI, 30 MILES FROM HANOI, SOUTH ALONG THE BLACK RIVER.

NORTHEAST OF HANOI THE FRENCH RETAIN ONLY A REMNANT OF THEIR FRONTIER DEFENSE LINE, EXTENDING FROM MONCAY ON THE COAST 100 MILES WEST TO DINHLAP.

THE WHOLESALE WITHDRAWALS, THE FRENCH HAVE ANNOUNCED, ARE BEING MADE TO BUILD UP MOBILE RESERVES IN THE DELTA AREA. THESE WOULD BE USED TO MEET ANY THRUST BY HO CHI MINH'S FORCES, NOW CONCENTRATED MENACINGLY IN THREE GENERAL AREAS--AROUND THAI NGUYEN, 30 MILES NORTH OF HANOI, 50 MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE CAPITAL IN THE NAMDINH-THAIBINH-PHU LY REGION. AND NORTH OF THE DINH-LAP-MONCAY FRONTIER LINE.

A RESURGENCE OF ACTIVITY WAS REPORTED IN CENTRAL VIETNAM AS HO CHI MINH'S FORCES PUSHED NORTHWARD TO THE RED RIVER DELTA IN COORDINATION WITH PRESSURE SOUTHWARD FROM THE FRONTIER ZONE.

VIETMINH TROOPS MOVING NORTH FROM THEIR MAIN CENTER OF VINH, ON THE NORTH ANNAM COAST, WERE REPORTED CLASHING SHARPLY WITH FRENCH TROOPS IN THE NAMDINH-THAIBINH-PHYU LY AREA.

THE FRENCH SPOKESMAN CLAIMED, HOWEVER, THAT THE VIETMINH HAD LEFT 120 DEAD AFTER A HARDFOUGHT ENGAGEMENT NEAR THE FRENCH NAVAL BASE AT TOURANE, ALSO IN CENTRAL VIETNAM. FRENCH CASUALTIES WERE PLACED AT EIGHT DEAD.

HE REPORTED THAT A NAVAL PATROL HAD CAPTURED 23 REBEL SEA JUNKS ALONG THE COAST IN THE VINH AREA. FRENCH COMMANDOS, HE SAID, HAD INFLICTED SMALL CASUALTIES ON VIETMINH ELEMENTS NEAR THE FORMER RESORT TOWN OF NHATRANG, ON THE SOUTH ANNAM COASTS.

FRENCH PATROLS WERE REPORTED ADVANCING TO FEEL OUT ENEMY CONCENTRATIONS FROM DINHLAP AND TIENYEN, IN THE NORTHEAST FRONTIER ZONE. THEY WERE SUPPORTED BY PLANE STRIKES, WHICH HIT AT VIETMINH POSITIONS AT VARIOUS POINTS IN THE AREA.

MEANWHILE JEAN LATOURNEAU, FRENCH CABINET MINISTER FOR INDOCHINA, SAID FRANCE HAS NO INTENTION OF TAKING THE INDOCHINESE CONFLICT BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS. FRANCE VIEWS THE FIGHTING HERE, HE SAID, A "PURELY AN INTERNAL AFFAIR."

JB540AES

NOV 7 1950

A17

TIBET (400)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.6-(AP)-INDIA HAS BEEN ADVISED THAT TIBET'S 16-YEAR-OLD RULER, THE DALAI LAMA, AND HIS GOVERNMENT OF BUDDHIST PRIESTS STILL CONTROL LHASA, THE TIBETAN CAPITAL.

THIS REPORT YESTERDAY FROM INDIA'S REPRESENTATIVE IN LHASA, DR. S. SINHA, CONTRADICTED PERSISTENT RUMORS STEMMING FROM TIBETAN TRADERS THAT THE BOY RULER AND HIS ELDERLY REGENT, TAKTA RIMPOCHE, HAD FLED BEFORE INVADING CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMIES.

DR. SINHA'S REPORT HEARTENED OFFICIAL SOURCES WHO HAD FELT THAT THE SWIFT COLLAPSE OF THE TIBETAN GOVERNMENT WAS IMMINENT. THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HAD TOLD DR. SINHA INDIA WOULD GIVE ASYLUM TO ANY LEGITIMATE REFUGEES FROM TIBET.

OF THE MILITARY SITUATION, THE REPORT SAID ONLY THT COMMUNIST TROOPS WERE REGROUPING FOR FURTHER ATTACKS AFTER THE CAPTURE OF CHAMDO, MAJOR CARAVAN CENTER 350 AIR MILES EAST AND NORTH OF LHASA.

IN A REPORT A WEEK AGO DR. SINHA HAD REPORTED A RED COLUMN WITHIN 250 AIR MILES OF LHASA. YESTERDAY'S MESSAGE DID NOT MENTION THIS FORCE NOR DID IT MENTION A SECOND CHINESE COLUMN REPORTED MOVING ON LHASA FROM THE NORTH. THIS FORCE EARLIER WAS REPORTED TO HAVE CAPTURED NAGCHU DZONG, 150 AIR MILES DUE NORTH OF LHASA.

STILL A THIRD CHINESE COLUMN, FROM THE PROVINCE OF SINKIANG, NORTH OF TIBET, YESTERDAY WAS REPORTED MOVING INTO THE FAR WEST OF THE MOUNTAINOUS COUNTRY. THE REPORT, BROADCAST BY THE GOVERNMENT RADIO HERE, BUT NOT MENTIONED BY DR. SINHA, SAID THESE RED TROOPS WERE WITHIN 150 AIR MILES OF GARTOK, AN IMPORTANT TRADE CENTER ON THE ROUTE BETWEEN LHASA AND KASHMIR, IN NORTH INDIA.

DR. SINHA TOLD OF THESE OTHER DEVELOPMENTS IN LHASA:

1. THE TIBETAN GOVERNMENT HAS ORDERED ITS FIVE-MAN DELEGATION NOW IN INDIA FOR NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO ABANDON ITS PLANS TO GO TO PEIPING FOR FURTHER TALKS. THE DELEGATION HAD BEEN SEEKING CONTINUATION OF TIBET'S STATUS AS AN AUTONOMOUS STATE UNDER CHINESE DOMINATION.

2. THE TIBETAN NATIONAL ASSEMBLY HAS BEEN IN SESSION SINCE THE INVASION BEGAN.

OFFICIALS HERE SAID THAT DR. SINHA'S LATEST REPORT ROUNDED OUT THIS PICTURE OF THE INVASION:

RED FORCES FROM THE EAST FIRST BYPASSED CHAMDO TO CAPTURE LOLUNGCHUNG (LHO DZANG), 310 AIR MILES EAST OF LHASA ON OCT 22. THE TIBETANS WITHDREW TO PEMBA GO, 60 MILES WEST.

THE CHINESE TROOPS THEN HALTED THEIR FORWARD PUSH AND, AFTER STIFF FIGHTING, TOOK CHAMDO TO PREVENT ACTION AGAINST THEIR SUPPLY LINE. THE INDIAN REPORT CONTAINED NO CASUALTY ESTIMATES BUT THE PEIPING RADIO ON WEDNESDAY SAID THESE NUMBERED 4,000.

FOLLOWING CAPTURE OF CHAMDO, THE INVADERS REGROUPED FOR FURTHER MOVES ON THE CAPITAL.

INDIA'S ONLY BRITISH-OWNED AND EDITED NEWSPAPER, THE NEW DELHI STATESMAN, TODAY ADVOCATED THAT INDIA, PAKISTAN AND BURMA COMBINE IN A FRONT AGAINST THE CHINESE EXPANSION INTO TIBET.

ASSERTING THAT INDIA'S RIGHTS IN TIBET ARE GREATER THAN CHINA'S DECLARED INTEREST IN KOREA, THE NEWSPAPER APPEALED TO PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT FOR A "REALISTIC REVISION OF THE GENERAL POLICY" TOWARD RED CHINA.

THE STATESMAN SAID THE GOVERNMENT WOULD HAVE PUBLIC OPINION "BEHIND IT IF IT INDICATES WITH PRECISION THAT SPECIFIC INDIAN INTERESTS ARE INVOLVED IN TIBET." IT WARNED THAT INDIA "IN COMMON PRUDENCE SHOULD ASSERT HER LEGITIMATE RIGHTS LEST WHEN A MORE PROPITIOUS OPPORTUNITY OCCURS, IT BE HELD TO HAVE GONE BY DEFAULT."

THE MADRAS NEWSPAPER THE HINDU ALSO SAID THE FORCIBLE IMPOSITION OF A COMMUNIST REGIME IN LHASA WOULD "MATERIALLY AFFECT INDIA'S ATTITUDE TOWARDS COMMUNISTS CHINA AND CALL FOR A RETHINKING OF INDIA'S FOREIGN POLICY IN GENERAL."

IT ADDED THAT INDIA COULD NOT "BE INDIFFERENT TO THE PRESENCE OF A LARGE CHINESE ARMY IN NEIGHBORING TIBET, WHICH WHOM IT HAS FRIENDLY POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS."

LEADERS OF INDIA'S SOCIALIST PARTY AND OF THE HINDU MAHASABHA GROUP ALSO ISSUED STATEMENTS APPEALING FOR A "STRONGER ATTITUDE" TOWARDS THE CHINESE ACTION IN TIBET.

RB440AES

NOV 7 1950

319 Q

-17-

FOLO LONDON (170)

BOMBAY, INDIA, NOV. 6-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU SAID TODAY HE HAD NO FEAR THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVASION OF NEIGHBORING TIBET WOULD SPREAD THE FIGHTING TO HIS OWN COUNTRY.

SPEAKING HERE DURING A TWO-DAY VISIT, NEHRU SAID, HOWEVER, THAT INDIA IS FACING AN ANXIOUS TIME, BECAUSE THE TROUBLE JUST OUTSIDE HER FRONTIERS WAS BOUND TO HAVE REPERCUSSIONS INSIDE.

--DASH--

IN KARACHI, PAKISTAN, PREMIER LIAQUAT ALI KHAN DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE COMMUNIST INVASION OF TIBET BUT WHEN ASKED IF PAKISTAN WAS NOT INTERESTED IN PEACE IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD HE SAID "PAKISTAN IS INTERESTED IN EVERY ISSUE WHICH MEANS PEACE IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD."

THE FIRST OFFICIAL REACTION IN BURMA TO THE TIBETAN INVASION WAS GIVEN IN A RANGOON RADIO BROADCAST BY INFORMATION SECRETARY U THANT. HE SAID BURMA, FAVORING A NON-AGGRESSION POLICY, DOES NOT DESIRE TO TAKE SIDES IN THE SINO-TIBETAN AFFAIR, BUT ADDED BURMA "CERTAINLY IS NOT HAPPY" OVER THE INVASION.

U THANT SAID HIS COUNTRY "CANNOT BUT REGRET THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT SHOULD HAVE SEEN FIT TO TAKE DRASTIC ACTION IN TIBET."

VS608PES

30.24- 16927

B20 (Q)
SRINAGAR, KASHMIR, NOV.6-(AP)-A RELIABLE SOURCE SAID TODAY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE POSTPONED FOR TWO OR THREE YEARS THE LAND NATIONALIZATION PROGRAM IN THE NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE OF SINKIANG.
FAMINE CONDITIONS NECESSITATED THE POSTPONEMENT, THE SOURCE SAID. LAND NATIONALIZATION, REDISTRIBUTING AREAS TO CHINA'S MILLIONS OF LANDLESS PEASANTS, HAS BEEN A CARDINAL POINT IN THE COMMUNIST PROGRAM.
THE SAME SOURCE SAID THAT THE DISTURBANCES WHICH OCCURRED IN NORTHERN SINKIANG FOLLOWING THE RED COUP LAST YEAR NOW HAVE BEEN PUT DOWN. THE GOVERNMENT, HE SAID, HAD INSTITUTED A RIGOROUS CENSORSHIP OF LETTERS AND TELEGRAMS.
THE SOURCE ADDED SINKIANG HAD EXPERIENCED A MARKED INFLATIONARY TREND SINCE THE COMMUNISTS SEIZED POWER.
JB453AES

NOV 7 1950

B9WX (170)
WASHINGTON,NOV 6-(AP)-THE TREASURY ANNOUNCED TODAY THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT WILL BE ALLOWED 10 YEARS TO REPAY THE UNUSED PART OF $47,000,000 POSTED BY THE U.S. IN 1948 TO COVER WAR DAMAGE CLAIMS.
ANNOUNCEMENT SHOWED ONLY $12,000,000 WAS ACTUALLY NEEDED FOR CLAIMS PAYMENTS, LEAVING $35,000,000 TO BE RETURNED TO THE U.S.
THE AGREEMENT CALLS FOR THE PHILIPPINES TO PAY 2 1/2 PER CENT INTEREST ON THE AMOUNT OUTSTANDING UNTIL REPAYMENT IS COMPLETED, THE TREASURY SAID.
THE $47,000,000 WAS PUT UP BY THE U.S. MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT TO COVER CLAIMS AGAINST THE U.S. FOR DAMAGE DONE BY THE ARMY OF THE PHILIPPINES AND GUERRILLA FORCES WHO FOUGHT AGAINST THE JAPANESE INVADERS AND OCCUPIERS DURING THE WAR YEARS.
"THE AGREEMENT REACHED TODAY WILL FACILITATE THE MANAGEMENT OF PHILIPPINE FISCAL AFFAIRS PENDING STRENGTHENING OF THE PHILIPPINE TAX STRUCTURE," THE TREASURY SAID.
NEGOTIATED BY THE TREASURY, STATE AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENTS, THE AGREEMENT WAS SIGNED BY SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY SNYDER AND BY THE PHILIPPINE MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, BRIG.GEN.CARLOS P.ROMULO.
RZ437PESNM

A48WX (140)
WASHINGTON,NOV.6-(AP)-ALIENS IN ALL PARTS OF THE COUNTRY AWAITING FINAL NATURALIZATION PAPERS HAVE BEEN ASKED TO UNDERGO A FURTHER QUIZ UNDER THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY.
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE OFFICIALS ASSERTED THE FURTHER EXAMINATION WILL "IN A GREAT MAJORITY OF CASES" DEAL ONLY WITH LITERACY QUALIFICATIONS.
THE NEW ACT, WHICH MADE BROAD CHANGES IN IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS, REQUIRES THAT ALIENS BECOMING CITIZENS MUST BE ABLE "TO READ, WRITE AND SPEAK WORDS IN ORDINARY USAGE IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE." THE OLD LITERACY RULE REQUIRED ONLY A SPEAKING KNOWLEDGE OF THE AMERICAN TONGUE, UNLESS A PHYSICAL HANDICAP MADE THIS IMPOSSIBLE.
THE REVISED RULE, EXTENDING TO READING AND WRITING ABILITY, CARRIES OVER THE EXEMPTION FOR THE PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED, AND ALSO INCLUDES EXEMPTION FROM THE READING AND WRITING PROVISIONS FOR ALIENS OVER 50 YEARS OF AGE WHO HAVE LIVED IN THIS COUNTRY FOR AS LONG AS 20 YEARS.
IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS SAID "SEVERAL HUNDRED" PERSONS WAITING TO TAKE THE CITIZENSHIP OATH WILL HAVE TO MEET THE NEW TEST.
MD703PES

A58WX
(210) ALASKAN DEFENSE
WASHINGTON,NOV.6-(AP)-SENATOR HUNT (D-WYO) SAID TODAY THE NATION'S ALASKAN DEFENSES ARE IN "GOOD SHAPE" AND HE SEES NO NEED FOR ANY IMMEDIATE STRENGTHENING THERE OF EITHER THE GROUND OR AIR FORCES.
BUT MILITARY HOUSING, HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, IS IN SAD SHAPE AND SOME AMERICAN PERSONNEL ARE LIVING IN STRUCTURES THAT PEOPLE FROM OTHER COUNTRIES "WOULDN'T USE FOR HOG HOUSES."
HUNT HEADED A SENATE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH RECENTLY MADE A BRIEF INSPECTION TOUR OF THE TERRITORY'S MAINLAND DEFENSES.
HE SAID THAT THE TERRITORY'S RADAR DEFENSES NOW ARE "ALL-INCLUSIVE" AND COVER BOTH THE NORTH POLE AND BERING SEA APPROACHES.
HUNT SAID THE MORALE OF U.S. TROOPS IN ALASKA--DESPITE BAD HOUSING CONDITIONS--IS "WONDERFUL." HE ADDED THAT HE KNOWS OF NO IMMEDIATE SOLUTION FOR THE HOUSING PROBLEM, BUT SUGGESTED THAT CONTRACTS SHOULD BE LET IN TIME TO PERMIT CONTRACTORS TO TAKE FULL ADVANTAGE OF THE SUMMER MONTHS.
HUNT PREDICTED THE SENATE WOULD APPROVE STATEHOOD FOR ALASKA IF THE BILL IS PERMITTED TO COME TO A VOTE DURING THE SHORT SPECIAL SESSION, BEGINNING NOVEMBER 27. THE HOUSE HAS APPROVED STATEHOOD BILLS FOR BOTH ALASKA AND HAWAII.
HUNT SAID HE ENCOUNTERED NO ONE IN ALASKA WHO WAS OPPOSED TO STATEHOOD, ADDING THAT HE WOULD VOTE FOR THE BILL.
SENATORS MORSE (R-ORE) AND SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) MADE THE INSPECTION TRIP WITH HUNT. THE SUBCOMMITTEE REPORT MAY BE READY BY THE END OF THE MONTH.
MD727PES

NOV 7 1950

B21WX
(110)
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J., NOV 6-(AP)-THE ARAB WORLD "CONTINUES TO MAINTAIN ITS HOSTILITY" TO THE JEWISH STATE, ACCORDING TO ABBA S. EBEN, ISRAEL'S AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES.
"THE ARAB STATES ARE SECRETLY NURSING THE DIABOLIC HOPE THAT THE PRESENT EXPLOSIVE WORLD SITUATION WILL PROVIDE AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THEM TO RENEW THEIR ONSLAUGHT ON THE STATE OF ISRAEL," EBEN SAID YESTERDAY.
IN AN ADDRESS TO THE CLOSING SESSION OF THE FIVE-DAY 30TH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE MIZRACHI ORGANIZATION OF AMERICA, EBEN SAID "THEIR HOSTILITY HAS CAUSED ISRAEL TO STRENGTHEN ITSELF MILITARILY AS WELL AS POLITICALLY."
IN ELECTIONS SATURDAY NIGHT, DR.PINKHOS CHURGIN OF NEW YORK WAS REELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE MIZRACHI ORGANIZATION OF AMERICA.
DM356AES

-END-
NOV. 6, 1950

Beginning Nov. 7, 1950

30.24= 16929

A152PM
(400)
THIRD LIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
SEOUL, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 8-(AP)-AMERICAN AIR POWER BLASTED RED POSITIONS NEAR THE NORTHWESTERN KOREAN BORDER TODAY IN THE SECOND GREATEST AIR ATTACK OF THE KOREAN WAR. MORE THAN 600 PLANES WERE USED.
THE BIG RAID AGAINST CITIES, TOWNS, BRIDGES AND RED POSITIONS CAME AS THE TENTH CORPS ON THE KOREAN EAST COAST ANNOUNCED THE ARRIVAL OF ELEMENTS OF THE U.S. THIRD INFANTRY DIVISION AT WONSAN PORT OF THE SEA OF JAPAN.
THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF WHERE THE THIRD DIVISION WOULD BE DEPLOYED.

NOV 8 1950

AERIAL OBSERVERS REPORTED 700 ENEMY VEHICLES MOVING SOUTH DOWN A ROAD ON THE MANCHURIAN SIDE OF THE YALU RIVER. THE ROAD CROSSES INTO NORTH KOREA AT THE HUGE SUIHO HYDROELECTRIC DAM IN THE SAKCHU AREA, 40 MILES NORTHEAST OF ANTUNG, MANCHURIA.

THE BIG AIR STRIKE WAS FLOWN THROUGH COLD, BLUE SKIES. THE ATTACK RANGED ALL ALONG THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER, ALMOST TO THE SOVIET SIBERIAN BORDER. PILOTS HAD ORDERS TO MAKE CERTAIN THEIR BOMBS FELL SOUTH OF THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY AND NOT IN RED CHINA'S MANCHURIA.
THE MAIN TARGET WAS SINUIJU, NEAR THE WEST COAST. B-29S AND B-26 BOMBERS SET OUT TO FLATTEN THE TOWN WITH EXPLOSIVES. SINUIJU IS A MAJOR SUPPLY AND TRANSPORTATION CENTER FOR THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIST FORCES.
MANY OF THE SINO-REDS FIGHTING IN NORTH KOREA CROSSED THE YALU RIVER AT SINUIJU.
TODAY'S ATTACK WAS THE BIGGEST AIR EFFORT SINCE THE EARLY PART OF SEPTEMBER WHEN THE AIR FORCE CONCENTRATED EVERYTHING IT HAD TO HELP HALT THE COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE IN SOUTHERN KOREA, NEAR TAEGU.
A U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID EVERY BRIDGE ACROSS THE YALU, WHICH WILL FREEZE SOLID IN A FEW WEEKS, WAS MADE A TARGET. BUT BOMBARDIERS WERE CAUTIONED TO DROP THEIR BOMBS ON THE SOUTH ENDS OF THE SPANS (THE KOREAN SIDE) TO AVOID CHINESE SOIL.
THEY FACED MANCHURIAN ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS, WHICH HAVE SHOT AT ALLIED PLANES SKIRTING NEAR THE BORDER.

A152PM
ACROSS THE YALU FROM SINUIJU LIES THE LARGE MANCHURIAN TOWN OF ANTUNG. U.S. PILOTS SAID IT WAS FROM THE ANTUNG AIRFIELD THAT RUSSIAN-MADE JET FIGHTERS TOOK OFF FOR ATTACK ON ALLIED PLANES YESTERDAY. BUT ANTUNG, LIKE ALL MANCHURIAN SOIL, IS OFF LIMITS TO THE AMERICAN FLYERS.
THE AIR ARMADA CONSISTED OF U.S. AIR FORCE, NAVY AND MARINE PLANES PLUS BIG BOMBERS FROM SOUTHERN JAPAN.
ON THE GROUND IN NORTHWEST KOREA, UNITED NATIONS FORCES DEPLOYED ALONG A 60-MILE FRONT. THE LINE RAN FROM THE ANJU BRIDGEHEAD OVER THE CHONGCHON RIVER NORTHWEST TO PAKCHON THEN EASTWARD TO YONGDONG IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA.
GENERALLY THE RED CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS WERE ORGANIZING AN OPPOSING DEFENSE LINE AND DID NOT ATTACK IN FORCE, EXCEPT IN A SHARP BATTLE THROUGHOUT YESTERDAY AND LAST NIGHT FOR THE BOMB SHATTERED TOWN OF PAKCHON.
ON THE LEFT FLANK OF THE UNITED NATIONS LINES, THE 27TH BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE AND U.S. 24TH DIVISION UNITS ADVANCED UP TO THREE MILES NORTH OF THE ANJU.
COMMUNIST TROOPS RETREATED IN LARGE NUMBERS BEFORE THE BRITISH ADVANCE. THE COMMONWEALTH TROOPS REACHED TO WITHIN TWO MILES OF PAKCHON, WHICH IS EIGHT MILES NORTHWEST OF ANJU.
WHEN THE GROUND ATTACK STARTED SMALL ENEMY GROUPS MOUNTED TOKEN RESISTANCE. THEN AN ESTIMATED 800 COMMUNISTS STARTED PULLING BACK FROM HILL POSITIONS.
THE FLEEING REDS WERE HIT HEAVILY WITH ARTILLERY AND FIGHTER-BOMBERS STRIKES. THE BRIGADE ESTIMATED ABOUT 400 REDS WERE KILLED.
IN THE BATTLE FOR PAKCHON, SOUTH KOREAN EIGHTH DIVISION ELEMENTS MET STUBBORN RESISTANCE FROM AN ESTIMATED RED REGIMENT DUG INTO HILLS NORTHEAST OF THE TOWN.
ARRIVAL OF THE U.S. THIRD DIVISION ELEMENTS ON THE EAST COAST COINCIDED WITH A TENTH CORPS ANNOUNCEMENT THAT U.S. MARINES LAST NIGHT SWEPT FORWARD MORE THAN A MILE IN THE CHANGJIN RIVER GORGE WITHOUT MEETING ANY CHINESE RESISTANCE.
THE 65TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM OF THE THIRD DIVISION HAD BEEN IN KOREA FOR SEVERAL WEEKS. IT CONSISTS OF AROUND 7,000 MEN.
A TENTH CORPS REPORT SAID NO CONTACT WAS MADE BETWEEN THE LEATHERNECKS AND THE MUTILATED RED CHINESE 124TH DIVISION. THE MARINES ARE LESS THAN FOUR MILES SHORT OF THE DIFFICULT TO DEFEND PLATEAU, JUST BELOW THE HUGE CHANGJIN HYDROELECTRIC RESERVOIR.
MARINE CORSAIRS EXPLODED A BIG AMMUNITION DUMP AND STRAFED TWO CHINESE BATTALIONS SOUTH OF THE RESERVOIR. THE TENTH CORPS DESCRIBED THE REST OF THE NORTHEAST FRONT AS QUIET.
ALMOST THE SAME SITUATION PREVAILED ON THE NORTHWEST KOREAN FRONT WHERE COMMUNIST FORCES HAVE PULLED BACK BUT STILL HAVE AN ESTIMATED 60,000 CHINESE REDS---SIX DIVISIONS---FACING UNITED NATIONS TROOPS.
U.S. PLANES BATTLED NEW TYPE RUSSIAN-BUILT JETS AT THE MANCHURIAN BORDER TUESDAY. ALLIED GROUND TROOPS ADVANCED SLIGHTLY AFTER CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN RESISTANCE EASED ABRUPTLY.
U.S. COMMANDERS WERE PUZZLED BY FAILURE OF THE REDS TO PRESS A DRIVE WHICH GENERAL MACARTHUR TOLD THE UNITED NATIONS COUNCIL WAS MADE POSSIBLE ONLY BY ENTRY OF CHINESE COMMUNISTS INTO THE ACTION.
THERE WAS NOTHING TO INDICATE THE REDS WERE WITHDRAWING. IN FACT CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE REPORTED REINFORCING IN NORTHEAST KOREA. THEY WERE SUPPORTED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY HEAVIER TYPE CHINESE RED ARTILLERY.
U.S. AND BRITISH TROOPS ON THE CRUCIAL NORTHWEST FRONT ADVANCED MORE THAN TWO MILES.

NOV 8 1950

U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE FIGHTER PLANES FOUGHT FOR AN HOUR AND 25 MINUTES TUESDAY OVER THE NORTHWEST KOREAN BORDER CITY OF SINUIJU WITH ENEMY JETS WHICH FLEW ACROSS FROM MANCHURIA.
THREE OF THE SPEEDIER RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15 JETS WERE REPORTED HIT BUT MAY HAVE RETURNED SAFELY TO MANCHURIAN BASES. A FIFTH AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID NONE OF THE SLOWER, PROPELLER-DRIVEN F-51 MUSTANGS WAS DAMAGED.
AT LEAST 10 MORE MIG-15S WERE SEEN ALOFT OVER ANTUNG, MANCHURIAN CITY ACROSS THE YALU RIVER FROM SINUIJU. THE MUSTANGS CAREFULLY OBSERVED ORDERS NOT TO VIOLATE THE BORDER. MUSTANG PILOTS SAID THEY SAW SIX OF THE JETS TAKE OFF FROM ANTUNG'S AIR FIELD.
IN LIMITED GROUND ACTIONS, U.S. INFANTRYMEN AND TROOPS OF THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 27TH BRIGADE, ADVANCED TWO AND ONE-FOURTH MILES NEAR PAKCHON.
THIS WAS A LINE-STRAIGHTENING NEAR THE WEST END OF THE NEW U.N. DEFENSE LINE ALONG THE CHONGCHON RIVER ABOUT 50 MILES NORTH OF THE FALLEN RED CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.

IN THE NORTHEAST, CHINA RED RESISTANCE EASED SUDDENLY AND U.S. MARINES ADVANCED NEARLY A MILE IN MOUNTAINOUS COUNTRY TOWARD THE BIG CHANGJIN POWER DAM. THE DAM IS 36 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE EAST COAST CITY OF HAMHUNG.

THE MARINES SEIZED A DOMINATING 4,000-FOOT RIDGE AND WERE FIVE MOUNTAINOUS MILES AWAY FROM THE PLATEAU LEADING TO THE RESERVOIR.

FRANK NOEL, ASSOCIATED PRESS PHOTOGRAPHER WITH THE MARINES IN THE NORTHEAST, SAID AIR OBSERVERS REPORTED CHINESE COMMUNIST REINFORCEMENTS WERE MOVING INTO THAT AREA. FOR THE FIRST TIME, ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE WAS ENCOUNTERED BEHIND THE RESERVOIR.

THE MARINES ALSO WERE UNDER FIRE FOR THE FIRST TIME BY BIG 122-MILLIMETER CHINESE COMMUNIST ARTILLERY.

THE ONLY MARKED OPPOSITION REPORTED TUESDAY WAS BY A PATROL OF THE U.S. SEVENTH INFANTRY DIVISION OPERATING IN FRIGID WEATHER LESS THAN 30 MILES FROM THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER. IT WAS NORTH OF PUNGSAN, A CITY NORTHEAST OF THE MARINES FIGHTING TOWARD THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

THE PATROL SAID IT WAS BEING ATTACKED BY "A HELL OF A LOT OF NORTH KOREANS."

IN THE MORE CRITICAL NORTHWEST SECTOR, WHERE THE RED COUNTER-DRIVE LAST WEEK FORCED WITHDRAWALS UP TO 50 MILES, THE ONLY ENEMY RESISTANCE REPORTED TUESDAY WAS ON THE LEFT FLANK OF THE U.N. FORCES NEAR PAKCHON.

AUSTRALIAN UNITS OF THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE SAID THEY ROUTED 100 REDS. ENEMY RESISTANCE ON THIS SECTOR SLACKENED AFTER A HEAVY AIR ATTACK.

PAKCHON IS SEVEN MILES NORTHWEST OF THE CHONGCHON'S ONLY SERVICEABLE SUPPLY BRIDGE AT ANJU. THE REDS EARLIER HAD INFILTRATED TO THE RIVER'S NORTH BANK NEAR THE BRIDGE.

U.N. PLANES WERE METHODICALLY SETTING FIRE TO VILLAGES AHEAD OF THE GROUND TROOPS IN THE NORTHWEST IN ORDER TO FLUSH HIDING COMMUNISTS.

U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION SOLDIERS SAID THEY SAW CHINESE WITH REVERSIBLE SUITS -- BY NIGHT THEY WORE THE GREY-GREEN SIDE AS SOLDIERS; BY DAY, THEY REVERSED TO THE WHITE SIDE AND POSED AS CIVILIANS LOLLING IN THE VILLAGES IN THE HOPE OF AVOIDING AIR ATTACKS.

THE NAVY IN WASHINGTON ANNOUNCED THAT THE BIG BATTLESHIP MISSOURI, A CRUISER AND FOUR 27,000-TON AIRCRAFT CARRIERS HAVE BEEN RESUPPLIED AND ARE AGAIN OFF THE NORTHEAST COAST IN SUPPORT OF GROUND FORCES THERE. ADDITIONALLY, TWO SMALLER CARRIERS ARE SENDING OUT MARINE PLANES.

SS224PCS NM

A127FX (RDP)
FIRST LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (450)
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

NOV 8 1950

SEOUL, NOV. 7-(AP)-UNITED NATIONS FORCES EXPANDED THEIR SLIM BRIDGEHEAD NORTH OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER TODAY AS SOME COMMUNISTS MYSTERIOUSLY WITHDREW ON THE NORTHWEST KOREAN WARFRONT.

TWO U.S. 24TH DIVISION REGIMENTS AND THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE MOVED AHEAD TWO AND ONE-FOURTH MILES AFTER A HEAVY AIR BOMBING IN THE PAKCHON AREA NORTHWEST OF THE BRIDGEHEAD AT ANJU. THERE WAS LITTLE OPPOSITION ON THIS FRONT ALTHOUGH RED CONCENTRATIONS HAD APPLIED HEAVY PRESSURE AS LASTE AS MONDAY.

U.S. PROPELLOR-DRIVEN MUSTANG FIGHTERS ROUTED SPEEDIER RUSSIAN-BUILT JETS IN AN 85-MINUTE AIR BATTLE--LONGEST OF THE WAR--OVER SINUIJU JUST ACROSS THE YALU RIVER FROM MANCHURIA. THREE OF THE RED JETS WERE REPORTED HIT. SPOKESMEN SAID NO U.S. PLANES WERE LOST.

IN THE NORTH-CENTRAL SECTOR, CHINESE RED RESISTANCE EASED SUDDENLY IN FRONT OF U.S. MARINES DRIVING THROUGH FRIGID MOUNTAIN PASSES TOWARD THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

THE MARINES LEAD OFF SEVENTH REGIMENT, VIRTUALLY STALLED FOUR DAYS BY THE STIFF RED CHINESE DEFENSE, MOVED ALMOST A MILE UP A TWISTING RIVER GORGE AND SEIZED A TOWERING 4,000 FOOT RIDGE. THIS WAS THE DOMINATING POINT SOUTH OF THE RESERVOIR, 36 MILES NORTHWEST OF HAMHUNG.

BUT COMMUNIST RESISTANCE MOUNTED IN ONE NORTHEAST SECTOR.

A U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION COMBAT PATROL NORTH OF PUNGSAN REPORTED IT WAS UNDER ATTACK "BY A HELL OF A LOT OF NORTH KOREANS."

THE PATROL WAS ON THE NORTH BANK OF THE UNGI RIVER. CARRIER-BASED MARINE CORSAIRS FLEW IN TO GIVE AIR SUPPORT.

THIS WAS THE FIRST SERIOUS OPPOSITION IN THREE DAYS FOR THE DIVISION'S 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM. IT IS DRIVING NORTH IN ZERO WEATHER WITHIN LESS THAN 30 MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

FARTHER EAST, HOWEVER, RED KOREAN TROOPS AND FIVE TANKS WERE REPORTED WITHDRAWING NORTHWARD FROM MYONGCHONG, NEXT GOAL OF THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION DRIVING TOWARD THE SIBERIAN BORDER. THE ROKS LAST WERE REPORTED SIX MILES SOUTH OF MYONGCHONG.

IN THE PAKCHON AREA ADVANCE, AUSTRALIAN UNITS ON THE LEFT FLANK MET THE ONLY NOTABLE RESISTANCE WHEN THEY ROUTED 100 RED SOLDIERS.

ALLIED WARPLANES BEGAN BURNING ALL VILLAGES TO FLUSH OUT CHINESE RED SOLDIERS.

U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION TROOPS REPORTED THEY HAD SEEN CHINESE TROOPS CHANGE INTO CIVILIAN CLOTHING AND LOLL AROUND IN VILLAGES DURING THE DAY WHILE ALLIED PLANES BUZZED OVERHEAD.

COMMUNIST DEAD WITH REVERSIBLE UNIFORMS WERE FOUND IN THE ANJU-KUNU AREA. THE UNIFORMS WERE GREY-GREEN ON ONE SIDE, CIVILIAN WHITE ON THE OTHER.

FIFTH AIR FORCE FIGHTER-BOMBERS AND LIGHT BOMBERS ROCKETED, STRAFED AND BOMBED ALL ALONG THE FRONT AND AS FAR NORTH AS KANGGYE, THE REDS' FRONTIER COMMAND CENTER.

TOKCHON, NORTHEAST OF ANJU, WAS HIT HARD.

THE AIR FORCE SAID 600 ENEMY TROOPS WERE KILLED, AND TWO TANKS, FIVE ARTILLERY PIECES, 43 VEHICLES AND SIX SUPPLY BUILDINGS DESTROYED.

ALLIED OFFICERS WERE PERPLEXED AT THE CHINESE WITHDRAWAL IN AN AREA WHERE THEY HAD FORCED U.N. TROOPS BACK AS MUCH AS 50 MILES. THEY SPECULATED THE CHINESE EITHER WERE REGROUPING FOR A LARGE-SCALE ATTACK OR WERE DEPLOYING NEW LINES.

IN THE LATTER EVENT, OFFICERS SAID, IT WAS POSSIBLE THE CHINESE ONLY INTENDED TO HOLD A BUFFER AREA GUARDING THE YALU RIVER HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER GRID, VITAL TO MANCHURIAN INDUSTRY.

GENERAL MACARTHUR PLACED THE ISSUE OF CHINESE RED INTERVENTION IN THE KOREA WAR BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS MONDAY. THE UNITED STATES ASKED THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL TO CONSIDER THE MATTER WEDNESDAY MORNING.

THE 85-MINUTE (CORRECT) AIR COMBAT OVER THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF KOREA PITTED U.S. PROPELLOR-DRIVEN F-51 MUSTANG FIGHTERS AGAINST AN UNREPORTED NUMBER OF FASTER RUSSIAN-MADE JETS.

IT STARTED OVER THE SINUIJU AREA JUST ACROSS THE YALU RIVER FROM COMMUNIST MANCHURIA WHEN FOUR MUSTANGS WERE JUMPED BY THE RED JETS. IN ALL, 16 MUSTANGS GOT INTO THE DOGFIGHTING, THE FIFTH AIR FORCE SAID. U.S. F-80 JETS WERE CALLED BUT ARRIVED TOO LATE.

NONE OF THE AMERICAN PLANES WAS DAMAGED.

THE MUSTANGS CLAIMED HITS ON THREE OF THE RED JETS WHICH FLED INTO MANCHURIA.

FOUR RUSSIAN-BUILT JETS WERE IN THE FIRST ATTACKING WAVE. THEY WERE DESCRIBED AS MIG-15S, A LATE RUSSIAN MODEL WITH SWEPTBACK WINGS AND REPORTED SPEED AROUND 670 MILES PER HOUR.

THE AMERICAN JETS OPERATING IN KOREA, LOCKHEED F-80 SHOOTING STARS, ARE SLOWER.

IN TOKYO, MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SAID IT HAD NO INFORMATION THAT NORTH KOREANS HAD BEEN TRAINED TO FLY JETS.

30.24- 16931

RED FORCES IN THE CHONGCHON RIVER BRIDGEHEAD AREA NORTH OF ANJU WITHDREW AFTER THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION COUNTERATTACKED MONDAY. THE DOUGHBOYS REGAINED GROUND LOST IN EARLY MORNING ENEMY ATTACKS.

SOUTH KOREAN PATROLS ENTERED THE DESERTED NO-MAN'S-LAND TOWN OF WON, NORTHEAST OF ANJU, MONDAY NIGHT. THE ROKS REPORTED THERE WERE NO RED TROOPS IN THE TOWN BUT ENEMY FORCES OCCUPIED NEARBY HILLS.

ALLIED TROOPS AND ARTILLERY TURNED BACK SEVERAL PROBING ATTACKS MONDAY NIGHT AND TUESDAY NORTH OF ANJU AND NORTHEAST OF KUNU. THEY WERE SMALL SCALE.

AIRMEN SPOTTED RED TROOPS AND SUPPLIES ROLLING SOUTH FROM THE YALU RIVER ON MANCHURIA'S BORDER TO THE FIGHTING FRONT.

NOV 8 1950

A447PK

BUT AN EXPECTED FULL-SCALE ATTACK BY THREE TO FOUR CHINESE AND KOREAN RED DIVISIONS FAILED TO DEVELOP.

"I'LL BE DAMNED IF I CAN FIGURE THIS ONE," A FIRST CORPS STAFF OFFICER COMPLAINED.

"THEY HAD US OFF BALANCE WHEN THEY FIRST HIT US BUT FAILED TO DRIVE AHEAD. I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT THEY'RE UP TO BUT I DON'T LIKE THE LOOKS OF IT."

BUT AP CORRESPONDENT JACK MACBETH, WITH THE FIRST CORPS, SAID ALLIED OFFICERS WERE NOT INCLINED TO WRITE OFF THE REDS, PARTICULARLY THE CHINESE.

"THESE BABIES REALLY KNOW WHAT THEY'RE DOING IN THESE HILLS," A COLONEL OBSERVED. "THEIR DISCIPLINE IS MUCH BETTER THAN THE NORTH KOREANS AND THEIR TACTICS MAKE MUCH MORE SENSE.

"THEY ARE NOT AFRAID OF ANYTHING."

MACBETH SAID THE PREVAILING MILITARY OPINION IN THE NORTHWEST SECTOR IS THAT IF RED CHINA BACKS UP HER PRESENT FORCE IN KOREA WITH UNLIMITED SUPPORT, U.N. TROOPS WOULD BE FORCED INTO A COSTLY RETREAT.

KOREAN REFUGEES STREAMED ACROSS THE ANJU BRIDGE, THE LONE LINK TO THE NORTHWEST AREA.

A SPOKESMAN SAID 20,000 CROSSED IN 36 HOURS. THEY WERE SCREENED AT THE BRIDGE. GUNS WERE FOUND ON A FEW. ABOUT 50 REFUGEES WERE ARRESTED AS FORMER RED KOREAN SOLDIERS.

ENTIRE POPULATIONS OF VILLAGES WERE REPORTED ON THE MOVE UNDER THE WATCHFUL EYES OF SOUTH KOREAN SECURITY PATROLS.

IN THE NORTH-CENTRAL AREA, U.S. MARINES SMASHED A SERIES OF CHINESE RED COUNTERATTACKS AS THEY GROUND SLOWLY AHEAD THROUGH CANYONS IN THE MOUNTAINS SOUTH OF CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

A SPOKESMAN SAID AMERICAN GAINS WERE MEASURED IN YARDS.

PUERTO RICANS JOINED U.N. FORCES FIGHTING ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT. THE 65TH REGIMENT BEAT BACK A STRONG RED ATTACK TUESDAY AT YONGHUNG, 30 MILES NORTH OF WONSAN.

RED GUERRILLAS CUT UP AN AMERICAN CONVOY SOUTH OF YONGHUNG AND FORCED ITS REMNANTS TO RETURN TO WONSAN.

THREE MILES SOUTH OF THE TRUCK AMBUSH, OTHER REDS SHOT UP A TRAIN RUNNING NORTH FROM WONSAN. THEY INFLICTED CASUALTIES ON U.S. MARINE GUARDS.

FAR TO THE NORTH, THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION WAS REPORTED WITHIN SIX MILES OF MYONGCHONG AND 12 MILES NORTHEAST OF CAPTURED KILCHU. THEY WERE DRIVING TOWARD THE SIBERIAN BORDER, ABOUT 100 MILES AWAY, AGAINST LIGHT RESISTANCE.

A48PK

ACTION IN THE PUNGSAN AREA, INLAND FROM KILCHU, WAS LIMITED TO PATROLS IN ZERO WEATHER. U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION ELEMENTS WERE WITHIN 24 MILES OF MANCHURIA.

THE PACIFIC MARINE CORPS COMMANDER SAID IN PEARL HARBOR THAT "NO MATTER HOW WELL-EQUIPPED THE TROOPS ARE, FIGHTING IN THE SNOW AND ICE IS STILL TOUGH SOLDIERING FOR THE MAN IN THE FOXHOLE."

LT.GEN.LEMUEL C.SHEPHERD, JR., ADDED: "PERSONAL HARDSHIPS DUE TO THE SEVERE WEATHER WILL BE A MATTER OF DEEPEST SERIOUSNESS."

RECENTLY RETURNED FROM THE KOREAN FRONT, SHEPHERD PREDICTED THAT BATTLES "AS DIFFICULT AS ANY WE HAVE EVER UNDERTAKEN" FACE U.N. TROOPS IN TOKYO, MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SAID CHINESE INTENTIONS WERE NOT YET CLEAR.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THEY MAY LAUNCH AN ALL-OUT OFFENSIVE OR MERELY ATTEMPT TO DEFEND THE YALU RIVER HYDROELECTRIC GRID.

SO FAR, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, THEY SEEM TO BE TRYING TO PROTECT THE POWER DAMS. THE BULK OF THEIR FORCES ARE CONCENTRATED IN THE AREA BETWEEN HUICHON AND ANJU, ABOUT 60 AIR MILES SOUTH OF THE HYDROELECTRI PROJECTS. A SMALLER FORCE IS BATTLING MARINES SOUTH OF KOTO.

FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED THAT SUNDAY'S INCENDIARY ATTACK ON KANGSYE BURNED OUT 65 PER CENT OF THAT RED KOREAN MILITARY, SUPPLY AND COMMUNICATION CENTER. IT IS 20 MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

B-29S SPEWED 170 TONS OF NAPALM JELLIED GASOLINE BOMBS, PHOSPHOROUS AND THERMITE BOMBS ON THE TOWN'S MULTIPLE WAREHOUSES.

ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE PONGNO RIVER 5,742,000 SQ. FT. OF BUILDING AREA WAS BURNED OUT, PHOTOGRAPHS SHOWED. WEST OF THE RIVER 600,000 SQ. FT. OF BUILDINGS WERE RAZED.

MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST A MESSAGE FROM NORTH KOREAN PREMIER KIM IL SUNG TO STALIN SAYING THE KOREAN REDS "ARE FULL OF DETERMINATION TO WAGE WAR UNTIL FINAL VICTORY." THE BROADCAST WAS HEARD IN LONDON.

IN MOSCOW, DEPUTY PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN PRAISED COMMUNIST CHINA AND DECLARED "KOREA HAS BECOME THE BANNER OF ALL OPPRESSED PEOPLES FIGHTING FOR THEIR LIBERATION."

CC306APS NM

NOV 8 1950

M
A61PA

-95-

SECOND LEAD AIR BATTLE (120)

BY HAL BOYLE

U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,NOV.7-(AP)-SIXTEEN U.S. F-51 MUSTANG FIGHTERS TODAY ENGAGED ULTRAMODERN RUSSIAN-BUILT JET FIGHTERS IN THE LONGEST AIR BATTLE OF THE KOREAN WAR.

AMERICAN F-80 SHOOTING STAR JETS, ORDERED TO THE BATTLE OVER SINUIJU NEAR THE BORDER OF COMMUNIST MANCHURIA, ARRIVED TOO LATE.

A FIFTH AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID NO AMERICAN PLANES WERE DAMAGED. THREE OF THE SWEPTBACK WING RED JETS WERE REPORTED HIT DURING THE HOUR-AND-A-HALF DOGFIGHT.

THE RUSSIAN-MADE JETS--MIG-15S, FASTER THAN ANY U.S. PLANE IN THE KOREAN WAR--FLED ACROSS THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY INTO MANCHURIA.

A SPECIAL COMMUNIQUE SAID THE COMBAT WAS JOINED AT 2:25 P.M. (12:25 A.M., EST) WHEN FOUR MIG-15S ATTACKED FOUR PROPELLOR-DRIVEN MUSTANGS. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE BATTLE ENDED AT 3:50 P.M. (1:50 A.M., EST).

FOUR MUSTANGS WHICH WERE ORIGINALLY ATTACKED LEFT THE AREA AND FOUR BELIEVING F-51S COMING IN ALSO WERE ENGAGED BY RED JETS, THE COMMUNIQUE SAID.

TWO FLIGHTS OF F-80 JETS WERE ORDERED INTO THE BATTLE. F-80 LOCKHEED SHOOTING STARS HAVE A TOP SPEED OF SLIGHTLY MORE THAN 600 MILES PER HOUR--CONSIDERABLY SLOWER THAN THE MIG-15S. THESE RUSSIAN JETS HAVE BEEN DESCRIBED AS COMPARABLE IN PERFORMANCE TO THE U.S. AIR FORCE'S NORTH AMERICAN F-86 SABRE JET WHICH HAS A MAXIMUM SPEED OF MORE THAN 670 MILES PER HOUR.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID:

"THE FIRST PROLONGED AIR BATTLE OF THE KOREAN WAR WAS JOINED IN THE SINUIJU AREA AT 2:25 P.M. BETWEEN FIFTH AIR FORCE MUSTANGS AND COMMUNIST MIG-15S SWEPTBACK WING JET FIGHTERS AND WAS STILL CONTINUING AT 4 P.M. WITH F-80 SHOOTING STAR JETS ON THEIR WAY TO JOIN THE MELEE, MAJ.GEN. EARLE E. PARTRIDGE, FIFTH AIR FORCE COMMANDER ANNOUNCED IN A SPECIAL COMMUNIQUE AT 4 P.M. TODAY.

A16FX

"FOUR FIGHTERS OF THE EIGHTH FIGHTER BOMBER GROUP WERE ATTACKED BY FOUR MIG-15S FIVE MILES SOUTH OF ANPUNG ON THE NORTH KOREAN SIDE OF THE YALU RIVER AT 2:25 P.M. AND IN THE ENSUING FIVE MINUTES OF AERIAL BATTLE THE AMERICAN PILOTS CLAIMED DEFINITE HITS ON THREE OF THE ENEMY JETS WHICH FLED ACROSS THE INTERNATIONAL BOUNDARY.

"AS THE ORIGINAL FOUR F-51S LEFT THE AREA THEIR RELIEF ALSO WAS ENGAGED IN COMBAT BY ENEMY JETS. PILOTS OF THE ORIGINAL FLIGHT SAID THAT THEY COULD HEAR THE SECOND FLIGHT OF THE EIGHTH FIGHTER BOMBER GROUP F-51S OVER THE RADIO AS THEY ENGAGED THE ENEMY.

"UPON RECEIPT OF THE REPORT OF AIR ACTION THE FIFTH AIR FORCE OPERATIONS ORDERED TWO FLIGHTS OF F-80S TO JOIN THE FRAY. IT WAS NOT KNOWN AT 4 P.M. WHETHER THE F-80S HAD MADE CONTACT WITH THE ENEMY."

UM1236APS NM

A25FX

BULLETIN

TOKYO, NOV. 8-(AP)-EIGHTY B-29S OF THE U.S. FAR EAST BOMBER COMMAND TODAY UNLOADED MORE THAN 640 TONS OF BOMBS ON THE MANCHURIAN BORDER TOWN OF SINUIJU IN NORTHWEST KOREA.

UM1204APS

NOV 8 1950

A26FX

BULLETIN MATTER

TOKYO--FIRST ADD B-29 STRIKE (WHICH MADE BY WILLIAM ACHATZ) X X X NORTHWEST KOREA.

SINUIJU, STRONGHOLD FOR SUPPLIES AND COMMUNICATIONS TO CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS FIGHTING IN KOREA, WAS PLASTERED WITH 85,000 INDIVIDUAL INCENDIARY BOMBS. IT WAS ONE OF THE HEAVIEST AIR ASSAULTS OF THE WAR.

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID EARLY REPORTS INDICATED THE TOWN OF 100,000 POPULATION WAS "PRETTY WELL TAKEN CARE OF."

THE BIG BOMBERS CAME FROM BASES IN SOUTHERN JAPAN AND OKINAWA.

UM1205APS NM

A29FX

(240)

BY WILLIAM JORDEN

ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT,KOREA,NOV 7 (AP)-TWENTY HAGGARD U.S.SOLDIERS WALKED BACK TO FRIENDLY LINES LAST NIGHT AFTER SPENDING A COLD AND HUNGRY WEEK IN COMMUNIST TERRITORY.

ALL ARE VETERANS OF THE EIGHTH CAVALRY REGIMENT, PARTS OF WHICH WERE TRAPPED BY OVERWHELMING NUMBERS OF REDS IN A SURPRISE ATTACK OCT.31 IN THE UNSAN AREA, NORTH OF THE ANJU BRIDGEHEAD ON THE CHONGCHON RIVER.

HUNDREDS OF AMERICANS WERE KILLED AND ADVANCE UNITS LOST MOST OF THEIR HEAVY WEAPONS, ARTILLERY AND VEHICLES IN THAT ATTACK.

THE MEN WHO CAME BACK LAST NIGHT MANAGED SOMEHOW TO LIVE THROUGH A WEEK OF HELL. THEY SLEPT WITHOUT BLANKETS IN THE BITTER COLD. THEIR ONLY FOOD WAS FIELD CORN, BEANS AND POTATOES--AND LITTLE OF THAT.

THEY WADED THROUGH ICY RIVERS BUT WERE AFRAID TO LIGHT FIRES TO DRY THEMSELVES. SOME LOST THEIR SHOES AND TRAMPED OVER MOUNTAINS AND ROCKY SLOPES WITH ONLY CLOTH WRAPPINGS ON THEIR BLISTERED FEET.

BUT THEY DID COME BACK. AND THEIR ODYSSEY INCREASED THE HOPE THAT AT LEAST SOME OTHERS LISTED AS MISSING MIGHT STILL WORK THEIR WAY TO AMERICAN LINES.

THOSE WHO GOT BACK LAST NIGHT WERE IN TWO GROUPS, NINE IN ONE AND 11 IN THE OTHER. FIRST SGT.ROY LARKIN, OF CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA, BROUGHT HIS MEN AND ONE SOUTH KOREAN THROUGH UNSCRATCHED.

WHEN THEY REACHED THE ALLIED FRONT LINES ONE SOLDIER WAS KILLED BY MACHINEGUN FIRE BEFORE THE GROUP COULD IDENTIFY ITSELF.

THE OTHER AMERICANS WERE LED BACK BY MASTER SGT.RAYMOND J.CAPLETTE, OF GROSVENOR DALE, CONN., AND WEBSTER, MASS. AT ONE TIME CAPLETTE HAD 42 MEN WITH HIM BUT ONLY NINE AMERICANS AND ONE SOUTH KOREAN CAME THROUGH.

GG1257PCS

A10FX

(230)

BY STAN SWINTON

WITH U.S. 65TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM, KOREA, NOV. 7-(AP)-PUERTO RICAN INFANTRYMEN AND U.S. ARTILLERYMEN TODAY DROVE BACK A COORDINATED KOREAN RED ATTACK IN THE NORTHEAST AFTER SIX HOURS OF CLOSEIN FIGHTING.

THE RED ASSAULT WAS ON BOTH SIDES OF THE RIVER BISECTING YONGHUNG, ABOUT 30 MILES NORTHWEST OF WONSAN.

PUER

N

NOV 8 1950

ABOUT 30 MILES NORTHWEST OF WONSAN.

PUERTO RICAN CASUALTIES WERE LIGHT. BUT, NORTH OF THEIR POSITIONS, THE REDS BROKE INTO U.S. ARTILLERY OUTPOSTS AND ENTERED THE COMMAND POST AREA. A BATTERY OF ARTILLERY PIECES WAS DESTROYED AND A NUMBER OF U.S. TRUCKS SET AFIRE.

AN ESTIMATED 800 REDS ATTACKED. IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN THE SAME FORCE THAT AMBUSHED A BIG ALLIED TRUCK CONVOY SEVEN MILES SOUTH OF YONGHUNG MONDAY NIGHT.

A BATTERY OF U.S. 155 MM. GUNS--PARKED WHILE THE BATTERY'S SOLDIERS GUARDED AN AIRFIELD SEVERAL MILES AWAY--WAS DESTROYED BY MORTAR FIRE AND HAND GRENADES.

AN AMMUNITION TRUCK AND GASOLINE TRUCKS WERE SET ABLAZE AND EXPLODED WITH A THUNDERING BLAST WHICH DESTROYED MANY OTHER VEHICLES.

OTHER RED UNITS HIT OTHER ELEMENTS OF THE 65TH, BUT MADE LITTLE PROGRESS AGAINST THE PUERTO RICANS. SOME OF THE REDS SLIPPED INTO YONGHUNG AND KILLED SOME SIGNAL CORPSMEN.

AIDED BY AN AIR STRIKE AND ARTILLERY FIRE, THE AMERICANS DROVE THE REDS BACK INTO THE RUGGED SURROUNDING HILLS. AN AIR OBSERVER REPORTED SEEING ONE SHELL FELL 30 RETREATING REDS.

THE ENEMY EVIDENTLY WITHDREW TO PREPARED TRENCHES ON THE HILLTOPS.

IT WAS THE PUERTO RICANS' LONGEST ENGAGEMENT SINCE THEY ENTERED THE WAR RECENTLY. PLANES DROPPED SUPPLIES TO THEM SHORTLY AFTER DAWN. AT NOON OFFICERS REPORTED THE FIGHTING HAD DIED DOWN.

CAPT. N.D. MCGINNIS OF LAWTON, OKLA., REPORTED FIGHTING RAGED FOR SIX HOURS, BEGINNING AT 3:15 A.M. (1:15 P.M., MONDAY, EST), AND ENDING AT 9:15 A.M. (7:15 P.M. MONDAY, EST).

A SMALL RIVER CUTS THROUGH YONGHUNG. MCGINNIS SAID THE 95TH FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION HAD OUTPOSTS NORTH OF THE RIVER. ELEMENTS OF THE 65TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAMS WERE ON HILLS SOUTHWEST OF THE TOWN.

LW608APS

A103FX

95

BY STAN SWINTON

NORTHEAST FRONT, KOREA, NOV. 7-(AP)-CHINESE COMMUNIST RESISTANCE SLACKENED SUDDENLY TODAY BEFORE THE ATTACKING U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION.

THE SPEARHEADING SEVENTH REGIMENT MOVED 1,500 YARDS UP A TWISTING RIVER GORGE ROAD TO SEIZE A TOWERING 4,000-FOOT RIDGE--THE KEY TERRAIN VANTAGE POINT SOUTH OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

30.24- 16933

THE ADVANCE CAME AFTER THE MARINES HAD BEEN HALTED IN THEIR DRIVE TOWARD THE POWER DAM, 38 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE EAST COAST CITY OF HAMHUNG. TWENTY-FIVE TRUCKS IN A CHINESE REINFORCEMENT CONVOY WERE DESTROYED, A DIVISION SPOKESMAN SAID.

AP PHOTOGRAPHER FRANK NOEL REPORTED THAT A COMMUNIST PRISONER TAKEN BY THE SEVENTH REGIMENT SAID HE WAS FROM THE CHINESE 370TH REGIMENT.

LW615APS

M (220)

FIRST LEAD COUNCIL MEETING

BY RELMAN MORIN

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 8-(AP)-THE RUSSIAN REPRESENTATIVE ON THE ALLIED COUNCIL FOR JAPAN, MAJ. GEN. A. P. KISLENKO, RETURNED TO A REGULARLY SCHEDULED COUNCIL MEETING TODAY FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE A SOVIET WALKOUT LAST APRIL 26. (CC).

KISLENKO GAVE NO ADVANCE INDICATION OF HIS INTENTION TO APPEAR.

THE MEETING LASTED 30 MINUTES AND WAS MAINLY OCCUPIED BY A BRIEF, BUT BITTER, EXCHANGE BETWEEN THE SOVIET GENERAL AND THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT, CHEN YEN CHIUN.

THERE WAS NO MENTION OF CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

AT THE START OF THE MEETING CHEN NOTED THE RETURN OF THE RUSSIAN REPRESENTATIVE. HE RECALLED THAT THE RUSSIANS FIRST BOYCOTTED THE COUNCIL SESSIONS AS A RESULT OF QUESTIONS OVER THE FATE OF 370,000 JAPANESE PRISONERS OF WAR ALLEGEDLY STILL HELD BY THE RUSSIANS.

CHEN ASKED IF GENERAL KISLENKO HAD ANY FURTHER REPORT TO MAKE ON THE QUESTION.

INSTEAD OF ANSWERING THE QUESTION, GEN. KISLENKO REPLIED BY CHALLENGING THE RIGHT OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST REPRESENTATIVE TO APPEAR AT THE MEETING.

THE AMERICAN DELEGATE AND CHAIRMAN, WILLIAM J. SEBALD, SAID IT WAS "IMPROPER AND INAPPROPRIATE" TO DISCUSS THE ELIGIBILITY OF THE NATIONALIST OFFICIAL TO ATTEND THE MEETING. HE SAID THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE ALLIED COUNCIL FOR JAPAN HAD BEEN FIXED AT THE MOSCOW CONFERENCE IN 1945 AND THAT THE COUNCIL HAD NO AUTHORITY TO DISCUSS THAT DECISION.

T. V. ECKERSLEY OF AUSTRALIA, REPRESENTING THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH, SUPPORTED SEBALD'S STATEMENT.

NONE OF THE DELEGATES ADVANCED ANY OTHER MATTERS FOR DISCUSSION AND THE MEETING WAS ADJOURNED.

(NO PICKUP) NOV 8 1950

FJ846PCS

A121PM

TOKYO, NOV. 7-(AP)-PILOTS OF FOUR U.S. F-80 JET PLANES WERE FORCED TO BAIL OUT TODAY WHEN THEY EXHAUSTED THEIR FUEL IN STORMY WEATHER ON A FLIGHT TO TOKYO FROM SOUTHERN JAPAN.

TWO PILOTS LANDED SAFELY AND CHECKED IN BY TELEPHONE.

MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SAID A SEARCH IS UNDERWAY FOR THE OTHER TWO. THEY WERE NOT NAMED.

CC705APS

B41KY (C)
APW (170)

BY DON HUTH

TOKYO, NOV. 7-(AP)-BRITAIN'S AMBASSADOR-AT-LARGE SAID TODAY HER POLICY IN KOREA WILL BE DICTATED BY THE UNITED NATIONS DESPITE THE RESULTS OF ANY NEGOTIATIONS WITH COMMUNIST CHINA.

SIR ELSER DENING TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE:

"WHATEVER THE UNITED KINGDOM HAS TO DO IN KOREA WILL BE DONE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE UNITED NATIONS DECISIONS. WE ARE BOUND BY THE UNITED NATIONS RESOLUTIONS."

BRITAIN HAS INFORMED RED CHINA IT IS READY TO EXCHANGE DIPLOMATS. HOWEVER, SIR ELSER COMMENTED: "THEY HAVE NOT REPLIED NOR HAVE GIVEN ANY REASONS. PRECISELY NOTHING IS HAPPENING."

HE DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE IMPLICATIONS OF CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTICIPATION IN THE KOREAN WAR. HE ADDED THAT HE WAS IN NO POSITION TO JUDGE "AT THE PRESENT TIME WHETHER IT MEANS FULL SCALE INTERVENTION."

BUT HE REITERATED THAT WHATEVER THE BRITISH DO TO MAINTAIN PEACE IN ASIA WILL BE DECIDED BY THE U.N.

SIR ELSER IS TOURING THE ORIENT. HE SAID HE HOPES TO VISIT KOREA NEXT WEEK. OF JAPAN, HE SAID AN EARLY PEACE TREATY OFFICIALLY CONCLUDING WORLD WAR II IS NECESSARY AND DESIRABLE.

HE IS SCHEDULED TO SEE GENERAL MACARTHUR TOMORROW.

VR701ACS NM

B39KX (SEG) (EQ (31ST)
(310)

TOKYO, NOV. 7-(AP)-THIRTY OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN OF THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION WERE AWARDED DECORATIONS TODAY. NOV 8 1950

SILVER STAR MEDALS WENT TO:

LT. LEWIS T. HARRISON, JR., OF 627 NINTH ST., ARKADELPHIA, ARK., FOR RALLYING HIS PLATOON AGAINST AN INFILTRATION ATTACK AUG. 2 NEAR KUMCHON.

LT. ROBERT V. FREEMAN OF 231 GODDALE ST., WATERTOWN, N.Y., FOR DIRECTING HIS TANK UNIT IN THE FACE OF HEAVY FIRE IN AN AMBUSH NEAR TAEJON JULY 20 WITH SINGULAR COURAGE AND LEADERSHIP.

SGT. ARTHUR O. JOHNSON, JR., OF FOREST HILL, LA., THOUGH WOUNDED WHILE CARRYING HIS BADLY HIT BATTERY COMMANDER TO AN AMBULANCE, HE CONTINUED TO AID OTHER CASUALTIES, DISREGARDING HIS OWN INJURIES UNTIL HE COLLAPSED. THE ACTION TOOK PLACE SOUTH OF KUMCHON AUG. 2.

LT. CLIFTON W. GRAY OF LYNDON, VT., FOR MAKING HIS WAY THROUGH HEAVY FIRE TO AN ALTERNATE COMMAND POST DESPITE HIS WOUNDS AND SUCCESSFULLY ADJUSTING ARTILLERY FIRE ON ADVANCING ENEMY ELEMENTS.

BRONZE STAR MEDAL WITH "V" FOR VALOR:

CPL. BERNARD P. PULVERMACHER OF LONE ROCK, WIS.; CPL. VICTOR HAY OF 459 EAST SOUTH ST., WILKES-BARRE, PA.; SGT. WILLIAM GREGSMAN OF 2007 MARION AVE., BRONX, N.Y.; SGT. JOSEPH C. POREMBA OF LUFTON RD., ANDOVER, MASS.; SGT./1C WAYNORD W. ROWLY OF 13 GREENLEAF ST., NEWBURYPORT, MASS.; SGT./1C RAFE BURTON, JR., OF KEITH, KY.; M/SGT. LAFAYETTE H. ALLEN, JR., OF 16 WASHINGTON ST., NORTH EAST, PA.; M/SGT. LEO L. JOHNSON OF 310 MONTGOMERY ST., BLACKSBURG, VA.; LT. COL. GERALD N. BENCH OF 1169 MARGARET ST., DES PLAINES, ILL.; PFC WILLIS L. MONINGTON OF STAR ROUTE, DAMASCUS, PA.; PFC LINDSEY C. NELMS OF RICHMOND, VA.; PFC RICHARD PORTWOOD OF 413 W. THIRD ST., DAYTON, O.; PFC ELDON R. BRADLEY OF 610 SOUTH CHAPIN ST., SOUTH BEND, IND.; CPL. THOMAS A. EDWARDS OF 500 1/2 EAST 89TH ST., NEW YORK; SGT. EARL F. WILKERSON OF 100 SOUTH FIRST ST., CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.; PFC BILLY R. COOK OF ROUTE FOUR, FAIRFIELD, IA.; CPL. WYATT GRIMMETT, JR., OF LANDVILLE, W.VA.

FIRST BRONZE OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO BRONZE STAR MEDAL WITH "V":

CAPT. HAROLD MANESS OF BISCOE, N.C.; CAPT. RICHARD L. COHEN OF 5237 SPRUCE ST., PHILADELPHIA, AND MAJ. ROBERT J. ORMOND OF 1920 WALTHAM AVE., NORTH COLLEGE HILL, CINCINNATI.

VR652ACS NM ASKT

B48KX (Q)
TOKYO,NOV 7 (AP)-OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN OF THE 159TH FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION, U.S.25TH DIVISION, HAVE BEEN AWARDED MILITARY DECORATIONS INCLUDING SILVER STARS, BRONZE STARS AND CLUSTERS TO THE AIR MEDAL AND DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS.
LTS.ARTHUR E.COLLINS, JR., OF 8085O SECOND STREET, N.E. WASHINGTON, D.C. AND CAPT.GUSTAVE H.FRANKE OF MYRTLE BEACH, S.C. WERE AWARDED SILVER STARS FOR GALLANTRY NEAR HAMAN SEPT.1 AND AUG.31 RESPECTIVELY.
BRONZE STAR MEDALS WENT TO PFC WILLIAM G.BUTLER OF CHURCH HILL, MD., CPL. RICHARD MINOR OF TWO WEST 120TH STREET, NEW YORK; CPL.WILLIE KEE OF 1205 ST.JAMES ST., RICHMOND, VA.; WARRANT OFFICER JESSE P. NEWHOUSE OF 2023 NORTH KARLOVE AVE., CHICAGO; 2ND LT.GEORGE W.ADDISON OF COLUMBUS, GA.; LT.HAROLD A.GOODMAN OF 21 BEACON PARK, WATERTOWN, MASS.; CAPT.LEONARD J.STEIN OF (NO STREET ADDRESS) CHICAGO, AND CAPT. EDWARD H.SKIFFINGTON OF 4 CALLANDER AVE., EAST LONGMEADOW, MASS.
LT.WARREN H.SADDLER OF NORFOLK, VA., WAS AWARDED THE SECOND AND THIRD BRONZE OAK LEAF CLUSTERS TO THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS AND THE THIRD THROUGH THE 14TH OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO THE AIR MEDAL.
THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS, THE AIR MEDAL AND THE FIRST THROUGH THE SEVENTH OAK LEAF CLUSTERS TO THE AIR MEDAL WERE PRESENTED TO LT. THOMAS E.SEARS OF 919 WASHINGTON STREET, NORFOLK, VA.
GG730ACS NM

NOV 8 1950

B40KX (GEO)
TOKYO,NOV.7-(AP)-THESE ENLISTED MEN AND OFFICERS OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION HAVE BEEN AWARDED BRONZE STAR MEDALS WITH "V" FOR VALOR:
PVT.OTIS SOLO OF LOGAN, W.VA.; PVT.JOSEPH HORVATH II OF 16225 PARKGROVE AVE., CLEVELAND, OHIO; PVT.CARL FARRA OF LOVELY, MARTIN COUNTY, KY.; PVT.EARL L.R.SIMPSON OF WASHINGTON, D.C.; PFC LEROY C.LAMBERT OF LIMA, PERU; PFC CLAUDE W.STAPLETON OF PENNINGTON GAP, VA.; PFC GEORGE A.TURNER OF JACKSON, VA.; CPL.MELVIN O'ROARK OF NEW MARKET, VA.; CPL. CHARLES A.DUNCAN, TARENTUM, PA.; M/SGT.MARVIN TAYLOR OF NEWPORT NEWS, VA.; M/SGT.HERBERT GASKEY OF CLAYTON, N.C.; LT.RICHARD MOTTILA OF 3681 TYLOR BLVD., LOUISVILLE, KY.; LT.FRANK MIKULSKI OF 42 CENTER STREET, WILKES BARRE, PA.
VR656ACS

B57KX Q
TOKYO,NOV 7 (AP)-A CHAPLAIN AND TWO ENLISTED MEN OF THE U.S. 25TH DIVISION HAVE BEEN AWARDED THE SOLDIER'S MEDAL FOR HEROISM IN PUTTING OUT A FIRE IN AN AMMUNITION TRUCK.
THE DECORATIONS WERE PRESENTED TO CHAPLAIN (CAPT.) JOHN P.SCHAG, 851 HIGH ST., AURORA, ILL.; CPL.JOHN C.GUNN OF 24 SPRY DRIVE, ROBERTON, OHIO, AND M/SGT.FREDERICK J.HAMMER OF 970 BELMONT AVE., BROOKLYN.
(EDS: ROBERTON, OHIO, NOT LISTED IN POSTAL GUIDE. PROBABLY ROBERTSVILLE OR ROBINS).
GG820ACS

B70KX Q
MEDALS (210)
TOKYO,NOV 7 (AP)-U.S.EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS TODAY ANNOUNCED THE AWARDING OF ONE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS AND FIVE OTHER COMBAT DECORATIONS.
CPL.C.HUNDLEY OF BASSETT, VA., OF THE SEVENTH CAVALRY REGIMENT, FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION, POSTHUMOUSLY RECEIVED THE DSC.
WHILE LEADING A RECONNAISSANCE PATROL BEHIND ENEMY LINES NEAR WAEGWAN AUG.6 HUNDLEY ORDERED HIS MEN TO TAKE COVER BEHIND A STONE HOUSE. THE ENEMY CLOSED IN. HUNDLEY ORDERED HIS PATROL TO WITHDRAW TO HIGHER GROUND AND ALTHOUGH SERIOUSLY WOUNDED COVERED THE WITHDRAWAL. HE THEN JOINED HIS PATROL, REORGANIZED HIS MEN AND ORDERED THEM TO RETURN WITHOUT HIM. HE REMAINED BEHIND AND DIED OF HIS WOUNDS.
LT.JAMES M.SLATER OF BROOKLYN, (NO STREET ADDRESS AVAILABLE) COMMUNICATIONS OFFICER WITH THE 32ND REGIMENT, SEVENTH DIVISION, WAS AWARDED THE SILVER STAR FOR OUTSTANDING ACTION SEPT.22. HE TOOK A JEEP TO LAY WIRE FROM THE REGIMENTAL COMMAND POST TO THE BATTALION COMMAND POST WHILE UNDER HEAVY SMALL ARMS FIRE.
COL.CHAUNCEY E.DOVELL OF WASHINGTON, D.C. (NO STREET ADDRESS AVAILABLE, WAS AWARDED A SIXTH BRONZE OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL WITH "V" FOR VALOR IN CONNECTION WITH MILITARY OPERATIONS.
THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL WITH V ALSO WAS AWARDED TO PFC.WILLIAM D. MULLINS OF SQUIRE, W.VA.; CPL.JOSEPH L.DRISCOLL OF 60 PINCHNEY ST. SOMERVILLE, MASS., AND CAPT.JOHN T.ALSTROM OF BALTIMORE.
GG919ACS NM

B56KX Q
(140)
TOKYO,NOV 7 (AP)-NINE OFFICERS AND ONE ENLISTED MAN OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION HAVE BEEN AWARDED THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS AND FOUR OFFICERS THE FIRST OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS.
DIVISION HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY THE MEN WERE CITED FOR "HEROISM AND EXTRAORDINARY ACHIEVEMENT EVIDENCED BY VOLUNTARY ACTION IN THE FACE OF GREAT DANGER ABOVE AND BEYOND THE LINE OF DUTY WHILE PARTICIPATING IN AERIAL FLIGHT."
THOSE AWARDED THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS INCLUDED:
CPL.CHARLES F.COLLER OF SAVANNAH, GA.; LT.RAY H.HATTLESTAD OF NORTHWOOD, N.D.; LT.WOODROW W.BROWN OF MIAMI, FLA.; LT.JOHN A.LAMONTIA OF OMAHA AND CAPT.ROSS G.RAMSEY OF LOUISVILLE, GA.
THOSE AWARDED FIRST OAK LEAF CLUSTERS TO THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS FOLLOWS:
LT.JAMES E.ALVANTOR OF RED BANK, N.J.; LT.RICHARD R.PATERSON OF SOMERSET, WIS.; LT.ROBERT N.TEDD OF MINOA, N.Y.
GG819ACS NOV 8 1950

A13
(100)
LONDON, NOV.7-(AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO SAID TONIGHT THAT CHINESE VOLUNTEERS WERE FIGHTING WITH NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS.
THE RED CHINA RADIO BROADCAST A NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIQUE WHICH SAID "WITH CHINESE PEOPLES VOLUNTEERS FIGHTING AT ITS SIDE, THE KOREAN PEOPLE'S ARMY IN THE ONCHUN-WUNSAN AREA ROUTED FOUR DIVISIONS OF THE SECOND ARMY GROUP OF SYNGMAN RHEE'S BRIGAND ARMY AND A PART OF THE AMERICAN ARMY."
THE COMMUNIQUE ALSO DECLARED:
"WITH PARTICIPATION OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S VOLUNTEERS THE KOREAN PEOPLE'S ARMY LAUNCHED A LARGE COUNTER-OFFENSIVE AGAINST THE ENEMY ON THE WESTERN FRONT ON OCTOBER 25 AND WIPED OUT ONE BATTALION OF THE SYNGMAN RHEE ARMY ON THAT DAY."
FH456PES

A197
SUB CASUALTIES (A185)
LONDON, NOV.7-(AP)-TWELVE 19-YEAR-OLDS HAVE BEEN KILLED FIGHTING WITH THE BRITISH FORCES IN KOREA UP TO YESTERDAY, WAR MINISTER JOHN STRACHEY TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY. THIRTY-SEVEN OTHERS WERE WOUNDED.
STRACHEY ADDED THAT HE COULD NOT SAY WHAT PERCENTAGE THE CASUALTIES AMONG THE 19-YEAR-OLDS BORE TO THE WHOLE OF THE CASUALTIES.
B140PES

30.24- 16935

A1 SWK

(670) PHS BUDGET

KOREA REACTION

BY EDWARD E.BOMAR

WASHINGTON,NOV.7-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES, STEPPING GINGERLY IN THE TICKLISH KOREAN SITUATION, WAS REPORTED TODAY TO FAVOR A SIMPLE DEMAND BY THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS CEASE THEIR AID TO NORTH KOREA.

INFORMED OFFICIALS TOLD A REPORTER THIS CONTEMPLATED COURSE WOULD NOT INCLUDE ANY CHARGE OF AGGRESSION AND WOULD NOT IRREVOCABLY LINK THE PEIPING COMMUNIST REGIME WITH THE DISPATCH OF CHINESE MILITARY UNITS.

GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR OFFICIALLY ADVISED THE U.N. YESTERDAY THESE CHINESE RED FORCES ARE NOW OPPOSING HIS U.N. TROOPS. THE SITUATION REMAINED SOMEWHAT CONFUSED, HOWEVER. DISPATCHES FROM THE FRONT REPORTED THE CHINESE WERE WITHDRAWING AT LEAST ON A LIMITED SCALE IN SOME SECTORS.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT WAS KNOWN TO BE CONSULTING WITH OTHER NON-COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS ON A PROPOSAL FOR U.N. ACTION DESIGNED TO AVOID AN IMMEDIATE SHOWDOWN OVER CHINESE INTERVENTION.

THIS WOULD BE A CONTINUATION OF PAST U.S. POLICY, WHICH HAS BEEN AIMED AT WIPING OUT THE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN KOREA WITHOUT TAKING ANY STEP WHICH MIGHT INVOLVE THE TREMENDOUS LAND ARMIES OF COMMUNIST CHINA IN THE FIGHTING.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS SAID THAT ONLY "COMMUNIST IMPERIALISM, WHICH HAS ALREADY STARTED TO DISMEMBER CHINA, COULD GAIN FROM CHINA'S INVOLVEMENT" IN THE WAR. IN MAKING THAT STATEMENT IN A SPEECH SEPT. 1, HE EXPRESSED HOPE THE CHINESE PEOPLE WOULD "NOT BE MISLED OR FORCED INTO THE FIGHTING."

GRAVELY CONCERNED OVER THE EXPLOSIVE POSSIBILITIES OF THE LAST FEW DAYS, AMERICAN AUTHORITIES MADE IT PLAIN THE U.S. WANTS TO AVOID ANY ACTION NOW WHICH WOULD MAKE IT DIFFICULT FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO REVERSE OR CHANGE THEIR COURSE.

NOV 8 1950

THESE OFFICIALS STILL CONSIDERED IT ENTIRELY POSSIBLE THAT (1) THE CHINESE MAY LIMIT THEIR AID TO THE TROOPS ALREADY ACROSS THE BORDER AND EVEN WITHDRAW THEM, OR THAT (2) MACARTHUR WILL BE ABLE TO DEAL DECISIVELY WITH THE THREAT BEFORE IT WORSENS.

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL FAVOR FOR THE PROPOSAL BY SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), MADE IN A TELEGRAM TO SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, THAT AN OFFER OF CHINESE NATIONALIST TROOPS BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK BE ACCEPTED.

CHIANG'S PROPOSAL TO SEND 33,000 OF HIS TROOPS INTO KOREA TO FIGHT AGAINST THE NORTH KOREAN REDS WAS TURNED DOWN LAST JULY ON GROUNDS THAT HIS DIVISIONS WERE NEEDED ON FORMOSA TO PROTECT THAT LAST NATIONALIST ISLAND STRONGHOLD AGAINST POSSIBLE RED INVASION.

KNOWLAND DECLARED THAT THE REAL REASON CHIANG'S OFFER WAS TURNED DOWN WAS FEAR THAT THE PRESENCE OF NATIONALISTS IN KOREA MIGHT INVOLVE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN FIGHTING THERE, AND HE CONTINUED:

"SINCE THAT HAS NOW HAPPENED ANYWAY, GENERAL MACARTHUR SHOULD FORTHWITH BE AUTHORIZED TO ACCEPT WITH THANKS ON BEHALF OF THE U.N. THE GENEROUS OFFER OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA AND TO ALL THE NON-COMMUNISTS TO HELP RESIST AGGRESSIVE COMMUNISTS IN THAT AREA OF THE WORLD.

A1SWK

"IT IS CERTAINLY TIME FOR THE U.N. AND THE U.S. TO STOP KOWTOWING TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME," KNOWLAND SAID.

SENATOR CONNALLY (D-TEXAS), ON THE OTHER HAND, SAID THAT WHILE HE REGRETTED THE KOREAN SITUATION HE WAS CONFIDENT "WE SHALL WORK OUT OF THE DIFFICULTY" AND WILL ULTIMATELY TRIUMPH IN KOREA.

CONNALLY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW AT FORT WORTH:

"THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT HAS NOT OFFICIALLY SANCTIONED PARTICIPATION WITH THE NORTH KOREANS. WE SHALL HAVE TO WAIT ON A REPLY TO GENERAL MACARTHUR'S STATEMENT ON THE SUBJECT."

CONCERN OVER THE NEW TURN OF EVENTS WAS VOICED BY THREE REPUBLICAN SENATORS AND MRS.WENDELL L.WILLKIE, WIDOW OF THE 1940 GOP PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE. MRS.WILLKIE JOINED IN A STATEMENT ISSUED THROUGH REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE HEADQUARTERS ON BEHALF OF SENATORS H.ALEXANDER SMITH (NJ), FLANDERS (VT) AND IVES (NY).

THEY SAID CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION IN KOREA "PRESENTS A STAGGERING ISSUE THAT THREATENS ALL CIVILIZATION" AND DECLARED THAT THIS COUNTRY'S FAR EASTERN POLICY HAS BEEN DOMINATED BY "A SMALL WILFUL GROUP IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT INTENT ON APPEASING THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION."

GENERAL MACARTHUR'S REPORT TO THE U.N. IS SCHEDULED FOR SECURITY COUNCIL CONSIDERATION AT LAKE SUCCESS TOMORROW.

THE AMERICAN DELEGATION, KEEPING IN CLOSE TELEPHONE CONTACT WITH SECRETARY ACHESON AND OTHER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, STARTED CONSULTING WITH OTHER GOVERNMENTS ON THE ACTION TO BE PROPOSED EVEN BEFORE ASKING THE SPECIAL SESSION.

WHAT THIS GOVERNMENT FAVORS, OFFICIALS INDICATED, IS A REVISION AND EXTENSION OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTIONS OF LAST JUNE 25 AND JUNE 27. WITH RUSSIA ABSENT, THEY WERE ADOPTED JUST AFTER THE NORTH KOREAN INVASION STARTED.

THE U.N. ACTION BLAMED THE COMMUNIST NORTH KOREANS FOR THE ATTACK ON SOUTH KOREA AND CALLED ON ALL U.N. MEMBERS TO REFRAIN FROM GIVING ASSISTANCE TO THE INVADERS. TECHNICALLY THE RESOLUTION DID NOT APPLY TO COMMUNIST CHINA, WHICH IS NOT A U.N. MEMBER.

TWO DAYS LATER THE COUNCIL "RECOMMENDED" THAT THE U.N. MEMBERS HELP SOUTH KOREA REPEL THE ARMED ATTACK AND RESTORE INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE AREA.

MD356AES

NOV 8 1950

A143WK

(300) KOREAN-AIRFORCE-NAVY

WASHINGTON,NOV.7-(AP)-AMERICAN PILOTS IN KOREA ARE OPERATING RIGHT UP TO THE CHINESE BORDER ALONG THE YALU RIVER, THE AIR FORCE REPORTED TODAY.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THAT THE FAR EASTERN AIR FORCE HAD LIFTED AN EARLIER BAN AGAINST FLIGHTS WITHIN THREE MILES OF MANCHURIA.

ALL PILOTS HAVE BEEN REPEATEDLY AND STRICTLY WARNED" AGAINST ANY ACTION THAT MIGHT PROVOKE INTERNATIONAL COMPLICATIONS, THE AIR FORCE SAID, AND U.S.PILOTS HAVE ORDERS TO ATTACK ONLY WHAT THEY CAN SEE ON THE KOREAN SIDE OF THE RIVER BORDER.

THE ENEMY FLEW 16 SORTIES INTO KOREA YESTERDAY, THE AIR FORCE SAID. ABOUT HALF OF THESE FLIGHTS WERE BY RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15 JET FIGHTERS AND THE REST BY RUSSIAN YAK-9 PISTON ENGINE PLANES. NONE OF THESE ENEMY PLANS BORE ANY MARKINGS, THE AIR FORCE SAID.

GENERAL MACARTHUR'S REPORT TO THE UNITED NATIONS YESTERDAY SAID THAT ONE ENEMY JET PLANE ENCOUNTERED OVER NORTH KOREA NOV.1 BORE A RED STAR ON THE TOP OF THE RIGHT WING.

REPORTS FROM SEOUL TODAY SAID U.S.PROPELLOR-DRIVEN MUSTANG FIGHTERS ROUTED SPEEDIER RUSSIAN-BUILT JETS IN AN 85-MINUTE AIR BATTLE JUST ACROSS THE YALU RIVER FROM MANCHURIA.

THE SEOUL ACCOUNTS FROM THE SCENE SAID THAT THREE OF THE JETS WERE REPORTED HIT. THE AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN HERE SAID HIS INFORMATION WAS THAT THREE ENEMY PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN, ONE A RUSSIAN TYPE JET FIGHTER.

THE AIR FORCE SAID TWELVE AMERICAN FIGHTER SQUADRONS ARE OPERATING IN KOREA NOW. SIX FIGHTERS SQUADRONS ARE BASED ON KIMPO AIR FIELD NEAR SEOUL, INCLUDING THREE F80 JET SQUADRONS. THE OTHER FIGHTER UNITS ARE BASED ON FIELDS FARTHER SOUTH.

THE NAVY SAID TODAY THAT ITS LARGE CARRIERS ARE BACK IN OPERATION

ALONG THE EAST COAST OF KOREA AFTER TAKING ON FRESH SUPPLIES AT REAR BASES.

SHIPS OPERATING ON THE NORTHEAST COAST INCLUDE THE BATTLESHIP MISSOURI, THE ANTI-AIRCRAFT CRUISER JUNEAU AND THREE 27,000-TON CARRIERS --THE VALLEY FORGE, LEYTE AND PHILIPPINE SEA.

MARINE CORPS FLYING ARE OPERATING FARTHER SOUTH ALONG THE EASTERN SIDE OF KOREA FROM THE SMALL CARRIERS BADOENG STRAITS AND SICILY.

FR1124AES

A444WX

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY NOV. 7)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV.3-(AP)-DEFENSE DEPARTMENT CASUALTY LIST NO. 145 PUBLISHED TODAY REPORTED 46 KILLED IN THE KOREAN WAR, INCLUDING 15 PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING. ALSO IDENTIFIED WERE 30 WOUNDED, 11 MISSING, 13 INJURED AND ONE WHO DIED OF INJURIES.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY NOV. 7)

MD342PES

B120WX C RADIO

NOV 8 1950

(120)

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV.7-(AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO TODAY ASSERTED THE NUMBER OF CHINESE VOLUNTEERS FOR "COMBAT AND OTHER DUTIES" IN NORTH KOREA "IS GROWING EVERY HOUR."

IN ANOTHER OF A SERIES OF PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS, THE RADIO IN CHINA'S COMMUNIST CAPITAL STILL MADE NO MENTION OF ACTUAL CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTICIPATION IN KOREAN COMBAT.

THE BROADCAST SAID THAT AMONG THE VOLUNTEERS FROM SOUTH CHINA WERE THREE SEAMEN WHO "DISTINGUISHED THEMSELVES IN THE GREAT BATTLE" FOR HAINAN, BIG ISLAND OFF THE SOUTH CHINA COAST.

THE RADIO QUOTED THEM AS BOASTING THAT "WE SHALL BRING WITH US TO KOREA OUR EXPERIENCE AND OUR FIGHTING TRADITION OF 7,000 SEAMEN WHO TOOK PART IN THE LIBERATION OF HAINAN."

THE BROADCAST WAS HEARD BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS AT SAN FRANCISCO.

DJ116PCS

A79

(110)

LONDON, NOV. 7-(AP)-RETIRING U.S. AMBASSADOR LEWIS W. DOUGLAS WARNED LAST NIGHT THAT FRANCE AND GERMANY MUST BE RECONCILED.

GUEST OF HONOR OF THE PILGRIM SOCIETY AT A DINNER, DOUGLAS SAID THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT HAS MADE IT EVIDENT THAT EFFECTIVE MUTUAL DEFENSE IN WESTERN EUROPE DEPENDED ON AN UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE TWO TRADITIONAL CONTINENTAL ENEMIES.

"ENDURING RECONCILIATION," HE SUGGESTED, COULD BE FOUND WITHIN FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN'S PLAN FOR INTEGRATION OF WESTERN EUROPE'S COAL AND STEEL INDUSTRIES.

DOUGLAS HAS RESIGNED TO RECUPERATE FROM AN EYE INJURY. WALTER S. GIFFORD, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY, HAS BEEN NAMED TO SUCCEED HIM.

JR327AES

A201

PARIS, NOV.7-(AP)-THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS WILL WILLINGLY MEET RUSSIA FOR FOUR-POWER TALKS, BUT ONLY IF THE CONFERENCE COVERS ALL THE WORLD'S TROUBLE SPOTS, NOT MERELY GERMANY, A HIGHLY PLACED FRENCH SOURCE SAID TONIGHT.

HE EXPLAINED THAT THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE WILL NEITHER FLATLY ACCEPT NOR FLATLY REJECT THE LATEST RUSSIAN PROPOSAL FOR FOUR-POWER TALKS.

RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL WAS FOR A FOUR-POWER CONVERSATION ON REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY.

THE FRENCH ATTITUDE, APPARENTLY BACKED BY THE U.S. AND BRITAIN IS THAT THE GERMAN PROBLEM "CAN NOT BE SEPARATED FROM THE GENERAL WORLD UNREST."

B145PES

A191

(110)

PARIS, NOV.7-(AP)-AN AMERICAN PORT BATTALION CROSSED FROM GERMANY INTO FRANCE TODAY TO OPEN A NEW AND SAFER MILITARY SUPPLY ROUTE TO UNITED STATES FORCES IN GERMANY. IT REACHED METZ TONIGHT.

THE ROUTE WILL LEAD FROM BORDEAUX, IN SOUTHWEST FRANCE, DIAGONALLY ACROSS FRANCE TO GERMANY. IT WILL BE AN ALTERNATE ROUTE TO THE PRINCIPAL ONE NOW USED, LEADING FROM AMERICA DIRECTLY TO BREMEN. THE LATTER COULD BE PROMPTLY CUT OFF OR MADE UNSAFE IN EVENT OF RUSSIAN AGGRESSION IN GERMANY.

THE PORT BATTALION WILL OPERATE BOTH IN BORDEAUX, A RIVER PORT 40 MILES INLAND ON THE GIRONDE, AND A COASTAL PORT AT LA PALLICE, ABOUT 40 MILES NORTH.

ULTIMATELY ABOUT 2,000 MEN WILL BE MOVED INTO THE ZONE TO SPEED UP HANDLING AND TO PROTECT SUPPLIES UNLOADED AT THE BORDEAUX REGION PORT

MJ129PES

NOV 8 1950

B124 C

PARIS, NOV. 7-(AP)-DR.JOHN W.TAYLOR, PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE (KENTUCKY) WAS TODAY APPOINTED ASSISTANT DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO).

HE SUCCEEDS DR.WALTER LAVES OF HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N.Y., AND CHICAGO, ILL., WHO RECENTLY RETURNED TO THE U.S.

KA229PES

340WX C

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7-(AP)-JOHN W.TAYLOR, PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE, HAS BEEN APPOINTED DEPUTY DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THAT THE APPOINTMENT WAS MADE BY DIRECTOR GENERAL JAIME TORRES BODET WITH THE APPROVAL OF UNESCO'S EXECUTIVE BOARD.

TAYLOR WILL TAKE THE POST EFFECTIVE JAN. 1, RESIGNING FROM THE UNIVERSITY POSITION.

THE APPOINTMENT WAS ANNOUNCED SIMULTANEOUSLY HERE AND IN PARIS, WHICH IS UNESCO'S HEADQUARTERS. TAYLOR WAS IN PARIS RECENTLY, RETURNING TO LOUISVILLE LATE LAST WEEK.

TAYLOR, 44 YEARS OLD, IS A NATIVE OF COVINGTON, KY.

CZ727PES

A167

(140)

BERLIN, NOV.7-(AP)-WEST GERMANY AND THE SOVIET ZONE AGREED TODAY TO END THE COLD WAR OVER ELECTRICITY, OFFICIAL SOURCES ANNOUNCED.

UNDER THE TRUCE YET TO BE SIGNED, THE SOVIET ZONE WILL DELIVER 20,000 KILOWATTS A DAY TO WEST BERLIN. WEST GERMANY WILL SUPPLY AN EQUAL AMOUNT TO THE SOVIET ZONE.

RADIO BERLIN, THE SOVIET-CONTROLLED STATION IN THE BRITISH SECTOR, WILL AGAIN RECEIVE CURRENT FROM WEST BERLIN. IT WAS CUT OFF

30.24- 16937

NOV.1 IN A WESTERN REPRISAL.
AS SOON AS THE POWER AGREEMENT BECOMES EFFECTIVE, REPRESENTATIVES OF THE WEST AND EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENTS WILL RESUME NEGOTIATIONS FOR A NEW INTERZONAL TRADE PACT. THE WEST BROKE OFF THESE NEGOTIATIONS SEPT 21 WHEN THE SOVIET ZONE SUDDENLY SHUT DOWN POWER DELIVERIES TO WEST BERLIN. THE OLD TRADE PACT EXPIRED SEPT.30.
WB1231PES

A164
BERLIN,NOV.7-(AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT 114,857 GERMANS HAD FLED TO WEST GERMANY FROM THE SOVIET ZONE THIS YEAR.
WJ1219PES

A165
BERLIN, NOV.7-(AP)-THE SOVIET ZONE RAILWAY SYSTEM OFFICIALLY PROPOSED TODAY RENAMING THE STETTIN AND SILESIA STATIONS IN BERLIN TO AVOID REMINDING GERMANS OF TERRITORIES LOST TO POLAND IN THE LAST WAR.
STETTIN IS TO BECOME "STATION OF POLISH FRIENDSHIP." SILESIA IS TO BE RECHRISTENED "STATION OF SOVIET FRIENDSHIP."
WB1232PES

A200
FRANKFURT, NOV.7-(AP)-A $11,000,000 WEST GERMAN-BULGARIAN TRADE AGREEMENT WAS APPROVED TODAY BY THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION.
THE AGREEMENT, NEGOTIATED LAST JUNE, WILL RUN UNTIL MARCH 31, 1951.
THIS IS THE SECOND WEST GERMAN ECONOMIC AGREEMENT WITH A SOVIET SATELLITE COUNTRY APPROVED BY THE WESTERN ALLIES THIS YEAR.
POLAND SIGNED A $38,000,000 ONE-YEAR AGREEMENT WITH WEST GERMANY IN JUNE.
B143PES

NOV 8 1950

A204

A25
COPENHAGEN, DENMARK, NOV. 7-(AP)-BUTTER, WHICH GREASED THE SKIDS UNDER DENMARK'S LAST GOVERNMENT, HAS BEEN MELTED FROM THE RATION LIST BY THE NEW COALITION REGIME.
THE EIGHT-DAY-OLD GOVERNMENT OF AGRARIANS AND CONSERVATIVES YESTERDAY DE-RATIONED BOTH BUTTER AND MARGARINE FOR THE FIRST TIME IN 10 YEARS IN THIS DAIRY INDUSTRY LAND.
THE SOCIALIST GOVERNMENT OF HANS HEDTOFT FELL OCT. 25 AFTER A BITTER DEBATE OVER ITS POLICY OF RATIONING BUTTER TO SAVE AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE FOR FOREIGN TRADE--MAINLY WITH BRITAIN.
KS422AES

A95
BRUSSELS,NOV.7-(AP)-THE BELGIAN GOVERNMENT AND THE COUNTRY'S LARGEST MUNITIONS FIRM TODAY DENIED BELGIUM IS EXPORTING ARMS TO COMMUNIST CHINA.
THE DENIALS FOLLOWED AN ARTICLE YESTERDAY BY THE BRUSSELS PRO-GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER "LA CITE" SAYING THAT $4,700,000 WORTH OF MACHINE GUNS AND BULLETS HAVE BEEN EXPORTED TO MAO TSE-TUNG'S CHINA DURING THE FIRST NINE MONTHS OF 1950.
THE BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID IN A CAREFULLY WORDED COMMUNIQUE, "NO ARMS SHIPMENTS HAVE BEEN AUTHORIZED."
THE FEBRIQUE NATIONAL DES ARMES DE GUERRE SAID, "NO ARMS HAVE LEFT THIS FACTORY DESTINED FOR COMMUNIST CHINA."
PUBLISHING THE REACTIONS, "LA CITE" COMMENTED THIS MORNING: "THESE ARE DENIALS, WE WANT EXPALANATIONS."
BJ843AES

B31 (Q)
KX (100)
TRIESTE, NOV. 7-(AP)-BRIG. GEN. CLYDE D. EDDLEMAN OF ORANGE, TEX., DIRECTOR GENERAL OF TRIESTE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT AND DEPUTY COMMANDER OF U.S. FORCES IN TRIESTE, WILL RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES SOON. HE WILL TAKE A GENERAL STAFF ASSIGNMENT, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.
MAJ. GEN. T.S. AIREY, BRITISH-U.S. ZONE COMMANDER, SAID EDDLEMAN WOULD BE REPLACED BY BRIG. GEN. CHARLES C. BLANCHARD OF TEXAS, NOW ON DUTY AT MUNICH.
BLANCHARD WAS ASSIGNED TO MILITARY GOVERNMENT IN JAPAN FOR TWO YEARS BEFORE GOING TO GERMANY.
EDDLEMAN HAS BEEN IN CHARGE OF TRIESTE MILITARY GOVERNMENT SINCE JULY , 1949.
K643PES

A118
ATHENS, GREECE, NOV.7-(AP)-PREMIER SOPHOCLES VENIZELOS ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT FIVE OR SIX SENIOR GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS WILL GO TO ANKARA, THE TURKISH CAPITAL, THIS WEEK TO START PLANNING GREEK-TURKISH COOPERATION FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE MEDITERRANEAN.
BRITISH, FRENCH AND ITALIAN OFFICERS WILL PARTICIPATE IN THE TALKS WHICH ARE SPONSORED BY THE ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS, VENIZELOS SAID.
B958AES

NOV 8 1950

A23
EVZONE, GREECE, NOV 7-(AP)-YUGOSLAVIA TODAY HANDED BACK MORE THAN 100 GREEK SOLDIERS AND CIVILIANS SHE HAD BEEN HOLDING PRISONER SINCE TH GREEK CIVIL WAR. THEY ARRIVED AT THIS LITTLE BORDER TOWN OPPOSITE THE YUGOSLAV OUTPOST OF DJEVDJELIJA -- ALL APPEARING IN GOOD CONDITION.
THE RETURN OF THE PRISONERS WAS REGARDED AS AN IMPORTANT TURN FOR THE BETTER IN RELATIONS BETWEEN GREECE AND THE ANTI-COMINFORM RED REGIME OF MARSHAL TITO.
DA606PES

A93
COLOMBO, CEYLON,NOV.7-(AP)-CEYLON AND THE UNITED STATES SIGNED AN AGREEMENT TODAY PROVIDING POINT FOUR U.S. AID FOR THE ISLAND GOVERNMENT.
U.S. AMBASSADOR J.C.SATTERTHWAITE SIGNED ON BEHALF OF HIS GOVERNMENT.
IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE SIGNING HE AND CEYLON'S PREMIER D.S. SENANAYAKE CONFERRED ON CEYLON'S AID REQUIREMENTS.

--DASH--
IN WASHINGTON, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THE AGREEMENT WITH CEYLON "SETS A PATTERN" FOR SIMILAR ACCORDS WITH OTHER FRIENDLY GOVERNMENTS.
THE AGREEMENT SETS FORTH THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THE UNITED STATES WILL PROVIDE TECHNICIANS TO CEYLON TO HELP IMPROVE THE ECONOMY AND BOOST LIVING STANDARDS.
THE PACT ALSO PROVIDES FOR TRAINING AND EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES FOR CEYLONESE SPONSORED BY THE GOVERNMENT.
THE AGREEMENT IS THE FIRST "COMPREHENSIVE" POINT FOUR PACT SIGNED BY THE UNITED STATES WITH ANY FOREIGN GOVERNMENT. AN EARLIER ACCORD WAS

SIGNED WITH IRAN. THIS, HOWEVER, COVERED ONLY A SPECIFIC PROJECT AND WAS NOT AS BROAD AS THAT SIGNED WITH CEYLON.

THE AID PROGRAM WAS PROJECTED AS POINT NO.4 OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S 1949 INAUGURAL SPEECH IN WHICH HE CALLED FOR U.S.HELP TO UNDER-DEVELOPED AREAS OF THE WORLD.

FR140PES

A102FX

CHINESE (WITH LAKE SUCCESS) (170)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEI, FORMOSA, NOV. 7-(AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA IS READY TO FIGHT SIDE BY SIDE WITH WESTERN POWERS IF EVENTS IN KOREA LEAD TO A NEW WORLD WAR.

THIS WAS REPORTED AFTER GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND TOP NATIONALIST LEADERS MET LAST NIGHT. THEY DISCUSSED GENERAL MACARTHURS CHARGES THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS ARE FIGHTING IN KOREA.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION WHETHER CHIANG INTENDS TO RENEW HIS OFFER TO SEND NATIONALIST TROOPS TO KOREA. HIS OFFER WAS REJECTED PREVIOUSLY.

IT IS GENERALLY BELIEVED THAT A NEW OFFER BY CHIANG WOULD BE TURNED DOWN ON TWO COUNTS:

1) THE UNITED NATIONS WOULD NOT WANT TO GIVE THE CHINESE REDS ANY PRETEXT TO ENLARGE THE SCOPE OF THE FIGHTING;

2) CHIANG WOULD NEED HIS TROOPS ELSEWHERE IF THE KOREAN CONFLICT ERUPTS INTO WORLD WAR III.

ALTHOUGH OFFICIAL QUARTERS WILL NOT SAY SO FOR PUBLICATION, IT HAS BEEN CLEAR THAT THE MAIN HOPE OF A NATIONALIST RECONQUEST OF THE CHINESE MAINLAND HINGES ON A NEW WORLD WAR. NATIONALIST CIRCLES PRIVATELY HAVE EXPRESSED BELIEF A FIRM FOOTHOLD COULD BE SECURED ON THE MAINLAND WITH NECESSARY LOGISTICAL SUPPORT.

NATIONALIST NEWSPAPERS IN TAIPEI ARE SAYING RUSSIA IS PREPARED TO FIGHT TO THE LAST CHINESE COMMUNIST.

LW612APS

A14

SECOND NIGHT LEAD NEPAL (400)

NOV 8 1950

BY R. SATAKOPAN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.7-(AP)-A THREE-YEAR-OLD GRANDSON OF KING TRIBHUVANA BIR KIKRAM OF NEPAL HAS SUPPLANTED HIM ON THE THRONE OF THAT HIMALAYAN NATION ADJOINING TIBET, THE NEPALESE EMBASSY ANNOUNCED TONIGHT. A PALACE REVOLUTION WAS IMPLIED.

THE KING, 44, TOOK REFUGE ... INDIAN EMBASSY IN HIS CAPITAL AT KATMANDU YESTERDAY. THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID HE WANTS TO COME TO INDIA FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT AND HIS GOVERNMENT OBJECTED. OTHER SOURCES REPORTED THE KING WANTS TO GET OUT OF NEPAL BECAUSE OF A MOUNTING DEMAND FROM HIS 6,000,000 SUBJECTS FOR A CHANGE FROM THE PRESENT AUTOCRATIC, FEUDAL-TYPE GOVERNMENT TO A DEMOCRATIC SETUP. THE SOURCES MINIMIZED THE INFLUENCE OF COMMUNIST CHINA'S INVASION OF TIBET ON HIS DECISION.

THE NEPALESE EMBASSY SAID THE GRANDSON, LEFT AT THE PALACE WHEN THE KING AND OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY SOUGHT ASYLUM AT THE INDIAN EMBASSY, WAS INSTALLED AS KING TODAY ON THE THRONE "SUDDENLY LEFT VACANT."

THE PRIME MINISTER, MAHARAJA MOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA, TRIED TWICE THIS WEEK TO OBTAIN AN AUDIENCE WITH THE KING TO ASCERTAIN THE REASONS FOR HIS PROJECTED MOVE TO INDIA, DESCRIBED AS "INCOMPREHENSIBLE AND UNCONSTITUTIONAL," THE EMBASSY STATEMENT SAID. IT CONTINUED:

AN EMERGENCY SESSION OF THE NEPALESE PARLIAMENT AND COUNCIL OF ELDERS DECIDED UNANIMOUSLY THIS MORNING THAT THE BOY, A SON OF THE CROWN PRINCE, SHOULD BE ENTHRONED IMMEDIATELY TO "INSURE THE PEACE AND TRANQUILITY OF NEPAL." THE CROWN PRINCE WAS DECLARED TO HAVE FORTFEITED HIS RIGHTS TO THE THRONE.

TRIBHUVANA BIR KIKRAM WAS A BOY OF FIVE WHEN HE ASSUMED NEPAL'S THRONE ON THE DEATH OF HIS FATHER.

THE KING IS A MERE FIGUREHEAD. THE REAL RULER IS THE PRIME MINISTER, WHO ALSO IS THE NATION'S COMMANDER IN CHIEF. IT IS ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO DEFINE THE EXACT REASONS FOR THE DEVELOPMENTS, BUT SOURCES CLOSE TO THE NEPALESE EMBASSY SAID THE KING AND THE CROWN PRINCE HAVE LONG BEEN IN FAVOR OF GRANTING THE PEOPLE A SHARE IN THE GOVERNMENT, WHILE THE PRIME MINISTER AND OTHER ARISTOCRATS OPPOSED IT.

THESE INFORMANTS SAID IT WAS POSSIBLE THE KING, KNOWING THAT THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT'S SYMPATHIES WERE IN LINE WITH HIS OWN, SOUGHT REFUGE AT THE EMBASSY IN ORDER TO ESCAPE POSSIBLE BLOODSHED. THEY REGARDED THE VERY FACT THAT A THREE-YEAR-OLD PRINCE WAS INSTALLED AS KING AS A SUFFICIENT INDICATION THAT THE RULING CLIQUE WANTS TO PERPETUATE ITS RULE.

THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY WAS RETICENT, BUT SOURCES CLOSE TO THE GOVERNMENT INDICAT[illegible] NO GOVERNMENT CAN REFUSE POLITICAL ASYLUM TO A MONARCH IN SUCH C[illegible]. THE INFORMANTS HINTED THAT SAFE CUSTODY OF THE KING AND HIS FAMI[illegible] INDIA MIGHT BE ARRANGED.

THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE KING AND SOME MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY SOUGHT ASSISTANCE FROM THE INDIAN AMBASSADOR IN KATMANDU YESTERDAY AFTER HIS GOVERNMENT OBJECTED TO HIS PLANS FOR THE TRIP.

THE ANCIENT CITY OF KATMANDU LIES 500 AIRLINE MILES EAST OF NEW DELHI AND ABOUT 370 SOUTHWEST OF LHASA, THE TIBETAN CAPITAL WHICH IS A GOAL OF COMMUNIST CHINESE TROOPS. NEPAL COVERS AN AREA OF 54,000 SQUARE MILES.

OFFICIAL SOURCES HERE INDICATED THE KING'S IMMEDIATE PROBLEM HAD LITTLE CONNECTION WITH THE DEVELOPMENTS IN TIBET, ALTHOUGH THAT INVASION INCREASED INTERNAL TURMOIL ARISING OUT OF THE PEOPLE'S DEMAND FOR A SHARE IN THE GOVERNMENT.

THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, THEY SAID, HAS BEEN BRINGING DIPLOMATIC PRESSURE ON KATMANDU FOR A LONG TIME TO BROADEN THE BASE OF ITS REGIME AS THE ONLY EFFECTIVE REPLY TO COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA, BUT SO FAR HAS HAD LITTLE SUCCESS. SINCE THE TIBETAN INVASION, IT HAS AGAIN INSISTED THAT NEPAL SHOULD SET HER HOUSE IN ORDER, THEY SAID, AS A SAFEGUARD AGAINST COMMUNIST INFILTRATION ACROSS THE 500-MILE-LONG NEPALESE-TIBETAN FRONTIER.

HINDU AND MONGOLIAN BLOOD IS MIXED IN THE PEOPLE OF NEPAL. THE GURKHA STRAIN, KNOWN FOR ITS SOLDIERS, IS DOMINANT. THE RULING FAMILY ARE HINDU RAJPUTS.

(THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR IN NEPAL, LT. COL. SIR GEORGE FALCONER, SENT WORD TO LONDON OF THE KING'S SITUATION WITH THE REMARK "ALL IS NOW QUIET IN KATMANDU." A BRITISH FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID THERE WAS NOTHING IN FALCONER'S DISPATCH TO SUGGEST ANY VIOLENCE HAS OCCURRED.)

THE NEPALESE EMBASSY HERE REPORTED SIX WEEKS AGO THE FRUSTRATION OF A PLOT TO KILL THE PRIME MINISTER AND OTHER GOVERNMENT LEADERS. SEVERAL PERSONS WERE ARRESTED AND WERE SAID TO HAVE CONFESSED. THE LEADER WAS IDENTIFIED AS S.R.CHALISE OF THE NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY.

FH401PES

NOV 8 1950

A173

-95-

NEW DELHI,INDIA,NOV.7-(AP)-THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THAT THE KING OF NEPAL, INDEPENDENT KINGDOM ADJOINING TIBET, HAD SOUGHT REFUGE AT THE INDIAN EMBASSY IN HIS CAPITAL AT KHATMANDU.

SOURCES CLOSE TO THE MINISTRY SAID HE WAS ANXIOUS TO COME TO

30.24- 16939

INDIA DUE TO INTERNAL DIFFICULTIES ARISING FROM DEMANDS BY HIS SUBJECTS FOR A CHANGE FROM THE PRESENT AUTOCRATIC, FEUDAL TYPE OF GOVERNMENT TO A DEMOCRATIC SYSTEM.

HOWEVER, THE OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT SAID HIS MAJESTY, MAHARAJADHIRAJA TRIBHUVANA BIR BIKRAM, DESIRED TO COME TO INDIAN FOR "MEDICAL TREATMENT" BUT HIS GOVERNMENT OBJECTED SO HE HAD SOUGHT THE ASSISTANCE OF THE INDIAN AMBASSADOR.

HE WAS SAID TO HAVE TAKEN REFUGE WITH HIS FAMILY IN THE EMBASSY YESTERDAY.

THE 44-YEAR-OLD MONARCH HAS RULED HIS COUNTRY OF MORE THAN 6,000,000 INHABITANTS HIGH IN THE HIMALAYAS SINCE 1911. HOWEVER, GOVERNMENTAL POWER IS IN THE HANDS OF PRIME MINISTER MAHARAJA MOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA. THE PRIME MINISTER ALWAYS IS A MEMBER OF THE RULING FAMILY.

THE NEPALESE EMBASSY HERE REPORTED A PLOT SEPT. 30 TO ASSASSINATE THE PRIME MINISTER AND OTHER GOVERNMENT LEADERS. SEVERAL ALLEGED CONSPIRATORS WERE ARRESTED AT KATMANDU (CORRECT) AND WERE SAID TO HAVE CONFESSED. THEIR LEADER WAS IDENTIFIED AS S.R.CHALISE OF THE NEPALI CONGRESS PARTY.

NEPAL SHARES PART OF THE TIBETAN BORDER WITH INDIA. IT LIES BETWEEN TIBET, INDIA'S UNITED PROVINCES AND BIHAR.

BESIDE THE DOMINATING POPULATION OF GURKHAS, NOTED WARRIORS IN BRITISH ARMIES, THERE IS A STRONG BUDDHIST MINORITY WHICH WORSHIPS TIBET'S BOY-RULER, THE 16-YEAR-OLD DALAI LAMA.

MJ117PES

A202

WITH NEW DELHI NEPAL

LONDON, NOV.7-(AP)-SIR GEORGE FALCONER, BRITISH AMBASSADOR AT KHATMUNDU, REPORTED TO HIS GOVERNMENT TODAY THAT "ALL IS NOW QUIET" IN THE NEPALESE CAPITAL.

THERE WAS NOTHING IN HIS DISPATCH TO INDICATE THAT ANY VIOLENCE HAD OCCURRED ALTHOUGH HE REPORTED THE KING OF THE TINY STATE HAD SOUGHT REFUGE IN THE INDIAN EMBASSY.

BRITAIN SIGNED A TREATY OF PERPETUAL PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP WITH NEPAL M

NPHOOM

B147

NOV 8 1950

B11 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (190)

SAIGON, VIETNAM, INDOCHINA, NOV 7-(AP)-FRENCH GROUND FORCES HAVE POUNCED ON AND WIPED OUT AN IMPORTANT CAMP OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN MOUNTAIN TERRITORY 70 MILES WEST OF HANOI, A COMMUNIQUE ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE ATTACK WAS AT MUONG BAN, NEAR SONLA IN THE THAI COUNTRY. THE TOWN IS OUTSIDE THE MAIN DEFENSE RING AROUND HANOI, THE NORTH VIETNAM CAPITAL.

IT IS IN TERRITORY CONSIDERED NEUTRAL IN THE CHECKERBOARD INDO-CHINESE FIGHTING. THE THAI PEOPLE THERE HAVE NEVER THROWN THEIR COMPLETE SUPPORT EITHER TO THE FRENCH OR THE REBELS UNDER MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI MPNM

TEFENCYESTE

COMPLETE SUPPORT EITHER TO THE FRENCH OR THE REBELS UNDER MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI MINH.

THE FRENCH YESTERDAY ANNOUNCED THE ABANDONMENT OF DEFENSE POSITIONS 40 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI. MORE AND MORE THA DEFENSE IS BEING CONFINED TO THE RED RIVER DELTA, WH

40MLES NORTHWEST OF HANOI. MORE AND MORE THE DEFENSE IS BEING CONFINED TO THE RED RIVER DELTA, WHERE SOME 8,000,000 PEOPLE LIVE. THE DELTA LIES BETWEEN HANOI AND THE CHINA SEA.

A FRENCH SPOKESMAN DISCLOSED A RECONNAISSANCE PLATOON OF 40 MEN FROM LAOKAY'S FLEEING GARRISON IS MISSING. THE BULK OF THE 1,200-MAN GARRISON HAS REACHED BINHLU, IN A 30-MILE DASH SOUTHWESTWARD FROM THE BORDER POST.

THE MAIN GROUP FACES THE DANGER OF INTERCEPTION BY STRONG REBEL UNITS WHO MAY CROSS THE RED RIVER FROM THE EAST. IT IS KEEPING PATROLS ON ITS EAST FLANK TO WARD OFF SURPRISE VIETMINH ATTACKS.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE GARRISON MAY BE BROKEN UP INTO SMALL UNITS AND DPSPERSED TO DIFFERENT STATIONS.

G446PES

A57

NOV 8 1950

(170)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV. 7-(AP)-LAOKAY'S FLEEING GARRISON HAS PUSHED 30 MILES IN ITS SOUTHWESTERN DASH FOR SAFETY, BUT REPORTS THE LOSS OF ITS RECONNAISSANCE PLATOON, A FRENCH SPOKESMAN DISCLOSED TODAY.

TREKKING THROUGH ENEMY-INFESTED MOUNTAINS, THE 1,200-MAN COLUMN HAS REACHED BINHLU, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE FRENCH GARRISON IS BEING HARRASSED BY COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH AND FACES THE DANGER OF INTERCEPTION BY STRONG ENEMY UNITS WHO MAY CROSS THE RED RIVER FROM THE EAST.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID ALL CONTACT HAS BEEN LOST FOR THE PAST TWO DAYS WITH A 40-MAN PLATOON RECONNOITERING IN THE CHAPA AREA SOME 12 MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE FORMER LAOKAY BASTION.

THE FLEEING GARRISON IS FORCED TO KEEP PATROLS ON ITS EAST FLANK TO GUARD AGAINST SURPRISE VIETMINH ATTACK.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID HE COULD NOT DISCLOSE WHAT THE NEXT MOVE OF THE COLUMN WOULD BE.

HE SAID, HOWEVER, IT MIGHT BREAK UP INTO SEVERAL ELEMENTS AND PROCEE TO DIFFERENT STATIONS.

THE SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED THE SUCCESSFUL EVACUATION OF A CHAIN OF SMALL DEFENSE POSTS IN THE FOOTHILLS AROUND HAODINH, 30 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HANOI. HE SAID THE ENTIRE FRENCH FORCE IN THAT AREA HAS PASSED SAFELY THROUGH THE HILLS AND REACHED FRENCH LINES ON THE FLATLANDS OF THE RED RIVER DELTA.

THE SPOKESMAN DISCLOSED THAT A FRENCH BATTALION COVERED THE LATTER STAGES OF THE RETREAT THROUGH DANGEROUS SECTIONS OF THE RUGGED TERRAIN.

HE SAID THERE HAD BEEN STRONG VIETMINH INFILTRATION THROUGH THE NAMDINH-THABINH LINE SOME 45 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI.

VIETMINH TROOPS HAVE ESTABLISHED A NUMBER OF FORTIFIED VILLAGES IN THE AFFECTED REGION, HE SAID. IT HAS BECOME THE NUMBER ONE INFILTRATION POINT INTO THE CENTER OF THE FRENCH POSITION IN NORTH INDOCHINA.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID VIETMINH TROOPS HAD SUCCEEDED IN SETTING FIRE TO THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPOT IN THE TOWN OF NAMDINH.

IN A NEARBY AREA FRENCH TROOPS SURPRISED A VIETMINH POLITICAL MEETING AND RAKED IT WITH MORTAR FIRE, INFLICTING MANY CASUALTIES.

A NUMBER OF FACTORS HAVE MADE THE SOUTHERN SECTOR OF THE DELTA THE MOST VUNERABLE FLANK OF THE FRENCH DEFENSE PERIMETER IN THE NORTH. THAT REGION OF THE DELTA CAN BE ATTACKED EASILY FROM THE HILLS LYING JUST TO THE WEST AND FROM STRONG VIETMINH BASES IN NORTHERN ANNAM.

HOWEVER, THE MOST SERIOUS THREAT TO THE HANOI-HAIPHONG AREA IS STILL FROM THE NORTHERN MOUNTAINS WHERE THE VIETMINH STRIKING POWER IS

LOCATED.
BB806AES

D21 Q
KX (APW) (170)
RANGOON, BURMA, NOV. 7-(AP)-THE LEADER OF THE WHITE BAND PEOPLE'S VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATION (PVO) SAID TODAY IT WOULD WORK HENCEFORTH TO "PROTECT BURMA FROM CAPITALISM AND IMPERIALISM."
THE LEFTIST POLICY WAS OUTLINED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE BY BO LA YAUNG. HE AND SOME OF HIS FOLLOWERS HAVE IN THE PAST FOUGHT AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT AND ALONGSIDE COMMUNIST REBELS. THEY SURRENDERED SEVERAL MONTHS AGO UNDER A GOVERNMENT AMNESTY AND WERE PARDONED.
YAUNG SAID HIS ORGANIZATION WOULD WORK FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT BACKED BY A PEOPLE'S ARMY. ITS POLICY WOULD BE NATIONALIZATION OF KEY FOREIGN-OWNED INDUSTRIES AND AGAINST FOREIGN INVESTMENT THAT IS PREJUDICIAL TO BURMESE INTERESTS.
HE SAID THE PVOS WOULD SEEK ALLIANCES WITH "DEMOCRATIC NATIONS."
THE PVO WAS ONCE THE PRIVATE ARMY OF BURMA'S MAJOR POLITICAL GROUP THE ANTI-FASCIST PEOPLE'S FREEDOM LEAGUE. IT SPLIT IN 1948 BECAUSE ONE SECTION FAVORED GOING ALONG WITH THE COMMUNISTS WHOSE REBELLION THEN WAS AT ITS HEIGHT. THE RENEGADE WHITE BAND PVOS FOUGHT GOVERNMENT FORCES AND OCCUPIED MAJOR TOWNS ALONG THE IRRAWADDY VALLEY AFTER FORMING A PARTNERSHIP WITH THE COMMUNISTS. LATER, SOME OF THEM SURRENDERED AND WERE PARDONED.
WD557PES

NOV 8 1950

B49 (Q)
RANGOON, NOV. 7-(AP)-BURMA HAS ACCEPTED A GIFT OF 10 U.S. NAVAL CRAFT FOR CONVERSION INTO GUNBOATS TO BE USED AGAINST REBELS, GOVERNMENT SOURCES SAID TODAY.
THE BOATS, OF A TYPE SUITABLE FOR SKIMMING OVER SHALLOW BURMESE RIVERS, ARE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE SHORTLY.
BB833AES

A117
RANGOON, BURMA, NOV.7-(AP)-A SPECIAL TRIBUNAL TODAY ORDERED RESUMPTION OF THE TRIAL OF AMERICAN DR.GORDON S.SEAGRAVE ON NOV.20.
SEAGRAVE NOW IS CHARGED WITH AIDING AND COMFORTING A REBEL GROUP OCCUPYING THE BORDER TOWN OF MANKHAM, WHERE HIS HOSPITAL IS LOCATED, DURING 1949. HE FACES DEPORTATION IF FOUND GUILTY.
B956AES

B69WX Q
-17-
(300)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD ACHESON-RUSSIANS
BY JOHN SCALI
WASHINGTON, NOV. 7-(AP)-RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI VISHINSKY SAID TONIGHT HE DOUBTS THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS ARE NOW FIGHTING IN KOREA.
"PERHAPS THERE ARE SOME VOLUNTEERS," HE SAID. "BUT I DOUBT THAT ANY CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS HAVE APPEARED THERE".
VISHINSKY MADE THESE REMARKS THROUGH AN INTERPRETOR TO REPORTERS AT THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY WHERE HE WAS HONOR GUEST AT A GALA RECEPTION COMMEMORATING THE 33RD ANNIVERSARY OF THE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION.
ANSWERING QUESTIONS, HE SAID HE HAS NOT READ GENERAL MACARTHUR'S REPORT TO THE U.N. WHICH CHARGES THAT COMMUNIST FORCES ARE AIDING THE NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS.
VISHINSKY, MIXING HIS COMMENTS WITH OCCASIONAL JIBES AND QUIPS AT THE REPORTERS, SAID THE SOVIET UNION WANTS TO SEE THE KOREAN FIGHTING "SETTLED".
BUT, HE EMPHASIZED, "IT MUST BE SETTLED IN THE INTEREST OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE AND IN THE INTEREST OF GENERAL PEACE."
PRESSED FOR MORE SPECIFIC INFORMATION ON THE CHINESE COMMUNIST SITUATION, VISHINSKY POINTED OUT HE IS NOW FAR FROM THE SOVIET UNION AND "I'M NOT SO INFORMED ON THAT MATTER."
HE EXPRESSED HOPE THAT THE U.S. AND RUSSIA COULD MOVE CLOSER TOGETHER "FOR THE SAKE OF WORLD PEACE." BUT, HE SAID, "THE WARMONGERS OF WHICH THERE ARE QUITE A FEW HERE ARE TRYING TO KEEP US AT LOGGERHEADS."
A CROWD OF 500 GUESTS, SMALLER THAN USUAL FOR THESE AFFAIRS, THRONGED THE EMBASSY DURING THE EVENING TO TASTE RUSSIAN CAVIAR, VODKA, STURGEON AND DOZENS OF CHOICE DELICACIES SPREAD ON A 30-FOOT LONG BANQUET TABLE.
SECRETARY ACHESON AND ALL TOP-RANKING OFFICIALS OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT SKIPPED THE PARTY. ACHESON SENT WORD TO REPORTERS THAT HE COULDN'T ATTEND BECAUSE HE HAD TO GO TO HIS HOME IN SANDY SPRINGS, MD., TO VOTE.
THE HIGGEST RANKING STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL TO SHOW UP WAS FREDERICK REINHARDT, HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT'S RUSSIAN DESK.
TOWERING AMONG THE GUESTS, PAUL ROBESON, THE NEGRO SINGER, SHOOK HANDS WARMLY WITH VISHINSKY AND AMBASSADOR ALEXANDER S.PANYUSHKIN
BEFORE LEAVING WASHINGTON, ACHESON RECEIVED VISHINSKY AND PANYUSHKIN WHEN THEY PAID A FIVE-MINUTE COURTESY CALL AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

VISHINSKY LATER TOLD NEWSMEN HE WAS GLAD TO VISIT ACHESON, BUT EMPHASIZED THAT IT WAS A COURTESY CALL AND DECLARED:
"THERE WAS NO OCCASION FOR TALKING BUSINESS TODAY."
A CROWD OF ABOUT 100 SPECTATORS LINED THE STATE DEPARTMENT STEPS AS VISHINSKY, PANYUSHKIN AND AN INTERPRETER ARRIVED IN A GLEAMING BLACK LIMOUSINE. THERE WAS NO DEMONSTRATION.
OFFICIALS SAID ACHESON NORMALLY AVOIDS ALL EMBASSY FUNCTIONS, BUT THEY SAID HE WOULD HAVE DROPPED IN AT THE RUSSIAN PARTY IF HE HAD FOUND TIME DURING A BUSY DAY.
MICHAEL MCDERMOTT, STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER, SAID UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE JAMES WEBB WOULD ALSO BE UNABLE TO ATTEND BECAUSE OF "OTHER ENGAGEMENTS."
APPROXIMATELY 1,000 GUESTS, WITH VISHINSKY IN THE ROLE OF HONOR, WERE EXPECTED TO SHOW UP AT THE SOVIET FETE TO SAMPLE RUSSIAN CAVAIR, STURGEON AND VODKA, ALONG WITH AMERICAN HAMS AND TURKEYS.
WD635PES

NOV 8 1950

B64WX (Q)
(160)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 7-(AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TONIGHT THAT PASSPORTS HAVE BEEN REFUSED TO AUTHOR HOWARD FAST AND "SOME" OF THE OTHER AMERICANS WHO HAD PLANNED TO ATTEND THE "SECOND WORLD PEACE CONFERENCE" IN SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND.
A SPOKESMAN FOR THE DEPARTMENT WOULD NOT GIVE ANY OTHER NAMES, BUT CONFIRMED THE REJECTION OF FAST'S APPLICATION WHEN A DIRECT QUERY WAS MADE IN THE INDIVIDUAL CASE.
THE ONLY REASON ASSIGNED FOR THE REJECTIONS WAS THAT IT HAD BEEN DECIDED THE TRIPS WOULD BE "CONTRARY TO THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE UNITE STATES GOVERNMENT."
THE SPOKESMAN SAID PASSPORTS HAD BEEN GRANTED TO SOME OF THOSE APPLYING TO GO TO SHEFFIELD. HE WOULD NOT GIVE THE NUMBER OF TRAVEL PAPERS EITHER ISSUED OR REFUSED.
EACH CASE, HE SAID, IS BEING CONSIDERED ON INDIVIDUAL MERITS.

30.24- 16941

PRIME MINISTER ATTLEE OF GREAT BRITAIN HAS DESCRIBED THE SHEFFIELD MEETING AS "COMMUNIST DOMINATED" AND "A BOGUS FORUM OF PEACE."

THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER DAILY WORKER IN NEW YORK HAS ESTIMATED THE NUMBER OF AMERICAN DELEGATES BETWEEN 35 AND 70.

IN NEW YORK FAST CHARGED THAT THE STATEMENT THAT HIS TRIP WOULD BE CONTRARY TO THE NATION'S INTERESTS WAS "A DESPICABLE FRAUD."

"MY GOING ABROAD MIGHT BE CONTRARY TO THE BEST INTERESTS OF DUPONT OR ANY ONE OF THE OTHER DEALERS IN DEATH," FAST SAID IN A STATEMENT OF HIS OWN. "IT MIGHT BE CONTRARY TO THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE TRUMAN-ACHESON FOREIGN POLICY, BUT IT WOULD NOT BE CONTRARY TO THE BEST INTEREST OF MY COUNTRY.

"THERE IS NO HIGHER LOYALTY TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TODAY THAN TO SPEAK OF PEACE, FIGHT FOR PEACE, WORK FOR PEACE--ANY-WHERE, IN ANY CORNER OF THE EARTH."

WD1215AES

A1 8GWX

(110)

WASHINGTON,NOV.7-(AP)-THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TODAY IT HAS COMPLETED THE LARGEST TRANS-ATLANTIC MASS FLIGHT OF JET FIGHTERS TO RE-EQUIP TWO GROUPS BASED IN GERMANY.

A TOTAL OF 180 REPUBLIC F-84E THUNDER JET FIGHTERS WERE FLOWN TO GERMANY IN TWO GROUPS OF 89 AND 91 PLANES EACH.

THEY WILL REPLACE THE F-47 PISTON ENGINE PLANES AND THE OLD F-80 JET FIGHTERS OF THE 36TH AND 86TH FIGHTER-BOMBER GROUPS BASED AT FURSTENFELDBRUCK AND AT NEUBIBERG.

NOV 8 1950

THE PLANES WERE FERRIED ACROSS THE ATLANTIC BY THE 27TH FIGHTER ESCORT WING, COMMANDED BY COL. ASHLEY B.PACKARD OF PACIFIC PALISADES, CALIF. COL.CY WILSON OF FALLS CHURCH,VA., WAS FLIGHT COMMANDER FOR BOTH GROUPS.

THE FIRST GROUP LEFT BERGSTROM AIRBASE, AUSTIN,TEX., SEPT. 15 AND REACHED FURSTENFELDBRUCK FIVE DAYS LATER. THE SECOND GROUP LEFT ON OCT. 21. ALL PLANES, INCLUDING STRAGGLERS, WERE AT THEIR GERMAN BASES BY OCT. 28, THE AIR FORCE REPORTED.

THE AIR TIME FOR THE 5,856-MILE TRIP WAS ANNOUNCED AS 13 HOURS THREE MINUTES. THE ROUTE INCLUDED STOPS AT MC GUIRE AIRBASE, N.J.; GOOSE BAY, LABRADOR; B.W.1, GREENLAND; KEFLAVIK, ICELAND, AND MARSTON AIRBASE, ENGLAND.

THE F-84E'S ARE 600 MILES AN HOUR FIGHTERS ESPECIALLY EQUIPPED FOR GROUND SUPPORT. EACH PLANE CAN CARRY 32 ROCKETS ON SHORT MISSIONS.

CZ725PES

B42WX Q

(110)

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7-(AP)-SENATOR LANGER (R-ND) SAID TODAY HE WILL LEAVE FOR EUROPE TOMORROW TO STUDY THE EFFECT OF THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, THE EUROPEAN REARMAMENT PROGRAM, AND THE PROBLEM OF DISPLACED PERSONS.

HE SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT HE HAD BEEN INFORMED THAT THE IMMIGRATION PROVISIONS OF THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY LAW "MAY DEPRIVE 50 PER CENT OF THE PEOPLE OF GERMAN-AUSTRIAN EXTRACTION FROM BRINGING THEIR RELATIVES TO THIS COUNTRY."

LEAVING NEW YORK BY PLANE TOMORROW, LANGER PLANS TO RETURN ON NOV. 23. HE SAID HE WAS MAKING THE TRIP AT HIS OWN EXPENSE AND WOULD VISIT AUSTRIA, GERMANY, NORWAY, SWEDEN AND OTHER COUNTRIES.

CZ733PES

B36DT (SEG)(VERDICTS)

(300)

DETROIT, NOV.7-(AP)-TWO ALIENS ARRESTED UNDER THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY ACT WERE FREE IN BOND TODAY AFTER FEDERAL COURT DENUNCIATIONS OF THE U. S. ATTORNEY GENERAL'S POLICY.

U. S. DISTRICT JUDGES ARTHUR A. KOSCINSKI AND ARTHUR F. LEDERLE, FREEING THE PAIR YESTERDAY, CALLED ATTORNEY GENERAL J. HOWARD MC GRATH TO TASK.

THE DEFENDANT PAIR, JAMES PAPANDREAU, 53, AND HENRY PODOLSKI, 49, WERE SEIZED IN THE RECENT ROUNDUP UNDER THE NEW FEDERAL ACT. BOTH WERE HELD WITHOUT BOND.

JUDGE KOSCINSKI HELD THAT DENIAL OF BAIL WAS "REPUGNANT" TO DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES AND AN "ABUSE OF DISCRETION." HE SAID THIS WAS NOT CONGRESS' INTENT.

JUDGE LEDERLE HELD THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE THAT THE ATTORNEY GENERAL HAD "EXERCISED ANY DISCRETION" IN ORDERING AN ARREST AND REFUSING A REQUEST TO FIX BOND.

EACH OPINION-- JUDGE KOSCINSKI'S IN THE CASE OF PAPANDREAU, JUDGE LEDERLE'S IN THE CASE OF PODOLSKI--STRESSED JUSTICE TO THE INDIVIDUAL UNDER DEMOCRACY.

PAPANDREAU, A GREEK IMMIGRANT, WAS RELEASED IN $2,000 BOND. PODOLSKI, A POLE, WAS FREED IN $5,000 BOND. BOTH HAD BEEN SEIZED BY IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES.

THE CASE AGAINST THE LAST OF THREE MEN ARRESTED IN DETROIT, JOHN ZYDOK, WAS PUT OVER UNTIL TOMORROW.

JUDGE KOSCINSKI, IN HIS FINDING, SAID:

"THE GRANTING OF ABSOLUTE DISCRETION TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO DENY BAIL TO ALIENS PENDING DEPORTATION PROCEEDINGS IS REPUGNANT TO ALL PRINCIPLES WHICH ARE THE VERY FOUNDATION OF OUR DEMOCRACY AND WOULD DEFEAT THE VERY PURPOSE FOR WHICH THE LEGISLATION WAS ENACTED X X X."

THE COURT HELD THAT SUCH GRANT WOULD CONFER "OMNIPOTENT POWERS UPON ONE INDIVIDUAL TO DEPRIVE OF LIBERTY PERSONS ENTITLED TO DUE PROCESS OF LAW" AND WOULD HAVE THE EFFECT OF "ADOPTING RATHER THAN STEMMING TOTALITARIANISM METHODS OF GOVERNMENT."

JUDGE LEDERLE SAID IT WAS "UP TO THE COURTS TO CONSIDER THE FACTS IN INDIVIDUAL CASES AND RULE ACCORDINGLY. WE MUST INSURE EQUAL JUSTICE TO PRESERVE OUR DEMOCRACY. X X I PERSONALLY CANNOT SEE THIS AS A COMMUNIST CASE. IT IS ONLY AN IMMIGRATION CASE."

JB & RK737AES NM

NOV 8 1950

B19KX CULT Q

(170)

SAN DIEGO,CALIF.,NOV.7-(AP)-FBI AGENTS TODAY ARRESTED TWO MEN THEY SAID WERE MEMBERS OF A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION THAT OPPOSED THE U.S. MILITARY DRAFT LAW.

THOSE ARRESTED, BOTH AMERICAN-BORN NEGROES, WERE DESCRIBED AS LEADERS HERE OF THE "MUSLIM TEMPLE OF ISLAM," WITH NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS IN CHICAGO.

E.C.RICHARDSON, FBI AGENT IN CHARGE, SAID THE ARRESTS WERE THE FIRST IN THE COUNTRY INVOLVING THE ORGANIZATION IN THE PRESENT WAR EMERGENCY.

ELIJAH MOHAMMED, THE ORGANIZATION'S LEADER IN CHICAGO, AND A NUMBER OF OTHERS WERE ARRESTED THERE IN 1942, AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF WORLD WAR II.

THEY WERE CONVICTED OF VIOLATING THE DRAFT LAW AND GIVEN PRISON TERMS.

RICHARDSON SAID ELIJAH MOHAMMED WAS STILL THE NATIONAL LEADER AND THAT THE PAIR ARRESTED HERE, HENRY KIDD MIMS, 33, AND JOSEPH RILEY BARNES, 31, DECLARED THEY HAD REGISTERED WITH HIM "IN THE COUNTRY OF THEIR OWN."

THEY WERE SPECIFICALLY CHARGED WITH ADVISING OTHERS TO REFUSE TO REGISTER UNDER THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW.

RICHARDSON QUOTED THEM AS DECLARING "THAT A MUSLIM SHOULD NOT GO INTO THE ARMY, WHERE THEY WOULD BE REQUIRED TO KILL THEIR ASIATIC BROTHERS IN KOREA."

MAIL FROM MOHAMMED TO THE LOCAL TEMPLE BORE 6116 SO. MICHIGAN AVE., AS THE RETURN ADDRESS.

XZ548PCS NM

(1St)

LAS VEGAS, NEV., NOV. 7-(AP)-SEN. GEORGE W. MALONE (R-NEV.) PREDICTED TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL RECOGNIZE COMMUNIST CHINA WITHIN 90 DAYS AND SAID "DEAN ACHESON HAS BEEN COLLABORATING WITH GREAT BRITAIN TO THAT END."

SEN. MALONE, IN AN INTERVIEW HERE, ALSO DECLARED THAT THE ADMINISTRATION WILL "RECALL GENERAL MACARTHUR AS SOON AS THE PROPAGANDA CAN BE LAID DOWN." HE ACCUSED PRESIDENT TRUMAN OF FLYING TO MEET MACARTHUR AT WAKE ISLAND "SO MACARTHUR WOULDN'T COME HOME AND BLOW WHAT HE KNOWS ABOUT KOREA AND FORMOSA BEFORE THE ELECTION."

THE NEVADA SENATOR CLAIMED THAT THIS PROPAGANDA WILL BE BASED ON "CHARGES OF NON-COOPERATION WITH DEFENSE SECRETARY GEORGE MARSHALL, AND THAT MACARTHUR IS TOO OLD." SEN. MALONE ALSO ASSERTED GEN. MARSHALL IS FOLLOWING THE ACHESON-(OWEN) LATTIMER-(ALGER) HISS LINE OF "APPEASING COMMUNISM."

THE SENATOR SAID HE BELIEVED THAT SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON HAS MADE AN AGREEMENT WITH GREAT BRITAIN THAT THE U. S. WILL NOT VETO MEMBERSHIP FOR COMMUNIST CHINA THE NEXT TIME IT COMES UP IN THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL.

NOV 8 1950

FJ613PCS

A172NR

JERSEY CITY, N.J., NOV. 7-(AP)-POLICE TODAY WERE ORDERED TO GET THE NAMES OF ALL COMMUNISTS IN JERSEY CITY AS THE DEADLINE FOR THEIR REGISTRATION PASSED WITH AN OFFICIAL NOSE-THUMBING FROM THE PARTY.

POLICE COMMISSIONER CHARLES S. WITKOWSKI ORDERED POLICE TO PREPARE "A COMPILATION OF ALL COMMUNISTS RESIDING, WORKING OR REGULARLY VISITING JERSEY CITY."

COMMUNISTS ARE REQUIRED TO REGISTER AT CITY HALL UNDER TERMS OF A NEW ORDINANCE ADOPTED BY THE CITY COMMISSION OCT. 17. THE DEADLINE FOR REGISTRATION WAS 4 P.M. YESTERDAY.

THE COMMUNIST PARTY SENT REPRESENTATIVES TO A CITY COMMISSION HEARING LAST MONTH AND ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD SNUB THE REGISTRATION-REQUIREMENT AS A VIOLATION OF THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS.

NOT ONE HAD SIGNED UP AT CITY HALL WHEN THE DEADLINE PASSED YESTERDAY DESPITE PROVISIONS IN THE ORDINANCE FOR FINES OF $200 OR ONE YEAR IN JAIL FOR EACH DAY A COMMUNIST FAILS TO REGISTER.

COMMISSIONER WITKOWSKI DID NOT SAY HOW THE LIST OF COMMUNISTS WOULD BE COMPILED, BUT POLICE INDICATED THEY ALREADY HAD SOME GOOD-SIZED ROSTERS GATHERED ON PREVIOUS OCCASIONS.

TWO JERSEY CITY MEN ARE RUNNING FOR ELECTION TODAY TO THE HUDSON COUNTY BOARD OF FREEHOLDERS ON THE COMMUNIST PARTY TICKET.

KM1249PCS NM

A32

BULLETIN

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV 7-(AP)-THE U.N. KOREAN COMMITTEE UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED A RESOLUTION TONIGHT ASSURING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, IN EFFECT, THAT THEIR BORDER WITH KOREA WILL BE RESPECTED BY THE U.N. FORCES UNDER GENERAL DOUGLAS MACARTHUR.

THE COMMITTEE ACTED AFTER RECEIVING AN OFFICIAL REPORT FROM GENERAL MACARTHUR YESTERDAY THAT CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE FIGHTING THE U.N. FORCES IN NORTH KOREA. THE COMMITTEE DIRECTED ITS MEMBERS NOW ON THE SCENE IN KOREA TO START WORK IMMEDIATELY AND LEND ALL POSSIBLE ASSISTANCE ON QUESTIONS RELATING TO NORTH KOREA.

GEN. CARLOS P. ROMULO, PHILIPPINE FOREIGN MINISTER AND CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE, PUT THE RESOLUTION BEFORE THE COMMITTEE. HE CALLED THE SITUATION URGENT.

A36

BEFORE THE RESOLUTION WAS APPROVED AMBASSADOR ERNEST A. GROSS, NOV. 2 U.S. DELEGATE ON THE SECURITY COUNCIL, CONFERRED WITH THE COMMITTEE AS DIPLOMATS SOUGHT ACCURATE INFORMATION ON THE CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES AND INTENTIONS IN KOREA.

THE TEXT OF THE RESOLUTION APPROVED BY THE KOREAN COMMITTEE FOLLOWS:

"THE INTERIM COMMITTEE ON KOREA,

"TAKING NOTE OF THE SPECIAL REPORT DATED 5 NOVEMBER 1950 FROM THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND IN KOREA TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL, WHICH REPORT WAS BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF THE COMMITTEE BY THE UNIFIED COMMAND ON 6 NOV. 1950,

"BELIEVES THAT IT SHOULD CONCERN ITSELF WITH QUESTIONS RELATING TO THE NORTHERN FRONTIER OF KOREA IN ORDER THAT THE FRONTIER MAY BE FULLY RESPECTED AND THAT THE UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION FOR THE RELIEF AND REHABILITATION OF KOREA, WHEN ORGANIZED AND CONVENED, SHOULD AUTOMATICALLY CONTINUE TO CONCERN ITSELF WITH THE QUESTION,

"DECIDES IN VIEW OF THE URGENT NATURE OF THE PROBLEM REFLECTED IN THE SPECIAL REPORT OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND REFERRED TO ABOVE, THAT SUCH REPRESENTATIVES OF ITS MEMBERS AS ARE IN KOREA WILL, ON BEHALF OF THE COMMITTEE, AND SUBJECT TO ITS AUTHORITY, LEND ALL PRACTICABLE ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT TO QUESTIONS RELATING TO THE NORTH KOREAN FRONTIER,

"REQUESTS THE SECURITY-GENERAL TO PROVIDE THE NECESSARY STAFF AND FACILITIES TO CARRY OUT THESE FUNCTIONS." (END TEXT)

THE RESOLUTION WAS SEEN IN SOME QUARTERS AS PREPARING THE GROUNDWORK FOR AN APPEAL FROM THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO WITHDRAW AND ASSURING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS THAT THE NORTHERN FRONTIER OF KOREA WOULD BE RESPECTED. NOTHING WAS SAID ABOUT THE HUGE POWER PRODUCING PLANT ON THE YALU RIVER. THE COMMENTS HERE INDICATING THAT THE U.N. MAY BE TURNING TOWARD A STRONG ASSURANCE TO THE CHINESE THAT THE U.N. FORCES WILL NOT CROSS THE BORDER.

SECURITY COUNCIL DELEGATES WERE SILENT ON DEVELOPMENTS WHICH MIGHT BE EXPECTED AT THEIR URGENT MEETING ON THE KOREAN SITUATION TOMORROW. HOWEVER, CONSULTATIONS WERE BEING HELD AMONG THE VARIOUS COUNCIL MEMBERS.

THE DELEGATES SITTING HERE ARE PERMANENT U.N. DELEGATES. THE COUNTRIES NAMED ON THE COMMISSION ARE SENDING THEIR REGULAR COMMISSION MEMBERS DIRECT TO KOREA AND HOPE TO HAVE THE COMMISSION IN FULL SESSION BY NOV. 20.

NOV 8 1950

ROMULO TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE AFTER THE MEETING THAT THE RESOLUTION LEFT IT UP TO THE COMMISSION MEMBERS ON THE SPOT WHETHER OR NOT TO CONSULT WITH RED CHINESE OFFICIALS.

GROSS MADE IT CLEAR THAT IT WAS NOT INTENDED AS A DIRECTIVE TO GEN. MACARTHUR AND HAD NO MILITARY SIGNIFICANCE. AN AMERICAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE INTENTION WAS TO NOTIFY THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT THAT, IF THEY ARE WORRIED ABOUT THEIR FRONTIERS, HERE IS AN INTERNATIONAL BODY THEY CAN DEAL WITH ABOUT THE QUESTION.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE COMMITTEE'S ACTION WAS NOT INTENDED TO PREJUDGE ACTION BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL WHICH MEETS TOMORROW ON THE QUESTION OF CHINESE INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

THE U.S., IT WAS LEARNED, IS WORKING ON A RESOLUTION FOR PRESENTATION TO THE COUNCIL EITHER TOMORROW OR AS SOON AFTER AS

30.24- 16943

POSSIBLE. IT WOULD:
1. CALL ON ALL STATES TO REFRAIN FROM ASSISTING THE NORTH KOREANS.
2. ISSUE A SPECIFIC CALL FOR WITHDRAWAL OF ALIEN FORCES NOW FIGHTING ON THE SIDE OF THE NORTH KOREANS. THIS CLAUSE WOULD LEAVE NO DOUBT THAT CHINESE TROOPS WERE MEANT.
3. ASK THE KOREAN COMMISSION TO URGENTLY CONSIDER ALL QUESTIONS IN CONNECTION WITH THE FRONTIER. THIS IS IN LINE WITH TODAY'S COMMITTEE RESOLUTION.

THE U.S. IS AFRAID THAT ACTUAL DISCUSSION OF THE CASE WILL BE BOGGED DOWN, AS IT HAS BEEN IN THE PAST, BY A LONG PROCEDURAL ARGUMENT OVER WHETHER TO INVITE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO PARTICIPATE.

THE GENERAL FEELING OF MOST DIPLOMATS AT THE U.N. WAS THAT THE U.N. SHOULD TAKE A CAUTIOUS APPROACH TO WHAT APPEARS TO BE ONE OF ITS WORST PROBLEMS. THE SECURITY COUNCIL WILL MEET TOMORROW AT 10:30 A.M. (EST) ON THE SITUATION.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE WERE EXPECTED TO BE AMONG THE SPONSORS OF A RESOLUTION BEING DRAFTED FOR THE SECURITY COUNCIL ON THE CHINESE COMMUNIST THREAT IN KOREA. THERE WAS NO FIRM INDICAION THE RESOLUTION WOULD BE TOSSED BEFORE THE COUNCIL TOMORROW BUT IT WAS EXPECTED THAT THE DOCUMENT CERTAINLY WOULD COME IN BEFORE THE DISCUSSION GOES TOO FAR.

ONE KEY POINT WAS REPORTED TO BE A REAFFIRMATION OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL DECISIONS ON KOREA, PARTICULARLY THE RESOLUTION OF JUNE 27 CALLING ON ALL U.N. MEMBERS TO HELP RESIST COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN AGGRESSION AND TO REFRAIN FROM GIVING AID TO THE COMMUNISTS.

A TOP DIPLOMAT EXPLAINED TODAY THREE COURSES ARE OPEN TO THE U.N. HE LISTED THEM AS FOLLOWS:

FIRST GET ALL THE INFORMATION POSSIBLE ON THE SIZE OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCE IN KOREA, WHAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS INTEND TO DO AND HOW FAR THEY WILL GO.

EXAMINE ALL OUTSTANDING DECISIONS ON KOREA AND SEE WHERE ANY LOOP-HOLES NEED TO BE PLUGGED.

DECIDE FINALLY WHAT THE U.N. WANTS TO DO--HOW FAR THE U.N. WANTS TO GO TOWARD RISKING A POSSIBLE WORLD WAR.

ELSEWHERE IN THE U.N. TODAY SENATOR HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR., (R-MASS) ACCUSED THE RUSSIANS OF OFFERING A DANGEROUS AND UNSOUND DEFINITION OF AGGRESSION THAT MADE NO REFERENCE TO FIFTH COLUMN METHODS OF UNDERMINING VICTIM NATIONS. HE SPOKE IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE AGAINST A SOVIET PROPOSAL THAT NO NATION WOULD BE JUSTIFIED IN INVADING ANOTHER TO PUT DOWN A REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENT, CIVIL WAR, DISORDERS OR STRIKES.

FH447PES

NOV 8 1950

AD
PMG BUDGET (610)
UNITED NATIONS
BY STANLEY JOHNSON

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 7-(AP)-UNITED NATIONS DIPLOMATS CONFERRED TODAY ON HOW TO HANDLE GENERAL MACARTHUR'S CHARGES THAT COMMUNIST CHINA HAS SENT HER TROOPS INTO KOREA.

THEY HAVE ONLY 24 HOURS TO MAKE ONE OF THE MOST SIGNIFICANT DECISIONS IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD ORGANIZATION. THE SECURITY COUNCIL MEETS IN EMERGENCY SESSION TOMORROW MORNING TO CONSIDER THE CHARGES.

THERE WAS THE FEAR THAT WORLD WAR III MIGHT ERUPT IF THEY LABEL THE CHINESE REDS AGGRESSORS AND AUTHORIZE U.N. MILITARY ACTION TO COMBAT THEM. SUCH A WAR SEEMED INEVITABLE IF RUSSIA SUPPORTED HER ALLY---THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IN PEIPING.

ON THE OTHER HAND WAS THE KNOWLEDGE THAT THE WORLD LOOKED TO THE U.N. TO TAKE A CLEAR-CUT STAND OPPOSING AGGRESSION.

DIPLOMATS, IN THE FACE OF THESE ALTERNATIVES, WERE PUZZLED. TWO BASIC FACTS WHICH COULD DECISIVELY SWAY THEIR DECISIONS WERE MISSING:

1. HOW DEEPLY COMMITTED RED CHINA IS TO THE KOREAN WAR.
2. WHAT MOSCOW'S ATTITUDE WOULD BE IN CASE OF A WAR INVOLVING THE UNITED NATIONS AGAINST COMMUNIST CHINA.

THEY SOUGHT A RESOLUTION TO PRESENT TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL, FULFILLING THE U.N.'S ANTI-AGGRESSION AIMS AND YET NOT LEADING DIRECTLY TO AN IRREVOCABLE WAR COMMITMENT.

RESPONSIBLE DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES SAID LAST NIGHT THAT WESTERN DIPLOMATS CURRENTLY FAVOR A RESTATEMENT OF THE U.N.'S ORDER FOR ALL STATES TO REFRAIN FROM GIVING AID TO THE NORTH KOREANS, WITHOUT MENTIONING CHINA BY NAME.

SUCH A RESOLUTION AS ITS ONLY REFERENCE TO CHINA, WOULD SAY, THAT IT "TOOK INTO ACCOUNT" THE LATEST REPORT FROM GEN. MACARTHUR ABOUT CHINESE INTERVENTION. IT ALSO WOULD CONTAIN A CLAUSE RE-EMPHASIZING U.N. DETERMINATION TO REMOVE ITS TROOPS FROM KOREA AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

WESTERN GOVERNMENTS, IT IS UNDERSTOOD, ARE MAKING EVERY EFFORT TO AVOID PUTTING RED CHINA INTO A POSITION WHERE SHE WOULD EITHER BE FORCED INTO OPEN WAR OR FORCED TO ACKNOWLEDGE A RETREAT. THEY WANT TO HELP PEIPING "SAVE FACE" NOW TO PREVENT ALL OUT WAR LATER.

THE AMERICAN POSITION IS SAID TO BE THAT REAL INTERVENTION IS ALREDY A MATTER OF

ALREADY A MATTER OF RECORD, BUT THAT IT MAY BE POSSIBLE TO GET THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT OUT OF KOREA BY DIPLOMATIC PRESSURE RATHER THAN MILITARY ACTION.

THE U.S. IS SKEPTICAL OF THE VIEW, HELD BY SOME OTHER U. N. MEMBERS, THAT RED TROOPS ARE IN KOREA MERELY TO GUARD THE BORDER POWER DAMS WHICH ARE VITAL TO MANCHURIAN INDUSTRY.

NOV 8 1950

AIO

THE RUSSIANS HAVE GIVEN NO INDICATION WHAT THEIR ATTITUDE WOULD B TO THE SUGGESTED RESOLUTION. SOME WESTERN DELEGATES ARE OF THE OPINION THAT THEY WOULD REFRAIN FROM VETOING A RESOLUTION WHICH MERELY RESTATES A PREVIOUS POSITION BECAUSE SUCH A VETO WOULD AUTOMATICALLY HAND THE ISSUE OVER TO THE VETO-FREE ASSEMBLY.

THIS WOULD OCCUR UNDER THE ASSEMBLY'S RECENTLY ACQUIRED POWERS TO USE MILITARY FORCE TO COMBAT AGGRESSION WHEN THE SECURITY COUNCIL IS HAMSTRUNG BY A VETO.

THESE SOURCES SAY THE RUSSIANS WOULD PREFER THE SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION--WHICH AUTOMATICALLY WOULD ENTAIL A WAITING PERIOD TO SEE IF THE CHINESE REDS COMPLY--TO UNPREDICTABLE ASSEMBLY ACTION.

OTHER SOURCES, HOWEVER, FEEL THAT RUSSIA IS TOO DEEPLY COMMITTED TO CHINA TO REFRAIN FROM USING HER VOTO IN ITS DEFENSE.

A RED CHINESE DELEGATION IS KNOWN TO BE EN ROUTE FROM PEIPING TO LAKE SUCCESS TO PRESENT CHINA'S CHARGES THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S ORDER OF JUNE 27 ORDERING THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET TO SEAL OFF FORMOSA CONSTITUTES AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA. THAT DEBATE IS SCHEDULED FOR NOV. 15.

AMERICAN SOURCES SAID THE U.S. WOULD GIVE THESE REPRESENTATIVES VISAS TO COME HERE DESPITE THE LATEST REPORTS OF INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

THEY INDICATED THE U.S. WOULD DEMAND A FULL EXPLANATION FROM THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES OF PEIPING'S ACTIONS IN KOREA--AND POSSIBLY TIBET--BEFORE AGREEING TO LISTEN TO THEIR COMPLAINTS AGAINST THE U.S.

THIS IMMINENT ARRIVAL OF THE CHINESE RED REPRESENTATIVES IS UNDERSTOOD TO BE ONE REASON SEVERAL DELEGATIONS ARE HOPING FOR A DELAY IN CONSIDERING GEN. MACARTHUR'S CHARGES. THEY WANT TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO CONFRONT THE PEIPING DELEGATES WITH THE CHARGES

PERSONALLY.
NATIONALIST CHINA'S DELEGATE T.F. TSIANG, HOWEVER, IS SAID TO BE READY TO CHALLENGE THE RED DELEGATIONS RIGHT TO APPEAR AT ALL BECAUSE OF THE ACTION IN KOREA. A CHINESE SPOKESMAN POINTED OUT THAT ECUADOR, WHEN INTRODUCING THE RESOLUTION FOR SUCH AN APPEARANCE, EMPHASIZED THAT AGGRESSION AGAINST THE U.N. ON THE PART OF PEIPING WOULD INVALIDATE THE RESOLUTION.
IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT TSIANG WILL INSIST THAT QUALIFICATIONS BE CARRIED OUT TO THE LETTER.
NOV 8 1950
KS25AES

A51
LAKE SUCCESS, NOV 7-(AP)-THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL TODAY COMPLETED ACTION ON A U.N. KOREAN RELIEF PROGRAM ESTIMATED TO COST $250,000,000 DURING 1951 AND THE EARLY PART OF 1952.
THE FINAL VOTE ON THE PLAN, REQUESTED EXACTLY ONE MONTH AGO BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, WAS 14 TO 0. RUSSIA, POLAND, AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA ABSTAINED.
THE PROGRAM, WHICH NOW GOES TO THE ASSEMBLY'S ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL COMMITTEE, SPECIFICALLY NOTES THE NECESSITY OF U.N. CIVILIAN AID AS THE RESULT OF NORTH KOREAN AGGRESSION. IT SETS UP A U.N. KOREAN RECONSTRUCTION AGENCY (UNKRA) UNDER THE DIRECTION OF A U.N. AGENT GENERAL OPERATING WITH AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF FIVE MEMBER GOVERNMENTS, WITH PRIORITY FOR RELIEF.
AS A COMPROMISE TO AMERICAN PROPOSALS THAT U.N. MEMBERS BE ASSESSED A SHARE OF THE COSTS, INSTEAD OF RAISING MONEY ON A VOLUNTARY PASS-THE-HAT BASIS, THE COUNCIL ALERTED MEMBER NATIONS TO BE READY TO INDICATE THE EXTENT OF WHAT THEY CAN PAY WHEN THE QUESTION COMES UP IN THE ASSEMBLY BUDGET COMMITTEE EVENTUALLY.
K757PES

A29
ELECTION
LAKE SUCCESS, NOV 7-(AP)-UNITED NATIONS DELEGATES SHOWED ONLY SLIGHT INTEREST IN TODAY'S AMERICAN ELECTIONS, BUT MOST OF THE 1,553 U.S. CITIZENS WORKING FOR THE U.N. TOOK TIME OFF TO VOTE.
THE U.N. GAVE THEM TWO HOURS OFF. DAILY WORK, OTHERWISE, WENT ON AS USUAL.
THE BAR IN THE DELEGATE'S LOUNGE -- ONLY NEW YORK DRINKING PLACE LEGALLY RUNNING DURING POLLING HOURS, WAS NOT ESPECIALLY CROWDED.
DA807PES
NOV 8 1950

D125 Q
NEW YORK, NOV. 7-(AP)-U.S. SENATORS RALPH E.FLANDERS (R-VT) AND LESTER C.HUNT (D-WYO) LEFT NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TODAY AT NOON FOR COPENHAGEN TO TALK ABOUT THE UNITED STATES TO THE PEOPLE OF DENMARK.
THE SENATORS SAID THEY HAD BEEN INVITED TO ADDRESS TWO MEETINGS OF THE DANISH-AMERICAN FOUNDATION TO EXPLAIN TO DANISH BUSINESSMEN WHY THEY SHOULD AID YOUNG DANES TO STUDY AMERICAN PROFESSIONAL BUSINESS AND INDUSTRIAL METHODS. THE SENATORS SAID DANISH BUSINESS INTERESTS HAVE IN THE PAST FINANCED TRIPS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES GIVING YOUNG DANES AN OPPORTUNITY TO COME HERE.
KA235PES

A73
(NY OUT)
(340)
NOV 8 1950
NEW YORK, NOV. 7-(AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES TODAY QUOTED MARSHAL TITO AS SAYING IN AN INTERVIEW THAT YUGOSLAVIA WILL ABIDE BY UNITED NATIONS DECISIONS IF THE FIGHTING IN KOREA BRINGS A WAR BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND COMMUNIST CHINA.
TIMES CORRESPONDENT C. L. SULZBERGER, IN A DISPATCH FROM BELGRADE, SAID HE ASKED THE YUGOSLAV PREMIER LAST NIGHT WHAT HIS COUNTRY'S STAND WOULD BE SHOULD EVENTS IN KOREA RESULT IN HOSTILITIES BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE CHINESE REDS. TITO, HE SAID, REPLIED:
"MY ATTITUDE IS, OF COURSE, THE SAME AS THAT OF OUR DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS. IF SUCH A SITUATION AS YOU MENTION SHOULD DEVELOP, WE WOULD TAKE A STAND AGAINST ANY AND ALL AGGRESSION. I SHOULD NOT LIKE TO BE MISUNDERSTOOD. IT IS THE UNITED NATIONS ITSELF WHICH MUST DECIDE WHO IS THE AGGRESSOR. OUR STAND WILL BE THE SAME--THAT OF THE UNITED NATIONS. WE WILL ADHERE TO THAT BODY'S DECISION."
TITO, SULZBERGER CONTINUED, SAID IT WAS STILL DIFFICULT TO ASSESS THE KOREAN POLICY OF MAO TZE-TUNG'S GOVERNMENT. NOT EVEN THE UNITED STATES, HE ADDED, APPEARED TO HAVE ADOPTED A PRECISE STAND AND HE, HIMSELF, WAS NOT IN POSITION TO JUDGE THE ACCURACY OF REPORTS FROM KOREA OR TO EVALUATE THE SITUATION.
SULZBERGER SAID TITO'S STATEMENTS HAD "EXCEPTIONAL IMPORTANCE" BECAUSE YUGOSLAVIA -- THOUGH BOYCOTTED BY SOVIET RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES -- REMAINS A COMMUNIST STATE. HE ADDED THAT THE 32-DIVISION YUGOSLAV ARMY WAS THE LARGEST IN EUROPE OUTSIDE THE RUSSIAN ORBIT.
THE TIMES REPORT SAID TITO MADE THESE ADDITIONAL STATEMENTS:
THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ATTITUDE TOWARD YUGOSLAVIA HAS NOT BEEN VERY FRIENDLY, DESPITE YUGOSLAV RECOGNITION OF THE PEIPING REGIME AND HER EXPRESSED DESIRE -- AS YET UNANSWERED -- TO EXCHANGE DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES WITH PEIPING.
"WE KNOW WHY," TITO DECLARED. "ALL COUNTRIES HAVING A CLOSE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SOVIET UNION X X X HAVE A UNIFORM POLICY ON YUGOSLAVIA, BECAUSE SOVIET POLICY TOWARD THIS COUNTRY HAS NOT CHANGED, AND THEY CANNOT HAVE AN INDEPENDENT VIEW."
EARMARKING OF YUGOSLAV FORCES FOR UNITED NATIONS USE TO COMBAT AGGRESSION, WHICH THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY ON NOV. 3 ASKED OF ITS MEMBERS, IS A "MATTER FOR THE FUTURE," TITO SAID, ADDING:
"WHEN OUR COUNTRY UNDERTAKES AN OBLIGATION, IT KEEPS IT. OUR COUNTRY IS NOT VERY ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT SYMBOLIC HELP, BECAUSE IT MEANS NOTHING AND CAN ONLY LEAD TO TROUBLE. I CAN ONLY CONFIRM KARDELJ'S STAND AT THE UNITED NATIONS."
(DR. EDWARD KARDELJ, YUGOSLAV FOREIGN MINISTER REPRESENTING HIS COUNTRY NOW AT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, VOTED IN FAVOR OF THE U.N. CALL FOR EARMARKING OF FORCES.)
BB-JR805AES

END Nov. 7, 1950

Starting Nov 8, 1950

30.24- 16945

A102KX
SECOND ~~NITE~~ LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (575)
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
SEOUL,KOREA,THURSDAY,NOV.9-(AP)-A U.S.EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN TODAY SAID RED CHINESE TROOPS MAY BE AVOIDING A FIGHT IN NORTH KOREA PENDING HIGH LEVEL DIPLOMATIC MOVES WHICH WOULD AFFECT THE COURSE OF THE KOREAN WAR.
BOTH IN THE NORTHWEST, WHERE THEY FACE THE EIGHTH ARMY,AND IN THE NORTHEAST WHERE THE U.S.10TH CORPS IS LOCATED, THE COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN PULLING BACK.
THE WITHDRAWAL IN THE NORTHWEST HAS BEEN GRADUAL OVER A FOUR DAY PERIOD.
IN THE NORTHEAST A 10TH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE CHINESE 184TH DIVISION WAS "IN RETREAT" FROM THE GIANT CHANGJIN HYDROELECTRIC COMPLEX.
HE SAID U.S.MARINES HAVE NOT BEEN IN CONTACT WITH THE REDS FOR TWO DAYS BUT CAUTIOUSLY HAD NOT FOLLOWED THE RED PULLBACK.
NORTHWESTERN PATROLS HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO LOCATE THE MAIN BODY OF CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN FORCES.
BUT THE SOUTH KOREAN SEVENTH DIVISION ATTACKING TOWARD WON,IN THE NORTHWEST SECTOR 6 MILES NORTH OF KUNU, RAN INTO HEAVY MORTAR AND AUTOMATIC FIRE A MILE AND A HALF FROM THE TOWN.

"IT IS A VERY PUZZLING SITUATION," A STAFF OFFICER SAID. "THE WAR IS NOW IN A STRANGE PHASE IN WHICH DIPLOMATIC MOVES PERHAPS ARE AS IMPORTANT AS MILITARY MOVES."
HOWEVER, THE 8TH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES WERE IN THE PROCESS OF STRENGTHENING THEIR POSITIONS ALONG THE CHONGCHON RIVER, 42 MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG. HE SAID THE CONDUCT OF THE CAMPAIGN WAS NOT BEING DICTATED BY DIPLOMATIC MOVES IN THE UNITED NATIONS.
THE SPOKESMAN SUGGESTED TWO POSSIBLE REASONS FOR THE LACK OF AGGRESSIVENESS BY THE REDS:
1. THE REDS MAY BE REGROUPING FOR OFFENSIVE ACTION.
2. EVIDENCE THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE SHIFTED MORE STRENGTH TO THE CENTER OF THE LINE.
BUT, HE EMPHASIZED, AT NO POINT ON THE 8TH ARMY'S NORTHWESTERN KOREA FRONT HAS THERE BEEN ANY MAJOR CONTACT WITH THE ENEMY IN THE PAST FOUR DAYS.
MOST OF THE NORTHWESTERN FIGHTING, HE SAID, WAS BEING DONE FAR BEHIND FRONT LINES WHERE RED UNITS WERE BEING MOPPED UP IN ISOLATED OPERATIONS.
ACROSS THE PENINSULA THE 10TH CORPS ANNOUNCEMENT THE CHINESE REDS WERE "IN RETREAT" IN THE NORTHEASTERN AREA FOLLOWED SMALL GAINS BY THAT CORPS' SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION AND THE U.S.SEVENTH DIVISION. THE SOUTH KOREANS WERE WITHIN 100 MILES SOUTH OF THE SOVIET BORDER.THE SEVENTH DIVISION WAS ON THE 41ST PARALLEL, ABOUT 24 MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER TOWN OF HYESANJIN.

A103KX
A FAST U.S.CARRIER TASK FORCE RANGED THE ENTIRE BREADTH OF NORTH KOREA SOUTH OF MANCHURIA IN SEARCH OF MILITARY TARGETS. LONG NAVAL GUNS ROUTED 1,000 REDS HOLED UP ON OUNMI ISLAND, NINE MILES ACROSS THE BAY FROM WONSAN PORT, MAIN SUPPLY BASE FOR THE NORTHEASTERN ALLIED FORCES.
THE LULL IN THE FIGHTING AND THE RED PULLBACKS CONTINUED AFTER WEDNESDAY'S SMASHING AIR ATTACKS AGAINST KOREAN CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES FRONTING THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
BRITISH COMMONWEALTH TROOPS ON THE NORTHWESTERN FRONT ADVANCED TWO MILES AND FOUND "EVIDENCE OF A HASTY WITHDRAWAL" BY THE REDS NORTHWEST OF PAKCHON. MANY BODIES WERE FOUND.

ELEMENTS OF THE U.S.24TH DIVISION ADVANCED AS MUCH AS THREE AND A HALF MILES NORTH OF KUNU, 48 MILES NORTHWEST OF PYONGYANG,WITHOUT MAKING CONTACT WITH THE ENEMY.
THE U.S.FIRST CAVALRY ELEMENTS NORTH OF SUKCHON IN THAT AREA WERE UNABLE TO LOCATE THE MAIN BODY OF ENEMY TROOPS.
IN WEDNESDAY'S BIG AIR BLOWS SINUIJU, THE NORTHWESTERN BORDER SUPPLY BASE FOR THE CHINESE REDS WAS POUNDED TO RUBBLE.
AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID THE TOWN OF YONGBYON, A RED TOWN 54 AIR MILES NORTHWEST OF PYONGYANG, "EXISTS NO MORE."

PILOTS SAID THE STRIKE BY 80 U.S. B-29S DESTROYED ABOUT 90 PER CENT OF SINUIJU, KOREAN CITY OF 100,000 ACROSS THE YALU RIVER FROM ANTUNG, MANCHURIA.
AS 600 PLANES OF THE UNITED NATIONS AIR ARM BLASTED THE NORTH KOREA BORDER REGION IN ONE OF THE WAR'S LARGEST AERIAL ASSAULTS ALLIED FOOT SOLDIERS PUNCHED OUT SHORT GAINS ALL ALONG THE FRONT.
RED FORCES CONTINUED AN UNEXPLAINED PULLBACK FROM THE NORTHWEST BATTLE SECTOR. BUT PILOTS SAID HEAVY TRAFFIC--APPARENTLY MORE MEN AND SUPPLIES--WAS ROLLING ACROSS MANCHURIA TOWARD KOREA.
GENERAL MACARTHUR'S TOKYO HEADQUARTERS ORDERED A TEMPORARY NEWS BLACKOUT ON DEVELOPMENTS BETWEEN THE BATTLEFRONT AND THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
THE U.N. COMMANDER'S INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS SAID THEY WERE UNABLE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS WHETHER THE CHINESE AND KOREAN REDS WERE PLANNING AN ATTACK, CONSOLIDATING THEIR LINES OR PREPARING A SERIES OF DELAYING ACTIONS.
IN THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL, THE UNITED STATES CHARGED THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME HAD INTERVENED IN THE WAR BY SENDING 30,000 TROOPS INTO KOREA. THE U.S. DEMANDED THAT PEIPING IMMEDIATELY STOP ALL AID TO THE NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS.
THE SUPERFORT ASSAULT ON SINUIJU WAS UNOPPOSED BY RED AIRMEN ALTHOUGH COMMUNISTS HAD PLANES BASED IN BOTH SINUIJI AND ITS TWIN CITY OF ANTUNG ACROSS THE YALU.
ABOUT TWO HOURS BEFORE THE BOMBERS THUNDERED OVER, U.S. F-80 JETS SHOT DOWN ONE RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15 JET FIGHTER AND DAMAGED ANOTHER OVER SINUIJU--THE FIRST JET-TO-JET COMBAT IN HISTORY.

F-51 MUSTANG PILOTS SAID THEY DAMAGED THREE OTHER MIG JETS, AMONG THE WORLD'S FASTEST, IN DOG FIGHTS WEDNESDAY.
THE B-29S HIT SINUIJU WITH MORE THAN 600 TONS OF BOMBS, INCLUDING 85,000 INCENDIARY BOMBS AND 80 DEMOLITION BOMBS OF 1,000 POUNDS EACH.
EXPLOSIVES ALSO WERE DROPPED ON THE TWIN BRIDGES SPANNING THE YALU RIVER. OBSERVERS REPORTED "SATISFACTORY RESULTS" BUT WOULD NOT LIST THE BRIDGES AS DEFINITELY KNOCKED OUT UNTIL AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS ARE EXAMINED.
SINUIJU WAS A CHEMICAL MANUFACTURING CENTER AND A BIG LUMBERING AND MINING CENTER BEFORE THE WAR. THE MAIN RAILROAD AND HIGHWAY FROM PYONGYANG TO MUKDEN RUNS THROUGH SINUIJU.
A JET PILOT WHO WATCHED THE B-29 SMASH ON THE CITY SAID THAT SMOKE PILLARS ROSE MORE THAN 50,000 FEET AFTER THE ATTACK AND THE ENTIRE CITY "LOOKED LIKE IT WAS ON FIRE."
WHILE B-29S WORKED OVER SINUIJU, B-26 LIGHT BOMBERS, FIGHTER-BOMBERS AND FIGHTERS HIT CITIES, TOWNS, BRIDGES AND TROOP CONCENTRATIONS ALL ALONG THE KOREAN BORDER ALMOST TO RUSSIAN SIBERIA.
THE FIFTH AIR FORCE SAID ITS PLANES ON GROUND SUPPORT MISSIONS DESTROYED 14 RED TANKS AND DAMAGED SIX OTHERS WEDNESDAY. FIGHTER-BOMBERS DESTROYED 75 RED SUPPLY VEHICLES MOVING TOWARD THE NORTHWEST FRONT.

MARINE CORSAIRS TORE AT RED TROOP CONCENTRATIONS ALL ALONG THE NORTHEAST FRONT WEDNESDAY AND PILOTS REPORTED THEY MAY HAVE CUT DOWN 2,000 CHINESE AND KOREAN COMMUNIST SOLDIERS.

THEY SAID THEY VIRTUALLY DESTROYED AN ENTIRE CHINESE BATTALION MOVING DOWN TO REINFORCE THE BATTERED 124TH CHINESE RED DIVISION FACING A U.S. MARINE ATTACK BELOW THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

TWO MARINE PILOTS REPORTED THEY WERE FIRED ON BY FIVE-INCH RADAR-CONTROLLED ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS AS THEY FLEW NEAR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. THE FIRE CAME FROM THE MANCHURIAN SIDE OF THE BORDER NEAR MANPOJIN, 70 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

A205KX

ARMY SPOKESMAN DESCRIBED ALLIED GROUND ACTION WEDNESDAY AS "AGGRESSIVE PATROLLING."

THIS WAS THE GENERAL PICTURE:

NORTHWEST FRONT--THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION AND THE BRITISH BRIGADE MADE SHORT GAINS IN THE PACKCHON AREA. THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY THREW BACK STIFF RED PROBING ATTACKS. THE U.S. SECOND DIVISION PUTS ELEMENTS INTO THE OECHANG AREA. THE SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH, SEVENTH AND EIGHTH DIVISIONS REPORTED GAINS AROUND KUNU, WON AND TOKCHON. TWENTY THOUSAND CIVILIAN REFUGEES HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE ALLIED CHONGCHON RIVER BRIDGEHEAD, GOING SOUTH. THESE POINTS ARE ON AN ARCHING FRONT ROUGHLY 50 MILES NORTH OF THE FALLEN RED CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG AND 70 MILES OR MORE FROM THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

NORTHEAST FRONT U.S. MARINES ADVANCED TOWARD THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR IN AN OMINOUS CALM. CHINESE AND KOREAN RED RESISTANCE HAD FALLEN OFF SHARPLY, AND THEY WANTED TO KNOW WHERE THE REDS HAD GONE BEFORE THEY PUSHED AHEAD TOO FAR.

BRIEFING OFFICERS CONCEDED THE ENEMY MIGHT PUSH DOWN FROM NORTH-CENTRAL KOREA AND CUT OFF THE NORTHEAST FRONT FROM THE NORTHWEST FRONT.

SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION ELEMENTS ADVANCED 12 MILES NORTH OF MYONGCHON NEAR THE EAST COAST TO WITHIN 100 MILES OF THE KOREAN-SIBERIAN BORDER.

THERE WERE NO REPORTS FROM THE U.S. THIRD DIVISION, NEWLY LANDED AT THE EAST COAST PORT OF WONSAN.

THE U.S. 25TH DIVISION OPERATED AGAINST BY-PASSED REDS AROUND KUMCHON IN DEEP SOUTH KOREA.

B256PCS

AS1TW (WAR RUDP)

KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (450)

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL, NOV. 8-(AP)-SIX HUNDRED ALLIED WARPLANES BLASTED NORTH KOREA ALL ALONG THE MANCHURIAN BORDER TODAY TO BLOCK OFF RED REINFORCEMENTS FROM COMMUNIST CHINA.

BUT AIR OB

BUT AIR OBSERVERS REPORTED "VERY HEAVY TRAFFIC" ROLLING ACROSS MANCHURIA TOWARD THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY. THEY ALSO SPOTTED AN ESTIMATED 700 VEHICLES ALREADY SOUTH OF THE RIVER IN NORTH KOREA.

AS THE U.N. AIR ARM MOUNTED ONE OF THE LARGEST RAIDS OF THE KOREAN WAR, REINFORCEMENTS ARRIVED ON THE KOREAN EAST COAST. ELEMENTS OF THE U.S. THIRD INFANTRY DIVISION LANDED AT THE PORT OF WONSAN.

ON THE GROUND U.N. TROOPS PUSHED FORWARD ON ALL FRONTS. THE UNEXPLAINED COMMUNIST WITHDRAWAL CONTINUED.

INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS AT GENERAL MACARTHUR'S TOKYO HEADQUARTERS CLAMPED A SURPRISE NEWS BLACKOUT ON DEVELOPMENTS BETWEEN COMMUNIST BATTLE LINES AND THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. THEY SAID THE CLAMPDOWN WOULD BE TEMPORARY.

THEY DECLINED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT THE REDS' ULTIMATE INTENTIONS--WHETHER THE COMMUNISTS PRESUMABLY WERE PLANNING AN ATTACK, TRYING TO CONSOLIDATE PRESENT LINES OR PREPARING A SERIES OF DELAYING ACTIONS.

IN AN HISTORIC SIDELIGHT TO THE AIR WAR, JET MET JET IN A FIGHT TO THE DEATH FOR THE FIRST TIME. THE BATTLE OCCURRED OVER THE NORTH KOREAN BORDER CITY OF SINUIJU, A KEY TARGET FOR THE 600-PLANE ASSAULT.

AN AMERICAN F-80 SHOOTING STAR JET SHOT DOWN A RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15 JET FIGHTER WHILE THE PLANES SPED AT BETTER THAN 600 MILES AN HOUR. ANOTHER RED JET WAS DAMAGED BUT ESCAPED TO MANCHURIA.

PILOTS SAID THE RED JETS TRIED TO LURE THEM ACROSS THE BORDER OVER MANCHURIA--A NEW TACTIC. U.N. PLANES HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO STAY CLEAR OF CHINESE COMMUNIST AIR.

IN THE BIG RAID 80 U.S. B-29 SUPERFORTS DUMPED 640 TONS OF BOMBS ON SINUIJU, CONCENTRATION POINT FOR CHINESE RED SUPPLIES AND SITE OF AN AIRFIELD USED BY RED JETS IN ATTACKS ON U.S. AIRCRAFT.

B-26 LIGHT BOMBERS, FIGHTER-BOMBERS AND FIGHTERS TOOK PART IN THE MASSIVE ASSAULT AGAINST CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, BRIDGES AND TROOP CONCENTRATIONS ALONG THE KOREAN SIDE OF THE BORDER ALMOST TO SOVIET SIBERIA.

A U.S. AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID SINUIJU, A CITY OF 100,000, WAS "PRETTY WELL TAKEN CARE OF" BY 85,000 INCENDIARY BOMBS.

NINE OF THE B-29S CARRIED 90 DEMOLITION BOMBS--1,000 POUNDERS--WHICH WERE DROPPED ON TWIN BRIDGES SPANNING THE YALU BETWEEN MANCHURIA AND KOREA AT SINUIJU.

A62FX

OBSERVERS REPORTED "SATISFACTORY RESULTS" BUT WOULD NOT SAY WHETHER THE BRIDGES WERE KNOCKED OUT UNTIL PHOTOGRAPHS WERE EXAMINED.

FIGHTER-BOMBERS ATTACKED THREE LARGE RED TRUCK CONVOYS. THE LARGEST, ESTIMATED AT 125 VEHICLES, WAS MOVING SOUTH TOWARD CHONGJU, ON THE WEST COAST 50 AIR MILES SOUTHEAST OF SINUIJU.

ANOTHER FLIGHT SPOTTED 75 TO 100 TRUCKS ROLLING SOUTH IN THE SAMCHU SECTOR NEAR SUIHO DAM. A THIRD FLIGHT DESTROYED 30 TRUCKS LOADED WITH AMMUNITION AND GASOLINE EIGHT MILES SOUTH OF SAMCHU.

ALLIED GROUND TROOPS DEPLOYED ALONG A NEW 60-MILE FRONT IN THE NORTH WEST. THE LINE RAN FROM THE ANJU BRIDGEHEAD OVER THE CHONGCHON RIVER NORTHWEST TO PAKCHON THEN EASTWARD TO YONGDONG IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA.

ON THE LEFT FLANK THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 27TH BRIGADE AND THE U.S. 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION ADVANCED UP TO FOUR MILES. THE AMERICANS FOUND THEY HAD KILLED HUNDREDS OF REDS AS THEY RETOOK GROUND THEY LOST LAST WEEK.

IN THE YONGDONG AREA EAST OF PAKCHON, THE U.S. SECOND DIVISION FOUGHT FOR A 943-FOOT HILL FOUR MILES NORTHEAST OF THE CITY.

AMERICAN ARTILLERY AIDED SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION ELEMENTS IN DISPOSING OF 700 REDS FLUSHED OUT THREE AND A HALF MILES SOUTHWEST OF PAKCHON.

SOUTH OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER THE SOUTH KOREAN SEVENTH DIVISION ADVANCED AS MUCH AS TWO MILES NORTHWARD. IT MET NO RESISTANCE IN BUILDING UP THE U.N. DEFENSE LINE NORTHEAST OF KUNU, 42 MILES NORTHEAST OF PYONGYANG.

THE SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH DIVISION REPORTED 240 MEN AND 11 OFFICERS OF ITS BATTERED SEVENTH REGIMENT HAD RETURNED SAFELY. THE REST OF THE UNIT, WHICH REACHED THE MANCHURIAN BORDER BEFORE THE REDS RECOILED, HAD BEEN WRITTEN OFF AS LOST.

FOR THE MOST PART CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN REDS CONTENTED THEMSELVES WITH LIGHT PROBING ATTACKS IN THE NORTHWEST AND CENTRAL SECTORS.

IN NORTHEAST KOREA, U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION ELEMENTS MOVED MORE THAN A MILE UP THE CHANGJIN RIVER GORGE WITHOUT RUNNING INTO REDS. THEY WERE NEAR A PLATEAU OVERLOOKING THE CHANGJIN POWER RESERVOIR.

MARINE PLANES HAD BATTERED THE WITHDRAWING CHINESE 124TH DIVISION.

K/CC226APS

A62TW

A194KX

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,NOV.8-(AP)-AMERICAN TROOPS IN KOREA DID NOT VOTE IN TUESDAY'S UNITED STATES ELECTIONS THROUGH ARMY FACILITIES. SOME MIGHT HAVE USED ABSENTEE BALLOTS.

THERE APPEARED LITTLE INTEREST AMONG THE TROOPS. SPOKESMEN FOR THE U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE AND EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS SAID THEY KNEW OF NO REQUESTS FOR ABSENTEE BALLOTS.

APPLICATIONS FORMS, BY WHICH A SOLDIER MIGHT HAVE REQUESTED AN ABSENTEE BALLOT FROM HIS HOME TOWN, ARRIVED AT EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS LAST SATURDAY -- TOO LATE FOR PERSONNEL TO GET BALLOTS IF THERE HAD BEEN REQUESTS.

THE FORMS FOR FIFTH AIR FORCE PERSONNEL HAVE NOT YET ARRIVED.

B208PCS

D87KX Q JET

JET BATTLE (480)

BY LEIF ERICKSON

U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,NOV.8-(AP)-AMERICAN PILOTS TODAY WON HISTORY'S FIRST DEATH BATTLE OF JET PLANES--FOUGHT AT A BREATH-TAKING 600-PLUS MILES AN HOUR SPEED.

A U.S. F-80 SHOOTING STAR JET SHOT DOWN ONE RUSSIAN MIG-15 IN A FIVE MINUTE BATTLE. ANOTHER COMMUNIST JET WAS DAMAGED BADLY.

IDENTITY OF THE COMMUNIST PILOT WAS NOT DETERMINED.

NO AMERICAN PLANES WERE DAMAGED, HEADQUARTERS SAID.

THE BATTLE WAS WAGED AT 20,000 FEET ALTITUDE NEAR SINUIJU IN NORTHWEST KOREA--ACROSS THE BORDER FROM RED MANCHURIA.

LT. RUSSELL BROWN, PASADENA, CALIF., PILOT OF THE SHOOTING STAR WHICH KNOCKED DOWN THE MIG-15, SAID IT EXPLODED.

THE FIGHT INVOLVED FOUR U.S. F-80S AND FIVE TO SEVEN MIG-15S, SAID MAJ.GEN. EARLE E. PARTRIDGE, FIFTH AIR FORCE COMMANDER.

MAJ.EVAN G. STEPHENS, SAN ANGELO, TEX., FLIGHT LEADER, SAID HE CHASED THE DAMAGED RUSSIAN-MADE JET, BUT IT ESCAPED ACROSS THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

STEVENS SAID THE COMMUNIST JETS "SEEMED TO WANT TO GET US ACROSS THE BORDER AND GAVE NO INDICATION THAT THEY REALLY WANTED TO FIGHT ON OUR SIDE."

U.S. PLANES ARE UNDER STRICT ORDERS TO REMAIN ON THE KOREAN SIDE.

"WE HAD BEEN STRAFING GUN POSITIONS AT SINUIJU WHEN THE APPEARANCE OF ENEMY AIRCRAFT WAS FIRST REPORTED BY OUR AIR DEFENSE CONTROLLERS," SAID STEPHENS.

BROWN WAS FLYING ON HIS WING. A SECOND ELEMENT COMPOSED OF LT. RALPH M. GIEL, 11816 BROWNING AVE., CLEVELAND, OHIO, AND 2ND LT. RICHARD D. ESCOLA, LIVINGSTON, CALIF., WAS SEVERAL THOUSAND FEET BELOW.

"WHEN BROWN AND I REACHED 20,000 FEET I SIGHTED FROM EIGHT TO 12 MIG-15S ABOUT 30 MILES SOUTH OF THE YALU RIVER," STEPHENS SAID.

"TWO OF THEM WERE PULLING UP OUT OF THEIR DIVE AND TURNING TOWARD THE RIVER AT EXACTLY OUR ALTITUDE. I CALLED TO THE REST OF MY FLIGHT TO COME ON UP--THAT WE HAD TWO OF THEM CORNERED.

"I TURNED INTO THE FIRST MIG BUT HE WAS JUST OUT OF EFFECTIVE RANGE AND WAS DIVING FOR THE BORDER, SO I PULLED THE SECOND MIG INTO MY SIGHT AND FIRED. DEBRIS FLEW OFF HIS WING TIP AND HE WENT INTO A DIVE AND GOT AWAY ACROSS THE BORDER."

BROWN SAID THE FIRST MIG, WHICH DIVED OUT OF RANGE OF STEPHENS, WAS CLOSER TO HIM.

"I PELLED OFF AFTER HIM WITH FULL POWER IN AN ALMOST VERTICAL DIVE," BROWN SAID. "THE MIG WAS DIVING AT THE SAME NEARLY VERTICAL ANGLE TOO. BOTH WERE DOING MORE THAN 600 MILES PER HOUR.

"THE MIG WAS NOT PULLING AWAY FROM ME BUT I WASN'T CLOSING THE GAP. I WAS AT EXTREME EFFECTIVE FIRING RANGE.

D98KX

"AFTER TWO OR THREE SECONDS OF MY MACHINEGUN FIRE DIGGING INTO HIS ENGINE SECTION, I SAW THE ENGINE AREA BEGIN TO SMOKE AND THEN TH ENGINE EXPLODED. THE MIG PILOT DID NOT GET OUT AND THE PLANE WENT INTO THE GROUND."

STEPHENS SAID HE SAW BROWN'S MIG EXPLODE AND CRASH ON THE EAST BAN OF THE YALU.

GIEL AND ESCOLA, AT 20,000 FEET, WERE GIVING STEPHENS AND BROWN TO COVER.

"I PULLED UP DIRECTLY UNDER ONE MIG-15 AND GOT WITHIN ABOUT 300 FEET," GIEL REPORTED, "BUT WE WERE ALMOST ON THE BORDER AND HE GOT ACROSS THE YALU RIVER BEFORE I HAD A CHANCE TO FIRE ON HIM."

ESCOLA, WHO DID NOT GET A CHANCE TO FIRE A SHOT, SAID "A COUPLE OF MIG-15S TURNED INTO ME TWICE SO I TURNED INTO THEM BUT EACH TIME THEY DOVE ACROSS THE BORDER."

NONE OF THE PILOTS SAW ANY MARKINGS ON THE ENEMY PLANES. GIEL HA A GOOD LOOK FROM 300 FEET BELOW ONE. HE SAID THERE DEFINITELY WERE NO MARKINGS.

B1002ACSNM

A206KX

(WEST OUT)

-95-

U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS IN KOREA,WEDNESDAY,NOV.8-(AP)-JET MET JET TODAY IN MORTAL COMBAT FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY.

A U.S. F-80 SHOOTING STAR KNOCKED DOWN A RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15 JET IN A FIVE MINUTE 600 MILE AN HOUR BATTLE OVER SINUIJU IN NORTHWEST KOREA.

THE AMERICAN PLANE WAS PILOTED BY FIRST LT.RUSSELL BROWN OF PASADENA, CALIF. BROWN SAID THE SPEEDY MIG-15 EXPLODED.

MAJ.GEN.EARLE E.PARTRIDGE, FIFTH AIR FORCE COMMANDER, SAID ANOTHER COMMUNIST JET PLANE WAS DAMAGED BADLY IN THE FIGHT BETWEEN FOUR UNITED STATES F-80S AND FROM FIVE TO SEVEN COMMUNIST MIG-15S, RUSSIA'S LATEST KNOWN TYPE OF JET FIGHTER.

NO AMERICAN PLANES WERE DAMAGED.

MAJ.EVAN G.STEPHENS OF SAN ANGELO, TEX., LEADER OF THE FOUR JET FLIGHT THAT TACKLED THE RUSSIAN BUILT SPEEDSTERS, SAID HE PURSUED THE DAMAGED PLANE BUT IT GOT BACK ACROSS THE MANCHURIAN BORDER BEFORE HE COULD FINISH IT.

THERE WAS ANOTHER BRIEF FIGHT BETWEEN FOUR AMERICAN PROPELLOR TYPE MUSTANG PLANES AGAINST ENEMY FIGHTERS THOUGHT TO BE JETS.

NO CLAIMS WERE MADE BY THE AIR FORCE IN THIS SECOND ENCOUNTER.

NO AMERICAN PLANE WAS DAMAGED IN IT EITHER.

VR1249ACS NM

A138FX

U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, THURSDAY, NOV.9-(AP)-COMMUNIST JETS SHIED AWAY FROM BATTLE OVER NORTHWESTERN KOREA TODAY AFTER A BRIEF SKIRMISH WITH AMERICAN PROPELLER DRIVER MUSTANGS.

MAJ.GEN.EARLE E.PARTRIDGE, FIFTH AIR FORCE COMMANDER, SAID BETWEEN SIX AND 10 COMMUNIST JETS RESEMBLING THE RUSSIAN BUILT MIG-15 WERE SIGHTED OVER THE RUBBLED TOWN OF SINUIJU.

AMERICAN PILOTS TANGLED WITH THEM BRIEFLY BUT THE REDS FLED BEFORE EITHER SIDE CAUSED ANY DAMAGE. THE JETS WENT TO MANCHURIA.

YESTERDAY AN AMERICAN F-80 SHOOTING STAR JET DOWNED A MIG-15 OVER SINUIJU IN HISTORY'S FIRST JET AGAINST JET LIFE AND DEATH FIGHT.

THREE OTHER MIG-15S WERE DAMAGED BUT GOT AWAY.

BP940PPS

A121FX (DOYLE)
SINUIJU RAID (220)
BY HAL BOYLE
OVER SINUIJU NEAR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, KOREA, NOV. 8-(AP)-WE ARE 20,000 FEET OVER THE MOST CRITICAL BORDER IN THE WORLD AND BELOW U.S. BOMBS ARE TURNING A TOWN INTO A TORCH OF WARNING.
IT CAN BE A BEACON OF PEACE--OR THE OPENING BOMB FIRE OF THE THIRD WORLD WAR.
WE ARE OVER THE YALU RIVER SEPARATING KOREA AND MANCHURIA. POLITICALLY IT IS THE PRESENT FRONTIER OF MANKIND'S FIRST ARMED ADVENTURE TOWARD WORLD UNITY.
WE ARE IN A JET AIRPLANE SO HIGH ABOVE THIS WANDERING RIVER THAT THE LANDSCAPE LOOKS LIKE THE RELIEF MAP WE ALL STUDIED IN OUR SIXTH GRADE GEOGRAPHY BOOKS.
BENEATH US IS A TARGET. IT IS A TOWN CALLED SINUIJU. IT IS BUILT OF CLAY AND STRAW AND WOOD AND PEOPLE. IT IS THE TARGET FOR TODAY BECAUSE OF ITS LOCATION.
U.S. PLANES ARE BEATING IT TO DEATH RIGHT NOW FOR THAT REASON. IT LIES WHERE EVERY AMERICAN AIRMAN AND SOLDIER FOR WEEKS HAS ACHED IN HIS HEART TO PUT HIS POWER. IT IS THE FRONTIER TOWN THROUGH WHICH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE STREAMED FOR DAYS.
SO AT THIS MOMENT--IT IS SHORTLY AFTER NOON ON A BEAUTIFULLY CLEAR WEDNESDAY--THE FIRST FLIGHT OF SOME 74 AMERICAN B-29S ARE BEGINNING TO UNLOAD. EACH PLANE CARRIES EIGHT TO TEN TONS OF BOMBS.
THE BOMBS ARE OF DIFFERENT TYPE AND SIZES AND DESIGNED TO DO DIFFERENT THINGS. THEY WEIGH ALTOGETHER MORE THAN 600 TONS. THAT IS ENOUGH EXPLOSIVES IN METAL WRAPPERS TO DESTROY A CITY BIGGER THAN NEWTON, IOWA, AND SOME 4,000 YEARS OLDER.
WITHIN 25 MINUTES--BETWEEN NOON AND 12:30 P.M.--THEY DESTROYED 90 PER CENT OF THIS CITY WHICH HAS BEEN THE CHIEF FERRYING POINT OF CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS INTO KOREA.
LW/CC656APS

NOV 9 - 1950

A149FX
BY TOM LAMBERT (200)
ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT, KOREA, NOV. 7-(DELAYED)-(AP)-THREE SOUTH KOREAN OFFICERS WHO WALKED AND FOUGHT THEIR WAY BACK FROM THE YALU RIVER TO THEIR OWN SIXTH DIVISION SAID TODAY THAT ONLY CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES ARE FIGHTING FROM THE YALU SOUTH TO THE CHONGCHON LINE.
THE OFFICERS SAID THE ONLY NORTH KOREAN SOLDIERS THEY SAW DURING THEIR ESTIMATED 150-MILE HIKE THROUGH ENEMY LINES WERE STRAGGLERS WHOM THE CHINESE WERE HERDING NORTH TOWARD THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
THEIR REPORT LENT FURTHER CREDENCE TO A GROWING BELIEF IN SOME QUARTERS AMONG THE UN FORCES THAT CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE FIGHTING NORTH KOREA'S WAR AGAINST THE UN FORCES IN THE NORTHWEST.
THE THREE OFFICERS HAD NO INFORMATION ON THE WHEREABOUTS OF THREE AMERICAN OFFICERS AND TWO ENLISTED MEN WHO WERE WITH THE SOUTH KOREAN SEVENTH REGIMENT. IT WAS CUT OFF FROM THE BALANCE OF THE ROK (REPUBLIC OF KOREA) SIXTH DIVISION BY CHINESE COMMUNISTS CLOSING IN BEHIND THEM.
ALL THREE, HOWEVER, HAD AN UNCONFIRMED REPORT THAT ONE AMERICAN OFFICER WHO HAD BEEN WITH THEM WAS KILLED BY CHINESE MACHINE GUN FIRE IN AN AMBUSH.
NOR DID THE SOUTH KOREAN OFFICERS HAVE ANY INFORMATION ON WHEREABOUTS OR FATE OF MEMBERS OF THE EIGHTH CAVALRY REGIMENT, WHICH WAS SURROUNDED BY THE CHINESE REDS SEVERAL DAYS AGO. (EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS SAID ABOUT HALF OF THE EIGHTH REGIMENT ESCAPED THE RED ENCIRCLEMENT AND MORE STRAGGLERS WERE COMING IN DAILY).
CK1034PPS NM

A80KX
BULLETIN
BY DON WHITEHEAD
EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, THURSDAY, NOV. 9-(AP)-AN EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES MAY BE AVOIDING BATTLE WITH UNITED NATIONS TROOPS PENDING HIGH LEVEL DIPLOMATIC MOVES WHICH WOULD EFFECT THE CAUSE OF THE KOREAN WAR.

FOR THE PAST FOUR DAYS AMERICAN, BRITISH AND SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS HAVE HAD LITTLE CONTACT WITH THE ENEMY. IN MANY CASES PATROLS HAVE BEEN UNABLE EVEN TO LOCATE THE MAIN BODY OF CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN FORCES
"IT IS A VERY PUZZLING SITUATION," A STAFF OFFICER TOLD A PRESS BRIEFING.
"THE WAR IS NOW IN A STRANGE PHASE IN WHICH DIPLOMATIC MOVES PERHAPS ARE AS IMPORTANT AS MILITARY MOVES," THE STAFF OFFICER ADDED.
HOWEVER, THE BRIEFING SPOKESMAN SAID U. N. FORCES WERE IN THE PROCESS OF STRENGTHENING THEIR POSITIONS ALONG THE CHONGCHON RIVER LINE. HE SAID THE CONDUCT OF THE CAMPAIGN WAS NOT BEING DICTATED BY DIPLOMATIC MOVES IN THE UNITED NATIONS.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID RED FORCES HAVE "NOT BEEN AGGRESSIVE" FOR THE PAST FEW DAYS AND HE SUGGESTED TWO POSSIBLE REASONS FOR THIS SITUATION:
FIRST, THE RED FORCES ARE CAUTIOUSLY HOLDING UP ANY OFFENSIVE ACTION PENDING DIPLOMATIC MOVES IN THE UNITED NATIONS.
SECOND, THE REDS MAY BE REGROUPING THEIR FORCES FOR OFFENSIVE ACTION.
THERE APPEARED TO BE SOME EVIDENCE THAT THE RED FORCES HAVE SHIFTED MORE STRENGTH TO THE CENTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS LINE. BUT AT NO POINT ON THE EIGHTH ARMY FRONT WAS THERE ANY MAJOR CONTACT.
MOST OF THE FIGHTING, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, WAS BEING DONE FAR BEHIND THE FRONT LINES, WHERE RED UNITS WERE BEING MOPPED UP IN ISOLATED OPERATIONS.
TWO UNITED NATIONS PATROLS OPERATING 30 MILES BEHIND THE FRONT IN THE SUNCHON AREA DISCOVERED EIGHT RUSSIAN-MADE T/34 TANKS IN GOOD OPERATING CONDITION.
APPARENTLY THE TANKS HAD BEEN ABANDONED AND WERE CAPTURED WITHOUT A FIGHT. ALSO, THESE PATROLS FOUND MORE THAN 20 BOX CARLOADS OF AMMUNITION, THREE TANK CARS HALF FILLED WITH GASOLINE AND SIX SELF-PROPELLED ARTILLERY PIECES.
DV1048PCS

A139FX
BY STAN SWINTON (450)
WITH THE U.S. TENTH CORPS, NORTH KOREA, THURSDAY, NOV.9-(AP)-WHAT IS THE STORY OF THE GREAT NORTH KOREAN POWER PLANTS WHICH CHINA'S COMMUNIST ARMY APPARENTLY IS WILLING TO FIGHT TO PROTECT?
WHY DID CHINA'S COMMUNIST BOSS, MAO TZE-TUNG, SEEMINGLY CONSIDER THEM A STAKE GREAT ENOUGH TO COMMIT PART OF HIS MANCHURIAN FORCES?
THE MIGHTY HYDROELECTRIC PLANTS STRUNG ACROSS THE NECK OF NORTH KOREA PRODUCE 2,681,180 OF KOREA'S 3,132,727 KILOWATT HOURS.
AN UNDETERMINED AMOUNT OF THAT POWER IS FUNNELED INTO MANCHURIA, THE GREAT CENTER OF CHINA'S HEAVY INDUSTRY.
MAO TZE-TUNG DOES NOT WANT THAT POWER SHUT OFF. ALTHOUGH THE RUSSIANS LOOTED MUCH MANCHURIAN PRODUCTIVE EQUIPMENT DURING THEIR POSTWAR OCCUPATION, WHAT IS LEFT IS CHINA'S CHIEF HOPE FOR INDUSTRIALIZATION. AND THE COMMUNIST PARTY LINE SAYS INDUSTRIALIZATION IS THE ANSWER TO CHINA'S HISTORIC POVERTY.
A WHILE STRING OF BIG POWER PLANTS RUNS ALONG THE MANCHURIAN-

30.24- 16949

KOREAN YALU RIVER BOUNDARY. THEY HAVE A TOTAL OUTPUT CAPACITY OF 1,016,000 KILOWATT HOURS.

THE THREE MAJOR POWER SYSTEMS MOST DIRECTLY THREATENED BY UN FORCES ARE FARTHER SOUTH--AT CHANGJIN, (CHOSIN) WHERE THE CHINESE 124TH DIVISION HAS BEEN FIGHTING A GRIM BATTLE AGAINST U.S. MARINES; AT PUJON (FUSEN), A FEW MILES EAST; AND AT HOCHON, FARTHER EAST.

OFFICIALLY, THE CHANGJIN POWER PLANTS ARE KNOWN AS THE CHOSINKO HYDROELECTRIC INSTALLATIONS.

A140FX

THERE ARE FOUR POWER PLANTS SOUTH OF THE RESERVOIR. THE NORTHERNMOST ONE, STILL IN CHINESE COMMUNIST HANDS, GENERATES 144,000 KILOWATT HOURS. U.S.MARINES HAVE CAPTURED THE LOWER THREE WHICH--FROM NORTH TO SOUTH--GENERATE 100,000, 40,000 AND 30,000 KILOWATTS, RESPECTIVELY.

TENTH CORPS EXPERTS SAID THE COMBINED CAPACITY OF ALL FOUR IS BELIEVED TO BE DOWN TO ABOUT 200,000 KILOWATTS BECAUSE OF DAMAGE SUFFERED IN WORLD WAR II.

A FEW MILES EAST IS THE PUJON (FUSEN) RESERVOIR. ITS POWER COMES FROM WATER FROM THE PUJON RIVER, WHICH HAS A CONFLUENCE WITH THE CHANGJIN RIVER JUST BELOW MANCHURIA.

THE SETUP IS ROUGHLY SIMILAR THERE, WITH FIVE POWER PLANTS WHICH BEFORE THE WAR PRODUCED RESPECTIVELY 21,000, 122,000, 51,000, 17,000 AND 11,000 KILOWATTS.

FARTHER NORTHEAST, THE DAMS ON THE HOCHON RIVER ROUGHLY PARALLEL TO PUJON AND CHANGJIN MAINTAIN FOUR PLANTS PRODUCING 136,000, 68,000 61,000 AND 68,000 KILOWATTS.

UN FORCES EITHER HOLD OR DIRECTLY THREATEN ALL THE CHANGJIN, PUJON AND HOCHON PLANTS. THE NORTH KOREANS ARE FIGHTING BITTERLY FOR THEM. TENTH CORPS OFFICERS DO NOT KNOW HOW MUCH OF THEIR POWER HAS BEEN FUNNELED TO MANCHURIA DURING THE COMMUNIST ERA. IT MAY BE A LOT--AND THAT MAY EXPLAIN THE COMMUNIST EFFORT. THEY MAY JUST BE TRYING TO KEEP LIBERATED KOREA FROM GETTING THE ELECTRICAL MUSCLE TO BUILD A NEW INDUSTRIAL LIFE.

BUT OVER ALL, THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS ARE FIGHTING TO THE DEATH TO PROTECT THE HYDROELECTRIC COMPLEXES BECAUSE IN A MODERN INDUSTRIAL ECONOMY THEY MEAN THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN HAVING HEAVY INDUSTRY OR REMAINING A LARGELY AGRICULTURAL NATION. AND COMMUNISTS THINK IN TERMS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTIVITY, NOT AGRICULTURE.

BP950PPS NM

A79KA

-95-

BY STAN SWINTON (100))

ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT, KOREA, THURSDAY, NOV. 9-(AP)-CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES ARE "IN RETREAT" ON THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR FRONT, THE U. S. TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

U. S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION TROOPS HAVE BEEN OUT OF CONTACT WITH THE CHINESE REDS FOR TWO DAYS AND THE COMMUNIST 184TH DIVISION IS PULLING BACK FROM THE GREAT HYDROELECTRIC COMPLEX.

SO FAR THE MARINES, MOVING CAUTIOUSLY, HAVE NOT FOLLOWED UP THE RED WITHDRAWAL.

U. S. NAVY GUNS POURED 325 BIG SHELLS INTO OUNMI ISLAND, NINE MILES NORTH ACROSS THE BAY FROM WONSAN LAST NIGHT DISPERSING UP TO 1,000 COMMUNISTS APPARENTLY TRYING TO ESCAPE IN SMALL BOATS.

F185OPCS

ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT, KOREA, NOV. 8-(AP)-TWO MARINE PILOTS REPORTED THAT MORE THAN 100 ROUNDS OF ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE WERE HURLED AT THEIR PLANES TODAY BY CHINESE COMMUNIST GUNS IN MANCHURIA. THEIR PLANES WERE NOT HIT.

THEY SAID THEY BELIEVED THE FIRE CAME FROM FIVE-INCH RADAR-CONTROLLED GUNS, ACROSS THE BORDER AT MANPOJIN, ON THE NORTHEAST KOREAN FRONT.

THE PILOTS ARE LT. WILLIAM S. NITZ, 2310 LAFOLLETTE AVE., MADISON, WIS., AND MAJOR JOHN HAYES, NEWPORT BEACH, CALIF.

FJ619PCS NM

A89KX

(250)

BY TOM LAMBERT

WITH U. S. SECOND DIVISION IN KOREA, NOV. 7-(DELAYED)-(AP)-A BIG UNDERGROUND ARSENAL FOUND NORTH OF PYONGYANG WAS STOCKED WITH U. S., RUSSIAN AND JAPANESE MACHINERY, AN INVESTIGATING OFFICER SAID TODAY.

PATROLS OF THE U. S. SECOND DIVISION FOUND THE PLANT IN A LEAD MINE ABOUT 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE FORMER NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL.

LT. COL. RICHARD GORDON, PORTLAND, ME., THE DIVISION'S CHEMICAL OFFICER, SAID THE ARSENAL TURNED OUT RUSSIAN MODEL BUMP (RAPID FIRE) GUNS, AMMUNITION AND MORTAR PARTS.

HE SAID ONE OF THE FORMER WORKERS AND TWO NEARBY VILLAGERS TOLD HIM THAT SEVEN RUSSIANS SUPERVISED PRODUCTION.

THEY TOLD HIM THE PLANT WAS MOVED FROM PYONGYANG TO THE MINE IN AUGUST. IT OPERATED AROUND THE CLOCK WITH AN ESTIMATED 600 WORKERS UNTIL U. S. PARACHUTE TROOPS DROPPED NEARBY LAST MONTH.

912PCS

SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIERS WENT THROUGH THE PLANT BEFORE GORDON GOT THERE, AND NO COMPLETED BURP GUNS WERE FOUND.

THE MINE TUNNELS WERE PLASTERED WITH PICTURES OF STALIN. THERE WERE NUMEROUS TRAINING CHARTS PRINTED IN RUSSIA ON THE USE OF THE MACHINERY. ABOUT TWO TONS OF COPPER STRIPS WERE FOUND PACKED IN RUSSIAN-MARKED BOXES.

GORDON SAID BRASS AND LEAD USED IN THE ARMS PLANT "ALL CAME FROM RUSSIA, ACCORDING TO MARKINGS ON THE CONTAINERS." THERE WERE MANY CASES OF SMOKELESS POWDER PACKED IN CASES LETTERED IN RUSSIAN.

GORDON FOUND THE MACHINERY IN TWO OF THE MINE'S NUMEROUS TUNNELS. POWER WAS CARRIED IN BY HEAVY CABLES. HE SAID THE ARSENAL TURNED OUT "SIZABLE QUANTITIES" OF BURP GUNS.

THE MACHINERY STILL WAS IN GOOD CONDITION.

THE VILLAGERS TOLD HIM THE RUSSIANS CLEARED OUT WHEN WORD SPREAD THAT THE U.S.PARACHUTE TROOPS HAD LANDED.

CO915PCS

B97KX (Q)

MP (160)

WONSAN, KOREA, NOV. 8-(AP)-INDESTRUCTIBLE MARINE CORPS CAPT. MARVIN I. BERG OF BORUP, MINN., LOST ANOTHER CORSAIR TODAY---HIS SECOND---BUT CAME BACK UNHARMED.

BERG, WHOSE FAMILY NOW LIVES AT (1018 W. PALOMAR) ORANGE, CALIF., HAD TO PARACHUTE FROM HIS SHOT-UP PLANE OVER THE SEA A FEW WEEKS AGO. HE WAS PICKED UP SAFELY.

TODAY HE WAS FLYING NORTH OF COMMUNIST-DEFENDED CHANGJIN (CHOSIN) RESERVOIR, IN NORTHEAST KOREA.

"I SAW FIVE CARTS MAKE A QUICK CIRCLE, AND CAME IN ON THEM AT 700 FEET," HE TOLD THE ASSOCIATED PRESS. "THEY WERE IN A DEEP RAVINE.

"I GOT JUST BEYOND THEM WHEN THEY BLEW UP. IT WAS AS IF A BIG HAND GRABBED MY CORSAIR. THE PLANE DID NOT WANT TO MOVE. I STARTED LOOKING AROUND AND SAW A BIG HOLE IN MY RADAR BULB---AND SOME OTHER HOLES.

"I HAD TO CLIMB 9,000 FEET TO GET OVER THE MOUNTAINS, AND SOMEHOW I DID. OVER HAMHUNG MY OIL PRESSURE WAS ZERO, AND I HAD TO BRING THE PLANE DOWN AT A STRIP THERE. I GOT OUT AND COUNTED 10 HOLES FROM THAT

EXPLODING AMMUNITION.
"THE COMMUNISTS MUST HAVE GOTTEN SOME AMERICAN SHELLS---A 20-CALIBRE AMERICAN SHELL FROM THE CARTS WAS LODGED IN MY WING. THE HOLES RANGED FROM ONE INCH TO SIX INCHES IN DIAMETER. BOY, WAS I LUCKY!"
FJ1114PCS

B113KX (Q)
(170)
TOKYO,THURSDAY,NOV.9-(AP)-EIGHTEEN LIBERATED WAR PRISONERS WHO HAVE BEEN RECUPERATING IN JAPAN, LEFT BY PLANE MONDAY (CORRECT) FOR THE UNITED STATES AND REASSIGNMENT, THE ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT DID NOT SAY WHEN THE GROUP WOULD ARRIVE AT TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIFORNIA, BUT THEY WERE NOT DUE THIS WEEKEND.
THE MEN ARE:
1ST LT.WILLIAM C.MAKAROUMIS (548 FLETCHER ST.), LOWELL, MASS.; SFC. WILLIAM H.JONES (740 EDMUND ST.), FLINT, MICH.; SFC ROBERT L.MORRIS (611 PENN ST.), CHESTER, PA.; SGT.JUNIOR CATCHINGS (3437 EAST ST.), SAGINAW, MICH.; SGT.AUVIL PARSONS, CLENDENIN, W.VA.; CPL.ARLTON B. CRAIG, BEDFORD, VA.; CPL. VICTOR S.STEVENS, SUMRALL, MISS.; CPL. LEONARD B.SWEAT, PATTERSON, GA.
PFC ALLEN J.GIFFORD, PEMBERTON, N.J.; PFC EDWARD G.HALCOMB (1847 PARKAMO) HAMILTON, OHIO; PFC CHARLES E.JARVIS, MINNORA, VA.; PFC LLOYD D.KREIDER, WEST WILLOW, PA.; PFC THEODORE STAMPER (2045 RUSSVILLE), PORTSMOUTH, OHIO; PVT RAYMOND L.HAMILTON, BRONSON, MICH.; PVT EUGENE G.JONES (160 WEST ADAMS), HERRIN, ILL.; PVT AARON MOUNCE (5509 TOMPKINS), CINCINNATI; PVT GEORGE L.SNODGRASS, CLINTON, ILL., AND PVT RAYMOND S.WRIGHT, CLAYTON, LA.
VR1229ACS

A192KX
TOKYO,NOV.8-(AP)-JAPAN'S WARTIME FOREIGN MINISTER, MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, WILL BE THE FIRST MAJOR JAPANESE WAR CRIMINAL TO WIN PAROLE.
THE LEGAL SECTION OF THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMAND IN THE PACIFIC SAID TODAY THAT SHIGEMITSU, IN CUSTODY SINCE APRIL 29, 1946, WILL BE RELEASED NOV. 21 FROM SUUGMO PRISON, WHERE HIS RATING AS A PRISONER WAS "SUPERIOR."
SHIGEMITSU WAS SENTENCED IN NOVEMBER, 1948, TO SERVE SEVEN YEARS, LIGHTEST SENTENCE GIVEN ANY MAJOR JAPANESE WAR CRIMINAL.
B149PCS

B138KX
(Q)
(600)
TOKYO! NOV. 8-(AP)-TEXT OF MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SUMMARY ON THE SINUIJU AIR STRIKE, ISSUED AT 10:30 P.M. (8:30 A.M. EST) (UNNUMBERED):
LT.GEN.GEORGE E.STRATEMEYER, U.S. FAR EAST AIR FORCES COMMANDER, AT NOON TODAY SENT MORE THAN 300 OF HIS FIGHTERS AND B-29 SUPER-FORTRESSES IN AN INTENSE TWO PRONG AIR ATTACK AGAINST THE KEY NORTH KOREAN COMMUNICATIONS CENTER OF SINUIJU, ON THE KOREAN BORDER.
SEVENTY-NINE B-29S OF MAJ.GEN.EMMETT O.DONNELL'S FEAF BOMBER COMMAND RAINED 85,000 INCENDIARY BOMBS ON THE TWO AND A HALF SQUARE MILES OF THE BUILT UP AREA ON THE SOUTHEAST BANK OF THE YALU RIVER.
MAJ.GEN. EARLE E. PARTRIDGE'S FIFTH AIR FORCE F-80 JETS AND F-51 FIGHTERS RAKED THE AREA PRIOR TO THE ATTACK WITH MACHINE GUNS, ROCKETS AND NAPALM. FIFTH AIR FORCE FIGHTERS CIRCLING OVERHEAD PROVIDED CONSTANT AIR COVER THROUGHOUT THE OPERATION.
EARLIER IN THE DAY A FORMATION OF FOUR F-80 JETS WAS ATTACKED BY A NUMERICAL FORCE OF MIG-15S BUT, IN SPITE OF BEING OUTNUMBERED, DESTROYED AT LEAST ONE ENEMY AIRCRAFT IN THE FIRST ALL JET AIR COMBAT OF AVIATION HISTORY.
TODAY'S MAXIMUM ATTACK BY THE B-29S INVOLVED OVER 630 TONS OF BOMBS. TEN SUPERFORTS IN THE AIR ARMADA DROPPED HIGH EXPLOSIVE 1,000 POUND BOMBS ON THE FIRST SPANS ON THE KOREAN SIDE OF BOTH BRIDGES THAT CROSS THE YALU RIVER AT SINUIJU, WHILE THE REMAINING PLANES USED INCENDIARIES EXCLUSIVELY.
FIGHTER PILOTS IN THE AREA REPORTED A LARGE PER CENT OF THE TARGET AREAS WAS HIT, WITH SOME RISING AS HIGH AS 15,000 FEET.
SOME SUPERFORTS ENCOUNTERED HEAVY FLAK AND OTHERS MEAGER FLAK OVER SINUIJU BUT SAW NO ENEMY PLANES DURING THE BOMB RUN. THE B-29S OPERATED IN SQUADRON FORMATION AND ATTACKED THE TARGET IN WAVES.
BEGINNING NINE MINUTES AFTER NOON (10 P.M. EST, TUESDAY) THE STRIKE WAS ENTIRELY VISUAL AND WAS OVER SHORTLY AFTER 1 P.M. THE BOMBERS APPROACHED SINUIJU FROM A POINT SEVERAL MILES NORTHEAST OF THE TARGET IN ORDER TO MAKE THE RUN ON A SOUTHWESTERLY COURSE PARALLELING THE YALU RIVER AND KEEPING TO THE SOUTH OF THE BOUNDARY. AFTER THE RUN THEY TURNED LEFT (SOUTHEAST) TO AVOID ANY POSSIBILITY OF VIOLATING THE BORDER NEARBY.

A139KX
THE 79 SUPERFORTS ON TODAY'S MAJOR EFFORT FLEW FROM BASES IN JAPAN AND OKINAWA, TAKING OFF AS EARLY AS 5:30 THIS MORNING. THE PLANES WERE BACK AT THEIR BASES LATE THIS AFTERNOON. THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME THE FEAF BOMBER COMMAND AND FIFTH AIR FORCE HAS TEAMED FOR A LARGE SCALE COORDINATED ATTACK.
AIMING POINTS FOR THE BOMB RUN ALSO WERE AWAY FROM HOSPITAL AREAS. ALL TARGETS WERE OF A MILITARY NATURE, WITH THE PRINCIPAL OBJECTIVE BEING TO ELIMINATE SINUIJU AS A FUTURE STRONGHOLD FOR SUPPLIES AND COMMUNICATIONS NEEDED BY THE COMMUNISTS TO CONTINUE WAR AGAINST THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES.
WEATHER WAS EXCELLENT FOR THE HEAVIEST B-29 STRIKE SINCE 18 SEPTEMBER.
SINUIJU, WITH AN ESTIMATED POPULATION OF 100,000 IS LOCATED ON THE YALU RIVER IN THE NORTHWESTERN CORNER OF KOREA. TWO DOUBLE TRACKED RAILROAD BRIDGES ABOUT FIVE-EIGHTHS OF A MILE LONG SPAN THE RIVER. THE CITY IS ALMOST RECTANGULAR IN SHAPE.
SINUIJU LIES SOUTHWEST TO NORTHEAST AND THE BUILT-UP AREA IS ABOUT TWO AND ONE HALF SQUARE MILES IN AREA. ALONG THE RIVER FRONT ARE MANY WAREHOUSES AND FACTORIES. MOST IMPORTANT INSTALLATION ALONG THE RIVER, HOWEVER, IS AN 11-TRACK MARSHALLING YARD COMPLETE WITH ROUNDHOUSES, LOCOMOTIVE SHEDS, AND MAINTENANCE SHOPS. THERE IS ANOTHER FIVE LINE MARSHALLING YARD ALONG THE NORTHEAST BOUNDARY OF THE CITY. ALL WERE TARGETS ON TODAY'S ATTACK.
AN AIRPORT WITH A SOD-PACKED RUNWAY ABOUT 5,000 FEET LONG IS SOUTHEAST OF SINUIJU.
WITHIN THE COMMUNICATIONS AND SUPPLY CENTER PROPER THERE IS A LARGE GENERATOR STATION AND A MILITARY HOUSING AREA. TO THE NORTH THERE IS AN UNIDENTIFIED LIGHT INDUSTRY, ADJACENT TO THE TWIN RESERVOIR THAT SERVES THE CITY. IN THE SAME AREA THERE IS A LARGE POWDER MAGAZINE. A SMALLER POWDER MAGAZINE IS LOCATED NOT FAR FROM THE AIRPORT ON THE SOUTHEAST BORDER OF THE CITY.
PHOTO RECONNAISSANCE B-29S OF THE 31ST RECONNAISSANCE SQUADRON ALSO FLEW TO THE TARGET AREA DURING THE BOMBING ATTACK TO OBTAIN COMPLETE AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE MAJOR INCENDIARY STRIKE. AN EVALUATION REPORT OF DAMAGE INFLICTED WILL BE MADE AS SOON AS FEAF ANALYSTS CAN STUDY THE PHOTOS.
(END TEXT)
B223PCS

30.24- 16951

A17

LONDON, NOV.8-(AP)-OFFICIAL SOURCES REPORTED TONIGHT THAT UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA MAY BE INSTRUCTED TO STOP AT LEAST 20 MILES SHORT OF THE MANCHURIAN AND SOVIET BORDERS TO AVOID A POSSIBLE CLASH WITH CHINA AND RUSSIA.

THE INFORMANTS REPORTING THIS SAID THE BIG WESTERN POWERS DECIDED ON A SORT OF NO-MAN'S LAND A MONTH AGO AND LEFT IT TO THE U.N. HIGH COMMAND IN KOREA TO CARRY IT OUT. THE DEPTH OF THE SO-CALLED BUFFER ZONE APPARENTLY WAS NOT SPECIFIED ORIGINALLY, THE SOURCES SAID.

ONE WESTERN DIPLOMAT SAID BOTH THE RUSSIANS AND THE CHINESE WOULD HAVE SOME JUSTIFICATION IN FEELING NERVOUS AT THE APPROACH OF FOREIGN ARMIES TOWARD THEIR BORDERS.

B521PES

A94KX

TAIPEI, FORMOSA, NOV. 8-(AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTRY TODAY SAID A COMMUNIST DIVISION BEING TRANSFERRED TO MANCHURIA REVOLTED A WEEK AGO IN CENTRAL CHINA.

THE MINISTER SAID THE DIVISION THOUGHT IT WAS BEING MOVED TO ITS HOME PROVINCE, YUNNAN AND UNREST DEVELOPED WHEN THE TROOPS LEARNED THEY WERE BEING SHIFTED INSTEAD TO MANCHURIA FOR POSSIBLE USE IN KOREA. IT ADDED THAT MOST OF THE TROOPS JOINED NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS IN THE AREA.

FJ920PCS

B112KX (Q)

APW

HONG KONG,THURSDAY,NOV.9-(AP)-THE FIRST BRITISH WAR CASUALTIES TAKEN OUT OF KOREA BY AIR ARRIVED FROM JAPAN YESTERDAY ABOARD A ROYAL AIR FORCE DAKOTA AIR AMBULANCE.

THEY INCLUDED PRIVATES R.SLATER OF STOWBRIDGE STAFFS, D.FRASER OF INVERNESS AND W.CALDER OF COVENTRY AND LANCE CORPORAL J.NEE OF GLASGOW, ALL OF THE ARGYLLS REGIMENT.

FIFTY-SEVEN BRITISH WOUNDED WERE BROUGHT HERE EARLIER BY SHIP. YESTERDAY'S FLIGHT INAUGURATED A NEW RAF CASUALTY EVACUATION SERVICE.

VR1223ACS

B130WX

(160) AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, NOV 8-(AP)-AN AMERICAN OFFICER CAPTURED BY THE NORTH KOREANS TOLD TODAY OF BEING TIED TO A TREE, SHOT AND LEFT FOR DEAD.

LT. HENRY J. MCNICHOLS JR., OF ST. LOUIS, MO., RELATED THE EXPERIENCE AT THE REGULAR BRIEFING OF PENTAGON REPORTERS. HE HAD BEEN BROUGHT HERE BY THE ARMY FROM THE GENERAL HOSPITAL AT FORT SAM HOUSTON, TEXAS.

MCNICHOLS WAS CAPTURED BY THE NORTH KOREANS NEAR WAEGWAN ON THE NIGHT OF SEPT. 10 AND WAS HELD PRISONER FOR 10 DAYS BEFORE HE WAS RESCUED. HE SAID THE KOREAN COMMUNISTS FORCED HIM READ OVER THE RADIO A STATEMENT SAYING THE CONFLICT IN KOREA WAS AN IMPERIALISTIC WAR AND ASKING THE AMERICAN TROOPS:

"WHY AREN'T YOU AT HOME WITH YOUR LOVED ONES?"

THE LIEUTENANT SAID THE NORTH KOREANS TREATED HIM WELL UNTIL AN AMERICAN UNIT CAME NEAR AND THEY BECAME FRIGHTENED. HE SAID HIS CAPTORS THEN TOOK HIM UP A HILL, TIED HIM TO A TREE AND BEGAN RUNNING. ONE NORTH KOREAN SHOT HIM IN THE RIGHT SHOULDER, TWICE IN THE BACK OF THE NECK AND ONCE IN THE MOUTH, NICHOLS SAID.

PF240PES

B48WX

(110)

WASHINGTON,NOV.8-(AP)-THE NAVY'S HIGHEST OFFICIALS TODAY ATTENDED THE FIRST ARLINGTON CEMETERY BURIAL OF A NAVAL CASUALTY OF THE KOREAN WAR.

FULL MILITARY SERVICES FOR CHIEF FIRE CONTROLMAN WILLIAM DUFFY MORRIS OF COLFAX,WEX., KILLED WHEN THE DESTROYER BRUSH STRUCK A MINE OFF KOREA SEPT.26, WERE CONDUCTED IN FORT MYER CHAPEL BY CAPT. PAUL G.LINAWEAVER, SENIOR CHAPLAIN OF THE POTOMAC RIVER COMMAND.

NAVY BLUEJACKETS SERVED AS PALLBEARERS AND A DETACHMENT FROM THE NAVY'S CEREMONIAL GUARD ESCORTED THE HEARSE FROM THE CHAPEL TO THE CEMETERY.

NAVY SECRETARY MATTHEWS, ADMIRAL FORREST P.SHERMAN CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS AND OTHER SENIOR NAVAL OFFICIALS ATTENDED THE SERVICES.

MORRIS IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, MRS.AGNES MAE MORRIS OF YORK, PENNSYLVANIA AND SAN MATEO,CALIF., AND HIS MOTHER, MRS.EDITH C.ROBBERTS, (249 FOURTH AVE.) SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

EG812PES

B116WX

CASUALTIES

WASHINGTON,NOV.8-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT REPORTED 23 CASUALTIES IN A KOREAN CASUALTY LISH (NO.146) MADE PUBLIC TODAY. THEY INCLUDED ONE KILLED, 13 WOUNDED, ONE INJURED IN AN ACCIDENT, AND EIGHT MISSING IN ACTION.

EG1240PES

NOV 9 - 1950

B4

(190)

-17- (Q)

LONDON, NOV 8-(AP)-BRITAIN HAS REJECTED MORE THAN 200 REQUESTS BY COMMUNISTS AND FELLOW TRAVELLERS FOR VISAS TO ATTEND THE WORLD PEACE CONGRESS WHICH OPENS IN SHEFFIELD MONDAY. MORE THAN 200 OTHER VISA APPLICATIONS HAVE BEEN GRANTED.

QUALIFIED INFORMANTS REPORTED TONIGHT THAT AMONG THOSE WHO WERE TURNED DOWN WAS RUSSIAN PUBLICIST ILYA EHRENBURG.

THESE SOURCES SAID THAT SHOULD PABLO PICASSO, WORLD FAMOUS FRENCH ARTIST, WHO DOES NOT NEED A VISA, TRY TO ENTER THE COUNTRY TO ATTEND THE MEETING HE WOULD BE REFUSED ADMITTANCE.

OTHERS INCLUDED IN THE BAN ARE:

ALL MEMBERS OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES--WHETHER COMMUNIST OR NOT--WHICH SPONSOR THE STOCKHOLM PEACE PETITION.

ALL PROMINENT MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST-LED WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADES UNIONS (WFTU) AND OTHER LIKE-MINDED BODIES.

BRITAIN HAS CALLED ON ALL HER EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS TO FILE POLITICAL CASE-HISTORIES OF DELEGATES NAMED TO THE SHEFFIELD CONGRESS.

SOME NATIONS, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE, HAVE AGREEMENTS WITH BRITAIN UNDER WHICH THEIR NATIONALS DO NOT HAVE TO GET VISAS TO COME HERE. BUT BRITISH IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES STILL HAVE THE RIGHT TO TURN BACK PEOPLE THEY CONSIDER UNDESIRABLE.

MM428PES

A68

PARIS, NOV. 8-(AP)-FRANCE RESHUFFLED THE COMMAND OF HER BELEAGUERED FORCES FACING COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REBELS IN NORTH INDOCHINA TODAY.

GEN. PIERRE GEORGES DE LA TOUR, VETERAN INDOCHINESE ADMINISTRATOR, WAS GIVEN COMMAND OF ALL FRENCH FORCES OPERATING IN TONKIN, NORTHERNMOST OF THE THREE PROVINCES THAT MAKE UP THE FRENCH-BACKED STATE OF VIETNAM.

GEN. DE LA TOUR REPLACES GEN. JEAN MARIE ALESSANDRI, WHO WAS REPORTED RELIEVED AT HIS OWN REQUEST. A SERIES OF WITHDRAWALS TO SHORTENED LINES GUARDING THE RED RIVER DELTA AREA HAS MARKED FRENCH OPERATIONS IN RECENT WEEKS.

SJ906PES

A07

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 8-(AP)-PRESIDENT PAUL RUEGGER OF THE INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS AND A GROUP OF TOP OFFICERS OF THE COMMITTEE LEFT SWITZERLAND LATE TODAY BY AIR FOR MOSCOW.

AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF THE COMMITTEE SAID THE VISIT "MEANS A FIRST AND IMPORTANT PERSONAL CONTACT, IN THE CAPITAL OF THE SOVIET UNION, BETWEEN PRESIDENT RUEGGER AND THE PRESIDENCY OF THE ALLIANCE OF RED CROSS AND RED CRESCENT SOCIETIES OF THE USSR."

NOT EVEN DURING THE WAR WAS THE RED CROSS COMMITTEE REPRESENTED DIRECTLY IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL ALTHOUGH THE COMMITTEE WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR KEEPING THE RECORS OF THOUSANDS OF WAR PRISONERS.

SJ904PES

B9 (Q)

-17-

SECOND NIGHT LEAD ADENAUER

BY GEORGE COULTWOOD

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 8-(AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT WENT ON RECORD TODAY AS BEING WILLING TO PROVIDE SOLDIERS FOR THE DEFENSE OF WEST EUROPE IF IT IS ASKED TO DO SO.

CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TOLD PARLIAMENT THAT THIS WAS THE GOVERNMENT'S POLICY, DEEMED NECESSARY FOR PROTECTION OF THE COUNTRY AGAINST SOVIET RUSSIA. HOWEVER, NO VOTE WAS TAKEN ON THE ISSUE.

HE READ A RESOLUTION, DRAWN UP BY THE FEDERAL CABINET, STATING THAT WEST GERMANY MUST BE PREPARED, WITH TWO CONDITIONS, TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE WEST'S DEFENSIVE FRONT.

THE CONDITIONS WERE OUTLINED IN THE STATEMENT:

"GERMANY'S ABSOLUTE EQUALITY IN THIS DEFENSIVE FRONT WITH THE OTHER NATIONS AND THE GUARANTEE THAT THIS FRONT WILL BE STRONG ENOUGH TO MAKE IMPOSSIBLE ANY SOVIET AGGRESSION."

COMMUNISTS AND SOCIALISTS SPOKE IN OPPOSITION.

OPENING A DEFENSE DEBATE, ADENAUER SAID WEST GERMANY IS READY TO COOOPERATE WITH FRANCE ON PREMIER RENE PLEVEN'S PLAN FOR EVENTUAL FORMATION OF A UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY WITH GERMAN UNITS, BUT "THE GOVERNMENT IS OF THE OPINION THAT THE PRESENT INTERNATIONAL TENSION NEEDS QUICKER SETTLEMENT."

ADENAUER REPORTED HE HAD RECEIVED A MESSAGE FROM PREMIER PLEVEN ON THE EVE OF THE DEBATE ASSURING HIM THAT THE GERMAN CONTINGENT IN A UNIFIED ARMY WOULD HAVE EQUALITY WITH THE TROOPS OF OTHER NATIONS.

"WE NOTE THIS WITH SATISFACTION AND GRATITUDE," HE SAID.

THE PLEVEN PLAN, AS ORIGINALLY INTERPRETED IN PARIS, PROVIDED THAT GERMAN TROOPS WOULD BE DISPERSED IN SMALL UNITS AMONG THE FORCES OF OTHER NATIONS. DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS IN LONDON HAVE SINCE REPORTED THAT THE UNITED STATES BACKS A COUNTER PLAN FOR THE USE OF 10 DIVISIONS OF GERMANS OPERATING IN DIVISIONAL STRENGTH, MEANING GROUPS OF PERHAPS 10,000 MEN OR SO EACH.

ADENAUER SAID ANY GERMAN WITH A HEALTHY OUTLOOK "SHOULD FEEL COMPELLED TO DEFEND HIS HOME AND FREEDOM."

HIS STAND WAS IN LINE WITH RECENTLY EXPRESSED AMERICAN DESIRES THAT THERE BE LESS TALK AND MORE ACTION IN THE REARMING OF WEST EUROPE. HIS CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT, WHICH HAS A MAJORITY IN PARLIAMENT, APPARENTLY DOES NOT INTEND TO ASK FOR A VOTE ON THE ISSUE AT THIS SESSION.

SOCIALIST LEADER KURT SCHUMACHER DENOUNCED THE PLAN, CONTENDING WEST GERMANY SHOULD REARM ONLY AFTER THE OCCUPYING POWERS HAVE BUILT UP THEIR STRENGTH HERE TO SUCH A POINT THAT "A RETREAT OF THE ANGLO-SAXON NATIONS IS IMPOSSIBLE."

"THE GERMAN MILITARY CONTRIBUTION CAN ONLY BE EFFECTIVE IF THE WEST'S DEMOCRATIC FORCES ARE STRONG ENOUGH TO CARRY A COUNTER-OFFENSIVE SUCCESSFULLY EASTWARD IN CASE OF AGGRESSION," HE SAID.

THE SOCIALISTS AND CHURCH GROUPS HAVE BEEN RALLYING TOGETHER TO OPPOSE REARMAMENT---AT LEAST NOW.

THE COMMUNISTS SET THE TONE OF THEIR CONTRIBUTION TO THE DEBATE WITH A STATEMENT BY DEPUTY FRIEDRICH RISCHE THAT "THE AMERICANS ARE THE REAL ENEMIES OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE." HE ACCUSED ADENAUER OF SUBMITTING TO ORDERS FROM THE UNITED STATES TO CREATE A MERCENARY ARMY.

MM42PES

A184

BERLIN, NOV.8-(AP)-COMMUNIST PRIME MINISTER OTTO GROTEWOHL WAS CHOSEN UNANIMOUSLY BY THE NEW SOVIET ZONE PARLIAMENT TODAY TO HEAD EAST GERMANY'S GOVERNMENT FOR THE NEXT FOUR YEARS.

FOUR HUNDRED DEPUTIES, INCLUDING MANY BLUE-SHIRTED GIRLS FROM THE COMMUNIST FREE GERMAN YOUTH, NEITHER DISSENTED NOR ABSTAINED ON ANY QUESTION.

THE PARLIAMENT WAS CHOSEN IN A ONE-TICKET ELECTION OCT. 15. GROTEWOHL'S NEW CABINET WILL BE PRESENTED TO PARLIAMENT FOR ENDORSEMENT NOV. 15.

RP159PES

B123Q

MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV.8-(AP)-U.S. ARMY OFFICIALS TODAY IDENTIFIED AN AMERICAN ARMY SERGEANT FOUND SHOT TO DEATH WITH HIS GERMAN GIRL FRIEND IN AN APPARENT LOVERS' QUARREL LAST MONDAY AS SGT.LANE K. CONN, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

THE BODIES OF THE COUPLE WERE FOUND IN A PARKED AUTO IN THE RURAL STARNBERG DISTRICT. ARMY OFFICIALS SAID THEY BELIEVED THE WOMAN HAD SHOT THE SOLDIER IN A FIT OF JEALOUSY AND THEN KILLED HERSELF.

WW152PPES

A148PA

(125)

MANILA,THURSDAY,NOV.9-(AP)-PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO SUMMONED HIS RANKING ADVISORS TODAY TO TELL THEM THAT HIS TALKS WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE HAVE BROUGHT A SATISFACTORY UNDERSTANDING ON ADMINISTRATION OF FUTURE AMERICAN AID TO THE PHILIPPINES.

BOTH QUIRINO AND WILLIAM C.FOSTER, ECA ADMINISTRATOR AND PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S PERSONAL ENVOY, HAVE INDICATED THAT IF THE U.S. CONGRESS IS WILLING THE $250,000,000 AID PROGRAM FOR THE PHILIPPINES PROPOSED BY THE BELL MISSION WILL BE CARRIED OUT THROUGH THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION.

FOSTER WILL LEAVE TODAY FOR TOKYO, BUT WILL RETURN NEXT WEEK FOR THREE MORE DAYS OF CONFERENCES WITH QUIRINO BEFORE REPORTING BACK TO TRUMAN. R.ALLEN GRIFFIN, CHIEF OF THE FAR EAST DIVISION OF ECA, AND VINCENT CHECCHI OF THE ECA STAFF WILL REMAIN HERE FOR FURTHER DISCUSSIONS.

CK1031PPS

A191

NIGHT LEAD NEPAL (350)

BY STEVEN V.DAVID

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.8-(AP)-NEPAL HAS SUSPENDED THE INFANT CALCUTTA-KATMANDU AIR SERVICE AND ORDERED THE ENTRY OF INDIANS RESTRICTED AS AN AFTERMATH OF REFUGEE KING TRIBHUVANA BIR KIKRAM'S FLIGHT TO THE INDIAN EMBASSY IN KATMANDU, USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCES SAID TONIGHT.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT SAID INDIA IS "GRANTING FACILITIES" FOR THE ROYAL REFUGEE TO GET OUT OF HIS RESTIVE HIMALAYAN STATE. HE DID NOT GO INTO DETAIL ABOUT HOW IT WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED. ASIDE FROM THE AIR SERVICE, LAUNCHED ONLY SIX WEEKS AGO. TRAVEL BETWEEN KATMANDU AND INDIA NORMALLY IS CONFINED TO A PACK

30.24- 16953

TRAIN TRAIL.

THE KING, A FIGUREHEAD WHOSE ADVOCACY OF A MORE DEMOCRATIC RULE DREW THE WRATH OF HIS MINISTERS, FLED WITH SEVERAL MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY MONDAY TO THE INDIAN EMBASSY IN HIS CAPITAL. HE SAID HE WANTED TO GO TO INDIA FOR "MEDICAL TREATMENT."

NEPAL'S EMBASSY HERE ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT THAT THE GOVERNMENT, CONTROLLED BY PRIME MINISTER MAHARAJA MOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA, HAD SEATED A THREE-YEAR OLD GRANDSON OF THE KING, PRINCE GYANENDRA, ON "THE VACANT THRONE."

NEPAL FORMS A BUFFER BETWEEN PART OF INDIA AND TIBET, THE PRIEST-RULED "ROOF OF THE WORLD" WHICH CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS ARE INVADING.

REPORTS CAME TODAY FROM THE INDIAN-TIBETAN FRONTIER TOWN OF KALIMPONG THAT THE CHINESE VANGUARD WAS ONLY 40 MILES FROM LHASA, THE TIBETAN CAPITAL. OFFICIAL SOURCES IN NEW DELHI, HOWEVER, DISMISSED THESE AS TRADE ROUTE RUMORS. INDIA'S ENVOY AT LHASA REPORTED LAST SUNDAY THAT THE MAIN CHINESE FORCE HAD PAUSED AT CHAMDO, 350 MILES FROM THE CAPITAL, TO REGROUP.

AMONG THE 6,000,000 PEOPLE OF NEPAL, THE GURKHAS ARE DOMINANT. SEVERAL DISTURBANCES HAVE ARISEN UNDER NEPAL'S AUTOCRATIC, FEUDAL TYPE GOVERNMENT IN RECENT YEARS. THE COUNTRY, HOWEVER, HAS NO COMMUNIST MOVEMENT TO SPEAK OF. THE MOST RADICAL POLITICAL GROUP DERIVES ITS INSPIRATION FROM INDIA'S HINDU-LED CONGRESS PARTY.

SOURCES CLOSE TO THE NEPALESE EMBASSY SAID THE KATMANDU REGIME HAS ORDERED ITS DIPLOMATIC ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIA NOT TO GRANT A VISA TO ANYONE FOR ENTRY INTO NEPAL WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION IN EACH CASE FROM THE NEPALESE PRIME MINISTER.

(A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID WEDNESDAY BRITAIN REGARDS HER TREATIES WITH NEPAL AS STILL VALID. BRITAIN HAS AN AGREEMENT WITH NEPAL WHICH ENABLES HER--WITH INDIA--TO RECRUIT GURKHA TROOPS FOR SERVICE ABROAD. SOME OF THESE FAMED MERCENARIES EVEN NOW ARE FIGHTING COMMUNIST-LED GUERRILLAS IN MALAYA. A BRITISH-NEPALESE TREATY OF PERPETUAL PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP WAS SIGNED AT KATMANDU ABOUT 10 DAYS AGO.)

RP247PES

B117 (Q)

FIRST LEAD NEAPAL (B60) (300)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.8-(AP)-THE NEPALESE GOVERNMENT WAS RELIABLY REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE SUSPENDED INDEFINITELY THE AIR SERVICE BETWEEN ITS CAPITAL AT KATMANDU AND CALCUTTA. PLANS FOR DEPOSED KING TRIBHUVANA BIR BIKRAM TO FLY TO INDIA MAY THUS HAVE BEEN THWARTED.

THE REPORTED ORDER CUTTING OFF THE WEEKLY INDIAN AIR LINES FLIGHT CAME SHORTLY AFTER INDIA'S GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED IT WAS GRANTING FACILITIES FOR THE NEPAL MONARCH--WHO LOST HIS THRONE MONDAY IN AN APPARENT PALACE REVOLT--TO TAKE REFUGE IN THIS COUNTRY.

THE SOURCES SAID THE NEPAL GOVERNMENT ALSO ORDERED ITS DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES IN INDIA TO GRANT NO VISAS FOR ENTRY INTO THE HIMALAYAN KINGDOM SANDWICHED BETWEEN INDIA AND TIBET WITHOUT THE SIGNATURE OF PRIME MINISTER MAHARAJA MOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA.

THE 44-YEAR-OLD FIGURE-HEAD RULER OF NEPAL'S 6,000,000 PEOPLE TOOK REFUGE MONDAY IN THE INDIAN EMBASSY AT KATMANDU ALONG WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY, INCLUDING THE CROWN PRINCE. THE GOVERNMENT WAS THEN CALLED IN SPECIAL SESSION. THE PRIME MINIBOER--REAL RULER AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY--ANNOUNCED THAT THE THRONE HAD BEEN "SUDDENLY LEFT VACANT," AND THAT THE CROWN PRINCE ALSO HAD RENOUNCED HS RIGHT TO SUCCESSION. THE GOVERNMENT THEN ENTHRONED THE KING'S THREE-YEAR-OLD GRANDSON, GYANENDRA.

INFORMANTS HERE SAID THAT THE KING AND THE CROWN PRINCE HAVE BEEN IN FAVOR OF GRANTING THE PEOPLE A BROADER SAY IN THEIR GOVERNMENT. THE PRIME MINISTER AND OTHER ARISTOCRATS, ON THE OTHER HAND, ARE SAID TO FAVOR CONTINUATION OF NEPAL'S AUTOCRATIC, FEUDAL-TYPE GOVERNMENT.

THE UPSET IN NEPAL MAY HAVE BEEN SPEEDED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVASION OF ADJOINING TIBET.

OFFICIAL SOURCES IN NEW DELHI DISCREDITED REPORTS TODAY FROM THE TIBETAN FRONTIER TOWN OF KALIMPONG THAT CHINESE TROOPS HAD PUSHED TO WITHIN 40 MILES OF LHASA. THERE HAS BEEN NO OFFICIAL REPORT OF THE MILITARY SITUATION SINCE INDIA'S REPRESENTATIVE AT LHASA REPORTED LAST SUNDAY THAT THE CHINESE HAD CAPTURED CHAMDO, 350 MILES FROM THE CAPITAL, AND WERE PAUSING THERE TO REGROUP FOR FURTHER ADVANCES.

(NO PICKUP)

FH1248PES

B60

(Q)

(160)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 8-(AP)-NEPAL'S EMBASSY ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT THAT ITS KING TRIBHUVANA BIR KIKRAM HAS BEEN SUPPLANTED BY HIS THREE-YEAR-OLD GRANDSON, GYANENDRA.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT IMPLIED THAT A PALACE REVOLUTION HAD TAKEN PLACE IN THE LITTLE HIMALAYAN KINGDOM, ON THE BORDER OF CHINESE-INVADED TIBET. THERE APPEARED NO CONNECTION BETWEEN THE CHANGE OF MONARCH AND THE INVASION IN TIBET.

THE 44-YEAR-OLD KING TOOK REFUGE MONDAY IN THE INDIAN EMBASSY IN THE NEPALESE CAPITAL OF KATMANDU. HE HAD BEEN UNDER PRESSURE TO DEMOCRATIZE THE PRESENT AUTOCRATIC FEUDAL-TYPE GOVERNMENT, WHICH IS CONTROLLED BY THE HEREDITARY PRIME MINISTER, MAHARAJA MOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA.

THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID THE KING LEFT HIS PALACE AFTER HIS GOVERNMENT REFUSED TO LET HIM COME TO INDIA FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT.

THE EMBASSY HERE SAID THE PRIME MINISTER AND AN EMERGENCY MEETING OF THE STATE'S PARLIAMENT AND NOBLES PUT THE KING'S GRANDSON ON THE THRONE THE FOLLOWING DAY.

AN INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCE SAID THE DEPOSED KING AND HIS FAMILY WOULD BE PERMITTED TO COME TO INDIA IF THEY DESIRE.

AK733AES

A147

200)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, THURSDAY, NOV.9-(AP)-UNCONFIRMED REPORTS FROM KALIMPONG SAID TODAY THE TIBETAN NATIONAL ASSEMBLY IS CONSIDERING CHINESE PROPOSALS ON FUTURE CHINESE-TIBETAN RELATIONS.

THE REPORTS, PUBLISHED IN THE LOCAL NEWSPAPER, THE STATESMAN, SAID THE CHINESE WANTED TO STATION TROOPS IN LHASA, THE TIBETAN CAPITAL, AND TO CONTROL THE HIMALAYAN COUNTRY'S DEFENSE, FOREIGN RELATIONS AND INTERNAL COMMUNICATIONS.

IN RETURN THE CHINESE SAID THEY WOULD NOT INTERFERE WITH TIBET'S INTERNAL ADMINISTRATION, INCLUDING THE PRIESTLY INSTITUTIONS WHICH CONTROL THE COUNTRY.

OFFICIAL SOURCES HERE TODAY DISCOUNTED OTHER REPORTS FROM KALIMPONG, A CARAVAN CENTER ON THE CHINA-TIBET BORDER, THAT ADVANCE CHINESE UNITS WERE WITHIN 40 MILES OF LHASA.

THESE SOURCES ADDED THAT INDIA'S REPRESENTATIVE AT LHASA HAD BEEN ASKED TO DISPATCH DAILY REPORTS ON THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY SITUATION TO COUNTER INCORRECT REPORTS EMANATING FROM KALIMPONG.

THE INDIAN REPRESENTATIVE IN THE TIBETAN CAPITAL REPORTED LAST SUNDAY THAT THE MAIN CHINESE FORCE HAD HALTED AT CHAMDO, 350 MILES FROM LHASA, TO REGROUP.

THE GOVERNMENT HERE SAID IT HAD NOT INFORMATION ALSO ON REPORTS THAT THE TIBETAN GOVERNMENT HAD ORDERED ITS TROOPS IN LHASA NOT TO RESIST INVADING CHINESE REDS BUT TO CONFINE THEMSELVES TO

PRESERVING LAW AND ORDER WITHIN THE CAPITAL.
SJ127AES

A73WX
NIGHT LEAD ACHESON-ELECTION (700)
BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER
WASHINGTON,NOV.8-(AP)-REPUBLICAN LEADER HAROLD STASSEN CALLED TODAY FOR THE RESIGNATION OF SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON AND ACHESON REPLIED THAT HE IS NOT QUITTING.
HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT HE HAS "NO INTENTION WHATEVER" OF GETTING OUT.
STASSEN BASED HIS RESIGNATION DEMAND ON THE REPUBLICAN VICTORIES IN YESTERDAY'S VOTING. HE DESCRIBED THE OUTCOME AS A "VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE" FOR ACHESON, A LONG-TIME TARGET OF GOP CRITICISM.
HIS ATTACK ON PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S CHIEF CABINET OFFICER WAS PARALLELED BY A CALL FROM SENATOR TAFT (R-OHIO) FOR A SWEEPING REVIEW OF THE EUROPEAN REARMAMENT PROGRAM WHICH IS A KEY PIECE OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S POLICY FOR DEFENSE AGAINST RUSSIA.
ACHESON WAS TOLD AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT TAFT HAD ACCUSED THE ADMINISTRATION OF FOLLOWING A POLICY OF SECRECY ONTHE ARM PROGRAM. THE SECRETARY SAID HE WAS NOT AWARE OF SUCH A POLICY. ON THE CONTRARY, ACHESON SAID HE THOUGHT THE GOVERNMENT HAD BEEN MOST OPEN IN HANDLING IT.
THE ELECTION OUTCOME LEFT NO DOUBT THAT FOREIGN POLICY IS IN FOR A ROUGH TIME IN WASHINGTON DURING THE NEXT TWO YEARS, ALTHOUGH ACHESON SAID HE DIDN'T REGARD THE RESULT AS A REPUDIATION OF U.S. FOREIGN POLICY.
THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION LOST TWO OF ITS DOWN-THE-LINE BACKERS FROM THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SENATORS TYDINGS (D-MD) AND ELBERT THOMAS (D-UTAH). SENATOR PEPPER (D-FLA), DEFEATED EARLIER FOR RENOMINATION, ALSO WILL BE MISSING AFTER JANUARY.
ONE OF THE STRONGEST REPUBLICAN CHARGES AGAINST TYDINGS WAS THAT HE WHITEWASHED THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN A SENATE INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGATIONS THAT COMMUNISTS WERE PERMITTED TO INFEST THE AGENCY.
ACHESON SAID THAT FROM TIME TO TIME A NUMBER OF REPORTERS HAD ASKED HIM ABOUT RESIGNING, MUCH AS THEY MIGHT ASK HIM WHETHER HE HAD LEPROSY, AND THAT WHAT NOW HAD TO SAY ON THE MATTER WAS TO THE POINT AND QUOTABLE:
"AS FAR AS MY INTENTIONS TO RESIGN ARE CONCERNED, I HAVE NO SUCH INTENTIONS WHATSOEVER."
HE SAID HE HOPES AND BELIEVES THAT THE ELECTION WILL NOT HAVE ANY EFFECT UPON THE CONDUCT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS. HE ADDED THAT HE WAS SURE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND THEIR REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS UNDERSTAND THE NATURE OF THESE PERILOUS TIMES AND WILL CLOSE RANKS.

A74WX
ACHESON ALSO ISSUED TODAY A STATEMENT SERVING NOTICE ON MOSCOW THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL NOT BE DIVERTED FROM WESTERN EUROPEAN REARMAMENT BY ANY RUSSIAN PROPAGANDA MOVE WITH RESPECT TO THE FUTURE OF GERMANY.
THE RUSSIANS PROPOSED LAST WEEK THAT THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS SHOULD MEET ON THE DEMILITARIZATION OF GERMANY. ACHESON SAID THE PROPOSAL IS UNDER SERIOUS STUDY BUT THAT IT MAY BE SOME TIME BEFORE A REPLY IS MADE.
ANYWAY, HE DECLARED, "GERMANY IS NOT A PROBLEM WHICH CAN BE ISOLATED FROM THE CONTEXT OF SIMILAR AREAS OF ATTENTION ELSEWHERE."
HE SAID THAT OTHER NATIONS ARE THE VICTIMS OF "AN INCREASING WAR OF NERVES AND IN SOME CASES X X X ACTUAL AGGRESSION." HE DECLARED THAT THE FREE WORLD WILL GO ON REARMING "UNTIL THESE LEGITIMATE FEARS ARE REMOVED."
SENATOR BREWSTER (R-ME) JOINED STASSEN IN CALLING FOR ACHESON'S OUSTER.
HE SAID THE SECRETARY IS MAKING "APPEASEMENT" DECISIONS AND THAT NOTHING HAS BEEN DONE TO STOP AMERICAN PLANES FROM BEING SHOT DOWN FROM ACROSS THE KOREA-MANCHURIA BORDER.

IN ELABORATION OF THE "APPEASEMENT" ACCUSATION, BREWSTER SAID ACHESON AND PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAVE "RESTRICTED" GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR IN THE CONDUCT OF THE FIGHTING IN KOREA.
HE SAID THE UNITED STATES SHOULD SHOW STRENGTH FOR STRENGTH IN THE FAR EAST, ADDING THAT THAT IS THE ONLY WAY TO GET ALONG IN ASIA.
CROSSING THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, BREWSTER DECLARED, "WOULD NOT MEAN WAR WITH CHINA."

BREWSTER, CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO MAKE ALL DECISIONS IN THE FAR EAST, BOTH MILITARY AND POLITICAL.
ASKED IF HE ADVOCATED SENDING AMERICAN TROOPS INTO EITHER CHINA OR RUSSIA, BREWSTER SAID THEY "SHOULD GO AS FAR AS MACARTHUR WANTS TO TAKE THEM."
HY928PES

A143DN
TYLER,TEX.,NOV 8-(AP)-U.S.SENATOR TOM CONNALLY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID TONIGHT HE DID NOT THINK ELECTION UPSETS WOULD AFFECT THE STATUS OF SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON.
THE SENIOR TEXAS SENATOR WAS HERE TONIGHT FOR A DINNER GIVEN IN HIS HONOR BY THE TEXAS AMERICAN LEGION.
DURING AN INTERVIEW CONNALLY WAS ASKED IF HE DID NOT THINK REPUBLICAN VICTORIES IN THE ELECTION WOULD AFFECT ACHESON'S STANDING, IN VIEW OF CONSIDERABLE GOP CRITICISM TO THE SECRETARY.
"NO, I DON'T," CONNALLY REPLIED, "ACCORDING TO THE WAY PRESIDENT TRUMAN FEELS ABOUT HIM (ACHESON)."
HE EXPRESSED REGRET THAT "SUCH ABLE MEN" AS SENATORS THOMAS (D-UTAH), LUCAS (D-ILL), AND TYDINGS (D-MARYLAND) WERE DEFEATED.
CONNALLY SINGLED OUT THOMAS AS AN "EXTREMELY ABLE MAN AND I HATED TO SEE HIM DEFEATED. HE SPENT FIVE YEARS IN JAPAN AND KNEW THE SITUATION THERE."
CD1206ACSNM

A138WX
(340) TAFT
WASHINGTON,NOV.8-(AP)-SENATOR TAFT (R-OHIO), SUCCESSFUL IN HIS RACE FOR RE-ELECTION, DEMANDED TODAY A THOROUGH AIRING OF UNITED STATES COMMITMENTS TO DEFEND WESTERN EUROPE.
HE SAID ONE OF THE QUESTIONS TO BE ANSWERED IS WHETHER WESTERN EUROPE "CAN REALLY BE DEFENDED" AGAINST RUSSIAN ATOMIC ATTACKS WHICH MIGHT DESTROY PORTS AND CUT OFF AMERICAN ARMIES FROM THEIR SUPPLIES.
INDICATING A BATTLE OVER THIS ISSUE IS IN PROSPECT WHEN CONGRESS RETURNS TO WASHINGTON, TAFT ACCUSED THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION OF MAKING MILITARY COMMITMENTS "WITHOUT THE SLIGHTEST PUBLIC DISCUSSION OR CONSIDERATION."
"THE ADMINISTRATION HAS PURSUED A POLICY OF SECRECY AND UNDERTAKEN TO DEAL WITH THESE (FOREIGN) ISSUES WITHOUT GIVING THE PEOPLE ANY CHANCE TO DECIDE WHAT THEY REALLY WANT," THE REPUBLICAN SENATOR SAID IN A WEEKLY REPORT TO OHIOANS. THE REPORT WAS PREPARED PRIOR TO YESTERDAY'S ELECTION.
TAFT POSED THESE SIX QUESTIONS HE SAID OUGHT TO BE ANSWERED TO THE SATISFACTION OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE BEFORE ANY FURTHER COMMITMENTS ARE MADE FOR DEFENDING WESTERN EUROPE:
1. "HOW MANY AMERICAN SOLDIERS WILL BE REQUIRED AND WHAT WILL BE THE ADDITIONAL COST?"
2. "HOW MUCH WILL IT INCREASE THE NECESSITY OF DRAFTING EVERY

30.24- 16955

AMERICAN BOY AS HE BECOMES 18 YEARS OF AGE, FOR TWO YEARS' SERVICE IN THE ARMY?"

3. "CAN WESTERN EUROPE REALLY BE DEFENDED?"

4. "IF THE RUSSIANS HAVE ATOMIC BOMBS WITH WHICH THEY CAN BOMB THE CITIES OF THIS COUNTRY--ACCORDING TO MILITARY AUTHORITIES--CAN THEY ALSO BOMB THE DEBARKATION PORTS IN EUROPE AND CUT OFF OUR ARMIES IN EUROPE FROM AMERICAN SUPPLIES?"

5. "WHAT WILL A THIRD WORLD WAR LOOK LIKE?"

5. "HOW DO WE FINALLY WIN IT?"

TAFT SAID HE DOESN'T BELIEVE ANY

6. "HOW DO WE FINALLY WIN IT?"

TAFT SAID HE DOESN'T BELIEVE "ANYONE QUESTIONS THE WISDOM OF AN AIR FORCE SUFFICIENT TO PROTECT THIS COUNTRY FROM RUSSIAN ATTACK AND TO DETER RUSSIA FROM BEGINNING A WAR, THROUGH OUR POWER TO BOMB THE RUSSIAN CITIES AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS."

HE SAID PUBLIC DISCUSSION OF THE ISSUES HE HAS RAISED "IS ALL THE MORE NECESSARY BECAUSE IT IS THE FAMILIES OF AMERICA WHO ARE GOING TO HAVE TO GIVE UP THEIR BOYS AND PAY THE HUGE ADDITIONAL TAXES THAT ARE REQUIRED."

"UNQUESTIONABLY," TAFT SAID, "SOME OF THIS SACRIFICE IS NECESSARY TO PROTECT US AGAINST THE REAL THREAT OF SOVIET AGGRESSION. BUT THE FACTS OUGHT TO BE CLEARLY BROUGHT BEFORE THE PEOPLE AND THEY MUST BE SATISFIED IN THEIR OWN MINDS THAT THE SACRIFICE IS ESSENTIAL."

###

A79WX

(950) CONGRESS-ISSUES

BY MARVIN L.ARROWSMITH

WASHINGTON, NOV 8-(AP)-HUGE SPENDING TO BOLSTER AMERICA'S MILITARY MIGHT AND PERHAPS RECORD HIGH TAXES TO HELP PAY FOR IT SHAPED UP TODAY AS THE TOP ISSUES IN THE NEW CONGRESS MEETING IN JANUARY.

FOREIGN POLICY WILL FIGURE IMPORTANTLY IN THE DEBATE, TOO. AND THE COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT DISPUTE MAY BE REVIVED WITH NEW VIGOR.

CLOSELY TIED TO THOSE KEY ISSUES ARE A NUMBER OF OTHERS IN THE GENERAL DEFENSE PICTURE WHICH ARE LIKELY TO KEEP ON THE SHELF INDEFINITELY MOST OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S DOMESTIC "FAIR DEAL" PROGRAM.

THE EMPHASIS ALL ALONG THE LINE WHEN THE 82ND CONGRESS TAKES OVER IS LIKELY TO BE ON STRENGTHENING THIS COUNTRY AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

GOVERNMENT SPENDING DURING THE YEAR STARTING NEXT JULY 1 PROBABLY WILL RUN WELL OVER $50,000,000,000 (B). THERE HAS BEEN SOME TALK THE NEW BUDGET MAY TOTAL AS MUCH AS $65,000,000,000, WITH BY FAR THE BIGGEST SHARE EARMARKED FOR DEFENSE.

IN CONTRAST, FEDERAL SPENDING THIS YEAR MAY ADD UP TO ABOUT $42,-500,000,000. APPROPRIATIONS ARE HIGHER, BUT MAY NOT BE FULLY SPENT.

TAXES ALREADY HAVE BEEN HIKED $4,700,000,000 TO HELP MEET THE ADDED DEFENSE COSTS. IN THE MILL IS AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX BILL EXPECTED TO PROVIDE ANOTHER $4,000,000,000 TO $6,000,000,000 FROM BUSINESS.

A "LAME DUCK" SESSION OF THE EXPIRING 81ST CONGRESS, SCHEDULED LATER THIS MONTH, MAY ACT ON THAT MEASURE. IF IT DOESN'T, THE BILL WILL HAVE A TOP PRIORITY IN THE NEW CONGRESS.

BESIDES DECIDING HOW MANY BILLIONS OF DOLLARS TO PROVIDE FOR THE U.S. MILITARY MACHINE, THE 82ND CONGRESS FACES A DECISION ON HOW MUCH ECONOMIC AND ARMS AID TO FURNISH TO ANTI-COMMUNIST NATIONS ABROAD.

ALSO AHEAD IN THE BROAD NATIONAL DEFENSE FIELD ARE DECISIONS ON:

1. WHETHER TO SET UP UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING OF AMERICAN YOUTHS.

2. CONTINUING AND POSSIBLY BROADENING THE DRAFT LAW. IT EXPIRES NEXT JULY 9.

3. EXTENSION OF THE ECONOMIC CONTROLS PROGRAM, INCLUDING AUTHORITY FOR WAGE-PRICE CURBS AND PERHAPS RATIONING OF SOME CONSUMER GOODS.

MOST OF THE PRESENT AUTHORITY WILL RUN OUT NEXT JUNE 30.

BETWEEN NOW AND THEN THERE PROBABLY WILL BE MUCH MORE DEBATE OVER WHETHER MR.TRUMAN SHOULD EXERCISE HIS AUTHORITY TO CONTROL PRICES AND WAGES.

4. EXTENSION AND TIGHTENING OF THE RENT CONTROL LAW. CONTROLS EXPIRE DEC. 31 UNLESS LOCAL AREAS ELECT TO CONTINUE THEM ANOTHER SIX MONTHS.

ONE ISSUE REGARDED AS CERTAIN TO POP UP IN THE NEW CONGRESS IS THE COMMUNIST CONTROL LAW PUT ON THE BOOKS LAST SEPTEMBER OVER MR.TRUMAN'S VETO.

THE UPSET DEFEAT OF VETERAN DEMOCRATIC SENATOR MILLARD E.TYDINGS IN YESTERDAY'S ELECTION POINTS UP THE POSSIBILITY OF THE COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT ROW EXPLODING AGAIN.

TYDINGS, WHO WAS TRYING FOR A FIFTH TERM, HEADED THE DEMOCRATIC-CONTROLLED SENATE COMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED CHARGES BY SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS) THAT COMMUNISTS INFESTED THE STATE DEPARTMENT. THE COMMITTEE MAJORITY LABELED THE CHARGES "A FRAUD AND A HOAX."

MCCARTHY AND OTHER REPUBLICANS ACCUSED THE DEMOCRATS OF CONDUCTING A WHITEWASH. MCCARTHY CAMPAIGNED AGAINST TYDINGS AND HAS SAID REPEATEDLY HE INTENDS TO KEEP HAMMERING AWAY ON THE COMMUNIST ISSUE.

THAT ISSUE ALSO IS SURE TO CROP UP IN FOREIGN POLICY DEBATE IN CONGRESS, AS IT DID DURING THE CAMPAIGN. REPUBLICANS ASSERTED AND DEMOCRATS DENIED THAT THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION HAD IN EFFECT ENCOURAGED COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

THE DEFEAT OF THE SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER, SCOTT W.LUCAS OF ILLINOIS, IS ALMOST CERTAIN TO PROMPT NEW REPUBLICAN ATTACKS ON THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION'S HANDLING OF FOREIGN POLICY. THAT POLICY WAS A MAIN ISSUE IN THE ILLINOIS CAMPAIGN WON BY REPUBLICAN EVERETT DIRKSEN.

A87WX

HENCE, INDICATIONS ARE THE ALREADY MUCH-BATTERED BI-PARTISAN FOREIGN POLICY PROGRAM IS IN FOR MORE ROUGH GOING. AN ALL-OUT WAR, OF COURSE, COULD BRING ABOUT A GENERAL CLOSING OF RANKS.

WHAT HAPPENS TO THE UNEASY PEACE IN WESTERN EUROPE PROBABLY WILL DETERMINE THE EXTENT OR EVEN WHETHER TO CONTINUE THE MARSHALL PLAN - OF ECONOMIC AID TO THE NATIONS OF THAT AREA.

ALMOST CERTAINLY THE AID WILL BE CUT AGAIN, ACCORDING TO PLAN. FOES OF THE PROGRAM MAY TRY TO SHUT OFF FUNDS TO GREAT BRITAIN ON THE GROUND THEY NO LONGER ARE NEEDED.

THE WHOLE AMERICAN DEFENSE EFFORT WILL OPERATE UNDER THE WATCHFUL EYE OF CONGRESS. FOR EXAMPLE, A SENATE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE PLANS TO CONTINUE THE PREPAREDNESS INVESTIGATIONS IT BEGAN LAST SUMMER.

ALSO IN THE INVESTIGATIVE FIELD, THE SENATE CRIME COMMITTEE PROBABLY WILL EXTEND THE INQUIRY WHICH ALREADY HAS POKED INTO THE UNDERWORLD SETUPS IN MANY SECTIONS OF THE COUNTRY.

THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES CAN BE EXPECTED TO KEEP BUSY, TOO.

AS FOR THE TRUMAN "FAIR DEAL" PROGRAM, THE PRESIDENT PROBABLY WILL STAND BY VIRTUALLY ALL OF IT IN HIS STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE TO CONGRESS IN JANUARY.

BUT CONGRESS, APPROPRIATING AND TAXING HEAVILY, IS LIKELY TO BE IN A MOOD FOR HOLDING DOWN NON-DEFENSE SPENDING.

EVEN IF THE LAWMAKERS DO GET AROUND TO THE BUSINESS-AS-USUAL PROGRAMS, THERE WILL AGAIN BE PLENTY OF OPPOSITION TO MANY OF THEM.

THE BRANNAN PLAN OF PRODUCTION PAYMENTS TO FARMERS, FOR EXAMPLE, OPPOSED TO THAT ARE SOME CONGRESS MEMBERS WHO ORDINARILY SUPPORT THE ADMINISTRATION. AND THERE'S PLENTY OF REPUBLICAN OPPOSITION.

IN THE SAME BOAT IS MR.TRUMAN'S PLAN FOR UNIVERSAL HEALTH INSURANCE, WHICH GOT NO PLACE IN THE 81ST CONGRESS.

IN HIS CAMPAIGN SPEECH LAST SATURDAY MR.TRUMAN TALKED ABOUT GETTING RID OF THE "UNION-BUSTING" PROVISIONS OF THE TAFT-HARTLEY LABOR LAW. PREVIOUSLY HE ALWAYS HAD DEMANDED REPEAL.

HOWEVER, THE RE-ELECTION OF REPUBLICAN SENATOR ROBERT A.TAFT IN OHIO, COUPLED WITH THE DEFEAT OF DEMOCRAT ELBERT D.THOMAS IN UTAH, LEAVES ADMINISTRATION FORCES STILL FIGHTING AN UPHILL BATTLE.

LABOR WENT ALL-OUT IN AN EFFORT TO DEFEAT TAFT, CO-AUTHOR OF THE TAFT-HARTLEY ACT. THOMAS, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE LABOR COMMITTEE, LED THE UNSUCCESSFUL SENATE FIGHT FOR REPEAL.

MR.TRUMAN'S HOTLY-DISPUTED CIVIL RIGHTS PROGRAM STILL FACES THE INEVITABLE SENATE FILIBUSTER IF THERE IS ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO PUSH IT THROUGH. EVEN IF THEY TRY, ADMINISTRATION LEADERS IN CONGRESS ARE CONVINCED THEY CAN'T WIN.

RT-WD722AES

A137WA

(170) RUSSIAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8-(AP)-SOME 500 GUESTS ATTENDED A GALA RUSSIAN EMBASSY RECEPTION LAST NIGHT COMMEMORATING THE 33RD ANNIVERSARY OF THE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION. IN PAST YEARS THE AFFAIR HAS DRAWN UP TO 1,000.

THE HIGHEST RANKING STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL TO SHOW UP WAS FREDERICK REINHARDT, HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT'S RUSSIAN DESK. SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON TOLD REPORTERS IN ADVANCE THAT HE COULDN'T ATTEND BECAUSE HE HAD TO GO TO HIS HOME IN NEARBY SANDY SPRINGS, MD., TO VOTE.

TOWERING AMONG THE GUESTS, PAUL ROBESON, NEGRO SINGER, SHOOK HANDS WARMLY WITH RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI VISHINSKY, THE GUEST OF HONOR, AND SOVIET AMBASSADOR ALEXANDER S.PANYUSHKIN.

BEFORE LEAVING WASHINGTON, ACHESON RECEIVED VISHINSKY AND PANYUSHKIN WHEN THEY PAID A FIVE MINUTE COURTESY CALL AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

VISHINSKY TOLD REPORTERS HE HOPES THE U.S.AND RUSSIA WILL MOVE CLOSER TOGETHER "FOR THE SAKE OF WORLD PEACE." BUT, HE SAID, "THE WARMONGERS OF WHICH THERE ARE QUITE A FEW HERE ARE TRYING TO KEEP US AT LOGGERHEADS."

FR1101AES

NOV 9 - 1950

B131WX

WASHINGTON, NOV 8-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS SUPPLYING COMMUNIST-MENACED BURMA WITH TEN RIVER PATROL CRAFT AS PART OF THE FOREIGN ARMS PROGRAM.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT, IN ANNOUNCING THIS TODAY, DISCRIBED THE VESSELS AS MODERN, FAST, SHALLOW-DRAFT COAST GUARD PATROL CRAFT WITH IMPROVED ARMAMENT. THAT TYPE WAS CHOSEN BECAUSE OF THE "UNIQUE IMPORTANCE" OF THE RIVER SYSTEM TO COMMERCE IN BURMA.

PF241PES NM

A42KX

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER (180)

FORT WORH, TEX., NOV. 8-(AP)-GENERAL EISENHOWER, WHO HAS BEEN MUCH TALKED OF FOR COMMANDER OF WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE FORCES, SAID HERE TODAY HE "COULD EASILY BE IN EUROPE SOON."

"FOR WHATEVER MILITARY DUTY THERE MAY BE IN STORE FOR ME," EISENHOWER ADDED AS HE STARTED A FOUR-DAY TEXAS TOUR.

LATER HE SUPPLEMENTED THIS TO SAY HE HAD "NO POSITIVE WORD" CONCERNING ANY POSSIBLE FUTURE DUTIES.

THE GENERAL.S COMMENTS CAME IN A NEWS CONFERENCE, AND IN STATE-MENTS MADE LATER.

THE WAR-TIME SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER SAID:

"THERE HAS BEEN CONSIDERABLE SPECULATION IN THE PAPERS ABOUT THE JOB I MAY BE TAKING OVER THERE. I CAN ONLY REPEAT WHAT I HAVE SAID. 'I'M A SOLDIER AND I'LL SERVE WHEREVER I AM ASKED TO SERVE.'"

THE GENERAL, NOW PRESIDENT OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, WAS QUESTIONED SHORTLY AFTER HIS ARRIVAL HERE. HE SAID HE COULDN'T COMMENT ON THE ROLE WESTERN GERMANY SHOULD PLAY IN THE PROGRAM FOR THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE.

"I MIGHT BE MY JOB TO GET ALL THESE PEOPLE TO WORK TOGETHER," EISENHOWER SAID.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT FROM THE WHITE HOUSE ON EISENHOWER' STATEMENTS.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN NOW IS CRUISING ABOARD THE PRESIDENTIAL YACHT WILLIAMSBURG.

EISENHOWER HAS BEEN MENTIONED PROMINENTLY FOR THE WESTERN DEFENSE COMMANDER POST. SO HAS GEN.OMAR BRADLEY, CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S. JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF.

EISENHOWER CONFERRED OCT. 28 WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND SAID HE WAS WILLING TO TAKE ANY UNIFORMED ASSIGNMENT GIVEN HIM.

BUT THE GENERAL ALSO SAID AT THAT TIME THAT MR. TRUMAN HADN'T MADE ANY DIRECT PROPOSAL TO HIM.

AFTER THAT DEFENSE MINISTERS OF THE 12 ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS MET IN WASHINGTON. BUT THEY DECIDED TO POSTPONE ACTION ON PLANS FOR SETTING UP THE COMBINED WESTERN DEFENSE FORCES AFTER FRANCE PROTESTED THE PROPOSED USE OF GERMAN UNITS IN THE ARMY.

WITH NO FINAL DECISION REACHED, THE MINISTERS ADJOURNED OCT. 31. THEY HAVE SCHEDULED ANOTHER SESSION IN PARIS LATER THIS MONTH.

EISENHOWER WILL SPEAK TOMORROW AT THE INAUGURATION OF M. T. HARRINGTON AS PRESIDENT OF TEXAS A. AND M. COLLEGE AT COLLEGE STATION, TEX.

IN A NEWS CONFERENCE ABOARD HIS PRIVATE CAR THE AMERICAN ASSEMBLY CAME UP FOR DISCUSSION. IT IS A PROJECT SPONSORED BY COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY TO BRING TOGETHER THE BEST MINDS IN ALL WALKS OF U. S. LIFE FOR A STUDY OF PROBLEMS FACING THIS COUNTRY AND THE WORLD.

THE GENERAL SAID HE PROBABLY WOULD HAVE TO RETURN FROM EUROPE "NO LATER THAN APRIL" TO ATTEND THE OPENING FORUM OF THE ASSEMBLY.

"IT LOOKS AS IF I MAY HAVE TO GO TO EUROPE. BUT I WOULD LIKE TO BE AT THE OPENING. AND IF THE OPENING FORUM TOOK UP THE PROBLEM OF WESTERN EUROPE AND THE TYPES AND KIND OF SUPPORT AMERICA CAN GIVE IT I WOULD HAVE GOOD REASON TO COME BACK FOR IT," EISENHOWER SAID.

"AFTER ALL, WESTERN EUROPE WOULD BE A LOGICAL SUBJECT TO LEAD OFF WITH. THE CENTER OF OUR PROBLEMS TODAY TRACES BACK TO WESTERN EUROPE OR MOSCOW."

FJ727PCS

B0OKA (W)

(170)

SAN DIEGO, CALIF., NOV. 8-(AP)-PACIFIC FLEET AIR FORCE HEAD-QUARTERS HERE TODAY RELEASED THE NAMES OF THE 12 FLIERS ABOARD A NAVY PATROL BOMBER MISSING OFF THE FORMOSA STRAITS.

THE MARTIN MARINER BOMBER FAILED TO RETURN NOV. 6 FROM COMBAT PATROL BETWEEN CHINA AND FORMOSA. AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS SAID THE SEARCH IS CONTINUING FOR THE CRAFT. THOSE ABOARD:

ENS. JOSEPH WILLIAM GARDNER OF (3508A DODIER ST.) ST. LOUIS, MO.

LT. (JG) LESTER LOUIS MISCHE, OF IMPERIAL GBEACH, CALIF.

LT. (JG) CASIUS ALLEN WILLIAMS, JR., OF (BOX 82) GREEN SPRINGS, OHIO.

ELECTRICIAN 1/C JAMES BRYAN BURT OF DALLAS.

CHIEF AVIATION ORDNANCEMAN WARREN HENRY FAUBEL OF CLEAR LAKE, HIGHLANDS, CALIF.

AVIATION PILOT JOHN FRANCHINO OF SAN DIEGO.

SEAMAN CLIFFORD MURRY HENDERSON, JR., OF (3431 SPENCER BLVD) COLUMBUS, GA.

30.24- 16957

AIRMAN LAWRENCE OLIVER LARSEN OF SALT LAKE CITY.
CHIEF AVIATION MACHINIST'S MATE NICK MILUS OF SAN DIEGO.
AVIATION ELECTRONICS MAN 1/C RAYMOND PAUL SCHWERER OF CORONADO, CALIF.
CHIEF AVIATION MACHINIST'S MATE CARL CECIL STEVENSON OF SAN DIEGO.
AVIATION MACHINIST'S MATE 3/C DONALD WILKES OF OKLAHOMA CITY.
FJ1025PCS

A88KX
(110)
SEATTLE, NOV. 8-(AP)-AN AMERICAN GENERAL WHO WAS WARTIME CHIEF OF STAFF TO GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK OBSERVED TODAY THAT "MAYBE WE COULD NEVER DEFEAT" THE MILITARY MIGHT OF COMMUNIST CHINA.
LIEUT.GEN.ALBERT C.WEDEMEYER, NOW COMMANDER OF THE SIXTH ARMY, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT "OUT OF AM

LIEUT.GEN.ALBERT C.WEDEMEYER, NOW COMMANDER OF THE SIXTH ARMY, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT "OUT OF 10,000,000 NORTH KOREANS, 15 GOOD DIVISIONS WERE FORMED WHICH GAVE OUR MILITARY FORCES PLENTY OF TROUBLE.
"HOW MANY DIVISIONS," HE ASKED, "COULD BE GENERATED AMONG THE 450,000,000 CHINESE? IT'S SOMETHING TO THINK ABOUT, THAT PREPONDERANCE OF ARMED MIGHT. IT IS ONLY REASONABLE TO THINK THAT MAYBE WE COULD NEVER DEFEAT SUCH A FORCE."
THE GENERAL, WHOSE HEADQUARTERS ARE IN SAN FRANCISCO, IS ON AN INSPECTION TOUR OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST.
CO909PCS

A24 (680)
NIGHT LEAD U.N.
BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER
LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 8-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES CHARGED TODAY THE COMMUNIST CHINESE HAVE RECKLESSLY THROWN THOUSANDS OF TROOPS INTO THE WAR IN NORTH KOREA AND DEMANDED AN IMMEDIATE HALT TO ALL RED AID TO THE COMMUNIST KOREANS. THE SECURITY COUNCIL THEREUPON CALLED ON THE COMMUNIST CHINESE TO COME HERE AND ANSWER THE CHARGES.
THE INVITATION TO THE RED CHINESE--TRMED BY U.S. DELEGATE WARREN R.AUSTIN AS A RUMMONS TO A WITNESS--WAS EXTENDED BY A VOTE OF 8 TO 2.
THE COUNCIL ADJOURNED WITHOUT SETTING A DATE FOR A NEW MEETING BUT INFORMED SOURCES INDICATED THE U.S. MIGHT TOSS IN A RESOLUTION TOMORROW BACKING UP AUSTIN'S CHARGES AND DEMANDING AN EARLY MEETING. AUSTIN AND NATIONALIST CHINA'S T.F. TSIANG INSISTED THE INVITATION MUST NOT DELAY THE COUNCIL.
THE INVITATION WAS IN THE FORM OF A BRITISH RESOLUTION SUPPORTED BY THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA, BRITAIN, FRANCE, ECUADOR, INDIA, YUGOSLAVIA AND NORWAY. NATIONALIST CHINA AND CUBA OPPOSED IT AND EGYPT ABSTAINED.
NATIONALIST CHINA IS ONE OF THE COUNCIL MEMBERS HOLDING THE VETO BUT ITS NEGATIVE VOTE DID NOT COUNT AS A VETO SINCE THE QUESTION OF AN INVITATION IS ONLY ONE OF PROCEDURE.
AUSTIN TOUCHED OFF FIREWORKS WITH BLISTERING CHARGES AGAINST RED CHINA BASED ON A SPECIAL REPORT FROM GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, U.N. COMMANDER IN KOREA. AUSTIN SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE PUT 30,000 MEN INTO NORTH KOREA AND MAYBE MORE. HE CALLED FOR THE COUNCIL TO DEMAND A HALT TO THIS AID, FOR WITHDRAWAL OF THE COMMUNIST CHINESE FORCES AND FOR STOPPAGE OF UNLAWFUL AID TO NORTH KOREA IN THE FUTURE.
THE U.S. DELEGATE TOLD THE COUNCIL THAT THE ACTION OF THE PEIPING REGIME RAISED THE DANGER THAT THE PRESENT CONFLICT MAY NOT BE LIMITED TO THE KOREAN AREA.
THE COUNCIL VOTED FIRST ON A SOVIET RESOLUTION INVITING THE COMMUNIST CHINESE TO TAKE PART IN THE DISCUSSIONS OF ALL ANGLES OF THE KOREAN CASE. SEVERAL MEMBERS OBJECTED THAT THIS WAS TOO BROAD. RUSSIA AND YUGOSLAVIA ALONE VOTED FOR IT. THE UNITED STATES, NATIONALIS CHINA AND CUBA VOTED AGAINST IT AND SIX ABSTAINED. A MAJORITY OF SEVEN IS NEEDED TO CARRY ANY PROPOSAL IN THE COUNCIL.

A25
SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER JACOB A.MALIK SAID MACARTHUR'S CHARGES ARE "UNILATERAL, BIASED AND TENDENTIOUS" AND THAT HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE LEGALITY OF THE UNIFIED COMMAND. HE TRIED VAINLY TO BLOCK COUNCIL CONSIDERATION OF THE SPECIAL REPORT, WHICH WAS RECEIVED BY THE COUNCIL MONDAY.
AUSTIN SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ACTED RECKLESSLY AT THE MOMENT MACARTHUR REPORTED THE STRUGGLE IN KOREA WAS VIRTUALLY ENDED. HE LISTED MILITARY UNITS REPORTED BY MACARTHUR, SAID FLATLY THESE WERE MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS AND NOT VOLUNTEERS AS PEIPING CLAIMS, AND DECLARED:
"WE DO NOT KNOW EXACTLY HOW MANY CHINESE COMMUNIST SOLDIERS ARE ACTUALLY IN KOREA, BUT FROM THE EVIDENCE AVAILABLE IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THEY HAVE PASSED THE 30,000 FIGURE AND CONTINUE TO INCREASE."
AUSTIN SAID THAT NO MATTER HOW SINCERELY THE U.N. AND THE UNITED STATES HAD SOUGHT TO ALLAY ANY CONCEIVABLE CHINESE COMMUNIST FEARS CONCERNING THE INTEGRITY OF THEIR TERRITORY, IT HAS MADE NO IMPRESSION.
"THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND THE UNITED NATIONS AS A WHOLE MUST THEREFORE MOVE TO PREVENT THE POSSIBLE SPREAD OF THIS CONFLICT INTO OTHER AREAS OF THE FAR EAST," AUSTIN SAID. "THE SECURITY COUNCIL SHOULD AFFIRM TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME ONCE AGAIN THE OBJECTIVES OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN KOREA AND SHOULD REAFFIRM THESE OBJECTIVES IN SUCH A WAY AS TO LEAVE NO DOUBT ABOUT THEM.
"REASSURANCE SHOULD BE GIVEN, IF ANY IS NEEDED, THAT THE LEGITIMATE INTERESTS OF STATES WHICH BORDER ON KOREA WILL BE RESPECTED AND THAT THE UNITED NATIONS THROUGH ITS AGENCIES WILL HOLD ITSELF IN READINESS TO ASSIST IN THE SETTLEMENT OF PROBLEMS RELATING TO THAT FRONTIER. ?75, IN OFFERING ASSURANCE, THE

FRONTIER. BUT, IN OFFERING ASSURANCE, THE SECURITY COUNCIL MUST ALSO SEE TO IT THAT THE AUTHORITIES IN PEIPING ARE UNDER NO ILLUSION THAT THEIR CONDUCT IS CONDONED BY THE UNITED NATIONS OR THAT THE ORGANIZED WORLD COMMUNITY CAN ACCEPT THIS THINLY DISGUISED INVASION OF KOREA.
"THIS COUNCIL IS THE GUARDIAN OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY AND MUST REQUIRE THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME TO WITHDRAW ITS FORCES FROM KOREA AND TO REFRAIN FROM FURTHER UNLAWFUL ASSISTANCE, DIRECT OR INDIRECT, TO THE NORTH KOREAN AGGRESSOR."
TA558PES

LEAD DAY U.N.
(170)
BY TOM OCHILTREE
LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 8-(AP)-THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL TODAY CALLED ON RED CHINA TO APPEAR BEFORE IT AND ANSWER GEN. MACARTHUR'S CHARGES OF CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION IN KOREA.
THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE SAID THEY WOULD REGARD REPRESENTATIVES OF MAO TZE-TUNG'S REGIME AS APPEARING IN THE ROLE OF DEFENDANTS.
THE CHINESE REDS WOULD BE CALLED UPON TO EXPLAIN THE UNITED STATES' ACCUSATION THAT 30,000 REGULAR CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS HAVE BEEN THROWN AGAINST UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA.
THE COUNCIL ADOPTED A BRITISH RESOLUTION INVITING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO TAKE PART IN THE DISCUSSIONS OF MACARTHUR'S REPORT. THE VOTE WAS EIGHT IN FAVOR, TWO (NATIONALIST CHINA AND CUBA) AGAINST

AND EGYPT ABSTAINING.

B7

THE CHINESE NATIONALIST VOTE DID NOT CONSTITUTE A VETO BECAUSE THE QUESTION WAS CONSIDERED MERELY A PROCEDURAL MATTER. REPRESENTATIVES OF RED CHINA EARLIER HAD BEEN ASKED TO BE AT LAKE SUCCESS BY NOV. 15 TO EXPLAIN THEIR COMPLAINT OF UNITED STATES AGRESSION AGAINST FORMOSA.

WARREN R.AUSTIN, CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE, SAID A DISTINCTION SHOULD BE MADE BETWEEN INVITING AND SUMMONING THE CHINESE REDS IN THE KOREAN DISCUSSIONS.

MM443PES

NOV 9 - 1950

-95-

SECOND LEAD U.N.

BY TOM OCHILTREE

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 8-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES ACCUSED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TODAY OF RECKLESSLY THROWING 30,000 REGULAR TROOPS INTO THE KOREAN FIGHTING. IT DEMANDED THAT ALL AID FROM RED CHINA, EITHER DIRECT OR INDIRECT, STOP AT ONCE.

THE CHARGE AND DEMAND CAME FROM CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE WARREN R.AUSTIN, WHO TOLD THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL THE MAO TZE-TUNG REGIME HAS IMPOSED A GRAVE DANGER UPON THE WORLD--A DANGER "THAT THE PRESENT CONFLICT MAY NOT BE LIMITED TO THE KOREAN AREA."

THE COUNCIL MUST MAKE IT CLEAR, AUSTIN SAID, THAT ANY FURTHER CHINESE AID TO THE KOREAN COMMUNISTS WILL NOT BE CONDONED BY THE UNITED NATIONS. AUSTIN SAID THE COUNCIL MUST REQUIRE THE IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF THE CHINESE FORCES NOW IN NORTH KOREA.

HE DENIED THE PEIPING RADIO'S ASSERTIONS THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN KOREA WERE VOLUNTEERS. THEY ARE ORGANIZED MILITARY UNITS, HE SAID, AND THEIR NUMBER IN KOREA IS INCREASING.

AUSTIN SAID THE CHINESE REDS HAD COME TO THE AID OF THE NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS AT A TIME WHEN THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES UNDER GEN.MACARTHUR WERE ON THE THRESHOLD OF SUCCESSFULLY CONCLUDING THE CAMPAIGN IN KOREA.

"THE SECURITY COUNCIL CAN NO LONGER AFFORD TO IGNORE THE SCOPE AND EFFECT OF SUCH AID," HE DECLARED.

HE SAID THE UNITED NATIONS COULD ASSURE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS THAT THEIR TERRITORY WILL NOT BE VIOLATED. THEN ADDED:

WARREN R.AUSTIN, CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE, TOLD THE COUNCIL THERE ARE INDICATIONS THAT 30,000 CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS ARE IN KOREA AND THAT THE NUMBER IS INCREASING. HE SAID THE UNITED NATIONS SHOULD ASSIST IN SITTLING ANY PROBLEMS RELATING TO KOREA'S NORTHERN FRONTIER. THEN HE ADDED:

"BUT IN OFFERING ASSURANCE, THE SECURITY COUNCIL MUST ALSO SEE TO IT THAT THE AUTHORITIES IN PEIPING ARE UNDER NO ILLUSION THAT THEIR CONDUCT IS CONDONED BY THE UNITED NATIONS OR THAT THE ORGANIZED WORLD COMMUNITY CAN ACCEPT THIS THINLY DISGUISED INVASION OF KOREA.

A152

"THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE IMPOSED A GRAVE DANGER UPON THE WORLD -- THE DANGER THAT THE PRESENT CONFLICT MAY NOT BE LIMITED TO THE KOREAN AREA. THE UNITED NATIONS HAS DONE ITS BEST TO AVERT THIS PERIL. THE UNITED STATES ON ITS OWN BEHALF AND IN THE EXERCISE OF THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE UNIFIED COMMAND HAS MADE EVERY EFFORT TO DO THE SAME. WE HAVE SOUGHT PUBLICLY TO REASSURE THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME THAT NEITHER THE UNITED STATES NOR THE FORCES OF THE UNITED NATIONS OPERATING IN KOREA REPRESENT ANY THREAT TO THE TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY OR SECURITY OF THE LEGITIMATE INTERESTS OF STATES WHICH BORDER ON KOREA.

"THIS COUNCIL IS THE GUARDIAN OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY AND MUST REQUIRE THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME TO WITHDRAW ITS FORCES FROM KOREA AND TO REFRAIN FROM FURTHER UNLAWFUL ASSISTANCE, DIRECT OR INDIRECT, TO THE NORTH KOREAN AGGRESSOR."

THE SECURITY COUNCIL MET TODAY TO TAKE UP A REPORT FROM GENERAL MACARTHUR TELLING OF COMMUNIST CHINESE INTERVENTION.

THE COUNCIL BRUSHED ASIDE A RUSSIAN EFFORT TO KEEP THE COUNCIL FROM DISCUSSING THE MACARTHUR REPORT--ON THE GROUND IT WAS BIASED AND HAD NO LEGAL STANDING. THEN SOVIET DELEGATE JACOB A.MALIK INSISTED THE COUNCIL MUST SEAT A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE PEIPING COMMUNISTS AT THE COUNCIL TABLE.

MALIK SAID THE COUNCIL RESOLUTION MAKING MACARTHUR U.N. COMMANDER WAS ILLEGAL, AND THAT MACARTHUR'S REPORT OF CHINESE INTERVENTION WAS UNRELIABLE SINCE IT "COMES FROM THE LEADER OF THE AMERICAN INTERVENTIONIST FORCES IN KOREA."

NATIONALIST CHINA'S T.F.TSIANG OPPOSED INVITING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, DECLARING THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT IS A PUPPET REGIME.

"THIS AGGRESSION IN NORTH KOREA PROVES BEYOND DOUBT THE NON-CHINESE CHARACTER OF THAT REGIME," HE DECLARED. "THERE IS NO ROOM IN THE U.N. FOR AN AGGRESSOR. WE SHOULD MAKE THIS POINT CLEAR TO THE AGGRESSOR AND TO THE WORLD."

SIR GLADWYN JEBB OF BRITAIN SAID AS A MATTER OF EQUITY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO PRESENT THEIR ANSWER TO THE CHARGES MADE AGAINST THEM. HE OBJECTED TO THE PHRASING OF THE SOVIET RESOLUTION ON THIS SUBJECT AND SUBMITTED A PROPOSAL OF HIS OWN. IT WOULD LIMIT THE CHINESE REDS' PARTICIPATION TO COUNCIL DISCUSSIONS OF MACARTHUR'S REPORT.

THE COUNCIL RECESSED FOR LUNCH WITHOUT RECHING A DECISION. IT WAS SCHEDULED TO RESUME AT 3 P.M. (EST).

AT EVERY PREVIOUS COUNCIL SESSION DEALING WITH KOREA OR CHINA, RUSSIA'S JACOB A.MALIK HAS DEMANDED THAT A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE COMMUNIST PEIPING GOVERNMENT BE INVITED. HE IS EXPECTED TO REPEAT THAT DEMAND TODAY. THE COUNCIL ALREADY HAS ASKED THE REDS TO APPEAR NOV. 15 TO PRESENT CHARGES THAT AMERICAN "DEALING OFF" OF FORMOSA CONSTITUTES AGGRESSION.

AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID THE UNITED STATES IS NOT AVERSE TO HEARING WHAT THE REDS HAVE TO SAY BUT WANTS THE COUNCIL TO "SUMMON" THEM TO EXPLAIN THEIR CONDUCT-- NOT "INVITE" THEM TO PARTICIPATE IN DISCUSSIONS.

IF THE QUESTION OF RED CHINESE REPRESENTATION IS SETTLED, AND IF LAST-MINUTE CONSULTATIONS SHOW OTHER DELEGATIONS IN FAVOR, THE U.S. PLANS TO INTRODUCE A RESOLUTION WHICH WOULD:

1. CALL ON ALL GOVERNMENTS TO REFRAIN FROM ASSISTING THE NORTH KOREANS. THIS REPEATS AN EARLIER DEMAND WHICH RUSSIA VETOED IN SEPTEMBER.

2. SPECIFICALLY DEMAND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALIEN FORCES NOW FIGHTING ALONGSIDE THE NORTH KOREANS. IT WILL LEAVE NO DOUBT THAT THE CHINESE REDS ARE MEANT.

A55

3. REQUEST THE U.N. KOREAN COMMISSION TO CONSIDER URGENTLY ALL QUESTIONS RELATING TO THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BORDER.

THE THIRD SECTION OF THE RESOLUTION IS IN LINE WITH ONE ADOPTED BY THE KOREAN INTERIM COMMITTEE LAST NIGHT.

SPONSORED BY PHILIPPINE FOREIGN SECRETARY CARLOS P. ROMULO, THAT DOCUMENT, IN EFFECT, ASSURED PEIPING THAT ALLIED FORCES WOULD RESPECT THE INTEGRITY OF THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BORDER. IT WOULD ASK ITS COMMISSION IN KOREA TO PROCEED TO THE AREA TO SURVEY CONDITIONS.

AN AMERICAN SPOKESMAN SAID ITS PURPOSE WAS TO REASSURE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS IF THEY ARE WORRIED ABOUT THE INTEGRITY OF THEIR FRONTIER. MANY DIPLOMATS HOPED IT WOULD INFLUENCE PEIPING TO WITHDRAW ITS FORCES WITHOUT A NEW MILITARY ACTION BY U.N. TROOPS.

W440AES

30.24- 16959

A193KX
FOLO LAKE SUCCESS U N
SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 8-(AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO TODAY SAID IT WAS "FOOLISH" TO BELIEVE THAT THE UNITED STATES "HAS NOT AND NEVER HAD ANY INTENTION OF CROSSING THE YALU RIVER" INTO MANCHURIA.
A BROADCAST QUOTING PEIPING "COMMENTATORS" ASSERTED THE "WHOLE FORCE OF THE AMERICAN PROPAGANDA MACHINE" WAS NOW DEVOTED TO THE THEME THAT U.S. FORCES INTENDED TO STOP AT THE NORTH KOREAN FRONTIER. THE BROADCAST WAS HEARD BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS HERE.
PEIPING PROPAGANDA HAS BEEN SAYING THAT THE UNITED NATIONS ADVANCE IN NORTH KOREA WAS A MENACE TO COMMUNIST CHINA. FOR THAT REASON, IT SAYS CHINESE "VOLUNTEERS" HAVE BEEN OFFERING TO FIGHT IN KOREA.
B151PCS

A71
(150)
NEW YORK, NOV. 8-(AP)-WARREN AUSTIN SAID TONIGHT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST THREAT MAY SPEED UP IN SOME COUNTRIES THE "ORGANIZATION OF UNITS FOR SERVICE IN KOREA."
AUSTIN, CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE TO THE U.N., DID NOT MENTION CHINA BY NAME BUT REFERRED MERELY TO THE NEW COMMUNIST THREAT TO THE KOREAN BORDER.
HIS ADDRESS WAS PREPARED FOR THE FALL MEETING OF THE ACADEMY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE.
"THE ORGANIZATION OF UNITS FOR SERVICE IN KOREA STILL IS IN PROGRESS IN SOME COUNTRIES," AUSTIN SAID, "AND MAY BE ACCELERATED BY THE THREAT OF INVASION MADE BY COMMUNIST FORCES ON THE BORDER OF KOREA."
AUSTIN SAID IF AMERICAN FORCES HAD NOT BEEN CLOSE AT HAND, SOUTH KOREA PROBABLY WOULD HAVE FALLEN BEFORE THE AGGRESSOR'S "BLITZKRIEG."
THE NEARNESS OF U.S. FORCES AND DESIGNATION OF THE U.S. TO CREATE A UNIFIED U.N. COMMAND IN KOREA, AUSTIN SAID, WAS "A MAKESHIFT ARRANGEMENT" WHICH WORKED "AMAZINGLY WELL."
HE STRESSED THAT "IT IS IN THE INTEREST OF THE UNITED STATES AND OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO HAVE BETTER MACHINERY AVAILABLE SHOULD A SIMILAR EMERGENCY ARISE."
SJ912PES

B117
(110)
NEW YORK, NOV. 8-(AP)-ANTHONY EDEN, EN ROUTE TO ENGLAND, SAID TONIGHT THE QUICKER WESTERN EUROPE IS REARMED, THE BETTER WILL BE THE CHANCES FOR PEACE.
HE WAS IN THE UNITED STATES FOR A WEEK TO PARTICIPATE IN THE MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR THE LATE BRITISH MILITARY LEADER SIR JOHN DILL.
ABOARD THE LINER QUEEN ELIZABETH, EDEN, DEPUTY LEADER OF ENGLAND'S CONSERVATIVE PARTY, SAID:
"THE OBJECT OF ALL WE ARE DOING IS TO PREVENT WAR, TO DETER AGGRESSION. THE MORE RAPIDLY WE GET ON WITH DEFENSE PLANS, THE BETER THE CHANCES FOR PEACE."
HE WAS ASKED IF HE FAVORED GEN. DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER FOR HEAD OF THE WESTERN EUROPEAN UNIFIED DEFENSE FORCE, AND REPLIED:
"THERE IS NOBODY IN MY COUNTRY WHO HASN'T THE DEEPEST ADMIRATION FOR GENERAL EISENHOWER AS A COMMANDER AND AS A MAN."
BB146AES

END Nov. 8, 1950

STARTING Nov 9, 1950

30.24- 16961

A125FX
THIRD NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (900) NOV 10 1950
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
SEOUL, KOREA, FRIDAY, NOV.10-(AP)-RED CHINESE TROOPS, WITH LARGE NUMBERS OF THEIR COMRADES STREAMING ACROSS THE FRONTIER INTO NORTH KOREA, PULLED BACK INTO THE MOUNTAINS TODAY UNDER RELENTLESS AERIAL ATTACK.

A U.S.EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN REPORTED THE CHINESE HAD TAKEN CONSIDERABLE LOSSES BOTH FROM AIR STRIKES AND FROM THE HAMMERING OF ALLIED ARTILLERY. HE SAID THE CHINESE APPEARED TO BE FORMING A NEW DEFENSE LINE IN THE MOUNPCED FOUR TO FIVE MILES ON THE OMINOUSLY QUIET NORTHWEST FRONT WITHOUT FINDING THE COMMUNIST ENEMY, WHO ONLY LAST WEEK WAS ROLLING LITTLE MORE THAN 45 MILES NORTH OF THE FALLEN NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.

TODAY U.S. JETS FOLLOWED UP THE NAVY'S BIGGEST AIR STRIKE OF THE WAR AT YALU RIVER CROSSING POINTS FROM MANCHURIA. AIR FORCE JETS SCORED A DIRECT HIT ON THE RAILROAD AND HIGHWAY BRIDGE AT SINUIJU, IN THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF KOREA. THIS IS THE MAJOR CROSSING POINT FOR CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THE FIFTH AIR FORCE SAID THE F-80S STRUCK WITH 1,000-POUND GENERAL PURPOSE BOMBS. THE BRIDGE CONNECTS SINUIJU AND ANTUNG, MANCHURIA, ACROSS THE YALU RIVER. PILOTS WERE INSTRUCTED TO ATTACK ONLY THE KOREAN END OF THE BRIDGE.

DIPLOMATS THE WORLD OVER PONDERED THE DELICATE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION AS THE ENEMY'S ESTIMATED 60,000 CHINESE AND 60,000 KOREAN REDS DEPLOYED IN NORTH KOREA.

RED CHINA HAS BEEN ASKED TO EXPLAIN TO THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL WHY HER TROOPS ARE IN NORTH KOREA.

A126FX
A MACARTHUR BRIEFING OFFICER SAID LARGE NUMBERS OF CHINESE FROM MANCHURIA WERE POURING ACROSS THE FRONTIER INTO KOREA. GROUND PATROLS STILL WERE UNABLE TO MAKE CONTACT WITH ANY SIZABLE FORCE, HOWEVER.

A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN HAS ESTIMATED THE CHINESE RESERVE FORCE AT 300,000 MEN STRUNG ALONG THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

ALL DAY ALLIED PLANES SOUGHT OUT ENEMY POSITIONS AND BOMBED AND STRAFED THEM. BUT THE CHINESE REDS, WHO LEARNED STEALTHY NIGHT TRAVEL WHEN THEY WERE A SMALL FORCE BATTLING THE AIR FORCE BACKED CHINESE NATIONALISTS, ARE MASTERS OF CONCEALMENT. NEITHER PATROLS NOR PLANES FOUND THEM IN LARGE NUMBERS.

A STEADY STREAM OF TROOPS AND SUPPLIES MOVED TOWARD THE FRONT LINES FROM ENEMY BASES IN NORTH KOREA.

THE MACARTHUR SPOKESMAN SAID THE CHINESE HAVE FOUR ARMY GROUPS --EACH EQUAL TO A THREE DIVISION AMERICAN CORPS--IN NORTH KOREA. HE SAID PRISONERS IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS BEING FROM "13 OR 19 DIFFERENT UNITS."

THREE OF THE CHINESE GROUPS ARE IN NORTHWEST KOREA WHERE THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY AND ITS ALLIED BRITISH, AUSTRALIAN AND SOUTH KOREAN FORCES ARE CONCENTRATED.

THE FOURTH GROUP IS IN THE NORTHEAST OPPOSING THE U.S. FIRST MARINES, THE U.S. SEVENTH AND THIRD DIVISIONS, A PUERTO RICAN BRIGADE AND TWO SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS.

ON THE NORTHWESTERN GROUND FRON THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) SIXTH DIVISION MOVED UP MORE THAN TWO MILES TOWARD THE ROAD CONNECTING KUNU AND TOKCHON, TWO ALLIED KEY POSITIONS 45 MILES AND 65 MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG. THE SOUTH KOREANS MET NO OPPOSITION.

SIXTH DIVISION PATROLS ADVANCED UP TO THREE AND FOUR MILES FARTHER WITHOUT DRAWING FIRE.

THURSDAY NIGHT THE ROK SEVENTH DIVISION DROVE INTO WON, 17 MILES NORTHEAST OF ANJU, AGAINST WEAKENING RED RESISTANCE. ANJU, 40 MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG. IS A MAJOR BASE.

BUT 20 MILES EAST OF WON A RED FORCE ESTIMATED AT A REGIMENT STUBBORNLY FOUGHT AGAINST THE ROK EIGHTH DIVISION. THE EIGHTH WAS TRYING TO TAKE A HILL TWO MILES NORTH OF TOKCHON.

ON THE WESTERN END OF THE ALLIED LINE NEAR THE CHONGCHON RIVER BRIDGEHEAD, THE REDS PULLED BACK THEIR MAIN FORCE NORTH OF PAKCHON. PAKCHON IS EIGHT MILES NORTH OF ANJU.

U.S. 24TH DIVISION AND THE 27TH BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE PATROLS MOVED FOUR TO FIVE MILES NORTHWARD THURSDAY IN THIS SECTOR WITHOUT OPPOSITION.

AMERICAN TANK FIRE AND AIR STRIKES TOOK A HEAVY TOLL OF AN ESTIMATED 200-300 REDS FLUSHED FROM THEIR HIDING PLACE TWO MILES NORTHEAST OF PAKCHON. THE REMNANTS OF THE RED FORCE FLED NORTH TO A SMALL VILLAGE WHERE ANOTHER AIR STRIKE CLAIMED TO HAVE WIPED THEM OUT.

THE MAIN U.N. DEFENSE LINE NORTH OF ANJU RUNS IN AN ARC ABOUT SIX MILES SOUTH OF PAKCHON. BUT PATROLS ADVANCED UP TO FIVE MILES BEYOND THE LINE AND FOUND NO ENEMY TROOPS.

THE EIGHTH ARMY'S LEFT FLANK WAS ANCHORED ON THE TAERYONG RIVER ABOUT SIX MILES WEST OF ANJU. ROK FIRST DIVISION PATROLS DROVE ACROSS THE TAERYONG AND FOUND AN ENEMY BATTALION DUG IN FROM FIVE TO 10 MILES SOUTHWEST OF PAKCHON.

THE COMMUNISTS WERE PUTTING UP A STIFF FIGHT TO HOLD HIGH GROUND ABOUT A MILE NORTH OF TOKCHON. AN ESTIMATED RED FORCE OF THREE BATTALIONS WAS DEPLOYED IN AN ARC AROUND THE TOWN.

EARLY TODAY THE REDS DIRECTED MORTAR FIRE AGAINST THE IMPORTANT SUPPLY BRIDGE ACROSS THE TAEDONG RIVER JUST SOUTH OF TOKCHON.

ELEMENTS OF THE U.S. SECOND INFANTRY DIVISION DROVE NORTHEAST OF THE EIGHTH ARMY'S EXTREME RIGHT FLANK AND RAN INTO A FIGHT THREE MILES NORTHEAST OF YONGDONG. YONGDONG IS 13 MILES SOUTHEAST OF TOKCHON.

A COMMUNIST PLATOON INFILTRATED OTHER SECOND DIVISIO

NOV 10 1950

A COMMUNIST PLATOON INFILTRATED OTHER SECOND DIVISION ELEMENTS 11 MILES SOUTH OF TOKCHON AND WELL BEHIND THE DEVELOPING U.N. DEFENSE LINES.

A128FX
ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT UNITS OF THE U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION MOVED WARILY TO WITHIN NINE MILES SOUTH OF THE IMPORTANT CHANGJIN POWER DAM.

THEY HAD MET BITTER CHINESE RESISTANCE IN THIS AREA ONLY FOUR DAYS AGO BUT THE REDS APPARENTLY HAD PULLED BACK. MARINE PATROLS WERE STABBING WELL AHEAD OF THE MAIN FORCE.

IN BYPASSED KOREAN FIGHTING GROUND, THE U.S. 25TH DIVISION CLEANED UP ROADS AROUND ICHON, 60 MILES NORTH OF SEOUL, THE REPUBLIC'S CAPITAL. THE AMERICANS WERE SLOWED BY ROAD MINES BETWEEN KUMCHON AND ICHON.

AMERICAN ADVANCE UNITS WERE WITHIN THREE MILES OF ICHON FROM THE SOUTHWEST WHILE THE ROK 17TH REGIMENT ENTERED THE TOWN FROM THE EAST.

DURING THE ADVANCE FROM KUMCHON, 25TH DIVISION TROOPS CAPTURED 72

PRISONERS AND DISPERSED 20 IN A CLASH AT A VILLAGE. VILLAGERS SAID MANY RED KOREANS HAD DISCARDED THEIR WEAPONS AND CHANGED INTO CIVILIAN ATTIRE.

THE U.S.187TH AIRBORNE REGIMENT, IN A SWEEP OF THE AREA WEST OF SARIWON, 35 MILES SOUTH OF PYONGYANG, KILLED 22 REDS IN DISPERSING A FORCE OF 100.

THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY ANNOUNCED THE ACTIVATION OF A NEW SECOND DIVISION IN THE SEOUL AREA. THIS BECOMES THE ROK'S 10TH ARMY DIVISION. THREE OF THESE -- THE FIFTH, NINTH AND 11TH -- ARE IN SOUTH KOREA CLEANING UP BYPASSED COMMUNISTS AND KEEPING OPEN COMMUNICATIONS.

THE CAPITAL AND THIRD ROK DIVISIONS ARE ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT UNDER THE TENTH CORPS. THE FIFTH, SIXTH AND SEVENTH AND EIGHTH ARE ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT.

IN WEATHER GENERALLY GOOD, NAVY PILOTS AND AIR FORCE SUPERFORTS THURSDAY HIT RED COMMUNICATION LINES AND SUPPLY CENTERS. FIGHTERS SHOT DOWN A COMMUNIST JET PLANE AND TWO PROPELLER DRIVEN YAKS.

IN TOKYO THE NAVY PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER CALLED THE RAID BY CARRIER PLANES "ONE OF THE BIGGEST" NAVAL STRIKES OF THE WAR. NAVY PILOTS REPORTED HITS ON TWO RAILROAD BRIDGES AT SINUIJU, ON THE YALU RIVER.

THE B-29S BOMBED THE NORTHEASTERN COASTAL CITY OF CHONGJIN AND PUKCHON IN THE NORTHWEST.

(NO PICKUP)

BP-CK-BP

1007PPS

NOV 10 1950

A131KX

FIRST LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (460)

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL, NOV 9 (AP)-KOREAN FIGHTING FRONTS WERE OMINOUSLY QUIET TODAY. ATTENTION SHIFTED TO DIPLOMATIC FRONTS. ONLY IN THE AIR WAS THE WAR AS USUAL.

THERE WAS NO MAJOR CONTACT REPORTED WITH RED FORCES--EITHER KOREAN OR CHINESE--IN ALL KOREA. ONLY ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT WAS THERE ANY CONTACT AT ALL. THERE A TANK-LED PATROL OF THE U.S.24TH DIVISION RAN INTO 200 TO 300 ENEMY TROOPS.

IN NORTH-CENTRAL KOREA, U.S.MARINES ADVANCED UNOPPOSED TO WITHIN NINE MILES OF THE VITAL CHANGJIN POWER DAM. ONLY FOUR DAYS AGO KOREAN AND CHINESE REDS HAD PUT UP BITTER RESISTANCE IN THIS SECTOR.

FOR THE MARINES IT WAS A GAIN OF NEARLY A MILE ALONG THE TORTUOUS CANYON ROAD LEADING NORTHWEST FROM THE EAST COAST CITY OF HAMHUNG, 40 MILES TO THE SOUTH. CHANGJIN RESERVOIR IS THE HEART OF A HUGE HYDRO-ELECTRIC SYSTEM.

DIPLOMATIC STROKES APPARENTLY WERE DEVELOPING BEHIND THE BACK-DROP OF THE WAR. A U.S.EIGHTH ARMY STAFF OFFICER SAID "THE WAR IS NOW IN A STRANGE PHASE IN WHICH DIPLOMATIC MOVES PERHAPS ARE AS IMPORTANT AS MILITARY MOVES."

THE U.N.SECURITY COUNCIL HAS ASKED COMMUNIST CHINA TO REPLY TO CHARGES OF THROWING TENS OF THOUSANDS OF TROOPS INTO THE WAR IN ITS FINAL STAGES.

CHARGES OF CHINESE RED INTERVENTION WERE MADE MONDAY BY GENERAL MACARTHUR, THE U.N. COMMANDER. ABRUPT WITHDRAWALS BY THE COUNTER-ATTACKING REDS FOLLOWED.

THE CHINESE SEEMED TO HAVE PULLED BACK TO AWAIT FURTHER ORDERS. CERTAINLY THEY HAD THE MANPOWER IN KOREA TO KEEP THE PRESSURE ON IF THEY WISHED.

MACARTHUR'S SPOKESMAN IN TOKYO SAID THURSDAY SOME 60,000 CHINESE RED TROOPS ARE ACROSS THE MANCHURIAN BORDER TO HELP AN EQUAL NUMBER OF KOREAN REDS.

THE SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT ANOTHER 60,000 CHINESE ARE JUST ACROSS THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY IN MANCHURIA AND COULD QUICKLY ENTER THE FIGHTING.

IN TAIPEI, FORMOSA, CHINESE NATIONALIST INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS PLACED 54,000 CHINESE REDS IN KOREA WITH 150,000 MORE PREPARED TO ENTER FROM MANCHURIA. THE NATIONALISTS SAID THESE RESERVES ARE RUSSIAN-EQUIPPED AND THE CREAM OF RED GEN.LIN PIAO'S FOURTH FIELD ARMY.

A132KX

A WINTRY MIST OVERHUNG THE FRONTS, BUT THE WEATHER GENERALLY WAS GOOD. ALLIED CARRIER-BASED PLANES AND B-29 SUPERFORTRESSES TOOK ADVANTAGE OF IT TO HIT RED COMMUNICATION LINES AND SUPPLY CENTER. A RED JET AND TWO PROPELLOR-DRIVEN YAK FIGHTERS WERE SHOT DOWN.

THE SUPERFORTS STRUCK AT PUKCHON, IN NORTHWEST KOREA, AND AT THE NORTHEAST COAST CITY OF CHONJIN. NAVY DIE BOMBERS HIT TWO RAILROAD BRIDGES SPANNING THE YALU RIVER ON THE NORTHWEST BOUNDARY.

THE NUMBER OF PLANES IN THE NAVY AIR STRIKE WAS NOT DISCLOSED, BUT A NAVY PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER CALLED IT "ONE OF THE BIGGEST" NAVAL AIR OPERATIONS OF THE WAR.

THE U.S. NAVY SAID ITS SKY RAIDERS WHAMMED THE BRIDGES--AT BOMB-RUBBLED SINUIJU--WITH 1,000 AND 2,000 POUND BOMBS. SINUIJU, A CITY OF ABOUT 100,000, WAS REPORTED 90 PER CENT DESTROYED IN WEDNESDAY'S HEAVY B-29 RAID.

DIVE BOMBERS FROM THE CARRIER PHILIPPINE SEA RAN INTO HEAVY ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE AS THEY POUNDED THE TWIN SPANS.

U.S. NAVY PANTHER JET FIGHTERS, FLYING COVER FOR THE BOMBERS, WARDED OFF FOUR RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15 JET FIGHTERS AND SHOT DOWN ONE IN HISTORY'S SECOND DEATH FIGHT BETWEEN JETS. THE FIRST WAS WEDNESDAY, WHEN U.S. F-80 SHOOTING STARS DOWNED ONE MIG-15 AND DAMAGED ANOTHER.

ON THE GROUND, EVIDENCE WAS MULTIPLYING THAT CHINESE TROOPS WERE THE ONLY BARRIER TO THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY AND THE END OF THE KOREAN CONFLICT, WHICH BEGAN JUNE 25 WITH AN INVASION OF THE U.N.-SPONSORED REPUBLIC IN THE SOUTH. MAIN

THREE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY OFFICERS WHO WALKED 150 MILES THROUGH RED LINES SAID NORTH KOREAN TROOPS HAD VANISHED; THAT ONLY CHINESE SEEMED TO BE FIGHTING NORTH OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER. THE THREE WERE STRAGGLERS FROM THE SEVENTH REGIMENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) SIXTH DIVISION.

NOV 10 1950

A51FX

THE REGIMENT HAD REACHED THE MANCHURIAN BORDER NORTH OF ONJONG BUT WAS CUT OFF IN THE FIERCE RED COUNTEROFFENSIVE AND VIRTUALLY WIPED OUT.

MACARTHUR'S SPOKESMAN SAID THE CHINESE TROOPS WERE WELL TRAINED AND DISCIPLINED. NEITHER HE NOR U.S. EIGHTH ARMY OFFICERS MADE ANY FORECAST ON THE NEXT CHINESE MOVE.

A U.S. 10TH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE CHINESE 184TH DIVISION WAS IN RETREAT FROM THE BIG CHANGJIN POWER DAM FRONT IN NORTH-CENTRAL KOREA WHERE U.S. MARINES HAD BEEN MEASURING ADVANCES IN YARDS.

SMALL GAINS WERE REPORTED BY THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION WHICH WAS WITHIN 24 MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN NORTHEAST KOREA.

THE ROK CAPITAL DIVISION ALSO ADVANCED SLOWLY AND WAS WITHIN 100 MILES OF THE SOVIET SIBERIAN BORDER ON THE EAST COAST.

ON THE NORTHWESTERN FRONT, BRITISH COMMONWEALTH TROOPS AND ELEMENTS OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION ADVANCED UNOPPOSED AS MUCH AS THREE MILES NORTH OF KUNU AND FROM A LINE RUNNING WESTWARD FROM THE CHONGCHON RIVER FRONT.

THE BRITISH SAID THEY FOUND EVIDENCE OF A HASTY WITHDRAWAL BY THE REDS NORTHWEST OF PAKCHON. MANY BODIES WERE FOUND.

AT SEA, A FAST U.S. CARRIER TASK FORCE RANGED THE NORTH KOREAN COASTS.

NAVAL BOMBARDMENT ROUTED AN ESTIMATED 1,000 REDS HOLED UP AT OUNMI ISLAND, NINE MILES ACROSS THE BAY FROM THE EAST COAST PORT OF WONSAN. WONSAN HAS BECOME A MAJOR U.N. SUPPLY BASE FOR THE NORTHEAS-

30.24- 16963

TERN FRONT.
CC302APS NM

A138FX
SE (225)
BY BEM PRICE
WITH U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION IN NORTH KOREA,FRIDAY,NOV. 10 -(AP)-A MARINE FIRST LIEUTENANT EAGERLY AWAITED TODAY THE RESULTS OF HIS EFFORT TO GET THE 124TH CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISION TO SURRENDER.
LT.ALBERT J.HAUSSKE OF (BOX 896, ROUTE 4, BELLVIEW) SEATTLE, WASH., SET NOON FRIDAY AS THE SURRENDER DEADLINE. BUT IT WILL BE SOME HOURS AFTER THAT BEFORE THE RESULTS ARE KNOWN.
HAUSSKE, A LANGUAGE OFFICER WHO LIVED IN CHINA 14 YEARS,DROPPED A MESSAGE INVITING SURRENDER FROM A PLANE THURSDAY AFTERNOON JUST SOUTH OF THE BIG CHANGJIN RESERVOIR. PRISONERS HAD REPORTED THE COMMUNIST DIVISION COMMAND POST WAS NEAR THERE.
"AFTER TALKING TO SOME OF THE PRISONERS I THOUGHT IT WAS WORTH A TRY," HAUSSKE SAID.
"WE APPARENTLY JUST BEAT THE DAYLIGHTS OUT OF THAT DIVISION. PRISONERS SAY THEY BELIEVE THE ENLISTED MEN ARE READY TO QUIT. I HOPE THE GENERAL IS A CHINESE FIRST AND A COMMUNIST SECOND."
THE SURRENDER APPEAL WAS APPROVED BY COL.HOMER L.LITZANBERT OF WASHINGTON, D.C., COMMANDING THE SEVENTH MARINE REGIMENT. THE MESSAGE READ:
"YOUR DIVISION HAS FOUGHT WELL BUT MANY OF YOUR UNITS HAVE BEEN PRACTICALLY ANNIHILATED. YOUR MEN ARE LYING IN THE HILLS WOUNDED AND UNTENDED. MANY HAVE NOT EATEN FOR DAYS.
"WE INVITE YOU TO SURRENDER HONORABLY. LEAD THE REMNANTS OF YOUR DIVISION TO OUR SIDE, SOUTH ALONG THE MAIN ROAD. BE SURE TO BRING YOUR WOUNDED, AS WE HAVE ADEQUATE MEDICAL FACILITIES FOR THEIR CARE."
CK1052PPS NM

A88FX
(150)
BY DON WHITEHEAD
U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,NOV.9-(AP)-TWO RUSSIAN-BUILT YAK FIGHTER PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN TODAY BY AMERICAN JET FIGHTERS WEST OF SINANJU, 70 MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE COMMUNIST MANCHURIAN BORDER.
GROUND TROOPS SEARCHED FOR ONE ENEMY PILOT WHO PARACHUTED.
THE YAKS WERE KNOCKED OUT BY FOUR F-80 JETS FROM THE 49TH FIGHTER-BOMBER GROUP.
LT.JAMES W.SMITH OF NEW ALBANY, IND., SHOT DOWN ONE. THE OTHER FELL UNDER AN ATTACK BY LT.COL.JOHN DUGANNE OF EAU CLAIRE, WIS., THE FLIGHT LEADER, AND LT.JOHN B.DOUST OF BERKELEY, CALIF.
ANOTHER FLIGHT OF FOUR F-80S JUMPED FOUR RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15 JETS 15 MILES SOUTH OF SINUIJU ON THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
AMERICAN PILOTS SAID THEY POSITIVELY DAMAGED ONE RED JET AND POSSIBLY DAMAGED ANOTHER.
MAJ.GEN.EARLE E.PARTRIDGE, U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE COMMANDER, SAID HIS PLANES FLEW 287 SORTIES DURING THE DAY. HE SAID THE PILOTS DESTROYED THREE TANKS, 41 TRUCKS, 19 SUPPLY BUILDINGS, FIVE ARTILLERY PIECES AND ONE LOCOMOTIVE. HE SAID AMERICANS ALSO DROPPED FIRE BOMBS ON 10 RED TOWNS.
CC524APS

A114FX
--95--
FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, FRIDAY, NOV 10-(AP)-F-80 JET PLANES SCORED A DIRECT HIT ON THE SINUIJU RAILROAD AND HIGHWAY BRIDGE ACROSS THE YALU RIVER THIS MORNING. MAJ. GEN. EARLE E. PARTRIDGE, FIFTH AIR FORCE COMMANDER, REPORTED.
THE F-80S MADE A DIVE BOMBING ATTACK WITH 1,000-POUND GENERAL PURPO BOMBS ON THE VITAL BRIDGE ACROSS WHICH HAVE MOVED CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS AND SUPPLIES FROM MANCHURIA INTO KOREA.
PARTRIDGE DID NOT MENTION ANY HITS ON A NEW RAILROAD BRIDGE CROSSING THE YALU AT SINUIJU.
THE COMBINED RAIL AND HIGHWAY BRIDGE ALLOWS ONE-WAY MOTOR TRAFFIC BETWEEN ANTUNG AND SINUIJU OVER A SPAN MORE THAN HALF A MILE LONG.
FIFTH AIR FORCE PILOTS ARE UNDER INSTRUCTIONS TO ATTACK THE KOREAN END OF THE BRIDGES AND NOT TO VIOLATE MANCHURIAN TERRITORY.
HF850PPS NM

O
A66FX
RED MURDERS (110)
BY TOM LAMBERT
WITH U.S. 25TH DIVISION, KOREA, NOV. 9-(AP)-NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIST SOLDIERS STILL ARE MURDERING AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR, A DIVISION SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.
SEVEN OF 14 AMERICAN SOLDIERS KILLED BY NORTH KOREANS IN A MINOR CLASH TUESDAY HAD BEEN SHOT IN THE HEAD. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THEY WERE MURDERED--NOT KILLED IN BATTLE.
THE FIGHT OCCURRED IN THE ICHON AREA, 60 MILES NORTH OF SEOUL, WHERE A RECONNAISSANCE PATROL WAS TRAPPED.
THE 14 BODIES WERE RECOVERED YESTERDAY.
CAPTURED RED SOLDIERS WERE IDENTIFIED AS FROM THE SECOND, FOURTH, SIXTH AND SEVENTH NORTH KOREAN DIVISIONS. THE 25TH DIVISION HAD FOUGHT THEM ON THE SOUTH KOREAN FRONT EARLIER IN THE WAR.
JL409APS

A171KX (SAILOR FTU)
(470)
BY BEM PRICE
HAMHUNG,KOREA,NOV.9-(AP)-SEAMAN FIRST CLASS LEROY TAYLOR IS A CANDIDATE FOR A SILVER STAR AND ANOTHER COURT MARTIAL.
BOTH APPARENTLY ARE A MATTER OF INDIFFERENCE TO THE 22-YEAR-OLD SAN FRANCISCO SAILOR.
TAYLOR, A LANKY, SIX-FOOT TWO-INCH YOUTH, LIKES IT RUGGED.
HE LEFT HIS UNROMANTIC JOB ABOARD A FLEET TUG FOR THE SECOND TIME TO JOIN THE MARINES NOW FIGHTING NORTHWEST OF HAMHUNG--A MAJOR NORTH KOREAN EAST COAST INDUSTRIAL CITY.
TAYLOR WAS PRETTY SURE THE NAVY WAS GOING TO TAKE A DIM VIEW OF IT THIS TIME.
HE LEFT HIS TUG ("WE WERE THE BEST ALLY THE NORTH KOREANS HAD. THEIR AIRPLANES DIDN'T HIT NOTHING, BUT WE RAMMED A TANKER") THE FIRST TIME BACK AT INCHON, ON THE SOUTH KOREAN WEST COAST.
FOR 11 GLORIOUS DAYS HE FOUGHT RIGHT UP TO THE OUTSKIRTS OF SEOUL WITH A MORTAR COMPANY.
AS FOR THAT SILVER STAR RECOMMENDATION FROM A MARINE CORPS BATTALION HE SAID, "NOW I DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHAT THAT WAS FOR.
"THERE WAS THAT TIME WHEN EVERYBODY IN THE COMPANY WAS PINNED DOWN WHEN A MACHINEGUN OPENED UP AND I GOT CUT BY ONE OF THEIR SHOTS. WE WERE IN A HOUSE AND I TOOK OUT THE BACK WAY AND KEPT CARRYING WOUNDED BACK AND FORTH, AND ON THE WAY ME AND A COUPLE OF OTHER GUYS KNOCKED OUT A COUPLE OF SUB MACHINEGUNS.
"THEN THERE WAS THE TIME WE TOOK A MACHINEGUN OUT OF A SCHOOL AND I HELPED COVER A RETREAT. BUT YOU KNOW I RECKON IT MIGHT BE THE

NOV 10 1950
NOV 10 1950

TIME WE HELPED A COUPLE OF WOUNDED A HELICOPTER WAS GOING TO COME PICK UP.

"THAT 'COPTER WAS 10 HOURS LATER. WE HAD PONCHOS ACROSS A FIELD A GUIDE THE 'COPTER IN AND THE GOOKS REGISTERED IN ON THOSE PONCHOS WITH MORTARS.

"WE STAYED WITH THEM (THE WOUNDED) IN A HOUSE AND ONE OF THEM DIED BUT THE OTHER GOT OUT OKAY."

WHY DID HE GO BACK TO THE NAVY?

"WELL WHILE WE WERE UP THERE WE HEARD SOME STUFF ABOUT AN ARMY GENERAL SAYING THE WAR WAS OVER AND, HELL, I'M A RESERVIST AND IF THE WAR WAS OVER I WAS GOING HOME. SO I WENT BACK TO MY SHIP."

TAYLOR THOUGHT A MINUTE AND THEN OBSERVED, "YOU KNOW THE CAPTAIN SAID HE WAS GOING WITH ME AND HE PROMISED I WOULDN'T GET ANYTHING OUT OF IT. I GOT FINED $40 AND 60 HOURS EXTRA DUTY."

A172KX

BY WAY OF EXPLANATION, TAYLOR HASTENED TO POINT OUT:

"THAT WAS BECAUSE THE CAPTAIN WAS BACK IN A HOSPITAL IN JAPAN."

WHEN THE MARINES LANDED AT WONSAN, TAYLOR LEFT HIS TUG AGAIN AND HEADED FOR THE MARINES. THIS TIME HE BUMPED INTO A BATTALION COMMANDER WHO SAID THAT, MUCH AS THE MARINES MIGHT LIKE TO, INTERSERVICE UNITY DEMANDED THAT THE MARINES DECLINE TO ACCEPT AWOL SAILORS.

"YOU KNOW," SAID TAYLOR SADLY, "THERE WAS TWO OR THREE LIEUTENANTS WHO SAID I COULD GO AROUND WITH THEM."

TAYLOR, WHO JOINED THE NAVY AT THE AGE OF 16 IN WORLD WAR II, WAS REASONABLY CERTAIN THAT HE WOULD BE GIVEN A STIFF SENTENCE WHEN THE NAVY CATCHES UP WITH HIM.

"WHO KNOWS," HE REFLECTED, "MAYBE THEY'LL KICK ME OUT."

TAYLOR, ONETIME PIPE FITTER'S APPRENTICE FOR THE SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILWAY, IS MARRIED AND THE FATHER OF A 10 MONTHS OLD BABY.

JM123-1PCS NM

A183KX (MERCY FLITE, RED RADIO)
(240)

NOV 10 1950

BY STAN SWINTON

WONSAN AIR FIELD,NORTHEAST KOREA,NOV 9 (AP)-A SERGEANT LEFT HIS DESK JOB LAST NIGHT AND SAVED A WOUNDED MARINE'S LIFE BY MAKING AN "IMPOSSIBLE" MERCY FLIGHT.

THE LEATHERNECK WAS WOUNDED AT DUSK NEAR MAJON, 16 MILES WEST OF WONSAN. (HIS NAME WAS NOT RELEASED).

HOSPITAL CORPSMEN SAID HE WOULD DIE UNLESS FLOWN IMMEDIATELY TO A HOSPITAL FOR AN OPERATION.

REGULAR PILOTS SAID A NIGHT FLIGHT WAS IMPOSSIBLE.

MAJON'S 700-FOOT LIGHT-PLANE RUNWAY IS ON A MOUNTAIN SLOPE. LIAISON PLANES HAD PILED UP THERE MAKING ORDINARY DAYTIME LANDINGS.

NEITHER L-5 PLANES NOR THE STRIP HAD NIGHT FLYING OR LANDING EQUIPMENT.

A CALL FOR VOLUNTEERS WENT OUT FOR THE HAZARDOUS MISSION.

T/SGT.WAYNE H.KERR OF (16713 MELGROVE AVE.) CLEVELAND, OHIO, AN ENLISTED PILOT WORKING AT A DESK JOB, VOLUNTEERED. OFFICERS GAVE HIM THE O.K. HE TOOK OFF FROM WONSAN.

HOLDING A FLASHLIGHT IN ONE HAND SO HE COULD SEE THE INSTRUMENT PANEL, KERR MANEUVERED HIS PLANE THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS UNTIL HE SAW THE SMALL MAJON STRIP.

LGITHING THE FIELD WERE BEAMS FROM THE HEADLIGHTS OF DOZENS OF VEHICLES HASTILY ROUNDED UP BY MARINES.

KERR TOOK HIS PLANE IN, PICKED UP THE WOUNDED MARINE AND RETURNED TO WONSAN SAFELY.

LIGHTING THE FIELD WERE BEAMS FROM THE HEADLIGHTS OF DOZENS OF VEHICLES HASTILY ROUNDED UP BY MARINES.

KERR TOOK HIS PLANE IN. PICKED UP THE WOUNDED MARINE AND RETURNED TO WONSAN SAFELY.

CALLING THE FLIGHT "EXTREMELY HEROIC," MARINE FIRST AIR WING SPOKESMAN MAJ.FRANK SMYTH OF SANTA ANA, CALIF., SAID TODAY KERR IS BEING RECOMMENDED FOR A DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS.

THE WOUNDED MAN PROBABLY WILL LIVE.

GG111PCS

A46FX

BY TOM LAMBERT (130)

NORTHWESTERN FRONT, KOREA, NOV. 9-(AP)-THREE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY OFFICERS WHO WALKED 150 MILES THROUGH ENEMY LINES SAID TODAY ONLY RED CHINESE ARE FIGHTING AGAINST UNITED NATIONS TROOPS NORTH OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER.

THE THREE WERE MEMBERS OF THE ILL-FATED SEVENTH REGIMENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) SIXTH DIVISION. IT WAS CUT OFF AFTER REACHING THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

THE OFFICERS, WHO WERE DISGUIQEDHAS CIVILIANS, SAID THEY SAW ONLY CHINESE REDS ON THE LONG WALK BACK TO THEIR OWN LINES.

THEY HAD A REPORT THAT CHINESE FIRE HAD KILLED ONE OF THE THREE AMERICAN OFFICERS AND TWO ENLISTED MEN WITH THE REGIMENT. THE FATE OF THE FOUR OTHER AMERICANS WAS NOT KNOWN.

NOR DID THE SOUTH KOREANS KNOW ANYTHING OF THE UNACCOUNTED FOR MEMBERS OF THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION'S EIGHTH REGIMENT. ABOUT HALF OF THE REGIMENT ESCAPED CHINESE ENCIRCLEMENT AND MANAGED TO RETURN TO THE DIVISION. THEY SAID THE CHINESE STAY IN FOXHOLES BY DAY TRAVEL BY NIGHT.

CY234APS

A110KX
(WEST OUT) (200)

NOV 10 1950

BY BEM PRICE

SONGJIN, KOREA, NOV. 7-(DELAYED)-(AP)-A MINE FIELD DESCRIBED BY AN EXPERT AS "THE BEST WE'VE HIT YET---BETTER THAN WONSAN---"HAS BEEN FOUND ON THE BEACHES OFF THIS NORTHEASTERN KOREAN CITY ON THE SEA OF JAPAN.

THE DESCRIPTION CAME FROM FIRST LIEUT. GEORGE W. SPRENG OF (75 EAST SECOND ST.) MORRISTOWN, N. J., WHO WITH A COMPANY OF KOREAN ENGINEERS ELIMINATED ANTI-PERSONNEL AND TANK MINES FROM THE BEACHES AT WONSAN AND NEARBY KOJO.

SPRENG SAID SO FAR 380 MINES, EACH ATTACHED TO TWO TRIP LINES, HAVE BEEN DUG UP IN THE SAND IN FRONT OF WHAT IS LEFT OF THE BOMBED AND SHELLED MAGNESIUM AND STEEL PLANTS JUST NORTH OF SONGJIN.

HE ESTIMATED 500 STILL REMAIN IN THE AREA, WHICH IS A MILE AND A HALF LONG AND LESS THAN HALF THAT WIDE.

THREE OF SPRENG'S KOREAN ENGINEERS HAVE BEEN WOUNDED AND FOUR CIVILIANS ACCIDENTALLY KILLED SINCE THE FIELD WAS LAID.

SPRENG SAID THE FIELD IS MADE UP OF RUSSIAN-TYPE STICK MINES DATED 1943 AND 1944. THEY ARE DESIGNED TO MAIM, RATHER THAN KILL, AND SPRENG SAID THEY WERE INTENDED TO WOUND ONLY BELOW THE WAIST.

"THERE WERE 1,200 AT WONSAN," HE SAID, "BUT THEY INCLUDED ANTI-TANK MINES AND WERE LAID IN ONLY TWO ROWS. THESE WERE LAID IN A PATTE OF FIVE ROWS. THE RUSSIANS USUALLY LAY IN THE TWO-ROW PATTERN."

HE ESTIMATED THE FIELD WOULD HAVE BEEN ALMOST WORTHLESS IN A YEAR BECAUSE THE MINES HAVE METAL CASINGS WITH METAL DETONATORS WHICH RUST QUICKLY.

FJ1038PCS

30.24- 16965

B92KX (Q)
AAAAJJJJ(180)
MANUNG,NORTH KOREA,NOV 9 (AP)-ALFRED D.SIEMINSKI SPENT HIS FIRST NIGHT AS NEW JERSEY'S THIRTEENTH DISTRICT CONGRESSMAN-ELECT DOZING ON A CONCRETE FLOOR AWAITING AN EXPECTED GUERRILLA ATTACK.
SIEMINSKI, A MAJOR ATTACHED TO MAJ.GEN.EDWARD ALMOND'S TENTH CORPS STAFF, HAD FLOWN HERE FROM WONSAN.
SIEMINSKI JOLTED FROM THE AIRPORT ON THE BACK OF A WEAPONS CARRIER.
A CAPTAIN GREETED HIM: "CONGRATULATIONS, MAJOR GENERAL ALMOND JUST SENT WORD YOU HAVE BEEN ELECTED TO CONGRESS. WE ALSO ARE EXPECTING A GUERRILLA ATTACK AND YOUR POST IS ON TOP OF THE BUILDING. YOU WILL FIND HAND GRENADES UP THERE. TAKE YOUR CARBINE."
THE GUERRILLA ATTACKED FAILED TO DEVELOP, BUT SIEMINSKI BECAME PROBABLY THE FIRST CONGRESSMAN-ELECT TO EAT A VICTORY DINNER OF COLD MACARONI AND SPEND THE NIGHT OF A CEMENT FLOOR WITH A RIFLE BESIDE HIM.
SIEMINSKI CALLED HIS ELECTION "WONDERFUL NEWS" BUT SAID HE WOULD NOT RETURN HOME UNTIL THE ARMY COULD PROVIDE A REPLACEMENT FOR HIM, "AFTER ALL, THERE'S A WAR ON."
HE SAID HE HOPED TO BE BACK IN JERSEY CITY TO SPEND CHRISTMAS WITH HIS WIFE AND HIS 7-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER.
GG1215PCS NM

A23FX
RED TROOPS (250)
BY RELMAN MORIN
TOKYO, NOV.9-(AP)-GENERAL MACARTHUR'S INTELLIGENCE SPOKESMAN ESTIMATED TODAY CHINESE COMMUNIST STRENGTH IN NORTH KOREA TOTALS 60,000. HE SAID CHINESE ARE STILL COMING ACROSS THE COMMUNIST MANCHURIAN BORDER IN LARGE NUMBERS.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID PRISONERS HAVE IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS BEING FROM "18 OR 19 DIFFERENT UNITS"--PRESUMABLY REGIMENTS.
HE SAID THE TOTAL OF CHINESE TROOPS IN KOREA IS PROBABLY EQUAL TO THE NUMBER OF NORTH KOREANS STILL FIGHTING AS ORGANIZED UNITS.
THAT INDICATES THE UNITED NATIONS FACE A RED FORCE OF AT LEAST 120,000 MEN.
THE SPOKESMAN ELABORATED:
THE CHINESE BEGAN CROSSING THE BORDER OCT.16.
THEY APPEAR TO BE SUBSTANTIAL ELEMENTS OF FOUR CHINESE ARMY GROUPS. A CHINESE ARMY GROUP IS ROUGLY EQUIVALENT TO AN AMERICAN CORPS--TWO OR

A CHINESE ARMY GROUP IS ROUGLY EQUIVALENT TO AN AMERICAN CORPS--TWO OR THREE DIVISIONS.
THREE CHINESE ARMY GROUPS CONFRONT THE U.S.EIGHTH ARMY AND THE FOURTH RED GROUP IS IN FRONT OF THE U.S.TENTH CORPS. ONE CHINESE DIVISION, THE 124TH, HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED IN FRONT OF THE U.S.TENTH CORPS.
MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS NOW IS IN POSITION TO SPEAK OPENLY ABOUT THE PRESENCE OF CHINESE TROOPS AS A RESULT OF THE DISCUSSIONS IN THE U.N.SECURITY COUNCIL.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THAT EARLY THIS YEAR THE MOVEMENT OF CHINESE TROOPS INTO COMMUNIST MANCHURIA WAS NOTED BY ARMY INTELLIGENCE.
BUT THE CHINESE DID NOT ACTUALLY CROSS THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER INTO KOREAN UNTIL OCT 16, HE SAID. BY THAT TIME THE NORTH KOREANS WERE BADLY SMASHED AND REELING BACK TOWARD THE FRONTIER.
THE CHINESE MADE THE MAJORITY OF THEIR CROSSINGS OVER BRIDGES SPANNING THE YALU. SOME CAME OVER AT MANPOJIN AND OTHER POINTS.
BP1255APS NM

NOV 10 1950

A47FX
SINUIJU RAID (170)
TOKYO, NOV. 9-(AP)-CARRIER-BASED NAVY PILOTS TODAY SHOT DOWN A RUSSIAN-MADE JET FIGHTER AND HEAVILY DAMAGED TWO RAILROAD BRIDGES CROSSING THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY BETWEEN KOREA AND COMMUNIST MANCHURIA.
THE NAVY SAID SKY RAIDER DIVE BOMBERS HIT THE BRIDGES, LOCATED AT SINUIJU, IN EXTREME NORTHWEST OF KOREA, WITH 1,000 AND 2,000 POUND BOMBS.
U.S. B-29 SUPERFORTS PLASTERED SINUIJU YESTERDAY WITH INCENDIARY AND DEMOLITION BOMBS.
THE NAVY PILOTS HAD STRICT ORDERS NOT TO VIOLATE THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER AND TO CONFINE THEIR ATTACKS ENTIRELY TO THE SOUTHERN (KOREAN) HALF OF THE BRIDGE.
ALL PLANES RETURNED SAFELY TO THE CARRIER PHILIPPINE SEA, FLAGSHIP OF TASK FORCE 77.
THEY ENCOUNTERED FLAK OF VARYING INTENSITY AND ACCURACY.
NAVY PANTHER JETS, FLYING PROTECTIVE COVER, INTERCEPTED FOUR RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15 JET FIGHTERS.
THE DOWNED MIG-15 WAS CREDITED TO LT. CMDR. TOM AMEN OF CORONADO, CALIF., SQUADRON COMMANDER.
THE CARRIER VALLEY FORGE REPORTED ITS SKY RAIDER ATTACK BOMBERS HEAVILY DAMAGED A HIGHWAY BRIDGE CROSSING THE YALU AT CHONGSONGJIN, 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF SINUIJU.
CY236APS

A67FX
TOKYO,NOV.9-(AP)-JOE DIMAGGIO, NEW YORK YANKEE OUTFIELDER, AND FRANK (LEFTY) O'DOUL, MANAGER OF THE SAN FRANCISCO SEALS, WILL LEAVE BY PLANE FOR KOREA TOMORROW.
THEY WILL VISIT THE FIRST CORPS AREA IN NORTHWEST KOREA SATURDAY, THE HAMHUNG AND 10TH CORPS AREAS IN THE EAST SUNDAY, AND THE PUSAN REGION IN SOUTHEAST KOREA MONDAY.
THEIR KOREAN SCHEDULE INCLUDES VISITS TO A NUMBER OF ARMED FORCES HOSPITALS.
CC410APS NM

NOV 10 1950

A129FX
TOKYO,FRIDAY,NOV.10-(AP)-THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT TODAY ANNOUNCED REMOVAL OF 3,200 ARMY AND NAVAL OFFICERS FROM THE PURGE LIST WHICH PROHIBITS DESIGNATED FORMER MEMBERS OF THE MILITARY FROM HOLDING PUBLIC OFFICE.
THOSE REMOVED FROM THE LIST WERE OFFICERS WHO FINISHED MILITARY ACADEMY TRAINING IN THE SUMMER OF 1945. THERE WERE 1,800 ARMY MEN A 1,400 NAVY MEN TAKEN FROM THE LISTS.
BP1009PPS

B30KX (SEG) (24TH)
(320)
TOKYO, NOV. 9-(AP)-THIRTY-NINE MEN AND OFFICERS OF THE U.S. 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION HAVE BEEN AWARDED DECORATIONS, THE ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY.
MEN RECEIVING THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL WITH "V" INCLUDED:
PVT.RALPH F.HOWARD, 65 EAST THIRD ST., DUNKIRK, N.Y., 19TH INFANTRY REGIMENT: PFC RICHARD ROBERTS. CINCINNATI. MEDICAL COMPANY. 21ST

INFANTRY REGIMENT; PFC RICHARD R.POPP, MANITOWOC, WIS., 19TH INFANTRY REGIMENT; CPL.LEONARD E.TALP, SIOUX CITY, IOWA, 19TH INFANTRY REGIMENT; CPL.WILLIAM ZIPPIERE, AMSTERDAM, N.Y., 19TH INFANTRY REGIMENT; S/IC FRANCIS GERARD, 6003 73RD PLACE, MIDDLE VILLAGE, N.Y.; S/IC AUTRY T. MEEKS, BIRMINGHAM, ALA., 19TH INFANTRY REGIMENT.

THOSE RECEIVING THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL FOR MERITORIOUS ACHIEVEMENT INCLUDED:

PFC THOMAS TROMBLEY, 92 BAILEY AVE., PLATTSBURGH, N.Y., 34TH INFANTRY REGIMENT; PFC NOEL ARNOLD, BOSTON; PFC GILBERT FUNDERBURK, ROCK HILL, S.C.; WARRANT OFFICER (JG) GILBERT BADER, ABERDEEN, OHIO; WARRANT OFFICER (JG) LORIN KEYES, INMAN, NEB.; M/SGT CARL MAXWELL, JOHNSTOWN, PA.; CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER GUSTAV KITT, ST.LOUIS; LT. ANTONIO SOLO-ORITZ, CAGUAS, PUERTO RICO; CAPT.WILFORD VIDLOCK, LINCOLN, NEB.; CAPT.WILFORD COOK, NARBERTH, PA.; CAPT.ORLANDO VITULLO, WARREN, R.I.; MAJ.WOODROW JORDON, FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.; LT.COL.EUGENE COOK, KENNEDY, ALA.; PVT JACK DUANE HACKER, 815 WEST GROVE ST., BLOOMINGTON, ILL., 34TH INFANTRY REGIMENT; CPL.LEON WILSON, SULLIVAN, IND., 21ST INFANTRY REGIMENT; CPL.GLENN EUGENE BANKER, 716 CANETT COURT, MADISON, WIS., AMBULANCE COMPANY.

SGT FRANK R.ESPOSITO, CHICAGO, 34TH INFANTRY REGIMENT; M/SGT. HARVEY S.PATTERSON, RT Q, DELAWARE, OHIO, HEADQUARTERS 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION; WARRANT OFFICER (JG)

HARVEY S.PATTERSON, RT 1, DELAWARE, OHIO, HEADQUARTERS 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION; WARRANT OFFICER (JG) JOSEPH SPEARS, FORT SNELLINN MINN.;

DIVISION; WARRANT OFFICER (JG) JOSEPH SPEARS, FORT SNELLING, MINN.; CHAPLAIN (CAPTAIN) EDWARD DORSEY, WASHINGTON, D.C.

FIRST BRONZE OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL:

PFC JACK O.COX, PEORIA, ILL., 19TH INFANTRY REGIMENT; LT.JOHN KESSLER, 1163 POPLAR ST., MEMPHIS, TENN., HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, AND MAJOR ELLIOTT CUTLER, JR., BROOKLINE VILLAGE, BOSTON, 19TH INFANTRY REGIMENT.

RA&VR447ACS NM ASKT

NOV 10 1950

B66KX (Q)
NY FOR BOSTON

TOKYO, FRIDAY, NOV.11-(AP)-CAPT.ROBERT O.DEARTH OF AUBURN, MASS., HAS BEEN AWARDED HIS SEVENTH OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS, U.S.TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

HIS LATEST CLUSTER WAS AWARDED FOR HEROISM IN AERIAL FLIGHT IN THE PERIOD SEPTEMBER 15-22. IN THE EUROPEAN THEATER IN WORLD WAR II HE EARNED THE DFC WITH SIX CLUSTERS, THE PURPLE HEART AND FOUR BRONZE BATTLE STARS.

DEARTH'S WIFE, MARY, AND THEIR TWO CHILDREN LIVE AT 12 SOMNER AVENUE, AUBURN.

CO1025PCS

B44KX Q
DC

TOKYO,NOV 9 (AP)-THE SEVEN-YEAR OLD SON OF A U.S.ARMY SERGEANT ACCIDENTALLY KILLED HIS THREE-YEAR-OLD BROTHER WHILE PLAYING WITH A SHOTGUN, THE ARMY SAID TODAY.

THE VICTIM WAS LARRY D.RYAN, SON OF SFC VINCENT L.RYAN OF LE MARS, IOWA. THE ACCIDENT OCCURRED AT ETA JIMA, A SMALL ISLAND OFF THE CITY OF KURE ON SOUTHERN HONSHU. THE U.S. ARMY HAS A COMMAND SCHOOL ON THE ISLAND.

THE JAPANESE MAID SAID THE OLDER BOY, LYLE, TOOK THE GUN FROM A CABINET WHILE SHE WAS TELEPHONING. RYAN WAS IN A HOSPITAL RECOVERING FROM AN ILLNESS AND MRS.RYAN WAS AT A MOVIE, THE ARMY SAID.

GG744ACS

A89FX
FOLO TOKYO REDS (100)

TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.9-(AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST INTELLIGENCE SAID TODAY COMMUNIST CHINA HAS COMMITTED 54,000 TROOPS IN KOREA AND IS PREPARED TO THROW IN 150,000 MORE.

OTHER INTELLIGENCE REPORTS ASSERTED:

THE REDS HAVE WHIPPED UP A TREMENDOUS WAR SCARE IN COMMUNIST CHINA, PARTICULARLY IN CITIES.

THE REDS HAVE DISTRIBUTED IN SHANGHAI LEAFLETS ON CIVILIAN MEASURES AGAINST ATOMIC BOMBING.

THE WAR SCARE CAUSED THOUSANDS OF PERSONS TO FLEE THE CITY.

INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS SAID CHINESE RED RESERVES READY TO CROSS FROM MANCHURIA INTO KOREA HAVE BEEN EQUIPPED BY SOVIET RUSSIA. THEY WERE DESCRIBED AS THE CREAM OF RED GEN.LIN PIAO'S FOURTH FIELD ARMY.

CC526APS

A75

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, FRIDAY, NOV. 10-(AP)-ARMY MINISTER JOSIAH FRANCIS SAID TODAY IN BRISBANE THAT CASUALTIES AMONG AUSTRALIAN TROOPS SERVING WITH UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA HAVE BEEN HIGH.

FRANCIS SAID REINFORCEMENTS ARE BEING FLOWN TO KOREA FROM JAPAN EVERY DAY TO MAINTAIN THE STRENGTH OF THE AUSTRALIAN BATTALION. HE DECLARED THAT THE AUSTRALIANS WOULD UNHESITATINGLY FOLLOW ANY U.N. DECISION ON WHETHER TO CROSS THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

IN CANBERRA, AIR MINISTER THOMAS W.WHITE SAID THREE AUSTRALIAN MUSTANG PILOTS HAD BEEN KILLED IN KOREA. THE AUSTRALIAN AIR SQUADRON LOST SIX PLANES DESTROYED IN ADDITION TO 20 DAMAGED, HE SAID.

TA852PES

B46 (Q)

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, NOV 9-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT MAJ. I.B. FERBUSON KCQ) HAS BEEN APPOINTED COMMANDER OF AUSTRALIAN TROOPS IN KOREA. HE RELIEVES LT. COL. F.S. WALSH, TEMPORARILY APPOINTED AFTER THE RECENT DEATH OF LT. COL. C.H. GREEN

MT848AES

B67 (Q)

AUCKLAND, N.Z., NOV.9-(AP)-NEW ZEALAND'S FORCE FOR KOREA IS EXPECTED TO SAIL SHORTLY. PRIME MINISTER SIDNEY HOLLAND TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY MEMBERS OF THE FORCE BEGAN THEIR FINAL EIGHT-DAY LEAVE ON NOV.5.

MK1114AES

NOV 10 1950

A64 (100)

LONDON, NOV. 9-(AP)-THE INDEPENDENT LEFT-WING NEW STATESMAN AND NATION TODAY DECLARED GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR "SEEMS INTENT ON TURNING THE KOREAN WAR INTO A WORLD WAR".

THE WEEKLY CLAIMED THE GENERAL DISREGARDED CONFIDENTIAL INSTRUCTIONS, SUGGESTED BY THE BRITISH AND OKAYED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT, TO AVOID CONTACT WITH CHINESE FORCES IN KOREA.

IT ADDED "ONCE AGAIN, AS IN THE CASE OF FORMOSA, GENERAL MACARTHUR HAS DELIBERATELY DISREGARDED THE CLEARLY EXPRESSED PURPOSES OF HIS SUPERIORS."

THE EDITORIAL SAID "WE ARE PLEDGED TO SUPPORT UNITED NATIONS ACTION AND NOT THE ANTICS OF AN INSOLENT MILITARY POLITICIANS."

TA825PES

30.24- 16967

B101WX (STRAIGHT, FLIERS (Q)
(210)
WASHINGTON, NOV.9-(AP)-MAGAZINE EDITOR MICHAEL STRAIGHT EXPRESSED BELIEF TODAY THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS WERE SENT TO THE AID OF KOREAN REDS BY RUSSIAN OFFICIALS ACTING THROUGH MANCHURIAN PUPPETS.
HE SAID THAT MAO TSE TUNG, THE CHINESE COMMUNIST CHIEF, PROBABLY HAD NOT GIVEN HIS ASSENT TO THE ACTION. BUT, HE ADDED, "THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT MAO HAS LOST CONTROL OF RED CHINA."
STRAIGHT SAID THAT GEN. LIN PIAO, COMMANDER OF CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES IN THE MANCHURIAN AREA BORDERING ON KOREA, IS KNOWN TO BE OUT OF SYMPATHY WITH MAO AND HAS BEEN ACTING INDEPENDENTLY WITH SOVIET BACKING.
STRAIGHT, EDITOR OF THE NEW REPUBLIC MAGAZINE AND NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE, SPOKE TO AN AVC LUNCHEON MEETING. HE HAS JUST RETURNED FROM THE CONFERENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS AT LUCKNOW, INDIA.
DESPITE THE PRESENCE OF CHINESE FORCES IN KOREA, STRAIGHT SAID, THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS CANNOT RISK A MAJOR WAR BECAUSE THEY ARE MOVING INTO A "CRITICAL STRUGGLE" NOW TO DISPOSSESS THE BIG LANDHOLDERS IN CENTRAL AND SOUTH CHINA.
HE ALSO SAID THE COMMUNISTS ARE CONFRONTED WITH DISSATISFACTION AMONG THE PEASANTS OVER FALLING PRICES AND HIGHER TAXES. WORKERS, TOO, HAVE BEEN ALIENATED BY SPEEDUPS AND WAGE CUTS, HE SAID.
STRAIGHT ALSO SAID THAT THE TRUE CONDITION OF INDIA IS BEING HIDDEN FROM AMERICANS.
HE SAID HE FOUND THE POPULATION SOARING, PRODUCTION STAGNANT, LIVING STANDARDS GOING DOWN, AND INFLATION GETTING OUT OF CONTROL.
"FASCISM AND COMMUNISM ARE BOTH GAINING IN INDIA," HE ADDED.
VH231PES

NOV 10 1950

A188KX
(250)
SAN FRANCISCO,NOV 9 (AP)-THE CHINESE RED RADIO SAID TODAY THAT FORMER CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY TROOPS AND FORMER CHINESE NATIONALISTS BOTH "ARE AMONG VOLUNTEERS GOING TO KOREA TO FIGHT IN THE RANKS OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE'S (RED) ARMY AGAINST INVADERS."
THE BROADCAST, HEARD IN SAN FRANCISCO BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, MADE NO MENTION OF FORMAL CHINESE RED PARTICIPATION OR PARTICIPATION OF THE CHINESE AS SEPARATE FIGHTING UNITS.
IT SAID VOLUNTEERS GOING TO KOREA ALSO INCLUDED "KOREAN MINORITY PEOPLE IN MANCHURIA."
IT DECLARED THE FORMER NATIONALISTS WERE "TRAINED BY AMERICANS THEMSELVES," AND "THEIR PAST EXPERIENCE OF AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS SHARPENS THEIR DETERMINATION TO PREVENT A RETURN TO THE MISERIES THAT BEFELL THEM UNDER THE JOINT KUOMINTANG (NATIONALIST) AND AMERICAN SETUP IN CHINA."
ANOTHER PEIPING BROADCAST SAID MANCHURIAN PEASANTS "HAVE COME FORWARD IN GREAT NUMBERS, VOLUNTEERING TO HELP THE KOREAN PEOPLE'S (RED) ARMY AS STRETCHER BEARERS."
THE BROADCAST ALSO SAID 400 TRUCK DRIVERS AND MANY RAILWAY WORKERS HAD VOLUNTEERED TO AID THE NORTH KOREANS. IT DID NOT SAY IN WHAT CAPACITY, BUT SAID "THE DESIRE TO VOLUNTEER IS GROWING LIKE A SNOWBALL THROUGHOUT THE LENGTH AND BREADTH OF CHINA."
"ALMOST EVERY PERSON OR GROUP OF PERSONS IS FINDING SOME WAY TO HELP," SAID THE PEIPING BROADCAST, "BE IT ON THE FRONT IN KOREA OR PRODUCTION LINES IN THEIR OWN COUNTRY."
GG&GM115PCS NM

NOV 10 1950

A185WX
WASHINGTON,NOV.9-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY ESTABLISHED THE KOREAN SERVICE MEDAL, TO BE AWARDED MEN WHO HAVE SERVED IN THE KOREAN THEATRE SINCE THE JUNE 27 INVASION STARTED.
THE EXECUTIVE ORDER ESTABLISHING THE MEDAL LEAVES TO THE SECRETARIES OF THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE THE TASK OF WRITING RULES FOR AWARDING THE DECORATION.
EG202PES NM

A155WX
CASUALTIES
WASHINGTON,NOV.9-(AP)-UNITED STATES CASUALTIES OF THE KOREAN WAR ROSE TO 28,235 THROUGH NOV.3, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THIS WAS AN INCREASE OF 625 OVER FIGURES ANNOUNCED A WEEK EARLIER.
THE TOTAL INCLUDES 4,159 KILLED IN ACTION, 19,793 WOUNDED AND 4,2[illegible] MISSING.
OF THE NUMBER REPORTED MISSING FROM THE START OF HOSTILITIES, ~~3,771~~ [illegible] RE LISTED AS CURRENTLY MISSING. THIS FIGURE EXCLUDES 107 KNOWN [illegible] RISONERS OF WAR, 500 MEN WHO HAVE RETURNED TO MILITARY CONTROL AND OUR KNOWN DEAD. THESE WERE ALL ORIGINALLY REPORTED MISSING.
TOTAL ARMY CASUALTIES NOW NUMBER 24,565. THE NAVY TOTAL IS 286, THE MARINE CORPS 3,185 AND THE AIR FORCE IS 199.
LT1225PES

A76 (100)
NEW YORK, NOV. 9-(AP)-AMBASSADOR ERNEST A.GROSS, U.S. DEPUTY ON THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL, SAID TONIGHT EVERY ACTION THE UNITED STATES WILL TAKE IN THE KOREAN CASE WILL BE DIRECTED TOWARD PREVENTING THE SPREAD OF THE FIGHTING TO A LARGER AREA.
GROSS TOLD THE NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK IN A PREPARED ADDRESS THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL FOLLOW FAITHFULLY WHATEVER POLICY THE U.N. DECIDES UPON. HE OUTLINED THE CRISIS CAUSED BY THE ENTRANCE OF CHINESE COMMUNISTS INTO THE KOREAN WAR AND ASKED "WHERE DO WE GO FROM HERE?"
"IT MUST BE SAID RIGHT OFF THAT THE ANSWER TO THAT QUESTION WILL BE A UNITED NATIONS ANSWER AND NOT THE ANSWER OF ANY PARTICULAR COUNTRY," GROSS SAID.
TA855PES

A192
(170)
NEW YORK,NOV.9-(AP)-THE ARMY'SHIGHEST-RANKING DOCTOR SAID TODAY THE DEATH RATE AMONG WOUNDED AMERICAN TROOPS IN KOREA IS LESS THAN HALF THAT OF WORLD WAR II.
THE DEATH RATE AMONG THE WOUNDED IS LESS THAN TWO PER CENT, COMPARED WITH 4.5 IN WORLD WAR II AND EIGHT PER CENT IN WORLD WAR I, SAID MAJ.GEN.RAYMOND W.BLISS, SURGEON GENERAL.
BLISS TOLD A CONVENTION OF THE MILITARY SURGEONS OF THE UNITED STATES THAT HELICOPTERS SUPPLIED INVALUABLE AID IN QUICK RELAY TRANSPORTATION OF WOUNDED TO HOSPITALS.
BLISS SAID THE "EXCELLENT RATE" OF SURVIVAL AMONG THE WOUNDED IN KOREA WAS BEING ACCOMPLISHED "WITH 40 PER CENT FEWER

DOCTORS AMONG THE PERSONNEL THAN IN WORLD WAR II."
"WE HAVE CUT OUT ALL WASTEFUL USE OF DOCTORS," BLISS ADDED.
THE SURGEON GENERAL DECLARED THAT "THE MEDICAL HISTORY BEING WRITTEN IN KOREA IS ONE OF THE MOST GLORIOUS IN MILITARY LIMITS."
HE SAID THE DISEASE RATE AMONG AMERICAN TROOPS IN KOREA WAS BEING HELD DOWN TO THE SAME LEVEL AS FOR AMERICAN TROOPS IN THE UNITED STATES EVEN THOUGH KOREA IS A DISEASE-RIDDEN COUNTRY.
MJ/RP224PES

A202KX
(FX) UNDATED RUSSIAN PLANES
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
THE RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15 JET FIGHTERS IN ACTION OVER KOREA TAKE THEIR NAME FROM THEIR DESIGNERS.
MIG, CARRIED AS CAPITALS, IS A CONTRACTION OF THE LAST NAMES OF ARTEM I.MIKOYAN AND MIKHAIL I.GUREVICH, A TEAM OF DESIGNERS. THE "15" DENOTES THEIR FIFTEENTH MODEL.
THIS IS THE USUAL RUSSIAN METHOD, SUCH AS "IL," WITH A NUMBER, FOR PLANES DESIGNED BY SERGEI ILYUSHIN, OR "LA," WITH A NUMBER, FOR THE MODELS OF SEMYON LAVOCHKIN.
THE DESIGNATIONS PROVIDE NO CLUE TO THE TYPE OF AIRCRAFT, SUCH AS THE AMERICAN "B" FOR BOMBER OR "F" FOR FIGHTER.
GG215PCS

A21
(410)
NOV 10 1950
NIGHT LEAD PEACE CONGRESS
LONDON, NOV. 9-(AP)-BRITAIN HAS BARRED HER GATES TO A NUMBER OF PROMINENT ARTISTS AND WRITERS WHO APPLIED FOR VISAS TO ATTEND THE COMMUNIST-BLESSED WORLD PEACE CONGRESS IN SHEFFIELD NEXT WEEK, SPONSO OF THE CONGRESS SAID TONIGHT.
THESE SPOKESMEN SAID THAT AMONG THOSE BARRED ARE THE GERMAN WRITER ARNOLD ZWEIG, RUSSIAN JOURNALIST ILYA EHRENBERG AND DMITRI SHOSTAKOVICH, SOVIET COMPOSER.
PABLO PICASSO, WORLD-FAMOUS PAINTER, HAS BEEN GRANTED AN ENTRY PERMIT FROM FRANCE, THEY SAID.
THE HOME OFFICE DECLINED TO CONFIRM OR DENY THE STATEMENTS OF THE CONGRESS' OFFICIALS.
EARLIER, HOME SERETARY JAMES CHUTER

EARLIER, HOME SECRETARY JAMES CHUTER EDE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THAT SOME OF THE 88 RUSSIANS WHO HAD APPLIED FOR VISAS WOULD BE BARRED. HE MENTIONED NO NAMES.
D.N.PRITT, VICE PRESIDENT OF THE BRITISH PEACE COMMITTEE, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TONIGHT THAT 200 FOREIGN DELEGATES TO THE CONGRESS ARE TEMPORARILY STRANDED IN PRAGUE BECAUSE THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT RESCINDED 18 SPECIAL PLANE FLIGHTS BETWEEN THAT CITY AND LONDON. PRITT IS A FORMER MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT WHO WAS READ OUT OF THE LABOR PARTY BECAUSE OF HIS PRO-SOVIET VIEWS ON FOREIGN POLICY.
HE SAID THE DELEGATES, INCLUDING CHINESE, MONGOLIANS, NORTH KOREANS AND AT LEAST 25 RUSSIANS, WERE TO HAVE FLOWN HERE IN SPECIALLY CHARTERED PLANES OVER THE WEEKEND.
THE MINISTRY OF CIVIL AVIATION CONFIRMED THAT PERMISSION FOR THE FLIGHTS HAS BEEN WITHDRAWN, BUT DECLINED TO GIVE ANY REASON FOR THE ACTION.

THE SPONSORS ALSO DECLARED THAT FRANCE HAS REFUSED TO ISSUE PASSPORTS TO DELEGATES FROM THE FRENCH AFRICAN TERRITORIES.
THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE OF THE WORLD PEACE CONGRESS NUMBERS ABOUT 150. IT WAS NOT CLEAR HOW MANY WOULD GET CLEARANCE TO REACH SHEFFIELD.
ABOUT 40 TO 50 DELEGATES ARE EXPECTED FROM THE UNITED STATES AND 20 FROM CANADA. SOME OF THE AMERICANS ALREADY HAVE ARRIVED. O.JOHN ROGGE, FORMER U.S.ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL, AND MRS. ROGGE ARE EXPECTED IN LONDON AS DELEGATES SUNDAY.
PROF.J.B.BERNAL, BRITISH NOBEL PRIZE WINNER AND VICE PRESIDENT OF THE WORLD CONGRESS, SAID IT APPEARED THAT BETWEEN A THIRD AND A HALF OF THE 900 DELEGATES WHO WRE INVITED FROM 74 COUNTRIES WOULD GET ENTRY PERMITS. THE BRITISH DELEGATES NUMBER ABOUT 250.
IVOR MONTAGU, CHAIRMAN OF THE BRITISH PEACE CMMITTEE, SAID THE GOVERNMENT HAS FLATLY REFUSED TO GIVE HIS GROUP ANY INFORMATION ON THE GRANTING OR WITHHOLDING OF VISAS TO DELEGATES.
"IT IS DIFFICULT TO FIND ANY RHYME OR REASON FOR ALL THE INDIVIDUALS REJECTED," MONTAGUE SAID. "ONE THING SEEMS CLEAR AND THAT IS THAT ANYBODY WHO HAS HAD ANYTHING ACTIVE TO DO WITH THE PEACE MOVEMENT IS OUT."
HE ADDED THAT "PRACTICALLY ALL THE OFFICIALS OF THE NATIONAL PEACE COMITTEES ARE CUT OUT."
FD533PES

A143
LONDON, NOV. 9-(AP)-A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY BRITAIN WILL BAR SOME OF THE 88 RUSSIANS SEEKING TO ATTEND A COMMUNIST-INSPIRED WORLD PEACE CONFERENCE NEXT WEEK AT SHEFFIELD.
HOME SECRETARY JAMES CHUTER EDE, WHOSE DEPARTMENT HANDLES THE VISAS FOR VISITING ALIENS, MADE PUBLIC HIS DECISION IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.
IT IS REPORTED UNOFFICIALLY THAT ILYA EHRENBURG, SOVIET NOVELIST AND PROPAGANDIST, IS ONE OF THOSE WHO WILL BE EXCLUDED.
THE CONGRESS OPENS MONDAY.
"THERE IS NO INTENTION," EDE ASSURED THE HOUSE, "OF ADMITTING 88 RUSSIAN DELEGATES TO THIS COUNTRY."
RW1154AES
NOV 10 1950

A148
WITH LONDON (200)
BERLIN, NOV. 9-(AP)-THE SOVIET ZONE NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID TOD THREE FAMOUS WRITERS WERE AMONG 11 PRO-COMMUNIST GERMANS REFUSED BRITISH VISAS TO ATTEND THE WORLD PEACE CONGRESS AT SHEFFIELD.
ARNOLD ZWEIG, ANNA SEGHERS AND JOHANNES R.BECHER WERE THE AUTHORS WHO FAILED TO PASS THE BRITISH SCREENING.
BECHER HAS WRITTEN THE LYRICS OF THE NATIONAL HYMN OF SOVIET-OCCUPIED EAST GERMANY AND HIS LATEST EFFORT, "THANK YOU, SOVIET SOLDIERS," WAS DEDICATED TO THE 33RD ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTIOON.
ZWEIG AND MISS SEGHERS ARE ACTIVE IN COMMUNIST ORGANIZATIONS FOR INTELLECTUALS IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE.
ADN REPORTED OTHER REJECTIONS INCLUDED DR.ROBERT HAVEMANN, ATOMIC SCIENTIST; DR.WALTER FRIEDRICH, X-RAY SPECIALIST; PROF.JOHANNES STROUX, CHAIRMAN OF THE EAST GERMAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE; ELLI SCHMIDT, HEAD OF THE COMMUNIST WOMEN'S LEAGUE; HEINZ WILLMAN, GENERAL SECRETARY OF COMMUNIST "PEACE FIGHTERS," AND ADOLF DETER, SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST TRADE UNION FEDERATION IN EAST GERMANY.
ADN SAID 12 EAST GERMANS, INCLUDING THREE EVANGELICAL PASTORS AND FIVE PROFESSORS, RECEIVED VISAS FOR THE TRIP TO SHEFFIELD. MOST OF THEM ARE RELATIVELY UNKNOWN.
RW1207PES

30.24- 16969

A70
HAVANA, CUBA, NOV.9-(AP)-CUBAN AUTHORITIES LET A MEXICAN DELEGATION OUT OF JAIL YESTERDAY TO ATTEND A RED-BACKED PEACE CONGRESS IN SHEFFIELD, ENG.
THE 11 DELEGATES, INCLUDING LABOR LEADER VINCENTE LOMBARDO TOLEDANO, WERE AMONG 157 COMMUNISTS AND FELLOW TRAVELLERS ARRESTED MONDAY NIGHT ON CHARGES OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.
ALL WERE RELEASED YESTERDAY AND ORDERED TO APPEAR FOR TRIAL. LATER FOREIGN MINISTER ERNESTO DIHIGO GAVE THE MEXICANS PERMISSION TO CONTINUE THEIR TRIP.
AMONG THOSE IN TOLEDANO'S PARTY WERE GEN. HERIBERTO JARA, FORMER MEXICAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES AND A FORMER NAVY MINISTER, ANI ARTURO ORANO, MEXICAN PEASANT LEADER.
THE COMMUNIST-SPONSORED WORLD PEACE CONFERENCE IS SCHEDULED TO OPEN NOV. 13.
BB716AES

NOV 10 1950

A22 (250)
BY HAL COOPER
LONDON, NOV. 9-(AP)-GRIZZLED TORPEDO AND MINING EXPERTS OF A ROYAL NAVY SCHOOL AT PLYMOUTH DECLARED TODAY THE CONTROVERSIAL MONSTER OF LOCH NESS IS ACTUALLY 40 MONSTERS--ALL MAN-MADE.
EACH MONSTER, THEY SAID, CONSISTS OF A STRING OF DUMMY MINES FROM WORLD WAR I. THEY SAID 320 MINES, JOINED TOGETHER EIGHT TO A STRING, WERE MOORED TO THE BOTTOM OF THE RENOWNED SCOTTISH LAKE BY THE MINELAYER WELBECK AS AN EXPERIMENT IN 1918 AND THE STRINGS HAVE BEEN POPPING UP ONE AT A TIME EVER SINCE.
THIS DEBUNKING PAINED THE TOURIST-LOVING INNKEEPERS OF INVERNESS, WHERE THE LOCH DRAINS INTO THE NORTH SEA.
"UTTER NONSENSE," SNORTED J. C. MACKAY, STAFF VETERAN OF THE INVERNESS COURIER. "THERE'S A LIVING, BREATHING MONSTER IN THAT LAKE. IN ALL, MORE THAN 1,000 PERSONS HAVE REPORTED SIGHTING IT."
WARY OF SCOTTISH WRATH. THE ROYAL NAVY EXPERTS DECLINED TO GIVE THEIR NAMES, BUT TOLD NEWSMEN:
EACH OF THE DUMMY MINES HAD FOUR HORNS TO CONTAIN ITS DETONATORS. THE HORNS WERE MADE OF A MATERIAL THAT WOULD CRUMBLE WHEN EXPOSED TO THE AIR. AS THE YEARS PASSED, THE STRINGS TORE LOOSE ONE BY ONE FROM THEIR MOORINGS. WHEN THEY REACHED THE SURFACE, THE HORNS CRUMBLED AND THE MINES SLOWLY FILLED WITH WATER. THEN THEY ROLLED OVER AND SANK.
"THERE MAY BE A HALF DOZEN STRINGS STILL LEFT ON THE BOTTOM," ONE OF THE EXPERTS SAID. "AT A DISTANCE, THEY MAKE A VERY FINE MONSTER. IT HAS BEEN A GOOD LAUGH FOR THE FEW OF US IN THE KNOW."
SKEPTICS LONG HAVE CLAIMED THAT THE MONSTER IS MOST OFTEN SEEN THROUGH A HAZE OF PEAT SMOKE WHICH DISTORTS THE VIEW.
THE DISTORTION, THESE UNBELIEVERS SAY, IS ESPECIALLY CHARACTERISTIC OF PEAT SMOKE WHICH HAS BECOME SUSPENDED IN SCOTCH WHISKY DURING THE PROCESS OF MANUFACTURE.
FW350AES

A98 (110)
WITH LONDON MONSTER
MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA,NOV.9-(AP)-THE LOCH NESS MONSTER IS A LONG WAY FROM BEING DEBUNKED, AS FAR AS THE REV.GORDON POWELL OF THE COLLINS ST. MELBOURNE INDEPENDENT CHURCH IS CONCERNED.
BRITISH NAVAL OFFICERS' EXPLANATION THAT THE MONSTER IS A STRING OF DUMMY MINES FROM WORLD WAR I IS SIMPLY AN OLD SALT'S TALE, HE DECLARED.
"THE MINES STORY DOESN'T ANWER WHAT I SAW IN 1936," POWELL SAID. "FROM ONE-QUARTER MILE I DISTINCTLY SAW FOUR HUMPS GOING IN AND OUT OF THE WATER AND MOVING AT TERRIFIC SPEED--AT LEAST 30 KNOTS.
"THERE WAS NO CURRENT THAT COULD HAVE MOVED A STRING OF MINES. THE SURFACE OF THE LOCH WAS MIRROR CALM.
"I'M NO CASE FOR A PSYCHIATRIST, DESPITE WHAT THESE OLD SAILORS SAY," HE DECLARED. "SIMILAR MONSTERS HAVE BEEN SEEN IN DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE WORLD ON AN AVERAGE OF ONCE A YEAR FOR THE PAST 100 YEARS. WHAT HAVE THE NAVY OFFICERS TO SAY TO THAT?"
BJ846AES

A137 (150)
LONDON, NOV. 9-(AP)-PRESENT SCREENING PROCEDURE FOR ALIENS SEEKING BRITISH CITIZENSHIP CAME UNDER ATTACK IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY.
THE ARGUMENT WAS TOUCHED OFF BY RECENT DISCLOSURES THAT NATURALIZEI SCIENTISTS WITH COMMUNIST LINKS HAVE BEEN WELCOMED INTO HIGHLY SECRET ATOMIC RESEARCH.
JAMES CHUTER EDE, HOME SECRETARY, ADMITTED HIS DEPARTMENT MAKES NO INQUIRIES IN AN ALIEN'S COUNTRY OF ORIGIN TO DETERMINE PAST POLITICAL VIEWS. HE SAID HE HAD NO AUTHORITY TO DO SO.
"MY POWER," HE SAID, "ENDS AT THE THREE MILE LIMIT.
EDE SAID ONE OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR AN ALIEN SEEKING CITIZENSHIP IS AN ENDORSEMENT BY FOUR BRITONS BORN IN THIS COUNTRY.
CONSERVATIVE RALPH RAYNER ASKED:
"IN VIEW OF THE LARGE NUMBER OF UNSAVORY CITIZENS WE SEEM TO BE ACCUMULATING WILL THE HOME SECRETARY TIGHTEN UP THE QUALIFICATIONS?"
"THERE IS NO QUALIFICATION TO BE A SPONSOR," EDE REPLIED.
RW1135AES

B38 (SEG)
(300)
NOV 10 1950
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, THURSDAY NOV. 9)
(ADVANCE) YORK, ENG., NOV 8-(AP)-THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK DECLARED TODAY RUSSIA IS DETERMINED THAT ALL RIVAL ECONOMIC POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SYSTEMS MUST BE "UTTERLY DESTROYED."
THE ARCHBISHOP, DR. CYRIL F. GARBETT, SAID COMMUNIST-LED OUTBREAKS EVERYWHERE ARE "PART OF A WORLDWIDE CONSPIRACY DIRECTED BY THE KREMLIN AGAINST WESTERN CIVILIZATION."
AS EXAMPLES THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND'S SECOND-RANKING PRELATE CITED TH KOREAN WAR, GUERRILLA FIGHTING IN MALAYA AND INDO-CHINA, THE BERLIN BLOCKADE AND THE RED CHINA INVASION OF TIBET.
HE SAID COMMUNISTS, "INFLAMED WITH MISSIONARY ZEAL FOR THEIR CAUSE," HAVE "SET OUT TO SPREAD IT WITH THE SWORD IN ONE HAND AND 'DA KAPITAL' IN THE OTHER."
THEY WILL NEVER BE CONTENT, HE SAID, UNTIL A WORLDWIDE "CLASSLESS SOCIETY IS ESTABLISHED UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE PARTY LEADERS IN MOSCO
"THE COLD WAR WHICH IS NOW BEING WAGED MAY PRESENTLY CHANGE INTO A HOT WAR," THE ARCHBISHOP ADDED IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY TO THE YORK DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.
"IF A HOT WAR SHOULD BREAK UPON AN UNPREPARED EUROPE, IT WOULD BE ENGULFED IN AN AGE FAR DARKER THAN THAT FROM WHICH CHRISTENDOM ONLY SLOWLY EMERGED SOME EIGHT OR NINE HUNDRED YEARS AGO."
DR. GARBETT CALLED FOR "CONTINUOUS PROPAGANDA OF THE IDEALS FOR WHICH DEMOCRACY STANDS" AND ASSERTED:
"IT IS VITALLY IMPORTANT THAT THE PEOPLES WHO ARE HESITATING BETWEEN COMMUNISM AND DEMOCRACY SHOULD KNOW WHAT TRUE DEMOCRACY

IS AS OPPOSED TO THE DEGRADATION AND SLAVERY WHICH TRIUMPHANT COMMUNISM BRINGS IN ITS TRAIN.

"THE DEMOCRACIES MUST, HOWEVER, SHOW THEIR STRENGTH IN ACTION -- BRINGING STABILITY AND GOOD ORDER TO THEIR PEOPLE, AND HELPING THE LESS ADVANCED RACES TO RISE FROM THE CHRONIC CONDITION OF DESTITUTION AND HUNGER WHICH MAKES THEM SO OFTEN AN EASY PREY TO COMMUNIST TEACHING.

"IF WE ARE TO HELP THE HUNGRY NATIONS OF THE WORLD, IT MAY MEAN THAT THE MORE PROSPEROUS PEOPLES WILL HAVE TO ACCEPT FOR A TIME A LOWER STANDARD OF LIVING X X X X."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, THURSDAY, NOV. 9)

JR703AES

A95 (120)

PARIS,NOV.9-(AP)-THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY REFUSED, BY A VOTE OF 466 TO 98, TO FREE AGING MARSHAL HENRI PHILIPPE PETAIN FROM PRISON.

DEPUTY LOUIS TERRENOIRE, A FOLLOWER OF GEN.CHARLES DE GAULLE, SUBMITTED AN AMNESTY MOTION FOR THE 94-YEAR-OLD VICHY FRENCH LEADER YESTERDAY, AND THE DEBATE WAS RESUMED THIS MORNING.

TERRENOIRE ASKED IN HIS MOTION THAT MARSHAL PETAIN BE FREED AND THAT THE ASSEMBLY "FIX A PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND LIVING CONDITIONS FOR HIM THAT WILL RECONCILE HUMANITARIAN SENTIMENTS AND THE NEED OF PUBLIC ORDER."

PETAIN IS NOW SERVING OUT A LIFE IMPRISONMENT TERM IN A FORT ON THE BLEAK ISLAND OF YEU OFF THE ATLANTIC COAST. HE WAS SENTENCED TO DEATH AFTER THE WAR, BUT GEN.DE GAULLE, THEN HEAD OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT COMMUTED IT TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT.

BJ840AES NOV 10 1950

A190

PARIS,NOV.9-(AP)-PAINTER PABLO PICASSO GOT A BRITISH VISA TODAY TO GO TO THE COMMUNIST-INSPIRED PEACE CONGRESS SCHEDULED FOR SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND, ACCORDING TO GEORGES FOURNIAL, PRESS OFFICER OF THE WORLD COMMITTEE OF PEACE PARTISANS.

PICASSO, A SPANIARD DESPITE HIS LONG YEARS IN FRANCE, HAS NO SPANISH PASSPORT BUT HAS A SPECIAL "FOREIGN TRAVEL CARD" OF THE FRENCH MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR.

MJ220PES

A12

(100)

ROME, NOV. 9-(AP)-ITALY IS TRYING TO ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH COMMUNIST CHINA, FOREIGN MINISTER CARLO SFORZA TOLD THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES TODAY.

THE MINISTER SPOKE REPLYING TO COMMUNIST DEPUTY GIANCARLO PAIETTA WHO ACCUSED ITALY OF "NOT HAVING ESTABLISHED DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH (COMMUNIST) CHINA WHILE BRTAIN AND OTHER NATIONS LIKE SWITZERLAND, DENMARK, AND ISRAEL HAD ALREADY DONE SO."

SFORZA SAID "THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT WE HAVE BEEN TRYING TO DO." HE DID NOT SAY WHAT WAS PREVENTING OR DELAYING THE ACTION.

FD459PES

A136 (180)

THE HAGUE, THE NETHERLANDS, NOV. 9-(AP)-THE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT 100 DUTCH PRISONERS WILL SOON RETURN HOME FROM SOVIET RUSSIA HAS CAUSED AS MUCH CONSTERNATION AS JOY IN SOME DUTCH HOMES.

THE FORMER WIFE OF J.BIESTRA HAS REMARRIED AND HAS A CHILD BY HER SECOND HUSBAND. BIESTRA, ONCE A DUTCH STORM TROOPER, IS DUE HERE IN A FEW DAYS. HIS FORMER WIFE SAID SHE HAD RECEIVED OFFICIAL NOTICE OF HIS DEATH SOME YEARS BEFORE. HER SECOND MARRIAGE IS RECOGNIZED AS LEGAL.

THE SISTER OF FORMER YOUTH STORM TROOPER J.D.KOORNSTRA WAS HAPPY TO HEAR HE WOULD SOON RETURN, BUT ADDED WITH A WORRIED LOOK THAT HIS LAST LETTERS SOUNDED VERY SYMPATHETIC TO COMMUNISM.

DUTCH OFFICIALS SAID THE REPATRIATES WOULD RECEIVE A THOROUGH SCREENING. BESIDES THE FORMER PRO-NAZIS AND STORM TROOPERS, THE RETURNING PRISONERS INCLUDE LABOR DEPORTEES WHO WERE FORCED TO ENLIST IN THE GERMAN ARMY TOWARD THE END OF THE WAR.

THE FACT THAT 60 NAMES OF THE 100 REPATRIATES ARE NOT REGISTERED HERE MAKES DUTCH OFFICIALS FEAR THE TOTAL OF DUTCH PRISONERS IN RUSSIA MUST FAR EXCEED THE REGISTERED 400.

RW1133AES

A147

BRUSSELS, NOV. 9-(AP)-THE BELGIAN GOVERNMENT WILL END THE STATE OF WAR WITH GERMANY, FOREIGN AFFAIRS MINISTER PAUL VAN ZEELAND TOLD THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TODAY.

VAN ZEELAND SAID THE BELGIAN GOVERNMENT, HAS DECIDED TO ADOPT THE SAME ATTITUDE AS THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND BRITAIN.

RW1203PES

A101

BERLIN,NOV.9-(AP)-THE EAST GERMAN RAILWAY SYSTEM FLOODED WEST BERLIN TODAY WITH TRAIN TICKETS BEARING COMMUNIST SLOGANS.

WEST BERLIN POLICE SEIZED 92,000 ELEVATED TRAIN TICKETS IN THE SPANDAU STATION AND SENT OUT SQUADS TO OTHER STATIONS TO EXAMINE THE TICKETS.

THE ELEVATED TRAINS ARE CONTROLLED BY THE SOVIET ZONE SYSTEM, WHIC ALSO PRINTS THE TICKETS.

SLOGANS ON THE NEW TICKETS INCLUDED:

"BAN THE ATOM BOMB".

"BE PREPARED TO DEFEND THE PEACE."

BJ853AES NOV 10 1950

B1 (Q)

17--(230)

PRAGUE, NOV 9-(AP)-A PEACE RESOLUTION WAS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN ADOPTED HERE TODAY AT A CONFERENCE OF ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS HELD IN A MONASTERY AND ATTENDED BY A BISHOP.

THE OFFICIAL CZECHOSLOVAK NEWS AGENCY SAID THE RESOLUTION WAS OCCASIONED BY THE SECOND WORLD CONGRESS OF THE DEFENDERS OF PEACE, A BROAD, COMMUNIST-SUPPORTED MOVEMENT, SCHEDULED NEXT WEEK IN SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND.

THE PRIESTS HAD MET IN STRAHOV MONASTERY, IT SAID, TO TAKE A STAND ON PEACE AND TALK ABOUT "CONTEMPORARY QUESTIONS AND PROBLEMS OF THEIR WORK." THE AGENCY SAID THE MOST REVEREND ANTONIN ELTSCHKNER, CONSECRATING BISHOP OF PRAGUE, WAS ON HAND.

THE REV. FATHER JOSEF PLOJHAR, SUSPENDED PRIEST WHO IS MINISTER OF HEALTH, WAS IN CHARGE.

"HIS WORDS ABOUT THE MISSION AND FUNCTIONS OF T E CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THE WORK OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN IN OUR NEW STATE REGIME WAS ENTHUSIASTICALLY APPLAUDED BY ALL PRESENT." THE AGENCY SAID.

DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER ZDENEK FIERLINGER, IN CHARGE OF THE STATE OFFICE FOR CHURCH AFFAIRS, WAS SAID TO HAVE TOLD THE GROUP THE GOVERNMENT "DOES NOT ASK ANYTHING OF PATRIOTIC PRIESTS THAT WOULD BE AT VARIANCE WITH THEIR DUTES AS CATHOLIC PRIESTS."

"OUR STATE HAS A SINCERE AND HONEST RELATIONSHIP TOWARD THE CHURCH AND THEREFORE NEEDS THE SUPPORT OF ALL WHO ARE HONEST SONS OF THE CHURCH," THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT LEADER WAS QUOTED AS SAYING.

DA407PES

30.24- 16971

Koblenz, Germany, Nov. 9 -(ap)- A compromise settlement was reached today between claimants for a big shoe factory seized by the nazis from its jewish owners in 1935.

The trial before the supreme court of the french zone state of rhineland settled one of germany's biggest restitution claims. Both parties declined to announce the terms of settlement.

NOV 10 1950

The principals were h.w. rollman of waynesville, n.c. and his brothers ernst and klaus, former german shoe manufacturers whose rominka plant employed 18,000 persons. The rollmans, of jewish descent, emigrated to the united states after their plant was seized. they charged the nazis enforced bankruptcy upon them. a lower german court turned down h. w. rollman's claim for restitution last year and he appealed.

Helmut lemm, present owner of the plant asserted that he bought the factory through normal bankruptcy proceedings.

a defense witness, hans paris, who was administrator in the previously alleged bankruptcy/ told the court that there was no pressure exerted upon jews in 1935. he said the plant could have been re-sold to a jew without any objection by the nazi authorities.

The compromise will become effective within six months unless either party vetoes the agreement during this period. rsm 11.55 01705

D124

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 9-(AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT WILL HAVE TO OBSERVE "UTMOST ECONOMY" TO MEET ITS FINANCIAL COMMITMENTS, FINANCE MINISTER FRITZ SCHAEFFER SAID TODAY.

HE SUBMITTED TO THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE) THE FIRST FULL BUDGET OF THE YOUNG REPUBLIC WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER LAST YEAR AND UP TO NOW HAS OPERATED ON A PROVISIONAL BUDGET.

THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC WILL SPEND 13,067,682,400 DEUTSCHE MARKS (ABOUT $3,000,000,000) IN THE PERIOD FROM APRIL 1, 1950 TO MARCH 31, 1951.

THIRTY-SIX PER CENT OF THE EXPENDITURES GO FOR OCCUPATION COSTS, SCHAEFFER EXPLAINED. ABOUT ONE THIRD OF THE REVENUES WILL BE USED FOY SOCIAL TASKS SUCH AS SUPPORT OF WAR VETERANS, UNEMPLOYED AND OLD PEOPLE.

EJ343PES

X w 7 25

A189

FOLO WASHINGTON

NOV 10 1950

PRAGUE,NOV.9-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES EMBASSY HERE SAID TONIGHT NO CHINESE COMMUNIST HAD YET APPLIED FOR PASSPORT VISAS.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THE EMBASSY RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT THIS WEEK TO ISSUE SUCH VISAS TO NINE CHINESE WHO WERE TO GO TO THE UNITED NATIONS TO TALK ABOUT FORMOSA.

TODAY, HE SAID, OLAV RYTTER, NORWEGIAN DIRECTOR OF THE LOCAL OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS INFORMATION SERVICE, TELEPHONED AND SAID THE U.N. SECRETARIAT HAD ASKED HIM TO USE HIS GOOD OFFICES ON BEHALF OF THE CHINESE.

THE SPOKESMAN ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT RYTTER DID NOT KNOW WHO WOULD MAKE UP THE DELEGATION NOR WHETHER ALL THESE CHINESE WERE ALREADY IN PRAGUE.

HE SAID THERE HAD BEEN NO COMMUNICATION FROM THE CHINESE EMBASSY ON THE MATTER. NEITHER RYTTER NOR OFFICIALS OF THE CHINESE EMBASSY COULD BE REACHED.

MJ219PES

A18

FOLO NEW DELHI

PRAGUE, NOV. 9-(AP)-CHINESE SOLDIERS CAMPAIGNING IN TIBET GOT GREETINGS TODAY FROM CZECHOSLOVAK YOUTH.

THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE YUNION OF CZECHOSLOVAK YOUTH MADE PUBLIC THROUGH THE OFFICIAL NEWS AGENCY A SERIES OF GREETINGS SENT OUT FOR THE WORLD DAY OF YOUTH, NOV. 17.

THE GREETING TO THE NEW DEMOCRATIC UNION OF CHINESE HOUTH READ IN PART:

"WE GREET THE SOLDIERS OF THE SECOND FIELD ARMY WHO ARE FIGHTING FOR THE LIBERATION OF THE TIBETAN PEOPLE AND WILL ERECT THE RED

FLAG OVER THE HIMALAYAS." X X X
FD519PES

A129
(120)
MOSCOW, NOV. 9-(AP)-WHAT BIRD IS BEING PERSECUTED FOR UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITY?
THE ANSWER IN FIVE LETTERS IS "GOLUD", WHICH MEANS DOVE.
THIS IS ONE OF 70 QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS IN THE LATEST CROSSWORD PUZZLE PUBLISHED IN THE MAGAZINE OGONEK (LITTLE FLAME) WITH ITS WEEKLY CIRCULATION OF NEARLY 400,000.
SOME OF THE OTHER SOVIET DEFINITIONS OF WORDS IN THE PUZZLE:
WHAT WORD IN SEVEN LETTERS IS USED OFTEN IN THE AMERICAN CONSTITUTION BUT IS COMPLETELY ABSENT FROM AMERICAN LIFE? THE ANSWER IS SVOBODA (FREEDOM).
WHAT WORD IS FEARED MOST BY WARMONGER?----PEACE.
WHAT IS THE MACARTHUR VERSION OF A COURTESY CALL?--RAID.
WHAT'S THE BEST FOR AGGRESSION IN WESTERN EUROPE?--RHUR.
WHAT ACCOMPANIES THE MARSHALL PLAN?--FAMINE.
RW1102AES NM

B43KX(Q)
NY APW (LONDON UNCOVERED) (160)
NOV 10 1950
HONG KONG,NOV 9 (AP)-SHIPPING SOURCES SAID TODAY JOHN KESWICK, CHINA HEAD OF THE BIG BRITISH JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD., HAS BEEN PERMITTED TO LEAVE COMMUNIST CHINA.
HE AND HIS WIFE WERE REPORTED ABOARD THE COASTAL FREIGHTER TAKSANG DUE HERE NOV.15 FROM TIENTSIN. THEY HAD RECEIVED PERMISSION TO LEAVE RED CHINA SEVERAL WEEKS AGO, GONE TO TIENTSIN AND BOARDED THE FREIGHTER YOCHOW. JUST BEFORE THE YOCHOW SAILED, HOWEVER, RED AUTHORITIES REMOVED THEM.
KESWICK REMAINED IN HIS SHANGHAI HEADQUARTERS WHEN THE REDS OCCUPIED THE CITY LAST YEAR AND BECAME A LEADER OF BRITISH COMMERCIAL INTERESTS WHO TRIED TO CONTINUE BUSINESS IN RED CHINA.
THE COMMUNISTS FREQUENTLY HAVE PREVENTED IMPORTANT FOREIGN INDUSTRIAL AND BUSINESS LEADERS FROM LEAVING THE COUNTRY EVEN AFTER GRANTING THEM EXIT PERMITS.
GG742ACS

B82KX (Q)
APWS
HONG KONG,FRIDAY,NOV.10-(AP)-CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES DOTTING THE ISLANDS SOUTH OF HERE FIRED ON THE BRITISH PASSENGER FREIGHTER SERAMPORE WEDNESDAY, REPORTS HERE SAID TODAY.
THE REDS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE FIRED A NUMBER OF SHELLS, ALL OF WHICH FELL SHORT, AS THE SHIP WAS APPROACHING HONG KONG. THE SERAMPORE, FORMERLY THE AMHERST VICTORY, A VESSEL OF 4,666 NET TONS, WAS ENROUTE HERE WITH PASSENGERS AND CARGO FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM.
VR1213A(

A90FX
HONG KONG,NOV.9-(AP)-A WHOLLY UNCONFIRMED REPORT TO THE CHINESE PRESS HERE SAID TODAY:
10 FORMER NAZI AVIATORS, CAPTURED BY THE RUSSIANS IN WORLD WAR II, ARE TRAINING COMMUNIST CHINESE AIR CADETS FOR HO CHI MINH'S COMMUNIST FORCES IN INDOCHINA.
DISPATCHES QUOTING "WELL INFORMED CANTON SOURCES" SAID THE FORMER NAZIS HAD BEEN SENT TO SANYA AIRFIELD ON HAINAN ISLAND OFF SOUTH CHINA. THERE, THE REPORTS SAID, THE FLIERS ARE INSTRUCTING 500 CADETS FOR MOSCOW-TRAINED HO'S VIETMINH AIR FORCE.
THIS IS THE FIRST REPORT THAT THE CHINESE REDS, STILL PRETTY MUCH NOVICES IN AIR WAR ARE ATTEMPTING TO TRAIN AIRMEN FOR HO. THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS FOR MONTHS FROM BOTH RED CHINA AND INDOCHINA THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE TRAINED AND EQUIPPED HO'S REBELS.
CC529APS

A197
NIGHT LEAD TIBET (600)
BY R.SATAKOPAN
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.9-(AP)-A CALL TO THE INDIAN PEOPLE TO BE PREPARED TO MEET ANY CHALLENGE OF FOREIGN AGGRESSION ALONG THE NORTHERN FRONTIER WAS SOUNDED TODAY BY DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER SARDAR VALLABHBHAI PATEL.
HE SAID IN A PUBLIC SPEECH THAT COMMUNIST CHINA'S INVASION OF TIBET MIGHT BE SUFFICIENT, IN VIEW OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION, TO START A NEW WORLD WAR AND URGED THAT HIS COUNTRYMEN NOT RUN AWAY FROM DANGER, BUT MEET IT LIKE BRAVE MEN.
FREQUENTLY THE ADVOCATE OF STRONG ACTION, PATEL SAID THE BEST WAY TO MEET ANY AGGRESSION IS BY MOHANDAS K.GANDHI'S METHODS OF LOVE AND NON-VIOLENCE, BUT INDIA WOULD NOT HESITATE TO USE VIOLENCE IF THOSE METHODS DID NOT BEAR FRUIT.
THE GOVERNMENT, UNDER PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU, HAS BEEN A LEADER IN EFFORTS TO RESTORE PEACE TO ASIA. IT SPONSORED LONG TALKS BETWEEN TIBETAN AND CHINESE NEGOTIATORS HERE BEFORE THE INVASION WAS ANNOUNCED LAST MONTH.
NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT AND MAO TZE-TUNG'S PEIPING REGIME HAVE EXCHANGED A SERIES OF NOTES OVER THE TIBETAN INVASION. PATEL REITERATED THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT'S CHARGE THAT THE INVASION IS UNJUSTIFIED. HE SAID INDIA HAS TOLD CHINA THAT HER DECLARED FEAR OF FOREIGN AGGRESSION IN AND FROM TIBET IS ALSO UNFOUNDED. THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS CONTEND THE OPERATION IS A "LIBERATION" AND A STRICTLY DOMESTIC AFFAIR.
A PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST IN THE TIBETAN LANGUAGE TODAY WAS REPORTED TO HAVE SAID CHINESE TROOPS HAVE ENTERED LHASA, THE TIBETAN CAPITAL. OFFICIALS HERE DENIED THIS, SAYING THEIR REPORTS PUT THE CHINESE VANGUARD AT LEAST 300 AIRLINE MILES EAST OF LHASA. THE OFFICIALS SUGGESTED THE PEIPING RADIO WAS TRYING TO BREAK TIBETAN MORALE.
CHINESE TROOPS WHO CAPTURED CHAMDO WERE REPORTED IN A DIPLOMATIC DISPATCH FROM LHASA TO BE MOVING SOUTH TOWARD POYU RATHER THAN WEST TOWARD LHASA, WHICH IS ASSUMED TO BE THEIR ULTIMATE GOAL.
INDIA'S REPRESENTATIVE IN LHASA, S.SINHA, TELEGRAPHED THE NEWS. HE DID NOT LOCATE POYU AND SUCH A TOWN IS NOT SHOWN ON AVAILABLE MAPS. THE AIM OF THE REPORTED MANEUVER WAS NOT CLEAR. BUT PERHAPS THE CHINESE WISH TO FLANK OR BYPASS SOME CHAMDO.
SINHA SAID THE TIBETAN GOVERNMENT HAS NO INFORMATION ON A RUMOR CHINESE TROOPS HAVE INVADED WESTERN TIBET FROM SINKIANG PROVINCE AND ARE NEARING GARTOK, A MOUNTAIN TOWN ON THE GARTUNG RIVER 90 MILES FROM THE PUNJAB FRONTIER. GARTOK LIKES 650 MILES WEST-NORTHWEST OF LHASA.

NOV 10 1950
A198
THE GARTOK STORY AND SOZENS LIKE IT HAVE DEVELOPED IN THE TIBETAN-INDIAN FRONTIER TOWN OF KALIMPONG, WHERE HIMALAYAN TRADERS REST THEIR PACK ANIMALS AND SWAP POLITICAL VIEWS ALONG WITH HIDES, GRAIN AND TEXTILES. A CHINESE VANGUARD WAS REPORTED YESTERDAY TO BE ONLY 40 MILES FROM LHASA.
SINHA RELAYED A REQUEST FROM LHASA AUTHORITIES THAT THE INDIAN

30.24- 16973

GOVERNMENT NOT BELIEVE THE "WILD RUMORS" FROM KALIMPONG. HE SAID THEY DISTRESSED TIBETANS.

HIS DISPATCH IGNORED AN UNCONFIRMED REPORT FROM KALIMPONG PRINTED BY THE NEW DELHI STATESMAN, AN ENGLISH-LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER, SAYING THE TIBETAN NATIONAL ASSEMBLY IS NOW CONSIDERING CHINESE DRAFT PROPOSALS REGARDING THE FUTURE-CHINESE-TIBETAN RELATIONSHIP.

HE SAID THERE HAD BEEN NO APPRECIABLE CHANGE IN THE SITUATION SINCE HIS LAST REPORT, WHICH REACHED NEW DELHI SUNDAY. AT THAT TIME HE SAID THE DALAI LAMA, TIBET'S BOY RULER, WAS STILL IN LHASA AND THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AND CABINET WERE IN CONTINUOUS SESSION.

THE STATESMAN'S ACCOUNT SAID THE CHINESE WANTED CONTROL OVER TIBET'S DEFENSE, FOREIGN RELATIONS, INTERNAL COMMUNICATIONS AND WOULD ASSIGN CHINESE GARRISONS THERE, BUT WOULD NOT INTERFERE WITH THE INTERNAL ADMINISTRATION OF TIBET, INCLUDING THE PRIESTLY INSTITUTIONS.

PERHAPS REFERRING TO A POSSIBLE FUTURE ATTEMPT TO EVACUATE THE DALAI LAMA, SINHA SAID THERE IS NO LANDING STRIP AT LHASA, BUT A PLANE POSSIBLY COULD LAND ON A SANDY STRIP NEAR THE CAPITAL IN AN EMERGENCY. TIBET PREVIOUSLY ASKED ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF REFUGE FOR THE DALAI LAMA IN INDIA IF THE COMMUNISTS THREATENED LHASA. INDIA REPLIED THAT ALL LEGITIMATE REFUGEES WOULD BE RECEIVED.

RP255PES

A22

C O R R E C T I O N

NOV 10 1950

NEW DELHI--NIGHT LEAD TIBET--8TH GRAF STARTING "INDIA'S REPRESENTATIVE" READ X X X BUT PERHAPS THE CHINESE WISH TO FLANK OR BYPASS SOME TIBETAN DEFENSES ON THE CARAVAN TRAIL WESTWARD THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS FROM CHAMDO (INSERTING DROPPED MATTE THE AP

NOV 9 FD536PES

B99

FIRST LEAD TIBET (220)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.9-(AP)-DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER SARDAR VALLABHBHAI PATEL CALLED ON THE INDIAN PEOPLE TODAY TO BE PREPARED T MEET ANY CHALLENGE OF FOREIGN AGGRESSION ALONG THEIR NORTHERN FRONTIERS AS A RESULT OF THE CHINESE INVASION OF TIBET.

OFTEN CALLED THE "STRONG MAN" OF THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT BECAUSE HE FREQUENTLY ADVOCATES STRONG ACTION, PATEL SAID IN A SPEECH THE BEST WAY TO MEET FORCE WAS BY MOHANDAS K.GANDHI'S METHODS OF LOVE AND NON-VIOLENCE. BUT HE DECLARED INDIA WOULD NOT HESITATE TO TURN TO VIOLENCE IF OTHER METHODS DID NOT BEAR FRUIT.

HE DECLARED CHINA'S INVASION OF TIBET WAS UNJUSTIFIED. INDIA HAD INFORMED THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT, HE ADDED, THAT ITS DECLARED FEAR OF FOREIGN AGGRESSION FROM TIBET WAS UNFOUNDED.

HE SAID PRESENT WORLD TENSION WAS SUCH THAT WHAT CHINA WAS DOING IN TIBET COULD START A WORLD WAR.

INDIAN OFFICIALS, MEANWHILE, DENIED THE TRUTH OF A REPORTED BROADCAST FROM PEIPING THAT RED CHINESE TROOPS HAD ENTERED THE MOUNTAIN-NESTED TIBETAN CAPITAL OF LHASA. THE LAST REPORT FROM LHASA, RECEIVED HERE TODAY FROM S. SINHA, THE INDIAN DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE, PUT CHINESE FORCES AT LEAST 300 MILES FROM THE CAPITAL, TO THE EAST.

OFFICIALS SAID PEIPING PROPAGANDA MAY BE ATTEMPTING TO BREAK THE MORALE OF THE TIBETANS BY SUCH BROADCASTS.

THE INDIAN REPRESENTATIVES'S REPORT FROM LHASA ALSO IGNORED UNCONFIRMED REPORTS THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAD MADE PROPOSALS F A PEACEFUL SOLUTION OF CHINESE-TIBETAN RELATIONS.

THAT MESSAGE SAID TIBET'S 15-YEAR-OLD RULER, THE DALAI LAMA, STILL WAS IN LHASA AND THAT HIS CABINET AND THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WERE IN CONTINUOUS SESSION.

UNCONFIRMED REPORTS OF THE CHINESE PROPOSAL HAD COME FROM KALIMPONG, CARAVAN CENTER ON THE INDIA-TIBET BORDER. THE TIBETAN GOVERNMENT ASKED INDIA TODAY NOT TO BELIEVE "WILD RUMORS" FROM KALIMPONG.

SINHA SAID THAT CHINESE TROOPS WHICH CAPTURED CHAMDO, 350 MILES EAST OF LHASA, NOW WERE MOVING SOUTH TOWARD POYU. HE DID NOT LOCATE POYU, WHICH IS NOT SHOWN ON AVAILABLE MAPS OF ALMOST-UNCHARTED TIBET.

SINHA ADDED THAT THE TIBETAN GOVERNMENT HAD NO INFORMATION ON A REPORT THAT CHINESE TROOPS HAD INVADED WESTERN TIBET FROM SINKIANG AND WERE CLOSE TO GARTOK, NEAR THE HIMALAYAN COUNTRY'S WESTERN BORDER WITH INDIA.

IN A REFERENCE PRESUMABLY TO POSSIBLE FUTURE ATTEMPTS TO EVACUATE THE DALAI LAMA, SINHA ADVISED THAT NO LANDING STRIP HAD BEEN PREPARED IN LHASA BUT THAT A PLANE, IN AN EMERGENCY, POSSIBLY COULD LAND ON A SANDY STRETCH NEAR THE CAPITAL.

SINHA PREVIOUSLY HAD INQUIRED ON BEHALF OF THE TIBET GOVERNMENT IF INDIA WOULD GIVE REFUGE TO THE DALAI LAMA SHOULD THE COMMUNISTS THREATEN LHASA.

THE UNCONFIRMED REPORTS FROM KALIMPONG OF THE CHINESE OFFER SAID THE REDS PROPOSED TO STATION TROOPS IN LHASA AND TO CONTROL TIBET'S DEFENSE, FOREIGN RELATIONS AND INTERNAL COMMUNICATIONS. THE CHINESE WERE REPORTED OFFERING IN RETURN TO LEAVE TIBET'S INTERNAL ADMINISTRATION TO THE REGIME OF BUDDHIST PRIESTS WHO NOW CONTROL THE COUNTRY.

INDIAN NEWSPAPERS MEANWHILE CONTINUED TO DEVOTE MUCH ATTENTION TO NEPAL, TINY BUFFER STATE BETWEEN INDIA AND TIBET, WHOSE KING WAS REPLACED MONDAY BY HIS THREE-YEAR-OLD GRANDSON IN A PALACE REVOLUTION ENGINEERED BY NEPAL'S ALL-POWERFUL PRIME MINISTER.

EDITORIALS EMPHASIZED A NEED FOR POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC STABILITY IN NEPAL, PARTICULARLY IN VIEW OF THE SITUATION IN TIBET.

RELIABLE REPORTS REACHING HERE TODAY SAID NEPAL'S NEW BOY KING, GYANENDRA, WAS HIDDEN BY HIS NURSE AS HIS GRANDFATHER, KING TRIBHUVANA BIR KIKRAM, AND HIS FAMILY FLED THE PALACE ON MONDAY TO TAKE REFUGE IN THE INDIAN EMBASSY IN KATMANDU, THE NEPALESE CAPITAL.

THERE HAD BEEN MUCH SPECULATION AS TO WHY THE KING'S FAMILY LEFT WITHOUT THE CHILD. SOURCES HERE WERE UNABLE TO SAY WHY THE NURSE HID THE BOY, BUT APPARENTLY THE KING'S FAMILY WAS IN SUCH A HURRY THEY WERE UNABLE TO SEARCH FOR HIM.

THE REPORTS SAID THE NURSE ALSO HID ANOTHER ROYAL INFANT, PRESUMABLY A YOUNGER BROTHER OR SISTER OF GYANENDRA.

A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HAS TAKEN NO DECISION REGARDING RECOGNITION OF THE ENTHROENEMENT OF THE BOY KING.

HE MADE THIS ANNOUNCEMENT WHEN HIS ATTENTION WAS DRAWN TO A BROADCAST BY THE GOVERNMENT RADIO SAYING "THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE PRESENT POLITICAL CHANGE IN NEPAL."

BJ834AES

B10 (CQ) (Q)(510) (Q)

-17-

PRECEDE SAIGON DAY

NOV 10 1950

BY KENNETH LIKES

HANOI, VIETNAM, INDHOCHINA, NOV. 9-(AP)-THE FRENCH ARMY HAS STARTED WORK ON 20 MORE FORTS NORTHWEST OF HANOI TO BOLSTER ITS SHRUN EN LINE OF DEFENSES AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH, SECTOR

OFFICERS DISCLOSED TODAY.
THE NEW POSITIONS LIE IN AN ARC ABOUT 30 MILES FROM HANOI, THE NORTHERN METROPOLIS AND PROVINCIAL CAPITAL WHICH GUARDS AND IS SUPPLIED THROUGH THE RED RIVER DELTA TO THE EAST.
THE POSTS WILL BE MANNED BY TROOPS WHO WERE PULLED BACK AS THE OUTER FORTS IN THE REGION WEST OF THE BLACK RIVER WERE ABANDONED EARLIER THIS WEEK. ELEVEN FRENCH POSITIONS IN THAT AREA WERE GIVEN UP. THEY YEILDED BATTALIONS FOR REINFORCEMENT OF THE NEW AND TIGHTER LINE.
A FRENCH MILITARY SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED THAT AIR ATTACKS ON THE VIETMINH, A REBEL NATIONALIST ARMY LED BY THE MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI MINH, HAVE BEEN STEPPED UP TO DISRUPT AN INCREASING FLOW OF TRAFFIC BETWEEN COMMUNIST CHINA AND THE NORTH INDOCHINESE BATTLE ZONE.
A COMMUNIST MOTOR CONVOY WAS CAUGHT IN THE FIRE OF FIGHTER PLANES AS IT PASSED THROUGH THE MOUNTAIN PASS OF LUNGHPHAI, 90 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI. THE SPOKESMAN SAID AN ARMORED CAR WAS AMONG THE NINE VEHICLES, OF WHICH SEVERAL WERE KNOCKED OUT.
WARPLANES STRUCK ALSO AT VIETMINH SUPPLY DUMPS NORTH AND SOUTH OF HANOI AND WERE REPORTED TO HAVE DESTROYED 18 ENEMY JUNKS ALONG THE SONGMAN RIVER.
HANOI'S NORTHWEST DEFENSE IS PINNED ON 28 POSTS. OF THESE 13 ARE HELD BY FRENCH TROOPS, MOSTLY SENEGALESE UNDER FRENCH OFFICERS, AND 15 BY VIETNAMESE TROOPS.

NOV 10 1950

B11 (Q)
OFFICERS COMMANDING THE NORTHWEST SECTOR ESTIMATE FIVE BATTALIONS OF WELL EQUIPPED VIETMINH REGULARS FACE THEM FROM THE MOUNTAIN RANGES TO THE WEST AND NORTH.
THE MOST IMMEDIATE THREAT, ACCORDING TO THE OFFICERS, IS THE INFILTRATION OF THE DELTA BY SMALL GROUPS OF VIETMINH TROOPS.
HEADQUARTERS OF THE VIETMINH WAS REPORTED ESTABLISHED RECENTLY ON THE SLOPES OF INDOCHINA'S GREAT HOLY MOUNTAIN BAVI, 28 MILES OF WEST OF HANOI, THE OFFICERS SAID.
THE RECENT EVACUATION OF FRENCH POSTS FURTHER WEST -- IN THE HOA BINH SALIENT -- HAS GIVEN THE VIETMINH AN EASY CORRIDOR ALONG THE BLACK RIVER VALLEY CONNECTING THE REBEL FORCES NORTH OF THE DELTA WITH THOSE SOUTHWEST OF THE DELTA. BEFORE, THEY WERE FORCED TO DETOUR OVER HIGH MOUNTAINS. NOW THE ACCESS IS FREE, OFFICERS SAID.
THE WESTERN PIVOT OF THE DELTA DEFENSE LINE IS VIET TRI, 30 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI.
THE MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID THE LAOKAY GARRISON WAS STILL RELATIVELY INTACT AS IT MOVED TOWARD THE SAFETY OF THE FRENCH LINES. THE COLUMN, NUMBERING ABOUT WPP MEN, SO FAR HAS SUFFERED ONLY THREE KNOWN DEAD AND NINE WOUNDED AS IT PUSHES INTO THE THAI TRIBAL COUNTRY SOU

THE COLUMN, NUMBERING ABOUT 1,200 MEN, SO FAR HAS SUFFERED ONLY THREE KNOWN DEAD AND NINE WOUNDED AS IT PUSHES INTO THE THAI TRIBAL COUNTRY SOUTHWEST OF LAOKAY. HOWEVER A SCOUT PLATOON OF 44 MEN IS MISSING.
FRENCH PLANES ARE SUPPLYING THE RETREATING GARRISON BY AIR.
FRENCH TROOPS ATTACKED IN THE REGION WEST OF MONCAY, NEAR THE GULF OF TONKIN, WHERE REBELS HAVE BEEN HARASSING MONCAY'S OUTLYING POSITIONS. THE SPOKESMAN SAID FRENCH POSTS WEST OF MONCAY HAD BEEN RESTORED.
FRENCH FORCES CONTINUED TO CLEAN OUT GUERRILLAS FROM THE SUBURBAN AREAS OF HANOI. OTHER MOPPING-UP OPERATIONS WERE CARRIED OUT NORTHWEST OF THE BIG SEAPORT OF HAIPHONG AND AT SCATTERED POINTS ON THE RED RIVER DELTA. IN THE SOUTH, NEAR THAI BINH, 78 VIETMINH REGULARS WERE REPORTED KILLED IN COCHIN-CHINA, 36 OF THE ENEMY WERE SLAIN, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

MM530PES

A111
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV 9-(AP)-FRENCH FIGHTER PILOTS REPORTED TODAY THEY HAD SPOTTED WHAT WAS BELIEVED TO BE AN ARMORED CAR DURING A STRAFING RUN ON AN INTERCEPTED VIETMINH MOTOR CONVOY.
A MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID THE SINGLE VEHICLE, RESEMBLING AN ARMORE CAR, WAS ONE OF NINE WHICH CAME UNDER AIR ATTACK. SEVERAL OF THEM WERE REPORTED KNOCKED OUT.
THE FRENCH AIRMEN'S REPORT WAS THE FIRST OFFICIAL INDICATION GIVEN HERE THAT THE VIETMINH MAY HAVE BEEN GIVEN ARMORED UNITS BY CHINESE COMMUNISTS.
THERE HAVE BEEN PERSISTENT BUT SO FAR WHOLELY UNCONFIRMED REPORTS TO THAT EFFECT.
THE VIETMINH MOTOR CONVOY WAS CAUGHT BY KING COBRA FIGHTERS PLANES AS IT PASSED THROUGH THE MOUNTAIN PASS OF LUNGPHAI, 90 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI ON COLONIAL ROUTE NUMBER FOUR. THE SUPPLY CONVOY WAS USING THE FRONTIER ARTERIAL HIGHWAY FOR DELIVERY OF WAR MATERIAL TO VIETMINH BASES.
WITH THE WITHDRAWAL OF THEIR POSTS GUARDING THE FRONTIER THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND IS DEPENDING HEAVILY ON ITS AIR FORCE TO DISRUPT THE INCREASING TRAFFIC BETWEEN COMMUNIST CHINA AND THE VIETMINH ZONE.
IN OTHER AIR STRIKES, FRENCH PLANES BOMBED VIETMINH SUPPLY DUMPS NORTHWEST OF THAT NGUYEN ABOUT 50 MILES NORTH OF HANOI. VIETMINH ARMS FACTORIES IN THE SOUTERN PART OF THE RED DELTA SOUTHWEST OF PHULY WERE ALSO BOMBED. EIGHTEEN VIETMINH JUNKS WERE DESTROYED BY AIR ATTACK IN STRAFING RUNS ALONG THE SONGMAN RIVER, WHICH EMPTIES INTO THE GULF OF TONKIN 100 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI.
THE MILITARY SPOKESMAN REPORTED THAT THE LAOKAY GARRISON IS STILL MARCHING TOWARD THE SAFETY OF THE FRENCH LINES RELATIVELY UNSCATHED. HE SAID THE FORMER FRONTIER FORTRESS GARRISON HAS SO FAR SUFFERED THREE DEAD AND NINE WOUNDED IN ADDITION TO A PLATOON LOST WHILE RECONNOITERING ONLY ABOUT 15 MILES SOUTHWEST OF LAOKAY.
THE COLUMN, NUMBERING ABOUT 1,200 MEN, IS PUSHING CAUTIOUSLY FORWARD INTO THE THAI TRIBAL COUNTRY SOUTHWEST OF LAOKAY WITH FLANK PATROLS AND TROOPS POSTED AT MOUNTAIN PASSES KEEPING A WARY EYE OUT FOR VIETMINH ATTACKERS.
FRENCH PLANES ARE DROPPING FOOD SUPPLIES TO THE MARCHING TROOPS.
UNITS OF THE LAOKAY GARRISON ARE IN CONTACT WITH LIGHT VIETMINH ELEMENTS, THE MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID. ELSEWHERE ALONG THE FRONTIER FRENCH TROOPS COMPLETED THEIR OPERATION WEST OF MONCAY NEAR TI GULF OF TONKIN. THE FRENCH COUNTERATTACKED IN THAT REGION AGAINST VIETMINH TROOPS HARRASSING MONCAY'S OUTLYING POSITIONS. THE SPOKESMAN CLAIMED THAT FRENCH TROOPS SUFFERELUAIDMS

VIETMINH TROOPS HARRASSING MONCAY'S OUTLYING POSITIONS. THE SPOKESMAN CLAIMED THAT FRENCH TROOPS SUFFERED ONLY LIGHT LOSSES COMPARED TO THE VIETMINH AND THAT FRENCH POSTS WEST OF MONCAY ARE NOW RESTORED TO NORMALCY.

NOV 10 1950

B69
FRENCH TROOPS CONTINUED THEIR INCESSANT EFFORT TO CLEAR VIETMINH GUERILLAS FROM SUBURB AREAS OF HANOI. FRENCH PATROLS OFFICIALLY REPORTED INFLINCTING HEAVY LOSSES ON THE VIETMINH IN THE SOUTHWESTERN SUBURBAN REGION OF HANDONG. FRENCH TROOPS CLEARED OUT VIETMINH FORTIFICATIONS ERECTED IN SEVERAL VILLAGES NEAR GIALAM, NORTHWEST OF HANOI AND THE SITE OF A FRENCH AIRBASE.
OTHER MOPPING UP OPERATIONS WERE CARRIED OUT NORTHWEST OF THE BIG NORTH INDOCHINA SEAPORT OF HAIPHONG AND OTHER SCATTERED POINTS ON THE RED RIVER DELTA, PARTICULARLY IN THE SOUTH NEAR THAI BINH, WHERE 78 VIETMINH REGULARS WERE CLAIMED KILLED.
IN MINOR ACTIONS CARRIED OUT BY FRENCH FORCES IN COCHIN CHINA 36 VIETMINH WERE KILLED AND 29 MADE PRISONERS.

MK/RP1140AES

30.24- 16975

A15
HAIFA, ISRAEL, NOV. 9-(AP)-CANADA'S GREATEST WORLD WAR TWO AIR ACE AND AN RAF PILOT KILLED IN ROME IN 1948 WHILEE FERRYING PLANES FOR THE ISRAELI AIR FORCE WERE BURIED TODAY IN HAIFA MILITARY CEMETERY.
THE BODIES OF THE TWO-FLIGHT LIEUT. GEORGE F. (BUZZ) BEURLING, THE CANADIAN, AND LEONARD COHEN, AN ENGLISHMAN--WERE FLOWN HERE AFTER BEING REMOVED FROM THE ENGLISH CEMETERY IN ROME. THE CASKETS WERE MARKED WITH THE STAR OF DAVID AND COVERED WITH THE ISRAEL BLUE AND WHITE FLAG.
FD511PES

B46
WX (POST ASKED) (280)
TORONTO, NOV. 9-(AP)-THE GOVERNOR OF THE BANK OF CANADA SAID TODAY THAT ONLY BY HIGHER TAXES WILL CANADA BE ABLE TO MEET THE INFLATION THREAT AND PAY FOR THE DEFENSE PROGRAM WHICH WILL HAVE TO BE MAINTAINED "FOR MANY YEARS TO COME."
GRAHAM TOWERS ADDED THAT INCREASED TAXES MUST BE AIMED AT REDUCING SPENDABLE INCOMES SO "THE AVAILABLE SUPPLY OF GOODS IS BEING REDUCED BY THE DEMANDS OFTHE DEFENSE PROGRAM."
HE MADE THESE OTHER POINTS IN A SPEECH TO A JOINT MEETING OF THE EMPIRE CLUB OF CANADA AND THE CANADIAN CLUB OF TORONTO:
1. SINCE CANADA'S REARMAMENT PROGRAM IS STILL ONLY IN THE INITIAL STAGES, THE AMOUNT OF TAXES SHOULD ALSO INCLUDE, AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE, SUFFICIENT FUNDS TO PAY FOR PART OF THE FUTURE DEFENSE SPENDING.
2. LARGE-SCALE DEFENSE SPENDING DOES NOT AUTOMATICALLY MEAN INFLATION. CANADA COULD DEFEND HERSELF AGAINST INFLATION BY HIGHER TAXES, SPECIFIC CREDIT CONTROLS AND A STRONG MONETARY POLICY.
3. SINCE THE PROBLEM OF DEFENSE LIKELY WILL FORM PART OF THE LIFE OF FREE COUNTRIES FOR MANY YEARS TO COME, POLICIES IN THE ECONOMIC FIELD HAD TO BE THOSE WHICH COULD ENDURE, NOT STOP-GAP MEASURES. ABOVE ALL, IT CALLED FOR PAY-AS-YOU-GO FINANCING AND MAXIMUM PRODUCTION.
4. TRADE RESTRICTIONS BY CERTAIN COUNTRIES ARE PROVIDING A BARRIER TO EFFICIENCY AND ABILITY TO COMPETE WITH THE UNITED STATES. NOW IS THE TIME FOR THESE COUNTRIES TO HAVE A "GRESH LOOK" AT RESTRICTIVE POLICIES.
5. IT WAS AN OUTSTANDING FACT THAT THE OVERSEAS WORLD IS IN TRADE BALANCE WITH THE UNITED STATES, AN ACHIEVEMENT WHICH 12 MONTHS AGO "FEW WOULD HAVE DREAMED WAS POSSIBLE SO SOON." THE GREAT CHANGE HAD TAKEN PLACE "WITHOUT SERIOUS ECONOMIC DISTURBANCE TO THE REST OF THE WORLD."
6. CANADA'S TRADE DEFICIT WITH THE UNITED STATES, WHICH IN 1947 HAD REACHED A PEAK OF $1,135,000,000, THIS YEAR LIKELY WILL DWINDLE TO $200,000,000--JUST ABOUT WHAT CANADA'S SURPLUS WITH THE STERLING AREA AND WESTERN EUROPE WILL BE.
RJ839PES

NOV 10 1950

A38WX (ACH & CIO)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8:30 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, THURSDAY, NOV.9
ACHESON (350)
(ADVANCE)..WASHINGTON,NOV.9-(AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON SAID TONIGHT THAT "INADEQUATE" ARMING OF THE FREE NATIONS AGAINST THE DANGER OF AGGRESSION COULD BE "CATASTROPHIC."
HE EMPHASIZED THAT THE PURPOSE OF THE GREAT REARMAMENT DRIVE NOW UNDER WAY IS TO "MAINTAIN THE PEACE" AND WARNED ANEW AGAINST TALK OF PREVENTIVE WAR.
"ONLY AMONG THOSE WHO HAVE LOST SIGHT OF OUR GOALS (OF PEACE AND THE PRESERVATION OF DEMOCRATIC VALUES) CAN THERE SEEM TO BE WISDOM IN SELF-DESTRUCTIVE HYSTERIA," ACHESON SAID.
HIS ADDRESS WAS PREPARED FOR THE WORLD ORGANIZATION FOR BROTHERHOOD OF THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS, MEETING HERE.
HIS MAIN APPEAL WAS FOR A WELDING TOGETHER OF MORAL PURPOSE AND PHYSICAL POWER.
"IT IS ONLY BY A FUSION OF THESE TWO ELEMENTS WITHIN OURSELVES," HE DECLARED, "THAT WE SHALL HAVE THE INTEGRITY, AS A NATION, TO GIVE LEADERSHIP TO THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD."
AT ANOTHER POINT, ACHESON SAID: "WE CANNOT AFFORD TO NEGLECT EITHER HALF OF THE PRESCRIPTION TO 'PUT OUR FAITH IN THE ~~WORLD~~ LORD AND KEEP OUR POWDER DRY.'"
"ONE OF THE MAJOR TASKS BEFORE THE FREE NATIONS," HE SAID, "IS THAT WE SHALL BUILD OUR MILITARY STRENGTH QUICKLY ENOUGH, AND SUBSTANTIALLY ENOUGH, TO PROTECT OURSELVES AGAINST THE POSSIBILITY OF AGGRESSION.
"THE THREAT IS A GRAVE ONE. THE CONSEQUENCE OF AN INADEQUATE RESPONSE TO IT MAY EASILY BE CATASTROPHIC.
"BUT IN RESPONDING TO THIS THREAT, WE MUST NEVER ALLOW OURSELVES TO FORGET THE PURPOSE OF OUR EFFORTS TO BUILD OUR MILITARY STRENGTH.
"UNLESS WE HAVE A CONSTANT AWARENESS THAT OUR PURPOSE IS TO MAINTAIN THE PEACE SO THAT THE DEMOCRATIC VALUES WE CHERISH MAY CONTINUE THEIR FRUITION, WE RUN THE RISK OF ALLOWING POWER TO BECOME AN END IN ITSELF. X X X
"THE VITAL ADJUNCT OF THE STRENGTH OF FREE SOCIETIES LIES IN THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF HIGH PURPOSE WHICH FREE MEN CARRY WITH THEM. WE HAVE SEEN THAT THE SUPERFICIAL STRENGTH OF HIGHLY ORGANIZED, TOTALITARIAN SOCIETIES IS BRITTLE IN ADVERSITY, BUT THAT FREE SOCIETIES HAVE RESILIENCE EVEN IN TEMPORARY DEFEAT.
"THIS DURABILITY ARISES OUT OF THE BOND OF BROTHERHOOD WHICH UNITES FREE MEN. IN THE TIMES IN WHICH WE LIVE, BROTHERHOOD AMONG FREE MEN HAS BECOME AN INDDISPENSABLE CONDITION FOR THE SURVIVAL OF FREE SOCIETY."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8:30 PM, EST, TODAY, NOV.9)
EG/CZ642PES

NOV 10 1950

A6WX
(550) PMS BUDGET
FOREIGN-POLITICS
BY JOHN M.~~HIGH~~TOWER
WASHINGTON,NOV.9-(AP)-~~DESPITE THE~~ HOPEFUL OFFICIAL POSITION TAKEN BY SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, STATE DEPARTMENT LEADERS ARE DIGGING IN FOR A LONG HARD FIGHT ON MAJOR FOREIGN ISSUES AS A RESULT OF TUESDAY'S ~~ELECTION~~.
REPUBLICAN SENATE VICTORIES GREATLY STRENGTHENED CONGRESSIONAL CRITICS OF THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICY.
MONEY FOR FOREIGN PROJECTS, GREAT AND SMALL, MAY BE HARDER TO OBTAIN. AND ACHESON'S PERSONAL RELATIONS WITH CONGRESS SEEM CERTAIN TO BE FAR MORE DIFFICULT THAN BEFORE BECAUSE OF THE NEW POWER HIS REPUBLICAN FOES WILL BE ABLE TO EXERCISE.
THE REPUBLICAN POST-ELECTION ATTACK ON ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICY HAS IN FACT ALREADY BEGUN.
HAROLD E.STASSEN, A STALWART OF THE GOP CAMPAIGN AND A PRESIDENTIAL POSSIBILITY FOR 1952, CONSTRUED THE ELECTION RESULT AS A NO-CONFIDENCE VOTE FOR ACHESON. HE SAID THE SECRETARY SHOULD RESIGN.
SENATOR TAFT (R-OHIO) CALLED FOR A SWEEPING REEXAMINATION OF THE WESTERN EUROPEAN REARMAMENT PROGRAM WHICH HE HAS CRITICIZED IN THE PAST. HE SAID IT HAD BEEN DEVELOPED IN SECRECY AND IS NOT

UNDERSTOOD BY THE PEOPLE.
WHAT THE REPUBLICANS WILL PROPOSE TO DO ABOUT CHANGING THE FAR EASTERN POLICY, A PRIME TARGET OF THEIR CRITICISM PRIOR TO THE ELECTION, REMAINS TO BE SEEN.
BUT IT APPEARS CERTAIN THEY WILL PRESS THE ADMINISTRATION HARDER THAN EVER BEFORE TO REESTABLISH CLOSE RELATIONS WITH GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK OF THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS AND FURTHER SECURE FORMOSA AGAINST ANY POSSIBLE COMMUNIST ATTACK.
THE EUROPEAN RECOVERY PROGRAM, FOR WHICH MORE FUNDS WILL BE SOUGHT BY THE ADMINISTRATION; THE ALLIED REARMAMENT PROGRAM JUST GETTIN
UNDER WAY, AND THE TRUMAN POINT-FOUR PLAN FOR AID TO UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES ARE EXPECTED TO ENCOUNTER ROUGHER GOING IN CONGRESS.
IN GENERAL, THEREFORE, THE U.S. IS ENTERING A PERIOD OF UNCERTAINTY AS TO JUST WHAT IT WILL BE ABLE TO DO IN DETAIL IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS.
AND EVEN THOUGH SUCH OFFICIALS AS ACHESON APPEAR CONFIDENT THAT MAJOR CHANGES ARE NOT TO BE EXPECTED, THIS IS THE KIND OF CIRCUMSTANCE THAT NORMALLY CAUSES SOME DEGREE OF UNEASINESS AMONG AMERICA'S ALLIES UNTIL THE PROBABLE LINES OF DEVELOPMENT ARE CLARIFIED BY EVENTS.

A7WX
IN ADDITION TO FIGHTING FOR THE KIND OF FOREIGN PROGRAM THEY WANT, STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS EXPECT TO HAVE TO CONTINUE TO DEFEND THE DEPARTMENT AGAINST CHARGES LIKE THE ONES BY SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS) THAT IT HAS FAILED TO RID ITSELF COMPLETELY OF COMMUNIST INFLUENCES.
ACHESON TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT HE DID NOT CONSIDER THE ELECTION RESULTS A REPUDIATION OF U.S. FOREIGN POLICY. HE SAID HE HOPED AND BELIEVED THEY WOULD NOT HAVE ANY EFFECT ON THE CONDUCT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.
HE SAID HE WAS SURE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND THEIR REPRESENTATIVES UNDERSTAND THE PERILOUS NATURE OF THE PRESENT TIMES AND WILL CLOSE RANKS ACCORDINGLY.
BUT SOME OF HIS ASSOCIATES PRIVATELY SEEM NOT TO SHARE HIS PUBLIC AND OFFICIAL OPTIMISM AND BELIEVE AT BEST THERE MAY BE A PULLING AND HAULING OVER FOREIGN ISSUES UNPRECEDENTED IN THE LAST FEW YEARS.
ONE HOPE HELD BY SOME OFFICIALS IS THAT SENATOR VANDENBERG (R-MICH), WHO HAS BEEN ILL FOR MANY MONTHS, WILL RECOVER SUFFICIENTLY TO RETURN ACTIVELY TO THE SENATE IN JANUARY. HE WAS A POWERFUL INFLUENCE DURING FORMER SESSIONS IN SHAPING AND PUTTING THROUGH THE EUROPEAN RECOVERY PROGRAM AND THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY.
ACHESON SAID OF HIS OWN PERSONAL POSITION THAT HE HAS NO INTENTION WHATEVER OF RESIGNING. HOWEVER, MANY PEOPLE IN WASHINGTON FEEL THAT HE MIGHT RECONSIDER IF HIS RELATIONS WITH REPUBLICANS IN CONGRESS EVER THREATEN TO INTERFERE WITH LEGISLATION AND APPROPRIATIONS NEEDED IN THE ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN PROGRAMS.
MD252AES

A159WX
NOV 10 1950
BULLETIN
CHINESE
WASHINGTON, NOV. 9-(AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY IT HAS ORDERED PASSPORT VISAS ISSUED TO NINE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WHO ARE COMING TO THE UNITED NATIONS TO DISCUSS THE FORMOSA ISSUE.
EG1242PES

A160WX
BULLETIN MATTER
WASHINGTON FIRST ADD CHINESE X X X X FORMOSA ISSUE.
THE U.S. EMBASSY AT PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, WAS DIRECTED TO ISSUE THE VISAS, WHICH ARE IN EFFECT ENTRY PERMITS. MEMBERS OF THE GROUP WILL BE REQUIRED TO REMAIN IN THE NEW YORK AREA DURING THEIR STAY.
THE CHINA RED REGIME WAS INVITED BY THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES TO DISCUSS THE CHINESE COMMUNIST CHARGE THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD COMMITTED ARMED INVASION OF FORMOSA.
A STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THAT IN VIEW OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL'S INVITATION THE UNITED STATES WAS OBLIGATED TO PERMIT THE GROUP TO ENTER.

A160WX
AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE U.S. AND THE U.N. WHICH WAS APPROVED BY CONGRESS PROVIDES THAT "THE FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES OF THE UNITED STATES SHALL NOT IMPOSE ANY IMPEDIMENTS TO TRANSIT TO OR FROM THE HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF X X X PERSONS INVITED TO THE HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT BY THE UN."
COMMUNISTS ARE BARRED FROM ENTRY INTO THE UNITED STATES BUT THE ATTORNEY GENERAL USED DISCRETIONARY AUTHORITY UNDER 1917 AND SUBSEQUENT IMMIGRATION LEGISLATION TO PERMIT THE CHINESE DELEGATION TO ENTER.
EG1248PES

A208WX
(550) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD TAXES
NOV 10 1950
BY FRANCIS M. LEMAY
WASHINGTON, NOV.9-(AP)-A COMMITTEE OF OVER 100 TOP BUSINESS EXECUTIVES LAUNCHED TODAY AN ALL-OUT FIGHT AGAINST AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX AND CALLED FOR "SOUND ALTERNATIVE CORPORATE TAXATION" DURING THE DEFENSE EMERGENCY.
THEY ASSAILED THE IDEA OF A SUPER LEVY ON SO-CALLED "EXCESS PROFITS" AS INEQUITABLE, INFLATIONARY, DESTRUCTIVE AND DANGEROUS.
BUT IN THE FACE OF THE GREAT COSTS OF BUILDING ARMAMENTS AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, THE BUSINESSMEN SAID "BUSINESS PROFITS MUST BEAR THEIR FAIR SHARE OF INCREASED TAXATION."
THEY ISSUED A STATEMENT OF BASIC PRINCIPLES, SAYING:
"THE TAX AND FISCAL PROGRAM OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT MUST BE GEARED TO A LONG TIME HIGH LEVEL OF DEFENSE EXPENDITURES. THE OBJECTIVE IS TO PROVIDE ADEQUATE DEFENSE WITHOUT INFLATION, TO INCREASE THE LEVEL OF TAXATION TO MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF A REALISTIC PAY-AS-YOU-GO BUDGET POLICY, AND TO DERIVE THE REQUIRED REVENUE WITH FAIRNESS, AND IN A MANNER CONSISTENT WITH THE SYSTEM OF POLITICAL FREEDOM AND ECONOMIC INITIATIVE WHICH WE ARE COMMITTED TO DEFEND."
BEARDSLEY RUML, ACTIVE IN CREATION OF THE COMMITTEE, SAID IN A FORMAL STATEMENT:
"THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX IS A VERY HARMFUL AND DANGEROUS TAX, IN SPITE OF ITS SUPERFICIAL PLAUSIBILITY. IT IS INEQUITABLE AND INFLATIONARY.
"THE COMMITTEE IS CLEAR THAT IT WANTS DEFENSE WITHOUT INFLATION, THAT IT EXPECTS BUSINESS TO BEAR ITS FAIR SHARE OF DEFENSE COSTS X X X (BY) SOUND METHODS OF CORPORATE TAXATION."
MANY BUSINESSMEN ALREADY HAVE TOLD THE CONGRESSIONAL TAX STAFF THEY WOULD RATHER HAVE ANOTHER BOOST IN NORMAL CORPORATION INCOME TAXES THAN THE IMPOSITION OF A COMPLICATED LEVY AIMED AT "EXCESS PROFITS."
CONGRESS RECONVENES NOVEMBER 27, WITH CONSIDERATION OF AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX THE CHIEF ITEM ON ITS AGENDA. BEFORE IT QUIT IN SEPTEMBER IT INSTRUCTED THE HOUSE WAYS AND MEANS AND THE SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEES TO HAVE PROPOSALS FOR SUCH A SUPER LEVY READY TO TAKE UP AT THAT TIME.
BUT IT NOW IS POSSIBLE THAT A LONG-DRAWN BATTLE ON THE ISSUE VERY WELL COULD FORCE POSTPONEMENT OF FINAL ACTION UNTIL THE NEW CONGRESS CONVENES NEXT YEAR.

30.24- 16977

A209WX

CONGRESS BOOSTED INDIVIDUAL AND CORPORATION TAXES BY $4,700,000,000 AFTER AMERICA'S INVOLVEMENT IN THE KOREAN WAR. BUT EVEN WITH THIS INCREASE, IT WAS ABLE TO ADJOURN ONLY AFTER PROPONENTS OF A WAR EXCESS PROFITS LEVY GOT WHAT THEY CONSIDERED A MORAL COMMITMENT FOR THE CONGRESS TO ACT ON THIS TAX AFTER IT MEETS NOVEMBER 27.

WHAT EFFECT THE ELECTION WILL HAVE ON THE TAX PICTURE IS NOT NOW CERTAIN. HOWEVER, SENATOR TAFT OF OHIO AND SUCH DEMOCRATS AS SENATOR BYRD OF VIRGINIA HAVE BEEN URGING THAT DEFENSE SPENDING BE PUT ON A PAY-AS-YOU-GO BASIS, SO FAR AS POSSIBLE.

THIS WOULD MEAN MORE TAXATION. WHETHER IT WILL COME PARTLY FROM A CORPORATION EXCESS PROFITS TAX OR ANOTHER BOOST IN CORPORATION NORMAL TAXES IS A MATTER FOR DEBATE.

THE NORMAL TAX ON ALL CORPORATION PROFITS HAS BEEN INCREASED FROM 38 PERCENT TO 45 PERCENT, SINCE THE KOREAN WAR BEGAN. DURING WORLD WAR II EXCESS PROFITS TAXES TOOK 85.8 PER CENT OF PROFITS ABOVE AVERAG PROFITS OF 1936-39.

IN ANNOUNCING ITS BATTLE ON THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX PRINCIPLE, THE COMMITTEE OF BUSINESSMEN SAID THAT WORKING WITH IT WILL BE TWO MEN WHO HAVE BEEN CLOSE TO THE "NEW DEAL" AND "FAIR DEAL" ADMINISTRATION.

LEON HENDERSON, WARTIME OPA ADMINISTRATOR, WILL SERVE AS CONSULTING ECONOMIST, AND WILSON W. WYATT, FORMER FEDERAL HOUSING EXPEDITER, AS THE COMMITTEE'S COUNSEL.

THE COMMITTEE SAID IT WILL HAVE WITNESSES ON HAND WHEN THE HOUSE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE OPENS HEARINGS ON AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX NEXT WEDNESDAY.

EXPLAINING WHY IT OPPOSES AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX, THE COMMITTEE SAID "ANY EXCESS PROFITS TAX THAT INVOLVES TAXATION, AT HIGH MARGINAL RATES, OF PROFITS OVER A DEFINED BASE, WHETHER IT BE ALLOWED EARNINGS ON INVESTED CAPITAL, OR THE INCOME OF A BASE PERIOD, IS GROSSLY INEQUITABLE AS BETWEEN TAXPAYING CORPORATIONS; IT IS DEMORALIZING TO PRUDENT MANAGERIAL JUDGMENT AND INITIATIVE, AND IT BREEDS INFLATIONARY WASTE AND EXTRAVAGANCE.

"CONTINUED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME, THE CONVENTIONAL EXCESS PROFITS TAX WILL TRANSFORM MANAGERIAL INITIATIVE IN GETTING EFFICIENT PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION INTO A SYSTEM WHERE TAX SAVINGS, AND NOT EARNED PROFITS, WILL BE THE TEST OF BUSINESS DECISIONS."

THE COMMITTEE STATEMENT, WHILE OPPOSING A GENERAL EXCESS PROFITS TAX, SAID THAT "UNDUE PROFITS ARISING OUT OF DEFENSE CONTRACTS WITH THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD BE PREVENTED BY EFFECTIVE NEGOTIATION AND RENEGOTIATION PROCEDURES."

OFFICERS OF THE NEW COMMITTEE WERE ANNOUNCED AS: VICE CHAIRMEN, HAROLD V. BOZELL, PRESIDENT, GENERAL TELEPHONE CORPORATION, NEW YORK; EDWARD S. FRENCH, PRESIDENT, BOSTON & MAINE RAILROAD, BOSTON; ROBERT J. MCKIM, PRESIDENT, ASSOCIATED DRY GOODS CORPORATION, NEW YORK; WILLARD F. ROCKWELL, SR., CHAIRMAN, ROCKWELL MANUFACTURING CO., PITTSBURGH; LOUIS RUTENBERG, CHAIRMAN, SERVEL, INC., EVANSVILLE, IND.; VERNON STOUFFER, PRESIDENT, STOUFFER CORPORATION, CLEVELAND, AND ROBERT C. TAIT, PRESIDENT, STROMBERG-CARLSON COMPANY, ROCHESTER.

WILLIAM M. HICKEY, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED CORPORATION, NEW YORK, IS EXECUTIVE VICE CHAIRMAN. THE CHAIRMAN WILL BE NAMED SOON, THE STATEMENT SAID.

VH341PES

A50WX

NOV 10 1950

NIGHT LEAD RAND-PRICES (240)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 9-(AP)-WILLIAM MCNEAR RAND OF ST. LOUIS, PRESIDENT OF THE MONSANTO CHEMICAL COMPANY, MAY BECOME DIRECTOR OF PRICE STABILIZATION.

ALAN VALENTINE, ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ECONOMIC STABILIZATION AGENCY, SAID TODAY HE WILL GO TO ST. LOUIS TOMORROW TO DISCUSS THE MATTER WITH RAND.

EARLIER TODAY, IT WAS REPORTED THAT RAND HAD BEEN INVITED TO TAKE THE JOB.

IN THAT POSITION, HE WOULD BE ONE OF VALENTINE'S TWO CHIEF LIEUTENANTS AND WOULD BE IN DIRECT CHARGE OF PRICE CONTROLS, IF AND WHEN THEY ARE ORDERED BY THE GOVERN

IN THAT POSITION, HE WOULD BE ONE OF VALENTINE'S TWO CHIEF LIEUTENANTS AND WOULD BE IN DIRECT CHARGE OF PRICE CONTROLS, IF AND WHEN THEY ARE ORDERED BY THE

IN THAT POSITION, HE WOULD BE ONE OF VALENTINE'S TWO CHIEF LIEUTENANTS AND WOULD BE IN DIRECT CHARGE OF PRICE CONTROLS, IF AND WHEN THEY ARE ORDERED BY THE GOVERNMENT. THE OTHER LIEUTENANT IS CYRUS S.CHING, CHAIRMAN OF THE WAGE STABILIZATION BOARD.

OMVV

VALENTINE, AFTER RECEIVING SEVERAL INQUIRIES ABOUT THE REPORTS CONCERNING RAND, ISSUED A STATEMENT. HE SAID HE HAS TALKED WITH RAND ON THE TELEPHONE "ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF HIS BECOMING DIRECTOR OF PRICE STABILIZATION." VALENTINE ADDED: "NO OFFER WAS MADE OR ACCEPTED."

HE SAID THAT SINCE RAND COULDN'T COME TO WASHINGTON, HE PLANS TO MAKE THE TRIP TO ST.LOUIS TO DISCUSS THE MATTER FURTHER.

"WHATEVER IS THE OUTCOME OF OUR CONVERSATION," VALENTINE SAID, "NO APPOINTMENT OR ANNOUNCEMENT COULD BE MADE FROM THIS OFFICE, SINCE THE APPOINTMENT LIES IN THE HANDS OF THE PRESIDENT."

MR.TRUMAN IS KNOWN TO HAVE HAD GREAT DIFFICULTIES IN FINDING A SUITABLE MAN TO TAKE THE IMPORTANT POSITION.

RAND, BESIDES BEING PRESIDENT OF MONSANTO, IS A DIRECTOR OF TWO INSURANCE COMPANIES AND OF THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF ST.LOUIS AND THE ST.LOUIS UNION TRUST COMPANY.

HE IS 64 YEARS OLD, WAS BORN IN WATERTOWN,MASS., AND IS A HARVARD GRADUATE.

HY726PES

NOV 10 1950

A51WX

FIRST LEAD ROSENBERG (450)

WASHINGTON,NOV 9-(AP)-A NEW YORK WOMAN WITH AN EXTENSIVE BACKGROUND IN LABOR RELATIONS AND GOVERNMENT WAS CHOSEN BY GEN.GEORGE C.MARSHALL TODAY TO BECOME ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN IS EXPECTED TO FOLLOW SECRETARY MARSHALL'S RECOMMENDATION AND APPOINT MRS.ANNA M.ROSENBERG TO SUCCEED PAUL H.GRIFFITH, WHOSE RESIGNATION WAS ACCEPTED TODAY, EFFECTIVE NOV. 15.

SHE WILL BE THE FIRST WOMAN TO HOLD THAT POSITION.

MRS.ROSENBERG, 48, WAS BORN IN BUDAPEST, HUNGARY AND IS A NATURALIZED AMERICAN CITIZEN. A SPECIALIST IN INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS AND MANPOWER PROBLEMS, SHE IS NOW A SPECIAL CONSULTANT TO CHAIRMAN W.STUART SYMINGTON OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY RESOURCES BOARD AND A PUBLIC MEMBER OF THE NSRB'S COMMITTEE ON MOBILIZATION POLICY.

IN HER NEW ASSIGNMENT SHE WILL ADVISE ON MANPOWER AND PERSONNEL POLICIES IN ADDITION TO PERFORMING THE DUTIES OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY, A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

GRIFFITH'S RESIGNATION HAD BEEN WIDELY EXPECTED. HE WAS ONE OF THE CLOSEST ASSOCIATES OF LOUIS JOHNSON, FORMER DEFENSE SECRETARY, WHOM MR.TRUMAN REPLACED AFTER JOHNSON'S HANDLING OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT CAME UNDER FIRE.

THE WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCED GRIFFITH'S RESIGNATION AND MADE PUBLIC AN

EXCHANGE OF LETTERS BETWEEN HIM AND THE PRESIDENT.
GRIFFITH'S LETTER, WRITTEN IN SEPTEMBER, SAID HE WAS RESIGNING BECAUSE THE JOB ENTAILED "A GREAT FINANCIAL LOSS, A BURDEN I DO NOT FEEL I SHOULD CARRY ANY LONGER."
THE PRESIDENT'S REPLY, DATED YESTERDAY, SAID "IT IS WITH SINCERE REGRET THAT I NOW ASSENT TO YOUR WISHES AND ACCEPT THE RESIGNATION YOU SUBMITTED TO ME IN SEPTEMBER, TO BE EFFECTIVE NOV. 15,1950."
GRIFFITH'S LETTER CONFIRMED REPORTS THAT HE HAD OFFERED HIS RESIGNATION WHEN JOHNSON WAS FORCED OUT AS SECRETARY.
HE WROTE:
"YOU KNOW OF MY GREAT ADMIRATION FOR LOUIS JOHNSON AND I AM SURE YOU KNEW AT THE TIME OF MY APPOINTMENT THAT MY PURPOSE IN ACCEPTING THE POSITION WAS TO HELP LOUIS JOHNSON IN THE TREMENDOUS TASK BEFORE HIM."
GRIFFITH ADDED HE WOULD BE AVAILABLE FOR SERVICE TO HIS COUNTRY IF EVER NEEDED AGAIN.
THE PRESIDENT THANKED GRIFFITH FOR HIS WORK AND SAID "I AM HAPPY THAT YOUR LOSS TO THE GOVERNMENT WILL NOT BE FINAL AND THAT I MAY AGAIN CALL ON YOU IN THE DAYS AHEAD."
ALLIED PUBLIC RELATIONS ASSOCIATES, NEW YORK, SAID GRIFFITH WOULD BECOME A VICE PRESIDENT IN CHARGE OF ITS WASHINGTON OFFICE. HE IS A FORMER NATIONAL COMMANDER OF THE AMERICAN LEGION.

A52WX x31
MRS.ROSENBERG WAS BROUGHT TO THIS COUNTRY AT THE AGE OF 10 AND WAS NATURALIZED IN 1919.
SHE WORKED FOR THE OLD "BLUE EAGLE" NRA FROM 1934 TO 1939 AND HAS HELD A NUMBER OF OTHER GOVERNMENT POSITIONS IN THE SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD AND WAR MANPOWER COMMISSION. AS THE PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D.ROOSEVELT, AND LATER OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN, SHE WENT TO EUROPE TO REPORT ON THE PROBLEMS OF RETURNING SOLDIERS FROM WORLD WAR II. SHE ALSO WAS A MEMBER OF THE PRESIDENT'S COMMITTEE ON COMPULSORY MILITARY TRAINING.
(NO PICKUP)
HY736PES NOV 10 1950

A61WX (A.F. AHEAD)
AIR COMMANDS (370)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 9-(AP)-THE AIR FORCE DISCLOSED TONIGHT THAT IT IS ELEVATING GROUND SUPPORT AVIATION TO THE STATUS OF A SEPARATE MAJOR COMMAND.
IT ANNOUNCED THAT THE PRESENT CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND WILL BE SPLIT ON DEC. 1 INTO THREE EQUAL MAJOR AIR COMMANDS:
1. THE TACTICAL AIR COMMAND, WHICH IS RESPONSIBLE FOR CLOSE COOPERATION WITH THE ARMY. PREVIOUSLY AN OPERATIONAL HEADQUARTERS UNDER THE CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND, IT WILL MAINTAIN ITS PRESENT HEADQUARTERS AT LANGLEY AIR FORCE BASE, HAMPTON, VA.
2. AN AIR DEFENSE COMMAND RESPONSIBLE FOR DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES AGAINST AIR ATTACK. ITS HEADQUARTERS WILL BE ESTABLISHED TEMPORARILY AT MITCHEL AIR FORCE BASE, NEW YORK.
3. THE CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND, WHICH WILL RETAIN ITS RESPONSIBILITIES FOR ADMINISTERING AND TRAINING CIVILIAN PARTS OF THE AIR FORCE. ITS HEADQUARTERS WILL CONTINUE TO BE AT MITCHEL AIR FORCE BASE, NEW YORK.
THE TACTICAL AIR COMMAND WILL HAVE AS ITS PRIMARY JOB THE DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING OF TACTICAL AVIATION TO SUPPORT THE EXPANDING ARMY. THE AIR FORCE SAID IT WILL RETAIN CONTROL OF THE BASES AND UNITS NOW ASSIGNED TO IT. AMONG THESE ARE FOUR FIGHTER-BOMBER GROUPS AND ONE TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE GROUP OF THE AIR NATIONAL GUARD AND TWO TROOP CARRIER GROUPS OF THE AIR RESERVE NOW ON ACTIVE DUTY. UNDER THE TACTICAL AIR COMMAND WILL BE THE NINTH AIR FORCE AT FAYETTEVILLE, N.C. x44
AS PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED, TAC WILL BE COMMANDED BY LIEUTENANT GENERAL JOHN K. CANNON WHEN HE RETURNS FROM HIS PRESENT POST AS AIR FORCE COMMANDER IN EUROPE. UNTIL THEN, IT WILL BE COMMANDED BY MAJOR GENERAL W.R. WOLFINBARGER.
THE AIR DEFENSE COMMAND WILL BE COMMANDED BY LIEUTENANT GEN. ENNIS C. WHITEHEAD, NOW COMMANDER OF THE CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND. UNDER HIM WILL BE THE EASTERN AIR DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS AT NEWBURG, N.Y., AND THE WESTERN AIR DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS AT SAN RAFAEL, CALIF.
MAJ. GEN. WILLIS H. HALE, NOW COMMANDER OF THE FIRST AIR FORCE AT MITCHEL AIR FORCE BASE, WILL BECOME COMMANDER OF THE CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND.
ALL THREE OF THE COMMANDS WILL REPORT DIRECTLY TO GEN. HOYT S. VANDENBERG, CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE AIR FORCE. THEIR STATUS WILL BE SIMILAR TO THAT OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND, BRANCH WHICH NAVY CRITICS HAVE ACCUSED THE AIR FORCE OF OVER-EMPHASIZING.
OTHER EXISTING MAJOR COMMANDS INCLUDE THE AIR MATERIEL COMMAND, THE MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE, THE AIR TRAINING COMMAND, AND A RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND NOW BEING ORGANIZED.
DC811PES

A62WX
(400)
NOV 10 1950
NIGHT LEAD SURPLUS BARGAIN
WASHINGTON, NOV. 9-(AP)-A TEXAS FARMER PARLAYED $6.89 INTO A NET PROFIT OF $59,000 IN BUYING SURPLUS U.S. MILITARY EQUIPMENT, SENATOR LYNDON B. JOHNSON (D-TEX) DISCLOSED TODAY.
JOHNSON, CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID "CORRECTIVE" STEPS WILL BE TAKEN TO PREVENT ANY SUCH "UNWISE" SALES BY GOVERNMENT AGENCIES IN THE FUTURE.
JOHNSON SAID THE TEXAN--A WORLD WAR II NAVAL OFFICER -- BOUGHT 168 AIRCRAFT FIRE-CONTROL COMPUTERS FOR LESS THAN FIVE CENTS APIECE AND LATER SOLD THEM BACK TO THE GOVERNMENT FOR $63,000.
THE INSTRUMENTS ORIGINALLY COST $7,200 EACH, OR A TOTAL OF $1,209,600.
JOHNSON SAID IN A STATEMENT, ISSUED THROUGH HIS OFFICE ON CAPITOL HILL, THAT THE TRANSACTION WAS FULLY WITHIN THE LAW. BUT HE SAID HE HOPED THAT PUBLICATION OF THE STORY WOULD SERVE AS A WARNING TO FEDERAL AGENCIES TO "HALT THE UNWISE SALE OF VALUABLE DEFENSE EQUIPMENT."
JOHNSON, HEAD OF A SENATE "WATCHDOG" GROUP WHICH IS KEEPING AN EYE ON THE NATION'S HUGE REARMAMENT PROGRAM, ALSO COMMENTED:
"THIS IS PERHAPS THE MOST ASTOUNDING CASE OF SHORT-SIGHTEDNESS THE COMMITTEE HAS ENCOUNTERED."
IT WAS THE UNIDENTIFIED TEXAS FARMER, HOWEVER, WHO HAD THE LAST LAUGH.
JOHNSON QUOTED THE TEXAN AS WRITING:
"THE WHOLE THING MAY BE SUMMED UP BY SAYING THAT THE (FEDERAL) DISPOSAL AGENCY WAS DELIGHTED TO UNLOAD WHAT THEY THOUGHT WAS A HEAP OF JUNK ON AN UNSUSPECTING COUNTRY BOY..."
JOHNSON GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF THE INCIDENT:
AFTER HIS WARTIME SEA DUTY, THE TEXAN WENT BACK TO HIS HOME IN EAST TEXAS AND BEGAN BUYING SURPLUS EQUIPMENT FOR HIS FARM. GLANCING OVER A GOVERNMENT CATALOGUE OF SURPLUS ITEMS, HE NOTICED THAT "AIRCRAFT COMPUTERS" WERE LISTED FOR SALE.
THINKING THE INSTRUMENTS WERE SOMETHING LIKE A SLIDE-RULE AND MIGHT BE USED FOR COMPUTING FARM AREAS, HE PUT IN A BID OF 4.1 CENTS EACH FOR 168 OF THEM.
ON BEING INFORMED THAT HIS BID HAD BEEN ACCEPTED, THE TEXAN ASK THE FEDERAL DISPOSAL AGENCY AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX., TO SHIP

30.24- 16979

THE INSTRUMENTS TO HIM "BY PARCEL POST."
THE SURPLUS PROPERTY OFFICER REPLIED THAT WAS IMPOSSIBLE. THE MECHANISMS WERE TOO BIG.
WITH THAT, THE PUZZLED FARMER WENT TO DALLAS TO SEE WHAT HE HAD BOUGHT. WHEN HE FOUND OUT, HE TRIED TO GET OUT OF THE DEAL. BUT THE SURPLUS SALES OFFICER SAID THE CONTRACT WAS BINDING, AND WHAT' MORE THE BUYER HAD TO CART THE WHOLE BULKY LOT AWAY.
THEY WERE STORED IN THE OPEN -- ON AN ACRE-SIZE FIELD.
AT A TOTAL COST OF $4,000, THE FARMER HAD THE BRAND-NEW MECHANISMS CRATED AND SHIPPED TO HIS FARM FOR STORAGE.
AFTER A WHILE, HE WROTE TO WASHINGTON, ASKING IF THE AIR FORCE HAD ANY NEED OF SUCH INSTRUMENTS.
AIR FORCE OFFICERS FROM WRIGHT FIELD, IN DAYTON, OHIO, HURRIED DOWN TO EAST TEXAS TO SEE WHAT HE HAD.
THE UPSHOT, SAID THE TEXAN, WAS THAT THE AIR FORCE WAS "DELIGHTED" TO RE-PURCHASE THE COMPUTERS FOR $63,000 FROM THE "UNSUSPECTING COUNTRY BOY."
DC819PES

A194WX (BURIAL)
(140) UNKNOWN SOLDIER
WASHINGTON, NOV. 9-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TODAY POSTPONED INDEFINITELY PLANS IT HAD MADE FOR ENTOMBMENT NEXT MAY OF AN UNKNOWN SERVICE MAN FROM WORLD WAR TWO IN ARLINGTON CEMETERY.
IT SAID THE PLANS WILL BE CARRIED OUT AT SOME FUTURE DATE, BUT THAT "PROCEEDING WITH ARRANGEMENTS FOR PAYING HOMAGE TO THE UNKNOWN WAS NOT CONSIDERED APPROPRIATE AT THE PRESENT TIME."
NO FURTHER EXPLANATION WAS GIVEN BUT THE ANNOUNCEMENT LED TO SPECULATION THAT IT MAY WISH TO INCLUDE THE UNIDENTIFIED AMERICAN DEAD OF THE KOREAN CONFLICT AMONG THOSE FROM WHOM AN UNKNOWN WILL BE SELECTED. THAT WOULD REQUIRE CONGRESSIONAL ACTION.
PREVIOUSLY, ARRANGEMENTS HAD BEEN ANNOUNCED TO SELECT THE WORLD WAR TWO UNKNOWN AT INDEPENDENCE HALL IN PHILADELPHIA ON MAY 26,1951. ENTOMBMENT IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY, NEAR THE SHRINE OF THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF WORLD WAR ONE, HAD BEEN SCHEDULED FOR MAY 30.
CZFR232PES

B50WX
BULLETIN
NOV 10 1950
COTTON
WASHINGTON, NOV.8-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT TODAY INCREASED ITS EXPORT QUOTA FOR AMERICAN COTTON BY 1,350,000 BALES --OR ABOUT 62 PER CENT-- FOR THE EIGHT-MONTH PERIOD ENDING NEXT MARCH 31. THIS BROUGHT THE TOTAL QUOTA TO 3,496,000 (M) BALES FOR THE PERIOD.
VH920AES

B51WX
BULLETIN MATTER
WASHINGTON--FIRST ADD COTTON X X X PERIOD.
THE ORIGINAL RESTRICTIONS ON SHIPMENTS ABROAD, WHICH LIMITED SALES TO 2,146,000 (M) BALES, WERE SET UP LAST MONTH TO CONSERVE SHORT SUPPLIES. AN UNUSUALLY SMALL CROP THIS YEAR WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACTION.

B52WX
TODAY'S INCREASE WAS MADE POSSIBLE, SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE BRANNAN SAID, BECAUSE (1) THERE IS NO CHANCE NOW OF THIS YEAR'S CROP FALLING BELOW PREVIOUS ESTIMATES AND (2) SURVEYS INDICATE THERE ARE GOOD PROSPECTS OF GETTING A RECOMMENDED 60 PER CENT INCREASE IN PRODUCTION NEXT YEAR.
EXPORTS FOR THE PREVIOUS FULL MARKETING YEAR AMOUNTED TO ABOUT 5,700,000 BALES.

B53WX
NOV 10 1950
OF TODAY'S QUOTA INCREASE, 750,000 BALES WILL BE ALLOCATED AMONG VARIOUS COUNTRIES WITHIN A FEW DAYS. THE REMAINING 600,000 BALES WILL BE ALLOCATED AFTER THE FIRST OF THE YEAR.
BRANNAN SAID ACTUAL SHIPMENTS FOR THE EIGHT MONTH PERIOD MAY BE AS MUCH AS 3,854,000 (M) BALES. IN ADDITION TO QUOTAS, AN ESTIMATED 250,000 BALES WILL BE SHIPPED TO CANADA, WHICH IS EXEMPT FROM THE RESTRICTIONS. THERE ALSO ARE 108,000 BALES WHICH WERE SHIPPED TO OTHER COUNTRIES FOR WHICH NO EXPORT ALLOCATIONS HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED, BEFORE EXPORT CONTROLS WERE PUT INTO EFFECT.
IT HAD BEEN CONSIDERED LIKELY FROM THE START OF THE QUOTA PROGRAM THAT THE GOVERNMENT WOULD INCREASE ALLOCATIONS ENOUGH TO ALLOW UPWARDS OF ~~4,000,000~~ (M) ~~BALES TO BE MOVED ABROAD DURING~~ THE MARKETING YEAR ENDING NEXT JULY 31, PROVIDING, OF COURSE, THERE WAS NO ADVERSE TURN IN THE SITUATION.

WHILE BRANNAN MADE NO MENTION OF IT, OTHER DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID THE GOVERNMENT PREFERRED TO BOOST QUOTAS WHILE FARMERS STILL HAVE COTTON TO SELL.
SUCH ACTION, THEY EXPLAINED, WOULD TEND TO GIVE FARMERS THE BENEFIT OF ANY PRICE INCREASES RESULTING FROM THE RAISING OF QUOTAS. TO DELAY RAISING QUOTAS, THEY SAID, MIGHT LIMIT BENEFITS OF PRICE INCREASES TO COTTON MERCHANTS AND TRADERS WHO ACQUIRED COTTON FROM FARMERS DURING THE HARVESTING SEASON.
IN ALLOTING THE 600,000-BALE PORTION OF THE QUOTA INCREASE AFTER THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, THE DEPARTMENT WILL TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE SUPPLIES AVAILABLE TO IMPORTING COUNTRIES FROM OTHER WORLD SOURCES, AND THE RESERVE IMPORT NEEDS OF THOSE COUNTRIES WHICH ARE DEPENDENT UPON THE UNITED STATES FOR COTTON.
BRANNAN SAID THAT SINCE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE ORIGINAL RESTRICTIONS ON OCT. 10, MUCH ADDITIONAL AND ESSENTIAL INFORMATION HAS COME TO HAND, THE CURBS BROUGHT SHARP PROTESTS FROM COTTON MEN AND SOUTHERN CONGRESSMEN.
"FOR EXAMPLE,- HE SAID, "ADVERSE WETHER CONDITIONS IN EARLY OCTOBER IN THE COTTON-PRODUCING AREAS INDICATED THE POSSIBILITY OF FURTHER DETERIORATION IN THE QUANTITY AND THE QUALITY OF THE CROP. SINCE THAT TIME, WEATHER CONDITIONS HAVE IMPROVED TO THE POINT OF BEING ALMOST IDEAL FOR COTTON HARVESTING. AS A RESULT, QUANTITY HAS INCREASED AND GRADE AND STAPLE HAVE ALSO SHOWN IMPRV

DEING ALMOST IDEAL FOR COTTON HARVESTING. AS A RESULT, QUANTITY HAS INCREASED AND GRADE AND STAPLE HAVE ALSO SHOWN IMPROVEMENT. THIS REVERSAL OF THE TRENDS, WHICH PREVAILED AT THE TIME THE PRELIMINARY ALLOCATION WAS MADE, WARRANTS TODAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT.
"FURTHERMORE, WE NOW HAVE MORE RELIABLE INFORMATION ABOUT THE PROSPECTS FOR REACHING OUR GOAL OF A 16,000,000 (M) BALE CROP DURING THE COMING YEAR. WE HAVE ALSO MORE INFORMATION ABOUT THE AVAILABILITY OF SUPPLIES AND FACILITIES NEEDED BY FARMERS TO ACHIEVE THIS PRODUCTION."
THIS YEAR'S CROP HAS BEEN ESTIMATED AT 9,945,000 (M) BALES COMPARED WITH 16,128,000 (M) LAST YEAR.
BRANNAN SAID HE WILL KEEP THE COTTON SITUATION UNDER REVIEW. HE SAID THAT ANY ADDITIONAL ALLOCATIONS THAT CAN BE MADE SAFELY WILL BE DETERMINED AND ANNOUNCED IN LINE WITH DEVELOPMENTS.

AS A FURTHER MEASURE IN PROTECTING DOMESTIC SUPPLIES, THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AT THE REQUEST OF THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT, IS MAKING EXPORT LICENSE CONTROLS EFFECTIVE FOR COTTON WASTE AS OF NOV. 9, BRANNAN SAID.

VH957AES

D147
NIGHT LEAD COTTON
NEW YORK,NOV.9-(AP)-COTTON FUTURES ROSE SHARPLY TODAY INTO NEW SEASONAL HIGH GROUND AS THE GOVERNMENT INCREASED PERMISSIBLE COTTON EXPORTS BY 1,350,000 BALES. THIS ACTION POINTED TO FURTHER TIGHTENING IN THE SUPPLY OF COTTON FOR DOMESTIC COTTON MILLS AND TOUCHED OFF A WAVE OF BUYING WHICH INITIALLY CARRIED SOME FUTURES MONTHS UP THE DAILY TRADING LIMIT OF $10 A BALE, THE MARKET SUBSEQUENTLY LOST MORE THAN HALF OF THE ADVANCE ON HEDGING AND PROFIT TAKING AND ESTABLISHED NEW LOWS FOR THE DAY AT THE CLOSE. FINAL PRICES WERE $2.95 TO $5.40 A BALE HIGHER. HEDGE SELLING WAS ATTRACTED IN CONSIDERABLE VOLUME AS PRICES ROSE ABOVE 42 CENTS A POUND. SOME LATE COMMISSION HOUSE SELLING WAS ATTRIBUTED TO A MORE HOPEFUL INTERPRETATION ON THE FAR EAST DIFFICULTIES.
THE DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE ESTIMATED TOTAL UNITED STATES EXPORTS OF COTTON CAN NOW REACH ABOUT 3,854,000 BALES, TAKING INTO ACCOUNT UNLIMITED SHIPMENTS PERMITTED TO CANADA. DEALERS FELT THAT ON THAT BASIS THE COTTON CARRYOVER STOCKS NEXT JULY WILL RANGE BETWEEN 2,000,000 TO 2,500,000 BALES, DEPENDING ON THE RATE OF DOMESTIC CONSUMPTION. THE CARRYOVER THIS JULY WAS 6,846,000 BALES. SOME DEALERS THOUGHT A CARRYOVER THIS SMALL WOULD BE TIGHT BUT NOW NOT DANGEROUSLY LOW. SOME EXPORTERS EVEN THOUGHT THAT THERE MAY BE ANOTHER INCREASE IN THE EXPORT QUOTA NEXT SPRING, PARTICULARLY IF DOMESTIC CONSUMPTION OF COTTON FAILS TO HOLD ITS PRESENT HIGH PACE.
(PICK UP TABLE)
ML/G&MJ504PES

NOV 10 1950

A117WX
WASHINGTON,NOV 9-(AP)-THE NAVY SAID TONIGHT THE DESTROYER BLUE HAD CONTACTED AN "UNIDENTIFIABLE" OBJECT OFF THE PACIFIC COAST.
A SPOKESMAN SAID THE INFORMATION CAME IN A ROUTINE MESSAGE FROM THE 11TH NAVAL DISTRICT AT SAN DIEGO. THERE WERE NO DETAILS.
IT WAS PRESUMED, HOWEVER, THAT THE OBJECT HAD BEEN CONTACTED OFF CALIFORNIA. THE SPOKESMAN SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER IT WAS A SUBMARINE OR SOMETHING ELSE.
HE ADDED THAT THE MESSAGE SAID THE BLUE IS TRYING TO RUN DOWN THE MYSTERY OBJECT.

RZ1210AES

B97WX
(320) ANTI-SUBVERSIVES
WASHINGTON,NOV.9-(AP)-SENATOR FERGUSON (R-MICH) CALLED TODAY FOR A SENATE INVESTIGATION OF THE ENFORCEMENT OF THE MCCARRAN ANTI-SUBVERSIVES LAW. HE SAID THERE IS "EVIDENCE OF AN EFFORT TO DISCREDIT AND SABOTAGE THE LAW THROUGH FAULTY ADMINISTRATION."
FERGUSON MADE THE REQUEST IN A TELEGRAM TO CHAIRMAN MCCARRAN (D-NEV) OF THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, A CHIEF SPONSOR OF THE LAW WHICH CONGRESS PASSED OVER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S VETO.
FERGUSON SAID IN A STATEMENT ISSUED THROUGH HIS OFFICE THAT HE WAS CONFIDENT THAT MCCARRAN WOULD COOPERATE.
THE MICHIGAN LAWMAKER, A MEMBER OF THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, HAD A LARGE HAND IN WRITING THE COMMUNIST REGISTRATION SECTION OF THE ACT.
THE LAW ALSO GIVES THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT NEW CONTROLS OVER ALIENS. MCCARRAN SAYS IT PLUGS WHAT "LOOPHOLES" IN LAWS DEALING WITH IMMIGRATION.
FERGUSON TOLD MCCARRAN THAT HE VIEWED THE OUTCOME OF TUESDAY'S CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS, IN WHICH THE REPUBLICANS SCORED MAJOR TRIUMPHS, AS PUBLIC RATIFICATION OF THE ACT. HE ADDED:
"YOU HAVE OBSERVED AS I HAVE WHAT ARE APPARENT EFFORTS TO DISCREDIT THE ACT THROUGH BAD ADMINISTRATION.
"I FIRMLY BELIEVE THE NATION'S BEST INTERESTS WOULD BE HIGHLY SERVED IF, UPON RECONVENING OF CONGRESS, THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE WERE TO INSTITUTE A THOROUGH INVESTIGATION OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ACT IN ALL OF ITS PHASES."
FERGUSON SAID HE ALSO INTENDED TO PROPOSE TO THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE THAT CONFIRMATION OF ANY NOMINEE BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO THE FIVE MAN SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD SHOULD BE CONDITIONAL UPON AN UNDERSTANDING THAT THE BOARD'S FILES WOULD BE OPEN TO COMMITTEE INSPECTION.
MR.TRUMAN ALREADY HAS ANNOUNCED HIS SELECTION OF THE BOARD WITH SETH RICHARDSON, A REPUBLICAN LAWYER, AS CHAIRMAN. THE BOARD, ALTHOUGH FUNCTIONING, STILL IS SUBJECT TO SENATE CONFIRMATION.
FERGUSON SAID HE WOULD MAKE HIS REQUEST AT FIRST MEETING OF THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE FOLLOWING THE RETURN OF CONGRESS LATER THIS MONTH. CONGRESS IS SLATED TO RETURN NOV.27, UNLESS PRESIDENT TRUMAN CALLS IT BACK EARLIER.

FR133PES

B104WX (Q) (FLIERS, TEXAN)
(250)

NOV 10 1950

WASHINGTON, NOV.9-(AP)-THE MINGLED REMAINS OF BRITISH MAJ. GEN. ORDE CHARLES WINGATE AND EIGHT MEN WHO DIED WITH HIM IN A WORLD WAR TWO AIR CRASH WILL BE INTERRED IN A SINGLE GRAVE IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY TOMORROW.
WINGATE WAS LEADER OF THE JUNGLE-FIGHTING "CHINDITS," ALSO KNOWN AS "WINGATE'S RAIDERS", IN BURMA DURING THE WAR. HE WAS KILLED IN THE CRASH MARCH 25, 1944, OF AN AMERICAN B-25 PLANE NEAR THILLON VILLAGE, INDIA.
ZPLANE OAND LIBERATOR BOMBER WERE THE FIVE AMERICAN CREWMEN OF THE

INDIA.
ALSO KILLED IN THE CRASH WERE THE FIVE AMERICAN CREWMEN OF THE PLANE AND THREE BRITONS, CAPT. G.H. BURROW OF THE BRITISH ARMY MEDICAL CORPS, CORRESPONDENT STEWART EMERY OF THE LONDON NEWS CHRONICLE AND CORRESPONDENT STANLEY WILLS OF THE LONDON DAILY HERALD.
ALL NINE WERE FIRST BURIED AT THILLON VILLAGE. LATER THEIR REMAINS WERE REMOVED FIRST TO THE BRITISH MILITARY CEMETERY AT IMPHAL AND THEN TO MANILA, P.I.
NOW INDISTINGUISHABLE, THE REMAINS WERE RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES SO THAT THE AMERICANS COULD REST IN THEIR HOMELAND.
THE U.S. CREWMEN WERE:
1ST LT. BRIAN F. HODGES, SON OF FRANK HODGES OF FRANKLIN HOTEL, SPARTANBURG, S.C.
2ND LT. STEPHEN A. WANDERER, SON OF MR. AND MRS. RALPH N. WANDERER OF HAMILTON, MONT.
T/SGT. JAMES W. HICKEY, SON OF MR. AND MRS. MAXWELL HICKEY, 1222 MELROSE AVE., DALLAS, TEX.
T/SGT. FRANK SADOSKI, SON OF JOHN SADOSKI, FREEMAN SPUR, ILL.
S/SGT. VERNON A. MCININCH, SON OF MR. AND MRS. JESSE J. MCININCH, 509 S. SANTA FE ST., PURCELL, OKLA.

VH241PES

30.24- 16981

A118WX (130)

WASHINGTON,NOV 9-(AP)-THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION IS CONSIDERING AN ARRANGEMENT UNDER WHICH YUGOSLAVIA WOULD RECEIVE MARSHALL PLAN AID FOR THE FIRST TIME.

A SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT DISCUSSIONS ARE UNDER WAY ON A PLAN TO HAVE A LARGE QUANTITY OF FLOUR SENT INTO THE FAMINE-THREATENED NATION FROM A NEARBY MARSHALL PLAN COUNTRY, PERHAPS WESTERN GERMANY OR ITALY.

MARSHALL TITO'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT THUS WOULD RECEIVE MARSHALL PLAN HELP, ALTHOUGH NOT DIRECTLY FROM THE UNITED STATES. THE ECA SPOKESMAN NOTED, HOWEVER, THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD HAVE TO RETURN THE FLOUR TO THE SUPPLYING COUNTRIES ULTIMATELY.

THE DISCUSSIONS HERE GOT UNDER WAY IN THE FACE OF A FOOD EMERGENCY IN YUGOSLAVIA WHOSE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IS OPPOSED TO THE RUSSIAN COMMUNIST REGIME.

THE ECA SPOKESMAN SAID NO DECISION HAD BEEN REACHED.

RZ1212AES

A140WX

(200) ALASKA

WASHINGTON,NOV.9-(AP)-ALASKA'S HEALTH COMMISSIONER SAID TODAY THE TERRITORY "MUST BECOME A BULWARK OF DEFENSE" BECAUSE OF ITS PROXIMITY TO SOVIET RUSSIA.

DR.C.EARL ~~BRECHT~~ ALBRECHT ADDRESSED A CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN AND CANADIAN SCIENTISTS, CALLED BY THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES FOR DISCUSSION OF RESEARCH ON SUCH ALASKAN PROBLEMS AS NATIONAL DEFENSE, HOUSING, CLIMATE, SETTLEMENT AND HEALTH OF THE PEOPLE.

"ITS (ALASKA'S) CLOSE PROXIMITY TO SOVIET RUSSIA NECESSITATES IT BE STRONG, AND WELL DEFENDED FOR IT IS INDEED THE BACK DOOR TO OUR UNIT STATES," ALBRECHT SAID.

"IT IS ALSO WELL THAT ALASKA BE A BEACON OF DEMOCRACY WHERE ALL THE RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES OF FREE MEN MAY DEMONSTRATE TO RED SIBERIA JUST ACROSS THE BERING STRAITS THE GLORIES AND BENEFITS OF FREEDOM UNDER OUR SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT."

GOV.ERNEST GRUENING OF ALASKA TOLD THE CONFERENCE THE TERRITORY WAS "REDISCOVERED" WITH THE OUTBREAK OF WORLD WAR II, AND THAT HE BELIEVES "AMERICA HAS REDISCOVERED ALASKA FOR KEEPS."

HE CALLED THIS REDISCOVERY "A CONTINUING AND ENLARGING PROCESS" WHICH HAS BEEN STIMULATED BY THE "MANIFESTLY GROWING MENACE OF THE TOTALITARIAN STATE, THE SIBERIAN HEADLANDS OF WHICH ARE VISIBLE WITH THE NAKED EYE FROM THE ALASKAN MAINLAND AND FROM VARIOUS ISLANDS OFF ITS COAST."

NOV 10 1950

FR1144AES

B18WX Q

NIGHT LEAD ALASKA (370)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 9-(AP)-A "SHORTAGE" OF SCIENTIFIC MANPOWER MAY LIMIT RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT IN "STRATEGIC" ALASKA, A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL SAID TODAY.

DEPUTY SECRETARY F.H.RICHARDSON OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD TOLD A REPORTER THIS BEFORE ADDRESSING A PRIVATE CONFERENCE OF TOP-RANKING AMERICAN AND CANADIAN SCIENTISTS GATHERED TO DISCUSS RESEARCH "NEEDS" OF VARIOUS KINDS IN THE NATION'S NORTHERN OUTPOST.

ONLY PART OF THE THREE-DAY MEETING, SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND THE NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, WILL BE OPEN TO THE PUBLIC. BUT MANY PREPARED TALKS WERE MADE AVAILABLE TO THE PRESS ON SUBJECTS RANGING FROM AGRICULTURE TO WEATHER, FROM WILDLIFE AND NATIONAL DEFENSE.

IN ONE OF THESE, GOVERNOR ERNEST GRUENING OF ALASKA SAID THE STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE OF ALASKA WAS EMPHASIZED BY "THE MANIFESTLY GROWING MENACE" OF RUSSIA.

IN ANOTHER TALK, DR.C.EARL ALBRECHT, ALASKAN TERRITORIAL COMMISSIONER OF HEALTH, DECLARED ALASKA'S "CLOSE PROXIMITY TO SOVIET RUSSIA NECESSITATES IT BE STRONG, AND WELL DEFENDED FOR IT IS INDEED THE BACK DOOR TO OUR UNITED STATES."

DEPUTY SECRETARY RICHARDSON OF THE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD, WITHOUT MENTIONING RUSSIA, TOLD A REPORTER:

"THE STRATEGIC VALUE OF ALASKA HAS EMPHASIZED ITS VALUE VERY GREATLY TO THE UNITED STATES. IT ALWAYS HAS BEEN IMPORTANT TO DEVELOP ALASKA'S NATURAL RESOURCES; HENCE THE TERRITORY HAS ALWAYS BEEN OF FIRST CLASS ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE.

"NOW, WORLD EVENTS HAVE SHAPED THEMSELVES SO THAT ALASKA'S STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE AT LEAST EQUALS, AND MAY OVERSHADOW, HER ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE."

BUT THIS SITUATION EXISTS, HE ADDED, AT A TIME WHEN THERE IS A NATIONAL "SHORTAGE" OF SCIENTIFIC MANPOWER FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT WORK GENERALLY.

"RECENT INCREASES IN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT," HE SAID, "HAVE DRAWN ATTENTION TO THE MANPOWER PROBLEM. THERE IS DOUBT AS TO THE SUPPLY OF MANPOWER TO HANDLE A SUBSTANTIALLY INCREASED PROGRAM BEYOND PRESENT ~~ACTIVITIES~~.

"AS TO ALASKA, THIS MANPOWER PROBLEM MAY TURN OUT TO BE A LIMITATION ON WHAT WE CAN DO IN THAT TERRITORY IN THE WAY OF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT. THAT IS, THE LIMITATION MAY BE IN THE MANPOWER FIELD RATHER THAN IN THE DOLLAR FIELD."

DR. JOHN C.REED OF THE U.S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND KEYNOTER OF THE CONFERENCE SAID CONTINUING AND INCREASED RESEARCH IS NEEDED REGARDING ALASKA NOT ALONE BECAUSE OF ITS RICH NATURAL RESOURCES BUT BECAUSE OF ITS STRATEGIC GEOGRAPHIC POSITION.

CZ6PES

A59KA

(250)

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER

NOV 10 1950

BY MAX B. SKELTON

COLLEGE STATION, TEX., NOV. 9-(AP)-GENERAL DWIGHT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY YOUNG AMERICANS SHOULD GIVE MILITARY SERVICE TO THEIR COUNTRY "PROUDLY AND CHEERFULLY."

HE SAID THE NATION WILL NOT BE AS SAFE AS IT COULD BE UNTIL EVERY YOUNG AMERICAN LOOKS ON MILITARY SERVICE AS A PERSONAL OBLIGATION.

AND THE GENERAL ADDED: "UNTIL OLDER MEN CAN LOOK BACK FONDLY UPON PRIOR MILITARY SERVICE, REGARDLESS OF RED TAPE AND MARTINETS, THEN THIS NATION WILL NOT BE SERVED BY ITS CITIZENS AND BE AS SAFE AND PEACEFUL AS WE CAN MAKE IT."

M EISENHOWER, WHO HAS ADVOCATED UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING BEFORE---DIDN'T REFER TO IT DIRECTLY IN HIS SPEECH MADE HERE AT INAUGURAL CEREMONIES FOR DR. M. T. HARRINGTON, TWELFTH PRESIDENT OF TEXAS A. AND M. COLLEGE.

HE SPOKE TO AN AUDIENCE OF APPROXIMATELY 5,000 MEMBERS OF THE TEXAS A. AND M. CADET CORPS, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF 201 COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. HE DEPARTED FROM HIS PREPARED TEXT TO MAKE HIS REFERENCE TO MILITARY TRAINING.

HE SAID THE NATION NEED NOT FEAR A MUSSOLINI OR A HITLER BUT WARNED IT MUST FEAR "DECAY OF OUR FREEDOMS THROUGH OUR OWN NEGLECT.

"DESPOTISM, WHATEVER ITS GUISE, DEVELOPS WHEN MEN, LOSING FAITH IN THEMSELVES, SURRENDER BIT BY BIT THEIR OWN RESPONSIBILITIES TO LEADERS OF PRESSURE GROUPS."

IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE CEREMONIES EISENHOWER LEFT BY PLANE FOR

HOUSTON WHERE HE IS TO SPEAK TOMORROW BEFORE STUDENT BODIES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON AND RICE INSTITUTE.

EISENHOWER SAID IN THESE YEARS OF HIGH AND PERILOUS STAKES THE NATION'S EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM "CAN PROD US ALL INTO GIGILANT AWARENESS AND CAN ARM US WITH THE KNOWLEDGE WE DESPERATELY NEED."

HE WARNED, HOWEVER, "ALL WILL BE BITTER FRUIT" IF THE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES FAIL "TO KEEP BEFORE US OUR OBLIGATIONS AS AMERICANS AND READY US FOR THEIR DISCHARGE."

FJ701PCS

A33KX (IKE) (NX FW)

FIRST LEAD EISENHOWER

BY MAX B. SKELTON

COLLEGE STATION, TEX., NOV. 9-(AP)-GENERAL DWIGHT EISENHOWER TODAY SAID THE NATION WILL NOT BE SAFE AS IT COULD BE UNTIL EVERY YOUNG AMERICAN COMES TO LOOK UPON MILITARY SERVICE AS A PERSONAL OBLIGATION.

SUCH SERVICE, HE SAID, SHOULD BE MADE "PROUDLY AND CHEERFULLY."

"AND UNTIL OLDER MEN CAN LOOK BACK FONDLY UPON PRIOR MILITARY SERVICE, REGARDLESS OF RED TAPE AND MARTINETS, THEN THIS NATION WILL NOT BE SERVED BY ITS CITIZENS AND BE AS SAFE AND PEACEFUL AS WE CAN MAKE IT," HE SAID.

EISENHOWER MADE HIS REMARKS WHILE DEPARTING FROM THE TEXXT OF A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT INAUGURAL CEREMONIES FOR DR. M. T. HARRINGTON, TWELFTH PRESIDENT OF TEXAS A. & M.

HE PREFACED HIS REMARKS BY SAYING THAT "AS FOR WHAT AMERICAN STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS WILL SAY, I DO NOT KNOW."

THE GENERAL WARNED AGAINST GRADUAL SURRENDER OF FREEDOMS TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

NOV 10 1950

"THE CENTRAL STRUGGLE OF OUR TIMES," SAID THE WAR-TIME SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, "IS THAT OF FREEDOM AGAINST REGIMENTATION."

HIS ADDRESS WAS PREPARED FOR THE INAUGURATION TODAY OF DR.M.T. HARRINGTON AS PRESIDENT OF TEXAS A & M COLLEGE HERE.

"IN THIS COUNTRY, WE NEED NOT FEAR A MUSSOLINI OR A HITLER," SAID EISENHOWER, NOW PRESIDENT OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. "NOR NEED WE FEAR A LENIN.

"BUT ONE THING WE MUST FEAR--DECAY OF OUR FREEDOM THROUGH OUR OWN NEGLECT. A MUSSOLINI, HITLER OR LENIN WOULD NOT TOLERATE FREEDOM OF THE BALLOT, YET HALF OUR PEOPLE DO NOT CHOOSE TO EXERCISE IT. NO DICTATOR WOULD PERMIT FREE ASSEMBLY OF CITIZENS TO DISCUSS PUBLIC QUESTIONS; YET NOW MANY OF US EXERCISE OUR RIGHT--AND OBLIGATION--TO SCRUTINIZE AND DEBATE PROPOSED LEGISLATION?

"DESPOTISM, WHATEVER ITS GUISE, DEVELOPS WHEN MEN, LOSING FAITH IN THEMSELVES, SURRENDER BIT BY BIT THEIR OWN RESPONSIBILITIES TO A CENTRAL AUTHORITY."

EISENHOWER EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE "AMERICA'S MORAL, INTELLECTUAL AND MATERIAL RESOURCES ARE MORE THAN EQUAL" TO "THE EXTERNAL THREAT AGAINST AMERICA'S FREEDOMS." HE SAID THE SOURCE OF THIS EXTERNAL THREAT "IS CLEAR AND THE DESTRUCTIVE PURPOSE UNMISTAKABLE."

HE SAID HE HAD NO FEAR AMERICANS WILL RESPOND TO DANGERS OF WHICH THEY ARE FULLY AWARE AND WHICH THEY UNDERSTAND. THE DANGER, HE SAID, "IS THAT THE CARES OF DAILY LIFE CAN BLIND THEM TO A CREEPING PERIL."

"VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION AMONG MEN INVOLVES VOLUNTARY ABDICATION OF SOME INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM, THE ACCEPTANCE OF SOME SUBORDINATION TO THE WILL OF THE MAJORITY OR THE DECISIONS OF THE LEADER," SAID EISENHOWER. "EACH INDIVIDUAL MAY GIVE UP ONLY A MINUTE BIT OF PERSONAL LIBERTY BUT THE TOTAL ADDS UP TO PARTIAL MASTERY OVER THE GROUP FOR ANYONE WHO WANTS TO GRAB IT.

"BY EVERY STEP WE TAKE TOWARD MAKING THE STATE THE CARETAKER OF OUR LIVES, BY THAT MUCH WE MOVE TOWARD MAKING THE STATE OUR MASTER.

"IN THE COMPLEXITY OF OUR INDUSTRIAL CIVILIZATION, HOWEVER, HOW CAN THE AVERAGE MAN KNOW SHARPLY AND CLEARLY HIS RESPONSIBILITIES? HOW CAN HE DRAW A CLEARER DIVIDING LINE BETWEEN NECESSARY GROUP COOPERATION AND SELFISH BANDING TOGETHER?"

THE ANSWER, HE SAID, MUST BE SUPPLIED BY "THE GREAT AMERICAN EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM--EVERY GRADE SCHOOL, EVERY HIGH SCHOOL, EVERY COLLEGE AND EVERY UNIVERSITY." ONLY IN THE SCHOOLS, SAID EISENHOWER, CAN ABSENCE OF PARTISANSHIP AND EXACTITUDE OF KNOWLEDGE CLARIFY INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITIES.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 2:30 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, THURSDAY, NOV..)

S651ACS NM

A52DN (REDO)

(TEX OUT) (250)

FORT WORTH, TEX., NOV.9-(AP)-GENERAL DWIGHT D.EISENHOWER SAYS HE SEES A CHANCE OF HIS RETURNING SOON TO EUROPE--AGAIN IN A MILITARY ROLE.

"I MAY POSSIBLY BE IN EUROPE SOON," HE SAID YESTERDAY, "FOR WHATEVER MILITARY DUTY THAT MIGHT BE IN STORE FOR ME."

IN A NEWS CONFERENCE AND IN LATER STATEMENTS THE WORLD WAR II COMMANDER OF ALLIED FORCES IN EUROPE CAUSED ANOTHER STIR OVER WHETHER HE IS GOING BACK AS COMMANDER OF WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE FORCES.

BUT HE SAID HE HAD "NO POSITIVE WORD" CONCERNING ANY FUTURE DUTIES.

THE GENERAL SAID: "THERE HAS BEEN CONSIDERABLE SPECULATION IN THE PAPERS ABOUT THE JOB I MAY BE TAKING OVER THERE. I CAN ONLY REPEAT WHAT I HAVE SAID BEFORE, I'M A SOLDIER AND I'LL SERVE WHEREVER I AM ASKED TO SERVE."

THE COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT, STARTING A FOUR-DAY TOUR OF TEXAS, ARRIVED FROM CHICAGO ABOUT 1 P.M. TO VISIT OLD FRIENDS HERE--PUBLISHER AMON CARTER AND OILMAN SID RICHARDSON.

NEWSMEN ASKED A PRESS CONFERENCE AND OBTAINED ONE ABOARD EISENHOWER'S PRIVATE CAR.

THE FIRST REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE OUT OF FORT WORTH WAS THAT THE GENERAL HAD SAID HE WOULD SOON BE IN EUROPE AS THE WESTERN DEFENSE COMMANDER.

LATER THE FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM, SEEKING TO VERIFY THE FIRST REPORT, FOUND EISENHOWER IN THE STAR TELEGRAM BUILDING BEING SHOWN OVER THE PLANT BY PUBLISHER CARTER.

THEN THE GENERAL MADE A STATEMENT THAT HE COULD "EASILY BE IN EUROPE SOON FOR WHATEVER MILITARY DUTY THERE MAY BE IN STORE FOR ME", AND ADDED HIS COMMENT OVER NEWSPAPER SPECULATION.

LATER, WHEN THE STORY WAS READ TO HIM OVER THE PHONE, HE ASKED THAT "EASILY BE IN EUROPE" BE CHANGED TO "I MAY POSSIBLE BE."

IN HIS NEWS CONFERENCE HERE THE GENERAL SIDESTEPPED DISCUSSION OF TUESDAY'S GENERAL ELECTION.

DP510ACS NM

NOV 10 1950

A149KM

O

FIRST LEAD FLARES

NORFOLK, VA., NOV 9-(AP)-LANGLEY AIR FORCE BASE CAME UP TODAY WITH THE ANSWER TO THE TWO RED FLARES -- A SUBMARINE'S DISTRESS SIGNAL -- SIGHTED LAST NIGHT OFF THE VIRGINIA COAST.

REPORTS OF THE FLARES CAUSED THE NAVY TO FEAR FOR A TIME FOR THE SAFETY OF ONE OF ITS NEWEST SUBMARINES AT SEA IN THE AREA, AND SET OFF PREPARATIONS FOR A RESCUE OPERATION.

THE AIR FORCE BASE SAID TODAY, HOWEVER, IT HAD B26'S OPERATING LAST NIGHT 30 MILES EAST OF CAPE CHARLES AND THE OPERATION INCLUDED T DROPPING OF ORANGE AND RED FLARES.

30.24 - 16983

FOR FOUR HOURS--BETWEEN 7 P.M. AND 11 P.M.--PREPARATIONS WENT HURRIEDLY FORWARDTO RESCUE THE USS SIRAGO AND HER CREW OF APPROXIMATELY 83 MEN.

THE THE SUBMARINE, A NEW SNORKEL TYPE, RADIOED IT HAD FIRED NO FLARES AND WAS IN NO DISTRESS.

SIGHTING OF TWO FLARES HAD BEEN REPORTED SHORTLY AFTER 7 P.M. BY THE SUBMARINE REQUIN AND THEAUXILIARY SHIP MISSISSIPPI. THE NAVY FEARED FOR THE SIRAGO BECAUSE IT WAS OPERATING IN THE AREA.

SUBMARINE RESCUE SHIPS WERE SENT OUT FROM HERE AND NEW LONDON, CONN., BUT WERE RECALLED WHEN THE SIRAGO REPORTED ALL WAS WELL AND OTHER SUBMARINES IN THE AREA WERE LOCATED.

BB&SF305AES

OT
A114DC
(160)

CEDAR RAPIDS,IA., NOV 9-(AP)-SENATOR B.B.HICKENLOOPER (R-IA), WHO WON AN OVERWHELMING RE-ELECTION VICTORY IN TUESDAY'S BALLOTING, SAID TODAY HE BELIEVES "A GENUINE LOYALTY INVESTIGATION OF THE STATE DELARTMENT IS NEEDED."

IN AN INTERVIEW HERE, HICKENLOOPER EXPRESSED THE VIEW THAT THE LOYALTY ISSUE MAY BE AN IMPORTANE ONE IN THE 1952 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN.

"WE NEED A PRESID

LOYALTY ISSUE MAY BE AN IMPORTANT ONE IN THE 1952 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN.

"WE NEED A PRESIDENT AND ADMINISTRATION THAT WILL WANT TO HELP US FIND THE TRUTH," HICKENLOOPER SAID. "THEY ARE PROTECTING THE VERY PEOPLE WHO OUGHT TO BE INVESTIGATED."

HICKENLOOPER AND SENATOR LODGE (R-MASS) FILED A MINORITY PROTEST REPORT WHEN THE TYDINGS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH CONDUCTED THE LOYALTY INVESTIGATION GAVE THE STATE DEPARTMENT A CLEAN BILL OF HEALTH.

HICKENLOOPER'S MAJORITY WAS 60,000 VOTES LARGER THAN IN 1944 WHEN HE FIRST WAS ELECTED TO THE SENATE.

HIS DEMOCRATIC OPPONENT, ALBERT J.LOVELAND, RETURNED TO JANESVILLE, IA., WHERE HE SAID HE WOULD RESUME OPERATION OF HIS FARM WITH HIS SON RUSSELL. LOVELAND RESIGNED HIS $17,500-A-YEAR JOB AS U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE TO MAKE THE SENATE RACE.

V955ACS

NOV 10 1950

A83KX
(150)

RENO, NEV., NOV.9-(AP)-MRS.FREDA ALEXANDER, THE FORMER FREDA LINTON WHO WAS CLEARED OF SPYING CHARGES DURING THE 1946 CANADIAN ESPIONAGE PROBE, WAS QUESTIONED BY IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES HERE TODAY.

IMMIGRATION OFFICER LAWRENCE BECKWITH SAID A WARRANT FOR MRS. ALEXANDER'S ARREST ON CHARGES OF ENTERING THE UNITED STATES ILLEGALLY WAS ISSUED THIS AFTERNOON AT SAN FRANCISCO. IT WILL BE SERVED IN THE "NEAR FUTURE," HE SAID.

BECKWITH REQUESTED THE WARRANT AFTER "TAKING A PRELIMINARY STATEMENT FROM HER WHICH ESTABLISHED THE BASIS FOR AN ARREST," HE SAID.

BECKWITH SAID SHE WAS BEING DETAINED FOR QUESTIONING AFTER CANADIAN NEWSPAPERS SENT INQUIRIES HERE ABOUT HER.

RECORDS SHOW SHE OBTAINED A DIVORCE HERE LAST AUGUST FROM WILLIAM ALEXANDER. SHE HAS BEEN LIVING HERE WITH HER 12-MONTH-OLD CHILD OFF AND ON FOR SEVERAL MONTHS.

C0830PCS

B112NA (Q)
PX (120)

CAMP ATTERBURY, IND.,NOV.9-(AP)-GEN.MARK CLARK, CHIEF OF THE ARMY FIELD FORCES, ARRIVED HALF AN HOUR EARLY FOR AN OFFICIAL INSPECTION HERE TODAY.

THE RESULTS WERE ABOUT WHAT YOU'D EXPECT.

NOBODY WAS READY WITH THE USUAL BRASS-WARMING FORMALITIES.

THE 28TH INFANTRY DIVISION BAND HAD TO BE ROUNDED UP. CO.F OF THE 112TH INFANTRY REGIMENT DASHED OUT ON THE DOUBLE TO GET INTO FORMATION. THE 117TH FIELD ARTILLERY NEVER DID GET THE 17-GUN SALUTE FIRED.

AT THAT, THE GENERAL HAD TO MARK TIME AWHILE WITH MAJ.GEN.DANIEL B.STRICKLER, COMMANDER OF THE 28TH.

WHEN THE FRENZIED WELCOME WAS FINALLY OVER, GEN.CLARK MADE A TOUR OF THE CAMP IN AN OPEN JEEP. HE INSPECTED BARRACKS AND MESS HALLS AND STOPPED FREQUENTLY TO TALK WITH SOLDIERS, ASKING HOW THEY LIKE THE ARMY.

GEN.CLARK HAD SPENT LAST NIGHT VISITING FRIENDS IN INDIANAPOLIS AND LEARNED TOO LATE HE HAD OVERESTIMATED THE DISTANCE TO ATTERBURY.

K221PCS NM

B30NA

CAMP ATTERBURY, IND.,NOV.9-(AP)-GEN.MARK CLARK NOTICED A DECORATIO AT AN INSPECTION TODAY, STOPPED IN FRONT OF A CAPTAIN AND ASKED:

"HAVEN'T I SEEN YOU SOME PLACE BEFORE?"

"YES, SIR, YOU GAVE ME THIS SILVER STAR," REPLIED CAPT.REYNOLDS D. RODGERS, 28TH PENNSYLVANIA DIVISION HISTORIAN.

"I THOUGHT I'D SEEN YOU BEFORE," THE GENERAL SAID AND, TURNING TO MAJ.GEN.DANIEL B.STRICKLER, COMMENTED:

"YOU KNOW, I'M ALWAYS RUNNING INTO THOSE FELLOWS."

RXYPOPCS NMB

A91FX

SAN FRANCISCO,NOV.9-(AP)-THOMAS H.BURGDORF, 23, DEFENDED HIMSELF AGAINST A DRAFT EVASION CHARGE BY DECLARING "ARMED SERVICES CHAPLAINS ARE TRAITORS TO GOD."

FEDERAL JUDGE GEORGE B.HARRIS REBUKED BURGDORF--A MEMBER OF JEHOVA WITNESSES--FOR HIS "SHOCKING" ASSERTION AND SENTENCED HIM TO FIVE YEARS IN PRISON FOR REFUSING TO TAKE THE OATH OF INDUCTION INTO THE ARMY.

CC530APS

A29

AMS BUDGET (350 UP)
NIGHT LEAD U.N.
BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

NOV 10 1950

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 9-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE TONIGHT ASKED THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO PUT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST CRISIS IN NORTH KOREA AHEAD OF ALL OTHER BUSINESS TOMORROW AND COMPLETED A RESOLUTION DEMANDING THAT RED CHINA WITHDRAW ITS THOUSANDS OF TROOPS FROM KOREA.

THE U.S.FORMALLY CALLED FOR THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO TAKE UP THE AMERICAN COMPLAINT AGAINST THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AT 3 P.M. (EST) TOMORROW INSTEAD OF DEALING WITH THE PALESTINE CASE AS SCHEDULED.

IN ASKING FOR URGENT DISCUSSION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION IN NORTH KOREA, THE AMERICANS ACTED BEFORE A COMMUNIST CHINESE DELEGATION HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO ARRIVE HERE. THE COUNCIL ISSUED AN INVITATION YESTERDAY BUT SEVERAL DELEGATIONS SERVED NOTICE THEY WOULD NOT POSTPONE ALL ACTION UNTIL THE COMMUNISTS ARRIVED.

PORTER MCKEEVER, SPOKESMAN FOR THE UNITED STATES DELEGATION, MADE THIS STATEMENT:

"THE UNITED STATES, THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND FRANCE HAVE REQUESTED THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO PLACE THE KOREAN QUESTION ON THE AGENDA OF TOMORROW'S MEETING SO THE COUNCIL MAY CONTINUE TO CONSIDER WHAT ACTION SHOULD BE TAKEN TO MEET THE SITUATION CREATED BY THE COMMUNIST CHINESE INTERVENTION.

"THUS FAR, WE HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO ASCERTAIN WHEN THE CHINESE DELEGATION IS LIKELY TO ARRIVE. AS AMBASSADOR AUSTIN STATED YESTERDAY, THE UNITED STATES WILL HAVE SOME DIRECT AND SERIOUS QUESTIONS TO PUT TO THEM.

"HOWEVER, THE COUNCIL MUST MOVE AHEAD. IT CANNOT ALLOW COMMUNIST CHINA, BY TIMING THEIR ARRIVAL AT LAKE SUCCESS TO FIT THEIR OWN CHOICE AND PURPOSE, TO IMPEDE THE OPERATION OF THE COUNCIL. THE CLEAR DUTY OF THE COUNCIL IS TO DO EVERYTHING IT CAN AS RAPIDLY AS IT CAN TO PREVENT THE CONFLICT IN KOREA FROM SPREADING."

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID IN WASHINGTON TODAY IT WAS DIRECTING AMERICAN AUTHORITIES IN PRAGUE TO ISSUE VISAS TO A DELEGATION OF NINE COMMUNIST CHINESE REPRESENTATIVES WHO ARE BELIEVED TO BE EN ROUTE HERE TO TAKE PART IN THE COUNCIL DISCUSSIONS ON CHARGES OF AMERICAN AGGRESSION AGAINST FORMOSA.

THERE HAS BEEN NO REPLY TO THE COUNCIL INVITATION YESTERDAY BUT OBSERVERS HERE SPECULATED THE COMMUNIST CHINESE WOULD INSTRUCT THE SAME DELEGATION TO SIT IN ON THE CHARGES AGAINST RED CHINA ALSO.

THE U.S., BRITAIN, FRANCE AND ECUADOR WERE AMONG THE SPONSORS OF THETRESOLUTIKDC

THE U.S., BRITAIN, FRANCE AND ECUADOR WERE AMONG THE SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION TO BE PUT UP IN THE ECURITS COUNCIL.

THE U.S., BRITAIN, FRANCE AND ECUADOR WERE AMONG THE SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION TO BE PUT UP IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL. ITS MAJOR POINTS WERE LAID DOWN EARLIER THIS WEEK BUT ITS INTRODUCTION WAS DELAYED UNTIL ALL TECHNICALITIES COULD BE SETTLED.

NOV 10 1950

A30

THOSE POINTS WERE SAID TO BE:

1. A DEMAND FOR WITHDRAWAL OF ALIEN FORCES FIGHTING BESIDE THE NORTH KOREANS, WITH NO DOUBT LEFT THAT THE RESOLUTION REFERS TO THE COMMUNIST CHINESE.

2. A CALL ON ALL STATES TO REFRAIN FROM HELPING THE NORTH KOREANS.

3. A REQUEST FOR THE KOREAN COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER URGENTLY ALL QUESTIONS CONNECTED WITH THE NORTH KOREAN FRONTIER.

THE KOREAN COMMITTEE ON TUESDAY APPROVED A RESOLUTION WHICH IN EFFECT TOLD THE PEIPING REGIME ITS FRONTIER WITH KOREA WOULD BE RESPECTED BY U.N. FORCES.

THE SOVIET UNION IS EXPECTED HERE TO VETO THE RESOLUTION WHEN FINAL ACTION IS TAKEN. BEFORE THAT EVENT, HOWEVER, THE COUNCIL WANTS TO HEAR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME AND TO ASK THEM QUESTIONS ABOUT THE RED INTERVENTION IN NORTH KOREA.

ELSEWHERE IN THE U.N. TODAY:

1. THE ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE APPROVED A YUGOSLAV PLAN DESIGNED TO HALT HOSTILITIES IN AN EARLY STAGE OR, IF THAT FAILS, TO PIN THE GUILT OF AGGRESSION ON THE OFFENDING COUNTRY. THE VOTE WAS 51 IN FAVOR, 5 AGAINST; INDIA AND SOUTH AFRICA ABSTAINED. THE SOVIET BLOC OPPOSED THE MOVE. THE COMMITTEE THEN SENT TO THE INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION FOR STUDY A DETAILED SOVIET DEFINITION OF AGGRESSION.

2. THE SOVIET UNION ACCUSED BRITAIN IN THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE OF TRYING TO PREVENT THE INDEPENDENCE OF ITALY'S FORMER AFRICAN COLONY OF ERITREA THROUGH "SECRET AGREEMENTS BEHIND THE SCENES."

MJ&11PES

A24

-95-

LEAD DAY UNITED NATIONS--KOREAN

BY TOM OCHILTREE

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 9-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE TONIGHT ASKED THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL TO RESUME DISCUSSION TOMORROW AFTERNOON OF THE PRESENCE OF CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS IN KOREA.

THE AMERICAN DELEGATION PLANS TO INTRODUCE A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF THE CHINESE RED UNITS OPPOSING THE U.N. TROOPS OF GEN.MACARTHUR'S COMMAND.

FINAL ACTION ON THE RESOLUTION IS NOT EXPECTED, HOWEVER, UNTIL THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE HAD A CHANCE TO ANSWER MACARTHUR'S CHARGES THAT THEY HAVE INTERVENED IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING. THE RED REGIME OF MAO TZE-TUNG WAS INVITED YESTERDAY TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES TO APPEAR BEFORE THE COUNCIL.

TOMORROW'S MEETING ORIGINALLY WAS SCHEDULED TO TAKE UP THE PALESTINE QUESTION. BOTH PALESTINE AND KOREA NOW ARE ON THE AGENDA. PRESUMABLY THE UNITED STATES WILL ASK THAT THE KOREAN MATTER BE DISCUSSED FIRST.

WARREN R. AUSTIN, CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE, TOLD THE COUNCIL YESTERDAY THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAD RECKLESSLY THROWN 30,000 REGULAR TROOPS AGAINST THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES COMMANDED BY MACARTHUR. THIS ACTION, AUSTIN SAID, RAISED THE DANGER "THAT THE PRESENT CONFLICT MAY NOT BE LIMITED TO THE KOREAN AREA."

SUBSEQUENTLY THE COUNCIL, BY A VOTE OF 8 TO 2, APPROVED A BRITISH RESOLUTION INVITING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES HERE TO ANSWER THE CHARGES. AFFIRMATIVE VOTES WERE CAST BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, RUSSIA, FRANCE, ECUADOR, INDIA, YUGOSLAVIA, AND NORWAY. NATIONALIST CHINA AND CUBA OPPOSED THE RESOLUTION AND EGYPT ABSTAINED.

SINCE THE QUESTION WAS ONE OF PROCEDURE, NATIONALIST CHINA'S VOTE DID NOT CONSTITUTE A VETO. THE COUNCIL REJECTED A SOVIET PROPOSAL THAT WOULD HAVE ALLOWED THE CHINESE REDS TO PARTICIPATE IN DISCUSSIONS OF ALL ANGLES OF THE KOREAN CASE.

NOV 10 1950

A25

AUSTIN SAID HE WOULD REGARD THE CHINESE REDS AS DEFENDANTS CALLED UPON TO EXPLAIN, IF THEY COULD, THE DANGEROUS ACTIONS OF MAO TZE-TUNG'S GOVERNMENT.

HE DECLARED: "I BELIEVE REPRESENTATIVES OF THIS REGIME SOULD BE SUMMONED TO APPEAR BEFORE THIS COUNCIL IN THEIR TRUE CHARACTER TO AFFORD SUCH INFORMATION AS THEY CAN."

POSSIBLY THE INFORMATION GAINED FROM THE CHINESE REDS MIGHT HELP PREVENT A GENERAL WAR, AUSTIN SAID. SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER JACOB A. MALIK OBJECTED TO THE USE OF THE WORD SUMMONS, SAYING "YOU DON' TALK THAT WAY EXCEPT TO SUBJECT COLONIES."

OVER THE PROTEST OF NATIONALIST CHINA'S T.F. TSIANG THE COUNCIL ADJOURNED ITS MEETING AFTER EXTENDING THE INVITATION TO THE CHINESE REDS.

TSIANG SAID: "I SEE A DESIRE IN THIS COUNCIL ON THE PART OF SOME DELEGATIONS FOR DELAY. X X X THIS INVOLVES AN AWFUL RESPONSIBILITY SINCE DELAY WILL COST THE LIVES OF MANY YOUNG MEN WHO ARE FIGHTING

30.24- 16985

FOR THE U.N."
ACTUALLY THE COUNCIL'S DELIBERATE APPROACH SERVED TO GIVE MANY DELEGATIONS TIME TO CHECK SIGNALS WITH THEIR HOME GOVERNMENTS.
AN AMERICAN DIPLOMAT SAID SEVERAL OTHER DELEGATIONS PRIVATELY HAD EXPRESSED SOME CONCERN AS TO WHETHER TUESDAY'S ELECTION RESULTS WOULD MODIFY WASHINGTON'S POSITION ON KOREA IN ANY WAY. THE SOURCE SAID ASSURANCES WERE BEING GIVEN THAT NO CHANGE WAS EXPECTED.
FF&BB407AES

A162 (170)
LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.9-(AP)-THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE APPROVED TODAY A YUGOSLAV PLAN DESIGNED TO HALT HOSTILITIES IN AN EARLY STAGE, OR FAILING THAT, TO FIX THE GUILT OF AGGRESSION.
THE VOTE WAS 51 TO 5, WITH INDIA AND SOUTH AFRICA ABSTAINING. THE FIVE NEGATIVE VOTES WERE CAST BY THE SOVIET BLOC. ULTIMATE FINAL RATIFICATION OF THE RESOLUTION BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY ITSELF IS ASSURED AS A RESULT OF THE OVERWHELMING SUPPORT THE MEASURE RECEIVED IN COMMITTEE.
THE FIVE-POINT PLAN WAS REVISED THREE TIMES BY YUGOSLAVIA BEFORE IT GAINED MAJORITY SUPPORT. THE UNITED STATES AND A NUMBER OF OTHER NATIONS OBJECTED TO THE ORIGINAL DRAFT ON THE GROUNDS THAT IT MIGHT ACTUALLY PENALIZE THE VICTIM OF AN AGGRESSION IN SOME CASES.
THE ORIGINAL FORMULA CALLED FOR AUTOMATIC CEASE FIRE AND TROOP WITHDRAWAL MEASURES. IT WAS POINTED OUT DURING THE DEBATE THIS WEEK THAT SUCH A SYSTEM MIGHT RESULT IN AN INVADED COUNTRY ORDERING A CEASE FIRE, ONLY TO HAVE THE AGGRESSOR CONTINUE THE CONFLICT. SAFEGUARDS TO PREVENT SUCH A DEVELOPMENT WERE INCLUDED IN THE REVISED RESOLUTION.

AS APPROVED THE RESOLUTION RECOMMENDS THAT:
1. ALL NATIONS INVOLVED IN A CONFLICT TAKE ALL STEPS "COMPATIBLE WITH THE RIGHT OF SELF-DEFENSE" TO HALT THE FIGHTING.
2. EACH SIDE ANNOUNCE WITHIN 24 HOURS AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF HOSTILITIES ITS WILLINGNESS TO DISCONTINUE MILITARY OPERATIONS IF THE OPPOSING SIDE DOES THE SAME.
3. THE UNITED NATIONS BE INFORMED OF ANY WILLINGNESS TO HALT HOSTILITIES AND OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES "IN WHICH THE CONFLICT HAS ARISEN."
4. NOTIFICATION OF WILLINGNESS TO CEASE FIGHTING INCLUDE AN INVITATION TO THE NEWLY-APPROVED U.N. PEACE PATROL SYSTEM TO VISIT THE AREA OF THE CONFLICT.
5. THE UNITED NATIONS WEIGH THE CONDUCT OF ANY STATE IN RELATION TO THE FOUR POINTS ABOVE IN FIXING THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR A BREACH OF THE PEACE OR AN ACT OF AGGRESSION.
RP122PES

NOV 10 1950

A66
LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 9-(AP)-THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE AGREED TODAY TO SHUNT TO THE INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION A DETAILED SOVIET DEFINITION OF WHAT CONSTITUTES AGGRESSION.
A SYRIAN-BOLIVIAN RESOLUTION CALLING FOR THAT ACTION WAS APPROVED 39 TO 12 WITH 7 ABSTENTIONS. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS EXPECTE TO RATIFY THIS COMMITTEE DECISION LATER, THUS BUYRING THE ISSUE FOR THE PRESENT SESSION AT LEAST.
THE UNITED STATES ATTACKED THE SOVIET PROPOSAL DURING THE COMMITTEE'S DEBATE, POINTING OUT THAT MOSCOW'S DEFINITION MADE NO REFERENCE TO AGGRESSION BY FIFTH COLUMN METHODS.
TA831PES

A68
NEW YORK, NOV.9-(AP)-WARREN AUSTIN SAYS THE NEW CHINESE COMMUNIST THREAT IN KOREA MAY MEAN FASTER FORMATION BY UNITED NATIONS OF FIGHTING UNITS FOR THAT AREA.
AUSTIN, CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE TO THE U.N., LAST NIGHT TOLD THE FALL MEETING OF THE ACADEMY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE:
"THE ORGANIZATION OF UNITS FOR SERVICE IN KOREA IS IN PROGRESS IN SOME COUNTRIES, AND MAY BE ACCERLERATED BY THE THREAT OF INVASION MADE BY COMMUNIST FORCES ON THE BORDER OF KOREA."
IN DISCUSSING THE "BORDER" FORCES, AUSTIN DID NOT MENTION CHINA BY NAME.
BB714AES

A127 (NY OUT) (830)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., THURSDAY, NOV. 9, USE RESTRICTED BY LIFE MAGAZINE TO CONTINENTAL U.S.)
(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV.9-(AP)-WINSTON CHURCHILL WANTED TO SEE AT LEAST A LIMITED MERGER BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AFTER WORLD WAR II.
IN THE LATEST INSTALLMENT OF HIS WAR MEMOIRS IN LIFE MAGAZINE, THE BRITISH LEADER TELLS THE STORY OF A WASHINGTON LUNCHEON TALK THAT LAID EARLY FOUNDATIONS FOR THE UNITED NATIONS AND POSTWAR ANGLO-AMERICAN COOPERATION.
"I SAID I COULD SEE SMALL HOPE FOR THE WORLD UNLESS THE UNITED STATES AND THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH WORKED TOGETHER IN FRATERNAL ASSOCIATION," CHURCHILL WRITES.
"I SHOULD LIKE THE CITIZENS OF EACH, WITHOUT LOSING THEIR PRESENT NATIONALITY, TO BE ABLE TO COME AND SETTLE AND TRADE WITH FREEDOM AND EQUAL RIGHTS IN THE TERRITORIES OF THE OTHER.
"THERE MIGHT EVEN BE SOME COMMON FORM OF CITIZENSHIP."
THE IDEA WAS NOT CARRIED MUCH FURTHER IN THAT DIRECTION, BUT TWO OTHER CHUCHILL PLANS ARE NOW REGULAR BRITISH-AMERICAN POLICIES.
ONE WAS THE COMBINED MILITARY STAFF CONVERSATIONS, WHICH STILL CONTINUE UNDER A DIFFERENT NAME. THE OTHER WAS CONSTANT CONTACT WITH THE HOPE OF KEEPING BOTH NATION'S FOREIGN POLICIES CLOSE TOGETHER.
THE LUNCHEON WAS HELD AT THE BRITISH EMBASSY IN THE SPRING OF 1943 WHILE CHURCHILL PAID HIS FIFTH VISIT TO PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT -- JUST AS THE ALLIES WON THEIR FINAL TRIUMPH IN NORTH AFRICA.
THE PRESIDENT DID NOT ATTEND, BUT THE AMERICANS PRESENT WERE VICE PRESIDENT HENRY WALLACE, SECRETARY OF WAR STIMSON, SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR ICKES, SENATOR TOM CONNALLY, CHAIRMAN OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, AND UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE SUMNER WELLES.
"I SAID THAT THE FIRST PREOCCUPATION MUST BE TO PREVENT FURTHER AGGRESSION IN THE FUTURE BY GERMANY OR JAPAN," CHURCHILL WRITES. "TO THIS END I CONTEMPLATED AN ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES, GREAT BRITAIN AND RUSSIA. IF THE UNITED STATES WISHED TO INCLUDE CHINA IN AN ASSOCIATION WITH THE OTHER THREE, I WAS PERFECTLY WILLING THAT THIS SHOU

"I SAID THAT THE FIRST PREOCCUPATION MUST BE TO PREVENT FURTHER AGGRESSION IN THE FUTURE BY GERMANY OR JAPAN," CHURCHILL WRITES. "TO THIS END I CONTEMPLATED AN ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES, GREAT BRITAIN AND RUSSIA. IF THE UNITED STATES WISHED TO INCLUDE CHINA IN AN ASSOCIATION WITH THE OTHER THREE, I WAS PERFECTLY WILLING THAT THIS SHOULD BE DONE.
"ON THESE POWERS WOULD REST THE REAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR PEACE. THEY TOGETHER WITH CERTAIN OTHER POWERS, SHOULD FORM A SUPREME WORLD COUNCIL."
CHURCHILL ALSO SAID THERE SHOULD BE THREE REGIONAL COUNCILS --

FOR EUROPE, THE NEW WORLD, AND THE PACIFIC -- AND HE SUGGESTED ROTATING ADDITIONAL MEMBERSHIPS IN THE WORLD COUNCIL.
MUCH OF THIS THINKING WAKLATER TAKEN OVER IN THE ORGANIZATION OF

MUCH OF THIS THINKING WAS LATER TAKEN OVER IN THE ORGANIZATION OF THE PRESENT UNITED NATIONS.
CHURCHILL SAID AT THE SAME MEETING THAT HE WANTED TO SEE A STRONG POSTWAR FRANCE "FOR THE PROSPECT OF HAVING NO STRONG COUNTRY BETWEEN ENGLAND AND RUSSIA WAS NOT ATTRACTIVE."
DURING THE SAME VISIT, PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT TOOK CHURCHILL ON A WEEK-END TRIP TO "SHANGRI-LA," THE PRESIDENT'S HIDEWAY MOUNTAIN LODGE IN THE CATOCTIN HILLS OF MARYLAND.
AS THEY DROVE DOWN WITH MRS. ROOSEVELT AND HARRY HOPKINS, THEY WENT THROUGH FREDERICK -- SCENE OF THE CIVIL WAR POEM "BARBARA FRITCHIE."
HOPKINS STARTED TO RECITE IT, BUT GAVE UP AFTER ONE VERSE. CHURCHILL THEN WENT BACK TO THE BEGINNING "AND SAILED STEADILY ON" TO THE VERY END -- MUCH TO THE AMAZEMENT AND ADMIRATION OF "MY HIGHLY SELECT AMERICAN AUDIENCE."
"SOON WE ARRIVED AT SHANGRI-LA, WHICH IN PRINCIPLE WAS A LOG CABIN WITH ALL MODERN IMPROVEMENTS," HE WRITES.
"THE PRESIDENT HAD BEEN LOOKING FORWARD TO A FEW HOURS WITH HIS STAMP COLLECTION. HIS PERSONAL AIDE BROUGHT HIM SEVERAL LARGE ALBUMS AND A NUMBER OF ENVELOPES FULL OF SPECIMENS HE HAD LONG DESIRED.
"I WATCHED HIM WITH MUCH INTEREST AND IN SILENCE FOR PERHAPS HALF AN HOUR AS HE STUCK THEM IN, EACH IN ITS PROPER PLACE, AND SO FORGOT THE CARES OF STATE.
"BUT SOON ANOTHER CAR DROVE UP TO THE DOOR, AND OUT STEPPED GENERAL BEDELL SMITH, QUICK-WINGED FROM EISENHOWER'S HEADQUARTERS, WITH A BUDGET OF SERIOUS QUESTIONS ON WHICH DECISIONS WERE URGENTLY REQUIRED.
"SADLY F.D.R. LEFT HIS STAMP COLLECTION AND ADDRESSED HIMSELF TO HIS TASK."
CHURCHILL TELLS OF A RATHER FROSTY EXCHANGE WITH MADAME CHIANG KAI-SHEK, WHO WAS IN NEW YORK WHILE CHURCHILL WAS IN WASHINGTON.

A131 NOV 10 1950

SHE WANTED HIM TO VISIT HER, BUT CHURCHILL WAS TOO BUSY TO MAKE THE TRIP. ROOSEVELT THEN INVITED HER TO LUNCH AT THE WHITE HOUSE.
"THE INVITATION WAS REFUSED WITH SOME HAUTEUR," CHURCHILL SAID. "MADAME WAS OF THE OPINION THAT I SHOULD MAKE THE PILGRIMAGE TO NEW YORK. IT WAS MY STRONG DESIRE TO PRESERVE UNITY IN THE GRAND ALLIANCE, AND I OFFERED TO GO HALF-WAY IF SHE WOULD DO THE SAME.
"THIS OFFER WAS HOWEVER CONSIDERED FACETIOUS, SO I NEVER HAD THE PLEASURE AND ADVANTAGE OF MEETING THIS LADY UNTIL THE CAIRO CONFERENCE."
ON HIS FLIGHT HOME, CHURCHILL STOPPED AT BIGRALTAR, AND THE GERMANS FOUND OUT ABOUT IT.
"

ON HIS FLIGHT HOME, CHURCHILL STOPPED AT GIBRALTAR, AND THE GERMANS FOUND OUT ABOUT IT.
"THIS LED TO A TRAGEDY WHICH MUCH DISTRESSED ME," HE RELATES.
"THE REGULAR COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT WAS ABOUT TO START FROM THE LISBON AIRFIELD WHEN A THICK-SET MAN SMOKING A CIGAR WALKED UP AND WAS THOUGHT TO BE A PASSENGER ON IT. THE GERMAN AGENT THEREFORE SIGNALED I WAS ON BOARD.
"A GERMAN WARPLANE WAS INSTANTLY ORDERED OUT AND THE DEFENCELESS AIRCRAFT WAS RUTHLESSLY SHOT DOWN. THIRTEEN CIVILIAN PASSENGERS PERISHED, AND AMONG THEM THE WELL-KNOWN BRITISH FILM ACTOR LESLIE HOWARD, WHOSE GRACE AND GIFTS ARE STILL PRESERVED FOR US BY MANY DELIGHTFUL FILMS.
"THE BRUTALITY OF THE GERMANS WAS ONLY MATCHED BY THE STUPIDITY OF THEIR AGENTS. IT IS DIFFICULT TO UNDERSTAND HOW ANYONE COULD HAVE IMAGINED THAT I SHOULD HAVE BOOKED A PASSAGE IN A NEUTRAL PLANE FROM LISBON AND FLOWN HOME IN BROAD DAYLIGHT."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., THURSDAY, NOV. 9-- SENT NOV. 8. USE RESTRICTED BY LIFE MAGAZINE TO CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.)
SJ1221AES

NOV 10 1950

(910)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, THURSDAY NOV. 9)
(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV.9-(AP)-FRANK BESSAC WATCHED AND ENJOYED THE SIGHT AS WHIPS LASHED THE BARE BACKS OF SIX TEBETAN GUARDS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE TRAGIC DEATH OF AN AMERICAN VICE CONSUL AND THREE OTHERS IN A LONELY TIBET BORDER SETTLEMENT LAST MAY 1.
BESSAC, A YOUNG ANTHROPOLOGIST FROM LODI, CALIF., TELLS HIS STORY IN THIS WEEK'S ISSUE OF LIFE MAGAZINE, AS RELATED TO JAMES BURKE, THE MAGAZINE'S NEW DELHI CORRESPONDENT.
DOUGLAS MACKIERNAN, THE VICE CONSUL, BESSAC AND THREE WHITE RUSSIANS LEFT URUMCHI, CAPITAL OF SIKIANG PROVINCE IN NORTHWEST CHINA, IN SEPTEMBER, 1949, WHEN THEY LEARNED THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS HAD SURRENDERED THE PROVINCE TO THE REDS WITHOUT A FIGHT.

BESSAC KNEW OF THE RED VICTORY WHEN HE SAW THE STAFF OF THE SOVIET CONSULATE CHEERING IN THE STREET AND GRADE SCHOOL CHILDREN SHOUTING A NEWLY-LEARNED PHRASE: "LONG LIVE MAO TZE-TUNG!"
HE AND MACKIERNAN BURNED ALL STATE DEPARTMENT DOCUMENTS THAT NIGHT AND BEGAN A JOURNEY THAT WAS TO LAST FOR 11 MONTHS, COVER 1,500 MILES AND RESULT IN THREE DEATHS BEFORE HE WOULD BE SAFE WITH AMERICANS AGAIN.
IT WAS 800 MILES SOUTH TO THE BORDER OF TIBET. BESSAC SAID HE COULD NOT REVEAL THE EXACT ROUTE BECAUSE THERE WERE SEVERAL PEOPLE ALONG THE WAY WHO HELPED THEM AND HE WOULD NOT LIKE TO IDENTIFY THEM TO THE CHINESE REDS.
THE PARTY ABANDONED THE JEEP, BOUGHT 20 HORSES AND SET OUT OVER OPEN COUNTRY WHOSE FAVORITE FAREWELL IS "MAY THERE BE A ROAD." MAPS, ESPECIALLY AMERICAN ONES, WERE USELESS. HUGE LAKES, TOWERING MOUNTAIN RANGES AND WHOLE CITIES NEARLY BURIED BY SAND TURNED UP WHERE NONE WAS DESIGNATED.
ALL TRAVEL WAS DONE AT NIGHT TO ELUDE RED PATROLS. FINALLY, AFTER A TERRIFIC STRUGGLE ACROSS GREAT TAKA MAKLAN DESERT -- APTLY NICKNAMED "WHITE DEATH"--THE PARTY ARRIVED AT THE ICE-TOPPED RANGES BORDERING TIBET. THIS WAS AT THE CLOSE OF NOVEMBER. FROM THEN UNTIL MARCH THE PARTY HOLED UP IN A SETTLEMENT NESTLED AGAINST THE MOUNTAINSIDE.
IN MARCH BEGAN THE TORTUOUS MOUNTAIN CLIMB INTO TIBET. FOR TRANSPORTATION BESSAC'S PARTY HAD 15 CAMELS AND TWO HORSES. IT TOOK EIGHT WEEKS TO GET ACROSS. ANTELOPE OR WILD YAK WERE THE MAIN FOOD SOURCE. DRIED YAK DUNG WAS THE ONLY FUEL. THE HORSES STARVED TO DEATH BUT THE CAMELS ATE MEAT AND SURVIVED. HOWLING WINDS AND SNOW WERE CONSTANT COMPANIONS.

A118
IT WAS ON MAY 1 THAT THE PARTY REACHED THE FIRST TIBET SETTLEMENT -- AND THE SCENE OF THE TRAGIC SHOOTING. IT WAS MERELY A GROUP OF BLACK YAK HAIR TENTS. A GIRL STUCK OUT HER TONGE AT THEM-- THE TRADITIONAL FRIENDLY TIBETAN GREETING.
BESSAC, MACKIERNAN AND THE THREE WHITE RUSSIANS FOLLOWED THE GIRL TOWARD THE TENTS. BUT THEY NOTICED THE MEN UNLIMBERING THEIR GUNS. THE FIVE DECIDED TO RETURN TO THEIR CARAVAN FIRST AND SET UP A CAMP SO AS TO CONVINCE THE TIBETANS THEY WERE FRIENDLY TRAVELERS.
BESSAC SAYS THIS TURNED OUT TO BE A BIG MISTAKE.
HE WENT TO THE TIBETAN CAMP AND DISTRIBUTED CLOTH AS PRESENTS. THERE WAS A RIDGE BETWEEN THE TIBETAN CAMP AND THE SPOT WHERE MACKIERNA

30.24-16987

AND THE OTHERS HAD PITCHED CAMP.
BESSAC HEARD THE SOUND OF GUNFIRE. HE SCRAMBLED UP THE RIDGE TO SEE THE CLIMACTIC TRAGEDY OF THE TRIP UNFOLD BEFORE HIM. FROM THE TENT CAME MACKIERNAN AND THE THREE WHITE RUSSIANS THEIR HANDS IN THE AIR. FROM BEHIND AN EMBANKMENT CAME SIX TIBETAN BORDER GUARDS, CARRYING RIFLES AT THEIR HIPS. THEY WALKED TOWARD EACH OTHER SLOWLY.
WHEN THEY WERE 30 YARDS APART A SHOT WAS FIRED, FOLLOWED QUICKLY BY ANOTHER. TWO OF THE MEN IN BESSAC'S PARTY FELL FORWARD. MACKIERNAN SHOUTED "DON'T SHOOT!" A THIRD MAN FELL. HE WAS MACKIERNAN ANOTHER RAN FOR THE TENT, WOUNDED IN THE LEG.
BULLETS CAME IN BESSAC'S DIRECTION. HE FELL AND BURROWED IN THE SAND. AFTER WAITING FOR A WHILE HE GOT UP, WALKED TOWARD THE TIBETAN GUARDS. THEY SHOUTED "KE T'OU! (CHINESE FOR KNEEL AND TOUCH YOUR HEAD TO THE GROUND.)" FURIOUS, BESSAC SHOUTED BACK "I WILL NOT. I AM AN AMERICAN."

NOV 10 1950

A119
IT BECAME EVIDENT TO BESSAC THAT THE GUARDS HAD NOT INTENDED TO KILL, BUT ONE HAD FIRED HIS GUN AND HAD FRIGHTENED THE OTHERS INTO FIRING AUTOMATICALLY.
THE SURVIVING WHITE RUSSIAN TOLD BESSAC WHAT HAD HAPPENED: THE RIFLEMEN HAD CREPT UP TO THEIR TENT AND FIRED INSIDE. THEY HIT NO ONE. ONE OF THE RUSSIANS ADVISED COMING OUT WITH A BLAZING TOMMYGUN. MACKIERNAN ARGUED AGAINST IT. HE SAID IT WAS BETTER TO COME UP WITH THEIR HANDS UP AND TRY TO MAKE PEACEFUL CONTACT.
LATER BESSAC LEARNED THAT SAFE ENTRY PERMITS HAD BEEN ARRANGED BY THE U. S. STATE DEPARTMENT FOR BESSAC'S PARTY. BUT THE ONE PREPARED FOR SHENTSA--THE ONLY ONE THAT MATTERED--HAD BEEN DELAYED BY THE SLOW TIBETAN MAIL.
FROM SHENTSA THE PARTY WAS TAKEN TO LHASA, THE CAPITAL. THERE BESSAC WAS RECEIVED TWICE BY THE DALAI LAMA, THE YOUNG TIBETAN GOD-KING.
JUST BEFORE BESSAC LEFT LHASA THE SIX BORDER GUARDS WERE SENTENCED. THE LEADER WAS TO GET HIS NOSE AND BOTH EARS CUT OFF. THE MAN WHO FIRED THE FIRST SHOT WAS TO LOSE BOTH EARS. A THIRD WAS TO LOSE ONE EAR AND THE REST TO GET 50 LASHES EACH.
MUTILATION IS THE STIFFEST TIBETAN SENTENCE. CAPITAL PUNISHMENT IS BARRED. BESSAC THOUGHT THE SENTENCE TOO SEVERE AND ASKED IF IT COULD BE LIGHTENED. IT WAS. THE LEADER AND THE MAN WHO FIRED THE FIRST SHOT GOT 200 LASHES EACH. THE THIRD GOT 50 LASHES AND THE OTHERS 25 EACH.
BESSAC WAS INVITED TO WATCH. THIS HE DID WITH GREAT ENJOYMENT--AND TOOK PICTURES OF THE ENTIRE AFFAIR.
HE AND THE SURVIVING WHITE RUSSIAN HAD A 300-MILE TRIP ACROSS THE INDO-TIBETAN BORDER BEFORE THEY MET AMERICANS SENT OUT FROM THE U. S. EMBASSY ON 14,400-FOOT HIGH JELEP LA, THE BORDER PASS.
BESSAC SAYS HE WANTS TO GO BACK TO MONGOLIA TO RESUME HIS ANTROPOLOGICAL STUDIES. BUT HE WANTS NO MORE OF TIBET.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST THURSDAY, NOV. 9
--SENT NOV 8)
SJ/K1138PES

A111
(100)
NEW YORK, NOV.9-(AP)-SECRETARY OF THE NAVY FRANCIS P.MATTHEWS SAID TONIGHT THAT THE UNITED STATES MUST CONTINUE A POLICY OF STOPPING COMMUNIST AGGRESSION WHEREVER IT APPEARS "EVEN BY USE OF FORCE IF NECESSARY."
MATTHEWS ADDRESSED SOME 1,300 PERSONS AT THE EIGHTH ANNUAL JESUIT MISSION DINNER, SPONSORED BY THE JESUIT SEMINARY AND MISSION BUREAU.
HE SAID IT MUST BE ESTABLISHED THAT "THERE IS A SAFE AREA IN THE WORLD" FOR DEMOCRATIC IDEALS AND SAID "WE MUST STOP COMMUNISTIC AGGRESSION WHEREVER IT APPEARS, EVEN BY USE OF FORCE IF NECESSARY."
"ITS ADVANCE MUST BE BLOCKED AND ITS MISGUIDED APOSTLES MUST BE CONVERTED," HE ADDED.
TA1141PES

B111 (200)
NEW YORK, NOV 9-(AP)-FEDERAL JUDGE JOHN W. CLANCY TODAY RESERVED DECISION ON A DEFENSE MOTION TO TAKE A FOREIGN DEPOSITION FOR USE IN THE PERJURY TRIAL OF WILLIAM W. REMINGTON, FORMER DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE ECONOMIST.
DEFENSE COUNSEL TOLD THE COURT HE WANTED A DEPOSITION FROM MRS. JANE HERNDON SMITH, WHO IS NOW WITH HER HUSBAND IN THE U.S.FOREIGN SERVICE IN BANGKOK, THAILAND.
THE LAWYER, WILLIAM CHANLER (CQ), SAID THAT WHEN REMINGTON'S CASE WAS BEFORE THE LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD, WHICH LATER CLEARED HIM, MRS. SMITH SUBMITTED AN AFFIDAVIT CNHPZICH SHE SAID REMINGTON FAVORED AID TO GREAT BRITAIN AND AMERICAN RE-ARMAMENT. CHANLER SAID THIS EVIDENCE WAS NECESSARY TO PROVE REMINGTON DEVIATED FROM THE COMMUNIST PARTY LINE AND THEREFORE COULD NOT BE A COMMUNIST.
DURING THE ARGUMENT, CHANLER DISXLOSED THAT THE GOVERNMENT HAD SUPPLIED THE DEFENSE WITH AN AMENDED BILL OF PARTICULARS, CHARGING REMINGTON, WHO IS ACCUSED OF FALSELY DENYING HE HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST, HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE PARTY IN NEW YORK CITY IN THE PERIOD FROM 1939 TO 1940.
IN THE ORIGINAL BILL OF PARTICULARS, THE GOVERNMENT HAD CHARGED THAT IN VARIOUS PERIODS FROM 1934 TO 1944 REMINGTON HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN HANOVER, N.H.; KNOXVILLE, TENN., AND WASHINGTON, D.C.
JUDGE CLANCY TODAY SET NOV. 7 AS A TENTATIVE TRIAL DATE. REMINGTON IS FREE ON $5,000 BAIL SINCE JUNE 14.
DA316PES

NOV 10 1950

B26
KX (APW) (130)
NEW YORK, NOV.9-(AP)-DR. MOHAMMED ROEM, INDONESIA'S FOREIGN MINISTER, SAID HERE TODAY HIS REPUBLIC MAY MAKE SOME CHANGES IN ITS FOREIGN POLICY AS A RESULT OF ITS MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED NATIONS.
ROEM ARRIVED BY AIR FROM AMSTERDAM WITH SOME OF HIS REPUBLIC'S UN DELEGATES. HE WAS MET BY M. MERLE COCHRAN, UNITED STATES AMBASSADOR TO INDONESIA, AND DR. ALI SASTROAMIDJOJO, INDONESIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES.
ROEM SAID HIS COUNTRY EXPECTS TO TAKE A MORE ACTIVE ROLE IN WORLD AFFAIRS NOW THAT IT IS A UN MEMBER. HOWEVER, HE SAID, IT WILL CONTINUE SOME POLICIES DEVELOPED BY FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER MOHAMMED HATTA.
ROEM, WHO RECENTLY SUCCEEDED HATTA, SAID HE WAS IN THE UNITED STATES MAINLY FOR TALKS WITH INDONESIAN UN REPRESENTATIVES AND EMBASSY OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON. HE HAS ARRANGED NO CONFERENCES WITH U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON.
WB7PES

END Nov. 9, 1950

Beginning Nov. 10-1950

30.24- 16989

A20FX

--95--

THIRD NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (220)
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
SEOUL, NOV.11-(AP)-AMERICAN AND BRITISH INFANTRYMEN PUSHED OFF FROM THEIR CHONGCHON RIVER BRIDGEHEAD IN NORTHWEST KOREA TODAY IN A RENEWED THRUST TOWARD THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
IT WAS THE FIRST BIG BREAK IN THE LULL THAT HAS MARKED GROUND ACTION IN THE KOREAN WAR SINCE MONDAY. DURING THE LULL ALLIED AIRPOWER LASHED AT CHINESE RED TROOPS MOVING INTO MOUNTAIN POSITIONS SOUTH OF THE BORDER. IT ALSO STRUCK AT SUPPLY LINES FROM MANCHURIA.
PUSHING OFF TODAY WERE THE U.S. 24TH AND FIRST CAVALRY DIVISIONS AND THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 27TH BRIGADE. THE 24TH AND THE BRITISH THRUST NORTHWARD FROM THE CHONGCHON RIVER BRIDGEHEAD TO THE OUTSKIRTS OF PAKCHON. PAKCHON IS EIGHT MILES NORTH OF ANJU, ALLIED SUPPLY CENTER ON THE CHONGCHON.
THEY GAINED THREE MILES AGAINST VIRTUALLY NO OPPOSITION.
FROM POSITIONS FARTHER EAST, THE CAVALRY MOVED FORWARD SLOWLY -- BUT THE EXTENT OF THE INITIAL ADVANCE WAS NOT DISCLOSED.
IN THE EXTREME NORTHWEST CORNER OF KOREA, FURIOUS ALLIED AIR STRIKES KNOCKED OUT TWO BRIDGES SPANNING THE YALU RIVER IN AN EFFORT TO CHOKE OFF THE STREAM OF CHINESE TROOPS AND SUPPLIES POURING INTO NORTH KOREA.
IN TH
KGVFF T STR

NOV 11 1950

OFF THE STREAM OF CHINESE TROOPS AND SUPPLIES POURING INTO NORTH KOREA.
IN THE NORTH EAST COASTAL REGION, THE U.S. MARINES DASHED FIVE MILES TO SEIZE THE LAST OF FOUR BIG HYDROELECTRIC PLANTS WHICH SUPPLY POWER TO NORTH KOREA AND PARTS OF MANCHURIA.
ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT, AIR OBSERVERS SAID UNITS OF THE U.S. 10TH CORPS FROM THE EAST COAST LINKED UP WITH THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY FROM THE WEST COAST AT TOKCHON, 60 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE FALLEN NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.
AN EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID, HOWEVER, THERE WAS NO GROUND CONFIRMATION OF THE REPORT AND IT COULD BE IN ERROR.
VILLAGES WERE SET AFIRE BY CEASELESS FIGHTER AND BOMBER ATTACKS ON ENEMY MOVEMENTS IN THIS SECTOR.
IT APPEARED EFFORTS WERE BEING MADE TO KEEP THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS FROM STRIKING SOUTH AND TURNING THE FLANK OF THE EIGHTH ARMY IN THE NORTHWEST OR THE 10TH CORPS IN THE EAST.

A126FX
THE TEMPO OF THE AIR WAR INCREASED.
THE ARMY IN WASHINGTON REPORTED THAT TWO B-29 SUPERFORTS IN A SERIES OF RAIDS FRIDAY WERE SO BADLY SHOT UP BY ENEMY FIGHTERS THAT ONE DITCHED AT SEA AND ANOTHER WAS DESTROYED IN LANDING AT ITS BASE.
THE U.S. AIR FORCE SAID ENEMY JET PLANES WERE BELIEVED TO HAVE USED ROCKETS FOR THE FIRST TIME FRIDAY IN AN AIR BATTLE WITH U.S. JETS NEAR SINUIJU. NEITHER SIDE SUFFERED DAMAGE IN THE DOG FIGHT BETWEEN FOUR U.S. JETS AND SEVEN SWIFT ENEMY MIG-15S.
IN A SEPARATE DOG FIGHT, THE NAVY SAID ITS JETS ENGAGED IN A DOG FIGHT WITH 11 ENEMY JETS AND ONE WAS SHOT DOWN. A U.S. FIGHTER WAS DAMAGED BUT RETURNED TO BASE.
THE U.S. SUPERFORTS STRUCK WIDELY. THEY DUMPED 10,000 FIRE BOMBS ON THE MILITARY CENTER OF PUKCHIN IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA. THEY LOOSED 96 TONS OF FIRE BOMBS ON THE RED COMMAND POST AND SUPPLY POINT OF UIJU, 10 MILES NORTHEAST OF SINUIJU. AND ON THE EAST COAST THEY BLASTED THE PORT OF CHONGJIN, 80 MILES FROM THE SIBERIAN BORDER.
IN THE THIRD STRAIGHT DAY OF THE HEAVY AIR BLOWS, NAVY PLANES POUNDED THE SIX MAJOR YALU RIVER CROSSING POINTS USED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN THROWING AT LEAST 60,000 TROOPS INTO NORTH KOREA.
THE MAIN RAILWAY AND HIGHWAY BRIDGE AT SINUIJU, NEAR THE MOUTH OF THE BOUNDARY RIVER, WAS HIT AT LEAST SIX TIMES BY BOMBS. THE BRIDGE WAS NOT CLAIMED TO BE KNOCKED OUT, ALTHOUGH IT WAS DAMAGED.
BUT A NAVY RELEASE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT UPSTREAM BRIDGES AT CHONGSONG AND KANGGU WERE LEFT UNUSABLE BY BOMB HITS.
OTHER CARRIER-BASED PLANES SCORED FOUR HITS ON THE RAILROAD BRIDGE ACROSS THE YALU AT MANPOJIN, ALSO UPSTREAM FROM SINUIJU. THE BRIDGE IS ANOTHER MAJOR CHINESE COMMUNIST CROSSING POINT.
AIR FORCE PLANES DESTROYED EIGHT RUSSIAN-MADE TANKS SOUTHEAST OF SINUIJU. JETS DESTROYED 25 TRUCKS THERE.
PILOTS REPORTED ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE WAS HEAVY FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE YALU RIVER.

A127

NOV 11 1950

AT LAKE SUCCESS, N.Y., THE U.S. AND FIVE OTHER COUNTRIES ASKED THE UNITED NATION SECURITY COUNCIL TO ORDER THE COMMUNIST CHINESE TROOPS OUT OF NORTH KOREA AT ONCE.
AN ARMY SPOKESMAN IN WASHINGTON SAID THE ESTIMATED 60,000 RED CHINESE ALREADY IN NORTH KOREA WOULD BE HARD TO DRIVE FROM THE RUGGED NORTH KOREAN MOUNTAINS. THE CHINESE AND AN ESTIMATED 60,000 NORTH KOREAN REDS HAVE JOINED FORCES THERE.
SO FAST DID THE MARINES IN THE NORTHEAST MOVE THAT THEY CAPTURED COOKED FOOD, MACHINE GUNS AND MORTARS ABANDONED BY A CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISION FADING BACK BEFORE THEM.
THIS WAS AT KOTO, EIGHT MILES SOUTH OF THE BIG CHANGJIN RESERVOIR. PATROLS WERE BUT THREE MILES FROM THE RESERVOIR, FIELD DISPATCHES SAID.
THE SEIZED POWER PLANT WAS PRACTICALLY INTACT. THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR AND A SISTER ONE AT PUJON, 15 MILES TO THE EAST, SUPPLY MUCH OF KOREA'S INDUSTRIAL POWER AND A PART OF THAT USED BY MUKDEN, MANCHURIA.
U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION TROOPS STRIKING FROM THE EAST WERE 15 MILES FROM THE PUJON RESERVOIR.
ON THE EAST COAST, THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION ADVANCED 15 MILES TO WITHIN 85 MILES OF THE SIBERIAN BORDER. IT WAS CLOSING IN ON THE BATTERED PORT OF CHONGJIN.
THERE WAS LITTLE ACTIVITY ON THE WESTERN END OF THE FRONT, WHERE U.S. AND BRITISH TROOPS HAD PUSHED AHEAD FOUR TO FIVE MILES THURSDAY.
A SPOKESMAN FOR THE FIRST CORPS, SAID PATROLS IN NORTHWEST KOREA KEPT CONTACT WITH ENEMY TROOPS THROUGHOUT THE DAY BUT THE MAIN ENEMY FORCE STILL HAD NOT BEEN FOUND.
REINFORCEMENTS FOR THE REDS WERE SEEN RUSHING SOUTH FROM MANCHURIA.
THE HARBOR OF CHINNAMPO, PORT FOR PYONGYANG, WAS CLEARED OF MINES AND U.S. SHIPS BEGAN BRINGING IN SUPPLIES THERE FOR THE FIRST TIME. THE CLEARED HARBOR WILL TAKE A LOT OF PRESSURE OFF THE AIR LIFT.
ON THE EAST COAST AN ENTIRE MARINE BATTALION ATTACKED AT DAWN TODAY TO TRY TO RESCUE A 60-MAN MARINE PATROL CUT OFF 12 MILES WEST OF THE INDUSTRIAL CITY OF HAMHUNG.
AP CORRESPONDENT BEM PRICE REPORTED 17 MARINES WHO ESCAPED SAID THE PATROL WAS BEING ATTACKED FROM THREE SIDES BY APPROXIMATELY 2,000 RED STRAGGLERS.

A TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID A NEW CHINESE NORTH KOREAN HOLDING LINE WAS MATERIALIZING AROUND KAPSAN, 18 MILES ABOVE PUNGSAN ON THE U.S. ARMY'S SEVENTH DIVISION FRONT NORTHEAST OF THE MARINES' SECTOR.

AERIAL OBSERVERS REPORTED HEAVY ENEMY MOVEMENT NORTH OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR, WHERE TWO NEW CHINESE DIVISIONS ARE BELIEVED TO BE STATIONED.

MARINE CORSAIR PILOTS REPORTED THEY KILLED 250 COMMUNISTS NEAR MEIJON AND DESTROYED TWO RED TANKS BELOW CHANGJIN.

THE WATERFRONT AT WONSAN, BIG EAST COAST PORT, WAS SAVED FROM A DISASTROUS FIRE BY QUICK ACTION OF LT. C.M.MILLER, COMMANDER OF A NAVY TANK LANDING SHIP. MILLER DIRECTED FIREFIGHTERS WHEN A SUDDEN BLAST DESTROYED A BARRACKS.

(NO PICKUP).

NF/1929PES NM

A155KX
95

SECOND LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (130) NOV 11 1950

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL,NOV 10 (AP)-THE ALLIES FORGED A STEEL BAND ACROSS NORTH KOREA'S NARROW WAIST TODAY WITH THE LINKUP OF U.S.TENTH CORPS FORCES FROM THE EAST AND EIGHTH ARMY ELEMENTS FROM THE WEST.

AP CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM JORDEN REPORTED THE LINKUP WAS MADE SOUTHEAST OF TOKCHON, IN NORTH-CENTRAL KOREA. IT CAME AS CHINESE COMMUNISTS JUST NORTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER CONTINUED THEIR OMINOUS BUILDUP OF TROOPS -- NOW REPORTED AT SOME 300,000.

OTHER CHINESE RED FORCES ALREADY IN KOREA, ESTIMATED AT ABOUT 60,000 WERE WITHDRAWING INTO FAR NORTH KOREA'S WOODED MOUNTAIN FASTNESS UNDER CONSTANT LASHING BY ALLIED AIR POWER.

U.S. PLANES HIT TEN RUSSIAN-BUILT TANKS AND RED TRANSPORT SOUTHEAST OF THE BORDER.

BOMBERS AND JET FIGHTERS CARRYING HALF-TON BOMBS SMASHED AT RED SUPPLY LINES NEAR AND SOUTH OF THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY OF COMMUNIST MANCHURIA.

AMERICAN AND RED JET FIGHTERS ENGAGED IN TWO FLASHING CHASES NEAR THE MAJOR RED CROSSING POINT--THE NORTHWEST BORDER TOWN OF SINUIJU. NO LOSSES ON EITHER SIDE WERE REPORTED.

U.S. JETS DESTROYED EIGHT ENEMY TANKS AND DAMAGED TWO IN RED TERRITORY SOUTH AND SOUTHEAST OF SINUIJU. TWENTY-FIVE TRUCKS AND OTHER VEHICLES WERE DESTROYED AND SEVEN TRUCKS DAMAGED.

THE PUZZLING LULL IN THE GROUND ACTION CONTINUED INTO ITS FIFTH DAY. THERE WAS ONLY PATROL ACTION AND MINOR SKIRMISHING.

INLAND FROM THE EAST COAST, THE U.S. MARINES OBSERVED THE 175TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE CORPS BY ROLLING ONTO A PLATEAU TO WITHIN THREE MILES OF THE VITAL CHANGJIN POWER DAM. IT WAS A GAIN OF SIX MILES.

THERE WAS NO OPPOSITION. ABANDONED PACKS INDICATED THE HASTE OF THE CHINESE WITHDRAWAL.

A U.S. FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE DAY'S GREATEST ADVANCE--LIKEWISE UNOPPOSED--WAS REGISTERED BY THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION IN THE FAR NORTHEAST--AN 11-MILE THRUST NORTH OF KILCHU.

THAT'S ABOUT 75 MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. ELSEWHERE ACROSS THE PENINSULA, THE ALLIED LINE WAS 45 TO 50 MILES SOUTH OF THE TOUCHY BOUNDARY. BEFORE THE RED COUNTERATTACKS LAST WEEK, THE ALLIES HAD SHOVED TO THE BORDER AT ONE POINT AND 15 MILES FROM IT AT ANOTHER.

A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN REPORTED THE CHINESE APPEARED TO BE ESTABLISHING A DEFENSE LINE IN THE MOUNTAINS. HE ADDED THAT THEY HAD TAKEN CONSIDERABLE LOSSES FROM AERIAL AND ARTILLERY FIRE.

AN ESTIMATE OF SOME 60,000 CHINESE RED TROOPS JUST ACROSS THE YALU RIVER BORDER IN COMMUNIST MANCHURIA WAS REVISED UPWARD TO 300,000 BY THE SPOKESMAN.

GENERAL MACARTHUR'S SPOKESMAN ESTIMATED THURSDAY 60,000 CHINESE AND ABOUT THAT MANY ORGANIZED NORTH KOREANS FACED UNITED NATIONS FORCES SOUTH OF THE YALU IN KOREA.

COMMUNIST CHINA RADIO BROADCASTS CALLED THE CHINESE TROOPS "VOLUNTEERS."

THE WORLD ANXIOUSLY AWAITED THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL'S ACTION ON A RESOLUTION DEMANDING THAT RED CHINA WITHDRAW ITS TROOPS. THE U.S., BRITAIN AND FRANCE WERE AMONG THE RESOLUTION'S SPONSORS.

THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT DIRECTED THAT VISAS BE ISSUED TO NINE CHINESE COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES EN ROUTE TO LAKE SUCCESS FOR DISCUSSIONS OF RED CHARGES OF AMERICAN AGGRESSION AGAINST FORMOSA.

HOWEVER, THE U.S. ASKED THAT CHARGES OF CHINA'S INTERVENTION IN THE KOREAN CONFLICT BE TAKEN UP FRIDAY--AHEAD OF THE CHINESE DELEGATION'S ARRIVAL.

MACARTHUR'S INTELLIGENCE SPOKESMAN IN TOKYO SAID THE CHINESE ARE CONTINUING TO CROSS THE BOUNDARY IN LARGE NUMBERS.

AMERICAN F-80 JET FIGHTER-BOMBERS STRUCK HEAVILY AT A MAJOR CROSSING POINT--A RAIL-HIGHWAY BRIDGE SPANNING THE YALU AT BOMB-RUBBLED SINUIJU IN EXTREME NORTHWEST KOREA.

THE U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE REPORTED A DIRECT HIT ON THE BRIDGE WITH A 1,000-POUND GENERAL PURPOSE BOMB.

NO MENTION WAS MADE OF ANY HITS ON A NEWER RAILWAY BRIDGE ACROSS THE YALU AT SINUIJU. BOTH SPANS WERE TARGETS IN WEDNESDAY'S MASSIVE B-29 RAID THAT VIRTUALLY WIPED OUT SINUIJU. U.S. NAVY CARRIER PLANES MADE A FOLLOW-UP ATTACK ON THE TWO BRIDGES THURSDAY AND REPORTED DIRECT HITS.

NO RED FIGHTER PLANE OPPOSITION WAS REPORTED AT SINUIJU, BUT AMERICAN B-29S WERE ATTACKED TEN MILES TO THE NORTHEAST IN A RAID ON UIJU, ON THE SOUTH BANK OF THE YALU. NOV 11 1950

A60FX

MACARTHUR'S SPOKESMAN SAID THE BIG BOMBERS MET FIGHTER OPPOSITION AND "VIOLENT" ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE. BUT HE HAD NO REPORT ON WHETHER ANY OF THE B-29S--A FLIGHT OF 12--WERE KNOCKED DOWN.

NOR DID HE SAY WHETHER THE RED FIGHTERS WERE JETS.

UIJU, DESCRIBED AS A COMMAND POST AND SUPPLY CENTER, WAS HIT WITH 96 TONS OF BOMBS. ALSO HIT BY THE SUPERFORTS WAS CHONGJIN, EAST COAST CITY 60 AIR MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE SOVIET SIBERIAN BORDER.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID RED FIGHTER PLANES STRAFED U.N. TROOPS SIX AND A HALF MILES WEST OF KUNU, NEAR THE CHONGCHON BRIDGEHEAD IN NORTHWEST KOREA. HE HAD NO FURTHER DETAILS.

RUSSIAN-MADE JET PLANES IN RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBERS HAVE BEEN HARRASSING ALLIED FORCES FOR SEVERAL WEEKS. MACARTHUR'S SPOKESMAN SAID FRIDAY THERE ARE NO KNOWN BASES IN NORTH KOREA CAPABLE OF HANDLING JETS EXCEPT A DIRT STRIP AT SINUIJU, WHICH MIGHT HAVE BEEN RENDERED USELESS IN THE HEAVY B-29 RAID WEDNESDAY.

ESTIMATES OF TOTAL CHINESE COMMUNIST AIR POWER, HE ADDED, ARE OBSCURE--BUT THE BEST AVAILABLE IS BETWEEN 200 AND 300 MILITARY PLANES. HE SAID ABOUT TWO-THIRDS OF THOSE ARE FIGHTERS, INCLUDING JETS.

THE SPOKESMAN OBSERVED THAT MANY CHINESE PILOTS WERE TRAINED BY AMERICANS DURING THE WAR AND SOME MAY NOW BE FLYING THE REDS' JETS. BUT HE ADDED THAT THE NATIONALITY OF PILOTS PARTICIPATING IN THE KOREAN WAR HAD NOT BEEN ESTABLISHED.

A VARIETY OF MARKINGS HAVE BEEN NOTED ON THE RED FIGHTERS -- BOTH THE RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15 JETS AND YAK-9 PROPELLOR-DRIVEN FIGHTERS. REDS SQUARES ARE ON SOME AND RED STARS WITH WHITE BACKGROUND ON OTHERS. SOME BEAR NO MARKINGS.

UNTIL THEY ENTERED THE WAR, ALLIED MASTERY OF THE SKIES WAS VIRTUALLY UNCHALLENGED.

ON THE GROUND, ALLIED PATROLS WERE PROBING WARILY AHEAD ON ALL FRONTS NO MAJOR ACTIVITY WAS REPORTED.

HOWEVER, A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) EIGHTH DIVISION MET STUBBORN RESISTANCE THURSDAY TWO MILES NORTH

30.24- 16991

OF TOKCHON, IN WEST-CENTRAL KOREA. THE REDS WERE ESTIMATED IN REGIMENTAL STRENGTH ON A HILL.

ON THE WESTERN END OF THE ALLIED LINE ALONG THE CHONGCHON RIVER, THE REDS RETREATED NORTH OF PAKCHON. THAT'S EIGHT MILES NORTH OF THE RIVER BRIDGEHEAD CITY OF ANJU.

PATROLS FROM THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION AND THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 27TH BRIGADE MOVED FOUR TO FIVE MILES NORTHWARD WITHOUT OPPOSITION.

A61FX

ABOUT FOUR MILES SOUTHEAST OF PAKCHON THE PATROLS CAME UPON LARGE NUMBERS OF ENEMY DEAD AND BIG QUANTITIES OF AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS, MACARTHUR'S SPOKESMAN REPORTED. HE SAID AIR STRIKES CAUSED THE CASUALTIES.

ANOTHER FIGHT THURSDAY WAS REPORTED IN THAT GENERAL AREA. ELEMENTS OF THE U.S. SECOND INFANTRY DIVISION, DRIVING NORTHEAST, RAN INTO OPPOSITION NEAR YONGDONG, 13 MILES SOUTHEAST OF TOKCHON.

THERE WERE NO REPORTS OF OPPOSITION TO THE SLOWLY ADVANCING U.N. FORCES ON THE NORTHEAST FRONTS.

FAR BEHIND THE 250-MILE FRONT SLANTING NORTHEASTWARD ACROSS THE PENINSULA, THE U.S. 25TH DIVISION HAD SMALL CLASHES WITH REDS AROUND ICHON, 60 MILES NORTH OF THE LIBERATED REPUBLIC CAPITAL OF SEOUL.

BYPASSED COMMUNIST TROOPS -- MANY OF WHOM HAD CAHNGED INTO CIVILIAN CLOTHES -- WERE PUTTING UP FIGHTS ELSEWHERE IN VARYING STRENGTH. THE U.S. 187TH AIRBORNE REGIMENT KILLED 22 AND DISPERSED A FORCE OF 100 35 MILES SOUTH OF PYONGYANG, THE CAPTURED RED CAPITAL.

THREE ROK DIVISIONS ALSO WERE MOPPING UP IN THE SOUTH.

NOV 11 1950

CC/JL313APS

A151KX

BULLETIN

WITH U.S. FIRST CORPS, KOREA, NOV 10 (AP)-ELEMENTS OF THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY AND THE TENTH CORPS TODAY MADE A LINKUP ACROSS THE NARROW WAIST OF THE KOREAN PENINSULA.

THE LINKUP WAS MADE SOUTHEAST OF TOKCHON. TOKCHON IS 40 AIR MILES NORTHEAST OF [redacted] ON THE WEST COAST AND 68 AIR MILES SOUTHWEST OF HAMHUNG ON THE EAST COAST. SINANJU

A FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN WOULD GIVE NO FURTHER DETAILS OF THE OPERATION.

A107KX (300)

BY BEN PRICE

WITH U.S. MARINES IN NORTHEAST KOREA, NOV. 10-(AP)-THE U.S. MARINES TODAY CROSSED NORTH KOREA'S GREAT DIVIDE INTO THE VILLAGE OF KOTO AGAINST SCANT OPPOSITION.

THE MAIN FORCE NOW IS BUT EIGHT AIR MILES SOUTH OF THE GREAT CHANGJIN RESERVOIR, WHICH SUPPLIES POWER TO MUCH OF THE INDUSTRY IN NORTHERN KOREA AND TO SOME AREAS OF CHINESE MANCHURIA.

IN THEIR OVERNIGHT ADVANCE OF FIVE MILES THE MARINES SEIZED THE LAST OF FOUR HUGE HYDROELECTRIC POWER PLANTS SOUTH OF THE RESERVOIR. THE POWER PLANT WAS ALMOST INTACT. IT HAD BEEN STRIPPED OF VITAL PARTS BUT THESE WERE FOUND NEARBY, HEAVILY CAMOUFLAGED.

AT NIGHTFALL THE MARINES DUG IN ON THE HIGH PLATEAU BEFORE THE RESERVOIR.

THEY HAD MADE NO CONTACT IN FOUR DAYS WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WHO HAVE BEEN IN ACTION ON THIS FRONT. BUT A FLIGHT OF MARINE CORSAIR PLANES SPOTTED 20 OF THE ENEMY DUG IN AND BLASTED THEM WITH ROCKETS AND NAPALM (JELLIED GASOLINE) FIRE BOMBS.

A PATROL MOVED ON NORTH ACROSS THE PLATEAU, LOOKING FOR REMNANTS OF THE CHINESE WHO HAVE BEEN CUT OFF BY THE MARINE ADVANCE.

(ANOTHER FIELD DISPATCH SAID PATROLS WERE BUT THREE MILES FROM THE RESERVOIR.)

CHANGJIN, LIKE ITS SISTER RESERVOIR OF PUJON 15 MILES EAST, SUPPLIES PART OF THE POWER FOR THE INDUSTRIAL CITY OF MUKDEN IN MANCHURIA.

THAT MAY HAVE BEEN THE REASON THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SENT A DIVISION OF TROOPS TO THIS FRONT TO TRY TO DEFEND THE RESERVOIR.

ASSOCIATED PRESS PHOTOGRAPHER FRANK NOEL ACCOMPANIED THE FIRST BATTALION OF MARINES WHEN IT MOVED INTO KOTO AT 10 A.M.

NOEL SAID THE MARINES FOUND "COLD BUT COOKED FOOD" STILL IN KITCHEN POTS, AND CHOPSTICKS IN BOWLS OF HALF-CONSUMED RICE.

THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS CLEARED OUT IN SUCH A HURRY THAT THEY LEFT BEHIND "HUNDREDS OF BAGS OF RICE, AND LARGE STACKS OF BOXED MACHINE GUNS AND MORTARS," NOEL SAID.

NOEL ALSO REPORTED THAT THERE WERE HALF-FINISHED LOG EMPLACEMENTS IN KOTO, INDICATING THE ENEMY HAD PLANNED TO STAY FOR AWHILE.

PRISONERS REPORTED THAT ONE REGIMENT OF THE CHINESE DIVISION HAD BEEN VIRTUALLY ANNIHILATED

DV950PCS NM

A104FX

N.E.KOREA (290)

NOV 11 1950

BY STAN SWINTON

WITH U.N. FORCES, NORTHEAST KOREA, NOV.10-(AP)-U.S. MARINES TODAY PROBED TO WITHIN THREE MILES OF THE IMPORTANT RED KOREAN CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

THE ADVANCE, UNOPPOSED BY COMMUNIST TROOPS, CAME ON THE MARINE CORPS' 175TH BIRTHDAY.

T/SGT. EDWARD M.GREEN OF CHICAGO, A MARINE COMBAT CORRESPONDENT, SAID THE LEATHERNECKS MOVED PAST MANY PACKS ABANDONED BY CHINESE REDS, WHO PULLED BACK IN A HASTY AND UNEXPLAINED WITHDRAWAL.

BACK AT MARINE FIRST DIVISION HEADQUARTERS, A BRIEFING OFFICER CONFIRMED THAT PATROLS HAVE MOVED "BEYOND PUSONG." PUSONG IS SIX AIR MILES SOUTH OF THE RESERVOIR ON THE EDGE OF A FLAT, ALMOST UNDEFENDABLE PLATEAU.

THE MAIN BODY OF THE MARINE SEVENTH REGIMENT BEGAN MOVING FORWARD EARLY FRIDAY. A SPOKESMAN SAID IT WAS MEETING NO OPPOSITION AND WAS NEARING KOTO ABOUT 9 AIR MILES SOUTH OF THE RESERVOIR.

AIR REPORTS SHOWED NO SIGNS OF THE ENEMY EITHER BELOW OR DIRECTLY TO THE NORTH OF CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

THE MARINES ARE JUST SHORT OF THE GREAT 144,000 KILOWATT POWER PLANT. THREE SMALLER HYDROELECTRIC PLANTS OF THE CHANGJIN COMPLEX ALREADY HAVE BEEN TAKEN.

A U.S. 10TH CORPS COMMUNIQUE CONFIRMED THAT "THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION REACHED THE CHOSHIN (CHANGJIN) PLATEAU SOUTH OF THE RESERVOIR.' SUCH COMMUNIQUES NORMALLY TRAIL FIELD REPORTS BY HOURS.

THE 10TH CORPS ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT ITS FORCES CONTINUED PROBING TO THE FRONT AND FLANKS IN SCATTERED PATROL ACTIONS. THE COMMUNIQUE REPORTED "SUCCESSFUL COUNTERACTION" AGAINST GUERRILLA RAIDS WHICH HAVE HARRASSED THE REAR OF MAJ.GEN.EDWARD M.ALMOND'S FORCES.

THE CORPS SAID THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST CORPS "CONTINUED TO ATTACK" NORTHEAST OF KILCHU BUT DID NOT PLACE THE SPEARHEADS. LAST OFFICIAL WORD HAD THEM 12 MILES NORTHEAST OF MYONGCHONG--JUST 100 AIR MILES BELOW THE SOVIET SIBERIAN FRONTIER. MYONGCHONG IS 18 MILES NORTH OF KILCHU.

EAST OF THE PUJON RESERVOIR, A FEW MILES EAST OF CHANGJIN, AN ELEMENT OF THE U.S. SEVENTH INFANTRY DIVISION DROVE OFF AN ESTIMATED ENEMY BATTALION. THE 10TH CORPS DID NOT STATE WHETHER THE ENEMY WAS CHINESE OR NORTH KOREAN.

CC540APS

A116KX
(WEST OUT)
-95-

BY LEIF ERICKSON
FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, SATURDAY, NOV. 11-(AP)-MAJ. GEN. EARLE E. PARTRIDGE, COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE FIFTH AIR FORCE, SAID TODAY ENEMY JET PLANES APPARENTLY USED ROCKETS IN AERIAL COMBAT FRIDAY FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THE KOREAN WAR.
PARTRIDGE SAID RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15S FIRED WHAT APPEARED TO BE ROCKETS DOWN AT F-80 JETS FLYING AT 20,000 FEET. THERE WAS NO DAMAGE TO THE U. S. PLANES AND NO CLAIMS OF DAMAGE TO THE ENEMY WERE MADE.
THE ENEMY ROCKET FIRING WAS OBSERVED IN ENGAGEMENTS BETWEEN FOUR F-80S AND SEVEN COMMUNISTS MIGS IN THE SINUIJU AREA LATE FRIDAY.
THE PILOTS SAID WHENEVER THE F-80S APPROACHED, THE ENEMY PLANES IMMEDIATELY WOULD CROSS THE MANCHURIAN SIDE OF THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY. THEY SAID THE ENEMY MIGS WERE NOT PAINTED AND CARRIED NO MARKINGS.
IN A TOTAL OF 293 FIFTH AIR FORCE SORTIES FRIDAY, 10 TANKS WERE [redacted] WERE DESTROYED AND TWO DAMAGED. ALSO CLAIMED DESTROYED WERE 42 TRUCKS AND VEHICLES AND TWO LOCOMOTIVES.
SEVEN OF THE TANKS DESTROYED WERE HIT IN THE SONGCHON AREA.
FIGHTER BOMBERS HIT HEAVILY AT ROADS AND VILLAGES AGAINST ENEMY TROOP MOVEMENTS. HALF THE TOWN OF YONGWON, NORTHEAST OF TOKCHON, WAS DESTROYED BY FIRES.
K953PPS

A103FX
JET CLASHES (150)
NOV 11 1950
BY LEIF ERICKSON
U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV.10-(AP)-AMERICAN AND COMMUNIST JET FIGHTERS CHASED EACH OTHER THROUGH THE FAR NORTHWEST KOREAN SKIES TODAY WITHOUT DAMAGE TO EITHER SIDE.
THE TWO FRUITLESS CHASES OCCURRED NEAR SINUIJU ON THE COMMUNIST MANCHURIAN BORDER.
MAJ.GEN.EARLE E.PARTRIDGE, FIFTH AIR FORCE COMMANDER, SAID FOUR TO SIX RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15S MADE TWO PASSES AT A FLIGHT OF FOUR U.S. F-80S IN THE EARLY AFTERNOON.
LATER SEVEN RED JETS ATTACKED A FLIGHT OF F-80S.
FIGHTER-BOMBERS IN GROUND-SUPPORT OPERATIONS DESTROYED EIGHT ENEMY TANKS AND 25 TRUCKS AND DAMAGED TWO TANKS AND SEVEN TRUCKS.
SIX TANKS WERE KNOCKED OUT NEAR SONCHON, 20 MILES SOUTHEAST OF SINUIJU.
A 15 TRUCK CONVOY WAS CAUGHT SOUTH OF SAKCHU, 38 MILES NORTHEAST OF SINUIJU. NINE WERE DESTROYED.
CAPT.CLAUDE R.BURTON OF CUYAHOGA FALLS, O., LEADING AN F-80 FLIGHT IN THE KUSONG AREA, SAID:
"WE STREAKED PAST SOME HAYSTACKS WHICH DIDN'T LOOK EXACTLY RIGHT. ON THE NEXT PASS WE SAW CAMOUFLAGED VEHICLES UNDER THE STACKS. WE MADE ROCKET AND MACHINEGUN RUNS ON THE STACKS AND LEFT THEM BURNING."
CC533APS

A53FX
V
TOKYO, NOV. 10-(AP)-U.S. PLANES ARE HAVING A TOUGH TIME KNOCKING OUT THE TWIN RAILWAY BRIDGES WHICH SPAN THE YALU RIVER BETWEEN BOMB-BATTERED SINUIJU IN KOREA AND ANTUNG IN COMMUNIST MANCHURIA.
F-80 JETS TODAY DIVEBOMBED ONE OF THE BRIDGES, A COMBINED RAIL AND HIGHWAY SPAN, AND REPORTED A DIRECT HIT IN THE THIRD STRAIGHT DAY OF ATTACKS.
MAJ. GEN. EARLE E. PARTRIDGE, U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE COMMANDER, SAID THE F-80S USED 1,000 POUND GENERAL PURPOSE BOMBS. THE BRIDGE HAS BEEN USED BY CHINESE REDS TO CROSS INTO KOREA. PATRIDGE MADE NO MENTION OF A NEW RAILWAY BRIDGE ACROSS THE YALU AT SINUIJU.
THE BRIDGES WERE TARGETS IN THE MASSIVE AIR FORCE RAID WEDNESDAY WHICH VIRTUALLY DESTROYED SINUIJU.
NAVY PLANES FROM THE CARRIER PHILIPPINE SEA BOMBED THE SPANS THURSDAY.
ENSIGN DENNY CHRIST OF LOUISVILLE, KY., A SKY RAIDER PILOT, SAID HE SAW THREE DIRECT HITS THURSDAY AND SEVERAL OTHERS THAT APPEARED "VERY CLOSE."
TWO OTHER PILOTS, ENSIGN JESSE MC KNIGHT, LONGVIEW, LA., AND LT. SAM DALZELL, PASADENA, CALIF., SAID THE IMPORTANT NORTH KOREAN BASE OF SINUIJU "APPEARED PRETTY WELL BURNED OUT" FROM TUESDAY'S BIG RAID "AND SEVERAL FIRES WERE STILL RAGING IN THE WESTERN SECTOR."
IN A SECOND STRIKE THURSDAY CARRIER PLANES ERASED A 2,000-FOOT RAILWAY BRIDGE CROSSING THE YALU RIVER AT MANPOJIN, 125 MILES NORTH-EAST OF SINUIJU.
THE BRIDGE IS ABOUT MIDWAY BETWEEN THE NORTH KOREAN EAST AND WEST COASTS AND WAS USED AS AN ALTERNATE RAILWAY LINK.
THE PILOTS RAN INTO HEAVY ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE RIVER, BUT LOST NO PLANES.
CY225APS NM

A78FX
V(850)
NOV 11 1950
BY RELMAN MORIN
TOKYO, NOV.10-(AP)-THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY BETWEEN MANCHURIA AND KOREA IS AN EXPOSED NERVE AND A VERY SENSITIVE ONE FOR THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.
FOR THAT REASON, SAY AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS, THE REDS MAY HAVE FELT COMPELLED TO DEFEND THE RIVER.
IF SO, THERE IS CONSIDERABLE HOPE IN TOKYO TODAY THAT THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT CAN BE CONVINCED THAT UNITED NATIONS FORCES HAVE NO INTENTION EITHER OF DAMAGING THE GIANT HYDROELECTRIC COMPLEX HARNESSING THE YALU OR OF VIOLATING IT AS A BOUNDARY.
BUT IF THE CHINESE HAVE DISPATCHED ELEMENTS OF FOUR ARMY GROUPS INTO NORTH KOREA TO "SAVE FACE" FOR THE COMMUNIST WORLD, THEN A HEAVY HAND DOUBTLESS WILL BE LAID ON THAT EXPOSED NERVE.
THE ISSUE STILL IS HANGING IN THE BALANCE WHETHER CHINA WILL BE CONDEMNED BY THE U.N. AS AN AGGRESSOR OR WHETHER HIGH LEVEL DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATIONS MAY RESULT IN A WITHDRAWAL OF THE RED ARMY FROM NORTH KOREA.
IF THEY DO NOT WITHDRAW, THE RAIL AND HIGHWAY BRIDGES SPANNING THE YALU AND, MORE IMPORTANT, THE VARIOUS DAMS AND POWER PLANTS THAT HARNESS THE RIVER DOUBTLESS WILL BE DESTROYED BY AERIAL BOMBING. THEY WOULD BE LEGITIMATE MILITARY TARGETS SINCE MOST OF THE POWER FOR THE INDUSTRIAL PLANTS IN MANCHURIA IS GENERATED BY THE RIVER.
THE YALU IS ABOUT AS LONG AS THE MISSOURI RIVER'S COURSE ACROSS THE STATE OF MISSOURI.
IT RISES AMID THE 9,000 FOOT HIGH CHANGPAI MOUNTAINS, THE "EVER WHITE" RANGE IN THE NORTHEAST. IT IS FED BY SWIFT-FLOWING, BOULDER-STREWN STREAMS THAT RACE DOWN FROM THE KAIMA PLATEAUS WHICH ARE COVERED DURING ABOUT HALF THE YEAR WITH SNOW.
THE RIVER THEN SERPENTINES THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS SOME 500 MILES GENERALLY WEST AND SOUTH TO ITS MOUTH IN THE YELLOW SEA.
IT IS A MIGHTY RIVER. OVER THE CENTURIES, LIKE THE COLORADO, IT HAS CUT AND SAWED THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS, CREATING GLOWERING PERPENDICULAR CLIFFS, THOUSANDS OF FEET DEEP IN SOME POINTS.
WHEN IT REACHES LESS MOUNTAINOUS COUNTRY EMERGING FROM THE SHARP ROCKY WALLS, THE RIVER RELAXES A LITTLE--FLOWING MORE GENTLY THROUGH THE NORTHWEST.
IT IS ABOUT HALF A MILE WIDE AT SINUIJU, ONE OF THE TWIN BORDER

30.24- 16993

TOWNS HIT HARD ON WEDNESDAY WITH THOUSANDS OF INCENDIARIES. IT IS THREE-QUARTERS OF A MILE WIDE AT THE MOUTH ON THE YELLOW SEA.
UNTIL 1945, WHEN THE JAPANESE WERE DEFEATED, THE YALU WAS A BOUNDARY LINE ONLY ON THE MAP.

A79FX
THE JAPANESE CONTROLED BOTH MANCHURIA AND KOREA. THERE WAS A PERFUNCTORY EXAMINATION OF PASSPORTS FOR FOREIGNERS WHEN THE TRAINS CROSSED THE BORDER BUT IT WAS FOR PURPOSES OF THE EVER WATCHFUL JAPANESE POLICE AND NOT BECAUSE THIS WAS A GENUINE INTERNATIONAL BOUNDARY.
THEREFORE, THE EXACT LOCATION OF THE BOUNDARY BETWEEN MANCHURIA AND KOREA TODAY IS SOMEWHAT AMBIGUOUS.
IN SOME PLACES IT IS CONSIDERED TO BE THE CENTER OF THE STREAM. BUT IN OTHERS, NOTABLY IN THE WEST, LARGE SAND BARS ARE CONSIDERED TO CONSTITUTE THE BOUNDARY. NO INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION HAS EVER DEFINITELY ESTABLISHED THE BOUNDARY.
THERE ARE SIX KNOWN RAIL AND HIGHWAY BRIDGES LINKING MANCHURIA AND KOREA. OR AT LEAST THERE WERE PRIOR TO AMERICAN AIR ATTACKS ON THOSE AT SINUIJU. THE AIRFORCE HIT ONE OF THE BRIDGES AT THAT CITY. THE MANCHURIAN "TWIN" OF SINUIJU--ANTUNG--IS ON THE NORTH BANK OF THE RIVER.
JAPANESE SOURCES SAID THERE ARE TWO BRIDGES AT SINUIJU, TWO AT MANPOJIN AND ONE EACH AT CHONGSANJIN AND KANGGI. ALL WERE CONSTRUCTED BY JAPANESE ENGINEERS.
BUT AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE SUSPECTS THAT SOME OTHERS MAY HAVE BEEN THROWN ACROSS THE YALU IN THE FIVE YEARS NORTH KOREA WAS A COMMUNIST SATELLITE AND DURING THE ONE YEAR SINCE CHINA BECAME A COMMUNIST STATE.
NOV 11 1950
THE COMMUNISTS, LIKE THEIR JAPANESE PREDECESSORS IN THIS REGION, PERMITTED NO FOREIGNERS IN THE AREA. AS A RESULT IT IS POSSIBLE, OFFICERS SAID, THAT OTHER SPANS HAVE BEEN THROWN OVER THE RIVER IN SOME OF THE LONELY MOUNTAIN FASTNESSES.
THE REDS, AGAIN LIKE THE JAPANESE, WERE AWARE THAT SOUTH MANCHURIA AND NORTH KOREA COMPLEMENT EACH OTHER COMPLETELY IN A STRATEGIC SENSE. THEREFORE, COMMUNICATIONS LINES BETWEEN THEM ARE IMMENSELY VITAL.
THE YALU IS A NATURAL AND GOOD DEFENSIVE BARRIER MOST OF THE YEAR. BUT IN EARLY DECEMBER IT FREEZES IN THE SLOW FLOWING REACHES TO SUCH A DEPTH THAT THE ICE WOULD SUPPORT HEAVY MILITARY TRAFFIC--INCLUDING TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS. SO, DURING THE WINTER IT BECOMES AN AVENUE OF ACCESS TO BOTH COUNTRIES.
EVEN IF THE BRIDGES SHOULD BE KNOCKED OUT, MILITARY OBSERVERS EXPECT THAT MEN AND SUPPLIES WILL SIMPLY WALK ACROSS THE ICE AT MANY POINTS.

A80FX
THEY WILL BE TAKING A TERRIBLE RISK, ESPECIALLY WITH THEIR EQUIPMENT. THE ICE, HOWEVER THICK, CAN BE SMASHED BY HEAVY HOWITZER SHELLS AND BY BOMBS.
THAT HAPPENED ONCE TO A MODERN ARMY--ONE OF THE GREAT CATASTROPHIES OF MILITARY HISTORY--IN EUROPE.
IN WORLD WAR I, HINDENBURG'S GERMAN FORCES, FIGHTING IN THE MASURIAN LAKE REGION IN POLAND, CAUGHT A RUSSIAN ARMY ON ONE OF THE FROZEN LAKES. THE RUSSIANS WERE MOVING OVER THE ICE WITH ALL THEIR HEAVY EQUIPMENT. THE GERMANS SHELLED THE ICE AND SUCCEEDED IN BREAKING THE SHEETS.
THOUSANDS OF MEN FROZE TO DEATH OR DROWNED. ALL THE EQUIPMENT WAS LOST.
NO SUCH CATASTROPHE IS LIKELY ON THE YALU. THE REDS ARE EXPECTED TO CROSS IN SMALL NUMBERS AT NIGHT AND MOVE THEIR EQUIPMENT IN BITS. BUT U.S. BOMBERS HAVE OPERATED IN DARKNESS AGAINST THE NORTH KOREANS, WITH B-29S DROPPING THOUSANDS OF FLARES AND LIGHTER BOMBERS GOING LOW TO HIT ROADS AND RAILWAYS.
INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS SAID THE CHINESE HAVE LINED THE RIVER WITH ARTILLERY, BOTH ANTI-AIRCRAFT AND FIELD GUNS. THE HEAVIEST CONCENTRATIONS ARE MASSED TO DEFEND BRIDGES AND DAMS. IN THE MOUNTAINS, THE PRECIPITOUS CLIFFS FORM A NATURAL DEFENSE WHERE A COMPANY COULD HOLD BACK A DIVISION.
THE SUIHO (SUPUNG) DAM IS THE FOURTH LARGEST IN THE WORLD. IT BACKS THE WATERS OF THE YALU FOR 60 MILES FORMING A HUGE LAKE WHICH WILL FREEZE FAST.
ABOUT 268,000,000,000 (B) CUBIC FEET OF WATER GO OVER THE 300 FOOT SPILLWAY.
THIS DAM AND THE POWER PLANTS IT SERVES GENERATE THE ELECTRIC POWER FOR MOST OF THE BIG MANCHURIAN CITIES AND SOME IN NORTH KOREA.
THERE IS ANOTHER DAM AT UIJU SOUTH OF SINUIJU. THE JAPANESE BEGAN BUT DID NOT COMPLETE CONSTRUCTION OF STILL ANOTHER AT UNBONG.
ALL OF THEM ARE VULNERABLE TO AIR ATTACK.
CC436APS

A69KX (SWINTON 2 SHORTS)
(190)
NOV 11 1950
BY STAN SWINTON
WITH THE U.S.FIRST MARINE DIVISION IN KOREA,NOV.10-(AP)-A CHINESE SOLDIER WAS QUOTED TODAY AS SAYING MANY OF THE CHINESE FIGHTING IN NORTH KOREA ACTUALLY BELIEVE THEY ARE IN ACTION IN MANCHURIA AGAINST INVADING AMERICAN FORCES.
MARINE SGT.JAMES F.DEMPSER, OF SAN FRANCISCO, WHO SPEAKS CHINESE, DISCLOSED THIS--PLUS A STRANGE COINCIDENCE. DEMPSER SAID THE QUESTIONED PRISONER TURNED OUT TO BE A FORMER MEMBER OF THE CONGREGATION OF DEMPSER'S MISSIONARY FATHER.
THE SERGEANT'S FATHER WAS A SALVATION ARMY MISSIONARY IN NORTH CHINA FROM 1924 TO 1937. DEMPSER AND HIS MOTHER WATCHED CHINESE COMMUNISTS KILL HIS FATHER IN A HOSPITAL AT WEIHSIEN IN SHANTUNG PROVINCE.
NOW DEMPSER FINDS HIMSELF IN COMBAT WITH CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN NORTHEAST KOREA.
"I DO NOT FIGHT THEM WITH VENGEANCE," HE SAID.
"PERHAPS I AM A LITTLE MORE DETERMINED THAN THE OTHERS," DEMPSER ADDED, HOWEVER.
"I KNOW FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE IN CHINA WHAT COMMUNISM CAN DO TO PEOPLE."
HE QUOTED THE PRISONER AS SAYING THE COMMUNISTS HAD ACTED TO PREVENT DESERTION BY FORMING UNITS WITH CHINESE WHO SPEAK DIFFERENT DIALECTS. THE PRISONER SAID THAT WAS SO THE MEN COULD NOT TALK THINGS OVER WITH EACH OTHER.
"MANY OF US WOULD DESERT BUT WE FEAR TO BECAUSE MEN IN ANOTHER DIALECT GROUP MIGHT SHOOT US IF WE TRIED," THE PRISONER TOLD DEMPSER.
DV744PCS

A92KX
WITH THE U. S. MARINES IN KOREA, NOV. 10-(AP)-THE U. S. FIFTH MARINE REGIMENT CELEBRATED THE MARINE CORPS' 175TH BIRTHDAY TODAY WITH ONE OF THE GREATEST FIREWORKS DEMONSTRATIONS IN HISTORY.
THE REGIMENT BLEW UP 200 TONS OF CAPTURED NITROGLYCERIN AND 1,000 CASES OF CAPTURED RUSSIAN-MADE TIME FUSES.
THE BLAST BOWLED OVER A TEMPLE STEEPLE TEN MILES AWAY.
AT HEADQUARTERS THE MARINES CUT UP A BIG BIRTHDAY CAKE.
FJ856PCS

A91KX

WITH THE U. S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION IN KOREA, NOV. 10-(AP)-SUNDAY WAS A BIG DAY FOR MARINE LT. DONALD SHARON OF BAKERSFIELD, CALIF.

HE WAS PATROLLING THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR FRONT WITH CPL. JOSEPH E. MCDERMOTT OF (780 AMSTERDAM AVE.) NEW YORK.

A CAMOUFLAGED RED TANK RUMBLED UP TO THEM. THEY DIDN'T DARE RUN FROM IT. IT WAS TOO CLOSE. SO THEY JUMPED ON TOP OF IT. THAT WAS LUCK.

THEY SMASHED THE TANK'S PERISCOPE WITH THEIR RIFLE BUTTS AND DROPPED TWO HAND GRENADES INSIDE. THAT WAS EXCITING.

A 75 MILLIMETER RECOILLESS RIFLE SQUAD FINISHED OFF THE TANK. THAT WAS GOOD.

THAT NIGHT, SHARON WAS HANDED A TELEGRAM TELLING HIM HIS WIFE HAD GIVEN BIRTH TO A SON WHILE HE WAS TANK-BUSTING. THAT MADE IT A BIG DAY.

FJ855PCS

A133FX

U.S. TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,SATURDAY,NOV.11-(AP)-THE U.S. MARINES ARE MEETING THEIR PRESENT TEST IN KOREA "IN THE SAME GALLANT TRADITION WHICH THEY HAVE EARNED IN THE PAST 175 YEARS," MAJ.GEN.EDWARD M.ALMOND, COMMANDER OF THE UNITED NATIONS TENTH CORPS, SAID LAST NIGHT.

HIS COMMENT CAME IN A STATEMENT OF CONGRATULATIONS TO THE MARINE CORPS ON CELEBRATING ITS 175TH ANNIVERSARY. THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION AND THE FIRST MARINE AIR WING ARE PART OF ALMOND'S COMMAND.

CK954PPS NM

A110KX (MAC)

(200)

NOV 11 1950

TOKYO,SATURDAY,NOV.11-(AP)-A SPOKESMAN AT GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS TODAY TERMED "COMPLETE FABRICATION" AN ASSERTION BY A BRITISH PERIODICAL THAT MACARTHUR HAD DISREGARDED ORDERS TO AVOID CONTACT WITH THE CHINESE RED TROOPS IN KOREA.

THE STATEMENT WAS PUBLISHED BY THE INDEPENDENT LEFT WING STATESMAN AND NATION SEVERAL DAYS AGO.

IT ASSERTED THAT MACARTHUR HAD RECEIVED INSTRUCTIONS, SUGGESTED BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT AND APPROVED BY THE U.S.STATE DEPARTMENT, TO AVOID CONTACT WITH THE CHINESE FORCES.

"ONCE AGAIN, AS IN THE CASE OF FORMOSA," THE MAGAZINE SAID, "GENERAL MACARTHUR HAS DELIBERATELY DISREGARDED THE CLEARLY-EXPRESSED PURPOSES OF HIS SUPERIORS." IT DECLARED MACARTHUR "SEEMS INTENT ON TURNING THE KOREAN WAR INTO A WORLD WAR."

ONE OF MACARTHUR'S CLOSEST AIDES CALLED THE STATEMENT "A COMPLETE FABRICATION AND WITHOUT THE SLIGHTEST BASIS IN FACT."

"SUCH AN ARTICLE," HE SAID, "IS SHEER PROPAGANDA AT ITS VERY WORST, FOLLOWING THE NORM OF ALL COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA, WHICH INVARIABLY PRESENTS THE TRUTH IN REVERSE.

"IN THIS CASE IT PROVIDES AID AND COMFORT FOR AN ENEMY SAVAGELY ATTACKING THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES, INCLUDING A GALLANT BRITISH COMMONWEALTH CONTINGENT, IN THE BATTLE FOR FREEDOM IN NORTH KOREA."

DV10PCS

CX

TOKYO, SATURDAY, NOV. 11-(AP)-A RED CROSS FIELD DIRECTOR'S BRAVERY UNDER FIRE HAS WON AWARD OF THE BRONZE MEDAL WITH THE V INSIGNE.

THE CITATION SAID DIRECTOR N.C.KNAPP, OF GLEN ELLYN, ILL., BRAVED THE FIRE TO PROVIDE WELFARE SERVICE FOR FRONTLINE MEN OF THE U.S. 25TH DIVISION. HE PROVIDED PERSONAL ITEMS AND WROTE LETTERS TO FAMILIES WHEN AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR WERE LIBERATED.

RA1146PCS NM

A93KX

TOKYO, SATURDAY, NOV. 11-(AP)-THE KOREAN WAR TO DATE HAS CAUSED PROPERTY LOSSES TO 1,500,000 SOUTH KOREANS AND HAS DESTROYED MORE THAN 150,000 HOMES, A U. S. OFFICIAL REPORTED TODAY.

BRIG. GEN. CRAWFORD F. SAMS, HEAD OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE SECTION OF THE UNITED NATIONS' COMMAND, SAID THE SECTION HAS COMPLETED AN EIGHT-WEEKS' PROGRAM OF IMMUNIZATION, WATER PURIFICATION AND SANITATION FOR SOUTH KOREANS IN LIBERATED AREAS.

FJ858PCS

A82KX

(230)

BY BILL SHINN

SEOUL, KOREA, NOV.10-(AP)-THE KOREAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY TWO INTELLIGENCE AGENTS FOR THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE ARRESTED IN SEOUL NOV. 2.

A GOVERNMENT INVESTIGATION BOARD SAID THE TWO, CHANG TAIK KYUNG AND SHIN YUNG AL, CAME TO SEOUL FROM NORTH KOREA NOV.1 TO COLLECT INFORMATION ON UNITED NATIONS FORCES AND TO SPREAD WORD THAT COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN FORCES WOULD SOON INVADE SOUTH KOREA.

CHANG SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT HE WAS ORDERED TO SEOUL BY THE CHINESE PEOPLE COMMITTEE IN WONSAN, NORTH KOREAN EAST COAST PORTOO

SHINSAID HE WAS A VOLUNTEER IN THE NORTH KOREAN RED ARMY AND WAS SENT TO SEOUL BY THE COMMANDER OF THE SECOND BATTALION, NORTH KOREAN 38TH BRIGADE.

CHANG SAID HE HAD HEARD THERE WERE 200,000 CHINESE RED TROOPS IN NORTH KOREA. HE SAID HE WAS TOLD THAT THEY WOULD WIN THE WAR.

ASKED WHY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAD ENTERED NORTH KOREA, CHANG SAID: "TO FIGHT SOUTH KOREAN AND UNITED NATIONS FORCES WHICH INVADED NORTH KOREA."

POLICE ANNOUNCED THEY ARRESTED A NORTH KOREAN SOLDIER FRIDAY AT THE HOME OF HIS BROTHER IN SEOUL. THE SOLDIER ONCE FOUGHT AGAINST ALLIED TROOPS AT HYOPCHON IN SOUTH KOREA. THE SOLDIER''S BROTHER HAD HELPED HIM HIDE HIS RED ARMY UNIFORM AND NORTH KOREAN BANK NOTES UNDERGROUND.

COL.KIM CHANG YONG, DIRECTOR OF THE INVESTIGATION BOARD, SAID THE RED SOLDIER "WAS WAITING FOR NORTH KOREANS TO INVADE SOUTH KOREA."

KIM SAID THE SOLDIER AND THE TWO INTELLIGENCE AGENTS WOULD BE TRIED BEFORE A SEOUL MILITARY COURT.

CO832PCS

NOV 11 1950

B37KX (EQ)

TOKYO,NOV.10-(AP)-AWARD OF SILVER STAR MEDALS TO FOUR UNITED STATES NAVY OFFICERS FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN THE INCHON-SEOUL OPERATIONS WAS ANNOUNCED BY GENERAL MAC ARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS TODAY.

THE FOUR WERE: REAR ADMIRAL JAMES H.DOYLE, JAMAICA, LONG ISLAND, N.Y., ATTACK FORCE COMMANDER; REAR ADMIRAL EDWARD C.EWEN, (57 CUSHING AVENUE) DORCHESTER, MASS., COMMANDER OF CARRIER DIVISION ONE; REAR ADMIRAL JOHN M.HIGGINS, (105 WEST DOTY ST.) NADISON, WIS., AND REAR ADMIRAL JOHN M

ADMIRAL JOHN M.HIGGINS, (105 WEST DOTY ST.) MADISON, WIS., AND REAR ADMIRAL JOHN M.HOSKINS, PINEVILLE, KY., COMMANDER OF CARRIER DIVISION THREE.

VR443ACS NM ASKT

B36KX (G)

(NORTH CAR)

TOKYO, NOV. 10-(AP)-THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY A DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS HAS BEEN AWARDED TO LT.HENRY T.MACGILL OF 501 RUSH STREET, FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.

MACGILL, OFFICIALLY LISTED AS MISSING, SACRIFICED HIS CHANCES OF ESCAPE JULY 7 AS HE REMAINED BEHIND TO COVER AND SAVE HIS COMPANY ORDERED TO WITHDRAW FROM THE KUM RIVER LINE.

RA439ACS NM ASKT

30.24- 16995

A39

LONDON, SATURDAY, NOV 11-(AP)-THE NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIST SUPREME COMMAND SAID TODAY THAT CHINESE "VOLUNTEERS" NOW ARE FIGHTING WITH THE NORTH KOREANS.

THE COMMUNIQUE, BROADCAST BY THE MOSCOW RADIO, SUMMARIZES FIGHTING FROM OCT. 25 TO NOV. 4. IT SAID THAT "CHINESE UNITS TOOK PART" IN OPERATIONS ON THE NORTHWESTERN FRONT.

THESE UNITS WERE DESCRIBED AS CONSISTING OF "VOLUNTEERS WHO HAVE EXPRESSED THEIR DESIRE TO PROCEED TO THE KOREAN FRONT IN ORDER TO FIGHT AMERICAN AGGRESSION AND RENDER ASSISTANCE TO THE KOREAN PEOPLE IN THEIR LIBERATION STRUGGLE AND TO PROTECT THEIR OWN HOMES AND THEIR MOTHERLAND."

"RECENTLY UNITS OF THE PEOPLE'S ARMY OPERATING ON THE NORTHWESTERN FRONT HAVE ACHIEVED IMPORTANT SUCCESSES.

"CHINESE UNITS TOOK PART IN THESE OPERATIONS. THEY CONSIST OF VOLUNTEERS WHO HAVE EXPRESSED THEIR DESIRE TO PROCEED TO THE KOREAN FRONT IN ORDER TO FIGHT AMERICAN AGGRESSION AND RENDER ASSISTANCE TO THE KOREAN PEOPLE IN THEIR LIBERATION STRUGGLE AND TO PROTECT THEIR OWN HOMES AND THEIR MOTHERLAND.

"THESE UNITS HAVE TAKEN PART IN MILITARY OPERATIONS TOGETHER WITH THE PEOPLE'S ARMY UNDER THE SINGLE LEADERSHIP OF THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE PEOPLE'S ARMY.

"THE PEOPLE'S ARMY, TOGETHER WITH CHINESE UNITS OF VOLUNTEERS, HAS INFLICTED HEAVY BLOWS ON FOUR DIVISIONS OF THE SECOND CORPS OF THE SYNGMAN RHEE ARMY AND AMERICAN TROOPS IN THE AREAS OF ONJON AND UNSAN.

"IN THIS DIRECTION AGGRESSIVE SYNGMAN RHEE AND AMERICAN TROOPS HAVE BEEN FORCED TO SOUTH OF THE RIVER CHONGCHON.

"IN TEN DAYS FROM OCT. 25 TO NOV. 4 UNITS OF THE PEOPLE'S ARMY HAVE WIPED OUT OR WOUNDED OVER 460 AMERICAAN AND 2,180 SYNGMAN RHEE OFFICERS AND MEN.

"TO HUNDRED AND SEVENTY AMERICANS AND 3,778 SYNGMAN RHEE OFFICERS AND MEN HAVE BEEN TAKEN PRISONER. THE FOLLOWING EQUIPMENT WAS CAPTURED: 1,295 MACHINEGUNS OF VARIOUS CALIBERS AND RIFLES, 295 GUNS OF VARIOUS CALIBERS, 560 MOTOR VEHICLES, FOUR PLANES AND MUCH OTHER MILITARY EQUIPMENT. IN THE SAME PERIOD FOUR ENEMY PLANES WERE DESTROYED AND TWO DAMAGED.

"IN THE COURSE OF A COUNTEROFFENSIVE UNITS OF THE PEOPLE'S ARMY LIBERATED THE TOWNS OF CHONSAN (SODZAN), ONJONG, UNSIN (UNSAN), TAECHON (TAISEN), YONGYONG (NEIHEN), SONGCHON (SEISEN), TOKCHON (TOKUSEN), NEAVOL (NEIEN), AND MANY OTHER POPULATED PLACES IN THE REARS OF THESE TOWNS." (END COMMUNIQUE)

NOV 11 1950

DA1033PES

B52KX (Q)

APW

TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.10-(AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST NEWSPAPERS ARE ASSAILING A REPORTED BRITISH PROPOSAL TO ESTABLISH A BUFFER ZONE IN NORTH KOREA.

THE CHUNG HWA

THE CHUNG HWA JIH PAO SAID THE PROPOSAL WAS AN AFFRONT TO THE KOREAN PEOPLE AND "THE BRITISH ARE VERY GENEROUS WHEN IT COMES TO SLICING OFF OTHER PEOPLE'S TERRITORY."

VR649ACS

B96KX (Q)

BA

MANILA, SATURDAY, NOV. 11-(AP)-PHIL POTTER, BALTIMORE SUN CORRESPONDENT EN ROUTE HOME AFTER COVERING THE KOREAN WAR, SAID TODAY THE CLASHES BETWEEN THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES AND CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN KOREA "MAY HAVE BEEN ONLY THE BEGIINNING."

"IF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS NOW ARE DETERMINED TO COMMIT THEIR TREMENDOUS MILITARY MANPOWER TO INTERVENTION IN THE STRUGGLE, THE DECISION CAN MEAN BUT ONE THING---A THIRD WORLD WAR," POTTER TOLD REPORTERS.

POTTER, A VETERAN OF WORLD WAR II REPORTING, SPENT THREE WEEKS IN A HOSPITAL AFTER SUFFERING A LEG WOUND WHEN HIS JEEP WAS AMBUSHED ON A HIGHWAY AT NIGHT.

FJ1140PCS

A33

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (800)

BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

NOV 11 1950

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.10-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND FIVE OTHER COUNTRIES CALLED ON THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL TODAY TO ORDER THE IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS FROM NORTH KOREA. RUSSIA'S JACOB A.MALIK PROMPTLY SERVED NOTICE ANEW THAT THE KOREAN CONFLICT CAN BE SETTLED PEACEFULLY ONLY IF U.S. AND ALL U.N. TROOPS GET OUT OF KOREA.

"A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN QUESTION CAN BE SECURED ONLY BY A CESSATION OF THE FIGHTING AND WITHDRAWAL OF THE FOREIGN INTERVENTIONISTS," MALIK TOLD THE SECURITY COUNCIL IN A VAIN ATTEMPT TO PREVENT THE COUNCIL FROM DISCUSSING THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ACTION. HE ALWAYS CALLS THE U.N. FORCES "INTERVENTIONISTS."

HIS MOTION TO KNOCK OUT THE KOREAN QUESTION WAS DEFEATED, 10 TO 1. HE CAST THE LONE VOTE FOR HIS MOTION. THE COUNCIL THEN VOTED 9 TO 0 TO PUT THE QUESTION OF CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION AHEAD OF THE PALESTINE CASE. MALIK REFUSED TO TAKE PART IN THIS VOTE AND EGYPT ABSTAINED.

THE COUNCIL WAS CALLED TO MEET ON PALESTINE BUT THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND BRITAIN ASKED IT TO DISCUSS THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ACTION INSTEAD. MALIK ACCUSED THE THREE OF MAKING A "SNEAKING ATTEMPT" TO BRING UP THE KOREAN QUESTION AND SAID IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO DISCUSS COMMUNIST CHINA HERE WITHOUT REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEIPING REGIME.

THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE, BRITAIN, CUBA, ECUADOR AND NORWAY SPONSORED THE RESOLUTION CALLING FOR WITHDRAWAL OF RED TROOPS. IT NOTES THAT GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, U.N. COMMANDER, HAS REPORTED THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES ARE DEPLOYED FOR ACTION IN KOREA AGAINST U.N. TROOPS.

INDIA, CONSIDERED IN SOME QUARTERS AS A POSSIBLE SPONSOR OF THE RESOLUTION ALSO, TOLD THE COUNCIL NO INSTRUCTIONS HAD BEEN RECEIVED ON HOW TO VOTE ON IT. SIR BENGAL RAU, INDIA, SAID HE APPROVED PUTTING UP THE RESOLUTION BUT MADE IT CLEAR HE EXPECTED NO FINAL VOTE TO BE TAKEN UNTIL THE PEIPING REPRESENTATIVES ARE HERE. HE SAID CLAUSES IN THE RESOLUTION GUARANTEEING THE CHINESE BORDER MAY EASE TENSION.

THE COUNCIL ADJOURNED WITHOUT FIXING A DATE FOR CONTINUING DISCUSSIONS OF THE SIX-POWER RESOLUTION, WHICH REAFFIRMS IN SOME PARTS PREVIOUS U.N. ACTION ON KOREA.

THE RESOLUTION CALLS ON ALL STATES AND AUTHORITIES "TO REFRAIN FROM ASSISTING OR ENCOURAGING THE NORTH KOREAN AUTHORITIES, TO PREVENT THEIR NATIONALS OR INDIVIDUALS OR UNITS OF THEIR ARMED FORCES FROM GIVING ASSISTANCE TO NORTH KOREAN FORCES AND TO CAUSE THE IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF ANY SUCH NATIONALS, INDIVIDUALS, OR UNITS WHICH MAY PRESENTLY BE IN KOREA."

IT ALSO AFFIRMS THAT THE U.N. POLICY IS TO HOLD THE CHINESE FRONTIER WITH KOREA "INVIOLATE AND FULLY TO PROTECT LEGITIMATE CHINESE AND KOREAN INTERESTS IN THE FRONTIER ZONE."

IN ADDITION THE RESOLUTION CALLS ATTENTION TO THE GRAVE DANGER WHICH CONTINUED INTERVENTION BY CHINESE FORCES IN KOREA WOULD RAISE AND REQUESTS THE U.N. KOREAN COMMISSION TO ASSIST IN SETTLING ANY PROBLEMS RELATING TO THE FRONTIER.

THE SECURITY COUNCIL LAST WEDNESDAY INVITED PEIPING TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES HERE TO DISCUSS THE CHARGES LODGED BY THE UNITED STATES AND BASED ON THE REPORT OF MACARTHUR.

THE U.N. SO FAR HAS NOT RECEIVED AN ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THIS INVITATION AND SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE SENT ANOTHER MESSAGE LATE TODAY CALLING ATTENTION TO THE INVITATION. LIE ALSO INSTRUCTED U.N. REPRESENTATIVES IN PRAGUE TO GIVE ALL POSSIBLE ASSISTANCE TO A CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION EXPECTED TO PASS THROUGH THERE ON THE WAY TO THE U.N. TO DISCUSS FORMOSA. SO FAR, HOWEVER, THE DELEGATION HAS NOT ARRIVED IN PRAGUE.

NOV 11 1950

A34

SOME DELEGATES HERE EXPRESSED HOPES THAT THE PRESENT LULL IN THE FIGHTING IN NORTH KOREA MEANS THE RED CHINESE HAVE DECIDED TO WAIT FOR A U.N. DECISION OR AT LEAST SEE HOW THE POLITICAL SITUATION WILL DEVELOP.

OTHERS WITH SOME MILITARY BACKGROUND, HOWEVER, POINT OUT THAT THE RED CHINESE ARE REPORTED SENDING MORE TROOPS DOWN FROM MANCHURIA INTO NORTH KOREA AND THEY EXPRESSED BELIEF THE COMMUNISTS ARE BUILDING UP THEIR STRENGTH AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE.

JEAN CHAUVEL, FRANCE, SAID THE RESOLUTION STANDS ON TWO POINTS: (1) THAT THE CHINESE MILITARY INTERVENTION SHOULD CEASE AND (2) THAT PEIPING'S MISGIVINGS ON THE FUTURE U.N. MOVES AND MOTIVES SHOULD BE DISPELLED, IF PEIPING HAS ANY.

CHAUVEL SAID THERE WERE NO STRINGS ATTACHED TO THE GUARANTEE OF CHINESE BORDERS.

SIR GLADWYN JEBB, BRITAIN, EXPRESSED HOPE THE PEIPING REPRESENTATIVES WILL ARRIVE WITHIN A FEW DAYS. HE SAID HE COULD NOT BELIEVE THE CHINESE AUTHORITIES WANT SUCH SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES THAT THEIR CONTINUED INTERVENTION IN KOREA WOULD BRING ABOUT.

WARREN R.AUSTIN, UNITED STATES, SAID THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE GRIM PICTURE FACING U.N. TROOPS NOW IN KOREA CLEARLY BELONGS TO THE LEADERS OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME.

HE SAID INTERVENTION CANNOT BE EXCUSED AND THAT IT MUST CEASE. HE ADDED THE ATTITUDE OF THE COUNCIL MAY SAVE THE PEIPING REGIME FROM A GRAVE AND TRAGIC MISCALCULATION. AUSTIN TOLD THE COUNCIL THAT HE HAD BEEN INFORMED THAT TWO B-29 BOMBERS HAVE BEEN SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIAN-TYPE PLANES COMING ACROSS THE BORDER FROM MANCHURIA.

MALIK OBJECTED IN THE PRELIMINARY ARGUMENT AGAINST DISCUSSING THE QUESTION UNTIL THE REPRESENTATIVES OF PEIPING ARRIVE.

"TO DISCUSS IT WITHOUT A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CENTRAL PEOPLES' REPUBLIC OF CHINA IS IMPOSSIBLE," HE SAID.

HE SAID THERE IS NO REASON FOR THE "STUBBORN HASTE" OF THE WESTERN POWERS IN SEEKING TO BEGIN DEBATE AT ONCE.

ELSEWHERE IN THE U.N.:

1. GREECE CHARGED IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY THAT HER RUSSIAN-LED NEIGHBORS ARE TRAINING 15,000 GREEK GUERRILLAS TO REOPEN THE CIVIL WAR. THE U.S. AND FOUR OTHER COUNTRIES TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT THE THREAT TO GREEK INDEPENDENCE STILL EXISTS AND FORMALLY PROPOSED THAT THE U.N. KEEP ITS OBSERVERS ON THE GREEK FRONTIER ANOTHER YEAR.

2. THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED THAT THE LITTLE ASSEMBLY STUDY A YUGOSLAV PROPOSAL FOR A PERMANENT "GOOD OFFICES" COMMITTEE TO HELP SETTLE INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES.

3. U.N. OFFICIALS SAID THEY HAD RECEIVED NO COMMUNICATION FROM TIBET DESPITE REPORTS FROM NEW DELHI THAT TIBET, INVADED BY CHINESE REDS, HAS APPEALED FOR U.N. AID.

4. RUSSIA WAS ACCUSED BY GREECE OF "DANGEROUS" AND "SLIPPERY" MOTIVES IN DEMANDING IMMEDIATE INDEPENDENCE FOR ERITREA, A FORMER ITALIAN COLONY IN AFRICA. THIS CAME IN THE ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

JM-DA647PES

B15

-95-

SECOND LEAD DAY U.N.

NOV 11 1950

BY MAX HARRELSON

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 10-(AP)-RUSSIA FAILED LATE TODAY IN AN ATTEMPT TO BLOCK U.N. DEBATE ON A SIX-NATION DEMAND FOR THE IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES FROM KOREA.

THE VOTE CAME AFTER RUSSIA'S JACOB A.MALIK TOLD THE SECURITY COUNCIL THAT PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN PROBLEM CAN BE OBTAINED ONLY BY THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE FOREIGN INTERVENTIONISTS--OBVIOUSLY A REFERENCE TO U.N.FORCES.

MALIK INSISTED THE COUNCIL TAKE THE KOREAN QUESTION OFF ITS AGENDA. HE WAS REBUFFED BY A VOTE OF 10 TO 1. THEN THE COUNCIL VOTED 9 TO 0 TO GIVE PRIORITY TO THE AMERICAN-BACKED PROPOSAL CALLING FOR WITHDRAWAL OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS. MALIK REFUSED TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS VOTE. EGYPT ABSTAINED.

THE COUNCIL THEREUPON PLUNGED INTO DEBATE ON THE KOREAN PROBLEM, WITH FRANCE LEADING OFF WITH AN APPEAL FOR IMMEDIATE ACTION TO DISPELL ANY POSSIBLE MISGVINGS OF THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT AS TO THE MOTIVES OF THE U.N. WITH REGARD TO CROSSING THE BORDER.

THE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER OBJECTED STRENUOUSLY TO DISCUSSION OF THE JOINT PROPOSAL UNTIL REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT ARRIVE HERE.

"TO DISCUSS IT WITHOUT A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CENTRAL PEOPLES' REPUBLIC OF CHINA IS IMPOSSIBLE," MALIK SAID.

HE SAID THERE WAS NO REASON FOR THE "STUBBORN HASTE" OF THE WESTERN POWERS IN SEEKING TO BEGIN DEBATE AT ONCE ON THE KOREAN ISSUE. MALIK SPOKE AFTER FRENCH DELEGATE JEAN CHAUVEL, ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE JOINT PLAN, ASKED THAT THE RESOLUTION BE GIVEN PRIORITY.

"THIS QUESTION WAS NOT ON THE AGENDA WHICH WAS CIRCULATED THREE DAYS AGO," MALIK DECLARED. "TODAY WHEN THE MEMBERS ARRIVE A NEW ITEM POPS UP."

A3

MALIK TOLD THE COUNCIL "A SNEAKING ATTEMPT IS MADE TO DRAG ONE MORE ITEM INTO THE AGENDA BECAUSE SOME PEOPLE LIKE IT." HE SAID NOTICE WAS NOT GIVEN TO MEMBERS THAT THE COUNCIL WOULD TAKE UP THE KOREAN QUESTION.

ONLY TWO DAYS AGO, MALIK SAID, THE COUNCIL TOOK A DECISION TO INVITE THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES HERE TO ANSWER GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR'S CHARGES THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS WERE FIGHTING AGAINST U.N. FORCES IN KOREA.

THE SOVIET DELEGATE SAID THE QUESTIONS BEFORE THE COUNCIL AFFECT THE VITAL INTERESTS OF THE MAO TZE-TUUNG REGIME.

"WHY DOES THE UNITED STATES PREVENT THE CHINESE PEOPLES' REPUBLIC FROM BEING HEARD?" MALIK ASKED.

30.24- 16997

MALIK BLAMED THE U.S. FOR THE FACT THAT THE CHINESE REDS ARE NOT REPRESENTED HERE NOW. HE SAID THE COUNCIL DECIDED ALMOST A MONTH AGO TO INVITE THEM TO BE HERE BY NOV. 15 TO BACK UP THEIR CHARGES OF AMERICAN AGGRESSION AGAINST FORMOSA, BUT THAT THE U.S. STILL HAS NOT ISSUED INSTRUCTIONS THAT THEY BE GRANTED VISAS.

THIS WAS CONTRARY TO A STATEMENT BY U.S.DELEGATE ERNEST A.GROSS WHO TOLD NEWSMEN WEDNESDAY THAT INSTRUCTIONS HAD BEEN SENT TO PRAGUE FOR THE AMERICAN CONSULATE TO GRANT VISAS TO THE CHINESE REDS. THE CHINESE, HOWEVER, HAVE NOT APPEARED TO PICK UP THEIR VISAS.

MALIK SAID THAT HAD THE VISAS BEEN GRANTED HE HAD NO DOUBT THAT THESE REPRESENTATIVES WOULD HAVE BEEN HERE.

IN ADDITION TO THE UNITED STATES, OTHER SPONSORS OF THE PROPOSAL WERE BRITAIN, FRANCE, CUBA, NORWAY AND ECUADOR. WITH THE EXPECTED SUPPORT OF NATIONALIST CHINA, THE RESOLUTION WAS VIRTUALLY ASSURED THE NECESSARY SEVEN-VOTE MAJORITY.

IT WAS GENERALLY BELIEVED, HOWEVER, THAT RUSSIA WOULD USE THE VETO AND THROW THE WHOLE ISSUE OVER TO THE VETO-FREE GENERAL ASSEMBLY UNDER THE NEWLY-ADOPTED ACHESON PLAN FOR MEETING AGGRESSION.

THE COUNCIL HAS INVITED RED CHINA TO SEND A REPRESENTATIVE HERE TO EXPLAIN WHY CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS ARE IN KOREA, BUT THE UNITED STATES AND SOME OTHER DELEGATES WERE ANXIOUS TO GO AHEAD WITH DEBATE WITHOUT WAITING FOR THE PEIPING REPRESENTATIVE TO ARRIVE.

RUSSIA ALREADY HAS SERVED NOTICE SHE WILL FIGHT ALL CONSIDERATION OF THE QUESTION UNTIL THE CHINESE REDS HAVE BEEN BROUGHT BEFORE THE COUNCIL AND GIVEN A CHANCE TO ANSWER THE CHARGES MADE AGAINST THEM BY GEN. MACARTHUR, U. N. COMMANDER IN KOREA, AND THE AMERICAN DELEGATION.

TODAY'S COUNCIL MEETING (SCHEDULED FOR 3 P.M. EST), ORIGINALLY WAS CALLED TO CONSIDER THE PALESTINE CASE. ADDITION OF THE KOREAN QUESTION IS EXPECTED TO SET THE STAGE FOR A LENGTHY ARGUMENT OVER THE AGENDA. SUCH A WRANGLE COULD PREVENT THE COUNCIL FROM COMING TO GRIPS WITH THE KOREAN ISSUE THIS AFTERNOON.

THE UNITED STATES WILL TRY TO PREVENT SUCH A DEVELOPMENT. PORTER MCKEEVER, SPOKESMAN FOR THE AMERICAN DELEGATION, TOLD REPORTERS LAST NIGHT THE COUNCIL "MUST MOVE AHEAD" AND NOT ALLOW THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO SO TIME THEIR ARRIVAL AT LAKE SUCCESS AS TO IMPEDE THE COUNCIL'S WORK. HE ADDED:

"THE CLEAR DUTY OF THE COUNCIL IS TO DO EVERYTHING IT CAN AS RAPIDLY AS IT CAN TO PREVENT THE CONFLICT IN KOREA FROM SPREADING."

INFORMANTS SAID BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND ECUADOR HAD JOINED THE UNITED STATES IN SPONSORSHIP OF A KOREAN RESOLUTION TO BE PUT BEFORE THE COUNCIL. THE PROPOSAL WAS UNDERSTOOD TO INCLUDE THESE MAIN POINTS:

1. A DEMAND FOR WITHDRAWAL OF ALIEN FORCES--CHINESE COMMUNISTS--FIGHTING BESIDE THE NORTH KOREAN REDS.

NOV 11 1950

2. A CALL ON ALL NATIONS TO REFRAIN FROM HELPING THE NORTH KOREANS.

3. A REQUEST FOR THE UNITED NATIONS' KOREAN COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER URGENTLY ALL QUESTIONS CONNECTED WITH THE NORTH KOREAN FRONTIER.

THE THIRD POINT IS DESIGNED TO TAKE THE WIND OUT OF ANY CHINESE RED CLAIMS THAT THEY INTERVENED IN KOREA BECAUSE THEY FEARED INVASION OF MANCHURIA. CHINESE COMMUNIST UNITS TOOK UP THE FIGHT WHEN MACARTHUR'S TROOPS APPROACHED THE BORDER HYDROELECTRIC SYSTEM THAT SERVES MANCHURIA AS WELL AS KOREA.

A31

OBSERVERS BELIEVE FINAL ACTION ON THE RESOLUTION PROBABLY WILL NOT BE TAKEN UNTIL THE CHINESE REDS HAVE HAD A CHANCE TO APPEAR. ON WEDNESDAY THE COUNCIL INVITED MAO TZE-TUNG'S REGIME TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES HERE, BUT IT IS NOT KNOWN EXACTLY WHEN THEY WILL ARRIVE.

THERE WAS A LULL IN THE U.N. ON THE KOREAN QUESTION YESTERDAY. MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION SPENT THE DAY CONFERRING WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND OTHER COUNCIL MEMBERS ON THE RESOLUTION. LAST NIGHT THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE CAME FORWARD WITH THE REQUEST THAT THE COUNCIL DISCUSS KOREA TODAY.

NATIONALIST CHINA'S T.F. TSIANG HAS SERVED NOTICE HE WILL MAKE A STRONG ATTACK ON THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN THE COUNCIL. HE IS EXPECTED TO ELABORATE ON EARLIER DECLARATIONS THAT THE INTERVENTION OF MAO'S RED SOLDIERS IN KOREA PROVES THAT THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT IS THE PUPPET OF MOSCOW. IT IS UNDERSTOOD TSIANG ALSO WILL POINT OUT THAT THE TRUE INTEREST OF CHINA CAN ONLY BE SERVED BY HAVING A PEACEFUL, STABLE KOREA FOR A NEIGHBOR.

JR413AES

B98 (300)
Q
U.N.-KOREA

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 10-(AP)-THE TEXT OF THE NEW KOREAN PROPOSAL SUBMITTED TO THE SECUURITY COUNCIL TODAY BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, ECUADOR, CUBA AND NORWAY: (ABOUT 300)

THE SECURIT COUNCIL,

RECALLING ITS

NOV 11 1950

THE SECURITY COUNCIL,

RECALLING ITS RESOLUTION OF JUNE 25, 1950, DETERMINING THAT THE NORTH KOREAN FORCES HAD COMMITTED A BREACH OF THE PEACE AND CALLING UPON ALL MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO REFRAIN FROM GIVING ASSISTANCE TO THE NORTH KOREAN AUTHORITIES;

RECALLING THE RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY ON OCTOBER 7, 1950, WHICH SETS FORTH THE POLICIES OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN RESPECT TO KOREA;

HAVING NOTED FROM THE SPECIAL REPORT OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND IN KOREA DATED NOFEMBER 5, 1950 THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST MILITARY UNITS ARE DEPLOYED FOR ACTION AGAINST THE FORCES OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN KOREA;

AFFIRMING THAT UNITED NATIONS FORCES SHOULD NOT REMAIN IN ANY PART OF KOREA OTHERWISE THAN SO FAR AS NECESSARY FOR ACHIEVING THE OBJECTIVES OF STABILITY THROUGHOUT KOREA AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A UNIFIED INDEPENDENT AND DEMOCRATIC GOVERNMENT IN THE SOVEREIGN STATE OF KOREA, AS SET FORTH IN THE RESOLUTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DATED OCTOBER 7, 1950;

INSISTENT THAT NO ACTION BE TAKEN WHICH MIGHT LEAD TO THE SPREAD OF THE KOREAN CONFLICT TO OTHER AREAS AND THEREBZ FURTHER ENDANGER INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY;

CALLS UPON ALL STATES AND AUTHORITIES, AND IN PARTICULAR THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACTION NOTED ABOVE, TO REFRAIN FROM ASSISTING OR ENCOURAGING THE NORTH KOREAN AUTHORITIES, AND IN PARTICULAR THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACTION NOTED ABOVE, TO REFRAIN FROM ASSISTING OR ENCOURAGING THE NORTH KOREAN AUTHORITIES, TO PREVENT THEIR NATIONALS OR INDIVIDUALS OR UNITS OF THEIR

INSISTENT THAT NO ACTION BE TAKEN WHICH MIGHT LEAD TO THE SPREAD OF THE KOREAN CONFLICT TO OTHER AREAS AND THEREBY FURTHER ENDANGER INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY;

CALLS UPON ALL STATES AND AUTHORITIES, AND IN PARTICULAR THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACTION NOTED ABOVE, TO REFRAIN FROM ASSISTING OR ENCOURAGING THE NORTH KOREAN AUTHORITIES, TO PREVENT THEIR NATIONALS OR INDIVIDUALS OR UNITS OF THEIR ARMED FORCES FROM GIVING ASSISTANCE TO NORTH KOREAN FORCES AND TO CAUSE THE IMMEDIATE WITHDRAL

OF ANY SUCH NATIONALS, INDIVIDUALS, OR UNITS WHICH MAY PRESENTLY BE IN KOREA;

AFFIRMS THAT IT IS THE POLICY OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO HOLD THE CHINESE FRONTIER WITH KOREA INVIOLATE AND FULLY TO PROTECT LEGITIMATE CHINESE AND KOREAN INTERESTS IN THE FRONTIER ZONE;

CALLS ATTENTION TO THE GRAVE DANGER WHICH CONTINUED INTERVENTION BY CHINESE FORCES IN KOREA WOULD ENTAIL FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF SUCH A POLICY;

REQUESTS THE INTERIM COMMITTEE ON KOREA AND THE UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON THE UNIFICATION AND REHABILITATION OF KOREA TO CONSIDER URGENTLY AND TO ASSIST IN THE SETTLEMENT OF ANY PROBLEMS RELATING TO CONDITIONS ON THE KOREAN FRONTIER HAVE AN INTEREST,

AND SUGGEST THAT UNCURK (CQ) PROCEED TO THE AREA AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, AND, PENDING ITS ARRIVAL THAT IT UTILIZE SUCH MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION AS NOW HAVE REPRESENTATIVES IN THE AREA FOR THIS PURPOSE.

(END TEXT)

RW20SPES

B92 Q

U.N.-KOREA

NOV 11 1950

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 10-(AP)-COL.ALFRED G.KATZIN OF THE UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA HAS BEEN CHOSEN INTERIM AGENT GENERAL OF THE U.N. KOREAN RELIEF AND REHABILITATION COMMISSION, INFORMED SOURCES REPORTED TODAY.

FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT OF HIS APPOINTMENT IS EXPECTED LATER TODAY.

KATZIN RETURNED RECENTLY FROM KOREA WHERE HE SERVED AS PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U.N. SECRETARY-GENERAL.

HE IS EXPECTED TO GO TO SEOUL, WHERE HE WILL WORK WITH THE U.N. COMMISSION PENDING COMPLETION BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF A PROGRAM STARTING WITH A RECOMMENDED EXPENDITURE OF $250,000,000 DURING 1951 AND THE FIRST PART OF 1952.

KATZIN WOULD BE IN CHARGE OF U.N. RELIEF SUPPLIES ALREADY BEING DELIVERED TO KOREA, PENDING APPOINTMENT OF A PERMANENT AGENT GENERAL AND TRANSFER OF OTHER RESPONSIBILITIES TO FULL U.N. OPERATIONS.

WD116PES

A150WX

(300) KOREA BRIEFING

WASHINGTON,NOV.7-(AP)-AN ARMY SPOKESMAN PREDICTED TODAY THAT IT WILL BE DIFFICULT TO CLEAR THE COMMUNISTS OUT OF NORTHWEST KOREA IF THEY PUT UP A DETERMINED DEFENSE.

HE TOLD REPORTERS AT THE REGULAR PENTAGON BRIEFING THAT THE COUNTRY BETWEEN THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES AND THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BORDER IS ROUGH AND MOUNTAINOUS. IT IS VERY SUITABLE FOR DEFENSE, HE CONTINUED, AND VERY DIFFICULT TO CLEAR OUT BY OFFENSIVE ACTION.

THE SPOKESMAN REITERATED THAT THE KOREAN CONFLICT IS "NOT OVER" BUT HE DECLINED TO EXPRESS AN OPINION AS TO HOW LONG UNITED NATIONS TROOPS MAY BE TIED UP THERE.

ASKED ABOUT REPORTS THAT THE COMMUNISTS ARE ESTABLISHING A DEFENSIVE LINE, HE SAID IT IS SAFE TO ASSUME THAT THEY ARE SETTING UP "SOME KIND OF A POSITION."

THE AIR FORCE REPORTED THAT TWO B29 SUPERFORTRESSES AND ONE F80 JET FIGHTER WERE DAMAGED HEAVILY IN THE FIGHTING YESTERDAY.

THE JET FIGHTER WAS DAMAGED IN COMBAT WITH A RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15 JET FIGHTER, IT WAS SAID. THE DAMAGED PLANE WAS ABLE TO RETURN TO ITS BASE; ITS PILOT ESCAPED INJURY. THE AIR FORCE ACCOUNT CONTINUED:

ONE OF THE FOUR ENGINED SUPERFORTRESSES SUSTAINED THE LOSS OF THREE ENGINES WHEN A COMMUNIST FIGHTER DIVED THROUGH A FORMATION OF BOMBERS ATTACKING THE KOREAN END OF A BRIDGE AT SINUIJU, ON THE KOREA-MANCHURIAN BORDER. THE ENEMY PLANE DISAPPEARED OVER MANCHURIA AFTER THE ATTACK. THE DAMAGED B29 MADE A FORCED LANDING AT SEA OFF THE KOREAN WEST COAST, AND THE AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN HAD NO INFORMATION AS TO WHETHER ITS CREW WAS SAVED.

ANOTHER B29 WAS DAMAGED BY ENEMY FIRE DURING A RECONNAISSANCE MISSION. IT CRASH LANDED AT ITS HOME BASE IN JAPAN. WHETHER ITS CREW ESCAPED IS NOT YET KNOWN HERE.

A NAVY SPOKESMAN GAVE ADDITIONAL DETAILS ON A COMBAT YESTERDAY MORNING BETWEEN A PANTHER JET FIGHTER AND A RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15 JET FIGHTER. HE SAID THAT LIEUT.CMDR.WILLIAM T.AMEN OF SCOTIA,CALIF., COMMANDER OF A JET SQUADRON OPERATING FROM THE CARRIER PHILIPPINE SEA, SHOT DOWN THE ENEMY JET. AMEN'S WIFE RESIDES AT (601 FIFTH STREET) CORONADO,CALIFORNIA.

FR1112AES

A55WX

O(150) KOREA MEALS

WASHINGTON,NOV.10-(AP)-THE ARMY IS SLIGHTLY EMBARRASSED ABOUT IT BUT AMERICAN OFFICERS IN KOREA--EVEN THOSE ON THE FRONT LINES--HAVE TO PAY MORE FOR MEALS THAN THOSE ON DUTY IN THE STATES.

THE COST OF CHOW IN THE KOREAN THEATER HAS BEEN RAISED FROM 35 CENTS TO 40 CENTS A MEAL FOR EVERYONE FROM SHAVETAIL LIEUTENANT TO HIGH BRASS GENERAL.

STATESIDE MEALS AT ARMY POSTS STILL ARE 35 CENTS.

THE REASON GIVEN BY THE ARMY IS THAT FOOD TRANSPORTATION COSTS FROM THE U.S. TO KOREA MADE THE FIVE-CENT BOOST NECESSARY IN KOREA.

ENLISTED PERSONNEL DO NOT PAY FOR THEIR CHOW BUT THE OFFICERS' MONTHLY FOOD BILL IS DEDUCTED FROM A SPECIAL $42 A MONTH ALLOTMENT GIVEN THEM FOR MEALS. WHEN ON DUTY IN THE STATES AND NOT EATING AT ARMY MESS HALLS, OFFICERS ARE PERMITTED TO DRAW THE $42 ALLOTMENT IN CASH.

THE 40-CENT MEAL PRICE IN KOREA IS UNIVERSAL WHETHER THE MEALS ARE SERVED IN A REAR AREA MESS HALL OR BATTLEFRONT FOXHOLE.

MD537AES

A9WX

NOV 11 1950

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY FRIDAY NOV. 10)

(ADVANCE)-WASHINGTON,NOV.10-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IDENTIFIED ONLY TWO KOREAN WAR CASUALTIES IN A LIST (NO. 147) MADE PUBLIC TODAY. BOTH WERE KILLED IN ACTION.

A DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THERE WAS NO SIGNIFICANCE IN THE BRIEFNESS OF THE LIST. IT REFLECTED THE PARTIAL CLOSE DOWN OF THE CLERICAL SECTIONS OF THE MILITARY SERVICES OVER THE PAST WEEKEND, HE SAID.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY FRIDAY NOV. 10)

MD245AES

B77KX Q)

WX NY FOR SOUTH

(200)

SAN DIEGO, CALIF., NOV. 10-(AP)-ENEMY MINES WERE SO THICK OFF KOREA, SURVIVORS OF THREE SUNKEN U. S. NAVY SHIPS SAID HERE TODAY, THAT A MINESWEEPER HIT ONE WHILE DODGING ANOTHER.

TWO OF THE MORE THAN 80 SURVIVORS OF THE MINESWEEPERS PIRATE, PLEDGE AND MAGPIE, ARRIVED ABOARD THE DESTROYER TENDER PIEDMONT.

ENSIGNS JOHN EKELUND, 23, OF WASHINGTON, D. C., AND S. W. WRIGHT.

30.24- 16999

JR., 24, OF GREENWOOD, MISS.; ESTIMATED MORE THAN 1,000 MINES WERE IN THE AREA OF WONSAN HARBOR WHEN THE PIRATE WAS SUNK OCT. 12.

MINES WERE STRUNG BETWEEN SEVERAL SMALL ISLANDS, EKELUND RECALLED.

HE SAID THE PIRATE HAD CUT ONE LINE OF MINES AND WAS HEADING TOWARD WONSAN WHEN ITS SONAR (UNDERWATER SOUND DETECTOR) WARNED OF A MINE AHEAD. "WE SWUNG TO AVOID THAT AND HIT ANOTHER," EKELUND SAID.

"IT BROKE THE BACK OF THE PIRATE. THE NEXT SHIP IN LINE COULD SEE RIGHT INTO OUR ENGINE ROOM AFTER THE EXPLOSION. THE PIRATE SANK IN FOUR MINUTES.

WRIGHT, ALSO OF THE PIRATE, SAID COOLNESS OF THE CREW SAVED MANY LIVES.

THE PLEDGE WAS HIT TWICE BY SHORE FIRE IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE PIRATE SANK AND WAS TURNING TO LEAVE THE AREA WHEN IT STRUCK A MINE.

THE MAGPIE WAS SUNK BY A MINE IN THE SAME GENERAL AREA.

CAPT. JAMES R. TOPPER OF THE PIEDMONT, WHOSE HOME IS IN ROANOKE, VA., SAID HIS SHIP CAME UNSCATHED THROUGH AN AIR ATTACK BY TWO PLANES OFF INCHON, KOREA.

TWO TYPHOONS GAVE THE CREW OF 600 THE ROUGHEST TIME OF ITS NINE MONTHS IN ASIATIC WATERS, HE REPORTED.

FJ 1014PCS

A109AX

KNOXVILLE, TENN., NOV. 10-(AP)-FOUR-MONTH-OLD PAUL EDWARD MORGAN, JR., RECEIVED THE PURPLE HEART WHICH WAS AWARDED POSTHUMOUSLY TODAY TO HIS FATHER, A 19-YEAR-OLD ARMY PRIVATE KILLED IN KOREA WITHOUT KNOWING HE HAD A SON.

THE MEDAL WAS PINNED ON THE BABY'S DRESS BY CAPT.N.G.COTTLE IN A BRIEF CEREMONY AT THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE RECRUITING STATION.

THE INFANT WAS HELD BY HIS YOUNG MOTHER, MRS.BARBARA PRUITTE MORGAN, WHO SAID SHE TRIED TO GET WORD TO PVT.MORGAN, SR., AFTER THE BABY'S BIRTH IN JULY. BUT HE HAD GONE OVERSEAS, SHE SAID, AND NEVER RECEIVED HER LETTERS.

HE WAS FATALLY WOUNDED AUGUST 3 IN ACTION IN KOREA. HE WAS THE SON OF MRS.WILLIE MAE MORGAN OF WAVERLY, ILL.

NOV 11 1950

BE1052PES NM

340

NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS (300)

BY CHARLES WHITING

LONDON, NOV. 10-(AP)-BRITAIN'S GET-TOUGH POLICY TOWARD THE COMMUNIST-TINGED SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS THREATENED TONIGHT TO REDUCE THE MEETING, OPENING MONDAY AT SHEFFIELD, BOTH IN SIZE AND PRESTIGE.

ORIGINALLY, 2,500 DELEGATES FROM 74 COUNTRIES WERE INVITED. BUT THE LABOR GOVERNMENT'S DENIAL OF VISAS OR ENTRY PERMITS TO MANY DELEGATES, INCLUDING A SCORE OF WELL-KNOWN FIGURES, INDICATED THE NUMBER MIGHT BE SLICED IN HALF.

IN A SERIES OF WIDESPREAD ACTIONS, THE GOVERNMENT ALSO:

1. THREW A SECURITY NET AROUND EACH AIRPORT AND SEAPORT TO INSURE THAT NO DELEGATES UNAUTHORIZED TO LAND REACH SHEFFIELD.
2. NOTIFIED THE SPONSORING WORLD PEACE COMMITTEE THAT 43 OF ITS MEMBERS "ARE LIKELY TO BE REFUSED LEAVE TO LAND." (A COMMITTEE SPOKESMAN SAID THE LIST NAMED VIRTUALLY EVERY COMMITTEE MEMBER OF THE MOVEMENT).
3. REPORTEDLY ESTABLISHED TEMPORARY HEADQUARTERS OF BRITISH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AT SHEFFIELD.

THE LIST OF PROMINENT DELEGATES WHO RECEIVED KEEP-OUT NOTICES GREW LONGER DURING THE DAY. IT INCLUDES ILYA EHRENBURG, RUSSIAN PROPAGANDIST AND WRITER; DMITRI SHOSTAKOVICH, SOVIET COMPOSER; ARNOLD ZWEIG, GERMAN AUTHOR; TYDOR PAVLOV, BULGARIAN SCIENTIST; HYORGY LUKACS, HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST LEADER; PABLO NERUDA, CHILEAN POET; AND MOGEN FOG, A MINISTER IN 1945 OF THE DANISH COALITION GOVERNMENT.

IN MOSCOW, THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA REPORTED THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT HAS REFUSED VISAS TO 40 OF 65 PROSPECTIVE SOVIET DELEGATES. A BRITISH GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN HERE SAID IT GRANTED VISAS TO 40 OUT OF 88 RUSSIANS WHO APPLIED FOR VISAS.

THE SECURITY SCREEN AROUND LONDON'S AIRPORTS NETTED 18 BULGARIANS, ONE AMERICAN AND SIX OTHER PERSONS, WHO FLEW IN FROM FRANCE. THE BULGARIANS, EN ROUTE FROM PRAGUE, WERE QUESTIONED AND PERMITTED TO STAY. FIVE OTHERS FROM FRANCE WERE SHIPPED BACK.

THE AMERICAN, WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS THE REV. JOHN PAUL JONES, MODERATOR OF THE PRESBYTERIAN UNION CHURCH, BAY RIDGE, BROOKLYN WAS ALLOWED TO STAY. HE TOLD NEWSMEN HE IS "POLITICALLY INDEPENDENT, BUT I BELIEVE IN PEOPLE GETTING TOGETHER TO WORK FOR PEACE." THE CLERGYMAN SAID HE WOULD OBSERVE THE CONGRESS ON BEHALF OF THE WORLD ALLIANCE OF INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP THROUGH RELIGION.

W818PES

A139

(330)

BY HAL COOPER

NOV 11 1950

LONDON, NOV.10-(AP)-SECURITY AGENTS FLUNG A NETWORK AROUND ALL BRITISH AIR AND SEA PORTS TODAY TO HEAD OFF UNDESIRABLE ALIENS BOUND FOR A COMMUNIST-INSPIRED WORLD PEACE CONGRESS IN SHEFFIELD.

AT LONDON AIRPORT SEVEN PASSENGERS WHO ARRIVED BY PLANE FROM PARIS--INCLUDING ONE AMERICAN--WERE DETAINED AND QUESTIONED FOR MORE THAN TWO HOURS.

FIVE WERE DENIED PERMISSION TO ENTER THE COUNTRY AND HERDED ABOARD A RETURN PLANE FOR THE FRENCH CAPITAL. THE AMERICAN, WHO WAS FINALLY FREED, SAID HE WAS THE REV. JOHN PAUL JONES, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEW YORK CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION.

"I AM A POLITICAL INDEPENDENT," HE TOLD NEWSMEN, "BUT I BELIEVE IN PEOPLE GETTING TOGETHER TO WORK FOR PEACE. IT AM GOING TO ATTEND THE PEACE CONGRESS AS AN OBSERVER FOR THE WORLD ALLIANCE OF INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP THROUGH RELIGION."

RUNWAYS AND PLANE PARKING PLACES WERE CORDONED OFF AT THE AIRPORT TO KEEP UNAUTHORIZED PERSONS AWAY FROM INCOMING PLANES UNTIL ARRIVING PASSENGERS COULD BE SCREENED.

AT ALL MAJOR SEAPORTS IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS CLOSELY QUESTIONED INCOMING BOAT PASSENGERS. THOSE BELIEVED TO BE ENROUTE TO THE PEACE CONGRESS--WHICH OPENS MONDAY--UNDERWENT A LONG EXAMINATION.

APPROXIMATELY 2,500 FOREIGN DELEGATES, INCLUDING 88 RUSSIANS, HAD BEEN INVITED TO ATTEND THE CONGRESS. THE BRITISH PEACE COMMITTEE, ITS SPONSOR IN THIS COUNTRY, SAID IT HAD NO FIRM FIGURES ON HOW MANY WOULD BE ADMITTED.

ONLY 40 OF THE RUSSIANS WERE GRANTED VISAS FOR THE TRIP, THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT DISCLOSED LAST NIGHT. AMONG THOSE TURNED AWAY WERE DMITRI SHOSTAKOVICH, FAMED SOVIET COMPOSER, AND ILYA EHRENBURG, WRITER AND PROPAGANDIST.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE BRITISH PEACE COMMITTEE SAID NO WORD HAD BEEN RECEIVED FROM SOME 200 DELEGATES, INCLUDING 25 RUSSIANS AND A NUMBER OF CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS, WHO WERE STRANDED YESTERDAY IN PRAGUE.

THESE DELEGATES HAD EXPECTED TO TRAVEL TO BRITAIN IN CHARTER PLANES. THE BRITISH CIVIL AVIATION MINISTRY REFUSED PERMISSION FOR THE PLANES TO MAKE THE TRIP. IT WAS BELIEVED THE

DELEGATES WOULD PROCEED BY TRAIN, BOAT AND SCHEDULED AIR SERVICES.
PRIME MINISTER ATTLEE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS LAST NIGHT THE SO-CALLED BRITISH PEACE COMMITTEE WAS ADVISED IN ADVANCE THAT APPLICATIONS FOR FOREIGNERS TO ATTEND THE CONGRESS WOULD BE DEALT WITH "ON THEIR MERITS." THE GOVERNMENT, HE SAID, RESERVED THE RIGHT TO BAR ALL UNDESIRABLES.
"THIS APPLIES TO COMMUNISTS AND NON-COMMUNISTS," ATTLEE ADDED.
FM1040AES

B56 (Q)

WITH MOSCOW VISAS

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV.10-(AP)-GREAT BRITAIN GRANTED ONLY 17 VISAS TO HUNGARIAN DELEGATES TO THE SHEFFIELD PEACE CONGRESS AND ANOTHER 17 WERE REFUSED, BUDAPEST PAPERS SAID TODAY.
ALL THREE CLERICAL MEMBERS IN THE DELEGATION--A CALVINIST BISHOP, A LUTHERAN BISHOP AND A CATHOLIC PRIEST--WERE REFUSED. SO WAS PROF.GYORGY LUKACS, RENOWNED AESTHETICIAN AND VETERAN COMMUNIST.
TWELVE INDUSTRIAL WORKERS AND PEASANTS AND FIVE INTELLECTUALS WILL GO. THE BEST KNOWN FIGURE IS SANDOR BARCS, DIRECTOR OF THE OFFICIAL NEWS AGENCY M.T.I. AND SMALLHOLDER PARTY MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.
JB813AES

B76(Q)

FOLLOW MOSCOW VISAS

COPENHAGEN, NOV.10-(AP)-FOUR DANES HAVE BEEN REFUSED ENTRY INTO BRITAIN TO ATTEND THE COMMUNIST-ORGANIZED SHEFFIELD PEACE CONGRESS, THE LOCAL CONGRESS COMMITTEE ANNOUNCED TODAY.
AMONG THEM WERE PROFESSOR MOGENS FOG, WHO WAS MINISTER IN THE 1945 COALITION GOVERNMENT, AND UNTIL RECENTLY A COMMUNIST MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.
JB819AES

NOV 11 1950

B55 (Q)
(230)

MOSCOW, NOV.10-(AP)-PRAVDA SAID TODAY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT HAS REFUSED VISAS TO 40 OUT OF 65 SOVIET DELEGATES WHO SOUGHT TO ATTEND A COMMUNIST-BACKED WORLD PEACE CONFERENCE OPENING NOV. 13 IN SHEFFIELD, ENG.
THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER DECLARED IN ITS LEAD EDITORIAL THAT "IMPERIALISTS, MADE MAD BY THE POPULAR MOVEMENT FOR PEACE, ARE GOING TO ALL LENGTHS TO WEAKEN AND SUPPRESS THIS MOVEMENT."
"THE UNITED STATES, ENGLAND AND COUNTRIES DEPENDENT ON THEM," THE PAPER CONTINUED, "ARE MAKING VARIOUS OBSTACLES IN ORDER TO BREAK UP THE WORK OF THE COMING SECOND WORLD CONGRESS OF PEACE PARTISANS. THE INTRIGUES OF WARMONGERS AND THEIR AGENTS AGAINST THE CONGRESS ARE A MANIFESTATION OF THAT AWE WHICH THE COMING GREAT ASSEMBLY OF PEOPLES STRUGGLING FOR PEACE AROUSES IN THE CAMP OF THE IMPERIALISTS."
PRAVDA SAID THAT AMONG THOSE REFUSED VISAS WERE METROPOLITAN NIKOLAI OF THE RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH, WRITER ILYA EHRENBURG, AND COMPOSER DMITRI SHOSTAKOVICH.
MEANWHILE, THE SOVIET PRESS REPORTED THAT A CHINESE DELEGATION EN ROUTE TO THE SHEFFIELD CONGRESS, HAD ARRIVED HERE.
A DISPATCH FROM THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS REPORTED THAT THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT HAD ESTABLISHED A CENTER NEAR SHEFFIELD FROM WHICH POLICE AGENTS COULD SPY ON THE CONFERENCE DELEGATES.
TASS DECLARED THAT THE BRITISH HAD GRANTED LESS THAN 100 VISAS OUT OF THE 1,900 REQUESTED BY VARIOUS NATIONS.
(THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED EARLIER THAT NO FOREIGNERS WOULD BE GRANTED VISAS TO COME TO ENGLAND AS ORGANIZERS FOR THE CONFERENCE AND THAT APPLICATIONS TO ATTEND THE CONGRESS WOULD BE CONSIDERED ON THEIR INDIVIDUAL MERITS.)
JB811AES

B104 Q (160)

-17-

LONDON, NOV. 10-(AP)-BRITAIN HAS DECIDED TO GO ALONG WITH THE UNITED STATES AND HELP YUGOSLAVIA MEET A LOOMING ECONOMIC CRISIS WITH MONEY AND GOODS, INFORMED SOURCES REPORTED TODAY.
AMBASSADOR SIR CHARLES PEAKE IS DUE TO FLY BACK TO BELGRADE WITH A BRITISH "YES" IN ANSWER TO YUGOSLAVIA'S CALL FOR AID. THERE WAS NO INFORMATION IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE AS TO THE EXACT NATURE AND SCALE OF THE BRITISH HELP.
YUGOSLAVIA APPEALED FOR HELP TO THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN SOME MONTHS AGO. SHE BADLY WANTED MONEY, FOOD AND GOODS TO COUNTER THE EFFECTS OF A DISASTROUS CROP FAILURE AND THE COMINFORM COUNTRIES' ECONOMIC BLOCKADE. BRITISH-AMERICAN CONSULTATIONS PRECEDED THE BRITISH DECISION.
THE TWO COUNTRIES' OFFER OF HELP HAS BEEN PLANNED ON AN EMERGENCY BASIS AND ON A LONG-TERM BASIS. THE UNITED STATES PRESUMABLY WOULD SUPPLY THE FOOD AND THIS COUNTRY THE CONSUMER GOODS ON AN EMERGENCY BASIS.
LONG-TERM BRITISH HELP LIKELY WOULD TAKE THE FORM OF AN INVESTMENT LOAN RUNNING PERHAPS TO ABOUT $70,000,000. THE IDEA IS TO HELP YUGOSLAVIA DEVELOP HER COPPER, ZINC, ALUMINIUM AND TIMBER RESOURCES WHICH SIMULTANEOUSLY COULD BE USED TO SUPPLEMENT THE WEST'S REARMAMENT PROGRAM.
BRITAIN ALREADY HAS GIVEN THE TITO GOVERNMENT CREDITS EXCEEDING $22,000,000. THE UNITED STATES HAS GIVEN OR PROMISED MORE THAN $80,000,00.
RW236PES

B6 (Q)

-17-(230)

NOV 11 1950

LONDON, NOV 10-(AP)-A COMMUNIST TRADE UNION CALLED UPON BRITISH AND WESTERN EUROPEAN MINERS AND METAL WORKERS TODAY TO DEMONSTRATE NEXT WEDNESDAY AGAINST THE SCHUMAN PLAN.
THE CALL CAME IN A MANIFESTO SENT TRADE UNION LEADERS HERE BY THE MINERS TRADE UNIONS INTERNATIONAL OF THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS (WFTU). THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND OTHER COUNTRIES LEFT THE WFTU ABOUT TWO YEARS AGO.
THE MANIFESTO DECLARES THE MINERS AND METAL WORKERS CAN DELAY "THIS MONSTROUS PLAN OX THE ARMAMENTS MANUFACTURERS WHICH IS DIRECTED BY THE AMERICAN FINANCE KINGS."
"LET US MAKE 15TH NOVEMBER A STRONG BARRIER SO THAT THE SCHUMAN PLAN OF WAR, OF MISERY AND OF OPPRESSION FAILS," IT SAID.
THE SCHUMAN PLAN SEEKS TO WELD TOGETHER THE STEEL AND COAL INDUSTRIES OF FRANCE, GERMANY AND OTHER WEST EUROPEAN NATIONS INTO ONE UNIT UNDER AN OVERALL AUTHORITY.
SIR WILLIAM LAWTHER, PRESIDENT OF THE NATIONAL UNION OF MINEWORKERS, SAID BRITISH WORKERS RESENTED THE MANIFESTO. HE TERMED IT PROOF OF AN ATTEMPT BY COMMUNISTS TO INTERFERE WITH THE AFFAIRS OF OTHER COUNTRIES.
"THIS IS AN EXAMPLE OF HOW FAR THEY WILL GO IN THEIR CONSPIRACY TO UPSET THE ECONOMY OF OTHER NATIONS," HE SAID.
THE MANIFESTO CALLED FOR DEMONSTRATIONS IN "EVERY MINE, AND FACTORY, IN EVERY LOCALITY, AND COUNTRY, IN THE MOST VARIED WAYS."
DA426PES

30.24- 17001

A125
LONDON, NOV 10-(AP)-A BRITISH TREASURY SPOKESMAN EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE TODAY BRITAIN COULD WEATHER THE END OF MARSHALL AID WITHOUT TRIMMING ITS RATIONS OR HAVING UNEMPLOYMENT.
L.J. EDWARDS, ECONOMIC SECRETARY TO THE TREASURY, GAVE HIS OPINION IN A WRITTEN ANSWER TO A QUESTION SUBMITTED BY A MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.
HE NOTED THAT THE STERLING AREA HAS A FAVORABLE GOLD AND DOLLAR BALANCE IN RECENT MONTHS EVEN WITHOUT AMERICAN HELP.
EDWARDS WARNED, HOWEVER, THE CONTINUATION OF THE FAVORABLE TREND WHILE THE NATION ENTERS A REARMAMENT PROGRAM "WILL REQUIRE THE HIGHEST POSSIBLE LEVEL OF PRODUCTION AND THE SACRIFICE OF MUCH THAT HE MIGHT OTHERWISE HAVE ENJOYED."
TALKS ARE TO START HERE NEXT WEEK ON REDUCING OR PERHAPS EVEN TEMPORARILY CUTTING OFF MARSHALL AID. ECA OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON HAVE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT AID WILL BE HELD READY IF BRITAIN GETS INTO ECONOMIC TROUBLE.
MT941AES

S35-C74NY

LONDON, NOV.10-(AP)-JOSEPH KAITZ, DEPUTY CHIEF OF NEW YORK STATE CIVIL DEFENSE PLANNING, FLEW TO LONDON TODAY FOR A FIVE-WEEK STUDY OF BRITAIN'S ATOMIC DEFENSES FOR CIVILIANS.

"IN AMERICA WE ARE WORKING ON THE ASSUMPTION OF ATOMIC ATTACK ONLY," HE TOLD AIRPORT REPORTERS. "OUR CIVIL DEFENSE ORGANIZATION IS IN ITS INFANCY AND WE ARE FINDING THAT PEOPLE ARE TOO COMPLACENT ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF ATTACK.

NOV 11 1950

"ONE OF OUR MOST IMPORTANT JOBS IS TO INSTIL INTO AMERICANS THE SAME SPIRIT THE BRITISH PEOPLE SHOWED UNDER AIR ATTACK DURING THE WAR."

KAITZ WILL ATTEND THE BRITISH STAFF COLLEGE FOR CIVIL DEFENSE TRAINING AT SUNNINGHILL, NEAR ASCOT RACE TRACK, DURING PART OF HIS STAY HERE. HE BROUGHT PORTABLE RECORDING DEVICES TO MAKE RECORDS OF LECTURES AND DISCUSSIONS WHICH HE PLANS TO AIRMAIL BACK TO NEW YORK AS SOON AS EACH RECORD IS COMPLETED.

JJ939AES

B102 Q
MADRID, NOV. 11-(AP)-THE SPANISH CABINET AGREED TODAY TO EXPRESS FORMAL THANKS TO THE 38 UNITED NATIONS MEMBERS WHO VOTED NOV. 4 TO LIFT THE FOUR-YEAR-OLD DIPLOMATIC BAN AGAINST GENERALISSIMO FRANCISCO FRANCO'S GOVERNMENT.
A COMMUNIQUE, ISSUED AFTER A 15-HOUR CABINET SESSION PRESIDED OVER BY FRANCO, SAID RECOGNITION WAS ESPECIALLY DUE THE PHILIPPINES, THE LATIN AMERICAN AND ARAB COUNTRIES WHICH "FOR FOUR YEARS REMAINED FAITHFUL TO SPAIN."
SWEEPING ASIDE SOVIET PROTESTS AND THE OPPOSITION OF OTHER NATIONS--ISRAEL, GUATEMALA, MEXICO, URUGUAY, AND YUGOSLAVIA--THE U.N. BESIDES ENDING THE DIPLOMATIC EMBARGO ALSO DECIDED TO ALLOW SPAIN TO JOIN U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCIES.
RW103AES

B65 (Q) (110)
WITH HANOI
PARIS, SATURDAY, NOV.11-(AP)-JEAN LETOURNEAU, FRENCH MINISTER FOR INDOCHINA, RETURNED EARLY TODAY FROM THAT COUNTRY WITH AN OPTIMISTIC VIEW OF THE FRENCH STRUGGLE AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.
LETOURNEAU WAS SENT ON A SPECIAL MISSION TO INDOCHINA AFTER RECENT MILITARY REVERSES FOR THE FRENCH. HE TOLD NEWSMEN ON LANDING AT ORLY AIRFIELD NEAR PARIS:
"WE HAVE SUFFERED REVERSES. WE HAVE BEEN OBLIGED TO REVISE OUR MILITARY ORGANIZATION IN TONKIN TO GIVE IT MORE SUPPLENESS AND MOBILITY. THAT SHOULD MAKE US THINK THAT WE MAY SUFFER OTHER BLOWS. BUT IT CAN NEVER MEAN THAT WE HAVE BECOME SUDDENLY INCAPABLE OF STRIKING BLOWS OURSELVES AND THAT IN THE FUTURE WE SHOULD LIMIT OUR HOPE TO A MORE OR LESS ELASTIC DEFENSE, OF WHICH THE END WOULD BE OUR EVICTION FROM TONKIN."
PS949PES

NOV 11 1950

B78 Q (240)
PARIS, NOV 10-(AP)-THE MANAGING BOARD OF THE EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION (EPU) HAS RECOMMENDED THAT WESTERN GERMANY BE GRANTED A SPECIAL EMERGENCY REDIT OF $120,000,000, INFORMED SOURCES SAID TODAY,
THEY SAID THE BOARD SUGGESTED THAT IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THIS AMOUNT OF CREDIT FROM OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, GERMANY BE REQUIRED TO PAY OUT $60,000,000 IN HARD AMERICAN CURRENCY. THE SOURCE OF THE DOLLARS PRESUMABLY WOULD BE MARSHALL PLAN FUNDS GOING TO GERMANY.
THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE SEVEN-MEMBER MANAGING BOARD, ADOPTED HERE LAST MONDAY, WILL BE DISCUSSED BY THE FULL 18-NATION COUNCIL OF THE ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION (OEEC) IN A MEETING NEXT TUESDAY. THE OEEC'S APPROVAL IS REQUIRED BEFORE THE RECOMMENDATIONS TAKE EFFECT.
INFORMANTS SAID THE SPECIAL WEST GERMAN GRANT WOULD BE SUBJECT TO HIGHER THAN NORMAL INTEREST RATES AND REPAYABLE BY DEC. 31, 1951.
ACCORDING TO THESE SOURCES, THE EPU BOARD RECOMMENDED THAT ANY SPECIAL CREDIT BE ACCOMPANIED BY A SERIES OF IMPORTANT ECONOMIC REFORMS IN WESTERN GERMANY. CHIEF AMONG THESE WOULD BE INCREASED TAXES, STRICTER CREDIT CONTROLS, LIMITATION OF INVESTMENTS AND STRENGTHENING OF THE AUTHORITY OF THE FEDERAL CENTRAL BANK.
IN ADDITION, OTHER MEMBER NATIONS OF THE OEEC WOULD SEEK NEW COMMERCIAL ACCORDS WITH WESTERN GERMANY DESIGNED TO ABSORB MORE OF THAT NATION'S INCREASING PRODUCTION.
THE EPU BOARD'S RECOMMENDATIONS WERE BASED ON A THREE-WEEK STUDY OF THE WEST GERMAN ECONOMIC SITUATION BY OEEC EXPERTS.
ACCORDING TO THE EXPERTS' SURVEY, WESTERN GERMANY'S EPU DEFICIT WILL SOAR TO ABOUT $200,000,000 BY MARCH 31, 1951, UNLESS EMERGENCY MEASURES ARE ADOPTED.
ME1119AES

B77 (Q)
PARIS, NOV.10-(AP)-AMERICAN MARINES IN PARIS CUT A CAKE TONIGHT FOR THE 175TH BIRTHDAY OF AMERICA'S OLDEST MILITARY SERVICE--IN A CEREMONY IN THE BRITISH EMBASSY COMPOUND.
BECAUSE OF A DISPUTE OVER RENTAL RATES FOR THE AMERICAN LEGION'S PARIS HEADQUARTERS, PERSHING HALL, THE MARINE DETACHMENT ASSIGNED TO U.S. EMBASSY GUARD DUTY IN PARIS RENTED A VACANT HALL FROM THE BRITISH.
ABOUT 400 GUESTS HAVE BEEN INVITED TO THE FORMAL PARTY, WHICH WILL BE HIGHLIGHTED BY THE SLICING OF A CAKE WITH 175 CANDLES. MRS.DAVID K.BRUCE, WIFE OF THE AMERICAN AMBASSADOR, WILL CUT THE FIRST SLICE, AND GIVE IT TO THE WIFE OF FIRST LIEUT.RICHARD H.MAMPLE OF WHITE BEAR LAKE, MINN., THE MARINE COMMANDING OFFICER IN FRANCE.
PLANNING FOR THE PARTY WAS DONE BY SGT.DEAN C.BERGERSON OF (956 LIVINGSTON AVENUE) WEST ST.PAUL, MINN., WITH THE HELP OF CPL.GEORGE HARTWELL OF (5520 SOUTH WENTWORTH STREET) CHICAGO, AND SGT.DONALD H.MCGREGOR OF (6299 SALERNO AVENUE) FRESNO, CALIF.,
JB821AES

A51CQ
(180)
NIGHT LEAD CONSULAR
BY BRACK CURRY
NOV 11 1950
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV 10-(AP)-COMMUNIST POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAVE FORFEITED THEIR CONSULAR PROVILEGES IN WESTERN GERMANY BY FAILURE TO APPLY FOR ACCREDITATION TO THE THREE-POWER ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION, WESTERN AUTHORITIES ANNOUNCED TODAY.
THIS, IN EFFECT, WILL FORCE CLOSING OF THE CONSULATES, EIGHT POLISH AND FOUR CZECH. THE STAFFS WILL LOSE THE USE OF REQUISITIONAL HOUSING, ACCESS TO OCCUPATION STORES, EXEMPTION FROM LOCAL TAXATION, RIGHTS TO CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATION, SPECIAL TRAVEL FACILITIES AND OTHER PRIVILEGES.
NEW ALLIED REGULATIONS ANNOUNCED EARLIER THIS FALL REQUIRE THAT FOREIGN CONSULATES BE ACCREDITED TO THE HIGH COMMISSION. PREVIOUS RULES PERMITTED THEM TO BE ACCREDITED TO THE OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES IN THE SEPARATE ZONES, UNITED STATES, BRITISH AND FRENCH.
ALLIED AUTHORITIES SAID 20 FOREIGN MISSION AND 73 CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES HAVE BEEN ACCREDITED SINCE, BUT THE POLES AND CZECHS "HAVE FAILED TO REGULARIZE THEIR POSITION."
(THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT FROM WARSAW, THE POLISH CAPITAL. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE CZECH FOREIGN MINISTRY IN PRAGUE SID: "UP TO NOW, WE KNOW NOTHING WHATEVER ABOUT THE MATTER.")
DY731PES

B75 Q (130)
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV 10-(AP)-WESTERN OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAVE FORFEITED THEIR CONSULAR PRIVILEGES IN WESTERN GERMANY.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE TWO COUNTRIES HAD NOT COMPLIED WITH NEW REGULATIONS REQUIRING THEM TO APPLY FOR ACCREDITATION TO THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION. PREVIOUS REGULATIONS PERMITTED CONSULATES TO BE ACCREDITED TO THE SEPARATE OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES IN THE THREE WESTERN ZONES.
ALTOGETHER 20 FOREIGN MISSIONS AND 73 CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES OF 31 COUNTRIES HAVE BEEN ACCREDITED SINCE THE NEW PROCEDURE CAME INTO EFFECT.
THE HIGH COMMISSION'S DECISION WILL AFFECT POLISH CONSULATES IN FRANKFURT, MUNICH, BREMEN, DUESSELDORF, HAMBURG, HANNOVER, BOCHUM, AND BADEN BADEN, AND CZECH CONSULATES IN MUNICH, HAMBURG, DUESSELDORF, AND BADEN BADEN.
ALLIED AUTHORITIES SAID NO DEADLINE HAD BEEN SET FOR THE CZECH AND POLISH CONSULAR OFFICIALS TO VACATE REQUISITIONED PREMISES, AND THAT THEY WILL BE GIVEN AMPLE TIME TO PACK UP AND LEAVE.
ME1103AES

A123
(380)
NOV 11 1950
BY BRACK CURRY
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV 10-(AP)-THE WESTERN ALLIES--PARTICULARLY THE U.S. AND FRANCE--ARE DEADLOCKED OVER HOW TO USE WESTERN GERMANY'S VAST RUHR INDUSTRIAL VALLEY FOR WESTERN DEFENSE.
AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES SAID TODAY THAT AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH OFFICIALS IN GERMANY HAVE FAILED TO AGREE IN SIX WEEKS OF NEGOTIATIONS ON HOW CONTROLS OVER WEST GERMAN STEEL PRODUCTION WILL BE RELAXED.
THE WHOLE MATTER MAY BE REFERRED BACK TO THE THREE GOVENMENTS, THE SOURCES SAID.
THE WESTERN FOREIGN MINISTERS LAST SEPTEMBER ORDERED THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION TO ALLOW THE GERMANS TO PRODUCE STEEL OVER THE ALLIED CEILING OF 11,100,000 TONS ANNUALLY. THE EXTRA STEEL WOULD BE USED FOR WESTERN DEFENSE.
THE HIGH COMMISSION WAS TO DETERMINE WHAT PART OF GERMANY'S STEEL OUTPUT WENT FOR DEFENSE.
SINCE SEPTEMBER ALLIED OFFICIALS IN GERMANY HAVE MADE NO PROGRESS ON THIS DECISION, THE SOURCES SAID.
ORDERS FOR WEST GERMAN STEEL MEANWHILE ARE POURING INTO RUHR PLANTS FROM AMERICAN AND WESTERN EUROPE AS THE WESTERN REARMAMENT PROGRAM MOUNTS. ALLIED AUTHORITIES SAID PRODUCTION ALREADY HAS SOARED TO AN ANNUAL RATE OF 13,000,000 TONS--ALMOST 2,000,000 TONS OVER THE ALLIED CEILING.
BUT THE ALLIED DEADLOCK OVER CARRYING OUT THE FOREIGN MINISTERS' STEEL DECISION HAS LEFT THE GERMANS IN THIS PREDICAMENT:
WILL THE STEEL NOW BEING PRODUCED FOR EXPORT TO THE WEST BE CONSIDERED AS A CONTRIBUTION TO WESTERN DEFENSE? IF IT IS NOT, THE GERMANS MIGHT HAVE TO CUT BACK PRODUCTION TO KEEP UNDER THE ALLIED PRODUCTION CEILING.
AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES HERE SAID THE DEADLOCK ON THIS POINT HAS BEEN CAUSED BY DIFFERENCES BETWEEN AMERICA AND FRANCE.
THE AMERICAN POSITION, THE SOURCES SAID, IS THAT ANY ORDER FOR STEEL FROM A WESTERN NATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS A DEFENSE ORDER. UNDER THIS FORMULA GERMAN STEEL GOING TO AMERICAN FIRMS FOR USE IN PRODUCING CONSUMER GOODS WOULD BE CLASSIFIED JUST AS GERMAN STEEL BEING USED TO PRODUCE TANKS IN AMERICA.
THE FRENCH WANT THE ALLIED MILITARY SECURITY BOARD TO DECIDE WHETHER EACH ORDER FOR GERMAN STEEL WOULD BE CONSIDERED AS A CONTRIBUTION TO WESTERN DEFENSE OR CHARGED AGAINST THE ANNUAL PRODUCTION CEILING, THE SOURCES SAID.
THE BRITISH HAVE NOT ACCEPTED EITHER PROPOSAL AND HAVE NOT COME FORWARD WITH ANY PROPOSAL OF THEIR OWN, IT WAS SAID.
ALLIED OFFICIALS SAID STEEL ORDERS NOW ON HAND TOTAL 5,500,000 TONS, OF WHICH 1,900,000 TONS WERE FOR EXPORT. RUHR PLANTS WERE SAID TO BE SHIPPING 1,200 TONS OF STEEL EVERY WEEK TO AMERICA ALONE.
WITH THE REMOVAL OF BOTTLENECKS, GERMAN STEEL CAPACITY COULD BE QUICKLY EXPANDED TO 14,500,000 OR 15,000,000 TONS ANNUALLY, ALLIED AUTHORITIES SAID. THIS WOULD NOT INVOLVE THE BUILDING OF ANY NEW PLANTS.
MT937AES

30.24 - 17003

A118
(160)
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV 10-(AP)-TWO GERMANS WERE CONVICTED TODAY OF CONSPIRING TO SPY FOR RUSSIA.
THEY WERE SENTENCED BY A U.S. DISTRICT COURT TO TWO YEARS IN PRISON.
THE COURT CONVICTED HERMANN COSSMAN, 29-YEAR-OLD WIESBADEN LUMBER DEALER, OF TRANSMITTING TO RUSSIAN AGENTS INFORMATION "WHICH MIGHT BE DANGEROUS TO THE SECURITY OF ALLIED FORCES."
DR. GUENTHER SCHOLZ, 40-YEAR-OLD WIESBADEN CHEMIST, WAS CONVICTED OF GIVING COSSMAN MAPS OF A U.S. ARMY ORDNANCE DEPOT WHICH HE OBTAINED WHILE WORKING FOR THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION IN GERMANY.
THEY WERE CONVICTED LARGELY ON THE TESTIMONY OF HILDEGARDE KUEHNEN, A RED-HAIRED RESIDENT OF EASTERN GERMANY, WHO TESTIFIED THAT SHE ACTED AS GO-BETWEEN IN THE TRANSACTION.
SHE SAID SHE LED COSSMAN TO RUSSIAN AGENTS IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE WITH THE DOCUMENTS WHICH SCHOLZ HAD GIVEN HIM. BUT SHE REPORTED THE DEAL TO U.S. AUTHORITIES AND CLAIMED SHE HAD NOT REALIZED THEY WERE SPYING AGAINST THE U.S. SHE WAS NOT PROSECUTED.
MT915AES

A97
BERLIN, NOV. 10-(AP)-A SOVIET SECTOR COURT SENTENCED A 20-YEAR-OLD EAST BERLIN YOUTH TODAY TO A YEAR IN JAIL FOR COMPARING HIS GOOSE TO THE COMMUNIST REGIME.
A POLICEMAN TESTIFIED THE YOUTH TOLD HIM HE HAD A GOOSE "FAT LIKE PIECK AND CACKLES LIKE GROTEWOHL."
(THE NAMES REFERRED TO WILHELM PIECK, EAST GERMANY'S PORTLY COMMUNIST PRESIDENT, AND OTTO GROTEWOHL, THE RUSSIAN ZONE'S LEAN BUT VOLUBLE PRIME MINISTER.)
AK817AES

NOV 11 1950

A212
BERLIN,NOV.10-(AP)-A COMMUNIST JUDGE SENTENCED WALTER SOBIAK TO THREE YEARS IN PRISON TODAY FOR TELLING A SOVIET SECTOR POLICEMAN THAT "STALIN IS A BEAST."
THE 41-YEAR-OLD OFFICE WORKER WAS UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR, WITNESSES SAID.
THE COURT SAID SOBIAK'S PRISON SENTENCE WAS NECESSARY "TO PROTECT OUR DEMOCRATIC ORDER AND EDUCATE THE PUBLIC."
O BJ211PES

838 (130)

-17-

BERLIN, NOV. 10-(AP)-WEST AND EAST GERMANY SIGNED AN AGREEMENT TODAY TO EXCHANGE ELECTRIC POWER FOR THE BENEFIT OF BERLIN.

BEGINNING NOV. 16 SOVIET ZONE POWER WILL BE SUPPLIED WEST BERLIN. HAMBURG PLANTS WILL SEND AN EQUAL AMOUNT TO THE EAST GERMAN STATE OF MECKLENBURG.

WEST BERLIN WILL AGAIN SUPPLY CURRENT TO SOVIET-CONTROLLED RADIO BERLIN'S STUDIO IN THE BRITISH SECTOR OF THE CITY. THE WEST HAD CUT THE POWER CABLE TO THE STUDIO AS A REPRISAL IN THE COLD WAR OVER ELECTRICITY, BUT THE STUDIO HAS BEEN OPERATING ON ITS OWN STANDBY GENERATOR.

THE POWER AGREEMENT CLEARED THE WAY FOR RENEWAL OF NEGOTIATIONS FOR A NEW INTERZONAL TRADE PACT. NEGOTIATIONS WERE BROKEN OFF BY THE WEST IN SEPTEMBER WHEN THE EAST STOPPED POWER DELIVERIES TO ALLIED SECTORS OF THE CITY.

NOV 11 1950

TA709PES

A42
ROME, NOV 10-(AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER CARLO SFORZA TOLD THE ITALIAN CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES TONIGHT IT WOULD BE SAFER TO HAVE SOME GERMAN VISIONS IN A UNITED WEST EUROPEAN ARMY THAN TO HAVE A "HUMILIATED GERMAN PEOPLE TURNING TO THE OTHER SIDE FOR ARMAMENT."
HE ADVOCATED ADMITTING GERMAN TROOPS INTO A UNIFIED WESTERN DEFENSE AND OFFERED NO OBJECTION TO USING GERMAN UNITS UP TO DIVISION STRENGTH. THIS WAS THE ISSUE WHICH STALEMATED RECENT WASHINGTON ATLANTIC PACE DEFENSE MINISTERS I

WASHINGTON ATLANTIC PEACE DEFENSE MINISTERS IN THEIR CONSIDERATION OF A UNIFIED ARMY.
SFORZA GAVE HIS VIEWS IN A DEFENSE OF ITALY'S PRESENT FOREIGN POLICY, PARTICULARLY HER STAND WITH THE ATLANTIC PACT. AFTER HIS SPEECH THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES DEFEATED BY 268 VOTES TO 132 A COMMUNIST MOTION OF NO CONFIDENCE IN THE GOVERNMENT'S FOREIGN POLICY.
DA709PES

A3
ROME, NOV.10-(AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER CARLO SFORZA TOLD THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES YESTERDAY THAT ITALY IS TRYING TO ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH COMMUNIST CHINA.
SFORZA SPOKE IN ANSWER TO RED DEPUTY GIANCARLO PAIETTA WHO ACCUSED THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT OF "NOT HAVING ESTABLISHED DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH (COMMUNIST) CHINA, WHILE BRITAIN AND OTHER NWTIONS LIKE SW
TZERLAND, DENMARK AND ISRAEL HAD ALREADY DONE SO."
JB224AES

A15

ROME, NOV.10-(AP)-ITALY AND WESTERN GERMANY SIGNED TODAY A NEW COMMERCIAL AGREEMENT PROVIDING FOR EXCHANGE OF $140,000,000 WORTH OF GOODS EXCHANGED EACH WAY.

WW452PES

A98

BRINDISI, ITALY, NOV. 10-(AP)-FOURTEEN AMERICAN WARPLANES AND AN UNDISCLOSED AMOUNT OF WAR MATERIAL ARRIVED HERE TODAY FROM THE UNITED STATES ABOARD THE U.S. FREIGHTER PELICAN STATE FOR THE ITALIAN ARMED FORCES.

THIS IS THE SECOND SHIPMENT OF PLANES FOR ITALY UNDER THE AMERICAN ARMS AID PROGRAM.

UNLOADING OF THE SHIPMENT BEGAN IMMEDIATELY IN THE HEAVILY GUARDED PORT AREA.

AK818AES

B73 Q

ATHENS, GREECE, NOV. 10-(AP)-A GREEK COURT TODAY CONVICTED THE LIBERAL NEWSPAPER TO VIMA OF LIBEL CHARGES FOR PUBLISHING REPORTS INDIRECTLY CONNECTING POPULIST LEADER CONSTANTINE TSALDARIS WITH THE PIRAEUS HARBOR SCANDAL.

THE PIRAEUS SCANDAL INVOLVED THE LOSS THROUGH EMBEZZLEMENT OF SEVERAL MILLION DOLLARS. PIRAEUS IS THE PORT SERVING ATHENS. THE SCANDAL RESULTED IN A RECENT CHANGE OF GOVERNMENT IN WHICH THE POPULISTS WERE OUSTED FROM PREMIER SOPHOCLES VENIZELOS' COALITION CABINET.

THE COURT RULED THERE WAS NO FOUNDATION FOR TO VIMA LINKING TSALDARIS WITH THE MALPRACTICES ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN COMMITTED BY MINOR MEMBERS OF THE POPULIST PARTY. TSALDARIS SUED AS A PRIVATE CITIZEN.

PUBLISHER OF THE NEWSPAPER, DIMITRIOS LAMBRAKIS WAS FINED 6,000,000 DRACHMAS ($400) AND MANAGING EDITOR GEORGE SYRIOTIS, 3,000,000 DRACHMAS ($200).

KA1007AES

NOV 11 195

A113

WITH LAKE SUCCESS

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NOV 10-(AP)-NINE CHINESE INVITED TO TALK WITH THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL ABOUT FORMOSA HAD NOT TURNED UP HERE TODAY.

THE UNITED STATES EMBASSY, WHICH HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO ISSUE THEM PASSPORT VISAS, SAID IT HAD NO WORD ON THEIR IDENTITIES OR WHEREABOUTS NOR ANY APPLICATIONS FOR VISAS.

BUT ANOTHER SOURCE INVOLVED IN THE MATTER SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THEY WERE TO COME FROM PEIPING AND PRESUMED THEY WOULD TRAVEL THE USUAL ROUTE BY WAY OF MOSCOW.

THE CHINESE EMBASSY SAID IT WAS NOT ISSUING ANY INFORMATION JUST NOW ON THE DELEGATION.

MT904AES

B70 (&) (250)

FIRST LEAD AUSTRIA

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SATURDAY, NOV 11-(AP)-NEW RUSSIAN INTERFERENCE WITH AUSTRIAN JUSTICE WAS REPORTED EARLY TODAY, ON THE HEELS OF A WESTERN PROTEST TO THE SOVIET UNION FOR SIMILAR INCIDENTS.

THE LATEST OCCURRENCE WAS REPORTED SOON AFTER U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER WALTER DONNELLY HAD TOLD THE RUSSIANS YESTERDAY THAT THEIR USURPATION OF FOUR-POWER AUTHORITY IN THIS TINY COUNTRY "SEEM TO BE SPREADING."

VIENNA MORNING NEWSPAPERS REPORTED THAT A VIENNESE COURT OFFICIAL AND A LAWYER'S ASSISTANT HAD BEEN ARRESTED BY THE SOVIETS WHILE ATTEMPTING TO CARRY OUT A LEGAL COURT ORDER. THE COURT HAD ORDERED RETURNED TO ITS ORIGINAL OWNER FURNITURE ALLEGEDLY GIVEN BY THE RUSSIANS TO AN AUSTRIAN IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE WAR.

THE RUSSIANS, THE NEWSPAPER SAID, ARRESTED TWO MEN IN SOVIET SECTORS OF VIENNA THURSDAY. THE SOVIETS ALLEGEDLY TOLD AUSTRIAN LEGAL AUTHORITIES THAT IN FUTURE CASES RUSSIAN APPROVAL WILL BE NEEDED BEFORE SIMILAR COURT ORDERS CAN BE CARRIED OUT.

AUSTRIAN JUSTICE MINISTER OTTO TSCHADEK ANNOUNCING THE ARRESTS, DESCRIBED THE RUSSIAN ACTION AS AN "OUTRAGEOUS INTERFERNCE IN AN AUSTRIAN LEGAL QUESTION.

THE AMERICAN PROTEST WAS MADE YESTERDAY DURING A MEETING OF THE ALLIED CONTROL COUNCIL. DONNELLY SPOKE OUT AGAINST SOVIET INTERFERENCE WITH THE AUSTRIAN POLICE. THE COUNCIL, COMPOSED OF AMERICAN, BRITISH, FRENCH AND RUSSIAN REPRESENTATIVES, SUPERVISES AFFAIRS OF THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT. AUSTRIA IS STILL OCCUPIED, AND THE WEST AND EAST HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO AGREE ON TERMS OF A LIBERATION TREATY FOR THIS COUNTRY.

DONNELLY WAS JOINED BY FRENCH AND BRITISH HIGH COMMISSIONERS IN PROTESTING RUSSIAN REFUSAL TO RECOGNIZE THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT'S SUSPENSION OF FIVE PRO-COMMUNIST POLICE CHIEFS. THESE OFFICIALS, ALL IN THE RUSSIAN SECTOR OF VIENNA, WERE DISMISSED FOR REFUSING TO OBEY ORDERS DURING COMMUNIST DISTURBANCES LAST MONTH.

THE RUSSIAN ACTION HAS RESULTED IN A EAST-WEST SPLIT IN THE VIENNA POLICE FORCE.

THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER TOLD SOVIET GEN. V.P. SVIRIDOV THAT UNILATERAL RUSSIAN ACTION IN AUSTRIA APPEARS TO BE SPREADING. HE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED COMPLAINTS FROM AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR LEOPOLD FIGL OF RUSSIAN ATTEMPTS TO ASSUME CONTROL OVER THE ADMINISTRATION OF AUETRIAN JUSTICE IN THEIR ZONE.

IN ADDITION, DONNELLY SAID, INFORMATION MADE PUBLIC THURSDAY REVEALED THAT THE MAYOR OF MAUTELIN, A SMALL TOWN IN THE SOVIET ZONE, WAS ARRESTED AND IMPRISONED AT SOVIET INSTIGATION.

REFERRING TO THE PROTEST OVER THE VIENNESE POLICE CHIEFS, DONNELLY DECLARED:

"WE HAVE ABSOLUTELY NO INTENTION OF BACKING DOWN, OR DROPPING THE ISSUE. IT IS A CLEAR CUT VIOLATION OF FOUR POWER AGREEMENTS."

SVIRIDOV IN REPLY SAID THE SOVIETS HAD CONSISTENTLY TRIED TO BUILD A FREE, DEMOCRATIC STATE. HE CHARGED THE AUSTRIAN SUSPENSION OF THE FIVE POLICE CHIEFS WAS UNDEMOCRATIC AND DECLARED THE UNITED STATES WAS ATTEMPTING TO IMPOSE THE MARSHALL PLAN ON AUSTRIA TO THE DETRIMENT OF AUSTRIA'S NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE.

NOV 11 1950

DA423PES

A222WX

95

AUSTRIAN

WASHINGTON, NOV.10-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE PROTESTED TO MOSCOW TODAY THAT SOVIET AUTHORITIES ARE INTERFERING IN THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT'S CONTROL OVER ITS POLICE FORCES IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

THE PROTEST AROSE OUT OF THE CONDUCT OF SOVIET AUTHORITIES LAST MONTH DURING COMMUNIST DEMONSTRATIONS AND RIOTS IN AUSTRIA.

THE PROTEST NOTE WAS DELIVERED TO THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE IN MOSCOW BY AMERICAN AMBASSADOR ALAN KIRK. THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE ALSO MADE PROTESTS AT THE SAME TIME.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, IN ANNOUNCING THE PROTEST, SAID THE KIND OF ACTIONS THE RUSSIAN HAVE TAKEN IN AUSTRIA CONSTITUTED A THREAT TO THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT.

30.24 - 17005

DURING THE DEMONSTRATIONS IN THE SOVIET ZONE ON OCT.4, RUSSIAN MILITARY AUTHORITIES IN THE CITY OF VIENER NEUSTADT OBSTRUCTED THE EFFORTS OF AUSTRIAN POLICE TO RESTORE ORDER AND TO TAKE CONTROL OF THE FEDERAL POST OFFICE FROM DEMONSTRATORS.

THE SOVIET COMMANDER ALSO ORDERED THE AUSTRIAN POLICE OUT OF TOWN, THREATENING THEM WITH ACTION BY SOVIET TROOPS.

FR254PES

B105 (Q)

-17--(330)

NIGHT LEAD TIBET

BY R.SATAKOPAN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV 10-(AP)-TIBET HAS APPEALED DIRECTLY TO THE UNITED NATIONS TO INTERVENE IN THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVASION OF THAT LITTLE HIMALAYAN COUNTRY, USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCES SAID TODAY. THESE INFORMANTS REPORTED THE APPEAL WAS LAUNCHED WEDNESDAY.

THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID IT HAD NOT RECEIVED ANY INTIMATION FROM THE TIBETAN GOVERNMENT ABOUT THE APPEAL, BUT FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIALS CONFERRED WITH PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU AND CABINET MINISTERS ON MATTERS INCLUDING THE LATEST TIBETAN DEVELOPMENTS.

(WESTERN DIPLOMATS IN LONDON SAID THE INVASION POSSIBLY MAY END INDIA'S FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH COMMUNIST CHINA. INDIA WAS ONE OF THE FIRST COUNTRIES TO RECOGNIZE THE PEIPING REGIME AND HAS CAMPAIGNED FOR ITS ENTRY INTO THE U.N., BUT IN A U.N. DEBATE WOULD FIND IT DIFFICULT NOT TO OPPOSE RED CHINA'S ACTION IN TIBET, THEY SAID.

(THERE WAS NO WORD FROM U.N. HEADQUARTERS AT LAKE SUCCESS THAT TIBET'S APPEAL HAD BEEN RECEIVED THERE.)

SOURCES CLOSE TO THE GOVERNMENT SAID TIBET HAD DECLARED THE CHINESE AGGRESSION UN PROVOKED AND STAGED AT A TIME WHEN T BET, AT CHINA'S SUGGESTION, HAD ASKED A TIBETAN DELEGATION TO PROCEED TO PEIPING IN AN EFFORT TO SETTLE CHINESE-TIBETAN DIFFERENCES.

THESE INFORMANTS SAID IT IS WELL KNOWN WHERE INDIA'S SYMPATHIES LIE, BUT REFUSED TO PREDICT THE GOVERNMENT'S LINE OF ACTION.

THE CHINESE EMBASSY HERE SAID IT HAD HEARD THE NEWS OF TIBET'S APPEAL TO THE U.N. FROM THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT RADIO, BUT HAD NO COMMENT.

NOV 11 '50

POLITICAL OBSERVERS CONJECTURED THAT IF THE U.N. INVITED A TIBETAN DELEGATION TO PRESENT ITS CASE, THE ONLY CHOICE TO LEAD SUCH A DELEGATION WOULD BE FINANCE MINISTER TSEPON SHAKABPA, WHO IS PRESENTLY IN THE TIBETAN-INDIAN FRONTIER TOWN OF KALIMPONO.

SHAKABPA WAS TO HAVE LED A TIBETAN DELEGATION FROM NEW DELHI TO PEIPING LAST MONTH FOR TALKS ON FUTURE CHINESE-TIBETAN RELATIONS. THE INVASION INTERVENED. HE REMAINED IN KALIMPONG, ON ORDERS OF THE 15-YEAR-OLD RULER OF TIBET, THE DALAI LAMA.

REPORTS REACHING HERE FROM UTTAR PRADESH STATE SAID SECURITY MEASURES ALONG THE TIBET-NEPAL BORDERS HAD BEEN TIGHTENED FOLLOWING A TOP LEVEL CONFERENCE IN THE STATE'S CAPITAL OF LUCKNOW BETWEEN CHIEF MINISTER G.B. PANT, POLICE MINISTER L.B. SHASTRI AND MAJ. GEN. MISRI CHAND, GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING UTTER PRADESH STATE.

DA258PES

A42

-95-

SUB TIBETAN (A28)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.10-(AP)-TIBET TODAY WAS RELIABLY REPORTED TO HAVE APPEALED TO THE UNITED NATIONS FOR AID AND INTERVENTION AGAINST THE INVADING RED COMMUNISTS.

RELIABLE SOURCES HERE, WHO REFUSED TO BE IDENTIFIED BY NAME, SAID THE APPEAL HAD BEEN MADE DIRECTLY TO THE U.N.

(NO WORD OF THE TIBETAN APPEAL HAD BEEN REPORTED FROM U.N. HEADQUARTERS IN LAKE SUCCESS EARLY TODAY).

THE REPORT RECEIVED HERE SAID THE TIBETAN APPEAL WAS MADE ON NOV. 8. IT WAS NOT INDICATED THROUGH WHAT CHANNEL THE APPEAL WAS MADE FROM THE REMOTE HIMALAYAN LAND.

THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID IT HAD NOT RECEIVED ANY DIRECT REPORT FROM THE GOVERNMENT OF TIBET'S 16-YEAR-OLD RULER, THE DALAI LAMA, OF SUCH AN APPEAL.

THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID ALSO THEY HAD HEARD OF NO CHANGE IN THE MILITARY SITUATION SINCE THE MESSAGE RECEIVED YESTERDAY FROM INDIA'S REPRESENTATIVE IN LHASA, THE TIBETAN CAPITAL, WHICH SAID THE CHINESE RED FORCE THAT HAD CAPTURED CHAMDO--ON THE HIMALAYAN COUNTRY'S EASTERN BORDER--WAS MARCHING SOUTHWARD.

JB453AES

NOV 11 1950

B1 (Q)

-17-(270)

NIGHT LEAD NEPAL

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV 10-(AP)-REFUGEE KING TRIBHUVANA BIR BIKRAM OF NEPAL AND HIS FAMILY WILL ARRIVE HERE BY SPECIAL PLANES TOMORROW AS GUESTS OF THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT, THE FOREIGN MINISTRY ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE 44-YEAR-OLD KING WAS DEPOSED IN A BLOODLESS COUP LAST MONDAY AFTER HE FLED FROM HIS PALACE TO THE INDIAN EMBASSY AT KATMANDU, HIS CAPITAL. HE WAS REPLACED ON THE THRONE BY HIS THREE-YEAR-OLD GRANDSON GYANENDRA, BY GOVERNMENTAL GROUPS HEADED BY NEPAL'S POWERFUL PRIME MINISTER.

THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT IS STUDYING THE LEGALITY OF THE COUP BEFORE DECIDING WHETHER TO RECOGNIZE THE NEW ENTHRONEMENT IN THE LITTLE HIMALAYAN NATION LYING BETWEEN INDIA AND TIBET.

THE KING WILL BE ACCOMPANIED HERE BY ABOUT 20 MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY INCLUDING HIS TWO QUEENS, WHOM HE MARRIED THE SAME DAY IN ACCORDANCE WITH AN OLD NEPALESE ROYAL FAMILY CUSTOM. THE KING HAS THREE SONS AND FOUR DAUGHTERS BY HIS TWO WIVES.

THE FAMILY WILL FLY IN TWO DAKOTAS, SPECIALLY CHARTERED BY THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT. THEY WILL BE MET BY INDIAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AND MEMBERS OF THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS. THE FAMILY WILL BE HOUSED IN THE NIZAM'S PALACE.

IT WAS FIRST ANNOUNCED THE KING WANTED TO COME TO INDIA FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT. SOURCES CLOSE TO THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY INDICATED IT WAS NOT ILLNESS THAT HAD INFLUENCED THE KING, BUT AN INCREASING DEMAND FROM HIS 6,000,000 SUBJECTS FOR A CHANGE FROM THE FEUDAL TYPE OF GOVERNMENT TO A DEMOCRATIC FORM. HE HAS BEEN LITTLE MORE THAN A FIGUREHEAD.

GOVERNMENTAL POWERS AND COMMAND OF THE ARMED FORCES HAVE BEEN CONCENTRATED IN THE PRIME MINISTRY, NOW HELD BY MAHARAJA NOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA.

OFFICIAL SOURCES HERE INDICATED THE KING'S PROBLEM HAD LITTLE CONNECTION WITH THE DEVELOPMENTS IN INVADED TIBET, ALTHOUGH THE INVASION INCREASED INTERNAL UNREST.

INDIA, THEY SAID, HAD BEEN BRINGING PRESSURE ON KATMANDU TO REVISE ITS REGIME AS THE ONLY EFFECTIVE REPLY TO COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA, BUT HAD HAD LITTLE SUCCESS.

DA408PES

A112

FIRST LEAD NEPAL

NEW DELHI, NOV 10-(AP)-THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY ANNOUNCED TODAY THE REFUGEE KING OF NEPAL WILL ARRIVE HERE TOMORROW IN A SPECIAL PLANE TO BE SENT BY THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT. THE KING, TRIBHUVANA BIR KIKRAM, AND HIS FAMILY WILL BE GUESTS OF THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT.

THE MINISTRY SAID THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT IS BEING KEPT ABREAST OF THE SITUATION BY INFORMANTS IN KATMANDU, THE NEPALESE CAPITAL.

THE 44-YEAR-OLD NEPALESE MONARCH TOOK REFUGE IN THE INDIAN EMBASSY AT KATMANDU ON MONDAY AND WAS REPLACED BY HIS THREE-YEAR-OLD GRANDSON IN A PALACE REVOLUTION ENGINEERED BY NEPAL'S POWERFUL PRIME MINISTER.

THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT IS STUDYING THE LEGALITY OF THE SITUATION BEFORE DECIDING WHETHER TO RECOGNIZE THE NEW ENTHRONEMENT IN NEPAL.

THE TINY STATE OF NEPAL LIES BETWEEN INDIA AND TIBET.

AK753AES

NOV 11 1950

B115

(Q) (-17-

BY KENNETH LIKES

HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV 10-(AP)-FRENCH ARMY BOMBERS AND FIGHTERS WIPED OUT A REBEL VILLAGE NEAR THE CHINESE FRONTIER LAST SATURDAY IN THE HOPE OF FINISHING OFF ELUSIVE HO CHI MINH, MOSCOW-TRAINED LEADER OF THE VIETMINH PARTY. HE WAS REPORTED IN CONFERENCE THERE WITH CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

IF FRENCH INTELLIGENCE REPORTS WERE CORRECT, THE SURPRISE ATTACK CAUGHT THE LEADER AND RANKING CHINESE IN THE MIDST OF WAR TALKS AT LANG XA, 10 MILES SOUTH OF THE CHINA BORDER ON THE EDGE OF HA GIANG, IMPORTANT VIETMINH CENTER 150 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI.

IN ANOTHER ACTION FRENCH WARPLANES RANGED OVER THE RUGGED TONKINES MOUNTAINS WEDNESDAY IN EXTENSIVE STRIKES AT TWO MAIN VIETMINH CONCENTRATIONS MENACING THE FRENCH DEFENSE LINE ON THE NORTH INDOCHINESE PERIMETER.

THE PLANES RAKED VIETMINH INSTALLATIONS AND COMMUNICATIONS ALONG THE FRONTIER ADJOINING COMMUNIST CHINA. OTHER AIRCRAFT STRUCK AT VIETMINH BASE AREAS 75 MILES NORTH AND NORTHEAST OF HANOI.

FIVE GERMAN-MADE JUNKERS OF WORLD WAR II VINTAGE DUMPED 100 BOMBS OF 120 POUNDS EACH ON THE LANG XA TARGET. TWELVE KINGCOBRA FIGHTERS (P-63'S) DIVED IN BEFORE AND AFTER THE BOMBERS, STRAFING AND DROPPING BOMB LOADS AT CLOSE RANGE.

FROM THE BOMBER IN WHICH THIS CORRESPONDENT RODE, IT APPEARED THAT EVERY BUILDING IN THE MOUNTAIN HAMLET WAS DESTROYED OR LEFT ABLAZE.

LANG XA WAS NEWLY BUILT, CHARACTERIZED BY STONE-WALLED HOUSES WITH THATCH ROOFS. IT FORMED AN IRREGULAR RING IN A NARROW VALLEY BETWEEN TWO CRAGS.

FOR THE BOMBERS THE VILLAGE WAS AN EASILY RECOGNIZED TARGET. THE KINGCOBRAS HAD STRUCK FIRST, AND BLUE SMOKE BILLOWED HIGH.

THE BOMBERS HIT FROM 3,000 FEET, STRIKING THE TARGET SQUARELY. THE PLANES DID NOT RUN INTO ANY ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE, AND ALL RETURNED SAFELY TO HANOI.

ON ANOTHER FRENCH ARMY OPERATION SATURDAY ONE KINGCOBRA MADE A FORCED LANDING BECAUSE OF ENGINE TROUBLE 80 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI. IT IS BELIEVED THAT THE PILOT WAS SAVED.

IN THE WEDNESDAY AIR OPERATIONS, THE PLANES ATTACKED A VIETMINH CONCENTRATION POINTED THREATENINGLY TOWARD HANOI NORTH AND NORTHWEST OF THAI-NGUYEN. THIS CONCENTRATION, WITH THAT EXERTING PRESSURE ON THE FRENCH FRONTIER DEFENSE LINE, REPRESENT TOGETHER VIETMINH'S GREATEST STRIKING POWER IN NORTH INDOCHINA.

SUMMING UP THURSDAY'S REPORT ON FRENCH AIR ACTIVITY, A MILITARY SPOKESMAN REPORTED THE DESTRUCTION OF FACTORIES AND TRAINING INSTALLATIONS AS WELL AS ENEMY TROOP CASUALTIES.

B24 (Q)

THE SPOKESMAN DISCLOSED THAT ELEMENTS OF THE FORMER LAOKAY GARRISON WHO RECENTLY WITHDREW FROM THEIR OUTPOST HAVE REINFORCED THE FRENCH DEFENSE SYSTEM IN THE THAI COUNTRY SOUTHWEST OF THE EVACUATED BORDER FORTRESSES. HE ADDED THERE HAD BEEN NO NEW ATTACKS ON THE FRENCH FORCE, WHICH CONSISTS OF A BATTALION AND A HALF.

THE REINFORCED FRENCH POSITIONS IN THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF TONKIN ARE BASED ON THREE POSTS GUARDING THE PASSES THROUGH THE MOUNTAIN COUNTRY. THEY ARE ESTABLISHED AT PHONGTHO, BINJLU, AND THAUNYEN ALONG A 50-MILE LINE PARALLELLING THE RED RIVER SOUTHWEST OF LAOKAY.

VIETMINH GUERRILLAS THURSDAY SABOTAGED A RAILROAD IN THE VITAL COMMUNICATIONS CORRIDOR BETWEEN HANOI AND PHAIPHONG. A FRENCH TRAIN STRUCK A MINE BETWEEN HAIPHONG AND THE NEARBY TOWN OF HAIDUONG. THE LOCOMOTIVE AND SEVERAL CARS WERE DESTROYED.

THE SPOKESMAN EMPHASIZED THERE HAD BEEN NO STRONG ATTACK ON THE TRACKS AND THAT THE SABOTAGE WOULD RESULT IN ONLY A BRIEF INTERRUPTION OF TRAFFIC.

VIETMINH TROOPS ATTACKED THE FRENCH POST OF XUANMAI, 18 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HANOI ON THE NEW DEFENSE LINE GUARDING NORTH INDOCHINA'S CAPITAL CITY. THE ATTACK WAS REPULSED BY FRENCH DEFENDERS.

FRENCH FORCES DESTROYED ABOUT 60 VIETMINH SMALL BOATS ON THE RIVER 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI.

JM644PES

B80KX Q

APW

HONG KONG,NOV 10 (AP)-CATHOLIC SOURCES HERE SAID TODAY THEY STILL HAVE RECEIVED NO WORD OF THE FATE OF FATHER PETER HUNGSBERG, TREASURER OF FUJEN UNIVERSITY IN PEIPING.

HUNGSBERG, A NATIVE OF ESSEN, GERMANY, LEFT THE SCHOOL SEPT.29 ON A DOWNTOWN ERRAND AND FAILED TO RETURN.

AMERICAN FATHERS OF DIVINE WORD, WHICH OPERATED THE UNIVERSITY BEFORE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SEIZED IT, SAID HUNGSBERG PRESUMABLY IS IN THE HANDS OF THE REDS.

GG1038ACS NM

NOV 11 1950

B108KX Q

HONG KONG,NOV 10 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER WAH KIU YAT PO SAID TODAY A SINGLE CHINESE NATIONALIST PLANE STRAFED RED CHINESE TROOPS NEAR CHUNGSHANKONG MONDAY.

IF TRUE, IT WOULD BE THE FIRST NATIONALIST AIR ATTACK ON COMMUNIST SOUTH CHINA SINCE THE UNITED STATES NEUTRALIZED THE CHINESE CIVIL WAR ON JUNE 27 BY SENDING THE SEVENTH FLEET TO PROTECT FORMOSA.

GG209PCS NM

B51KX (Q)

(160)

TAIPEI, FORMOSA, NOV. 10-(AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST REPORTS SAID TODAY A CHINESE RED WAR SCARE HAS PUSHED UP THE PRICE OF GOLD BULLION AND U.S. CURRENCY 35 PER CENT IN SHANGHAI THE PAST FIVE DAYS.

THE REPORTS SAID THERE ALSO HAVE BEEN BIG HIKES IN COMMODITY PRICES.

THE COMMUNISTS, ACCORDING TO THE REPORTS, ARE USING "SOAPBOX PROPAGANDA TEAMS" IN MANCHURIA IN AN ATTEMPT TO IMPRESS THE POPULACE THAT AMERICANS ARE ABOUT TO INVADE CHINA.

THE REPORTS ALSO TOLD OF CONTINUING UNREST IN RED CHINA. THEY SAID

30.24 - 17007

THE REDS HAVE EXECUTED MORE THAN 200 PERSONS IN SHANGHAI SINCE THE FIRST OF OCTOBER FOR ALLEGED ACTIVITIES AGAINST THE COMMUNIST REGIME.
THEY SAID THE MORALE OF CHINESE RED TROOPS HAS SLUMPED BECAUSE OF THE TRANSFER OF FORCES TO MANCHURIA.
THREE SMALL GROUPS OF RED SOLDIERS WERE SAID TO HAVE SURRENDERED TO THE NATIONALIST DEFENSE OUTPOST ON THE ISLAND OF QUEMOY, NEAR COMMUNIST HELD AMOY. THEY SAID THERE WERE 14 MEN IN TWO GROUPS. THE SIZE OF THE THIRD WAS NOT GIVEN.
VR647ACS

B95KX (Q)
(110)
MANILA, SATURDAY, NOV. 11-(AP)-ERIK HAZELHOFF, A DUTCH CITIZEN, DENIED TODAY A DECLARATION BY THE IINDONESIAN EMBASSY THAT HE IS TRAVELLING TO AMBOINA TO HELP RESCUE DOCTOR SOUMOKIL, HEAD OF THE REBEL SOUTH MOLUCCAS REPUBLIC.
DR. CHARLES TAMBI, COUNSELLOR OF THE INDONESIAN EMBASSY, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT HAZELHOFF, WHO IDENTIFIES HIMSELF AS A FREE LANCE WRITER, IS IN MANILA TO ARRANGE AIR TRANSPORT TO RESCUE SOUMOKIL.
HE SAID HAZELHOFF WAS HIRED BY DUTCH INTERESTS.
HAZELHOFF DENIED THIS IN AN INTERVIEW. HE SAID HE WANTED TO VISIT ABOINA TO WRITE THE STORY OF THE REBEL REPUBLIC HEADED BY SOUMOKIL.
HE SAID HE HAD LIVED IN NEW YORK FIVE YEARS AND IS APPLYING FOR U. S. CITIZENSHIP.
ALEXNDER MARAMIS, INDONESIAN AMBASSADOR, INFORMED THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT OF HAZELHOFF'S PRESENCE HERE, BUT MADE NO REQUEST FOR ACTION.
FJ1138PCS

NOV 11 1950

A71KX
PEARL HARBOR, NOV. 10-(AP)-THREE OF THE FIVE DESTROYERS WHICH BRAVED POINT-BLANK ENEMY FIRE TO PAVE THE WAY FOR THE SEPT. 15 LANDING AT INCHON, KOREA, PAUSED HERE TODAY ON THEIR WAY TO THE WEST COAST FOR REPAIRS.
THEY WERE THE FIRST BATTLE-DAMAGED U. S. WARSHIPS TO RETURN FROM THE KOREAN WAR.
THE COLLETT WAS HIT NINE TIMES AND THREE CREWMEN WERE WOUNDED. THE LYMAN K. SWENSON SUSTAINED A NEAR MISS. ONE MAN ABOARD WAS KILLED, ANOTHER WOUNDED.
THE THIRD DESTROYER IS THE DE HAVEN.
THE DESTROYERS MOVED IN CLOSE AT INCHON TO DRAW FIRE FROM SHORE BATTERIES, THUS SPOTTING THEM FOR THE GUNS OF HEAVIER WARSHIPS.
FJ/DV747PCS NM AXP

A106KX
SECOND NITE LEAD
HOUSTON,TEX.,NOV.10-(AP)-GENERAL DWIGHT EISENHOWER TODAY SAID THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS PREVENTIVE WAR.
"WHEN PEOPLE SPEAK TO YOU ABOUT PREVENTIVE WAR, YOU TELL THEM TO GO FIGHT IT," THE GENERAL TOLD AN ASSEMBLY OF RICE INSTITUTE STUDENTS.
"AFTER MY EXPERIENCE, I HAVE COME TO HATE WAR," HE SAID. "WAR SETTLES NOTHING. BEFORE YOU PEOPLE WERE BORN, THIS NATION WAS FIGHTING A WAR TO MAKE THE WORLD SAFE FOR DEMOCRACY AND THEN WE FOUGHT A WAR TO END ALL WARS, EVER SINCE THE WAR TO END ALL WARS WE HAVE WONDERED ABOUT WHEN THE NEXT WAR WILL COME."
THE COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT EARLIER HAD TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE HE IS GLAD PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS PUT THE CHINESE-KOREAN QUESTION BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS.
"WE OUGHT TO MAKE CERTAIN OF WORLD OPINION," HE TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE. DON'T EVER UNDERESTIMATE THE POWER OF PUBLIC OPINION."
IN COMMENTING ON THE INTERNATIONAL CRISIS IN THE FAR EAST, THE GENERAL SAID THAT WITH SUCH A MAN AS GENERAL DOUGLAS MACARTHUR IN CHARGE "WE ARE GOING TO COME THROUGH ALL RIGHT."
EISENHOWER EARLIER TODAY TOLD UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON STUDENTS THEY SHOULD TRY TO UNDERSTAND HOW ANY WHY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WAS SET UP THE WAY IT IS.
"THEN YOUR CHOICE IS TO SEE THAT IT IS MAINTAINED," HE SAID.
HE TOLD THE PRESS CONFERENCE YOUNG AMERICANS OUGHT TO MEET THE PERILOUS TIMES OF TODAY WITH ENTHUSIASM.
"THEY SHOULD NOT LET WORLD CONDITIONS GET THEM DOWN AND FEEL PESSIMISTIC," HE SAID. "THE UNITED STATES IS THE GREATEST FORCE GOD HAS LET COME UPON THIS FOOTSTOOL HE HAS PLANTED."
THE GENERAL SAID HE IS TRYING TO PUT OVER THIS IDEA TO YOUNG AMERICA AT EVERY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION HE VISITS.
HE SAID A CENTRALIZED GOVERNMENT BECOMES DANGEROUS WHEN IT GETS TOO MUCH POWER.
AS LONG AS POWER IS DISPERSED AMONG THE 48 STATES IT IS NOT AS DANGEROUS AS WHEN CONCENTRATED IN ONE CENTRALIZED UNIT, HE SAID.
THE COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT WAS ASKED IF HE FAVORS FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION. HE SAID THE QUESTION HAS TO BE DEFINED CLOSELY TO BE UNDERSTOOD PROPERLY. THEN HE ADDED:
"I WILL SAY THIS. I AM FOR FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION IN ANY AREA, THAT MEANS STATE, THAT HAS SHOWN IT IS INCAPABLE ECONOMICALLY TO GIVE THAT EDUCATION NECESSARY FOR ITS PEOPLE TO FULFILL THEIR RESPONSIBILITIES AS CITIZENS."
EISENHOWER WAS TO LEAVE HERE LATE TONIGHT FOR DALLAS, WHERE HE HAS A SERIES OF ENGAGEMENTS TOMORROW. HE PLANS TO GO TO OKLAHOMA CITY TOMORROW NIGHT.
FJ/DV738PCS

NOV 11 1950

A195WX
(120) 1ST LEAD FAO-GERMANY
WASHINGTON,NOV 10-(AP)-SPAIN AND WEST GERMANY TODAY WERE ADMITTED TO THE FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION--THE FIRST UNITED NATIONS AGENCY EITHER HAS JOINED.
DELEGATES TO A SPECIAL SESSION OF FAO VOTED 42 TO 5 IN FAVOR OF SPAIN'S PARTICIPATION. THE VOTE ON WEST GERMANY WAS 49 TO TWO, WITH ONE ABSTENTION.
SPAIN'S ADMISSION WAS PROPOSED BY PORTUGAL. YUGOSLAVIA WAS THE ONLY NATION TO VOICE ITS OBJECTION BEFORE THE VOTE.
STANE KRASOVEC, THE YUGOSLAV DELEGATE, CHARGED SPAIN WITH AIDING THE AXIS POWERS IN WORLD WAR II AND DESCRIBED THE FRANCO REGIME IN SPAIN "AS A POSTWAR SURVIVAL OF HITLER'S NEW ORDER IN EUROPE."
THE PROPOSAL TO ADMIT THE GERMANS WAS MADE BY U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE CLARENCE MCCORMICK, WHO SPOKE FOR THE U.S., FRANCE AND THE UNITED KINGDOM. YUGOSLAVIA, SYRIA AND TURKEY SECONDED THE PROPOSAL. OPPOSITION CAME ONLY FROM ISRAEL.
ISRAELI DELEGATE YEHUDA LOWE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT STRONGLY SUPPORTS UNIVERSAL PARTICIPATION IN ALL INTERNATIONAL BODIES BUT HAS ONE EXCEPTION TO THIS PRINCIPLE AND THAT "CONCERNS GERMANY, WESTERN AND EASTERN, AND OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH MAINTAIN REGIMES ONCE ALLIED TO NAZIISM."

HE SAID:
"ISRAEL, THE ONLY JEWISH STATE IN THE WORLD, CONSIDERS HERSELF THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SIX MILLION JEWS WHO WERE SLAUGHTERED BY THE NAZI REGIME IN THE WORST CRIME EVER PERPETRATED BY ANY NATION IN THE LONG COURSE OF RECORDED HISTORY. THE MEMORY OF THESE VICTIMS IS STILL VERY MUCH ALIVE, NOR WILL IT EVER BE FORGOTTEN."
STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN PUSHING VIGOROUSLY FOR GERMAN MEMBERSHIP IN FAO, BELIEVING IT WOULD HELP THE GERMANS SOLVE THEIR FOOD PROBLEMS.
GG124PES

AG2WX (JUSTDEPT, OCONOR)
(220)
WASHINGTON,NOV 10-(AP)-SENATOR O'CONOR (D-MD) SAID TODAY THAT A SENATE INQUIRY INTO U.S. EXPORT CONTROLS HAD PREVENTED COMMUNIST CHINA FROM GETTING A SHIPMENT OF WAR-USEFUL PETROLEUM, STEEL AND TIN.
HE DISCLOSED THAT THE MATERIALS HAD BEEN LEFT BEHIND BY A MERCHANT SHIP WHICH SAILED FROM NEW YORK EARLIER THIS WEEK FOR NORTH CHINA PORTS. HE DID NOT IDENTIFY THE VESSEL.
O'CONOR IS THE ACTING CHAIRMAN O

MMGMVMM YVVECUA LY DOG'S BACK 1234567890 Z SENDING
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S BACK 1234567890 Z SENDIN
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S BACK 1234567890 Z SENDIN
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S BACK 1234567890 Z SENDIN
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S BACK 123456789

NOV 11 1950

PORTS. HE DID NOT IDENTIFY THE VESSEL.
O'CONOR IS THE ACTING CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE COMMERCE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH HAS BEEN LOOKING INTO COMMERCE DEPARTMENT CONTROLS ON EXPORTS.
IN A STATEMENT ISSUED THROUGH HIS OFFICE HERE HE SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD BEEN INFORMED THAT THE CHINA-BOUND SHIP HAD LEFT THE FOLLOWING PROSPECTIVE CARGO IN NEW YORK:
2,910 DRUMS (154,230 GALLONS) OF LIQUID AND JELLY PETROLEUM.
348,000 POUNDS OF GALVANIZED AND STEEL PIPE.
413,345 POUNDS OF TIN PLATE REJECTS, MISPRINTS, AND SO FORTH.
67,650 POUNDS OF STEEL PLATE.
THE MARYLAND LAWMAKER SAID THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD URGENTLY REQUESTED THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT TO PREVENT THE GALVANIZED A

THE MARYLAND LAWMAKER SAID THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD URGENTLY REQUESTED THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT TO PREVENT THE GALVANIZED AND STEEL PIPE FROM GOING TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS. HE ADDED THAT AS A RESULT OF THE PROTEST APPROXIMATELY 250,000 POUNDS OF PIPE WERE ACTUALLY REMOVED FROM THE HOLD OF THE SHIP.
O'CONOR SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS GOING AHEAD WITH ITS INQUIRY AND WOULD EXERT EVERY EFFORT TO BLOCK ANY SHIPMENTS OF STRATEGIC WAR MATERIALS TO COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED COUNTRIES.
GG813PES

B102KX Q
(160)
SAN FRANCISCO, NOV.10-(AP)-THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ANNOUNCED TODAY FORMATION OF "THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S COMMITTEE FOR WORLD PEACE AND AGAINST AMERICAN AGGRESSION."
A PEIPING BROADCAST HEARD IN SAN FRANCISCO BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS SAID THE EXECUTIVEE COMMITTEE HELD ITS FIRST MEETING IN PEIPING NOV. 9. IT VOTED "TO GIVE ITS UTMOST SUPPORT AND LEADERSHIP TO NATIONWIDE ACTIVITY BY PATRIOTIC PEOPLE IN CHINA TO RESIST U.S. AGGRESSION, SUPPORT KOREA, PROTECT THEIR HOMES AND DEFEND THEIR COUNTRY."
IT SAID BRANCHES OF THE COMMITTEE WERE SET UP IN VARIOUS PARTS OF CHINA.
THE PEIPING RADIO HAD NOTHING NEW TO SAY ABOUT CHINESE MILITARY PARTICIPATION IN THE KOREAN WAR BUT CARRIED EXTENSIVE QUOTES FROM AN ARTICLE IN THE "PEOPLE'S DAILY" BY THE PEIPING CHIEF OF THE RED KOREAN CENTRAL TELEGRAPH AGENCY.
THE ARTICLE, EXPRESSING FAITH IN COMMUNIST VICTORY IN KOREA, SAID THIS WAS GUARANTEED BY "SUPPORT OF THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD HEADED BY THE SOVIET PEOPLE AND ASSISTANCE OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE."
GM125PCS NM

A191WX
(150) STATE DEPT -PUBLICANS
WASHINGTON,NOV 10-(AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT CREDITED U.S. MAGAZINES TODAY WITH PLAYING AN "INCREASINGLY IMPORTANT ROLE" IN THE DEPARTMENT'S "CAMPAIGN OF TRUTH" WHICH IS ITS RESPONSE TO RUSSIAN PROPAGANDA.
A DEPARTMENT PRESS RELEASE ALSO REPORTED THAT IN ADDITION TO THE USE IT MAKES OF MAGAZINE ARTICLES, "FACISIMILIES ARE FREQUENTLY MADE OF OUTSTANDING NEWSPAPER ARTICLES OF INTERNATIONAL INTEREST."
THE DEPARTMENT SAID THAT BY THE END OF 1950 ABOUT 800 REPRINTS OF ARTICLES FROM AMERICAN MAGAZINES WILL HAVE BEEN SENT OVERSEAS. IT SAID THESE REPRINTS--"JOIN FORCES WITH PRESS, RADIO, MOTION PICTURES AND LIBRARY FACILITIES IN THE TWO-FOLD JOB OF GIVING THE TRUE FACTS ABOUT THE UNITED STATES AND AGGRESSIVELY EXPOSING THE METHODS AND AIMS OF SOVIET RUSSIA."
APART FROM REPRINTS THE STATE DEPARTMENT BUYS OVER 50,000 ANNUAL MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTIONS, THE MAGAZINES BEING USED IN OVERSEAS INFORMATION BUREAUS AND LIBRARIES.
GG114PES

B36WX (Q) (ASKED)
(120)
WASHINGTON,NOV 10-(AP)-THE RT.REV.MAURICE S.SHEEHY TOLD THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS TODAY THAT AMERICANS MUST HELP RAISE LIVING STANDARDS IN COUNTRIES "WHERE THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE TO STARVATION HAS BEEN ACCEPTANCE OF THE COMMUNIST YOKE."
DECLARING THAT POVERTY IS A PERIL TO WORLD PEACE, SHEEVY SAID AT THE 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CONFERENCE:
"WHAT WE WASTE IN THIS COUNTRY IN ONE YEAR WOULD FEED ALL THE PEOPLE OF KOREA. WE CANNOT LOOK UPON INDIA AND INDOCHINA AND GREAT SECTIONS OF CHINA WITHOUT REALIZING THAT WE WHO HAVE MUST SHARE WITH THOSE WHO HAVE NOT."
AS NATIONAL CO-CHAIRMEN, THE CONFERENCE RE-ELECTED CHARLES E.WILSON, PRESIDENT GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.; ROGER W.STRAUS, CHAIRMAN, AMERICAN SMELTING AND REFINING CO., AND THOMAS E.BRANIFF, PRESIDENT, BRANIFF INTERNATIONAL AIRWAYS.
GG751PES

NOV 11 1950

A131FX
SAN FRANCISCO, NOV 10-(AP)-SENATOR WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND (R., CALIF.), LEFT BY PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS PLANE HERE TONIGHT FOR THE FAR EAST WHERE HE WILL CONFER WITH TOP RANKING NATIONALIST CHINA AND U.S. OFFICIALS IN FORMOSA AND JAPAN. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE, HELEN.
HF951PPS

30.24 - 17009

B45CX

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:45 P.M. EST., FRIDAY, NOV.10)

(ADVANCE) CHICAGO,NOV 10-(AP)-AMERICANS WILL OBSERVE ARMISTICE DAY, 1950, WONDERING IF THERE WILL BE A WAR WITH RUSSIA, A VETERANS' LEADER SAID TONIGHT.

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS, CHARLES C.RALLS OF SEATTLE,WASH., SAID THIS NATION FACES "THE GRAVEST THREAT AND MOST TERRIBLE MENACE IN ALL HISTORY."

IN AN ADDRESS BROADCAST OVER NBC (10:45-11 P.M. EST), RALLS SAID MORE THAN A THIRD OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION IS NOW UNDER COMMUNIST DOMINATION.

"THE FREE WORLD SHUDDERS AND WONDERS WHETHER THERE WILL BE A WAR BETWEEN THE TWO MOST POWERFUL STATES ON EARTH--RUSSIA AND THE UNITED STATES," HE SAID.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:45 P.M. EST FRIDAY, NOV.10)

AB736PCS NM

A55WX

NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN-SMALL (:90)

BY ERNEST B.VACCARO

(WX) ABOARD YACHT MY MARY GAIL,NOV 10-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY APPOINTED JOHN D.SMALL, NEW YORK BUSINESS EXECUTIVE, AS CHAIRMAN OF THE FEDERAL MUNITIONS BOARD.

SMALL WAS A KEY FIGURE IN THE POST-WAR RECONVERSION PERIOD WHEN HE HEADED THE CIVILIAN PRODUCTION AGENCY. HE IS 57, A NATIVE OF TEXAS.

AS CHIEF OF THE MUNITIONS BOARD, SMALL WILL GUIDE THE PROCUREMENT AND PRODUCTION SCHEDULES UNDER THE MULTI-BILLION-DOLLAR MOBILIZATION PROGRAM.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN NAMED SMALL TO FILL THE VACANCY LEFT BY HUBERT HOWARD, WHO STEPPED OUT AS AN AFTERMATH OF LOUIS A.JOHNSON'S RESIGNATION AS SECRETARY OF DEFENSE.

SMALL, A GRADUATE OF THE U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY, SERVED AS DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ARMY MUNITIONS BOARD IN 1942-43 AND LEFT THE GOVERNMENT IN 1947 TO BECOME PRESIDENT OF MAXSON FOOD SYSTEMS,INC. HE FORMERLY RESIDED IN DOUGLAS MANOR, LONG ISLAND,N.Y., BUT RECENTLY HAS BEEN LIVING IN NEARBY CHEVY CHASE,MD.

MR.TRUMAN MADE THE APPOINTMENT AS HE CONTINUED HIS POST-ELECTION CRUISE ABOARD THE PRESIDENTIAL YACHT WILLIAMSBURG.

PRESS SECRETARY CHARLES G.ROSS SAID MR.TRUMAN HAS BEGUN WORK ON A SERIES OF MESSAGES TO LAY BEFORE CONGRESS WHEN THE LAWMAKERS RETURN TO WASHINGTON.

ROSS SAID MR.TRUMAN HAS MADE NO FINAL DECISION BUT IS STILL CONSIDERING A MOVE TO CALL CONGRESS BACK BEFORE NOV. 27, ITS SCHEDULED DATE FOR RECONVENING.

ROSS TALKED WITH NEWSMEN BY RADIO TELEPHONE JUST BEFORE THE WILLIAMSBURG AND THE ACCOMPANYING PRESS YACHT, MY MARY GAIL, ANCHORED EARLY TONIGHT OFF ST.MARY'S CITY,MD., ON THE ST.MARY'S RIVER.

A SUDDEN DROP IN TEMPERATURE KEPT THE PRESIDENTIAL PARTY INSIDE QUARTERS MOST OF THE DAY, BUT THERE WAS A POSSIBILITY MR.TRUMAN MAY GO FISHING TOMORROW. THE WILLIAMSBURG SENT OUT A FISHING "SCOUTING PARTY" AFTER ANCHORING THIS EVENING.

THE WILLIAMSBURG WILL REMAIN OFF ST.MARY'S CITY UNTIL ABOUT MID-DAY TOMORROW, THEN SAIL FOR BLAKISTON ISLAND IN THE POTOMAC RIVER WHERE IT WILL ANCHOR SATURDAY NIGHT.

HY746PES

NOV 11 1950

A175ST

(ST IN)

ST.LOUIS,NOV.10-(AP)-WILLIAM M.RAND, ST.LOUIS FINANCIER, ~~TODAY TURNED DOWN A CHANCE TO BECOME THE FEDERAL DIRECT OF PRI. STABILIZATION.~~

~~RAND, PRESIDENT OFM~~

TODAY TURNED DOWN A CHANCE TO BECOME THE FEDERAL DIRECTOR OF PRICE STABILIZATION.

RAND, PRESIDENT OF MONSANTO CHEMICAL CO., ANNOUNCED HE HAD DECIDED FOR SEVERAL REASON HE IS NOT AVAILABLE FOR THE POST.

GOVERNMENT SOURCES IN WASHINGTON REPORTED YESTERDAY RAND HAD BEEN INVITED TO BECOME PRICE STABILIZATION DIRECTOR IN THE ECONOMIC STABILIZATION AGENCY (ESA).

NOV 11 1950

RAND TODAY ASKED ALAN VALENTINE, ESA ADMINISTRATOR, "TO WITHDRAW MY NAME FROM FURTHER CONSIDERATION."

THE CHEMICAL MANUFACTURER, 64, A REPUBLICAN, TOLD VALENTINE:

"SINCE OUR CONVERSATION OF WEDNESDAY I HAVE CONSIDERED CAREFULLY THE POSSIBILITY OF BECOMING THE DIRECTOR OF PRICE CONTROL IF APPOINTED BY THE PRESIDENT. ALTHOUGH I HAVE NOT HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO TALK OVER THE DETAILS OF THE POSITION WITH YOU, I HAVE A DECIDED FEELING THAT FOR SEVERAL REASON, I WOULD NOT BE AVAILABLE FOR THE JOB.

"THEREFORE I ASK YOU TO WITHDRAW MY NAME FROM FURTHER CONSIDERATION. I AM HIGHLY APPRECIATIVE OF THE HONOR WHICH YOU HAVE PAID ME BY CONSIDERING MY NAME FOR THIS IMPORTANT POSITION. I AM WILLING TO HELP IN ANY WAY I CAN WITHIN MY CAPACITY."

A MONSANTO SOURCE SAID RAND NEVER WAS FORMALLY OFFERED THE POST.

RAND ALSO IS A DIRECTOR OF TWO INSURANCE COMPANIES, THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF ST.LOUIS AND THE ST.LOUIS UNION TRUST CO. HE IS A HARVARD GRADUATE.

VBK1236PCS NM

A4WX (BJTS)
(350) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD SAWYER-INDUSTRY

BY MAX HALL

WASHINGTON, NOV.10-(AP)-SECRETARY OF COMMERCE CHARLES SAWYER SAID TODAY THAT VOLUNTARY INDUSTRY-WIDE AGREEMENTS "JUST WON'T WORK" IN CONTROLLING PRODUCTION FOR NATIONAL DEFENSE.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT THE GOVERNMENT MUST DO IT BY ISSUING ORDERS.

LATER IN THE DAY HE CONFERRED WITH AFL PRESIDENT WILLIAM GREEN AND WALTER REUTHER, PRESIDENT OF THE CIO AUTO WORKERS, AFTER WHICH SAWYER ANNOUNCED THAT ORGANIZED LABOR, AS WELL AS INDUSTRY, WILL GET A CHANCE TO EXPRESS VIEWS ON SUCH ORDERS BEFORE THEY ARE ISSUED.

SAWYER TOLD REPORTERS THAT THIS WILL BE DONE BY GIVING A LABOR REPRESENTATIVE SOME IMPORTANT PLACE IN THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY. "WE WANT LABOR TO FEEL THAT THEY HAVE A STAKE IN THIS DEAL, WHICH THEY DO," HE SAID. SOME SEGMENTS OF LABOR ARE PROTESTING A PROPOSED NPA CUT IN THE USE OF ALUMINUM. SAWYER ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE HAD "SOME DISCUSSION" OF THE ALUMINUM CUT WITH GREEN AND REUTHER.

AT THE EARLIER NEWS CONFERENCE SAWYER MADE IT CLEAR THAT THE NPA, AFTER GETTING ADVICE, WOULD ALWAYS MAKE THE FINAL DECISIONS ON WHAT ORDERS TO ISSUE.

NOV 11 1950

SAWYER ALSO HAD SOME NEWS ON STEEL CAPACITY. HE SAID HE HAS REASON TO BELIEVE THAT THE STEEL INDUSTRY WILL "SUBSTANTIALLY INCREASE" ITS RECENTLY ANNOUNCED PROGRAM OF EXPANSION.

THAT PROGRAM CALLED FOR AN INCREASE IN ANNUAL CAPACITY OF 9,400,000 TONS--TO A 110,000,000 TON TOTAL--BY THE END OF 1952. THIS FIGURE HAS BEEN CRITICIZED AS TOO SMALL, AND SAWYER HAS BEEN CRITICIZED FOR EXPRESSING SATISFACTION WITH IT. TODAY HE SAID HE WANTS AS MUCH CAPACITY AS CAN BE GOT, AND EXPECTS EXPANSION TO CONTINUE AFTER 1952 AS WELL.

BUT MOST OF THE QUESTIONS ASKED BY REPORTERS HAD TO DO WITH THE OPERATIONS OF THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY, WHICH WAS CREATED IN THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT TWO MONTHS AGO UNDER THE DIRECTION OF WILLIAM H.HARRISON.

IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE DEFENSE PROGRAM, VOLUNTARY METHODS OF CONTROLLING PRODUCTION WERE MUCH DISCUSSED. TODAY SAWYER SAID THERE'S "VERY LITTLE LIKELIHOOD THAT ANYTHING WILL BE WORKED OUT ALONG THAT LINE. AND HE EMPHASIZED THAT INDUSTRY LEADERS CALLED HERE BY THE NPA ARE NOT MEETING TO WORK OUT AGREEMENTS BUT ONLY TO ADVISE THE NPA.

SAWYER WAS ASKED WHETHER INDUSTRY LIKES THE MANDATORY METHOD.

"I THINK THERE'S VERY LITTLE RESISTANCE TO THE PROGRAM," HE REPLIED.

ONE EXAMPLE OF AN NPA ORDER WAS THE ORDER BANNING THE CONSTRUCTION OF AMUSEMENT PLACES.

OTHER EXAMPLES: THE ANTICIPATED ORDERS CUTTING THE CIVILIAN USE OF ALUMINUM, COPPER, AND NICKEL.

SAWYER WAS ASKED WHETHER SUCH ORDERS WILL CAUSE "SOME SLACK IN BUSINESS" BY REDUCING CONSUMER GOODS BEFORE MILITARY CONTRACTS MAKE UP THE DIFFERENCE.

HE SAID NPA HAS THIS POSSIBILITY "CONSTANTLY IN MIND" AND WON'T ISSUE ANY ORDER "IN COMPLETE DISREGARD OF ITS EFFECT ON THE ECONOMY."

HE ADDED THAT THE FULL IMPACT OF REARMAMENT MAY HIT INDUSTRY NEXT SPRING OR SUMMER.

SAWYER WAS ASKED WHETHER NPA ORDERS WILL BE INFLATIONARY.

"WE RECOGNIZE THAT THEY WILL TEND TO REDUCE THE SUPPLY OF CONSUMER GOODS AND HAVE AN INFLATIONARY EFFECT," HE SAID. "BUT WE FEEL THAT THE MILITARY DEMAND AND THE STOCKPILING DEMAND JUSTIFY THEM."

WOULD SECRETARY SAWYER COMMENT ON THE ELECTION RESULTS?

"I HAVE NO COMMENT, (PAUSE) IT WAS AN OFF-YEAR ELECTION."

DOES HE HAVE ANY INTENTION OF RESIGNING?

"NO."

EG415PES

(350)

ROSENBERG

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10-(AP)-THE WOMAN WHOM DEFENSE SECRETARY MARSHALL HAS SELECTED TO BE HIS MILITARY MANPOWER EXPERT TODAY DECLARED HER SUPPORT FOR UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING.

MRS. ANNA M.ROSENBERG OF NEW YORK MADE KNOWN HER VIEWS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN GEN.MARSHALL'S OFFICE. MARSHALL ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THAT HE HAD RECOMMENDED THE VETERAN LABOR AND SOCIAL RELATIONS ADVISOR FOR THE POST OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, POST VACATED BY PAUL GRIFFITH. PRESIDENT TRUMAN IS TO MAKE THE APPOINTMENT SHORTLY.

GEN. MARSHALL INTRODUCED MRS. ROSENBERG AS "THE OUTSTANDING MANPOWER EXPERT" IN THE COUNTRY. HE SAID SHE WOULD SPECIALIZE ON ALL DEFENSE MATTERS RELATING TO PERSONNEL AND THE EMPLOYMENT OF MANPOWER.

THIS POST IS NECESSARY, HE ADDED, BECAUSE HE HAD FOUND "HEAVY PRESSURE" FROM MANY DIRECTIONS ON THE USE OF THE COUNTRY'S HUMAN RESOURCES. THE PRESSURE IS INCREASING, HE SAID FROM INDUSTRY, FROM THE ARMED FORCES, ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES AND SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ORGANIZATIONS.

MARSHALL SAID THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IS NOW ENGAGED IN "FORMALIZING" PROCEDURES NEEDED TO INCREASE THE ARMED FORCES.

"UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING IMMEDIATELY COMES INTO THIS PICTURE," HE SAID.

MRS. ROSENBERG TOLD REPORTERS THAT SHE WOULD PROBABLY BE SWORN IN AS THE FIRST WOMAN TO HOLD A TOP POST IN THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT ON NOV.20. HER APPOINTMENT WILL REQUIRE SENATE CONFIRMATION LATER.

"LARGE DEMANDS ARE TO BE MADE ON ALL THE MEN AND WOMEN IN THIS COUNTRY IN THE YEARS TO COME," MRS. ROSENBERG SAID, ADDING HOWEVER THAT SHE HAD "NEVER HEARD OF THE POSSIBILITY OF COMPULSORY MOBILIZATION OF WOMEN.

SHE MADE IT CLEAR THAT SHE EXPECTED TO HAVE TOP RESPONSIBILITY, UNDER GEN. MARSHALL, FOR COORDINATING MANPOWER POLICIES WITHIN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT. "THAT WAS MY UNDERSTANDING WHEN GEN. MARSHALL ASKED ME TO TAKE THIS JOB," SHE ASSERTED.

MRS. ROSENBERG FACED THE CAMERAMEN AND REPORTERS WEARING A BLACK TAILORED SUIT, SET OFF BY A WHITE FUR NECK PIECE AND PEARL CHOKER. HER CLOSE CROPPED BLACK HAIR WAS TOPPED BY A WHITE FUR BEANIE. HER WRISTS WERE WEIGHTED WITH LARGE METAL BANGLES.

CZ557PES NOV 11 1950

B103NR
(180)

ATLANTIC CITY,N.J.,NOV.10-(AP)-THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION AND MANPOWER SAID TODAY NATIONAL GOALS OF A 3,000,000-MAN ARMY AND A $30,000,000,000(B) DEFENSE PROGRAM "PROBABLY REPRESENT THE SMALLEST FIGURES WE WILL SEE FOR A LONG TIME."

ROBERT C.GOODWIN SAID "IN THINKING OF OUR DEFENSE PROBLEMS AND PARTICULARLY OUR MANPOWER PROBLEMS, IT IS WELL TO KEEP THIS FACT IN MIND--WE ARE PROBABLY IN FOR THE LONG PULL."

GOODWIN TOLD THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NEW JERSEY EDUCATION ASSOCIATION "OUR PROGRAM MUST BE ONE OF DEVELOPING AND EXPANDING OUR WEEK--IN FIVE YEARS--IN 20 YEARS".

GOODWIN SAID THERE WILL BE BOTTLENECKS IN THE EARLY STAGES OF THE DEFENSE PROGRAM BECAUSE "THERE SIMPLY AREN'T ENOUGH CRITICAL MATERIALS AVAILABLE TO US NOW TO SUPPLY OUR HIGH LEVEL CIVILIAN ECONOMY AND OUR DEFENSE PROGRAM."

HE SAID THE NATION ALSO IS SHORT OF PLANT CAPACITY AND SKILLED MANPOWER. HE SAID HE HOPED THE SHIFTING OF RESOURCES FROM CIVILIAN TO MILITARY CONSUMPTION WILL BE DONE IN A SHORT PERIOD AND THAT DEMANDS OF BOTH CAN BE MET.

THE NATION MUST TURN TO WOMEN AND ELDERLY PERSONS AS THE POTENTIAL FROM WHICH TO FILL THE NEEDS OF INDUSTRY, HE SAID.

JB230PES

30.24- 17011

B42CX (Q)
(130) CHICAGO,NOV 10-(AP)-GEN.MARK CLARK SAID TODAY THE "BALLYHOO OF SUPER-DUPER SECRET U.S. WEAPONS IS COMPLETELY INCORRECT" AND COULD LULL US INTO A FEELING OF FALSE SECURITY.

"WE HAVE NO NEW WEAPONS, EXCEPT THE 3.5, BAZOOKA," THE 54-YEAR-OLD CHIEF OF THE ARMY FIELD FORCES TOLD A LUNCHEON MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVES CLUB OF CHICAGO.

HE SAID IT WILL BE MONTHS, AND IN MANY CASES YEARS BEFORE THE ARMY GETS THE WEAPONS IT WANTS.

CLARK, WARTIME COMMANDER OF THE FIFTH ARMY IN ITALY, SAID PRE-KOREAN BUDGETARY LIMITATIONS PREVENTED THE ARMY FROM GETTING THE MODERN WEAPONS IT NEEDS. HE SAID RECENT MILITARY APPROPRIATIONS WILL PROVIDE THE LATEST BATTLE EQUIPMENT.

DECLARING THAT "WE DO NOT HAVE AS MUCH TIME TO GET READY THIS TIME," HE SAID NEW DIVISIONS ARE NOW BEING TRAINED IN EIGHT OR NINE MONTHS, AS COMPARED WITH A YEAR IN 1940.

HE SAID MOST OF OUR REGULAR ARMY IS "DEPLOYED IN KOREA" WHICH HAS LEFT IT "RIGHT DOWN ON ITS BACK" AT HOME.

"IT'S GOING TO TAKE US SEVEN OR EIGHT MONTHS IF WE'R ECALLED UPON TO GO TO OTHER PLACES TO MEET THE AGGRESSOR," HE SAID.

AB724PCS

A45

NEW YORK, NOV 10-(AP)-THERE IS A "POTENTIAL HAZARD" IN EXPOSURE OF AMERICAN FIGHTING MEN TO LEPROSY IN FAR EASTERN COUNTRIES, A CONFERENCE ON LEPROSY WAS TOLD TODAY.

NOV 11 1950

"PHYSICIANS EVERYWHERE IN THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE MORE FAMILIAR WITH THIS DISEASE SINCE GLOBAL WARFARE HAS TAKEN YOUNG TROOPS INTO HIGHLY CONTAMINATED (LEPROSY) AREAS," SAID DR. DAVID C. ELLIOTT OF THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, HARRISBURG, PA.

CORRECT, EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF THE DISEASE ALSO WAS URGED BY DR. FREDERICK REISS OF NEW YORK UNIVERSITY-BELLEVUE MEDICAL CENTER HERE. THE CONFERENCE WAS HELD AT THE NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.

DY714PES

A157WX
MARINES

WASHINGTON,NOV.10-(AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL CONGRATULATED THE MARINE CORPS TODAY ON ITS 175TH ANNIVERSARY.

HE SAID IN A STATEMENT THE MORALE, EFFICIENCY AND SUCCESSES OF THE MARINES FIGHTING IN KOREA ARE "IN FULL ACCORD WITH THE TRADITIONS OF THE CORPS."

THE CORPS ARRANGED TO OBSERVE THE DAY WITH A WREATH LAYING CEREMONY AT THE TOMB OF THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER IN ARLINGTON CEMETERY.

FR1125AES

B35WX Q
(170)

WASHINGTON,NOV 10-(AP)-THE AIR FORCE SAID TODAY THERE HAS BEEN NO CUTBACK IN THE CANADIAN PARTICIPATION IN THE PACIFIC AIRLIFT.

IT ALSO SAID PLANS FOR A GRADUAL REDUCTION OF CIVIL AIRLINES FLIGHTS TO JAPAN HAVE BEEN SUSPENDED PENDING DEVELOPMENTS IN KOREA.

ABOUT 10 PER CENT OF THE CIVIL FLIGHTS WERE DISCONTINUED IN SEPTEMBER. THE PROGRAM ANNOUNCED AT THAT TIME CALLED FOR A REDUCTION OF 65 PER CENT IN NON-MILITARY TRANSPORT PLANE FLIGHTS IN NOVEMBER AND THE COMPLETE WINDUP OF CIVILIAN PLANE PARTICIPATION IN THE AIRLIFT EARLY NEXT YEAR.

EARLY IN JULY, THE CANADIAN AIR FORCE SUPPLIED ONE SQUADRON OF TRANSPORT PLANES FOR THE AIRLIFT AND BACKED THIS RCAF PARTICIPATION BY CHARTERING A NUMBER OF PLANES FROM THE CANADIAN PACIFIC AIRLINE.

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID IT WOULD BE UP TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT TO DECIDE WHETHER TO REDUCE CANADIAN FLIGHTS AND THAT, IN THE MEANTIME, CANADIAN AIR FORCE AND CIVILIAN PLANES ARE CONTINUING SCHEDULED ASSISTANCE TO THE AIRLIFT.

GG749PES

A32WX
ALASKAN VOLCANOES
BY FRANK CAREY
ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIENCE REPORTER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10-(AP)-RESEARCH INTO THE POSSIBILITY OF "TAPPING" ALASKAN AND ALEUTIAN VOLCANOES TO WARM AMERICAN ARMED FORCES IN THE EVENT OF WAR IN THE COLD COUNTRY WAS SUGGESTED TODAY BY A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SCIENTIST.

DR. H.E. LANDSBERG OF THE GOVERNMENT'S RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD MADE THE SUGGESTION IN ADDRESSING A CONFERENCE OF TOP-RANKING AMERICAN AND CANADIAN SCIENTISTS CONSIDERING RESEARCH NEEDS IN STRATEGIC ALASKA.

LANDSBERG SAID THE VOLCANIC-HEAT POSSIBILITY, WHILE PROBABLY FAR-FETCHED AT THIS TIME, WARRANTS INVESTIGATION ALONG WITH OTHER POSSIBLE AIDS TO MILITARY MEN WHO MIGHT BE CALLED UPON TO FIGHT IN A LAND OF RIGOROUS TERRAIN AND WEATHER.

CALLING THE ARCTIC AREAS OF NORTH AMERICA "THE UNPROTECTED BALD SPOT" OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE, LANDSBERG SAID ALASKA IS THE MOST EXPOSED AREA OF THIS NATION'S NORTHERN DEFENSE SECTOR, AND ADDED:

"AN AREA WITH ONLY A LITTLE MORE THAN 100,000 INHABITANTS BUT TWICE THE SIZE OF TEXAS CONSTITUTES A GEOPOLICAL VACUUM THAT MUST OFFER A SINGULAR ATTRACTION TO A HOSTILE POWER CONTROLLING NEAR-BY TERRITORY."

NOV 11 1950

ASKED BY A REPORTER TO AMPLIFY ON HIS VOLCANIC-HEAT SUGGESTION, LANDSBERG SAID:

"IT'S BEEN DONE ALREADY, TO A LIMITED EXTENT, IN NAPLES, WHERE PEOPLE UTILIZE STEAM COMING FROM GROUND GAPS NEAR VOLCANIC VESUVIUS TO RUN THEIR LAUNDRIES.

"IN THEORY AT LEAST, THERE'S NO REASON WHY WE COULDN'T PUMP WATER INTO THE GROUND NEAR VOLCANOES OF ALASKA AND THE ALEUTIAN CHAIN SO THAT IT WOULD REACH A LEVEL SUFFICIENTLY HOT TO CONVERT IT INTO STEAM AND THEN COME OUT THROUGH NATURAL GAPS.

"WE DO NOT KNOW HOW EXTENSIVE SUCH GAPS ARE IN THE VICINITY OF OUR NORTHERN VOLCANOES BECAUSE THEY HAVE NOT BEEN SUFFICIENTLY EXPLORED. IT'S EVEN CONCEIVABLE THAT IF THEY WERE NOT EXTENSIVE ENOUGH, ARTIFICIAL WELLS MIGHT BE DRILLED INTO THE GROUND. BUT, OF COURSE, THE PRACTICALITY OF ALL SUCH OPERATIONS WOULD HAVE TO BE THOROUGHLY INVESTIGATED.

"IF IT DID PROVE PRACTICAL, HOWEVER, IT WOULD BE A SOURCE OF STEAM FOR HEAT AND PERHAPS POWER APPLICABLE FOR PEACETIME AS WELL AS WARTIME PURPOSES."

DG626PES

A215WX (CQ)

WASHINGTON,NOV.10-(AP)-THE NAVY SAID TODAY IT HAS RECEIVED NO FURTHER INFORMATION ON A REPORT THAT THE DESTROYER BLUE WAS TRACKING AN UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT OFF THE WEST COAST.

A NAVY SPOKESMAN SAID THE REPORT WAS RECEIVED LAST NIGHT FROM THE 11TH NAVAL DISTRICT AT SAN DIEGO, CALIF. HE DECLINED TO GIVE AN OPINION ON WHETHER THE OBJECT MAY HAVE BEEN A SUBMARINE.

AT SAN DIEGO, THE 11TH NAVAL DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS HAD NO COMMENT.

DG213PES NM

A75WX

(120)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10-(AP)-SECRETARY OF THE NAVY MATTHEWS APPROVED A NEW EVENING DRESS UNIFORM FOR WOMEN OFFICERS OF THE MARINE CORPS JUST IN TIME FOR COL. KATHERINE A.TOWLE TO INTRODUCE IT AT A MARINE CORPS BIRTHDAY BALL HERE TONIGHT.

THE UNIFORM CONSISTS OF A MIDNIGHT BLUE MESS JACKET AND A LONG, FORMAL SKIRT SLIGHTLY FLARED AT THE HEM. THE JACKET IS WORN OVER A TAILORED BLOUSE OF WHITE SILK, TRIMMED AT THE WAIST WITH A SCARLET SILK CUMMERBUND. THE JACKET, WHICH IS WORN OPEN, HAS SIX GILT BUTTONS ON EACH SIDE.

A BROAD, SQUARE-TIPPED TIE IS WORN AT THE NECK. THE HEADPIECE IS A TIARA OF SCARLET WOOL.

COLONEL TOWLE, WHO IS DIRECTOR OF THE WOMEN MARINES, DONNED THE UNIFORM FOR A BALL CELEBRATING THE 175TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE MARINE CORPS.

CZ910PES

A77WX

(130)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10-(AP)-THE REMAINS OF BRITISH MAJ. GEN. ORDE CHARLES WINGATE, DARING WORLD WAR II JUNGLE FIGHTER, AND EIGHT MEN WHO DIED WITH HIM IN A PLANE CRASH IN INDIA IN 1944 WERE RE-BURIED TODAY IN A COMMON GRAVE IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY.

THE GENERAL, LEADER OF "WINGATE'S RAIDERS", INTRODUCED NEW CONCEPTS OF WAR AGAINST THE JAPANESE IN BURMA, RELYING ENTIRELY ON SUPPLY BY AIR AND STRIKING FREELY AT KEY JAPANESE SUPPLY AND COMMUNICATION CENTERS.

HE AND ALL OTHERS ABOARD AN AMERICAN B-25 DIED WHEN THE PLANE CRASHED NEAR THILLON, INDIA, MARCH 25, 1944. THE BODIES OF WINGATE, FIVE AMERICAN AIRMEN, A BRITISH CAPTAIN AND TWO LONDON WAR CORRESPONDENTS WERE INTERRED AT THE SITE, AND WERE LATER REMOVED TO MANILA.

THE AMERICANS WERE LT. BRIAN F.HODGES, SPARTANBURG, S.C.; LT. STEPHEN A.WANDERER, HAMILTON, MONT.; T/SGT. JAMES W.HICKEY, DALLAS, TEXAS; T/SGT. FRANK SADOSKI, FREEMAN SPUR, ILL. AND S/SGT. VERNON A.MCININCH, PURCELL, OKLA.

CZ916PES

NOV 11 1950

B74DT (Q)

(130)

DETROIT,NOV.10-(AP)-U.S.DISTRICT JUDGE THOMAS P.THORNTON RULED TODAY THAT ATTORNEY GENERAL J.HOWARD MC GRATH SHOWED NO ABUSE OF DISCRETION IN ORDERING THE JAILING OF SUSPECTED ALIEN SUBVERSIVES WITHOUT BAIL UNDER THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY ACT.

JUDGE THORNTON'S DECISION WAS DIRECTLY OPPOSITE FROM RULINGS BY TWO FELLOW FEDERAL DISTRICT JURISTS, ARTHUR F.LEDERLE AND ARTHUR A. KOSCINSKI, HERE LAST WEEK.

JUDGE THORNTON DENIED A WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS TO FREE JOHN ZYDOK, IDENTIFIED BY DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AGENTS AS SECRETARY OF THE HAMTRAMCK, MICH., SECTION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND A NATIVE OF POLAND.

JUDGES LEDERLE AND KOSCINSKI FREED TWO OTHER ALIENS ARRESTED UNDER MCGRATH ORDER FOR A NATIONWIDE ROUNDUP OF ALIENS SUSPECTED OF BEING SUBVERSIVE. THEY HELD THE ALIENS ENTITLED TO BOND PENDING DEPORTATION HEARINGS UNDER THE 14TH (EQUAL JUSTICE) AMENDMENT AND THAT MCGRATH WAS NOT GIVEN BLANKET DISCRETION TO JAIL ALL SUSPECTED ALIENS UNDER THE NEW SECURITY ACT.

ZYDOK WHO CAME TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1913, WAS ARRESTED IN 1949 ON ACCUSATIONS OF ENTERING THE COUNTRY ILLEGALLY. HE HAD BEEN AT LIBERTY UNDER $2,000 BOND PENDING FINAL DISPOSITION OF HIS CASE UNTIL MCGRATH'S ORDER FOR A NATIONWIDE ROUNDUP OF SUSPECTED SUBVERSIVE ALIENS OCT.23.

CONDITIONS WERE SIMILAR IN THE CASES BEFORE JUDGES LEDERLE AND KOSCINSKI.

BZ11PES NM

B97KX (Q)

APWS

LOS ANGELES, NOV. 10-(AP)-A FEDERAL JUDGE TODAY DENIED HABEAS CORPUS WRITS FOR FOUR ALIENS HELD BY THE IMMIGRATION SERVICE ON CHARGES OF HAVING BEEN COMMUNISTS.

THE WRITS WOULD HAVE GRANTED THE QUARTET FREEDOM ON BAIL PENDING DEPORATION HEARINGS.

JUDGE BEN HARRISON SAID HE RULED AGAINST THE PETITIONES BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO TAKE THE WITNESS STAND AND DENY THEY WERE COMMUNISTS AND DANGEROUS TO NATIONAL SECURITY.

RETURNED TO JAIL WERE HARRY CARLISLE, 52; SOLOMON SKOLNICK, 39; DAVID HYUN, 33; AND MRS. MIRIAM STEVENSON, 43. CARLISLE AND MRS. STEVENSON ARE BITISH SUBJECTS; SKOLNICK IS POLISH AND HYUN A KOREAN.

FJ1142PCS

A65WX (JUSTDT

(120)

WASHINGTON,NOV 10-(AP)-THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THE DEPORTATION OF TWO PERSONS DESCRIBED AS PROMINENTLY CONNECTED WITH COMMUNIST ORGANIZATIONSIN THIS COUNTRY.

THEY WERE IDENTIFIED BY THE DEPARTMENT AS BEATRICE JOHNSON, 48, A NATIVE OF POLAND, AND ANDREW OVERGAARD, 55, A NATIVE OF DENMARK.

BOTH SAILED TODAY ABOARD THE POLISH LINER BATORY.

THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, UNDER WHICH DEPORTABLE ALIENS MAY BE JAILED FOR SIX MONTHS WITHOUT BAIL, APPARENTLY PROMPTED BOTH TO LEAVE WILLINGLY. EARLIER EFFORTS TO DEPORT THEM HAD MET WITH REPEATED DELAY.

BEATRICE JOHNSON ENTERED THIS COUNTRY IN 1912. SHE WAS DESCRIBED AS A FORMER PROMOTION MANAGER OF THE DEFUNCT PUBLICATION NEW MASSES, AND ONE-TIME COMMUNIST PARTY EDUCATIONAL DIRECTOR IN CHICAGO.

OVERGAARD WAS CONNECTED WITH VARIOUS COMMUNIST ORGANIZATIONS IN THE NEW YORK AREA, THE DEPARTMENT SAID.

GG828PES

B79BA Q

LX ASKED (190)

NOV 11 1950

ERBACON,W.VA.,NOV 10-(AP)-IRA K.CARPENTER, A WEBSTER COUNTY FARMER, SAID TODAY THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION HAS CONFIRMED "A PECULIAR PIECE OF HEAVY ORE" HE FOUND WHILE DIGGING A WELL IS URANIUM.

AN AEC SPOKESMAN IN WASHINGTON SAID IT DOES NOT CUSTOMARILY GIVE OUT INFORMATION ABOUT ITS INVESTIGATIONS OF URANIUM DEPOSITS.

CARPENTER SAID HE FOUND A PIECE OF THE ORE LAST MARCH WHILE DOING ODD JOBS ONTHE 44-ACRE FARM OWNED BY IKE ARMENTROUT NEAR HERE. THE FARM IS ON THE BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD''S LINE BETWEEN CLARKSBURG AND RICHWOOD IN CENTRAL WEST VIRGINIA, ABOUT 90 MILES EAST OF CHARLESTON.

CARPENTER SAID HE SENT THE PIECES OF ORE TO THE AEC IN NEW YORK AND WAS ADVISED IT HAD BEEN FORWARDED TO WASHINGTON AND DENVER FOR TESTS.

HE THEN RECEIVED NOTICE FROM WASHINGTON THAT AN AEC MAN WOULD COME TO THE ARMENTROUT FARM FOR FURTHER STUDIES.

THE AEC MAN COMPLETED HIS WORK THIS WEEK, CARPENTER SAID, AND DESCRIBED THE DEPOSIT AS OF THE SAME TYPE AND VALUE AS THOSE NOW BEING MINED IN COLORADO. THE INVESTIGATOR SAID THE DEPOSIT LIES FOUR TO FIVE FEET BELOW THE GROUND, CARPENTER REPORTED.

THE 60-YEAR-OLD FARMER SAID HE WAS TOLD HE WOULD RECEIVE A $10,000 REWARD IF THE GOVERNMENT DESICES TO DEVELOP THE DEPOSIT. ARMENTROUT WOULD BE LIN LINE FOR ROYALTIES.

30.24- 17013

IN NEW YORK, THE AEC SAID IN A STATEMENT:
"IRA K.CARPENTER HAS SUBMITTED SEVERAL SAMPLES OF MATERIAL X X X FOR EXAMINATION AND HAS BEEN INFORMED OF THE RESULTS OF THE TESTS. THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION ADVISES THAT MR. CARPENTER HAS NOT BEEN INFORMED THAT HE QUALIFIES FOR THE BONUS AWARD OF $10,000."
THE AEC SAID IT HAD RECEIVED ORE FROM CARPENTER AND THAT THE ORE HAD BEEN SENT TO THE U.S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, WHO WAS DOING OTHER WORK IN THE VICINITY, DID STOP OFF AT CARPENTER'S FARM, THE AEC SAID, BUT NO ONE FROM THE AEC EVER WENT THERE.
THE AEC WOULD GIVE NO FURTHER DETAILS, SAYING IT WAS NOT IN LINE WITH ITS POLICY TO DISCLOSE THE CONTENTS OF ITS REPORT TO CARPENTER. HOWEVER, THE AEC ADDED THAT CARPENTER COULD MAKE PUBLIC THE REPORT HIMSELF IF HE DESIRES.
ME608PES

B7 (SEGC)
(NYC OUT)
((360)

NOV 11 1950

(USE RESTRICTED BY LIFE MAGAZINE TO CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES)
NEW YORK, NOV. 10-(AP)-WINSTON CHURCHILL, IN HIS WAR MEMOIRS, TELLS ABOUT A WASHINGTON LUNCHEON TALK THAT PREPARED THE WAY FOR THE UNITED NATIONS AND POSTWAR ANGLO-AMERICAN COOPERATION.
WRITING IN LIFE MAGAZINE, THE WARTIME BRITISH PRIME MINISTER SAYS THE LUNCHEON WAS HELD AT THE BRITISH EMBASSY IN THE SPRING OF 1943.
PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT DID NOT ATTEND, BUT THE AMERICANS PRESENT WERE VICE PRESIDENT HENRY WALLACE, SECRETARY OF WAR STIMSON, SECRETA OF THE INTERIOR ICKES, SEN. TOM CONNALLY, CHAIRMAN OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, AND UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE SUMNER WELLES.
"I SAID THAT THE FIRST PREOCCUPATION MUST BE TO PREVENT FURTHER AGGRESSION IN THE FUTURE BY GERMANY OR JAPAN," CHURCHILL WRITES. "TO THIS END I CONTEMPLATED AN ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES, GREAT BRITAIN AND RUSSIA.
"IF THE UNITED STATES WISHED TO INCLUDE CHINA IN AN ASSOCIATION WITH THE OTHER THREE, I WAS PERFECTLY WILLING THAT THIS SHOULD BE DONE. ON THESE POWERS WOULD REST THE REAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR PEACE. THEY, TOGETHER WITH CERTAIN OTHER POWERS, SHOULD FORM A SUPREME WORLI COUNCIL."
CHURCHILL ALSO SAID HE SUGGESTED THAT THERE SHOULD BE THREE REGIONAL COUNCILS -- FOR EUROPE, THE NEW WORLD, AND THE PACIFIC -- AND HE PROPOSED ROTATING ADDITIONAL MEMBERSHIPS IN THE WORLD COUNCIL.
MUCH OF THIS THINKING LATER WAS TAKEN OVER IN THE ORGANIZATION OF THE PRESENT UNITED NATIONS.
CONCERNING ANGLO-AMERICAN TIES, CHURCHILL SAYS HE TOLD THE GROUP:
"I SAID I COULD SEE SMALL HOPE FOR THE WORLD UNLESS THE UNITED STATES AND THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH WORKED TOGETHER IN FRATERNAL ASSOCIATION.
"I SHOULD LIKE THE CITIZENS OF EACH, WITHOUT LOSING THEIR PRESENT NATIONALITY, TO BE ABLE TO COME AND SETTLE AND TRADE WITH FREEDOM AND EQUAL RIGHTS IN THE TERRITORIES OF THE OTHER. THERE MI EVEN BE SOME COMMON FORM OF CITIZENSHIP."
ALTHOUGH THE IDEA DID NOT WORK OUT IN THAT DIRECTION, TWO OTHER CHURCHILL PLANS NOW ARE REGULAR BRITISH-AMERICAN POLICIES.
THEY ARE COMBINED MILITARY STAFF CONVERSATIONS, STILL CONTINUING UNDER ANOTHER NAME, AND CONSTANT CONTACT WITH THE HOPE OF CORRELATING THE FOREIGN POLICIES OF BOTH NATIONS.
AT THE SAME MEETING, CHURCHILL SAID HE WANTED A STRONG POST-WAR FRANCE. "FOR THE PROSPECT OF HAVING NO STRONG COUNTRY BETWEEN ENGLAND AND RUSSIA WAS NOT ATTRACTIVE."
THE VISIT TO WASHINGTON ABOUT WHICH CHURCHILL WRITES WAS THE PRIME MINISTER'S FIFTH TO SEE PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT AND COINCIDED WITH THE ALLIES' FINAL TRIUMPH IN NORTH AFRICA.
(USE RESTRICTED BY LIFE MAGAZINE TO CONTINENTAL U.S.)
JR309AES

...
U.N.--MEDIATION
LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.10-(AP)-THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED TODAY THAT THE YEAR-ROUND LITTLE ASSEMBLY STUDY A YUGOSLAV PROPOSAL FOR A PERMANENT "GOOD OFFICES" COMMITTEE TO HELP SETTLE INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES.
YUGOSLAVIA HAD ASKED FOR APPROVAL OF THE PLAN AT THE PRESENT SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. THE VOTE TO SHUNT THE PLAN TO THE LITTLE ASSEMBLY, KNOWN OFFICIALLY AS THE INTERIM COMMITTEE, WAS 46 TO 5, WITH FIVE ABSTAINING.
THE SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES CAST THE NEGATIVE VOTES. THEY ARGUED THAT THE WHOLE QUESTION SHOULD BE TOSSED OUT SINCE THE QUESTION OF MEDIATING DISPUTES WAS ONE FOR THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO HANDLE.
WW438PES

U. N. -CHINA

By Joseph Edelstein

Lake Success, Nov. 10--(AP)--A United Nations sub-committee's sub-committee bogged down today in an attempt to apply standards for a beauty contest to judging the controversial Chinese Communist regime.

NOV 11 1950

Delegates from 14 countries, acting for the General Assembly's Special Political Committee, have been deadlocked for some time over establishing rules for judging between delegations representing rival regimes in the same country, such as in China.

Britain, which recognizes the Chinese reds diplomatically, says only a regime's control of its territory and population should be considered. On

the other hand, the United States, supported by Cuba, insists that criteria for seating a delegation are its government's willingness to obey the U.N. Charter and the extent to which that government has been established by events inside its country.

NOV 11 1950

Today India's A.C.N. Nambiar, seeking to calm a storm in the committee over good and bad governments, turned to beauty contests. He observed:

"There are good and bad-looking women, and we could talk of heights, waists, and so forth."

U.S. Delegate Jack B. Tate countered that Nambiar's specifications for beautiful women were too general.

"Do they have two eyes and a nose?" he asked. "You must assume, too, that there is a certain latitude for individual judgment of beauty."

The by-play eased the tension, but the committee was still deadlocked over the major issue.

END - NOV. 10 1950

START NOV. 11, 1950

30.24 - 17015

A137FX

THIRD NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL, SUNDAY, NOV. 12-(AP)-MASSED CARRIER BASED PLANES, MORE THAN 100 STRONG, SWARMED OVER THE VITAL SINUIJU BRIDGE LINKING MANCHURIA AND KOREA TODAY, DESTROYING ONE RAILROAD SPAN AND BLASTING A GAPING HOLE IN THE BRIDGE'S HIGHWAY SECTION.

THE SINUIJU BRIDGE IN NORTHWEST KOREA HAS BEEN THE PRINCIPAL POINT OVER WHICH CHINESE COMMUNISTS TROOPS AND SUPPLIES FLOWED TOWARD THE BATTLE FRONTS.

THE HEAVY AIR STRIKE CAME IN BAD WEATHER WITH SNOW FLURRIES IN THE NORTH, RAIN SQUALLS, SMOKE AND HAZE HANGING HEAVILY OVER THE WAR FRONT.

WHILE NAVY PLANES ATTACKED THE BRIDGE, U.S. FAR EAST AIR FORCE PLANES RANGED OVER THE NORTHWEST FRONT LINES, KILLING AN ESTIMATED 1,000 RED TROOPS IN THE PATH OF ADVANCING U.S. FIRST CAVALRY TROOPERS. LAND MINES IMPEDED THE CAVALRY DRIVE.

A FIRST CAVALRY SPOKESMAN ESTIMATED NINE RED DIVISIONS -- 90,000 OR MORE TROOPS -- WERE LINED UP AGAINST UNITED NATIONS POSITIONS IN THE NORTHWEST SECTOR. AT LEAST SIX DIVISIONS WERE CHINESE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

WHILE 2,000 POUND BOMBS AND TINY TIM ROCKETS KNOCKED OUT THE SINUIJU BRIDGE -- TEMPORARILY AT LEAST -- COMMUNIST COUNTERATTACKS SATURDAY NIGHT DROVE BACK SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS FROM TWO TO FIVE MILES ON SCATTERED SECTORS.

BUT THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN REDS APPARENTLY AIMED THEIR BLOWS AT WEAK SPOTS. THEY OFFERED ONLY SLIGHT TO MODERATE RESISTANCE TO U.S. AND BRITISH FORCES ADVANCING IN THE NORTHWEST.

NOV 12 1950

THE U.S.24TH DIVISION SPEARED AHEAD FOUR MILES IN THE FIRST THREE HOURS OF ITS ATTACK TO THE OUTSKIRTS OF BOMB FLATTENED PAKCHON--A HUB OF CHINESE RED ACTIVITY. PAKCHON IS EIGHT MILES NORTHWEST OF THE MAJOR ALLIED BASE OF ANJU ON THE CHONGCHON RIVER.

THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION CROSSED THE CHONGCHON ABOUT 10 MILES NORTHEAST OF ANJU, NEAR KUNU AGAINST LIGHT RESISTANCE SATURDAY AND MOVED ABOUT TWO MILES NORTH. THERE IT CAME UNDER INCREASINGLY ACTIVE RED ARTILLERY FIRE. ABOUT 1,000 REDS WERE DUG IN ON THE DIVISION'S WEST FLANK, AERIAL OBSERVERS REPORTED.

REBERSES WERE MET BY THE SOUTH KOREAN EIGHTH DIVISION NEAR TOKCHON, 32 MILES NORTHEAST OF ANJU WHERE THE UNITED NATIONS LINE ARCHES INTO NORTH CENTRAL KOREA.

STRONG COUNTERATTACKS BY TWO RED REGIMENTS FORCED THE REPUBLICAN TROOPS TO WITHDRAW TWO MILES TO THEIR FORMER POSITIONS, AN EIGHTY ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID.

ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT, THE ROK (REPUBLIC OF KOREA) CAPITAL DIVISION, DRIVING WITHIN 85 MILES OF THE BORDER BETWEEN KOREA AND SIBERIA, RAN INTO SUDDEN TROUBLE.

NORTH KOREANS ON THIS FRONT ALONG THE EAST COAST SLAMMED IN SIX BATTALIONS -- 4,800 OR MORE TROOPS -- AND HALTED THE CAPITAL DIVISION'S LEADING REGIMENT. THE ROKS WERE FORCED TO RETREAT FIVE MILES TO THE MYONGMYONG RIVER, A U.S.10TH CORPS SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED.

THE COMMUNIST COUNTERATTACKS ALSO BEAT ON TWO OTHER SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS BUT WERE REPELLED WITHOUT LOSS OF GROUND.

RENEWED CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN ACTIVITY ENDED A FIVE-DAY LULL ALONG THE BATTLEFRONTS.

IT CAME AS COMMUNIST CHINA BROADCAST ITS ANSWER TO THE UNITED NATIONS' INVITATION TO APPEAR BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO ANSWER AMERICAN CHARGES OF CHINESE INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

A119FX

RED FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI IN PEIPING REFUSED TO ANSWER THE CHARGES. INSTEAD HE PROPOSED THAT A NINE-MAN RED DELEGATION TAKE UP ONLY COMMUNIST CHARGES THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD INTERVENED IN FORMOSA AND KOREA AND HAD POSED A THREAT TO COMMUNIST SECURITY IN CHINA. THE SECURITY COUNCIL LAST SEPTEMBER INVITED THE CHINESE REDS TO BE REPRESENTED IN COUNCIL DISCUSSIONS OF THE PEIPING CHARGE.

THE CHINESE RED COUNTER-PROPOSAL WAS AIRED BY THE PEIPING RADIO WHICH BROADCAST A LONG ATTACK AGAINST GENERAL MACARTHUR AND U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE WARREN AUSTIN FOR "MALICIOUS ACCUSATIONS" AGAINST WHAT IT TERMED "VOLUNTEER" CHINESE COMMUNIST RESISTANCE IN KOREA. THE CHARGE WAS CONTAINED IN A 5,000 WORD DECLARATION FROM A COMMUNIST FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN.

WHILE THE CHINESE REDS IN NORTH KOREA WERE SHOWING SIGNS OF STIFFENED RESISTANCE, STRONG ELEMENTS OF BY-PASSED NORTH KOREANS NORTHEAST OF SEOUL SURROUNDED ONE SOUTH KOREAN BATTALION AND AMBUSHED ANOTHER UNITED NATIONS UNIT. THE U.S. 25TH DIVISION FOUGHT CLEAR OF TWO MORE RED AMBUSCADES NEAR KAESONG, ABOUT 35 MILES NORTH OF SEOUL BUT LOST THREE TRUCKS.

DISPATCHES FROM U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS AND U.S. 10TH CORPS HEADQUARTERS COVERING BOTH NORTHWEST AND NORTHEAST FRONTS GAVE THIS PICTURE AS OF SATURDAY NIGHT:

NOV 12 1950

NORTHWEST FRONT:

ABOUT EIGHT MILES NORTHWEST OF ANJU THE BRITISH 27TH BRIGADE ADVANCED WITHIN ONE AND ONE-HALF MILES SOUTHWEST OF PAKCHON AGAINST NO RESISTANCE. U.S. 24TH DIVISION ELEMENTS MOVED INTO A LINE RUNNING DUE EAST FROM THE OUTSKIRTS OF PAKCHON TOWARD THE CHONGCHON RIVER WITH LITTLE OPPOSITION.

TO THE EAST THE SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH DIVISION, HOLDING HIGH POSITIONS DOMINATING THE KUNU TO TOKCHON ROAD BEAT OFF TWO RED COUNTER-ATTACKS AND HELD FIRM TO ITS POSITIONS.

ABOUT SIX MILES SOUTHWEST OF ANJU THE ROK FIRST DIVISION REPULSED THREE RED COUNTERATTACKS IN BATTALION STRENGTH. THE FIRST DIVISION HELD ITS FOOTHOLD ON THE NORTH BANK OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER, NORTHWEST OF SINANJU.

NORTHEAST FRONT:

THE ROK CAPITAL DIVISION, 85 AIR MILES FROM SIBERIA'S FRONTIER, LOST FIVE MILES IN A HEAVY COUNTERATTACK BY SIX COMMUNIST BATTALIONS.

U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION PATROLS LANCED TOWARD HAGARU ON THE SOUTHERN TIP OF THE BIG CHANGJIN POWER RESERVOIR AFTER EASILY BEATING OFF AN ATTACK BY 100 REDS BELOW THE RESERVOIR.

THE MAIN BODY OF MARINES WAS DUG IN NINE AND ONE-HALF MILES SOUTH OF THE RESERVOIR, WHICH SUPPLIES POWER BOTH FOR NORTH KOREA AND CHINESE MANCHURIA.

A120FX

U.S. 7TH DIVISION TROOPS ADVANCED 15 MILES SOUTH OF THE BIG PUJON RESERVOIR WHILE OTHER ELEMENTS OF MAJ.GEN.DAVID BARR'S DIVISION PUSHED NORTH AND WEST OF PUNGSAN TO A POINT 23 AIR MILES FROM THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. A SMALL SKIRMISH RESULTED IN THE DEATH OF 25 TO 100 REDS AT KAPSAN, 23 MILES FROM THE BORDER.

THERE WAS SOME EVIDENCE THAT THE REDS WERE ATTEMPTED TO PERFECT A DEFENSE LINE ROUGHLY ALONG THE 41ST PARALLEL WHICH WOULD BE APPROXIMATELY 20 MILES FROM THE FRONTIER.

MAJ.GEN.JOHN H.CHURCH. COMMANDING THE AGGRESSIVE 24TH DIVISION

IN THE NORTHWEST, TOLD AP CORRESPONDENT JACK MACBETH THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST UNITS HE HAD SEEN IN ACTION WERE "FIGHTING WITHOUT ANIMOSITY."

"THEY JUST OBEY COMMANDS AND TRY TO DO WHAT THEY ARE ORDERED," CHURCH SAID. THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE THUS FAR OF ATROCITY KILLINGS, HE SAID.

MEMBERS OF THE U.S.FIRST MARINE DIVISION, HOWEVER, WOULD NOT AGREE WITH THIS APPRAISAL AFTEVAIR-RAISING

MEMBERS OF THE U.S.FIRST MARINE DIVISION, HOWEVER, WOULD NOT AGREE WITH THIS APPRAISAL AFTER HAIR-RAISING, CLOSE-QUARTER FIGHTING IN THE NORTHEAST.

ONE "LOST PATROL" OF THE MARINE FIFTH REGIMENT FOUGHT ITS WAY OUT OF AN AMBUSH ON PINE-FORESTED MOUNTAINS, COMING BACK WITH FIVE DEAD AND 10 WOUNDED.

THE PATROL WAS CUT OFF 27 HOURS AND UNDER DEADLY CROSSFIRE.

ANOTHER GROUP OF MARINE COOKS, CLERKS AND TRUCK DRIVERS AT KOTO, NEAR CHANGJIN RESERVOI, HAD TO MAN A 75 MILLIMETER [redacted] TO ESCAPE A SIMILAR TRAP.

IN STILL ANOTHER ENGAGEMENT, AP CORRESPONDENT BEM PRICE REPORTED ONE MARINE CHOKED HIS CHINESE ADVERSARY WHEN HE RAN OUT OF AMMUNITION, THEN HURLED THE BODY IN THE FACE OF CHARGING CHINESE REDS. THE MARINE WAS KILLED.

AIR FORCE, NAVY AND MARINE PLANES CONTINUED STRONG CLOSE SUPPORT TO THE GROUND FORCES SATURDAY.

REVIEWING AIR ACTION FOR THE WEEK, THE FAR EAST AIR FORCES IN A SPECIAL SUMMARY REPORTED 1,400 TONS OF BOMBS HAD BEEN LOOSED ON THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AREA. MOST OF THE BOMBS WERE DROPPED BY B-29 SUPERFORTS IN A SERIES OF HEAVY ATTRITION STRIKES AIMED AT KNOCKING OUT THE YALU RIVER CROSSING POINTS AND CONCENTRATION AREAS FOR 60,000 CHINESE NOW IN KOREA.

AS THE WEEK ENDED RED TRAFFIC WAS OBSERVED AT ONLY ONE POINT -- BETWEEN ONJONG, 38 AIR MILES NORTHWEST OF ANJU, AND THE NORTHWEST BORDER AREA.

A121FX NOV 12 1950

NAVY PLANES SATURDAY SMASHED BRIDGES AT KANGGYE, THE MOUNTAINOUS PROVISIONAL CAPITAL OF THE NORTH KOREAN REGIME AND AT CHANGJIN, NORTH OF THE RESERVOIR IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA. A NAVY RELEASE SAID CARRIER-BASED AIRCRAFT HAD BEEN ORDERED BY GENERAL MACARTHUR TO DESTROY THE BRIDGES BEING USED TO REINFORCE THE RED FIGHTING MACHINE FROM MANCHURIA.

THE LAST SEVEN DAYS OF FIGHTING HAD COST THE NEWLY ACTIVE RED AIRFORCE 19 PLANES DESTROYED OR DAMAGED, INCLUDING AT LEAST TWO MIG-15S --RUSSIA'S LATEST KNOWN JET FIGHTER--SHOT DOWN. TWO OTHER MIG JETS WERE DAMAGED AND PROBABLY THREE OTHERS.

NAVY PLANES AND MINESWEEPERS DESTROYED 14 MINES ON SATURDAY WITH THE BULK OF THEM LOCATED NEAR CHINNAMPO ON THE WEST COAST.

BP1025PPS NM

A140FX

SECOND LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (900)

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL, NOV. 11-(AP)-UNITED NATIONS FORCES SHATTERED A TENSE LULL IN THE KOREAN GROUND WAR TODAY WITH A FOUR-MILE ADVANCE ALONG THE NORTHWEST FRONT. VERY HEAVY RESISTANCE WAS REPORTED IN ONE SECTOR.

THE PUSH FROM THE ALLIED BRIDGEHEAD NORTH OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER WAS BEGUN CAUTIOUSLY BY AMERICAN, BRITISH AND AUSTRALIAN INFANTRY-MEN. IT FOLLOWED A PUZZLING FIVE-DAY WITHDRAWAL BY KOREAN AND CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

WHETHER THE CHINESE REDS WOULD MAKE A STAND WAS OF UTMOST IMPORTANCE. A DEMAND THAT RED CHINA RECALL ITS TROOPS IN KOREA--AN ESTIMATED 60,000 OF THEM--IS BEFORE THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL.

THE DEMAND WAS INTRODUCED IN THE COUNCIL FRIDAY. IT SET NO DATE FOR A NEXT MEETING PENDING CHINA'S REACTION.

REACTION TO THE GENERAL PUSH BY THE U.S. 24TH AND FIRST CAVALRY DIVISIONS AND THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 27TH BRIGADE WAS MIXED. ON THE LEFT FLANK OF THE CHONGCHON BRIDGEHEAD, THE 24TH AND THE BRITISH WERE VIRTUALLY UNOPPOSED.

BUT ON THE RIGHT, ELEMENTS OF THE FIRST CAVALRY MET WHAT A SPOKESMAN CALLED "VERY, VERY HEAVY RESISTANCE" ONLY 500 YARDS NORTH OF THE RIVER. THE REDS WERE DUG IN STRONGLY. IT WAS NOT INDICATED WHETHER THEY WERE CHINESE OR KOREANS.

THE TROOPERS WERE MOVING NORTHWARD FROM KUNU. IT WAS THE FIRST CAVALRY THAT SUFFERED RELATIVELY HEAVY CASUALTIES LAST WEEK WHEN RED ATTACKS BOLSTERED BY CHINESE HURLED BACK ALLIED FORCES AS MUCH AS 50 MILES.

AFTER PUSHING ALL THE WAY TO THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY OF MANCHURIA IN NORTH-CENTRAL KOREA, AND TO WITHIN 15 MILES OF THE BOUNDARY IN THE NORTHWEST, THE U.N. FORCES WERE BEATEN BACK OR HAD TO RETREAT TO AVOID BEING OUTFLANKED.

SOME OF THE FIRST CAVALRY UNITS WERE TRAPPED.

A CAVALRY DIVISION SPOKESMAN SAID SATURDAY'S PUSH BEGAN AGAINST LIGHT OPPOSITION. AT MOST POINTS, THE MECHANIZED OUTFIT MOVED 2,000 YARDS WITH ONLY ONE CASUALTY -- A SOLDIER WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID A CAVALRY REGIMENT [redacted] RAN INTO THE DUG-IN REDS. INTENSE AND WELL-DIRECTED SMALL ARMS AND MORTAR FIRE WAS THROWN AT THE AMERICANS.

AMERICAN ARTILLERY ANSWERED WITH A HEAVY BARRAGE. TWO FLIGHTS OF F-80 JETS SUPPORTED THE CAVALRY DIVISION.

ON THE LEFT FLANK, THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION AND THE BRITISH BRIGADE MOVED AFOOT OVER HILLY COUNTRY IN A FOUR-MILE ADVANCE TO THE OUTSKIRTS OF PAKCHON, 60 AIR MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AND 50 AIR MILES NORTH OF THE FALLEN RED CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.

NOV 12 1950

A141

THE ALLIES SET UP A ROADBLOCK SOUTH OF THE TOWN. MAJ.GEN. W.B.CHURCH, COMMANDING THE 24TH, SAID THERE WAS NO NEED TO OCCUPY PAKCHON. REPEATED AIR BLOWS HAD "VIRTUALLY LEVELLED IT."

PATROLS THRUST EAST AND WEST OF THE CITY AND FOUND NO REDS. THEY WERE BELIEVED DUG-IN FARTHER NORTH. GENERAL MACARTHUR'S SPOKESMAN SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAD DUG EIGHT-FOOT WIDE TRENCHES ACROSS THE ROADS TO IMPEDE THE ADVANCE.

FARTHER WEST, SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS OF THE FIRST CORPS CROSSED THE TAERYONG RIVER AND CUT THE KASAN-PAKCHON ROAD. A SPOKESMAN SAID THEY WERE FIGHTING REDS IN BATTALION STRENGTH.

IN THESE SECTORS, TOO, FIGHTER PLANES SUPPORTED THE DRIVE. RED TROOP CONCENTRATIONS AND SUPPLY CENTERS WERE SHOT UP. RETURNING PILOTS ESTIMATED THEY HAD KILLED SOME 600 REDS.

ACROSS THE PENINSULA, U.S. MARINES AND OTHER ALLIED FORCES CONTINUED PUSHING FORWARD IN THE NORTHEAST--MOSTLY WITHOUT OPPOSITION.

THE MARINES SEIZED THE LAST OF FOUR POWER PLANTS SOUTH OF THE GREAT CHANGJIN RESERVOIR, WHICH SUPPLIES ELECTRICITY FOR MOST OF NORTH KOREA AND PARTS OF MANCHURIA.

THE LEATHERNECKS WERE ON A PLATEAU, STILL THREE TO EIGHT MILES SOUTH OF THE RESERVOIR. AP CORRESPONDENT BEM PRICE, WITH THE MARINES,

30.24- 17017

SAID THE ABSENCE OF RED RESISTANCE WAS "LITTLE SHORT OF MIRACULOUS."
HE SAID THE CANYON ROAD TO CHANGJIN CORKSCREWS FOR 11 MILES UP A 5,000 FOOT MOUNTAIN BEFORE LEVELLING OUT, AND ADDED:
"HAD THE ENEMY ELECTED THEY COULD HAVE FOUGHT IT OUT ON THIS LINE ALL WINTER."
THE MAIN MARINE FORCE WAS IN THE TOWN OF KOTO, EIGHT MILES SOUTH OF CHANGJIN. LEATHERNECKS SEIZED THE KOTO POWER PLANT PRACTICALLY INTACT.
BUT AIR OBSERVERS SAID STRONG REINFORCEMENTS WERE SPOTTED MOVING TOWARD THE RESERVOIR FROM THE NORTH.
THE PUJON POWER DAM, 15 MILES EAST OF CHANGJIN, WAS THE OBJECTIVE OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION, MOVING TOWARD IT FROM THE EAST. ADVANCE ELEMENTS OF THE SEVENTH WERE REPORTED 15 MILES FROM PUJON.
THE DIVISION COMMANDER, MAJ.GEN. DAVID BARR, ATTENDED ARMISTICE DAY CEREMONIES AT AN AMERICAN CEMETERY IN THE BROAD PUKCHONG VALLEY, BETWEEN PUJON AND THE EAST COAST BEACHHEAD OF IWON.
AFTERWARDS, HE TOLD CORRESPONDENTS GRIMLY THAT HE INTENDED TO SPEND THE EVENING AT DIVISION HEADQUARTERS "PERFECTING PLANS TO CONTINUE OUR ADVANCE TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER."

NOV 12 1950

A142FX
OTHER ELEMENTS OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION ARE NORTH AND WEST OF PUNGSAN, 40 AIR MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
FARTHER TO THE NORTHEAST, THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION PUSHED 15 MILES TO WITHIN 65 AIR MILES OF THE SOVIET SIBERIAN BORDER, WHICH JUTS INTO NORTH KOREA ALONG THE EAST COAST.
THE GENERAL PUSH IN NORTHWEST KOREA WAS PRECEDED BY CEASELESS AIR BLOWS AIMED AT KEEPING CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES OFF BALANCE. U.S. AIR FORCE AND NAVY PLANES POUNDED MORE THAN 50 AREAS FRIDAY.
VILLAGES WERE SET AFIRE, BIG TOWNS SMASHED AND TWO VITAL BRIDGES SPANNING THE YALU RIVER WERE KNOCKED OUT. TWO MORE WERE DAMAGED.
AMERICAN AND RUSSIAN-MADE JET FIGHTERS FLASHED AGAIN INTO DOG FIGHTS OVER SINUIJU, IN EXTREME NORTHWEST KOREA. THE AIR FORCE SAID ONE COMMUNIST JET WAS SHOT DOWN SATURDAY AND TWO OTHERS PROBABLY DESTROYED.
NO AMERICAN PLANES WERE REPORTED DAMAGED. SINUIJU HAS BEEN THE MAIN CROSSING POINT FOR CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES GATHERING ON THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. THE RED JETS WERE TRYING TO PROTECT TWO BRIDGES OVER THE YALU THERE.
AN AIR FORCE SUMMARY REPORTED SIX HITS ON THE MAIN RAIL AND HIGHWAY BRIDGE AT SINUIJU FRIDAY, BUT THERE WAS NO CLAIM IT WAS KNOCKED DOWN. THOSE RENDERED USELESS WERE HIT BY CARRIER PLANES AT CHONGSONG AND KANGGU, UPSTREAM FROM SINUIJU.
JS332APS NH

A127FX
--95--
TOKYO, SUNDAY, NOV.12-(AP)-MORE THAN 100 CARRIER BASED PLANES KNOCKED OUT A SPAN OF THE VITAL SINUIJU RAIL AND HIGHWAY BRIDGE LINKING KOREA AND MANCHURIA TODAY IN ONE OF THE HEAVIEST SEA BASED AIR RAIDS OF THE WAR, THE NAVY SAID.
PANTHER JET FIGHTERS, CORSAIR FIGHTER BOMBERS AND SKY RAIDER DIVE BOMBERS FROM THE TASK FORCE 77 BLASTED THE BRIDGE AT SINUIJU WITH 55 TONS OF BOMBS. IT IS OVER THIS BRIDGE THAT MOST OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE COME FROM MANCHURIA.

A128FX
RETURNING PILOTS SAID A SPAN OF THE RAILROAD BRIDGE WAS "DEMOLISHED" AFTER A 2,000 BOMB HIT IT. A BARRAGE OF TINY TIM ROCKETS FLATTENED A SPAN OF THE HIGHWAY SECTION.
THE PLANES SWARMED TO THE ATTACK FROM THE CARRIERS PHILIPPINE SEA, VALLEY FORGE AND LEYTE. FOR MORE THAN AN HOUR THEY POUNDED THE BRIDGE.
NINE RUSSIAN-MADE MIG 15 JET FIGHTERS WERE REPORTED SIGHTED, BUT THEY DID NOT GIVE BATTLE.
BP1045PPS NM

A89KX
--95-
BY STAN SWINTON

NOV 12 1950

NORTHEAST FRONT, KOREA, SUNDAY, NOV.12-(AP)-A HEAVY COUNTERATTACK BY SIX NORTH KOREAN BATTALIONS HALTED AN ADVANCE BY THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION AND DROVE IT BACK FIVE MILES, THE U.S.TENTH CORPS ANNOUNCED TODAY.
THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) 18TH REGIMENT WAS ONLY 85 AIR MILES FROM THE SOVIET FRONTIER SATURDAY NIGHT WHEN THE NORTH KOREANS ATTACKED IN A DOUBLE ENVELOPING MOVEMENT. THE ROK REGIMENT WAS FORCED TO WITHDRAW TO THE MYONG RIVER.
FOR THE FOURTH DAY THE TENTH CORPS REPORTED NO FIGHTING CONTACT WAS MADE WITH CHINESE COMMUNISTS ANYWHERE ALONG THE FRONT.
BUT MAJOR GENERAL DAVID BARR, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 7TH DIVISION, TOLD NEWSMEN THE CHINESE APPARENTLY STILL HELD DEFENSES AROUND THE PUJON RESERVOIR. WEST OF THE ADVANCING SEVENTH.
MARINE PATROLS PROBED NORTH TOWARD HAGARU ON THE SOUTHERN TIP OF THE CHANGJIM RESERVOIR SUNDAY BUT THE MAIN BODY OF TROOPS REMAINED DUG IN NINE AND ONE-HALF MILES BELOW THE RESERVOIR.
ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT BEM PRICE REPORTED THE MARINES EASILY DROVE BACK A COUNTERATTACK BY 100 REDS BELOW CHANGJIM SATURDAY.
FRANK NOEL, AP PHOTOGRAPHER WITH THE SPEARHEAD OF THE SEVENTH REGIMENT, SAID NORTH KOREANS BEGAN RETURNING TO KOTO, THE MOST ADVANCED TOWN HELD BY THE MARINES BELOW THE RESERVOIR. THEY TOLD NOEL THAT COMMUNIST TROOPS HAD FORCED ALL YOUNG MEN IN THE TOWN, ON PENALTY OF DEATH, TO GO WITH THEM WHEN THEY RETREATED. EACH YOUNG KOREAN HAD TO CARRY WITH HIM ALL THE RICE HE COULD.
ON THE SOUTHERN FRONT A PATROL OF PUERTO RICA'S 65TH INFANTRY REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM CLASHED WITH NORTH KOREAN TROOPS SATURDAY AT INHING, 20 MILES WEST OF YONGHUNG WHICH IS ON NORTH KOREA'S EAST COAST. THE TENTH CORPS SAID THE PUERTO RICANS ROUTED THE ENEMY.
MARINE CORSAIRS FLEW 56 SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF TENTH CORPS TROOPS SATURDAY. MOST FLIGHTS WERE AROUND THE CHANGJIN AND PUJON RESERVOIRS. ONE MARINE PLANE WAS LOST TO RED FIRE.
EW949PCS

A72KX
AIRSEPARATE (180)
TOKYO, SUNDAY, NOV.12-(AP)-U.S.AIRMEN PLASTERED NORTH KOREAN TARGETS WITH MORE THAN 1,400 TONS OF BOMBS THIS WEEK, THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TODAY.
ELEVEN ENEMY PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN AND EIGHT DAMAGED.

ALTOGETHER U.S. AIRMEN FLEW 14,300 SORTIES (SINGLE FLIGHTS).
LT.GEN.GEORGE E.STRATEMEYER, FAR EAST AIR FORCES COMMANDER, SAID IT WAS THE MOST ACTIVE WEEK OF THE WAR.
THE WEEK SAW THE WORLD'S FIRST AERIAL BATTLE BETWEEN JET PLANES. IT WAS FOUGHT WEDNESDAY OVER SINUIJU AT THE NORTHWEST BORDER OF KOREA BETWEEN FOUR AMERICAN F-80S AND FOUR RUSSIAN MADE MIG-15S. ONE RED JET WAS SHOT DOWN.
TWO MORE RUSSIAN-MADE JETS WERE DAMAGED AND A THIRD PROBABLY DAMAGED LATER THE SAME DAY WHEN THEY ATTACKED FOUR F-51S (MUSTANGS). ENEMY JETS TOOK PART IN FIVE MORE AERIAL BATTLES THURSDAY.
THE AIR FORCE SUMMARY SAID ENEMY JETS ENCOUNTERED LATER REFUSED COMBAT, BUT LATER IT WAS CORRECTED TO INCLUDE TWO JET DOGFIGHTS SATURDAY IN WHICH ONE RED PLANE WAS DOWNED AND TWO DAMAGED.
DURING THE WEEK B-29 BOMBERS OPENED UP AN ATTRITION CAMPAIGN TO WIPE OUT KEY COMMUNIST SUPPLY AND COMMUNICATIONS CENTERS ALONG THE YALU RIVER DIVIDING KOREA AND MANCHURIA.
BESIDES BLASTING MILITARY TARGETS WITH HIGH EXPLOSIVES AND FIRE BOMBS, THE B-29S DROPPED MORE THAN 4,000,000 LEAFLETS URGING THE ENEMY TO QUIT. MOST OF THE LEAFLETS WERE PRINTED IN CHINESE.
EW816PCS

(100)

TOKYO, SUNDAY, NOV.12-(AP)-ONE RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15 JET PLANE WAS SHOT DOWN IN FLAMES AND TWO OTHERS PROBABLY DESTROYED IN A JET AIR DUEL OVER KOREA SATURDAY, GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS REPORTED TODAY.
FOUR U.S.F-80 SHOOTING STAR JETS OPENED FIRE ON SEVEN ENEMY JETS OVER SINUIJU ALONG THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY BETWEEN KOREA AND MANCHURIA.
FIRST LT.GARLAND D.HANSON OF SIOUX FALLS,S.D., GOT ON THE TAIL OF AN ENEMY JET, HITTING ITS FUSELAGE AND WINGS. THE MIG BEGAN TO SMOKE AND SPUN TO THE GROUND.
IN A SECOND DOGFIGHT, FOUR F-80S ENCOUNTERED FOUR MIGS, ALSO OVER SINUIJU. THE AMERICAN FLIGHT LEADER DAMAGED ONE ENEMY PLANE. HITS WERE SCORED ON ANOTHER, WHICH FLED,SMOKING.
EW911PCS

NOV 12 1950

A135WX
KOREA-NAVAL (200)

WASHINGTON, NOV.11-(AP)-THE NAVY SAID TODAY THAT ITS PLANES ENCOUNTERED 11 RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15 JET FIGHTERS YESTERDAY DURING ATTACKS ON BRIDGES ACROSS THE YALU RIVER, WHICH IS THE BORDER BETWEEN KOREA AND MANCHURIA.
A NAVY SPOKESMAN TOLD REPORTERS AT A PENTAGON BRIEFING THAT ONE OF THE COMMUNIST FIGHTERS WAS DAMAGED BY A NAVY PANTHER JET. THEN ALL OF THE ENEMY JETS ESCAPED ACROSS THE BORDER INTO MANCHURIA, HE SAID.
THE OFFICER SAID NONE OF THE U.S.PLANES WAS LOST.
PLANES FROM THE U.S.CARRIER VALLEY FORGE REPORTED THEY MADE SIX HITS ON BRIDGES AT SINUIJU, WHICH THE U.S.FORCES ARE TRYING TO KNOCK OUT TO STOP THE MOVEMENT OF CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS AND MUNITIONS INTO NORTH KOREA.
THE NAVY SPOKESMAN SAID THE BOMBING LEFT CLOUDS OF HEAVY SMOKE AND RESULTS COULD NOT BE DETERMINED IMMEDIATELY.
HE REPORTED THE NAVY PLANES ENCOUNTERED HEAVY ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BORDER.
"OUR PLANES EXERTED A LOT OF EFFORT TO SILENCE THE ANTI-AIRCRAFT ON THE KOREAN SIDE," HE SAID. "BUT THEY CAN'T DO THAT IN MANCHURIA."
HE REPORTED ALSO THAT THE DESTROYER, J.W.THOMASON DESTROYED A MINE YESTERDAY, AND THAT THE CRUISER ROCHESTER DISPOSED OF TWO FLOATING MINES OFF WONSAN. FLOATING MINES HAVE BEEN OUTLAWED BY INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS.
THE NAVY REPORTED THAT A CHANNEL 70 MILES LONG HAS BEEN SWEPT CLEAR OF MINES INTO THE HARBOR OF CHINNAMPO, THE PORT FOR THE FORMER KOREAN COMMUNIST CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG. SUPPLIES ARE NOW BEING UNLOADED AT THAT PORT.'

LT1047AFS

A118FX
(260)
BY LEIF ERICKSON

U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA,NOV.11-(AP)-ONE COMMUNIST JET FIGHTER PLANE WAS SHOT DOWN AND TWO OTHERS WERE PROBABLY DESTROYED TODAY IN AERIAL DOG FIGHTS WITH AMERICAN F-80 SHOOTING STAR JETS.
THE JETS TANGLED OVER SINUIJU, IN THE EXTREME NORTHWEST CORNER OF NORTH KOREA.
NO AMERICAN PLANES WERE DAMAGED.

NOV 12 1950

LT.GARLAND D.HANSON, 1411 E. FIFTH ST., SIOUX FALLS, S.D., WAS CREDITED WITH THE CONFIRMED "KILL" OF ONE RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15 JET.
IT WAS SEEN TO HIT THE GROUND AND EXPLODE.
LT.COL.CLURE E. SMITH, JR., EMLENTON, PA., SCORED REPEATED HITS ON A SECOND MIG-15'S TAIL AND RIGHT WING. IT DIVED ACROSS THE MANCHURIAN BORDER LEAVING A TRAIL OF SMOKE.
CAPT.CLYDE WHALEY, CALDWELL, TEX., CHASED ANOTHER ENEMY JET WHICH SNAP-ROLLED INTO A HEADLONG DIVE TOWARD THE YALU RIVER WITH SMOKE STREAMING AND FRAGMENTS FLYING.
HEAVY HAZE BELOW 5,000 FEET PREVENTED OBSERVATION OF THE PLANE'S FATE.
WHALEY SAID:
"IT WAS A REAL OLD FASHIONED DOG FIGHT. IT RANGED FROM 25,000 FEET DOWN TO 15,000 AND BACK AGAIN. AND WE WERE GOING BETTER THAN 500 MILES PER HOUR ALL THE TIME."
FIGHTER-BOMBER PILOTS SAID STRAFING AND ROCKET STRIKES KILLED 200 COMMUNISTS IN THE AREA SOUTH OF YONGBYON. PILOTS SAID THEY OBSERVED HEAVY GROUND FIGHTING NEAR YONGBYON, 15 MILES NORTHEAST OF ANJU.
THERE WERE NO REPORTS FROM AMERICAN GROUND FORCES OF MAJOR CONTACTS WITH THE REDS IN THE SECTOR.
ONE MUSTANG FIGHTER AND ITS PILOT WERE LOST TO GROUND FIRE IN THE PUKCHIN AREA, NORTHWEST OF ONJONG.
THE PLANE LAST WAS SEEN CRASHING AND EXPLODING.
A B-26 BOMBER ALSO WAS LOST. BUT ITS CREW BAILED OUT AT LOCATIONS NOT DISCLOSED, PENDING RESCUE EFFORTS.
IN GROUND SUPPORT SORTIES IN THE YONGBYON SECTOR, A BRIDGE ACROSS THE CHONGCHON RIVER FIVE MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE TOWN WAS DESTROYED.
OF 262 SORTIES, 128 WERE FLOWN IN CLOSE SUPPORT OF GROUND TROOPS.
UN706APS

30.24- 17019

A14

BULLETIN

WITH U.S. 24TH DIVISION, KOREA, NOV.11-(AP)-THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION AND THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE JUMPED OFF TODAY FROM THE CHONGCHON RIVER BRIDGEHEAD AND ADVANCED ALMOST THREE MILES.

THEY MET VIRTUALLY NO OPPOSITION.

BY LATE AFTERNOON 24TH DIVISION TROOPS WERE ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF PAKCHON AND HAD OCCUPIED HILLS TO THE SOUTH AND EAST OF THE BOMB WRECKED TOWN.

PAKCHON IS EIGHT MILES NORTH OF ANJU, SITE OF A VITAL BRIDGE ACROSS THE CHONGCHON RIVER.

MEANWHILE, THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION, FROM POSITIONS FURTHER TO THE EAST, ALSO ATTACKED, BUT WAS REPORTED MOVING NORTH MORE SLOWLY. THE EXTENT OF THE FIRST DIVISION'S GAINS WAS NOT DISCLOSED.

ALMOST NO OPPOSITION WAS REPORTED BY ADVANCING UNITED NATIONS TROOPS. IN MANY CASES, THEY REPORTED UNITS WALKED DOWN ROADS AND OVER HILLS, MEETING NO ENEMY FIRE.

THE LARGEST CONCENTRATION OF COMMUNIST TROOPS WAS REPORTED BY AIR RECONNAISSANCE ABOUT FIVE MILES NORTH OF PAKCHON. AN ESTIMATED 400 RED TROOPS WERE SPOTTED THERE. THEY WERE STRAFED BY FIGHTER-BOMBERS.

MAJ.GEN.JOHN H.CHURCH, 24TH DIVISION COMMANDER, SAID HE BELIEVED THE MAIN BODY OF CHINESE RED TROOPS WAS IN DEFENSIVE POSITIONS ABOUT FIVE MILES NORTH OF THE MOST ADVANCED 24TH POSITIONS.

FIGHTER-BOMBERS ATTACKED RED GUN POSITIONS IN PAKCHON. THE COMMUNISTS WERE REPORTED FIRING 40-MM. ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS AT THE PLANES (7 P.M. EST FRIDAY).

THE BRITISH AND AUSTRALIAN TROOPS BEGAN THEIR ADVANCE AT 9 A.M. BY NOON THEY HAD GONE NEARLY TWO MILES ACROSS THE HILLY COUNTRY WITHOUT MEETING ANY OPPOSITION.

NOV 12 1950

THE BRITISH TROOPS MOVED ACROSS THE HILLY COUNTRY ON FOOT.

CHURCH SAID THE 24TH DIVISION'S MEN OCCUPIED HILLS JUST SOUTH AND EAST OF PAKCHON BUT HAD NOT ENTERED THE TOWN WHICH WAS SHATTERED BY HEAVY SHELLING AND BOMBING.

CHURCH SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE THERE WAS ANY LARGE ENEMY FORCE IN PAKCHON. MOST WERE BELIEVED TO HAVE PULLED BACK TWO DAYS AGO.

THE GENERAL SAID CHINESE RED TROOPS SO FAR AS HE KNEW HAVE COMMITTED NO ATROCITIES AGAINST AMERICAN PRISONERS.

"THEY APPEAR TO BE FIGHTING WITHOUT ANY ANIMOSITY," HE OBSERVED. "THEY JUST OBEY COMMANDS AND TRY TO DO WHAT THEY ARE ORDERED.".

CHURCH SAID HE HAD REPORTS THAT CHINESE RED TROOPS GAVE AMERICAN PRISONERS WATER AND FOOD AND AS MUCH MEDICAL CARE AS THEY COULD.

HE SAID HE HAD NO REPORTS OF MISTREATMENT OF PRISONERS.

CHURCH DESCRIBED THE CHINESE REDS AS WELL-TRAINED SOLDIERS WHO OBEY COMMANDS, HOLD ON STUBBORNLY AND RESIST EVEN UNDER HEAVY ARTILLERY FIRE.

CHURCH REPORTED CHINESE REDS HAVE NOT BROUGHT UP ANY HEAVY ARTILLERY AGAINST AMERICAN, BRITISH OR SOUTH KOREAN FORCES IN THE CHONGCHON BRIDGEHEAD SECTOR. HE SAID THEY HAVE USED MORTARS, AUTOMATIC WEAPONS AND SMALL ARMS.

HE SAID THE CHINESE REDS ARE USING NORTH KOREAN FORCES FOR FLANK PROTECTION ONLY AND THAT MAIN DEFENSES APPEAR TO BE MANNED BY CHINESE THEMSELVES.

CHURCH SAID 600 CHINESE DEAD WERE COUNTED AFTER A CHINESE ATTACK ON THE RIGHT FLANK OF THE CHONGCHON BRIDGEHEAD WAS REPULSED TWO DAYS AGO.

THE BATTLE LASTED FROM 4:30 A.M. UNTIL DAYBREAK WITH AMERICAN ARTILLERY POURING HEAVY FIRE INTO THE CHINESE.

THE CHINESE PULLED BACK AFTER FAILING IN THE ATTACK. THEY BROKE CONTACT WITH THE AMERICANS.

CHURCH SAID THE AMERICAN BATTALION WHICH REPULSED THE ATTACK THEN ADVANCED OVER THE BATTLEGROUND AND COUNTED 600 DEAD. HE SAID THE CHINESE HAD BURIED SOME OF THEIR DEAD AND REMOVED THEIR WOUNDED.

UM&WNM606APS

A99FX

95

T

U.S. FIRST CORPS HEADQUARTERS, KOREA,NOV.11-(AP)-UNITED NATIONS FORCES ADVANCED TODAY ALL ALONG THE CHONGCHON RIVER FRONT. A U.S. FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THEY GAINED ABOUT FOUR MILES IN THE FIRST THREE HOURS.

BRITISH AND AUSTRALIAN TROOPS OF THE COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE PRESSED ACROSS RUGGED HILL COUNTRY TO WITHIN 2,000 YARDS OF PAKCHON AND ESTABLISHED A ROADBLOCK SOUTH OF THE TOWN.

MAJ.GEN.JOHN H.CHURCH, U.S. 24TH DIVISION COMMANDING GENERAL, SAID THERE WAS NO NEED TO OCCUPY THE TOWN AS IT HAD BEEN "VIRTUALLY LEVELLED" BY REPEATED AIR BOMBARDMENT.

UM1541APS NM 95

A106FX

NOV 12 1950

CHINESE REDS (380)

BY TOM STONE

U.S. 7TH DIVISION HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV. 10-(DELAYED)-(AP)-TWO CAPTURED CHINESE RED SOLDIERS SAID TODAY THAT AN ARMY OF 30,000 CHINESE COMMUNISTS CROSSED THE YALU RIVER INTO NORTH KOREA LESS THAN A MONTH AGO.

"ONLY GOD KNOWS WHAT WE ARE DOING HERE," ONE PRISONER SAID.

THE PRISONERS SAID THEY DID NOT KNOW: WHERE THEY WERE GOING; THAT THEY WOULD FIGHT AMERICANS; THAT THERE IS A UNITED NATIONS.

"THERE ARE MANY RUSSIANS IN MANCHURIA, ESPECIALLY AROUND MUKDEN," ONE SAID. "THEY'RE TRYING TO RULE THE COUNTRY. OUR PEOPLE DON'T LIKE THAT."

ONE, CHANG YONG-SIANG, SAID HE HAD BEEN TOLD "TO FIGHT TO THE FINISH BECAUSE IF YOU DON'T THE ENEMY WILL CAPTURE AND TORTURE YOU TO DEATH."

THE OTHER SAID HE WAS SHIAH WEN-CHING.BOTH SAID THEY WALKED NINE DAYS AFTER MOVING INTO KOREA. THEY SAID THEY WALKED AT NIGHT TO AVOID AIR ATTACKS.

THEY SAID THEIR SUPPLY LINES WERE CUT AND THEY LIVED SEVERAL DAYS ON POTATOES. THEY WERE HALF-STARVED WHEN FOUND.

THEIR UNIT, THEY SAID, WAS EQUIPPED WITH HORSE DRAWN ARTILLERY AND SMALL ARMS WEAPONS.

SHIAH SAID HE FOUGHT IN THE NATIONALIST ARMY IN MANCHURIA UNTIL CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNISTS. THEY PUT HIM IN THEIR ARMY, HE SAID, BUT "NEVER DID TRUST ME."

HE SAID THERE WERE SOME 3,000 MEN IN HIS REGIMENT AND EACH DIVISION WAS THREE REGIMENTS STRONG. HE SAID THE 42ND ARMY WAS COMPOSED OF THREE DIVISIONS WITH A TOTAL OF 30,000 MEN.

THEY SAID THEY DIDN'T MAKE ENOUGH MONEY IN THE CHINESE ARMY TO AFFORD

NOV 12 1950

CIGARETTES. ONE OF THEM LOOKED AT AN ARMY BLANKET COVERING HIM AND SAID: "WE WOULD HAVE TO SPEND A FULL MONTH'S PAY TO BUY ONE YARD OF CLOTH LIKE THIS."

THEY WERE WOUNDED IN THE LEGS BY AMERICAN MACHINEGUN FIRE WEDNESDAY 10 MILES EAST OF THE PUJON RESERVOIR IN NORTHEAST KOREA.

THEY WERE FOUND THE NEXT DAY IN THE HILLS SUFFERING FROM WOUNDS AND EXPOSURE IN NEAR ZERO WEATHER. THEY WERE TAKEN TO A FIELD HOSPITAL NEAR PUKCHONG THURSDAY NIGHT. PUKCHONG IS 43 AIR MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE RESERVOIR.

A U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION SPOKESMAN SAID THEY WERE THE FIRST CHINESE CAPTURED IN THE SEVENTH DIVISION SECTOR.

JL615APS

D51KX (Q)
(210)

TOKYO,NOV 11 (AP)-NAVY TASK FORCE 77 SKYRAIDER ATTACK BOMBERS, PACED BY CORSAIR FIGHTERS, HIT YALU RIVER BRIDGES YESTERDAY FOR THE SECOND STRAIGHT DAY.

THE TASK FORCE WAS PUSHED BACK INTO THE BATTLE TO SUPPORT UNITED NATIONS GROUND FORCES WHICH RAN INTO INCREASED COMMUNIST RESISTANCE IN NORTHWEST KOREA.

THE NAVY SAID TWO BRIDGES WERE DESTROYED IN PART AND WERE UNUSABLE. THE APPROACH TO A THIRD WAS BLASTED, AND TWO OTHERS WERE DAMAGED BY SIX DIRECT 1,000-POUND BOMB HITS.

THE GIANT CARRIERS LEYTE, PHILIPPINE SEA AND VALLEY FORGE--HAD BEEN VISITING JAPANESE PORTS TO LOAD NEW SUPPLIES.

BUT WORD CAME LAST SATURDAY NIGHT THAT U.N.TROOPS WERE RUNNING INTO STIFF RESISTANCE.

IT BROUGHT TO AN END THE FIRST LIBERTY IN MONTHS FOR MORE THAN 4,000 ENLISTED MEN AND OFFICERS.

THE BIG CARRIERS PLOUGHED 600 MILES NORTHWARD TO THE KOREAN COAST.

THEY LAUNCHED THEIR FIRST STRIKES LAST MONDAY. DAILY ATTACKS FOLLOWED.

NOV 12 1950

SEVERAL PLANES WERE HIT BUT ALL RETURNED SAFELY.

TWO CORSAIRS AT THE END OF A FORMATION SPOTTED FOUR RUSSIAN-TYPE JETS.

THE JETS MADE ONE PASS AT THE TWO CORSAIRS.

THE PILOTS, LT.(J.G.) RICHARD H.JESTER, RED STONE HILL, PLAINVILLE, CONN., AND ENSIGN RALPH MCQUEEN, MARS, PA., SAID THE JETS QUICKLY FLEW AWAY.

JESTER SAID, "I SAW TRACERS RIP ALL AROUND MY PLANE AND THAT OF WINGMAN ENSIGN MCQUEEN. BUT NONE HIT US."

GGOPTUACS

B18KX
(850)

BY STAN SWINTON

HAMHUNG, KOREA, SUNDAY, NOV.12-(AP)-THE "LOST PATROL" CAME HOME SATURDAY.

BACK AT CHARLIE COMPANY OF THE FIFTH MARINE REGIMENT, BUDDIES HAD BEEN PACKING THE PATROL'S PERSONAL BELONGINGS FOR SHIPMENT HOME TO RELATIVES.

BUT SOMEHOW CAPT. JACM R.JONES OF PAYSON, UTAH, AND LT.ROGER H. CORBETT, OF LONG BEACH, CALIF., BROUGHT BACK THE PATROL AFTER 27 HOURS.

THEY CAME DOWN FROM THE PINE-FORESTED MOUNTAINS IN PAIRS AND BUNCHES UNTIL 59 TIRED, UNSHAVEN MEN WERE BACK UNDER THEIR OWN POWER. ON CRUDE LITTERS, FIVE DEAD AND 10 WOUNDED MARINES CAME WITH THEM.

THEY RETURNED TO THE TOWN OF CHUHA, SEVEN MILES SOUTHWEST OF HAMHUNG.

THAT ACCOUNTED FOR THE "LOST PATROL"---GIVEN UP FOR DEAD 14 HOURS EARLIER WHEN ITS RADIO CRACKLED WORD THAT THE GROUP WAS UNDER A BANZAI ATTACK. THEN THE RADIO WENT DEAD.

THE STORY TYPIFIES THE SAVAGE BEHIND-THE-LINES BATTLES BEING FOUGHT IN KOREA.

RICHARD TUCKER, OF THE BALTIMORE SUN, AND THIS CORRESPONDENT WENT SCOUTING DOWN THE BACK RODS FOR THE RESCUE PATROLS IN A JEEP DRIVEN BY PFC JOE MOGAVEO, OF (1339 EAST 91ST ST.) BROOKLYN. WE MET THE MEN AS THEY CAME OUT OF THE HILLS. WE CARRIED TWO OF THE DEAD BACK IN OUR JEEP. WE HEARD FROM THE TIRED MEN WHAT HAD OCCURRED.

IT STARTED OUT TO BE JUST ANOTHER PATROL PROBING FROM THE BATTALION AREA 17 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HAMHUNG. REMNANTS OF THE NORTH KOREAN FIFTH DIVISION, BYPASSED DOWN SOUTH, WERE AROUND. THE MARINES WANTED TO HUNT THEM DOWN.

THERE WERE 60 MEN FROM CHARLIE COMPANY, 12 MACHINEGUNNERS FROM THE HEAVY WEAPONS COMPANY, AN ARTILLERY FORWARD OBSERVER AND HIS ASSISTANT. CORBETT WAS IN COMMAND BUT JONES, WHO HAD ARRIVED TWO DAYS PREVIOUSLY TO BECOME COMPANY COMMANDER, WENT ALONG FOR A LOOK.

THE COLUMN PUSHED OUT FOR HYODONG, THREE MILES AWAY OVER THE BROWN HILLS FROM CHUHA. THE MARINES HAD BEEN THERE THREE TIMES BEFORE AND EVEN SNAGGED THREE PRISONERS ONCE.

PINE NEEDLES CRACKED UNDER FOOT AS THE PATROL MOVED ACROSS THE HILLS FRIDAY MORNING. KOREAN POLICE GUIDES LED IT ACROSS A VALLEY RICE FIELD INTO THE OUTSKIRTS OF THE HUT VILLAGE.

PFC.WILLIAM O'HARA, OF (403 AUTOBAHN AVE.) NEW YORK CITY, SAID LATER THT THE GUIDES "MUST HAVE BEEN IN WITH THE COMMUNISTS--- THEY TOOK US RIGHT INTO A TRAP."

SPREAD OUT, THE MARINES MOVED IN. FOUR OR FIVE UNIFORMED NORTH KOREANS SUDDENLY BROKE FROM THE VILLAGE, RUNNING TOWARD THE THREE PINE-CRESTED HILLS RINGING IT.

B19KX

NOV 12 1950

CPL.EDWARD J.CLARK, 19, OF (19120 113TH STREET) NEW YORK CITY, SHOT DOWN ONE.

THEN THE COMMUNISTS PULLED THEIR AMBUSH. A VICIOUS CROSSFIRE OF RIFLES AND AUTOMATIC WEAPONS RIPPED FROM THE HILLS TO THE FRONT,LEFT AND RIGHT.

O'HARA AND A BUNCH OF LEATHERNECKS DOVE BEHIND A SMALL WALL.

ANOTHER BUNCH--AMONG THEM PFC.B.K.POOL, MCALESTER, OKLA., CORP. ROBERT L.KING, GREENVILLE,N.C., PFC JAMES ABERCROMBIE, OPELIKA, ALA., AND CLARK---TOOK COVER ON A RIDGE.

"THEY CAME AROUND US," SAID O'HARA.

"THERE WAS ONLY ONE WAY OUT---ACROSS AN OPEN RICE PADDY THAT WAS A SHOOTING GALLERY. THE LIEUTENANT TOLD US TO RUN FOR IT IN PAIRS. THEN A RED WITH A BURP GUN BEGAN LETTING US HAVE IT SO WE TOOK OFF TOGETHER. I DROPPED THE ROCKETS I WAS CARRYING TO RUN. I MADE IT TO A GULLY.

"UP ON THE RIDGE," SAID CLARK, "THE ARTILLERY LIEUTENANT WAS HIT. WE WERE PINNED DOWN BUT GOOD. A RED SHOT EVERY TIME YOU RAISED YOUR HEAD TWO INCHES. WE TOOK OFF BY TWOS WHEN THE LIEUTENANT ORDERED US TO. WE GOT THE LIEUTENANT OUT."

THE ARTILLERY FORWARD OBSERVER WAS WOUNDED AND THE RADIO TO THE ARTILLERY WAS OUT. BUT ONE MARINE SIGNALLED BACK TO THE COMPANY, PLEADING FOR ARTILLERY SUPPORT. THE ARTILLERY AND THE MAKESHIFT COMMUNICATIONS LINK SUDDENLY BROUGHT 105-MM SHELLS DOWN ON THE ENEMY-HELD HILLS. PINE TREES CAUGHT FIRE AND TORCHED UP.

UP TO 400 NORTH KOREANS LEAPED FROM THEIR FOXHOLES AND CAME

DOWN THE HILLS IN A WILD, WHOPPING BANZAI CHARGE. THE LAST RADIO WENT OUT.

"I THREW A GRENADE AT ONE AND RAN FOR THE HILLS," CLARK SAID.

CAPTAIN JONES, PRIVATE POOL AND FOUR OTHERS WERE DOWN BY A HOUSE JUST THEN. NORTH KOREANS CAME UP ON THE OTHER SIDE OF IT.

THE MARINES HURLED GRENADES OVER THE ROOFTOP AND THEN FELL BACK.

BY THEN IT WAS DUSK. THE MARINES FELL BACK TO THE MOUNTAIN. .. TWENTY-ONE SLEPT ON ONE PEAK. CLARK AND A BUDDY OF HIS WERE IN A GULLY. THE OTHERS WERE SPLIT UP. BUT THE NORTH KOREANS, BADLY CUT UP, DIDN'T PRESS THE ATTACK.

SATURDAY THE WHOLE FIRST BATTALION WENT OUT TO HUNT THE LOST PATROL AND MET THE MEN COMING BACK IN.

HOSPITAL CORPSMEN, AMONG THEM GEORGE DUNN OF ALABAMA (HOME TOWN UNAVAILABLE), TREATED THE WOUNDED.

THE "LOST PATROL" WAS HOME FROM A BATTLE WHICH THE COMMUNIQUES WOULDN'T EVEN BOTHER TO RECORD. THEY WERE JUST IN TIME TO GET THE ORDER THAT THE BATTALION WAS MOVING UP---INTO BATTLE.

EW458PCS

A142FX

SEOUL, KOREA., SUNDAY, NOV.12-(AP)-CLARENCE E.MEYER, RETIRED VICE PRESIDENT OF STANDARD VACUUM OIL, HAS BEEN NAMED HEAD OF THE ECA MISSION IN KOREA.

WILLIAM E.FOSTER, NEW ADMINISTRATOR FOR THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION, ANNOUNCED THE APPOINTMENT TODAY TO A MEETING OF KOREAN LEADERS.

FOSTER SAID THE KOREANS THEMSELVES WILL HAVE "TO BEAR THE BRUNT AND SET THE PACE" IN RECONSTRUCTING THEIR COUNTRY. HOWEVER, HE ASSURED THEM THE FULL SUPPORT OF THE UNITED STATES AND OF "THE ENTIRE FREE WORLD" IN ERASING THE SCARS OF WAR.

MEYER, A BUSINESS EXECUTIVE WITH 21 YEARS EXPERIENCE IN THE ORIENT, IS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE IN SEOUL ABOUT DEC. 1.

K1142PPS NM

NOV 12 1950

A128FX

ARMISTICE DAY

U.S. 7TH DIVISION HEADQUARTERS, KOREA,NOV.11-(AP)-MAJ.GEN.DAVID BARR, U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION COMMANDING GENERAL, TODAY OBSERVED ARMISTICE DAY WITH A FLYING VISIT TO AMERICAN FRONT LINES IN NORTHEAST KOREA.

THE GENERAL PRAYED FOR AMERICAN SOLDIERS BURIED AT THE SEVENTH DIVISION'S CEMETERY IN A BROAD RIVER VALLEY NEAR PUKCHONG. HE SAID:

"I FERVENTLY HOPE THAT PEACE WILL SOON RETURN TO THE WORLD AND OUR GALLANT SOLDIERS CAN RETURN HOME TO THEIR WIVES AND FAMILIES."

BARR PLANNED TO VISIT REAR ADM. L.A.THACKREY ABOARD THE COMMAND SHIP ELDORADO OFF IWON; THE 21ST REGIMENT COMBAT TEAM NEAR PUJON RESERVOIR AND THE 17TH REGIMENT COMBAT TEAM AT THE UNGI RIVER.

UM713APS

A123FX

(230)

(THE FOLLOWING STORY WAS WRITTEN BY TECHNICAL SGT. EDWARD M. GREEN, CHICAGO, A MARINE CORPS COMBAT CORRESPONDENT)

KOTO, KOREA, NOV.11-(AP)-THEY WERE JUST A BUNCH OF RAGGEDY MARINES--COOKS, CLERKS AND TRUCK DRIVERS. BUT THEY WERE WILLING.

WHEN IT COMES TIME FOR THE MEN TO STAND UP AND BE COUNTED, THEY STOOD. AND IT IS TO THEM THAT MUCH OF THE CREDIT GOES FOR REESTABLISHING CONTACT WITH TWO CUT-OFF MARINE BATTALIONS.

THAT WAS A WEEK AGO BUT THE MEN OF THE ANTI-TANK COMPANY, NOW IN KOTO, ARE STILL TALKING ABOUT IT.

A COMPANY OF CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAD DUG IN BETWEEN THE RESERVE BATTALION AND THE TWO FORWARD BATTALIONS AND IT WAS USELESS TO TRY AND DISLODGE THEM WITH MORTARS OR ARTILLERY. THE ROUNDS MIGHT FALL INTO THE MARINES AHEAD.

THERE WAS A SPARE .75 RECOILLESS ON HAND BUT NO CREW. THEY WERE ALL UP WITH THE ADVANCE UNITS.

COMPANY COMMANDER WALTER T.WARREN, HOUSTON, TEX., AND HIS EXECUTIVE OFFICER, LT. EARL R.DELONG, PHILADELPHIA, PA., SET THEMSELVES UP AS GUNNER AND ASSISTANT GUNNER.

THEIR CREW WAS MADE UP OF TRUCK DRIVER BRUCE I. CHAPPELL, ATLANTIC CITY, N.J.; COOK JOSEPH F. DAUCCIO, SYRACUSE, N.Y., AND TWO CLERKS, PATRICK FAGIN, CARNEGIE, PA., AND THOMAS P. GROVES, STINNETT, TEX.

THE GUNNERS AND THE CREW CRAWLED FORWARD TO POINT BLANK RANGE AND OPENED UP. WITH 23 ROUNDS THEY PUT THE ENEMY TO FLIGHT. THE CREW TRACKED THE ENEMY TO THE CREST OF A RIDGE AND A RIFLE COMPANY TOOK OVER FROM THERE.

THEIR DAY OF FIGHTING OVER, THE MEN WENT BACK TO THEIR REGULAR JOBS, BUT HENCEFORTH NO ONE WILL CALL THEM NON-COMBATANTS.

UM718APS

B27KX (Q)

WITH U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION, KOREA, NOV. 8-(DELAYED)-(AP)-TO PVT. ELDON BOLT, 18, NATURAL BRIDGE, VA., NORTH KOREAN WEATHER IS WORSE THAN THE FIGHTING.

BOLT SAID HE WENT FORWARD WITH A PATROL ON THIS NORTHEAST KOREAN FRONT AND WAS HIT IN THE CHEST BY A SNIPER'S BULLET AS HE STEPPED FROM HIS JEEP. HE WAS NOT WOUNDED SERIOUSLY AND WAS TAKEN TO A FIELD HOSPITAL IN A SMALL LIAISON PLANE.

BOLT DIDN'T THINK MUCH OF HIS WOUND, SAYING: "THE THING WE GOT TO WORRY ABOUT UP THERE IS THE COLD WEATHER."

RA431ACS NM

NOV 12 1950

A63KX

(WEST OUT)

TOKYO, NOV. 11-(AP)-THE U.S. 437TH TROOP CARRIER WING IS NO SLOW JOE.

THE WING, STATIONED TWO YEARS AS A RESERVE UNIT AT O'HARE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT IN CHICAGO, ARRIVED IN JAPAN WEDNESDAY.

IT FLEW FIRST CARGO MISSIONS IN KOREA YESTERDAY--12 TONS OF SUPPLIES.

BRIG. GEN. JOHN P. HENEBRY, 32, KENILWORTH, ILL., THE YOUNGEST GENERAL IN THE U.S. AIR FORCE, COMMANDS THE WING.

HENEBRY WON HIS WINGS IN 1941 AND SERVED 32 MONTHS IN THE SOUTH PACIFIC IN WORLD WAR II. HE FLEW 280 COMBAT MISSIONS AND HOLDS EVERY AIR FORCE DECORATION.

RA517ACS

A60FX

TOKYO,NOV.11-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION FOR KOREA SAID TODAY IT WAS OFFERING "ALL PRACTICAL ASSISTANCE" TO THE U.N. COMMAND ON THE NORTH KOREAN FRONTIER VIOLATIONS BY CHINESE RED SOLDIERS.

THE COMMISSION SAID IT WAS ACTING TO IMPLEMENT A U.N. RESOLUTION SAYING "THE FRONTIER SHOULD BE FULLY RESPECTED."

UM311APS NM

A16KX PRICE)

(350)
AMS FEATURE
BY BEM PRICE

NOV 12 1950

KOTO, KOREA, NOV.10-(DELAYED)-(AP)-I REVISITED A MARINE 4.2 MORTAR COMPANY TODAY.

IT MADE ME WANT TO CRY AS I CHECKED UP ON GUYS I HAD KNOWN JUST ONE WEEK AGO.

"THE MAJOR?" THEY SAID, "WOUNDED."

DOWN THE LIST OF OTHERS THE ANSWERS TOO OFTEN WERE, "DEAD... DEAD...WOUNDED PRITTY BAD...WOUNDED, NOT TOO BAD..."

THE NIGHT OF NOV.3, WHEN THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HIT THEM, WAS NONE HELL OF A NIGHT, ON THE WORD OF FIRST LT

5e3 ,&Le5 9l .9l.3, WHEN THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HIT THEM, WAS ONE HELL OF A NIGHT, ON THE WORD OF FIRST LT. GORDON VINCENT OF GARDNER, MASS., AND HE IS A MAN WHO RARELY USES PROFANITY.

VINCENT, A RESERVIST CALLED TO DUTY ONLY A FEW WEEKS AGO, NOW IS COMPANY COMMANDER.

THE MARINES SINCE HAVE ADVANCED IN THEIR DRIVE TOWARDS THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR, BUT THIS MORTAR COMPANY IS FULL OF STORIES OF THAT BAD NIGHT WHEN THE CHINESE CAME CHARGING DOWN THE HILLS AND ACROSS A RIVER BED.

THERE WAS A YOUNG NEGRO CORPORAL, RAY POPE, OF LEBANON, KY., WHO FIRED A MORTAR AS IT WAS NEVER INTENDED TO BE FIRED. THE 4.2 WAS NEVER INTENDED TO BE FIRED AT AN ELEVATION OF LESS THAN 800 MILS (45 DEGREES), BUT THE REDS WERE SO CLOSE HE CRANKED IT DOWN TO 600 MILS (33.5 DEGREES), A MUCH FLATTER TRAJECTORY.

HE GOT OFF TWO ROUNDS BEFORE THE BASE PLATE KICKED OUT OF PLACE.

THEY TOLD OF A KID FROM TOLEDO, OHIO, NOW DEAD, WHO WRESTLED WITH A RED, CHOKED THE ENEMY TO DEATH WITH HIS BARE HANDS, AND THEN HURLED THE BODY AT THE ONCOMING HORDE.

THEN THERE WAS PFC. JOSEPH AUGERI OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN., WHEN THE COMMUNISTS OVERRAN THE MORTAR POSITIONS HE WAS CUT OFF AND TUMBLED INTO A HOLE WITH A RED MACHINE GUN CREW. AUGERI PLAYED DEAD WHILE THE REDS WALKED ON HIM. ONE JABBED HIM WITH A BAYONET TO SEE IF HE WAS DEAD. HE DIDN'T MOVE. HIS BUDDIES RESCUED HIM LATER BY CAPTURING THE RED POSITION.

ON THE SUNNY DAY OF NOV. 3 I REMEMBER SEEING FIRST LT. NICHOLAS M.SEMINOFF OF OCEANSIDE, CALIF., AND SAN FRANCISCO SEATED ON AN AMMUNITION BOX, HAVING HIS HAIR CUT.

"RIGHT AFTER YOU VISITED US," SAID SEMINOFF, "WE STARTED A FIRING MISSION. THEN IT SEEMS THE REDS OVERRAN BAKER COMPANY BUT WE DIDN'T KNOW IT. WE WERE STILL FIRING WHEN THEY OVERRAN OUR POSITION. WE WERE CAUGHT WITH OUR PANTS DOWN.

"SOME GUY CAME ALONG BEHIND OUR POSITION AND STARTED YELLING, 'FALL BACK, FALL BACK!'

A17KX

"I YELLED, 'FALL BACK, HELL! STAY IN YOUR HOLES.'

"AT A TIME LIKE THAT, A HOLE IS THE SAFEST PLACE.

"I SENT GUYS TO THE RIVER'S EDGE TO THEIR HOLES BECAUSE THE REDS WERE CRAWLING ACROSS THE RIVER BOTTOM. THAT WAS WHERE WE HAD THE HAND-TO-HAND FIGHTING.

"I DROPPED INTO A HOLE WITH PFC.WILLIAM DUSKO OF YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, AND BILL REMMERS OF DIXON, ILL.

"ABOUT FIVE REDS RACED PAST US AND SET UP A MACHINE GUN TEN FEET AWAY. THE OTHER MARINES WERE BACK 50 YARDS. THERE WAS SHOOTING ALL AROUND, AND EVERY TIME A LOST MARINE PASSED US, WE REACHED UP AND YANKED HIM INTO OUR HOLE.

"IN THE MIDST OF ALL THIS, CPL.DON R.OVERTON (HOME TOWN UNAVAILABLE) CAME WALKING ALONG THE ROAD YELLING, 'YOU GUYS HAVE GOT A FIRE MISSION. WHY AREN'T YOU SHOOTING?'

"WE REACHED UP AND JERKED HIM INTO OUR HOLE BEFORE HE KNEW WHAT HAD HAPPENED. THAT HOLE WAS DUG BIG ENOUGH FOR FIVE GUYS, BUT WE ENDED UP WITH EIGHT IN IT, INCLUDING THREE WOUNDED.

"WE STAYED THERE FROM ABOUT 12:30 A.M.UNTIL DAYBREAK WHEN OUR BOYS CAME UP AND RAN THE REDS OFF.

"I WAS CERTAINLY GLAD TO SEE THEM," HE CONCLUDED IN A MASTERPIECE OF UNDERSTATEMENT.

EWA3OPCS

A4KX (LEAD)
(290)

NOV 12 1950

FIRST LEAD CHINESE REDS

TOKYO,SUNDAY,NOV.12-(AP)-THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TODAY REJECTED THE UNITED NATIONS' INVITATION TO DISCUSS CHINESE RED INTERVENTION ON KOREA, BUT PROPOSED INSTEAD THAT THEY DISCUSS THEIR OWN CHARGES OF AMERICAN INTERVENTION IN KOREA AND FORMOSA.

THE COMMUNIST POSITION WAS STATED IN A BROADCAST BY THE PEIPING RADIO OF A MESSAGE FROM RED PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI TO TRYGVE LIE, U.N.SECRETARY GENERAL, AND ALEX BEBLER, U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL PRESIDENT.

IT DID NOT MAKE CLEAR WHETHER THE REDS WOULD OR WOULD NOT SEND REPRESENTATIVES TO LAKE SUCCESS, BUT DID MAKE CLEAR THAT IF THEY DID SO IT WOULD BE ONLY ON THEIR OWN TERMS--TO DISCUSS THEIR ACCUSATIONS AGAINST THE UNITED STATES, NOT CHINESE RED INTERVENTION IN THE KOREAN WAR.

(THE PEIPING STATEMENT AS HEARD IN HONG KONG IN A CHINESE LANGUAGE BROADCAST RAN 5,000 WORDS---MUCH LONGER THAN THAT HEARD IN TOKYO---AND INCLUDED AN ATTACK ON GENERAL MACARTHUR, THE U. N. COMMANDER, WHO WAS ACCUSED OF LYING.

(IT ALSO SAID CHINESE "VOLUNTEERS" HAD A RIGHT TO HELP THE KOREAN REDS, CITING AS PRECEDENTS LAFAYETTE'S AID IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AND THE INTERNATIONAL BRIGADE THAT FOUGHT FOR THE SPANISH REPUBLICANS. IT ADDED THAT NORTH KOREANS HAD HELPED THE CHINESE REDS WIN THEIR CIVIL WAR.)

AN EARLIER REPORT FROM LAKE SUCCESS, WHERE THE U.N.SECURITY COUNCIL IS MEETING, HAD SAID THE REDS HAD NOTIFIED LIE A NINE-MEMBER DELEGATION WOULD LEAVE PEIPING FOR LAKE SUCCESS BY AIR TUESDAY.

HOW THIS SQUARED WITH THE PEIPING OFFICIAL BROADCAST HEARD EARLY TODAY IN TOKYO WAS NOT APPARENT.

THE BROADCAST SAID THE U.N. INVITATION TO SEND A DELEGATION TO LAKE SUCCESS WAS REJECTED BECAUSE THE INVITATION DEPRIVED THE CHINESE OF "THE RIGHT TO DISCUSS IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL THE MOST PRESSING QUESTION TO THE CHINESE PEOPLE; NAMELY, THE QUESTION OF ARMED INTERVENTION IN KOREA AND AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, AND ADMITS THE RIGHTS OF THE CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE TO DISCUSSION OF THE SPECIAL REPORT OF THE SO-CALLED UNITED NATIONS COMMAND."

more

30.24- 17023

THE STATEMENT SAID "THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND WAS ENGENDERED ILLEGALLY BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL UNDER MANIPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES DURING ABSENCE OF TWO PERMANENT MEMBERS: THE SOVIET UNION AND THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA." (THE LATTER IS THE RED REGIME, WHICH IS NOT A U.N. MEMBER BUT CLAIMS THE RIGHT TO BE).

CHOU PROPOSED INSTEAD THAT THE SECURITY COUNCIL COMBINE DISCUSSION OF RED CHINA'S CHARGE OF UNITED STATES AGGRESSION AGAINST FORMOSA (THE CHINESE NATIONALIST REFUGE), AND DISCUSSION OF THE RED CHARGES OF AMERICAN ARMED INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

TEXT OF CHOU'S STATEMENT AS HEARD IN TOKYO:

"I HAVE THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF MR.TRYGVE LIE'S CABLE 36.

"IN THE NAME OF THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA, I MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT TO THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL:

"WE CANNOT ACCEPT THE INVITATION DECIDED UPON BY THE 520TH MEETING OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL OF NOV.8, 1950, BECAUSE, ACCORDING TO THE CONTENTIONS OF THE RESOLUTION, THIS INVITATION DEPRIVES THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA OF THE RIGHT TO DISCUSS IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL THE MOST PRESSING QUESTION TO THE CHINESE PEOPLE: NAMELY THE QUESTION OF ARMED INTERVENTION IN KOREA AND AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, AND LIMITS THE RIGHT OF THE CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE TO THE DISCUSSION OF THE SPECIAL REPORT OF THE SO-CALLED UNITED NATIONS COMMAND, WHICH WAS ENGENDERED ILLEGALLY BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL UNDER MANIPULATION BY THE UNITED STATES DURING THE ABSENCE OF THE TWO PERMANENT MEMBERS, THE SOVIET UNION AND THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA, AND WHOSE REPORT IS THEREFORE NOT ONLY ONESIDED AND MALICIOUS, BUT ALSO UNLAWFUL, AND ABSOLUTELY CANNOT BE TAKEN AS A BASIS FOR DISCUSSION.

"IN THE NAME OF THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA, I HEREBY PROPOSE TO THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL THAT, IN VIEW OF THE GRAVITY OF THE TWO QUESTIONS OF ARMED INTERVENTION IN KOREA AND AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA'S TAIWAN (FORMOSA), BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, AND IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT THE TWO QUESTIONS ARE CLOSELY RELATED, IT WOULD BE MOST PROPER THAT THE SECURITY COUNCIL COMBINE THE DISCUSSION OF THE ACCUSATION RAISED BY THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA AGAINST ARMED AGGRESSION ON TAIWAN (FORMOSA) BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND THE DISCUSSION OF THE QUESTION OF ARMED INTERVENTION IN KOREA BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, SO THAT THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA, WHEN ATTENDING THE MEETINGS OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO DISCUSS THE 'COMPLAINT AGAINST ARMED AGGRESSION ON TAIWAN' MAY RAISE AT THE SAME TIME THE ACCUSATION AGAINST ARMED INTERVENTION IN KOREA BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT."

(END TEXT).

NOV 12 1950

XB345PCS

A67

OPTIONAL NIGHT LEAD U.N.-CHINA

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 11-(AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA NOTIFIED THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY SHE IS ACCEPTING A SECURITY COUNCIL INVITATION TO PRESENT HER OWN CASE CHARGING THE UNITED STATES WITH AGGRESSION BUT IS REJECTING A SIMILAR BID BY THE COUNCIL TO DISCUSS CHINESE INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

THE COMMUNIST CHINESE X X X SECOND GRAPH PREVIOUS (A28).

K851PES

A28

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-CHINA (700)

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.11-(AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA NOTIFIED THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY SHE IS SENDING A NINE-MAN DELEGATION HERE TO ARGUE HER CHARGES THE UNITED STATES IS AN AGGRESSOR, BUT REJECTS A SECURITY COUNCIL INVITATION TO DISCUSS CHINESE INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

THE COMMUNIST CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTER, CHOU EN-LAI, ANNOUNCED THE DECISIONS IN TWO SEPARATE CABLES TO THE U.N. SECRETARY-GENERAL, TRYGVE LIE.

THE SITUATION, IN BRIEF, IS THIS:

1. THE PEIPING REGIME NOTIFIED LIE A NINE-MAN DELEGATION WILL DEPART BY AIR FROM PEIPING NOV.14 IN RESPONSE TO A SECURITY COUNCIL INVITATION EXTENDED SEPT.29 FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO BE REPRESENTED IN COUNCIL TALKS ON THE PEIPING CHARGE THAT SEALING OFF OF NATIONALIST-HELD FORMOSA BY THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET CONSTITUTES AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA.

2. THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, IN ANOTHER COMMUNICATION LATER TO LIE, SAID THEY REJECTED A SECURITY COUNCIL INVITATION ISSUED NOV.8 FOR PEIPING TO SEND A DELEGATION HERE TO TALK ABOUT AMERICAN CHARGES THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE INTERVENED IN THE NORTH KOREAN FIGHTING.

3. THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS PROPOSED, IN TURN, THAT THE SECURITY COUNCIL CONSIDER TOGETHER THEIR CHARGES CONCERNING FORMOSA AND OF OTHER AMERICAN AGGRESSION IN KOREA AND AIR ATTACKS ON MANCHURIA.

THE EARLY VIEW OF DELEGATES AND OFFICIALS HERE, ON THE BASIS OF THE COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED FROM CHOU, WAS THAT THE KOREAN SITUATION UNDOUBTEDLY WOULD BE DISCUSSED.

WARREN R. AUSTIN, UNITED STATES DELEGATE, TOLD THE COUNCIL LAST WEDNESDAY IN VOTING FOR THE INVITATION TO THE CHINESE REDS THAT HE HAD A NUMBER OF QUESTIONS TO ASK THEIR REPRESENTATIVES IF AND WHEN THEY CAME.

SINCE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WANT TO TALK ABOUT AMERICAN AGGRESSION IN KOREA, AUSTIN IS EXPECTED HERE TO HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO ASK HIS QUESTIONS.

THE COUNCIL HAS BEFORE IT A RESOLUTION PROPOSED BY SIX COUNTRIES--THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE, BRITAIN, CUBA, ECUADOR AND NORWAY--CALLING FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF COMMUNIST CHINESE FORCES FROM KOREA AND PROMISING THAT COMMUNIST CHINA'S BOUNDARIES WILL BE RESPECTED.

THIS RESOLUTION IS EXPECTED TO BE DISCUSSED WHEN THE KOREAN QUESTION COMES UP AND THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE AT THE TABLE. THERE WAS NO INDICATION WHEN THE COUNCIL WOULD MEET ON KOREA AGAIN FOR ANOTHER ROUND OF TALK.

CHOU'S FIRST TELEGRAM TO LIE WAS MERELY A SHORT NOTICE THAT HIS DELEGATION WOULD LEAVE NOV.14. IT WILL BE HEADED BY WU HSIU-CHUAN. HE HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AS CHIEF OF THE RUSSIAN SECTION OF THE PEIPING FOREIGN OFFICE. HIS CHIEF ADVISOR WILL BE CHIAO KUAN-HUA, HEAD OF THE COMMUNIST PRESS INFORMATION SERVICE.

NOV 12 1950

A29

THE REJECTION OF THE COUNCIL INVITATION OF NOV.8 WAS NEXT. IT WAS ACCOMPANIED BY A FANFARE ON THE PEIPING RADIO, TELLING THE WORLD THAT AN IMPORTANT STATEMENT WAS COMING UP.

SHORTLY AFTER THE TEXT OF THE PEIPING RADIO STATEMENT WAS RECEIVED HERE, THE U.N. OFFICIALLY RECEIVED A COPY OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST DOCUMENT.

THIS ACKNOWLEDGED LIE'S MESSAGE, SENT AFTER THE COUNCIL ACTED, AND SAID CHINA COULD NOT ACCEPT THE INVITATION.

CHOU SAID THE INVITATION, BY LIMITING THE DISCUSSION TO THE AMERICAN

CHARGES OF COMMUNIST INTERVENTION IN KOREA, DEPRIVED THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA OF THE RIGHT TO DISCUSS IN THE COUNCIL THE TWO MOST PRESSING QUESTIONS FOR THE CHINESE PEOPLE: THE CHARGES OF ARMED AMERICAN INTERVENTION IN KOREA AND THE AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA (FORMOSA) BY THE U.S.

HE SAID THE INVITATION LIMITS THE DISCUSSION TO THE SPECIAL REPORT OF THE "SO-CALLED UNITED NATIONS COMMAND WHICH WAS ENGENDERED ILLEGALLY BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL UNDER THE MANIPULATION BY THE UNITED STATES DURING THE ABSENCE OF THE TWO PERMANENT MEMBERS, THE SOVIET UNION AND THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA, AND WHOSE REPORT IS THEREFORE NOT ONLY ONE-SIDED AND MALICIOUS, BUT ALSO UNLAWFUL AND ABSOLUTELY CANNOT BE TAKEN AS A BASIS FOR DISCUSSION."

THE SOVIET UNION AND THE CHINESE COMMUNIST HAVE CONTENDED THAT THE SECURITY COUNCIL DECISIONS SETTING UP THE UNIFIED COMMAND LAST JULY WERE ILLEGAL BECAUSE THE RUSSIANS WERE NOT SITTING AND BECAUSE THE NATIONALIST CHINESE DELEGATION, RECOGNIZED BY THE U.N., WAS AT THE TABLE INSTEAD OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

CHOU THEN PROPOSED THAT THE SECURITY COUNCIL, IN VIEW OF THE GRAVITY OF THE TWO QUESTIONS OF ARMED INTERVENTION BY THE U.S., DISCUSS THEM AT THE SAME TIME.

EDITORS

NOV 12 1950

--DASH--

TEXT OF CHINESE COMMUNIST MESSAGE WAS CARRIED UNDER TOKYO DATE ASKX AND MAY BE PICKED UP HERE).

-DASH-

THE DEVELOPMENT MADE CERTAIN THAT THE COUNCIL WOULD HAVE A LONG DISCUSSION ON THE COMMUNIST PROPOSAL. THE CHINESE COMMUNIST CHARGES HAVE BEEN SPONSORED IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL BY THE SOVIET UNION.

THE DEVELOPMENT ALSO WAS NOT UNEXPECTED BY SOME DELEGATIONS. SIR GLADWYN JEBB, BRITAIN, TOLD A NEWSMAN HE RATHER THOUGHT THEY WOULD REJECT THE INVITATION AS IT WAS WORDED LAST WEDNESDAY. HE SAID HE PRESUMED THAT ALES BEBLER, YUGOSLAVIA, COUNCIL PRESIDENT, WOULD PUT THE COMMUNICATION ON THE COUNCIL AGENDA NEXT WEEK. BEBLER WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

T.F. TSIANG, NATIONALIST CHINA'S CHIEF DELEGATE AT THE U.N., RECEIVED THE NEWS WITH INTEREST, BUT HAD NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT IT.

WB628PES

A167

BULLETIN 1st Lead (6th Thru 8th Grafs)

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.12-(AP)-NINE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT WILL LEAVE PEIPING TUESDAY BY PLANE FOR LAKE SUCCESS, CHINESE RED FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI INFORMED THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY.

THE COMMUNICATION TO SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE SPECIFIED THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION WAS COMING TO LAKE SUCCESS TO DISCUSS THE PEIPING REGIME'S COMPLAINT AGAINST UNITED NATIONS' ACTIONS IN

THE PEIPING REGIME'S COMPLAINT AGAINST UNITED STATES' ACTIONS IN FORMOSA, LAST STRONGHOLD OF THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS.

A172

A MAJORITY OF THE MEMBERS OF THE 11-NATION SECURITY COUNCIL IS PRIMARILY INTERESTED IN THE EXPLOSIVE QUESTION OF CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION AGAINST U.N. FORCES IN KOREA. THE UNITED STATES IN PARTICULAR HAS SERVED NOTICE THAT IT WANTS TO QUESTION THE CHINESE REDS ON THE KOREAN CASE.

BOTH THE KOREAN AND FORMOSAN MATTERS ARE BEFORE THE COUNCIL. THE CHINESE REDS HAVE BEEN INVITED TO PARTICIPATE IN DISCUSSIONS ON EACH ONE.

OBSERVERS ASSUMED AN ATTEMPT WOULD BE MADE TO QUESTION THE REDS AT LENGTH ON THE KOREAN CASE REGARDLESS OF WHAT INSTRUCTIONS THE DELEGATION CARRIES HERE.

THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE, IN PARTICULAR, HAVE MADE IT PLAIN IN DEBATE THIS WEEK THAT THE CHINESE REDS ARE HERE TO CONFORM TO THE CONVENIENCE OF THE COUNCIL AND WILL BE TREATED ACCORDINGLY.

RECEIPT OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST FOREIGN MINISTER'S MESSAGE WAS ANNOUNCED AS THE UNITED NATIONS WATCHED BATTLEFRONT DEVELOPMENTS TO SEE IF A RESOLUTION PENDING IN THE COUNCIL WOULD FORCE THE WITHDRAWAL OF CHINESE RED TROOPS FROM KOREA. THE RESOLUTION COMBINES THREATS AND PROMISES. IT WAS INTRODUCED YESTERDAY BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, NORWAY, CUBA AND ECUADOR.

THE TEXT OF THE TELEGRAM RECEIVED BY LIE:

"I HAVE THE HONOR TO INFORM YOU THAT REPRESENTATIVE WU HSIU-CHUAN, APPOINTED BY THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA TO ATTEND THE MEETINGS OF THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL DISCUSSING THE COMPLAINT AGAINST THE ARMED AGGRESSION ON TAIWAN (FORMOSA) SUBMITTED BY THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA, HIS ADVISER, CHIAO KUAN-HUA AND SEVEN OTHER STAFF MEMBERS, MAKING NINE IN ALL, HAVE DECIDED TO PROCEED BY AIR FROM PEIPING ON NOVEMBER 14, 1950, TO LAKE SUCCESS VIA PRAGUE AND LONDON.

CHOU EN-LAI

H MINISTER FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA."

NOV 12 1950

THE PENDING RESOLUTION WOULD ASSURE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS THAT:

1. THE BORDER BETWEEN KOREA AND MANCHURIA WILL BE RESPECTED.
2. U.N. FORCES WILL BE WITHDRAWN FROM KOREA AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

IT ALSO DEMANDS THAT RED CHINESE TROOPS BE WITHDRAWN FROM THE FIGHTING WITH THE IMPLIED THREAT THAT THE ALLIES WILL TAKE ALL-OUT MILITARY MEASURES AGAINST THEM IF THEY ARE NOT.

BRITAIN'S SIR GLADWYN JEBB, FRANCE'S JEAN CHAUVEL AND AMERICA'S WARREN R. AUSTIN MADE IT CLEAR THAT THE MOST DIRE CONSEQUENCES AWAIT THE REDS IF THEY SPURN THE U.N.'S ASSURANCES OF PEACEFUL INTENTIONS AND CONTINUE INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

INDIA'S SIR BENEGAL N. RAU -- WHOSE GOVERNMENT'S FRIENDSHIP FOR COMMUNIST CHINA HAS BEEN COOLING BECAUSE OF THE TIBETAN INVASION -- SUPPORTED INTRODUCTION OF THE RESOLUTION.

HE SAID ITS PROMISES TO RESPECT THE CHINESE FRONTIER MIGHT EASE WORLD TENSION WHICH HE CALLED "DANGEROUS AND EXPLOSIVE." RAU URGED, HOWEVER, THAT NO VOTE IMPLEMENTING THE RESOLUTION BE TAKEN UNTIL THE COMMUNISTS HAVE A CHANCE TO GET A REPRESENTATIVE HERE.

THERE WAS NO WORD FROM PEIPING THAT REPRESENTATIVES ARE ON THE WAY AND JEBB SAID IF THEIR ABSENCE FROM THE COUNCIL WAS "WILFULL," THE U.N. SHOULD GO AHEAD WITHOUT THEM.

CHAURVEL SAID CHINESE INTERVENTION WAS BECOMING MORE FLAGRANT EVERY DAY. AUSTIN TOLD THE COUNCIL THAT WHILE THE DISCUSSION WAS GOING ON TWO U.N. B-29'S HAD BEEN SHOT DOWN BY PLANES FROM MANCHURIA.

OTHERWISE REPORTS INDICATED THE CHINESE REDS WERE WITHDRAWING FROM THE ACTUAL FRONT, BUT CONCENTRATING ON BUILDING UP STRENGTH IN SUPPOSED NEUTRAL MANCHURIA.

A18

IF THE MERE INTRODUCTION OF THIS RESOLUTION HAS THE EFFECTS OF

30.24- 17025

PUSHING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS OUT OF KOREA, IT WILL BE ONE OF THE U.N.'S GREATEST TRIUMPHS FOR MAKING PEACE THROUGH MORAL PERSUASION.

IF THE CHINESE REDS GO AHEAD TO TRY TO FORCE U.N. ARMIES OUT OF KOREA, IT WILL PROBABLY UNITE THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD -- INCLUDING THOSE WHO HAVE ALREADY RECOGNIZED THE COMMUNISTS AS LEGAL RULERS OF CHINA -- AGAINST PEIPING IN A WAY THAT NOTHING ELSE COULD.

THE INTRODUCTION OF THE RESOLUTION MARKED ANOTHER DEFEAT FOR RUSSIA'S JACOB A. MALIK WHO ARGUED LENGTHILY, BUT VAINLY THAT EVEN INTRODUCTION MUST AWAIT THE ARRIVAL OF PEIPING REPRESENTATIVES.

HE DID NOT DENY THE FACT OF CHINESE INTERVENTION BUT SAID HE COULD "NOT CONSIDER RELIABLE OR TRUSTWORTHY" THE REPORTS OF GENERAL MACARTHUR ABOUT THE SITUATION.

HE WARNED THAT "THE SECURITY COUNCIL WOULD MAKE A SERIOUS MISTAKE IF IT TOOK MACARTHUR AT HIS WORD."

THE OTHER 10 MEMBERS STOOD FIRM, HOWEVER, AND MALIK VOTED ALONE TO BAN INTRODUCTION OF THE RESOLUTION. HIS NEGATIVE VOTE DID NOT CONSTITUTE A VETO SINCE THE MATTER WAS MERELY PROCEDURAL AND NOT SUBJECT TO THE VETO.

THE COUNCIL SET NO DATE FOR ITS NEXT MEETING ON THE PROBLEM IN ORDER TO HAVE TIME TO SEE WHAT EFFECT THE RESOLUTION HAS ON WAR DEVELOPMENTS.

JR327AES

A105KX

O(WEST OUT

FOLO LAKE SUCCESS CHINA (300)

NOV 12 1950

BY STAN RICH

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, NOV.12-(AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA TODAY TOLD THE WORLD WHY IT TURNED DOWN AN INVITATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO ANSWER CHARGES OF INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI FIRST ANNOUNCED THE U.N.INVITATION HAD BEEN REJECTED, THEN PROPOSED THAT COMMUNIST CHINA'S CHARGES OF AMERICAN INTERVENTION IN FORMOSA AND KOREA BE DISCUSSED INSTEAD.

THE COUNTER-PROPOSAL WAS SENT IN IDENTICAL TELEGRAMS TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND TO THE U.N.ASSEMBLY.

PEIPING RADIO, SHORTLY AFTER BROADCASTING CHOU'S TELEGRAMS, FOLLOWED WITH A 5,000 WORD STATEMENT ISSUED BY A "FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN"--PRESUMABLY SPEAKING FOR THE COMMUNIST FOREIGN MINISTER.

THE STATEMENT BRANDED AS "MALICIOUS ACCUSATION" THE CHARGES OF GENERAL MACARTHUR AND U.S.CHIEF DELEGATE WARREN AUSTIN THAT COMMUNIST CHINA WAS GUILTY OF UNPROVOKED INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN JUSTIFIED CHINESE COMMUNIST "VOLUNTEER" ACTION IN KOREA AS A REASONABLE AND LOGICAL RESISTANCE AGAINST "AGGRESSION."

THE SPOKESMAN BLASTED MACARTHUR'S REPORT TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL DETAILING CHINESE INTERVENTION, ASSERTING THE REPORT WAS A "DISTORTION."

THE SPOKESMAN MAINTAINED THE FACTS WERE THAT "THE UNITED STATES HAD ENCORACHED ON CHINESE TERRITORY AND SOVEREIGNTY AND HAD POSED A THREAT TO CHINA'S SECURITY."

THE FULL TEXT OF THE SPOKESMAN'S REMARKS WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE FROM THE COMMUNIST NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY. THE STATEMENT WAS BEING TRANSLATED.

THE COMMUNIST REJECTION OF THE UNITED NATIONS INVITATION OF NOV.8 TO APPEAR TO ANSWER CHARGES OF KOREAN INTERVENTION DID NOT CAUSE MUCH SURPRISE HERE. SOME OBSERVERS EXPLAINED THAT IF THE CHINESE HAD ACCEPTE IT WOULD HAVE BEEN VIEWED IN ASIS AS A "LOSS OF FACE" OR PRESTIGE.

THE CONCLUSION REACHED BY OBSERVERS HERE IS THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE WILLING TO DISCUSS THE CHARGES OF ALLEGED U.S.INTERVENTION IN FORMOSA BECAUSE THE REDS FEEL THEY WOULD HOLD THE INITIATIVE.

A NINE-MAN CHINESE RED DELEGATION IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE PEIPING FOR LAKE SUCCESS TUESDAY NIGHT. IT STILL MIGHT ATTEMPT TO USE THE U.N. AS A SOUNDING BOARD TO REFUTE CHARGES OF CHINESE INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

EW/FR1057PCS NM

A23WX (LEAD)

(170)

FIRST LEAD CHINESE

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11-(AP)-THE CHINESE REDS' REFUSAL TO DISCUSS THEIR INTERVENTION IN KOREA BEFORE THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL RAISED NEW OBSTACLES TODAY TO PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF AN ISSUE WHICH COULD EXPLODE INTO WORLD WAR III.

HOWEVER, TOP OFFICIALS WERE FAR FROM GIVING UP HOPE, THOUGH DISTINCTLY WORRIED, AS THEY HAVE BEEN EVER SINCE THE REDS CROSSED THE KOREAN BORDER IN FORCE.

NOV 12 1950

THE OFFICIALS SAW A CHANCE THAT AN ARMED TRUCE WOULD BE REACHED. AFTER ALL, THEY FIGURED, THE BIG THING IS WHAT THE CHINESE DO IN KOREA, NOT WHAT THEY SAY TO THE U.N.

THEIR REFUSAL OF A U.N. INVITATION TO DISCUSS THEIR INTERVENTION WAS DISCLOSED TODAY IN A MESSAGE FROM RED PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TO U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL TRYGVE LIE. AS BROADCAST BY THE PEIPING RADIO, THE MESSAGE PROPOSED INSTEAD THAT THEY TALK ABOUT THEIR OWN CHARGES OF AMERICAN AGGRESSION AGAINST KOREA AND FORMOSA.

JUST HOW FAR THEY INTEND TO PRESS THEIR OWN MILITARY FIGHT WITH U. N. FORCES IN KOREA STILL REMAINS A MYSTERY.

CHINA'S INTENTIONS, WHICH ARE THE KEY TO THE SITUATION, APPEAR TO BE COMPLETELY UNKNOWN HERE. IN FACT MUCH LESS IS KNOWN OR ASSUMED ABOUT PEIPING'S PURPOSES THAN ABOUT MOSCOW'S. FOR THE OFFICIAL BELIEF IS THAT THE RUSSIANS TALKED THE CHINESE INTO THEIR KOREAN MOVE AS A MEANS OF KEEPING UNITED NATIONS FORCES TIED DOWN IN THE FAR EAST AND THEREBY SLOWING AMERICAN-WESTERN EUROPEAN REARMAMENT.

THAT IS IN LINE WITH RUSSIA'S OBVIOUS EFFORT TO DISRUPT THE AMERICAN-LED BUILD-UP OF WESTERN MILITARY POWER. IN EUROPE IT HAS TAKEN THE FORM OF A DIPLOMATIC OFFENSIVE AGAINST THE REARMING OF GERMAN UNITS; IN INDO-CHINA AND KOREA IT HAS BEEN EXPRESSED IN TERMS OF REAL MILITARY ATTACKS, WHICH PLACE A BURDEN PARTICULARLY ON AMERICAN MILITARY RESOURCES.

AS FAR AS CHINA'S INTENTIONS ARE CONCERNED, IF THE PEIPING REGIME ACTUALLY IS AIMING AT THE CREATION OF A BORDER BUFFER ZONE TO "PROTECT" MANCHURIA AND THE YALU RIVER POWER DAMS, SOME OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THAT A SETTLEMENT PROBABLY COULD BE WORKED OUT.

IN OTHER WORDS THERE ARE INDICATIONS HERE THAT THE UNITED STATES, THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS, PROBABLY WOULD AGREE TO SLIGHTLY LESS THAN ONE HUNDRED PER CENT LIBERATION OF KOREA PROVIDED IT COULD BE PROVED THAT WAS WHAT WAS NEEDED TO HALT CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERFERENCE.

ON THE OTHER HAND, IF THE CHINESE FOLLOW UP THE PRESENT LULL IN FIGHTING WITH A SUSTAINED MILITARY OPERATION TO DRIVE U.N.FORCES FROM KOREA, THE UNITED STATES AND ALLIED POWERS UNDOUBTEDLY WILL STRIKE BACK AT SUPPLY ROUTES AND TRANSPORT CENTERS IN CHINA PROPER.

BOTH LINES OF ACTION WERE POSSIBLY FORESHADOWED IN THE RESOLUTION WHICH AMBASSADOR WARREN R.AUSTIN PRESENTED TO THE U.N.SECURITY COUNCIL

YESTERDAY, PROPOSING THAT THE COUNCIL CALL ON THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO WITHDRAW FROM KOREA AT ONCE.

ON ONE HAND THE RESOLUTION WOULD ASSURE THE CHINESE THAT U.N. FORCES WILL NOT THREATEN THEIR INTERESTS IN THE YALU RIVER INSTALLATIONS; ON THE OTHER, IT WOULD WARN THEM THAT CONTINUED ACTION OF THEIR TROOPS IN KOREA WOULD MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE TO LIMIT THE FIGHTING STRICTLY TO KOREAN TERRITORY.

THERE ARE SEVERAL REASONS WHY AUTHORITIES HERE STILL HOPE THE AFFAIR CAN BE SETTLED WITH AT LEAST AN ARMED TRUCE BETWEEN THE U.N. AND PEIPING. ONE IS THAT THE CHINESE ORIGINALLY SEEMED RELUCTANT TO GET INTO THE FIGHT AND DID NOT DO SO WHEN U.N.ARMIES WERE WEAKEST LAST SUMMER.

THEREFORE IT IS ASSUMED THAT THE RUSSIANS HAD TO PERSUADE THEM TO ACT BY CONVINCING THEM THAT THE AMERICAN AND ALLIED ADVANCE IN KOREA WAS THE FOREBUNNER OF AN "AMERICAN IMPERIALIST" INVASION OF MANCHURIA; HENCE SOME ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS SAY WHEN THE CINESE FINALLY DID STRIKE IT MAY HAVE BEEN RELUCTANTLY AND WITH THE PURPOSE OF TAKING ONLY LIMITED ACTION--SETTING UP A WALL IN KOREA TO PROTECT THEIR OWN TERRITORY.

THE REASON AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAY THIS COUNTRY AND ITS U.N.ASSOCIATES WOULD HAVE TO ACCEPT SUCH A WALL IS THAT THEY DO NOT WANT TO FIGHT CHINA IN ORDER TO FINISH LIBERATING KOREA; IN FACT, IT IS NOW BEING SAID HERE THAT THE UNITED NATIONS COMMITMENT ALL ALONG HAS BEEN TO DESTROY THE AGGRESSIVE POWER OF NORTH KOREA RATHER THAN ASSURE THE INDEPENDENCE FROM COMMUNIST CONTROL OF EVERY FOOT OF KOREAN TERRITORY.

THE REALLY COMPELLING REASONS FOR AMERICAN POLICY ON THIS POINT, HOWEVER, RUN SOMEWHAT DEEPER AND LEAD DIRECTLY TO THE POSSIBILITY OF A IRD WORLD WAR BEING

NOV 12 1950

OF A THIRD WORLD WAR BEING GENERATED OUT OF THE PRESENT SITUATION. TOP-LEVEL POLICY MAKERS SAY IT WORKS OUT THIS WAY:

THE REAL ENEMY OF THE WEST IN THE CONFLICT BETWEEN DEMOCRACY AND COMMUNISM IS OBVIOUSLY NOT CHINA BUT RUSSIA, WHICH IS THE TRUE CENTER OF RED POWER. A WESTERN VICTORY OVER CHINA, EVEN IF POSSIBLE, WOULD LEAVE RUSSIA VIRTUALLY UNSCATHED.

THE CRITICAL STRATEGIC AREA OF THE CONFLICT IS EUROPE, NOT ASIA. THE UNITED STATES AND WESTERN EUROPE HAVE NOW EMBARKED ON A GIGANTIC REARMAMENT PROGRAM.

THE WEST IN OTHER WORDS HAS AT LAST DECIDED TO MEET THE RUSSIAN CHALLENGE. BUT IT WILL NOT BE REALLY REARMED FOR THREE OR FOUR YEARS; AND IT WILL NOT BE READY TO FIGHT RUSSIA ON WESTERN TERMS UNTIL THAT TIME. THIS BEING TRUE THE RUSSIANS M

CHALLENGE. BUT IT WILL NOT BE REALLY REARMED FOR THREE OR FOUR YEARS; AND IT WILL NOT BE READY TO FIGHT RUSSIA ON WESTERN TERMS UNTIL THAT TIME. THIS BEING TRUE THE RUSSIANS MAY WANT TO HAVE THE SHOWDOWN SOONER; THEY MAY BE WILLING TO TAKE MUCH GREATER RISKS OF GENERAL WAR FROM NOW ON. CERTAINLY THEY WILL DO EVERYTHING IN THEIR POWER TO DIVERT AND DISRUPT THE WESTERN MILITARY EFFORT.

ONE OBVIOUS COUNTER-STRATEGY FOR MOSCOW IS TO TRY TO MIRE THE BEST OF THE WESTERN ARMIES IN ASIA. THE HEART OF THE FRENCH FORCES IS ALREADY TIED DOWN IN INDO-CHINA; BRITAIN HAS COMMITMENTS IN MALAYA AND HONGKONG; MOST OF THE NON-COMMUNIST UNITED NATIONS ARE INVOLVED IN KOREA IN SOME WAY.

HENCE FROM MOSCOW'S VIEWPOINT THE INTERVENTION OF CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMIES IN KOREA HAS BEEN EXTREMELY DESIREABLE--PROVIDING THE RUSSIANS WERE WILLING TO TAKE THE RISKS OF SPREADING THE WAR.

BUT FOR THE WESTERN POWERS TO FIGHT CHINESE TROOPS IN KOREA ON A MAJOR SCALE IS TO FIGHT THE WAR ON RUSSIA'S TERMS AND BY RUSSIA'S STRATEGY. IF IT COMES TO THAT, MILITARY NECESSITY WILL FORCE THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES TO FIND WAYS TO EMPLOY THEIR OWN STRATEGY. RESPONSIBLE INFORMANTS HERE SAY THEY DO NOT INTEND TO EXHAUST THEMSELVES IN FIGHTING CHINESE IN KOREA-- OR CHINA, FOR THAT MATTER-- WHEN THE ONLY WAY TO REACH A DECISION WOULD BE TO COME TO GRIPS WITH RUSSIA. THE DANGEROUS MISCALCULATION WHICH MOSCOW MAY MAKE, OR MAY ALREADY HAVE MADE, IS THAT THE WEST WOULD PERMIT ITSELF TO BE DRAWN INTO A LONG AND COSTLY FRINGE WAR IN ASIA.

LT/CZ201PES

A175

AMS BUDGET (1,000)

CHINESE-KOREAN INTERPRETIVE

(NOTE: THE INTERVENTION OF CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN THE KOREAN WAR HAS RAISED MANY CRITICAL QUESTIONS AND EXPLOSIVE POSSIBILITIES. FROM HIS VANTAGE POINT IN TOKYO--AS CHIEF OF AP'S STAFF IN JAPAN AND KOREA-- RUSSELL BRINES HAS BEEN IN POSITION CLOSELY TO OBSERVE DEVELOPMENTS AND GUAGE THEIR IMPACT. LONG EXPERIENCED AS A CM

VANTAGE POINT IN TOKYO--AS CHIEF OF AP'S STAFF IN JAPAN AND KOREA-- RUSSELL BRINES HAS BEEN IN POSITION CLOSELY TO OBSERVE DEVELOPMENTS AND GUAGE THEIR IMPACT. LONG EXPERIENCED AS A CORRESPONDENT IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC, BRINES SUMS UP HIS ANALYSIS OF THE SITUATION IN THE FOLLOWING STORY. HE HAS JUST RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES, ON A BRIEF LEAVE, DURING WHICH HE WILL ATTEND THE ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS MANAGING EDITORS ASSOCIATION IN ATLANTA, NOV.15-18)

-DASH-

BY RUSSELL BRINES

(CHIEF OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS BUREAU IN TOKYO)

NOV 12 1950

THE CHINESE COMMUNIST THRUST INTO KOREA MAY GIVE THE KREMLIN THE VITAL MANPOWER IT NEEDS FOR A "THIRTY YEARS' WAR" IN ASIA.

THE POTENTIALITIES ARE EXPLOSIVE. THEY RANGE FROM AN UNEASY PEACE, ANCHORED TO WHAT THE COMMUNISTS WOULD INTERPRET AS CONCRETE GAINS, TO THE OUTBREAK OF WORLD WAR III.

THIS IS THE VIEW IN TOKYO OF A LST MINUTE MILITARY DRIVE THAT TRANSFORMED A UNITED NATIONS VICTORY INTO UNCERTAINTY.

THE SOVIETS LONG HAVE MADE CLEAR THEIR HOPE OF CARVING OUT NEW CONQUESTS AND WHITTLING DOWN WESTERN STRENGTH BY A SERIES OF WARS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

IN ASIA, WHERE THIS DESTRUCTIVE ALCHEMY HAS BEEN WORKING FOR YEARS, THE DECISIVE FACTOR WAS THE WILLINGNESS AND ABILITY OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO PARTICIPATE.

THE PEIPING REGIME CONTROLS THE LARGEST LAND MASS IN THE ORIENT AND MAINTAINS ITS LARGEST ARMY. THE JAPANESE, LIKE OTHER IMPERIALISTS BEFORE THEM, LEARNED THE FUTILITY OF TRYING TO CONQUER CHINA BY LAND.

THE QUESTION WAS WHETHER THE CHINESE REDS WERE TOO PREOCCUPIED WITH INTERNAL PROBLEMS AND THEIR OWN CONQUESTS TO FURTHER THE SOVIET BLUE-PRINT.

MAO TSE-TUNG, THE CHINESE BOSS, HAS BEEN CALLED AN "ORIENTAL TITO" WHO WOULD NOT TAKE OUTSIDE ORDERS.

THIS UNCERTAINTY NOW HAS BEEN ELIMINATED BY THE CHINESE RED DRIVE INTO KOREA UNDER WHAT, IN MANY RESPECTS, ARE UNFAVORABLE CIRCUMSTANCES.

FOR ONE THING, THE CHINESE HIT TOO LATE FOR THE DECISIVE MILITARY

30.24- 17027

VICTORY THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE HAD THEY STRUCK AT WEAKENED UNITED NATIONS FORCES HOLDING THE PUSAN BEACHHEAD. FOR THAT REASON, MOST AMERICAN MILITARY OFFICIALS IN TOKYO DID NOT EXPECT MORE THAN TOKEN CHINESE FORCES TO ENTER THE CAMPAIGN AFTER THEIR LAST BIG OPPORTUNITY, THE SHOESTRING ALLIED LANDING AT INCHON SEPTEMBER 15.

NOW THE CHINESE HAVE GONE INTO BATTLE AGAINST UNITED NATIONS AIR AND LAND POWER CONCENTRATED IN A RELATIVELY SMALL AREA. THIS HAS COST THEM FAR MORE MEN THAN THEY WOULD HAVE LOST AT THE OUTSET OF AN OFFENSIVE THREE MONTHS AGO.

A176

THE MAJOR, LONG-RANGE PURPOSE EVIDENTLY IS TO BOG DOWN THE WESTERN POWERS IN A HOPELESS LAND CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE MASSIVE CHINESE RED ARMY WHICH MAY TOTAL OVER 4,000,000 MEN.

THE IMMEDIATE GOAL APPARENTLY IS TO NAIL DOWN THE ENTIRE UNITED NATIONS FORCE FOR THE WINTER, WHEN WEATHER LIMITS OFFENSIVE POSSIBILITIES. THIS WOULD REMOVE THE THREAT OF THIS POWERFUL, INTEGRATED U.N. COMMAND FOR DEFENSIVE FIGHTING AGAINST COMMUNIST DRIVES INTO SUCH OTHER THREATENED AREAS AS FRENCH INDOCHINA.

PEIPING ITSELF SEEMS TO BE UNIMPRESSED BY THE THREAT TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER OR THE IMPORTANCE OF THE YALU RIVER HYDROELECTRIC PLANTS AS BASIC REASONS FOR ENTERING THE CAMPAIGN.

OTHERWISE IT IS TO BE EXPECTED PEIPING WOULD HAVE MADE ITS INTERVENTION MORE OPEN AND WOULD HAVE TAKEN MORE PAINS TO CONVINCE ITS OWN PEOPLE THEY WERE FIGHTING A DEFENSIVE WAR.

COMMUNIST OFFICIALS RATHER CAUTIOUSLY HAVE EXPLAINED TO THEIR PEOPLE THAT THEY ARE FIGHTING FOR THE KOREANS--WHOM THE CHINESE HATE BITTERLY.

THE ORIGINAL CHINESE OFFENSIVE APPARENTLY WAS DESIGNED TO FORCE THE ALLIES SUFFICIENTLY SOUTH FOR THE REDS TO BUILD DEFENSIVE POSITIONS BELOW THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY.

BY ENCIRCLEMENT AND DIRECT THRUST, THE CHINESE SWEPT OUT A BUFFER STRETCH OF MOUNTAINEOUS BORDERLAND, THEN WITHDREW WITHOUT PUSHING THEIR OFFENSIVE. THIS POINTS TO A BITTER DEFENSIVE BATTLE ALONG THE RIVER, DESIGNED TO MAINTAIN A BEACHHEAD IN KOREA INTO WHICH REINFORCEMENTS COULD BE CONSTANTLY SIPHONED.

A STRETCH OF LAND SOUTH OF THE YALU WOULD BE VALUELESS IN ITSELF BUT, IF SUCCESSFULLY DEFENDED, WOULD BE HIGHLY IMPORTANT IN PROLONGING THE BITTER KOREAN WAR.

FROM IT, THE COMMUNISTS COULD SPRINGBOARD GUERILLA RAIDS OR BRIEF OFFENSIVES. THEY COULD PROVIDE SANCTUARY ON KOREAN SOIL FOR THE PYONGYANG REFUGEE GOVERNMENT, THEREBY PRESERVING FOR IT MORE PRESTIGE THAN POSSIBLE THROUGH FLIGHT TO MANCHURIA. IF THE BUFFER STRETCH INCLUDED THE YALU POWER STATIONS, THE ECONOMIC REVIVAL OF INDUSTRIAL NORTH KOREA WOULD BE PROPORTIONATELY DELAYED.

EVEN IF UNITED NATIONS FORCES SUCCEED IN WINNING ALL OF KOREA UP TO THE YALU RIVER, BEFORE WINTER MAKES THE FIGHTING MORE BITTER, THEY PROBABLY WILL BE PINNED DOWN THERE.

USE OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAS ELIMINATED THE HOPE THAT ALLIED FORCES WILL BE OUT OF KOREA BY CHRISTMAS. IT IS EVIDENT THE SOUTH KOREANS BY THEMSELVES WOULD BE UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADEQUATE DEFENSE. THE YALU RIVER MAY BE INVIOLATE NOW FOR THE UNITED NATIONS POWERS, BUT THE CHINESE HAVE PROVED IT IS NO BARRIER TO THEM.

A177

IT SEEMS UNLIKELY THE CHINESE WILL WITHDRAW FROM KOREA WITHOUT BEING DEFEATED OR WITHOUT CONCLUDING A HARD AND FAVORABLE BARGAIN.

THOUSANDS OF ASIATICS DOUBTLESS ARE CONVINCED ALREADY THAT THE CHINESE HAVE CAPITALIZED ON THEIR ADVENTURE. THEY HAVE FORCED FROM THE UNITED NATIONS WHAT THE ORIENT PROBABLY WILL INTERPRET AS A PLACATING STATEVENT OF REASSURANCE.

THE KREMLIN'S LAST MINUTE "SQUEEZE PLAY" SEEMS LIKELY TO DRAW THE KOREAN CAMPAIGN INTO A RAGGED, UNCERTAIN CONCLUSION. THE RESULTING CALCULATED CONFUSION COULD BE USED TO THE FULLEST TO PRODUCE THE ECONOMIC UNREST AND DISILLUSIONMENT ON WHICH THE COMMUNISTS FEED.

EVEN MORE THREATENING, THE KREMLIN HAS DEMONSTRATED ITS POWER OVER THE VAST HORDES UNDER THE PEIPING REGIME. EACH SUBSEQUENT MOVE IN ASIA NOW WILL HAVE TO BE MEASURED AGAINST THAT FOREBODING POTENTIAL OF CANNON FODDER.

WB223PES

B20 (SEG)
UN-CHINA (170)
BY JOSEPH EDELSTEIN

NOV 12 1950

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.11-(AP)-A U.N. SUB-COMMITTEE'S SUB-COMMITTEE HAS BOGGED DOWN IN EFFORTS TO APPLY BEAUTY CONTEST STANDARDS TO JUDGING THE CONTROVERSIAL CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME.

DELEGATES FROM 14 COUNTRIES, ACTING FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE, HAVE BEEN DEADLOCKED FOR SOME TIME OVER ESTABLISHING RULES FOR JUDGING BETWEEN DELEGATIONS REPRESENTING RIVAL REGIMES IN THE SAME COUNTRY, SUCH AS IN CHINA.

BRITAIN, WHICH RECOGNIZES THE CHINESE REDS DIPLOMATICALLY, SAYS ONLY A REGIME'S CONTROL OF ITS TERRITORY AND POPULATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED. ON THE OTHER HAND, THE UNITED STATES, SUPPORTED BY CUBA, INSISTS THAT CRITERIA FOR SEATING A DELEGATION ARE ITS GOVERNMENT'S WILLINGNESS TO OBEY THE U.N. CHARTER, AND THE EXTENT TO WHICH THE GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED BY EVENTS INSIDE ITS COUNTRY.

YESTERDAY INDIA'S A.C.N.NAMBIAR, SEEKING TO CALM A STORM IN THE COMMITTEE OVER GOOD AND BAD GOVERNMENTS, TURNED TO BEAUTY CONTESTS. HE OBSERVED:

"THERE ARE GOOD AND BAD-LOOKING WOMEN, AND WE COULD TALK OF HEIGHTS, WAISTS AND SO FORTH."

U.S. DELEGATE JACK B.TATE COUNTERED THAT NAMBIAR'S SPECIFICATIONS FOR BEAUTIFUL WOMEN WERE TOO GENERAL.

"DO THEY HAVE TWO EYES AND A NOSE?" HE ASKED. "YOU MUST ASSUME, TOO, THAT THERE IS A CERTAIN LATITUDE FOR INDIVIDUAL JUDGMENT OF BEAUTY."

THE BY-PLAY EASED THE TENSION, BUT THE COMMITTEE WAS STILL DEADLOCKED OVER THE MAJOR ISSUE.

JB430AES

A47
(350)
U.N.-KOREAN
BY JOSEPH EDELSTEIN

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 11-(AP)-SMALL COUNTRY OPPOSITION BROKE INTO THE OPEN TODAY AGAINST ADMINISTRATIVE PLANS FOR AN AMERICAN-SPONSORED KOREAN AID PROGRAM.

THE LITTLE NATIONS, LED BY CHILE, WANT TO SWITCH TOP AUTHORITY FROM AN AGENT GENERAL TO THE SEVEN-NATION U.N. COMMISSION FOR THE UNIFICATION AND REHABILITATION OF KOREA. THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL ALREADY HAS APPROVED THE AMERICAN PLAN MAKING THE AGENT GENERAL HEAD MAN.

U.S. SOURCES HERE CHARACTERIZED THE OPPOSITION AS A GRAB FOR

POLITICAL POWER AND PRESTIGE THROUGH THE KOREAN RELIEF AND REHABILITATION PROGRAM. SMALL NATIONS' REPRESENTATIVES DENIED THIS ACCUSATION.

THE SMALL POWER CAMPAIGN WAS REGARDED BY SOME OBSERVERS AS HAVING GOOD CHANCES TO SUCCEED.

CHILE, AUSTRALIA, PAKISTAN, THE NETHERLANDS, PHILIPPINES, THAILAND, AND TURKEY MAKE UP THE COMMISSION, WHICH WILL HOLD ITS FIRST MEETING IN TOKYO NOV. 20.

THERE WAS CONSIDERABLE SURPRISE IN SOME QUARTERS YESTERDAY AT THE NEWS THAT COL. ALFRED H. KATZIN, OF SOUTH AFRICA, HAD BEEN APPOINTED ACTING AGENT GENERAL, PENDING ASSEMBLY APPROVAL OF A POSTWAR PROGRAM. KATZIN IS RETURNING TO KOREA NOV. 15 TO RESUME HIS JOB OF PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE.

U.S. INFORMANTS SAID A FIELD OF PROMINENT PERSONS STILL WAS BEING CANVASSED FOR A PERMANENT AGENT GENERAL. AMONG THOSE CONSIDERED ARE CHESTER BOWLES, FORMER CONNECTICUT GOVERNOR WHO WAS DEFEATED THIS WEEK FOR RE-ELECTION, AND SEN. FRANK P. GRAHAM (D-NC).

BOTH U.S. AND U.N. SECRETARIAT AUTHORITIES PLAINLY WERE WORRIED BY TODAY'S MANEUVER, WHICH CAME THROUGH A CHILEAN-SUGGESTED AMENDMENT TO THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL'S KOREAN REPORT BEFORE A JOINT GENERAL ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE.

THE COUNCIL HAS RECOMMENDED AN ESTIMATED $250,000,000 PROGRAM AS A STARTER NEXT YEAR, OPERATING THROUGH A U.N. KOREAN RECONSTRUCTION AGENCY UNDER AN AGENT GENERAL DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. THE KOREAN COMMISSION'S AUTHORITY WOULD BE LARGELY

AGENCY UNDER AN AGENT GENERAL DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. THE KOREAN COMMISSION'S AUTHORITY WOULD BE LARGELY ADVISORY.

U.S. OBJECTIONS TO THE CHILEAN PROPOSAL WERE HINTED AT DURING THE JOINT COMMITTEE'S PRELIMINARY DEBATE BY SEN. JOHN J. SPARKMAN (D-ALA.) HE CALLED FOR AN "EXACT" TRANSLATION OF THE AMENDMENT FROM THE SPANISH "IN ORDER THAT WE MAY SEE THE FULL EXTENT OF ITS PURPOSE."

"WE WANT TO SEE A PROGRAM THAT WOULD DO A REAL JOB," HE EXPLAINED LATER TO A NEWSMAN.

"WE WANT TO MAKE CERTAIN THAT WHATEVER FUNDS ARE NEEDED MAY BE AVAILABLE AND THAT ALL OF IT MAY BE SPENT WISELY," SPARKMAN ADDED.

K735PES

NOV 12 1950

A162WX (STATE DEPT)

(250)(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., E.S.T. TONIGHT SATURDAY NOV.11)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV.11-(AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THE U.S. FAVORS TAKING "ALL LEGITIMATE STEPS" TO PREVENT SEATING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN THE U.N., BUT HAS NO VETO POWER TO BLOCK IT.

THE DEPARTMENT ALSO REITERATED THAT NO CONSIDERATION NOW IS BEING GIVEN TO RECOGNITION OF THE CHINESE RED REGIME BY THIS GOVERNMENT.

THE DEPARTMENT'S VIEWS WERE EXPRESSED TO SENATOR O'CONOR (D-MD) BY ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE JACK K. MCFALL. THEY WERE OUTLINED IN REPLY TO A PROTEST WHICH O'CONOR HAD FILED WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON AGAINST ANY STEPS TO ADMIT COMMUNIST CHINA TO THE U.N. THE MARYLAND SENATOR ALSO OPPOSED U.S. RECOGNITION OF THE PEIPING REGIME.

IN A STATEMENT, O'CONOR SAID MCFALL NOTIFIED HIM THAT IN THE EVENT THE U.N. VOTES TO SEAT RED CHINA'S REPRESENTATIVES, THIS COUNTRY WILL ACCEPT THE WILL OF THE MAJORITY. MCFALL ADDED, O'CONOR SAID, THAT SUCH ACTION WOULD NOT CONSTITUTE RECOGNITION OF THE COMMUNIST REGIME BY THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT.

"THE DEPARTMENT FAVORS," MCFALL TOLD O'CONOR, "TAKING ALL POSSIBLE LEGITIMATE STEPS TO PREVENT THE SEATING OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL OR OTHER U.N. ORGANS AS IS EVIDENT FROM PUBLIC DEBATES IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

"THE U.S., HOWEVER, HAS NO VETO TO USE ON A MATTER OF THIS KIND, SINCE A DECISION ON THE SEATING OF RIVAL CLAIMANTS SEEKING TO REPRESENT A COUNCIL MEMBER RELATES TO THE ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND, UNDER ARTICLE 27 OF THE CHARTER, CAN BE MADE BY AN AFFIRMATIVE VOTE OF ANY SEVEN MEMBERS. IN U.N. ORGANS OTHER THAN THE SECURITY COUNCIL, THERE IS NO VETO AND THE PRINCIPLE OF MAJORITY RULE PREVAILS."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST TONIGHT SATURDAY NOV.1))

FR103PES

A154WX

KOREAN RELIEF

WASHINGTON, NOV.11-(AP)-ORGANIZATION OF "AMERICAN RELIEF FOR KOREA" WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY BY CHARLES P. TAFT, CHAIRMAN OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON VOLUNTARY FOREIGN AID.

THE ORGANIZATION WILL OPERATE UNDER THE AMERICAN COUNCIL OF VOLUNTARY AGENCIES FOR FOREIGN SERVICE. THIS ANNOUNCEMENT WAS RELEASED THROUGH THE STATE DEPARTMENT:

"A WORKING COMMITTEE HAS BEEN FORMED AND PLANS ARE UNDER WAY TO ISSUE INVITATIONS TO PROMINENT CITIZENS TO SERVE ON THE NEW COMMITTEE. AMERICAN RELIEF FOR KOREA WILL CHANNEL VOLUNTARY AID TO MEET THE NEEDS OF KOREA AS SPECIFIED BY THE UNIFIED COMMAND."

LT120SPESNM

NOV 12 1950

A56WX

WASHINGTON, NOV 11-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION TODAY OFFERED ITS FULL COOPERATION FOR RELIEF AND REHABILITATION OF WAR-RAVAGED KOREA.

AT THE CLOSING SESSION OF A SPECIAL CONFERENCE HERE, THE FAO OVERWHELMINGLY ADOPTED A PAKISTAN-PROPOSED RESOLUTION. IT AUTHORIZES DIRECTOR-GENERAL NORRIS E. DODD TO "COOPERATE WITH WHATEVER ADMINISTRATION FOR KOREAN RELIEF AND REHABILITATION IS ESTABLISHED BY THE (U.N.) GENERAL ASSEMBLY."

APPROVAL CAME AFTER KOREAN DELEGATE P.W. HAN DECLARED THE SEVERE WINTER NOW BEINNING, THE WIDESPREAD HUNGER AND HOMELESS ALL ADD UP TO A "BLEAK AND GRISLY OUTLOOK."

"WE NEED HELP," HAN TOLD THE CONFERENCE, "WE NEED IT DESPERATELY AND WE NEED IT AS SOON AS IT CAN BE RUSHED TO US.

"OUR SITUATION IS BEYOND THE WORD ACUTE. BUT DESPITE THE RUINATION OF MY COUNTRY, DESPITE THE MILLIONS OF THE HOMELESS PEOPLE AND THE REFUGEES, THE SUFFERING AND MISERY OF WAR, THE KOREAN PEOPLE STILL HAVE HOPE, THEY HAVE THE WILL TO WORK.

"THEY ARE NOT DESPONDENT BECAUSE THEY KNOW THAT THE ENTIRE CIVILIZED WORLD RESPONDED TO THEM IN THEIR HOUR OF PERIL."

IN ONE OF ITS FINAL ACTS BEFORE WINDING UP THIS YEAR'S MEETING--THE LAST IN WASHINGTON--THE CONFERENCE REELECTED DODD OF THE U. S. FOR ANOTHER ONE-YEAR TERM AS DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

LORD BRUCE OF AUSTRALIA WAS ALSO REELECTED INDEPENDENT CHAIRMAN OF THE FAO COUNCIL FOR ONE YEAR.

HOWEVER, BOTH MEN HAVE GIVEN INDICATIONS THEY DO NOT INTEND TO SERVE AFTER THAT AND THE CONFERENCE INSTRUCTED THE COUNCIL TO MAKE A STUDY OF PROSPECTIVE CANDIDATES.

FAO IS MOVING ITS HEADQUARTERS TO ROME NEXT YEAR AND THE FOLLOWING CONFERENCE WILL BE HELD THERE

DC109PES

A39WX

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, TODAY SATURDAY NOV. 11)

WASHINGTON, NOV 11-(AP)-FIFTY-TWO DEATHS IN KOREA WERE ANNOUNCED BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TODAY.

THIS TOLL WAS REPORTED IN KOREAN CASUALTY LIST 148. THE LIST ALSO SHOWED 21 MISSING IN ACTION, 115 WOUNDED IN COMBAT AND 25 INJURED IN ACCIDENTS.

TWO PERSONS LISTED PREVIOUSLY AS CASUALTIES HAVE NOW RETURNED TO DUTY, THE DEPARTMENT SAID.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, TODAY SATURDAY, NOV. 11)

HY654PES NM

B15KX BOXER AHEAD

NY ASKED

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV.11-(AP)-THE BIG AIRCRAFT CARRIER BOXER RETURNED FROM THE KOREAN BATTLE AREA TODAY FOR A LONG DELAYED OVERHAUL.

WHEN SHE WAS 10 MILES OUT OF THE GOLDEN GATE THE BOXER SENT HER FIGHTING PLANES INTO THE SKY.

THE FLIERS, HAPPY TO BE HOME AGAIN, SKIMMED OVER SAN FRANCISCO BAY TO THE ALAMEDA NAVAL AIR STATION, TO BE GREETED BY THEIR FAMILIES.

EW437PCS

NOV 12 1950

A51KX

(120)

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 11-(AP)-PEIPING'S RED CHINA RADIO WENT BACK TO THE MIDDLE 1800S TODAY FOR MATERIAL TO BUILD UP ITS HATE CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE UNITED STATES.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN SAN FRANCISCO, WAS TIED IN WITH CONTINUED REPORTS OF CHINESE LABORERS AND STUDENTS "VOLUNTEERING" TO FIGHT IN KOREA.

THE PEIPING RADIO QUOTED A PUBLISHED ARTICLE AS SAYING THE "FIRST OUTPOST OF AMERICAN IMPERIALISM IN CHINA" WAS A PIECE OF LAND AT SHANGHAI "EXACTED" FROM MANCHU AUTHORITIES IN 1848 BY WILLIAM BOONE, BISHOP OF AN AMERICAN EPISCOPAL MISSION.

THE BROADCAST THEN RELATED A SERIES OF ALLEGED INCIDENTS UP TO 1947 WHEN, IT SAID, TWO AMERICAN NAVY MEN STABBED AN EXHAUSTED CHINESE PEDICAB DRIVER.

JH650PCS

B25KX

(100)

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV.11-(AP)-SUCCESSFUL CARRIER-BASED NAVY PLANE STRIKES ALL THE WAY ACROSS NORTHERN KOREA FRIDAY AND SATURDAY, KOREAN TIME, WERE REPORTED IN DISPATCHES RECEIVED BY THE NAVY TODAY.

THE DISPATCHES CAME FROM THE U.S.AIRCRAFT CARRIERS VALLEY FORGE AND LEYTE OFF KOREA.

INCLUDED IN THE REPORTS WERE:

LT.JG., RICHARD H.JESTER, OF REDSTONE HILL, PLAINVILLE, CONN., AND ENS. RALPH MCQUEEN OF MARS, PA., DISPERSED TWO RUSSIAN-BUILT JETS DURING A RAID NEAR THE YALU RIVER IN NORTHWEST KOREA.

LT.CARL R.JENNINGS, 421 FIFTH ST., OAKMONT, PA., KNOCKED OUT RED ANTI-AIRCRAFT POSITIONS ON THE KOREAN SIDE OF THE YALU RIVER.

ENS.MURRAY C.COOK, 211 NORTH GRANT ST., CROWN POINT, IND. MADE BOMB HITS ON A RIVER BRIDGE.

EW524PCS NM

30.24- 17029

London, Nov. 11-(ap)--Presence of Chinese "volunteer" units on the Korean battle front was disclosed today by the North Korean Supreme Command.

A communique broadcast by Moscow radio and heard in London which summarized fighting from Oct. 25 to Nov. 4 said Chinese units "took part" in operations on the northwestern front.

The communique described these troops as "volunteers who have expressed their desire to to proceed to the Korean front in order to fight American aggression x x x ."

NOV 12 1950

rjc/rw/0140

B37 (SEG)

(240)

MOSCOW, NOV.11-(AP)-THE SOVIET PRESS TODAY REPORTED THAT CHINESE VOLUNTEERS ARE FIGHTING WITH THE NORTH KOREANS AND HAVE HELPED THEM GAIN AN IMPORTANT VICTORY OVER THE AMERICANS.

TASS, THE OFFICIAL SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, DECLARED THAT ALL NEWSPAPERS IN SHANGHAI, IN COMMUNIST CHINA, "UNDER LARGE HEADLINES PUBLISH THE REPORT OF A LARGE VICTORY WON BY THE KOREAN PEOPLES ARMY WITH THE SUPPORT OF CHINESE VOLUNTEERS."

ONE SHANGHAI PAPER, REPORTED TASS, SAID THE NUMBER OF MEN IN THAT CHINESE METROPOLIS WHO WISH TO VOLUNTEER FOR SERVICE IN KOREA IS INCREASING DAILY.

TASS SAID THE PAPER IS RECEIVING MANY LETTERS FROM ITS READERS EXPRESSING DETERMINATION TO GO TO THE KOREAN FRONT IN ORDER TO PARTICIPATE IN THE STRUGGLE AGAINST "AMERICAN IMPERIALISM."

SIMULTANEOUSLY, MOSCOW NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED A NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIQUE WHICH SPOKE OF CHINESE VOLUNTEER UNITS PARTICIPATING IN OPERATIONS ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT.

A SECOND SHANGHAI NEWSPAPER, THE TASS DISPATCH DECLARED, SAID THAT "WE MUST INCREASE OUR EFFORTS IN THE STRUGGLE AGAINST AMERICAN IMPERIALISM IN THE MATTER OF HELP TO KOREA UNTIL THERE BE FULLY

DESTROYED AMERICAN ANNEXATIONIST ARMIES, FULLY LIBERATED KOREA AND TAIWAN (FORMOSA) AND FULLY REMOVED THE THREAT TO OUR NATIONAL DEFENSE."

TASS SAID AN EDITORIAL IN ANOTHER SHANGHAI DAILY ASSERTED, THAT THE ORGANIZATION OF CHINESE VOLUNTEERS FOR KOREA IS THE EXPRESSION OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S WILL. THE VOLUNTEERS CURRENTLY IN KOREA, TASS QUOTED THE PAPER, ARE THE VANGUARD IN THE STRUGGLE OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE AGAINST "AMERICAN IMPERIALISM."

JB659AES

B7 (450)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD PEACE CONGRESS

BY DONALD B.SCHWIND

LONDON, NOV. 11-(AP)-THE COMMUNIST-BACKED SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS, SCHEDULED TO START MONDAY IN SHEFFIELD, ENG., TONIGHT ORDERED ALL BUT ONE OF ITS SESSIONS SHIFTED TO WARSAW, THE CAPITAL OF COMMUNIST POLAND. ORGANIZERS SAID BRITISH SECURITY MEASURES WERE RESPONSIBLE.

BRITAIN REFUSED VISAS FOR THE MOST PROMINENT DELEGATES AND HER WATCH AT AIR FIELDS AND SEAPORTS THROTTLED THE FLOW OF LESSER DELEGATES HEADED FOR SHEFFIELD, A BRITISH INDUSTRIAL CENTER.

THE SHEFFIELD MEETING, ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED FOR ALL NEXT WEEK, WILL BE CONFINED TO AN OPENING SESSION MONDAY. THE REMAINDER OF THE CONFERENCE WILL BE HELD IN WARSAW NOV. 16-21. THE FIRST SUCH CONGRESS WAS HELD IN PARIS IN 1949.

A STATEMENT BY THE BRITISH ORGANIZING COMMITTEE, ASSAILING "UNPRECEDENTED DISCOURTESIES," SAID THE BRITISH LABOR GOVERNMENT'S CLAMP-DOWN ON DELEGATES MADE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE CONGRESS TO MEET IN BRITAIN "AS A FULLY REPRESENTATIVE AND AUTHORITATIVE BODY."

NOV 12 1950

IVOR MONTAGU, BRITISH FILM PRODUCER, IS THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN.

THE RESTRICTIVE MEASURES INCLUDED A BAN ON ADMISSION OF MEMBERS OF THE CONTROL BUREAU OF THE "WORLD COMMITTEE OF THE DEFENDERS OF PEACE," THE STATEMENT SAID, AND ONLY TWO OF THE 140 MEMBERS OF THE WORLD COMMITTEE ITSELF HAVE BEEN ADMITTED.

BRITAIN BANGED HER DOORS SHUT AGAINST SUCH "BIG NAME" COMMUNISTS AS PROF. FREDERIC JOLIOT-CURIE, FRENCH ATOM SCIENTIST; ILYA EHRENBURG, RUSSIA'S LEADING PUBLICIST; AND SOVIET COMPOSER DMITRI SHOSTAKOVICH.

THE BRITISH THUS CANCELLED MUCH OF THE PROPAGANDA VALUE OF THE SHEFFIELD MEETING. GREAT NUMBERS OF NEWSMEN HAD ARRANGED TO GO TO SHEFFIELD. THE SPONSORS SAID REPORTERS ACCREDITED TO THE SHEFFIELD CONGRESS WOULD BE WELCOMED IN WARSAW.

IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS HAD A FIELD DAY AT BRITAIN'S ENTRY POINTS. ARMED WITH LISTS OF COMMUNISTS AND FELLOW TRAVELERS LABELED "NOT WANTED," THEY TURNED BACK HOPEFUL VISITORS ALL DAY LONG.

SECURITY OFFICERS AT SOUTHAMPTON BOARDED THE DOCKING U.S. LINER AMERICA AT DUSK AND QUESTIONED NINE PROSPECTIVE UNITED STATES DELEGATES.

ONE DELEGATE TO GET THROUGH WITHOUT TROUBLE WAS PABLO PICASSO, SPANISH-BORN WRITER, BUT THE AXE FELL ON JOLIOT-CURIE, PRESIDENT OF THE WORLD PEACE COMMITTEE.

ANOTHER REJECTED AS UNDESIRABLE, ACCORDING TO LEFTIST SOURCES, WAS GUILIO EINAUDI, COMMUNIST SON OF LUIGI EINAUDI, PRESIDENT OF ITALY.

B6

THE ORGANIZING COMMITTEE SAID THE TOLL ALSO INCLUDED EHRENBURG, SHOSTAKOVICH, HUNGARIAN BISHOPS LASZLO DESZO AND JANOS PETER, THE METROPOLITAN NICOLAI OF THE ORTHODOX CHURCH AND A CZECH COMMUNIST LEADER, MRS.NODINOVA SPURNA.

THE ORGANIZERS ADDED THAT THE SECURITY SCREEN ALSO HALTED 40 OF 65 RUSSIANS, 30 OF 35 CZECHS, 12 OF 32 BULGARIANS, SEVEN OF 14 ISRAELIS, 19 OF 40 POLES, SEVEN OF 13 CUBANS, SEVEN OF 25 FINNS, AND 13 OF 30 ROMANIANS.

THE ACTION FOLLOWED A STATEMENT BY PRIME MINISTER ATTLEE THAT THE GOVERNMENT HAD THE RIGHT TO KEEP OUT ANYBODY IT FELT TO BE PERSONA NON GRATA, EVEN THOUGH IT COULDN'T LEGALLY BAR THE MEETING ITSELF.

KA510PES

A166

FIRST LEAD PEACE

LONDON, NOV.11-(AP)-A BRITISH PEACE COMMITTEE SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THE COMMUNIST-BACKED SHEFFIELD PEACE CONGRESS WILL MEET FOR ONE DAY ONLY, NEXT MONDAY, AND BE CONTINUED LATER IN WARSAW. IT ORIGINALLY WAS SCHEDULED TO LAST ALL WEEK.

THE WARSAW SESSION OF THE CONGRESS WILL BEGIN NOV.16, THE SPOKESMAN SAID. HIS ANNOUNCEMENT CAME AFTER PRAGUE INFORMANTS REPORTED THE CONGRESS HAD BEEN POSTPONED ALTOGETHER.

BRITAIN HAS REFUSED VISAS FOR MANY OF THE MOST PROMINENT FOREIGN DELEGATES SCHEDULED TO ATTEND THE SHEFFIELD CONGRESS AND EVEN THOSE WHO DID GET VISAS WERE QUESTIONED FOR HOURS BY IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS UPON ARRIVAL AND HAD NO GUARANTEE THEX

NOV 12 1950

DELEGATES SCHEDULED TO ATTEND THE SHEFFIELD CONGRESS AND EVEN THOSE WHO DID GET VISAS WERE QUESTIONED FOR HOURS BY IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS UPON ARRIVAL AND HAD NO GUARANTEE THEY WOULD BE PERMITTED TO GO ON TO SHEFFIELD.

INFORMANTS IN PRAGUE IN CLOSE TOUCH WITH PREPARATIONS FOR THE SHEFFIELD SESSION REPORTED THIS MORNING THE CONGRESS HAD BEEN POSTPONED BUT A SPOKESMAN FOR ITS BRITISH SPONSORS SAID LATER IT WOULD OPEN ON SCHEDULE.

"THE CONFERENCE WILL START AT SHEFFIELD ON MONDAY AS ARRANGED," HE TOLD INQUIRING REPORTERS. "BEYOND THAT I CAN NOT GO. THERE MAY BE A STATEMENT LATER."

BRITAIN'S ACTION IN DRASTICALLY CURTAILING THE NUMBER OF DELEGATES HAS PROVED HARASSING TO THE GROUPS ARRANGING THE CONGRESS. IN THE FIRST PLACE MANY BIG NAMES--INCLUDING FREDERIC JOLIOT-CURIE, PRESIDENT OF THE WORLD PEACE COMMITTEE AND OUSTED HEAD OF THE FRENCH ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION--HAVE BEEN BARRED, ROBBING THE MEETING OF MUCH PROPAGANDA VALUE. IN THE SECOND, BY MAKING NO SPECIFIC ANNOUNCEMENT IN ADVANCE OF WHO WOULD BE BARRED, THE GOVERNMENT HAS MADE IT DIFFICULT FOR THE COMMITTEE TO MAKE DETAILED PROGRAM PLANS.

INFORMANTS IN PRAGUE IN CLOSE TOUCH WITH PREPARATIONS FOR THE SHEFFIELD SESSION REPORTED TODAY IT HAS BEEN POSTPONED. THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE CONFIRMATION, EITHER IN BRITAIN OR ON THE CONTINENT. THE PRAGUE INFORMANTS SAID THE POSTPONEMENT WAS DECIDED UPON BECAUSE OF A BREAKDOWN IN TRANSPORTATION ARRANGEMENTS FOR DELEGATES.

more

30.24- 17031

HOURS AFTER THE ARRIVAL OF THE EARLY MORNING CROSS-CHANNEL STEAMER FROM CALAIS TO DOVER, MANY DELEGATES WERE BEING HELD THERE. AMONG THEM WERE FEDERIC JOLIOT-CURIE, PRESIDENT OF THE WORLD PEACE COMMITTEE WHO WAS FIRED AS HEAD OF THE FRENCH ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION FOR HIS AVOWED COMMUNISM.

PABLO PICASSO, SPANISH PAINTER WHO TRAVELS ON A SPECIAL DOCUMENT GRANTED HIM BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT, WAS THE ONLY MEMBER OF THE FRENCH DELEGATION TO GET THROUGH TO LONDON BY NOON.

CONGRESS SPONSORS ORIGINALLY HAD INVITED SOME 2,500 DELEGATES FROM 74 COUNTRIES AND HAD HOPED MORE THAN 2,000 WOULD BE ABLE TO ATTEND. PRESENT INDICATIONS WERE THAT ONLY HALF THAT NUMBER WOULD ARRIVE AND MANY "BIG NAMES" OF THE FELLOW-TRAVELING CONGRESS WOULD BE AMONG THOSE MISSING.

THE MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST AN IRATE STATEMENT BY WRITER KONSTANTIN SIMONOV, HEAD OF THE RUSSIAN PEACE COMMITTEE, ATTACKING BRITAIN'S REFUSAL OF VISAS TO 40 OF THE SOVIET DELEGATES.

HE SAID IT WAS "UNFRIENDLY AND HOSTILE" TO ALL THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE AND ACCUSED BRITAIN OF FOLLOWING THE DICTATES OF AMERICAN "WAR-MONGERS."

THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY IT HAD GRANTED VISAS TO 40 OF 82 RUSSIANS WHO HAD APPLIED.

AMONG THOSE WHO HAD BEEN REFUSED WERE COMPOSER DMITRI SHOSTAKOVICH AND WRITER ILYA EHRENBURG.

ALTHOUGH THE PRESS WAS BARRED FROM THE DOCK AT DOVER, SOME DETAILS OF HOW THE SCREENING OPERATION WORKED CAME FROM DELEGATES WHO HAD BEEN ADMITTED AND FROM OTHER PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS HAD A LIST OF FOREIGN DELEGATES TO THE CONFERENCE AND SEPARATED THESE FROM THE OTHER PASSENGERS. THEN BEGAN PROLONGED QUESTIONING TO DETERMINE WHICH OF THE DELEGATES MIGHT BE CONSIDERED UNDESIRABLE.

ALTHOUGH THE GOVERNMENT NEVER HAS SAID ON WHAT EXACT BASIS IT IS DETERMINING WHO IS TO BE PERMITTED INTO THE COUNTRY, THE GENERAL PRINCIPLE SEE'S TO BE THAT LEADERS OF COMMUNIST AND RED-DOMINATED MOVEMENTS ARE TO BE EXCLUDED.

ON THAT BASIS, THE GOVERNMENT NOTIFIED THE BRITISH PEACE COMMITTEE YESTERDAY THAT MOST OF THE OFFICERS OF THE WORLD PEACE COMMITTEE WOULD BE REFUSED ENTRY.

NOV 12 1950

MK931AES

B114 Q

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7:01 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SATURDAY, NOV. 11)

(ADVANCE)...LONDON, SUNDAY, NOV. 12-(AP)-THE SUNDAY TIMES, A MEMBER OF THE KEMSLEY NEWSPAPER CHAIN, ANNOUNCED TODAY THE SOVIET UNION HAS GRANTED A VISA FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF A TIMES MOSCOW CORRESPONDENT.

IT SAID CYRIL RAY, 42-YEAR-OLD FORMER WAR CORRESPONDENT FOR THE MANCHESTER GUARDIAN AND THE LONDON TIMES, HAS BEEN PICKED TO FILL THE POST. HE WILL LEAVE FOR MOSCOW NOV. 18.

THE SUNDAY TIMES SAID IT WILL THUS BECOME THE ONLY PAPER IN THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH WITH A STAFF REPRESENTATIVE IN RUSSIA.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7:01 P.M., EST, TODAY, SATURDAY, NOV. 11)

KA255PES

A169

LONDON, NOV.11-(AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY IT WOULD BROADCAST "IMPORTANT NEWS" AT 3 P.M. EST TODAY OVER 7496 KILOCYCLES.

THE ANNOUNCER DID NOT GIVE ANY HINT OF WHAT THE NEWS MIGHT BE.

WB141PES

A30

SWANSEA, WALES, NOV.11-(AP)-THE SWANSEA BRANCH OF BRITAIN'S RULING LABOR PARTY OUSTED FRED BULLOCK, A LEADING TRADE UNIONIST, FROM ITS RANKS TODAY FOR HOBNOBBING WITH THE BLACKLISTED BRITISH-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP SOCIETY.

BULLOCK, WHO RECENTLY VISITED RUSSIA WITH A BRITISH LABOR UNION DELEGATION, SAID IN REPLY TO THE OUSTER CHARGES THAT HE WAS NOT SUBVERSIVE BUT MERELY LOYAL TO LABOR'S IDEALS.

WB629PES

B58 (Q)

(350)

NOV 12 1950

BY PHILIP CLARKE

PARIS, NOV. 11-(AP)-AN EX-GI COOKED A MEAL FOR THE AMERICAN AMBASSADOR AT MAXIM'S RESTAURANT HERE LAST NIGHT AND A FRENCH JURY OF TASTERS SAID "GOOD."

THE CHEF WAS THOMAS (OBEY) O'BRIEN, 35-YEAR-OLF FORMER SAILOR FROM MIDLAND, MICH., WHO FIRST LEARNED TO COOK FROM HIS MOTHER'S COOK BOOK. HE IS ATTENDING PARIS' FAMED CORDON BLEU COOKING SCHOOL ON THE G.I. BILL OF RIGHTS.

HIS PERFORMANCE WAS PART OF A THREE MONTH GASTROMIC FESTIVAL DURING WHICH GREAT CHEFS FROM ALL OVER FRANCE WILL GUEST-COOK IN MAXIM'S KITCHEN, ONE OF THE MOST FAMOUS IN THIS CAPITAL OF COOKERY.

O'BRIEN WHIPPED UP A FANCY, FIVE-COURSE MEAL FOR AMBASSADOR DAVID BRUCE AND A PARTY OF 12. THEY LIKED EVERY BITE. SO DID A JURY OF THREE STERN-FACED FRENCH EPICURES, THE BARONS FOUQUIER AND NEUFLIZE AND THE VISCOUNT DE ROHAN. THEY GAVE THE RUDDY-FACED AMERICAN COOKING STUDENT NINE OUT OF A POSSIBLE 10 POINTS.

"IT MEANS," SAID MAXIM'S MANAGER. M. LOUIS VAUDABLE, "THAT THE MEAL WAS EXCELLENT."

VAUDABLE DESCRIBED O'BRIEN'S SOUFFLE AS "JUSO RIGHT -- NOT TOO WELL DONE, NOT TOO RAW."

"BOY, AM I GLAD THAT'S OVER," WAS O'BRIEN'S COMMENT. HE WAS PLEASED AS PUNCH, HOWEVER, THAT THE AMBASSADOR HAD CALLED HIM OUT OF THE KITCHEN FOR COMPLIMENTS AND A HANDSHAKE.

"I'VE BEEN MESSING AROUND A KITCHEN EVER SINCE I READ ONE OF MY MOTHER'S COOK BOOKS," O'BRIEN TOLD A REPORTER EARLIER. "THIS IS THE BIG MOMENT OF MY LIFE."

O'BRIEN SAID HIS FOUR-YEAR HITCH IN THE NAVY SET HIS COOKING CAREER BACK A BIT: "I WANTED TO BE NAVY COOK," HE SAID. "BUT THEY DIDN'T THINK I HAD ENOUGH EXPERIENCE."

HE BEGAN THE CORDON BLEU'S ONE-YEAR COOKING COURSE LAST APRIL. AFTER GRADUATION HE PLANS TO ATTEND A SWISS COOKING SCHOOL IN LAUSANNE.

"FRENCH COOKING IS THE BEST," O'BRIEN BELIEVES. "WE AMERICANS HAVE A LOT TO LEARN."

O'BRIEN IS STILL SINGLE AND A LIKELY CATCH FOR A GIRL WHO DOESN'T LIKE TO COOK. "THAT'S MY DEPARTMENT," HE SAID.

O'BRIEN'S BIG MEAL TONIGHT: POTAGE FROID GERMANY (COLD SOUP MADE WITH CONSOMME, EGG-YOLK, CREAM AND SORREL--SPINACH-LIKE VEGETABLE.)

HOMARD A LA ARMORICAINE AVEC PILAFF DU RIZ (LOBSTER IN A RICH, RED SAUCE WITH RICE).

FILET DE BOEUF PIQUE (SKEWERED STEAK).

CLERI AU BEURRE (CELERY IN BUTTER SAUCE)9.

SOUFFLE ROTHSCHILD.

KS850AES

B6 Q (300)

-17-

ARMISTICE

BY JOSEPH E. DYNAN

COMPIEGNE, FRANCE, NOV. 11-(AP)-FRENCH TROOPS AND WAR VETERANS TODAY HONORED THE FATEFUL RAILROAD CAR WHICH HAS FIGURED TWICE--ONCE VICTORIOUSLY AND ONCE SORROWFULLY--IN RECENT FRENCH HISTORY.

THEY DID SO ON THE SPOT WHERE HITLER DANCED. THE PHOTOGRAPH OF HITLER'S JIG--WHEN THE 1940 ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED--IS ENGRAVED ON THE MINDS OF NEWSPAPER READERS AND NEWSREEL FANS OF THIS GENERATION.

A REPLICA OF THE CAR IN WHICH EMISSARIES OF THE GERMAN EMPIRE SIGNED THEIR CAPITULATION IN 1918 WAS DEDICATED THIS AFTERNOON WITH AN IMPRESSIVE MILITARY REVIEW OF THE SITE OF THE ORIGINAL ARMISTICE.

SOME 2,000 PERSONS ASSEMBLED IN THE COMPIEGNE FOREST, ABOUT THREE MILES FROM HERE, TO WITNESS THE PARADE AND APPLAUD THE SACRIFICES WHICH BROUGHT VICTORY TO ALLIED ARMS IN WORLD WAR ONE.

ONLY ONE SPEAKER RECALLED, AND THIS VERY INDIRECTLY, THAT FRENCH EMISSARIES ALSO CAME TO THE SAME COACH IN 1940, WHEN HITLER USED IT AS A BACKDROP FOR FRENCH SURRENDER. JEAN LEGENDRE, MAYOR OF COMPIEGNE, DECLARED THE COACH WOULD AGAIN BE A SHRINE FOR VETERANS OF THE 1914-18 WAR.

ON HAND FOR THE DEDICATION SERVICES WAS A CENTRAL FIGURE IN THE 1940 SURRENDER--GEN. MAXIME WEYGAND, WHO SOUGHT IN VAIN TO STEM THE NAZI TIDE BEFORE THE FALL OF FRANCE.

THE PARADE INCLUDED DETACHMENTS FROM THE FRENCH INFANTRY, AIR FORCE AND VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS. A GROUP OF ABOUT 20 MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LEGION POST NUMBER ONE IN PARIS CARRIED THE STARS AND STRIPES IN THE REVIEW.

THE RAILROAD COACH IS HOUSED IN A MUSEUM-LIKE BUILDING JUST OFF A CIRCULAR CLEARING IN THE HEART OF THE FOREST. A TABLE SIMILAR TO THE ONE ON WHICH THE SURRENDERS OF 1918 AND 1940 WERE SIGNED IS IN THE COACH AND PLACE CARDS SHOW WHERE THE EMISSARIES OF 1918 SAT. THERE IS NO REFERENCE TO THE 1940 CEREMONY. THE ORIGINAL COACH WAS TAKEN TO BERLIN BY THE NAZIS AND LATER DESTROYED IN AN ALLIED AIR RAID.

KA458PES

A48

BERLIN, NOV. 11-(AP)-EAST AND WEST GERMANY SIGNED A PACT YESTERDAY TO SWAP ELECTRIC POWER, THUS BRINGING TO A CLOSE THEIR COLD WAR OVER ELECTRICITY.

SOVIET ZONE POWER WILL BE SENT TO WEST BERLIN BEGINNING NOV. 16. IN TURN, HAMBURG PLANTS WILL SUPPLY AN EQUAL AMOUNT TO THE EAST GERMAN STATE OF MECKLENBURG.

RADIO BERLIN, THE SOVIET-CONTROLLED STATION IN THE BRITISH SECTOR, WILL AGAIN RECEIVE CURRENT FROM WEST BERLIN. IT WAS CUT OFF NOV. 1 IN A WESTERN REPRISAL.

THE PACT CLEARS THE WAY FOR RENEWAL OF NEGOTIATIONS FOR A NEW INTERZONAL TRADE AGREEMENT. THE WEST BROKE OFF NEGOTIATIONS IN SEPTEMBER WHEN THE EAST STOPPED POWER DELIVERIES TO ALLIED SECTORS OF THE CITY.

JR634AES

B115 Q (400)

BY BRACK CURRY

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 11-(AP)-AMERICAN AUTHORITIES REPORTED TODAY A COAL SHORTAGE IS CRIPPLING WEST GERMANY'S PRODUCTION FOR WESTERN DEFENSE. THE OUTPUT OF GERMAN COAL IS RISING, BUT THE DEMAND FOR IT IS RISING FASTER.

NOV 12 1950

MANY OF THE WESTERN ORDERS FOR GERMAN INDUSTRIAL GOODS NOW POURING IN AS A RESULT OF THE REARMAMENT BOOM CANNOT BE FILLED, THE AUTHORITIES SAID.

THE COAL SHORTAGE ALSO HAMPERS THE WEST GERMAN EXPORT DRIVE, WHICH IS DESIGNED TO MAKE THE REPUBLIC FREE OF AMERICAN ECONOMIC AID.

"HEAVY INDUSTRIES WILL NOT GET ALL THE COAL THEY WANT THIS WINTER," AN ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION (ECA) OFFICIAL SAID.

WEST GERMAN PRODUCTION, ESPECIALLY IN STEEL, HAS BEEN STEADILY RISING UNDER THE IMPACT OF ORDERS FROM AMERICAN AND WEST EUROPEAN NATIONS SINCE THE KOREAN WAR STARTED.

AS A RESULT, INDUSTRY IS BURNING COAL FASTER THAN THE MINERS CAN PRODUCE IT.

COAL PRODUCTION JUMPED DURING OCTOBER TO 365,000 TONS DAILY FROM 354,000 TONS IN SEPTEMBER. AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID A DAILY OUTPUT OF 375,000 TONS IXEXECTERING THE REMAINDER OF THIS YEAR, COMPARED WITH DAILY REQUIREMENTS OF OVER 400,000 TONS.

THE GERMAN COAL MINES ADMINISTRATION HAD FORECAST DAILY OUTPUT OF 390,000 TONS BY THE END OF THE YEAR.

RISING INDUSTRIAL DEMANDS, HEAVY EXPORT COMMITMENTS AND WINTER STOCKPILING BY HOUSEHOLD USERS HAVE SLASHED COAL RESERVES FROM 2,000,000 TONS IN AUGUST TO THE UNUSUALLY LOW FIGURE OF 10,000 TONS NOW, TH ECA OFFICIAL SAID.

THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT HAS TAKEN SEVERAL STEPS TO MEET THE EMERGENCY.

AN AGREEMENT WAS REACHED LAST NIGHT FOR COAL MINERS TO WORK TWO EXTRA DAYS EACH MONTH, RECEIVING TIME AND A HALF PAY.

THE GOVERNMENT HAS APPOINTED A COAL "CZAR" TO ALLOCATE COAL PRODUCTION TO INSURE THAT UTILITIES AND HOMES RECEIVE THEIR FULL REQUIREMENTS.

THE OPEL AUTOMOBILE FACTORY NEAR FRANKFURT, WHICH PRODUCES 8,000 CARS AND TRUCKS A MONTH, HAS ANNOUNCED THAT IT WILL SHUT DOWN TEMPORARILY NOV. 17 UNLESS NEW COAL SUPPLIES START ROLLING INTO THE PLANT.

RUHR STEEL AUTHORITIES SAID STEEL PRODUCTION WILL BE REDUCED UNLESS THE INDUSTRY'S COAL REQUIREMENTS ARE FULLY SUPPLIED. STEEL PRODUCTION HAS JUMPED TO AN ANNUAL LEVEL OF 13,000,000 TONS, COMPARED WITH A RATE OF 11,100,000 TONS IN SEPTEMBER.

THE UNITED STATES, BRITISH AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTERS LAST SEPTEMBER AUTHORIZED THE GERMANS TO PRODUCE STEEL OVER THE ALLIED CEILING OF 11,100,000 TONS ANNUALLY FOR WESTERN DEFENSE.

KA301PES

A36

BERLIN, NOV 11-(AP)-THE SOVIET ARMY'' OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER CONFIRMED WITH VISUAL EVIDENCE TODAY THAT V.M. MOLOTOV HAS RISEN TO NEW HEIGHTS OF FAVOR IN THE KREMLIN.

NOV 12 1950

THE TAEGLICHE RUNDSCHAU PUBLISHED A FULL PAGE OF PICTURES OF CEREMONIES IN MOSCOW COMMEMORATING THE 33RD ANNIVERSARY OF THE RED REVOLUTION, SHOWING MOLOTOV IN SIGNIFICANT PROMINENCE.

RECENT REPORTS FROM MOSCOW HAVE INDICATED THAT THE FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER MAY HAVE ELBOWED HIS WAY TO THE NUMBER TWO SPOT IN THE POLITBURO.

A PHOTOGRAPH OF THE REVIEWING STAND FOR THE ANNIVERSARY PARADE IN RED SQUARE SHOWS 20 LEADING SOVIET FIGURES TAKING THE SALUTE WITH MOLOTOV IN THE PRECISE CENTER. G.M. MALENKOV, ONCE CONSIDERED IN LINE TO SUCCEED STALIN, AND LAVRENTI BERIA, HEAD OF THE SECRET POLICE, ARE MISSING FROM THE SCENE FOR THE FIRST TIME IN SOME YEARS.

KS3AES

30.24- 17033

B84 (Q)
(140)
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 11-(AP)-WHILE HIS WIFE, FORMER SCREEN STAR CONSTANCE BENNETT, LOOKED PROUDLY ON, COL. THERON COULTER OF THE U.S. AIRFORCE WAS HONORED WITH THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE TODAY.
THE AWARD WAS GIVEN COULTER FOR "OUTSTANDING SERVICE" DURING THE AIRLIFT WHICH FED RUSSIAN-BLOCKADED BERLIN.
COULTER, FROM NETTLETON, MISS., WAS COMMANDER OF THE FASSBERG AIRBASE WHICH WAS USED JOINTLY BY BRITISH AND AMERICAN AIRLIFT FLIERS.
SIR IVONE KIRKPATRICK, BRITISH HIGH COMMISSIONER, PRESENTED THE AWARD DURING BRITISH REMEMBRANCE DAY (ARMISTICE DAY) CEREMONIES AT BAD EILSEN, GERMANY.
COULTER IS NOW ASSISTANT DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR OPERATIONS AT THE WIESBADEN HEADQUARTERS OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE IN EUROPE. THE BRITISH ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE AWARD ALSO PRAISED MRS. COULTER FOR HER WELFARE WORK AMONG AIRLIFT TROOPS AT FASSBERG.
MK1212PES

A67
MADRID, NOV. 11-(AP)-GENERALISSIMO FRANCISCO FRANCO'S GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO EXPRESS ITS THANKS TO THE UNITED NATIONS MEMBERS WHOSE VOTE NOV. 4 ENDED THE FOUR-YEAR-OLD DIPLOMATIC BAN AGAINST SPAIN.
THIRTY-EIGHT NATIONS OUTVOTED THE SOVIET BLOC AND SEVERAL OTHER COUNTRIES TO END THE EMBARGO AND ALLOW SPANISH REPRESENTATION ON U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCIES.
THE SPANISH CABINET, AFTER A 15-HOUR SESSION PRESIDED OVER BY FRANCO ISSUED A COMMUNIQUE ANNOUNCING THE DECISION TO EXPRESS ITS GRATITUDE AND NOTED THAT RECOGNITION WAS DUE ESPECIALLY TO THE PHILIPPINES, THE LATIN AMERICAN AND ARAB COUNTRIES WHICH "FOR FOUR YEARS REMAINED FAITHFUL TO SPAIN."
RW631AES

NOV 12 1950

A96
(430)
ROME, NOV. 11-(AP)-A PROPOSAL, NEVER CARRIED OUT, BY WHICH ITALY AND "AN ORIENTAL COUNTRY" -- APPARENTLY COMMUNIST CHINA -- WOULD HAVE BEEN ADMITTED SIMULTANEOUSLY TO THE UNITED NATIONS WAS DISCLOSED BY FOREIGN MINISTER CARLO SFORZA IN A SPEECH TO PARLIAMENT.
THE MINISTER'S DISCLOSURE WAS MADE DURING A DEFENSE OF ITALIAN GOVERNMENT FOREIGN POLICY WHILE HE WAS DISCUSSING ITALY'S NON-RECOGNITION OF THE MAO TSE TUNG GOVERNMENT.
RUSSIA HAS CONSISTENTLY OPPOSED ITALY'S ENTRANCE INTO UN, BUT SFORZA DID NOT REFER TO THE SOVET UNION BY NAME IN TELLING OF THE PROPOSAL.
HIS DISCLOSURE CAME WHEN HE REPLIED TO A COMMUNIST DEPUTY'S QUESTION AS TO WHY ITALY HAD NOT RECOGNIZED CHINA'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.
SFORZA BEGAN HIS REPLY TO THE COMMUNIST QUESTION BY STATING THAT SOME MONTHS AGO, TAKING INTO ACCOUNT "THE IMPORTANCE OF OUR COMMERCE WITH CHINA AND THE LIFE OF OUR CATHOLIC MISSIONS," CONSIDERATION WAS GIVEN AT THE OPPORTUNE MOMENT TO THE RECOGNITION OF THE MAO TSE-TUNG GOVERNMENT "WHICH TODAY REPRESENTS ALMOST ALL OF THE TERRITORY OF CHINA."
"BUT," SFORZA CONTINUED, "BECAUSE OF CUSTOMS BETWEEN TRULY FRIENDLY GOVERNMENTS," HE DISCUSSED THE SUBJECT WITH THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT, AND SAID "THIS WAS THEIR REPLY:
"ITALIAN INTERESTS IN CHINA ARE ITALY'S CONCERN. IF YOU BELIEVE IT USEFUL FOR YOUR ECONOMIC INTERESTS TO GIVE THIS RECOGNITION WE HAVE NO OBJECTIONS TO MAKE."
"IF, IN THE MEANWHILE, BRITISH-CHINESE DISCUSSIONS HAD ADVANCED AND THERE HAD BEEN A BRITISH AMBASSADOR IN CHINA IT IS VERY PROBABLE WE WOULD HAVE MADE ADVANCES TO RENEW RELATIONS."
SFORZA THEN TOLD THE DEPUTIES THAT IF CHINA IS GOING TO EMBARK ON "MILITARY ENTERPRISES CONTRARY TO INTERNATIONAL LAW"--EVIDENTLY A REFERENCE TO CHINESE TROOPS IN KOREA AND THE CHINESE INVASION OF TIBET -- "IT IS CLEAR THAT ALSO FOR THIS REASON" RECOGNITION OF MAO TSE TUNG WILL HAVE TO WAIT.

A97
"I CAN ADD," THE FOREIGN MINISTER CONTINUED, "THAT THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT IS SO FREE OF PREJUDICE AND ANTIPATHY THAT WHEN LAST SEPTEMBER IN THE UNITED STATES I WAS SEEKING ITALY'S ENTRY INTO THE UNITED NATIONS -- AND YOU KNOW FROM WHENCE COMES THE OBJECTIONS TO OUR ENTRY -- I WAS FAVORABLE WHEN A MOST AUTHORITATIVE SOURCE ASKED ME IF I SHOULD FAVOR THE SIMULTANEOUS ENTRY -- IN ORDER NOT TO DISTURB THE BALANCE IN THE UNITED NATIONS -- OF ITALY AND AN EASTERN COUNTRY, I REPLIED THAT FOR MY PART I FOUND THE PROPOSAL VERY NATURAL. THIS PROVES OUR INDEPENDENCE OF JUDGMENT IN ALL POLITICAL AND DIPLOMATIC PROBLEMS."
SFORZA'S REFERENCE TO THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT'S INDEPENDENCE WAS DIRECTED AT THE COMMUNISTS WHO REPEATEDLY CHARGE PREMIER ALCIDE DE GASPERI'S GOVERNMENT WITH BEING AT THE BECK AND CALL OF WASHINGTON.
MK837AES

NOV 12 1950

A23
ROME, NOV. 11-(AP)-ITALY AND WEST GERMANY SIGNED A NEW COMMERCIAL PACT YESTERDAY PROVIDING FOR EXCHANGE OF $140,000,000 WORTH OF GOODS.
JR329AES

B55
(Q)
VIENNA, NOV. 11-(AP)-SENATOR WILLIAM LANGER (R-ND) ARRIVED HERE BY PLANE FOR A BRIEF UNOFFICIAL VISIT IN AUSTRIA.
THE SENATOR FLEW IN FROM STOCKHOLM, WHERE HE HAAD ATTENDED THE FUNERAL OF THE LATE KING GUSTAF V. AFTER FIVE OR SIX DAYS HERE HE WILL GO TO SWITZERLAND, GERMANY AND NORWAY.
KS825AES

B58
(160) (Q)
PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NOV. 11-(AP)-TWO NEW MEMBERS HAVE BEEN ADDED TO THE BULGARIAN COUNCIL OF MINISTERS (CABINET), THE OFFICIAL BULGARIAN TELEGRAPH AGENCY SAID IN A DISPATCH PUBLISHED HERE TODAY.
THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY (PARLIAMENT), IT SAID, PASSED A RESOLUTION PUT FORWARD BY PRIME MINISTER VULKO CHERVENKOV TO MAKE THESE CHANGES:
A NEW POST OF DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF THE COUNCIL WAS CREATED FOR G. CHANKOV WHO WAS ALREADY A CABINET MEMBER AS MINISTER OF TRANSPORT.
HIS DEPUTY, D. DIMITROV REPEAT DIMITROV, WAS MADE MINISTER OF TRANSPORT AND BECAME A CABINET MEMBER.
THE NEW POST OF CHAIRMAN OF STATE SUPPLIES AND RESERVES WITH

CABINET RANK WAS CREATED FOR B. TASKOV, WHO WAS PROMOTED FROM DIRECTOR OF STATE SUPPLIES AND RESERVES.

THE STORY DID NOT SAY HOW MANY MINISTRES NOW WERE IN THE GOVERNMENT.

ANOTHER SOFIA DISPATCH SAID THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE BULGARIAN COMMUNIST PARTY HAD ELECTED CHERVENKOV UNANIMOUSLY AS ITS SECRETARY GENERAL. HE HAD BEEN SECRETARY. BY EITHER TITLE, HE IS EFFECTIVELY LEADER OF THE PARTY.

KS830AFS

A178

AMS BUDGET (4CL)

~~MIGHT LEAD YUGOSLAV-ALBANIAN~~

~~BY ALEX SIMSLEUR~~

NOV 12 1950

~~BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV.11-(AP)-YUGOSLAVIA~~ BROKE OFF ALL BUT TOKEN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH TINY NEIGHBORING ALBANIA TODAY AS THE RESULT OF A FEUD TOUCHED OFF BY THE RUSSIAN-LED COMINFORM'S QUARREL WITH PREMIER MARSHAL TITO.

A YUGOSLAV INFORMATION MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID THE ALBANIAN LEGATION HERE HAS BEEN "CLOSED AND SEALED" AND SIMULTANEOUSLY MADE PUBLIC THE TEXT OF A NOTE HANDED THE ALBANIAN REPRESENTATIVE HERE ANNOUNCING BOTH THE ACTION AND THE REASON FOR IT.

THE NOTE CHARGED ALBANIA HAS USED THE BELGRADE LEGATION NOT FOR "THE CONDUCT OF CURRENT AFFAIRS AND FOR THE SETTLEMENT OF EXISTING ISSUES BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS, BUT HAS UTILIZED ITS EXISTENCE EXCLUSIVELY FOR THE PURPOSES OF CONDUCTING OFFENDING AND PROVOCATIVE ACTIVITIES AGAINST YUGOSLAVIA AND ITS AUTHORITY."

"YUGOSLAVIA THEREFORE CONSIDERS THE FURTHER SOJOURN OF THE REPRESENTATIVES OF ALBANIA IN YUGOSSLAVIA CLEARLY USELESS," IT SAID.

THE MOVE MARKED THE MOST SPIRITED STEP TITO'S GOVERNMENT HAS YET TAKEN AGAINST ANY OF THE SOVIET SATELLITES IN RETALIATION FOR A MOSCOW-DIRECTED CAMPAIGN WHICH HAS INCLUDED AN ECONOMIC BOYCOTT, POLITICAL PRESSURE AND DIPLOMATIC INSULTS.

YET IT FELL ONE STEP SHORT OF AN OUTRIGHT DIPLOMATIC BREAK--AT LEAST UP TO THIS POINT. THE NOTE SAID YUGOSLAVIA HAS CHOSEN THE LEGATIONS OF YUGOSLAVIA AND ALBANIA IN BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, "FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES."

IT SAID ALSO THAT YUGOSLAVIA WAS "PREPARED TO RECEIVE DIPLOMATIC MAIL FROM THE ALBANIAN GOVERNMENT THROUGH ANY ALBANIAN DIPLOMATIC MISSION OR DIRECTLY BY REGULAR MAIL." WHETHER ALBANIA WILL ACCEPT THESE CONDITIONS REMAINS UNCERTAIN.

IN EFFECT, THIS MEANS EACH COUNTRY WILL BE WITHOUT REPRESENTATIVES IN THE OTHER'S CAPITAL TO REPORT FIRST HAND INFORMATION ON THE OTHER'S AFFAIRS.

EXCEPT FOR THE DELIVERY OF THE DIPLOMATIC NOTE, THE LATEST DEVELOPMENT IN THE BALKAN COLD WAR OF NERVES BETWEEN THIS COMMUNIST NATION AND HER COMMUNIST NEIGHBORS DOES NOT CHANGE THE SITUATION MUCH.

THE YUGOSLAV LEGATION IN TIRANA, THE ALBANIAN CAPITAL, HAS BEEN CLOSED SINCE JULY AS A RESULT OF WHAT THIS COUNTRY TERMED PERSECUTION AND DISCRIMINATION AGAINST YUGOSLAV DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES. ALBANIA HAS MAINTAINED ONLY A SKELETON STAFF HERE FOR NEARLY TWO YEARS.

FOR MORE THAN TWO YEARS, THE BORDER BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES HAS BEEN CLOSED, WITH ARMED FRONTIER GUARDS ON BOTH SIDES ON THE ALERT. ROAD TRAFFIC HAS BEEN CUT OFF FOR A SIMILAR PERIOD AND COMMUNICATION BY TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH HALTED.

THE BITTERNESS OF THE SITUATION HAS BEEN SHARPENED BY FREQUENT BORDER CLASHES, WITH EACH SIDE BLAMING THE OTHER; BY CHARGES OF ESPIONAGE AND SABOTAGE; BY CLAIMS OF PERSECUTION OF EACH OTHER'S NATIONALS.

A CHECKUP AT THE ALBANIAN LEGATION--ONLY A FEW DOORS FROM THE BUILDING WHICH HOUSES THE UNITED STATES EMBASSY--SHOWED NO SIGNS OF A FORMAL SEAL ON THE DOOR. BUT ITS FLAGSTAFF WAS BARE. ITS TELEPHONE FAILED TO ANSWER AND THERE WAS NO RESPONSE TO THE DOORBELL. THE MORNING MAIL LAY IN DISARRAY JUST INSIDE THE DOOR. THE ONLY SIGN OF ACTIVITY WAS A CURTAIN FLYING ON THE SECOND FLOOR FOR A MOMENT, A FACE PEERING DOWN AND THEN DODGING BACK IN OBVIOUS HASTE.

WB-FH234PES

A94

-95-

~~BELGRADE, NOV 11-(AP)-YUGOSLAVIA~~ CLOSED AND SEALED THE ALBANIAN LEGATION HERE TODAY IN A MOVE JUST ONE STEP SHORT OF BREAKING OFF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

A NOTE CONTAINING THE DECISION OF PREMIER MARSHAL TITO'S GOVERNMENT WAS HANDED TO A REPRESENTATIVE OF ITS TINY, ISOLATED, MEDITERRANEAN NEIGHBOR, AND ITS CONTENTS WERE DISCLOSED BY THE MINISTRY OF INFORMATION HERE.

IN BLUNT, STERN, LANGUAGE, THE NOTE CHARGED ALBANIA HAS BEEN USING ITS LEGATION IN BELGRADE NOT FOR "THE CONDUCT OF CURRENT AFFAIRS AND FOR THE SETTLEMENT OF EXISTING ISSUES BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS, BUT HAS UTILIZED ITS EXISTENCE EXCLUSIVELY FOR THE PURPOSES OF CONDUCTING OFFENDING AND PROVOCATIVE ACTIVITIES AGAINST YUGOSLAVIA AND ITS AUTHORITIES."

THE NOTE SAID YUGOSLAVIA THEREFORE "CONSIDERS THE FURTHER SOJOURN OF THE REPRESENTATIVES OF ALBANIA IN YUGOSLAVIA CLEARLY USELESS."

YUGOSLAVIA SAID IN THE NOTE THAT IT HAD DECIDED THAT THE LEGATION OF THIS COUNTRY IN BUDAPEST COULD BE USED FOR EXCHANGING MAIL BETWEEN ALBANIA AND BELGRADE RATHER THAN HANDLING IT DIRECTLY AS IN THE PAST.

IN OUTLINING ITS ACTION, TITO'S GOVERNMENT SAID THAT DURING THE PAST YEAR ALBANIA HAD CONDUCTED "UNBEARABLE AND VARIOUS DISCRIMINATORY MEASURES AGAINST THE YUGOSLAV REPRESENTATIVE IN ALBANIA SO THAT THE FUNCTIONING OF THE YUGOSLAV LEGATION X X X HAS BEEN OBLIGED TEMPORARILY TO STOP ITS ACTIVITY."

NOV 12 1950

IT ADDED THAT YUGOSLAVIA HAD ATTEMPTED ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS TO DETERMINE WHETHER GOOD WILL AND READINESS "ON THE PART OF ALBANIA EXISTS TO PERMIT CONTINUED FUNCTIONING OF YUGOSLAVIA'S DIPLOMATIC ACTIVITIES IN THAT COUNTRY, INCLUDING FREE MOVEMENT OF ITS REPRESENTATIVES AND REESTABLISHMENT OF NORMAL OFFICIAL CONTACTS."

"HOWEVER," THE NOTE CONTINUED, "THE ALBANIAN GOVERNMENT HAS PROCEEDED WITH OFFENDING AND IMPERMISSIBLE ACTS TOWARDS YUGOSLAVIA."

IT LISTED AMONG THESE A NOTE RECEIVED FROM TIRANA "FULL OF OFFENSIVE FORMULATIONS" AND REFUSAL ON THE PART OF THE ALBANIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY TO ACT ON COMPLAINTS FROM THIS COUNTRY.

"THIS IS PROVED," THE NOTE SAID, "BY THE RETURN WITHOUT ANY EXPLANATION OF THE YUGOSLAV NOTE OF OCT.24 IN WHICH THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT PROTESTED AGAINST AN ARMED ATTACK OF ALBANIAN GUARDS ON YUGOSLAV GUARDS WHEN A YUGOSLAV SOLDIER WAS SEVERELY WOUNDED."

A SPOKESMAN AT THE MINISTRY OF INFORMATION SAID THE ALBANIAN DELEGATION WAS "CLOSED AND SEALED" JUST AFTER NOON, BELGRADE TIME.

"THE NOTE CONCLUDED:

"THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF YUGOSLAVIA AT THE SAME TIME INFORMS THE ALBANIAN GOVERNMENT THAT THEY HAVE CHOSEN THE LEGATION OF THE FEDERAL PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF YUGOSLAVIA IN BUDAPEST FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES THROUGH THE LEGATION OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF ALBANIA IN HUNGARY, AND THAT THEY ARE PREPARED TO RECEIVE DIPLOMATIC MAIL OF THE ALBANIAN GOVERNMENT THROUGH ANY ALBANIAN DIPLOMATIC MISSION OR DIRECTLY BY REGULAR MAIL."

WB1226PES

30.24- 17035

A59FX

TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.11-(AP)-UNCONFIRMED CHINESE NATIONALIST PRESS REPORTS SAID TODAY RUSSIAN TECHNICIANS AND ADVISERS AT SHANGHAI WERE LEAVING STEADILY FOR THE NORTH.

THEY OFFERED NO EXPLANATION.

UM311APS

A57FX

TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.11-(AP)-CHINESE NATIONALISTS SAID QUEMOY ISLAND WAS SHELLED YESTERDAY BY CHINESE REDS. NO CASUALTIES OR DAMAGE WERE REPORTED.

THE ISLAND IS JUST OFF THE RED CHINA MAINLAND, NEAR COMMUNIST HELD AMOY. IT IS OUTSIDE THE FORMOSA DEFENSE ZONE OF THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET.

UM305APS

A54AK

(WEST OUT)

HONG KONG, NOV. 11-(AP)-HONG KONG, ALREADY UNEASY BECAYSE OF THE GENERAL THREAT OF WAR IN ASIA, EXPERIENCED AN ATTACK OF THE JITTERS YESTERDAY WHEN A FIGHT OF VAGUE ORIGIN OCCURRED ON ITS BORDER.

THE OFFICIAL EXPLANATION WAS THAT A CHINESE GANG KNOWN AS THE "YELLOW OX" SWOOPED DOWN ON PASSENGERS ARRIVING FROM CANTON AT SHUM-CHUN, ON THE BORDER, AND TRIED TO SNATCH THEIR BAGGAGE. BRITISH POLICE RUSHED TO THE AREA AND THE "YELLOW OX" MEMBERS FLED AFTER STONING THE POLICE.

AUTHORITIES SAID THERE WAS NO INDICATION THE DISTURBANCE HAD ANY COMMUNIST CONNECTION OR POLITICAL MEANING, ALTHOUGH THEY NOTED THAT THE RETREATING GANG WENT INTO RED CHINA.

THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES.

RA514ACS

NOV 12 1950

A62KX

(WEST OUT)

HONG KONG, NOV. 11-(AP)-THE FIRST DIPLOMATIC COURIER OF COMMUNIST CHINA TO APPEAR IN HONG KONG REACHED HERE YESTERDAY AND RECEIVED THE USUAL COURTESIES.

THE HONG KONG STANDARD SAID THE COURIER WAS FROM NEW DELHI, EN ROUTE TO PEIPING WITH THREE SUITCASES OF DOCUMENTS, SOME OF THEM POSSIBLY CONCERNING THE TIBETAN SITUATION.

RA515ACS

A50KX

(1MO)

HONG KONG, NOV. 11-(AP)-THE CHINESE RED REGIME, APPARENTLY SEEKING TO REDUCE OPPOSITION IN TIBET AHEAD OF ITS INVADING ARMY, REPEATEDLY ASSURED TIBETANS TODAY THAT THEIR REVERED LAMAS WOULD BE SAFEGUARDED, THEIR TEMPLES PROTECTED AND THEIR TRADITIONS RESPECTED.

A LENGTHY PROCLAMATION, BROADCAST FROM PEIPING AND PUBLICIZED IN HONG KONG BY THE RED NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY, ADDED THE HOPE THAT TIBETANS "WILL CARRY ON WITH THEIR PURSUITS IN TRANQUILITY AND GUARD AGAINST SPREADING OF RUMORS AND CREATING OF DISTURBANCES IN THEIR MIDST."

THE PROCLAMATION, IN THE NAME OF THE REDS' SOUTHWEST MILITARY COMMAND, REPEATED THE FAMILIAR CONTENTION THAT THE REDS SEEK TO "LIBERATE" TIBET FROM "OPPRESSION UNDER AMERICAN AND BRITISH IMPERIALISTS AND CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S REACTIONARY (CHINESE NATIONALIST) GOVERNMENT."

THE PROCLAMATION WARILY SPECIFIED THAT EVEN OFFICIALS WITH FORMER "PRO-IMPERIALIST AND KUOMINTANG (CHINESE NATIONALIST) LEANINGS MAY KEEP THEIR POSTS--IF DEFINITE EVIDENCE IS SUPPLIED THEY WILL NOT RESORT TO SABOTAGE OR OFFER RESISTANCE.

IT SAID THAT TROOPS OF TIBET'S MINIATURE ARMY WOULD BE INTEGRATED INTO THE CHINA COMMUNIST ARMY.

JH64APCS

B61

(Q)

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV. 11-(AP)-GOVERNMENT FORCES ANNOUNCED TODAY THE CAPTURE OF EINME, A VAUNTED KAREN REBEL STRONGHOLD 65 MILES WEST OF RANGOON. THE KARENS HAD HELD THE TOWN FOR MONTHS AND HAD BOASTED IT WAS AN IMPREGNABLE FORTRESS. THEY FOUGHT FIERCELY TO HOLD EINME, BUT WERE ROUTED, THE GOVERNMENT SAID, ABANDONING THEIR DEAD AND WOUNDED.

KS856AES NM

B46 (Q)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD NEPAL (150)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SUNDAY, NOV. 12-(AP)-NEW DELHI NEWSPAPERS REPORTED TODAY THAT FIGHTING FLARED AT NINE POINTS IN THE TINY STATE OF NEPAL WHOSE OUSTED KING BEGAN A LIFE OF EXILE HERE TODAY.

THE PRESS DISPATCHES SAID NEPAL'S CONGRESS PARTY HAS SET UP A REBEL GOVERNMENT IN THE LITTLE HIMALAYAN KINGDOM OF 6,000,000. BIRGANJ, NEPAL'S SECOND-LARGEST CITY, WAS SAID TO HAVE FALLEN TO THE REBELS. NEPAL ITSELF IS A BUFFER STATE BETWEEN INDIA AND COMMUNIST-INVADED TIBET.

THESE REPORTS WERE UNCONFIRMED. THEY HAD NEPALESE CONGRESS LEADER CLAIMING THEIR NEXT OBJECTIVE AS THE NEPALESE CAPITAL OF KATMUNDU, WHICH THEY HOPE TO REACH IN 14 DAYS.

THE EXILED MONARCH ARRIVED IN NEW DELHI TODAY BY PLANE WITH HIS TWO QUEENS AND OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY.

THE NEPALESE EMBASSY SAID SOME OF THE RAIDERS WERE FORMER SOLDIERS WHO ONCE FOUGHT ALLIED TROOPS IN MALAYA AND BURMA UNDER A JAPANESE-BACKED INDIAN, SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE, IN WORLD WAR II.

THE NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY, WHICH DERIVES INSPIRATION FROM THE INDIAN CONGRESS PARTY, IS ONE OF THE AGENCIES STRUGGLING FOR INCREASED DEMOCRATIC RULE IN NEPAL--A MOVE ALSO DESIRED BY KING TRIBHUVANA BIR BIKRAM.

NOV 12 1950

THE 44-YEAR-OLD MONARCH FLED TO THE INDIAN EMBASSY IN KATMANDU MONDAY WITH HIS TWO WIVES AND SEVERAL OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY. THE GOVERNMENT THEN PLACED HIS THREE-YEAR-OLD GRANDSON, PRINCE GYANENDRA, ON WHAT IT CALLED "THE VACANT THRONE." INDIA OFFERED THE KING A REFUGE. SHE HAS NOT RECOGNIZED THE CROWNING OF THE PRINCELY CHILD.

PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU HIMSELF WELCOMED THE DEPOSED MONARCH AT THE AIRPORT. THE KING AND HIS PARTY MADE THE TRIP FROM KATMANDU IN TWO DAKOTA PLANES FURNISHED BY THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT. A RED CARPET WAS ROLLED OUT FOR THE OCCASION. NEHRU'S DAUGHTER, INDIRA GANDHI NEHRU, GREETED THE 10 WOMEN MEMBERS OF THE PARTY.

THE KING WORE A GREY COAT, PAJAMA-LIKE TROUSERS AND A SILK HEAD COVERING. AUTOMOBILES BORE THE ROYAL PARTY TO THEIR TEMPORARY HOME, THE PALATIAL HYDERABAD HOUSE.

KA450PES

A95

(340)

NEW DELHI, NOV.11-(AP)-THE DEPOSED KING OF NEPAL, HIS TWO QUEENS AND OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY ARRIVED HERE TODAY TO BEGIN A LIFE IN EXILE.

THE 44-YEAR-OLD NEPALESE MONARCH FLED TO THE INDIAN EMBASSY IN KATMANDU, NEPAL'S CAPITAL, LAST MONDAY AFTER BEING REPLACED BY HIS THREE-YEAR-OLD GRANDSON, PRINCE GYANENDRA, IN A PALACE REVOLUTION. THE REVOLUTION WAS ENGINEERED BY THE STATE'S ALL-POWERFUL PRIME MINISTER, MAHARAJAH MOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA.

MAHARAJADHIRAJA
TRIBHUVAN BIR BIKRAM JANG BAHADUR SHAH-BAHADUR SHAMSHER JANG, WAS FLOWN [redacted] X X X (INSERTING KING'S NAME).

THE EXILED KING
IN TWO PLANES FURNISHED BY THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT. THE MONARCH STRODE DOWN A RED CARPET AFTER LANDING AND WAS WARMLY GREETED BY INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER, JAWAHARLAL NEHRU.

A LARGE CROWD WATCHED THE ARRIVAL OF THE MONARCH. AN AUTOMOBILE CAVALCADE BROUGHT THE ROYAL PARTY TO THEIR TEMPORARY HOME AT HYDERABAD HOUSE. THE EXILED KING'S PARTY INCLUDED HIS TWO WIVES, WHOM HE MARRIED ON THE SAME DAY IN ACCORDANCE WITH NEPALESE ROYAL CUSTOM. HE HAS THREE SONS AND FOUR DAUGHTERS BY HIS TWO QUEENS.

INDIA HAS NOT YET RECOGNIZED THE CROWNING OF THE EXILED KING'S GRANDSON GYANENDRA. THE CHILD WAS PROCLAIMED THE NEW KING BY NEPAL'S PRIME MINISTER LAST THURSDAY.

INFORMED SOURCES HERE PREDICTED INDIA WOULD MAKE A STRONG EFFORT TO SETTLE NEPAL'S CRISIS QUICKLY BECAUSE OF THE IMPORTANCE OF THE LITTLE STATE AS A BUFFER BETWEEN INDIA AND COMMUNIST-INVADED TIBET.

MEANTIME, UNCONFIRMED REPORTS REACHING HERE FROM RAZAUL ON THE INDO-NEPALESE FRONTIER, SAID ARMED SUPPORTERS OF THE NEPALI CONGRESS PARTY EARLY TODAY RAIDED THE NEPALESE TOWN OF BIRGANJ AND TOOK PRISONER ITS GOVERNOR AND HIS FAMILY.

FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCES HERE SAID THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HAS NO INFORMATION ON SUCH DEVELOPMENTS.

NOV 12 1950

THE NEPALESE EMBASSY HERE DECLARED, HOWEVER, THAT "RAIDERS" NUMBERING 200 TRAVELLED IN TRUCKS AND CLASHED WITH NEPALESE MILITIA AT BIRGANJ WHEN THEY TRIED TO CAPTURE THE MILITARY BARRACKS. FIGHTING IS STILL CONTINUING."

BIRGANJ, THE SECOND LARGEST TOWN IN THE TINY STATE BETWEEN INDIA AND CHINESE COMMUNIST-INVADED TIBET, IS ABOUT 60 AIR MILES SOUTH OF KATHMANDU. THE GOVERNOR WHO WAS REPORTED ARRESTED IS AN ALLEGED SUPPORTER OF NEPAL'S PRIME MINISTER.

OTHER UNCONFIRMED REPORTS HAD BIRGANJ ALREADY CAPTURED BY "RAIDERS" AND THE CAPTIVE GOVERNOR BROUGHT TO RAZAUL.

MK829AES

[redacted]

(200)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SUNDAY, NOV.12-(AP)-A TIBETAN DELEGATION IN INDIA WAS REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE INFORMED COMMUNIST CHINA IT WILL NOT PROCEED TO HER CAPITAL FOR NEGOTIATIONS UNLESS CHINESE INVADING ARMIES WITHDRAW TO THE CHINESE-TIBETAN FRONTIER.

THE TIBETAN MISSION WAS TO HAVE GONE TO PEIPING TO NEGOTIATE ON FUTURE CHINESE-TIBETAN RELATIONS WHEN THE COMMUNIST MARCH INTO TIBET STOPPED THEM.

PRESS REPORTS PUBLISHED HERE THIS MORNING SAID TSEPON SHAKABPA, TIBETAN FINANCE MINISTER AND HEAD OF THE SEVEN-MEMBER DELEGATION, HAS WIRED THE CHINESE AMBASSADOR IN NEW DELHI THAT HIS MISSION WILL NOT PROCEED TO PEIPING UNLESS RED TROOPS WITHDRAW BEYOND THE KAMDOK RIVER ON THE SINO-TIBETAN BORDER.

THE MISSION IS STILL IN KALIMPONG, NEAR THE INDIAN-TIBETAN BORDER. SHAKABPA TOLD NEWSMEN THERE THAT ACCORDING TO LATEST ADVICES FROM THE TIBETAN CAPITAL OF LHASA THE CITY IS PEACEFUL AND LIFE THERE NORMAL.

REPORTS FROM KALIMPONG--THE RUMOR MILL OF THE PRESENT SINO-TIBETAN CONFLICT--PUT THE INVADERS 380 MILES INSIDE THE HIMALAYAN COUNTRY, ABOUT 120 MILES FROM LHASA. LATEST INFORMATION OF THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT PUT THE CHINESE STILL ABOUT 300 MILES EAST OF THE CAPITAL.

JM140AES

New Delhi, India, Sunday, Nov. 12--(ap)--India has instructed its Bihar and Uttar Pradesh state governments to prevent the entry into Nepal of armed raiders of the Nepali congress party, a government official announced today.

News dispatches here said congress party supporters were fighting along nine points within the small Himalayan kingdom and established a parallel government at Briganj, Nepal's second-largest city.

NOV 12 1950

The revolt flared as Nepal's deposed king began a life of Exile in New Delhi.

The Indian government spokesman said India will do everything possible to prevent "armed incursions" into Nepal, a buffer state between India and communist-invaded Tibet.

There were reports that armed raiders had captured Briganj and seized the district governor and his family there.

The Indian official said Nepal had asked his government to give protection to the governor, whom the raiders had taken to

30.24- 17037

Bihar. The spokesman said Bihar state government was giving this protection.

However, he pointed out that the raiders were Nepali citizens and that it would be difficult to control the 500-mile India-Nepal border, which includes many a vast, snake-infested malarial area.

Press reports in New Delhi said raiders who seized Briganj had captured the district governor and his family there and taken them to Bihar.

NOV 12 1950

The Indian official said Nepal had requested his government to give protection to the governor, and that this was being done.

Indian government circles here believe the xxx flight of 44-year-old King Tribhuvana Bir Bikram touched off the armed action by the Nepali confress party directed against the autocratic rule of Nepal's all-powerful prime minister.

The monarch sought refuge in the Indian embassy at Nepal's capital, Katmandu, Monday after a palace revolution engineered by the prime minister. The government then placed the king's three-year-old grandson, Gyanendra, on what it called "the vacant throne."

The King and his family arrived by plane here yesterday.

rjc/davids 1210/series/0355

AS4
WITH BUDGET
MIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (320)
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV.11-(AP)-FRENCH TROOPS SLASHED OUT TODAY IN A DRIVE TO RECAPTURE AN OUTPOST OF MONCAY WHICH THEY GAVE UP YESTERDAY TO VIETMINH FORCES OF SOVIET-TRAINED HO CHI MINH.
THE FRENCH LISTED HO CHI MINH HIMSELF AS A "POSSIBLE CASUALTY" OF A FRENCH AIR ATTACK YESTERDAY AT ANOTHER POINT, THE TOWN OF LANGXA, BUT EMPHASIZED THEY HAD NO CERTAIN PROOF.
MILITARY SOURCES SAID THE COUNTERATTACK WAS AIMED AT A POST 10 MILES NORTHWEST OF MONCAY, EASTERN COASTAL ANCHOR OF THE RECENTLY SHORTENED NORTH INDOCHINA DEFENSE LINE.
THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TROOPS, IN FORCING THE EVACUATION OF THE POST, HAD SUFFERED HEAVY CASUALTIES, A FRENCH SPOKESMAN SAID.
HOWEVER, THEY WERE REPORTED HARASSING BOTH ENDS OF THE DEFENSE LINE, DROPPING SEVERAL SHELLS INSIDE THE IMPORTANT FORTRESS OF MONCAY, ON THE EAST COAST, AND MASSING FORCES AROUND DINH LAP, WESTERN TERMINAL FORTRESS 100 MILES AWAY.
THE MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID HO CHI MINH MAY HAVE BEEN IN LANGXA, 130 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, WHEN FRENCH BOMBERS AND FIGHTERS ATTACKED THERE YESTERDAY. THE AIR STRIKE WAS ORDERED IN THE BELIEF THAT AN IMPORTANT VIETMINH MILITARY CONFERENCE WAS BEING HELD THERE.
THE FRENCH AIRMEN ALL BUT WIPED OUT THE VILLAGE WITH MORE THAN FIVE TONS OF EXPLOSIVES.
THE SMALL AND POORLY-EQUIPPED FRENCH AIR FORCE HAS BEEN THROWN INTO A MAXIMUM EFFORT TO DISRUPT VIETMINH PREPARATIONS FOR A FURTHER OFFENSIVE IN THE NORTH. FOFTY U.S. NAVY HELLCAT FIGHTERS WERE DELIVERED TWO WEEKS AGO.
THE FIRST LIGHT BOMBERS UNDER THE AMERICAN AID PROGRAM--B-26 TYPES --ARE BEING FLOWN HERE TOMORROW. THEY WILL BE THE FIRST REAL BOMBERS USED BY THE FRENCH IN INDOCHINA. THEY HAVE BEEN GETTING ALONG WITH CONVERTED THREE-ENGINED JUNKERS TRANSPORT PLANES TO CARRY BOMBS.
FRENCH FIGHTERS STRAFED VIETMINH TROOPS THREATENING COMMUNICATION LINES TODAY ALONG THE COLONIAL ROUTE BETWEEN TIENYEN AND DINH LAP. FRENCH TROOPS GARRISONED IN DINH LAP SAID THEY SAW HEAVY CASUALTIES INFLICTED ON ENEMY FORCES IN NEARBY AREAS.
ANOTHER ATTACK SMASHED VIETMINH STRONGHOLDS AT CHINE, ABOUT 50 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI, AND WAS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO HAVE LEVELED ABOUT A THIRD OF THE TOWN. OTHER PLANES ATTACKED VIETMINH POSITIONS NORTHWEST OF THAI BINH, ON THE SOUTHERN EDGE OF THE RED RIVER DELTA.
WB643PES

A145

FIRST WIRE (200)

BY SEYMOUR T.

SAIGON, INDO. A, NOV 11-(AP)-FRENCH TROOPS COUNTERATTACKED COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH FORCES TODAY TO TRY TO RETAKE A SMALL OUTPOST THEY WERE FORCED TO EVACUATE YESTERDAY NEAR MONCAY, THE EASTERN COASTAL ANCHOR OF THEIR NORTH INDOCHINA DEFENSE LINE.

THE HARASSED FRENCH, STEPPING UP TO MAXIMUM EFFORT THEIR AIR OFFENSIVE AGAINST ALL VIETMINH CONCENTRATIONS, LISTED HO CHI MINH, MOSCOW-BACKED LEADER OF THE RED FORCES, AS A POSSIBLE CASUALTY IN ONE OF THEIR BOMBING RAIDS. A MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID, HOWEVER, THERE WAS NO PROOF THAT HO AND HIS LEADERS HAD BEEN HIT.

FRENCH ARMY HEADQUARTERS SAID THE COUNTEROFFENSIVE TO RECAPTURE A POST 10 MILES NORTHWEST OF MONCAY WAS STILL IN PROGRESS. THEY SAID THE VIETMINH FORCES WERE OBSERVED CARRYING AWAY NUMEROUS DEAD AND WOUNDED. BUT THE REBELS WERE STILL LOBBING MORTAR SHELLS INTO THE TOWN OF MONCAY ITSELF.

THE FRENCH ALSO WERE STRIKING OUT AT VIETMINH BUILDUPS AROUND DINH LAP, THE WESTERN ANCHOR OF THEIR 100-MILE NORTHERN DEFENSE LINE.

IN THE AIR OFFENSIVE WHICH REPORTEDLY SMASHED OTHER VIETMINH STRONGHOLDS, THE FRENCH HAVE USED THREE-ENGINE JUNKERS TRANSPORT PLANES TO CARRY BOMBS. THEY HOPE SOON TO BRING INTO THE FIGHTING THE U.S. NAVY HELLCATS THEY RECEIVED UNDER THE AMERICAN ARMS AID PROGRAM RECENTLY. UNDER THE PROGRAM THEY SOON WILL GET THEIR FIRST BOMBERS--B-26 LIGHT BOMBER TYPES.

IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS BY CORRESPONDENTS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID HO CHI MINH MAY HAVE BEEN PRESENT IN THE TOWN OF LANGXA, 130 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI [redacted]. THE AIR STRIKE WAS ORDERED ON THE SUPPOSITION THAT AN IMPORTANT VIETMINH MILITARY CONFERENCE WAS SCHEDULED THERE AT THAT TIME. IT WAS BELIEVED HO WOULD ATTEND THE PARLAY.

NOV 12 1950

FRENCH BOMBERS VIRTUALLY WIPED OUT THE VILLAGE WITH MORE THAN FIVE TONS OF EXPLOSIVES.

OBSERVERS ACCEPTED WITH GREAT RESERVE THE REPORT THAT HO MIGHT BE DEAD. THERE HAVE BEEN REPEATED RUMORS THAT THE MOSCOW-TRAINED CHIEF WAS THE VICTIM OF AN AIR ATTACK.

HO'S DEATH WOULD BE OF GREAT PROPAGANDA VALUE TO THE FRENCH INTERESTS AND TO THE BAO DAI GOVERNMENT. THE LITTLE LEADER'S TREMENDOUS PERSONAL APPEAL HAS BEEN ONE OF THE STRONGEST PROPS SUPPORTING THE VIETMINH MOVEMENT.

HO'S ACTUAL WHEREABOUTS HAS BEEN A CAREFULLY GUARDED SECRET FOR YEARS.

JR521AES

A164

AMS BUDGET

INDOCHINA (600)

BY CARTER L. DAVIDSON

PARIS, NOV.11-(AP)-FRANCE IS FRANKLY FACING THE THREAT OF DISASTER IN HER FIGHT WITH COMMUNISTS FOR CONTROL OF INDOCHINA AND IS TAKING STEPS TO AVERT IT.

AFTER ALMOST FIVE YEARS OF JUNGLE WARFARE IN THE INDOCHINESE STATE OF VIETNAM, TOP FRENCH OFFICIALS BOTH HERE AND IN SAIGON, THE VIETNAMESE CAPITAL, SEE ONLY THESE THREE CHOICES:

1. REARM, REINFORCE COMBAT UNITS AND THROW OUT THE COMMUNISTS.
2. TOSS THE WHOLE THING BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS FOR A NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT.
3. YIELD THE STRATEGIC FOOTHOLD IN SOUTHEAST ASIA TO COMMUNISM.

POINT 3 IS CLEARLY UNTHINKABLE TO THE FRENCH. POINT 2 IS REPUGNANT TO MOST OF THEM.

THAT LEAVES POINT 1 THE BEST INFORMATION AVAILABLE AT BOTH ENDS OF THE PARIS-SAIGON AXIS IS THAT THE MACHINERY IS IN MOTION, AT FULL SPEED, TO BRING IT ABOUT.

SEYMOUR TOPPING, ASSOCIATED PRESS STAFF CORRESPONDENT IN SAIGON, REPORTED IN A DISPATCH TODAY THAT "ATTENTION HERE IS RIVETED ON PARIS AND WASHINGTON, WHERE DECISIONS ARE IN THE MAKING THAT WILL DETERMINE WHETHER FRENCH FORCES WILL BE ABLE TO WITHSTAND HO CHI MINH'S INSURGENT ARMY DURING THE CRITICAL MONTHS AHEAD."

TOPPING'S ON-THE-SCENE REPORT SAID THE IMMEDIATE PERIL TO THE FRENCH WAS THE POSSIBLE LOSS OF HANOI, CAPITAL OF NORTH INDOCHINA AND CENTER OF INDOCHINA'S RICE BOWL. THE CITY, LARGEST IN INDOCHINA LPOPULATION 150,000), IS A SORT OXSLVCMGWETX

FRENCH WAS THE POSSIBLE LOSS OF HANOI, CAPITAL OF NORTH INDOCHINA AND CENTER OF INDOCHINA'S RICE BOWL. THE CITY, LARGEST IN INDOCHINA (POPULATION 150,000), IS A SORT OF "KANSAS CITY" IN ITS IMPORTANCE TO THE COUNTRY'S FOOD PRODUCTION. TODAY IT CAN FEEL THE PRESSURE OF COMMUNIST-LED FORCES ONLY 25 MILES AWAY. MENACED WITH HANOI IS ITS SEAPORT OF HAIPHONG, A HARBOR CITY OF 80,000.

A FRENCH COLONIAL STRATEGIST, GEN.ALPHONSE JUIN CAME HOME FROM INDOCHINA A WEEK AGO. RELIABLE INFORMANTS SAID JUIN RECOMMENDED THAT FRANCE:

1. CREATE A VIETNAMESE ARMY OF AT LEAST 70,000 MEN.
2. REINFORCE THE FRENCH ARMY THERE, NOW NUMBERING ABOUT 150,000 MEN, AND GIVE IT NEW AND BETTER WEAPONS.
3. APPEAL TO THE UNITED STATES FOR A LOANV

NOV 12 1950

2. REINFORCE THE FRENCH ARMY THERE, NOW NUMBERING ABOUT 150,000 MEN, AND GIVE IT NEW AND BETTER WEAPONS.
3. APPEAL TO THE UNITED STATES FOR A LOAN OR A GIFT OF MORE AND BETTER AIRPOWER FOR USE AGAINST THE MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI MINH'S GUERILLAS.

FRENCH PILOTS ALREADY ARE FLYING 40 NEWLY-LANDED U.S. NAVY HELLCAT FIGHTERS AND DELIVERY OF B-26 BOMBERS IS EXPECTED IN SAIGON SOON.

UNTIL NOW, THE FRENCH HAVE BEEN TOTALLY UNOPPOSED IN THE AIR. BUT THE ADVANTAGE OF AIR SUPERIORITY HAS BEEN LIMITED BY THE RATHER PRIMITIVE CRAFT ASSIGNED TO THE FRENCH AIRMEN. THESE ARE "HOT-ROD" KING COBRA FIGHTERS AND DILAPIDATED FORMER GERMAN JUNKERS.

A165

HO CHI MINH'S TROOPS ARE DUG IN UNDER THE BLUE-GREEN JUNGLES THROUGHOUT MUCH OF NORTHERN VIETNAM, AND ARE SCATTERED OVER LARGE PARTS OF THE COASTLINE ON THE SOUTH AND EAST.

HIS MAIN FORCE, THE FRENCH BELIEVE, IS IN THE TONKIN MOUNTAINS, FACING THE DELTA RICELAND WHICH THE FRENCH ARE DEFENDING AS THEIR MAIN NORTHERN BASTION.

THIS DELTA OF THE RED RIVER INCLUDES THE COAL FIELDS OF HONGAY, ON THE EASTERN COAST.

THE FRENCH HAVE REPORTED EVIDENCE THAT CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE ESTABLISHED AT LEAST THREE TRAINING CAMPS FOR VIETMINH GUERILLAS ON CHINESE SOIL AND ARE ARMING VIETMINH FIGHTERS.

TOPPING'S REPORT SID FRENCH MILIT

TOPPING'S REPORT SAID FRENCH MILITARY MEN ON THE SCENE PREDICTED A RENEWED VIETMINH OFFENSIVE WILL BE UNLEASHED SHORTLY. THEY ALSO FEAR A SOUTHERN OFFENSIVE, OF AT LEAST DIVERSIONARY PROPORTIONS.

TO MATCH THE NEW MILITARY PLANNING, FRANCE IS LOOKING FOR A

30.24- 17039

DECISIVE POLITICAL SOLUTION.
AN APPEAL TO THE U.N. WOULD REQUIRE THE FRENCH TO (A) CLAIM "FOREIGN INTERVENTION" BY CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND FACE THE DIFFICULTY OF PROVING IT, OR (B) RECOGNIZE HO CHI MINH'S VIETMINH AS A CO-BELLIGERENT AND SIT ACROSS THE CONFERENCE TABLE FROM HIM.
BOTH FRENCH AND AMERICAN OBSERVERS IN PARIS BELIEVE, THEREFORE, THAT THE POLITICAL ANSWER LIES IN FURTHER POLITICAL CONCESSIONS TO THE GOVERNMENT OF EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI, WHICH FRANCE FORMALLY INSTALLED IN POWER IN 1949.
THE NET RESULT, FRANCE HOPES, WOULD BE TO SOLIDIFY BAO DAI'S POSITION WITH HIS OWN PEOPLE AND RALLY TO HI-

1

INSTALLED IN POWER IN 1949.
THE NET RESULT, FRANCE HOPES, WOULD BE TO SOLIDIFY BAO DAI'S POSITION WITH HIS OWN PEOPLE AND RALLY TO HIS BANNER THOUSANDS OF NATIONALIST-MINDED INDOCHINESE WHO OTHERWISE WOULD BACK THE COMMUNIST-SPONSORED VIETMINH AS READILY AS THE FRENCH-SPONSORED VIETNAM.
WB126PES

A155E
FAIRBANKS,ALASKA,NOV 11-(AP)-IT'LL BE 375 TIMES ACROSS THE NORTH POLE FOR THE 375TH WEATHER RECONNAISSANCE SQUADRON TOMORROW.
BOEING B-29 SUPERFORTRESSES HAVE BEEN MAKING THE POLAR TREK SINCE 1947.
OF THE 14 CREW MEMBERS ALERTED FOR TOMORROW'S TOP-O'-THE-WORLD TRIP, A FELLOW FROM WARM PHOENIX, ARIZ.--M/SGT.ENNIS A.HILBRANT--WILL BE THE POLAR VETERAN. HE'S BEEN ON 39 POLE MISSIONS SO FAR, AND TOMORROW WILL BE HIS 40TH.
SGT.GRANT TURBEVILLE OF MINEOLA, TEX., A SCANNER, WILL BE THE ONLY NEOPHYTE. HE'LL BE MAKING HIS FIRST TRIP. CAPT.EDWARD N.POLLOCK OF WYOMING, PA., IS THE PILOT. IT WILL BE HIS 17TH TRIP.
THE POLAR WEATHER TRIP IS ATTEMPTED EVERY OTHER DAY.
BA1216APS NM

NOV 12 1950

(110)
RIVIERE DU LOUP, QUE., NOV. 11-(AP)-RIVERSIDE VILLAGERS WERE RECOVERING TODAY FROM A BAD CASE OF JITTERS AFTER AN AMERICAN BOMBER WITH ENGINE TROUBLE JETTISONED SOME 500-POUND PRACTICE BOMBS INTO THE ST.LAWRENCE RIVER.
THE SERIES OF BLASTS YESTERDAY CAUSED NEAR-PANIC IN SEVERAL VILLAGES, WHERE RESIDENTS FEARED THEY SIGNALLED THE START OF ANOTHER WAR OR AN EARTHQUAKE.
THE B-50 WAS ON A TRAINING FLIGHT FROM GOOSE BAY, LABRADOR, TO TUCSON, ARIZ. ITS PILOT DROPPED THE BOMBS INTO THE STREAM ABOUT 14 MILES FROM RIVIERE DU LOUP.
AIR BASE OFFICIALS AT LIMESTONE, ME., WHERE THE BOMBER WAS REPORTED TO HAVE MADE AN EMERGENCY LANDING, DECLINED TO GIVE OUT ANY INFORMATION.
JR336AES

A137WX
(260) AUSTRIAN
WASHINGTON,NOV.11-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES MADE PUBLIC TODAY THE TEXT OF A NOTE TO RUSSIA IN WHICH IT "PROTESTS MOST EMPHATICALLY" AGAINST SOVIET TACTICS IN AUSTRIA.
SPECIFICALLY, THE U.S.OBJECTED TO EFFORTS OF THE SOVIET REPRESENTATIVE THERE TO JUSTIFY INTERFERENCE WITH THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT'S POLICY WHEN THEY SOUGHT TO PUT DOWN COMMUNIST RIOTS LAST MONTH.
PUBLICATION OF THE NOTE TODAY FOLLOWED ANNOUNCEMENT YESTERDAY THAT THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE HAD ENTERED THE PROTEST.
THE AMERICAN VERSION, GIVEN OUT HERE BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT, CALLED ON THE RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT "TO ISSUE APPROPRIATE INSTRUCTIONSV

ON THE RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT "TO ISSUE APPROPRIATE INSTRUCTIONS TO THE SOVIET AUTHORITIES IN AUSTRIA TO DESIST FROM INTERFERING IN THE POLICE FUNCTIONS OF THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT."
THE PROTEST WAS DELIVERED TO DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT BY AMERICAN AMBASSADOR ALAN KIRK AT MOSCOW.
IT ACCUSED THE SOVIET COMMANDER AT WIENER NEUSTADT OF HAVING OBSTRUCTED EFFORTS OF THE AUSTRIAN POLICE TO RESTORE ORDER DURING COMMUNIST DEMONSTRATIONS AND RIOTS OCT.4 AND 5. IT SAID THE POLICE WERE ORDERED BY THE SOVIET COMMANDER IN THE CITY TO RETURN THE FEDERAL POST OFFICE TO A MOB FROM WHICH THEY HAD TAKEN IT AND ALSO TO GET OUT OF TOWN.
"IN TAKING THESE MEASURES," THE UNITED STATES TOLD RUSSIA, "THE SOVIET COMMANDER THREATENED THAT THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES WOULD ACT AGAINST THE AUSTRIAN POLICE SHOULD THEY FAIL TO COMPLY WITH HIS ORDERS."
THE RUSSIAN MILITARY AUTHORITIES ALSO ORDERED THE RECALL TO THE SOVIET SECTOR OF VIENNA OF AUSTRIAN POLICE SENT OUTSIDE THAT SECTOR AND CANCELLED THE ORDERS FOR DISMISSAL OR TRANSFER OF AUSTRIAN POLICE OFFICIALS WHO SIDED WITH THE STRIKERS.
THE UNITED STATES TOOK THE POSITION THAT ALL THESE ACTIONS VIOLATED FOUR-POWER AGREEMENTS ESTABLISHING THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT AND ALSO AGREEMENTS PROVIDING FOR JOINT ACTION BY THE FOUR POWERS IN THE ALLIED COUNCIL ON MATTERS CONCERNING AUSTRIA-WIDE QUESTIONS.
LT1057AES NM

B74WX (Q) (850 TEXT)
UUUUUUUUKKKKKKKKKK
(850) RUSSIAN NOTE TEXT
WASHINGTON, NOV.11-(AP)-THE TEXT OF A NOTE IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PROTESTED TO MOSCOW AGAINST SOVIET INTERFERENCE "IN THE POLICE FUNCTIONS OF THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT":

NOV 12 1950

THE AMBASSADOR OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA PRESENTS HIS COMPLIMENTS TO THE ACTING MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS (ANDREI GROMYKO) OF THE USSR AND HAS THE HONOR TO INVITE THE ACTING MINISTER'S ATTENTION TO THE DISCUSSIONS WHICH TOOK PLACE IN THE ALLIED COUNCIL IN AUSTRIA ON OCTOBER 13,1950 DURING WHICH THE SOVIET REPRESENTATIVE MAINTAINED THE UNTENABLE POINT OF VIEW THAT MOB VIOLENCE IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF AUSTRIA IS NOT PROPERLY THE CONCERN OF THE ALLIED COUNCIL AND THAT ACTIONS TAKEN BY A LOCAL SOVIET COMMANDER MAY NOT BE DISCUSSED BY THE COUNCIL. THIS ASSERTION CANNOT, OF COURSE, BE ACCEPTED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES SINCE THE CONTROL AGREEMENT FOR AUSTRIA OF JUNE 28,1946 MAKES IT CLEAR THAT THE ALLIED COUNCIL MAY AND SHOULD CONCERN ITSELF WITH ANY MATTER RELATING TO THE MAINTENANCE OF LAW AND

ORDER AND WITH ANY DEROGATION OF AUTHORITY GUARANTEED BY AGREEMENT TO THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT.

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT MUST BE FULLY AWARE OF THE INCIDENTS WHICH GAVE RISE TO THE STATEMENT OF THE SOVIET REPRESENTATIVE IN THE ALLIED COUNCIL, THE MORE SO SINCE HE HIMSELF AT NO TIME DENIED THAT THEY HAD OCCURRED. HOWEVER, FOR CONVENIENCE THEY ARE BRIEFLY RECAPITULATED BELOW:

IN THE COURSE OF DEMONSTRATIONS IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF AUSTRIA ON OCTOBER 4 AND 5,1950, THE SOVIET COMMANDER IN THE CITY OF WIENER NEUSTADT OBSTRUCTED EFFORTS OF THE AUSTRIAN POLICE TO RESTORE GENERAL ORDER AND ORDERED THE POLICE TO RETURN THE FEDERAL POST OFFICE TO THE CONTROL OF THE LAWLESS MOB WHICH HAD BEEN EJECTED BY THE POLICE AFTER IT HAD ILLEGALLY OCCUPIED THE BUILDING. FURTHER, THIS SOVIET COMMANDER ORDERED THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE POLICE SENT TO WIENER NEUSTADT BY THE RECOGNIZED AUSTRIAN AUTHORITIES TO MAINTAIN ORDER AND TO PROTECT LIFE AND PROPERTY FROM THE RIOTERS. IN TAKING THESE MEASURES, THE SOVIET COMMANDER THREATENED THAT THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES WOULD ACT AGAINST THE AUSTRIAN POLICE SHOULD THEY FAIL TO COMPLY WITH HIS ORDERS.

THE LAW ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITIES OF THE AUSTRIA GOVERNMENT HAVE BEEN FURTHER HAMPERED BY THE SOVIET OFFICER WHO COMMANDED THE PRESIDENT OF THE VIENNA POLICE IMMEDIATELY TO RECALL TO THE SOVIET SECTOR ANY POLICE FORCES EMPLOYED OUTSIDE THAT SECTOR, NOT TO EXECUTE THE ORDERS FOR DISMISSAL AND TRANSFER OF AUSTRIAN POLICE OFFICIALS WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE SOVIET ELEMENT OF THE INTER-ALLIED COMMAND, AND TO FORBID THE EMPLOYMENT OF POLICE FORCES OF THE SOVIET SECTOR OF VIENNA IN ANY OTHER SECTOR.

NOV 12 1950

B75WX

AS STATED ABOVE, THE ALLIED COUNCIL BY ITS TERMS OF REFERENCE, CLEARLY IS CALLED UPON TO CONCERN ITSELF WITH THE MAINTENANCE OF LAW AND ORDER IN AUSTRIA. THIS, ARTICLE 3 D OF THE CONTROL AGREEMENT REQUIRES THE ALLIED COMMISSION TO ASSIST THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT TO ASSUME FULL CONTROL OF THE AFFAIRS OF STATE IN AUSTRIA. SUPPRESSION AND OBSTRUCTION OF POLICE IS PATENTLY INCONSISTENT WITH THIS OBJECTIVE AND IT IS CLEARLY THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE ALLIED COMMISSION TO ASSIST THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT TO RECREATE THE RESPECT FOR LAW AND ORDER. THE SUPPORT OF ELEMENTS OF THE POPULATION ACTING AGAINST THE AUTHORITY OF THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT AND ITS POLICE AND FORCING THE SURRENDER OF A GOVERNMENT BUILDING TO A RIOTING MOB ARE CONTRARY TO THIS PRINCIPLE AND CALL FOR ACTION BY THE ALLIED COMMISSION.

THE ALLIED COMMISSION DID NOT CONSIDER THAT ANY OF THE THREE CONDITIONS SET OUT IN ARTICLE 2 C OF THE CONTROL AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH THEY WERE EMPOWERED TO ACT DIRECTLY RATHER THAN THROUGH THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT WAS RELEVANT IN THIS CASE. THE ALLIED COMMISSION THEREFORE TOOK NO ACTION. PARAGRAPH 2 D OF THE CONTROL AGREEMENT THEREFORE TOOK NO ACTION. PARAGRAPH 2 D OF THE CONTROL AGREEMENT WHICH AUTHORIZED IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES INDEPENDENT ACTION BY THE HIGH COMMISSIONERS IN THE ABSENCE OF ACTION BY THE ALLIED COMMISSION IS EQUALLY INAPPLICABLE IN THIS CASE. THE SOVIET COMMANDER HAD NO JUSTIFICATION TO MAINTAIN LAW AND ORDER AT WIENER NEUSTADT SINCE AUSTRIAN AUTHORITIES HAD ALREADY DONE SO.

ARTICLE 1 OF THE CONTROL AGREEMENT STATES UNEQUIVOCALLY THAT THE AUTHORITY OF THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT SHALL EXTEND FULLY THROUGHOUT AUSTRIA WITH TWO EXCEPTIONS, EXECUTION OF DIRECTIONS FROM THE ALLIED COMMISSION AND QUESTIONS DEFINED IN ARTICLE 5. IN THESE RECENT EVENTS THE ALLIED COMMISSION HAD ISSUED NO DIRECTIVES AND CERTAINLY NO SITUATION EXISTED IN WHICH ARTICLE 5 WOULD APPLY. ANY MOVE TO IMMOBILIZE THE POLICE AND TO ESTABLISH INTERNAL BOUNDARIES OF THEIR AUTHORITY IS IN CONFLICT WITH THE DUTIES OF THE SIGNATORIES OF THE CONTROL AGREEMENT.

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES PROTESTS MOST EMPHATICALLY AGAINST THE PERVERSION BY THE SOVIET REPRESENTATIVE IN THE ALLIED COUNCIL IN AUSTRIA OF THE CLEAR LANGUAGE AND INTENT OF THE CONTROL AGREEMENT OF JUNE 28,1946 IN ATTEMPTING TO JUSTIFY UNI-LATERAL CONTROLS OVER THE AUSTRIAN POLICE WHICH WOULD RESTRICT OR ELIMINATE THE AUTHORITY OF THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT IN A PART OF ITS TERRITORY. THE UNITED STATES THEREFORE CALLS UPON THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TO ISSUE APPROPRIATE INSTRUCTIONS TO THE SOVIET AUTHORITIES IN AUSTRIA TO DESIST FROM INTERFERING IN THE POLICE FUNCTIONS OF THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT.

(END TEXT)

FR1129AES

A55WX

(380) PMS BUDGET

CZECH

NOV 12 1950

BY EDWARD F.BOMAR

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES WAS REPORTED READY TODAY TO CONTINUE A STATE OF "STABILIZED HOSTILITY" WITH COMMUNIST-RUN CZECHOSLOVAKIA RATHER THAN CLOSE DOWN ITS EMBASSY IN PRAGUE.

THIS ATTITUDE WAS REVEALED BY DIPLOMATIC SOURCES DISCUSSING THE RECENT RECALL BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF AMBASSADOR ELLIS O.BRIGGS. BRIGGS IS NOW IN THE MIDST OF CONFERENCES ON CONDITIONS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND PROBLEMS OF RUNNING THE EMBASSY WITH A STAFF TRIMMED THIS YEAR ON COMMUNIST ORDERS TO ONE-SIXTH ITS FORMER SIZE.

HE IS EXPECTED TO RETURN TO PRAGUE IN ABOUT TWO WEEKS.

ONLY 13 AMERICANS ARE LEFT OUT OF 80 WHO WERE IN THE EMBASSY WHEN THE CZECH REGIME MADE WHOLESALE CHARGES OF "SPRYING" AND DEMANDED EXPULSION OF A NUMBER OF STAFF MEMBERS. CZECH CONSULATES IN THE U.S. WERE CLOSED DOWN IN RETALIATION FOR THESE EXPUSLIONS.

NOW OFFICIALS BELIEVE THAT FOR THE TIME BEING AT LEAST THE CAMPAIGN AGAINST INDIVIDUAL AMERICANS HAS BEEN SUSPENDED. UNLESS THERE SHOULD BE A NEW CRISIS AND THE THREAT OF A SERIOUS LOSS OF AMERICAN PRESTIGE, BRIGGS WAS REPORTED TO HAVE RECOMMENDED CONTINUING RELATIONS ON THE PRESENT DIFFICULT BASIS.

AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVES IN MOSCOW AND OTHER SOVIET BLOC CAPITALS, OTHER THAN COMMUNIST CHINA AND BULGARIA, FUNCTION UNDER THE SAME CONDITIONS. THE U.S. HAS NEVER RECOGNIZED THE PEIPING REGIME AND HAS SUSPENDED RELATIONS WITH BULGARIA.

ALTHOUGH NORMAL DIPLOMATIC ACTIVITIES ARE CONSIDERABLY RESTRICTED BY SUCH CONDITIONS THE STATE DEPARTMENT TAKES THE VIEW THAT AMERICAN DIPLOMATS ON THE SCENE CAN STILL (A) GAIN SOME FIRST-HAND KNOWLEDGE OF LOCAL CONDITIONS, (B) HELP GUIDE VOICE OF AMERICA BROADCASTS, AND (C) ENCOURAGE ANTI-COMMUNIST SENTIMENT BY THEIR PRESENCE.

DIPLOMATIC REPORTS MEANTIME INDICATE THAT THE IRON CURTAIN IS BEING DRAWN MORE TIGHTLY AROUND CZECHOSLOVAKIA. THE PENALTY FOR BEING CAUGHT TRYING TO CROSS THE BORDER REPORTEDLY HAS BEEN INCREASE FROM THE FORMER ROUTINE $25 FINE AND TWO WEEKS IN JAIL TO YEARS IN PRISON. FOUR ONE-TIME CZECH EMPLOYES OF THE U.S. EMBASSY WHO WERE CAUGHT HEADING FOR GERMANY WERE GIVEN SENTENCES RANGING FROM 11 TO 15 YEARS.

AIR TRAVEL HAS BEEN RESTRICTED, IT IS SAID, BECAUSE OF FLIGHTS FROM THE COUNTRY BY REFUGEES. OFFICIALS SAID THE REPORTS INDICATE THE FOUR TWO ENGINE TRANSPORTS AND AT LEAST TWO OTHER PLANES HAVE FLED ACROSS THE BORDER SINCE THE 1948 COMMUNIST OVERTURN.

ES602AES

30.24- 17041

A179WX (BJTS ASK 1ST)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M.EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY SATURDAY NOV.11)
AMS BUDGET(700)
NIGHT LEAD CONGRESS-FOREIGN
BY JOHN M.OTT
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON,NOV.11-(AP)-REPUBLICAN CHAIRMAN GUY GABRIELSON TODAY JOINED ANEW IN THE GOP "FIRE ACHESON!" CHORUS AND IN HIS PARTY'S EMPHATIC BID FOR A STRONGER VOICE IN FOREIGN POLICY.

GABRIELSON, SUMMING UP THE REPUBLICAN ADVANCES IN TUESDAY'S ELECTION, DECLARED THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION WAS REPUDIATED IN ITS CONDUCT OF THE NATION'S AFFAIRS IN GENERAL.

THE GOP NATIONAL CHAIRMAN SUGGESTED THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN CHANGE HIS "DANGEROUS COURSE" AND DROP SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE BRANNAN FROM HIS CABINET.

MEANWHILE IT WAS LEARNED THAT THE LONG-AILING SENATOR VANDENBERG (R-MICH) EXPECTS TO BE ON THE JOB JAN.3 WHEN THE NEW CONGRESS STEPS IN. IT IS EXPECTED THAT HE MAY SEEK TO TEMPER GOP FIRE ON FOREIGN POLICY ISSUES. OUT OF ACTION FOR MANY MONTHS, VANDENBERG HAS A RECORD OF SEEING TO SETTLE DIFFERENCES AND PRESENT A UNITED AMERICAN FRONT TO THE WORLD.

AS FOR DOMESTIC ISSUES, ANOTHER REPUBLICAN, SENATOR WILEY OF WISCONSIN, FRESH FROM A RE-ELECTION VICTORY, DEMANDED QUICK CONGRESSIONAL ATTENTION TO THE "GRAVE INFLATIONARY SITUATION."

WILEY ALSO CALLED FOR NEW EFFORTS TO ACHIEVE ECONOMIES IN THE VAST RE-ARMAMENT PROGRAM, DECLARING:

"IT IS A NATIONAL TRAGEDY THE WAY THE PRICES OF MILITARY ITEMS HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO LEAP SINCE THE KOREAN CONFLICT STARTED."

WILEY, IN A STATEMENT, URGED THAT SENATE AND HOUSE COMMITTEES SUMMON GOVERNMENT LEADERS TO REVIEW THEIR ANTI-INFLATION PLANS, AND TO CHECK WITH MILITARY LEADERS ON RISING DEFENSE COSTS.

GABRIELSON'S STATEMENT RENEWING HIS ATTACK ON ACHESON CONTINUED A DAILY GOP ASSAULT BEGUN THE DAY AFTER ELECTION BY HAROLD STASSEN, A REPUBLICAN SPOKESMAN. IT WAS EXTENDED BY OTHERS INCLUDING SENATOR TAFT OF OHIO, THE PARTY'S POLICY CHIEF IN THE SENATE.

ACHESON, A PRIME TARGET OF THE REPUBLICANS THROUGHOUT THE CAMPAIGN, SAID WEDNESDAY THAT HE HAS NO INTENTION AT ALL OF RESIGNING. PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS ALWAYS GIVEN HIM STAUNCH SUPPORT.

THE PRESIDENT, WHO LEFT FOR A CHESAPEAKE BAY CRUISE ON ELECTION DAY, HAS BEEN SILENT EVER SINCE THE VOTE COUNT MADE IT CLEAR THAT COMPROMISE WITH THE REPUBLICANS WILL BE NECESSARY IN HIS CONDUCT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

AN OBVIOUS QUESTION WAS HOW HARD A BARGAIN THE REPUBLICANS WOULD TRY TO DRIVE; WHETHER ACHESON'S SCALP WOULD BE A PART OF THEIR PRICE AT THE SHOWDOWN.

A180WX

GABRIELSON SERVED NOTICE OF ONE THING IN PLAIN TERMS: REPUBLICANS IN CONGRESS WILL INSIST UPON ADVANCE CONSULTATION ON FOREIGN POLICY STEPS. HE ADDED:

"THIS CONSULTATION HAS ALWAYS BEEN DENIED IN RESPECT TO ASIA, AND HAS BEEN FADING DURING THE LAST TWO YEARS WITH RESPECT TO EUROPE."

REPUBLICANS CENTERED THEIR ANTI-ACHESON FIRE ON THE CONDUCT OF AFFAIRS IN THE ORIENT, WHILE MANY OF THEIR CAMPAIGN SPEECHES ALSO POLISHED UP THE ACCUSATIONS THAT COMMUNISTS HAD INFESTED THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

IN OHIO, TAFT TOLD REPORTERS YESTERDAY: "I HAVEN'T THE SLIGHTEST CONFIDENCE IN ACHESON'S JUDGMENT."

HE TOO SPOKE OUT FOR A REPUBLICAN VOICE IN FOREIGN POLICY DECISIONS; A VOICE TRULY REPRESENTATIVE OF THE REPUBLICANS IN CONGRESS.

VANDENBERG, WITHHOLDING ANY BROAD STATEMENT ON GOP INTENTIONS, WROTE FRIENDS THAT HE HOPES HE CAN GET BACK TO CONGRESS BY FOLLOWING DOCTORS' ORDERS. HE IS RESTING AT GRAND RAPIDS,MICH.

AS SENIOR REPUBLICAN ON THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, VANDENBERG HELPED LAUNCH SOME OF THE MOST AMBITIOUS PROGRAMS IN THE AMERICAN EFFORTS TO STAVE OFF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN EUROPE. HE TOOK NO LEADING PART IN THE CAMPAIGN BUT HE JOINED IN A GOP-SPONSORED STATEMENT LAST AUGUST CRITICAL OF ADMINISTRATION ACTIONS IN THE ORIENT.

VANDENBERG IS NOT COUNTED AN ACHESON BOOSTER. WHATEVER HIS ATTITUDE TOWARD REPEATED DEMANDS FOR ACHESON'S RESIGNATION, VANDENBERG'S INFLUENCE MIGHT HAVE THE EFFECT OF COOLING SOME OF THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE ADMINISTRATION AND CONGRESS.

GABRIELSON'S STATEMENT SAID TUESDAY'S BALLOTING "EXPLODED A NUMBER OF POLITICAL MYTHS EXPLOITED BY TRUMAN DEMOCRATS." HE SAID ANY FAIR ANALYSIS OF THE RESULTS WOULD SHOW:

1. A BIG VOTE DOESN'T MEAN DEMOCRATIC VICTORY, BUT THE REVERSE.
2. NEITHER THE CIO POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE NOR ITS ALLIES "CAN MAKE POLITICAL SLAVES OUT OF AMERICAN WORKING MEN AND WOMEN."

THIS WAS AN OBVIOUS ALLUSION TO THE PAC'S INTENSIVE DRIVE TO DEFEAT SENATOR TAFT, CO-AUTHOR OF THE TAFT-HARTLEY LABOR LAW. TAFT WAS RE-ELECTED BY A HUGE MAJORITY.

3. THE DEFEAT OF SENATOR TYDINGS (D-MD) "DEMONSTRATES THAT THE PEOPLE DEMAND A REAL INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNIST INFLUENCES IN GOVERNMENT X X X RATHER THAN A WITCH HUNT DIRECTED AT INSTIGATORS OF THE INVESTIGATION."

TYDINGS WAS CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE COMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED AND DENOUNCED CHARGES BY SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS) THAT COMMUNISTS HAVE INFILTRATED THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M.E.S.T.,TODAY,NOV.11)

FR250PES

NOV 12 1950

NOV 12 1950

B126WX Q
(250)

NIGHT LEAD BROTHERHOOD

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY CALLED THE UNITED NATIONS' ACTION IN KOREA "A CONVINCING DEMONSTRATION OF THE ABILITY OF FREE NATIONS XXX TO UNITE IN DEFENSE OF THEIR PRINCIPLES."

"THERE BY A UNITY OF PURPOSE ONLY POSSIBLE WHERE OUR MORAL POSITION IS CLEAR AND UNEQUIVOCAL UNITED NATIONS' FORCES HAVE SUCCESSFULLY PROTECTED THE RIGHT OF A SMALL NATION TO BE FREE FROM AGGRESSION," HE TOLD THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS IN A MESSAGE.

IN THE MESSAGE, MR.TRUMAN ACCEPTED THE POST OF HONORARY CHAIRMAN OF BROTHERHOOD WEEK, FEB. 18-28. OBSERVANCE OF BROTHERHOOD WEEK IS SPONSORED BY THE CONFERENCE.

MR.TRUMAN SAID SURVIVAL OF FREEDOM "DEPENDS ON THE ABILITY OF FREE MEN TO UNITE IN A COMMON PROGRAM IN SUPPORT OF THE DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTIONS THAT NOURISH AND SUSTAIN FREEDOM."

HE SAID THE FREE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD WILL EMBARK ON A PROGRAM OF REHABILITATION AND RECONSTRUCTION IN KOREA, AND CALLED THIS A "PRACTICAL DEMONSTRATION OF THE PRINCIPLES OF BROTHERHOOD."

MR. TRUMAN'S MESSAGE WAS ADDRESSED TO ERIC JOHNSTON, PRESIDENT OF THE MOTION PICTURE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA AND GENERAL CHAIRMAN OF

BROTHERHOOD WEEK. JOHNSTON TOLD THE CONFERENCE HE ACCEPTED THE CHAIRMANSHIP BECAUSE "IT LOOKED LIKE A CHANCE TO GET IN SOME SOLID SPADEWORK AGAINST THE HIGH COST OF BIGOTRY."

THREE FORMER CHAIRMEN OF BROTHERHOOD WEEK--ROBERT P.PATTERSON, FORMER SECRETARY OF WAR; JOHN L.SULLIVAN, FORMER SECRETARY OF THE NAVY, AND NELSON A.ROCKEFELLER WERE PRESENTED SILVER MEDALS AT A LUNCHEON TODAY. SIMILAR MEDALS ALSO WERE STRUCK OFF FOR HAROLD E. STASSEN, WHO WAS NOT PRESENT TODAY, AND THE LATE JOHN G.WINANT, ALSO FORMER CHAIRMEN.

6Z356PES

A7WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11-(AP)-THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT THE DEPORTATION OF TWO PERSONS IT DESCRIBED AS PROMINENTLY CONNECTED WITH COMMUNIST ORGANIZATIONS IN THIS COUNTRY.

THEY WERE IDENTIFIED BY THE DEPARTMENT AS BEATRICE JOHNSON, 48, A NATIVE OF POLAND, AND ANDREW OVERGAARD, 55, A NATIVE OF DENMARK. BOTH SAILED YESTERDAY ABOARD THE POLISH LINER BATORY.

APPARENTLY THE NEW SECURITY ACT, WHICH ALLOWS IMPRISONMENT OF DEPORTABLE ALIENS, PROMPTED THEM TO LEAVE WILLINGLY. EARLIER EFFORTS TO DEPORT THEM HAD MET WITH REPEATED DELAY.

NOV 12 1950

ES232AES

B97WX (Q)

(300)(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M.,E.S.T.,TODAY,SATURDAY,NOV.11)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON,NOV.11-(AP)-SECRETARY OF COMMERCE SAWYER SAID TODAY HE IS AGAINST PUTTING A COMPLETE EMBARGO ON EXPORTS TO COMMUNIST CHINA--OR ANYWHERE ELSE.

"I SEE NO REASON TO STOP SHIPMENTS OF PERFECTLY HARMLESS COMMODITIES TO ANY COUNTRY UNLESS THEY ARE IN SHORT SUPPLY HERE," HE SAID.

"NO ITEMS THE MILITARY REGARDS OF STRATEGIC VALUE ARE GOING TO CHINA AND THEY HAVEN'T BEEN FOR MONTHS," HE ADDED.

SAWYER'S DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN CRITICIZED IN A RECENT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE HEARING FOR NOT USING ITS EXPORT CONTROLS POWERS TO BLOCK CERTAIN SHIPMENTS THAT REACHED CHINA--IN SOME CASES, BY RESHIPMENT FROM JAPAN--AFTER THE KOREAN WAR HAD BEGUN.

THE COMMERCE CHIEF GAVE HIS SIDE OF THE STORY IN A STATEMENT AND IN A TALK WITH NEWSMEN. HE INSISTED THAT ALL GOODS WHICH HIS DEPARTMENT HAS ALLOWED TO GO DIRECTLY TO CHINA FROM THE U.S.WERE OF THE "HARMLESS" TYPE. HE DISCLAIMED RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE JAPAN-TO-CHINA SHIPMENTS.

SAWYER DEFENDED THE POLICY OF NOT STOPPING EXPORTS EXCEPT ON GROUNDS OF SECURITY OR SHORT SUPPLY IN THE U.S.

THIS POLICY, HE SAID, ENABLES THE U.S.TO GET IN RETURN FOR "HARMLESS COMMODITIES" SUCH VALUABLE ITEMS AS TUNGSTEN FROM CHINA AND MANGANESE FROM RUSSIA. BOTH THOSE METALS ARE VITAL TO STEEL MAKING AND ARE STOCKPILED BY THE U.S.AGAINST A WAR EMERGENCY.

FURTHERMORE, HE SAID, "THERE IS SOME ADVANTAGE IN MAINTAINING RELATIONS" WITH OTHER COUNTRIES VIA TRADE AND IF THE U.S.CUT OFF SHIPMENTS OF THE KIND IT MAKES TO CHINA, CHINA WOULD GET THEM ELSEWHERE.

HE ADDED THAT FROM A DOMESTIC STANDPOINT, THERE IS "NO REASON FOR PUTTING LEGITIMATE BUSINESS (EXPORTERS) IN THIS COUNTRY OUT OF BUSINESS" EXCEPT FOR SECURITY OR PROTECTION OF U.S.SUPPLIES OF NON-STRATEGIC GOODS.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST TODAY SATURDAY NOV.11)

FR118PES

A1WX (BJT)

(320) AMS BUDGET

BUSINESS SLUMP

NOV 12 1950

BY MAX HALL

WASHINGTON, NOV.11(AP)-GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ARE WATCHFUL BUT APPARENTLY NOT ALARMED OVER THE PROSPECT THAT A BUSINESS SLUMP WILL COME BETWEEN THE CHECKING OF THE CIVILIAN BOOM AND THE FULL FLOWERING OF DEFENSE CONTRACTS.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE GEORGE C. MARSHALL IS KNOWN TO BELIEVE THAT MILITARY CONTRACTS WILL BE PLACED FAST ENOUGH TO TAKE UP MOST OF THE SLACK.

PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATOR WILLIAM H. HARRISON SAID RECENTLY IN REPLY TO A QUESTION THAT "OF COURSE, THERE MIGHT BE" SOMEWHAT OF AN INTERIM BUSINESS RECESSION, BUT HE INDICATED THAT THE GRADUAL RISE IN THE ARMAMENT PROGRAM MIGHT PREVENT IT OR LESSEN ITS IMPACT.

SECRETARY OF COMMERCE CHARLES SAWYER SAID YESTERDAY THAT THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY, IN CURTAILING THE CIVILIAN USE OF VITAL MATERIALS, HAS THE POSSIBILITY OF A BUSINESS SLUMP "CONSTANTLY IN MIND," AND WILL TRY TO AVOID IT.

MOST GOVERNMENT ECONOMISTS -- MEN WHO USUALLY STAY IN THE BACKGROUND BUT EXERT AN IMPORTANT INFLUENCE ON POLICY -- SEEM TO AGREE FAIRLY CLOSELY IN THE OPINION THAT WE ARE NOT FACING ANYTHING THAT COULD REALLY BE CALLED A "SLUMP" OR "RECESSION."

THEY ACKNOWLEDGE THERE WILL BE SOME "LAG" AS GOVERNMENT CONTROLS CUT DOWN ON CIVILIAN PRODUCTS AND SALES, SEVERAL MONTHS BEFORE THE MILITARY PROGRAM REALLY GETS GOING--POSSIBLY NEXT SPRING OR SUMMER. THEY EVEN EXPECT SOME "SPOTTY" UNEMPLOYMENT HERE AND THERE.

BUT THEY SAY THAT THE LAG WILL BE "TEMPORARY" AND ONLY LOCAL IN ITS EFFECTS, AND WILL CAUSE LITTLE OR NO DISTRESS.

THEY TALK SOMETHING LIKE THIS:

"THE GOVERNMENT HAD TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT CONTROLLING INFLATION. PRICE AND WAGE CEILINGS ARE MESSY AND WOULD CAUSE GREAT HARDSHIP, AND ANYHOW IT WILL TAKE PERHAPS SIX MONTHS TO BUILD AN ORGANIZATION TO ADMINISTER SUCH CEILINGS.

"SO--THE ALTERNATIVE IS INDIRECT CONTROLS LIKE CREDIT CURBS AND HIGHER TAXES. THE QUESTION IS: WILL THEY WORK? THE ANSWER IS: THEY ARE WORKING. THEY ARE AFFECTING THE SALE OF HOUSES AND USED CARS. THEY WILL AFFECT OTHER GOODS. PEOPLE BEGIN TO KICK. SALES AREN'T AS HIGH AS THEY WERE. SURE, THAT'S THE PURPOSE OF THESE CONTROLS.

"BUT THE EFFECTS ARE VERY TEMPORARY. INDUSTRIAL PRICES ARE THE HIGHEST IN HISTORY. AS FOR THE AUTO INDUSTRY, AS SOON AS THE AUTO COMPANIES ANNOUNCE A CUTBACK IN PRODUCTION, PEOPLE WILL RUSH TO BUY AND THE DEMAND WILL GO UP AGAIN.

"THERE MAY BE A FEW MONTHS, AFTER JAN.1, WHEN THE KICKS WILL BE EVEN LOUDER, BECAUSE SALES TAKE A SEASONAL DECLINE AT THAT TIME ANYHOW, AND THE KOREAN AFFAIR MAY BE WASHED UP BY THAT TIME."

URA69PES

30.24- 17043

A53WX
(430) PMS BUDGET
MANPOWER

BY HAROLD H.HARD

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT MOVED CLOSER TODAY TO A COORDINATED MANPOWER PROGRAM FOR DEFENSE, WITH A PAIR OF WORLD WAR II JOB EXPERTS IN KEY COMMAND POSTS.

THE PROGRAM BEGAN TO TAKE SHAPE WITH DEFENSE SECRETARY MARSHALL'S RECOMMENDATION OF MRS.ANNA ROSENBERG TO BE HIS ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF MANPOWER, AND THE SELECTION OF IMPORTANT AIDES FOR THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MANPOWER (ODM) IN THE LABOR DEPARTMENT.

ROBERT C.GOODWIN, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF ODM SUBMITTED HIS PERSONNEL PLAN TO THE BUDGET BUREAU. UP TO NOW HE IS THE ONLY OFFICIAL NAMED BY SECRETARY OF LABOR TOBIN TO THE NEWLY CREATED MANPOWER AGENCY WITHIN THE LABOR DEPARTMENT.

OTHER TOP POSTS ARE TO BE FILLED BY GOODWIN'S ASSOCIATES IN THE BUREAU OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS AND OTHER DIVISIONS OF THE LABOR DEPARTMENT. AMONG THEM WILL BE EDWARD KEENAN, ASSISTANT TO GOODWIN; ARTHUR W.MOTLEY, IN CHARGE OF EMPLOYMENT OFFICES; AND LEO WERTS, NOW A MANPOWER ADVISER IN THE DEPARTMENT'S INTERNATIONAL BRANCH.

BOTH MRS.ROSENBERG AND GOODWIN HELD MAJOR POSTS IN THE WAR MANPOWER COMMISSION (WMC) OF WORLD WAR II.

MRS.ROSENBERG, FIRST WOMAN TO BE PICKED FOR A MAJOR EXECUTIVE POST IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, WAS NEW YORK REGIONAL DIRECTOR OF WMC AND A CLOSE ADVISER TO PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D.ROOSEVELT.

GOODWIN HAD BEEN EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE MANPOWER COMMISSION.

MRS.ROSENBERG, WHO IS TO BE SWORN IN AS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE NOV. 15, TOLD REPORTERS YESTERDAY THAT SHE HAD BEEN CHOSEN TO "COORDINATE THE MANPOWER PROGRAM" FOR THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT. SHE HAD NOT BEEN "BRIEFED" ON HER EXACT DUTIES, SHE SAID. MARSHALL INDICATED HER ADVICE WAS LIKELY TO SHAPE TOP POLICY IN DEALING WITH MANPOWER--AND THE RELATED QUESTION OF DEFERRING DRAFTEES.

ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS MRS.ROSENBERG DID YESTERDAY WAS TO CALL GOODWIN'S OFFICE AND ENLIST THE LABOR DEPARTMENT'S COOPERATION. IT IS UP TO GOODWIN'S OFFICE TO DETERMINE CRITICAL MANPOWER AREAS AND OCCUPATIONS AND TO CARRY OUT CONTROLS DECIDED UPON BY TOBIN, MARSHALL OR PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

A54WX

BOTH GOODWIN AND MRS.ROSENBERG FOR THE TIME BEING ARE PLEDGED TO VOLUNTARY MEASURES. THAT MEANS WORKERS WON'T BE FORCED FROM PLACE TO PLACE BUT WILL BE RECRUITED AND SHIPPED TO CRITICAL AREAS BY VOLUNTARY MEANS. GOODWIN HAS SAID THAT "WE SHOULD ABSTAIN FROM MANDATORY CONTROLS SO LONG AS IT IS POSSIBLE FOR US TO DO SO."

BY A VOLUNTARY PROGRAM, HE WOULD ENLIST THE FULL COOPERATION OF EMPLOYERS IN USING LOCAL LABOR SUPPLY FIRST, USING ORGANIZED RECRUITING TO EXPAND WHEN NECESSARY, AND KEEPING EMPLOYMENT INFORMATIONNIN THE HANDS OF THE PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT OFFICES.

TRAINING OF WORKERS FOR HARDER-TO-SELL JOBS, DEFENSE HOUSING AND COMMUNITY SERVICES AND SIMILAR PROBLEMS WOULD BE HANDLED WITH THE COOPERATION OF LOCAL EMPLOYERS AND COMMUNITIES.

ES555AES

NOV 12 1950

A149WX
(120) WASHINGTON,NOV.11-(AP)-SECRETARY FINLETTER OF THE AIR FORCE AND ASSISTANT SECRETARY EARL D.JOHNSON OF THE ARMY LEFT BY PLANE LAST NIGHT TO VISIT AMERICAN MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN ALASKA.

ANNOUNCING THIS TODAY, THE AIR FORCE SAID THE TRIP VVVVV

ANNOUNCING THIS TODAY, THE AIR FORCE SAID THE TRIP IS FINLETTER'

ANNOUNCING THIS TODAY, THE AIR FORCE SAID THE TRIP IS FINLETTER'S FIRST TO ALASKA SINCE HE BECAME SECRETARY.

U.S.MILITARY UNITS IN ALASKA ARE UNDER THE OVER-ALL COMMAND OF LT. GEN.WILLIAM E.KEPNER, A VETERAN AIR FORCE OFFICER.

FINLETTER AND JOHNSON ARE EXPECTED TO VISIT FORT RICHARDSON AND ELMENDORF AIR FORCE BASES AT ANCHORAGE AND LADD AND EIELSON AIR FORCE BASES NEAR FAIRBANKS.

THE AIR FORCE SAID THEY ARE EXPECTED TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON EARLY NEXT WEEK.

LT1201PES

A152WX
DOCTORS (120)

WASHINGTON,NOV.11-(AP)-THE NAVY TODAY STOPPED ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS FOR COMMISSIONS FROM DOCTORS AND DENTISTS CLASSIFIED AS "PRIORITY ONE" IN THE DOCTORS DRAFT.

"PRIORITY ONE" INCLUDES MEDICAL MEN WHO WERE EDUCATED AT GOVERNMENT EXPENSE DURING WORLD WAR TWO, OR WHO WERE DEFERRED FROM MILITARY SERVICE TO CONTINUE THEIR EDUCATIONS, AND WHO SERVED LESS THAN 90 DAYS IN THE ARMED FORCES AFTERWARD.

THE NAVY SAID THAT MORE THAN ENOUGH APPLICATIONS ARE ON HAND TO FILL "PRIORITY ONE" QUOTAS ALLOTTED TO IT BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.

THE ORDER TO STOP ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS APPLIES TO THE DENTAL CORPS OF THE REGULAR NAVY AS WELL AS THE MEDICAL AND DENTAL CORPS OF THE NAVAL RESERVE.

LT1204PES

NOV 12 1950

A136WX
ARMY CHRISTMAS (130)

WASHINGTON,NOV.11-(AP)-THE ARMY TODAY ORDERED TROOP TRAINING IN THE UNITED STATES SUSPENDED FROM DEC.23 TO JAN.1, INCLUSIVE, TO GIVE SOLDIERS AN OPPORTUNITY TO VISIT THEIR FAMILIES DURING THE CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS.

AN ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE PERIOD INCLUDES TWO LEGAL HOLIDAYS AND TWO WEEKENDS. THUS, IT SAID, A MINIMUM LOSS OF TRAINING DAYS WILL BE INVOLVED.

ORIGINALLY, THE ARMY HAD PLANNED TO SUSPEND TRAINING FOR TWO WEEKENDS ONLY. THE NEW PLAN WILL PROVIDE TIME FOR SOLDIERS STATIONED AT CONSIDERABLE DISTANCES FROM THEIR HOMES TO VISIT THEIR FAMILIES.

"IT IS EXPECTED," THE ARMY SAID, "THAT OPPORTUNITIES TO VISIT THEIR FAMILIES WILL BE GRANTED TO AS MANY PERSONNEL AS CAN BE SPARED."

AFTER THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, THE TEMPO OF TRAINING WILL BE STEPPED UP "TO THE EXTENT THAT FURTHER INTERRUPTIONS WILL BE EXTREMELY UNLIKELY."

THE AIR FORCE SAID IT HAS A SIMILAR PLAN UNDER CONSIDERATION BUT THAT IT HAS NOT YET BEEN WORKED OUT FULLY.

LT1203PES

A6WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11-(AP)-WOMEN OFFICERS OF THE MARINE CORPS HAVE A NEW EVENING DRESS UNIFORM.

COL. KATHERINE A. TOBLE, DIRECTOR OF THE WOMEN MARINES, WORE ONE IN ITS FIRST PUBLIC APPEARANCE LAST NIGHT AT A BALL CELEBRATING THE CORPS' 175TH ANNIVERSARY.

THE MARINE CORPS DESCRIBED IT:

A MIDNIGHT BLUE MESS JACKET AND LONG, FORMAL SKIRT SLIGHTLY FLARED AT THE HEM. THE JACKET IS WORN OVER A TAILORED BLOUSE OF WHITE SILK, TRIMMED AT THE WAIST WITH A SCARLET SILK CUMMERBUND. THE JACKET, WHICH IS WORN OPEN, HAS SIX GILT BULLONS ON EACH SIDE. A BROAD, SQUARE-TOPPED TIE IS WORN AT THE NECK. THE HEADPIECE IS A TIARA OF SCARLET WOOL.

FS230AES

B23WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11-(AP)-DISPLAY OF THE CROSS BY ALL AMERICANS AS A "SYMBOL OF CHRISTIAN DEFIANCE OF WORLD COMMUNISM" WAS PROPOSED TODAY BY THE MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION OF CHANUTE, KANSAS.

THE ASSOCIATION, HEADED BY REV. MARION O. WHEATON, ANNOUNCED THAT IT HAD SENT THIS TELEGRAM TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN:

"IN THE NAME OF CHRISTIAN UNITY IN THIS HOUR OF GREATEST TURMOIL AND NEED, AND THAT THE WHOLE WORLD MAY KNOW WE ARE A CHRISTIAN NATION UNITED AGAINST ALL EVIL FORCES SEEKING TO DESTROY OUR AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE, WE HUMBLY CALL UPON YOU AS A GOD-FEARING CHRISTIAN AND THE ONE MOST NEARLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DIRECTION OF OUR NATIONAL SPIRIT, TO GIVE VOICE TO A PROGRAM WHERE WE LITTLE PEOPLE, EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD, IN OUR BELOVED COUNTRY, DISPLAY ON THEIR HOMES, THEIR PLACES OF BUSINESS AND UPON THEIR PERSONS A CHRISTIAN CROSS AS A SYMBOL OF CHRISTIAN DEFIANCE OF WORLD COMMUNISM."

THE ASSOCIATION INCLUDES SOME 27 CHURCHES IN CHANUTE, A CITY OF 11,000 POPULATION.

DC619PES NM

NOV 12 1950

A151WX (COMMANDANT)
WX LOCALS OUT
(110)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11-(AP)-A BULLET ALMOST STRUCK GENERAL CLIFTON B. CATES, COMMANDANT OF THE MARINE CORPS, AND HIS WIFE TODAY.

IT CRASHED THROUGH A WINDOW AND LODGED IN A FIREPLACE SCREEN IN A SECOND FLOOR LIBRARY WHERE THE GENERAL AND MRS. CATES WERE AWAITING LUNCHEON.

THE BULLET, TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED AS OF .22 CALIBRE, WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN FIRED FROM SUCH A DISTANCE THAT IT WAS ALMOST SPENT WHEN IT HIT THE WINDOW.

GENERAL AND MRS. CATES RESIDE AT THE MARINE BARRACKS IN SOUTHEAST WASHINGTON.

"IT WENT RIGHT BY US," MRS. CATES SAID. "IT ALMOST STRUCK ME."

GENERAL CATES CONFERRED WITH MARINE GUNNERY EXPERTS TO DETERMINE THE COURSE THE BULLET HAD TAKEN.

FD255PES

A73WX

(300) (ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SATURDAY, NOV. 11)

FIRST LEAD ARMISTICE

BY MAX BOYD

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11-(AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL PLEDGED ON THIS ARMISTICE DAY THAT THE MORE THAN 4,655 AMERICANS WHO HAVE DIED IN KOREA WILL NOT BE FORGOTTEN.

IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT CEREMONIES BESIDE THE GRAVE OF GEN. JOHN J. PERSHING IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY, GENERAL MARSHALL SAID:

"EACH OF THESE CASUALTIES REPRESENTS A PRECIOUS LIFE, PRECIOUS TO THE INDIVIDUAL AND PRECIOUS TO HIS FAMILY AND FRIENDS. WE CAN DO NOTHING TO RESTORE LIFE TO THESE MEN, BUT WE CAN KEEP FAITH WITH THEM, REMEMBERING AND HONORING THEIR SACRIFICES AND DOING OUR VERY BEST TO SUPPORT THE IDEALS THEY COURAGEOUSLY REPRESENTED.

"THEY WILL NOT BE FORGOTTEN. THEIR GOVERNMENT WILL SEE THAT THEIR LAST RESTING PLACE IS KEPT BEAUTIFUL AND PEACEFUL, AND A REMINDER TO ALL PEOPLES THAT WE BELIEVE IN THE DIGNITY OF THE INDIVIDUAL AND STAND READY TO MAKE ANY SACRIFICE IN DEFENSE OF HIS INALIENABLE RIGHTS."

MARSHALL RECALLED THAT HE HAD BEEN CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL PERSHING WHEN PERSHING COMMANDED THE FIRST ARMY DURING THE SAN MIHIEL AND MEUSE-ARGONNE BATTLES OF WORLD WAR I. AFTER THE WAR HE SERVED AS PERSHING'S AIDE FOR FOUR YEARS AND, ON HIS DEATH, SUCCEEDED HIM AS CHAIRMAN OF THE BATTLE MONUMENTS COMMISSION.

IN THAT POST, MARSHALL SAID HE IS CONCERNED WITH THE FINAL RESTING PLACES OF AMERICAN WAR DEAD IN SACRED PLOTS OF GROUND ALL OVER THE WORLD.

NOV 12 1950

"THERE ARE 22 SUCH CEMETERIES OVERSEAS," HE SAID, "AND IN EACH WE HAVE ERECTED, OR ARE IN PROCESS OF ERECTING, A BEAUTIFUL CHAPEL CONTAINING A PERMANENT GRAPHIC RECORD IN STONE, BRONZE AND MOSAICS OF THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE AMERICAN FORCES WHO FOUGHT IN THESE REGIONS."

MARSHALL SAID THAT THESE MEMORIALS WILL REMIND THE PEOPLES OF EUROPE, AFRICA AND THE FAR EAST THAT AMERICAN MEN "FOUGHT, BLED, AND DIED SIDE BY SIDE WITH THEIR OWN SONS TO MAKE LIFE MORE ABUNDANT FOR ALL OF US."

[redacted] COCKE JR., NATIONAL COMMANDER OF THE AMERICAN LEGION IN A SPEECH AT THE TOMB OF THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER, URGED "TOTAL MOBILIZATION" OF U.S. ARMED FORCES TO "DISCOURAGE COMMUNIST LEADERS FROM TOUCHING OFF TOTAL WAR."

PRESIDENT TRUMAN AWAY FROM WASHINGTON ON A POTOMAC RIVER CRUISE DESIGNATED COL. CORNELIUS J. MARA, HIS ASSISTANT MILITARY AIDE, TO REPRESENT HIM AT THE CEREMONIES. MARA AND A NUMBER OF OTHER INDIVIDUALS AND ORGANIZATIONS WILL LAY WREATHS AT THE SOLDIER'S TOMB.

THESE INCLUDE DR. SAE SUN KIM OF THE KOREAN EMBASSY, THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, THE BLUE STAR MOTHERS, THE JAPANESE-AMERICAN CITIZENS LEAGUE AND VETERANS GROUPS.

IN HIS CALL FOR TOTAL MOBILIZATION, THE AMERICAN LEGION COMMANDER SAID:

"STALIN KNOWS OUR PAPER PLANS FOR DEFENSE--AND THEY DON'T FREIGHTEN HIM. X X X CHINESE REGIMENTS CARRIED HIS ANSWER ACROSS THE MANCHURIAN BORDER."

"THIS IS NO TIME FOR GUESSING WHEN RUSSIA WILL BE READY TO STRIKE. "IF WE ARE TO TAKE A DEFINITE POSITION IN THE COLD WAR AND HAVE RUSSIA STEER BY OUR COURSE, WE MUST DO IT NOW BY PLACING MAXIMUM FIGHTING STRENGTH IN THE FIELD."

BECAUSE THE LEGION KNOWS THAT THE NATION'S "FREE ENTERPRISE

30.24- 17045

SYSTEM COULD NOT LOG SUPPORT" THE RESULTING DEFENSE BILL, COCKE SAID, THE LEGION IS URGING AGAIN, "FOR THE 30TH CONSECUTIVE YEAR," THAT THE U.S. ADOPT A UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING PROGRAM.

A11WX

IF UMT WAS PLACED IN OPERATING NEXT YEAR HE ESTIMATED THAT BY 1953 THERE COULD BE ENOUGH TRAINED MEN IN RESERVE TO ENABLE THE U.S. TO CUT BACK THE SIZE AND COST OF THE REGULAR ARMED FORCES.

CALLING FOR A "SURVIVAL TYPE" OF ECONOMY, TO SUPPORT THE DEFENSE EFFORT, COCKE DECLARED: "THIS TIME WE EITHER PAY AS WE GO, OR PREPARE TO GO BROKE."

THE LEGION BELIEVES ANY PROPOSALS FOR TOP-LEVEL TALKS BETWEEN RUSSIA AND AMERICA ARE WORTHLESS AND DANGEROUS, HE SAID.

"WHILE THE UNITED NATIONS REMAINS OUR BEST HOPE FOR PEACE" COCKE ADDED, "IN ITS PRESENT SITUATION IT CANNOT GUARANTEE PEACE OR DEFEND AMERICAN SOVEREIGNTY. THAT JOB IS UP TO AMERICAN MEN AND IT'S A LONG, HARD ROW TO HOE."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, SATURDAY, NOV. 11)

ES252AES

NOV 12 1950

A2

AMS BJT

UNDATED ARMISTICE (540)

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

(NY) "...IT IS RATHER FOR US TO BE HERE DEDICATED TO THE GREAT TASK REMAINING BEFORE US..."

THE WORDS WERE SAID LONG AGO IN A LULL OF BATTLE, AND THEY WERE SAID AGAIN TODAY AS THE WORLD PAUSED ONCE MORE TO OBSERVE THE LOST PEACE OF THE ARMISTICE.

AROUND THE WORLD, THE LAWMAKERS, THE POTENTATES AND THE CHIEFS OF GOVERNMENTS SPOKE OF PEACE. BUT THEY SPOKE OF IT AS A THING, NOT POSSESSED, BUT HOPED FOR...AND ONCE AGAIN, TO BE FOUGHT FOR.

EXTOLLING THE FALLEN DEAD OF OLD WARS, AS LINCOLN EXTOLLED THE FALLEN OF GETTYSBURG, THE SPEAKERS SAID: WE MUST CARRY ON THEIR FIGHT. TO KEEP FAITH WITH OUR DEAD, MAJ. GEN. ROSCOE B. WOODRUFF, OF THE FIRST ARMY, SAID IN NEW YORK, AMERICANS MUST REDEDICATE "OURSELVES TO THEIR UNFINISHED TASK."

THESE WERE OLD WORDS THAT WHISTLED THROUGH THE BACK PAGES OF TIME DOWN THROUGH THE "WAR TO END WARS" AND PAST AN IMPERMANENT ARMISTICE ... THROUGH A SECOND WORLD WAR TO ANOTHER PEACE, THAT AGAIN WAS ALMOST NOT PEACE.

IN DEFEATED GERMANY, WHICH HAD KINDLED THE FLAMES OF TWO WORLD WARS, THE VICTORS STILL STOOD GUARD. BUT THERE WAS NO JUBILANCE COMMEMORATING A LASTING VICTORY.

THERE, IN THE LAND THAT MARKS THE DIVIDING GROUND OF A NEW, SMOULDERING CONFLICT, GEN. THOMAS T. HANDY, HEAD OF THE U.S. ARMY'S EUROPEAN COMMAND, SPOKE OF THOSE WHO HAD DIED:

"WE CAN PAY THEM NO GREATER TRIBUTE THAN TO PLEDGE OURSELVES ANEW TO CARRY ON THEIR BATTLE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM."

IN THE NATION'S CAPITAL, AMERICA'S CHIEF OF DEFENSE, GEN. GEORGE C. MARSHALL STOOD IN ARLINGTON CEMETERY AMONG THE BURIED GENERALS AND MILITARY HEROES.

"WE CAN DO NOTHING TO RESTORE LIFE TO THESE MEN," HE SAID, "BUT WE CAN KEEP FAITH WITH THEM, REMEMBERING AND HONORING THEIR SACRIFICES AND DOING OUR VERY BEST TO SUPPORT THE IDEALS THEY COURAGEOUSLY REPRESENTED."

THE THEME ECHOED THROUGHOUT THE WESTERN WORLD, AS PARADERS MARCHED IN NEW YORK, WREATHS WERE PLACED IN CANADA, JET PLANES STREAKED OVER PARIS, SILENT CROWDS GATHERED AT FLOWER-COVERED TOMBS, AND CANNON BOOMED THE 11TH HOUR OF THE 11TH DAY OF THE 11TH MONTH--RECALLING THE MOMENT OF PEACE 30 YEARS AGO.

A3

AND IN THE CHURCHES AND SYNAGOGUES, PEOPLE SOUGHT DIVINE GUIDANCE FOR THE FUTURE.

BUT AMID THE WHISPERED PRAYERS FOR PEACE, THERE WERE THE GRIM TOKENS OF NEW BATTLE.

STANDING BESIDE MADISON SQUARE'S ETERNAL LIGHT, NEW YORK CITY'S NEW MAYOR, VINCENT R. IMPELLITTERI, PAUSED IN HIS MEMORIAL ADDRESS BEFORE A FLAG-STUDDED GATHERING OF TROOPS AND CIVILIANS.

"WE ARE IN DANGER," HE SAID. "OUR NATION IS AT ODDS WITH A RELENTLESS FORCE WITHOUT ETHICS OR MORALITY.

"AS WE STAND IN A GREAT CITY LIKE THIS, IT SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE THAT IT COULD EVER DISAPPEAR. YET NOT ONLY GREAT CITIES BUT GREAT CIVILIZATIONS HAVE DISAPPEARED."

THE DANGER THAT HE AND COUNTLESS OTHER ARMISTICE SPEAKERS SAW WAS COMMUNISM. SOME POINTED TO THE FATHER OF COMMUNISM--RUSSIA.

"EVERY YOUNG MAN IN THE COUNTRY," WILLIAM T. COLLINS, A NEW YORK AMERICAN LEGION OFFICIAL, SAID, "WILL HAVE TO BE AT LEAST FUNDAMENTALLY PREPARED. THERE WILL BE NO YEAR OR TWO TO GET READY FOR THE NEXT WAR."

NOV 12 1950

MAJ. GEN. JULIUS OCHS ADLER, COMMANDER OF THE 77TH INFANTRY DIVISION WHICH THIS WEEK WAS HOLDING A NATIONAL REUNION OF ITS COMRADES OF THE LAST WAR, TOLD THE VETERAN FIGHTERS:

"WE ARE FULLY AWARE OF THE MENACE X X X AND WE HAVE GIVEN FRESH EVIDENCE, IN KOREA, THAT IT WILL BE RESOLUTELY MET."

IN FAR-OFF KOREA--IN THE FLAME-CHARRED PENINSULA OF FRESH DEATH--MAJ. GEN. DAVID BARR PRAYED BESIDE THE AMERICAN CEMETERY NEAR PUNCHONG WHERE DEAD OF HIS SEVENTH DIVISION ARE BURIED.

"I FERVENTLY HOPE," HE SAID, "THAT PEACE WILL SOON RETURN TO THE WORLD AND OUR GALLANT SOLDIERS CAN RETURN HOME TO THEIR WIVES AND FAMILIES."

WBA53PES

blank

undated armistic day

by the associated press

(WY)--most western nations celebrated with parades and speeches today the 32nd anniversary of the armistice which ended world war I. u.s. secretary of defense george marshall paid tribute to american soldiers who died in two world wars and in the korean war "to make life more abundant for all of us."

NOV 12 1950

thoughts of past world wars mingled with grim fears of a possible third such conflict in the minds of all who celebrated. the observance was overshadowed by the bloody fighting going on in korea.

maj. gen. david barr, commanding the u.s. seventh division fighting in korea, paid a flying visit to the battle front to pray at the american cemetery near pukchong where the men of his outfit killed in action are buried.

in defeated germany which started both world wars, western occupation troops held brief military ceremonies to honor the dead. the west german and berlin press ignored the anniversary of the

day which marked the first crushing blow to german militaristic ambitions.

gen. thomas t. handy, commander in chief of the u.s. army's european command, said in an armistice day message: "we can pay

2.

them (who died in world war I) NO greater tribute than to pledge ourselves anew to carry on their battle for peace and freedom."

in most countries the day was a national holiday.

cannons saluted and moments of silence were observed on the 11th hour of the 11th day of the 11th month in 1918 when the armistice was signed.

NOV 12 1950

american legion national commander erle cocke, jr., speaking at the same ceremonies, called for total mobilization of the

30.24- 17047

nation's armed forces to "discourage communist leaders from touching off total war." he urged president truman to ~~[illegible]~~ intpoduce immediately a universal military training program.

jet fighter planes streaked low over paris' famed champs elysees as french soldiers paraded up the broad avenue to the arch of triumph where a constantly burning flame marks the grave of the unknown soldier. 1950

president vincent auriol and premier rene pleven participated in the ceremonies. charles e. bohlen, minister of the u.s. embassy in paris laid an american wreath on the unknown soldier's tomb.

guns boomed over brussels as belgium's prince royal baudouin laid a wreath on the unknown soldier's tomb in his capital. the 19-year-old chief of state was dressed in the uniform of a lieutenant general.

wreaths were laid on memorials and ~~[illegible]~~ tributes were paid in cities and towns throughout canada, which has set aside today as national remembrance day -- honoring the dead of both world wars.

in new york and other cities throughout the united states veterans, troops and members of patriotic organizations held parades.

special armistice day services were held in moscow by american roman catholic priest rev. john brassard. the ceremony was attended by u.s. ambassador alan g. kirk and french ambassador yves chataigneau. russia, which by 1918 was out of the world war and still in the throes of its bolshevik revolution, does NOT observe the day.

britain will NOT ~~[illegible]~~ observe the armistice anniversary until tomorrow. traditionally that country has set ~~[illegible]~~ its remembrance day for the sunday nearest nov. 11. king george VI will lay a wreath at the cenotaph of the british memorial to the war dead at whitehall in the heart of london. horse guards nearby will fire salutes to mark ~~[illegible]~~ the beginning and end of two minutes of silence. 1950

royal air force trumpeters will sound the last post and royal marines buglers will blow reveille. memorial services also will be held at westminster abbey.

oc 1040

B95 (G

(170)

U.N.-BALKANS

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.11-(AP)-SOVIET DELEGATE S.K.TSARAPKIN DECLARED TODAY THAT HUNDREDS OF AMERICAN OFFICIALS CONTROL GREECE'S GOVERNMENT MACHINERY, ENABLING THE UNITED STATES EMBASSY IN ATHENS TO EXERCISE GENUINE AUTHORITY IN THAT BALKAN COUNTRY.

TSARAPKIN MADE HIS CHARGES DURING DEBATE IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE ON A FIVE-POWER RESOLUTION DESIGNED TO EXTEND THE LIFE OF THE SPECIAL UNITED NATIONS BALKAN COMMISSION FOR ANOTHER YEAR.

"THERE ARE SEVERAL HUNDRED AMERICANS SITTING IN GREEK GOVERNMENTAL OFFICES AND SEVERAL THOUSAND OTHERS CONTROLLING EVERY FACET OF GREEK LIFE," THE SOVIET DELEGATE SAID. HE REPEATED OLD RUSSIAN CLAIMS THAT AMERICAN AND BRITISH INTERVENTION IS THE REAL CAUSE OF UNREST IN GREECE.

BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, PAKISTAN AND THE UNITED STATES SPONSORED THE RESOLUTION ON THE COMMISSION. IT WOULD CONTINUE THE U.N. OBSERVATION SYSTEM ON GREECE'S NORTHERN FRONTIER.

GREECE HAS CHARGED THAT COMMUNIST-GOVERNED ALBANIA AND BULGARIA ARE TRAINING 15,000 GREEK GUERRILLAS TO REOPEN THE CIVIL WAR ON GREEK SOIL.

MK105PES

A124

(250)

NEW YORK, NOV.11-(AP)-O.JOHN ROGGE, LEFT-WING LAWYER AND FORMER U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL, SAID TONIGHT HE IS MORE WORRIED ABOUT THE POWER CONCENTRATED IN THE SOVIET UNION THAN THAT IN THE UNITED STATES.

ROGGE LEFT HERE BY AIR TO ATTEND THE LEFTIST WORLD PEACE CONGRESS AT SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND.

"THE SOVIET CONCENTRATION IS MORE COMPLETE AND THE MISSIONARY FERVOR AND FRANTIC ZEAL OF ITS ADHERENTS HAS LED THEM TO JUSTIFY THE USE OF FORCE, VIOLENCE AND MILITARY AGGRESSION IN KOREA AND TIBET," HE SAID.

"THIS FANATIC ZEAL TEMPTS THE SOVIET UNION TO GAIN CONTROL OF PROGRESSIVE MOVEMENTS IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD. AS A RESULT, THE TRUE PROGRESSIVES ARE DIVIDED AND FINALLY DESTROYED."

ROGGE HAD BEEN ONE OF THE ORIGINAL SPONSORS OF THE COMMUNIST-INSPIRED WORLD PEACE APPEAL, BUT AFTER THE KOREAN INVASION HE DENOUNCED RUSSIA AS AN AGGRESSOR AND CALLED UNSUCCESSFULLY FOR THE PETITION'S REVISION TO CONDEMN ALL FORMS OF AGGRESSION.

HE SAID TONIGHT HE WAS WORRIED ABOUT A REPORT THAT THE PEACE CONGRESS WOULD SHIFT TO WARSAW AFTER THE OPENING SESSION IN SHEFFIELD--POSSIBLY BECAUSE THE BRITISH HAVE BARRED A NUMBER OF COMMUNISTS AND PARTY LINERS FROM THE MEETING.

ROGGE SAID HE HAD PLANNED TO DELIVER A SPEECH THAT WOULD NOT BE FAVORABLE TO RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES, AND THAT AN EFFORT MIGHT BE MADE TO HINDER ITS DELIVERY.

ROGGE DENOUNCED COMMUNISTS OUTSIDE RUSSIA "WHO PLACE THE INTERESTS OF THE SOVIET UNION ABOVE THE INTERESTS OF THEIR OWN COUNTRY, AND WHO HAVE SAID THAT IN THE EVENT OF CONFLICT THEY WOULD NOT FIGHT RUSSIA."

JM136AES

B10 (SEGC)

(150)

NEW YORK, NOV.11-(AP)-PHILIP D.REED, PRESIDENT OF THE INTERNATIONAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, SAYS A "NEW" ISOLATION POLICY WOULD BE DANGEROUS NOW, BUT THAT THE UNITED STATES MUST HAVE HELP IN DEFENDING WORLD CIVILIZATION.

SPEAKING LAST NIGHT AT THE ANNUAL BANQUET OF THE SOCIETY OF NAVAL ARCHITECTS AND MARINE ENGINEERS, HE SAID:

"IT MAY BE THAT THIS IS ONE OF OUR MOST DANGEROUS PERIODS ON THIS SIDE OF THE ATLANTIC, CAPABLE OF PRODUCING OR EVOLVING A NEW ISOLATIONISM THAT WOULD FRUSTRATE AND CRIPPLE AND CONDEMN THE CAUSE OF THE FREE WORLD."

"THIS MUST NOT HAPPEN," HE SAID, "FOR THE SAKE OF ALL OF US, AMERICANS AND EUROPEANS ALIKE. IN A LARGE MEASURE THIS QUESTION RESTS IN THE HANDS OF THE EUROPEANS, BUT THOUGHTFUL AMERICANS CAN BE OF GREAT INFLUENCE. WE MUST MAKE IT QUITE CLEAR THAT WE CANNOT AND WILL NOT DEFEND CIVILIZATION ALONE."

WE MUST HAVE MORE ACTIVE HELP FROM "FREE MEN ACROSS BOTH OCEANS," REED SAID, ADDING THAT AMERICANS "RECOGNIZE THAT MILITARY AID WILL BE USEFUL ONLY IN THE HANDS OF PEOPLE DETERMINED TO DEFEND THEMSELVES."

JB328AES

A134

NEW YORK, NOV 11-(AP)-DRAFTING OF MEN NOW CLASSIFIED AS 4-F FOR LIMITED ARMY SERVICE IS RECOMMENDED BY A COMMITTEE IN THE OFFICE OF THE U.S. ARMY SURGEON GENERAL.

COL. WARNER BOWERS, CHIEF SURGICAL CONSULANT FOR THE ARMY, DISCLOSED THE PROPOSAL TO HALT OUTRIGHT REJECTIONS AT A SESSION YESTERDAY OF THE ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY SURGEONS.

HE SAID THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED THAT SELECTIVE SERVICE QUIT DISQUALIFYING LARGE NUMBERS OF MEN WHO FAIL TO MEET GENERAL-SERVICE REQUIREMENTS. INSTEAD OF CLASSIFYING THEM AS 4-F AND CUTTING THEM OFF FROM ANY ARMY SERVICE WHATSOEVER, THEY SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED FOR LIMITED DUTY ACCORDING TO THEIR CAPACITY.

THIS PROCEDURE WOULD MAKE AVAILABLE A LARGE UNUSED RESERVOIR OF MANPOWER, COL. BOWERS SAID.

MT1042AES

30.24- 17049

B17 (GES)
(230)
FREEPORT, N.Y., NOV.11-(AP)-THIS COMMUNITY WILL TURN OUT EN MASSE TODAY TO HONOR THE AIR AND GROUND CREW MEMBERS OF A B-29 BOMBER BOUGHT BY FREEPORT RESIDENTS DURING WORLD WAR II WITH FUNDS RAISED BY A BOND DRIVE.
THE PLANE, "THE SPIRIT OF FREEPORT," IS THE FIRST BOMBER TO BE RETURNED FROM ACTIVE DUTY IN KOREA, THE AIR FORCE SAID.
THE FOUR-MOTOR CRAFT ALSO IS A VETERAN OF THE PAST WAR, HAVING SEEN COMBAT SERVICE IN THE PACIFIC.
THE "SPIRIT" IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE AT MITCHEL FIELD, N.Y. AIR FORCE BASE AT 9 A.M. (EST).
THEN THE 16-MAN CREW TEAM WILL BE FETED FOR FOUR DAYS. THEY WILL GO SIGHTSEEING, ATTEND BANQUETS AND BROADWAY SHOWS, AND APPEAR ON TELEVISION AND RADIO PROGRAMS.
MEMBERS OF THE PLANE'S COMBAT AND GROUND CREWS ARE:
1ST LT.DUANE F.OHMANN, OF (1216 8TH AVENUE, NORTH) VIRGINIA, MINN.; 2ND LT.CARL L.STONEKING, OF BIG RUN, W.VA.; 1ST.LT.ALTON P.REEVES OF HANDLEY STATION, FORT WORTH, TEX.; 1ST.LT.JOSEPH R.TAYLOR OF (54 PARRETS PLACE) BROOKLYN; 1ST LT.LORNE L.ALMONN OF BELLEVUE, NEB.; MASTER SGT.HARRY J.PRATHER OF (1549 MC COMAS STREET) POMONA, CALIF.; STF.SGT.JEROME P.STEPHENSON OF NEW YORK CITY.
STF.SGT.PHILIP W.MANTOR OF (23 PHILLMORE GARDENS) LONDON, ENG.; STF.SGT.DURREL LEE OF LAKELAND, FLA.; STF.SGT.GEORGE R.TYLER OF (310 SUNSET DRIVE) QUINCY, MASS.; STF.SGT.LEROY H.REID OF MANTECA, CALIF.; MASTER SGT.LLOYD M.PYLES OF (2116 16TH STREET) PARKERSBURG, W.VA.; STF.SGT.AARON W.ROBERTS OF LITTLE ROCK, ARK.; STF.SGT.MELVIN L.GOLDEN OF (564 TRENTON STREET) UTICA, N.Y.; STF.SGT.ROBERT L.GREGORY OF (WESTMORELAND AVENUE) MONTVALE, N.J., AND CPL.DONALD J.POISSON OF WILSON, MICH.
JB411AES

NOV 12 1950

B83PG (CQ) (Q)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11)
(ADVANCE) PITTSBURGH, NOV. 11-(AP)-TWO VETERAN EMPLOYES OF WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORPORATION TODAY WERE APPOINTED TO KEY EXECUTIVE POSITIONS IN THE COMPANY'S ATOMIC POWER DIVISION.
THEY ARE DR. CHARLES M. SLACK, FORMERLY TECHNICAL DIRECTOR, AND FRANK R. BENEDICT, FORMERLY INDUSTRY ENGINEERING MANAGER AT THE EAST PITTSBURGH WORKS.
BOTH MEN HAVE BEEN WITH WESTINGHOUSE FOR MORE THAN 22 YEARS.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, SATURDAY, NOV.11)
GG1205PES NM

A81CH
O
HIGH POINT,N.C.,NOV.11-(AP)-MANUFACTURE OF ATOMIC MATERIALS FOR PEACE AND WAR IS PROCEEDING AT AN ENCOURAGING RATE, THE VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY SAID HERE TODAY.
SPEAKING BEFORE AN ARMISTICE DAY ASSEMBLY OF THE AMERICAN LEGION, REP.CARL T.DURHAM (D-NC) DECLARED "THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION IS MEETING THE GOALS IN WEAPON PRODUCTION THAT HAVE BEEN SET BY THE MILITARY."
HE PRAISED THE PEACE-TIME APPLICATIONS OF "THIS GREAT NEW FORCE," POINTING TO RECENT RECORD PRODUCTION OF RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES FOR USE IN MEDICINE, AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY.
DURHAM EXPRESSED LITTLE BELIEF THAT THE SUPER-POWERFUL HYDROGEN BOMB WOULD BLOW UP THE WORLD.
"AT PRESENT," HE DECLARED, "THESE END-OF-THE-WORLD PREDICTIONS HAVE NO PRACTICAL POSSIBILITY."
HE DECLARED THAT ATOMIC WEAPONS MAY BE THE KEY TO ALL-OUT DEFENSE AGAINST AGGRESSION.
QZ1003PESNM

B35NA (NL ATTERBURY)
NIGHT LEAD OPERATION HOMEFOLK (A50)
BY MERRILL SUEDLUND
CAMP ATTERBURY,IND.,NOV.11-(AP)-ANOTHER WAR ENDED TEMPORARILY TODAY FOR THE MEN OF THE 109TH INFANTRY REGIMENT--THEIR HOME FOLKS CAME TO CALL.
WHEN 309 RELATIVES AND FRIENDS FROM NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA ARRIVED AT THE PARADE GROUNDS MILITARY DISCIPLINE WENT BY THE BOARDS. THE INFANTRYMEN, NEATLY LINED UP IN RANKS, BROKE LOOSE TO GREET PARENTS, WIFES AND SWEETHEARTS.
EVEN AFTER UNDERSTANDING OFFICERS GOT THE MEN BACK INTO FORMATIONS THERE WAS STILL A LITTLE SURREPTITIOUS SMOOCHING GOING ON IN THE REAR RANKS.
THE PENNSYLVANIA VISITORS HAD ARRIVED HERE TOO LATE FOR THE SCHEDULED CEREMONY AT THE TRADITIONAL ARMISTICE DAY ZERO HOUR AT 11 A.M., BUT AFTER THE JOY OF THE ARRIVAL SUBSIDED A LITTLE A DRILL FIELD PROGRAM WENT AHEAD.
THE HOMETOWNERS SAW THEIR MEN GO THROUGH THE DRILL MANEUVERS, DESCRIBED BY CAPT.M.J.BARNES, COMMANDER OF COMPANY A OF THE 109TH.
BRIG.GEN.T.LINUS HOBAN, ASSISTANT COMMANDER OF THE 28TH INFANTRY DIVISION, LOOKED OUT OVER THE DRILL FIELD AND THE BLANKET-WRAPPED VISITORS AND SAID:
"THIS IS UNIQUE. IT IS EXCELLENT FOR MORALE OF THE TROOPS, AND FOR THE MORALE OF THE FOLKS AT HOME WONDERING WHAT'S HAPPENING TO THE BOYS AND HOW THEY'RE TREATED."
THE 27-PIECE REGIMENTAL BAND SERENADED THE VISITORS WITH "LET ME CALL YOU SWEETHEART" AND "THE OLD GRAY MARE."
COL.FRED R.EVANS OF SCRANTON, COMMANDER OF THE 109TH, SAID "THE OLD GRAY MARE" HAS BEEN PLAYED BY THE 109TH BAND BEFORE REVEILLE EVERY MORNING IN CAMP SINCE 1918.
AFTER THE DRILL FIELD FORMATIONS THE HOMEFOLKS WENT TO COMPANY MESS HALLS TO EAT FRIED CHICKEN AND CRANBERRIES BESIDE THEIR MEN.
BUT THE HAPPY REUNIONS LEFT LITTLE TIME FOR THE ORGANIZED ENTERTAINMENT SET UP FOR THEM. MOTHERS AND FATHERS WERE MUCH MORE CONTENT TO SEE WHERE THEIR BOYS SLEEP AND EAT THAN TO WATCH A POST VARIETY SHOW ARRANGED FOR THEM THIS AFTERNOON.
THEY BROUGHT HUGE BOXES OF HOME-BAKED PASTRIES INTO THE BARRACKS AND PUSHED EXPLORATORY HANDS AGAINST THE ARMY COT MATTRESSES.
THE CAMP WAS THEIRS FOR THE DAY AND FOR TOMORROW TOO. MAJ.GEN. DANIEL B.STRICKLER, DIVISION COMMANDER, TALKED WITH PARENTS AND FAMILIES IN THE SERVICE CLUB AFTER THE VARIETY SHOW.
AFTER THAT THE CHARTERED BUSES WHICH HAD BROUGHT THE VISITORS FROM INDIANAPOLIS THIS MORNING BEGAN RUNS BACK THERE IN THE LATE AFTERNOON. HOTEL ACCOMODATIONS WERE PROVIDED AT INDIANAPOLIS, AND THAT'S WHERE MANY OF THE BOYS PLANNED TO SPEND THE REST OF THE WEEKEND WITH THEIR

NOV 12 1950

RELATIVES.
THE SPECIAL TRAIN, WHICH ARRIVED FROM SCRANTON, PA., THIS MORNING, IS TO LEAVE INDIANAPOLIS AT 2:05 P.M. (CST) TOMORROW. IT IS DUE TO ARRIVE IN SCRANTON AT 6 A.M. (EST) MONDAY.
THE IDEA FOR "OPERATIONS HOMEFOLK," AS THE TRIP WAS BILLED BY THE ARMY, ORIGINATED WITH ED PUHL OF THE TRAVEL DEPARTMENT OF THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF SCRANTON. HE WROTE TO COL.EVANS SUGGESTING IT MIGHT BE "NICE" TO LET THE HOMEFOLKS VISIT THE CAMP WHERE THEIR BOYS HAVE BEEN TRAINING FOR TWO MONTHS.
THE IDEA CAUGHT ON THROUGHOUT NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA, HOME TO MOST OF THE ORIGINAL MEN IN THE 109TH. PUHL SAID HIS BANK MADE A NUMBER OF $50 ONE-YEAR LOANS TO TRAVELERS MAKING THE TRIP. THE ACTUAL COST FOR TRANSPORTATION AND MEALS ON THE WAY WAS $38.50.
JAMES BORDO, A SCRANTON BUILDING CONTRACTOR, ONE OF THE VISITING FATHERS, SAID, "IT'S REMARKABLE THE WAY THEY (THE GI'S) CARRY ON. THERE DOESN'T SEEM TO BE MUCH HOMESICKNESS."
DURING THE AFTERNOON CPL. JOHN B.MATURANI OF MILTON, PA., AND MISS DAWN CRAIG OF BLOOMSBURG, PA., WERE MARRIED IN THE REGIMENTAL CHAPEL. THEY WERE MARRIED BY MAJ.MARTIN A.ROCHE, SCRANTON PRIEST.
THE REGIMENTAL GLEE CLUB OF 75 VOICES HEADLINED THE AFTERNOON VARIETY SHOW. IT WAS THE FIRST PUBLIC APPEARANCE FOR THE GROUP, DIRECTED BY RCT.GILBERT GRAY OF HIGH POINT, N.C. THE GLEE CLUB COMPETES MONDAY IN A 28TH DIVISION VOCAL CONTEST.
CHAPEL SERVICES WILL BE HELD ON THE POST TOMORROW FOR ANY VISITORS AND SOLDIERS WHO STAY OVER OR RETURN. THE REGIMENTAL CHOIR WILL SING AT THE PROTESTANT SERVICE.
THE VISITORS WERE WELCOMED IN INDIANAPOLIS THIS MORNING BY A GUARD OF TWO OFFICERS AND 15 NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, HEADED BY LT. ROD LEWIS OF CARBONDALE. LEWIS, WHO LEFT A DISC JOCKEY JOB WITH RADIO STATION WCDL, GOT A NEWS SCOOP IN EARLY SEPTEMBER ON THE MOVEMENT OF THE PENNSYLVANIANS TO THIS CAMP. HE WAS ON THE TROOP TRAIN WHICH WAS WRECKED NEAR COSHOCTON, O., IN WHICH 33 MEN WERE KILLED.
HE RUSHED TO A TELEPHONE AND GOT THE NEWS BACK TO THE RADIO STATION.
ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE ENTIRE OPERATION HAVE BEEN IN CHARGE OF 1ST LT. JACK MCDONALD, 109TH ADJUTANT AND FORMER SCRANTON TIMES REPORTER.
FS706PCS NM

A55KX
(170)
DENVER, NOV. 11-(AP)-THE RUSSIAN FLAG FLUTTERED IN ARMISTICE DAY BREEZES IN DENVER'S CIVIC CENTER TODAY, ALONG THE BANNERS OF OTHER MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS.
FOUR POLICEMEN PATROLLED THE AREA.
THERE WASN'T A PEEP FROM ATTORNEY GENERAL JOHN METZGER, WHO TWO WEEKS AGO SAID IT WAS AGAINST COLORADO LAW TO DISPLAY A RED FLAG IN THE STATE. HE HAD ALSO ANNOUNCED AN INJUNCTION SUIT WOULD BE FILED AGAINST DENVER'S MAYOR QUIGG NEWTON FOR TELLING REPORTERS THE SOVIET STANDARD WOULD BE UNFURLED ON ARMISTICE DAY. THE SUIT HAS YET TO BE FILED.
THE STATE CAPITOL WAS COLSED TODAY FOR THE HOLIDAY AND METZGER WASN'T TO BE REACHED. HE WAS DEFEATED FOR REELECTION BY REPUBLICAN DUKE DUNBAR TUESDAY, BLAMING HIS DEFEAT ON A LACK OF SUFFICIENT VOTING MACHINES IN DENVER AND LAYING THIS AT THE MAYOR'S DOOR.
ALL OF THE FLAGS FLOWN TODAY WERE THE SAME ONES UNFURLED ON UN DAY AND WERE GIVEN TO THE CITY BY LEYDEN-CHILES-WICKERSHAM POST OF THE AMERICAN LEGION.
METZGER TOLD REPORTERS YESTERDAY THAT "WE HAVE POSTPONED OUR ACTION UNTIL MONDAY." THEN HE ASKED THEM TO STOP "HOUNDING ME."
JH703PCS NM

B13AX
(AX IN) (150)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 2 P.M., EST TODAY, SATURDAY, NOV. 11)
(ADVANCE) BIRMINGHAM, NOV 11-(AP)-THE WAR TO END WAR HAS NOT YET BEEN FOUGHT AND WON, NAVY SECRETARY FRANCIS P. MATTHEWS SAID IN AN ARMISTICE DAY SPEECH TODAY.
MATTHEWS SAID AMERICANS MUST BE RESIGNED TO PERSONAL SACRIFICE AND SELF-DISCIPLINE "IF WE ARE TO PROVIDE THE NATIONAL STRENGTH AND MILITARY POWER NECESSARY FOR THE NATION TO SURVIVE."
THE NAVY CIVILIAN EXECUTIVE SPOKE AT A CELEBRATION OF THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE END OF WORLD WAR I.
HE SAID IN A PREPARED ADDRESS THAT "IN SPITE OF OUR FANCIED INTELLECTUAL ADVANCEMENT, REGARDLESS OF THE MATERIAL PROGRESS ACHIEVED THROUGH THE INVENTIVE GENIUS AND CREATIVE KNOW-HOW OF OUR PEOPLE, THE TREASURED FRUITS OF THIS NATION'S CONSTANT SACRIFICES FOR LIEBERTY AND FREEDOM ARE IN GRAVER PERIL IN THIS PERIOD OF WORLD CONFUSION THAN EVER IN OUR HISTORY."
THE CABINET MEMBER SAID UNIFICATION OF THE ARMED FORCES WAS AN ACCOMPLISHED FACT.
THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE HAS BECOME AN ADEQUATE VEHICLE THROUGH WHICH THE COUNTRY'S RESOURCES FOR DEFENSE CAN BE APPLIED TO PRESERVING THE NATIONAL SECURITY, HE ADDED.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 2 P.M., EST TODAY, SATURDAY, NOV. 11)
AS345AES NM

B31 (130)
NIGHT LEAD
CAMP STEWART, GA., NOV. 11-(AP)-NATIONAL GUARD TROOPS FROM 18 STATES PARADED TODAY AS THIS BIG ANTI-AIRCRAFT TRAINING CENTER CONTINUED REACTIVATION CEREMONIES.
EARLIER, IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT BRIG. GEN. CLAIRE ARMSTRONG, NOW ON DUTY IN BELGIUM, WILL TAKE COMMAND OF THE CENTER NEXT MONTH. BRIG. GEN. CHARLES C.CURTIS, PRESENT COMMANDER, WILL REMAIN AS HEAD OF THE TROOP TRAINING PROGRAM.
ADJUTANT GENERALS FROM NINE STATES INSPECTED NEW FACILITIES INSTALLED SINCE ACTIVATED NATIONAL GUARD UNITS ARRIVED IN LATE AUGUST.
DURING THE DAY THEY TOOK PART IN CEREMONIES OPENING TWO SERVICE CLUBS AND A NEW POST LIBRARY.
UNITS REPRESENTED IN THE REVIEW WERE FROM GEORGIA, SOUTH CAROLINA, ALABAMA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CONNECTICUT, MINNESOTA, MAINE, NEW YORK, VIRGINIA, DELAWARE, TENNESSEE, ILLINOIS, MASSACHUSETTS, PENNSYLVANIA, RHODE ISLAND, WASHINGTON, MICHIGAN, FLORIDA AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
KA655PES

B53CO (Q)
NY BA (200)
CINCINNATI, NOV.11-(AP)-JUSTICE MEIER STEINBRINK OF THE NEW YORK SUPREME COURT WARNED TONIGHT THAT THE UNITED STATES COULD LOSE THE "MORAL DRIVE THAT WON THE WAR AGAINST HITLER."
HE URGED LIBERAL FORCES "TO RETAIN THEIR GRIIP IN THE FIGHT AND PREVENT THE NEO-FACISTS FROM SEIZING CONTROL IN THIS STRUGGLE."
THE NEW YORK JURIST SPOKE TO MORE THAN 400 DELEGATES TO THE FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE JOINT DEFENSE APPEAL.
ASSERTING THAT THE "GRAVEST PROBLEM FACING AMERICAN JEWRY AND OTHER MINORITIES TODAY IS THAT GROUP SLANDER," STEINBRINK DECLARED, "IT IS IRONIC THAT WHILE THE BIGOTS ARE SMEARING MINORITIES AS COMMUNIST, THE AMERICAN COMMUNIST PARTY HAS COMPLAINED BITTERLY THAT IT HAS FAILED

30.24- 17051

UTTERLY TO WIN JEWS AND OTHER MINORITIES TO THE COMMUNIST BANNER."
STEINBRINK IS NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI BRITH.

ALSO SPEAKING WAS JACOB BLAUSTEIN OF BALTIMORE, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE.

THE CONFERENCE WILL ADOPT A 1951 FUND CAMPAIGN GOAL AND ELECT OFFICERS TOMORROW.

THE JOINT DEFENSE APPEAL IS THE FUND-RAISING ARM OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE AND THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE.

F1052PES

A78KX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD (260)

DALLAS, NOV.11-(AP)-GENERAL DWIGHT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY "RUSSIA KNOWS THE UNITED STATES CANNOT LIVE BY ITSELF ALONE."

"THEY KNEW IF THEY CAN BREAK US AWAY FROM THE REST OF THE WORLD WE ARE BEATEN WITHOUT A WAR," HE SAID.

THE COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT TOLD AN AUDIENCE AT THE CITY CLUB (CAP C,C) THE UNITED STATES NEEDS TO INCREASE ITS MILITARY STRENGTH.

ONE OF THE REASONS FOR INCREASED STRENGTH IS TO HOLD SUPPORT OF "SOME ALLIES WHO ARE WITH US ONLY SO LONG AS WE ARE STRONG," EISENHOWER SAID.

HE ENDED A FOUR-DAY VISIT TO TEXAS TODAY. HE LEAVES FOR OKLAHOMA CITY TONIGHT.

THE GENERAL TOUCHED ON THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION IN THE SECOND OF TWO SPEECHES. EARLIER, HE TOLD COLUMBIA ALUMNI THE AVERAGE AMERICAN KNOWS TOO LITTLE OF HIS HERITAGE; THAT "WE HAVEN'T EVEN GIVEN OUR YOUNG MEN A CONCEPTION OF AMERICA AND WHAT IT MEANS."

"MOST PEOPLE BELIEVED AFTER WORLD WAR II THAT RUSSIA WAS NOT GOING TO MAKE WAR. MANY STILL BELIEVE IT, BUT NOT AS STRONGLY AS THEY USED TO," EISENHOWER TOLD HIS CITY CLUB AUDIENCE.

HE SAID HE FLEW OVER PART OF RUSSIA IN 1945 AND SAW "UNBELIEVABLE DESTRUCTION", WHICH WORLD WAR II BROUGHT THAT COUNTRY.

"EVEN A COUNTRY LIKE RUSSIA MUST HVE SOME REGARD FOR ITS PEOPLE. THEY HAVE HAD TO BUILD SOMETHING BESIDES GUNS SINCE THE WAR ENDED. AND I BELIEVE THAT IF THEY FACED A WAR WHICH THEY COULD NOT WIN INSTANTLY, THEY WOULD NOT TRY TO WIN ONE OVER THE LONG HAUL," HE SAID.

EISENHOWER SAID THE KOREAN WAR WAS "MERELY A SKILLFULLY PICKED TESTING GROUND," STARTED TO "FIND OUT THE MORAL STRENGTH OF THE UNITED STATES AND ITS REACTION TO AGGRESSION."

"IF WE HAD NOT ACTED FIRMLY IN KOREA, IN MY OPINION WE WOULD BE IN A GLOBAL WAR NOW," HE SAID.

(NO PICKUP)

EW841PCS

B63KX Q

(120)

FORT WORTH, TEX., NOV.11-(AP)-LT.GEN.JAMES A.VAN FLEET SAID HERE TONIGHT THAT COMMUNISTS' BID FOR WORLD DOMINATION MAY BE FURTHERED BY PITTING SATELLITE NATIONS AGAINST FREE STATES IN OPEN WARFARE.

GENERAL VAN FLEET SAID THE PATTERN OF RUSSIAN-INSPIRED REVOLTS WAS MADE FAMILIAR BY RECENT FIGHTING IN GREECE WHERE HE IMPLEMENTED THE TRUMAN DOCTRINE THAT CONTAINED COMMUNISM AS IT REACHED FOR CONTROL OF THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN.

HE SPOKE TO THE 90TH DIVISION ASSOCIATION. GENERAL VAN FLEET NOW COMMANDS THE SECOND ARMY FROM FORT GEORGE G.MEADE, MD.

AT A BUSINESS SESSION THE ASSOCIATION ELECTED JOSEPH F.DIMITT, KOKOMO, IND., PRESIDENT; COL.C.K.FALES, MOON, VA. WAS ELECTED ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND JOE I.ABRAMS,CHICAGO, HISTORIAN.

RESOLUTIONS PRAISING GENERAL MACARTHUR'S "COURAGEOUS AND SPLENDID GENERALSHIP IN KOREA," AND GENERAL VAN FLEET'S WORK IN GREECE AND AN ENDORSEMENT OF UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING WERE ADOPTED.

OKLAHOMA CITY WAS CHOSEN FOR THE 1951 CONVENTION.

EW1046PCS

A35DN

(TEX OUT)

AMARILLO, TEX., NOV.11-(AP)-U.S. SEN.LYNDON JOHNSON (D-TEX) DOESN'T THINK THE ELECTION RESULTS WILL HAVE ANY BEARING ON HIS WATCHDOG COMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION OF THE DEFENSE EFFORT.

HE MADE HIS COMMENT YESTERDAY WHILE HERE FOR A CONFERENCE ON THE PROPOSED CANADIAN RIVER DAM.

DP316ACS NM

NOV 12 1950

B22WX

250

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 P.M. EST TONIGHT SATURDAY NOV. 11)

(ADVANCE) (NX) PALM SPRINGS, CALIF., NOV. 11-(AP)-HAROLD C. STUART, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE, SAID TONIGHT THAT U.S. AIR, LAND AND SEA POWER WILL REMAIN ON THE OFFENSIVE IN KOREA "UNTIL VICTORY OR PEACE IS SECURED."

HE MADE THE STATEMENT IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT ARMISTICE DAY CEREMONIES HERE.

STUART SAID THAT TEAMWORK BETWEEN THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE HAD ENABLED THE U.N. FORCES TO HOLD ON IN KOREA AND THEN TO TAKE THE OFFENSIVE, WHEN MANY WELL INFORMED AND PATRIOTIC AMERICANS WERE ANTICIPATING ANOTHER BATAAN OR, AT BEST, ANOTHER BUNKIRK.

WITHOUT REFERING DIRECTLY TO CURRENT REPORTS THAT MORE THAN 60,000 CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS ARE NOW OPPOSING U.N. FORCES IN KOREA, AND THAT MORE THAN 300,000 ADDITIONAL ARE ACROSS THE BORDER IN MANCHURIA, THE AIR FORCE OFFICIAL SAID:

"WE ARE STILL ON THE OFFENSIVE. AND WE INTEND TO REMAIN ON THE OFFENSIVE UNTIL VICTORY OR PEACE IS SECURED."

STUART CALLED FOR INCREASED EFFORTS AND EXPENDITURES ON ALL THE COMBAT FUNCTIONS OF THE AIR FORCE, INCLUDING AIR DEFENSE OF THE U.S. AND TACTICAL AIR SUPPORT FOR GROUND FORCES. BUT HE CAUTIONED AGAINST ANY DEVELOPMENT MADE AT THE EXPENSE OF THE STRATEGIC AIR FORCE. HE SAID MILITARY AND GOVERNMENT LEADERS OF OTHER ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS SHARE THE OPINION THAT ITS ABILITY TO DELIVER THE ATMOIC BOMB IS THE GREATEST SINGLE DETERRENT TO ALL-OUT WAR TODAY.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 P.M. EST TONIGHT SATURDAY, NOV. 11)

DC616PES

A56FX

WITH U.S. 7TH DIVISION HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV.11-(AP)-A MALE VERSION OF SEOUL CITY SUE IS TRYING TO HECKLE GI'S IN NORTHEAST KOREA.

TWO MESSAGES WERE HEARD YESTERDAY ON A VOICE COMMAND NETWORK.

ONE WEN: "HELLO. HELLO. HELLO. WHY DON'T YOU GI'S GET OUT OF HERE? WHY DON'T YOU QUIT SHOOTING? YOU CAN'T HIT ANYTHING ANYWAY."

THE OTHER: "WELCOME 49TH FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION. WELCOME 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM. WHY DON'T YOU GO BACK TO THE UNITED STATES WHERE YOU CAME FROM?"

AN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID, "THEY'RE DEFINITELY ENEMY BROADCASTS, 'T WE DON'T PAY ANY ATTENTION TO THEM."

K304APS

END - Nov. 11, 1950

START - NOV. 12, 1950

30.24: 17053

AI09PA
FIRST LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (525)
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS.
SEOUL, KOREA, MONDAY, NOV 13-(AP)-CHINESE COMMUNISTS PUNCHED A TWO-MILE DENT IN UNITED NATIONS LINES IN NORTHWEST KOREA SUNDAY BUT ALLIED FIGHTER-BOMBERS STOPPED THE THRUST, KILLING AN ESTIMATED 1,000 REDS.
THE COMMUNIST ASSAULT BY AN ESTIMATED THREE REGIMENTS DROVE THE SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH DIVISION BACK TO A POINT MORE THAN TWO MILES SOUTH OF KUNU ON THE ALLIED CHONGCHON RIVER LINE.
THE SOUTH KOREAN SEVENTH DIVISION WENT TO THE AID OF THE SIXTH DIVISION MONDAY MORNING.
THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION MADE SHORT GAINS MONDAY AGAINST STUBBORN RED RESISTANCE NEAR WON. FIVE MILES NORTH OF KUNU.
IN THE FAR NORTHEAST, A KOREAN COMMUNIST BATTALION WITH TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS POSED A GRAVE FLANKING THREAT TO THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION'S 18TH REGIMENT BY CROSSING THE ORANGCHON IN A BLINDING SNOWSTORM MONDAY MORNING.
THE SOUTH KOREAN REGIMENT WAS DUG IN ON THE SOUTH BANK OF THE RIVER, SIX MILES ABOVE MYONGCHON AND ONLY 90 AIR MILES FROM THE KOREAN-SIBERIAN BORDER. IT HAD TURNED BACK LIGHTER RED THRUSTS AT ITS FLANK ON SUNDAY.
A TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID AIR OR NAVAL SUPPORT OF THE 18TH REGIMENT WAS IMPOSSIBLE BECAUSE OF THE SNOWFALL.
SNOW AND ICING CONDITIONS ALSO WERE REPORTED BY U.S. MARINES CAMPED ON A PLATEAU NINE AND ONE-HALF MILES SOUTH OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR IN THE NORTH-CENTRAL SECTOR.
A U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION SPOKESMAN REPORTED A COMMUNIST BUILD-UP ON A 35-MILE FRONT CONTINUED EAST OF THE PUJON RESERVOIR. PUJON RESERVOIR IS NORTHEAST OF CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.
A U.S. FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY AND TENTH CORPS LINKED UP SUNDAY NIGHT IN A DEFENSE LINE ACROSS THE NARROW WAIST OF THE KOREAN PENINSULA.
THE LINK-UP WAS MADE BY PATROLS FROM THE SOUTH KOREAN EIGHTH DIVISION AND THE NEWLY-LANDED U.S. THIRD INFANTRY DIVISION NEAR HABOUGSAN, 75 MILES FROM THE WEST COAST AND 40 MILES FROM THE EAST COAST.
ARMY SPOKESMEN HAD ANNOUNCED A LINK-UP OF THE TWO BIG FORCES EARLIER, THEN SAID THE REPORT WAS ERRONEOUS.
THE THIRD DIVISION WAS REPORTED COMPLETELY DISEMBARKED AT AN UNIDENTIFIED EAST COAST PORT. ONE OF ITS REGIMENTS HAD LANDED AT WONSAN NOV. 8. THE DIVISION IS COMMANDED BY MAJ. GEN. ROBERT H. SOULE, FORMER U.S. MILITARY ATTACHE IN NANKING. HE IS CONSIDERED AN EXPERT ON CHINESE WAR TACTICS.
ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT DON WHITEHEAD REPORTED FROM FIRST CORPS HEADQUARTERS THAT THE FIRST CAVALRY JUMPED OFF EARLY MONDAY IN THE THIRD DAY OF A U.N. OPERATION TO EXPAND THE CHONGCHON RIVER BRIDGEHEAD.
LEFT FLANK ELEMENTS WEST OF WON MOVED FORWARD NEARLY A MILE IN A FEW HOURS MONDAY MORNING. OTHER UNITS WERE SLOWED BY STRONG TANK-SUPPORTED RED RESISTANCE NORTH OF WON.

A166FX
THE CHINESE COMMUNIST STRIKE AGAINST THE SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH DIVISION AT KUNU CAME EARLY SUNDAY AFTERNOON AFTER THE SOUTH KOREANS HAD PUSHED AN ATTACK THROUGHOUT THE MORNING.
THE SOUTH KOREAN REGIMENT THAT FELL BACK TWO MILES DID SO IN AN ORDERLY MANNER, AN AMERICAN OFFICER WITH THE UNIT SAID.
THE RED BLOW AT THE REPUBLICAN SIXTH DIVISION AND THE STUBBORN RESISTANCE AGAINST THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION WERE THE MAIN CONTACTS ON THE NORTHWESTERN FRONT MONDAY.
AN ARMY SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED THE RETURN OF 50 OFFICERS AND 690 MEN OF THE SIXTH DIVISION'S SEVENTH REGIMENT, WHICH REACHED THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AT CHOSAN ON THE YALU RIVER BEFORE CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS ISOLATED IT.
AMERICAN PLANES MADE POWERFUL STRIKES SUNDAY TO CHECK THE FLOW OF RED REINFORCEMENTS AND SUPPLIES FROM MANCHURIA.
THE U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE SAID 46 RED TANKS HAVE BEEN DESTROYED AND 23 DAMAGED BY AIR BLOWS IN THE PAST WEEK.
EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS SAID 56 CHINESE COMMUNIST PRISONERS HAVE BEEN CAPTURED ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT SINCE NOV. 1. IT SAID 3,000 OTHER PRISONERS--NORTH KOREANS--HAD BEEN TAKEN SO FAR THIS MONTH.
A SPOKESMAN AT GENERAL MACARTHUR'S TOKYO HEADQUARTERS CALLED THE CURRENT ALLIED DRIVE FROM THE CHONGCHON RIVER LINE A LIMITED OFFENSIVE, BUT HE DECLINED TO DEFINE ITS AIMS.
A U.S. INTELLIGENCE OFFICER IN THE FIELD WARNED, HOWEVER, CHINESE RED SOLDIERS IN KOREA MIGHT SUCCEED IN PINNING DOWN U.N. FORCES FOR A LONG AND BITTER WINTER CAMPAIGN.
ELEMENTS OF THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION, THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE AND THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION GENERALLY HELD FIRM SUNDAY. THEY WERE WAITING FOR THE FIRST CAVALRY TO PULL ABREAST OF THEIR LINES RANGING 35 MILES WESTWARD TO THE SEA. THEY SENT PATROLS OUT SEVERAL THOUSAND YARDS WITHOUT FINDING SUBSTANTIAL OPPOSITION.
FIFTEEN MILES WEST X X X 10TH GRAF (DELETING 15TH AND 16TH GRAFS, "FARTHER EAST X X X ACROSS KOREA.")
HF831PPS NM

NOV 13 1950

A30PA
BUDGET (800)
KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
SEOUL, KOREA, NOV.12-(AP)-ALLIED TROOPS HAMMERED OUT SMALL GAINS ON THE NORTHWEST KOREAN FRONT AND REPELLED COMMUNIST COUNTERATTACKS IN THE NORTHEAST TODAY.
AMERICAN PLANES MADE POWERFUL STRIKES TO CHECK THE FLOW OF RED REINFORCEMENTS AND SUPPLIES FROM MANCHURIA.
A SPOKESMAN AT GENERAL MACARTHUR'S TOKYO HEADQUARTERS CALLED THE CURRENT ALLIED PUSH A LIMITED OFFENSIVE, BUT DECLINED TO DEFINE ITS AIMS.
A U.S. INTELLIGENCE OFFICER IN THE FIELD WARNED, HOWEVER, THAT THE CHINESE RED SOLDIERS IN KOREA MIGHT SUCCEED IN PINNING DOWN THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES FOR A LONG AND BITTER WINTER CAMPAIGN.
IN A SUNDAY OF RELATIVELY LIGHT GROUND ACTIVITY, THE SITUATION WAS THIS:
NORTHWEST FRONT--ALONG THE CHONGCHON RIVER, U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION ELEMENTS ADVANCED A MILE AND A QUARTER NORTH AND NORTHWEST OF KUNU. THEY WERE PUSHING TOWARDS HIGH GROUND COMMANDING THE APPROACHES TO THE WALLED CITY OF YONGBYON, FOUR MILES AWAY. THEY FOUND THE REDS WELL DUG IN AND CAMOUFLAGED NORTH OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER, BUT RESISTANCE WAS MODERATE.
A CAPTURED PRISONER SAID HE BELONGED TO THE NORTH KOREAN 47TH DIVISION AND CONTENDED THERE WERE NO CHINESE IN HIS DIVISION.
ON THE FIRST CAVALRY'S RIGHT FLANK, BUT SOUTH OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER, THE U.S. NINTH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM MOVED TO HIGH GROUND A QUARTER-MILE NORTH OF THE VILLAGE OF WON, NORTHEAST OF KUNU, AGAINST HEAVY ENEMY RESISTANCE.

ELEMENTS OF THE KOREAN REPUBLIC (ROK) FIRST DIVISION, THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE AND THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION GENERALLY HELD FIRM, WAITING FOR THE FIRST CAVALRY TO PULL ABREAST OF THEIR LINES RANGING 35 MILES WESTWARD TO THE SEA. THEY SENT PATROLS OUT SEVERAL THOUSAND YARDS WITHOUT FINDING SUBSTANTIAL OPPOSITION.

FIFTEEN MILES WEST OF KUNU, THE ROK FIRST DIVISION REPORTED NO ENEMY CONTACT DURING THE DAY BUT SAID COMMUNISTS WERE OBSERVED ASSEMBLING AT NAPCHONGJONG, 20 MILES WEST OF PAKCHON. ANOTHER ENEMY GROUP ESTIMATED AT 700 WAS REPORTED ASSEMBLING EIGHT MILES WEST OF PAKCHON.

OTHER UNITS OF THE ROK FIRST DIVISION ON THE NORTH BANK OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER NORTHWEST OF SINANJU, ALSO IN THE PAKCHON AREA, SENT PATROLS INTO A SECTION FROM WHICH COMMUNIST TROOPS LAUNCHED THREE UNSUCCESSFUL COUNTERATTACKS SATURDAY NIGHT. THE PATROLS FOUND 200 ENEMY DEAD.

THERE WERE SIGNS THE COMMUNISTS HAD WITHDRAWN RAPIDLY. LEFT BEHIND WERE TRUCKLOADS OF AUTOMATIC WEAPONS AND TWO 40 MM ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS. A SPOKESMAN SAID THE ROK TROOPS HAD BEEN FACED BY "PRETTY GREEN FORCES, PROBABLY SECURITY TROOPS."

AN ENEMY ATTACK WAS REPULSED ONE AND ONE-HALF MILES SOUTHWEST OF PAKCHON.

IN THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION AN ENEMY GROUP OF ABOUT 40 MEN WAS DETECTED MOVING EASTWARD, IN FRONT OF THE DIVISION'S RIGHT FLANK 11 MILES EAST OF PAKCHON. THE GROUP WAS DISPERSED.

FARTHER EAST, IN NORTH-CENTRAL KOREA, A LINKUP OF U.S. EIGHTH ARMY AND 10TH CORPS PATROLS WAS REPORTED AND THEN DENIED AS ERRONEOUS, BY AN AMERICAN SPOKESMAN.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THERE STILL WAS NO SOLID LINE ACROSS KOREA.

NORTHEAST FRONT--THE ROK CAPITAL DIVISION HURLED BACK COUNTER-ATTACKING NORTH KOREANS WHO TRIED TO STORM ACROSS THE MYONG RIVER. THE CAPITAL DIVISION IS DUG IN ON THE SOUTH BANK OF THE RIVER, SIX MILES NORTH OF MYONGCHON.

A U.S. TENTH CORPS SPOKESMEN SAID THE ROK TROOPS HELD FIRM AGAINST ENEMY FORCES ESTIMATED AT SIX TO SEVEN BATTALIONS. THEIR POSITION IS ABOUT 95 MILES SOUTH OF THE SOVIET SIBERIAN BORDER.

THE U.S. MARINES, STILL HOLDING POSITIONS AROUND KOTO, EIGHT TO NINE MILES SOUTH OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR, ENCOUNTERED SMALL ENEMY GROUPS WHICH A SPOKESMAN DECLINED TO IDENTIFY.

FROM THE AIR, MORE THAN 100 CARRIER-BASED PLANES SMASHED A SPAN OF THE VITAL YALU RIVER BRIDGE AT SINUIJU, WHERE ENEMY SUPPLIES ENTER NORTHWEST KOREA FROM MANCHURIA. A GAPING HOLE ALSO WAS TORN IN THE HIGHWAY APPROACH TO THE BRIDGE ON THE KOREAN SIDE.

THE STRIKE WAS MADE IN BAD WEATHER, WITH TARGETS OBSCURED BY HAZE AND HEAVY GROUND FOG.

AMERICAN B-29 SUPERFORTS, B-26 LIGHT BOMBERS, JETS AND MUSTANG FIGHTERS ALSO DELIVERED SMASHING BLOWS. THE B-29S UNLOADED 240 TONS OF FIRE BOMBS ON TARGETS IN NORTH-CENTRAL AND NORTHWESTERN KOREA. FRAGEMENTATION BOMBS AND JELLIED GASOLINE FROM LIGHT BOMBERS WERE STREWN ACROSS ENEMY POSITIONS IN THE NORTHWEST.

THE SUPERFORT STRIKE WAS CONCENTRATED IN THE MANPOJIN AREA, JUST SOUTH OF THE YALU IN NORTH-CENTRAL KOREA. NEARLY HALF THE 240-TON BOMB LOAD WAS DROPPED ON THAT CITY, WITH EXCELLENT RESULTS DESPITE INTENSIVE ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE, CREWS REPORTED.

PUKCHIN, SUPPLY AND COMMUNICATION CENTER SOUTH OF MANPOJIN, GOT THE REST OF THE B-29 INCENDIARIES.

ONE B-26 MISSION HIT TARGETS IN THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF KOREA WITH FRAGMENTATION BOMBS, ROCKETS AND NAPALM (JELLIED GASOLINE).

IN TACTICAL MISSIONS, JET FIGHTER-BOMBERS KNOCKED OUT AN ARTILLERY POSITION AND KILLED AN UNDETERMINED NUMBER OF REDS IN THE YONGBYON AREA OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER FRONT. THREE TANKS WERE DESTROYED AND FOUR DAMAGED.

BRIDGEHEAD GROUND ACTION NEAR YONGBYON GOT CLOSE SUPPORT FROM THE FIGHTER-BOMBERS. AN ESTIMATED 200 COMMUNIST TROOPS WERE KILLED ON THE ROAD BETWEEN ANJU AND UNSAN. RED TROOPS ALSO WERE STRAFED SOUTHEAST OF KUNU, IN THE SAME SECTOR.

MUSTANGS DESTROYED A LARGE ENEMY FUEL DUMP, AT LEAST 56 GASOLINE-LADEN TRUCKS AND KIL TOQ8 43$' 8, 5£3 '-(:£7 -43-, NEAR THE YALU RIVER IN THE NORTHWESM

MUSTANGS DESTROYED A LARGE ENEMY FUEL DUMP, AT LEAST 56 GASOLINE-LADEN TRUCKS AND KILLED 120 REDS IN THE SAKCHU AREA, NEAR THE YALU RIVER IN THE NORTHWEST.

JS1149APS

A13FX

BUDGET (RPPL

KOREAN AID

NOV 13 1950

NOV 13 1950

BY WILLIAM JORDEN AND BILL SHINN

SEOUL, KOREA, NOV.12-(AP)-AMERICA'S ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION CHIEF TOLD KOREANS TODAY THEY WILL HAVE TO "BEAR THE BRUNT AND SET THE PACE" IN REBUILDING THEIR WAR-RAVAGED COUNTRY.

THE ADMINISTRATOR, WILLIAM C.FOSTER, ASSURED A GATHERING OF KOREAN LEADERS, HOWEVER, OF THE FULL SUPPORT OF THE UNITED STATES AND "THE ENTIRE FREE WORLD" IN ERASING THE SCARS OF WAR AND PUTTING THE COUNTRY BACK ON ITS FEET.

THE KOREANS, IN TURN, CALLED ON THE UNITED STATES TO STRENGTHEN ITS ECA PROGRAM IN KOREA.

A KOREAN SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ECONOMIC PROBLEMS TOLD FOSTER THE COUNTRY WILL NEED ECONOMIC AID FROM ONE INDEPENDENT SOURCE TO SUPPLEMENT THE UNITED NATIONS REHABILITATION PROGRAM.

FOSTER'S FIRST STEP WAS THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE APPOINTMENT OF CLARENCE E.MEYER, RETIRED VICE-PRESIDENT OF STANDARD VACUUM OIL, AS HEAD OF THE ECA MISSION IN KOREA. MEYER, WITH 21 YEARS BUSINESS EXPERIENCE IN THE FAR EAST, IS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE IN SEOUL ABOUT DEC. 1.

FOSTER TOLD THE KOREANS FIRST PRIORITY MUST BE GIVEN TO SOUND FISCAL POLICIES AS THE CORNERSTONE OF RECONSTRUCTION. HE SAID:

"I MUST WARN YOU THAT THE INFLICTIONS OF INFLATION ARE SECOND ONLY TO THOSE OF THE BATTLEFIELD IN THEIR EFFECT ON A PEOPLE AND NATION."

FOSTER TOLD THE KOREANS THEY SHOULD RESUME AND HASTEN AGRARIAN REFORMS INTERRUPTED BY THE RED INVASION.

"STEPS SHOULD BE TAKEN SO THAT KOREANS CAN HAVE BETTER HEALTH SERVICES, BETTER EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES, BETTER TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS," HE ADDED.

THE KOREAN COMMITTEE PREPARED A MEMORANDUM FOR FOSTER LISTING A LONG-RANGE PROGRAM INTENDED TO MAKE KOREAN ECONOMY SELF-SUFFICIENT. IT INCLUDED REPAIR AND DEVELOPMENT OF HYDROELECTRIC RESOURCES, OIL FIELDS AND MINERAL RESOURCES, ENCOURAGEMENT OF LIGHT INDUSTRY, IRRIGATION, FLOOD CONTROL AND FERTILIZER PROJECTS AND EXPANSION OF FISHERIES.

AMONG IMMEDIATE NEEDS, THE MEMORANDUM MENTIONED RAILWAY EQUIPMENT, COASTAL SHIPPING, TRUCKS, FERTILIZERS AND ALL TYPES OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, PLUS MANY VARIETIES OF CONSUMER GOODS.

TO POINT UP THE JOB WHICH FACES KOREA, FOSTER LISTED THESE FACILITIES AS DESTROYED IN SOUTH KOREA:

30.24- 17055

ONE FIFTH OF ALL INDUSTRY AND MINES, 75 PER CENT OF THE TEXTILE INDUSTRY, PRACTICALLY ALL CIVILIAN VEHICLES, ONE THIRD OF THE LOCOMOTIVES AND ROLLING STOCK, MORE THAN 15 PER CENT OF ALL PUBLIC BUILDINGS, AND 180,000 HOMES.

Interior [redacted] SAID THERE WERE NO ESTIMATES AVAILABLE ON SIMILAR DESTRUCTION IN NORTH KOREA.

THE ADMINISTRATOR SAID THERE WAS NO PLAN NOW TO EXTEND ECA AID TO NORTH KOREA, AS THIS WOULD REQUIRE NEW LEGISLATION BY CONGRESS.

JS1027APS

A5FX (WX F)

FIRST LEAD WITH TOKYO AERIAL

U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, MONDAY, NOV. 13-(AP)-COMMUNIST FORCES WERE REPORTED BY FIGHTER-BOMBER PILOTS TODAY TO BE MOVING IN TWO DIRECTIONS--TO AND FROM THE BATTLE AREAS OF NORTH KOREA.

PILOTS RETURNING FROM SWEEPS FIRST REPORTED SEEING RED TROOPS MOVING NORTHEASTWARD, AWAY FROM THE FIGHTING FRONT.

THEN THEY SPREAD A CURTAIN OF FIRE OVER ROADS NORTHEAST OF HUICHON MONDAY STRAFING TROOPS SPOTTED IN A 20-MILE AREA NEAR YUWONJIN. THESE WERE BELIEVED TO BE THE SAME FORCES SEEN MOVING TO THE NORTHEAST--IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION--EARLIER IN THE DAY.

A FIFTH AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN QUOTED PILOTS OF 16 ATTACK PLANES AS REPORTING GOOD RESULTS.

NOV 13 1950

THEY SAID THEY STRAFED ONE GROUP OF BETWEEN 200 AND 300 RED INFANTRYMEN NEAR YUWONJIN ON THE ROAD LEADING NORTHEAST OUT OF HUICHON.

ONE MUSTANG WAS LOST TO ENEMY GROUND FIRE BUT THE PILOT BAILED OUT. THE LOCATION OF THE ACTION WAS NOT GIVEN PENDING THE OUTCOME OF RESCUE EFFORTS.

HUICHON, A TRANSPORT AND SUPPLY CENTER FOR THE BACK-PEDALLING RED FORCES, WAS STRAFED AND ENEMY FORCES SPOTTED ON A HILL NEAR YONGBYONG WERE HIT BY ROCKETS AND STRAFING WITH "FAVORABLE RESULTS."

UM903PPS NM

AP13FX

U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV. 12-(AP)-A U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID FIGHTER PLANES DESTROYED 55 COMMUNIST TRUCKS TODAY ON A HIGHWAY NEAR SAKCHU IN NORTHERN KOREA.

SAKCHU IS ABOUT FIVE MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, NEAR THE SUIHO RESERVOIR.

A SINGLE FLIGHT OF F-51 MUSTANGS KNOCKED OUT 34 OF THE TRUCKS IN THE FIRST ATTACK.

RUNNING OUT OF AMMUNITION, THE PLANES REARMED AT A NEARBY BASE, AND DESTROYED 21 MORE TRUCKS.

FIFTH AIR FORCE PILOTS SAID THEY DESTROYED NINE OTHER TRUCKS, FOUR TANKS, TWO 40-MM. FLAK POSITIONS AND ONE ARTILLERY PIECE.

THEY SAID ABOUT 350 BY-PASSED RED TROOPS WERE HIT IN THE PYONGGANG AREA, NORTHEAST OF SEOUL.

WN220APS NM

AP18FX

-95-

U.S. FIRST CORPS HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV. 12-(AP)-UNITED NATIONS FORCES MADE SMALL ADVANCES TODAY ALONG THE CHONGCHON RIVER LINE IN NORTHWEST KOREA.

U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION TROOPERS ADVANCED ONE AND ONE-FOURTH MILES NORTH AND NORTHWEST OF KUNU. THEY WERE PUSHING TOWARD HIGH GROUND COMMANDING THE APPROACHES TO THE WALLED CITY OF YONGBYON.

ENEMY RESISTANCE VARIED FROM LIGHT TO MODERATE. IT INCLUDED HEAVY AUTOMATIC WEAPONS FIRE.

A FIRST CAVALRY SPOKESMAN SAID A LARGE ENEMY FORCE HAD WITHDRAWN TO THE NORTH SATURDAY. A SMALLER FORCE APPARENTLY WITHDREW TODAY BUT ENOUGH REDS REMAINED BEHIND TO SLOW THE ADVANCE.

SOUTH KOREAN, BRITISH AND AMERICAN 24TH DIVISION ELEMENTS HELD FIRM WAITING FOR THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION TO PULL ABREAST OF THEIR LINES.

WN340APS NM

B72KX Q NY NR (120)

WONSAN, NORTH KOREA, MONDAY, NOV. 13-(AP)-GROWING ROWS OF TINY RED CROSSES ARE BLOSSOMING ON THE DOORS OF HELICOPTERS ATTACHED TO THE FIRST MARINE AIR WING UNDER MAJ.GEN. FIELD HARRIS.

EACH CROSS REPRESENTS THE EVACUATION OF A WOUNDED MAN FROM THE FRONT OR THE RESCUE OF A PILOT DOWNED BEHIND RED LINES. AND A FIERCE RACE HAS DEVELOPED AMONG THE HELICOPTER PILOTS FOR THE HONOR OF FLYING THE GREATEST NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL MERCY MISSIONS.

CHIEF CONTENDER FOR THE TITLE IS MARINE CAPT. GEORGE FARISH OF HOLLIS, QUEENS, NEW YORK. HE HAS EVACUATED 30 WOUNDED SOLDIERS AND RESCUED FOUR PILOTS FROM ENEMY TERRITORY.

ALSO IN THE RUNNING FOR TOP HONORS IN THE MERCY FLIGHT MARATHON IS FIRST LT. GUS LUEDDEKE OF MAPLEWOOD, N.J., WHO GOT OFF TO A FLYING START WITH THE RESCUE OF A NUMBER OF CARRIER FLIERS DOWNED IN THE SEA.

DV1119PCS

A199FX

-95-

NOV 13 1950

BY STAN SWINTON

ON THE NORTHEAST KOREAN FRONT, MONDAY, NOV. 13-(AP)-A RED NORTH KOREAN BATTALION WITH TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS CROSSED THE ORANGCHON RIVER IN A BLINDING SNOW STORM MONDAY MORNING ON THE NORTHEASTERN ANCHOR OF THE ALLIED LINE.

THE REDS WERE A GRAVE FLANKING THREAT TO THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) 18TH INFANTRY REGIMENT DUG IN ON THE RIVER'S SOUTH BANK.

THE 18TH, PART OF THE ROK CAPITAL DIVISION, IS THE NORTHEASTERNMOST UNITED NATIONS UNIT IN KOREA. ITS ORANGCHON POSITIONS ARE SIX MILES ABOVE MYONGCHON AND ABOUT 90 MILES FROM SOVIET SIBERIA.

A200FX

A TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN DISCLOSED THE NORTH KOREAN THRUST. HE SAID THE REDS PUSHED ACROSS THE RIVER BEYOND THE ROK FLANK AT A TIME WHEN WEATHER CONDITIONS MADE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE U.N. FORCES TO GET AIR SUPPORT OR OFFSHORE NAVAL GUNFIRE.

THE SUCCESSFUL COMMUNIST COUNTER-ATTACK CAME AFTER TWO EARLIER EFFORTS FAILED TO BREACH THE ROK RIVER LINE. THE FIRST WAS BEATEN BACK SUNDAY. THE SECOND EFFORT WAS MADE SUNDAY NIGHT WHEN TWO NORTH KOREAN CV

THE SUCCESSFUL COMMUNIST COUNTER-ATTACK CAME AFTER TWO EARLIER EFFORTS FAILED TO BREACH THE ROK RIVER LINE. THE FIRST WAS BEATEN BACK SUNDAY. THE SECOND EFFORT WAS MADE SUNDAY NIGHT WHEN TWO NORTH KOREAN COMPANIES GOT ACROSS BUT WERE DESTROYED EXCEPT FOR A SINGLE PLATOON.

THE THIRD THRUST OVER THE RIVER, IN MUCH HEAVIER FORCE, PROVED SUCCESSFUL.

FT1102PPS NM

A10FX
CHINESE (400)
BY DON WHITEHEAD
ON THE CHONGCHON RIVER BRIDGEHEAD, KOREA, NOV.12-(AP)-AN AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER WARNED TODAY THAT UNITED NATIONS FORCES MAY BE PINNED DOWN IN KOREA BY THE CHINESE REDS FOR A LONG AND BITTER WINTER CAMPAIGN.

"SO FAR," HE SAID, "IT'S JUST WISHFUL THINKING TO BELIEVE THE CHINESE ARE GOING TO PULL BACK INTO MANCHURIA.

"THERE ARE NO SUCH SIGNS SO FAR AS WE ARE CONCERNED."

CHINESE PRISONERS SAY THEIR MISSION WAS TO DRIVE U.N. FORCES OUT OF KOREA AND TO PLACE ALL OF THIS PENINSULA UNDER COMMUNIST CONTROL.

REPORTS FROM PRISONERS AND AIR RECONNAISSANCE INDICATES HEAVY REINFORCEMENTS OF CHINESE TROOPS IN KOREA.

INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS HAVE RECEIVED REPORTS THAT CHINESE REDS ARE MOVING CONVOYS SOUTHWARD AT NIGHT AND HIDING IN THE VILLAGES BY DAY.

ELEMENTS OF THREE CHINESE ARMIES HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED BY PRISONERS. THIS COULD MEAN POSSIBLY NINE CHINESE DIVISIONS ARE FACING U.N. TROOPS IN KOREA ALTHOUGH THE MAIN BODY OF CHINESE REDS HAS BEEN PULLED BACK FROM CONTACT WITH AMERICAN, BRITISH AND SOUTH KOREAN FORCES.

NOV 13 1950

WHETHER THE ENEMY IS BUILDING UP FOR AN OFFENSIVE OR MARKING TIME PENDING DIPLOMATIC DEVELOPMENTS, NO ONE SEEMS TO KNOW.

THE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER TOOK A GLOOMY VIEW OF THE FUTURE. HE SAW THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE REDS WERE PREPARING FOR A WINTER CAMPAIGN WHICH WOULD MEAN A HEAVY DRAIN ON U.N. MILITARY STRENGTH.

ONE GENERAL OFFICER SAID AN AMERICAN BATTALION RECENTLY HAD KILLED 600 CHINESE COMMUNISTS WHILE LOSING 31 MEN.

"THOSE ODDS ARE 20 TO 1," HE SAID, "BUT WE CAN'T AFFORD EVEN THAT KIND OF ODDS CONSIDERING THE MANPOWER WHICH THE CHINESE REDS HAVE."

THE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID THE MOST HOPEFUL SIGN WAS THAT CHINESE RED TROOPS WERE BADLY IN NEED OF FOOD. SOME RED PRISONERS SAID THEY HAD NOT EATEN IN THREE DAYS. THEY SAID THEY HAD HOPED TO LIVE OFF THE COUNTRY WHEN THEY CAME SOUTH FROM MANCHURIA, CARRYING ONLY TWO TO THREE DAYS SUPPLY OF FOOD.

SOME KOREANS HAVE SAID THEY WERE FORCED FROM THEIR HOMES BY CHINESE REDS WHO TOOK OVER THEIR VILLAGES AND FOOD SUPPLIES. OTHER VILLAGERS HEADED SOUTH BECAUSE OF THEIR FEAR OF CHINESE TROOPS.

THE CHINESE REDS MOVED INTO NORTH KOREA ONLY WITH LIGHT WEAPONS AND WHAT THEY COULD CARRY ON THEIR BACKS.

THEY NOW ARE BELIEVED TO BE BRINGING UP HEAVY SUPPORT IN EQUIPMENT, INCLUDING ARTILLERY.

THERE WAS ONE SMALL SIGN OF BAD FEELING GROWING BETWEEN THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN REDS. A NORTH KOREAN SERGEANT TOLD HIS BRITISH CAPTORS THAT THE CHINESE WERE USING RED KOREANS FOR "BUFFER TROOPS" BETWEEN THEM AND U.N. FORCES.

THE AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID HE BELIEVED THE CHINESE REDS NOW HAVE FULL DIRECTION OVER ALL NORTH KOREAN FORCES.

JS1006APS

A29FX
(500)
BY DON WHITEHEAD
ON CHONGCHON RIVER FRONT, KOREA, NOV.12-(AP)-THIS PURELY PERSONAL STORY IS, IN ESSENCE AT LEAST, THE STORY OF THE DISAPPOINTMENT OF EVERY SOLDIER IN THE U.S. ARMY IN KOREA.

THREE WEEKS AGO I THOUGHT THE WAR WAS ALL OVER BUT A FINAE

SOLDIER IN THE U.S. ARMY IN KOREA.

THREE WEEKS AGO I THOUGHT THE WAR WAS ALL OVER BUT A FINAL QUICK MARCH TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. THE ARMY HAD THE SAME IDEA AND EVERY MAN JACK WAS THINKING ABOUT HOW LONG IT WOULD TAKE HIM TO GET OUT OF HERE.

I FELT THE JOB WAS DONE AND THERE WAS THAT VACATION AHEAD IN THE SUNSHINE OF HAWAII.

THERE WAS NO DOUBT THE NORTH KOREAN REDS HAD BEEN SOUNDLY AND COMPLETELY WHIPPED. I HAD SEEN THEM COME OUT OF THE HILLS BY THE THOUSANDS TO SURRENDER OR TO JOIN THE COLUMNS OF REFUGEES STREAMING DOWN THE ROADS. AMERICAN TROOPS WERE MOVING TOWARD THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN A TRIUMPHANT FINAL SWEEP.

I HURRIED TO TOKYO AND PLUNGED INTO AN ORGY OF SHOPPING. GIFTS FOR WIFE AND DAUGHTER AND THE GRANDSON I'VE NEVER SEEN. KNICKNACKS FOR RELATIVES AND FRIENDS AND EVEN A FEW FOR MYSELF.

I EVEN MADE A RESERVATION THAT GUARANTEED A PLANE WOULD DELIVER ME IN HONOLULU WITHIN A FEW HOURS TIME FOR THAT VACATION.

IT WAS GOOD TO GET BACK TO TOKYO AND GOOD FOOD AND CLEAN SHEETS AND HOT BATHS AND NOISES NO LOUDER THAN THE HONK OF AN AUTOMOBILE HORN.

I SAID TO MYSELF: NO MORE BEING SHOT AT, NO MORE JEEP RIDES TO SHAKE UP MY LIVER, NO MORE DUST AND FILTH AND GRIME AND SMELL OF DEATH.

THERE WOULD BE NO MORE COMMUTING BY PLANE FOR 1,300 MILES TO DELIVER ONE STORY. I COULD RECOVER SOME OF THOSE 34 POUNDS I HAD DROPPED ALONG THE WAY.

NOV 13 1950

LIFE WAS GOOD. THE LONG NIGHTMARE OF THE KOREAN WAR WAS OVER FOR ME; AND IT WOULD BE OVER SOON FOR ALL THE UNITED NATIONS TROOPS. THAT'S THE WAY ALL OF US WERE THINKING JUST THREE SHORT WEEKS AGO.

I REMEMBER LYING IN BED ONE NIGHT AND THINKING HOW GOOD IT WAS TO BE ALIVE AND TO BE SAFE AGAIN; HOW GOOD IT WAS TO BE ONE OF THE LUCKY ONES. MANY OF MY FRIENDS HAD NOT BEEN SO LUCKY.

THEY WERE AMONG THOSE KILLED OR MAIMED BY WAR.

MY LUCK HAD HELD THROUGH 36 MONTHS OF THE LAST WAR AND FOUR MONTHS OF THIS ONE, WITHOUT A SCRATCH. I WAS GLAD IT WAS ALL OVER. I KEPT THINKING OF CHARLES ROSECRANZ, THE LITTLE PHOTOGRAPHER WE ALL KNEW AS "ROSIE."

ROSIE WAS A WONDERFUL LITTLE GUY. HE WAS THE KIND WHO ALWAYS WAS DOING SOMETHING FOR HIS FRIENDS--PRODUCING A CAN OF BEER WHEN BEER WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO FIND, OR SITTING IN HIS UNDERSHIRT AND SHORTS PLAYING A PIANO BY THE HOUR JUST FOR THE PLEASURE OF THOSE AROUND HIM.

WE ALL LOVED ROSIE, BUT OUR LOVE COULDN'T SHIELD HIM WHEN A PLANE EXPLODED AS HE WAS RETURNING TO THE WAR FROM JAPAN.

SOMEONE SAID OF ROSIE, "ALL OF US OWED A LITTLE SOMETHING TO ROSIE WHICH WE COULD NEVER REPAY," BUT ROSIE WAS GONE AND I WAS GLAD THAT THE WAR WAS OVER AND THAT NO ONE ELSE WOULD BE SNATCHED AWAY AS ROSIE WAS. WHEN A FRIEND DIES A LITTLE OF YOU DIES WITH HIM.

ALL THIS WAS PAST NOW BECAUSE THE WAR WAS OVER. THAT WAS WHAT I THOUGHT UNTIL THE MORNING THE NEWS CAME THAT THE CHINESE REDS WERE IN THE WAR. SADLY I CANCELLED MY PLANE RESERVATION TO HAWAII.

I PACKED AWAY ALL THE GIFTS AND WENT ON ANOTHER SHOPPING TRIP--THIS TIME TO BUY WINTER CLOTHING FOR THE COLD NORTH KOREAN FRONT.

I HAVE COME BACK TO THE WAR, BACK TO THE FILTH AND THE GRIME AND THE COLD, AND THE NOISES I HAD HOPED NEVER TO HEAR AGAIN--THE CRASHING OF GUNS.

JS1135APS

AP21FX
-95-
NORTHEAST FRONT, KOREA, NOV. 12-(AP)-SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION TROOPS TODAY HURLED BACK COUNTER-ATTACKING RED KOREANS WHO TRIED TO STORM ACROSS THE MYONG RIVER.

30.24- 17057

THE SOUTH KOREANS, DUG IN ON THE SOUTH BANK OF THE RIVER SIX MILES NORTH OF MYONGCHON, HELD FIRM AGAINST AN ATTACK MOUNTED BY AN ESTIMATED SIX TO SEVEN ENEMY BATTALIONS, THE 10TH CORPS SAID.

MYONGCHON IS ONLY 90 AIR MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE SOVIET FRONTIER.

ELSEWHERE IN NORTHEAST KOREA ONLY SMALL PATROL ACTIONS WERE REPORTED.

WN504APS NM

P V

FIRST LEAD THIRD DIVISION (225)

BY STAN SWINTON

WITH THE U.S. TENTH CORPS, KOREA, NOV.12-(AP)-THE TRADITION-STEEPED U.S. THIRD DIVISION -- A VETERAN OF TWO WORLD WARS -- WAS READY FOR ACTION TODAY ON KOREA'S FRIGID NORTHEAST FRONT AFTER DISEMBARKING AT AN UNIDENTIFIED PORT.

A U.S. TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED THAT THE DIVISION, WHICH DISTINGUISHED ITSELF AS THE "ROCK OF THE MARNE" IN WORLD WAR I AND SPENT 531 DAYS ON THE FRONT LINES IN WORLD WAR II, WAS "COMPLETELY ASHORE."

ONE REGIMENT HAD LANDED AT WONSAN ON NOV. 8.

NOV 13 1950

THE THIRD DIVISION HAS HAD AN ALMOST COMPLETE TURNOVER IN PERSONNEL SINCE WORLD WAR II. AND IT EVEN HAS HAD A REGIMENTAL CHANGE. THE 30TH INFANTRY REGIMENT IS NO LONGER IN ITS RANKS. PUERTO RICO'S 65TH REGIMENT HAS REPLACED IT.

IN THE OTHER TWO REGIMENTS -- THE 7TH AND 15TH -- THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) REPLACEMENTS.

"THEY SHOULD CALL US THE ROKS OF THE MARNE -- NOT THE ROCK OF THE MARNE" ONE OLDTIMER PUNNED.

THE THIRD DIVISION HAS A NEW COMMANDER, TOO. HE IS 50-YEAR-OLD MAJ.GEN.ROBERT H.SOULE, FORMER U.S. MILITARY ATTACHE AT THE U.S. EMBASSY IN NANKING.

GENERAL SOULE LEFT TIENTSIN LAST MAY 1 AFTER A SIX MONTHS DELAY IN RECEIVING AN EXIT VISA FROM THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT. IN DECEMBER, 1948 SOULE WAS AMONG NINE AMERICANS STRANDED IN PEIPING AFTER COMMUNIST TROOPS CAPTURED THE CITY'S MAIN AIRFIELD. HE TOOK OFF FROM AN EMERGENCY FIELD INSIDE PEIPING'S WALLED CITY, MADE A FORCED LANDING AT TIENTSIN RACE COURSE AND EVENTUALLY WAS FLOWN TO NANKING BY A U.S. MARINE PLANE.

TOGETHER WITH MAJ.GEN. DAVID BARR, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 7TH DIVISION, SOULE IS CONSIDERED AN EXPERT ON CHINESE WAR STRATEGY. BARR FORMERLY HEADED THE U.S. MILITARY ADVISORY GROUP TO NATIONALIST CHINA.

(NO PICKUP)

UM503PPS NM

A25FX

(320)

BY TOM LAMBERT

WITH U.S. 27TH REGIMENT, KOREA, NOV.11-(DELAYED)-(AP)-MURDER OF 11 AMERICANS AND THREE SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIERS BY THE KOREAN REDS WAS DISCLOSED TODAY BY AN AMERICAN SURVIVOR WHO ESCAPED WITH THE AID OF A RED DESERTER.

THE MACHINE GUNNING SLAUGHTER OCCURRED IN THE ICHON AREA, 60 MILES NORTH OF SEOUL, WHERE 25TH DIVISION TROOPS HAVE BEEN BATTLING BYPASSED REDS.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS IDENTIFIED THE SURVIVOR AS CPL. WILLIAM MILANO OF PHILADELPHIA, PA. WOUNDED IN THE HAND, HE HAS BEEN SENT TO A REAR HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT. OFFICERS SAID THIS WAS HIS STORY:

THE AMERICANS AND SOUTH KOREANS, ON A RECONNAISSANCE PATROL, WERE AMBUSHED AND CAPTURED.

NORTH KOREANS TREATED THE CAPTIVES WELL AT FIRST, BINDING THE WOUNDS OF SEVERAL. THEN THE REDS STARTED INTERROGATING PRISONERS.

AN AMERICAN OFFICER TOLD THE GIS TO REFUSE TO ANSWER SUCH QUESTIONS AS "HOW MANY MEN IN THE U.S. ARMY? WHO IS THE GREATER MAN--STALIN OR TRUMAN? ARE THE CHINESE IN KOREA YET?"

THE OFFICER WAS BEATEN SEVERELY FOR GIVING SUCH ORDERS.

THE PRISONERS WERE GIVEN FOUR APPLES EACH AND TOLD THEY WOULD BE QUESTIONED FURTHER THE NEXT MORNING. THEIR CLOTHING WAS TAKEN AND THEY WERE GIVEN NORTH KOREAN UNIFORMS.

THE GROUP THEN WAS MARCHED UP A HILLSIDE IN THE DUSK. PART WAY UP THE HILL THEY WERE ORDERED TO HALT.

THE REDS THEN MACHINE-GUNNED THEM FROM BEHIND.

MILANO DROPPED TO THE GROUND AT THE FIRST SHOTS, ONE OF WHICH STRUCK HIM IN THE HAND. HE LAY AMONG THE DEAD ALL NIGHT. AT DAWN, SHIVERING WITH COLD, HE CHECKED TO SEE IF ANY OTHERS WERE ALIVE. FINDING HIMSELF THE ONLY SURVIVOR, HE CRAWLED INTO A CORNFIELD.

HE WAS SPOTTED BY A NORTH KOREAN WOMAN. SHE WENT TO HER NEARBY VILLAGE AND TOLD HER HUSBAND, A NORTH KOREAN ARMY DESERTER WHO WAS HIDING UNDER THE FLOOR OF THEIR HUT.

THE EX-COMMUNIST SOLDIER AND HIS WIFE ARRANGED FOR TWO ELDERLY KOREANS TO SMUGGLE MILANO INTO THE VILLAGE ON THEIR WOODEN BACK PACKS. MILANO SPENT THE REST OF THE DAY IN VILLAGE AND WAS SMUGGLED OUT THAT NIGHT TO A NEARBY U.S. UNIT.

BODIES OF THE MURDERED AMERICANS AND SOUTH KOREANS, SOME STILL WITH THEIR FOUR APPLES IN THEIR POCKETS, WERE RECOVERED THE NEXT DAY BY ANOTHER PATROL.

JS1111APS

NOV 13 1950

A12FX

(160)

BY BEM PRICE

WITH THE U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION, KOREA,NOV.12-(AP)-MARINE PATROLS RAN INTO THE FIRST ORGANIZED ENEMY RESISTANCE IN FOUR DAYS IN CLASHES WITH SMALL GROUPS BEYOND KOTO TODAY.

SNOW AND ICING CONDITIONS---THE FIRST OF THE WINTER THIS FAR SOUTH---BEGAN TO SET UP A NEW NATURAL OBSTACLE BEFORE THE LEATHERNECKS ON THE CHANGJIN (CHOSIN) FRONT DURING THE DAY.

THE MAIN BODY OF MARINES, FACED WITH THESE CONDITIONS AND AN ENEMY BELIEVED TO BE CHINESE REDS BUT NOT DEFINITELY IDENTIFIED AS SUCH, MADE NO EFFORT TO SMASH UP THE NINE AND ONE-HALF ROAD MILES BETWEEN THEM AND THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

BUT THE MARINES WERE POISED TO DRIVE AHEAD WHEN THE WORD COMES.

THE SNOW FELL FOR TEN MINUTES. SHELL ICE FORMED ON STREAMS.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT STAN SWINTON REPORTED FROM MARINE AIR GROUP 12 THAT CORSAIRS TOOK OFF AT DAWN SUNDAY TO BOMB, ROCKET AND STRAFE ENEMY TROOP CONCENTRATIONS NEAR CHANGJIN.

TEN FIGHTER BOMBERS ON THEIR RETURN REPORTED THEY HAD DROPPED SEVERAL TONS OF EXPLOSIVES AND FIRE BOMBS ON 38 BUILDINGS CRAMMED WITH TROOPS AT HUKUSHUI (PUKSU) AND GUERRO, ABOUT 28 AIR MILES NORTH OF HAMHUNG AND WEST OF THE RESERVOIR.

CV&FT617PPS NM

A137FX (AX FW)

-95-

BY LEIF ERICKSON

U.S. 8TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, MONDAY, NOV. 13-(AP)-A STRONG RED CHINESE ATTACK SUNDAY DROVE A TWO-MILE PENETRATION INTO THE SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH DIVISION LINES BUT WAS CHECKED BY HEAVY ALLIED

FIGHTER-BOMBER STRIKES.
COMMUNISTS KILLED BY THE PLANE ATTACK WERE ESTIMATED AT 1,000.
THE SOUTH KOREAN SEVENTH DIVISION LAUNCHED SUPPORTING ATTACKS MONDAY MORNING TO PUSH BACK THE COMMUNIST FORCE WHICH HAD DRIVEN MORE THAN TWO MILES SOUTH OF KUNU TO THE TOKCHON LATERAL ROAD.
COMMUNIST FORCES STUBBORNLY RESISTED A U.S.FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION ADVANCE NEAR WONNI ON THE SOUTH BANK OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER AND ALSO ON THE NORTH BANK NORTH OF KUNU.
THE CHINESE APPEARED TO BE CONCENTRATING AT TWO POINTS ALONG THE 8TH ARMY'S NORTHWEST FRONT.
ASIDE FROM THE REGIMENTAL-STRENGTH ATTACK AGAINST THE SOUTH KOREAN (ROK) SIXTH DIVISION AND THE ARTILLERY AND TANK-SUPPORTED RESISTANCE IN THE WONNI SECTOR THERE WAS LITTLE CONTACT WITH THE ENEMY THROUGHOUT SUNDAY.
ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT DON WHITEHEAD REPORTED FROM FIRST U.S.CORPS HEADQUARTERS THAT THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION JUMPED OFF EARLY MONDAY IN THE THIRD DAY OF A UNITED NATIONS DRIVE TO EXPAND THE CHONGCHON RIVER BRIDGEHEAD.
THE FIRST CAVALRY'S LEFT FLANK ELEMENTS MOVED FORWARD NEARLY A MILE IN A FEW HOURS MONDAY MORNING.
THIS ADVANCE FOLLOWED SLOW PROGRESS SUNDAY OVER DIFFICULT, HILLY TERRAIN AGAINST WELL DUG-IN COMMUNISTS USING ARTILLERY AND MORTAR FIRE.
THIS CAVALRY ELEMENT BY 4 P.M. SUNDAY HAD TAKEN HILL 181 AND 191. PATROLS MOVING AHEAD NORTHWARD TO HILLS 176 AND 196 MET HEAVY RESISTANCE AND HAD TO WITHDRAW.
HOWEVER, FIRST CORPS REPORTS MONDAY MORNING INDICATED THE FIRST CAVALRY HAD BY THEN TAKEN THE SECOND HILL OBJECTIVE WITHOUT OPPOSITION AND THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAD WITHDRAWN FROM THESE RIDGES ABOUT FIVE MILES WEST OF WONNI.
ANOTHER CAVALRY ELEMENT ADVANCING NORTHWARD ALONG THE CHONGCHON RIVER'S NORTHWEST BANK SUNDAY SECURED HILLS 178 AND 166 AGAINST LIGHT RESISTANCE. (HILLS ARE NAMED MILITARILY FOR THEIR HEIGHTS IN METERS).
ONE COMPANY TOOK HILL 230 TO THE NORTH IN THE LATE AFTERNOON BUT WAS DRIVEN OFF BY A HEAVY COMMUNIST COUNTERATTACK. THIS HILL IS NORTHWEST OF WONNI ACROSS THE CHONGCHON RIVER.
COMMUNISTS CONTINUED STUBBORN RESISTANCE AGAINST THIS CAVALRY ELEMENT MONDAY.
ANOTHER AMERICAN ELEMENT ADVANCING ON THE SOUTHEAST BANK OF THE CHONGCHON WAS HEAVILY ENGAGED BY COMMUNISTS SUPPORTED BY MORTARS ARTILLERY AND TANK FIRE JUST NORTH OF WONNI LATE SUNDAY. IT WAS UNDER MORTAR FIRE ALL NIGHT BUT ATTACKED EARLY THIS MORNING AGAINST STILL STIFF COMMUNIST RESISTANCE.
A U.S.FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID MONDAY MORNING THAT AN ROK EIGHTH DIVISION MOTORIZED PATROL AND A U.S.THIRD DIVISION PATROL MADE A JUNCTION AT HADONGSAN LAST NIGHT. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THIS LINKED THE EIGHTH ARMY AND THE TENTH CORPS IN A DEFENSE LINE CLEAR ACROSS THE KOREAN PENINSULA.
THE EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE EIGHTH ARMY DID NOT YET HAVE A REPORT OF A JUNCTION OF THE ROK EIGHTH DIVISION AND AMERICAN THIRD DIVISION PATROLS.
HE SAID THE ROK EIGHTH DIVISION MOTORIZED PATROL MOVING SOUTHEAST FROM YONGDONG MET ENEMY RESISTANCE SUNDAY AT CHUNGCHUNG, SIX MILES SOUTHEAST OF YONGDONG AND TEN AIR MILES NORTHWEST OF HADONGSAN. HE SAID THIS REPORT WAS AS OF 6 P.M. SUNDAY (4 A.M., EST) AND THE EIGHTH ARMY HAD NO LATER REPORT.
THE SPOKESMAN REPORTED THAT FIFTY OFFICERS AND 690 MEN OF THE ROK SEVENTH REGIMENT, WHO REACHED THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AT CHOSAN ON THE YALU RIVER BEFORE CHINESE INTERVENTION ISOLATED IT, HAVE MADE THEIR WAY THROUGH MOUNTAIN COUNTRY AND REJOINED BEHIND FRIENDLY LINES.
THE ROK SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT, SURROUNDED SATURDAY AT PYONGGANG, 60 MILES NORTHEAST OF SEOUL, BY A STRONG FORCE OF BYPASSED COMMUNISTS, HAD CLEARED UP ITS SITUATION CONSIDERABLY WITH EFFECTIVE SUPPORTING AIR STRIKES, THE SPOKESMAN SAID. SUCCESSFUL RATION DROPS WERE MADE TO THE ISOLATED ELEMENTS AND REINFORCEMENTS MOVED INTO PYONGGANG FROM THE WEST.
TWENTY-FIFTH DIVISION ELEMENTS CLEANED UP BYPASSED COMMUNISTS IN THE YONGCHONG SECTOR AND STRONGLY PATROLLED ALONG HIGHWAYS NORTHWARD TO CHORWON.
OTHER TWENTY-FIFTH DIVISION ELEMENTS PATROLLED THE HIGHWAY FROM KUMCHON TO SIBYONG, CAPTURING 17 PRISONERS.
A U.S. SECOND DIVISION PATROL, 25 MILES NORTHEAST OF PYONGYANG SUNDAY, FOUND A NORTH KOREAN MUNITION FACTORY WHICH HAD PRODUCED TNT EXPLOSIVES. THE PATROL DESTROYED THE TNT AND POWDER SCATTERED AROUN

SUNDAY, FOUND A NORTH KOREAN MUNITION FACTORY WHICH HAD PRODUCED TNT EXPLOSIVES. THE PATROL DESTROYED THE TNT AND POWDER SCATTERED AROUND THE AREA AND AMERICAN ORDNANCE OFFICERS TOOK OVER THE PLANT FOR INSPECTION AND STUDY.
ON THE EXTREME WESTERN FLANK THE U.S.TWENTY-FOURTH DIVISION AND BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE HAD NO ENEMY CONTACT SUNDAY.
THE FIRST ROK DIVISION REPORTED COMMUNISTS HAD WITHDRAWN WESTWARD AFTER 200 REDS WERE KILLED IN REPULSED ATTACKS SATURDAY NIGHT. ROK PATROLS WENT WESTWARD SEEKING ENEMY CONTACT.
FIFTH AIR FORCE FIGHTER-BOMBERS DESTROYED SIX AND DAMAGED FIVE COMMUNIST TANKS SUNDAY IN CONCENTRATING CLOSE SUPPORT OPERATIONS IN FRONT OF THE U.S.FIRST CAVALRY AND ROK SIXTH DIVISIONS.
MAJ.GEN.EARLE E.PARTRIDGE, FIFTH AIR FORCE COMMANDER, SAID 46 ENEMY TANKS HAVE BEEN DESTROYED AND 23 DAMAGED BY AIR STRIKES IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS, INCLUDING SUNDAY.
FIFTY-SIX, GASOLINE LOADED TRUCKS AND A LARGE FUEL SUPPLY BASE WERE DESTROYED SUNDAY NEAR SAKCHU. TWENTY TRUCKS AND VEHICLES WERE DESTROYED IN THE NORTHWEST FRONT AREA.

FT733PPS

NOV 13 1950

A158FX
POWS.
U.S. 8TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, MONDAY, NOV 13-(AP)-HEADQUARTERS REPORTED TODAY THAT 56 CHINESE COMMUNIST PRISONERS OF WAR HAVE BEEN CAPTURED ON THE NORTHWEST KOREAN FRONT SINCE NOV. 1. THREE THOUSAND OTHER PRISONERS--NORTH KOREANS--HAVE BEEN TAKEN SO FAR IN NOVEMBER.
A SPOKESMAN SAID 85,000 PRISONERS WERE TAKEN DURING OCTOBER AND THE TOTAL NOW HELD IN EIGHTH ARMY STOCKADES IS 135,000.
HE REPORTED 6,909 COMMUNIST PRISONERS ARE HOSPITALIZED AND BEING CARED FOR BY EIGHTH ARMY MEDICAL SERV

CARED FOR BY EIGHTH ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
IN SCREENING FOR LOYALTY 1,600 PRISONERS HAVE BEEN RELEASED EITHER ON PROOF THAT THEY WERE SOUTH KOREANS IMPRESSED INTO COMMUNIST RANKS OR HAD BEEN MISTAKENLY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DURING WHOLESALE NORTH KOREAN SURRENDERS.

HF8PPS NM

B7UKA Q
(APWS)
TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, MONDAY, NOV. 13-(AP)-BETWEEN 30 AND 40 NORTH KOREANS MADE A LIGHT ATTACK ON PUERTO RICO'S 65TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM NORTH OF YOUNGHUNG LATE SUNDAY, TENTH CORPS ANNOUNCED.

30.24- 17059

THE PUERTO RICANS EASILY BEAT BACK THE ENEMY ATTACK, INFLICTING CASUALTIES ON THE REDS.
TENTH CORPS HAS GIVEN THE PUERTO RICANS THE IMPORTANT JOB OF WIPING OUT LARGE SCALE GUERILLA ACTIVITY AROUND YONGHUNG AND KEEPING SUPPLY LINES OPEN
DV1015PCS

APDRA

--95--

FIRST LEAD MACARTHUR HQ
TOKYO, NOV.12-(AP)-GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN NORTHWEST KOREA WERE ENGAGED IN A LIMITED OFFENSIVE.
A SPOKESMAN DECLINED TO DEFINE THE AIM OF THE DRIVE, WHICH BEGAN YESTERDAY.
MACARTHUR'S SPOKESMAN SAID PATROLS OF THE EIGHTH ARMY, IN NORTHWEST KOREA AND THE 10TH CORPS, IN NORTHEAST KOREA, HAD JOINED EAST OF TOKCHON. BUT HE LATER INFORMED THE ASSOCIATED PRESS HIS INFORMATION WAS IN ERROR.
(NO PICKUP)
K1259APS NM

NOV 13 1950

AERIAL (600)
TOKYO, NOV.12-(AP)-AMERICAN SUPERFORTS, LIGHT BOMBERS, JETS AND MUSTANG FIGHTERS HURLED A DEVASTATING SUNDAY PUNCH TODAY AT CHINESE COMMUNIST AND RED KOREAN TROOPS AND SUPPLY LINES.
GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SAID EXCELLENT RESULTS WERE REPORTED.
THE B-29S DROPPED 36,408 FIRE BOMBS, TOTALING MORE THAN 240 TONS, ON THREE TARGETS IN CENTRAL AND WESTERN NORTH KOREA IN AN ATTEMPT TO CHOKE OFF THE FLOW OF RED REINFORCEMENTS AND EQUIPMENT.
LIGHT BOMBERS HIT MILITARY TARGETS IN NORTHWEST KOREA WITH FRAGMENTATION BOMBS, NAPALM (JELLIED GASOLINE) BOMBS AND ROCKETS.
JET FIGHTER-BOMBERS WORKED OVER THE YONGBYON AREA, DESTROYING THREE TANKS, DAMAGING FOUR OTHERS, KNOCKING OUT AN ARTILLERY POSITION AND KILLING AN UNDETERMINED NUMBER OF RED TROOPS.
FIGHTER PILOTS SAID THEY KILLED BETWEEN 300 AND 400 COMMUNISTS IN MORE THAN 200 SORTIES.
FOUR F-51 MUSTANGS DESTROYED A LARGE COMMUNIST FUEL DUMP AND AT LEAST 56 GASOLINE-LADEN TRUCKS NORTHEAST OF SAKCHU, NEAR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
MANPOJIN TOOK THE BRUNT OF THE SUPERFORTS' STRIKE. THE B-29S DROPPED NEARLY HALF THE 240 TONS OF INCENDIARY BOMBS ON THE CITY, LOCATED ON THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA. CREWS REPORTED EXCELLENT RESULTS DESPITE INTENSE ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE.
ABOUT 80 TONS WERE UNLOADED ON SONCHON, 30 MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER ON THE KOREAN WEST COAST. THE BIG BOMBERS ENCOUNTERED NO FLAK.
THE REST OF THE BOMB LOAD WAS DROPPED ON PUKCHIN, SUPPLY AND COMMUNICATION CENTER SOUTH OF MANPOJIN. PUKCHIN WAS A SECONDARY TARGET TODAY BECAUSE WEATHER PARTIALLY OBSCURED ANOTHER COMMUNIST SUPPLY POINT THAT WAS TO HAVE BEEN BOMBED.
THE SUPERFORTS ALSO SHOWERED 750,000 SAFE CONDUCT LEAFLETS OVER NORTH KOREA.
ONE B-26 MISSION REPORTED IT HIT MILITARY TARGETS IN THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF KOREA WITH FRAGMENTATION BOMBS, NAPALM (FIRE-BOMBS) AND ROCKETS WITH VERY GOOD RESULTS.

F-80 AND F-81 FIGHTER-BOMBERS SWARMED OVER YONGBYON IN THE CHONGCHON BRIDGEHEAD AREA IN CLOSE SUPPORT OF UNITED NATIONS FORCES. PILOTS SAID THEY STRAFED AND ROCKETED BOTH RED TROOPS AND ARMOR.
FIGHTER-BOMBERS ALSO DESTROYED A HANGAR TYPE BUILDING ALONG THE YALU RIVER IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA.
AN ESTIMATED 200 COMMUNIST TROOPS WERE REPORTED KILLED ON THE ROAD BETWEEN ANJU AND UNSAN.
"WE GOT MOST OF THEM ON OUR FIRST PASS," LT.HOWARD S.GODFREY OF UNIONVILLE, MO., SAID. "OUR 80S ROCKETED AND STRAFED THE AREA REPEATEDLY, KILLING THE REDS AND STARTING THREE FIRES IN CACHES OF SUPPLIES."
RED TROOPS ALSO WERE STRAFED SOUTHEAST OF KUNU.
MUSTANGS AND JET SHOOTING STARS JOINED TO KILL ABOUT 120 REDS NEAR SINUIJU AND SAKCHU, IN THE NORTHWEST.
FOUR MUSTANGS SPOTTED A CAMOUFLAGED COMMUNIST CONVOY IN A SMALL VALLEY NORTHEAST OF SAKCHU, WHICH IS ABOUT FIVE MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. THE MUSTANGS KNOCKED OUT THE DUMP AND TRUCKS IN TWO SWEEPS.
LT.COL. HARRIS KRAUSE OF NOBLESVILLE, IND., THE SQUADRON COMMANDER, SAID THE EXPLOSIONS SENT SMOKE UP TO 2,000 FEET AND FLAMES TO 300 FEET.

NOV 13 1950

ONE EXPLOSION WAS SO VIOLENT THAT CAPT. LESTER L.ARRASMITH OF ST. JOSEPH, MO., WAS FORCED TO FLY HIS PLANE THROUGH SMOKE AND FLAMES.
OTHER PILOTS IN THE FLIGHT WERE LT. NEIL R.BARTIMUS, OF AUSTIN, TEX., AND LT. JAMES L.LAMAR, 427 POPLAR ST., CLARKHILL, NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
LT.CHARLES R. PERRY, ROUTE ONE, WAVERLY, KANS., SAID HIS FLIGHT OF FOUR F-80S DESTROYED A LARGE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE IN THE KUSONG AREA AND SHOT UP TWO GUN POSITIONS, KILLING 10 REDS.
LT.RICHARD E.LITTLE OF 508 E.WASHINGTON ST., SIGOURNEY, IOWA, SAID HIS FLIGHT SAW SEVEN RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15 JETS. HE SAID THE RED PLANES "POPPED OUT OF THE HAZE. WE TURNED INTO THEM AND THEY PULLED AWAY AND WENT SCREAMING OVER THE BORDER. THEY CLEARLY INDICATED THEY WERE RELUCTANT TO FIGHT."
FIFTH AIR FORCE PILOTS SAID THEY ALSO HIT ABOUT 350 BY-PASSED RED TROOPS IN THE PYONGGANG AREA, 60 MILES NORTHEAST OF SEOUL.
THE FAR EAST COMBAT CARGO COMMAND AIRLIFTED MORE THAN 1,000 TONS OF SUPPLIES AND PERSONNEL FROM JAPAN TO KOREA TODAY.
IT MADE ITS FIRST NIGHT AIRDROP OF THE WAR SATURDAY NIGHT, PARACHUTING 12 TONS OF AMMUNITION TO A BATTALION OF SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS FIGHT BY-PASSED REDS NORTH OF THE 37TH PARALLEL.
JS1015APS

B8KX (KOREAN AERIAL) (Q)
REGIONAL AIR (190))
TOKYO, NOV.12-(AP)-CARRIER-BASED SKYRAIDER AND CORSAIR DIVE BOMBERS CUT THROUGH HEAVY FLAK, GROUND FOG AND HAZE SATURDAY TO POUND COMMUNIST COMMUNICATIONS LINES IN NORTH KOREA.
THEY WERE ACCOMPANIED BY PANTHER JETS.
ENS.LEROY S.ELLISON, BURBANK, CALIF., SAID HIS PLANE WAS HIT BY FLAK DURING A BOMBING DIVE ON A SMALL BRIDGE OVER THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY. ELLISON WAS NOT HURT.
SKYRAIDER PILOT ENS.MURRAY C.COOK, 211 N. GRANT ST., CROWN POINT, IND., SAID OF A RAID ON RED POSITIONS:
"THERE WAS SO MUCH BOMB BLAST AND SMOKE OVER THE TARGET, IT WAS DIFFICULT TO SEE THE RESULTS OF MY HITS."
COOK'S FLIGHT LEADER, LT.ARION R.GALLAGHER, COUER D'ALENE, IDAHO, SAID. "I LOOKED BACK FOR JUST A SECOND AND SAW MY

BOMB FLASHES RIGHT ON THE BRIDGE. I KNOW IT WAS A HIT."
LT.CMDR. NORMAN D.HODSON, SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF., LED HIS SKYRAIDER DIVE BOMBERS AS THEY DESTROYED A RAILROAD BRIDGE.
THOSE IN THE FLIGHT INCLUDED LT.(J.G.) JOHN E.FORD, BROOKFIELD, MASS.
LT.CMDR.CLARK H.GATES, 41 N.PLEASANT ST., MIDDLEBURY,VT., TOOK HIS FLIGHT OF CORSAIRS AND SKYRAIDERS THROUGH "BLANKETS OF FLAK" INTO THE SAMPO AREA, DESTROYING 10 ENEMY TRUCKS.
ANOTHER GROUP OF DIVE BOMBERS BLASTED A SMALL RAILROAD BRIDGE NEAR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, SCORING FOUR DIRECT HITS.
EW343PCSPCS

A2WX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV. 12)
(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, NOV. 12-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TODAY IDENTIFIED 177 ADDITIONAL CASUALTIES IN THE KOREAN WAR, INCLUDING 45 KILLED IN ACTION OR DIED OF WOUNDS, 74 WOUNDED, 19 INJURED IN ACCIDENTS AND 39 MISSING.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TODAY, NOV. 12)
SU1207PES

A35FX
CHINESE REDS (350)
NOV 13 1950
SAN FRANCISCO, NOV.12-(AP)-THE OFFICIAL CHINESE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER PEOPLES DAILY OF PEIPING, ASSERTED TODAY THAT AMERICAN FORCES IN KOREA COULD NOT BE HALTED "UNLESS WE CHECK THEM WITH FORCE AND COMPEL THEM TO STOP."
IN ONE OF THE MOST VIRULENT ANTI-AMERICAN PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGNS THUS FAR RECORDED, THE PEIPING RADIO, WHICH QUOTED THE PAPER, ALSO ECHOED THE COMMUNIST CHINESE GOVERNMENT'S CHARGE THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD LAUNCHED "DIRECT ARMED INVASION" AGAINST FORMOSA, ISLAND STRONGHOLD OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK.
THE BROADCASTS, HEARD BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN SAN FRANCISCO, FURTHER CONTENDED THAT THE IMPORTANT INDUSTRIAL CENTERS OF COMMUNIST-HELD MANCHURIA "WOULD BE THREATENED BY THE ENEMY'S GUNFIRE" IF RED CHINA'S POPULATION DID NOT "VOLUNTEER" FOR ACTIVE RESISTANCE IN KOREA.
THE NEW PROPAGANDA FOLLOWED CLOSELY THE ANNOUNCEMENT YESTERDAY BY RED FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI REJECTING A UNITED NATIONS BID TO DISCUSS CHINA'S INTERVENTION IN KOREA. CHOU INSISTED, INSTEAD THAT COMMUNIST CHARGES OF U.S. "INTERVENTION" IN FORMOSA AND "AGGRESSIVE" ACTION IN KOREA THREATENING CHINA'S SECURITY BE DISCUSSED BEFORE THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL.
QUOTING ONLY A "COMPETENT OBSERVER," THE OFFICIAL RED RADIO ASSERTED THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT "GAINED CONTROL" OF FORMOSA BY SUPPLYING MONEY AND ARMS TO CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S FORCES.
THE RADIO CONTENDED THAT AFTER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S STATEMENT OF JUNE 27 WHICH ORDERED NEUTRALIZATION OF FORMOSA DURING THE COURSE OF THE KOREAN CONFLICT, THE U.S. SHIPPED MORE THAN 700 TANKS TO THE ISLAND, ANCHORED 17 WARSHIPS IN FORMOSAN WATERS INCLUDING THE HEAVY CRUISERS ST.PAUL AND WORCESTER, AND SET UP AN ADVANCED BASE FOR THE U.S. 13TH AIR FORCE.
THE RADIO ASSERTED BITTERLY THAT THESE EFFORTS SHOWED THE UNITED STATES WAS ATTEMPTING TO "TURN FORMOSA INTO A MILITARY BASE FOR THE INVASION OF THE CHINESE MAINLAND." IT REPEATED THAT COMMUNIST CHINA WAS DETERMINED TO "LIBERATE" FORMOSA.
SEEKING TO JUSTIFY CHINESE RED INTERVENTION IN KOREA, THE PEOPLES DAILY IN AN EDITORIAL SAID "EVERYBODY KNOWS THAT CHINA AND KOREA DEPENI UPON EACH OTHER LIKE LIPS AND TEETH. IF LIPS ARE GONE, TEETH WOULD SUFFER FROM COLD. IF WE SIT AND IGNORE OUR NEIGHBORS DIRE PERIL WITHOUT RESCUING HIM, WE CANNOT SAVE OURSELVES AND WE CANNOT TALK ABOUT DEFENDING WORLD PEACE."
THE PAPER SAID THE CHINESE PEOPLE MUST NOT BE AFRAID OF AMERICAN ATOMIC BOMB ANY MORE THAN THEY WERE AFRAID OF THE JAPANESE "BRIGANDS."
JS1205PPS NM

B39
(510)
NEW YORK, NOV 12-(AP)-AIRMEN BACK FROM KOREA AND AN AMERICAN UNITED NATIONS DELEGATE SAID TODAY THAT EVERY PRECAUTION IS BEING TAKEN TO A VIOLATING THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN THE KOREAN WAR ZONE.
NOV 13 1950
THE AIRMEN, MEMBERS OF THE CREW OF A B-29 BOMBER, AND SEN. JOHN J. SPARKMAN (D-ALA.), U.S. DELEGATE TO THE U.N., APPEARED ON MRS. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT'S NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY TELEVISION SHOW.
SPARKMAN SAID "WE HAVE DONE OUR BEST" TO ASSURE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS THAT U.N. FORCES WOULD OBSERVE THE NEUTRALITY OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, INCLUDING POWER INSTALLATIONS JUST INSIDE KOREA.
"THERE IS A FRONTIER THERE," SPARKMAN SAID, "AND IT'S A FRONTIER WE RESPECT."
LT. DUANE OHMANN OF MINNESOTA, PILOT OF THE B-29 CREW, SAID IN EXPLAINING AIR FORCE ORDERS CONCERNING THE BORDER:
"WE WERE NOT ALLOWED TO CROSS THE NORTH KOREAN BORDER IN ANY CIRCUMSTANCES WHATEVER. WE BOMBED UP TO THE BORDER X X X."
NAVIGATOR LT. ALTON REEVES, CREW NAVIGATOR FROM TEXAS, SAID FIGHTER PILOTS WERE UNDER ORDERS NOT TO CROSS THE BORDER, EVEN IF CHINESE COMMUNIST FIGHTERS TRIED TO LURE THEM INTO MANCHURIAN TERRITORY.
"EVEN IF THEY WERE IN ACTUAL FIGHT AT THE TIME AND WERE NEARING THE BORDER," HE SAID, "THEY WOULD TURN TO GET BACK ON OUR SIDE OF THE LINE."
"GOODNESS," REMARKED MRS. ROOSEVELT, "I CAN'T IMAGINE ANYTHING MORE DIFFICULT THEN KEEPING YOUR EYE ON A MYTHICAL LINE WHICH IS THE BORDER X X X AND TRYING TO FIGHT AT THE SAME TIME."
SHE ASKED SPARKMAN WHAT THE U.N. WAS DOING TO "EXPLODE THE MYTH" THAT "THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IS NOT AN ACTUAL AGGRESSOR."
"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE," SHE ADDED, "ARE INTERESTED IN THE FACT THAT U.N. AIR FORCES AND GROUND TROOPS ARE BEING ATTACKED BY PLANES FLOWN FROM BASES IN SUPPOSEDLY NEUTRAL TERRITORY, WHICH CANNOT BE ATTACKED IN REPRISAL UNDER PRESENT ORDERS."
SPARKMAN SAID:
"WE ARE PROCEEDING ON THIS THING STEP BY STEP AND WE'RE DOING IT PERHAPS A LITTLE MORE SLOWLY AND A LITTLE MORE CAUTIOUSLY THAN A LOT OF OUR PEOPLE WANT US TO DO. BUT NEVERTHELESS, IT'S IN AN EFFORT TO SETTLE THIS THING WITHOUT AN ALL-OUT WAR."
HE NOTED THAT A U.N. COMMISSION IS BEING SENT TO KOREA TO REPORT ON THE SITUATION.
MRS. ROOSEVELT ASKED IF THIS IS "THE ONE REAL THING THAT WE ARE DOING?"
SPARKMAN: "YES, THAT IS TRUE."
IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION, SPARKMAN ESTIMATED THAT AFTER THE KOREAN FIGHTING STOPS, AN OCCUPATION FORCE WILL BE NEEDED THERE FOR "A YEAR OR TWO YEARS" BEFORE ELECTIONS CAN BE HELD AND A GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHED.

30.24- 17061

ASKED IF THE U.S. WILL BE CALLED UPON TO "PROVIDE THE MAJOR SHARE OF MATERIAL" TO CHECK ANY FUTURE OUTBREAKS OF COMMUNIST

ASKED IF THE U.S. WILL BE CALLED UPON TO "PROVIDE THE MAJOR SHARE OF THE MEN AND MATERIAL" TO CHECK ANY FUTURE OUTBREAKS OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, SPARKMAN SAID:

"MRS. ROOSEVELT, I THINK THERE IS NO ESCAPEE FROM THAT CERTAINTY FOR SOME TIME TO COME."

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE BOMBER CREW WERE CO-PILOT CARLTON KING OF WEST VIRGINIA; BOMBARDIER LT. JOSEPH TAYLOR OF NEW YORK; RADAR OPERATOR LT. L.L. ALMAN OF IOWA, FLIGHT ENGINEER SGT. &HARRY PRAETER OF CALIFORNIA; RADIO OPERATOR SGT. JEROME STEPHENSON NEW YORK, AND GUNNERS SGT. PHILIP MENTOR OF LONDON; SGT. DURELL LEE OF FLORIDA, SGT. GEORGE TYLER OF MASSACHUSETTS,AND SGT. LEROY REED OF OHIO.

THEY RETURNED UNDER ARRANGEMENTS MADE BY OFFICIALS OF FREEPORT N.Y.N LONG ISLAND COMMUNITY WHOSE WAR-BOND PURCHASES FINANCED THE BUILDING OF THE BOMBER IN WORLD WAR II.

THE CREW, IN KOREA FOR FOUR MONTHS, NAMED THE SHIP THE "SPIRIT OF FREEPORT."

DY753PES

A177 (NYC OUT)
(130)

NEW YORK, NOV. 12-(AP)-HENRY A.WALLACE SAID TONIGHT THE U.S. MUST BUILD ITS ARMED STRENGTH "AS FAST AS POSSIBLE" UNTIL RUSSIA AND RED CHINA GIVE "CONCRETE EVIDENCE" THAT THEY ARE INTERESTED IN PEACE.

THE FORMER VICE-PRESIDENT TOLD A FORUM OF THE COMMUNITY CHURCH THAT HE NO LONGER BELIEVED PEACE COULD BE OBTAINED BY MEETING RUSSIA "HALF WAY."

"WHEN RUSSIA PERMITTED THE NORTH KOREANS TO ATTACK AND WHEN CHINESE TROOPS ENTERED NORTH KOREA AND TIBET," HE SAID, "IT BECAME CLEAR TO ME THAT RUSSIA IS EAGER TO USE OTHER PEOPLE TO HEAT UP THE COLD WAR."

HE SAID RUSSIA IS "COMMITTING A CRIMINAL ACT" IN INCITING THE CHINESE TO "BLOODY CONFLICT WITH THE UNITED STATES."

WALLACE, WHO RESIGNED AS HEAD OF THE PROGRESSIVE PARTY LAST SUMMER WHEN IT REFUSED TO SUPPORT HIS CONDEMNATION OF RED AGGRESSION IN KOREA, URGED THE U.S. TO MAKE CLEAR IT HAS NO IMPERIALISTIC DESIGNS IN ASIA.

NOV 13 1950

VS1159PES

A132
(200)

NEW YORK, NOV.12-(AP)-U.S. SUPREME COURT JUSTICE WILLIAM O. DOUGLAS SAID TONIGHT "IT WILL BE THE GREAT TRAGEDY OF THIS HOUR IF WE LET THE MILITARY BE OUR SPOKESMEN" TO THE PEOPLE OF OTHER NATIONS.

"THE MILITARY MIND KNOWS ONLY HOW TO DESTROY," JUSTICE DOUGLAS SAID. "WE NEED TO DO A VASTLY MORE DIFFICULT TASK. WE NEED TO CREATE TOLERANCE AND GOOD WILL IN THE WORLD."

JUSTICE DOUGLAS SPOKE AT THE ANNIVERSARY DINNER OF YESHIVA UNIVERSITY AFTER ACCEPTING YESHIVA'S 1950 MORRIS MERGENSTERN AWARD FOR "FURTHERING HUMANITARIAN PRINCIPLES AND BRILLIANT ESPOUSAL OF OUR DEMOCRATIC WAY OF LIFE."

IN HIS PREPARED SPEECH THE JURIST SAID THIS COUNTRY MUST SHOW ITS "WARM AND GENEROUS HEART" TO OTHER NATIONS.

"IT IS FOOLHARDY TO DO IT BY RECKLESSLY THROWING AWAY OUR WEALTH AND SQUANDERING OUR FORTUNES," HE DECLARED. "THEY NEED SYMPATHY AND UNDERSTANDING. NOT MONEY."

SAYING THAT THERE ARE REVOLUTIONS IN THE WORLD, SIMILAR TO OUR OWN REVOLUTION, "WHICH NEED MANAGEMENT AND DIRECTION," HE ADDED:

"IT WILL BE SHAMEFUL IF, WHEN THE HISTORY OF THE PERIOD IS WRITTEN, AMERICA IS CREDITED WITH SUPPRESSING THESE STRUGGLES, WITH ALIGNING ITSELF ON THE WORLD SCENE WITH REACTION, TYRANNY AND OPPRESSION."

THE AWARD PRESENTED TO JUSTICE DOUGLAS WAS SET UP LAST YEAR BY MORRIS MORGENSTERN (CQ), NEW YORK REALTOR.

YESHIVA, FORMERLY YESHIVA COLLEGE, WAS ELEVATED TO UNIVERSITY STATUS FIVE YEARS AGO TO BECOME THE FIRST UNIVERSITY IN AMERICA UNDER JEWISH AUSPICES.

BD1102PES

A32FX

TAIPEI, FORMOSA, NOV.12-(AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST REPORTS SAID TODAY GUERRILLAS HAVE CAPTURED TWO HIGHWAY TOWNS ABOUT 300 MILES WEST OF SHANGHAI. THEY SAID MORE THAN 1,000 CHINESE REDS WERE KILLED IN THE FIGHT.

JS1151APS

A186FX

HONG KONG,MONDAY,NOV.13-(AP)-CHINESE COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES OF SHANGHAI TODAY WERE REPORTED TO HAVE CLAMPED DOWN ON LISTENING TO VOICE OF AMERICA PROGRAMS "AT THE REQUEST OF THE PEOPLE OF CHINA."

THE REPORT WAS CARRIED IN A PRIVATE DISPATCH TO THE PRO-COMMUNIST HONG KONG NEWSPAPER TA KUNG PAO FROM SHANGHAI.

UNTIL NOW THERE HAS BEEN NO BAN ON LISTENING TO OVERSEAS RADIO STATION ALTHOUGH IN MANY CITIES OF RED CHINA IT HAS BEEN DONE IN SECRET AS A PRECAUTION.

OF LATE THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PRESS HAS BEEN ATTACKING THE VOICE OF AMERICA IN WHAT APPEARS HERE THE PRELUDE TO A GENERAL BAN ON PRIVATE RADIOS, ESPECIALLY THOSE EQUIPPED TO RECEIVE SHORT WAVE PROGRAMS.

UM934PPS NM

NOV 13 1950

A154FX

HONG KONG, MONDAY, NOV. 13-(AP)-INDEPENDENT PRESS REPORTS FROM COMMUNIST CANTON SAID TODAY CHINESE RED AUTHORITIES HAVE OFFERED FREEDOM TO ALL JAILED CONVICTS WHO WISH TO VOLUNTEER FOR WAR SERVICE IN KOREA.

THESE REPORTS SAID 200 CONVICTS HAVE ACCEPTED THE OFFER AND ARE EXPECTED TO LEAVE SHORTLY FOR MANCHURIA WITH UNITS OF THE 44TH ARMY GROUP OF RED GEN. LIN PIAO'S FOURTH FIELD ARMY.

MORE THAN 1,000 COLLEGE STUDENTS IN CANTON ALSO HAVE VOLUNTEERED TO FIGHT UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN NORTH KOREA, THE REPORTS ADDED.

FT--HF753PPS

B62KX Q
(100)
APW

HONG KONG, MONDAY, NOV.13-(AP)-"SATISFACTORY" NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ON OPERATION OF THE KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY HAVE BEEN CONCLUDED, I.B.TREVOR, GENERAL MANAGER OF THE BRITISH SECTION OF THE JOINT RAILWAY, SAID YESTERDAY.

HOWEVER, THERE WAS NO INDICATION THE REDS HAVE CHANGED THEIR MINDS ABOUT LETTING THROUGH TRAINS RUN FROM HONG KONG TO CANTON. THE REDS STOPPED THIS WHEN THEY OCCUPIED KWANGTUNG PROVINCE LAST YEAR. SINCE THEN PASSENGERS MUST GET OFF THEIR TRAIN AT THE CHINESE-BRITISH BORDER AND WALK 300 YARDS ACROSS THE RAILROAD BRIDGE TO ANOTHER TRAIN.

IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THE CHIEF PROBLEMS TREVOR DISCUSSED WITH RED OFFICIALS IN A FOUR-DAY CANTON CONFERENCE WERE EXPEDITING DELIVERY OF GOODS PILING UP IN HONG KONG WAREHOUSES AND SIMPLIFYING FREIGHT PAYMENT ARRANGEMENTS.

EW1011PCS

A40 (500)
BY ALVIN J.STEINKOPF

SHEFFIELD, ENG., NOV. 12-(AP)-BACKERS OF THE WIDELY HERALDED WORLD PEACE CONGRESS GLUMLY GAZED OVER A SEA OF EMPTY SEATS IN A HANDSOME HALL TODAY, THEIR PLANS KNOCKED INTO A COCKED HAT BY BRITAIN'S GET-TOUGH-WITH-COMMUNISTS POLICY.

SCORES OF DELEGATES TO THE COMMUNIST-SPONSORED GET-TOGETHER WHO WERE EXPECTED TO FILL THE HALL HAD BEEN REFUSED ADMITTANCE TO BRITAIN AT SEAPORTS AND AIRFIELDS ON THE GROUNDS THEY WERE PERSONA NON GRATA.

AND BECAUSE OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT'S CRACKDOWN THE CONGRESS WILL HOLD ONLY ONE MEETING HERE--TOMORROW--AND THEN CONTINUE THE SESSIONS IN WARSAW ON NOV. 16.

A CONGRESS SPOKESMAN SAID NEWSMEN WOULD BE BARRED FROM TOMORROW'S MEETING.

SO SHEFFIELD WAS ALL DRESSED UP FOR A PARTY WHICH ISN'T GOING TO HAPPEN.

NONE OF THE DISTINGUISHED DELEGATES WHO GOT THROUGH THE BRITISH SCREENING HAD ARRIVED HERE THIS EVENING. THERE WAS NO SIGN OF PABLO PICASSO, THE SPANISH ARTIST, AND NO AMERICAN HAD REPORTED HIS PRESENCE AT THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE BRITISH ORGANIZING COMMITTEE.

PLANS ORIGINALLY CALLED FOR A FIVE-DAY MEETING HERE, WITH A HUNDRED SPEECHES IN MANY LANGUAGES, AND A LAVISH BROADCAST OF LITERATURE DEMANDING THE BANNING OF THE ATOMIC BOMB. BUT NOW, INSTEAD OF HAVING A HALL FULL OF 2,500 TO 3,000 DELEGATES, THE COMMITTEE IS COUNTING ONLY ON A FEW HUNDRED.

PROBABLY AS MANY AS 50 FOREIGN DELEGATES WERE WANDERING AROUND IN A CHEERLESS COLD RAIN TONIGHT. ABOUT 250 BRITISH ARE FREE TO COME AND A FEW MORE FOREIGNERS MAY GET HERE. THE ORGANIZING COMMITTEE, ITS PLANS STILL A LITTLE VAGUE, SAID THERE WILL BE AN INFORMAL MEETING OF DELEGATES, PROBABLY PRIVATE, TOMORROW AFTERNOON.

THEN THERE IS EXPECTED TO BE A PUBLIC MEETING TOMORROW NIGHT, AFTER WHICH EVERYONE WHO CAN MANAGE IT WILL BE ASKED TO GO TO WARSAW. DISPATCHES FROM THE POLISH CAPITAL SAID FRANTIC PREPARATIONS WERE UNDER WAY THERE TO ACCOMODATE THE CONGRESS AND OFFICIAL STATEMENTS WERE BEING ISSUED ASSAILING THE "ILLEGAL AND BRUTAL BEHAVIOR OF BRITISH AUTHORITIES."

A41

IT WAS REPORTED THE POLISH GOVERNMENT WILL BE LIBERAL WITH VISAS, AND THAT ALL CORRESPONDENTS ACCREDITED TO REPORT THE SHEFFIELD MEETING WOULD BE ALLOWED IN THE POLISH CAPITAL.

THE BRITISH ORGANIZING COMMITTEE HELD A NEWS CONFERENCE AT WHICH AN ANGRY STATEMENT WAS ILSUED. THE STATEMENT SAID:

"THE BRITISH PUBLIC IS SHOCKED AND DISGUSTED AT THE ATTITUDE OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT IN VIRTUALLY BANNING THE SECOND WORLD PEACE CONFERENCE IN SHEFFIELD. CONTRARY TO TRADITIONS WHICH THE PRIME MINISTER CLAIMED TO RESPECT, EVERY KIND OF POLICE METHOD DETESTED BY DECENT CITIZENS HAS BEEN USED TO PREVENT SOME OF THE MOST EMINENT OF FOREIGN PERSONALITIES COMING TO OUR COUNTRY."

THE COMMITTEE "WELCOMED THE ATTITUDE OF THE POLISH GOVERNMENT IN OPENING WIDE ITS FRONTIERS TO ALL DELEGATES ATTENDING THE SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS NOW TO BE HELD IN WARSAW."

AT THE NEWS CONFERENCE, VINCENT DUNCAN JONES, CHAIRMAN OF THE BRITISH PEACE COMMITTEE, AND MRS.NAN GREEN, SECRETARY OF THE ORGANIZING COMMITTEE, REVEALED THAT PART OF THE CONGRESS' HEADACHE NOW IS FINANCIAL. THE SPENDING BY MANY HUNDREDS OF DELEGATES WILL BE MISSED BY SHEFFIELD, SOME TONS OF LITERATURE PROBABLY WILL BE UNSOLD AND VARIOUS CONTRACTORS AND TRADESMAN HAVE INVESTED SUBSTANTIAL SUMS.

GH-FD342PES

A22 (250)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV.12)
RUSSIAN ARMS BUDGET

(ADVANCE) LONDON, NOV. 12-(AP)-AN UNOFFICIAL BRITISH SURVEY OF THE WORLD'S ARMED FORCES SAID TODAY RUSSIA IS RAPIDLY BUILDING UP A STRONG NAVY BASED ON IDEAS OTHER NATIONS FEAR TO BE OUTMODED.

THE SURVEY, "BRASSEY'S 1950 ANNUAL," SAID OTHER NAVIES GENERALLY ARE AWAITING A SATISFACTORY ANSWER TO THE DESTRUCTIVE POTENTIAL OF THE ATOM BOMB, THE GUIDED MISSILE AND THE FAST SUBMARINE.

THE ANNUAL, WHICH HAS BEEN PUBLISHED HERE FOR 64 YEARS, SAID RUSSIA HAS COMPLETED TWO 35,000-TON BATTLESHIPS THIS YEAR AND HAS MORE UNDER CONSTRUCTION. IT SAID THE BATTLEWAGONS MOUNT NINE 16-INCH GUNS AND CAN MAKE 29 KNOTS.

THE SURVEY SAID THE SOVIET UNION ALSO HAS COMMISSIONED ONE OR TWO AIRCRAFT CARRIERS THIS YEAR. IT GAVE RUSSIA'S PRESENT SUBMARINE STRENGTH AS 360 AND SAID SHE PLANS TO EXPAND HER UNDERWATER FLEET TO 1,000 BY THE END OF 1951.

"THERE IS AN IMPRESSION OF UNREALITY ABOUT THIS RUSSIAN NAVAL EXPANSION, IF ONLY BECAUSE IT SEEMS TO BE BASED ON A FAULTY CONCEPTION OF MODERN NAVAL REQUIREMENTS," BRASSEY'S SAID.

SIMILAR REPORTS OF RUSSIA'S BIG NAVAL BUILDING PROGRAM HAVE BEEN PRINTED IN THE AUTHORITATIVE "JANE'S FIGHTING SHIPS" AND IN SWEDISH NEWSPAPERS.

ALTHOUGH THE RUSSIANS HAVE NOT GIVEN OUT ANY DETAILS, THEY HAVE BOASTED THEY ARE BUILDING A FLEET TO RIVAL THOSE OF THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN.

BRASSEY'S ALSO ESTIMATED THE RUSSIANS HAD 3,000,000 MEN UNDER ARMS AND WOULD HAVE TRAINED MANPOWER RESERVES OF 12 TO 13 MILLION BY 1954.

IT CREDITED THE RUSSIANS WITH A FIRST LINE AIR FORCE OF 18,000 MILITARY PLANES AND ANNUAL PRODUCTION OF 12,000, "THANKS MAINLY TO THE HELP OF GERMAN TECHNICIANS AND THE CAPTURE OF GERMAN MATERIEL."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST, TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV. 12)

RW154PES

NOV 13 1950

A19 (120)

LONDON, NOV. 12-(AP)-KING GEORGE VI LED BRITAIN TODAY IN HONORING THE DEAD OF THE TWO WORLD WARS.

THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY TRADITIONAL SERVICES WERE HELD AT WAR MEMORIALS--WREATHS OF POPPIES WERE LAID, GUNS BOOMED AND FOR TWO MINUTES BRITONS STOOD IN SILENT HOMAGE.

THE KING, IN NAVAL UNIFORM, PLACED A WREATH AT THE CENOTAPH IN LONDON'S WHITEHALL, THE GOVERNMENT CENTER. HE WAS FOLLOWED BY HIS BROTHER, THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER.

THE CEREMONY WAS WATCHED BY THOUSANDS WHO JAMMED THE BROAD STREETS OF WHITEHALL AND MILLIONS WHO SAW IT ON TELEVISION SETS.

BRITAIN PAYS TRIBUTE TO HER MEN WHO FELL IN THE WORLD WARS ON REMEMBRANCE SUNDAY, THE SUNDAY NEAREST NOV. 11.

RW139PES

30.24- 17063

A17
LONDON, NOV. 12-(AP)-BRITAIN IS EQUIPPING ITS FIGHTER SQUADRONS IN THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE WITH VAMPIRE JET FIGHTERS.
AN AIR MINISTRY ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY SAID THE FIGHTERS ARE BEING FLOWN 8,850 MILES TO SINGAPORE, THE LONGEST JET AIRCRAFT DELIVERY PROJECT YET UNDERTAKEN. THEY ARE HOPPING BY WAY OF FRANCE, TUNISIA, LIBIA, EGYPT, JORDAN, IRAQ, THE PERSIAN GULF, PAKISTAN, INDIA, BURMA AND THAILAND.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT GAVE NO INDICATION OF THE NUMBER OF PLANES BEING SENT.
RW135PES

A97
(100)
THIONVILLE, FRANCE, NOV.12-(AP)-FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN TODAY DEMANDED TANGIBLE PROOF THAT THE SOVIET UNION REALLY WANTS A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT.
SPEAKING TO A POLITICAL MEETING HERE, SCHUMAN REFERRED TO RUSSIA'S RECENT REQUEST FOR A NEW FOUR-POWER MEETING ON THE GERMAN ISSUE. HE SAID FRANCE WOULD NOT BE SWAYED FROM ITS EFFORTS TO REBUILD ITS MILKTARY STRENGTH.
"THE DESIRE FOR AGREEMENT IS THE PREREQUISITE TO EVERY UNDERSTANDING," SAID SCHUMAN. "THIS DESIRE IS NOT AND CANNOT BE PURELY VERBAL. IT SHOULD APPEAR IN EVERYONE'S COMPORTMENT. WE DEMAND A DEMONSTRATION OF IT."
SJ719PES

NOV 13 1950

A18
ROME, NOV. 12-(AP)-ONLY 400 OUT OF A PREWAR TOTAL OF 1,646 CATHOLIC PRIESTS REMAIN IN SOVIET-CONTROLLED LITHUANIA, THE NEWSPAPER QUOTIDIANO, ORGAN OF ITALIAN CATHOLIC ACTION, REPORTED TODAY. IT ATTRIBUTED ITS INFORMATION TO "RELIABLE SOURCES."
QUOTIDIANO SAID THAT OF LITHUANIA'S BISHOPS, FOUR ARE IN EXILE, FOUR WERE DEPORTED TO SIBERIA, THREE DIED DURING THE WAR AND ONE HAS DROPPED FROM SIGHT.
THE GREATER PART OF LITHUANIA'S 3,000,000 CATHOLICS ARE GONE, THE NEWSPAPER SAID. SOME WERE KILLED DURING THE WAR, OTHERS FLED ABROAD, BUT THE GREAT MASS WAS DEPORTED "IN ONE OF THE MOST BRUTAL OF DICTATORIAL ACTS."
RW137PES

A20 (110)
BERLIN, NOV. 12-(AP)-A RUSSIAN-SPONSORED SLOWDOWN ON THE BERLIN AUTOBAHN TIED UP WESTERN TRUCK TRAFFIC TODAY IN THE WORST JAM IN MONTHS.
SHIPPING AUTHORITIES REPORTED 260 BERLIN-BOUND TRUCKS WERE HELD UP AT THE SOVIET FRONTIER CHECKPOINT, SOME OF THEM HAVING WAITED TWO DAYS FOR CLEARANCE.
SEVERAL ALTERNATE ROUTES IN THE SOVIET ZONE WERE CLOSED, FORCING ALL TRUCKS TO USE THE AUTOBAHN.
THE SLOWDOWN BEGAN DEVELOPING EARLY LAST WEEK.
IT APPARENTLY WAS COORDINATED WITH AN EAST GERMAN POLICE ACTION BARRICADING 28 STREETS INTO BERLIN FROM SOVIET ZONE SUBURBS. THE BARRICADES WERE PUT UP TO ENFORCE A SOVIET ZONE CAMPAIGN AGAINST COMMERCIAL SMUGGLING TO THE ALLIED SECTORS OF THE CITY.
RW142PES

A94
BERLIN, NOV. 12-(AP)-ANTI-COMMUNIST NOVELIST ARTHUR KOESTLER PROPOSED TODAY THE CREATION OF A "FREEDOM LEGION" OF WESTERN EUROPEAN VOLUNTEERS TO SERVE IN ATLANTIC PACT FORCES.
WRITING IN THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION'S MAGAZINE, DER MONAT, KOESTLER CLAIMED SUCH A LEGION WOULD "INSPIRE THE PEOPLES OF THE CONTINENT TO DEFENSE AGAINST SOVIET AGGRESSION."
SJ706PES

A70 (390)
BY ALEX SINGLETON
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 12-(AP)-MIROSLAV VITOROVIC, SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR DEFENSE OF PEACE, TODAY BLAMED RUSSIA FOR THE "TRAGEDY" OF KOREA AND "FOR PLAYING WITH FIRE IN ITS POLICY OF BLOCS AND SPHERES OF INTERESTS."
VITOROVIC MADE A REPORT--OBVIOUSLY GOVERNMENT APPROVED--TO 400 DELEGATES TO THE COUNCIL MEETING IN YUGOSLAVIA'S PARLIAMENT BUILDING. THOSE ATTENDING INCLUDED HIGH CHURCH DIGNITARIES AND ARMY AND GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVES.
THE MEETING CAME AS AN ANSWER IN ADVANCE FROM YUGOSLAVIA TO CHARGES EXPECTED TO EMERGE FROM THE WORLD PEACE CONGRESS. THE CONGRESS IS SCHEDULED TO MEET TOMORROW IN SHEFFIELD, ENG., FOR A ONE-DAY SESSION BEFORE TRANSFERRING TO WARSAW, POLAND, THURSDAY.
BY A UNANIMOUS VOTE, THE YUGOSLAV COUNCIL ADOPTED A FORMAL RESOLUTION SAYING THIS COUNTRY "HAS NOT AND CANNOT HAVE ANY AGGRESSIVE INTENTIONS TOWARD OTHER COUNTRIES" AND WOULD TAKE UP ARMS ONLY IN SELF-DEFENSE.
THE RESOLUTION REPEATS YUGOSLAVIA'S STANDING INVITATION TO COUNTRIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD TO SEND DELEGATIONS TO THIS COUNTRY TO SEE FOR THEMSELVES THE NATURE OF COMINFORM CHARGES THAT YUGOSLAVIA IS PREPARING FOR A NEW WAR. THE COMINFORM OUSTED PREMIER MARSHAL TITO'S COMMUNIST PARTY IN JUNE, 1948, ACCUSING IT OF "NATIONALIST TENDENCIES."
THE RESOLUTION ALSO ACCUSED RUSSIA OF ATTEMPTING TO CREATE A WAR PSYCHOSIS IN THE WORLD AND OF BRINGING PRESSURE UPON SMALL COUNTRIES. THE COUNCIL PLEDGED ITS SUPPORT FOR PRINCIPLES OF PEACE AND WORLD UNITY, WORKING TOWARD ACHIEVEMENT THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS.
DISCUSSING KOREA, VITOROVIC SAID:
"IT IS UNDBOUTEDLY CLEAR BY NOW TO ALL PEOPLE THAT THE CHIEF BLAME FOR THE TRAGEDY SUFFERED BY THE KOREAN PEOPLE RESTS WITH THE LEADERS OF THE SOVIET UNION, WHO BY PLAYING WITH FIRE IN THEIR POLICY OF BLOCS AND SPHERES OF INTERESTS XXX EXPLOITED THE NOBLE ASPIRATIONS FELT BY THE KOREAN PEOPLE FOR FREEDOM, INDEPENDENCE AND NATIONAL UNITY AND TRANSOFMRED THEM INTO AN INSTRUMENT DIRECTED TOWARD EXPANDING SOVIET HEGEMONY."
HE ADDED THAT THE "GROWING HEGEMONIC APPETITES OF THE RULING BUREAUCRATIC SET" IN RUSSIA ARE PARTICULARLY MARKED IN THEIR DESIGNS AGAINST THIS COUNTRY:
"YUGOSLAVIA, AS A TRULY FREE LAND AND A GENUINELY DEMOCRATIC COUNTRY, REFUSED TO BE SUBJECTED TO THE SOVIET UNION'S HEGEMONY, REFUSED TO SELL THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF HER PEOPLE'S REVOLUTION. XXX PRECISELY FOR THIS REASON YUGOSLAVIA BECAME THE BUTT OF AGGRESSIVE PRESSURE."
VITOROVIC ADDED THAT THIS PRESSURE HAD RANGED FROM "OUTRIGHT APPEALS TO OUR PEOPLE TO OVERTHROW THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT, FROM OPEN THREATS THROUGH DIPLOMATIC NOTES SUBMITTED BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND FROM ECONOMIC BLOCKADE DOWN TO FRONTIER VROVOCATIONS AND TROOP MOVEMENTS ON OUR BORDERS."
GH543PES

NOV 13 1950

A15

MOSCOW, NOV. 12-(AP)-A PRAVDA DISPATCH FROM CHINA TODAY SAID THE ENLISTMENT OF CHINESE VOLUNTEERS FOR THE KOREAN WAR IS GAINING IN MOMENTUM.

THE REPORT SAID BRANCHES OF THE "CHINESE PEOPLE'S COMMITTEE FOR THE DEFENSE OF PEACE AND THE STRUGGLE AGAINST AMERICAN AGGRESSION" HAVE BEEN OPENED IN MANY LARGE CITIES, INCLUDING SINKIANG PROVINCE ON THE TIBETAN BORDER.

IS-RW121PES

A7 (980)

NEPAL BUDGET

BY STEVEN V.DAVID

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV 12-(AP)-NEPALI CONGRESS PARTY SUPPORTERS, SPURRED BY THE EXILE OF THEIR LIBERAL-MINDED KING, HAVE RISEN IN REVOLT AGAINST THE ALL-POWERFUL PRIME MINISTER OF THEIR HIMALAYAN KINGDOM AND WERE REPORTED TODAY TO BE DRIVING TOWARD NEPAL'S CAPITAL, KATMANDU.

THE REBELS ARE SAID TO HAVE SET UP THEIR OWN GOVERNMENT AND TO HAVE SEIZED BIRGANJ, NEPAL'S SECOND LARGEST CITY.

OFFICIAL ADVICES REACHING THE INDIAN FOREIGN OFFICE REPORT NEPALI NATIONALS BOTH INSIDE THEIR COUNTRY AND FROM ACROSS THE BORDER IN THE INDIAN STATE OF BIHAR STILL ARE FIGHTING GOVERNMENT TROOPS IN BIRGANJ ALTHOUGH THEY CAPTURED THE GOVERNOR AND HIS FAMILY AND WHISKED THEM INTO INDIAN TERRITORY. PRESS REPORTS SAY THEY HAVE STRUCK AT NINE OTHER POINTS IN NEPAL AND ARE RECEIVING THE SUPPORT OF THE LOCAL POPULACE.

INDIAN AUTHORITIES HAVE RESCUED THE GOVERNOR AND TOLD HIM HE MAY GO WHERE HE PLEASES IN INDIA AS A REFUGEE. THE GOVERNOR HAS EXPRESSED THE WISH TO GO TO CALCAUTTA.

UNCONFIRMED REPORTS SAID THE REBELS HOISTED THEIR OWN FLAG IN BIRGANJ AND ISSUED A PROCLAMATION THAT THEY AIMED AT ESTABLISHING A POPULAR GOVERNMENT UNDER EXILED KING TRIBHUVANA. THESE REPORTS SAID THE REBELS, USING BIRGANJ AS THEIR MAIN BASE, HAD PUSHED NORTHWARD SIX MILES TOWARD KATMANDU, BUT NOT BEFORE THEIR LEADER, THIRBHUMMALLA, WAS KILLED.

NOV 13 1950

THE NEPALESE EMBASSY DENIED THESE REPORTS AND SAID REINFORCEMENTS HAD BEEN SENT FROM KATMANDU TO HELP THE GOVERNMENT'S BIRGANJ GARRISON. WHICH THEY MAINTAINED WAS STILL RESISTING THE REBELS.

THE GOVERNOR OF BIRGANJ WAS BELIEVED TO BE A SUPPORTER OF THE REGIME OF PRIME MINISTER MAHARAJAH MOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA, WHO BROKE WITH NEPAL'S KING TRIBHUVANA BIR BIKRAM LAST WEEK AND PLACED THE LATTER'S THREE-YEAR-OLD GRANDSON, GYANENDRA, ON THE THRONE. THE MONARCH TOOK REFUGE IN INDIA.

NEUTRAL INDIA IS THUS THROWN INTO THE TICKLISH POSITION OF GIVING ASYLUM TO A KING WHO REPORTEDLY FAVORS GIVING HIS 6,000,000 SUBJECTS A MORE DEMOCRATIC W

E, AND TO A GO

ASYLUM TO A KING WHO REPORTEDLY FAVORS GIVING HIS 6,000,000 SUBJECTS A MORE DEMOCRATIC REGIME, AND TO A GOVERNOR WHO SUPPORTS THE PRESENT REGIME IN ITS ALLEGED DESIRE TO CONTINUE AN AUTOCRATIC, FEUDAL-TYPE RULE. ALL POWER IN NEPAL IS IN THE HANDS OF THE PRIME MINISTER, TO WHOM IT WAS DELEGATED PERMANENTLY IN 1867, AFTER THE NOBLES PUT HEAVY PRESSURE ON THE KING AT THAT TIME.

INDIA, NEVERTHELESS, HAS MANAGED THUS FAR TO MAINTAIN GOOD RELATIONS WITH THE GOVERNMENT PRESENTLY RULING THE REMOTE STATE WHICH LIES AS A BUFFER BETWEEN PART OF INDIA AND COMMUNIST-INVADED TIBET. IT HAS ALSO LITERALLY ROLLED OUT THE RED CARPET FOR KING TRIBHUVANA, WHO ARRIVED HERE BY PLANE WITH HIS TWO QUEENS YESTERDAY.

OFFICIALS IN BIHAR MOVED SWIFTLY TO RESCUE THE BIRGANJ GOVERNOR AT THE REQUEST OF THE NEPALI GOVERNMENT. INDIA THEN ANNOUNCED IT WAS TAKING ALL POSSIBLE STEPS TO PREVENT THE CONGRESS PARTY REBELS--WHICH ARE CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH INDIA'S RULING CONGRESS PARTY--FROM USING INDIAN TERRITORY FOR ARMED OPERATIONS AGAINST NEPAL.

A8.

THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY, EMPHASIZING THAT THE REBELS ARE ALL NEPALESE NATIONALS, SAID THE ATTACKS CAME AS A COMPLETE SURPRISE TO THIS GOVERNMENT. THE NEPALESE EMBASSY HERE HAS EXPRESSED THE GRATITUDE OF ITS GOVERNMENT FOR THE COOPERATION SHOWN BY THE GOVERNMENT OF PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU.

THE NEPALESE EMBASSY SAID THAT BESIDE THE ATTACK ON BIRGANJ, THE REBELS HAD LAUNCHED A SURPRISE ATTACK ON BIRATNAGAR, IMPORTANT INDUSTRIAL CENTER IN EASTERN NEPAL, BUT THAT GOVERNMENT FORCES HAD THROWN THEM BACK AND INFLICTED CASUALTIES ON THE RAIDERS.

UNCONFIRMED REPORTS IN THE BIHAR CAPITAL OF PATNA SAID THE RAIDERS, NUMBERING 2,000 STRONG, WERE CONVERGING ALONG A 400-MILE ARC TOWARD THE NEPALESE CAPITAL AND HAD ADVANCED AT VARIOUS POINTS FROM THREE TO 50 MILES. THE REBELS WERE SAID TO HAVE EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THEY WOULD REACH KATMANDU IN 14 DAYS.

INDIA HAS STRENGTHENED ITS WATCH ON THE INDO-NEPALESE BORDER TOWN OF RAXAUL IN ITS EFFORTS TO PREVENT NEPALESE NATIONALS FROM CROSSING OVER INTO THEIR OWN COUNTRY FOR RAIDS. BUT THE TASK OF GUARDING THE REST OF THE 500-MILE BORDER PRESENTS ALMOST INSURMOUNTABLE OBSTACLES. THE RUGGED, ALMOST TRACKLESS AREA IS INFESTED WITH POISONOUS SNAKES AND MALARIAL SWAMPS. IT HAS LONG BEEN A FAVORITE HIDEOUT FOR INDIAN MURDERERS AND BANDITS.

GOVERNMENT CIRCLES HERE BELIEVE THE REVOLT WAS TOUCHED OFF BY THE FLIGHT OF THE KING. THE MONARCH WAS GREETED HERE ON HIS ARRIVAL BY NEHRU WITH CONSIDERABLE REGAL POMP.

THE KING, HIS TWO WIVES AND OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY, MADE THE TRIP FROM KATMANDU TO NEW DELHI IN TWO INDIAN DAKOTA PLANES. THEY NOW ARE MAKING THEIR TEMPORARY HOME IN EXILE AT THE PALATIAN HYBERDAD HOUSE. THE KING HAS NOT ANNOUNCED ANY FUTURE PLANS. PRESUMABLY HE WILL REMAIN IN NEW DELHI FOR SOME TIME.

G1250PES

NOV 13 1950

A39 (400)

WITH BUDGET

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 12-(AP)-TIBET WAS REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE DEMANDED FORMALLY THAT COMMUNIST CHINESE LEADER MAO TZE-TUNG PULL HIS INVADING TROOPS BACK TO THE CHINESE-TIBETAN BORDER.

THE DEMAND WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN SENT TO THE CHINESE DIPLOMATIC REPORESENTATIVE HERE BY A SEVEN-MAN TIBETAN DELEGATION NOW IN INDIA. THE DELEGATION WAS STOPPED BY THE COMMUNIST DRIVE INTO THEIR ISOLATED COUNTRY FROM MAKING A PROJECTED VISIT TO PEIPING TO NEGOTIATE A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF SINO-TIBETAN RELATIONS.

PRESS REPORTS HERE SAID TIBETAN FINANCE MINISTER TSEPON SHAKABPA, LEADER OF THE MISSION, HAD INFORMED THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT HIS TEAM WOULD NOT PROCEED TO PEIPING UNTIL THE INVADING TROOPS HAD WITHDRAWN TO THE KAMDOK RIVER, WHICH MARKS A LONG-DISPUTED BORDER BETWEEN CHINA AND THE HIMALAYAN LAND OF 3,000,000 PRIEST-RULED TIBETANS.

SHAKABPA WAS QUOTED IN THESE REPORTS AS SAYING THE LATEST TELEGRAPHIC MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNMENT OF TIBET'S 16-YEAR-OLD DALAI LAMA REPORTED ALL WAS PEACEFUL AND LIFE NORMAL IN THE CAPITAL AT LHASA.

30.24- 17065

THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT, MEANWHILE, IS PUZZLED BY AN APPARENT SLOW-DOWN IN CHINESE OPERATIONS INSIDE TIBET. SINCE THEIR CAPTURE LAST MONTH OF THE IMPORTANT CARAVAN CENTER OF CHAMDO, 45 MILES INSIDE TIBET AND SOME 350 AIR MILES FROM LHASA, THEIR DRIVE TOWARD THE MONASTERY CAPITAL HAS SHOWN LITTLE PROGRESS, EXCEPT IN THE RUMOR MARKETS. UNOFFICIAL REPORTS SAY THE RED TROOPS HAVE PUSHED 380 MILES INTO TIBET, BUT ARE STILL 120 AIR MILES FROM THE CAPITAL.

THE INDIAN REPRESENTATIVE AT LHASA, DR. S. SINHA, HAS INFORMED HIS GOVERNMENT THAT ONE CHINESE COLUMN DROVE SOUTHWARD FROM CHAMDO TOWARD POYU, IN THE DIRECTION OF THE INDIAN BORDER, AND ANOTHER COLUMN HAD BEEN REPORTED AT PEMBA, 250 AIR MILES EAST OF LHASA.

AN INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT FEELS THE INVADERS MAY HAVE SLOWED DOWN TO REGROUP FOR FURTHER DRIVES THROUGH THE SNOW-BOUND AND GALE-WHIPPED 14,000-FOOT MOUNTAIN PASSES. THEY MAY ALSO HOPE TO ORGANIZE TIBETANS FRIENDLY TO THE CHINESE AS FIFTH-COLUMNISTS. SOME TIBETANS, WHILE NOT NECESSARILY PRO-COMMUNIST, FAVOR REPLACING THE PRESENT BOY-RULER WITH THE RIVAL 12-YEAR-OLD PANCHEN LAMA, WHO IS NOW IN CHINESE HANDS.

THERE IS ALSO THE POSSIBILITY THAT PEIPING MAY HAVE CHANGED ITS PLANS IN THE FACE OF INDIA'S SECOND NOTE OF PROTEST AGAINST THE ARMED INVASION OF TIBET. CHINA HAS NOT YET ANSWERED THIS NOTE.

ALTHOUGH TIBET WAS REPORTED EARLIER TO HAVE DISPATCHED AN URGENT REQUEST THAT THE UNITED NATIONS INTERVENE, A FOREIGN OFFICE SOURCE HERE SAID NOTHING WAS KNOWN ABOUT THE WHEREABOUTS OF THAT NOTE.
(U.N. OFFICIALS SAY THEY HAVE NOT RECEIFED IT).

NOV 13 1950

GW331PES

AP11

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 12-(AP)-INFORMATION REACHING INDIA INDICATES THAT THE COMMUNIST CHINESE TROOPS HAVE SLOWED DOWN MILITARY OPERATIONS IN TIBET, A FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCE SAID TODAY.

THE SOURCE CONCEDED THAT RHE MINISTRY IS PUZZLED BY THIS. HE SUGGESTED THE SLOWDOWN MAY BE DUE TO REGROUPING OR PARTY OF A PLAN TO USE TIBETAN FIFTH COLUMNISTS.

POSSIBLY, TOO, INDIA'S SECOND NOTE OF PROTEST AGAINST THE RED CHINESE INVASION OF TIBET MAY HAVE CAUSED A CHANGE IN CHINESE PLANS, THE SOURCE SUGGESTED. CHINA HAS NOT YET ANSWERED THE NOTE.

LAST REPORTS FROM S.SINHA, INDIA'S REPRESENTATIVE AT THE TIIBETAN CAPITAL OF LHASA, SAID CHINESE WHO CAPTURED CHAMDO TURNED SOUTH TOWARD POYU, IN THE DIRECTION OF THE INDIAN BORDER. ANOTHER COLUMN WAS REPORTED NEAR PEMBA GO, 250 AIR MILES EAST OF LHASA.

RH427AES NM

(440)

INDOCHINA BUDGET

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV. 12-(AP)-FRENCH ARMY HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THAT CIVILIANS ARE BEING EVACUATED BY SEA FROM MONCAY, IMPORTANCE EASTERN COASTAL ANCHOR OF THE NORTHERN INDOCHINA FRONTIER LINE. THE MOVE MAY FORESHADOW ANOTHER FRENCH MILITARY WITHDRAWAL.

CIVILIAN EVACUATION, FOLLOWED BY MILITARY RETREAT, HAS BEEN THE PATTERN IN THE ABANDONMENT OF SEVEN OTHER FRENCH FRONTIER POSTS IN THE LAST EIGHT WEEKS, BUT THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL INDICATION THE SAME COURSE WILL BE APPLIED TO MONCAY.

THE OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE CIVILIAN EVACUATION WAS BY SEA. A SPOKESMAN SAID THE ACTION WOULD EASE THE BURDEN FOR THE GARRISON DEFENDING THE TOWN. WHICH ALREADY IS UNDER VIETMINH MORTAR FIRE.

THE FRENCH EVACUATED CIVILIANS, THEN TROOPS FROM DONGKHE ON SEPT. 16, CAOBANG OCT.3, THATKE OCT.10, NACHAM OCT.16, DONG DANG OCT.17, LANGSON OCT.21 AND LAOKAY NOV.3.

VIETMINH PRESSURE ON THE SMALL BUT STRATEGIC POST OF MONCAY, A TOWN OF LESS THATN 5,000 POPULATION ON THE CHINESE BORDER, 140 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI HAS BEEN BUILDING UP OVER THE LAST FEW DAYS, ALONG WITH INTENSIFIED PROBING ATTACKS ALL ALONG THE SHAKY 100-MILE DEFENSE LINE EXTENDING FROM THE EAST COAST ANCHOR TO DINH LAP, WESTERN TERMINAL FORTRESS.

A MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID COUNTERATTACKING FRENCH TROOPS RETOOK THE OUTPOST OF THAN PHOUM, 10 MILES NORTHWEST OF MONCAY, AFTER ITS LOSS ON FRIDAY. THEY RAZED THE POST, THEN WITHDREW AND TOOK UP NEW POSITIONS CLOSER TO MONCAY, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

DINH LAP WAS BEING MENACED BY STRONG VIETMINH CONCENTRATIONS GROUPED AROUND THIS EXPOSED END OF THE LINE. A BRIDGE ON DINH LAP'S SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNICATIONS LINK WAS BLOWN UP BY THE COMMUNIST-LED FORCES BUT TRAFFIC WAS RESUMED BY FORD NEAR THE BRIDGE SITE.

THE DINH LAP COMMUNICATIONS CORRIDOR, EXTENDING SOUTHEAST TO THE PIVOTAL POST OF TIENYEN HAS BEEN UNDER DIRECT THREAT. A COMMUNIQUE SAID FRENCH PLANES STRAFED VIETMINH TROOP DISPOSITIONS FRIDAY ALONG THE VITAL ARTERY. HEAVY VIETMINH CASUALTIES WERE REPORTED.

TIENYEN, IN THE CENTER OF THE ARC-SHAPED FRONTIER LINE, IS ITS MAIN BASTION. TROOPS FALLING BACK FROM DINH LAP WOULD MOVE TO TIENYEN, WHILE THE SAME WOULD BE TRUE FOR THE MONCAY GARRISON UNLESS IT WERE TO BE EVACUATED BY SEA THROUGH THE GULF OF TONKIN.

TIENYEN IS LINKED BY ROAD TO HAIPHONG, BIG NORTH INDOCHINA SEAPORT. IT BLOCKS THE WAY FOR A VIETMINH DESCENT IN STRENGTH ALONG THE COAST TOWARD THE HEART OF THE FRENCH DEFENSES ON THE RED RIVER DELTA.

THE BATTLE FOR CONTROL OF THE NORTHEAST INDOCHINA FRONTIER AND RELATIVELY MINOR ENGAGEMENTS IN THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF TONKIN, OBSERVERS SAID, WILL PROBABLY BE A PRELUDE TO A DECISIVE STRUGGLE ON THE RED RIVER DELTA.

STRONG PATROL ACTIONS AGAINST VIETMINH GUERRILLAS IN THE FAR NORTHWEST WERE REPORTED. BETWEEN LAICHAU AND SONLA, 43 VIETMINH TROOPS WERE KILLED AND SEVEN TAKEN PRISONERS IN TWO MINOR ACTIONS.

A SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES INFLICTED ON VIETMINH FORCES IN THE NORTHEASTERN OPERATIONS YESTERDAY SHOWED, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, 52 KILLED AND 121 MADE PRISONERS.

NOV 13 1950

RW203PES

---

(180)

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 12-(AP)-KING FAROUK ACCEPTED THE RESIGNATION OF THE EGYPTIAN ARMY'S COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF TODAY AND A FEW HOURS LATER THE CABINET ORDERED THE RETIREMENT OF THE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF.

CAIRO NEWSPAPERS SAID THE SHAKEUP DEVELOPED FROM AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED GRAFT AND FRAUD IN THE PURCHASE OF DEFECTIVE GUNS AND MUNITIONS DURING THE 1948 PALESTINE CAMPAIGN.

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WHO RESIGNED IS GEN. MOHAMMED HAIDER PASHA, WHO WAS THE WAR MINISTER IN 1948. THE CHIEF OF STAFF WHO WAS ORDERED RETIRED IS GEN. OSMAN EL MAHDI PASHA.

THE PRO-GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER, AL MISRI, SAID "THERE ARE OTHER HIGH OFFICERS TO BE RETIRED AND OTHERS TRANSFERRED FROM THEIR PRESENT POSTS."

A GOVERNMENT STATEMENT SAID AN IMPARTIAL INVESTIGATION AND PUNISHMENT OF GUILTY PERSONS, REGARDLESS OF THEIR POSITIONS, HAD BEEN ORDERED.

AL MISRI SAID HAIDER PASHA'S RESIGNATION--ACCEPTED BY ROYAL DECREE--STATED HE DID NOT WANT TO BE SUSPECTED OF ATTEMPTING TO INFLUENCE THE ARMS INVESTIGATION AND FORTHCOMING TRIALS.

THE ARMS SCANDAL HAS BEEN A MAJOR FACTOR IN RECENT EGYPTIAN POLITICS. THE LOCAL PRESS REPORTED THAT PROSECUTOR GENERAL MAHMOUD AZMI BEY, WHO IS DIRECTING THE ARMS INVESTIGATION, HAD ASKED FOR THE REMOVAL OF THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR ARMY ADMINISTRATION AT THE TIME OF THE ARMAMENTS PURCHASE.

GH420PES

A68 (280)

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 12-(AP)-A JUSTICE EXAMINER'S REPORT CHARGED 19 PERSONS TODAY WITH THE ATTEMPTED AMBUSH MURDER OF SYRIA'S STRONG MAN, COL. ADIB SHISHEKLY, AND SEVEN OTHER CRIMES DURING THE PAST TWO YEARS OF SEETHING POLITICAL TURMOIL.

AMONG THOSE CHARGED AND REFERRED TO MILITARY JUSTICE WAS FORMER SYRIAN MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENSE AHMAD SHARABATI. HE RESIGNED HIS POST IN 1948 AFTER STEERING HIS COUNTRY THROUGH THE ARAB-JEWISH WAR IN PALESTINE.

THE REPORT SAID ONE OF THE ACCUSED--HUSSAYN TEWFIK, AN EGYPTIAN STILL WANTED FOR THE 1946 MURDER OF EGYPT'S FINANCE MINISTER--HAD TOLD INVESTIGATING AUTHORITIES THE GROUP HAD ORGANIZED UNDER THE NAME OF THE "ARAB SACRIFICE PHALANGES."

OTHER OF THE GROUP'S CRIMES, THE REPORT SAID, INCLUDED THE BOMBING OF A SYNAGOGUE IN DAMASCUS IN WHICH 13 PERSONS WERE KILLED AND 21 WOUNDED; A PLOT IN 1948 TO MURDER KING ABDULLAH OF NEIGHBORING JORDAN; THE BOMBING OF THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN LEGATIONS IN DAMASCUS, AND THE BOMBING OF THE UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION HEADQUARTERS HERE.

WHEN THE GROUP'S ARREST WAS FIRST ANNOUNCED, MILITARY AUTHORITIES REPORTED DISCOVERY OF LARGE STOCKS OF ARMS HIDDEN IN THE HOMES OF THE ACCUSED AND SAID A MAJOR CONSPIRACY AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT HAD BEEN SMASHED.

THE ATTEMPT ON COL. SHISHEKLY'S LIFE WAS ONE IN A COMPLEX SERIES OF PLOTS, ASSASSINATIONS AND MILITARY COUPS WHICH HAS KEPT SYRIA IN A STATE OF UNREST FOR SEVERAL YEARS.

SHISHEKLY, WHO ESCAPED THE AMBUSH OCT. 11 WITH ONLY SLIGHT WOUNDS, HIMSELF LED THE TROOPS WHICH OUSTED COL. SAMI HENNAWI AS SYRIAN COMMANDER IN CHIEF LAST DECEMBER. COL. HENNAWI WAS SLAIN OCT. 30 IN BEIRUT, REPORTEDLY BY A SYRIAN WHO SOUGHT TO AVENGE THE EXECUTION OF HIS BROTHER. HENNAWI HAD SEIZED THE GOVERNMENT IN A MILITARY COUP IN AUGUST, 1949, AND SENT PRESIDENT HUSNI ZAYIM AND SEVERAL OTHERS BEFORE A FIRING SQUAD.

SHISHEKLY HELPED IN TO POWER THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER NAZEM KOUDSI.

GH532PES

A124SE

FAIRBANKS, ALASKA, NOV 12-(AP)-THE AIR FORCE CARRIED THE NAVY TO THE ROOF OF THE WORLD TODAY.

THE OCCASION WAS THE 375TH ANNIVERSARY FLIGHT TO THE NORTH POLE BY THE USAF 375TH WEATHER RECONNAISSANCE SQUADRON, STATIONED AT EIELSON AIR FORCE BASE 27 MILES SOUTHEAST OF FAIRBANKS.

ABOARD THE SPECIALLY MODIFIED B-29 SUPERFORTRESS, "LONESOME POLECAT," WHEN IT TOOK OFF AT 6:50 A.M. (11:50

ABOARD THE SPECIALLY MODIFIED B-29 SUPERFORTRESS, "LONESOME POLECAT," WHEN IT TOOK OFF AT 6:50 A.M. (11:50 A.M. EST) FOR THE "COMMUTER RUN" TO THE POLE WAS REAR ADM.CLIFTON SPRAGUE.

SPRAGUE IS COMMANDER OF THE ALASKAN SEA FRONTIER AND DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ALASKAN UNIFIED COMMAND. ALTHOUGH THE MILITARY WAS CLOSE-MOUTHED ABOUT PREVIOUS PASSENGERS, HE IS BELIEVED TO BE THE FIRST HIGH RANKING NAVY MAN TO MAKE THE POLAR FLIGHT.

THE LONESOME POLECAT, TIPPING THE SCALES AT APPROXIMATELY 65 TONS WITH HER 7,800 GALLONS OF GASOLINE, POINTED HER NOSE NORTHWARD IN A 35-MILE PER HOUR CROSSWIND THAT SENT SNOW SWIRLING ACROSS THE RUNWAY DURING THE TAKEOFF.

SHE WAS DUE TO LEAVE LAND BEHIND AT POINT BARROW 2 1/2 HOURS LATER AND FLY FOR THE NEXT 11 HOURS OVER THE ICY ARCTIC OCEAN WASTES WHILE CIRCLING THE POLE.

IF EVERYTHING GOES ON SCHEDULE, THE BIG BOMBER WITH HER HIGHLY TRAINED CREW OF 14 SPECIALISTS WILL RETURN TO HER HOME FIELD ABOUT MIDNIGHT (5 A.M. MONDAY EST).

TOP BRASS OF THE ALASKA MILITARY COMMAND AWAITED THE LONESOME POLECAT'S FINISH OF THE 3,500-MILE ANNIVERSARY FLIGHT TO CONGRATULATE THE CREWMEN AND ADMIRAL SPRAGUE.

THE WEATHER SQUADRON, WHICH HAS BEEN FLYING TO THE POLE SINCE 1947 IN "OPERATION PTARMIGAN," NOW, WITH RARE EXCEPTIONS, MAKES ROUTINE RUNS TO THE TOP OF THE WORLD EVERY OTHER DAY. IT'S JOB IS TO CHART DEVELOPING AIR MASSES, THUS AIDING LAND STATIONS IN MORE ACCURATELY DIAGNOSING FORECASTS FOR THE NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT. THE ARCTIC IS LITERALLY THE WORLD'S "WEATHER FACTORY."

IN CHARGE OF THE LONESOME POLECAT'S CREW WAS CAPT.EDWARD N.POLLOCK, OF WYOMING, PA., A VETERAN OF 16 POLAR CROSSINGS. OLDEST HAND, IN TERMS OF POLAR EXPERIENCE, WAS M/SGT. ENNIS A.HILBRANT, OF PHOENOX, ARIZ., WHO HAS LOGGED 39 PREVIOUS TRIPS.

A 40-MAN GROUND CREW WORKED THROUGHOUT THE NIGHT TO PREPARE THE SUPERFORT FOR HER MILESTONE JOURNEY. CHIEF OF THE CREW WAS M/SGT. HERMAN W.SHIMP, OF SPOKANE, WASH. HIS ASSISTANT WAS S/SGT.FRANCIS L.JOHNSTON, OF ASHVILLE, PA.

BA610PPS NM

NOV 13 1950

A87WX (AID ADV.)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M.,EASTERN STANDARD TIME,SUNDAY, NOVE 12--NOTE DATE)

GRAY REPORT (1100)

NOTE: FOR GRAY REPORT TEXT AND TRUMAN TEXT SEE N.Y.TIMES.

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

(ADVANCE)-WASHINGTON,NOV 12-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN PLACED BEFORE THE NATION TONIGHT PROPOSALS FOR A VAST EXTENSION OF AMERICA'S FOREIGN AID PROGRAM.

HIGH ON THE LIST STOOD AN "URGENT" RECOMMENDATION FOR LENGTHENING THE PERIOD OF MARSHALL TYPE AID TO WESTERN EUROPE. THE PROPOSALS, OFFERED BY A SPECIAL PRESIDENTIAL ECONOMIC ADVISER, RATED THIS OUR "MOST CRITICAL AREA" IN A SECURITY SENSE.

THE DECLARED IMMEDIATE OBJECTIVES OF THE NEW PROGRAM ARE TO PROMOTE ADEQUATE WESTERN REARMAMENT, BULWARK SOUTHERN ASIA AND THE MIDDLE EAST ESPECIALLY AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, AND EXPAND PRODUCTION OF STRATEGIC RAW MATERIALS THROUGHOUT THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD. IT WOULD ENTAIL AN INDICATED SEVERAL BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR.

THE PLANS WERE WORKED OUT WITHIN THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION UNDER DIRECTION OF FORMER ARMY SECRETARY GORDON GRAY. THEY CONSTITUTE THE LONG-AWAITED GRAY REPORT REQUESTED BY MR.TRUMAN TO ANSWER THE QUESTION "AFTER THE MARSHALL PLAN--WHAT?"

THE MARSHALL PLAN FOR OPPOSING COMMUNIST AGGRESSION BY ECONOMIC STRENGTHENING OF 16 WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS COMES TO THE END OF A SCHEDULED FOUR-YEAR COURSE IN MID-1952.

THOUGH THE PRESIDENT DID NOT SPECIFICALLY ENDORSE THE REPORT IN DETAIL HE PRAISED IT ENTHUSIASTICALLY IN A STATEMENT. HE SAID IT "DESERVES THE ATTENTION AND STUDY OF ALL CITIZENS" AND "SHOULD BE OF

30.24-17067

GREAT VALUE TO THE CONGRESS AND THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH IN DEVELOPING SPECIFIC MEASURES" TO DEAL WITH THE WORLD SITUATION.

THE STATEMENT WAS THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE'S FIRST OF MAJOR IMPORTANCE SINCE THE ELECTION. IT FORESHADOWED ONE OF THE BIG TASKS WHICH HE WILL HAND THE NEW CONGRESS--THAT OF DECIDING WHAT KIND OF FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICIES THE UNITED STATES SHOULD PURSUE FOR THE NEXT SEVERAL YEARS.

HERE ARE THE HIGHSPOTS OF GRAY'S RECOMMENDATIONS TO MR.TRUMAN:

1. WESTERN EUROPE, "THE MOST CRITICAL AREA FROM THE STANDPOINT OF OUR SECURITY AND THE SECURITY OF THE FREE WORLD," WILL REQUIRE ECONOMIC AID IN ADDITION TO MILITARY ASSISTANCE FOR THREE OR FOUR YEARS MORE IN ORDER TO CARRY ON ITS OWN REARMAMENT PROGRAM. BECAUSE OF THE IMPACT OF REARMAMENT ON EUROPEAN RECOVERY, JUNE 30, 1952, THE TERMINAL DATE OF THE MARSHALL PLAN IS "NO LONGER A TARGET DATE" FOR ENDING ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE TO EUROPE.

2. THE UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS OF THE WORLD, NOTABLY SOUTHERN ASIA, AFRICA, AND LATIN AMERICA, REQUIRE FAR REACHING ASSISTANCE PROJECTS INCLUDING BOTH LOANS AND GRANTS TOTALLING MORE THAN $1,100,000,000 ANNUALLY TO EXPAND PRODUCTION OF URGENTLY NEEDED RAW MATERIALS FOR WESTERN REARMAMENT AND TO RAISE LIVING STANDARDS IN ORDER TO BLOCK COMMUNIST INROADS.

3. JAPAN PROBABLY WILL BE SELF-SUFFICIENT BY MID-1951 AND FURTHER APPROPRIATIONS FOR JAPANESE ASSISTANCE "SHOULD BE CAREFULLY CONSIDERED." THE IMPLICATION OF THE REPORT IS THAT THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT SHOULD BE READY TO HELP JAPAN BUT ONLY IF NECESSARY.

NOV 13 1950

A88WX

4. THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD SET UP A CENTRAL AGENCY OR ORGANIZATION TO ADMINISTER ALL FOREIGN AID AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE (THAT IS, UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS) PROGRAMS.

5. AID TO WESTERN EUROPE, IN ADDITION TO PROMOTING REARMAMENT, SHOULD FURTHER THE ESTABLISHED MARSHALL PLAN PRINCIPLES OF PROMOTING EUROPEAN INTEGRATION AND FREEING TRADE FROM ALL SORTS OF NATIONAL BARRIERS AND DISCRIMINATIONS. THUS WHAT THE REPORT APPEARS TO PROPOSE IN EFFECT IS A LIMITED CONTINUATION OF THE MARSHALL PLAN FOR THREE OR FOUR YEARS MORE ON THE GROUND THAT THE NEED TO REARM HAS DISRUPTED THE ORIGINAL SCHEDULE.

GRAY, WHO IS NOW THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, STARTED WORK ON THE REPORT PRIOR TO THE KOREAN CRISIS. THEN HE REWROTE IT TO TAKE FULL ACCOUNT OF THE EXPANSION OF MILITARY PREPARATIONS WHICH RESULTED FROM THAT CLASH.

AT ONE STAGE, THE REPORT ESTIMATED THAT AID TO WESTERN EUROPE WOULD NEED TO CONTINUE AT THE RATE OF AROUND $1,500,000,000 TO $2,000,000,000 A YEAR. IN THE FINAL VERSION EVEN SO GENERAL AN ESTIMATE WAS OMITTED BUT SOME AUTHORITIES SAID IT GAVE A ROUGH IDEA OF THE SIZE OF THE JOB WHICH GRAY BELIEVES MUST BE DONE. INSTEAD OF FIGURES HE PUT INTO HIS REPORT TO THE PRESIDENT A RECOMMENDATION THAT EUROPE'S TOTAL NEEDS BE DETERMINED ACCORDING TO THE VARYING CONDITIONS IN EACH COUNTRY.

WITH REGARD TO THE UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS OF THE WORLD, GRAY RECOMMENDED THAT THE WORLD BANK (AN INTERNATIONAL FINANCING AGENCY) AND THE AMERICAN EXPORT-IMPORT BANK AIM AT A NET OUTFLOW OF CAPITAL TO UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS OF $600,000,000 TO $800,000,000 A YEAR OF WHICH MORE THAN HALF SHOULD BE SUPPLIED BY THE WORLD BANK. HE SAID THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK TO PLAY ITS PART SHOULD HAVE LENDING AUTHORITY INCREASED FROM THE PRESENT $3,500,000,000 TO $5,000,000,000. HE ALSO RECOMMENDED A PROGRAM OF GRANTS TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES OF ABOUT $500,000,000 A YEAR, COMPARED WITH A PRESENT TOTAL OF VARIOUS AID PROJECTS OF ABOUT $150,000,000 A YEAR.

IN DISCUSSING CONDITIONS IN THE UNDER-DEVELOPED AREAS OF THE WORLD, THE GRAY REPORT SAID THAT THE STRATEGIC MIDDLE EAST WITH ITS VAST OIL RESOURCES "CAN BE EXPECTED TO BE A CONTINUING OBJECTIVE OF SOVIET EXPANSION." IT NOTED THAT COMMUNIST THREATS BOTH INSIDE IRAN AND FROM OUTSIDE IRAN'S BORDERS "ARE ALREADY SERIOUS" AND SAID THAT AN EXTENSION OF RUSSIAN INFLUENCE IN THIS REGION WOULD THREATEN GREECE, TURKEY, ALL OF SOUTH ASIA, AND THE GREAT OIL PRODUCING LANDS WHICH ARE IMPORTANT TO THE "SECURITY OF THE FREE WORLD."

SOUTH AND SOUTHEAST ASIA, THE REPORT CONTINUED, ARE IN SOME AREAS ALREADY INVOLVED IN COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

GRAY ALSO URGED THE ADOPTION BY THE UNITED STATES OF A LONG SERIES OF MEASURES DESIGNED TO MAKE GOVERNMENT FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR SPENDING ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD, TO ENLARGE THE COMPETITIVE OPPORTUNITY OF FOREIGN SHIPPERS WITH AMERICAN SHIPPING, AND TO BRING UNITED STATES DOMESTIC AGRICULTURAL PRICE SUPPORT POLICIES INTO LINE WITH UNITED STATES FOREIGN POLICIES BY RESTRICTING OR ELIMINATING THE USE OF SUCH DEVICES AS TRADE QUOTAS AND EMBARGOES.

GRAY PARTICULARLY URGED THE END OF "BUY AMERICAN" REQUIREMENTS IN CONNECTION WITH THE USE OF REGULAR GOVERNMENT FUNDS AND FOREIGN RELIEF SUPPLIES. HE ARGUED THAT THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD BE ABLE TO BUY EQUIPMENT AND MATERIALS WHEREVER THEY ARE AVAILABLE UNDER THE BEST CONDITIONS.

"THE 'BUY AMERICAN' PRINCIPLE IS NOT ONLY IN DIRECT CONFLICT WITH THE BASIC FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICIES OF THE UNITED STATES, BUT IT NOW THREATENS SERIOUSLY TO INCREASE THE COST AND HAMPER OUR EFFORTS IN STRENGTHENING OUR MILITARY SECURITY AND ALSO TO INTENSIFY INFLATIONARY PRESSURES IN THE UNITED STATES," GRAY CONTENDED.

NOV 13 1950

A91WX

CONTINUING REDUCTIONS OF AMERICAN TARIFFS WERE PROPOSED. GRAY FURTHER RECOMMENDED THAT AUTHORITY BE GIVEN THE PRESIDENT BY CONGRESS IN "TEMPORARY EMERGENCY LEGISLATION TO MAKE POSSIBLE QUICK AND UNILATERAL REDUCTIONS IN SPECIFIC TARIFF RATES ON COMMODITIES WHICH ARE SCARCE AND WHEN CONDITIONS OF INFLATIONARY PRESSURE EXIST."

"OUR FOREIGN ECONOMIC AFFAIRS HAVE REACHED THE STAGE WHEN MAJOR POLICY DECISIONS MUST BE MADE," GRAY DECLARED IN INTRODUCING HIS SWEEPING RECOMMENDATIONS.

"THE URGENT NEED FOR RAPIDLY CREATING DEFENSIVE STRENGTH IN WESTERN EUROPE X X X FORCES A POSTPONEMENT OF THE TIME WHEN THE UNITED STATES, CONSISTENT WITH ITS OWN INTEREST, CAN END ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE," HE DECLARED IN THE FIRST OF HIS PROPOSALS TO THE PRESIDENT.

IT IS TRUE AT THE MOMENT, HE SAID, THAT IMPROVED ECONOMIC CONDITIONS HAVE COME ABOUT IN WESTERN EUROPE BUT THESE REFLECT THE "FAVORABLE EFFECTS" ON EUROPE'S EXPORTS OF EXPANDED ECONOMIC ACTIVITY IN PRICE INCREASES IN THE UNITED STATES. THE EUROPEAN NATIONS "HAVE NOT YET FELT THE UNFAVORABLE IMPACT OF THEIR OWN ACCELERATED REARMAMENT."

"IT SEEMS CLEAR," GRAY CONTINUED, "THAT A SUFFICIENTLY LARGE AND RAPID GROWTH IN MILITARY STRENGTH IS BEYOND THE CAPACITY OF WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES SOLELY THROUGH THEIR OWN EFFORTS OR WITH AID ONLY IN THE FORM OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M.,EST SUNDAY, NOV. 12)

GG1042PES

B6WXQ
NY RELAY
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT SEVEN PM EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY SUNDAY NOV.12)
GRAY REPORT--SHIPPING (250)
(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, NOV. 12-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S FOREIGN ECONOMIC ADVISER RECOMMENDED TONIGHT THAT THE UNITED STATES NEGOTIATE WITH OTHER GOVERNMENTS TO END PREFERENTIAL ASSIGNMENT OF CARGOES TO SHIPPING LINES UNDER THEIR OWN FLAGS.

"AN EXTENSION OF DIRECT OPERATING SUBSIDY PAYMENTS" WAS URGED AS THE PROPER SUBSTITUTE MEASURE IN THIS COUNTRY TO MAKE SURE AN ADEQUATE U.S. MERCHANT FLEET IS KEPT ON THE SEAS.

A@ FOREIGN ECONOMIC REPORT MADE TO THE PRESIDENT BY FORMER ARMY SECRETARY GORDON GRAY ATTACKED "THE DEVICE OF CARGO PREFERENCES" AS IT IS PRACTICED BY THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT THROUGH THE REQUIREMENT THAT GOVERNMENT GOODS, NOTABLY FOREIGN AID SHIPMENTS, MOVE ABROAD IN AMERICAN VESSELS.

THE REPORT ARGUED THAT WHERE THE COUNTRY RECEIVING AID IS ABLE TO TRANSPORT THE GOODS IN SHIPS WHICH WOULD NOT MAKE DOLLAR CHARGES THE EFFECT OF THE PREFERENCE SYSTEM IS TO PLACE AN ADDITIONAL BURDEN ON THE AMERICAN TAXPAYER WHO MUST PAY THE FREIGHT IN THE AMERICAN FLAG SHIPS.

"LKIEWISE," THE REPORT SAID, "BY DENYING TO FOREIGN

NOV 13 1950

AMERICAN FLAG SHIPS.

"LIKEWISE," THE REPORT SAID, "BY DENYING TO FOREIGN VESSELS THE RIGHT TO COMPETE XXX WE HAVE HELD DOWN FOREIGN DOLLAR EARNINGS AND THEREBY INCREASED THE NEED FOR FOREIGN DOLLAR AID."

CARGO PREFERENCES CONSTITUTE "INDIRECT SUBSIDIES" TO AMERICAN SHIPPING, THE REPORT SAID, AND FORM "A BLUNT AND CAPRICIOUS INSTRUMENT FOR MAINTAINING A FLEET OF SECURITY SIZE".

WITH RESPECT TO THE AMERICAN SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY, THE REPORT SAID THAT IMMEDIATE ATTENTION SHOULD BE GIVEN TO THE PROBLEM OF MAINTAINING AN INDUSTRY CAPABLE OF EXPANSION TO MEET "WARTIME CONSTRUC REQUIREMENTS."

RIGHT NOW IT SAID, THE INDUSTRY FACES "A DANGEROUSLY LOW LEVEL OF ACTIVITY."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY NOV.12)
CZ430PES

B41WX CX ST
BUTLER-LOYALTY
WASHINGTON, NOV 12-(AP)-A NEW INVESTIGATION OF SENATOR MCCARTHY'S COMMUNISM CHARGES AGAINST THE STATE DEPARTMENT WAS URGED TODAY BY REPUBLICAN SENATOR-ELECT JOHN M. BUTLER, OF MARYLAND.

BUTLER, WHO DEFEATED SENATOR TYDINGS, VETERAN MARYLAND DEMOCRAT, IN LAST TUESDAY'S ELECTION, SAID THE PEOPLE ARE ENTITLED TO KNOW WHETHER THERE ARE OR EVER HAVE BEEN ANY COMMUNISTS IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

"IT IS A VITAL ISSUE THAT SHOULD BE HEARD AGAIN," HE SAID.

AN INVESTIGATION OF THE CHARGES MADE AGAINST THE STATE DEPARTMENT BY MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WAS CONDUCTED EARLIER THIS YEAR BY A SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS SUB-COMMITTEE HEADED BY TYDINGS. WITH THE OTHER DEMOCRATS ON THE COMMITTEE, TYDINGS ISSUED A REPORT LABELING MCCARTHY'S CHARGES A "FRAUD AND A HOAX."

MCCARTHY CRIED "WHITEWASH", AND THE CRY WAS TAKEN UP BY BUTLER IN HIS SUCCESSFUL CAMPAIGN TO TURN BACK TYDING'S BID FOR A FIFTH SENATE TERM.

BUTLER, A BALTIMORE LAWYER AND A NEWCOMER TO POLITICS, WAS INTERVIEWED TODAY ON A CBS TELEVISION PROGRAM, "CAPITOL CLOAKROOM."

SUMMING UP HIS SUCCESSFUL FIGHT TO GAIN TYDINGS' SENATE SEAT, BUTLER SAID HE THOUGHT THE COMMUNIST CHARGES WERE A DOMINANT ISSUE IN THAT CAMPAIGN. OF SECOND IMPORT, BUTLER LISTED WHAT HE CALLED UNPREPAREDNESS FOR THE COMUNIST INVASION OF SOUTH KOREA.

HE EXPRESSED OPINION THAT THERE STILL IS DOUBT IN THE PEOPLE'S MINDS WHETHER, AS MCCARTHY CHARGED, THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS HARBORED COMMUNISTS.

BUTLER SAID THE INVESTIGATION BY TYDINGS' COMMITTEE FAILED TO ANSWER THIS QUESTION "DECISIVELY." HE SAID THERE UNDOUBTEDLY WILL BE SOME FURTHER INQUIRY WHEN THE NEW CONGRESS CONVENES IN JANUARY.

HE DID NOT SUGGEST HOW THE INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONDUCTED AND SAID HE HAS NOT DECIDED WHETHER HE WILL SEEK AN ACTIVE PART IN IT.

B42WX
SOME INDICATIONS HAVE ALREADY CROPPED UP THAT REPUBLICAN LEADERS, SPURRED BY THE ELECTION RESULTS, MAY ATTEMPT TO SET UP A SENATE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE OR A JOINT COMMITTEE WITH THE HOUSE TO SEARCH FOR ANY COMMUNISTS IN THE GOVERNMENT.

IN REPEATING THAT THE TYDINGS' GROUP "WHITEWASHED" THE INVESTIGATION OF MCCARTHY'S CHARGES, BUTLER SAID HE BELIEVED MORE WITNESSES SUGGESTED BY THE REPUBLICAN MINORITY SHOULD HAVE BEEN CALLED AND THE REPUBLICANS COULD HAVE BEEN ALLOWED A MORE ACTIVE PART IN THE PROBE.

ALTHOUGH MCCARTHY WENT INTO MARYLAND TO CAMPAIGN AGAINST TYDINGS, BUTLER DISCLOSED IT WAS AGAINST HIS WISHES.

"I ASKED HIM NOT TO COME IN," HE SAID. HE ADDED HE DID THIS BECAUSE HE FELT THE PEOPLE OF MARYLAND "WANTED ME TO BEAT TYDINGS IF HE WAS TO BE BEATEN" AND BECAUSE HE FELT IT WAS HIS JOB AND NOT THAT OF AN OUTSIDER.

AS FOR "UNPREPAREDNESS" FOR THE KOREAN FIGHTING, BUTLER SAID THAT HE THOUGHT TYDINGS AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE SHOULD HAVE KNOWN ABOUT IT.

BUTLER SAID OFFICIAL WORD CAME THROUGH 90 DAYS IN ADVANCE THAT THE ATTACK WAS COMING AND THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO UNDERSTAND WHY THIS COUNTRY WAS NOT BETTER PREPARED TO RESIST THE COMMUNIST INVADERS.
PE37PES

NOV 13 1950

B5WX (Q)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY SUNDAY NOV.12)
(380)
GRAY REPORT-AGRICULTURE
(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, NOV. 12-(AP)-CHANGES IN THE OPERATION OF THE FARM PRICE SUPPORT SYSTEM WERE RECOMMENDED TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY BY HIS SPECIAL ADVISOR ON FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY.

THE PRESIDENT WAS TOLD THAT SUCH PROTECTIVE DEVICES AS IMPORT EMBARGOES AND IMPORT QUOTAS, SOMETIMES USED ON COMMODITIES HAVING DOMESTIC PRICE SUPPORT, WORK HARDSHIPS ON OTHER COUNTRIES AND SHOULD BE ELIMINATED OR MODIFIED TO BRING THEM INTO LINE WITH THIS COUNTRY'S ECONOMIC POLICY ABROAD.

THE RECOMMENDATIONS ARE SET FORTH IN THE FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY REPORT MADE BY FORMER ARMY SECRETARY GORDON GRAY, WHICH MR.TRUMAN RELEASED TONIGHT.

"WE SHOULD SEEK METHODS OF PROTECTING THE PRICE AND INCOME POSITION OF OUR FARMERS WHICH CAN REDUCE THE NECESSITY AND THE PRESSURE FOR IMPORT LICENSING, QUOTAS, AND EMBARGOES, AND FOR EXPORT SUBSIDIES AND OTHER FOREIGN DISPOSAL OPERATIONS," GRAY SAID.

"WE SHOULD CONSIDER THE POSSIBILITY OF ADOPTING A SYSTEM OF ACCUMULATING NECESSARY STOCKS OF STORABLE COMMODITIES AS DETERMINED BY DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL NEEDS AND NOT ASSOCIATED WITH PRICE SUPPORTS. WE SHOULD NOT THROW A DISPROPORTIONATE PART OF THE BURDEN OF OUR AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENTS ON THE REST OF THE WORLD. XXX

30.24- 17069

"IMPORT EMBARGOES SHOULD BE ELIMINATED AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE MOMENT, EXCEPT WHERE IMPOSED FOR SANITARY OR SIMILAR REASONS. IMPORT QUOTAS SHOULD NOT BE ESTABLISHED BELOW THE LEVEL THAT WOULD BRING IN AS HIGH A QUANTITY OF IMPORTS AS WOULD ENTER IN THE ABSENCE OF PRICE SUPPORTS AND IMPORT CONTROLS."

THE REPORT EXPLAINED THAT EMBARGOES AND QUOTAS ARE USED TO PROTECT AMERICAN MARKETS WHEN THE SUPPORTED PRICE OF A COMMODITY GOES SO HIGH AS TO ENCOURAGE A LARGE FLOW OF IMPORTS OF THAT COMMODITY FROM OTHER COUNTRIES. EXPORT SUBSIDIES, ON THE CONTRARY, ARE USED WHEN THE GOVERNMENT THROUGH PRICE SUPPORT OPERATIONS PROMOTES THE PRODUCTION OF A SURPLUS OF GOODS AT PRICES WHICH ARE NOT COMPETITIVE ABROAD WITHOUT SUBSIDIES.

"EXPORT SUBSIDIES SHOULD NOT BE USED TO CAPTURE A LARGER SHARE OF THE WORLD MARKET THAN WE ENJOYED IN AN APPROPRIATE BASE PERIOD WHEN NO SUBSIDY WAS GRANTED", THE REPORT DECLARED. "FOREIGN PROCUREMENT OF STRATEGIC MATERIALS SHOULD NOT, THROUGH THE DEVICE OF BARTER DEALS, BE USED TO FORCE THE EXPORT OF SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES.

"WHERE IT IS THOUGHT DESIRABLE, AS IN THE CASE OF SUGAR, TO SAFE-GUARD THE POSITION OF DOMESTIC PRODUCERS NOT ONLY WITH IMPORT QUOTAS AND A TARIFF, BUT WITH A DIRECT SUBSIDY AS WELL, THE GROWTH OF THE DOMESTIC INDUSTRY SHOULD NOT BE ENCOURAGED EXCEPT IN LIMITED CASES WHERE SECURITY REASONS MAY BE CLEARLY INVOLVED."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SUNDAY NOV.12)

CZ424PES

NOV 13 1950

A174WX

(180)

WASHINGTON, NOV 12-(AP)-A FOUR-YEAR-OLD CZECHOSLOVAKIAN YOUNGSTER, ONCE TECHNICALLY EXPELLED FROM HOLLAND AS A POLITICAL "UNDESIRABLE" IS ARRIVING IN NEW YORK TUESDAY WITH HIS PARENTS TO MAKE HIS HOME IN AMERICA.

THE YOUNGSTER IS TOMAS STADLER. THE INTERNATIONAL REFUGEE ORGANIZATION TODAY EXPLAINED THE LITTLE FELLOW'S STATUS THIS WAY:

HIS PARENTS, MR. AND MRS. BENO STADLER WERE FORCED TO FLEE CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN 1948. TOMAS, THEN 2 1/2, AND HIS SISTER, ILVA, 5, WERE SMUGGLED OUT BY FRIENDS. TOMAS WENT TO HOLLAND AND ILVA TO GERMANY.

UPON THEIR ARRIVAL IN GERMANY, THE PARENTS SOUGHT TO HAVE TOMAS RETURNED TO THEM. AN OCCUPATION STATUTE REQUIRED POSSESSION OF AN ALLIED ENTRY PERMIT. THIS WAS DIFFICULT.

THE DUTCH CONSUL EXPLAINED TO THE PARENTS THAT THE BOY COULD BE ADMITTED TO GERMANY READILY AS A POLITICAL EXPELLEE. IT WAS AGREED TOMAS WOULD BE EXPELLED FROM HOLLAND, THE QUICKEST WAY TO CUT RED TAPE.

WHEN THAT WAS ARRANGED, THE STADLERS WAITED ON THE GERMAN SIDE OF THE BORDER. AN OFFICIAL DUTCH CAR CAME UP ON THAT SIDE, COMPLETE WITH POLICEMEN. YOUNG TOMAS WAS "EXPELLED" ACROSS THE BARRICADE.

NOW THE STADLERS, ALL TOGETHER AGAIN, ARE EN ROUTE TO AMERICA. THEY WILL MAKE THEIR HOME IN BAYSIDE, LONG ISLAND, N.Y., WITH MRS. STADLER'S UNCLE, JOHN BOTHA (217-07 36TH ST.).

PF1152PES

A106WX

(200) GENOCIDE

WASHINGTON, NOV.12-(AP)-THE ADMINISTRATION APPEALED ANEW TODAY FOR SENATE RATIFICATION OF THE INTERNATIONAL GENOCIDE CONVENTION.

SOLICITOR GENERAL PHILIP B. PERLMAN, WHO HAS CARRIED THE BALL FOR THE ADMINISTRATION IN URGING RATIFICATION, SAID IN A LETTER TO MEMBERS OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE:

"THERE ARE A NUMBER OF COMPELLING REASONS WHY THE UNITED STATES, WHOSE REPRESENTATIVES ON THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE UNITED NATIONS VOTED FOR AND SIGNED THE GENOCIDE CONVENTION. SHOULD PROCEED WITH RATIFICATION. THERE IS NOT A SINGLE GOOD REASON WHY RATIFICATION SHOULD BE WITHHELD XXX."

PERLMAN NOTED THAT 20 NATIONS, THE NUMBER REQUIRED TO PUT IT INTO EFFECT, HAVE RATIFIED THE TREATY, MAKING GENOCIDE AN INTERNATIONAL CRIME IN TIME OF PEACE AS WELL AS WAR. GENOCIDE REFERS TO MASS ATROCITIES AGAINST A PEOPLE.

THE MAIN OPPOSITION TO UNITED STATES RATIFICATION OF THE CONVENTION PERLMAN SAID, CAME FROM THE COMMITTEE FOR PEACE AND LAW THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS OF THE AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION.

THIS COMMITTEE, PERLMAN WROTE, "DOES NOT APPEAR TO HOLD ANY MEETINGS." HE ADDED THAT THE LAST REPORT ISSUED BY THE COMMITTEE "IS SIGNED BY AT LEAST ONE MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE WHO NEVER APPROVED THE REPORT AND WHO DID NOT AUTHORIZE THE USE OF HIS NAME. ON THE CONTRARY, MR. THOMAS J. DODD, OF CONNECTICUT, WHOSE NAME WAS SIGNED TO THE REPORT, HAS PUBLICLY OPPOSED THE VIEWS OF THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE, AND TESTIFIED BEFORE YOUR SUBCOMMITTEE IN FAVOR OF RATIFICATION."

VH750PES

ASOWX

(120) (ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV. 12)

JUDD-HAYS

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV 12-(AP)-REPS. JUDD (R-MINN) AND HAYS (D-ARK) TODAY ANNOUNCED A NATIONWIDE SPEAKING TOUR BEGINNING NOV. 28 IN BEHALF OF THE UNITED NATIONS "AND A BI-PARTISAN EFFORT TO STRENGTHEN IT."

THEY WILL SPEAK TOGETHER FROM THE SAME PLATFORM IN A NUMBER OF CITIES, INCLUDING SEATTLE, SAN FRANCISCO, DALLAS, PITTSBURGH, CLEVELAND AND CHICAGO.

THE TWO CONGRESSMEN SAID THEY HOPED TO BUILD PUBLIC UNDERSTANDING AND SUPPORT FOR THE PRINCIPLE "OF WORLD LAW TO PREVENT WAR, AND AT THE SAME TIME TO DEMONSTRATE THE CONTINUED STRENGTH OF NON-PARTISANSHIP ON FUNDAMENTAL FOREIGN POLICY."

JUDD AND HAYS SAID IN THEIR JOINT ANNOUNCEMENT THAT, WHILE THEY HAVE OFTEN DIFFERED ON MANY ADMINISTRATION POLICIES, THEY STAND TOGETHER IN BELIEVING A STRONG WORLD ORGANIZATION, WITH POWER TO MAKE AND ENFORCE WORLD LAW AGAINST AGGRESSION, IS NECESSARY TO ACHIEVE PEACE.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV. 12)

NOV 13 1950

PF655PES

A6WX

AMS BUDGET

LOYALTY STUDY (400)

BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12-(AP)-DEMOCRATS BRACING FOR ANOTHER COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT ATTACK BY SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS) ARE WONDERING WHETHER PRESIDENT TRUMAN WILL TRY TO HEAD IT OFF BY SETTING UP A LOYALTY STUDY COMMISSION.

CREATION OF SUCH A SPECIAL COMMISSION WAS RECOMMENDED LAST JULY BY THE DEMOCRATIC MAJORITY OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED MCCARTHY'S CHARGES THAT COMMUNISTS AND RED SYMPATHIZERS HAD INFILTRATED THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

SENATOR LODGE (R-MASS), A MINORITY MEMBER, ALSO CALLED FOR APPOINTMENT OF A NON-PARTISAN COMMISSION TO MAKE A NEW INQUIRY. LODGE AND THE OTHER REPUBLICANS ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE. SENATOR HICKENLOOPER OF

IOWA, REFUSED TO SIGN THE MAJORITY REPORT. IT LABELED MCCARTHY'S ACCUSATIONS "A FRAUD AND A HOAX."

THERE WERE REPORTS AT THAT TIME THAT MR. TRUMAN HAD DECIDED TO NAME A COMMISSION WHICH WOULD GO THOROUGHLY INTO THE WHOLE MATTER OF THE LOYALTY OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES, INCLUDING AN ANALYSIS OF THE EXISTING LOYALTY BOARD PROGRAM. HOWEVER, NOTHING WAS DONE ABOUT IT.

MCCARTHY AND OTHER REPUBLICANS ACCUSED THE DEMOCRATS ON THE INQUIRY COMMITTEE OF CONDUCTING A "WHITEWASH." THE CHARGE WAS ANGRILY DENIED BY THE DEMOCRATS AND THE TWO POINTS OF VIEW BECAME A HOT ISSUE IN THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS CAMPAIGN.

THE BALLOTING LAST WEEK BROUGHT THE DEFEAT OF SENATOR TYDINGS (D-MD), WHO HEADED THE INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE. MCCARTHY CAMPAIGNED AGAINST HIM.

JOHN MARSHALL BUTLER, REPUBLICAN NEWCOMER TO POLITICS WHO UNSEATED TYDINGS, TODAY LISTED THE COMMUNISM-IN-GOVERNMENT CHARGES AS THE DOMINANT ISSUE IN HIS SUCCESSFUL CAMPAIGN.

BUTLER URGED THAT THE INVESTIGATION BE RENEWED. APPEARING ON THE CBS TELEVISION PROGRAM, "CAPITOL CLOAKROOM," HE SAID THERE IS STILL A QUESTION IN THE PEOPLE'S MINDS AS TO WHETHER THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS HARBORED COMMUNISTS, AS CHARGED BY MC CARTHY. HE SAID THE TYDINGS' COMMITTEE FAILED TO ANSWER THE QUESTION "DECISIVELY."

THE MARYLAND SENATOR-ELECT PREDICTED THAT THE NEW CONGRESS CONVENING IN JANUARY WILL TAKE SOME ACTION ALONG THAT LINE.

REPUBLICAN GAINS AT THE POLLS HAVE PROMPTED GOP SENATE MEMBERS TO DEMAND A NEW INQUIRY AND MCCARTHY HAS MADE IT PLAIN HE PLANS TO START BLASTING AGAIN AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT. THE WISCONSIN SENATOR REPORTEDLY ALSO INTENDS TO BRING OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES UNDER FIRE.

THAT PROSPECT HAS SET SOME ADMINISTRATION DEMOCRATS TO THINKING ABOUT COUNTER-STRATEGY. ONE OF THEM, WHO ASKED NOT TO BE NAMED, TOLD A REPORTER THAT IN HIS OPINION IT WOULD BE A SMART MOVE FOR MR. TRUMAN TO APPOINT A STUDY COMMISSION RIGHT AWAY.

THAT SENATOR ADDED THAT THE DEMOCRATS OUGHT TO TAKE THE INITIATIVE AND NOT WAIT FOR MCCARTHY TO TEE OFF AGAIN. THE SENATOR SAID HE HAD NOT DISCUSSED THE MATTER WITH MR. TRUMAN AND HAD NO IDEA WHETHER THE PRESIDENT WAS CONSIDERING IT.

IN RECOMMENDING CREATION OF A STUDY COMMISSION LAST JULY, THE DEMOCRATS ON THE INQUIRY COMMITTEE SAID MCCARTHY'S CHARGES "CLRLY HAVE NOT BEEN SUSTAINED," BUT THAT "THEIR INEVITABLE EFFECT X X X HAS BEEN TO DISTURB THE FAITH OF SOME AMERICAN CITIZENS IN THE SECURITY OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT."

THE DEMOCRATS ADDED THAT "HUMAN NATURE BEING WHAT IT IS, PARTICULARLY IN AN ELECTION YEAR, SOME AMERICANS MAY QUESTION THE FINDINGS OF ANY INVESTIGATIVE BODY THAT MAY HAVE ANY DEGREE OF POLITICAL COMPLEXION, AS OF COURSE IS TRUE OF ANY CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE."

THE MAJORITY RECOMMENDED CREATION OF A COMMISSION OF "12 HIGH-MINDED AND PUBLIC-SPIRITED INDIVIDUALS," WITH THE PROJECT TO BE INITATED BY THE PRESIDENT. HE WOULD PICK SOME OF THE MEMBERS AND CONGRESS THE OTHERS.

SU1235PES

A178WX (FX)

FIRST LEAD MATTHEWS

WASHINGTON, NOV 12-(AP)-SECRETARY OF THE NAVY MATTHEWS LEFT TONIGHT ON A 20-DAY INSPECTION TOUR OF U.S. NAVAL ACTIVITIES IN THE PACIFIC AND FAR EAST.

HIS PLANE TOOK OFF FOR PEARL HARBOR, FIRST STOP, AT 11:35 P.M. E.S.T.

THE NAVY SAID MATTHEWS WILL CONFER WITH GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST, WHILE ON HIS TOUR.

THE SECRETARY WILL STOP AT PEARL HARBOR, GUAM, THE PHILIPPINES, OKINAWA AND TOKYO. THEN HE WILL GO TO KOREA TO INSPECT "NAVAL ACTIVITIES IN THE FORWARD AREA AND OBSERVE OPERATIONS OF SHIPS OF THE U.S. 7TH FLEET."

MATTHEWS IS DUE BACK HERE DEC. 1. THE NAVY SECRETARY WILL RETURN FROM TOKYO VIA THE ALEUTIANS AND ALASKA.

IN ADDITION TO CONFERRING WITH MACARTHUR, MATTHEWS WILL MEET WITH VARIOUS NAVY OFFICIALS ENROUTE.

PF1051PES NM

A64NA

(190)

INDIANAPOLIS,NOV.12-(AP)-A U.S. ARMY DESERTER ESCAPED CAPTURE FOR SIX YEARS BY WEARING SHOULDER-LENGTH HAIR AND POSING AS AN INDIAN, THE INDIANAPOLIS FBI OFFICE REPORTED TODAY.

SPECIAL AGENT H.G.FOSTER SAID THE SYNTHETIC INDIAN, ARRESTED BY FBI AGENTS YESTERDAY AT CRISMAN, IND., WAS IDENTIFIED AS HOWARD E.LEE, JR., WHO DESERTED IN 1944.

FOSTER SAID FBI AGENTS HAD BEEN WATCHING HOMES OF LEE'S RELATIVES IN CRISMAN, IN NORTHWESTERN INDIANA, AND ARRESTED HIM WHEN HE APPEARED WITH A GENUINE INDIAN GIRL FROM IOWA.

FOSTER WITHHELD THE GIRL'S NAME AND SAID SHE APPARENTLY DIDN'T KNOW HER COMPANION HAD ESCAPED FOUR TIMES FROM ARMY CUSTODY AND ALSO HAD A WIFE AND CHILDREN SOMEWHERE IN CANADA. THE SPECIAL AGENT ADDED THAT LEE HAD SERVED 20 MONTHS IN THE CANADIAN ARMY.

LEE HAD BEEN WORKING IN CARNIVALS AS A KNIFE THROWER AND SWORD SWALLOWER, FOSTER SAID. HIS BLACK HAIR WAS BRAIDED AND WAS FRESHLY DONE UP WITH BOBBY PINS WHEN THE FBI AGENTS ARRESTED HIM.

HE WAS TAKEN TO THE LAKE COUNTY JAIL AT CROWN POINT AND HELF FOR ARMY AUTHORITIES.

"I

NOV 13 1950

HE WAS TAKEN TO THE LAKE COUNTY JAIL AT CROWN POINT AND HELD FOR ARMY AUTHORITIES.

"I THOUGHT HE WAS A WOMAN WHEN THE FBI MEN BROUGHT HIM IN!" SHERIFF LEE B.CLAYTON EXCLAIMED.

FSA16PCS

A31CX

HERSHEY (200)

CHICAGO,NOV.12-(AP)-MAJ.GEN.LEWIS B.HERSHEY, THE NATION'S SELECTIVE SERVICE DIRECTOR, SAID TODAY AMERICA'S MANPOWER MUST STRENGTHEN OUR ECONOMY AS WELL AS THE ARMED FORCES.

HERSHEY SPOKE ON THE NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY REVIEWING STAND, A RADIO PANEL DISCUSSION BROADCAST BY THE MUTUAL BROADCASTING SYSTEM.

HE SAID THE DRAFT MAY HAVE TO BE EXTENDED TO 18-YEAR-OLDS TO SATISFY MILITARY MANPOWER NEEDS, AND THAT MEN OLDER THAN 25 YEARS OLD MAY HAVE TO BE DRAFTED.

"WE AREN'T GETTING THE NUMBERS OF MEN NEEDED FROM THE POOL IN THE 19 TO 26 AGE GROUP," HERSHEY SAID. HE SAID THAT, ALTHOUGH THERE ARE AN ESTIMATED 8,000,000 (M) MEN IN THIS CLASS, SOME 1,000,000 (M) HAVE DEPENDENTS, AND ANOTHER 3,000,000 (M) ARE VETERANS OF WORLD WAR TWO.

A HIGH PROPORTION OF THE REMAINING MEN DO NOT HAVE THE PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR MILITARY DUTY, HE SAID.

HERSHEY SAID THAT THE 18-YEAR-OLD GROUP, IN GENERAL, HAVE FINISHED HIGH SCHOOL AND ARE NOT ESSENTIAL IN AGRICULTURE OR INDUSTRY.

IN THE GROUP OLDER THAN 25, HE SAID, THERE ARE MANY MEN WHO WOULD BE OF GREATER VALUE IN THE ECONOMY THAN IN THE MILITARY FORCES. IF MEN WERE TAKEN FROM THIS HIGHER AGE BRACKET, HE SAID, THEY SHOULD BE SELECTED ON TWO BASIC PRINCIPLES: THEY SHOULD BE MEN WHO HAVE NOT SERVED IN THE ARMED FORCES, AND THEY SHOULD BE MEN NOT ESSENTIAL TO INDUSTRY OR AGRICULTURE.

30.24-17071

A121KX
(WEST IN)
(290)

OKLAHOMA CITY,NOV.12-(AP)-GENERAL DWIGHT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY THERE IS "NO ATLANTIC PACT ARMY AT PRESENT TO LEAD" AND ADDED THIS IS NO TIME TO SPECULATE WHETHER HE WILL COMMAND SUCH A WESTERN EUROPEAN FORCE IF IT IS ORGANIZED.

"THERE MUST BE CERTAIN BASIC POLITICAL AGREEMENTS REACHED FIRST BEFORE THERE IS ANY NORTH ATLANTIC PACT DEFENSE ZONE," HE SAID IN A PRESS CONFERENCE HERE TODAY.

"WE CAN'T DISCUSS DEFENSE SYSTEMS OR PERSONALITIES UNTIL THAT AGREEMENT IS MADE."

THE COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT AND WAR-TIME EUROPEAN ALLIED COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF SAID THERE WAS A MISUNDERSTANDING ABOUT REMARKS ATTRIBUTED TO HIM LAST WEEK IN TEXAS. HE WAS QUOTED THEN AS SAYING HE SOON WILL HAVE A MILITARY ASSIGNMENT IN EUROPE. HE DECLINED FURTHER COMMENT. SEE INSERT

THE GENERAL, HOWEVER, HAS BEEN MENTIONED AS THE LEADING CHOICE FOR COMMANDER WHEN WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS COMPLETE A DEFENSIVE ALLIANCE.

EISENHOWER SAID THERE ARE NOT ENOUGH ARMY FORCES IN WESTERN EUROPE AT PRESENT TO MAKE IT SECURE AGAINST A STRONG ATTACKER NATION.

BUT HE ADDED "MERELY BECAUSE IT IS IMPOSSIBLE AT THE MOMENT TO DEFEND A GIVEN AREA WITH FORCES AT HAND DOESN'T MEAN THAT ON THE LONG HAUL THAT AREA IS INDEFENSIBLE."

EISENHOWER SAID HE WAS PLEASED BY THE SPIRIT OF CITIZENSHIP AMERICANS SHOWED BY TURNING OUT IN RECORD NUMBERS TO VOTE IN LAST TUESDAY'S NATIONAL ELECTIONS.

NOV 13 1950

AS FOR THE REPUBLICAN GAINS, HE EXPLAINED:

"AS A SOLDIER I AM NOT CALLED ON TO INTERPRET THE ELECTION RESULTS."

HE ALSO LAUGHINGLY DECLINED COMMENT ON THE POSSIBILITY HE MIGHT BE A REPUBLICAN PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN 1952.

THE GENERAL ATTENDED A PRIVATE NOON LUNCHEON IN HIS HONOR AT THE OKLAHOMA CITY GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB. LATER HE WAS GUEST AT A RECEPTION GIVEN BY FRIENDS HERE. HE WAS TO LEAVE BY TRAIN TONIGHT FOR CHICAGO.

EISENHOWER SAID HIS MAIN PURPOSE IN COMING TO THE SOUTHWEST AT THIS TIME WAS TO MEET WITH COLUMBIA ALUMNI AND EXPLAIN THE AMERICAN ASSEMBLY PROGRAM THE UNIVERSITY SOON WILL INAUGURATE.

THE AMERICAN ASSEMBLY WILL BRING LEADERS IN EVERY FIELD TOGETHER FOR CONFERENCES THROUGHOUT THE YEAR. THEY WILL SEEK THE ANSWER TO MAJOR PROBLEMS CONFRONTING THE NATION.

JM755PCS NM

A147KX (FX
WEST IN, . .
EDITORS:

OKLAHOMA CITY--EISENHOWER (A121KX) FOLLOWING MAY BE INSERTED IN 4TH GRAF AFTER SECOND SENTENCE "HE WAS XXX ASSIGNMENT IN EUROPE."

LATER ACCOUNTS CORRECTED HIS STATEMENT TO SAY HE "COULD EASILY BE IN EUROPE SOON FOR WHATEVER MILITARY DUTY MAY BE IN STORE FOR ME."

HE DECLINED, ETC. PICKING UP 4TH GRAF

THE AP

DV925PCS

A79
(520)

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.12-(AP)-LABELLING CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERFERENCE IN KOREA "UNWARRANTED AND UNNECESSARY", AUSTRALIA'S JAMES PLIMSOLL FLEW TO THE FAR EAST TODAY FOR WHAT HE HOPES WILL BE DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS WITH RED LEADERS ON THE SITUATION.

PLIMSOLL IS A MEMBER OF THE UNITED NATION'S SEVEN-MAN KOREAN COMMISSION.

HE LEFT FOR KOREA VIA TOKYO THE DAY AFTER CHINESE COMMUNIST FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI SPURNED A SECURITY COUNCIL REQUEST TO DEBATE GEN. MACARTHUR'S CHARGES THAT RED CHINESE TROOPS ARE FIGHTING IN KOREA.

CHOU SUGGESTED INSTEAD THAT THE COUNCIL COMBINE HIS CHARGES OF AMERICAN AGGRESSION AGAINST FORMOSA WITH NEW ONES OF AMERICAN AGGRESSION AGAINST KOREA.

THE COUNCIL HAS NOT YET DECIDED WHAT ATTITUDE IT WILL TAKE TOWARD THE RED SUGGESTION, BUT OBSERVERS FEEL THAT THE U.S., BRITAIN AND OTHER NATIONS FIGHTING COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN KOREA WILL REFUSE TO PUT THEMSELVES IN THE POSITION OF DEFENDANTS.

PLIMSOLL SAID IN A FORMAL STATEMENT BEFORE LEAVING NEW YORK THAT THE COMMISSION -- SEVERAL OF WHOSE MEMBERS ARE ALREADY IN THE WAR AREA -- WILL "MAKE CONSTANT AND ENERGETIC EFFORTS TO GRAPPLE WITH THE PROBLEMS OF THE (KOREA-MANCHURIA) FRONTIER. THE EXISTENCE OF THIS U.N. BODY AND THE DECLARED OBJECTIVES OF THE U.N. MAKE RESORT TO FORCE WHOLLY UNWARRANTED AND UNNECESSARY. THE COMMISSION WILL BE ABAILABLE AT ALL TIMES TO CONSULT WITH THE AUTHORITIES OF ALL NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES ON ALL PROBLEMS OF COMMON CONCERN TO THEM AND TO KOREA."

HE SAID THE COMMISSION INTENDS TO SET UP A UNITED AND DEMOCRATIC KOREA "WHICH WILL NOT BE A THREAT TO THE SECURITY OF ANY OTHER NATION."

PLIMSOLL GAVE NO HINT OF HOW CONTACT COULD BE MADE WITH THE PEIPING COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES, NOR WAS THERE ANY WORD HERE THAT THE RED REGIME HAD INDICATED IT WOULD BE WILLING TO ENTER DISCUSSIONS.

BUT THE TONE OF THE STATEMENT WAS IN LINE WITH A STRONG UNDERCURRENT OF FEELING IN DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES THAT COMMUNIST CHINA DOES NOT WANT TO BECOME INVOLVED IN A GENERAL WAR ANY MORE THAN THE DEMOCRATIC POWERS DO. ACCORDING TO THIS LINE OF REASONING, RED CHINESE INTERVENTION IN KOREA IS BASED ON A DESIRE TO PROTECT MANCHURIAN ELECTRIC POWER WHICH FLOWS LARGELY FROM GIANT POWER DAMS ON THE KOREAN SIDE OF THE YALU RIVER.

NOV 13 1950

THIS FEELING IS BEHIND REPEATED U.N. EFFORTS TO ASSURE PEIPING THAT HER RIGHTS TO THIS POWER WILL BE RECOGNIZED AND HER MANCHURIAN BORDER RESPECTED BY U.N. TROOPS. THERE IS A RESOLUTION SETTING FORTH THESE PRINCIPLES NOW BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

THE RESOLUTION COMBINED THESE ASSURANCES WITH A DEMAND THAT CHINESE TROOPS GET OUT OF KOREA.

AMERICAN SOURCES SAID TODAY THE SECURITY COUNCIL WILL PROBABLY GO AHEAD WITH DISCUSSION OF KOREA THIS WEEK WITHOUT WAITING FOR THE ARRIVAL OF THE PEIPING REPRESENTATIVES. THEIR APPEARANCE HERE IS NOT EXPECTED FOR AT LEAST SIX OR SEVEN DAYS. THEY PLAN TO LEAVE CHINA BY AIR TUESDAY AND FLY TO NEW YORK VIA PRAGUE AND LONDON.

THERE IS A COUNCIL MEETING SCHEDULED FOR TOMORROW (3 P.M., EST), BUT KOREA WILL PROBABLY NOT BE DEBATED, BECAUSE EGYPT HAS DEMANDED THAT THE GROUP CONSIDER HER CHARGES OF ISRAELI MISTREATMENT OF PALESTINE ARABS. THIS HAS ALREADY BEEN POSTPONED SEVERAL TIMES BECAUSE OF THE URGENCY OF THE KOREAN QUESTION.

THE U.S. DELEGATION THINKS, THEREFORE, THAT THE NEXT KOREAN MEETING WILL COME TUESDAY OR WEDNESDAY AND HOPES RED CHINESE INTENTIONS WILL BE CLEARER BY THAT TIME.

S.J614PES

END- Nov. 12, 1950

START - NOV. 13, 1950

30.24-17073

A148FA

THIRD NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (250)

NOV 14 1950

THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL,KOREA,TUESDAY,NOV.14-(AP)-TWO REGIMENTS OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION IN NORTHEAST KOREA JUMPED OFF IN FRIGID WEATHER TODAY IN A DRIVE FOR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER 30 MILES AWAY.

LIGHT SNOW SWIRLED IN THE WIND-SWEPT MOUNTAINS AS THE 17TH AND 31ST REGIMENTS MOVED FORWARD FROM POSITIONS NEAR THE UNGI RIVER, 30 MILES SOUTH OF THE BORDER-MARKING YALU RIVER.

THE THERMOMETER IN A LIGHT RECONNAISSANCE PLANE FLYING OVER THE ADVANCING ARMY INFANTRYMEN REGISTERED 21 DEGREES BELOW ZERO, (FAHRENHEIT), REPORTED AP CORRESPONDENT TOM STONE. HE RODE IN THE PLANE.

THE 17TH REGIMENT STARTED ITS ATTACK FROM ITS POSITION ON THE UNGI RIVER, NORTH OF PUNGSAN. ITS IMMEDIATE OBJECTIVE WAS TO SECURE THE HILLS ALONG THE ROAD TO KAPSAN, 15 MILES NORTHEAST. KAPSAN WAS BLASTED MONDAY BY AN AIR ATTACK.

ABOUT THREE HOURS AFTER THE JUMPOFF, THE 17TH REPORTED IT WAS RECEIVING RED MORTAR FIRE.

ON THE 17TH'S LEFT FLANK, THE 31ST "POLAR BEAR" REGIMENT DROVE OFF A HALF HOUR LATER. IT USED SLEDS AND OXCARTS TO CARRY HEAVY WEAPONS AND OTHER EQUIPMENT OVER MOUNTAIN ROADS.

A U.S. TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID SOUTH KOREAN FORCES ON THE NORTHEAST COAST TUESDAY BEAT OFF A TANK-LED COMMUNIST DRIVE THAT THREATENED THEIR ORANGCHON RIVER POSITION.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE SITUATION WAS STABILIZED. AMERICAN WARSHIPS AND MARINE PLANES HAD COME TO THE AID OF THE THREATENED REPUBLICAN FORCES WHO HAD BEEN PUSHING TOWARD THE SOVIET SIBERIAN BORDER.

SIX INCHES OF SNOW LAY ON THE GROUND ON THAT NORTHERNMOST SECTOR OF THE ALLIED FRONT, SOME 75 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE ADVANCING U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION.

ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT, AN ESTIMATED 90,000 CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE REPORTED FACING ALLIED TROOPS, WHO HAMMERED OUT GAINS UP TO TWO AND ONE-HALF MILES MONDAY.

TO THE EAST IN MOUNTAINOUS CENTRAL KOREA, U.S. MARINES PLODDED FIVE AND ONE-HALF MILES NORTHWARD IN SUB-FREEZING WEATHER AND CAME WITHIN SIGHT OF CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

IN THE FAR NORTHEAST, 90 AIR MILES FROM THE KOREAN-SIBERIAN BORDER, U.S. WARSHIPS AND MARINE PLANES SUPPORTED A SOUTH KOREAN REPUBLICAN REGIMENT THREATENED WITH ENVELOPMENT BY A SUDDENLY-RESURGENT NORTH KOREAN RED FORCE.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE U.S. FIRST CORPS ESTIMATED TUESDAY THAT 90,000 CHINESE REDS WERE FACING THE CORPS ON THE NORTHWEST KOREA FIGHTING FRONT. HE SAID THEY APPEARED TO BE IN THREE ARMY GROUPS, EACH COMPOSED OF THREE DIVISIONS.

THE U.S. FIRST CORPS INCLUDES THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION, THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION, THE 27TH BRITISH BRIGADE AND THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION.

THE REDS WERE REPORTED PREPARING STRONG DEFENSE POSITIONS NORTH OF THE ALLIED CHANGCHON RIVER LINE.

THE REPORTS INDICATED THE REDS WERE DIGGING IN ON HIGH GROUND WEST OF PAKCHON. PAKCHON IS ON THE TAERYONG RIVER SEVEN MILES NORTHWEST OF THE ALLIED-HELD BRIDGE ACROSS THE CHANGCHON RIVER.

MUSTANG FIGHTER PLANES STRAFED AND ROCKETED PAKCHON MONDAY.

THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE CLUNG FIRMLY TO POSITIONS JUST OUTSIDE PAKCHON.

THE COMMUNISTS ALSO WERE REPORTED USING MANY MORE MINES AND BOOBY TRAPS IN THEIR EFFORT TO DELAY THE ALLIED ADVANCE. TWO AMERICAN TANKS WERE KNOCKED OUT FRIDAY IN A MINEFIELD. LATER, THEY WERE FOUND BOOBY-TRAPPED. THIS PRESUMABLY WAS DONE TO CATCH TANK RECOVERY PERSONNEL.

U.S. FIRST CAVALRY UNITS CAPTURED THREE HIGH GROUND POSITIONS OVERLOOKING THE WALLED CITY OF YONGBYON MONDAY, AFTER A 48-HOUR BATTLE WITH STRONG RED FORCES. YONGBYON IS NORTH OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER, ABOUT 14 MILES NORTHEAST OF RIVER CROSSING AT ANJU.

IN AN ADVANCE OF ONE AND ONE-HALF MILES MONDAY, THE FIRST CAVALRY HAD SHOVED PATROLS UP TO THE CITY'S GATES.

AMERICANS REPORTED THE COMMUNISTS WERE PUTTING UP DEFENSES IN THE OLD WALLED TOWN, INDICATING THEY WOULD FIGHT FOR IT. EARLIER FRONT DISPATCHES SAID YONGBYON PROBABLY WOULD BE BY-PASSED, ON THE THEORY IT COULD NOT BE DEFENDED WITHOUT OCCUPYING ALL THE HIGH GROUND AROUND IT. WITH THE FIRST CAVALRY UNITS ON THREE HIGH POINTS OVERLOOKING THE TOWN, IT APPEARED THAT THE AMERICANS NOW HAD DECIDED TO CAPTURE.

ON THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION'S LEFT FLANK, THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION PUSHED A SPEARHEAD TWO AND ONE-HALF MILES DEEP MONDAY IN THE GENERAL ADVANCE FROM THE CHONGCHON LINE.

ONE OF THE 24TH'S UNITS GAINED A RIDGE COMMANDING TERRAIN AS FAR AS FOUR MILES NORTH TO YONGSAN, SIX MILES WEST OF YONGBYON.

ON THE RIGHT OF THE FIRST CAVALRY, THE U.S. SECOND DIVISION REPORTED HEAVY MORTAR FIRE SOUTH OF WON MONDAY NIGHT BUT RED GROUND TROOPS DID NOT ATTACK. WON IS SEVEN MILES EAST OF YONGBYON.

FARTHER EASTWARD, THE SOUTH KOREAN SEVENTH DIVISION DROVE UP A HILL MASS NUMBERED 1033 (FOR ITS HEIGHT IN METERS.) THE FORMATION, ABOUT EIGHT MILES EAST OF WON, WAS CONSIDERED IMPORTANT BECAUSE OF ITS COMMANDING HEIGHT.

THE SOUTH KOREANS REPORTED MOST OF THE PEAKS IN THE MASS CAPTURED, BUT SAID THEY DID NOT CONSIDER THE FORMATION SECURED.

THE REPUBLICAN SEVENTH AND SIXTH DIVISIONS WERE SLOWLY RECOVERING SOME OF THE TWO MILES LOST SUNDAY BY A REGIMENT OF THE SIXTH DIVISION. THE SOUTH KOREANS REPORTED THE MAIN FORCE OF THE REDS WHO COUNTER-ATTACKED HAD PULLED BACK OUT OF CONTACT.

NOV 14 1950

A126FX

THE U.S. 25TH DIVISION, ON THE RIGHT OF THE SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS, REPORTED ONE OF ITS PATROLS WAS AMBUSHED. IT SAID THE REDS FLED WHEN THE PATROL RETURNED THE FIRE.

THE MATTER OF A LINK-UP OF THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY AND THE TENTH CORPS IN CENTRAL NORTH KOREA WAS CLOUDED AGAIN TUESDAY.

THE JUNCTION HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED TWICE BY A FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN AND DENIED TWICE BY AN EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN.

AN EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TUESDAY NO ACTUAL LINKUP HAS BEEN MADE BUT THAT THE TWO MAIN FORCES WERE MAINTAINING CONTACT BY AIR-DROPPED MESSAGES.

IN NORTH-CENTRAL KOREA, PARKA-CLAD U.S. MARINES OF THE FIRST DIVISION WERE LESS THAN FOUR MILES FROM CHANGJIN RESERVOIR MONDAY.

TWO U.S. B-29 SUPERFORTS MADE FORCED LANDINGS ON A KOREAN AIRFIELD TUESDAY AFTER MAJOR DAMAGE IN A BATTLE WITH SIX RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15 JET FIGHTERS NEAR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

AMERICAN F-80 JET FIGHTERS ESCORTING THE BIG BOMBERS TANGLED WITH THE FASTER RED JETS BUT FAILED TO DESTROY ANY. AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID NONE OF THE AMERICAN JETS WAS DAMAGED.

HE SAID THE BATTLE STARTED WHEN THE RED JETS JUMPED A FLIGHT OF 20 BOMBERS.

ONE OF THE B-29S RAN OFF THE RUNWAY AS IT LANDED, SMASHING INTO FOUR OTHER PLANES. ITS PILOT HAD BEEN WOUNDED IN THE LEG.

THE SEVENTH MARINE REGIMENT, LEADING THE ADVANCE, EXPECTED TO REACH THE SOUTHERN END OF THE RESERVOIR BY TODAY (TUESDAY).

THE CHINESE COMMUNIST 124TH DIVISION, WHICH HAD RUSHED DOWN FROM MANCHURIA TO GIVE BATTLE FOR THE RESERVOIR HAD VANISHED AFTER A BLOODY THREE-DAY FIGHT LAST WEEK. ONLY SMALL GROUPS OF REDS REMAINED AND THESE OFFERED NO ORGANIZED RESISTANCE, FIELD DISPATCHES SAID.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT BEM PRICE, WITH THE MARINES, SAID THE LEATHERNECKS THREADED THROUGH AN ICE-COATED GORGE AFTER JUMPING OFF MONDAY FROM KOTO, NINE AND ONE-HALF MILES SOUTH OF THE RESERVOIR. BY MID-AFTERNOON THEY WERE NEAR HAGARU.

THE MARINE ADVANCE WAS WARY AND ON FULL ALERT FOR FLANKING ATTACKS. PATROLS FLUSHED THROUGH THE ICY HILLS ON EITHER SIDE OF THE ROAD.

TANKS WERE LEFT BEHIND BECAUSE OF BAD ROAD CONDITIONS. INSTEAD, MARINE CORSAIRS FLEW CLOSE ESCORT OVERHEAD, BUT FOUND FEW TARGETS.

OTHER FIGHTER-BOMBERS OF THE U.S.FIFTH AIR FORCE SMASHED AT A RED CONVOY IN THE NORTHWEST, STRUNG OUT IN LITTLE GROUPS ALONG A 20-MILE STRETCH OF ROAD NEAR YUWON, ABOUT 70 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE ALLIED BASE OF ANJU. UNDETERMINED NUMBERS OF VEHICLES WERE DESTROYED.

INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS IN TOKYO BELIEVED THE CHINESE WERE PUTTING MORE STRENGTH INTO THIS HITHERTO OPEN CENTRAL SECTOR WITH AIM OF KNIFING BETWEEN THE EIGHTH ARMY FORCES IN THE NORTHWEST AND 10TH CORPS TROOPS IN THE NORTHEAST. HOWEVER, THE CHINESE CAPABILITIES OF MOUNTING SUCH AN ATTACK WERE NOT APPARENT.

IN FACT, TOKYO INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS SAID THEY HAD NO INFORMATION DURING THE PAST 48 HOURS ON THE AMOUNT OF CHINESE REINFORCEMENTS FROM MANCHURIA. IT WAS NOT KNOWN, THEY SAID, WHETHER THE CHINESE STILL WERE SENDING TROOPS AND MATERIALS IN LARGE NUMBERS ACROSS THE YALU.

ON THE EXTREME NORTHEAST END OF THE LINE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISIONTROOPEREAI

NOV 14 1950

DIVISION TROOPS WERE AIDED BY MARINE CORSAIRS AND A.S.NAVY GUNS LATE MONDAY IN AN ATTEMPT TO SMASH A NEW KOREAN RED BRIDGEHEAD ON THE ORANGCHON RIVER, 90 AIR MILES SOUTH OF THE SIBERIAN FRONTIER.

A203KX

SEVEN BATTALIONS OF NORTH KOREANS STRUCK AT THE CAPITAL DIVISION'S 18TH REGIMENT AND FORCED IT BACK FIVE MILES WHEN A SNOWSTORM PREVENTED AERIAL AND NAVAL SUPPORT.

WHEN THE STORM SUBSIDED THE U.S.CRUISER ROCHESTER AND DESTROYER HANK POUNDED THE RED POSITIONS. CORSAIRS DESTROYED TWO RED TANKS AND DAMAGED ANOTHER. ONE TANK ESCAPED.

THE COMMUNISTS, HOWEVER, STILL HAD 200 MEN ON EACH FLANK OF THE ROK 18TH REGIMENT IN A DOUBLE ENVELOPMENT MOVEMENT AND THE ROKS WERE UNABLE TO SMASH THE RED BRIDGEHEAD.

U.S.SEVENTH DIVISION ELEMENTS, POINTING TOWARD THE INTERIOR BORDER TOWN OF HYESANJIN, REMAINED IN THE VICINITY OF KAPSAN, 23 AIR MILES SHORT OF THEIR OBJECTIVE. COMBAT PATROLS DESTROYED A RED PILLBOX AND KILLED THE 27 OCCUPANTS, A HEADQUARTERS SUMMARY SAID.

BY-PASSED REDS CONTINUED TO RAISE HAVOC BEHIND THE LINES.

A SCORE OF MILES INLAND FROM HAMHUNG, ON THE EAST COAST, ONE GROUP AMBUSHED A FIFTH MARINE REGIMENT PATROL BY ROLLING EXPLOSIVES DOWN A MOUNTAIN SLOPE. FOUR JEEPS WERE DESTROYED.

AT ANOTHER POINT CALLED "AMBUSY ALLEY," 16 MILES WEST OF THE EASTERN PORT OF WONSAN, 100 BY-PASSED REDS RAIDED A SMALL

AT ANOTHER POINT CALLED "AMBUSH ALLEY," 16 MILES WEST OF THE EASTERN PORT OF WONSAN, 100 BY-PASSED REDS RAIDED A SMALL VILLAGE NEAR MIEJONG.

B-29'S OF THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE BOMBER COMMAND MAINTAINED THEIR HEAVY DUTY MISSIONS ALONG THE YALU RIVER MONDAY. ABOUT 40 SUPERFORTS DUMPED 340 TONS OF INCENDIARY BOMBS ON THE SUPPLY AND COMMUNICATION POINTS OF SAKCHU, CHOSAN AND NAMSI. OTHER B-29'S KNOCKED OUT A SPAN IN THE COMBINED RAIL AND HIGHWAY BRIDGE AT SINUIJU. A SPOKESMAN SAID HE BELIEVED BOTH BRIDGES THERE NOW ARE OUT. RUSSIAN BUILT JETS FAILED TO APPEAR.

IN TOKYO U.S. SENATOR WILLIAM KNOWLAND, (R-CALIF.) AFTER A VISIT WITH GENERAL MACARTHUR, SAID MONDAY NIGHT THAT CHINESE COMMUNISTS SHOULD "NOT BE PERMITTED TO CARRY ON ATTACKS AGAINST UN TROOPS AND REMAIN SAFE FROM PURSUIT IN THEIR BASE OF OPERATIONS."

IN SEOUL, PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE, WHOM KNOWLAND WILL NEXT VISIT, SAID THE ISSUE OF CHINESE RED INTERVENTION COULD BE SETTLED ONLY BY FORCE.

THE CHINESE PEIPING RADIO PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE UNITED STATES CONTINUED UNABATED WITH CLAIMS U.S.PLANES VIOLATED CHINESE TERRITORY 68 TIMES IN TWO WEEKS.

GG244PCS

A135KX

C(170)

FIRST LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP

NOV 14 1950

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL, KOREA, NOV.13-(AP)-PARKA-CLAD U.S. MARINES PUSHED CAUTIOUSLY FIVE AND A HALF MILES THROUGH UNDEFENDED, ICY HILLS TOWARD THE GREAT CHANGJIN RESERVOIR TODAY.

WHILE THE MARINES ADVANCED IN THE CENTER OF THE FRONT, THERE WAS DOGGED FIGHTING NEAR BOTH COASTS.

BACK OF THE FRONT, UNITED NATIONS FORCES DREW A SOLID DEFENSE LINE ACROSS THE NARROW WAIST OF KOREA. THE LINE WAS COMPLETED BY THE JUNCTION OF THE THIRD DIVISION, BUILT UP TO BATTLE STRENGTH BY THE ADDITION OF SOUTH KOREANS AND PUERTO RICANS, AND THE SOUTH KOREAN EIGHTH DIVISION.

THE ADVANCING MARINES, BUNDLED LIKE ESKIMOS, WOUND THROUGH A CORK-SCREW GORGE IN SUBZERO (below freezing) WEATHER WITHOUT TANK SUPPORT. TANK TRACKS CHURNED THE MOUNTAIN ROAD INTO A SOGGY MASS THAT BOGGED DOWN THE HEAVY EQUIPMENT.

MARINE PLANES FLEW CLOSE COVER. EVEN THAT WAS UNNEEDED AS THE LEATHERNECKS RAN INTO ONLY A SCATTERED HANDFUL OF CHINESE COMMUNISTS, REMNANTS OF THE 124TH DIVISION, GARBED IN PADDED COTTON UNIFORMS. THE REDS WERE ELIMINATED WITHOUT MARINE LOSS.

TO THE WEST, COMMUNISTS APPEARED TO BE DIGGING IN OR FIGHTING DELAYED ACTIONS; BUT ON THE EAST COAST THEY SWARMED TO THE ATTACK.

NORTH KOREANS GUARDING THE APPROACHES TO THE SOVIET BORDER ATTACKED IN FORCE ON THE EAST COAST MONDAY UNDER COVER OF A BLINDING SNOWSTORM. THE RED SPEARHEAD BATTALION WAS LED BY TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS. IT PUSHED ACROSS THE ORANGCHON RIVER, ABOUT 90 MILES FROM THE SOVIET BORDER. THREATENING TO OUTFLANK A SOUTH KOREAN REGIMENT.

AS THE SNOWSTORM SUBSIDED, MARINE CORSAIR PLANES AND THE GUNS OF THE U.S.CRUISER ROCHESTER AND DESTROYER HANK (CORRECT) SMASHED AT THE NORTH KOREANS BUT FAILED TO ERASE THE REDS' ORANGCHON RIVER BRIDGEHEAD.

A TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE REDS STILL HAD 200 MEN ON EACH FLANK OF THE SOUTH KOREAN 18TH REGIMENT IN ONE OF THEIR FAVORITE DOUBLE-ENVELOPMENT THREATS.

NEAR THE WEST COAST, U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION UNITS ADVANCED A MILE AND ONE-HALF. THAT CARRIED THEM HALFWAY TO THE WALLED TOWN OF YONGBYON. PATROLS REACHED THE WALLS BUT DID NOT ENTER THE TOWN. HEAVY COMMUNIST RESISTANCE STOPPED OTHER FIRST CAVALRY TROOPS NEAR WON. EIGHT MILES SOUTHEAST OF YONGBYON.

30.24- 17075

AND FIVE MILES SOUTH OF WON, AN ESTIMATED THREE REGIMENTS OF CHINESE REDS SMASHED A TWO MILE DENT IN LINES OF THE SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH DIVISION. ALLIED FIGHTER-BOMBERS HALTED THIS DRIVE, KILLING ABOUT 1,000 REDS IN A BLAZING ATTACK TWO MILES SOUTH OF KUNU. THE SOUTH KOREAN SEVENTH DIVISION MOVED UP TO BOLSTER THE SIXTH.

ELEMENTS OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION ADVANCED UP TO TWO MILES ON THE EXTREME WESTERN END OF THE FRONT, ABOUT 18 MILES WEST OF WON. AN EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THIS PLACED THEM IN THE VICINITY OF TUNGSAN, FOUR MILES NORTHEAST OF PAKCHON AND ABOUT 60 MILES SOUTHEAST OF SINUIJU, ENTRYWAY FOR CHINESE TROOPS FROM MANCHURIA.

FLEETS OF B-29S RANGING BACK OF THE FRONTS HAMMERED AGAIN AT SINUIJU AND SET THREE MAIN SUPPLY POINTS AFLAME WITH FIRE BOMBS.

A SPOKESMAN AT GENERAL MACARTHUR'S TOKYO HEADQUARTERS SAID BOTH BRIDGES ACROSS THE YALU RIVER FROM MANCHURIA TO SINUIJU WERE BELIEVED KNOCKED OUT AFTER MONDAY'S ATTACK.

NOV 14 1950

FORTY B-29S MADE THE FIRE ATTACK. THEY LOOSED 340 TONS OF INCENDIARIES ON SAKCHU AND CHOSAN, ON THE YALU RIVER NORTHEAST OF SINUIJU, AND ON NAMSI, COMMUNICATIONS CENTER BETWEEN SINUIJU AND THE NORTHWEST FRONT.

THREE OTHER COMMUNICATIONS AND SUPPLY CENTERS WERE SET AFLAME SUNDAY IN THE B-29 SCORCHED EARTH RAIDS. THE AIR FORCE IS METHODICALLY BURNING OUT RED COLLECTION POINTS FOR MEN AND SUPPLIES.

MACARTHUR'S INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID THERE HAD BEEN NO INFORMATION FOR TWO DAYS ON WHETHER CHINESE COMMUNISTS STILL ARE SENDING REINFORCEMENTS IN LARGE NUMBERS ACROSS THE YALU. HE SAID THE CHINESE APPEARED TO BE THROWING MORE STRENGTH INTO THE CENTRAL PART OF THE PENINSULA BETWEEN THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR AND THE YALU RIVER.

THIS WOULD PLACE HEAVY CONCENTRATIONS BETWEEN THE MAIN UNITED NATIONS FORCES AND KANGGYE, RED KOREAN COMMAND CENTER.

INTENTIONS AND CAPABILITIES OF THE CHINESE FORCES STILL ARE NOT APPARENT, THE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID.

JAMES PLIMSOLL OF AUSTRALIA, A MEMBER OF THE UNITED NATIONS' SEVEN MAN COMMISSION FOR KOREA, WAS ENROUTE TO KOREA TO STUDY AT CLOSE HAND THE CHINESE RED CRISIS.

BEFORE LEAVING NEW YORK, HE CALLED CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERFERENCE "UNWARRANTED AND UNNECESSARY." RED CHINA AUTHORITIES EARLIER SPURNED A U.N. OFFER TO DEBATE THE ISSUE.

PLIMSOLL SAID "THE COMMISSION WILL BE AVAILABLE AT ALL TIMES TO CONSULT WITH THE AUTHORITIES OF ALL NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES ON ALL PROBLEMS OF COMMON CONCERN . . ."

THE PEOPLES DAILY OF PEIPING, OFFICIAL CHINESE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER, SAID AMERICAN FORCES COULD NOT BE HALTED IN KOREA "UNLESS WE CHECK THEM WITH FORCE." INDEPENDENT PRESS REPORTS FROM HONG KONG SAID 200 CONVICTS WERE FREED FROM CHINESE RED JAILS WHEN THEY VOLUNTEERED TO FIGHT IN NORTH KOREA.

THERE WAS NO EXPLANATION FOR THE CHINESE COMMUNIST FAILURE TO OPPOSE MARINES SHOVING THROUGH SUB-FREEZING WEATHER TOWARD THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

THE SPEARHEAD OF THE SEVENTH MARINE REGIMENT WAS WITHIN SIGHT OF THE RESERVOIR LATE MONDAY AFTERNOON. THE MAIN BODY OF TROOPS, WITH ITS HEAVY EQUIPMENT, WAS STILL SEVEN AND A HALF MILES FROM THE RESERVOIR, MAJOR SOURCE OF POWER FOR NORTHEASTERN KOREA.

COL. HOMER L. LITZENBERG OF WASHINGTON, D.C., COMMANDING THE SEVENTH REGIMENT, SAID HE WAS MOVING CAUTIOUSLY DESPITE LACK OF OPPOSITION TO MAINTAIN SECURITY OF HIS FLANKS.

A MARINE SPOKESMAN SAID HAGARU, AT THE SOUTHERN TIP OF THE RESERVOIR, COULD BE TAKEN DURING THE NIGHT.

"WE ARE MOVING AHEAD VERY WELL," COMMENTED MAJ. GEN. O.P. SMITH. "SLOWNESS OF THE ADVANCE IS BECAUSE WE ARE SWEEPING THE HILLS ON BOTH SIDES WITH PATROLS AS WE MOVE."

MARINE CAUTION STEMMED FROM MEMORIES OF THE BITTER FIGHT PUT UP BY THE CHINESE COMMUNIST 124TH DIVISION WHICH CAME DOWN FROM MANCHURIA TO DEFEND THE RESERVOIR. THE CHINESE WERE BADLY MAULED BY THE MARINES IN A SAVAGE THREE-DAY BATTLE. THEY HAVE PUT UP NO RESISTANCE IN FIVE DAYS.

A52FX

IN MARKED CONTRAST WITH THE FAILURE OF THE CHINESE REDS TO GIVE BATTLE, NORTH KOREANS WELDED TOGETHER A STUBBORN FIGHTING FORCE OF SEVEN BATTALIONS ON THE WHITE BATTLEFIELDS OF THE EAST COAST.

IT WAS ONE BATTALION OF THIS GROUP THAT TOOK ADVANTAGE OF A SNOWSTORM TO PUSH ACROSS THE ORANGCHON RIVER AND THREATEN THE FLANK OF THE 18TH INFANTRY REGIMENT OF THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION. THE SNOW SHUT OUT ALLIED AIR AND NAVAL SUPPORT. ALL SEVEN RED BATTALIONS WERE REPORTED IN ACTION.

A UNITED NATIONS SPOKESMAN SAID THE FORCE APPARENTLY WAS REINFORCED BY NEW EQUIPMENT FROM THE MANCHURIAN OR SOVIET BORDER.

CLOSEST TO THE BORDER OF ANY ALLIED FORCE WAS A COLUMN OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION, ONLY 23 MILES FROM MANCHURIA. ANOTHER SEVENTH DIVISION COLUMN WAS LAST REPORTED 15 MILES SOUTH OF PUJON RESERVOIR. BOTH ARE BETWEEN THE EASTERN FRONT AND THE CHANGJIN RIVER.

ON THE NORTHWESTERN FRONT U.S. 8TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS REPORTED 56 CHINESE COMMUNIST SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN CAPTURED THIS MONTH. ONLY ONE WAS AN OFFICER. AND HE DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS AN INTERPRETER. THREE THOUSAND NORTH KOREANS HAVE ALSO BEEN TAKEN PRISONER THIS MONTH, FOR A TOTAL OF 135,000 IN THE WAR.

JL308APS

NOV 14 1950

A72FXX

SEOUL, NOV. 13-(AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SAID TODAY HE BELIEVED THE ISSUE OF CHINESE RED INTERVENTION IN NORTH KOREA COULD BE SETTLED ONLY BY FORCE.

RHEE SAID ALL COMMUNISTS--KOREAN, CHINESE AND OTHERS--WERE PUPPETS "DOING THE BIDDING OF THE KREMLIN." HE ADDED:

"WITH THE AID OF UNITED NATIONS FORCES, WE MAY SUCCEED IN DRIVING THE COMMUNISTS BEYOND THE YALU (THE RIVER BOUNDARY BETWEEN MANCHURIA AND NORTH KOREA). BUT WE DON'T THINK THAT WILL BE THE END OF WAR. WE WILL HAVE TO FIGHT EVERLASTINGLY.

"OUR TROUBLE WON'T BE OVER UNTIL THE TROUBLE BETWEEN DEMOCRACY AND COMMUNISM CAN BE SETTLED ONE WAY OR ANOTHER. THERE CAN BE NO APPEASEMENT UNTIL THE SOVIETS ARE CONVINCED THEY CANNOT CONQUER THE WORLD.

"ONLY ONE THING CAN STOP THEM--FORCE."

JL429APS

A89FX

(170)

SEOUL, NOV. 13-(AP)-U.S. ARMY OFFICIALS HAVE ASKED FOR 3,900 SOUTH KOREAN POLICE TO GUARD SUPPLY LINES NORTH OF PARALLEL 38 AGAINST RED RAIDERS, KOREAN OFFICIALS SAID TODAY.

UNDER A UNITED NATIONS RESOLUTION, SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY WAS LIMITED TO THE AREA SOUTH OF PARALLEL 38. BUT, SAID HOME MINISTER

CHOU PYONG OK, 7,000 REPUBLICAN POLICE ALREADY HAVE BEEN SENT TO THE EAST COAST NORTH OF 38.

CHOU SAID 27,000 POLICE ARE BEING RECRUITED FOR NORTH KOREAN CITIES. HE SAID THE NEW REQUEST CAME FROM THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY. TWENTY-FIVE HUNDRED POLICE WERE REQUESTED FOR THE AREA AROUND PYONGYANG, FORMER RED KOREAN CAPITAL, AND ANOTHER 1,400 FOR THE SARIWON SECTOR. SARIWON IS SOUTH OF PYONGYANG ON THE HIGHWAY AND RAILWAY TO SEOUL.

A STRONG BYPASSED FORCE OF COMMUNISTS HAS BEEN RAIDING SUPPLY LINES. IT HAS SPRUNG AT LEAST SIX AMBUSHES ALONG THE ROAD AND FOR ONE DAY SURROUNDED AN ENTIRE SOUTH KOREAN BATTALION.

PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SAID KIM PAK SUNG, FORMER SECURITY POLICE CHIEF, WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE REPUBLICAN POLICE IN THE PYONGYANG AREA.

"EVERY DAY THE SITUATION IS GETTING MORE CRITICAL" IN PYONGYANG, RHEE SAID.

JL550APS

A187KX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET (400)
KOREAN WINTER
BY DON WHITEHEAD

NOV 14 1950

ON THE CHONGCHON RIVER FRONT,KOREA,NOV 13 (AP)-A BITTERLY COLD WINTER IS CLOSING IN ON THE AMERICAN ARMY IN NORTH KOREA, AND THE TROOPS ARE NOT FULLY EQUIPPED FOR IT.

THERE IS AN ICY TOUCH TO THE NORTH WIND: THE TEMPERATURE AT NIGHT IS FALLING WELL BELOW FREEZING; BUT A GREAT MANY TROOPS STILL ARE WEARING COTTON FATIGUES OVER LONG UNDERWEAR.

SOME ARMY SUPPLY MEN SAY COLD-WEATHER EQUIPMENT IS IN KOREA AND IS BEING DISTRIBUTED TO FRONTLINE UNITS. YET ALONG THE ROADS AND WIND-SWEPT FIELDS THERE ARE MORE MEN IN THIN COTTON GARMENTS THAN IN WOOLENS.

ONE OFFICER SAID EACH SOLDIER SHOULD HAVE:

1. A PAIR OF SHOEPACS WITH THICK FELT LINING AND AT LEAST TWO PAIRS OF WOOLEN SOCKS.
2. LONG WOOLEN UNDERWEAR.
3. WOOLEN TROUSERS AND SHIRTS AND SWEATER.
4. WINDBREAKER TROUSERS SLIPPED OVER THE WOOLEN TROUSERS.
5. A PADDED LINING TO WEAR UNDER A COTTON COMBAT JACKET.
6. WOOL-LINED GLOVES OR MITTENS AND A WARM CAP WITH EAR FLAPS.

THIS EQUIPMENT MAY HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO SOME UNITS, BUT I HAVE YET TO SEE A SOLDIER WITH ALL OF IT, AND THE DAYS AND NIGHTS ARE GROWING COLDER.

IN JANUARY THE TEMPERATURE AVERAGES ABOUT SIX DEGREES FAHRENHEIT BELOW ZERO. THIS MEANS THAT MANY DAYS AND NIGHTS WILL BE MUCH COLDER THAN THAT, BRINGING THE EXTREME DANGER OF FROZEN HANDS, FEET AND FACES.

IN ITALY AND GERMANY DURING THE LAST WAR WINTER CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT WAS SLOW IN ARRIVING. THE WINTER OF 1943-44 IN ITALY CAUGHT TROOPS WITHOUT ADEQUATE CLOTHING. THEY SHIVERED IN THE MOUNTAINS FOR WEEKS. IN THE BELGIAN BATTLE OF THE BULGE THE AMERICANS LIKEWISE WERE UNPREPARED FOR FIGHTING IN A SNOW-COVERED LAND.

IN EUROPE, MANY TROOPS FOUND SHELTER IN STURDY BUILDINGS. IN NORTH KOREA THEY MUST LIVE FOR THE MOST PART IN FOXHOLES OR TENTS. THERE ARE FEW VILLAGES AND TOWNS WITH HOUSES SUITABLE FOR ARMY USE.

THE TROOPS NOW ARE CHOPPING DOWN TREES AND RIPPING TIMBERS FROM DESTROYED BUILDINGS FOR BONFIRES TO KEEP THEMSELVES WARM. THESE FIRES DOT THE COUNTRYSIDE AND CAN BE SEEN AT NIGHT FOR MILES ACROSS THE VALLEYS.

COMBAT UNITS, OF COURSE, CANNOT EVEN HAVE THE COMFORT OF CAMPFIRES, LEST THEY DISCLOSE TROOPS POSITIONS. THIS LITTLE LUXURY IS ONLY FOR THOSE FAR ENOUGH BEHIND THE LINES TO BE REASONABLY SAFE FROM OBSERVATION.

SOME OFFICERS SAY PRIVATELY THAT WINTER CLOTHES AND EQUIPMENT ARE SLOW IN ARRIVING BECAUSE OF THE GENERAL BELIEF THREE WEEKS AGO THAT THE WAR IN KOREA WAS ENDING.

"APPARENTLY OUR WHEELS STOPPED TURNING WHEN IT LOOKED LIKE THE WAR WAS OVER," 9,3 9!!8:34 '-8$. "NOW THEY HAVE TO CRANK THINGS UP AGAIN."

IN THE MEANTIME, A LOT OF AMERICAN TROOPS ARE GOING TO BE VERY COLD AND UNCOMFORTABLE UNTIL THEY RECEIVE WINTER GEAR.

-O- UNDER DASH

THE ARMY SAID IN WASHINGTON THAT AMPLE SUPPLIES OF WINTER CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT WERE SHIPPED TO THE FAR EAST COMMAND MANY WEEKS AGO AND SHOULD BE AVAILABLE TO THE TROOPS FIGHTING IN KOREA.

A SPOKESMAN EXPLAINED THAT THE WINTER COMBAT PROGRAM WAS STARTED IN JULY, WHEN AMERICAN FORCES WERE HANGING ON TO THE PUSAN BEACHHEAD. HE SAID THAT THERE WAS NO LET-UP IN EITHER PLANNING OR SHIPMENT OF WINTER EQUIPMENT AFTER THE SUDDEN CHANGE IN THE OUTLOOK FOR U.N. FORCES IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE CAPTURE OF SEOUL IN SEPTEMBER.

SPECIAL TEAMS WERE SENT TO KOREA IN MID-SEPTEMBER TO DEMONSTRATE TO AMERICAN TROOPS THE PROPER METHODS OF SUPPLY, FITTING AND USE OF WINTER UNIFORMS. THE ARMY ANNOUNCED SEPT. 19 THAT THESE TEAMS WOULD SHOW THE MEN HOW TO USE TWO SETS OF WINTER CLOTHING ASSEMBLIES, ONE FOR USE IN THE WET-COLD AREAS OF CENTRAL AND SOUTH KOREA AND THE OTHER FOR NEAR-ARCTIC CONDITIONS THE ARMY KNEW WOULD PREVAIL IN THE MOUNTAINS OF NORTH KOREA.

THE WET-COLD COMBAT ASSEMBLY INCLUDES WOOL UNDERSHIRT, WOOL FLANNEL OUTER SHIRT, HIGH NECK SWEATER AND PILE JACKET. WOOL UNDER-DRAWERS AND WOOL SERGE TROUSERS ARE ALSO STANDARD ITEMS OF THIS ASSEMBLY.

OVER THESE GARMENTS ARE WORN WATER-REPELLENT, WIND RESISTANT COTTON FIELD JACKETS WITH HOODS WHICH MAY BE DRAWN UP OVER THE SOLDIER'S CAPS.

THIS CLOTHING ASSEMBLY ALSO INCLUDES SHOEPACS AS STANDARD FOOTWEAR. THE PACS ARE LARGE ENOUGH TO ACCOMODATE TWO PAIRS OF HEAVY WOOL SOCKS AND ONE PAIR OF THICK FELT INSOLES. THE SHOE PAC HAS RUBBER FEET AND LEATHER UPPERS.

PRESS DISPATCHES RECEIVED FROM KOREA TODAY DESCRIBED PARKA-CLAD MARINES IN COMBAT IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA.

THE PARKA ASSEMBLY IS PRESCRIBED BY ARMY REGULATION FOR COMBAT TROOPS OPERATING IN NEAR-ARCTIC CONDITIONS. THIS ASSEMBLY INCLUDES SEVERAL LAYERS OF INSULATING AND WARMING MATERIAL. THE PARKA HOOD, FOR INSTANCE IS EDGED WITH WOLVERINE FUR. THE PARKA FOOTWEAR CONSISTS OF FELT BOOTS AND THE SOCKS MAY INCLUDE HEAVY WOOL CUSHIONS IN ADDITION TO FELT LINERS AND FELT INSOLES.

MD/VH638PES

NOV 14 1950

A88FX
CHANGJIN ATTACK (290)
BY BEM PRICE

WITH U.S. ~~SEVENTH~~ MARINE REGIMENT, KOREA, NOV. 13-(AP)-PARKA-CLAD LEATHERNECKS MOVED UP AN ICE-COATED GORGE IN SUB-FREEZING WEATHER TODAY IN A DRIVE FOR THE VITAL CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

ADVANCE ELEMENTS THRUST WITHIN SIGHT OF THE RESERVOIR, MAJOR SOURCE OF POWER FOR NORTHEASTERN KOREA.

BUT THE MAIN BODY OF TROOPS STILL WAS SEVEN AND ONE-HALF MILES DOWN THE GORGE FROM THE RESERVOIR.

MARINE CORSAIRS WHEELED OVERHEAD. THEY PROVIDED A CONSTANT COVER,

30.24- 17077

BUT THERE WERE FEW TARGETS. I SAW PLANES MAKE ONLY TWO STRAFING RUNS.
THE LEATHERNECKS IN THEIR PARKAS LOOKED LIKE ESKIMOS AS THEY STARTED UP THE CORKSCREW ROAD THROUGH THE CHANGJIN GORGE.
THE SUN GLINTED ON AN ICY WONDERLAND. BUT HEAVY MARINE EQUIPMENT SOON CHURNED THE ROAD INTO A SOGGY MASS.
THERE WAS NO TANK SUPPORT; THE ROAD WOULD NOT TAKE THEM.
MARINE PATROLS MET ONLY SMALL BANDS OF THE VIRTUALLY DESTROYED CHINESE RED 124TH DIVISION WHICH WAS RUSHED SOUTH FROM MANCHURIA TO DEFEND THE RESERVOIR.
THESE WERE DESTROYED QUICKLY WITHOUT MARINE CASUALTIES. NONE STOPPED LONG ENOUGH TO COUNT THE CHINESE DEAD IN THEIR COTTON PADDED UNIFORMS.
COL. HOMER L. LITZENBERG, WASHINGTON, D.C., SEVENTH REGIMENT COMMANDER, EXPRESSED BELIEF THE REDS WERE STRAGGLERS FROM A CHINESE BATTALION WHO HAD NOT RECEIVED THE ORDER TO RETREAT.
A CHINESE RED BATTALION WAS CUT OFF NOV. 3 IN BLOODY FIGHTING.
THE MARINES RAN ACROSS AN ODD-LOOKING 105 MM. HOWITZER. IT WAS STAMPED WITH JAPANESE CHARACTERS "MADE IN CHINA."
A T-6 OBSERVATION PLANE CRASHED DURING THE ADVANCE, KILLING THE PILOT AND AN OBSERVER. THE LOSS WAS NOT CAUSED BY ENEMY ACTION.
LITZENBERG SAID THE LEATHERNECKS WERE MOVING AHEAD CAUTIOUSLY TO MAINTAIN FLANK PROTECTION. HE EXPRESSED SOME CONCERN OVER THE PROBLEM OF SUPPLYING HIS MEN. THE ONLY ROAD RUNS THROUGH A CANYON-WALLED MOUNTAIN PASS.

JL646APS

NOV 14 1950

A113FX

WITH U.S. 7TH MARINE REGIMENT, KOREA, NOV. 13-(AP)-CAPT. EDWARD COONEY, 4766 LORAINNE DR., SAN DIEGO, HAS BEEN AWARDED THE FIRST ARMY SILVER STAR GIVEN TO A SEVENTH REGIMENT MARINE.
COMPANION OFFICERS TOLD MAJ. GEN. EDWARD M. ALMOND, U.S. 10TH CORPS COMMANDER, OF COONEY'S HEROISM IN THE CHANGJIN RIVER BATTLE.
ALMOND PULLED OUT A NOTEBOOK AND WROTE: "THE SILVER STAR IS HEREBY AWARDED TO CAPT. EDWARD COONEY FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION."
THE MEDAL WILL COME LATER.
COONEY HAD TWO MIRACULOUS ESCAPES. TWICE BULLETS LEFT "BURNS"--ONE ON THE HIP AND ONE ON THE FOREHEAD.

JL707APS NM

A149FX

BULLETIN
U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, TUESDAY, NOV. 14-(AP)-TWO B-29S ~~CRASH~~ LANDED ON ~~AN UNIDENTIFIED~~ KOREAN AIR FIELD TODAY AFTER SUFFERING MAJOR DAMAGE IN A BATTLE WITH SIX RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15 JET FIGHTER PLANES NEAR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

CK1049PPS NM

CLR150AES A150NEXTV

A150FX

BULLETIN MATTER
FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS--FIRST ADD B-29S-MIG15S XXX MANCHURIAN BORDER.
AMERICAN F-80 JET FIGHTERS ESCORTING THE BIG BOMBERS TANGLED WITH THE RED PLANES BUT FAILED TO DESTROY ANY, AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID.
HE SAID NO JETS WERE DAMAGED, EITHER.
THE SPOKESMAN DID NOT PINPOINT THE SCENE OF THE BATTLE.
HE SAID THE ENGAGEMENT STARTED WITH SIX MIG-15S JUMPED THE BOMBERS. THE F-80SHOOTING STARS IMMEDIATELY DROPPED THEIR WING TANKS AND WENT INTO THE FIGHT.

A151FX

THERE WERE 20 B-29S IN THE FORMATION, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.
WHEN THEY REACHED THE AIR BASE, HE CONTINUED, ONE OF THE BIG PLANES RAN OFF THE RUNWAY AS IT LANDED, SMASHING FOUR OTHER PLANES.
THE SECOND B-29 LANDED SAFELY, ALTHOUGH IT HAD SEVERAL WOUNDED ABOARD. THE PILOT OF THE FIRST PLANE WAS WOUNDED IN THE LEG.
PILOTS REPORTED THAT FOR THE FIRST TIME MIG-15S WERE CARRYING WING TANKS. THEY WERE PLACED BENEATH THE MIDDLE OF EACH WING.

CK1056PPS NM

A91FX

AERIAL (180)
U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV. 13-(AP)-U.S. OBSERVATION PILOTS SCOURED NORTH KOREA TODAY, PINPOINTING EXPERTLY CAMOUFLAGED RED TARGETS FOR FIGHTER-BOMBERS AND FIGHTER PLANES.
ONE T-6 PILOT WAS SHOT DOWN BY ENEMY FIRE SOUTHWEST OF HAMHUNG, ON THE KOREAN EAST COAST.
A MUSTANG PILOT, WHO BALED OUT IN THE YELLOW SEA SOUTH OF CHONGJU ON THE WEST COAST, WAS PICKED UP BY A RESCUE HELICOPTER.
GROUND SUPPORT OPERATIONS WERE CONCENTRATED IN THE TOKCHON SECTOR, WHERE CHINESE REDS YESTERDAY DROVE A TWO-MILE WEDGE INTO SOUTH KOREAN LINES.
MAJ. GEN. EARLE E. PARTRIDGE SAID THE REDS HAD EQUIPMENT AND BUILDINGS SO WELL CAMOUFLAGED THAT FIGHTER-BOMBERS HAD TO WAIT FOR T-6 SPOTTERS TO LOCATE THE TARGETS.
FIGHTER-BOMBER PILOTS REPORTED 14 FIRES IN HAYSTACKS HIDING VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT IN THE YONGCHON AREA, 20 MILES EAST OF TOKCHON.
OTHERS SAID REPEATED STRIKES ON THE ROAD ABOVE YUWON, WHERE A LARGE CONVOY WAS REPORTED MONDAY, HAD STOPPED TRAFFIC.
MUSTANG PILOTS REPORTED 23 TRUCKS DESTROYED IN A RETURN STRIKE TO A SMALL VALLEY NORTHEAST OF SAKCHU, NEAR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA. THEY KNOCKED OUT 56 GASOLINE-LOADED TRUCKS THERE SUNDAY.

JL555APS

NOV 14 1950

A21FX

BULLETIN
BY STAN SWINTON
WITH U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION, KOREA, NOV. 13-(AP)-U.S. MARINES LASHED OUT TODAY IN THEIR LONG-AWAITED ATTACK ON THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR. BY MID-AFTERNOON THE LEATHERNECKS WERE WITHIN FOUR ROAD MILES OF THE RESERVOIR AND MEETING NO ORGANIZED RESISTANCE.

CY1240APS

A22FX

BULLETIN MATTER
FIRST MARINES--FIRST ADD RESERVOIR X X RESISTANCE.
A SPOKESMAN SAID THE SEVENTH REGIMENT HAD ADVANCED 5 1/2 MILES.
MAJ. GEN. O.P. SMITH SAID: "WE ARE MOVING AHEAD VERY WELL."
"SLOWNESS OF THE ADVANCE," THE GENERAL EXPLAINED, "IS BECAUSE WE ARE SWEEPING THE HILLS ON BOTH SIDES WITH PATROLS AS WE MOVE."
THE SPOKESMAN SAID HAGARU, A KEY TOWN JUST BELOW CHANGJIN, MIGHT BE TAKEN BY TONIGHT.
A GREAT COLUMN OF THE SEVENTH REGIMENT WITH ITS HEAVY EQUIPMENT MOVED CAUTIOUSLY BUT SO FAR THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WHO PREVIOUSLY HAD BARRED THE WAY WERE NOT PUTTING UP A FIGHT.

THE MARINES JUMPED OFF FROM THE EDGE OF CHANGJIN PLATEAU JUST NORTH OF KOTO. KOTO IS NINE AND ONE-HALF ROAD MILES SOUTH OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

CHANGJIN--GOAL OF THE ATTACK--IS THE HEART OF NORTHEAST KOREA'S MOST IMPORTANT HYDROELECTRIC COMPLEX. THE CHINESE COMMUNIST 124TH DIVISION CAME DOWN FROM MANCHURIA TO DEFEND IT AND FOUGHT BITTERLY AT FIRST. IT WAS BADLY MAULED BY THE MARINES IN THREE DAYS OF SAVAGE BATTLE, HOWEVER, AND THERE HAS BEEN NO RESISTANCE FOR FIVE DAYS.

COL. HOMER LITZENBERG, WASHINGTON, D.C., COMMANDER OF THE SPEARHEAD SEVENTH REGIMENT, TOOK NO CHANCES. HE HAD HIS MEN PATROL FAR AHEAD AND ON BOTH SIDES AS A PRECAUTION AGAINST ANY ENEMY TRAP.

A DIVISION SPOKESMAN SAID MONDAY'S ATTACK PROBABLY SHOULD CARRY TO THE SHORES OF CHANGJIN RESERVOIR LATE TUESDAY UNLESS UNEXPECTED OPPOSITION DEVELOPS.

JL310APS

A92KX

--95--

PRECEDE SEOUL TURKISH TROOPS

U.S. 8TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,TUESDAY,NOV.14-(AP)-ONE TURKISH SOLDIER WAS KILLED AND TWO WERE WOUNDED WHEN GUERRILLAS FIRED ON A TROOP TRAIN NORTH OF SEOUL YESTERDAY.

THE TRAIN DID NOT STOP, EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMEN SAID. IT WAS EN ROUTE NORTH TOWARD THE BATTLE ZONES.

HH901PCSNM

NOV 14 1950

A99KX

--95--

U.S. FIRST CORPS HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,TUESDAY,NOV.14-(AP)-A FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY 90,000 CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS ARE ESTIMATED TO BE CONFRONTING THE FIRST CORPS IN NORTHWESTERN KOREA.

THE CHINESE REDS APPEAR TO BE THREE ARMY GROUPS, EACH MADE UP OF THREE DIVISIONS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

U.N. FORCES OPERATING IN THE FIRST CORPS AREA ARE THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY AND 24TH DIVISIONS, THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 27TH BRIGADE AND THE FIRST SOUTH KOREAN DIVISION.

THE REDS WERE REPORTED PREPARING HEAVY DEFENSE POSITIONS NORTH OF THE PRESENT BATTLE ZONE WHERE U.S. TROOPS PUNCHED OUT LIMITED GAINS MONDAY.

COMMUNIST FORCES APPARENTLY WERE DIGGING IN ON HIGH GROUND WEST OF PAKCHON, WHICH IS SEVEN MILES NORTH OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER IN THE SINANJU-ANJU AREA.

HH924PCSNM

A113KX

BY TOM LAMBERT (290)

WITH UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN NORTH KOREA,NOV.12-(DELAYED)-(AP)-A JEEP-MOUNTED U.S. PATROL PUSHED CAUTIOUSLY INTO NORTH KOREA'S WINTER-DRAB MOUNTAINS, NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL.

WITH THE SUDDENNESS OF A SHOT THE PATROL WAS AMBUSHED. A DOZEN AMERICANS WERE CAPTURED.

ONE AMERICAN ESCAPED, BUT THE OTHERS WERE MURDERED.

SEVERAL MILITARY POLICEMEN HUDDLED AROUND A FIRE IN PYONGYANG A FEW NIGHTS AGO. SUDDENLY THEY WERE FIRED UPON FROM AN ADJACENT HOUSE TOP.

THESE ARE BUT TWO INSTANCES OF A CONTINUING FIGHT IN NORTH KOREA BY GROUPS OF RED ARMY STRAGGLERS AND, PROBABLY, SOME FANATICAL COMMUNIST CIVILIANS.

IN PYONGYANG, FORMER RED CAPITAL NOW GARRISONED BY THE 187TH PARATROOP REGIMENT, THERE HAVE BEEN A SMALL NUMBER OF MYSTERIOUS AND UNEXPLAINED FIRES. THE UNCERTAINTY AS TO THE CAUSE IS DISTURBING.

ONE HIGH AMERICAN OFFICER IN PYONGYANG TOLD FRIENDS A NORTH KOREAN LIEUTENANT DRESSED IN CIVILIAN CLOTHING HAD BEEN CAUGHT RECENTLY AND CONFESSED HIS TASK WAS TO POISON THE CITY'S WATER SUPPLY.

THE IMMEDIATE QUESTION, OF COURSE, IS: HOW MANY OF PYONGYANG'S CIVILIANS MIGHT BE RED ARMY OFFICERS OR SOLDIERS WITH SIMILAR ASSIGNMENT?

STRAGGLERS FROM THE DEFEATED BUT NOT ELIMINATED NORTH KOREAN RED ARMY ARE KNOWN TO BE REGROUPING NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL IN THE CENTER OF THE PENINSULA.

AMERICAN ADVISERS TO THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY BELIEVE MANY REDS ARE CONCENTRATING ABOUT 50 MILES NORTHEAST OF PYONGYANG. SOME ADVISERS THINK THE REDS ORIGINALLY BANDED TOGETHER TO MAKE THEIR WAY FARTHER NORTH.

A114KX

BUT THERE IS A POSSIBILITY NOW, WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN THE WAR, THAT THOSE NORTH KOREANS MAY BE FORMED INTO A GUERRILLA FORCE TO WORK AS OUTRIDERS FOR MAO TZE TUNGS' CHINESE SOLDIERS.

FARTHER SOUTH, THERE IS BELIEVED TO BE A CONSIDERABLE CONCENTRATION OF REDS IN THE ICHON-PYONGYANG-SIBYON AREA.

THIS RED FORCE IS A DEFINITE MENACE TO THE U.N. MAIN SUPPLY ROUTE FROM SEOUL TO PYONGYANG. THAT ROUTE SKIRTS THE WESTERN EDGE OF THE ICHON-PYONGYANG-SIBYON AREA AND ROADBLOCKS ON THAT ROUTE, OR POSSIBLE DISRUPTED TRAFFIC ALONG THE FRINGE AREA, IN WHICH SOME VILLAGES EARLIER "LIBERATED" BY U.N. FORCES, HAVE BEEN RETAKEN BY THE COMMUNISTS.

HH1024PCS

A139FX

BULLETIN:

WITH U.S. 7TH INFANTRY DIVISION, KOREA, TUESDAY, NOV 14-(AP)-TWO REGIMENTS OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION JUMPED OFF TODAY ON FULL-SCALE DRIVES FOR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN BITTER COLD WEATHER.

HF957PPS

NOV 14 1950

A140FX

BULLETIN MATTER.

WITH U.S. 7TH INFANTRY DIVISION--FIRST ADD JUMP-OFF (WHICH MAKE BY TOM STONE)

X X X COLD WEATHER.

THE TEMPERATURE REGISTERED 21 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT BELOW ZERO IN A THERMOMETER INSIDE A LIGHT RECONNAISSANCE PLANE FLYING OVER SEVENTH DIVISION POSITIONS NEAR THE UNGI RIVER, 30 MILES SOUTH OF THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY BETWEEN KOREA AND MANCHURIA.

LIGHT SNOW COVERED THE WIND-SWEPT MOUNTAINS AS THE REGIMENTS--THE 17TH AND 31ST--MOVED FORWARD IN FORCE.

A141FX

THE 17TH STARTED AT 7:15 A.M., (5:15 P.M., E.S.T., MONDAY) FROM ITS POSITION ON THE UNGI, NORTH OF PUNGSAN. THE IMMEDIATE OBJECTIVES WERE HILL POSITIONS ALONG THE ROAD TO KAPSAN, 15 MILES NORTHEAST.

KAPSAN WAS BLASTED YESTERDAY BY AIR ATTACK.

ON THE 17TH'S LEFT FLANK, THE 31ST "POLAR BEAR" REGIMENT DROVE OFF AT 7:45 A.M. SLEDS AND OXCARTS WERE USED TO CARRY HEAVY WEAPONS AND OTHER EQUIPMENT OVER FROZEN MOUNTAIN ROADS.

AT 10 A.M., THE 17TH REPORTED IT WAS RECEIVING MORTAR FIRE.

HF1001PPS NM

30.24- 17079

A90FX
EDITORS:
THE FOLLOWING MAY BE USED AS A PRECEDE TO BOYLE'S NIGHT BATTLE
A42:
(EDITORS NOTE: PORTIONS OF THE FOLLOWING BATTLE STORY WERE RELATED BY TOM LAMBERT NOV. 1--A126 DAY. HAL BOYLE'S STORY GIVES ADDITIONAL DETAILS OF A DRAMATIC NIGHT ACTION THAT, IN THE WORDS OF AN OFFICER, WAS "BETTER THAN THE BOOK.")
THE A.P.
JL551APS

A42FX
NIGHT BATTLE (700)
BY HAL BOYLE
NOV 14 1950
WITH U.S. 24TH DIVISION, KOREA, NOV. 13-(AP)-WITHOUT THE DEATH OF A SINGLE AMERICAN SOLDIER, A U.S. BATTALION TRAILED A RETREATING ENEMY COLUMN BY THE SOUND OF ITS CLANKING TRACK TREADS AND DESTROYED IT IN A THREE-HOUR NIGHT BATTLE FOUGHT AT POINT-BLANK RANGE.
IT WAS A DRAMATIC COWBOY-AND-INDIAN TYPE CHASE IN DARKNESS AND MOONLIGHT FOUGHT ON THE ESCAPE ROAD TO MANCHURIA.
AFTER BEING PURSUED 13 MILES THE FLEEING RED COLUMN OF SEVEN TANKS AND 500 NORTH KOREAN INFANTRYMEN TURNED AND TRIED AN INDIAN AMBUSH.
THEY EMPLOYED SMALL ARMS FIRE WHICH TWO VETERAN OFFICERS SAID WAS "THE HEAVIEST WE HAVE SEEN IN TWO WARS." BUT THE AMERICANS DEFEATED IT BY THROWING THEIR OWN ARTILLERY AND MORTARS INTO ACTION IN RECORD TIME. AND DAWN REVEALED THIS BOX SCORE:
REDS---FIVE TANKS DESTROYED AND THE OTHER TWO MISSING. FIFTY DEAD INFANTRYMEN, AT LEAST 100 ESTIMATED WOUNDED, AND THE REST DISPERSED AND RUNNING.
THE AMERICANS---24 MEN WOUNDED, NONE SERIOUSLY, AND NONE KILLED.
THE BATTLE---ONE OF THE LARGER NIGHT ACTIONS OF THE KOREAN CAMPAIGN--TOOK PLACE OCT. 31. THE 24TH DIVISION'S 21ST REGIMENT WAS ON A BREAK-THROUGH DRIVE THAT TOOK IT WITHIN 14 AIR MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER BEFORE IT WAS ORDERED BACK AFTER THE APPEARANCE OF CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS ON ITS RIGHT FLANK.
THE STORY OF THE HALLOWE'EN ENGAGEMENT--THE ENEMY PRODUCED EVERYTHING BUT WITCHES ON BROOMSTICKS--WAS TOLD FOR THE FIRST TIME TODAY BY A GROUP OF BATTALION OFFICERS RELAXING ON COTS IN AN ABANDONED KOREAN PEASANT HOME.

A43FX
A WINTRY WIND SEEPED THROUGH CRACKS IN THE YELLOW CLAY WALLS AS THEY TALKED.
"WE PASSED THROUGH CHONGJU JUST AT DARK," SAID LT. COL. GINES PEREZ, BATTALION COMMANDER, OF SAN ANTONIO, TEX. "THE BRITISH HAD JUST TAKEN THE TOWN BUT HOUSES ON BOTH SIDES OF THE ROAD WERE BURNING. AND THE ENEMY ON THE HILLS WERE STILL MORTARING IT."
AS THE TWO AND A HALF MILE LONG BATTALION COLUMN DROVE THROUGH FLAMING CHONGJU IT HEARD THE RUMBLE OF WITHDRAWING NORTH KOREAN TANKS.
THE AMERICAN COLUMN SET OUT IN PURSUIT. HALF THE DOUGHBOYS RODE IN THE FREEZING NIGHT ON THE TANKS AND ARTILLERY VEHICLES AND THE OTHER HALF WALKED. AFTER A FEW MILES THOSE ON FOOT CLIMBED ON THE VEHICLES AND THE OTHERS GOT OFF AND WALKED.
"WE KEPT HEARING THE ENEMY TANKS AHEAD OF US AND EVERY ONCE IN A WHILE THEY WOULD HALT AND FIRE," SAID MAJ. C. B. MYERS, LUFKIN, TEX.
"YES, AND ABOUT MIDNIGHT WE HEARD ONE TANK THAT HAD BECOME STUCK IN THE WOODS TO ONE SIDE," SAID CAPT. NORMAN BROWN, WOODSVILLE, N.H.
"BUT WE DECIDED TO LET HIM GO. IT WAS BETTER TO KEEP ROLLING AND CATCH THE MAIN FORCE," RECALLED ERNEST D. MACDONALD, 118 N. DAKOTA ST., VERMILLION, S.D.
THAT BATTALION WHEELED INTO KWAKSAN AND CAUGHT A NORTH KOREAN TANK CREW AND OFFICER WHO SAID THEY WERE GOING BACK TO HELP THIS TANK STUCK IN THE WOODS.
TWO MILES BEYOND KWAKSAN THE BATTALION KILLED TWO NORTH KOREANS AND CAPTURED TWO MORE. THE BATTALION STAFF AND THE REGIMENTAL COMMANDER, COL. RICHARD W. STEPHENS, PIERRE, S.D., MOVED UP TO THE HEAD OF THE COLUMN TO QUESTION THE PRISONERS. THEY WERE TOLD SEVEN TANKS BUT NO INFANTRY WERE AHEAD.
"WE DECIDED WE HAD TRAILED THEM FAR ENOUGH AND WERE ABOUT TO MOUNT EVERYTHING AND GO AFTER THEM AT 20 MILES AN HOUR" SAID PEREZ. "THEN THE ROOF FELL IN."
THE LONG STRAIGHT ROAD SUDDENLY TURNED INTO A LACEWORK OF FLAME. THE TWO PRISONERS HAD LIED. SEVEN ENEMY TANKS HAD TURNED IN AN AMBUSH AND THEY WERE SUPPORTED BY 500 ENEMY INFANTRYMEN IN THE HILLS.
STEPHENS, WHO HAS BEEN THROUGH AMBUSHES BEFORE, HIT THE DITCH WITH HV

AND THEY WERE SUPPORTED BY 500 ENEMY INFANTRYMEN IN THE HILLS.
STEPHENS, WHO HAS BEEN THROUGH AMBUSHES BEFORE, HIT THE DITCH WITH HIS BATTALION STAFF AND THEY CRAWLED AND RAN BACK TO THEIR RADIO JEEPS TO DIRECT THE FIGHT.
IT TURNED OUT TO BE A BATTLE FOR TEXT BOOKS ON NIGHT COMBAT.
"AS SOON AS THEY HIT WE STARTED HITTING THEM," SAID PEREZ. "THE TELEPHONE WIRES WERE SINGING LIKE HARPS OVERHEAD AS THE BULLETS HIT THEM. WE FIRED FLASH FOR FLASH.
"THEIR LEAD TANK WAS ONLY 300 YARDS AWAY. AND EVERY TIME A TANK FIRED IT WAS LIKE A BIG ORANGE BALL COMING OUR WAY. THEY MADE SEVERAL HITS ON OUR TANKS--BUT THEY ALL BOUNCED OFF."
WITHIN 10 MINUTES THE AMERICAN MORTARS WERE IN POSITION AND FIRING. WITHIN 34 MINUTES THE ARTILLERY AT THE END OF THE COLUMN PULLED BACK OF KWAKSAN, GOT INTO PLACE AND WAS FIRING.
"WITHOUT BRAGGING," SAID THE QUIET PEREZ, "WE FEEL THAT IS BETTER THAN THE BOOK SAYS YOU CAN DO IN A NIGHT ACTION.
"THE FIRING WAS CONTINUOUS FOR THREE HOURS.
NOV 14 1950

"WITHOUT BRAGGING," SAID THE QUIET PEREZ, "WE FEEL THAT IS BETTER THAN THE BOOK SAYS YOU CAN DO IN A NIGHT ACTION.
"THE FIRING WAS CONTINUOUS FOR THREE

THAN THE BOOK SAYS YOU CAN DO IN A NIGHT ACTION.
"THE FIRING WAS CONTINUOUS FOR THREE HOURS.
"AT DAYLIGHT WE FOUND THE ENEMY HAD SCATTERED. "HE TOOK HIS WOUNDED WITH HIM--ABOUT A HUNDRED--BUT LEFT BEHIND 50 DEAD PLUS FIVE KNOCKED-OUT TANKS, ONE SELF-PROPELLED GUN AND SEVEN ANTI-TANK GUNS."
CY218APS

A54FX
JETS (330)
BY RELMAN MORIN
TOKYO, NOV. 13-(AP)-AN AMERICAN PILOT WHO SHOT DOWN A RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15 JET FIGHTER PLANE IN THE FIRST BATTLE BETWEEN JETS SAID

TODAY IT IS TOO EARLY TO DETERMINE THE MERITS OF THE NEW COMMUNIST PLANES OR THEIR PILOTS.

LT. RUSSELL BROWN, 25, OF 258 S. HUDSON, ST., PASADENA, CALIF., SAID THE MAN HE SHOT DOWN OVER SINUIJU LAST WEEK "MADE A MISTAKE IN JUDGMENT."

BROWN SAID THERE HAS BEEN TOO LITTLE DETERMINED DOG FIGHTING TO SAY WHETHER THE MIG-15S ARE ON A PAR WITH AMERICAN F-80S. HE SAID THE RED JETS SIGHTED SO FAR ARE "NICE LOOKING PLANES, BRAND SPANKING NEW."

AND THE PILOTS SEEM WELL-TRAINED. HE ADDED:

"BUT MOSTLY THEY ARE JUST YO-YO-ING AROUND, DOING STUNTS ON THEIR OWN SIDE OF THE (YALU) RIVER. IT LOOKS AS THOUGH THEY ARE TRYING TO GET US TO FOLLOW THEM OVER THE BORDER. WHENEVER WE TURN INTO THEM ON OUR SIDE OF THE RIVER THEY HIT THE DECK AND GO ACROSS INTO MANCHURIA."

ON THE DAY HE SHOT DOWN THE ENEMY JET, BROWN SAID HE SAW NO FIRING FROM ANY OF THE RED PLANES IN THE AREA.

"THEY WERE OVER ON THEIR OWN SIDE OF THE RIVER YO-Y-ING AROUND AND WE WERE FLYING COVER DURING A STRAFING ATTACK. THEY MUST HAVE GONE UP TO 30,000 OR 40,000 FEET. THEY HAD THE ADVANTAGE ON US OF SPEED WHEN THEY CAME DOWN. BUT THEY DIDN'T FIRE AT US AS FAR AS I COULD SEE. THEY JUST CAME INTO US.

"I TOOK ONE AND FOLLOWED HIM DOWN. I LOOKED AT THE AIR SPEED INDICATOR ONCE WHEN WE WERE GOING DOWN AND IT WAS OVER 600 MILES AN HOUR. SO I DIDN'T WANT TO LOOK AT IT AGAIN.

"HE WENT INTO A LEFT HAND TURN. I WASN'T GAINING ON HIM. BUT THAT'S WHEN HE MADE HIS MISTAKE. I GUESS HE SAW THE RIVER AND THOUGH HE HAD IT MADE. BUT WHEN HE WENT INTO THE TURN, I TURNED INSIDE OF HIM AND LET HIM HAVE A COUPLE OF SHORT BURSTS.

"SMOKE BEGAN COMING OUT OF THE LEFT SIDE OF THE FUSELAGE. THEN I GOT ON HIS TAIL. I WAS STILL ABOUT A THOUSAND YARDS BEHIND HIM. I GAVE HIM A LONG BURST AND SUDDENLY HE EXPLODED INTO FLAMES AND THE PLANE WENT DOWN.

"HE JUST MADE A MISTAKE. I KNOW THAT IF I HAD BEEN IN THAT PLANE I COULD HAVE GOTTEN AWAY. BUT I GUESS HE THOUGHT HE WAS FAR ENOUGH AWAY TO GO INTO THAT TURN."

JL318APS NM

NOV 14 1950

A92FX

KNOWLAND (140)

TOKYO, NOV. 13-(AP)-SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF.) SAID TONIGHT THE CHINESE REDS SHOULD NOT "BE PERMITTED TO CARRY ON ATTACKS AGAINST UNITED NATIONS TROOPS AND REMAIN SAFE FROM PURSUIT IN THEIR BASE OF OPERATIONS."

"HOW CAN WE IGNORE FACTS AND REALITIES" IF THE CHINESE ARE GOING TO CONTINUE TO SUPPLY ARMS AND MEN TO THE NORTH KOREANS? KNOWLAND ASKED.

HE DID NOT INDICATE HOW LONG U.N. COMMANDERS SHOULD WAIT BEFORE TAKING DIRECT ACTION AGAINST RED BASES IN COMMUNIST MANCHURIA.

COMMUNIST PLANES HAVE BEEN SWEEPING SOUTH ACROSS THE BORDER, THEN SCOOTING BACK TO SAFETY IN MANCHURIA WHEN OPPOSED BY ALLIED PLANES. U.N. PILOTS HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO REMAIN ON THE KOREAN SIDE OF THE BORDER.

KNOWLAND CALLED ON GENERAL MACARTHUR, BUT DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THEIR TALK.

THE CALIFORNIAN SAID HE WILL LEAVE TOMORROW FOR A VISIT WITH PRESIDENT RHEE IN KOREA.

JL557APS

B29KX (SEG) (PX FW SEG)

(260)

TOKYO, NOV. 13-(AP)-WILLIAM C. FOSTER, AMERICAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION CHIEF, SET OFF ON A SWING THROUGH SOUTHEAST ASIA VIA MANILA TODAY AFTER CONFERRING AT SEOUL ON RECONSTRUCTION OF BATTLE-RAVAGED KOREA.

WITH LABOR ADVISER ROBERT OLIVER HE LEFT TOKYO FOR MANILA BY SPECIAL PLANE THIS AFTERNOON. ASSOCIATES SAID FOSTER WILL GO ON TO INDOCHINA, BURMA, SIAM AND INDIA BUT THEY DID NOT KNOW HIS DATES.

AT SEOUL IN CONFERENCE SATURDAY AND SUNDAY WITH KOREAN AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS, FOSTER TOLD THE KOREANS THEY WOULD HAVE TO "BEAR THE BRUNT AND SET THE PACE" IN REBUILDING THEIR COUNTRY.

BUT HE ASSURED THEM THAT THEY WOULD HAVE FULL SUPPORT OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE WHOLE FREE WORLD IN HEALING THE SCARS OF WAR AND PUTTING THE REPUBLIC BACK ON ITS FEET.

FOSTER ANNOUNCED APPOINTMENT OF CLARENCE E. MEYER, RETIRED VICE PRESIDENT OF STANDARD VACUUM OIL AND VETERAN OF 21 YEARS' BUSINESS EXPERIENCE IN THE FAR EAST, AS CHIEF OF THE ECA MISSION IN KOREA. MEYER IS EXPECTED IN SEOUL ABOUT DEC. 1.

A KOREAN SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ECONOMIC PROBLEMS TOLD FOSTER THE COUNTRY WILL NEED ECONOMIC AID FROM AN INDEPENDENT SOURCE TO SUPPLEMENT THE UNITED NATIONS REHABILITATION PROGRAM. THE COMMITTEE HANDED FOSTER A LONG-RANGE PROGRAM DESIGNED TO MAKE KOREA ECONOMICALLY SELF-SUFFICIENT.

FOSTER LISTED THESE FACILITIES AS DESTROYED IN SOUTH KOREA:

ONE-FIFTH OF ALL INDUSTRY AND MINES, 75 PER CENT OF THE TEXTILE INDUSTRY, ALMOST ALL CIVILIAN VEHICLES, ONE-THIRD OF THE LOCOMOTIVES AND ROLLING STOCK, 180,000 HOMES AND MORE THAN 15 PER CENT OF ALL PUBLIC BUILDINGS. NO ESTIMATES FOR NORTH KOREA WERE AVAILABLE.

FOSTER RETURNED TO TOKYO SUNDAY AND CONFERRED WITH OFFICIALS HERE BEFORE LEAVING FOR MANILA.

VR457ACS

NOV 14 1950

B13KX (SCEG)

(150)

TOKYO, NOV. 13-(AP)-NINE BRONZE STARS WITH "V" DEVICE AND 15 BRONZE STARS HAVE BEEN AWARDED MEN AND OFFICERS OF THE U.S. 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION.

BRONZE STARS WITH "V" DEVICE WENT TO PVT. ROGER E. PRESTON, MANCHESTER, N.H.; PFC CHARLES N. EDSON, POCOHANTAS, ARK.; CPLS. WILLIAM TIMMONS, COLUMBUS, OHIO; JOHN H. SANCHEZ, BECKLEY, W.VA.; KYLE MELTON, BULADEAN, N.C.; THERMON COSSAIRT, FORT MEADE, MD.; ARTHUR L. BARLOW, BOOTHBAY, ME.; AND DONALD E. CARTER, CHEBOYGAN, MICH., AND FIRST LT. DANIEL L. BOONE, CENTERVILLE, IND.

THOSE RECEIVING BRONZE STAR MEDALS INCLUDED CPL. MARTIN J. SMITH, PHILADELPHIA, PA.; SGTS. DONALD W. JACK, MARLINGTON, W.VA.; LEROY MERKEL, BALDWIN, N.D.; AND HAROLD W. ALLARD OF WEST PAWLET, VT.; SGTS. FIRST CLASS CARL LEGG, IRONTON, OHIO, AND JAMES L. RIDGEWAY, MOUNT AUBURN, ILL.; FIRST LT. WILLIAM A. BROOKS, WASHINGTON, D.C.; CAPTS. CHESTER E. OVERMEYER, ROCHESTER, IND., JOHN J. DOODY, JERSEY CITY, N.J., AND LYMAN E. BROWN, BUFFALO, N.Y., AND LT. COLONEL JOHN P. WETHERHOLT, GALLIPOLIS, OHIO.

(EDS: STREET ADDRESSES NOT GIVEN)

VR236ACS NM ASKT

30.24- 17081

A73FX
TAIPEI, FORMOSA, NOV. 13-(AP)-CHINA'S NATIONALIST PRESIDENT, CHIANG KAI-SHEK, TODAY CALLED ON THE PEOPLE OF COMMUNIST CHINA TO REFUSE TO FIGHT FOR "RUSSIA'S CAUSE IN KOREA."
CHIANG ALSO URGED CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS NOW IN NORTH KOREA TO SURRENDER TO THE UNITED NATIONS. HE SAID THEY WOULD BE WELCOMED BACK TO THE NATIONALIST FOLD.
HIS APPEAL WAS BROADCAST TO "OFFICERS, MEN AND FELLOW COUNTRYMEN ON THE MAINLAND."
JL431APS

A109FX
TAIPEI, FORMOSA, NOV.13-(AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST INTELLIGENCE REPORTS SAID TODAY CHINESE RED LEADER MAO TZE-TUNG IS IN MANCHURIA CONFERRING WITH HIGH SOVIET AND RED KOREAN OFFICIALS ON THE NEXT PHASE OF THE KOREAN WAR.
THE REPORTS SAID:
MAO LEFT PEIPING BY RAIL NOV. 5. HE WAS GREETED AT THE MUKDEN, MANCHURIA, RAILWAY STATION BY COL.GEN.TARENTYI SHTIKOV, FORMER RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO NORTH KOREA, AND KIM IL SUNG, RED KOREAN PREMIER.
THEY IMMEDIATELY BEGAN LONG CONFERENCES.
BP7APS

NOV 14 1950

B48 (Q)
BRUSSELS, NOV 13-(AP)-TWO BELGIAN OFFICERS AND THREE NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ARE LEAVING BELGIUM WEDNESDAY AS ADVANCE LIAISON TEAM FOR THE BELGIAN BATTALION OF VOLUNTEERS FOR KOREA SCHEDULED TO LEAVE IN DECEMBER.
THE BELGIAN LIAISON TEAM HEADED BY MAJ. J. DAELEMANS IS TO LEAVE BY PLANE FOR TOKYO.
JR827AES

A127
NIGHT LEAD KOREAN (240)
BY THOMAS P. WHITNEY
MOSCOW, NOV. 13-(AP)-PRAVDA REPORTED TODAY THAT TENS OF THOUSANDS OF APPLICATIONS FOR PERMISSION TO SERVE AS VOLUNTEERS WITH THE (COMMUNIST) KOREAN PEOPLE'S ARMY HAVE REACHED COMMUNIST CHINESE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS IN PEIPING.
MANY OF THE APPLICATIONS ARE FROM VETERANS OF THE CHINESE CIVIL WAR, THE OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF THE RUSSIAN COMMUNIST PARTY SAID.
PRAVDA REPORTED FURTHER THAT THE MOVEMENT FOR VOLUNTEERS TO FIGHT IN KOREA WAS VERY SUCCESSFUL IN ALL THE MAJOR MANCHURIAN CENTERS AS WELL AS IN OTHER CITIES THROUGHOUT CHINA. THE VOLUNTEERS WERE QUOTED AS HAVING SAID THEY WERE GOING INTO KOREA IN ORDER TO DEFEND CHINA.
AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT BY A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE COMMUNIST CHINESE MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, PUBLISHED HERE TODAY, SAYS "TO HELP KOREA AND RESIST AMERICAN AGGRESSION MEANS TO DEFEND OUR HOMES AND COUNTRY. THEREFORE IT IS FULLY NATURAL THAT THE CHINESE PEOPLE ARE PREPARING TO HELP KOREA AND RESIST AGGRESSION."
THIS STATEMENT REPEATEDLY MAKES THE POINT THAT CHINA'S SECURITY IS BEING ACTIVELY THREATENED BY THE UNITED STATES AND SAYS THAT THE PURPOSE OF "AMERICAN AGGRESSION IN KOREA IS NOT ONLY KOREA ITSELF BUT THE EXTENSION OF AGGRESSION TO CHINA." THE STATEMENT THEN LISTS WHAT IT CLAIMS ARE MORE THAN 80 CASES OF VIOLATION OF CHINESE BORDERS BY AMERICAN AIRCRAFT SINCE LATE IN AUGUST AND ASSERTS THAT THE VIOLATIONS ARE NOW MORE FREQUENT.

MOST WESTERN OBSERVERS HERE MAINTAIN THAT THE KOREAN SITUATION NOW HAS BECOME VERY SERIOUS AND HAS AWESOME INTERNATIONAL IMPLICATIONS.
THERE IS FEAR ON THE PART OF MANY WESTERNERS IN THE DIPLOMATIC COLONY HERE THAT THE KOREAN WAR NOW MAY DEVELOP INTO A LONG WAR WITH FIERCE ATTRITION AND WITH LITTLE POSSIBILITY OF A DEFINITE DECISION.
K1216AES

A127WX
KOREA-AIR (170)
WASHINGTON,NOV.13-(AP)-UNITED STATES AIR FORCE PLANES DESTROYED 48 RUSSIAN-TYPE JET AND PISTON ENGINED AIRCRAFT OVER NORTH KOREA BETWEEN NOV.1 AND NOV.11, THE AIR FORCE REPORTED TODAY.
SPOKESMEN AT THE REGULAR PENTAGON NEWS BRIEFING SAID THAT 18 RED PLANES, INCLUDING TWO MIG-15 JET FIGHTERS, WERE KNOCKED DOWN BY AMERICAN FIGHTERS IN AIR COMBAT. IN AIR ACTION ALONE, 15, ADDITIONAL ENEMY JETS WERE DESCRIBED AS "PROBABLY DESTROYED", 14 MIGS WERE DAMAGED AND NINE YAK CONVENTIONAL FIGHTERS WERE DAMAGED.
THE REMAINING 30 ENEMY PLANES FIGURING IN THE ROUNDUP WERE HIT ON THE GROUND.
THE AIR FORCE FLEW A TOTAL OF 1,473 SORTIES SATURDAY AND SUNDAY, THE AIR FORCE SAID. COMBAT SORTIES FOR THE TWO DAYS REACHED ALMOST 700. A SORTIE IS A FLIGHT BY ONE PLANE.
IN ADDITION THE COMBAT CARGO COMMAND MAINTAINED ITS AVERAGE BY FLYING ABOUT 900 TONS OF MATERIAL AND 500 PEOPLE DAILY INTO NORTH KOREA.
HEAVY SNOWFALL WAS REPORTED FROM NORTH KOREA EARLY THIS MORNING AND THE AIR FORCE FEARED THAT IT WOULD "CONSIDERABLY HINDER" CLOSE AIR SUPPORT OF GROUND TROOPS IF THE FALL CONTINUES.
EG1117AES

NOV 14 195

A195WX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TONIGHT, MONDAY, NOV.13)
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON,NOV.13-(AP)-THE GREEK EMBASSY ANNOUNCED THAT A BATTALION OF GREEK TROOPS LEFT GREECE TODAY TO FIGHT UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS FLAG IN KOREA.
THE EMBASSY DESCRIBED THE TROOPS AS "RUGGED VOLUNTEERS EXPERIENCED IN GUERRILLA FIGHTING" AGAINST COMMUNISTS IN GREECE.
"THE BATTALION IS SYMBOLIC OF GREECE'S DEVOTION TO THE PRINCIPLES FOR WHICH THE KOREAN CAMPAIGN IS BEING FOUGHT," THE EMBASSY SAID IN A STATEMENT.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., E.S.T., TONIGHT, NOV.13)
LT256PESNM

A77WX
KOREA-BRADLEY
WASHINGTON, NOV 13-(AP)-GENERAL OMAR N. BRADLEY SAID TODAY HE DOES NOT KNOW HOW EXTENSIVELY CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE TAKING PART IN THE FIGHTING IN NORTH KOREA.
THE CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF MADE THE STATEMENT IN REPLY TO REPORTERS' QUESTIONS, AFTER HE HAD CALLED ON PRESIDENT TRUMAN AT THE WHITE HOUSE.
"WE DON'T KNOW, FRANKLY," BRADLEY SAID WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE EXTENT OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS' PARTICIPATION. "IT'S GOING TO TAKE A LITTLE TIME TO FIND OUT JUST WHAT IS THERE."
THE GENERAL DECLINED TO SAY WHAT HAD BEEN DISCUSSED BEHIND CLOSED DOORS WITH MR. TRUMAN, OTHER THAN TO REMARK THAT HIS VISIT WAS "PARTLY" IN THE NATURE OF A BRIEFING TO THE PRESIDENT.
PE916PES

A175WX
WASHINGTON, NOV.13-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S KOREAN CASUALTY LIST NO. 150 TODAY SHOWED 15 KILLED IN ACTION, 26 WOUNDED IN COMBAT, NINE INJURED IN ACCIDENTS AND EIGHT MISSING IN ACTION.
VH155PES NM

A176WX

A104BX
(NE OUT)
NIGHT LEAD WILL
KEENE, N.H.,NOV.13-(AP)-A SOLDIER RECENTLY RETURNED FROM THE KOREAN FRONT WILL RECEIVE MORE THAN $100,000 UNDER TERMS OF A COURT DECREE DISPOSING OF $2,500,000 ESTATE.
UNDER TERMS OF A DECREE MADE OTDAY THE SOLDIER, DAVID E.CLARKSON, WAS AWARDED ONE-FIFTEENTH OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN E.COLONY, WOOLEN MILL OWNER WHO DIED IN 1883.
CLARKSON'S ATTORNEY, WILLIAM H.WATSON, SAID CLARKSON "WAS IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING FROM THE START RIGHT UP UNTIL ABOUT SIX WEEKS AGO, WHEN HE RETURNED TO THIS COUNTRY." CLARKSON IS NOW STATIONED AT FORT DIX, N.J.
MOST OF THE ESTATE WAS LEFT IN TRUST TO A DAUGHTER. SHE DIED IN JANUARY, AND UNDER TERMS OF THE WILL THE MONEY WAS DIVIDED AMONG HEIRS OF COLONY'S FIVE BROTHERS.
DD01044PES

NOV 14 1950

A84KX
(470)
SAN FRANCISCO,NOV.13-(AP)-U.S. NAVY CARRIER PILOTS UNDER STRICT ORDERS NOT TO CROSS KOREA'S YALU RIVER BOUNDARY INTO MANCHURIA HAVE TO DO IT THE HARD WAY ON BRIDGE DEMOLITION MISSIONS.
PILOTS ABOARD THE CARRIER LEYTE TOLD ABOUT IT TODAY IN A DISPATCH THROUGH PACIFIC FLEET HEADQUARTERS, RELEASED BY THE NAVY IN SAN FRANCISCO.
LT.DANIEL R.HARRIS, OF EAST GREENWICH,R.I., WHO TOOK PART IN A HEAVY BOMBING MISSION SUNDAY, SAID:
"WHEN WE HAVE A BRIDGE FOR A TARGET WE LIKE TO LINE IT UP LENGTHWISE AS WE GO INTO OUR DIVE. THAT GIVES US OUR BIGGEST AND BEST TARGET.
"IF WE DID THAT ON THE YALU RIVER BRIDGES," HARRIS WENT ON, "WE WOULD EITHER HAVE TO TART NORTH OF THE RIVER AND DIVE SOUTH, OR START SOUTH AND DIVE NORTH--AND EITHER WAY WOULD BE GOING OUT OF BOUNDS.
"IT'S A TOUGH RULE, BUT WE'RE STILL GETTING RESULTS."
THE NAVY CLAIMED THREE IMPORTANT BRIDGES ON VITAL ARTERIES OF SUPPLY BETWEEN MANCHURIA AND KOREA WERE KNOCKED OUT IN THE RAID.
TO HELP SPEED THE DESTRUCTION OF YALU RIVER BRIDGES, CAPT.THOMAS U. SISSON, COMMANDER OF THE 27,000-TON LEYTE DIRECTED NAVY DIVE BOMBERS TO USE THE 11-INCH "TINY TIM" ROCKETS.
A DIRECT HIT BY A "TINY TIM" KNOCKED A GAPING HOLE IN A LARGE CONCRETE BRIDGE AT THE EAST COAST PORT OF CHONGJIN, LAST BIG PORT IN KOREAN HANDS. ENSIGN JOHN M.BERENA, OF PLYMOUTH,PA., WAS CREDITED WITH THE HIT.

A85KX
THE UNITED NATIONS FIELD ORDER PROHIBITING FLIGHTS OVER MANCHURIA ACTS AS A ONE-WAY TRAFFIC BARRIER FOR OTHER CARRIER PILOTS WHO HAVE TANGLED WITH SPEEDY RUSSIAN BUILT JETS WITH SWEPT-BACK WINGS.
LT. VINCE KELLY OF WATERLOO, IA., LED A FLIGHT OF NAVY JET PANTHERS AT 20,000 FEET OVER SINUIJU IN NORTHWEST KOREA SUNDAY WHEN 12 RED JETS WERE SPOTTED AT 30,000 FEET SEVERAL MILES FARTHER SOUTH.
KELLY SAID THE COMMUNIST PLANES HAD THE ADVANTAGE IN ALTITUDE AND PEELED OFF TWO AT A TIME TO MAKE PASSES AT THE NAVY PLANES.
KELLY AND THE REST OF HIS FLIGHT DID SOME EVASIVE MANEUVERING AND FAST CLIMBING. IN LESS THAN TWO MINUTES THEY WERE PRESSING THE FIGHT AGAINST THE RED PLANES.
AS SOON AS THE REDS SAW THEY HAD A FIGHT ON THEIR HANDS THEY STREAKED NORTH WITH U.S. JETS ON THEIR TAILS.
"IN ANOTHER MINUTE," SAID KELLY, "I WOULD HAVE HAD ONE OF THEM BORE-SIGHTED. BUT I COULDN'T GET THEM INTO RANGE BEFORE THEY CROSSED THE BORDER.
"IT'S A FRUSTRATING FEELING WHEN YOU KNOW YOU ARE BEING PENALIZED BECAUSE OF ORDERS THAT THEY CAN STAY ON THEIR SIDE UNTIL WE'RE AT A DISADVANTAGE TO MAKE PASSES."
ENSIGN JOE D.STELL, OF GRANTS, N.M., A JET PILOT FIRED ON A RED PLANE BUT IT ESCAPED ACROSS THE BORDER.
STELL AND THREE OTHER PILOTS TOLD OF SEEING ONE OF THE RUSSIAN BUILT JETS "APPARENTLY EXPLODE AND THEN GO INTO A CRASH SPIN NORTH OF THE RIVER."
NO ONE ACTUALLY SAW THE PLANE HIT THE GROUND AND THERE WAS NO EXPLANATION FOR THE EXPLOSION.
HEAVY RED ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE ALSO CHALLENGED THE NAVY FLYERS AS THEY HIT SINUIJU. LT. CMDR. HOKE U. SISK, OF JACKSONVILLE, FLA., WHO LED ONE RAID SAID THE "SKY WAS LITERALLY PEPPERED WITH THOSE POISONOUS POWDER PUFFS."
PR/HH844PCS

NOV 14 1950

B50KX
MP, NY FOR AX (180)
SAN FRANCISCO,NOV.13-(AP)-WHITE UNDERSHIRTS AND MARINE CORSAIR PLANES WERE CREDITED BY THE NAVY TODAY WITH SAVING 50 AMERICAN SOLDIERS WHO WERE PINNED DOWN BY REDS IN A NORTH KOREAN CANYON SUNDAY.
A PACIFIC FLEET HEADQUARTERS RELEASE DISTRIBUTED IN SAN FRANCISCO SAID THE INCIDENT OCCURRED 15 MILES WEST OF PUNGSAN ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT. THE TROOPS WERE NOT IDENTIFIED BY UNIT, BUT THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION HAS BEEN OPERATING IN THE AREA.
TRAPPED IN THE CANYON BY 500 REDS ALONG THE WALLS, THE AMERICAN PATROL SENT OUT A RADIO CALL FOR HELP.
LOCATING THE AMERICANS IN THE NARROW DEFILE WAS DANGEROUS AND DIFFICULT, BUT LT.JOHN GREENE, OF LILBOURNE, MO., A MARINE FROM THE CARRIER BADOENG STRAIT, FINALLY SPOTTED SOME WHO HAD TAKEN OFF THEIR UNDERSHIRTS AND WERE WAVING THEM.
WITH BOMBS, ROCKETS AND GUNS, THE BADOENG STRAIT MARINES THEN WIPED OUT THE REDS WHILE THE AMERICAN INFANTRY GOT OUT UNDER COVER OF THE SMOKE.
AIRMEN MENTIONED IN THE OPERATION INCLUDED:
MAJ. ARNOLD LUND OF SANTA ANA, CALIF., COMMANDER OF THE BADOENG STRAIT'S MARINE AIR GROUP; LT. RICHARD PEACOCK OF (1103 N. VISTA) JANESVILLE, WIS.; LT. RALEIGH BARON OF (1533 HEATH ST.) AUGUSTA, GA.; LT. DOYLE COLE OF FT. SMITH, ARK.; AND LT. TRACY JOHNSON OF SANTA ANA.
HH731PCSNM

B89
KX (APW) (120)
NEW YORK, NOV. 13-(AP)-KOREA'S FOREIGN MINISTER SAID TONIGHT THAT RUSSIA IS SENDING HER SATELLITES AGAINST THE UNITED STATES ON A "LET'S YOU AND HIM FIGHT" BASIS.
THE FOREIGN MINISTER, BEN C. LIMB, DID NOT MENTION THE SOVIET UNION BY NAME BUT DENOUNCED CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION IN KOREA AS PART OF RUSSIA'S SCHEME.
"THE INVASION OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA IN JUNE WAS NOT THE WORK

30.24- 17083

OF THE KOREAN COMMUNISSTS," HE TOLD THE SOCIETY OF THE SILURIANS. "IT WAS THE WORK OF A GREAT POWER, WHICH SAYS 'LET'S YOU AND HIM FIGHT.' IT IS NOW HAPPENING WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS."

THE SILURIAN SOCIETY IS COMPOSED OF NEWSPAPERMEN WHO WORKED ON NEW YORK CITY PAPERS 25 YEARS AGO.

LIMB SAID A NATION STARTS A WAR ONLY WHEN IT BELIEVEES IT CAN WIN. HE ADDED:

"I CANNOT IMAGINE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS OR THE SOVIET UNION STARTING A WAR AND EXPECTING TO WIN ULTIMATELY IN A WAR WITH THE U.S. AND ITS ALLIES."

AK1155PES

B32 (SEG)

(150)

NEW YORK, NOV. 13-(AP)-HENRY A. WALLACE SAID LAST NIGHT THAT HE NO LONGER BELIEVES PEACE CAN BE OBTAINED BY MEETING RUSSIA "HALF-WAY."

THE FORMER VICE-PRESIDENT AND PROGRESSIVE PARTY LEADER SAID THE UNITED STATES MUST BUILD ITS ARMED STRENGTH AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE UNTIL RUSSIA AND COMMUNIST CHINA GIVE "CONCRETE EVIDENCE" THAT THEY ARE INTERESTED IN PEACE.

ADDRESSING A FORUM OF THE COMMUNITY CHURCH, HE SAID:

"WHEN RUSSIA PERMITTED THE NORTH KOREANS TO ATTACK, AND WHEN CHINESE TROOPS ENTERED NORTH KOREA AND TIBET, IT BECAME CLEAR TO ME THAT RUSSIA IS EAGER TO USE OTHER PEOPLE TO HEAT UP THE COLD WAR."

WALLACE SAID RUSSIA IS "COMMITTING A CRIMINAL ACT" IN INCITING THE CHINESE TO "BLOODY CONFLICT WITH THE UNITED STATES."

WALLACE URGED THAT THE UNITED STATES MAKE CLEAR THAT IT HAS NO IMPERIALISTIC DESIGNS IN ASIA.

HE RESIGNED AS HEAD OF THE PROGRESSIVE PARTY LAST SUMMER WHEN IT DIFFERED WITH HIS CONDEMNATION OF RED AGGRESSION IN KOREA.

JR613AES

A28

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD BEVIN (500)

NOV 14 1950

BY HAL COOPER

LONDON, NOV. 13-(AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY ERNEST BEVIN TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY THE THREE WESTERN POWERS HAD REJECTED ANY TALKS ON GERMANY ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS IMPOSED BY THE SOVIET UNION.

BEVIN'S STATEMENT CAME AS DEPUTIES OF THE ATLANTIC PACT COUNCIL OPENED DISCUSSIONS ON HOW WESTERN GERMANY IS TO BE TIED IN WITH A SYSTEM FOR THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE. IN THIS CONNECTION DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAID FRANCE HAS MODIFIED HER POSITION TOWARD A BRITISH-AMERICAN PLAN FOR USING LARGE GERMAN TROOP UNITS IN SUCH A DEFENSE SYSTEM.

RUSSIA PROPOSED NOV. 4 THAT THE TALKS BE HELD ON THE BASIS OF RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED LAST MONTH AT THE PRAGUE CONFERENCE OF SOVIET AND RUSSIAN SATELLITE LEADERS.

ONE POINT INCLUDED WITHDRAWAL OF ALL OCCUPATION FORCES FROM GERMANY AND THE UNIFICATION OF THE COUNTRY WITH THE SOVIET ZONE EQUALLY REPRESENTED WITH THE THREE WESTERN ZONES ON A CONSTITUTIONAL COUNCIL. THE SOVIET PLAN SUGGESTED THAT THE BIG FOUR AGREE TO KEEP GERMANY DEMILITARIZED.

FRENCH DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS IN PARIS SAID THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS WERE PREPARING SEPARATE BUT IDENTICAL NOTES TO RUSSIA, "ACCEPTING THE IDEA OF RUSSIA'S INVITATION TO A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE," BUT DEMANDING THAT SOME CONDITIONS BE AGREED TO BEFORE THE ACTUAL MEETING. THESE CONDITIONS ARE BEING WORKED OUT, THEY SAID.

IN WASHINGTON IT WAS SAID THE U.S. IS EXPECTED TO REPLY TO THE RUSSIAN INVITATION IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS. THE STATE DEPARTMENT DECLINED TO FORECAST WHETHER SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON WILL REJECT THE PROPOSAL.

BEVIN TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS:

"I HAVE REPEATEDLY STATED THAT WHEN A CONFERENCE IS HELD IT MUST BE HELD ON THE SOLE BASIS OF THE DIFFERENCES THAT HAVE EXISTED AND NOT LIMITED TO JUST ONE PROGRAM DRAWN UP BY RUSSIA."

BEVIN INDICATED THE WESTERN POWERS MIGHT COUNTER THE SOVIET MOVE BY ADVANCING PROPOSALS OF THEIR OWN FOR DISCUSSION, BUT SAID HE COULD NOT COMMIT THE GOVERNMENT OR THE OTHER WESTERN POWERS AS TO WHAT THEY MIGHT BE.

A29

THE FOREIGN SECRETARY SAID THE SOVIET INVITATION CONSISTED OF PROPOSALS THAT HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO BE "UNACCEPTABLE TO THE OTHER OCCUPYING POWERS AND, IN ADDITION, TO THE GERMAN PEOPLE."

E "MOREOVER," HE SAID, "DESPITE REPRESENTATIONS ADDRESSED TO IT BY XH HML

"MOREOVER," HE SAID, "DESPITE REPRESENTATIONS ADDRESSED TO IT BY THE WESTERN POWERS ON THIS SUBJECT LAST MAY, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS SO FAR REFUSED TO DISBAND THE LARGE AND HEAVILY ARMED QUASI-MILITARY ORGANIZATION WHICH HAS BEEN CREATED IN EASTERN GERMANY."

HERVE ALPHAND, THE FRENCH REPRESENTATIVE READ A STATEMENT TO THE ATLANTIC PACT COUNCIL OF DEPUTIES ON THE DEFENSE OF THE WEST. THE MEETING WAS CLOSED, BUT DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID HE INDICATED HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD ACCEPT GERMAN FORMTIONS OF ABOUT BRIGADE STRENGTH (4,000 TO 5,000 MEN) IN A EUROPEAN ARMY, PROVIDED SAFEGUARDS WERE ATTACHED. THESE CONDITIONS WERE NOT DISCLOSED.

IN THE PAST FRANCE HAS AGREED TO THE USE OF GERMAN TROOPS ONLY IN SMALLER UNITS DOVETAILED INTO A EUROPEAN ARMY COMMANDED BY A EUROPEAN DEFENSE MINISTER.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WANT GERMAN FORCES OF DIVISION SIZE IN THE ARMY AND DO NOT WANT TO DELAY THE FORMATION OF THE EUROPEAN FORCE UNTIL A DEFENSE COUNCIL CAN BE SET UP.

THE GRAFTING OF WHOLE GERMAN DIVISIONS ONTO A EUROPEAN ARMY WOULD MEAN THE GERMANS WOULD RETAIN THEIR NATIONAL IDENTITY. THIS LED FRANCE TO FEAR THE NEXT STEP MIGHT BE A REBIRTH OF THE GERMAN ARMY.

THE SAFEGUARDS SOUGHT BY THE FRENCH PRESUMABLY INCORPORATE THOSE PROPOSED BY THE U.S., TO INSURE THAT WESTERN POLICY OF REARMING GERMANS IS NOT ACCOMPANIED BY A REVIVAL OF GERMAN MILITARISM OR OF A GERMAN ARMY.

SL/EJ615PES

NOV 14 1950

A167

FIRST LEAD BEVIN (160)

LONDON, NOV. 13-(AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY ERNEST BEVIN SAID TODAY THE THREE WESTERN ALLIES HAVE DECIDED THAT FOUR-POWER TALKS ON GERMANY ARE "IMPOSSIBLE" ON THE BASIS PROPOSED BY RUSSIA.

RUSSIA PROPOSED ON NOV. 4 THAT THE FOUR POWERS HOLD A PARLEY ON GERMANY ON THE BASIS OF RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED LAST MONTH AT THE PRAGUE CONFERENCE OF HERSELF AND HER EAST EUROPEAN SATELLITES. THE RESOLUTIONS INCLUDED WITHDRAWAL OF ALL OCCUPATION FORCES AND UNIFICATION OF THE COUNTRY WITH THE SOVIET ZONE EQUALLY REPRESENTED WITH THE THREE WESTERN ZONES ON A CONSTITUTIONAL COUNCIL.

"I HAVE REPEATEDLY STATED THAT WHEN A CONFERENCE IS HELD IT MUST BE

HELD ON THE SOLE BASIS OF THE DIFFERENCES THAT HAVE EXISTED AND NOT LIMITED TO JUST ONE PROGRAM DRAWN UP BY RUSSIA, BEVIN TOLD QUESTIONERS IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

ASKED IF THE GOVERNMENT REJECTED THE PRAGUE PROPOSALS AS A BASIS OF DISCUSSION, HE REPLIED "CERTAINLY."

HE INDICATED THE WESTERN POWERS MIGHT COUNTER BY ADVANCING PROPOSALS OF THEIR OWN FOR DISCUSSION, BUT SAID HE COULD NOT NOW COMMIT THE GOVERNMENT OR THE OTHER TWO WESTERN POWERS AS TO WHAT THEY WOULD BE.

BEVIN TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS:

"IN THE OPINION OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT, THE PRAGUE COMMUNIQUE DOES NOT AFFORD AN ADEQUATE BASIS FOR DEALING WITH THESE GREAT PROBLEMS.

"IT CONSISTS OF PROPOSALS THAT HAVE BEEN MADE BEFORE--AND HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO BE UNACCEPTABLE TO THE OTHER OCCUPYING POWERS AND, IN ADDITION TO THE GERMAN PEOPLE.

"MOREOVER, DESPITE REPRESENTATIONS ADDRESSED TO IT BY THE WESTERN POWERS ON THIS SUBJECT LAST MAY, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS SO FAR REFUSED TO DISBAND THE LARGE AND HEAVILY ARMED QUASI-MILITARY ORGANISATION WHICH HAS BEEN CREATED IN EASTERN GERMANY.

"THESE AND OTHER VIOLATIONS OF THE POTSDAM AGREEMENT BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT SUGGEST THAT DISCUSSIONS DESIGNED TO SECURE THE CARRYING OUT OF THE AGREEMENT COULD HAVE LITTLE PURPOSE X X X."

THE SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING WAS MADE SIMULTANEOUSLY NOV.4 TO THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE. RUSSIA ASKED:

1. A PROCLAMATION THAT THEY WILL PREVENT "THE REMILITARIZATION OF GERMANY AND HER BEING DRAGGED INTO ANY AGGRESSIVE PLANS."

2. REMOVAL OF "HINDRANCES" TO DEVELOPING A PEACEFUL GERMAN ECONOMY AND THE RULING OUT OF THE REBUILDING OF PLANTS TO MAKE WAR MATERIEL.

3. CONCLUSION OF A PEACE TREATY WITH GERMANY, ITS UNIFICATION INTO A SINGLE STATE AND WITHDRAWAL OF ALL OCCUPATION FORCES WITHIN A YEAR OF THE TREATY'S SIGNING.

"4. CREATION OF AN "ALL GERMAN CONSTITUTIONAL COUNCIL" TO BEGIN SETTING UP A "DEMOCRATIC, PEACELOVING" SINGLE GOVERNMENT."

A34

PMS BUDGET (320)
ATLANTIC PACT
BY ERNEST AGNEW

NOV 14 1950

LONDON, NOV. 13-(AP)-ATLANTIC PACT DEPUTIES CALLED TODAY FOR A DEFINITE DECISION BY CHRISTMAS ~~ON~~ HOW WESTERN GERMANY IS TO BE BROUGHT INTO THE WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE SYSTEM.

THE DEPUTIES, OPENING SESSIONS HERE, FACED THREE BIG PROBLEMS:

1. TO ALLAY FRENCH FEARS THAT THE USE OF GERMANS IN A COMBINED ARMY WOULD PROVIDE THE BASIS FOR A FUTURE IINDEPENDENT GERMAN ARMY;

2. TO TRY TO SALVAGE PARTS OF FRENCH PREMIER RENE PLEVEN'S PLAN FOR WEST EUROPEAN DEFENSE;

3. EXACTLY WHAT CONTRIBUTION THE GERMANS SHOULD MAKE TOWARD THAT DEFENSE.

OPPOSED BY MANY OF THE DEPUTIES, THE FRENCH PLAN CALLS FOR ORGANIZATION OF A SUPRA-NATIONAL EUROPEAN DEFENSE COUNCIL TO CONTROL THE COMBINED WEST EUROPEAN ARMY, USE OF GERMAN TROOPS ONLY IN SMALL UNITS AND THE POOLING OF WAR INDUSTRIES.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN DO NOT WANT TO DELAY RAISING OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY UNTIL A DEFENSE COUNCIL CAN BE FORMED. THEY ALSO WANT GERMAN FORCES OF DIVISION SIZE IN THE ARMY.

THE FAILURE THUS FAR TO FIND AN ANSWER TO ANY OF THESE PROBLEMS HAS DELAYED THE APPOINTMENT OF A SUPREME COMMANDER FOR THE DEFENSE ARMY. LONDON MILITARY SOURCES SAY U.S. GEN. DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER IS CERTAIN TO GET THE POST.

SOME DEPUTIES ARE REPORTED SAYING THE APPOINTMENT OF THE SUPREME COMMANDER, TO GET THINGS MOVING, HAS BECOME A MATTER OF CONSIDERABLE URGENCY.

GEN. OMAR BRADLEY, U.S. CHAIRMAN OF THE ATLANTIC MILITARY COMMITTEE, IS EXPECTED IN LONDON THE LAST WEEK OF NOVEMBER FOR A JOINT CONFERENCE OF HIS COMMITTEE WITH THE ATLANTIC TREATY DEPUTIES.

BRADLEY'S COMMITTEE, COMPOSED OF 12 CHIEFS OF STAFF, HAS BEEN STUDYING THE MILITARY CLAUSES OF THE FRENCH PLAN FOR TWO MONTHS. THEY HAVE NOT REACHED AGREEMENT ON THEM.

IF AGREEMENT ON PLANS FOR THE EUROPEAN ARMY IS REACHED AT THIS LATE NOVEMBER MEETING -- AND INFORMANTS SAY IT WILL BE EVEN IF THE FRENCH PLAN HAS TO BE THROWN OVERBOARD -- THE NORTH ATLANTIC DEFENSE MINISTERS ARE SCHEDULED TO GIVE THEIR APPROVAL AT A MEETING HERE, TENTATIVELY CALLED FOR EARLY DECEMBER.

FOLLOWING THE SESSIONS OF THE DEFENSE MINISTERS, THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE ATLANTIC POWERS THEN WILL MEET EITHER IN BRUSSELS OR LONDON IN MID-DECEMBER TO APPROVE THE FORM OF GERMAN AID TO WESTERN DEFENSE.

THAT WILL BE THE GREEN LIGHT FOR FORMATION OF THE DEFENSE FORCE.

JR430AES

A97

LONDON, NOV.13-(AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY ERNEST BEVIN CONFERRED FOR HALF AN HOUR TODAY WITH AMERICAN AMBASSADOR LEWIS DOUGLAS ON PROBLEMS CONNECTED WITH GERMANY. DOUGLAS CALLED AT HIS OWN REQUEST.

BJ908AES

A164

LONDON, NOV. 13-(AP)-BRITAIN WILL APPOINT AN AMBASSADOR TO SPAIN IN "DUE COURSE" T END A FOUR YEAR BOYCOTT OF THE FRANCH GOVERNMENT, ERNEST DAVIES, DEPUTY FOREIGN SECRETARY, ANNOUNCED IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TONIGHT.

THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY VOTED RECENTLY TO LIFT THE BAN ON MEMBER NATIONS KEEPING CHIEFS OF MISSIONS AT FRANCO'S CAPITAL.

JT119PES

NOV 14 1950

B9 SCEG

(250)

LONDON, NOV.13-(AP)-AN UNOFFICIAL BRITISH SURVEY OF THE WORLD'S ARMED FORCES SAYS SOVIET RUSSIA NOW HAS 3,000,000 MEN ~~UNDER ARMS~~ IN THE ARMY, 18,000 FIRST LINE WARPLANES AND A SUBMARINE FLEET OF 360 IN A RAPIDLY EXPANDING NAVY.

THE SURVEY, "BRASSEY'S 1950 ANNUAL," ESTIMATED RUSSIA WILL HAVE TRAINED MANPOWER RESERVES OF 12 TO 13 MILLION BY 1954 AND PLANS TO EXPAND HER UNDERSEA FLEET TO 1,000 SUBS BY THE END OF NEXT YEAR.

ANNUAL SOVIET PLANE PRODUCTION, ACCORDING TO THE SURVEY, IS 12,000--"THANKS MAINLY TO THE HELP OF GERMAN TECHNICIANS AND THE CAPTURE OF GERMAN MATERIAL."

THE ANNUAL, PUBLISHED HERE FOR 64 YEARS, REPORTED RUSSIA THIS YEAR HAS COMPLETED TWO 35,000-TON, 29-KNOT BATTLESHIPS MOUNTING 16-INCH GUNS AND ONE OR TWO AIRCRAFT CARRIERS. IT SAID MORE BATTLESHIPS WERE UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

30.24- 17085

RUSSIA HAS NOT PUBLISHED ANY DETAILS ABOUT ITS NAVAL PROGRAM, BUT THE AUTHORITATIVE "JANE'S FIGHTING SHIPS" AND SWEDISH NEWSPAPER HAVE PRINTED REPORTS SIMILAR TO BRASSEY'S ON ITS SCOPE AND PACE.

BRASSEY'S SAID THERE IS "AN IMPRESSION OF UNREALITY ABOUT THIS RUSSIAN NAVAL EXPANSION, IF ONLY BECAUSE IT SEEMS TO BE BASED ON A FAULTY CONCEPTION OF MODERN NAVAL REQUIREMENTS."

OTHER NAVIES, THE REVIEW EXPLAINED, GENERALLY ARE SEEKING AN ANSWER TO SUCH NEW WEAPONS AS THE ATOM BOMB, THE GUIDED MISSILE AND THE FAST SUBMARINE.

HA315AES

A71

SECOND NIGHT LEAD PEACE CONGRESS (420)

BY ALVIN J. STEINKOPF

SHEFFIELD, ENG., NOV. 13-(AP)-AMERICAN AND RUSSIAN ATTITUDES TOWARD WORLD PEACE CLASHED SHARPLY TONIGHT AT THE ONLY PUBLIC SESSION OF THE COMMUNIST-INSPIRED WORLD PEACE CONGRESS HERE.

THE DIFFERENCES WERE HIGHLIGHTED IN A SPIRITED ADDRESS MADE BY BORIS POLEVOY, YOUTHFUL RUSSIAN WRITER, WHO TOOK EXCEPTION TO THE ATTITUDES EXPRESSED BY TWO AMERICAN DELEGATES.

SESSIONS OF THE CONGRESS WILL BE RESUMED THURSDAY IN WARSAW, POLAND. THE TRANSFER IS BEING MADE BECAUSE BRITISH IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES HAVE BARRED MANY FOREIGN DELEGATES.

O. JOHN ROGGE, FORMER ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY GENERAL, EXPRESSED AMERICAN SUSPICION OF SOME RUSSIAN VIEWS. HE WAS EQUALLY CRITICAL OF TRENDS IN AMERICAN THINKING ON WORLD PEACE.

"IN AMERICA THERE MAY HAVE BEEN TOO GREAT A CONCENTRATION OF ECONOMIC POWER, AND THIS POWER HAS SOMETIMES SPILLED OVER INTO ECONOMIC POLICY," ROGGE SAID.

"IN RUSSIA THERE MAY HAVE BEEN TOO GREAT A CONCENTRATION OF POLITICAL POWER, WITH THE RESULT THAT SOME OF IT HAS SPILLED OVER INTO ECONOMIC POLICY AND IN RELATIONS WITH (RUSSIA'S) NEIGHBORS.

"I AM AGAINST SUCH CONCENTRATIONS OF POWER. THAT'S WHY I SUPPORTED YUGOSLAVIA IN ITS EFFORT TO BE INDEPENDENT OF RUSSIAN POLICY. THAT'S WHY I HOPE CHINA WILL STRIKE OUT ON HER OWN AND BE DEPENDENT UPON NEITHER OF THE OPPOSING POWER GROUPS.

"BUT I AM WILLING TO TALK ABOUT THESE THINGS AND POSSIBLY SAY A GOOD DEAL WHICH MAY BE OFFENSIVE TO THE RUSSIANS. THAT'S WHY I AM GOING TO WARSAW TO SEE WHETHER THESE ISSUES MAY BE RESOLVED IN A PEACEFUL MANNER."

A CROWD OF ABOUT 3,000 PERSONS WHO FILLED THE AUDITORIUM IN SHEFFIELD'S CITY HALL APPLAUDED ROGGE POLITELY, BUT HIS REMARKS OBVIOUSLY WERE RECEIVED WITH CONSIDERABLE RESERVE.

POLEVOY, MAKING MANY GESTURES, ROSE AND PROMPTLY SAILED INTO ROGGE'S VIEWS.

"I AM SORRY FOR ANY GENTLEMAN HERE WHO THINKS THERE IS TOO GREAT CONCENTRATION OF POLITICAL POWER IN RUSSIA," HE SAID, "ESPECIALLY WHEN THAT POWER IS BEING EXERTED FOR PEACE. EITHER CONSCIOUSLY OR UNCONSCIOUSLY MR. ROGGE SEEMED TO BE TRYING TO DISUNITE THE FIGHTERS FOR PEACE."

AN AMERICAN DELEGATE BROADLY SUPPORTING THE VIEWS EXPRESSED BY ROGGE WAS THE REV. JOHN PAUL JONES, PRESBYTERIAN CLERGYMAN FROM BROOKLYN. HE PLEADED FOR A SETTLEMENT OF DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE EAST AND WEST BY COMPROMISE. HE SAID HE WILL PROPOSE IN WARSAW THAT THERE BE INTERNATIONAL TOLERANCE TO MAKE COOPERATION IN WORLD AFFAIRS POSSIBLE.

THE NAME OF STALIN BROUGHT APPLAUSE FROM THE LARGE CROWD, AND APPARENTLY THE DELEGATES OF ABOUT 20 NATIONS WERE MORE IN SYMPATHY WITH THE RUSSIAN THAN WITH THE AMERICAN.

PABLO PICASSO, SPANISH ARTIST, GOT A BIG HAND WHEN HE DECLARED: "I STAND WITH LIFE AGAINST DEATH, I STAND WITH PEACE AGAINST WAR."

THE MEETING WAS ENLIVENED BY SEVERAL DISTURBANCES. ONE MAN SHOUTED "RUBBISH" WHEN DR. HEWLETT JOHNSON, THE "RED DEAN OF CANTERBURY," WAS SPEAKING. THE MAN WAS HUSTLED FROM THE HALL. ON THREE OCCASIONS PAMPHLETS DENOUNCING COMMUNISM WERE TOSSED DOWN ON THE CROWD FROM THE BALCONIESBM STEWARDS COLLECTED THE PAPERS QUICKLY.

AT STORMY SESSIONS TODAY, LAST MINUTE DETAILS WERE WORKED OUT FOR GETTING THE HUNDREDS OF DELEGATES OFF TO WARSAW BY SEA AND AIR. THE POLISH LINER BATORY IS COMING TO AN ENGLISH PORT TO PICK UP SOME OF THE CONFEREES. THE CZECH AIR LINES HAS OFFERED TO CARRY OTHERS.

THESE PLANS WERE MADE IN A SECRET SESSION ATTENDED BY ABOUT 500 DELEGATES--ABOUT HALF OF THEM PERSONS FROM 21 FOREIGN NATIONS WHO MANAGED TO GET THROUGH THE STIFF SCREENING SET UP BY BRITISH IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES WITH THE AID OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE.

AS A FINAL BLAST IN THE ILL-FATED OPENING IN THIS MIDLAND STEEL AND ARMS CENTER, THE DELEGATES PLANNED A FINAL PUBLIC MEETING TONIGHT TO PROTEST THE BANNING OF THE THOUSANDS OF FOREIGNERS--MANY OF WHOM ARE TOP LEADERS IN THE MOSCOW-SPONSORED PEACE DRIVE.

ALTHOUGH THE PLANS FOR AN ELABORATE WEEK-LONG MEETING HERE WERE SADLY BOB-TAILED, THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BRITISH COMMITTEE, PROF. JAMES CROWTHER, SAID THE SHEFFIELD SESSION WAS A GREAT SUCCESS.

"THE PUBLICITY IT ATTAINED HAS BEEN TREMENDOUS," SAID CROWTHER, A PHYSICIST AND PROFESSOR EMERITUS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF READING, "AND FOR THE FIRST TIME MANY INTELLIGENT PEOPLE IN BRITAIN AND THE REST OF THE WORLD ARE GIVING SERIOUS THOUGHT TO OUR PEACE PROJECT."

WHEN THE GROUP RECONVENES IN WARSAW IT WILL DEMAND A RUSSIAN-STYLE BAN ON THE ATOM BOMB AND REDUCTION AND CONTROL OF ARMAMENTS. WARSAW IS REPORTEDLY PREPARING ONE OF THE GREATEST RECEPTIONS IT HAS HELD IN YEARS.

NOV 14 1950

A13

A REPORT BY THE CZECH NEWS AGENCY IN PRAGUE SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION, HEADED BY DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER KUO MO-JO, WILL DEMAND THAT GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR BE DECLARED A WAR CRIMINAL. THEY WILL ALSO DEMAND THAT ALL "AGGRESSIVE FOREIGN ARMIES" BE WITHDRAWN FROM KOREA AND THAT THE UNITED STATES STOP "ALL INTERVENTION" IN FORMOSA.

IVOR MONTAGU, CHAIRMAN OF THE BRITISH ORGANIZING COMMITTEE, SAID ALL EXPENSES FOR THE 1,000-MILE MOVE TO POLAND WOULD BE PAID BY THE CONGRESS SPONSORS.

THE COMMITTEE HAD INVITED SOME 3,000 DELEGATES FROM 74 COUNTRIES TO THE MEETING. THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT, IN A SECURITY MOVE TO KEEP OUT FOREIGN COMMUNIST AGITATORS AND OTHERS REGARDED AS UNDESIRABLE ALIENS, TURNED AWAY HUNDREDS OF THEM.

BRITISH EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS ALL OVER THE WORLD HAD BEEN ALERTED TO SEND IN POLITICAL CASE HISTORIES OF THE CONGRESS DELEGATES, ACCORDING TO A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN. THESE WERE PASSED ON TO THE HOME OFFICE, WHICH HANDLES BRITAIN'S IMMIGRATION POLICY.

POLAND STEPPED IN AND OFFERED TO PAY THE COSTS OF THE CONVENTION IN WARSAW WHEN IT BECAME OBVIOUS THAT ONLY A CURTAILED MEETING MADE UP LARGELY OF BRITONS COULD BE HELD HERE.

WB453PES

A124

FIRST LEAD COMMUNISTS (TO REGIONALS)

BY ALVIN J.STEINKOPF

SHEFFIELD, ENG., NOV.13-(AP)-SHEFFIELD'S BOB-TAILED PEACE CONGRESS MET IN CHAOTIC SESSION TODAY TO DEVISE MEANS OF MOVING QUICKLY TO WARSAW, POLAND.

THE SHEFFIELD CITY HALL, WHERE THE COMMUNIST-LINE CONGRESS HAD ENGAGED AN AUDITORIUM FOR A FIVE-DAY MEETING, WAS FOR A FEW HOURS A STRONGLY GUARDED FORTRESS. DOZENS OF STEWARDS ADMITTED ONLY DELEGATES WITH CREDENTIALS, AND SOME PEOPLE WERE LEFT OUT IN THE RAIN BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT FIND THEIR TICKETS. REPORTERS AND THE PUBLIC WERE NOT ALLOWED INSIDE.

SOME OF THE HUNDREDS OF PERSONS WHO GOT PAST THE SCREENING AT THE DOORS AND CAME OUT SAID THE PRACTICAL PROBLEMS OF MAKING A THOUSAND-MILE SHIFT IN SCENE ON SHORT NOTICE WERE BEING CONSIDERED. THESE PROBLEMS WERE LARGELY FINANCIAL BUT DELEGATES WERE TAKING WHAT COMFORT THEY COULD FROM REPORTS THAT THE POLISH GOVERNMENT IS WILLING TO MEET THE COSTS OF AN ADJOURNED MEETING IN WARSAW.

THERE, ON THURSDAY, THE TRAVELLERS WILL OPEN THEIR WEEK-LONG CONGRESS TO DEMAND A RUSSIAN-STYLE BAN ON THE ATOM BOMB AND REDUCTION AND CONTROL OF ARMAMENTS.

BRITAIN'S REJECTION AT HER BORDERS OF SOME "HUNDREDS" OF DELEGATES--INCLUDING MANY OF THE CONGRESS' LEADERS--FORCED CANCELLATION OF ELABORATE PLANS IN THIS STEEL AND ARMS CENTER.

POLAND STEPPED IN WHEN PLANS WENT AWRY WITH A PROMISE OF HOSPITALITY.

THE CONGRESS COMMITTEE HAD INVITED SOME 2,500 TO 3,000 DELEGATES FROM 74 COUNTRIES HERE. THE BULK OF THE FOREIGNERS WERE REFUSED ADMITTANCE TO BRITAIN.

MRS.NAN GREEN, THE CONGRESS SECRETARY, SAID THE CZECH AIRLINES HAD OFFERED TO TRANSPORT SOME DELEGATES TO WARSAW. AN URGENT APPEAL WAS MADE TO POLAND FOR A SHIP TO CARRY OTHERS. DELEGATES UNABLE TO FLY OR SAIL WILL BE ASKED TO CROSS EUROPE BY TRAIN.

TWO AMERICAN DELEGATES WERE QUESTIONED FOR TWO HOURS BY HOME OFFICE AUTHORITIES AT LONDON AIRPORT AND THEN RELEASED.

THEY IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS WILLIAM KERNER, A WRITER FROM SAN FRANCISCO, AND THE REV.JOHN DARR, JR., A CONGREGATIONAL MINISTER FROM NEW YORK. THEY SAID THEY WOULD GO TO WARSAW.

JS1143AES

B18 SEG

(240)

SHEFFIELD, ENG., NOV.13-(AP)-DELEGATES TO THE COMMUNIST-LINE "WORLD PEACE CONGRESS" PACKED FOR WARSAW TODAY.

THERE, ON THURSDAY, THE TRAVELLERS WILL OPEN THEIR WEEK-LONG CONGRESS TO DEMAND A RUSSIAN-STYLE BAN ON THE ATOM BOMB AND REDUCTION AND CONTROL OF ARMAMENTS.

BRITAIN'S REJECTION AT HER BORDERS OF SOME "HUNDREDS" OF DELEGATES--INCLUDING MANY OF THE CONGRESS' LEADERS--FORCED CANCELLATION OF ELABORATE PLANS TO STAGE A SEVEN-DAY SESSION IN THIS STEEL AND ARMS CENTER.

POLAND STEPPED IN WHEN PLANS WENT AWRY WITH A PROMISE OF HOSPITALITY. THE LONE SESSION OF THE 15 WHICH THE CONGRESS HAD PLANNED HERE WILL BE HELD AT CITY HALL TONIGHT.

THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT'S "DRASTIC ACTION IN BANNING THE DELEGATES" IS TO BE DENOUNCED THEN, CONGRESS OFFICIALS SAID. THEY ADDED THAT NEWSMEN WOULD BE BARRED FROM THE MEETING.

THE COMMITTEE HAD INVITED SOME 2,500 TO 3,000 DELEGATES FROM 74 COUNTRIES HERE. ONLY A FEW HUNDRED, MOST OF THEM BRITISH, ARE EXPECTED AT TONIGHT'S GET-TOGETHER. THE BULK OF THE FOREIGNERS WERE REFUSED ADMITTANCE TO BRITAIN.

MRS. NAN GREEN, THE CONGRESS SECRETARY, SAID THE CZECH AIRLINES HAD OFFERED TO TRANSPORT SOME DELEGATES FROM SHEFFIELD TO WARSAW. AN URGENT APPEAL WAS MADE TO POLAND FOR A SHIP TO CARRY OTHERS. DELEGATES UNABLE TO FLY OR SAIL WILL BE ASKED TO CROSS EUROPE BY TRAIN.

ALL EXPENSES WILL BE PAID BY THE CONGRESS SPONSORS, THE "WORLD PEACE COMMITTEE," IVOR MONTAGU, CHAIRMAN OF THE BRITISH ORGANIZING COMMITTEE, TOLD NEWSMEN.

YESTERDAY AND TODAY THE POLISH EMBASSY HAS BEEN HURRIEDLY ISSUING VISAS.

HA402AES

A168

WITH SHEFFIELD

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NOV. 13-(AP)-THE CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION TO THE SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS WILL DEMAND THAT GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR BE DECLARED A WAR CRIMINAL WHEN THE CONGRESS REASSEMBLES IN WARSAW, THE CZECH NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY.

KUO MO-JO, DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER, WAS QUOTED IN AN INTERVIEW AS SAYING MACARTHUR "IS ONE OF THE MAIN ORGANIZERS OF THE AGGRESSIVE WAR IN THE FAR EAST AND ITS PROVOKER."

HE SAID THE CHINESE DELEGATION ALSO WOULD PROPOSE A RESOLUTION DEMANDING THAT ALL "AGGRESSIVE FOREIGN ARMIES" BE WITHDRAWN FROM KOREA AND THAT THE UNITED STATES STOP "ALL INTERVENTION" IN FORMOSA.

JT131PES

BY

(Q)

-17-

150)

WITH SHEFFIELD BUG

WARSAW, POLAND, NOV. 13-(AP)-CARPENTERS AND OTHER CRAFTSMEN WORKED UNDER LAST MINUTE PRESSURE TODAY TO PREPARE A NEW ASSEMBLY HALL FOR THE COMMUNIST-SPONSORED WORLD PEACE CONGRESS OPENING THURSDAY.

THE ORGANIZERS SAID THEY HAD ANTICIPATED THE REFUSAL OF BRITISH AUTHORITIES TO ISSUE VISAS FOR ALL DELEGATES TO THE CONGRESS IN SHEFFIELD, AND PLANNED TO RUN A PARALLEL MEETING HERE FOR THOSE WHO COULD NOT REACH ENGLAND.

WHEN THE SHEFFIELD CONGRESS WAS SHIFTED HERE, A SPECIAL CALL WAS SENT OUT FOR WORKERS TO EQUIP THE HALL FOR THE FULL CONGRESS.

ELABORATE TRANSLATION EQUIPMENT, AIR CONDITIONING AND OTHER FACILITIES ARE BEING INSTALLED IN THE ASSEMBLY HALL.

THE 2,000 DELEGATES EXPECTED HERE WILL HAVE HEADPHONES TO HEAR TRANSLATIONS IN ENGLISH, FRENCH, RUSSIAN, POLISH AND OTHER LANGUAGES, SIMILAR TO THE FACILITIES AT LAKE SUCCESS.

WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF MORE THAN 60 NATIONS EXPECTED, WARSAW SPROUTED FLAGS, BANNERS AND DECORATIONS. ARRANGEMENTS ARE BEING MADE FOR THE DELEGATES TO ATTEND CONCERTS, PLAYS, MOVIES AND OTHER EVENTS.

MM446PES

B92 (Q)

(160)

PARIS, NOV.13-(AP)-POSSIBLE WAYS OF COORDINATING THE BRITISH FIGHT IN MALAYA AND THE FRENCH FIGHT IN INDOCHINA, AS PARTS OF A COMMON WAR AGAINST COMMUNISM, WERE DISCUSSED IN PARIS TODAY.

BRITAIN'S SOUTHEAST ASIA HIGH COMMISSIONER, MALCOLM MACDONALD, CONFERRED THROUGHOUT THE DAY WITH BRITISH AND FRENCH OFFICIALS. BOTH

NOV 14 1950

30.24- 17087

SIDES WERE CLOSE-MOUTHED ON THE RESULTS OF THE TALKS.
ONE WELL INFORMED SOURCE PREDICTED THE FIRST STEP WOULD BE TO CREATE A COOPERATIVE INTELLIGENCE SERVICE TO HELP ANTI-COMMUNIST FORCES KEEP A CLOSER WATCH ON COMMUNIST TROOP MOVEMENTS. OTHER SOURCES SAID FRENCH AND BRITISH AIR FORCES MIGHT WORK TOGETHER AGAINST COMMON RED TARGETS.
A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID FRANCE HAS NOT ASKED BRITAIN FOR NAVAL AID. THE FRENCH HAVE HAD DIFFICULTY IN PREVENTING FLEETS OF COMMUNIST JUNKS FROM RUNNING GUNS, SUPPLIES AND REINFORCEMENTS TO VIET-MINH INSURGENTS.
JEAN LETOURNEAU, MINISTER FOR INDOCHINA, REPORTED TO THE CABINET TODAY ON HIS RECENT TOUR OF THE TROUBLE SPOT, AND HAD LUNCH WITH MAC DONALD.
JJ125PES

B2 (Q)
-17-
NOV 14 1950

NIGHT LEAD TRADE (300)
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV.13-(AP)-EUROPEAN NATIONS, INCLUDING THE SOVIET UNION AND HER EASTERN BLOC NEIGHBORS, OPEN TALKS HERE TOMORROW WITH NEW HOPES OF REVIVING EAST-WEST TRADE UNDER COMPROMISE PROPOSALS SUGGESTED BY THE U.N. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE.
THE GREATEST HOPE IS THAT RUSSIA WILL AGREE TO SELL MILLIONS OF TONS OF GRAIN TO THE WEST FOR SOFT CURRENCIES.
THE 20-NATION TALKS WERE FIRST PROPOSED LAST YEAR BY SWEDEN'S GUNNAR MYRDAL, THE U.N. COMMISSION'S EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, WHO SINCE THEN HAS TOURED THE MAJOR EUROPEAN CAPITALS IN AN EFFORT TO GET THE COUNTRIES TOGETHER.
MYRDAL HAD SAID HE WOULD NOT CALL THE MEETING UNLESS THERE APPEARED TO BE A REASONABLE CHANCE OF SUCCESS.
RESUMPTION OF THE TRADITIONAL EAST-WEST TRADE, WHICH MYRDAL MAINTAINS IS THE ONLY HEALTHY WAY TO REVIVE EUROPEAN ECONOMY, HAS BEEN BOGGED DOWN SINCE THE EAST BOYCOTTED THE MARSHALL PLAN. THE WEST HAS PLACED RESISTRICTIONS ON THE EXPORT TO COMMUNIST-LED COUNTRIES OF CERTAIN MANUFACTURED GOODS AND MACHINERY ON THE GROUNDS THAT THEY HAVE A WAR POTENTIAL. THE EAST, WHICH IN THE PAST HAS ALWAYS TRADED ITS RAW MATERIALS AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS FOR WESTERNN FINISHED COMMODITIES AND MACHINERY, HAS THUS FAR REFUSED BIG-SCALE TRADE AGREEMENTS WITH THE WEST UNTIL THESE RESTRICTIONS ARE DROPPED.
OFFICIALS OF THE COMMISSION HOPE RUSSIA THIS TIME WILL NOT RAISE THIS ISSUE AND WILL AGREE TO TAKE FREELY CONVERTIBLE EUROPEAN CURRENCIES FOR HER GRAIN.
WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES ESTIMATE THAT THEIR REQUIREMENTS FOR THE FIRST YEAR OF SUCH AN AGREEMENT WOULD TOTAL OVER 3,000,000 METRIC TONS OF CORN, BARLEY AND OATS; 600,000 TONS OF WHEAT AND 500,000 TONS OF RYE. THIS AMOUNT WOULD BE CHARED BY ALL THE IMPORTING COUNTRIES.
NEARLY ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES ARE EXPECTED TO TAKE PART. WESTERN GERMANY WILL BE REPRESENTED BY THE UNITED STATES. A CANADIAN DELEGATE WILL BE ADMITTED AS AN OBSERVER. THE MEETINGGS ARE EXPECTED TO CONTINUE -- IN CLOSED SESSION -- UNTIL AT LEAST THE END OF THE YEAR.
JJ412PES

Geneva, Switzerland, Nov. 13 -(ap)- Russia may negotiate an agreement for the sypply of several million tons of grain to western europe at a 20-nation conference opening here tomorrow.

The conference is sponsored by the united nations economic commission to europe as part of an effort to revive trade between eastern and western europe.

Prof. gunnar myrdal of Sweden, executive secretary of the commission, proposed the conference more than a year ago. He visited Moscow last summer to [illegible] has failed because the communist blocs have insisted on a removal of export restrictions on certain western manufactured goods and machinery. Commission officials expressed hope the russians would NOT raise this issue again but would agree to sell their grain to the west in return for european currencies freely convertible among the european countries.

The conference is to be held in private and may continue until the end of the year.

The following countries are expected to send delegates or ob-

NOV 14 1950

servers: Austria, Belgium, Canada, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Finland, France, Greece, hungary, Italy, The Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Sweden, Turkey, the soviet union, ~~xxxxx~~ britain, the united states (on behalf of western germany) and yugoslavia.

rsm 11.05a goldsmiths 1430

D35 (180)
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV.13-(AP)-RUSSIA MAY NEGOTIATE AN AGREEMENT FOR THE SUPPLY OF SEVERAL MILLION TONS OF GRAIN TO WESTERN EUROPE AT A 20-NATION CONFERENCE OPENING HERE TOMORROW.

THE CONFERENCE IS SPONSORED BY THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION TO EUROPE AS PART OF AN EFFORT TO REVIVE TRADE BETWEEN EASTERN AND WESTERN EUROPE.

PROF.GUNNAR MYRDAL OF SWEDEN, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE COMMISSION, PROPOSED THE CONFERENCE MORE THAN A YEAR AGO. HE VISITED MOSCOW LAST SUMMER TO PROMOTE THE IDEA.

PREVIOUS ATTEMPTS TO RAISE TRADE BARRIERS HAVE FAILED BECAUSE THE COMMUNIST BLOC HAS INSISTED ON A REMOVAL OF EXPORT RESTRICTIONS ON CERTAIN WESTERN MANUFACTURED GOODS AND MACHINERY. COMMISSION OFFICIALS EXPRESSED HOPE THE RUSSIANS WOULD NOT RAISE THIS ISSUE AGAIN BUT WOULD AGREE TO SELL THEIR GRAIN TO THE WEST IN RETURN FOR EUROPEAN CURRENCIES FREELY CONVERTIBLE AMONG THE EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.

THE CONFERENCE IS TO BE HELD IN PRIVATE AND MAY CONTINUE UNTIL THE END OF THE YEAR.

THE FOLLOWING COUNTRIES ARE EXPECTED TO SEND DELEGATES OR OBSERVERS: AUSTRIA, BELGIUM, CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, FINLAND, FRANCE, GREECE, HUNGARY, ITALY, THE NETHERLANDS, NORWAY, POLAND, ROMANIA, SWEDEN, TURKEY THE SOVIET UNION, BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES (ON BEHALF OF WESTERN GERMANY) AND YUGOSLAVIA.

BJ1157AES

NOV 14 1950

A53
OSLO, NORWAY, NOV. 13-(AP)-THE GERMAN BATTLESHIP TIRPITZ, SUNK BY BRITISH BOMBERS OFF TROMSOE IN NORTHERN NORWAY SIX YEARS AGO, MAY BECOME AN UNUSUAL TOURISTS' ATTRACTION.

THE TOURIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTHERN NORWAY HAS ASKED THE SCRAP COMPANY HOEVDING FOR PERMISSION TO BUILD A PAVILION ON TOP THAT PART OF THE SHIP EXTENDING ABOVE THE WATER LEVEL. VISITORS WOULD BE PERMITTED TO DRINK BEER AND LOOK AT THE SCENERY.

SL751PES

BJ

--17--
NIGHT LEAD SLOWDOWN (220)
BERLIN, NOV.13-(AP)-EAST AND WEST TRADED FAVORS IN BERLIN TODAY.

THE RUSSIAN ZONE CALLED OFF ITS WEEKEND SLOWDOWN OF TRAFFIC AT THE HELMSTEDT FRONTIER AND CLEANED UP A NASTY TRAFFIC SNARL.

WEST BERLIN RESUMED THE FLOW OF ELECTRIC CURRENT TO RADIO BERLIN, MAIN RADIO OUTLET FOR EAST GERMANY.

BOTH ACTIONS APPARENTLY WERE INFLUENCED BY THE CURRENT EAST-WEST GERMAN TALKS ON A NEW TRADE AGREEMENT. THE DISCUSSIONS WERE THREATENED WITH A BREAKDOWN WHEN THE EASTERN PEOPLES' POLICE CREATED A LOG JAM AT HELMSTEDT BY CLEARING BERLIN-BOUND GOODS TRUCKS AT THE RATE OF ONLY FIVE AN HOUR STARTING LAST FRIDAY. AS A RESULT, 260 TRUCKS PILED UP IN A FOUR-MILE QUEUE BY SUNDAY NIGHT.
PROBABLY ON ORDERS FROM THE RUSSIANS THEMSELVES, THE EAST POLICE THIS MORNING MOVED EASTBOUND TRAFFIC THROUGH FASTER THAN NORMAL. BY NIGHTFALL THE LINEUP WAS REDUCED TO 40 TRUCKS AND AT THE RATE OF CLEARANCE WESTERN GUARDS FORECAST A COMPLETELY CLEAR HIGHWAY AT MIDNIGHT.
THE WEST BERLIN CURRENT TO BERLIN-RADIO WAS SHUT OFF TWO WEEKS AGO AS A REPRISAL MEASURE AGAINST THE SOVIET ZONE'S REFUSAL TO SERVE WEST BERLIN WITH POWER.
AN AGREEMENT WAS REACHED WHEREBY THE EAST ZONE WILL SUPPLY WEST BERLIN WITH 20,000 KILOWATTS DAILY IN EXCHANGE FOR THE SAME AMOUNT OF POWER FROM THE HAMBURG PLANT TO ADJACENT EAST ZONE AREAS.

JJ425PES

B46 (QO
(160)
BERLIN, NOV. 13-(AP)-BERLIN MOTOR FREIGHT FROM THE WEST WAS SERIOUSLY DELAYED AGAIN TODAY BY SOVIET ZONE FRONTIER GUARDS BUT THE BACKLOG OF WAITING TRUCKS DWINDLED OVERNIGHT FROM 260 TO 130.
WESTERN SHIPPING OFFICIALS SAID THE SLOWDOWN APPARENTLY WAS CAUSED BY THE ARREST OF THE REGULAR EAST GERMAN POLICE INSPECTION TEAM ON SMUGGLING CHARGES AND ITS REPLACEMENT BY INEXPERIENCED COMMUNIST RECRUITS.
THE SUBSTITUTE FRONTIER GUARDS WERE CLEARING ONLY FIVE OR SIX TRUCKS AN HOUR TO PROCEED TO BERLIN, COMPARED TO THE NORMAL RATE OF 10 TO 12.
BECAUSE OF FEW NEW ARRIVALS ON SUNDAY, HOWEVER, THE FRONTIER QUEUE WAS STEADILY REDUCED. WEST GERMAN TRUCKS, WHICH HAD BEEN HELD UP 40 HOURS WERE CLEARED DURING THE NIGHT. THOSE IN LINE TODAY AVERAGED 18 HOURS DELAY.
SOVIET ZONE POLICE MEANWHILE RIGOROUSLY CHANNELED ALL EAST GERMAN VEHICULAR TRAFFIC INTO BERLIN THROUGH 15 CONTROL POINTS ON THE CITY LIMITS. ABOUT 30 SECONDARY ROADS WERE BARRICADED.
THE POLICE ANNOUNCED THIS MEASURE WAS NECESSARY TO CURB ILLEGAL SMUGGLING OF EAST GERMAN PRODUCTS, INCLUDING SCRAP METAL, TO WEST BERLIN DEALERS.

JR821AES

NOV 14 1950

30.24- 17089

B49 (Q)
(150)
BERLIN, NOV. 13-(AP)-A GERMAN REPORTER FOR THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION NEWSPAPER, NEUE ZEITUNG, WAS OVERPOWERED AND ABDUCTED TO THE SOVIET SECTOR BY UNIDENTIFIED ASSAILANTS, WEST BERLIN POLICE REPORTED TODAY.
THEY SAID THE MISSING MAN, ALFRED WEILAND, WAS LAST SEEN STRUGGLING WITH HIS CAPTORS IN A CAR AS THEY SPED PAST THE BRANDENBURG GATE BOUNDARY SATURDAY MORNING.
WEILAND WAS SHOUTING FOR HELP AND A WINDOW OF THE SMALL SEDAN WAS BROKEN. POLICE LATER PICKED UP A BLOOD-SMEARED GLASS FRAGME NEAR THE SECTOR LINE.
ASSOCIATES SAID THE KIDNAP VICTIM HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF TWO WEST BERLIN GROUPS WHICH ORGANIZED RESISTANCE AGAINST COMMUNISM IN EAST GERMANY.
THEY CHARGE HE WAS SPIRITED AWAY BY PLAINCLOTHES AGENTS OF THE SOVIET ZONE'S STATE SECURITY MINISTRY, KNOWN HERE AS THE "RED GESTAPO."
WEILAND LEFT HIS HOME IN THE AMERICAN SECTOR EARLY SATURDAY TO GO TO THE POST OFFICE, HIS WIFE SAID. HE APPARENTLY WAS ATTACKED ON THE STREET.
JR844AES

NOV 14 1950

A95
BERLIN,NOV.13-(AP)-THE SOVIET ZONE GOVERNMENT AWARDED TODAY THE HONORARY TITLE "VILLAGE OF PEACE" TO LUEBBENOW, BRANDENBURG.
LUEBBENOW CITIZENS UNANIMOUSLY SIGNED A SOVIET-SPONSORED PETITION TO BAN THE AMERICAN ATOM BOMB AND UNANIMOUSLY VOTED THE COMMUNITS TICKET AT THE RECENT EAST GERMAN ELECTION.
BJ902AES

A86 (320)
BONN, GERMANY,NOV.13-(AP)-THE ALLIES HAVE FORBIDDEN THE WEST GERMANS TO MAKE FOR THEMSELVES THE SMALL ARMS FOR THEIR SPECIAL 30,000 SECURITY POLICE.
AND THE GSRMANS SAY THEY CANNOT AFFORD THE DOLLARS TO BUY THE WEAPONS FROM THE UNITED STATES.
THIS IMPASSE HAS APPARENTLY HALTED THE ARMING OF THE FORCE, WHICH WAS AUTHORIZED BY THE SEPTEMBER FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE TO GUARD AGAINST COMMUNIST ATTEMPTS TO OVERTHROW THE BONN REGIME.
MAJ.GEN.GEORGE P.HAYS, DEPUTY U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER, SAID TODAY THAT THE GERMANS ASKED THE ALLIED REACTION TO A PROPOSAL THAT THEY MAKE THE PISTOLS AND CARBINES FOR THE FORCE THEMSELVES.
BECAUSE THE THREE ALLIES COULD NOT AGREE ON THE POINT, THE GERMANS WERE TOLD IT WOULD NOT BE ALLOWED, HAYS SAID.
COUNT GERD VON SCHWERIN, FORMER MILITARY ADVISOR TO CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, DENIED HE HAD SUBMITTED A MEMORANDUM TO THE ALLIES SUGGESTED GERMAN MANUFACTURE OF WEAPONS. PUBLISHED REPORTS (NOT CARRIED BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS) HAD ATTRIBUTED THE PROPOSAL TO HIM.
UNDER TPE ALLIED PROGRAM FOR DEMILITARIZING GERMANY, THE GERMANS HAVE BEEN FORBIDDEN EVER SINCE THA WAG TO MANUFACTURE ARMS EXCEPT FOR SPORT.
HAYS SAID HE PERSONALLY COULD SEE NO OBJECTION TO THE SMALL ARMS AS GERMAN GUNSMITHS WERE ALREADY MAKING SPORTING GUNS. HE DID NOT SAY WHICH OF THE OTHER TWO ALLIES HAD OBJECTED TO THE IDEA.
A GERMAN SPOKESMAN SAID THAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE HAD OFFERED TO SELL OLD WEAPONS FOR THE FORCE. BUT THERE WOULD BE DIFFICULTIES OVER AMMUNITION SUPPLY FOR OBSOLETE WEAPONS AND IT WOULD MEAN THE RE-EQUIPMENT OF THE FORE AFTER A COMPARATIVELY SHORT TIME, HE SAID.
THE AMERICANS HAD OFFERED TO SELL MODERN WEAPONS, BUT ONLY FOR DOLLARS, HE SAID.
HE SAID THAT THE AMERICAN WEAPONS WOULD COST TOO MANY PRCIOUS DOLLARS. SO THE GERMANS EXPLORED THE POSSIBILITY OF MAKING THE WEAPONS THEMSELVES.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THAT GERMAN MANUFACTURERS WERE ASKED WHETHER THEY COULD MWKE THE YEAQONS IF PERMITTED TO DG SO. HE SAID THE MAKERS TURNED DOWN THE IDEA AS THEY DID NOT NOW HAVE THE NECESSARY YQUIPMENT AND DID NOT HAVE ENOUGH CAPITAL TO RETOOL. THE LIMITED REQUIREMENT ALSO WOULD NOT JUSTIFY THE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE THEY ADDED.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THAT NO PROGRESS HAD BEEN MADE IN SOLVING THE PROBLEM OF HOW TO ARM THE POLICE.
BJ838AES

A40
(100)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 13-(AP)-SENTENCES OF 235 GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS CONVICTED BY FRENCH MILITARY COURTS HAVE BEEN REDUCED THUS FAR, FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONER ANDRE FRANCOIS-PONCET TOLD THE GERMANS TODAY.
IN A LETTER TO WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, FRANCOIS-PONCET TOOK ISSUE WITH A RECENT STATEMENT BY ADENAUER BEFORE THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT. THE CHANCELLOR SAID THE GERMANS HOPED THE FRENCH SOON WOULD END TRIALS OF FORMER GERMAN SOLDIERS.
FRANCOIS-PONCET TOLD ADENAUER THAT ONE-HALF OF THE DEATH SENTENCES IMPOSED BY FRENCH MILITARY COURTS HAD BEEN COMMUTED TO PRISON TERMS AND THAT ONE-THIRD OF THE TRIALS OF GERMAN SOLDIERS HAD BEEN REVISED.
SL707PES

NOV 14 1950

A96 (260)
FRANKFURT, GERMANY,NOV.13-(AP)-AMERICAN TROOPS IN GERMANY ARE BEING WARNED THIS WEEK THAT THEY "MUST BE CONSTANTLY ALERT AND PREPARED TO MEET THE POSSIBILITY OF NEW ARMED AGGRESSION BY INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM."
THE WARNING IS GIVEN IN INFORMATION AND EDUCATION CLASSES WHICH ARE PART OF EVERY MILITARY UNIT'S TRAINING PROGRAM.
THE "INFORMATION BULLETIN" USED AS THE TEXT FOR THESE CLASSES TELLS THE SOLDIERS:
"THE COMMUNIST PROGRAM OF WORLD CONQUEST HAS NOW PLACED ONE-THIRD OF ALL THE PEOPLE ON THE EARTH UNDER COMMUNIST DICTATORSHIPS. X X X
"INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM IS STILL MARCHING, OPENLY OR UNDERGROUND. X X X THE RECORD OF ITS TYRANNY IS PLAIN AND UNMISTAKABLE. THE EVENTS OF THE PAST 30 YEARS SEEM TO INDICATE THAT THERE CAN BE NO COMPROMISE WITH INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM, NO NEGOTIATING WITH IT, NOR ANY 'GETTING ALONG' WITH IT."
"THERE COMES A TIME WHEN FREE MEN CAN NO LONGER GIVE GROUND TO THE ENEMIES OF FREEDOM AND ACCEPT DEFEAT BIT BY BIT," THE BULLETIN SAYS. "THAT TIME ARRIVED FOR THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE UNITED STATES WHEN WORLD COMMUNISM LAUNCHED ITS ARMED ATTACK ON THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA."
"IT IS HARD TO PREDICT WHERE THE COMMUNISTS WILL NEXT STRIKE

OPENLY," THE BULLETIN CONTINUES. "MANY OBSERVERS BELIEVE THAT SOME PARTICULARLY LIKELY SPOTS ARE TURKEY, GREECE, THAILAND (SIAM), BURMA, INDOCHINA, TIBET, FINLAND, SWEDEN, NORWAY AND ALMOST ANYWHERE IN CENTRAL EUROPE, INCLUDING GERMANY.

"FOR THIS REASON, U.S. TROOPS IN GERMANY MUST MAINTAIN A STATE OF COMBAT READINESS. THEY MUST BE CONSTANTLY ALERT AND PREPARED TO MEET THE POSSIBILITY OF NEW ARMED AGGRESSION BY INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM."

B1908AES

A117
(240)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV.13-(AP)-SIXTEEN FORMER MEMBERS OF HITLER'S SS (BLACKSHIRT ELITE GUARD), NOW UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, WILL KNOW BY JAN.1 WHETHER THEY ARE TO HANG OR RECEIVE CLEMENCY.

TWO OF THE 16 WERE SENTENCED TO DEATH IN 1947, THE REMAINDER A YEAR LATER. ALL ARE HELD IN THE BIG U.S. WAR CRIMES PRISON AT LANDSBERG.

U.S. OFFICIALS DISCLOSED THAT U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN J. MCCLOY HAS BEEN STUDYING THE FINDINGS OF A THREE-MAN CLEMENCY BOARD WHICH HE SET UP TO INVESTIGATE SENTENCES OF SOME 125 WAR CRIMINALS CONVICTED AT NUERNBERG. A HIGH COMMISSION OFFICIAL SAID IT WAS A "CERTAINTY" THAT MCCLOY WILL MAKE AN ANNOUNCEMENT BEFORE JAN.1.

THE THREE-MAN BOARD WAS NAMED AFTER A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE HAD SOUGHT AND OBTAINED A STAY OF EXECUTION UNTIL IT HAD INVESTIGATED THE CASES. LATER IT REPORTED IT HAD NO FURTHER INTEREST IN THE CASES.

HEADING THE CLEMENCY BOARD WAS JUDGE DAVID W.PECK OF THE APPELATE DIVISION, FIRST DEPARTMENT OF THE NEW YORK SUPREME COURT. MEMBERS WERE FREDERICK A.MORAN OF ALBANY, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEW YORK PAROLE BOARD, AND CONRAD E.SNOW, A LEGAL ADVISER TO THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT.

AMONG THE 16 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH ARE 14 CONVICTED OF BEING MEMBERS OF HITLER'S DREADED "EINSATZGRUPPE," THE EXTERMINATION TEAMS WHICH WENT INTO RUSSIA. THEY ARE CHARGED WITH THE JOB OF KILLING PARTISANS, COMMUNIST AGENTS, JEWS AND GYPSIES.

ESTIMATES OF DEATHS CAUSED BY THESE GROUPS RAN AS HIGH AS TWO MILLION PERSONS.

THE OTHER TWO ALSO WERE CONVICTED OF CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY AND WAR CRIMES.

LS1023AES

NOV 14 1950

345 (Q)
(140)

STUTTGART, GERMANY, NOV. 13-(AP)-THE DEFENSE ATTORNEY FOR BARON CONSTANTIN VON NEURATH SAID TODAY THAT HE HAS APPLIED FOR A PAROLE FOR THE ONE-TIME NAZI DIPLOMAAT.

VON NEURATH WAS CONVICTED BY THE INTERNATIONAL WAR CRIMES TRIBUNAL AT NUERNBERG AND IS NOW SERVING A 15-YEAR SENTENCE IN BERLIN'S SPANDAU PRISON.

THE LAWYER, DR. HELMUT FISCHINGER, SAID HE SENT HIS PAROLE PLEA TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN, THE THREE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSIONERS, THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT, AND TO POPE PIUS XII.

NONE WAS SENT TO RUSSIAN AUTHORITIES.

THE SEVEN NUERNBERG WAR CRIMINALS CONFINED IN SPANDAU ARE UNDER FOUR POWER CONTROL. AMERICAN AUTHORITIES RECENTLY SAID THAT RUSSIAN APPROVAL WOULD BE REQUIRED FOR RELEASE OF ANY OF THEM.

FISCHINGER SAID HE BASED HIS PAROLE PLEA ON THE GROUNDS THAT PRISON LIFE IS TOO SEVERE FOR THE 77-YEAR-OLD VON NEURATH AND THE CLAIM THAT HE HAD ACTUALLY OPPOSED HITLER'S POLICIES.

JR814AES

A108 (280)

VIENNA, NOV.13-(AP)-THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT, FURIOUS OVER RUSSIAN PRESSURE ON ITS POLICE AND JUSTICE, TODAY SENT ITS FIFTH PROTEST NOTE IN SIX WEEKS TO THE FOUR OCCUPATION POWERS.

THE NOTE CHARGED THE RUSSIANS WITH WEEKS OF VIOLATIONS OF FOUR-POWER AGREEMENTS GOVERNING AUSTRIAN AFFAIRS.

WESTERN OBSERVERS SAID IT WAS POSSIBLE THE NOTE MIGHT FORM THE BASIS OF A SECOND FORMAL PROTEST TO MOSCOW BY THE WESTERN ALLIES. THE WEST PROTESTED LAST WEEK TO THE KREMLIN AGAINST RUSSIAN INTERFERENCE SIMILAR TO THAT WHICH CAUSED THE SPLITTING OF GERMANY.

MAINLY, THE AUSTRIAN NOTE REFERRED TO A RUSSIAN CONTENTION THAT IT WAS NOT THE SOVIETS BUT THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT WHICH HAD BEEN VIOLATING FOUR-POWER AGREEMENTS.

CHANCELLOR LEOPOLD FIGL ASKED THE COUNCIL TO DECIDE WHETHER THE RUSSIAN CONTENTION WAS TRUE.

THE WESTERN ALLIES ALREADY HAVE PUBLICLY BLAMED THE RUSSIANS AND THE RUSSIANS HAVE REJECTED THE ACCUSATION.

THE NEW NOTE WILL THEREFORE DO LITTLE BUT KEEP THE ISSUE ALIVE.

U.S. COMMISSIONER WALTER J.DONNELLY SAID LAST WEEK: "WE DO NOT INTEND TO DROP THE ISSUE."

FIGL, IN A SPEECH IN THE HEART OF THE RUSSIAN ZONE AT KREMS LAST NIGHT, SAID HIS GOVERNMENT "WILL NOT REST UNTIL THE AUTHORITY OF THE FREELY ELECTED PARLIAMENT HAS BEEN FULLY RESTORED."

INTERIOR MINISTER OSKAR HELMER, SPEAKING ALSO IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE, DECLARED:

"THE AUSTRIAN PEOPLE HAS TO PUT UP WITH THE CONSTANT INTERFERENCE AND ORDERS OF THE RUSSIAN OCCUPATION POWER -- JUST LIKE A COLONIAL PEOPLE-- BUT THE MOST HUMILIATING FACT IS THAT AUSTRIAN COMMUNISTS ARE ACTING AS INFORMERS."

HELMER ADDED: "THE COMMUNISTS WHO HAVE TAKEN OVER THE ROLE OF THE NAZI BIG BRASS OF YESTERDAY SHOULD NOT FORGET THAT THE AUSTRIAN PEOPLE REJECT ANY BRAND OF DICTATORSHIP. HISTORY HAS PROVED THAT A PEOPLE CANNOT BE GOVERNED BY TERROR AND DESPOTISM."

B957AES

A94FX

HONG KONG, NOV. 13-(AP)-THE INDEPENDENT NEWSPAPER WAH KIU YAT PO SAID TODAY NATIONALIST GUNBOATS SHELLED RED SHORE BATTERIES ON THE WANSHAN ISLANDS OFF SOUTH CHINA.

NATIONALIST TROOPS WENT ASHORE AT TANKAN ISLAND, BLEW UP INSTALLATIONS AND SEIZED ARMS, SUPPLIES AND 21 GARRISON TROOPS BEFORE FLEEING BY SEA, THE PAPER ADDED.

JL558APS NM

NOV 14 1950

B7 (310)
-17- (Q)

NIGHT LEAD NEPAL

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 13-(AP)-NEUTRAL INDIA WAS VIRTUALLY PUSHED TODAY INTO THE POSITION OF MEDIATOR FOR TROUBLED NEPAL.

REPRESENTATIVES OF BOTH NEPAL'S GOVERNMENT AND OF REBELLING NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY SUPPORTERS OF THE EXILED KING WERE REPORTED ON THEIR WAY HERE TO TALK TO THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT.

THE GOVERNMENT OF ALL-POWERFUL PRIME MINISTER MAHARAJAH MOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA, WHO LAST WEEK ENTHRONED THE THREE-YEAR-OLD GRANDSON OF KING TRIBHUVANA BIR BIKRAM AFTER THE MONARCH FLED TO

30.24- 17091

INDIA, HAS APPEALED TO INDIA TO MEDIATE IN THE RESULTING REVOLT, UNOFFICIAL ADVICES SAID.

THIS IS THE PICTURE ACCORDING TO THOSE SOURCES:

INSURGENT NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY FIGHTERS HAVE DRIVEN TO WITHIN 50 MILES OF NEAPAL'S CAPITAL, KATMANDU, AFTER CAPTURING THE TINY HIMALAYAN COUNTRY'S SECOND LARTEST CITY, BIRGANJ, AND PROCLAIMING THEIR OWN PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT SUPPORTING THE EXILED MONARCH. THEY AIM AT GIVING NEPAL'S 6,000,000 PEOPLE A GREATER VOICE UNDER THE RULE OF LIBERAL-MINDED KING TRIBHUVANA.

NEPAL'S DIRECTOR GENERAL OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, WHO IS THE PRIME MINISTER'S SON, IS SCHEDULED TO COME HERE FOR TALKS WITH INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU AND PRESIDENT RAJENDRA PRASAD.

M.P. KOIRALA, LEADER OF THE INSURGENT NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY, ARRIVED HERE TONIGHT BY CHARTERED PLANE TO CONFER WITH THE TWO INDIAN LEADERS. INDIAN POLICE SEIZED 3,000,000 (M) RUPEES ($631,500) IN SMALL CURRENCY NOTES WHICH HE BROUGHT WITH HIM. THE MONEY WAS BELIEVED TAKEN BY THE REBELS FROM THE NEPAL STATE TREASURY WHEN THEY OCCUPIED BIRGANJ.

WHILE HERE KOIRALA IS EXPECTED TO CONFER WITH KING TRIBHUVANA.

BUT INDIA HAS THUS FAR STEERED A NEUTRAL COURSE IN THE NEPAL CRISIS, HAVING GIVEN ONLY ASYLUM TO THE DEPOSED FIGUREHEAD KING.

THE PRIME MINISTER DESIRES TO CINTUE THE AUTOCRATIC GOVERNMENT HE RULES BY INHERITANCE FROM HIS NOBLE FAMILY.

THE REBELS HAVE SEIZED THE RAILWAY TERMINUS OF AMILKGANJ, 25 MILES NORTH OF BIRGANJ. THEY HAVE PREDICTED THEY WILL TAKE KATAMANDU WITH TWO WEEKS.

MM440PES

NOV 14 1950

A99 (180)

FIIRST LEAD NEPAL

NEW DELHI, CNDIA,NOV.13-(AP)-THE HINDSUTAN TIMES REPORTED TODAY THAT NEPALESE INSURGENTS HAD REACHED AMLIKGANJ, ONLY 25 MILES FROM KATMANDU, CAPITAL OF THE LITTLE KINGDOM BORDERING TIBET.

THE INSURGENTS, MEMBERS OF THE NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY WHICH IS ALLIED TO INDIA'S RULING CONGRESS PARTY, HAVE PROCLAIMED THEIR OWN GOVERNMENT IN AN OPEN REBELLION AGAINST THE ALL-POWERFUL PRIME MINISTER WHO OUSTED DEMOCRATICALLY-INCLINED KING TRIBHUVANA.

UNCONFIRMED REPORTS FROM PATNA, IN NEARBY BIHAR, SAID THE PRIME MINISTER OF NEPAL, MAHARAJAH MOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA, HAD APPEALED TO INDIAN PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU TO MEDIATE THE CONFLICT. THE NEPALESE EMBASSY WOULD NEITHER CONFIRM NOR DENY THE REPORT.

THE HINDUSTAN TIMES ALSO SAID M.P.KOIRALA, LEADER OF THE NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY, WAS COMING TO NEW DELHI TO MEET KING TRIBHUVANA. HE MAY ALSO SEEK AN INTERVIEW WITH NEHRU.

AMLIKGANJ IS A RAILWAY TERMINUS 25 MILES FROM BIRGANJ, SECOND LARGEST TOWN OF NEPAL, WHICH THE INSURGENTS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE SEIZED. AMLIKGANJ IS ABOUT 25 MILES SOUTH OF KATMANDU.

UNCONFIRMED REPORTS SAID THE INSURGENTS ALSO HAD CAPTURED THE AIRSTRIP AT SEMRA. 12 MILES BEYOND BIRGANJ.

THE NEPALESE EMBASSY, HOWEVER, SAID THE GOVERNMENT GARRISON AT BIRGANJ STILL WAS RESISTING THE REBELS AND WAS BEING REINFORCED FROM KATMANDU.

THE REBELS CAPTURED THE GOVERNOR OF BIRGANJ AND HIS FAMILY AND TOOK THEM TO BIHAR. INDIAN OFFICIALS RESCUED THEM AND GAVE THEM REFUGE.

AN INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIAL ANNOUNCED THAT NEPAL'S DIRECTOR GENERAL OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS--WHO IS THE SON OF THE RULING PRIME MINISTER--IS SCHEDULED TO COME HERE FOR CONSULTATIONS WITH THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT. IT WAS NOT KNOWN WHEN HE WOULD ARRIVE.

THE INDIAN OFFICIAL ALSO DENIED PREVIOUS REPORTS THAT NEPALI CONGRESS PARTY MEN CROSSED FROM INDIA INTO NEPAL FOR SATURDAY'S DAWN ATTACK ON BIRGANJ.

HE SAID ACCORDING TO INFORMATION REACHING HIS GOVERNMENT THE ATTACK WAS CARRIED OUT BY 150 LOCAL CONGRESS PARTY MEN AND 50 NEPALESE SOLDIERS WHO WENT OVER TO THEIR SIDE.

A66

THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN ALSO DENIED REPORTS THAT ARMS AND AMMUNITION FOR THE BIRGANJ RAID CAME FROM INDIAN TERRITORY.

BOTH PRESIDENT RAJENDRA PRASAD AND PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU ARE EXPECTED TO REPORT ON THE SITUATION TO PARLIAMENT AT ITS OPENING SESSION TOMORROW.

OTHER UNCONFIRMED REPORTS SAID THE REBELS STRUCK AT NINE OTHER POINTS IN NEPAL AND WERE CONVERGING ON THE CAPITAL IN A 400-MILE ARC.

THEY SEEK TO UNSEAT PRIME MINISTER MAHARAJAH MOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA, WHOSE FAMILY HAS CONTROLLED THE KINGDOM SINCE 1867. THE PRIME MINISTER LAST WEEK DETHRONED THE FIGUREHEAD KING TRIBHUVANA BIR BIKRAM, REPLACING HIM WITH HIS THREE-YEAR-OLD GRANDSON GYANENDRA, REPORTEDLY BECAUSE THE KING WISHES TO LIBERALIZE THE AUTOCRATIC GOVERNMENT.

INDIA, THOUGH IT HAS GIVEN REFUGE TO THE KING AND RECEIVED HIM ON HIS ARRIVAL HERE SATURDAY WITH RED-CARPETED CEREMONY, IS MAINTAINING A NEUTRAL POLICY. THE FOREIGN MINISTRY EMPHASIZED THAT THE REBELS ARE ALL NEPALESE NATIONALS AND SAID THE GOVERNMENT WOULD DO ALL IT COULD TO PREVENT THEM FROM USING INDIAN TERRITORY AS A BASE OF OPERATIONS.

THERE WERE REPORTS HERE THAT M.P.KOIRALA, LEADER OF THE NEPALI CONGRESS PARTY, WILL COME HERE TO ASK NEHRU TO RECOGNIZE THE "PROVISIONAL NEPALESE GOVERNMENT." THE NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY IS ASSOCIATED WITH INDIA'S RULING CONGRESS PARTY.

JB701AES

NOV 14 1950

NIGHT LEAD TIBET (250)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 13-(AP)-INDIA'S REPRESENTATIVE IN TIBET REPORTED TODAY THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST INVADERS OF THAT REMOTE HIMALAYAN COUNTRY STILL ARE AT LEAST 300 AIR MILES FROM THE MONASTERY CAPITAL AT LHASA.

THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY HAS HAD NO WORD EITHER FROM ITS LHASA REPRESENTATIVE, DR. S.SINHA, NOR FROM ITS AMBASSADOR IN PEIPING CONCERNING REPORTS THAT THE TIBETANS HAD REACHED A CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT WITH THE CHINESE REDS.

A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID MANY OF THE UNOFFICIAL REPORTS COMING FROM KALIMPONG ON THE INDIAN-TIBETAN BORDER WERE "SCARE-MONGERING." REPORTS FROM THAT IMPORTANT CENTER ON THE CARAVAN ROUTE BETWEEN LHASA AND INDIA HAVE EVEN HAD THE RED TROOPS INSIDE THE CAPITAL AND HAVE SAID MANY TIBETANS WERE FIGHTING ON THE SIDE OF THE CHINESE "LIBERATORS."

TIBET'S FOREIGN MINISTER, TSEPON SHAKABPA, WHO HAS BEEN AT KALIMPONG FOR WEEKS, SAID THAT SO FAR AS HE KNEW NO TIBETANS WERE JOINING THE INVADERS IN THEIR EFFORT TO DRIVE OUT THE PRIEST-LED GOVERNMENT OF THE 16-YEAR-OLD DALAI LAMA.

SHAKABPA, AT THE HEAD OF A SEVEN-MAN TIBETAN DELEGATION, WAS STOPPED BY ORDERS FROM HIS GOVERNMENT FROM PROCEEDING TO PEIPING FOR NEGOTIATIONS AIMED AT SETTLEMENT OF SINO-TIBETAN DISPUTES. HE INFORMED THE CHINESE EMBASSY HERE THAT TIBET WOULD NOT TALK WITH CHINA UNTIL THE RED TROOPS WERE WITHDRAWN TO THE BORDER. IT WAS HE, ALSO, WHO TRANSMITTED THE TIBETAN NOTE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, URGING THE WORLD ORGANIZATION TO INTERVENE IN DEMANDING THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE CHINESE TROOPS AND THE CESSATION OF THE FIGHTING. THE NOTE WAS RECEIVED AT LAKE SUCCESS TODAY.

JT703PES

A47
(260)
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.13-(AP)-TIBET REPORTEDLY HAS CALLED FORMALLY ON COMMUNIST CHINA TO WITHDRAW HER INVADING TROOPS TO THE TIBETAN--CHINESE FRONTIER.
A TIBETAN DIPLOMATIC DELEGATION IN INDIA WAS SAID TO HAVE MADE THE DEMAND TO THE CHINESE EMBASSY HERE, DECLARING THAT UNLESS IT WERE MET THE MISSION WOULD NOT PROCEED TO CHINA FOR NEGOTIATIONS ON FUTURE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.
AN INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN, MEANWHILE, SAID THE GOVERNMENT MONITORING STATION AT SIMLA, REPORTEDLY ASIA'S MOST POWERFUL, HAD NOT HEARD A PEIPING BROADCAST ON WHICH ALLEGEDLY A CEASEFIRE IN TIEBET WAS REPORTED.
AN UNCONFIRMED REPORT OF THE BROADCAST HAD BEEN RECEIVED HERE FROM THE INDIAN FRONTIER TOWN OF KALIMPONG, RUMOR MILL OF THE PRESENT CHINESE-TIBET CONFLICT.
THE CHINESE COMMUNIST EMBASSY HERE ALSO DENIED HAVING HEARD THE REPORT.
FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCES POINTED OUT, HOWEVER, THAT CHINESE MILITARY OPERATIONS APPEAR TO HAVE SLOWED DOWN IN A PUZZLING MANNER.
THESE SOURCES SAID NEW REPORTS FROM INDIA'S REPRESENTATIVE IN LHASA, THE TIBETAN CAPITAL, SAID THERE WAS NO CHANGE IN THE MILITARY SITUATION.
INDIA'S REPRESENTATIVE, S. SINHA, SAID THE CHINESE FORCE WHICH CAPTURED CHAMDO AND THEN TURNED SOUTH TOWARD PONYU, IN THE DIRECTION OF THE INDIAN BORDER, WAS 350 MILES EAST OF LHASA.
LAST MONTH HE HAD REPORTED ANOTHER CHINESE COLUMN AT PEMBA GO, 250 AIR MILES EAST OF THE CAPITAL.
SINHA SAID IN HIS LATEST REPORT HE DID NOT KNOW IF FIGHTING ACTUALLY NOW WAS TAKING PLACE IN TIBET. HE REPORTED THE SITUATION IN LHASA AS NORMAL AND SAID THERE WAS NO PANIC.
OFFICIAL SOURCES HERE SPECULATED THE REDS MIGHT HAVE SLOWED DOWN TO REGROUP OR MIGHT BE TRYING TO ORGANIZE A FIFTH COLUMN AMONG TIBETANS FRIENDLY TO THE CHINESE.
THE TIBETAN DELEGATION, HEADED BY FINANCE MINISTER TSEPON SHAKABPA, HAS BEEN AT KALIMPONG, ON THE BORDER, SINCE THE INVASION UPSET ITS PLAN TO TRAVEL TO PEIPING FOR FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS. PREVIOUSLY THEY HAD TALKED WITH PEIPING'S AMBASSADOR IN NEW DELHI.
SHAKABPA WAS SAID TO HAVE INFORMED THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT THAT NEGOTIATIONS AT PEIPING MUST BE PRECEDED BY A WITHDRAWAL OF COMMUNIST FORCES TO THE KAMDOK RIVER. THE STREAM MARKS A LONG-DISPUTED BOUNDARY BETWEEN CHINA AND THE ISOLATED HIMALAYAN COUNTRY OF 3,000,000 PRIEST-RULED TIBETANS.
PRESS REPORTS FROM KALIMPONG SAID THE FINANCE MINISTER HAD DISPATCHEI AN APPEAL FOR UNITED NATIONS INTERCESSION FROM KALIMPONG UNDER INSTRUCTIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF TIBET'S 16-YEAR-OLD DALAI LAMA. A FOREIGN OFFICE SOURCE HERE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT NOTHING WAS KNOWN ABOUT SUCH A NOTE.
(U.N. OFFICIALS AT LAKE SUCCESS SAID NONE HAS BEEN RECEIVED).
PR537AES

B1 (Q)
(Q)
PX FOR SCRANTON
TIBET SEPARATE
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.13-(AP)-THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY TONIGHT DENIED REPORTS FROM KALIMPONG IN NORTHERN INDIA THAT CHINESE COMMUNISTS FORCES HAD ENTERED LHASA, THE CAPITAL OF TIBET.
THE LAST REPORT FROM THE INDIAN MISSION AT LHASA, RECEIVED TODAY, SAID THE CHINESE WERE AT LEAST 300 MILES FROM THE CAPITAL.
THE COMMUNIST CHINESE EMBASSY ALSO DENIED THE REPORT.
JJ406PES

B114 (Q)
-17-
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (460)
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV.13-(AP)-FRENCH TROOPS BRACED TONIGHT ALONG THEIR 100-MILE DEFENSE LINE TO RESISTT AN EXPECTED VIETMINH ASSAULT TO WIN COMPLETE CONTROL OF THE NORTH INDOCHINA BORDER REGION.
FRENCH PATROLS STALKED OUT FROM DINH LAP, WESTERN DEFENSE ANCHOR, AND FELT OUT MENACING ENEMY CONCENTRATIONS. SOME MINOR ENGAGEMENTS WERE FOUGHT AROUND THAT EXPOSED TERMINUS OF THE LINE.
OBSERVATION PLANES KEPT A STEADY WATCH OVER VIETMINH FORCES WHO WERE MAINTAINING HEAVY PRESSURE IN THE DINH LAP SECTOR.
ON THE EASTERN ANCHOR OF THE FRONTIER LINE, EVACUATION OF CIVILIANS CONTINUED FROM THE KEY TOWN OF MONCAY, WHICH HAS BEEN UNDER MORTAR FIRE SINCE FRIDAY. FAMILIES OF ARMY PERSONNEL JOINED THE EXODUS BY SEA TO THE SMALL INLET PORT OF TIENYEN, 35 MILES TO THE SOUTHWEST.
THE CIVILIAN EVACUATION MAY PRESAGE A MILITARY WITHDRAWAL, BUT THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL HINT THE FRENCH WOULD FOLLOW THE PATTERN SET IN THE ABANDONMENT OF SEVEN OTHER MAJOR FRONTIER POSTS IN THE LAST EIGHT WEEKS.
THE RED RIVER DELTA, WITH ITS MAJOR CITIES OF HANOI AND HAIPHONG, IS NOW EXPOSED FROM A NEW DIRECTION -- THE SECTOR OF HAOBINH, 35 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HANOI -- WHERE VIETMINH FORCES WERE BUILDING UP STRENGTH. THE FOOTHILLS REGION IN THAT DIRECTION WAS RECENTLY ABANDONED BY THE FRENCH.
THE MOVEMENT OF SOVIET-TRAINED HO CHI MINH'S TROOPS INTO THE HAOBINH SECTOR CLOSED ANOTHER GAP IN THE VIETMINH LINE BEING FORMED AROUND THE FRENCH PERIMETER ANCHORED ON THE COAST.
(IN PARIS, THE FRENCH CABINET HEARD A REPORT ON THE SITUATION FROM JEAN LETOURNEAU, MINISTER FOR INDOCHINA, AND SCHEDULED ANOTHER MEETING LATER THIS WEEK TO CONSIDER THE INDOCHINESE CRISIS. HIGH BRITISH AND FRENCH OFFICIALS CONFERRED, AND THERE WERE REPORTS THEY STUDIED A POSSIBLE MERGER OF STRENGTH IN MALAYA AND INDOCHINA. THE OFFICIALS THEMSELVES DECLINED TO DISCLOSE RESULTS OF THEIR TALKS).
A FRENCH MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID WARPLANES ATTACKED VIETMINH DISPOSITIONS WEST OF THE GREAT VIETNAMESE CATHOLIC CENTER OF PHATDIEM, 60 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI. NORTHWEST OF PHATDIEM, IN THE NINHBINH REGION, FRENCH ARTILLERY DISPERSED VIETMINH TROOPS IN ASSEMBLY AREAS.

B115 (Q)
IN THE NORTHEASTERN CORNER OF TONKIN, THE SPOKESMAN REPORTED STRONG FRENCH PATROL ACTION AGAINST GUERRILLAS. HE SAID VIETMINH UNITS ARE CONTINUING TO INFILTRATE INTO THE THAI COUNTRY FROM THE EAST.
IN COCHIN CHINA, FRENCH PLANES BOMBED AND STRAFED ARMS FACTORIES IN THE PHUNGHIEP AREA, 85 MILES SOUTHWEST OF SAIGON. FIGHTER PLANES ALSO STRAFED RIVER TRAFFIC NEAR TRANVINH, 60 MILES SOUTHWEST OF SAIGON.
VIETNAM POLICE ANNOUNCED THEY HAD ROUNDED UP 15 LEADERS OF VIETMINH TERRORIST ORGANIZATIONS IN THE SAIGON AREA. THE ROUNDUP BROUGHT TO ABOUT 100 THE NUMBER OF VIETMINH TERRORISTS ARRESTED HERE IN THE PAST MONTH.
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN A MONTH, HOWEVER, TWO GRENADES WERE THROWN IN THE CENTER OF SAIGON LAST NIGHT, KILLING A FRENCH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICER.
JJ334PES

A84
(380)
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV.13-(AP)-IN WHAT MAY BE THE PRELUDE TO ANOTHER MILITARY WITHDRAWAL, THE FRENCH HAVE BEGUN REMOVING CIVILIANS BY SEA FROM MONCAY. MONCAY IS THE IMPORTANT EAST COAST ANCHOR OF THE NORTH INDOCHINA DEFENSE LINE.

30.24- 17093

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL INDICATION, HOWEVER, IF THE FRENCH WOULD FOLLOW THE PATTERN OF SEVEN PREVIOUS ABANDONMENTS OF FRONTIER POSTS AND PULL THEIR TROOPS BACK AFTER THE CIVILIANS HAVE GONE.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID MERELY THE EVACUATION WOULD LIGHTEN THE BURDEN OF THE DEFENDING GARRISON. THE TOWN ALREADY IS UNDER MORTAR FIRE FROM COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TROOPS.

POLICE TODAY ANNOUNCED THE ROUNDUP OF 15 LEADERS OF VIETMINH TERRORIST ORGANIZATIONS IN THE SAIGON AREA. THEY SAID THEY DISCOVERED SEVERAL LARGE ARMS CACHES.

POLICE IN THE PAST MONTH HAVE ARRESTED ABOUT 100 ALLEGED VIETMINH TERRORISTS HERE. THEY ARE SAID TO BE MEMBERS OF A VOLUNTEER SUICIDE BATTALION.

NGUYEN VAN TAM, CHIEF OF THE VIETNAM SECURITY FORCES, SAID TERRORIST ACTIVITIES HAVE BEEN REDUCED IN SCALE LATELY.

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN A MONTH, HOWEVER, TWO GRENADES WERE THROWN IN THE CENTER OF SAIGON LAST NIGHT, KILLING A FRENCH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICER.

TAM SAID HE BELIEVED THE GENERAL CALM TO BE ABNORMAL AND THAT THE VIETMINH MAY BE PREPARING NEW SPECTACULAR ACTION SIMILAR TO THAT TWO MONTHS AGO, WHEN 1,000 GRENADES WERE TOSSED WITHIN SEVERAL MINUTES IN MANY PARTS OF SAIGON, CAPITAL OF INDOCHINA.

IN NORTH INDOCHINA, VIETMINH PRESSURE ON THE STRATEGIC POST OF MONCAY HAS BEEN BUILDING UP OVER THE LAST FEW DAYS--ALONG WITH PROBING ATTACKS ALL ALONG THE SHAKY 100-MILE DEFENSE LINE RUNNING FROM THE EAST COAST ANCHOR TO DINH LAP, WESTERN TERMINAL FORTRESS.

DINH LAP ITSELF WAS BEING THREATENED BY STRONG CONCENTRATIONS OF VIETMINH FORCES, WHO ALSO MENACED THE DINH LAP COMMUNICATIONS CORRIDOR EXTENDING SOUTHEAST TO THE KEY POST OF TIENYEN.

TROOPS RETREATING FROM DINH LAP WOULD FALL BACK ON TIENYEN, AS WOULD THE MONCAY GARRISON UNLESS IT WERE TO BE EVACUATED BY SEA THROUGH THE GULF OF TONKIN.

IN THE CENTER OF THE ARC-SHAPED FRONTIER LINE AND ITS MAIN BASTION, TIENYEN IS LINKED BY ROAD TO HAIPHONG, BIG NORTH INDOCHINA SEAPORT. IT BARS THE PATH OF A VIETMINH ASSAULT IN STRENGTH ALONG THE COAST TOWARD THE HEART OF THE FRENCH DEFENSES ON THE RED RIVER DELTA.

AS MONCAY'S CIVILIAN POPULATION WAS BEING EVACUATED, VIETNAM AUTHORITIES IN SAIGON SUSPENDED THE FRENCH LANGUAGE DAILY "ECHO DU VIETNAM" FOR FOUR DAYS FOR FAILURE TO SUPPLY PROOFS TO CENSORSHIP OFFICIALS IN ADVANCE OF PUBLICATION.

MK825AES

NOV 14 1950

B87KX (Q)

FOLO SAIGON (APWS)

HONG KONG,TUESDAY,NOV.14-(AP)-BRIG.GEN.F.L.BRINK, HEAD OF THE U.S. MILITARY MISSION TO INDOCHINA, SAID TODAY FRANCE'S MILITARY SITUATION IN INDOCHINA IS "NOT AS SERIOUS AS REPORTED." HE DECLINED TO AMPLIFY HIS REMARK.

BRINK SAID THE DATE OF THE FIRST SHIPMENT OF U.S. ARMS AID, RECENTLY VOTED FOR THE FRENCH IN INDOCHINA, IS "CONFIDENTIAL."

BRINK ARRIVED YESTERDAY FROM TOKYO AND ARRANGED TO FLY TO SAIGON LATER TODAY.

HH1040PCS

B34 (SEG)

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 13-(AP)-FORMER SYRIAN DEFENSE MINISTER AHMAD SHARABATI AND 18 OTHER PERSONS HAVE BEEN ACCUSED OF THE ATTEMPTED AMBUSH MURDER OF SYRIA'S STRONG MAN, COL. ADIB SHISHEKLY.

THEY WERE ALSO CHARGED IN A JUSTICE EXAMINER'S REPORT WITH SEVEN OTHER CRIMES THAT DREW INTERNATIONAL ATTENTION DURING THE PAST TWO YEARS OF POLITICAL TURMOIL.

REFERRING THE ACCUSED TO A MILITARY COURT, THE REPORT SAID ONE OF THEM, HUSSAYN TEWFIK, TOLD INVESTIGATORS THE GROUP HAD ORGANIZED UNDER THE NAME OF THE "ARAB SACRIFICE PHALANGES."

TEWFIK IS AN EGYPTIAN STILL WANTED FOR THE 1946 MURDER OF EGYPT'S FINANCE MINISTER AMIN OSMAN PASHA.

THE 19 WERE ARRESTED OCT. 17 IN CONNECTION WITH THE ATTEMPT ON THE LIFE OF COL. SHISHEKLY OCT. 11. THE MILITARY LEADER ESCAPED WITH ONLY SLIGHT WOUNDS.

THE ACCUSED ALSO INCLUDED DR. AMIN RUAYHA, PRESIDENT OF THEMM DAMASCUS MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AND A PROMINENT POLITICAL FIGURE, AND NASHAT SHEIKH ELARD, MANAGER OF THE SAUDI ARABIAN AIRLINES OFFICE HERE. HE IS A BROTHER OF KING IBN SAUD'S PRIVATE PHYSICIAN, DR. MADHAT SHEIKH ELARD.

TEWFIK, THE EXAMINERS' REPORT SAID, CONFESSED THAT THE GROUP WAS FINANCED AND ARMED BY SHARABATI--WHO RESIGNED AS SYRIA'S DEFENSE MINISTER IN 1946 AFTER STEERING HIS COUNTRY THROUGH THE ARAB-JEWISH WAR IN PALESTINE--DR. RUAYHA AND SHEIKH ELARD.

ACCORDING TO THE REPORT, THE EGYPTIAN SAID THE GROUP WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE MVBING OF A JEWISH SYNAGOGUE IN DAMASCUS IN WHICH 13 PERSONS WERE KILLED; A 1948 PLOT TO MURDER KING ABDULLAH OF NEIGHBORING JORDAN; THE SERIOUS WOUNDING OF BRITISH COL. W. F. STERLING, THEN LONDON TIMES CORRESPONDENT IN DAMASCUS, WHO ONCE SERVED UNDER LAWRENCE OF ARABIA; BOMBING OF THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN LEGATIONS IN DAMASCUS; BOMBING OF THE UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION HEADQUARTERS HERE, AND A BOMBING IN THE JEWISH QUARTER OF BEIRUT, LEBANON.

PLOTS, ASSASSINATIONS, AND MILITARY COUPS HAVE KEPT SYRIA IN A STATE OF UNREST FOR SEVERAL YEARS. COL. SHISHEKLY HIMSELF LED THE TROOPS WHICH OUSTED COL. SAMI HENNAWI AS SYRIAN COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF LAST DECEMBER. SHISHEKLY HELPED INTO POWER THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER NAZEM KOUDSI.

COL. HENNAWI SEIZED THE GOVERNMENT IN A MILITARY COUP IN AUG. 1949, AND SENT PRESIDENT HUSNI ZAYIM AND SEVERAL OTHERS BEFORE A FIRING SQUAD. ON OCT. 30, COL. HENNAWI WAS HIMSELF SLAIN AT BEIRUT, REPORTEDLY BY A SYRIAN SEEKING TO AVENGE THE EXECUTION OF HIS BROTHER.

JR625AES

NOV 14 1950

A129SE

FAIRBANKS, ALASKA, NOV. 13-(AP)-HIGH RANKING AIR FORCE, ARMY AND NAVY OFFICIALS PARTICIPATED TODAY IN CEREMONIES HONORING THE USAF 375TH WEATHER RECONNAISSANCE SQUADRON FOR ITS 375TH MISSION OVER THE NORTH POLE.

THE MILESTONE FLIGHT YESTERDAY BY THE B-29 SUPERFORTRESS "LONESOME POLECAT" WAS COMPLETED WITH A GROUND CONTROLLED APPROACH (GCA) LANDING IN WHICH THE BIG PLANE WAS "TALKED DOWN" BY TECHNICIANS WATCHING ITS PATH ON A RADAR SCREEN. IT ARRIVED JUST AHEAD OF AN ARCTIC BLIZZARD.

ONE OF TODAY'S PRINCIPAL SPEAKERS WAS ABOARD THE B-29 ON ITS TRIP TO THE POLE. HE WAS REAR ADMIRAL CLIFTON SPRAGUE, COMMANDER OF THE ALASKAN SEA FRONTIER AND DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ALASKAN UNIFIED COMMAND.

OTHERS WHO TOOK PART IN THE CEREMONY AT NEARBY EIELSON AIR FORCE BASE WERE AIR FORCE SECRETARY THOMAS K. FINLETTER, ASSISTANT ARMY SECRETARY EARL JOHNSON, AND COL. BERNT BALCHEN, FAMED ARCTIC FLIER AND ARCTIC ADVISOR FOR THE ALASKAN COMMAND.

COMMENDATORY LETTERS TO THE SQUADRON AND THE LONESOME POLECAT CREW

WERE AWARDED BY LT. GEN. WILLIAM E. KEPNER, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF ALASKAN ARMED FORCES, AND MAJ. GEN. FRANK ARMSTRONG, HEAD OF THE ALASKAN AIR COMMAND.

FINLETTER AND JOHNSON HAVE BEEN MAKING AN INSPECTION OF ALASKAN DEFENSES. THEY TOURED BOTH EIELSON AND LADD BASE DURING THEIR VISIT HERE.

W1924PDS NM

A126SE

(NW/CO 240)

FAIRBANKS, ALASKA, NOV. 13-(AP)-THE U.S. AIR FORCE 375TH WEATHER RECONNAISSANCE SQUADRON HAD ITS 375TH ANNIVERSARY FLIGHT OVER THE NORTH POLE IN THE BOOKS TODAY.

A SPECIALLY MODIFIED B-29 SUPERFORTRESS, THE LONESOME POLECAT, WAS TAILED DOWN 0055THE NEARBY EIELSON AIR FORCE BASE LAND
P

NOV 14 1950

TALKED DOWN ON THE NEARBY EIELSON AIR FORCE BASE LANDING STRIP AT 10:55 P.M., LAST NIGHT WHEN ROUGH WEATHER MADE A GROUND CONTROL APPROACH (GCA) LANDING NECESSARY.

THE 3,500-MILE FLIGHT OVER THE ROOF OF THE WORLD REQUIRED 16 HOURS AND 5 MINUTES, AN HOUR LESS THAN NORMAL BECAUSE CAPT. EDWARD M. POLLOCK OF WYOMING, PA., AIRCRAFT COMMANDER, BYPASSED KOTZEBUE AND POINT HOPE ON THE RETURN TRIP.

ABOARD THE LONESOME POLECAT WAS REAR ADM. CLIFTON SPRAGUE, COMMANDER OF THE ALASKAN SEA FRONTIER AND DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ALASKA UNIFIED COMMAND. HE IS BELIEVED TO BE THE FIRST HIGH RANKING NAVY MAN EVER TO MAKE THE POLAR FLIGHT.

"I CERTAINLY TAKE MY HAT OFF TO THOSE BOYS," THE ADMIRAL COMMENTED AFTER THE LANDING. "THAT'S REAL FLYING."

"JUST ANOTHER MISSION -- ROUTINE," WAS POLLOCK'S DESCRIPTION.

ON HAND TO GREET THE CREW OF THE RETURNING PLANE WERE BASE COMMANDER WILLIAM EADES AND ACTING SQUADRON COMMANDER MAJOR D. K. BARKER, PLUS WIVES AND BUDDIES OF THE CREWMEN.

THE LONG JAUNT OVER THE ARCTIC OCEAN WASTES WAS THE 375TH WHICH THE SQUADRON HAS MADE TO THE TOP OF THE WORLD SINCE "OPERATION PTARMIGAN" BEGAN IN 1947. WITH RARE EXCEPTIONS, THE RUNS ARE MADE EVERY OTHER DAY TO CHART DEVELOPING AIR MASSES, THEREBY AIDING LAND STATIONS TO ACCURATELY DIAGNOSE FORECASTS FOR THE NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT.

MD812APS NM

A155WX

(180) YUGOSLAV

WASHINGTON, NOV.13-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS WORKING OUT A DEAL FOR ITALY AND WEST GERMANY TO LEND 100,000 TONS OF AMERICAN FLOUR TO MEET EMERGENCY NEEDS OF DROUGHT-STRICKEN YUGOSLAVIA.

DIPLOMATS SAID TODAY NEGOTIATIONS ARE EXPECTED TO BE COMPLETED THIS WEEK.

THE FLOUR WAS CONSIGNED BY THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION TO ITALY AND WEST GERMANY. THE PLAN IS FOR ECA TO REPLACE BY LATER SHIPMENTS THE FLOUR DIVERTED TO YUGOSLAVIA.

THIS ARRANGEMENT WAS WORKED OUT AS PART OF A STOP-GAP EFFORT TO START FOOD SUPPLIES FLOWING TO YUGOSLAVIA WITHOUT WAITING FOR CONGRESS TO ACT ON A PROPOSED $105,000,000 (M) OVER-ALL PROGRAM OF AID FOR MARSHAL TITO'S ANTI-MOSCOW COMMUNIST REGIME.

TWO OR MORE SHIPLOADS OF BEANS AND DRIED MEATS, BOUGHT FROM U.S. GOVERNMENT SURPLUS WITH A $2,000,000 (M) ADVANCE FROM THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK, ALREADY ARE ENROUTE.

THE FLOUR DIVERSION DEAL STILL NEEDS APPROVAL OF ITALY AND THE BONN (WEST GERMAN) GOVERNMENT, INFORMED DIPLOMATS SAID. HOW IT IS TO BE FINANCED IN ADVANCE OF SPECIFIC CONGRESSIONAL AUTHORIZATION WAS NOT INDICATED.

VH1251PES

A159WX

FOLLOW LONDON GERMAN (A125) (160)

WASHINGTON, NOV.13-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS EXPECTED TO REPLY IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS TO RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING TO CONSIDER GERMAN PROBLEMS.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT DECLINED TODAY TO FORECAST WHETHER SECRETARY ACHESON WILL REJECT THE PROPOSAL. A POSSIBLE HINT THAT BRITAIN MAY DO SO WAS GIVEN BY FOREIGN MINISTER BEVIN IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

PRESS OFFICER MICHAEL J. MCDERMOTT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WAS "NOT SURPRISED" AT BEVIN'S STATEMENT TODAY THAT THE RECENT PRAGUE DECLARATION OF THE SOVIET BLOC WAS AN INADEQUATE BASIS FOR DISCUSSION OF GERMAN ISSUES BY THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA.

ON THE AMERICAN ATTITUDE MCDERMOTT SAID HE COULD NOT GO BEYOND THE STATEMENT ACHESON MADE LAST WEEK THAT NEGOTIATIONS WITH RUSSIA "MUST BE BASED UPON EVIDENCE OF A GENUINE DESIRE AND INTENTION TO REACH AGREEMENTS WHICH WOULD REMOVE OR ALLEVIATE THE THREATS TO WORLD SECURITY" AND NOT MERELY ON A DESIRE TO MAKE A NEW PROPAGANDA GESTURE.

VH101PES

NOV 14 1950

B35WX

(290) BY TEX EASLEY

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, NOV 13-(AP)-REP. FISHER (D-TEX) SAID TODAY UPON HIS RETURN FROM EUROPE THAT THE REBUILDING OF BERLIN'S WEST ZONE AS COMPARED TO THE EAST ZONE IS A MOST TELLING ARGUMENT AGAINST COMMUNISM.

FISHER, AS A MEMBER OF A HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE, SPENT SEVERAL WEEKS STANDING CONDITIONS IN EUROPE AND THE MIDDLE EAST.

THE RUSSIANS ARE BEGINNING TO TIGHTEN UP ON THE HERETO FORE FREE MOVEMENTS OF THE GERMANS BETWEEN THE TWO ZONES, HE SAID.

"THE BEST PROPAGANDA AGAINST SOVIET ATTEMPTS TO COMMUNIZE EAST GERMANY," HE TOLD A REPORTER, "IS IN SLOWNESS OF RECOVERY IN THE EAST ZONE AS CONTRASTED WITH PROGRESS IN THE WEST, WHERE RECONSTRUCTION HAS BEEN PHENOMENAL.

"PEOPLE ARE ABLE TO SEE THIS WITH THEIR OWN EYES.

"WHEN THE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION WAS HELD RECENTLY IN THE WEST ZONE OF BERLIN, 300,000 EAST GERMANS SWARMED ACROSS THE LINE TO SEE IT, ALTHOUGH THE RUSSIANS DID THEIR BEST TO DISCOURAGE THIS MOVEMENT."

COMMUNISM IN RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITE COUNTRIES IS "SURVIVING AND PROGRESSING ONLY BY DARK AGE TACTICS OF SLAVERY OF BODY AND THOUGHT OF THE PEOPLE," HE ADDED.

THE STRONG STAND OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN KOREA HAS BROUGHT CHEER TO THE CONTINENT, FISHER SAID, ADDING:

"EVERYWHERE IN EUROPE THERE IS EVIDENCE OF REVIVAL OF HOPE AND FAITH THAT A NEW WORLD WAR MAY BE AVERTED, AND DEPENDENCE UPON AMERICAN LEADERSHIP OVERSHADOWS THE WHOLE PICTURE."

FISHER SAID GERMANS SHOULD BE INTEGRATED WITH OTHER EUROPEAN ARMED FORCES, "BUT DEFINITELY UNDER NO CONDITIONS SHOULD THEY BE ALLOWED TO ESTABLISH A SEPARATE, INDEPENDENT ARMED FORCE."

30.24- 17095

WHILE PRAISING THE RESULTS OF THE MARSHALL PLAN, FISHER SAID THAT RECOVERY IN EUROPE HAS NOW PROGRESSED TO A POINT WHERE FINANCIAL AID FROM THE UNITED STATES "SHOULD BE DRASTICALLY REDUCED" IN THE FUTURE.

HE EXPRESSED DOUBT THAT ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS "ARE MAKING SACRIFICES COMPARABLE TO THE UNITED STATES" IN REARMING.

PF657PES

A3WX

(700) PMS BUDGET

NOV 14 1950

FOREIGN ECONOMIC

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13-(AP)-A BLUEPRINT FOR A VAST NEW AMERICAN FOREIGN AID PROGRAM, INCLUDING ECONOMIC HELP TO WESTERN EUROPE BEYOND THE SCHEDULED END OF THE MARSHALL PLAN, WAS MADE PUBLIC BY THE ADMINISTRATION LAST NIGHT.

IT PROBABLY WJLL FORM THE BASIS FOR PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S FOREIGN ECONOMIC RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE NEW CONGRESS NEXT YEAR.

THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE MADE PUBLIC A GLOBAL SURVEY OF ECONOMIC PROSPECTS AND AMERICAN AID IN THE LIGHT OF THE COMMUNIST THREAT AND THE WESTERN REARMAMENT PROGRAM. THE SURVEY CALLS FOR FAR-REACHING DEVELOPMENTS IN AMERICAN POLICY TO PROVIDE HELP RUNNING INTO BILLIONS OF DOLLARS OVER THE NEXT FEW YEARS--PERHAPS $8,000,000,000(B) OR MORE.

MR.TRUMAN RELEASED THE REPORT, PREPARED BY FORMER SECRETARY OF THE ARMY GORDON GRAY, AS A DOCUMENT DESERVING "THE ATTENTION AND STUDY" OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. BUT ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS SAID THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT ITS MAIN RECOMMENDATIONS WILL LARGELY SHAPE THE PRESIDENT'S FOREIGN ECONOMIC PROPOSAL IN HIS STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE TO CONGRESS IN JANUARY.

THIS WILL POSE SQUARELY THE ISSUE OF HOW LONG AND HOW MUCH THE UNITED STATES WANTS TO GIVE OR LEND FRIENDLY NATIONS TO HELP THEM REARM AND STRENGTHEN THEIR POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC LIFE AGAINST THE THREAT OF COMMUNISM.

THE ADMINISTRATION HAD HARD SLEDDING GETTING FUNDS FROM THE PRESENT CONGRESS TO FINANCE THE THIRD YEAR OF THE MARSHALL PLAN FOR WESTERN EUROPEAN RECOVERY. THERE IS EVERY INDICATION THAT IT WILL HAVE A ROUGHER TIME WITH THE NEW CONGRESS IN OBTAINING APPROVAL FOR AN EXTENSION OF HELP TO EUROPE BEYOND THE SCHEDULED END OF THE MARSHALL PLAN ON JUNE 30, 1952.

THE ATTACK OF THE ENLARGED REPUBLICAN OPPOSITION MAY NOT BE, HOWEVER, SO MUCH ON THE POINT OF FURNISHING SOME ASSISTANCE AS ON THE RELATED ISSUES OF HOW MUCH AND UNDER WHAT CONDITIONS.

THIS WAS INDICATED IN A CALL BY SENATOR TAFT (R-OHIO) FOR A DETAILED REVIEW OF THE PROGRAM OF EUROPEAN REARMAMENT, ALREADY UNDERWAY. IT WAS ALSO INDICATED IN A COMMENT ON THE GRAY REPORT BY SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS), WHO SAID HE THOUGHT THIS COUNTRY WILL "HAVE TO CONTINUE TO LOAN MONEY AND MAKE GRANTS" TO ITS FRIENDS.

"THE METHOD OF DOING IT IS THE THING THAT CONCERNS ME," MCCARTHY SAID. HE ADVOCATED GIVING ASSISTANCE DIRECTLY TO PRIVATE ENTERPRISE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES INSTEAD OF GIVING TO GOVERNMENTS WHICH HE SAID "USE IT TO BUY UP AND SOCIALIZE INDUSTRY". (AN OBVIOUS REFERENCE TO GREAT BRITAIN.)

A4WX

GOP NATIONAL CHAIRMAN GUY G.GABRIELSON, WHILE HE DID NOT MENTION FOREIGN AID SPECIFICALLY, SAID IN A WEEKEND STATEMENT THAT THE ADMINISTRATION IS PURSUING A "DANGEROUS COURSE" IN FOREIGN POLICY. HE AGAIN CALLED ON MR.TRUMAN TO DROP SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON FROM THE CABINET

MR.TRUMAN SAID THAT HE THOUGHT THE GRAY REPORT WOULD PROVE USEFUL TO CONGRESS AND TO THE ADMINISTRATION IN FORMULATING PLANS TO DEAL WITH PRESENT AND FUTURE WORLD CONDITIONS. HE MADE NO REFERENCE TO THE CONTROVERSIAL NATURE OF SOME OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS.

IN THE MAIN, GRAY PROPOSED ACTION ALONG THREE LINES:

1. FOREIGN ASSISTANCE--A VASTLY EXPANDED U.S. AID PROGRAM CARRYING BILLIONS NOT ONLY FOR EUROPE BUT ALSO FOR UNDER-DEVELOPED AREAS--AFRICA, ASIA, AND LATIN AMERICA--AND ADMINISTERED BY SINGLE AGENCIES IN WASHINGTON.

NOV 14 1950

THE MARSHALL PLAN HAS SUCCEEDED IN PRODUCING REAL RECOVERIES IN WESTERN EUROPE, THE REPORT SAID, BUT THE REARMAMENT PROGRAM FORCED BY THE KOREAN CRISIS AND NEW THREATS OF SOVIET AGGRESSION, MEAN THAT THE COUNTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO NEED HELP FOR THREE OR FOUR MORE YEARS.

THE AMOUNT OF ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE THEY WILL NEED REMAINS TO BE FIGURED OUT, BUT AT ONE POINT GRAY'S ADVISERS TENTATIVELY ESTIMATED THE COST AT $1,500,000,000(B) TO $2,000,000,000(B) A YEAR. MEANWHILE, THE U.S. IN COOPERATION WITH THE INTERNATIONAL BANK WOULD ALSO UNDERTAKE A LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAM FOR THE UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS TOTALLING AT LEAST $1,100,000,000(B) A YEAR, FAR BEYOND ANYTHING PREVIOUSLY PLANNED.

2. DOMESTIC ECONOMIC POLICIES--DRASTIC REVISION OF AMERICAN TARIFF, SHIPPING, AGRICULTURAL AND OTHER INTERNAL POLICIES WHICH GRAY DESCRIBED AS CONFLICTING WITH THIS COUNTRY'S FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICIES AIMED AT HELPING FRIENDLY NATIONS PRODUCE AND SELL MORE GOODS FOR DOLLARS.

3. CONDITIONS OF AID--THE GRAY REPORT TAKES THE LINE THAT THE UNITED STATES, USING AID AGREEMENTS AND DISTRIBUTION AS A LEVER, SHOULD CONTINUE TO INSIST ON HIGH PERFORMANCE BY OTHER NATIONS IN CARRYING THEIR SHARE OF THE LOAD. FOR EXAMPLE, THE AID WHICH ANY PARTICULAR EUROPEAN NATION WOULD RECEIVE WOULD DEPEND ON THE EXTENT OF ITS OWN SACRIFICES IN REARMING FOR THE COMMON DEFENSE; SIMMILARLY IN THE UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS THE AMOUNTS OF LOANS OR GRANTS WOULD BE DECISIVELY INFLUENCED BY THE PRODUCTION OPPORTUNITIES PLUS THE CONDITIONS CREATED BY LOCAL GOVERNMENT FOR ATTRACTIONS AND SAFEGUARDING INVESTMENTS.

ON THE QUESTION OF REVISING DOMESTIC POLICIES TO REMOVE WHAT THE REPORT CALLED CONFLICTS WITH FOREIGN POLICY AIMS, IT WAS RECOMMENDED THAT THE PRESIDENT SHOULD HAVE EMERGENCY AUTHORITY TO SLASH TARIFF RATES BY DECREE ON COMMODITIES WHICH ARE SCARCE AND THREATENED WITH INFLATIONARY PRICES; THIS WOULD HAVE THE EFFECT OF OPENING NEW MARKETS TO FOREIGN IMPORTS.

THE REPORT ALSO PROPOSED THAT "BUY AMERICAN" LIMITATIONS ON U.S. GOVERNMENT SPENDING BE ABOLISHED; THAT RESTRICTIONS ON THE SHIPMENT OF GOVERNMENT BOUGHT GOODS BE REMOVED IN NEGOTIATION WITH OTHER COUNTRIES SO THAT THE SHIPS OF ANY NATION MAY BE USED; AND THAT THE USE OF IMPORT QUOTAS AND OTHER TRADE BARRIERS IN CONNECTION WITH THE FARM PRICE SUPPORT PROGRAM BE ABOLISHED OR CURTAILED AND THAT THE DUMPING OF AMERICAN FARM SURPLUSES ON FOREIGN MARKETS BE AVOIDED.

AS PART OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE PROGRAM FOR BACKWARD AREAS THE REPORT PROPOSES THAT THE LENDING AUTHORITY OF THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK BE INCREASED FROM THE PRESENT $3,500,000,000(B) TO $5,000,000,000(B). THIS U.S. AGENCY AND THE WORLD BANK SHOULD "AIM AT NET OUTFLOW OF CAPITAL TO UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS TO THE RANGES FROM $600,000,000(M) TO $800,000,000(M) A YEAR," IT SAID.

AS FOR THE GRANTS, IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD UNDERTAKE A PROGRAM OF ABOUT $500,000,000(M) A YEAR FOR SEVERAL YEARS. THE AIM OF THE LOAN AND GRANT OPERATION WOULD BE TO STRENGTHEN SOUTH-

EAST ASIA AND THE MIDDLE EAST INTERNALLY AGAINST COMMUNISM AND AT THE SAME TIME PROMOTE THE PRODUCTION OF STRATEGIC RAW MATERIALS.

THE REPORT SAID MOST WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WOULD HAVE BEEN IN AN INDEPENDENT ECONOMIC POSITION BY THE END OF THE MARSHALL PLAN, BUT FOR THE DIVERSION OF PRODUCTION FROM CIVILIAN TO MILITARY GOODS.

"PROVIDED THAT THE WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES UNDERTAKE A GENUINELY ADEQUATE DEFENSE EFFORT, WE SHOULD BE PREPARED TO EXPAND DOLLAR AID TO MEET THE SHORT RUN BURDEN OF THEIR OWN MILITARY PRODUCTION INSOFAR AS IT EXCEEDS THE SACRIFICES WHICH IT IS WITHIN THEIR ABILITY TO MAKE.

"WESTERN EUROPE IS THE MOST CRITICAL AREA FROM THE STANDPOINT OF OUR OWN SECURITY AND THE SECURITY OF THE FREE WORLD. X X X

"TO FACILITATE THE REQUIRED EXPANSION OF WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE IN ACCORDANCE WITH JOINT PLANS, THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE PREPARED TO CONTINUE SUPPLYING AID, APART FROM MILITARY EQUIPMENT, FOR ANOTHER THREE OR FOUR YEARS BEYOND THE PRESENT TIME."

ES3AES

NOV 14 1950

B55WX

(150) AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON,NOV.13-(AP)-REP.SHORT (R-MO) SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES SHOULD GO ON A "PAY AS YOU GO" BASIS AS FAR AS POSSIBLE AND REDUCE ECONOMIC AND MILITARY AID TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

EXPRESSING BELIEF THAT THE SHORT SESSION OF CONGRESS BEGINNING LATER THIS MONTH WILL VOTE AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX, SHORT SAID THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD PAY AS IT GOES AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE.

"BUT," HE TOLD NEWSMEN, "WE CAN'T BE ON SUCH A BASIS IF WE SPEND THE AMOUNTS OF MONEY THAT HAVE BEEN SUGGESTED. I THINK WE ARE GOING TO CUT DOWN ON AID TO OTHER NATIONS AND PROTECT OURSELVES FIRST."

GOVERNMENT CONTROLS SHOULD BE INVOKED ONLY AS A LAST RESORT, HE SAID. IF THEY ARE USED, HE ADDED, WAGE AND PRICE CONTROLS SHOULD GO ALONG WITH RENT CONTROLS.

NO CONTROLS ARE NEEDED AT THIS TIME, HE SAID.

SHORT SAID THERE WERE TWO BIG ISSUES IN THE LAST POLITICAL CAMPAIGN--WAR AND INFLATION.

HE PLANS TO LEAVE TOMORROW FOR MIAMI,FLA., TO ATTEND A MEETING OF THE NATIONAL REAL ESTATE BOARDS.

MD858PES

B15WX Q

(120)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13-(AP)-WARD CANADAY, HEAD OF THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE CARIBBEAN COMMISSION, MET WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN BEFORE LEAVING FOR A CONFERENCE AT CURACAO ON CARIBBEAN AFFAIRS.

CANADAY TOLD REPORTERS THE PRESIDENT SENT EXPRESSIONS OF GOOD WILL AND INTEREST IN THE WORK OF THE CONFERENCE, WHICH WILL OPEN NOV. 27. IT WILL BRING TOGETHER TWO DELEGATES FROM EACH OF 14 MEMBER ISLANDS IN THE CARIBBEAN, WHICH ARE UNDER FOUR FLAGS - THOSE OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE NETHERLANDS.

CANADAY SAID THE BIENNIAL SESSION WILL DISCUSS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS OF THE ISLANDS, ESPECIALLY PLANS FOR IMPROVING THEIR AGRICULTURE.

CANADAY, WHO WAS PRESIDENT OF WILLIS-OVERLAND AT TOLEDO, OHIO, SAID HE RECEIVED NO SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE PRESIDENT.

CZ519PES

A172WX

(120)

WASHINGTON, NOV.13-(AP)-RESIDENTS OF CANTON IN COMMUNIST SOUTH CHINA PAID AS MUCH AS $1.65 TO READ A RECENT SPEECH BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN. THE STATE DEPARTMENT LEARNED TODAY.

AN ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF THE HONG KONG NEWSPAPER SHIH PAO RECEIVED AT THE DEPARTMENT SAID THAT SMUGGLED COPIES OF HONG KONG NEWSPAPERS CONTAINING THE FULL TEXT OF THE SPEECH BROUGHT AS MUCH AS $10 IN HONG KONG CURRENCY. THIS FIGURES OUT AT ABOUT $1.65 U.S. CURRENCY AT THE FREE MARKET RATE.

THE SPEECH WAS MADE BY MR.TRUMAN AT SAN FRANCISCO AND PUBLISHED OCT. 19 IN HONG CONG.

SHIH PAO SAID SOME NEWS VENDORS RENTED OUT COPIES CONTAINING THE TEXT AT THE RATE OF $5 HONG KONG CURRENCY AN HOUR. RIGID INSPECTION MEASURES IMPOSED BY THE COMMUNISTS MADE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR MANY COPIES OF THE HONG KONG PAPERS TO REACH CANTON, THE NEWSPAPER SAID.

VH147PES NM

A83WX

(370) SUBVERSIVES

WASHINGTON,NOV.13-(AP)-REP.KEATING (R-NY) TODAY ACCUSED THE ADMINISTRATION OF "UNDERMINING" THE NEW COMMUNIST-CONTROL LAW BY BLOCKING GERMAN AND OTHER EMIGRANTS SEEKING TO ENTER THE UNITED STATES.

NOV 14 1950

KEATING SAID HE WILL DEMAND A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION.

THE NEW YORKER SET FORTH HIS CRITICISM IN A LETTER TO SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON CHALLENGING WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS "DIRECTIVES" SENT TO AMERICAN CONSULATES ABROAD TO STOP PROCESSING IMMIGRATION CASES.

KEATING SAID THE DIRECTIVES HAD THE EFFECT OF "UNDERMINING ANTI-COMMUNIST LEGISLATION, BY MALADMINISTRATION."

THIS WAS AN ALLUSION TO THE ANTI-SUBVERSIVES LAW, PASSED BY CONGRESS OVER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S VETO, WHICH IS AIMED AT HALTING THE ENTRANCE OF UNDESIRABLE ALIENS AND THE CONTROL OF SUBVERSIVE PERSONS NOW IN THIS COUNTRY.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT DECLINED IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON KEATING'S CRITICISM.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED ON OCT. 12 THAT IT HAD CLAMPED DOWN ON A TEMPORARY WORLD-WIDE "FREEZE" ON PASSPORT VISAS TO ALIENS PLANNING TO COME TO THE UNITED STATES UNTIL THEIR BACKGROUNDS COULD BE RECHECKED.

THE LAW BARS THE ENTRY OF ALIENS WHO HAVE EVER BEEN MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST "OR OTHER TOTALITARIAN" PARTIES OR AFFILIATED ORGANIZATIONS.

HOWEVER, ON OCT. 20, U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL MCGRATH RULED THAT SOME FORMER MEMBERS OF TOTALITARIAN PARTIES ABROAD COULD ENTER THE UNITED STATES ON A TEMPORARY BASIS--IF THEY WERE FORCED TO JOIN SUCH PARTIES AND WERE ONLY "NOMINAL," NON-ACTIVE MEMBERS.

KEATING SAID THE AMERICAN CONSUL IN BERLIN HAD ADVISED HIM THAT HE HAD BEEN "OBLIGED TO DISCONTINUE THE PROCESSING" OF A GERMAN SEEKING TO EMIGRATE TO THE UNITED STATES, BECAUSE OF "THE PROVISIONS OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF SEPT. 23, 1950."

THIS IS THE SO-CALLED "COMMUNIST CONTROL" ACT.

KEATING WROTE ACHESON:

"THERE IS, OF COURSE, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING IN THIS BILL WHICH AUTHORIZES OR EVEN PERMITS THE DISCONTINUANCE OF THE PROCESSING OF IMMIGRATION CASES.

"I CAN ONLY CONCLUDE THAT THE VARIOUS CONSULATES ARE ACTING UNDER YOUR DIRECTION IN THIS ACTION WHICH THEY ARE TAKING IN THIS AND SIMILAR CASES."

KEATING'S PROTEST CAME AS THE NEW FEDERAL BOARD SET UP TO OPERATE UNDER ONE SECTION OF THE NEW LAW FOUND A PERMANENT HOME AND PREPARED TO MOVE IN NEXT MONDAY. HEADQUARTERS WILL BE LOCATED IN THE RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION BUILDING HERE.

BOARD MEMBERS SAID THE AGENCY WILL NEED ABOUT 50 EMPLOYES, INCLUDING A STAFF OF EXAMINERS, TO OPERATE. THE FIVE-MAN BOARD, HEADED BY SETH W.RICHARDSON, A REPUBLICAN, WILL CONDUCT HEARINGS ON THE PROPOSED REGISTRATION OF COMMUNISTS UNDER THE NEW LAW.

MD935PESNM

30.24- 17097

A199WX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD-ALUMINUM (520)
BY MAX HALL

NOV 14 1950

WASHINGTON,NOV.13-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT TODAY ORDERED A 35 PER CENT CUT IN THE NON-MILITARY USE OF ALUMINUM, EFFECTIVE JAN.1, IN ORDER TO SAVE MORE OF THIS VITAL METAL FOR WARPLANES AND OTHER MUNITIONS.

THOUGH LONG EXPECTED, THE ACTION WAS A MOMENTOUS ONE AND MIGHT HAVE IMPORTANT EFFECTS ON AMERICANS' DAILY EXISTENCE--ESPECIALLY IF FOLLOWED BY OTHER CUTS THAT ARE BEING CONSIDERED IN COPPER, NICKEL, ZINC, COBALT, TUNGSTEN, CADMIUM, AND MANGANESE.

WILLIAM H.HARRISON, ADMINISTRATOR OF THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY, ANNOUNCING THE ALUMINUM ORDER AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, SAID IN REPLY TO QUESTIONS THAT:

1. THE ORDER "VERY LIKELY" WILL CAUSE SOME UNEMPLOYMENT NEXT YEAR IN SOME PARTICULAR PLANTS THAT USE ALUMINUM IN THEIR PRODUCTS.

2. THE ORDER "MIGHT WELL" CAUSE HIGHER PRICES FOR SOME END PRODUCTS WHOSE OUTPUT IS REDUCED--THOUGH HARRISON SAID IT MIGHT HAVE THE EFFECT OF STABILIZING THE PRICE OF ALUMINUM ITSELF.

ALUMINUM IS USED IN VACUUM CLEANERS, RADIOS, TELEVISION SETS, ROOFING AND HUNDREDS OF OTHER PRODUCTS. HARRISON SAID IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO ESTIMATE THE EFFECT ON ANY PRODUCT. HE REMARKED THAT IN SOME CASES THE MANUFACTURERS WILL BE ABLE TO USE SUBSTITUTES FOR ALUMINUM.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE RADIO-TELEVISION MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION SAID THE ALUMINUM ORDER ALONE MIGHT NOT HAVE A VERY SERIOUS EFFECT ON THE MAKING OF RADIOS AND TV SETS. BUT HE SAID THE ORDER, TOGETHER WITH THE POSSIBLE ORDERS ON COPPER, NICKEL, AND COBALT, WOULD ADD UP TO A SUBSTANTIAL REDUCTION IN OUTPUT NEXT YEAR.

HARRISON SAID IT ISN'T REALLY TODAY'S ORDER THAT WILL TAKE ALUMINUM AWAY FROM CIVILIAN GOODS--"DEFENSE NEEDS DO THAT." HE SAID THE ORDER SIMPLY WILL DISTRIBUTE THE AVAILABLE CIVILIAN SUPPLY FAIRLY BY REQUIRING EACH COMPANY TO TAKE A CUT.

MUCH OF THE ALUMINUM SAVED BY THE NEW ORDER WILL BE PUT IN THE GOVERNMENT STOCKPILE FOR LATER USE. HARRISON DECLINED TO TELL HOW MUCH WILL GO INTO THE STOCKPILE.

A200WX

COMPANIES THAT USE LESS THAN 1,000 POUNDS OF ALUMINUM A YEAR ARE AMONG THOSE EXEMPT FROM THE ORDER. MANY SMALL BUSINESS MEN WILL BREATHE EASIER BECAUSE OF THAT.

THE ORDER APPLIES TO COMPANIES THAT USE ALUMINUM BARS, RODS, WIRE, SHEETS, TUBING, SCRAP, AND OTHER SUCH FORMS, IN MANUFACTURE OR CONSTRUCTION. FOR EXAMPLE, A USER MIGHT BE A MAKER OF VACUUM CLEANERS, OR A CONSTRUCTION COMPANY.

HERE IS THE WAY THE ORDER WORKS:

THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1950 WERE CHOSEN AS A "BASE PERIOD."

HARRISON SAID THE CIVILIAN USE OF ALUMINUM IN THAT PERIOD WAS ROUGHLY THE SAME AS NOW--THAT IS, AN ANNUAL RATE OF A LITTLE OVER 1,000,000 TONS. MILITARY USE WAS NEGLIGIBLE.

STARTING IN JANUARY, A USER MAY NOT USE FOR NON-DEFENSE PURPOSES IN ANY CALENDAR QUARTER (SAY JANUARY-FEBRUARY-MARCH) MORE THAN 65 PER CENT OF HIS AVERAGE QUARTERLY USE IN THE BASE PERIOD. THAT'S WHERE THE 35 PER CENT CUT COMES IN.

SOME USERS WILL BEGIN TAKING A CUT IN DECEMBER. THIS IS BECAUSE IN DECEMBER A USER MAY NOT USE MORE THAN 100 PER CENT OF HIS MONTHLY AVERAGE DURING THE BASE PERIOD. SO IF A COMPANY HAPPENS TO BE USING MORE IN NOVEMBER THAN HE AVERAGED IN THE BASE PERIOD, IT WOULD HAVE TO USE LESS IN DECEMBER THAN IN NOVEMBER.

THERE ARE OTHER EXEMPTIONS BESIDES SMALL BUSINESS FIRMS. DEFENSE ORDERS NATURALLY ARE EXEMPTED. USERS OF ALUMINUM FOR MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR WON'T HAVE TO TAKE THE 35 PER CENT CUT BUT THEY MUST NOT USE MORE THAN THEY USED IN THE BASE PERIOD. ALUMINUM TO BE USED IN THE PRODUCTION OR DISTRIBUTION OF ELECTRIC POWER IS EXEMPT, PROVIDED THE ORDERS WERE PLACED BEFORE TODAY, FOR DELIVERY BEFORE NEXT APRIL 1.

THE ORDER ALSO TIGHTENS INVENTORY CONTROL WITH RESPECT TO ALUMINUM. A COMPANY'S STOCK OF ALUMINUM MAY NOT EXCEED A 60-DAY SUPPLY OR A "PRACTICABLE MINIMUM WORKING INVENTORY," WHICHEVER IS SMALLER.

LT320PES

NOV 14 1950

B117WX (Q) (ANTI FASCIST)
(190) CONTEMPT

WASHINGTON, NOV.13-(AP)-TWO MORE MEMBERS OF THE JOINT ANTI-FASCIST REFUGEE COMMITTEE WENT TO JAIL TODAY FOR DEFYING THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

MISS HELEN R.BRYAN, 54, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE COMMITTEE AND MRS. ERNESTINE GONZALES FLEISCHMAN, 50, STARTED SERVING THREE-MONTH SENTENCES. BOTH ARE FROM NEW YORK.

THEY SURRENDERED IN FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT AS A RESULT OF THE RECENT REFUSAL OF THE SUPREME COURT TO REVIEW THEIR CONVICTIONS FOR CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS IN 1948. EACH ALSO WAS FINED $500. THE FINES WERE PAID TODAY BY MILTON KAUFMAN, ACTING SECRETARY OF THE REFUGEE COMMITTEE.

THIS BROUGHT TO 13 THE NUMBER OF PERSONS JAILED FOR REFUSING TO FURNISH COMMITTEE RECORDS, INCLUDING LISTS OF MEMBERS AND FINANCIAL SUPPORTERS, TO THE HOUSE GROUP DURING AN INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNISM. THE 11 JAILED PREVIOUSLY INCLUDED DR. EDWARD K. BARSKY, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE.

BARSKY SERVED A SIX-MONTH SENTENCE, AND HAS BEEN RELEASED. THE REMAINING 10 SERVED THREE-MONTH SENTENCES AND ALSO HAVE BEEN FREED.

THE ANTI-FASCIST GROUP, WHICH HAS BEEN LABELED SUBVERSIVE BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, SAYS ITS MAIN INTEREST IS IN AIDING ANTI-FRANCO SPANISH REPUBLICAN REFUGEES. IN THIS CONNECTION, BOTH MISS BRYAN AND MRS. FLEISCHMAN ISSUED STATEMENTS DENOUNCING WHAT THEY DESCRIBED AS THIS COUNTRY'S GROWING FRIENDSHIP FOR THE FRANCO REGIME IN SPAIN.

VH342PES

B11NA (LEGION)
(220)

INDIANAPOLIS, NOV. 13-(AP)-ERLE (CQ) COCKE, JR., THE AMERICAN LEGION'S NEW COMMANDER, TODAY CALLED SOVIET RUSSIA "OUR DEADLY ENEMY" AND SAID "THE TIME FOR RESOLUTE AND DRASTIC ACTION HAS COME."

COCKE, IN A SPEECH AT A LUNCHEON OF THE INDIANAPOLIS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, ALSO CALLED RUSSIA "THE DEADLY ENEMY OF HUMAN FREEDOM EVERYWHERE."

THEN, HE ADDED:

"THE SOONER WE SERVE NOTICE ON SOVIET RUSSIA THAT WE WILL NOT FIGHT ANY MORE SATELLITES WHICH SHE ELECTS TO 'SICK' ON US, BUT SHALL HOLD MOSCOW RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY FURTHER AGGRESSION AND USE ALL OF OUR STRENGTH TO DETROY THE BREEDING PLACE OF WORLD TROUBLE, THE BETTER OFF WE WILL BE."

COCKE WAS HERE FROM HIS DAWSON, GA., HOME TO ATTEND THE FIRST CONFERENCE OF DEPARTMENT COMMANDERS AND ADJUTANTS HELD SINCE H BECAME COMMANDER.

HE SAID HE PLANS TO GO TO WASHINGTON TOMORROW TO PLACE HIS VIEWS BEFORE PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

IN HIS ADDRESS, HE OUTLINED A THREE-POINT "PEACE THROUGH STRENGTH" PROGRAM WHICH HE SAID THE LEGION WOULD SEEK TO ADVANCE THIS YEAR.

IT PROPOSES:

1. ENACTMENT WITHOUT FURTHER DELAY OF A UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING LAW X X X PLUS IMMEDIATE TOTAL MOBILIZATION OF THE ARMED FORCES TO FULL WAR FOOTING.

2. STRENGTHENING OF INTERNAL SECURITY THROUGHT THE STRICT ENFORCEMENT OF THE NEW COMMUNIST CONTROL LAW TO THE END OF AT LEAST IMMOBILIZING EVERY COMMUNIST BEACH HEAD IN THE UNITED STATES.

3. CURTAILMENT OR ELIMINATION OF EVERY POSSIBLEEEEEEEEEE

3. CURTAILMENT OR ELIMINATION OF EVERY POSSIBLE PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NON-ESSENTIAL EXPENDITURE.

MG357PCS NM

A128AX

V(AX IN)

WINDER, GA., NOV. 13-(AP)-SEN. RICHARD RUSSELL (D-GA) SAID TODAY "IT'S NOT OUT OF THE QUESTION" THAT THE ATOM BOMB WILL BE USED ON SOME CHINESE COMMUNIST CITIES.

"IF THINGS GET SERIOUS WE MIGHT HAVE TO," SAID RUSSELL, WHO IS SLATED TO BECOME CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE.

AT THE SAME TIME IN AN ATLANTA CONSTITUTION INTERVIEW RUSSELL FLATLY DECLARED HE WILL NOT ACCEPT THE JOB OF SENATE MAJORITY LEADER.

LB1217AES NM

NOV 14 1950

B22BA GQ

(200)

BALTIMORE, NOV.13-(AP)-SEN.O'CONOR (D-MD) CALLED ON THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO TAKE A FIRMER STAND TODAY AND USE THE VETO POWER IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO OPPOSE THE ADMISSION OF COMMUNIST CHINA TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

HE SAID HE "CANNOT AGREE WITH THE ANNOUNCED ATTITUDE" OF THE DEPARTMENT IN SAYING THE UNITED STATES HAS NO RIGHT OF VETO IN THE MATTER.

THE DEPARTMENT HAS SAID IT WILL TAKE ALL REASONABLE STEPS SHORT OF THE VETO IN TRYING TO BLOCK ENTRY OF THE REBEL GOVERNMENT.

"THIS DECISION RESTS ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT THE QUESTION TO BE DECIDED IS A 'PROCEDURAL' ONE INSTEAD OF A 'SUBSTANTIVE' ONE," O'CONOR SAID.

"THE STATE DEPARTMENT ERRS IN ITS CONCLUSION, I THINK, BECAUSE OF THE FACT THAT THE ENTRY OF THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE COMMUNIST STATE OF CHINA WOULD ACTUALLY MEAN THAT A NEW GOVERNMENT WAS BEING ADMITTED TO THE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION."

THIS MAKES IT "MOST ASSUREDLY" A SUBSTANTIVE QUESTION, HE ADDED.

O'CONOR ASKED, "HOW CAN OUR REPRESENTATIVE STAND BY AND FAIL TO USE THE VETO, IF NECESSARY, WHEN THE ISSUE IS OVER THE ADMISSION OF A CLIQUE WHICH HAS ALREADY SHOWN ITS DEFIANCE OF THE UN AND OF ITS OBJECTIVES?"

HE SAID THE ISSUE IS "MORE IMPORTANT" THAN THE THREATENED DISCHARGE OF TRYGVE LIE AS SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE UN, A THREAT WHICH THE UNITED STATES HAD PLANNED TO MEET BY EXERCISING THE VETO.

RA447AES NM

NOV 14 1950

B88

(220)

LAWRENCE, MASS., NOV. 13-(AP)-ATTY. ELISHA HANSON, GENERAL COUNSEL FOR THE AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION, SAID TONIGHT THAT BASIC FREEDOMS OF AMERICANS COULD BE "DESTROYED" UNDER THE PROPOSED COVENANT ON HUMAN RIGHTS NOW PENDING BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

HANSON TOLD THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE LAWRENCE YMCA THAT "IF THIS COVENANT BECOMES A TREATY OF THE UNITED STATES, IT WILL REINVEST JUDGES WITH ENORMOUS POWER OVER THE DISSEMINATION OF INFORMATION."

THE COVENANT AS PROPOSED, HE ADDED, "CONTAINS CERTAIN UNCTUOUS PLATITUDES TO THE EFFECT THAT EVERYONE SHOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO FREEDOM OF THOUGHT, CONSCIENCE AND RELIGION, TO HOLD OPINIONS WITHOUT INTERFERENCE FROM OTHERS, TO FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION, TO SEEK, RECEIVE AND IMPART INFORMATION AND IDEAS, AND TO PEACEFUL ASSEMBLY AND TO ASSOCIATION."

LIBERTY, HE SAID, "CANNOT BE IMPOSED UPON A PEOPLE. ONLY RESTRAINT CAN COME ABOUT BY IMPOSITION, AND WE DO NOT WANT THAT IN AMERICA, HOWEVER, ALTRUISTIC MAY BE THE MOTIVES OF THOSE WHO ESPOUSE THIS PROPOSED COVENANT."

"X X X LET ME REMIND YOU THAT BY THE PRECISE TERMS OF THIS COVENANT YOUR RIGHT TO BELONG TO THE CHURCH OF YOUR BELIEF, TO BELONG TO A LABOR OR BUSINESS ORGANIZATION, EVEN TO BELONG TO THIS YMCA, MAY BE DESTROYED.

"UNDER THIS COVENANT, IF THOSE IN AUTHORITY SHOULD DETERMINE IT TO BE TO THEIR INTERESTS TO DESTROY IT, ALL THEY WOULD NEED DO WOULD BE TO PROCLAIM THAT IN THE INTERESTS OF 'PUBLIC SAFETY OR ORDER' OR ANY OF THE OTHER CRITERIA SET FORTH, SUCH ASSOCIATIONS ARE FORBIDDEN."

AK1150PES

A165KX

(180)

SAN FRANCISCO,NOV 13 (AP)-HAMMERING AWAY AT THEIR VIOLENT ANTI-AMERICAN PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN, THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TODAY ALLEGED THAT AMERICAN PLANES HAD VIOLATED CHINESE TERRITORY 68 TIMES IN TWO WEEKS ENDING NOV.10.

A PEIPING BROADCAST, HEARD BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN SAN FRANCISCO, SAID INCOMPLETE REPORTS SHOWED 218 AMERICAN PLANES VIOLATED THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, KILLED OR WOUNDED A TOTAL OF 14 PERSONS, DESTROYED 62 BUILDINGS AND DAMAGED MORE THAN 500 BUILDINGS.

THE AMERICANS HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED TWO ACCIDENTAL INCURSIONS OVER THE BORDER IN OCTOBER AND PROPOSED A UNITED NATIONS INQUIRY ON THE SPOT TO ASSAY DAMAGES, IF ANY, BUT THE CHINESE REDS REFUSED. THE AIR FORCES ARE UNDER STRICT ORDERS TO STAY OVER KOREA, DESPITE THE FACT THAT THEY HAVE BEEN ATTACKED BY RED PLANES AND ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE FROM MANCHURIA.

OTHER PEIPING BROADCASTS TODAY SAID THE SINO-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP ASSOCIATION, THE ALL-CHINA STUDENTS FEDERATION, THE ALL-CHINA FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH AND THE KUOMINTANG REVOLUTIONARY COMMITTEE (AN ANTI-NATIONALIST ORGANIZATION HEADED BY LI CHI-SHEN, NATIONALIST TURNCOAT), HAD ENDORSED SENDING CHINESE "VOLUNTEERS" TO KOREA TO OPPOSE THE AMERICAN "IMPERIALISTS."

GG1222PCS NM

L

B91KX (Q)

(240)

SAN FRANCISCO,NOV.13-(AP)-TWO LAND-BASED U.S. MARINE PILOTS MADE CARRIER LANDINGS IN THE SEA OF JAPAN SUNDAY, ONE WITH A DRY GASOLINE TANK AND THE OTHER ALMOST OUT OF FUEL.

THE FLIERS ARE CAPT. IRVING J.BARNEY OF (906 WYOTH PLACE) HAMMOND,

30.24- 17099

IND., AND T/SGT. CHARLES L.RADFORD OF WACO, TEXAS.
THE PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICE OF THE PACIFIC FLEET COMMAND IN SAN FRANCISCO GAVE THIS STORY OF THEIR NARROW ESCAPE FROM CRASHES IN THE SNOW-SWEPT PEAKS OF NORTH KOREA OR THE CHILL SEA OF JAPAN:
THEY BOMBED COMMUNIST POSITIONS IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA IN GOOD WEATHER. ON THE WAY BACK TO THEIR BASE NEAR HUNGNAM ON KOREA'S EAST COAST, THEY RAN INTO WHAT BARNEY CALLED:
"THE BIGGEST AND BLACKEST SNOWCLOUDS I HAVE EVER SEEN, WITH 6,000 TO 8,000-FOOT PEAKS ALL AROUND US, NO RADIO RANGE TO FLY AND NOT ENOUGH GASOLINE TO GET HOME."
BARNEY STRUCK OUT TO SEA TO AVOID THE PEAKS. RADFORD, HIS WINGMAN, HAD TO GO ALONG. RADFORD'S GYRO INSTRUMENTS WERE OUT, AND HE HAD TWO "HUNG ROCKETS" WHICH HE COULD NOT SHAKE OFF.
OVER THE SEA OF JAPAN THEY SPOTTED THE ESCORT CARRIERS SICILY AND BADOENG STRAIT.
WHILE THE TWO CORSAIRS CIRCLED, MARINE PILOTS ON THE BADOENG STRAIT HASTILY MOVED PLANES OUT OF THE WAY.
IN FOUR MINUTES, WITH THE DECK ALMOST CLEARED, RADFORD APPROACHED FOR A LANDING. HIS GAS METER SHOWED "EMPTY." BUT THE DECK WASN'T QUITE READY AND HE HAD TO BE WAVED OFF.
BARNEY, RIGHT BEHIND RADFORD, WAS PERMITTED TO LAND. RADFORD WENT AROUND FOR ANOTHER APPROACH. AS HE APPROACHED THE LANDING RAMP, HIS ENGINE COUGHED. HIS GASOLINE WAS GONE. RADFORD SWISHED DOWN ON THE DECK, HIS LANDING HOOK CAUGHT THE LAST OF THE STOP WIRES, AND HIS PROPELLOR JUST NICKED THE BARRIER AT THE END OF THE LANDING RAMP.
RADFORD CLIMBED OUT, GRUMBLING ABOUT "FIRST ACCIDENT IN 120 CARRIER LANDINGS."
HH1109PCS

NOV 14 1950

B120KX
(WEST OUT)
(220)
SAN FRANCISCO,NOV. 13-(AP)-THE CHRONICLE SAYS HARRY BRIDGES HAS START HIS LONG-EXPECTED MOVE TO UNITE UNIONS PURGED FROM THE CIO ON CHARGES OF COMMUNIST DOMINATION.
THIS WAS LEARNED TODAY, THE NEWSPAPER SAID, AS BRIDGES -- WITH THE BACKING OF LEADERS OF NINE OTHER LEFT-WING UNIONS, CALLED A NATIONAL LABOR CONFERENCE FOR NOV. 28 IN WASHINGTON, D.C.
ALTHOUGH THE CONVENTION CALL WENT OUT TO NUMEROUS UNIONS, IT WAS OBVIOUSLY DIRECTED TOWARD ORGANIZATIONS THAT WERE OUSTED IN THE CIO'S RED HOUSECLEANING, THE CHRONICLE SAID.
IN SETTING THE CONFERENCE, WHICH IS TIMED TO MEET THE DAY AFTER CONGRESS IS SCHEDULED TO RECONVENE, THE TEN LEFT WING UNIONS CRITICIZED TOP LEADERS OF THE CIO AND AFL AND ASKED FOR UNITY ON THE FOLLOWING PROGRAM:
1. REPEAL OF THE TAFT-HARTLEY LAW.
2. REPEAL OF THE MC CARRAN (ANTI-COMMUNIST-ANTI-FASCIST) LAW.
3. OPPOSITION TO ANY "WAGE FREEZE."
4. SUPPORT FOR PRICE AND RENT CONTROLS, AND A "ROLLBACK" OF PRICES.
5. REPEAL OF THE MAGNUSEN LAW PROVIDING FOR LOYALTY SCREENING OF SEAMEN AND DOCKWORKERS.

THE WASHINGTON CONVENTION, THE CHRONICLE SAID, WAS AGREED UPON AT A MEETING IN NEW YORK TWO WEEKS AGO. THAT MEETING WAS ATTENDED BY BRIDGES AND HUGH BRYSON, PRESIDENT OF THE EXTREME LEFTIST MARINE COOKS AND STEWARDS' UNION, ALONG WITH REPRESENTATIVES FROM MOST OF THE ORGANIZATIONS THROWN OUT OF THE CIO. (head of Inter.Longshoremen's & Warehousemen's Union SIGNING THE CONVENTION CALL WITH BRIDGES) WERE:
MAURICE TRAVIS, SECRETARY-TREASURER OF THE MINE, MILL AND SMELTER WORKERS; BEN GOLD, PRESIDENT FUR AND LEATHER WORKERS; BRYSON; ARTHUR OSMAN, PRESIDENT, DISTRIBUTIVE, PROCESSING AND OFFICE WORKERS; JOSEPH SELLY, PRESIDENT, AMERICAN COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS; ERNEST DE MAIO, GRANT OAKES AND JAMES MC LEISH, DISTRICT OFFICIALS OF THE UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS; AND ABRAM FLEZER, PRESIDENT, UNITED PUBLIC WORKERS.
ET1044PCS NM

A60KX
SAN FRANCISCO,NOV.13-(AP)-NAVY SECRETARY FRANCIS P.MATTHEWS LEFT TODAY FOR A 20-DAY SURVEY OF MILITARY STATIONS IN THE ORIENT AND THE PACIFIC. HIS PLANE WAS EXPECTED TO REACH HONOLULU TONIGHT.
MATTHEWS SAID HE WOULD CONFER WITH GENERAL MAC ARTHUR AND WITH VICE ADMIRAL CHARLES T.JOY, COMMANDER OF NAVAL FORCES IN THE FAR EAST, BUT WHETHER JOINTLY OR SEPARATELY, HE DIDN'T KNOW.
ON THE RETURN FLIGHT, MATTHEWS WILL CHECK ON ALASKA DEFENSES, HE TOLD NEWSMEN.
MATTHEWS EXPECTS TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON, D.C., ABOUT DEC. 1, BY WAY OF THE ALEUTIANS AND ALASKA.
AT PEARL HARBOR HE WILL HAVE A CONFERENCE WITH ADMIRAL ARTHUR W. RADFORD, COMMANDER OF THE PACIFIC FLEET. HE WILL MAKE STOPS AT GUAM, MANILA, OKINAWA AND TOKYO.
HH710PCS

NOV 14 1950

A90KX
(170)
LOS ANGELES,NOV.13-(AP)-DR.LINUS PAULING, CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY PROFESSOR, REFUSED TODAY TO TELL A STATE SENATE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION WHETHER HE IS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
DR.PAULING, CHAIRMAN OF THE CALTECH DIVISION OF CHEMISTRY AND ENGINEERING, TOLD REPORTERS, HOWEVER, THAT HE IS NOT A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER.
BEFORE THE COMMITTEE, HE TESTIFIED:
"THE BELIEFS I HAVE ABOUT THE PROPER WORKINGS OF A DEMOCRACY REQUIRE THAT I REFUSE TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS AS TO MY POLITICAL BELIEFS."
EARLIER, TO REPORTERS, HE SAID:
"I MOST CERTAINLY AM NOT A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, BUT I AM NOT SURE THAT MY FEELINGS ABOUT AMERICAN FREEDOMS OF THE INDIVIDUAL WILL ALLOW ME TO SAY SO TO THE COMMITTEE."
HE SAID HE SWITCHED FROM REPUBLICAN TO DEMOCRATIC PARTY REGISTRATION IN 1932.
DR.PAULING TOLD THE COMMITTEE:
"I DON'T BELIEVE A GOOD TEACHER SHOULD BE BARRED FROM THE TEACHING PROFESSION BECAUSE OF POLITICAL BELIEFS. BUT HE SHOULD BE FIRED IF HE ATTEMPTS TO TEACH ANYTHING SUBVERSIVE OR IF HE IS UNSATISFACTORY AS A TEACHER."
HE WAS COMMENDED BY COMMITTEE MEMBERS FOR HIS FRANK STATEMENT AND EXCUSED FROM FURTHER TESTIMONY. THE COMMITTEE IS HOLDING A SERIES OF HEARINGS TO DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS ANY SUBVERSIVE TEACHING IN CALIFORNIA SCHOOLS.
HH857PCSNM

A88KX
LOS ANGELES,NOV.13-(AP)-DR.SIDNEY WEINBAUM'S APPEAL FROM A PERJURY CONVICTION WAS DISMISSED TODAY.
THE U.S. CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS HELD THAT THE FORMER CALIFORNIA

INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY JET PROPULSION SCIENTIST HAD NOT CARRIED THROUGH PROPER LEGAL STEPS FOR THE APPEAL.

DR.WEINBAUM WAS CONVICTED IN SEPTEMBER OF PERJURY FOR DENYING HE WAS ONCE A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. DENIED BAIL, HE IS SERVING A FOUR-YEAR SENTENCE AT MC NEIL ISLAND PENITENTIARY.

HM852PCS

A35

(400)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

NOV 14 1950

BY GEORGE BRIA

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 13-(AP)-TIBET APPEALED TO THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY TO RESCUE HER FROM THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVADER.

A 1,400-WORD CABLE, COMING TWO DAYS AFTER THE CHINESE REDS IN EFFECT DEFIED THE SECURITY COUNCIL EVEN TO QUESTION THEM ABOUT THEIR PRESENCE IN NORTHERN KOREA, SEEMED DOOMED TO GO UNHEEDED.

THE COUNCIL IGNORED TODAY THE COMMUNIST REFUSAL TO COME HERE TO EXPLAIN THEIR ACTIONS IN KOREA, BUT IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THE U.S. AND OTHER WESTERN DELEGATIONS WOULD ASK THE COUNCIL WEDNESDAY TO ORDER THEIR WITHDRAWAL FROM THE FRONT.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE SAID THEY WILL COME TO LAKE SUCCESS BUT ONLY TO DISCUSS CHARGES THAT SEALING OFF FORMOSA BY THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET CONSTITUTES AMERICAN AGGRESSION.

THE TIBETAN MESSAGE, SENT BY FINANCE MINISTER TSEPON SHAKABPA TO U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL TRYGVE LIE, POSED KNOTTY COMPLICATIONS, SINCE SOME DELEGATIONS DO NOT CONSIDER TIBET A NATION.

EVEN NATIONALIST CHINA, BITTEREST ENEMY OF THE CHINESE REDS, SEES EYE TO EYE WITH THEM ON THE STATUS OF TIBET AS CHINESE TERRITORY.

TIBET IS NOT A U.N. MEMBER AND NO ACTION ON THE APPEAL CAN BE TAKEN UNLESS IT FINDS A SPONSOR. SO FAR NONE OF THE 11 SECURITY COUNCIL MEMBERS INDICATED ANY DESIRE TO TAKE UP THE CASE.

THE APPEAL FOR U.N. HELP AGAINST "METHODS REMINISCENT OF THE JUNGLE" WAS DATED LHASA, CAPITAL OF TIBET, NOV. 7, BUT WAS SENT FROM KALIMPONG ON THE INDIAN BORDER WHERE SHAKABPA HAS BEEN FOR WEEKS WITH A DELEGATION WHICH ORIGINALLY STARTED OUT FOR PEIPING TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

SHAKABPA SAID HE WAS TRANSMITTING THE APPEAL FOR THE CABINET AND THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE DALAI LAMA.

IT NOTED "THAT THE ATTENTION OF THE WORLD IS RIVETED ON KOREA WHERE AGGRESSION IS BEING RESISTED BY AN INTERNATIONAL FORCE, BUT SIMILAR HAPPENINGS IN REMOTE TIBET ARE PASSING WITHOUT NOTICE."

IT PLEDGED THAT "TIBET WILL NOT GO DOWN WITHOUT A FIGHT, THOUGH THERE IS LITTLE HOPE OF A NATION DEDICATED TO PEACE RESISTING THE BRUTAL EFFORT OF MEN TRAINED TO WAR."

A36

IT ADDED HOPEFULLY, "WE UNDERSTAND THE UNITED NATIONS HAVE DECIDED TO STOP AGGRESSION WHENEVER IT TAKES PLACE."

IN THE KOREAN CASE, RUSSIA IS VIRTUALLY CERTAIN TO CAST HER 47TH VETO IF THE SECURITY COUNCIL ORDERS THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO WITHDRAW.

THE U.S. AND WESTERN ALLIES WOULD THEN BE EXPECTED TO TAKE THE CASE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY UNDER THE NEW ACHESON PLAN TO BYPASS THE COUNCIL WHEN THE VETO HAMSTRINGS IT.

THE ACHESON PLAN, WHICH RECEIVED OVERWHELMING U.N. APPROVAL, ENABLES THE ASSEMBLY TO CALL ON MEMBER STATES TO CONTRIBUTE ARMED FORCES TO PUT DOWN AGGRESSION. IT REMAINED TO BE SEEN, HOWEVER, WHETHER THE ASSEMBLY WOULD GO THAT FAR AGAINST THE CHINESE REDS.

OBSERVERS BELIEVED IT MORE LIKELY THAT THE ASSEMBLY WOULD ATTEMPT MEDIATION OF SOME FORM IN AN EFFORT TO KEEP THE KOREAN CONFLICT FROM SPREADING INTO POSSIBLE WORLD WAR THREE.

U.S. DELEGATE ERNEST A.GROSS, ASKED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TO COMMENT ON SOME PRESS ACCUSATIONS THAT THE INVITATION TO THE RED CHINESE CONSTITUTED APPEASEMENT, SAID THE INVITATION WAS NOT ONLY WISE BUT PRACTICAL. HE ASSERTED IT WAS EASIER TO ASK THE REDS QUESTIONS HERE THAN THOUSANDS OF MILES AWAY.

HE SAID THE COUNCIL WAS ACTING IN LINE WITH ITS OBJECTIVE OF TERMINATING THE HOSTILITIES OR AT LEAST LIMITING THEM TO KOREA.

GROSS DECLARED, HOWEVER, THAT THE COUNCIL HAD EVERY RIGHT TO GO AHEAD WITH ITS DEBATE WITHOUT WAITING FOR THE CHINESE RED REPRESENTATIVES. HE ADDED THAT THE UNFRIENDLY TONE OF PEIPING'S COMMUNICATION HAD INFLUENCED OTHER U.N. MEMBERS TO FOLLOW THE U.S. LEAD IN THIS DIRECTION.

IN REPLY TO A QUESTION, GROSS SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE UNIFIED COMMAND IN WASHINGTON HAD ASKED OTHER COUNTRIES TO STEP UP THEIR MILITARY CONTRIBUTIONS TO KOREA IN THE LIGHT OF POSSIBLE FULL-SCALE CHINESE INTERVENTION.

ELSEWHERE IN THE U.N. TODAY:

THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE HEARD CONTINUED SOVIET BLOC ATTACKS ON ALLEGED U.S. INTERVENTION IN GREECE. NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS SUPPORTED A U.S. BACKED RESOLUTION TO KEEP U.N. OBSERVERS ON THE GREEK FRONTIER FOR ANOTHER YEAR.

THE SECURITY COUNCIL RECEIVED A DEMAND FROM ISRAEL TO ORDER EGYPT TO END THEIR TWO-YEAR "BLOCKADE" OF ISRAELI SHIPPING IN THE SUEZ CANAL.

SL656PES

A205

(180)

FIRST LEAD U.N.-TIBET

NOV 14 1950

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 13-(AP)-THE FOREIGN MINISTER OF TIBET, TSEPON SHAKABPA, FORMALLY CHARGED COMMUNIST CHINA WITH AGGRESSION TODAY AND APPEALED TO THE UNITED NATIONS TO AID HIS INVADED COUNTRY.

THE MESSAGE CAME FROM KALIMPONG, ON INDIA'S BORDER, WHERE SHAKABPA HAS BEEN FOR WEEKS WITH A DELEGATION WHICH ORIGINALLY HAD STARTED OUT FOR PEIPING TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE RED GOVERNMENT OF MAO TZE-TUNG.

SHAKABPA SAID HE WAS TRANSMITTING THE APPEAL FOR THE CABINET AND THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE DALAI LAMA, THE BOY RULER. THE MESSAGE WAS DATED LHHNHUF CAPITAL OF TIBET, NOV. 7.

THE 1,400-WORD APPEAL SAID:

"THE ARMED INVASION OF TIBET FOR THE INCORPORATION OF TIBET WITHIN THE FIELD OF CHINESE COMMUNISM THROUGH SHEER PHYSICAL FORCE IS A CLEAR CASE OF AGGRESSION. X X X WE THEREFORE APPEAL THROUGH YOU TO THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD TO INTERCEDE IN OUR BEHALF AND RESTRAIN CHINESE AGGRESSION. X X X

"WE MINISTERS, WITH APPROVAL OF HIS HOLINESS THE DALAI LAMA, ENTRUST THE PROBLEM OF TIBET IN THIS EMERGENCY TO THE ULTIMATE DECISION OF THE UNITED NATIONS, AND HOPING THE CONSCIENCE OF THE WORLD WOULD NOT ALLOW THE DISRUPTION OF OUR STATE BY METHODS REMINISCENT OF THE JUNGLE."

AND THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE DALAI LAMA, THE BOY RULER. THE MESSAGE WAS DATED LHASA, CAPITAL OF TIBET, NOV. 7.

THE 1,400-WORD APPEAL SAID:

"THE ARMED INVASION OF TIBET FOR THE INCORPORATION OF TIBET WITHIN THE FIELD OF CHINESE COMMUNISM THROUGH SHEER PHYSICAL FORCE IS A CLEAR CASE OF AGGRESSION. X X X WE THEREFORE APPEAL THROUGH YOU TO THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD TO INTERCEDE IN OUR BEHALF AND RESTRAIN CHINESE AGGRESSION. X X X

"WE MINISTERS. WITH APPROVAL OF HIS HOLINESS THE DALAI LAMA,

30.24- 17101

ENTRUST THE PROBLEM OF TIBET IN THIS EMERGENCY TO THE ULTIMATE DECISION OF THE UNITED NATIONS, AND HOPING THE CONSCIENCE OF THE WORLD WOULD NOT ALLOW THE DISRUPTION OF OUR STATE BY METHODS REMINISCENT OF THE JUNGLE."

SINCE TIBET IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE U.N., NO ACTION CAN BE TAKEN ON THE APPEAL UNLESS ONE OF THE 60 MEMBER NATIONS IS WILLING TO SPONSOR THE CASE. SO FAR NONE HAS INDICATED A DESIRE TO DO SO.

(NO PICKUP)

SL336PES

NOV 14 1950

A146

U.N.-TIBET

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 13-(AP)-SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE TODAY RECEIVED AN APPEAL FROM TIBET FOR UNITED NATIONS AID AGAINST THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVADERS. NO DETAILS WERE AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY.

THE APPEAL WAS REPORTED TO HAVE COME FROM THE TIBETAN DELEGATION IN INDIA. THIS GROUP ORIGINALLY WAS SENT TO NEW DELHI BY THE GOVERNMENT OF TIBET TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE PEIPING REGIME. IT HAS REMAINED IN INDIA SINCE THE INVASION OF TIBET BEGAN.

THE U.N. CANNOT ACT ON THE APPEAL UNLESS IT IS SPONSORED BY A MEMBER GOVERNMENT. TIBET IS NOT A U.N. MEMBER. INFORMED QUARTERS SAID INDIA DEFINITELY WOULD NOT SPONSOR THE TIBETAN PLEA.

IT WAS CONSIDERED LIKELY, HOWEVER, THAT NATIONALIST CHINA MIGHT TAKE UP THE CASE BECAUSE OF CHINA'S CLOSE LINK TO TIBET.

JS1254PES

A12

PMS BUDGET (600)

UNITED NATIONS

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.13-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS MOUNTED A THREE-PRONGED DIPLOMATIC OFFENSIVE TODAY, SEEKING TO NEUTRALIZE COMMUNIST CHINA AND TO PREVENT THE KOREAN CAMPAIGN FROM EXPLODING INTO WORLD WAR III.

ON THE EVE OF THE DEPARTURE FROM PEIPING OF A RED DELEGATION TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL, DIPLOMATS MOVED SWIFTLY TO KEEP THE WAR LOCALIZED.

THE BASIC STRATEGY WAS TO REASSURE CHINESE COMMUNIST LEADERS THAT U.N. FORCES HAD NO DESIGNS ON THEIR TERRITORY, WOULD NOT INTERFERE WITH CHINA'S SUPPLY OF ELECTRIC POWER FROM NORTH KOREAN DAMS AND WOULD BUILD A UNITED, DEMOCRATIC, INDEPENDENT KOREA WHICH WOULD PRESENT NO THREAT TO CHINA.

THIS WAS COMBINED WITH A CLEAR WARNING, HOWEVER, THAT CONTINUED RED CHINESE INTERVENTION IN KOREA WOULD LEAD TO DRASTIC ACTION.

AS THOUGH TO POINT UP THESE EFFORTS, A SPOKESMAN AT GEN.MACARTHUR'S TOKYO HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED THAT THE CURRENT ALLIED PUSH TOWARD THE YALU RIVER IS JUST A "LIMITED OFFENSIVE."

INFORMED OBSERVERS HERE CONSIDERED THIS INDICATED THAT THE U.N. MILITARY COMMAND ALSO WAS TREADING GINGERLY, HOPING TO WIN A DECISIVE VICTORY OVER THE NORTH KOREANS WHILE GIVING THE CHINESE AN OPPORTUNITY TO WITHDRAW WITH A MINIMUM LOSS OF FACE.

THE U.N.'S STRATEGY WAS APPLIED IN THESE THREE DIRECTIONS:

1. AUSTRALIA'S JAMES PLIMSOLL, A MEMBER OF THE SEVEN-NATION KOREAN COMMISSION, FLEW TO KOREA TO BE AVAILABLE, WITH OTHER COMMISSION MEMBERS, IN CASE PEIPING WANTED TO NEGOTIATE A BORDER SETTLEMENT.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION THAT THE CHINESE REDS HAD MADE ANY APPROACHES IN THIS DIRECTION, BUT PLIMSOLL'S FLIGHT WAS REGARDED HERE AS FURTHER EVIDENCE OF U.N. DETERMINATION TO LEAVE NO DOOR UNCLOSED IN AN ATTEMPT TO SOLVE THE QUESTION PEACEFULLY.

OTHER COMMISSION MEMBERS ARE CHILE, PAKISTAN, THE NETHERLANDS, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND AND TURKEY.

2. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COMMITTEES IN JOINT SESSION, PUSHED A PLAN FOR THE POST-WAR REHABILITATION AND RELIEF OF KOREA.

BESIDES THE PHYSICAL RECONSTRUCTION OF THE WAR-DEVASTATED COUNTRY, THIS PLAN ENVISAGES A PEACEFUL DEMOCRATIC LAND AND STRESSES THAT U.N. FORCES WILL BE WITHDRAWN AS SOON AS ITS AIMS ARE COMPLETED.

A13

THIS IS INTENDED TO CONVINCE PEIPING THAT FOREIGN TROOPS WILL NOT TURN KOREA INTO A BASE FOR FUTURE MILITARY OPERATIONS AGAINST MANCHURIA.

AT PRESENT THE COMMITTEES ARE BOGGED DOWN IN A DISPUTE BETWEEN THE AMERICAN VIEW THAT THE RECONSTRUCTION PROGRAM SHOULD BE UNDER EXCLUSIVE CONTROL OF A SUPREME CIVILIAN COMMANDER--TO BE KNOWN AS AN AGENT GENERAL--AND CHILE'S POSITION THAT THE AGENT GENERAL SHOULD BE SUBORDINATE TO THE SEVEN-MAN KOREAN COMMISSION.

3. SECURITY COUNCIL MEMBERS CONTINUED PRIVATE DISCUSSIONS ON IMPLEMENTING THE MAIN STRATEGIC LINE--FIRST MADE PUBLIC IN A RESOLUTION AT FRIDAY'S MEETING--AND ON WHAT ATTITUDE TO TAKE WHEN THE CHINESE REDS ARRIVE.

COMMUNIST FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI NOTIFIED THE COUNCIL SATURDAY THAT HE WAS SENDING A DELEGATION TO LAKE SUCCESS IN ACCORDANCE WITH A SEPT. 29 INVITATION TO DEBATE CHARGES THAT SEALING OFF OF FORMOSA BY THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET CONSTITUTES AGGRESSION.

CHOU REJECTED AN INVITATION, EXTENDED LAST WEDNESDAY, TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES TO ARGUE GEN.MACARTHUR'S CHARGES OF CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

HIS CABLE SUGGESTED, HOWEVER, THAT THE FORMOSA CHARGE BE ENLARGED TO INCLUDE ACCUSATIONS THAT AMERICA IS GUILTY OF AGGRESSION IN KOREA AND MANCHURIA.

IT IS DOUBTFUL THAT THE ALLIES FIGHTING IN KOREA WILL AGREE TO THIS, BUT IT WAS APPARENT THAT, IN ONE GUISE OR ANOTHER, THE KOREAN ISSUE WOULD BE FOUGHT OUT AROUND THE COUNCIL TABLE WHEN THE DELEGATION ARRIVES--PROBABLY AT THE END OF THE WEEK.

MEANWHILE, AMERICAN SOURCES EXPECT FURTHER PUBLIC DEBATE--PROBABLY TUESDAY OR WEDNESDAY--ON THE ORIGINAL RESOLUTION WHICH SPELLED OUT THE POLICY THE U.N. IS NOW FOLLOWING.

THIS AFTERNOON'S COUNCIL SESSION IS SCHEDULED TO BE DEVOTED TO COUNTER CHARGES BETWEEN EGYPT AND ISRAEL ON THE TREATMENT OF PALESTINE ARABS.

JB310AES

NOV 14 1950

B26 (Q)

KX (APW) (220)

U.N.-CHILDREN

LAKE SUCCESS,NOV.13-(AP)-SPURGEON M.KEENY, FAR EASTERN DIRECTOR OF THE U.N. INTERNATIONAL CHILDREN'S EMERGENCY FUND, APPEALED TODAY FOR SWIFT PASSAGE BY THE U.S. CONGRESS OF A $12,500,000 APPROPRIATION FOR THE FUND.

JUST BACK FROM A SIX MONTHS TOUR OF THE FAR EAST, KEENY TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE "WE ARE ANXIOUSLY AWAITING ACTION BY THE CONGRESS."

NO ACTION WAS TAKEN ON THE PROPOSED EXPENDITURE AT THE LAST SESSION OF CONGRESS AND PASSAGE IS NOT ASSURED AT THE NEXT SESSION. THE U.S. HAS ADVOCATED A SHIFT TO A LONG TERM PROGRAM WITH MAJOR EMPHASIS ON

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE INSTEAD OF SHORT-GAP RELIEF FINANCED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS. ITS PROPOSALS, HOWEVER, WERE DEFEATED BY THE U.N. SOCIAL AND HUMANITARIAN COMMITTEE.

WARNING THAT THE FAR EAST FEARS THAT "WE ARE TALKING OURSELVES SILLY AND WILL DO NOTHING," KEENY CALLED FOR BOTH CONTINUED SHIPMENT OF MEDICAL SUPPLIES AND FOR LONG TERM TECHNICAL AID.

HE ESTIMATED THAT "A FLOW OF $10,000,000 TO $15,000,000 A YEAR WOULD ENABLE US TO MAKE TREMENDOUS STRIDES IF WE COUULD GET I RE ULARLY ENABLE US TO MAKE TREMENDOUS STRIDES IF WE COULD GET IT REGULARLY."

HE SAID THAT OF $150,000,000 RAISED FOR THE FUND FROM THE BEGINNING, "LESS THAN $10,000,000 HAVE BEEN ALLOCATED TO THE COUNTRIES OF SOUTH-EAST ASIA, WHICH HAS ONE QUARTER OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION AND NEARLY ONE THIRD OF ITS CHILDREN.

"THE FACT THAT THEY ARE CLASSED AS UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES DOES NOT MEAN THAT THEIR LEADERS HAVE UNDERDEVELOPED OPINIONS ABOUT T Q NP

"THE FACT THAT THEY ARE CLASSED AS UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES DOES NOT MEAN THAT THEIR LEADERS HAVE UNDERDEVELOPED OPINIONS ABOUT THE ASSISTANCE THAT IS BEING GIVEN OR NOT GIVEN TO THEM," HE SAID. THE REST OF THE MONEY WENT TO THE WAR-DEVESTATED COUNTRIES OF EUROPE.

M.I610PES

B8
KX (APW) (Q)
(100)

NOV 14 1950

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 13-(AP)-THE U.S. ANNOUNCED TODAY ITS SUPPORT OF A NEW COMPROMISE PROPOSAL TO COMBINE ITALY'S WAR-LOST AFRICAN COLONY OF ERITREA WITH ETHIOPIA.

OVER RUSSIAN BLOC PROTESTS, THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE THEREUPON APPROVED AN AMERICAN REQUEST FOR A 48-HOUR INTERRUPTION IN THE HEATED DEBATE ON ERITREA'S FUTURE.

U.S. DELEGATE CHARLES P. NOYES SUGGESTED THIS PERIOD WAS NECESSARY FOR DEVELOPMENTS TO JELL ONA NEW FEDERATION PLAN.

ALTHOUGH DETAILS WERE WITHHELD, IT WAS INDICATED THE COMPROMISE WAS INTENDED TO BRING THE TWO COUNTRIES INTO CLOSE POLITICAL ASSOCIATION WHILE GIVING THE ERITREANS "SUBSTANTIAL" LOCAL AUTHORITY.

MM443PES

A73
(160)

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 13-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE CALLED ON ISRAEL, EGYPT AND HASHEMITE JORDAN TODAY TO DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO MAINTAIN PEACE IN THE NEAR EAST.

THE THREE WESTERN POWERS INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION IN THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL WHICH:

1. REMINDS EGYPT, ISRAEL AND JORDAN THAT THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS SIGNED AT THE END OF THE PALESTINE WAR ARE BINDING.
2. REMINDS EGYPT AND ISRAEL OF THEIR OBLIGATIONS AS U.N. MEMBERS TO MAINTAIN PEACE.
3. AUTHORIZES THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION TO TAKE STEPS TO CONTROL THE MOVEMENT OF NOMADIC ARABS IN THE AREA.
4. TAKES NOTE THAT ISRAEL HAS AGREED TO WITHDRAW FROM THE CONTESTED GULF OF AQABA AREA;
5. REQUESTS MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM RILEY, CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION, TO REPORT WITHIN 90 DAYS ON COMPLIANCE OF THE THREE COUNTRIES WITH THE RESOLUTION.

THE RESOLUTION WAS PRESENTED BY U.S. DELEGATE WARREN R. AUSTIN WHO SAID THE COUNCIL HAD REPEATEDLY MADE IT PLAIN THAT THE THREE COUNTRIES INVOLVED HAD THE DUTY OF MAKING AGREEMENTS AMONG THEMSELVES TO ESTABLISH PERMANENT PEACE IN THE AREA.

K856PES

B71 (140)

NEW YORK, NOV 13-(AP)-TWO 4-H STUDENTS WHO SPENT THE LAST FOUR AND A HALF MONTHS WORKING ON FINNISH FARMS SAID TODAY THE FINNS HATE RUSSIA BUT ARE AT A DISADVANTAGE BECAUSE OF THEIR GEOGRAPHICAL TIES WITH THE SOVIET.

THE YOUTHS, HORTENSE BURTON, OF (BOX 64), AFTON, WYOMING, AND CALVIN W.FUNK, OF RICHMOND, UTAH, WERE AMONG 42 4-H CLUB MEMBERS WHO RETURNED HERE ABOARD THE LINER WASHINGTON AFTER SPENDING THE SUMMER ON FARMS IN VARIOUS EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.

FUNK SAID THAT ON ONE RAILROAD TRIP THE ROUTE PASSED THROUGH THE RUSSIAN NAVAL BASE AT PORKALA. BEFORE REACHING THE BASE, HE SAID, RUSSIAN TRAIN CREWS TOOK OVER, PLACING METAL SHUTTERS OVER ALL THE WINDOWS AND STATIONING GUARDS AT EACH ENTRANCE.

TWO OTHERS, EDWARD H.HILL, OF (RFD 2 BOX 191), GARLAND, TEXAS, AND RICHARD F.TAYLOR, OF (RFD 1), CHAGRIN FALLS, OHIO, TOLD OF THEIR STAY ON GREEK FARMS. BOTH WERE IMPRESSED WITH PRIMITIVE FARMING CONDITIONS IN GREECE, THEY SAID, ADDING THAT LACK OF EQUIPMENT AND WATER SHORTAGES WERE SERIOUS HANDICAPS.

NOV 14 1950

G1156AES

B31 (SEG)
(200)

NEW YORK, NOV. 13-(AP)-SUPREME COURT JUSTICE WILLIAM O. DOUGLAS SAYS "IT WILL BE THE GREAT TRAGEDY OF THIS HOUR IF WE LET THE MILITARY BE OUR SPOKESMEN" TO THE PEOPLES OF OTHER NATIONS.

THE JUSTICE, ACCEPTING A UNIVERSITY AWARD LAST NIGHT, DECLARED:

"THE MILITARY MIND KNOWS ONLY HOW TO DESTROY. WE NEED TO DO A VASTLY MORE DIFFICULT TASK. WE NEED TO CREATE TOLERANCE AND GOOD WILL IN THE WORLD."

THE UNITED STATES, HE SAID, MUST SHOW ITS "WARM AND GENEROUS HEART" TO OTHER NATIONS.

"IT IS FOOLHARDY," HE SAID, "TO DO IT BY RECKLESSLY THROWING AWAY OUR WEALTH AND SQUANDERING OUR FORTUNES. THEY (OTHER NATIONS) NEED SYMPATHY AND UNDERSTANDING, NOT MONEY."

DOUGLAS SAID THE WORLD HAS REVOLUTIONS -- SIMILAR TO THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION--"WHICH NEED MANAGEMENT AND DIRECTION." HE ADDED:

"IT WILL BE SHAMEFUL IF, WHEN THE HISTORY OF THE PERIOD IS WRITTEN, AMERICA IS CREDITED WITH SUPPRESSING THESE STRUGGLES, WITH ALIGNING ITSELF ON THE WORLD SCENE WITH REACTION, TYRANNY AND OPPRESSION."

DOUGLAS ADDRESSED THE ANNIVERSARY DINNER OF YESHIVA UNIVERSITY. HE RECEIVED THE UNIVERSITY'S 1950 MORRIS MORGENSTERN AWARD FOR "FURTHERRING AND HUMANITARIAN PRINCIPLES AND BRILLIANT ESPOUSAL OF OUR DEMOCRATIC WAY OF LIFE." THE AWARD WAS ESTABLISHED LAST YEAR BY MORRIS MORGENSTERN, NEW YORK REALTOR.

YESHIVA, FORMERLY YESHIVA COLLEGE, ATTAINED UNIVERSITY STATUS FIVE YEARS AGO, BECOMING THE FIRST UNIVERSITY IN THE NATION UNDER JEWISH AUSPICES.

JR610AES

30.24- 17103

A105

(170)

NEW YORK, NOV 13-(AP)-THE 11 CONVICTED COMMUNIST LEADERS SAID TODAY THEY ARE TRYING TO GET FOREIGN LAWYERS --INCLUDING HERBERT EVATT OF AUSTRALIA-- TO HELP ARGUE THEIR APPEAL TO THE U. S. SUPREME COURT.

AS A RESULT, THEY SAID IN A STATEMENT, THEY WILL ASK FOR A DELAY IN THE SUPREME COURT HEARING NOW SET FOR DEC. 4.

THE COMMUNIST LEADERS SAID THEY TRIED TO GET SOME 24 PROMINENT AMERICAN LAWYERS TO JOIN THEIR REGULAR ATTORNEYS IN THE APPEAL---A TEST OF THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THE SMITH ACT.

"MANY AGREED THAT THE SMITH ACT IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL," THE STATEMENT SAID, "BUT NONE WOULD FACE THE DANGERS OF ARGUING THAT POSITION TODAY."

SO, THE DEFENDANTS SAID, THEY ARE GOING TO SEEK THE AID OF D. N. PRITT, FORMER MEMBER OF THE BRITISH PARLIAMENT, AND AUSTRALIAN UNITED NATIONS DELEGATE HERBERT EVATT, FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER OF AUSTRALIA.

BOTH THESE LAWYERS, THE STATEMENT SAID, HAVE DEFENDED THE RIGHTS OF COMMUNISTS IN THEIR OWN COUNTRIES.

THE 11 LEADERS WERE CONVICTED LAST YEAR UNDER THE SMITH ACT, WHICH OUTLAWS ANY CONSPIRACY TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE U. S. GOVERNMENT.

THEY ARE FREE ON BOND PENDING APPEAL OF PRISON SENTENCES RANGING FROM THREE TO FIVE YEARS.

K1048PES

NOV 14 1950

(320)

NEW YORK, NOV. 13-(AP)-ABRAHAM BROTHMAN, 36, A CHEMICAL ENGINEER, AND MIRIAM MOSKOWITZ, 34, A BUSINESS ASSOCIATE, WENT ON TRIAL IN FEDERAL COURT TODAY CHARGED WITH CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE DURING A 1947 GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION INTO SOVIET SPYING.

A JURY OF SEVEN MEN AND FIVE WOMEN IS HEARING THE CASE.

CONFESSED ATOM SPY HARRY GOLD IS SCHEDULED TO TESTIFY FOR THE PROSECUTION. GOLD HAS BEEN CONVICTED AND IS AWAITING SENTENCE.

GOLD IS NAMED AS A CO-CONSPIRATOR IN THE INDICTMENT IN THE PRESENT CASE, BUT IS NOT A CO-DEFENDANT. ONE OF THE TWO COUNTS IN THE INDICTMENT CHARGES THAT BROTHMAN OBSTRUCTED JUSTICE BY URGING GOLD TO GIVE FALSE TESTIMONY BEFORE THE GRAND JURY.

DEFENSE COUNSEL WILLIAM W.KLEINMAN, IN HIS OPENING REMARKS, ATTACKED THE VERACITY AND MOTIVES OF GOLD AS A POTENTIAL WITNESS.

KLEINMAN SAID GOLD WANTED TO "DESTROY" BROTHMAN "TO SAVE HIS OWN NECK", AND THAT THE SPY ALSO HAD "AN INTENSE HATRED" FOR MISS MOSKOWITZ.

U. S. ATTORNEY IRVING H.SAYPOL TOLD THE JURORS THEY WOULD HEAR "EVIDENCE OF ACTIVITY IN ESPIONAGE IN BEHALF OF THE RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT, OF MEMBERSHIP AND AFFILIATION AND ACTIVITIES CONNECTED WITH AND IN BEHALF OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

KLEINMAN OBJECTED THAT THIS STATEMENT WAS "INCOMPETENT, IMMATERIAL AND PREJUDICIAL," BUT WAS OVER-RULED BY FEDERAL JUDGE IRVING R. KAUFMAN.

KLEINMAN CAUTIONED THE JURORS NOT TO BE GUIDED BY PRESENT "FEELING" TOWARD RUSSIA.

HE SAID THERE WOULD BE EVIDENCE "OF CERTAIN NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE AMTORG (RUSSIAN TRADING) AGENCY AND MR. BROTHMAN IN HIS PROFESSIONAL CAPACITY."

HE TOLD THE JURORS THAT AT THE TIME OF THE NEGOTIATIONS RUSSIA "WAS OUR NOBLE ALLY" AND THAT AMTORG "WAS A PERFECTLY LEGAL AGENCY DOING BUSINESS IN THE OPEN FOR SOVIET RUSSIA."

THE DEFENSE ATTORNEY SAID BROTHMAN "AT NO TIME WAS IN POSSESSION OF MILITARY SECRETS OR ATOMIC SECRETS OR IN POSSESSION OF ANYTHING THAT COULD DAMAGE OUR COUNTRY."

BOTH DEFENDANTS LIVE IN NEW YORK CITY. MISS MOSKOWITZ AND BROTHMAN OPERATED A CHEMICAL COMPANY AT CLIFFWOOD, N.J.

DONALD E.SHANNON, AN FBI AGENT, TESTIFIED THAT BROTHMAN ACKNOWLEDGED TO HIM AND ANOTHER AGENT IN 1947 THAT HE KNEW JACOB GOLOS, IDENTIFIED IN CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS AS HEAD OF A SOVIET SPRY APPARATUS.

THE FBI AGENT SAID BROTHMAN TOLD THIS STORY:

GOLOS FIRST CAME TO HIS OFFICE IN 1938 OR 1939, APPARENTLY IN RESPONSE TO AN ADVERTISEMENT BROTHMAN HAD PLACED IN A TECHNICAL MAGAZINE. GOLOS SAID HE HAD SOME CONNECTION WITH THE RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT AND THOUGHT HE COULD GIVE BROTHMAN SOME BUSINESS.

BROTHMAN TURNED OVER SOME BLUEPRINTS TO GOLOS -- THE NATURE OF WHICH WAS NOT BROUGHT OUT IN THE TESTIMONY. LATER, HE GAVE BLUEPRINTS TO A WOMAN HE SAID HE KNEW AS "HELEN," WHO SAID SHE WAS REPRESENTING GOLOS. STILL LATER, HE GAVE BLUEPRINTS TO GOLD, WHO SAID HE REPRESENTED GOLOS.

THE FBI MAN SAID GOLD WAS SHOWN A PICTURE OF AN ELIZABETH BENTLEY AND IDENTIFIED HER AS THE "HELEN."

SHANNON SAID BROTHMAN TOLD HIM HE HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE IN THE EARLY 1930'S WHILE A STUDENT AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

THE FBI MAN SAID HE ALSO HAD INTERROGATED GOLD AND THAT GOLD HAD TOLD THIS STORY:

GOLD MET GOLOS IN 1940 AT A CHEMICAL SOCIETY MEETING IN PHILADELPHIA.

NOV 14 1950

GOLD CONFERRED WITH GOLOS IN A RESTAURANT AND THE LATTER ASKED HIM TO CONTACT BROTHMAN AND GET SOME BLUEPRINTS FOR EVALUATION AGAINST CERTAIN CHEMICAL PROCESSES.

GOLD OBTAINED BLUEPRINTS SEVERAL TIMES, BUT NEVER SAW GOLOS AGAIN AND NEVER TURNED ANY BLUEPRINTS OVER TO HIM.

GOLD WAS EMPLOYED BY BROTHMAN IN 1945 AND WORKED IN A CHEMICAL LABORATORY IN ELMHURST, QUEENS, IN NEW YORK CITY.

ML222PES

A85

(360)

NEW YORK, NOV.13-(AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES REPORTED TODAY THAT YUGOSLAVIA'S IMPRISONED ROMAN CATHOLIC PRELATE, ARCHBISHOP ALOJZIJC STEPINAC, IN AN INTERVIEW HAD EXPRESSED COMPLETE INDIFFERENCE TO PREMIER MARSHAL TITO'S INDICATION THAT HE MIGHT BE FREED.

TIMES CORRESPONDENT C. L. SULZBERGER, WRITING FROM ZAGREB, YUGOSLAVIA, SAID STEPINAC TOLD HIM:

"I AM COMPLETELY INDIFFERENT CONCERNING ANY THOUGHTS OF MY LIBERATION. I KNOW WHY I SUFFER. IT IS FOR THE RIGHTS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. I AM READY TO DIE EACH DAY FOR THE CHURCH. THE CATHOLIC CHURCH CANNOT BE NOR WILL IT EVER BE THE SLAVE OF ANY REGIME."

STEPINAC WAS CONVICTED IN 1946 OF COLLABORATING WITH THE NAZIS AND IS SERVING A 16-YEAR SENTENCE. MARSHAL TITO TOLD SULZBERGER IN AN INTERVIEW LAST WEEK THAT TO FURTHER YUGOSLAVIA'S INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, HIS GOVERNMENT MIGHT SEND STEPINAC TO A MONASTERY OR RELEASE HIM TO LEAVE YUGOSLAVIA BUT THAT HE WOULD NOT BE PERMITTED TO SERVE AS A PRELATE IN THE COUNTRY.

INTERVIEWED IN LEPOGLAVA PRISON, 50 MILES FROM ZAGREB, THE ARCHBISHOP TOLD SULZBERGER:

"WHETHER I GO TO A MONASTERY, OR WHETHER I REMAIN HERE, OR WHATEVER SHOULD HAPPEN TO ME, I AM UTTERLY INDIFFERENT.

"SUCH THINGS DO NOT DEPEND UPON MARSHAL TITO. THEY DEPEND ONLY UPON THE HOLY FATHER, THE POPE, AND UPON NO ONE ELSE."

VATICAN SOURCES PREVIOUSLY HAVE SAID THAT STEPINAC MUST BE RELEASED UNCONDITIONALLY, IN FULL RECOGNITION OF HIS CLAIMED INNOCENCE.

THE ARCHBISHOP SAID HE FELT WELL, WAS "IN NO WAY ILL" AND HAS "LOST NO WEIGHT SINCE I CAME HERE FOUR YEARS AGO."

HE SAID HE DEVOTED MANY HOURS TO PRAYER, CONTEMPLATION, THE TRANSLATION OF A WORK ON THE LIVES OF THE SAINTS AND A STUDY OF CHURCH HISTORY. HE SAID HE RECEIVED BOOKS CONTINUALLY, BROUGHT BY HIS SISTER WHO VISITS HIM EACH MONTH, AND THAT HIS FOOD WAS PLENTIFUL AND HIS CELL HEATED.

ASKED IF HE WROTE LETTERS, HE REPLIED:

"LETTERS ARE NOT STRICTLY FORBIDDEN. BUT THEY ARE ALL SUBJECTED TO CENSORSHIP. THEREFORE I DO NOT WRITE."

THE ARCHBISHOP SHOWED SULZBERGER A SMALL CELL HE HAD FITTED AS A CHAPEL AND SAID TWO OTHER ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS IMPRISONED IN LEPOGLAVA WERE PERMITTED TO PRAY WITH HIM DAILY.

THE TIMES CORRESPONDENT SAID THAT IN CONVERSATIONS ABOUT STEPINAC WITH YUGOSLAV "MEN IN THE STREET," HE FOUND ORTHODOX SERBS INVARIABLY BITTERLY OPPOSED TO THE ARCHBISHOP, WHILE CROATS, ALMOST ENTIRELY ROMAN CATHOLIC, CONSIDERED HIM THEIR "HERO AND MARTYR."

SULZBERGER DESCRIBED STEPINAC AS A MAN OF "PALE BUT EVIDENTLY HEALTHY COUNTENANCE, FINE FEATURES, THIN BROWN HAIR AND A FACIAL EXPRESSION THAT CLEARLYSDENOTES A TREMENDOUS INNER PASSION."

MK&BJ832AES

B10KX (SCEG) (INTERP,DEC)
RED CHINAINTERPRETIVE (500)
- - -

NOV 14 1950

BY JAMES D. WHITE
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST

(UNDATED) TWO SIMPLE ASSUMPTIONS GO FAR TOWARD EXPLAINING THE MYSTIFYING BEHAVIOR OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THEY DO NOT JUSTIFY RED CHINESE ACTIONS. THEY JUST PUT THEM INTO A PATTERN.

ONE PROBABLY IS MORE OF A FACT THAN AN ASSUMPTION. IT IS SIMPLY THA RED CHINA'S GOVERNMENT IS UNDER SERIOUS INTERNAL AND SOVIET PRESSURE THAT HAS BEEN GROWING FOR MANY MONTHS.

THE OTHER IS MERELY THAT THE PEIPING REGIME IS TRYING TO PRESERVE--IN THE EYES OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE--AN APPEARANCE OF BEING MASTER OF ITS OWN FATE. THIS IS A CHRONIC PROBLEM IN A HUGE, POOR, UNWIELDY AND DEPENDENT COUNTRY.

THE EXACT NATURE OF SOVIET PRESSURE IS NOT CLEAR, BUT IT SEEMS LIKELY THAT RUSSIA WOULD WELCOME ANY CHINESE DIVERSION IN ASIA WHICH DISTRACTS THE WEST FROM EUROPE AND TENDS TO DISSIPATE WESTERN MILITARY STRENGTH IN ASIA. IT SEEMS EQUALLY CLEAR THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE TRIED TO GET RED CHINA INTO THE KOREAN WAR, PROBABLY SINCE BEFORE IT STARTED.

WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THIS ASSUMED PATTERN, IT APPEARS THAT AT FIRST THE CHINESE RESISTED PRESSURE TO GET INTO THE KOREAN WAR, BUT AS U.N. FORCES APPROACHED THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AND ITS VITAL POWER PLANTS, THE PRO-SOVIET FACTION IN PEIPING BEGAN TO FORCE MAO TZE-TUNG AND PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TOWARD MORE EXTREME MEASURES.

IT MAY BE, TOO, THAT THE SOMEWHAT AUTONOMOUS AND OBVIOUSLY MORE PRO-RUSSIAN REGIME IN MANCHURIA UNDER KAO KANG TOOK MATTERS INTO ITS OWN HANDS AND DISPATCHED TENS OF THOUSANDS OF "VOLUNTEERS" TO NORTH KOREA.

IT IS NOTEWORTHY THAT AT THE SAME TIME THE REDS HAVE LAUNCHED AN INVASION OF TIBET. THIS WAS PROMISED A YEAR AGO BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF CHU TEH AT THE SAME TIME HE PROMISED THE "LIBERATION" OF FORMOSA.

THE FORMOSAN VENTURE WAS FORESTALLED BY THE AMERICAN 7TH FLEET, SO IT MAY BE NO MORE THAN NATURAL THAT THE REDS SHOULD GO ON AND TRY FOR THE OTHER HALF OF THEIR PROGRAM FOR 1950-- "LIBERATION" OF TIBET.

OUR ASSUMPTIONS -- THAT RED CHINA IS UNDER PRESSURE AND TRYING TO ACT LIKE IT ISN'T -- APPLY ALSO TO PEIPING'S HUFFY ATTITUDE TOWARD THE UNITED NATIONS. PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI REFUSES TO DISCUSS AT LAKE SUCCESS THE AMERICAN CHARGES AGAINST CHINESE RED AGGRESSION IN KOREA. AT THE SAME TIME HE IS STILL WILLING TO SEND A DELEGATION TO THE U.N. TO PRESS CHARGES OF AMERICAN AGGRESSION. THIS IS MORE THAN A FACE-SAVING GESTURE.

B12(CQ)KX (SCEG)

CHOU FOUND IT NECESSARY TO EXPLAIN HIS ATTITUDE TO THE CHINESE PEOPLE WITH A 5,000-WORD DIATRIBE DIRECTED MAINLY AGAINST GENERAL MACARTHUR. THE FACT THAT THIS WAS BROADCAST ONLY IN THE CHINESE LANGUAGE HINTS STRONGLY THAT HE HAD TO ATTEMPT TO JUSTIFY THE STAND, NOT ONLY IN THE POPULAR CHINESE MIND, BUT ALSO IN THE MINDS OF HIS MORE RADICALLY PRO-RUSSIAN CRITICS IN HIS OWN GOVERNMENT AND PARTY. IT THEREFORE IS A HALF-WAY MEASURE IN CHINESE EYES.

CHOU ARGUED THAT CHINESE "VOLUNTEER" INTERVENTION IN KOREA HAD PRECEDENTS IN LAFAYETTE IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AND IN THE INTERNATIONAL BRIGADE IN THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR. NO CHINESE CAPABLE OF FORMING HIS OWN OPINION IS GOING TO TAKE MUCH STOCK IN THIS FAR-FETCHED REASON FOR A STEP WHICH COULD LEAD TO WORLD WAR III.

MOST CHINESE (EXCEPT THE HARD-BITTEN COMMUNISTS WHO STILL ARE A SMALL MINORITY) WILL SENSE FROM CHOU'S VERBAL WINDOW-DRESSING THAT HE IS HARD-PRESSED AND TRYING TO WIGGLE OUT OF SOMETHING.

HE PRESENTS TO THEM THE FIGURE OF A LEADER WHO IS TRYING TO AVOID ALL-OUT COMMITMENT TO FIGHT RUSSIA'S WAR FOR HER, IS STILL TRYING TO GET RED CHINA'S FOOT IN THE U.N. DOOR, AND IS STILL TRYING TO GET CHINA BACK SOMEHOW INTO THE FAMILY OF NATIONS SO SHE CAN BEGIN TO REBUILD THE WRECKAGE OF THIRTEEN YEARS OF WAR.

AT THE SAME TIME THE CHINESE KNOW THAT CHOU CANNOT OBVIOUSLY LAG BEHIND THE SOVIET LINE AT THIS JUNCTURE, EVEN IF HE WANTS TO, BECAUSE OF HIS MORE PRO-SOVIET CRITICS, WHO MAY BE ITCHING FOR HIS SCALP.

IN THE CHINESE MIND, AS IN MOST ASIAN MINDS, THERE ALSO APPEARS THE DOUBT THAT RUSSIA AND THE WEST WILL EVER SETTLE THEIR DIFFERENCES WITHOUT A THIRD WORLD WAR. FOR THE PAST THREE YEARS THERE HAS BEEN EVERY CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE THAT THE CHINESE REDS BELIEVE THIS JUST AS FIRMLY AS DOES CHIANG KAI-SHEK. THE DIFFERENCE IS THAT THEY THINK RUSSIA WILL WIN.

VR232ACS

NOV 14 1950

END

NOV. 13, 1950

STARTING Nov. 14, 1950

NOV 15 1950

30.24- 17105

A117FX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (350)

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 15-(AP)-UNITED NATIONS TROOPS PROBED THE HYDROELECTRIC HEART OF NORTHEAST KOREA TODAY IN FREEZING WEATHER, PRESSED A NEW THRUST TOWARD THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER AND HACKED OUT SMALL GAINS IN THE FRIGID NORTHWEST.

U.S. MARINES REACHED THE HUGE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR TUESDAY AND TOOK HAGARU AT THE SOUTHERN TIP OF THE GREAT RIVER LAKE THAT MAKES POWER FOR MOST OF NORTHEAST KOREA'S INDUSTRIES AND MANY IN CHINESE COMMUNIST MANCHURIA.

U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION PATROLS OPERATING 15 MILES TO THE NORTHEAST REACHED THE EAST SHORE OF PUJON RESERVOIR, ANOTHER UNIT IN THE JAPANESE-BUILT NORTH KOREAN HYDROELECTRIC COMPLEX. A U.S. TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE ARMY TROOPS ENCOUNTERED NO REDS.

FARTHER NORTH OTHER TROOPS OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION FOUGHT NORTHWARD IN THE BITTER COLD AND SNOW ON A FRESH PUSH FOR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

AP CORRESPONDENT TOM STONE, WITH THE BORDER-BOUND SEVENTH, REPORTED AN ADVANCE FOR TWO MILES TUESDAY FOR A 17TH REGIMENT SPEARHEAD--TO WITHIN 28 MILES OF THE BOUNDARY.

MAJ.GEN.DAVID BARR, THE SEVENTH'S COMMANDER, SAID ON A VISIT TO THE FRONT IN AN OPEN JEEP:

"OUR MEN ARE FIGHTING UNFLINCHINGLY IN THE WORST KIND OF WEATHER. WE WILL KEEP MOVING UNTIL WE REACH THE BORDER. THE BIGGEST ENEMY IS THIS COLD. MISERABLE SUB-ZERO WEATHER."

. ON THE MAIN BATTLEFRONT IN NORTHWESTERN KOREA AMERICAN, BRITISH AND REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) FORCES MOVED FORWARD IN BELOW-FREEZING TEMPERATURES.

IN SOME SECTORS THERE WAS BITTER SEE-SAW FIGHTING. IN OTHERS U.N. FORCES WERE UNOPPOSED.

INTELLIGENCE AND PATROL REPORTS TO U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION HEADQUARTERS INDICATED THE RED DIVISIONS STILL WERE WITHDRAWING AHEAD OF THE U.N. ADVANCE. SOME PREPARED POSITIONS WERE ABANDONED WITHOUT A FIGHT.

BUT AT U.S. FIRST CORPS HEADQUARTERS A SPOKESMAN SAID THE SHATTERED NORTH KOREAN ARMY IS BEING REORGANIZED UNDER CHINESE COMMUNIST DIRECTION. THE KOREAN REDS, HE SAID, AGAIN ARE SHOWING SIGNS OF DIVISIONAL CONTROL.

THE FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE CHINESE ARE USING THE KOREANS AS A SCREEN TO BATTLE U.N. TROOPS WHILE THE CHINESE PREPARE DEFENSE LINES BEYOND THE PRESENT FRONT LINES IN THE NORTHWEST.

NORTH OF THE ALLIES' CHONGCHON RIVER LINE, FIRST CAVALRY PATROLS ENTERED THE ANCIENT WALLED CITY OF YONGBYON. THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 27TH BRIGADE SENT PATROLS INSIDE PAKCHON AND ADVANCED A HALF MILE. NO RED RESISTANCE WAS ENCOUNTERED IN EITHER OPERATION.

EACH OF YONGBYON ROK PATROLS WENT INTO BOMBED AND FIRE-RAZED TOKCHON. ELEMENTS OF THE ROK EIGHTH DIVISION WERE THREE AND FOUR MILES FROM THE TOWN ON TWO SIDES.

BUT U.N. FORCES RAN INTO FIERCE RED OPPOSITION IN BITTER FIGHTING FOR SOME HILL POSITIONS ON THE CHONGCHON FRONT AND TO THE EAST.

AERIAL SUPPORT CONTINUED DESPITE ADVERSE FLYING CONDITIONS.

WHILE MANY U.S. EIGHTH ARMY TROOPS STILL SHIVERED IN THEIR SUMMER UNIFORMS WAITING FOR SUPPLIES TO CATCH UP WITH THEM, THE MARINES AND THE SEVENTH DIVISION WERE DRESSED IN ARCTIC PARKAS.

THERE WAS NO OPPOSITION AT HAGARU, MARINE HEADQUARTERS REPORTED. CIVILIANS TOLD THE LEATHERNECKS THE MAIN COMMUNIST FORCES EVACUATED THE AREA THREE DAYS AGO.

HUNGRY CIVILIANS GREETED THE LEATHERNECKS BY BEGGING FOR FOOD.

MARINES BRUSHED ASIDE BARRIERS PLACED ACROSS THE ROAD IN ENTERING THE TOWN. IT WAS THE ONLY EVIDENCE OF RESISTANCE LEFT BY THE BADLY MAULED CHINESE 124TH DIVISION, WHICH HAD OPPOSED THE MARINE ADVANCE IN A BLOODY THREE DAY BATTLE LAST WEEK.

CHANGJIN AND PUJON RESERVOIRS TOGETHER FORM THE SOURCE FOR THE SECOND MOST IMPORTANT GRID OF HYDROELECTRIC POWER PLANTS IN KOREA. ITS LINES FEED NORTHEAST KOREAN INDUSTRIAL CENTERS AND STRETCH NORTHWARD TO SUCH MANCHURIAN INDUSTRIAL CITIES AS MUKDEN AND FUSHUN.

TWO REGIMENTS OF THE 7TH DIVISION -- THE 17TH AND 31ST POLAR BEARS --KICKED OFF IN FORCE EARLY TUESDAY NORTH OF PUNGSAN FOR KAPSAN, WHICH IS 23 AIR MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER TOWN OF HYESANJIN.

SLEDS AND OXCARTS WERE EMPLOYED TO MOVE HEAVY WEAPONS OVER THE FROZEN MOUNTAIN ROADS.

NOV 15 1950

NOT SINCE ATTU IN THE ALEUTIANS CAMPAIGN OF 1942 HAD U.S.TROOPS ENDURED SUCH EXTREME COLD UNDER COMBAT CONDITIONS.

THREE HOURS AFTER THE 17TH REGIMENT BEGAN ITS DRIVE NORTH OF THE UNGI RIVER, IT REPORTED THAT COMMUNIST MORTAR FIRE WAS COMING FROM SNOW COVERED MOUNTAIN POSITIONS.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT TOM STONE, FLYING OVER 7TH DIVISION POSITIONS, SAID THE TEMPERATURE INSIDE THE LIGHT RECONNAISSANCE PLANE DROPPED TO 21 DEGREES (FAHRENHEIT) BELOW ZERO.

A TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID "PHYSICAL DIFFICULTIES" OVER THE SNOW COVERED, WIND-SWEPT MOUNTAINS WERE THE MAIN OBSTACLES TO THE REGIMENTAL ADVANCE. OPPOSITION VARIED FROM LIGHT IN MANY SPOTS TO MODERATE IN OTHERS.

ON THE EXTREME NORTHEAST END OF THE UNITED NATIONS LINE, AT LEAST SEVEN TANK SUPPORTED NORTH KOREAN BATTALIONS--POSSIBLY 5,600 TROOPS - COUNTERATTACKED THE CAPITAL DIVISION LINE ON THE ORANGCHON RIVER.

THE REDS ATTEMPTED A DOUBLE END RUN AROUND BOTH FLANKS OF THE LEAD CAPITAL REGIMENT, SOME 90 MILES SOUTH OF THE SIBERIAN FRONTIER. U.S. WARSHIPS AND MARINE PLANES LENT FIRE SUPPORT TO THE REPUBLICAN TROOPS WHEN WEATHER CONDITIONS PERMITTED.

SIX INCHES OF SNOW COVERED THE BATTLE LINES IN THIS AREA.

AN UNVERIFIED REPORT REACHING TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS SAID THAT FAR TO THE SOUTH 400 CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE OPERATING 15 MILES NORTHEAST OF YONGHUNG. THIS IS 26 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE BIG ALLIED BASE AT WONSAN.

THE NEWLY LANDED U.S.THIRD DIVISION SENT THE 65TH PUERTO RICAN REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM INTO THE AREA.

IF TRUE, THIS IS THE FARTHEST SOUTH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE YET BEEN REPORTED. PREVIOUSLY THEY WERE KNOWN TO HAVE DRIVEN TO WITHIN 15 MILES NORTHWEST OF HAMHUNG WHERE THEY WERE MET BY MARINES. YONGHUNG IS 30 MILES SOUTH OF HAMHUNG.

OTHER THIRD DIVISION PATROLS CLASHED WITH REDS IN "AMBUSH ALLEY" NEAR MEUJONG, 17 MILES WEST OF WONSAN, LEAVING A NUMBER OF COMMUNIST DEAD.

ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT, WHERE 90,000 CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS ARE CONCENTRATED, ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT DON WHITEHEAD REPORTED THAT AN UNEXPECTEDLY EARLY COLD WAVE PRACTICALLY PARALYZED ALL ACTION ON BOTH SIDES.

TEMPERATURES WERE SIX DEGREES ABOVE ZERO. A BITTERLY SHARP WIND SWEPT OVER SNOWY MOUNTAIN PEAKS AND WAILED THROUGH PINE FORESTED VALLEYS. FUEL OIL WAS FROZEN IN MANY TENT STOVES, WHITEHEAD SAID.

THE EIGHTH ARMY DISTRIBUTED ARCTIC CLOTHING TO FRONT LINE TROOPS AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE UNDER DIFFICULT CONDITIONS DURING THE LULL.

U.S.24TH DIVISION PATROLS RANGED NORTH TO THE VICINITY OF UNSAN, 40 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE ALLIED BASE OF ANJU BEFORE DRAWING FIRE.

UNSAN WAS THE SCENE OF A BLOODY FIGHT WHERE THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION AND TWO SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS SUFFERED HEAVY LOSSES IN

MEETING THE BRUNT OF A WILD CHINESE COMMUNIST ATTACK MORE THAN A FORTNIGHT AGO.

FIRST CAVALRY PATROLS WERE REPORTED OPERATING INSIDE THE ANCIENT WALLED TOWN OF YONGBYON, 15 AIR MILES NORTHWEST OF ANJU, BUT THE TOWN WAS STILL A NO MAN'S LAND.

A U.S. FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID FIRST CAVALRY TROOPERS WERE NOT DUE TO ENTER YONGBYON TUESDAY ALTHOUGH HIGH GROUND WAS CAPTURED ON THREE SIDES OF ITS FORMIDABLE WALLS.

THERE WAS EVIDENCE THAT THE ENEMY HAD PULLED OUT OF YONGBYON. OTHER FIRST CAVALRY PATROLS OCCUPIED MORE THAN 100 RED ENTRENCHMENTS NORTHEAST OF WON, WHICH IS EIGHT MILES EAST OF YONGBYON.

THE MAIN BODY OF THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISIONS MADE NO CONTACT WITH RED FORCES.

THE RIGHT FLANK OF THE CAVALRY DIVISION, HOWEVER, DREW HARASSING MORTAR FIRE AS IT ADVANCED UP THE CHINGCHON RIVER NORTH OF KUNU, AND SECURED A HILL POSITION TWO MILES EAST OF OF WON, UNDER HEAVY FIRE.

ALONG A 21-MILE STRETCH OF ROAD FROM KUNU EAST TO TOKCHON, A U.S. 2ND DIVISION PATROL SCALED A 3,000-FOOT MOUNTAIN PEAK, TOOK FIVE PRISONERS AND WITHDREW.

NOV 15 1950

ONE REGIMENT OF THE U.S. SECOND DIVISION WAS REPORTED ADVANCING AGAINST STUBBORN RED RESISTANCE ON THE RIGHT FLANK OF THE UN LINE, EAST OF TOKCHON. THE SOUTH KOREAN, 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH DIVISIONS SLOWLY PRESSED BACK A TWO-MILE DENT IN THEIR LINES WEST OF TOKCHON AGAINST OPPOSITION REPORTED TO BE FAIRLY STIFF.

FIFTH AIR FORCE FIGHTER BOMBERS HELPED OUT THE SOUTH KOREAN PUSH, STRAFING MOUNTAINOUS RIDGES NORTH OF TOKCHON. AN ESTIMATED 200 REDS WERE REPORTED KILLED.

TWO DAMAGED B-29 SUPERFORTS MADE EMERGENCY LANDINGS AT KIMPO AIRFIELD NEAR SEOUL AFTER A CLASH WITH SIX RUSSIAN BUILT MIG-15 JETS. ONE SUPERFORT OVERSHOT THE RUNWAY ON LANDING AND DESTROYED FOUR FIGHTER PLANES PARKED THERE. BOTH THE B-29S HAD WOUNDED ABOARD.

AMERICAN SHOOTING STAR JETS ESCORTING THE BOMBERS ENGAGED THE RED JETS BUT FAILED TO DOWN THEM.

THE B-29S WERE PART OF A FORMATION OF 20 WHICH HAD SMASHED THE SINUIJU RAILROAD AND HIGHWAY BRIDGES CROSSING THE YALU TO ANTUNG IN MANCHURIA. ONE SPAN WAS DESTROYED ON ONE BRIDGE.

OTHER FAR EAST AIR FORCE FIGHTER BOMBERS DESTROYED 33 TRUCKS AT SAKCHU, FARTHER NORTH ON THE YALU, AND DAMAGED FIVE MORE OUT OF A CONVOY OF 45 COMMUNIST TRUCKS. IN THE PAST THREE DAYS 117 RED TRUCKS HAVE BEEN DESTROYED ALONG THE YALU, AN AIR SPOKESMAN SAID.

TURKISH TROOPS WERE FIRED UPON AND ONE KILLED AS THEY MOVED BY TRAIN NORTH OF SEOUL TOWARD THE BATTLEFRONT.

GG306PCS NM

A13KX

C O R R E C T I O N

SEOUL--FIRST NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (A202KX) 33RD GRAF STARTING "THE MAIN BODY X X X RED FORCES" READ:

THE MAIN BODY OF THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION, THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 27TH BRIGADE AND THE U.S. 24TH AND FIRST CAVALRY DIVISIONS MADE NO CONTACT ETC (INSERTING DROPPED MATTER)

THE AP/FX

KK355PCS

A191KX

95

(150)

FIRST LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL,KOREA,WEDNESDAY,NOV 15 (AP)-U.S.MARINES YESTERDAY SEIZED A KEY TOWN ON THE RIM OF THE GREAT CHANGJIN RESERVOIR, WHICH SUPPLIES POWER TO CHINESE COMMUNIST MANCHURIA.

A FIELD DISPATCH SAID THE MARINES, BRAVING A BITTER COLD THAT FROZE ACTIVITY ON MOST OF THE KOREAN FRONT, OVERRAN HAGARU WITHOUT OPPOSITION. THEY SEIZED A QUANTITY OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

COLD AND HUNGRY CIVILIANS IN HAGARU GREETED THE PARKA-CLAD MARINES WITH REQUESTS FOR FOOD.

TEMPERATURES OF SIX ABOVE ZERO ALL BUT PARALYZED THE MAIN NORTH-WESTERN FRONT, WHERE AN ESTIMATED 90,000 CHINESE COMMUNISTS FACE THE U.S. FIRST CORPS. BUT IT WAS EVEN COLDER ON THE MARINE FRONT IN THE NORTHEAST.

ICY WINDS HOWLED DOWN FROM MOUNTAIN PEAKS ON QUILTED CHINESE AND SHIVERING AMERICANS, MANY STILL IN SUMMER UNIFORMS. THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY WAS SPEEDING WINTER UNIFORMS TO ITS CHILLED TROOPS.

THE MARINES IN THEIR NORTHEASTERN PUSH WERE TOLD AT HAGARU THAT THE MAIN COMMUNIST FORCES PULLED OUT FOR THE NORTH THREE DAYS AGO.

FARTHER EAST, TWO REGIMENTS OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION MARCHED ALONG ICE CAKED ROADS IN SUBZERO WEATHER TOWARD THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, 30 MILES AWAY.

WINDS OF 40 MILES AN HOUR MADE IT DIFFICULT FOR FIGHTING MEN OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION TO BREATHE. THEIR HANDS AND FEET WERE NUMBED BY THE COLD.

A THERMOMETER CARRIED BY A TINY WIND-TOSSED PLANE ABOVE THEM REGISTERED 21 DEGREES BELOW ZERO. ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT TOM STONE AND THE PILOT, LT.JAMES C.EVANS OF COLUMBUS, GA., SAID AN OVER-CAST ALL BUT HID THE 17TH REGIMENT AND THE 31ST "POLAR BEAR" REGIMENT.

SLEDS AND OXCARTS CARRIED HEAVY WEAPONS AND EQUIPMENT THROUGH THE MOUNTAIN ROADS NORTH OF PUNGSAN.

RED MORTARS OPENED UP ON THE TROOPS THREE HOURS AFTER THEY STARTED THE MARCH TOWARD KAPSAN, 15 MILES NORTHWEST. OTHER SEVENTH DIVISION PATROLS REACHED THE PUJAN RESERVOIR 35 MILES SOUTHWEST OF PUNGSAN WITHOUT SEEING THE ENEMY.

ON THE SNOW COVERED HILLS OF THE EAST COAST, THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION BEAT OFF A TANK-LED NORTH KOREAN ATTACK WITH THE HELP OF THE EIGHT INCH GUNS OF THE U.S. CRUISER ROCHESTER AND THE ROCKETS OF MARINE PLANES.

A U.S. TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE BATTLE LEFT THE SOUTH KOREANS SCURE IN THEIR POSITIONS ON THE ORANGCHON RIVER, 90 MILES SOUTH OF THE SOVIET BORDER.

FORTY MILES TO THE WEST, ANOTHER UNIT OF THE CAPITAL DIVISION PLODDED THROUGH SIX INCHES OF SNOW TOWARD HAPSU. HAPSU IS A ROAD JUNCTION MIDWAY BETWEEN THE SCENE OF THE COASTAL BATTLE AND THE ADVANCING U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION TROOPS.

FAR BEHIND THE LINES A BYPASSED FORCE OF ABOUT TWO RED BATTALIONS--ABOUT 2,000 MEN--ATTACKED SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS IN PYONGGANG, 60 MILES NORTHEAST OF SEOUL. THE COMMUNISTS DROVE INTO THE TOWN AT 2 A.M. TUESDAY. THEY WERE DRIVEN OUT IN AN EIGHT HOUR BATTLE. AT 10:30 A.M. THE FIGHT WAS STILL RAGING OUTSIDE THE TOWN. SOUTH KOREANS SAID THEY KILLED OR CAPTURED 141 REDS.

CIVILIANS FILTERING THROUGH THE FRONT FROM COMMUNIST TERRITORY REPORTED NORTH KOREAN ARMY OFFICERS OF FIELD GRADE (MAJORS AND LIEUTE-NANT COLONELS) ARE GOING NORTH LEAVING JUNIOR OFFICERS IN CHARGE OF TROOPS FACING THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION.

THE ONLY SIZABLE GROUND ACTION REPORTED ON THE WESTERN FRONT WAS ON THE EXTREME RIGHT FLANK, EAST OF THE CAVALRYMEN. ONE REGIMENT OF THE U.S. SECOND DIVISION WAS REPORTED ADVANCING AGAINST STUBBORN ENEMY RESISTANCE.

BETWEEN THESE TWO AMERICAN OUTFITS U.N. FIGHTER-BOMBERS SUPPORTING THE SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH DIVISION REPORTED THEY KILLED 200 ENEMY TROOPS IN STRAFING ATTACKS ON HILLS NORTH OF TOKCHON. IN OTHER AIR ACTIONS 11 TOWNS BEHIND RED LINES WERE STRAFED AND THREE OF FOUR ENEMY TANKS KNOCKED OUT ON THE FAR EAST FRONT.

IN THE FAR WEST, THE SUDDEN WINTER BECAME A GREATER PROBLEM THAN THE COMMUNISTS. ACTION WAS CONFINED TO PATROLING.

30.24- 17107

BEFORE THE COLD BROUGHT A BREAK IN FIGHTING ALONG THE WESTERN FRONT, THE EIGHTH ARMY REPORTED GAINS OF TWO MILES BY BRITISH, AMERICAN AND SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS.

U.S. FIRST CAVALRY TROOPS CAPTURED HIGH GROUND ON THREE SIDES OF THE WALLED CITY OF YONGBYON MONDAY AFTER A 48 HOUR BATTLE WITH STRONG RED FORCES. THEY COULD LOOK DOWN ON REDS PUTTING UP DEFENSES BEHIND THE WALLS.

REDS ALSO WERE REPORTED DIGGING IN ON HIGH GROUND WEST OF PAKCHON, SEVEN MILES FROM THE WESTERN END OF THE ALLIED LINE ON THE ROAD TOWARD SINUIJU, GATEWAY FOR COMMUNIST TROOPS COMING FROM MANCHURIA.

TWO B-29S HITTING THE OFT-BOMBED BRIDGES ACROSS THE YALU RIVER FROM SINUIJU TO MANCHURIA WERE DAMAGED BY SIX RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15 JET FIGHTERS. THE BIG BOMBERS MADE FORCED LANDINGS AT SEOUL'S KIMPO AIRPORT TO GET MEDICAL CARE FOR INJURED CREWMEN. FOUR OTHER PLANES WERE DAMAGED WHEN ONE B-29 RAN OFF THE RUNWAY.

THE SIX ENEMY JETS WERE DRIVEN OFF BY AMERICAN F-80 JETS. NONE OF THE JETS--AMERICAN OR ENEMY--WAS DAMAGED.

NOV 15 1950

RED GROUND TROOPS WERE REPORTING RESORTING HEAVILY TO MINES AND BOOBY TRAPS ALONG THE WESTERN FRONT TO CHECK THE UNITED NATIONS ADVANCE.

THE COLD APPEARED TO BE DOING A MORE EFFECTIVE JOB.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT DON WHITEHEAD REPORTED ICE HUNG FROM CANVAS WATER COOLERS. FUEL OIL WAS FROZEN IN TENT STOVES.

"IN THIS COLD BOTH UNITED NATIONS AND COMMUNIST FORCES SEEMED CONTENT TO SPEND THEIR EFFORTS IN TRYING TO KEEP WARM," WHITEHEAD REPORTED.

HE SAID THE UNEXPECTEDLY EARLY ARRIVAL OF WINTER CAUGHT AMERICAN FORCES UNPREPARED. HE SAID HE SAW MORE MEN IN THIN COTTON GARMENTS THAN IN WOOLENS ALONG THE WINDSWEPT ROADS AND FIELDS OF THE WESTERN FRONT.

IN WASHINGTON THE ARMY SAID AMPLE SUPPLIES OF WINTER CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT WERE SHIPPED MANY WEEKS AGO AND SHOULD BE AVAILABLE TO FRONT LINE TROOPS. AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE WINTER COMBAT CLOTHING PROGRAM GOT UNDERWAY IN JULY AND THERE HAS BEEN NO LET-UP.

TROOPS BEHIND THE LINES CHOPPED DOWN TREES AND RIPPED TIMBERS FROM DESTROYED BUILDINGS TO BUILD FIRES. THESE FIRES, DOTTING THE COUNTRYSIDE, ARE VISIBLE FOR MILES AT NIGHT.

STILL FARTHER BACK OTHER UNITED NATIONS TROOPS WERE KEPT BUSY TRYING TO CHECK ROVING BANDS OF RED GUERRILLAS. A HEADQUARTERS INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID THE GUERRILLAS WERE NOT OPERATING UNDER A UNIFIED COMMAND. EACH IS AN INDEPENDENT UNIT.

A43FX

AT LAKE SUCCESS U.S. DEPUTY DELEGATE ERNEST A.GROSS SAID THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL PROBABLY WOULD MEET WEDNESDAY OR THURSDAY ON THE QUESTION OF CHINESE TROOPS FIGHTING IN KOREA.

REPORTS PUBLISHED IN MOSCOW SAID TENS OF THOUSANDS OF CHINESE ARE VOLUNTEERING TO SERVE IN KOREA. VOLUNTEERS WERE QUOTED BY PRAVDA, OFFICIAL RUSSIAN COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER, AS SAYING THEY WERE GOING INTO KOREA TO DEFEND CHINA.

CC256APS

A128FX
BY LEIF ERICKSON (180)

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,WEDNESDAY,NOV.15-(AP)-BY-PASSED COMMUNISTS APPEAR TO BE INCREASING AND SPREADING THEIR HARASSING OPERATIONS BEHIND THE MAIN FIGHTING FRONT IN KOREA, EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS INDICATED TODAY.

THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) NINTH DIVISION REPORTED TWO ATTACKS BY AN ESTIMATED 1,000 REDS AT INCHON, 16 MILES SOUTHWEST OF TAEJON.

THE COMMUNISTS WERE ARMED WITH RUSSIAN MACHINE GUNS, RUSSIAN AND JAPANESE RIFLES AND AMERICAN M-1 RIFLES AND CARBINES.

A COMMUNIST FORCE OF 120 MEN BOLDLY ATTACKED THE TOWN OF SADONG TUESDAY MORNING. SADONG IS ABOUT 10 MILES EAST OF PYONGYANG AND 50 MILES BEHIND THE PAKCHON-TOKCHON FIGHTING FRONT.

ARMED CIVILIANS JOINED WITH U.S. 187TH AIRBORNE REGIMENT PATROLS IN SMASHING THE COMMUNIST ATTACK. EIGHTY-THREE COMMUNISTS WERE KILLED AND 11 WERE CAPTURED IN A BRISK FIGHT.

NORTH KOREAN CIVILIANS REPORTED THAT COMMUNISTS HOLD AND CONTROL TWO TOWNS WITHIN 10 MILES OF THE MAIN U.N. SUPPLY ROUTE NORTH FROM SEOUL TO PYONGYANG. THE TOWNS WERE UNJOM AND KITAN, ABOUT TEN MILES EAST OF SINMAK, WHICH LIES BETWEEN KAESONG AND SARIWON.

CK950PPS NM

A102FX

(140)

NOV 15 1950

BY STAN SWINTON

WITH U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION,KOREA,NOV.14-(AP)-A MARINE SERGEANT CREW MEMBER OF A PERSHING TANK NAMED "UNITED NATIONS," GOES INTO BATTLE SHOUTING "ALLAH."

THAT'S BECAUSE THE SERGEANT, WILLIAM C.KOONTZ, WILCOX, NEB., IS A MOSLEM--PROBABLY THE ONLY MOSLEM IN THE MARINE CORPS.

"IT'S A GOOD RELIGION," HE SAID. "A FIGHTING MAN'S RELIGION."

KOONTZ HOLDS THE NAVY CROSS FOR HEROISM ON SAIPAN IN WORLD WAR II.

THE TANK'S NAME IS APPROPRIATE. OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CREW ARE HEBREW, CATHOLIC AND PROTESTANT.

THE HEBREW IS CPL.JAMES R.RADER, AKRON, OHIO, GUNNER. A CATHOLIC, CPL.ANDREW NAVARRO, SAN JOSE, CALIF., IS THE GUN LOADER. THE OTHERS ARE CPL.DONALD R.HUSTED OF SPRINGFIELD, OHIO, A METHODIST, AND SGT. THOMAS N.WILEY, SAND SPRINGS, OKLA., A PRESBYTERIAN.

"WE NEVER ARGUE RELIGION," SAID KOONTZ. "ACTUALLY WE BELIEVE THE SAME. WE ARE PROUD OF THE FACT WE BELONG TO DIFFERENT CHURCHES. IT IS SOMETHING WE DO NOT THINK YOU WOULD FIND ANYWHERE ELSE IN THE WORLD."

CC711APS

A130FX

WITH U.S. TROOPS IN NORTHEAST KOREA,NOV.14-(AP)-AN AERIAL CONVEYOR SYSTEM CAPTURED FROM THE REDS IS BEING CONVERTED INTO A SUPPLY TRANSPORT FOR AMERICAN TROOPS AT THE FRONT.

AN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID THE CONVEYOR, POWERED BY ELECTRICITY, WOULD BE IN OPERATION WITHIN FIVE DAYS BUT THAT ONLY TEN MILES OF THE 25-MILE SYSTEM OVER THE MOUNTAINS WOULD BE USED.

IT WAS CAPTURED NOV. 7 AND THE OPERATOR WAS SEIZED ALONG WITH TONS OF RICE, DRIED FISH AND OTHER SUPPLIES.

THE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID THE CAPTURED ENEMY SUPPLIES WOULD BE USED AS RELIEF STORES THROUGH THE MILITARY GOVERNMENT AND FOR PAYMENT OF KOREAN LABOR USED BY THE ARMY.

CK1025PPS NM

A186KX

BULLETIN

NORTHEASTERN FRONT,KOREA,NOV.14-(AP)-THE U.S. SEVENTH MARINE REGIMENT TODAY CAPTURED HAGARU, ON THE SOUTHERN TIP OF CHANGJIN RESERVOIR. FIRST MARINE DIVISION HEADQUARTERS REPORTED THERE WAS NO OPPOSITION.

CIVILIANS TOLD THE LEATHERNECKS THE MAIN COMMUNIST FORCES LEFT THREE DAYS AGO.

THE MARINES REPORTED THEY CAPTURED "SOME WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION" IN HAGARU. DIVISION HEADQUARTERS SAID.

THE CIVILIANS WERE HUNGRY AND GREETED THE MARINES WITH REQUESTS FOR FOOD.

THE CAREFUL MARINE ADVANCE--MADE TO AVOID ANY POSSIBILITY OF AMBUSH BY THE OPPOSING CHINESE COMMUNIST 124TH DIVISION--ENCOUNTERED NO OPPOSITION EXCEPT BARRIERS PLACED ACROSS THE ROAD INTO THE TOWN, A SPOKESMAN SAID.

DJ125PCS

A100KX

KOREAN WEATHER

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, WEDNESDAY, NOV.15-(AP)-WEATHER FORECASTERS TODAY PREDICTED WARMER WEATHER ON THE KOREAN BATTLE-FRONTS AND POSSIBLY THE FIRST GENERAL SNOWFALL OF THE SEASON BY WEEK-END.

TEMPERATURES ROSE SLIGHTLY TUESDAY TO: 10 ABOVE ZERO AT PYONGYANG, 15 AT WONSAN, 14 AT SEOUL AND 8 IN SINANJU. THE READING WAS GENERALLY 6 ABOVE ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT MONDAY.

THE COLD SNAP IS EXPECTED TO BREAK FRIDAY, ARMY FORECASTERS SAID. THEY SAID THE RISING TEMPERATURES POSSIBLY WOULD BE FOLLOWED BY GENERAL SNOWFALL. THERE HAVE BEEN SCATTERED SNOWS THIS WEEK.

HW935PCSIM

A76FX

GUERRILLAS (350)

BY RELMAN MORIN

NOV 15 1950

TOKYO,NOV.14-(AP)-HIT-RUN TACTICS OF RED KOREAN GUERRILLAS CONTINUALLY DISRUPT ALLIED SUPPLY LINES. HERE IS HOW THEY OPERATE, AS DESCRIBED TODAY BY GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS:

TO AMBUSH A MOTOR COLUMN THE REDS WAIT UNTIL THE VEHICLES ARE IN A DESIGNATED AREA AND TRY TO DESTROY THE LEAD AND REAR TRUCKS. THEN THEY RAKE THE ENTIRE COLUMN WITH AUTOMATIC WEAPONS FIRE. THEY RUN WHEN A SIZABLE ARMED FORCE APPEARS.

AGAINST TANKS THEY USE A TYPE OF BANGALORE TORPEDO--A CYLINDRICAL MINE ABOUT SEVEN OR EIGHT FEET IN LENGTH. PROPERLY PLACED, THIS EXPLOSIVE CHARGE CAN OVERTURN A TANK.

THE GUERRILLAS ALSO HAVE LOWERED SACKS FULL OF EXPLOSIVES ON TANKS FROM LONG POLES OR ROPES IN NARROW CANYONS.

ON A NUMBER OF OCCASIONS A GROUP OF EIGHT OR TEN GUERRILLAS ALLOWED THEMSELVES TO BE OBSERVED. CHALLENGED, THEY DROPPED THEIR GUNS AND RAISED THEIR HANDS AS IF TO SURRENDER. AS PATROLS MOVED FORWARD, CONCEALED GUERRILLAS OPENED FIRE.

SIMILARLY GROUPS OF 50 OR MORE REDS HURLED THEMSELVES AT THE PATROLS IN SUICIDE CHARGES. WHILE UNITED NATIONS TROOPS MET THIS ATTACK, OTHER REDS CIRCLED THE FLANKS AND REAR TO ENVELOP THE PATROL.

CHINESE HAVE BEEN CONSTRUCTING FLAK TRAPS WITH DESTROYED TANKS WHICH ARE BRIGHTLY PAINTED TO ATTRACT ATTENTION OF FIGHTER-BOMBERS. ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS ARE PLACED ON HILLSIDES AROUND THE DECOY AND THEY OPEN FIRE WHEN THE PLANES COME IN TO BOMB.

ANOTHER TRICK IS TO DON WHITE ARMBANDS TO GIVE THE APPEARANCE OF BEING SECURITY TROOPS OR POLICE AND THUS APPROACH A U.N. POSITION. THE REDS OPEN FIRE ONCE INSIDE THE POSITION.

SMALL GROUPS OF REDS HAVE PERMITTED THEMSELVES TO BE SEEN ON HILL-TOPS. WHEN A PATROL GOES AFTER THOSE ON THE SUMMIT OTHER REDS SURROUND IT BY SLIPPING THROUGH NEARBY DRAWS AT THE BASE.

THE GUERRILLAS ARE HARD TO SPOT. THEY GO THROUGH U.N. LINES BY MINGLING WITH THE THOUSANDS OF REFUGEES. SOME OF THEM CARRY NO WEAPONS, BUT THEY ERECT ROADBLOCKS WHICH LATER ARE MANNED BY ARMED BANDS.

A SPOKESMAN SAID U.N. PATROLS HAVE A FEW TRICKS, TOO, BUT HE DIDN'T DESCRIBE THEM.

A77FX

HE SAID THERE IS NO EVIDENCE THAT THE WIDESPREAD GUERRILLA ACTIVITIES ARE DIRECTED BY A CENTRAL HEADQUARTERS.

INSTEAD, GUERRILLA BANDS OPERATE AS INDIVIDUAL UNITS.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THEY HAVE NOT SCORED ANY IMPORTANT SUCCESSES.

CC527APS NM

A120KX

M(WEST OUT)

(210)

TOKYO,WEDNESDAY,NOV.15-(AP)-A MARINE COMBAT OFFICER RETURNED FROM THE FROZEN CHANGJIN RESERVOIR FRONT IN NORTH KOREA TODAY AND REPORTED LEATHERNECKS THERE ARE SHORT OF WINTER CLOTHING, TANKS, TRANSPORT AND CARBINE AMMUNITION.

THE OFFICER, WHO ASKED NOT TO BE QUOTED BY NAME, IS A VETERAN OF THE PACIFIC WAR.

AN OFFICIAL ARMY STATEMENT RELEASED AT GENERAL MAC ARTHUR'S HEAD-QUARTERS HERE AND QUOTING BRIG. GEN. K.L.HASTINGS, QUARTERMASTER OF THE FAR EAST COMMAND, SAID "WINTER CLOTHING DESIGNED TO PROTECT FIGHTING MEN IN KOREA AGAINST COLD-WET WEATHER HAS BEEN ISSUED TO NORTHERNMOST TROOPS."

THE TEMPERATURE DIPPED TO 6 ABOVE ZERO ON THE NORTHERN FIGHTING FRONT MONDAY.

THE MARINE COMBAT OFFICER WHO RETURNED TO TOKYO SAID "IF WE GET SOME EQUIPMENT UP THERE (AROUND CHANGJIN RESERVOIR) WE CAN HOLD THOSE MOUNTAINS UNTIL HELL FREEZES OVER IN SPITE OF THE WEATHER. BUT IF WE DON'T THERE IS A GOOD CHANCE THAT THOSE BOYS WILL GET THEIR HEADS PUNCHED IN."

HE SAID SOME LEATHERNECKS ARE FULLY EQUIPPED BUT NOT ALL. "THEY KEEP TELLING US THE CLOTHING WILL BE ALONG BUT I WOULD SAY ONLY ABOUT HALF THE BOYS HAVE IT AS OF NOW."

THE ARMY STATEMENT REPORTING THE QUARTERMASTER'S EFFORTS TO WINTERIZE THE TROOPS SAID THE ARMY SENT CLOTHING SPECIALISTS TO KOREA IN SEPTEMBER.

NOV 15 1950

"THESE SPECIALISTS, OPERATING IN TEAMS OF TWO," THE STATEMENT SAID, "CALLED ON COMMANDERS IN THE FIELD AND APPROPRIATE ITEMS OF CLOTHING WERE DISTRIBUTED IN PHASES. SOLDIERS RECEIVED CLOTHING ACCORDING TO THE MATCHING WEATHER CONDITIONS REQUIRED FOR THEIR COMFORT."

THE ARMY PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE HERE LATER ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING "UNITED NATIONS TROOPS OF THE TENTH CORPS, BOTH ARMY AND MARINE, HAVE BEEN FULLY EQUIPPED WITH SUITABLE COLD WEATHER CLOTHING FOR CURRENT CONDITIONS."

"THE SAME TYPE OF WINTER CLOTHING WAS STOCK-PILED EARLY IN KOREA IN SUFFICIENT QUANTITY TO EQUIP ALL U.N. UNITS OF THE EIGHTH ARMY," IT ADDED.

THE PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE STATEMENT SAID TROOPS OUTRAN THEIR SUPPLY LINES IN SOME CASES BUT "IN SPITE OF THIS SITUATION THE EIGHTH ARMY HAS BEEN AND IS ISSUING TO ADVANCE UNITS WINTER CLOTHING AS RAPIDLY AS THE LOGISTIC SITUATION PERMITS AND AS THE SEASON REQUIRES." #

A75KX

(120)

PRECEDE LONDON DAY

TOKYO,WEDNESDAY,NOV.15-(AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY A NINE-MAN CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION TOOK OFF BY PLANE YESTERDAY FOR LAKE SUCCESS.

THE DELEGATION IS HEADED BY WU HSIU-CHUAN, WHO WILL BE PEIPING'S REPRESENTATIVE IF COMMUNIST CHINA IS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

A CHINESE LANGUAGE BROADCAST, MONITORED IN TOKYO, SAID THE DELEGATION WAS GOING TO LAKE SUCCESS TO ATTEND DEBATE ON RED CHINA'S CHARGES OF U.S. "AGGRESSION" AGAINST FORMOSA.

IT MENTIONED NOTHING ABOUT THE U.S. CHARGE THAT RED CHINA HAS INTER-VENED IN NORTH KOREA. PEIPING SAID LAST WEEK THE COMMUNISTS WOULD

30.24- 17109

REFUSE TO DEBATE THE CHARGE OF KOREAN INTERVENTION.
THE BROADCAST SAID THE DELEGATION WAS SEEN OFF AT THE AIRPORT BY LEADING CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS.

PRS02PCS

A107KX (PLIMSOLL)
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, NOV.15-(AP)-JAMES PLIMSOLL OF AUSTRALIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE UNITED NATIONS INTERIM COMMISSION ON KOREA, ARRIED IN TOKYO TODAY. HE SAID THE SEVEN-NATION GROUP WOULD HOLD ITS FIRST MEETING ABOUT NOV.20.
SOME MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION ALREADY ARE IN TOKYO WHILE THE REMAINDER ARE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE SOON.
MEMBER COUNTRIES INCLUDE AUSTRALIA, TURKEY, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND, THE NETHERLANDS, CHILE AND PAKISTAN.

KK958PCSNH

NOV 15 1950

B39KX (GQ) (AWARDS)
(260)
TOKYO,NOV.14-(AP)-GENERAL MACARTHUR'S PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE TODAY ANNOUNCED AWARD OF SILVER STAR MEDALS, FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION IN KOREA, TO ONE ENLISTED MAN AND SIX OFFICERS OF THE U.S. 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION.
THEY INCLUDED:
CPL.WILLARD H.LEE, APOPKA, FLA.--FOR MOVING UP UNDER INTENSE TANK AND MACHINEGUN FIRE TO DISABLE TWO RED TANKS WITH HIS 3.5-INCH ROCKET LAUNCHER NEAR OKCHON SEPT.27.
SECOND LT.PATRICK J.STOWELL, STANLEY, N.D.--FOR LEADING A SUCCESSFUL ATTACK AGAINST HEAVY MACHINEGUN FIRE DURING AN ADVANCE ON HILLSIDE POSITIONS NEAR CHONDO AUG.17. WHEN THE REDS COUNTERATTACKED, STOWELL DIRECTED HIS PLATOON IN DEFENDING ITS NEWLY-WON POSITIONS, AND WITH HAND GRENADES REPULSED THE REDS WITH HEAVY LOSSES.
SECOND LT.TOMMY P.TREXLER, SALISBURY, N.C.--FOR LEADING A SUCCESSFUL ATTACK AGAINST ENEMY HILL POSITIONS THOUGH WOUNDED EARLIER IN ACTION NEAR WAEGWAN SEPT.23. FOR FIVE HOURS HE LED HIS PLATOON IN DEFENDING THE POSITION AGAINST RED ATTACK AND RETIRED ONLY WHEN ORDERED TO DO SO BY A SENIOR OFFICER.
LT.JULIUS L.BRAGG, DUMAS, ARK.--FOR BRAVERY IN ACTION NEAR YONGSAN AUG.11. WHEN HIS PLATOON WAS ATTACKED BY NUMERICALLY SUPERIOR RED FORCES HE DIRECTED FIRE AGAINST THE ATTACKERS, INFLICTING MORE THAN 100 CASUALTIES. WHEN ONE OF HIS TANKS WAS HIT HE BRAVED FIRE TO EVACUATE THE CREW. LATER WHEN ENEMY INFILTRATORS DISGUISED AS REUFGEES ATTACKED HIS

EVACUATE THE CREW. LATER WHEN ENEMY INFILTRATORS DISGUISED AS REFUGEES ATTACKED HIS POSITION HE RISKED FIRE AND DIRECTED THE PLATOON'S DEFENSE UNTIL ARRIVAL OF REINFORCEMENTS.
LT.ARTHUR E.MOHLER, 2810 BUENA VISTA RD., COLUMBUS, GA.--FOR REFUSING TO BE EVACUATED WHEN WOUNDED DURING AN ATTACK NEAR KYONGJU SEPT.9 AND FOR SUCCESSFULLY LEADING HIS PLATOON'S ASSAULT.
LT.COL.JOHN A.MCCONNELL, FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.--COMMANDING THE THIRD BATTALION, 21ST INFANTRY REGIMENT, FOR EXPOSING HIMSELF TO ENEMY FIRE IN LEADING A DIFFICULT ATTACK AGAINST A WELL-DEFENDED POSITION NEAR SONGJU SEPT.9.

VR627ACS NM ASKT

B23KX (Q) (FRENCH OFFICER)
APW
TOKYO,NOV.14-(AP)-LT.CMDR.FRANCOIS BOURGOIS OF PARIS TODAY WAS AWARDED THE CERTIFICATE OF ACHIEVEMENT BY LT. COL. HUBERT G.SCHENCK, CHIEF OF THE NATURAL RESOURCES SECTION OF GENERAL MAC ARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS.
THE AWARD WAS IN RECOGNITION OF THE FRENCH OFFICER'S "OUTSTANDING SERVICES" WHILE ASSOCIATED WITH THE NATURAL RESOURCES SECTION.
BOURGOIS, WHO LEAVES THIS WEEK FOR PARIS AND A NEW POST IN THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT FISHERY SERVICE, JOINED THE FISHERIES DIVISION OF SCHENCK'S SECTION IN OCTOBER, 1946. HE ACCOMPANIED JAPANESE WHALING FLEETS ON THREE ANTARCTIC EXPEDITIONS. THIS YEAR HE SERVED AS THE OCCUPATION AUTHORITY'S REPRESENTATIVE WITH THE JAPANESE TUNA EXPEDITION.

VR404ACS NM ASKT

B70KX (Q)
TOKYO,NOV 14 (AP)-MARINE MAJ.JACK BRUSHERT OF EAU CLAIRE, WIS., WASN'T CUT OUT TO BE A PAPER BOY. HE'S A FIGHTER PILOT.
BUT HIS COCKPIT WAS LOADED WITH LEAFLETS TELLING THE CHINESE "GO HOME." AND HE WAS SENT OUT TO PEDDLE THE PAPERS OVER ENEMY LINES.
ONE PACKAGE BROKE AND FLYING LEAFLETS FILLED THE COCKPIT. HE TRIE TO SHOVE THEM OUT. MORE FLEW BACK IN HIS FACE. THEN THE SECOND PACKAGE BROKE.
ONLY GOOD THING ABOUT THE FLIGHT WAS TWO ENEMY TRUCKS. BRUSHERT AND HIS SQUADRON MATE, LT.RICHARD R.MILLER, ORANGE, CALIF., SPOTTED THEM ON THE WAY HOME. THE FIGHTER PILOTS DIVED AND EACH KNOCKED OUT A TRUCK.

GG1026ACS NM

NOV 15 1950

A120WX
(300) KOREAN
WASHINGTON, NOV.14-(AP)-THE ARMY SAID TODAY THE BEST ESTIMATE AVAILABLE HERE ON THE NUMBER OF CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS IN NORTH KOREA IS BETWEEN 60,000 AND 70,000.
AN ARMY SPOKESMAN MADE THIS STATEMENT WHEN TOLD THAT NEWS DISPATCHES FROM KOREA SAID THE UNITED STATES FIRST CORPS WAS BELIEVED TO BE FACING 90,000 CHINESE REDS.
THE ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THAT IF THE 90,000 ESTIMATE IS CORRECT, IT IS BASED ON LATER INFORMATION THAN IS AVAILABLE HERE.
"THE BEST ESTIMATE BASED ON CONFIRMED REPORTS THAT WE HAVE HERE IS 60,000 TO 70,000," HE SAID.
QUESTIONED ABOUT REPORTS THAT SOME ARMY TROOPS IN NORTH KOREA ARE FIGHTING IN NEAR ZERO WEATHER IN SUMMER UNIFORMS, THE ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID A STUDY OF WINTER CLOTHING NEEDS IN KOREA WAS BEGUN LAST JULY AND "ALL REQUISITIONS WERE FILLED".
"WINTER CLOTHING IS IN THE COMMAND AND HAS BEEN," HE DECLARED.
GETTING WINTER CLOTHING AND OTHER EQUIPMENT INTO FORWARD AREAS TO THE TROOPS NEEDING THEM IS A VERY DIFFICULT PROBLEM, HE SAID, ADDING:
"I BELIEVE THE GREAT PROPORTION OF TROOPS HAVE WINTER CLOTHES, BUT I CAN'T SAY POSITIVELY."
THE SPOKESMAN SAID AN INQUIRY AS TO THE CLOTHING SITUATION HAS BEEN SENT TO THE FAR EAST BUT THAT THERE HAS NOT YET BEEN TIME FOR A REPLY.
A NAVY SPOKESMAN, GIVING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON WINTER WEATHER IN KOREA, SAID IT APPEARS TO BE VERY MUCH LIKE THAT AT HIS HOMETOWN, CONCORD, N.H.
THE ARMY REPORTED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE CONTINUING TO SEND SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT INTO KOREA, BUT ITS SPOKESMAN SAID THERE "SEEMS TO BE SOME UNCERTAINTY" AS TO WHETHER THE CHINESE ARE STILL MOVING TROOPS ACROSS THE BORDER.
THE NAVY SAID PLANES FROM THE CARRIER VALLEY FORGE USED 11-INCH "TINY TIM" ROCKETS IN AN ATTACK ON A MILITARY CAMP AT HYESANJIN. ONE OF THESE ROCKETS HAS ABOUT THE SAME PENETRATION POWER AS A 16-INCH SHELL. NAVY PLANES ALSO USED FIRE BOMBS AND 500-POUND GENERAL PURPOSE BOMBS IN THEIR ATTACKS ON BARRACKS AND OTHER CAMP BUILDINGS.

VH1113AES

A146WX
(300) RESERVES

WASHINGTON,NOV.14-(AP)-THE DEMAND FOR TRAINED TROOPS IN KOREA HAS SPEEDED THE OVERSEAS MOVEMENT OF RESERVES, DEFENSE OFFICIALS SAID TODAY. THE MAINTAINED, HOWEVER, THAT THIS HAS NOT BROKEN DOWN THE PRIORITY SYSTEM BASED ON AGE AND PREVIOUS COMBAT SERVICE.

INDIVIDUAL RESERVISTS AND GROUPS STATIONED IN CAMPS AROUND THE COUNTRY HAVE BEEN COMPLAINING TO THEIR HOMETOWN NEWSPAPERS AND FRIENDS THAT THEY WERE BEING RUSHED OVERSEAS WHILE OTHER RESERVISTS WITH LESS WORLD WAR II SERVICE WERE BEING PERMITTED TO STAY IN THIS COUNTRY.

THE RESERVE ASSIGNMENT PROGRAM WAS ANNOUNCED BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT LAST MONTH. THIS PROGRAM SET UP A SCHEDULE FOR THE EVENTUAL RELEASE OF RESERVISTS AND A POINT SYSTEM TO DETERMINE WHICH MEN WOULD BE SENT OVERSEAS.

THE WHOLE PROGRAM, ARMY AND DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS POINTED OUT, WAS BASED UPON THE "EXIGENCIES OF THE SERVICES." THEY SAID THAT IN PLAIN LANGUAGE THIS MEANT AND STILL MEANS THAT MILITARY NEEDS COME FIRST IN EVERY DECISION THAT HAS TO BE MADE REGARDING THE ALERTING OR SHIPMENT OVERSEAS OF RESERVISTS.

THE ARMY SAID THAT THE POLICY OF SENDING ABROAD THOSE BEST QUALIFIED TO DO THE JOB IS STILL BEING FOLLOWED. SPOKESMEN EXPLAINED THAT THIS OFTEN MEANS THAT A RESERVIST WITH A PARTICULAR SPECIALITY OR QUALIFICATION HAS TO GO AHEAD OF ANOTHER MAN WHO PUT IN LESS COMBAT SERVICE DURING THE LAST WAR.

THE ARMY ALSO POINTED OUT THAT RESERVISTS VOLUNTARILY ACCEPTED THEIR RESERVE STATUS ON THE UNDERSTANDING THAT THEY WOULD BE READY FOR DUTY WHENEVER THE GOVERNMENT DECIDED THEY WERE NEEDED TO MEET AN EMERGENCY.

DEFENSE OFFICIALS STRESSED THE RIGHT OF ANY RESERVIST TO APPEAL TO THE OFFICE OF THE ARMY INSPECTOR GENERAL IF HE FEELS THAT HE IS BEING TREATED UNFAIRLY.

MOST OF THE COMPLAINTS FROM RESERVISTS HAVE BEEN IN THE ARMY, BECAUSE THIS BRANCH HAS HAD TO SUPPLY THE BIG PROPORTION OF THE ADDITIONAL FORCES NEEDED IN KOREA.

FR/VH1228PES

NOV 15 1950

A150WX
(240) KOREA WEATHER

WASHINGTON,NOV.14-(AP)-THE MOST NORTHERLY G.I.'S IN KOREA ARE IN A REGION WHERE LOW TEMPERATURES AVERAGE 11 DEGREES ABOVE ZERO THIS MONTH--AND FIVE BELOW ZERO DURING DECEMBER.

THIS WAS DISCLOSED TODAY BY A LIST OF TYPICAL KOREAN TEMPERATURES MADE PUBLIC HERE BY THE NAVY.

THE CHART SHOWED THAT DURING NOVEMBER THE LOW TEMPERATURE AVERAGES 11 DEGREES ABOVE ZERO, AND THE MAXIMUM 35 DEGREES ABOVE ZERO, AT PUNGSAN.

PUNGSAN, IN NORTHEAST KOREA, WAS TAKEN RECENTLY BY THE 7TH U.S. INFANTRY DIVISION, WHICH IS NOW PUSHING ON TO THE NORTH. U.S. MARINES ARE NEARBY A SHORT DISTANCE WESTWARD, MOVING TOWARD THE BIG CHOSIN RESERVOIR.

LOW TEMPERATURES AT PUNGSAN DROP TO AN AVERAGE OF FIVE BELOW ZERO DURING DECEMBER. MAXIMUM TEMPERATURES THERE DURING DECEMBER AVERAGE 20 ABOVE. THE LOWEST TEMPERATURE ON RECORD AT THIS POINT IS 40 BELOW.

STILL LOWER MARKS -- 43 BELOW -- ARE ON RECORD AT TWO POINTS NOW NORTH OF THE UNITED NATIONS LINES. ONE OF THESE POINTS IS CHUNGGANGJIN, THE MOST NORTHERLY POINT IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA, AND KANGGYE, WHICH IS SOUTHEAST OF THE MANPOCHIN POWER DAM.

DURING NOVEMBER THE LOW TEMPERATURE AT CHUNGGANGJIN AVERAGES 16 ABOVE; DURING DECEMBER IT AVERAGES NINE BELOW.

AT HAMHUNG, THROUGH WHICH THE MARINES MOVED NORTHWARD AFTER THE WONSAN LANDING, THE LOW TEMPERATURES AVERAGE 29 ABOVE IN NOVEMBER AND 16 ABOVE IN DECEMBER.

PYONGYANG, THE FORMER COMMUNIST CAPITAL OF NORTH KOREA, HAS AN AVERAGE LOW TEMPERATURE OF 29 ABOVE DURING NOVEMBER AND 14 ABOVE DURING DECEMBER.

INCHON, THE PORT FOR THE KOREAN CAPITAL OF SEOUL, IS STILL WARMER WITH AN AVERAGE LOW OF 36 IN NOVEMBER AND 24 IN DECEMBER.

EG1244PES

A178WX
(250) G.I.BENEFITS-KOREA

WASHINGTON,NOV.14-(AP)-ERLE COCKE,JR., NATIONAL COMMANDER OF THE AMERICAN LEGION, QUOTED PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY AS ENDORSING THE LEGION'S PROPOSAL THAT G.I. BENEFITS BE EXTENDED TO VETERANS OF THE FIGHTING IN KOREA.

COCKE TOLD REPORTERS, AFTER A CONFERENCE WITH THE PRESIDENT, THAT MR.TRUMAN AGREED "G.I.BENEFITS FOR THE VETERANS OF KOREA WOULD BE MOST IN ORDER."

THE BENEFITS, COMMONLY CALLED THE "G.I.BILL OF RIGHTS," WERE ENACTED BY CONGRESS TO HELP VETERANS OF WORLD WAR TWO ESTABLISH THEMSELVES IN CIVILIAN LIFE. THEY INCLUDE GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL HELP TO ATTEND COLLEGE, OR GET OTHER SCHOOLING. GOVERNMENT INSURANCE FOR HOME OR BUSINESS LOANS, AND UNEMPLOYMENT PAYMENTS OF $20 FOR UP TO 52 WEEKS.

FR202PES

A180WX

WASHINGTON,NOV.14-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY ENDORSED THE CARE-FOR KOREA (CARE) CAMPAIGN AS A WORTHWHILE PROGRAM "TO HELP HUMANITY IN DISTRESS."

"I STRONGLY URGE ALL AMERICANS TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE CARE-FOR-KOREA CAMPAIGN TO PROVIDE GIFT PARCELS OF FOOD, CLOTHING, BLANKETS, AND SIMILAR NEEDED ITEMS," THE PRESIDENT SAID IN A STATEMENT.

CARE IS THE POPULAR ABBREVIATION FOR THE COOPERATIVE FOR AMERICAN REMITTANCES TO EUROPE AND ASIA.

FR207PES

NOV 15 1950

B10WX CSEG (260)
BY MORRIS CLEAVENGER
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON,NOV.14-(AP)-REP.MANSFIELD (D-MONT) SUGGESTED TODAY THAT ESTABLISHING A "BUFFER AREA" IN NORTH KOREA, BETWEEN CHINA AND UNCONTROLLED KOREA, MIGHT HELP SETTLE THE EXPLOSIVE ISSUE OF CONTROL OF THE YALU RIVER POWER INSTALLATIONS.

THE YALU IS THE BORDER BETWEEN KOREA AND COMMUNIST CHINA. ITS DAMS ARE THE MAIN POWER SOURCE FOR MANCHURIA. ONE REASON GIVEN FOR CHINESE INTERVENTION IN THE KOREAN WAR IS CHINESE FEAR OF THE LOSS OF THIS POWER.

MANSFIELD, A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE, TOLD A REPORTER THAT "SERIOUS CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE GIVEN BY GENERAL MACARTHUR AND THE UNITED NATIONS TO THE IDEA OF CREATING A BUFFER AREA IN NORTHERN KOREA TO BE OCCUPIED BY REPUBLIC OF KOREA TROOPS."

THIS MIGHT LEAD, HE SAID, TO A "PEACEFUL ARRANGEMENT BETWEEN THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA AND THE UNITED NATIONS WHEREBY THE YALU RIVER POWER INSTALLATIONS CAN CONTINUE TO PERFORM THEIR NORMAL FUNCTIONS."

TO STRENGTHEN THE POSITION OF NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES, MANSFIELD SAID HE BELIEVES THE UNITED STATES SHOULD CONSIDER CREATION OF BOTH GERMAN AND JAPANESE ARMIES.

HE SAID HE FAVORS A WESTERN GERMAN ARMY "DESPITE THE UNDERSTANDABLE ANTIPATHY OF THE FRENCH TOWARD THE IDEA."

FRANCE FEARS A RESURGENCE OF GERMAN MILITARY POWER.

"BUT IN VIEW OF THE PRACTICAL SITUATION CONFRONTING US," THE EX-MARINE SAID, "FRANCE SHOULD RECOGNIZE THE FACT THAT IF SHE AND

30.24- 17111

WESTERN GERMANY ARE BOTH TO SURVIVE, THIS IS A NECESSITY."
MANSFIELD SAID THE PROPOSED WESTERN GERMAN ARMY SHOULD BE PART OF THE INTEGRATED WESTERN EUROPEAN FORCES UNDER THE NORTH ATLANTIC DEFENSE PACT, WHILE THE JAPANESE ARMY SHOULD BE A HIGHLY TRAINED, WELL-EQUIPPED CONSTABULARY UNDER AMERICAN SUPERVISION.
MANSFIELD URGED THQS COUNTRY TO INCREASE ITS SUBMARINE AND AIR FORCES TO EQUALITY WITH RUSSIA'S.
"WE MUST BE READY TO GO ON A PREPAREDNESS BASIS UNTIL A SATISFACTORY SETTLEMENT IS REACHED BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE USSR," HE SAID.
MD329AES

A14KX
(WEST OUT)
TUCSON,ARIZ.,NOV.14-(AP)-ADMIRAL CHESTER N.NIMITZ SAYS THE CHINESE REDS HAVE USED THE KOREAN WAR AS AN EXCUSE TO MOVE TROOPS INTO MANCHURIA FOR PROTECTION FROM RUSSIA.
THE ADMIRAL ESTIMATED MAO TZE-TUNG, CHINA'S RED LEADER, HAS BETWEEN 300,000 AND 500,000 TROOPS NOW IN MANCHURIA. HE SAID HE IS CONVINCED THE TROOPS ARE THERE TO PROTECT MANCHURIA FROM THE RUSSIANS AND TO SECURE CHINA'S SHARE OF YALU RIVER HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER.
"MANCHURIA," HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW LAST NIGHT, "IS AS IMPORTANT TO CHINA AS THE RUHR IS TO EUROPE. IT IS THE ONE PLACE IN ASIA WHERE THERE IS A COMBINATION OF COAL AND IRON ORE FOR STEEL MAKING.
"MAO KNOWS THAT IF THE LOT OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE IS TO BE IMPROVED, MANCHURIA'S PRODUCTION IS INDISPENSABLE. THE RUSSIANS WOULD LIKE TO SEE A GOOD PORTION OF THAT PRODUCTION FLOWING TOWARD THE SOVIET UNION."
NIMITZ, NOW A PUBLIC RELATIONS ADVISER TO THE UNITED NATIONS, STOPPED OFF HERE TO VISIT FRIENDS.
VR219ACS

NOV 15 1950

A77KX
SAN FRANCISCO,NOV.14-(AP)-STUDENTS OF CHINA'S YENCHING UNIVERSITY HAVE STARTED A FUND TO BUY HAND GRENADES FOR CHINESE COMMUNIST "VOLUNTEERS" WHO LEAVE DAILY TO "FIGHT SHOULDER TO SHOULDER" WITH NORTH KOREANS, THE PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY.
THE MOVEMENT IS SPREADING TO OTHER SCHOOLS AND ORGANIZATIONS, SAID THE BROADCAST, HEARD BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN SAN FRANCISCO.
PEIPING SAID THAT IN MUKDEN GIRL STUDENTS ORGANIZED A "VOLUNTEER SERVICE TEAM" FOR THE KOREAN FRONT. IT ALSO REPORTED FORMATION OF AN AMBULANCE UNIT BY 260 HARBIN MEDICAL STUDENTS.
PR806PCS

B62KX (Q)
(150)
APW
SAN DIEGO,CALIF.,NOV.14-(AP)-THE CAPTAIN OF THE COLOMBIAN WARSHIP ADMIRAL PADILLA, SOUTH AMERICA'S FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO THE UNITED NATIONS' KOREA FORCE, SAID TODAY HIS COUNTRY WAS 100 PERCENT ANTI-COMMUNIST.
LT.CMDR.JULIO C.REYES, WHO BROUGHT THE FRIGATE HERE FOR RECONDITIONING AND CREW TRAINING EN ROUTE TO KOREA, DECLARED: "WE ARE ON THE SAME FOOTING REGARDING COMMUNISM AS THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."
THE 32-YEAR-OLD OFFICER REPORTED TO U.S. FIRST FLEET COMMANDER VICE ADM. CALVIN T. DURGIN. HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW:
"MY COUNTRY'S CONTRIBUTION IS PERHAPS NOT GREAT IN MILITARY VALUE; NEVERTHELESS, FOR COLOMBIA IT IS NOT SMALL. IT SHOWS A FIRM DETERMINATION TO RISK THE LIVES OF HER CITIZENS AND HAPPINESS OF THEIR HOMES TO HELP DEFEND THE BASIS OF OUR CULTURE, THE CHRISTIAN PHILOSOPHY OF OUR PEOPLE AND THE UNLIMITED FREEDOM WHICH WE ENJOY AND LOVE IN ALL THE WAYS OF LIFE."
THE FRIGATE, BOUGHT FROM THE UNITED STATES IN 1946, CARRIES A CREW OF 13 OFFICERS AND 178 ENLISTED MEN. IT CAME HERE FROM THE COLOMBIA NAVAL BASE AT CARTAGENO.
PR826PCS

A106
(120)
WINDSOR, ONT., NOV.14-(AP)-EXTERNAL AFFAIRS MINISTER L.B.PEARSON SAID TONIGHT HE HOPES CANADA WILL NOT BE ASKED TO SUPPORT ANY EXPANSION OF UNITED NATIONS MILITARY OPERATIONS IN KOREA "UNLESS AND UNTIL IT IS CLEAR THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES HAVE BEEN SENT TO KOREA ON MORE THAN A PROTECTIVE AND BORDER MISSION."
IN A SPEECH BEFORE THE WINDSOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND LOCAL BRANCH OF THE UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION, PEARSON SAID HIS COUNTRY FEELS THE KOREAN FIGHTING SHOULD BE "CONFINED AND LOCALIZED."
HE SAID THAT IF THIS IS NOT POSSIBLE THE POLICY "SHOULD AVOID GIVING ANYONE ELSE AN EXCUSE FOR EXTENDING IT (THE FIGHTING) X X X WE HAVE ALSO URGED X X X THAT NOTHING SHOULD BE DONE IN THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A UNITED AND FREE KOREA WHICH WOULD CARRY THE SLIGHTEST MENACE TO KOREA'S NEIGHBORS."
JB1057PES

NOV 15 1950

A63FX
WITH SEOUL (140)
TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.14-(AP)-A CHINESE NATIONALIST SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY IT'S "RIDICULOUS" FOR ANYONE TO ACCEPT RED CHINA'S ASSERTION THAT THE CHINESE FIGHTING IN NORTH KOREA ARE VOLUNTEERS.
"CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS AS SUCH CANNOT VOLUNTEER FOR ANYTHING," HE DECLARED. "THEIR JOB IS TO TAKE ORDERS AND THESE ORDERS ARE GIVEN BY THEIR COMMANDERS IN ACCORDANCE WITH MOSCOW'S WISHES.
"IT'S QUITE OBVIOUS THAT UNTRAINED CIVILIANS CANNOT BE SENT TO THE FRONTLINES IN A THEATER OF INTERNATIONAL ACTION--ESPECIALLY ONE LIKE KOREA. BUT I PREDICT THERE WILL BE DEFECTIONS AMONG THEM IN DUE COURSE."
THE SPOKESMAN SAID HE COULD NOT CONFIRM RUMORS THAT RED GEN.LIU PO-CHENG, COMMANDER OF THE SECOND FIELD ARMY, HAD ORDERS TO SEND 30,000 CHINEESE TROOPS INTO INDOCHINA.
HE SAID HO CHI-MINH, MOSCOW-TRAINED REBEL LEADER IN INDOCHINA, CONFERRED RECENTLY WITH CHINESE COMMUNIST AND RUSSIAN OFFICERS NEAR NANNING, IN KWANGSI PROVINCE, AND ASKED FOR HELP.
CC429APS NM

A138 230
LONDON, NOV. 14-(AP)-LIBYA, PRE-WAR ITALIAN COLONY, IS TO BECOME AN INDEPENDENT UNITED NATIONS SPONSORED STATE NOV. 25, BRITISH OFFICIALS REPORTED TODAY. THE PRESENT RULER OF CYRENAICA, EMIR SAYED IDRIS EL SENUSSI, IS TO BE PROCLAIMED ITS MONARCH.
A CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY IS TO CONVENE ON THAT DAY TO PROCLAIM LIBYAN UNITY, BRINGING TOGETHER THE BIG NORTH AFRICAN COUNTRY'S THREE PROVINCES -- CYRENAICA, TRIPOLITANIA AND THE FEZZAN. THE MEETING WILL BE IN TRIPOLI, WHICH PRESUMABLY WILL BE THE NEW CAPITAL.
DELEGATES FROM THE PROVINCES -- 20 FROM EACH -- WILL ACCLAIM THE NEW MONARCH, AND THE THREE PARTS OF THE LARGELY DESERT COUNTRY WILL BE JOINED TOGETHER IN A SINGLE FEDERAL STATE.
HIGH-UPS FROM THE WESTERN NATIONS AND MID-EASTERN STATES WILL ATTEND THE OPENING OF THE TRIPOLI ASSEMBLY.
LIBYAN INDEPENDENCE WAS FINALLY APPROVED BY THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY THIS YEAR AFTER PROLONGED NEGOTIATIONS FIRST BY THE

BIG FOUR POWERS AND THEN WITHIN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY ITSELF.
FOR SOME TIME A U.N. COMMISSIONER GENERAL, ADRIAN PELT, HAS BEEN WORKING THERE IRONING OUT DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE PROVINCES AND BETWEEN THE POWERS BEHIND THE SCENES WHICH STILL WANT SOME SAY IN THE CONTROL OF THE STRATEGICALLY-PLACED COUNTRY.
ITALY'S OTHER TWO PREWAR COLONIES IN AFRICA WERE ERITREA ON THE RED SEA, AND ITALIAN SOMALILAND ON THE INDIAN OCEAN.
SINCE THE WAR BRITAIN HAS BEEN ADMINISTERING THE CYRENAICAN AND TRIPOLITANIAN PROVINCES OF LIBYA WHILE FRANCE HAS BEEN RUNNING THE FEZZAN.
BRITAIN IS ON GOOD TERMS WITH THE EMIR SAYED IDRIS EL SENUSSI. SHE HOPES TO GET MILITARY BASE RIGHTS FROM HIM IN DUE COURSE. THE UNITED STATES ALREADY IS USING A WARTIME AIRFIELD IN TRIPOLITANIA AS A TRANSIT POINT.
WD1202PES

A108
LONDON, NOV.14-(AP)-WAR MINISTER JOHN STACHEY SAID TODAY BRITISH TANK PRODUCTION WILL BE "MORE THAN DOUBLED" AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE.
HE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THIS INCLUDES THE OUTPUT OF THE NEW 50-TON CENTURION, CLAIMED BY THE BRITISH TO BE THE SUPERIOR OF ANY KNOWN SOVIET TANK.
STRACHEY DECLINED TO FURNISH FIGURES OR OTHER DETAILS BUT SAID PRODUCTION ALREADY IS RISING "PRETTY RAPIDLY."
MK1021AES
NOV 15 1950

A195
LONDON, NOV. 14-(AP)-NINE REPRESENTATIVES OF COMMUNIST CHINA LEFT PEIPING FOR LAKE SUCCESS TODAY TO ATTEND THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL DISCUSSIONS ON THEIR CHARGES THAT THE U.S. IS GUILTY OF AGGRESSION IN FORMOSA.
THE NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY IN A BROADCAST FROM PEIPING SAID THE CHINESE DELEGATION WAS COMPOSED OF "SPECIAL DELEGATE ~~HSUI CHUAN~~ WU HSIU CHUAN, ADVISOR CHAO KUAN HUA AND A STAFF OF SEVEN."
SL255PES

A163
LONDON, NOV. 14-(AP)-BRITAIN TODAY OFFERED YUGOSLAVIA 3,000,000 POUNDS ($8,400,000 WORTH OF FOOD AND GOODS ON AN EMERGENCY BASIS TO TIDE HER OVER A LOOMING ECONOMIC CRISIS.
THE OFFER WAS FOR CREDIT FACILITIES AND WAS WITHOUT CONDITIONS, A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN REPORTED.
WD114PES

A111
FIRST LEAD PEACE CONGRESS (280)
BY ALVIN J.STEINKOPF
SHEFFIELD, ENG., NOV.14-(AP)-SPONSORS OF THE RED-BACKED SHEFFIELD PEACE CONGRESS SAID TODAY BRITISH OFFICIALDOM IS MAKING IT TOUGH FOR FOREIGN DELEGATES TO LEAVE BRITAIN FOR WARSAW, POLAND, THEIR CHANGED MEETING PLACE.
IVOR MONTAGUE, CHAIRMAN OF THE CONGRESS ORGANIZING COMMITTEE SAID THE SCUTTLED SHEFFIELD CONGRESS WAS ABANDONED BECAUSE OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT'S REFUSAL TO ADMIT HUNDREDS OF ALIEN COMMUNIST LEADERS AND NOW, HE SAID, OFFICIALS WERE HINDERING THE EXIT OF FOREIGN DELEGATES TO WARSAW.
TO GET BRITISH AND FOREIGN DELEGATES TO WARSAW, THE CZECH GOVERNMENT ASKED THE MINISTRY OF CIVIL AVIATION FOR A PERMIT TO RUN EIGHT LONDON-WARSAW CHARTER FLIGHTS. THE MINISTRY DECIDED TO CONSULT WITH THE FOREIGN OFFICE. LATE TODAY THERE WAS NO WORD OF A DECISION.
LAST WEEK THE MINISTRY REFUSED A PERMIT FOR THE CZECH AIRLINE TO MAKE INBOUND CHARTER FLIGHTS WITH DELEGATES FOR THE CONGRESS.
MONTAGUE'S AIDES SAID ABOUT 250 BRITONS INTEND TO MAKE THE TRIP TO WARSAW IF THEY CAN GET GOVERNMENT CLEARANCE AND TRAVEL ACCOMMODATIONS. THE POLISH EMBASSY HAS REFERRED THEIR VISA APPLICATIONS TO CONGRESS HEADQUARTERS HERE FOR CLEARANCE.
THE POSTPONED CONGRESS IS SCHEDULED TO OPEN AT WARSAW THURSDAY.
IN PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, THE MAIN PREPARATORY COMMITTEE OF THE CONGRESS SAID POLAND WOULD WAIVE VISA REQUIREMENTS FOR HUNDREDS OF DELEGATES IN ORDER TO AVOID FURTHER DELAY.
MANY FOREIGN DELEGATES TOOK OFF FOR WARSAW TODAY ON REGULARLY SCHEDULED AIRLINE FLIGHTS. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE CONGRESS SAID SOME OF THE OTHERS MIGHT MAKE THE TRIP IN THE POLISH LINER BATORY DUE AT SOUTHAMPTON LATER THIS WEEK.
THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS REPORTED THERE WAS GREAT INDIGNATION IN EASTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES OVER THE SHEFFIELD FIASCO. A STATEMENT FROM THE PRAGUE PREPARATORY COMMITTEE SAID:
"THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT LOWERED AN IRON CURTAIN ON ITS BORDERS, TORE DOWN EVEN THE OUTER SIGNS OF DEMOCRACY."
MOSCOW RADIO REPORTED THAT SOVIET, RED CHINESE AND COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN DELEGATIONS ARRIVED IN WARSAW LAST NIGHT.

WINSTON CHURCHILL, CONSERVATIVE, CRITICIZED THE GOVERNMENT'S HANDLING OF THE MATTER IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY.
HE SAID HOME SECRETARY JAMES CHUTER EDE HAD GIVEN "THE GREATEST ADVERTISEMENT TO THOSE WHOM HE DESCRIBES WITH SO MUCH JUST SEVERITY."
HE SAID HE HAD NO BONE TO PICK WITH EDE OR THE GOVERNMENT FOR THEIR HOSTILE ATTITUDE TOWARD THE CONGRESS BUT "IF THE SECRETARY THINKS THAT HE OR THE GOVERNMENT HAS HANDLED THIS MATTER WELL--WITH TACT, SKILL AND DISCRETION--THEY ARE VERY MUCH MISTAKEN."
EDE SAID THE GOVERNMENT DENIED 280 FOREIGNERS ENTRY PERMITS, AND ONLY 82 OF THE 300 FOREIGNERS GRANTED VISAS SHOWED UP.
"ONLY THOSE WERE EXCLUDED WHO APPEARED LIKELY TO ENGAGE IN ACTION DETRIMENTAL TO THE DETERMINATION OF THE DEMOCRACIES TO MEET AND RESIST AGGRESSION," HE SAID.
THE ONLY OTHER COURSE, HE ADDED, WOULD HAVE BEEN FOR THE GOVERNMENT "TO COME TO THE HOUSE AND ASK THEM TO PASS A BILL DECLARING THIS CONFERENCE ILLEGAL."
NOV 15 1950
HE SAID HE HAD TOO MUCH "RESPECT FOR THE RIGHT OF PUBLIC MEETING" TO DO THAT.

IN WARSAW ITSELF CARPENTERS AND OTHER CRAFTSMEN WORKED TO READY A NEW ASSEMBLY HALL FOR THE CONFERENCE.
LAST NIGHT'S CLASH CAME WHEN BORIS POLEVOY, THE RUSSIAN WRITER, TOOK EXCEPTION TO THE ATTITUDES EXPRESSED BY TWO AMERICAN DELEGATES.
HE TRAINED HIS GUNS MAINLY UPON O. JOHN ROGGE, FORMER ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL, WHO DECLARED THAT IN RUSSIA "THERRE MAY HAVE BEEN TOO GREAT A CONCENTRATION OF POLITICAL POWER, WITH THE RESULT THAT SOME OF IT HAS SPILLED OVER INTO ECONOMIC POLICY AND IN RELATIONS WITH (RUSSIA'S) NEIGHBORS."
ROGGE, WHOSE VIEWS WERE BROADLY SUPPORTED BY THE REV.JOHN PAUL JONES PRESBYTERIAN CLERGYMAN FROM BROOKLYN, ADDED THAT IN AMERICA TOO GREAT A CONCENTRATION OF ECONOMIC POWER "HAS SOMETIMES SPILLED OVER INTO ECONOMIC POLICY."
ROGGE'S REMARKS WERE PROMPTLY ASSAILED BY POLEVOY WHO DECLARED:
"I AM SORRY FOR ANY GENTLEMAN HERE WHO THINKS THERE IS TOO GREAT CONCENTRATION OF POLITICAL POWER IN RUSSIA, ESPECIALLY WHEN THAT POWER IS BEING EXERTED FOR PEACE. EITHER CONSCIOUSLY OR UNCONSCIOUSLY MR. ROGGE SEEMED TO BE TRYING TO DISUNITE THE FIGHTERS FOR PEACE."
THE DELEGATES, WHO REPRESENT 20 NATIONS, APPEARED TO BE MORE IN SYMPATHY WITH THE RUSSIAN SIDE THAN WITH THE AMERICAN. ROGGE DREW ONLY POLITE APPLAUSE.

A CROWD OF SOME 3,000 PERSONS FILLED THE SHEFFIELD AUDITORIUM.
WARSAW IS REPORTEDLY PREPARING A GIANT RECEPTION FOR THE DELEGATES, MANY OF WHOM ARE TOP LEADERS IN THE MOSCOW-SPONSORED PEACE DRIVE. THE PARLEY IS SCHEDULED TO LAST A WEEK.

RB608AES

A86

PRECEDE SHEFFIELD DAY (130)

BY ORMONDE GODFREY

WARSAW, POLAND, NOV. 14-(AP)-DELEGATES FROM MORE THAN 60 COUNTRIES POURED INTO WARSAW TODAY FOR THE COMMUNIST-INSPIRED WORLD PEACE CONGRESS, TRANSFERRED HERE FROM SHEFFIELD, ENG. THE CONGRESS IS SCHEDULED TO OPEN THURSDAY.

THE SWITCH-OVER TO WARSAW WAS MADE AFTER THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT DENIED ENTRY VISAS TO MANY DELEGATES.

COMMUNIST CHINA'S DELEGATION OF 47 MEMBERS ARRIVED LAST NIGHT TOGETHER WITH 35 DELEGATES FROM THE SOVIET UNION. THE CHAIRMAN OF THE CHINESE GROUP IS MY YIN-CHU, HEAD OF SZECHWAN UNIVERSITY. AMONG THE DELEGATES IS MY TSI-TSE WHO CLAIMS TO REPRESENT THE TIBETAN "COMMITTEE FOR THE FIGHT FOR PEACE" AND LIN SAN-LIANG WHO SAID HE REPRESENTS FORMOSA.

THE RUSSIAN GROUP INCLUDED COMPOSER DMITRI SHOSTAKOVICH, WHO WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN DENIED AN ENTRY PERMIT TO BRITAIN FOR THE SHEFFIELD MEETING.

THE UNITED STATES GROUP SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE TOMORROW IS REPORTEDLY LED BY THE REV. ROBERT MUIR OF BOSTON.

THE NORTH KOREAN DELEGATION WHOSE NUMBER AND NAMES HAVE NOT BEEN DISCLOSED IS HEADED BY MRS. PAK DEN-AI, CHAIRMAN OF THE KOREAN LEAGUE FOR WOMEN.

THE POLICE GUARD AT EVERY WARSAW HOTEL HAS BEEN INCREASED FOUR-FOLD FOR THE PROTECTION OF DELEGATES AND OTHER FOREIGNERS.

GH824PES

NOV 15 1950

A81

FOLO WARSAW CONGRESS (240)

LONDON, NOV. 14-(AP)-A COMMUNIST-RUN AIRLIFT WILL GO INTO OPERATION TOMORROW TO FLY DELEGATES TO WARSAW FOR THE SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS.

THE CONGRESS REOPENS IN THE POLISH CAPITAL ON THURSDAY AFTER A ONE-DAY STAND YESTERDAY IN SHEFFIELD, ENG.

BACKERS OF THE CONGRESS DECIDED ON THE SWITCH AFTER BRITISH IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES BARRED SCORES OF DELEGATES AS UNDESIRABLE.

DELEGATES STILL LEFT IN ENGLAND WILL BE FLOWN TO WARSAW VIA PRAGUE IN EIGHT PLANES OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK AIRLINES. THE LINE WAS GIVEN PERMISSION FOR THE CHARTERED FLIGHTS BY THE BRITISH MINISTER OF CIVIL AVIATION.

IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, BRITISH HOME SECRETARY J. CHUTER EDE SAID ONLY THOSE PERSONS WERE BARRED FROM ENTERING BRITAIN "WHO APPEARED LIKELY TO ENGAGE IN ACTION DETRIMENTAL TO THE DETERMINATION OF THE DEMOCRACIES TO MEET AND RESIST AGGRESSION."

WINSTON CHURCHILL, OPPOSITION LEADER, THOUGHT THE GOVERNMENT COULD HAVE HANDLED THE SITUATION DIFFERENTLY. HE SUGGESTED THAT IF A SIMILAR CASE AROSE IN THE FUTURE THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD TAKE THE MATTER UP WITH PARLIAMENT "AND ALLOW THE OPINION OF THE COUNTRY TO BE EXPRESSED BY ITS REPRESENTATIVES."

IN PRAGUE THE CZECHOSLOVAK NEWS AGENCY SAID SPONSORS OF THE CONGRESS HAD RECEIVED A LETTER FROM THOMAS MANN, GERMAN NOVELIST NOW LIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, EXPRESSING "MY SYMPATHIES AND REGARDS BECAUSE OF THE NOBLE EFFORT OF YOU AND YOUR CO-WORKERS FOR THE CAUSE OF THE PRESERVATION OF PEACE."

K918PES

30.24 - 17113

B47 (Q)

WITH SHEFFIELD

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NOV. 14-(AP)-POLAND IS ADMITTING HUNDREDS OF PEOPLE WITHOUT VISAS "FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THE HISTORY OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS" SO THAT THEY MAY ATTEND THE SECOND COMMUNIST-SPONSORED "WORLD PEACE CONGRESS," THE CONGRESS PREPARATORY COMMITTEE SAID IN A COMMUNIQUE TODAY.

THE CONGRESS STARTS THURSDAY IN WARSAW, WHERE IT WAS SHIFTED FROM SHEFFIELD, ENG., AFTER THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT REFUSED ENTRY TO MANY DELEGATES.

THE COMMITTEE'S COMMUNIQUE SAID:

"THE BUREAU HEREWITH INFORMS ALL PERSONS, INVITED--REGARDLESS OF THEIR VIEWS OR POLITICAL CONVICTIONS--THAT THE INVITATIONS TO SHEFFIELD ARE ALSO VALID FOR PARTICIPATION IN WARSAW. X X X

"THE POLISH GOVERNMENT OFFERED FREE ENTRY ONTO ITS TERRITORY AND POSSIBILITY OF FREE DISCUSSION, WHICH WAS REFUSED TO THE PEACE DEFENDERS BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT."

BB832AES

NOV 15 1950

B112 KWYPL Q

FIRST LEAD SCHUMAN (A158)

PARIS, NOV.14-(AP)-FRANCE EXPRESSED WILLINGNESS TODAY TO COME TO A FOUR POWER CONFERENCE WITH RUSSIA, BUT PUT AN "IF" IN THE REPLY AS BIG AS KOREA.

FRANCE'S POSITION WAS STATED BY FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN IN A SPEECH IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY A DAY AFTER ERNEST BEVIN, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY, SAID SOMEWHAT THE SAME THING.

SCHUMAN SAID FRANCE WOULD BE DISPOSED TO SHARE IN A CONFERENCE PROPOSED BY MOSCOW "IF" A NUMBER OF CONDITIONS WERE MET. THEY WERE:

1. THAT RUSSIA AGREE NOT MERELY TO DISCUSSION OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM, BUT "OTHER CRISES THREATENING THE PEACE."

2. THAT RUSSIA RECOGNIZE THE "GRAVE ACTION" SHE HAS TAKEN IN CREATING IN EAST GERMANY A "MILITARY POLICE HAVING ALL THE APPEARANCE OF A GERMAN NATIONAL ARMED FORCE."

3. THAT RUSSIA RECOGNIZE THE DANGER OF THE "POLICY OF ABSOLUTE ISOLATION PURSUED BY THE U.S.S.R. IN THE GERMAN OCCUPATION ZONE SINCE 1945."

SCHUMAN SAID THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL, OUTLINED AT THE RECENT IRON CURTAIN CONFERENCE IN PRAGUE, OFFERED ",9 ?-'3 !94 7'3!7) $8':7''89," ON GERMANY.

MOREOVER, HE SAID, THE WHOLE QUESTION HAD BEEN AGGRAVATED SINCE LAST JUNE "WHERE WE HAVE WITNESSED AN ARMED AGGRESSION ACROSS A LINE OF DEMARCATION (IN KOREA) WHICH HAD SEPARATED A ZONE OF RUSSIAN OCCUPATIO FROM AN AMERICAN ZONE OF OCCUPATION."

"IN PRINCIPLE, FRANCE IS FAVORABLE TO A MEETING WHICH WOULD PERMIT RENEWAL OF CONTACT AMONG THE REPRES

TAIN CONFERENCE IN PRAGUE, OFFERED "NO BASE FOR USEFUL DISCUSSION" ON GERMANY.

MOREOVER, HE SAID, THE WHOLE QUESTION HAD BEEN AGGRAVATED SINCE LAST JUNE "WHERE WE HAVE WITNESSED AN ARMED AGGRESSION ACROSS A LINE OF DEMARCATION (IN KOREA) WHICH HAD SEPARATED A ZONE OF RUSSIAN OCCUPATIO FROM AN AMERICAN ZONE OF OCCUPATION."

"IN PRINCIPLE, FRANCE IS FAVORABLE TO A MEETING WHICH WOULD PERMIT RENEWAL OF CONTACT AMONG THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES, GREAT BRITAIN AND OURSELVES WITH THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT". SCHUMAN SAID.

BUT HE ADDED THAT A CONFERENCE HAD TO BE BASED ON PRINCIPLES WHICH GAVE IT SOME HOPE OF SUCCESS.

"THE PRESENT GREAT DIFFICULTIES IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS COMPEL US TO AVOID A CONFERENCE FAILURE WHICH WOULD RUN THE RISK OF INCREASING, RATHER THAN BETTERING, THIS REGRETTABLE SITUATION."

(NO PICKUP)

BJ-FH238PES

A158

PARIS, NOV. 14-(AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN TOLD THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY THAT FRANCE FAVORS THE PRINCIPLE OF NEW TALKS AMONG THE BIG FOUR POWERS.

HE SAID FRANCE WAS WILLING TO MEET WITH RUSSIA, GREAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES TO DISCUSS THE WORLD SITUATION.

"THE PRESENT STATE OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS," SCHUMAN TOLD THE DEPUTIES, "WHICH HAS DEVELOPED SO DANGEROUSLY SINCE THE AGGRESSION COMMITTED AGAINST SOUTH KOREA, FORBIDS US TO LOSE ANY OPPORTUNITY WHICH MIGHT HAVE A CHANCE TO EASE SUCH A DANGERIOUS SITUATION."

WD101PES

A46

PARIS, NOV. 14-(AP)-THE ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION (OEEC) AGREED IN PRINCIPLE TODAY TO GRANT WESTERN GERMANY A SPECIAL CREDIT OF $120,000,000.

THE CREDIT, DESIGNED TO HELP THE NATION OUT OF AN ECONOMIC HOLE, WILL BE GRANTED ON CONDITION THAT WESTERN GERMANY TAKES QUICK STEPS TO TIGHTEN HER FINANCIAL CONTROLS AND INCREASE EXPORTS.

IN ADDITION TO THE $120,000,000 SPECIAL CREDIT, GERMANY WOULD BE REQUIRED TO PUT UP $60,000,000 OF HER OWN DOLLAR RESERVES TO HELP BOLSTER HER NEARLY EXHAUSTED CREDITS IN THE EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION.

GH702PES

NOV 15 1950

B5 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD GRAIN (330)

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV.14-(AP)-MRS. KARIN KOCK OF SWEDEN WAS UNANIMOUSLY ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF THE 21-NATION CONFERENCE WHICH OPENED TODAY TO NEGOTIATE A MAJOR AGREEMENT FOR THE SUPPLY OF RUSSIAN GRAIN TO WESTERN EUROPE.

MRS. KOCK IS CHAIRMAN OF THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE WHICH SPONSORED THE CONFERENCE.

HERE ELECTION WAS PROPOSED BY R.S. MCCLURE OF THE UNITED STATES, AND SECONDED BY SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN TRADE MINISTER, SERGEI A. BORISOV.

IN HER OPENING ADDRESS MRS. KOCK SAID THE CONFERENCE MARKED A "VERY IMPORTANT" STEP IN THE COMMISSION'S EFFORTS TO REVIVE TRADE BETWEEN EAST AND WEST EUROPE.

"AN INCREASE IN TRADE BETWEEN THE EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IS A NECESSARY CONDITION FOR A RISE IN THE STANDARD OF LIVING ON OUR CONTINENT," MRS. KOCK SAID. "WE ARE ALL AWARE OF THE DIFFICULTIES WHICH ARISE IN THIS FIELD, BUT DIFFICULTIES HAVE TO BE OVERCOME, AND THEY CAN BE ELIMINATED IF WE ARE INTENT ON DOING OUR BEST."

THE CONFERENCE IS EXPECTED TO CONTINUE TILL THE END OF THE YEAR AND WILL WORK IN PRIVATE. THE FIRST MEETING WAS ADJOURNED IMMEDIATELY AFTER MRS. KOCK'S STATEMENT. DETAILED WORK ON DRAFTING A MULTILATERAL EUROPEAN GRAIN AGREEMENT WILL BEGIN TOMORROW.

THE FIRST STEP IN THIS WORK IS TO RELATE THE WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES' ESTIMATED REQUIREMENTS FOR MORE THAN 4,000,000 METRIC TONS OF WHEAT, RYE, BARLEY, OATS AND CORN WITH THE QUANTITIES WHICH MAY BE AVAILABLE FOR EXPORT FROM RUSSIA AND OTHER EASTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.

IN THE MORE DIFFICULT LATER STAGES OF THE CONFERENCE, THE DELEGATES WILL DISCUSS PRICES, QUALITIES AND CONDITIONS OF SALE. THE WESTERN COUNTRIES ARE EXPECTED TO OFFER CASH PAYMENT IN CURRENCY FREELY CONVERTABLE AMONG THE IMPORTING COUNTRIES.

OFFICIALS OF THE ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE HOPE THE RUSSIANS WILL ACCEPT CASH PAYMENT WITHOUT A DEMAND FOR REMOVAL OF EXPORT CONTROLS ON CERTAIN WESTERN INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS, A DEMAND WHICH LED TO THE COLLAPSE OF SEVERAL PREVIOUS EFFORTS BY THE COMMISSION TO REVIVE EAST-WEST TRADE IN EUROPE.

FH425PES

NOV 15 1950

A85 (350)

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND,NOV.14-(AP)-THE SOVIET UNION SENT ITS DEPUTY MINISTER OF FOREIGN TRADE, SERGEI A.BORISOV, TO DISCUSS A MAJOR GRAIN AGREEMENT WITH WESTERN EUROPE AT A 21-NATION CONFEEENCE WHICH OPENED HER TODAY.

NEARLY ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, AS WELL AS CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES, WERE REPRESENTED WHEN THE CONFERENCE WAS OPENED BY PROF. GUNNAR MYRDAL OF SWEDEN, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE.

THE CONFERENCE WAS CALLED MAINLY ON PROFESSOR MYRDAL'S INITIATIVE IN HIS EFFORTS TO REVIVE TRADE BETWEEN EAST AND WEST EUROPE AND MAKE EUROPE AS A WHOLE LESS DEPENDENT ON IMPORTS FROM DOLLAR SOURCES. THE WESTERN DELEGATES ARE EXPECTED TO PRESENT RUSSIA WITH A LIST OF IMPORT REQUIREMENTS FOR WHEAT, RYE, BARLEY, OATS AND CORN TOTALLING MORE THAN 4,000,000 METRIC TONS. PAYMENT MAY BE OFFERED IN EUROPEAN CURRENCIES FREELY CONVERTIBLE AMONG THE PURCHASING COUNTRIES.

"GIVEN GOOD-WILL ON ALL SIDES," MYRDAL TOLD THE DELEGATES, "IT IS POSSIBLE TO OBTAIN THE AGREEMENT OF NATIONS ON THE BASIS OF THEIR ECONOMIC INTEREST, EVEN THOUGH THEY MAY HAVE SOME POLITICAL DIFFERENCES."

"THE AGREEMENT FOR THE PURCHASE OF 800,000 TONS OF GRAINS WHICH WAS SIGNED ONLY A FEW DAYS AGO BETWEEN THE BRITISH AND THE U.S.S.R. GOVERNMENTS" MYRDAL ADDED, "IS ONE MORE PROOF THAT THIS TRADE, WHICH IS VITAL TO EUROPE, CAN ANDMUST GO ON DESPITE THE DIFFICULTIES OF THE PRESENT SITUATION. THIS AGREEMENT IS THUS A FAVORABLE OMEN FOR THE OPENING OF OUR NEGOTIATIONS."

HE SAID HE HAD TAKEN THE POSITION THAT HE WOULD CONVENE THE GRAIN CONFERENCE ONLY IF THERE WERE "AN AGREED BASIS FOR DOING CONCRETE WORK, DESPITE DISAGREEMENT ON PRINCIPLES, BETWEEN THE DIFFERENT GOVERNMENTS."

THE CONFERENCE IS EXPECTED TO CONTINUE AT LEAST TILL THE END OF THE YEAR. ALL THE NEGOTIATIONS ARE TO BE CONDUCTED IN PRIVATE.

THE FOLLOWING COUNTRIES ARE REPRESENTED: AUSTRIA, BELGIUM, CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, FINLAND, FRANCE, GREECE, HUNGARY, ITALY, NETHERLANDS, NORWAY, POLAND, ROMANIA, SWEDEN, SWITZERLAND, TURKEY, SOVIET UNION, THE UNITED KINGDOM, THE UNITED STATES AND YUGOSLAVIA.

BJ857AES

4

(250)

GENEVA, NOV. 14-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS TIN CONFERENCE, AFTER THREE WEEKS OF DISCUSSION, HAS REACHED VIRTUAL AGREEMENT ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A BUFFER STOCK ARRANGEMENT TO STABILIZE PRICES IN THE TIN TRADE.

THE CONFERENCE WAS CALLED BY THE UNITED NATIONS TO GIVE LEADING TIN PRODUCERS AND CONSUMERS AN OPPORTUNITY TO WORK OUT AN AGREEMENT TO REGULATE THE MARKET AND PREVENT WIDE PRICE FLUCTATIONS.

REPRESENTATIVES OF 21 NATIONS ARE ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE.

30.24- 17115

THE UNITED STATES, WORLDS LARGEST CONSUMER OF TIN, ORIGINALLY OPPOSED THE CONFERENCE AT THIS TIME ON THE GROUND AN AGREEMENT WOULD BE PREMATURE. IT WAS UNDERSTOOD, HOWEVER, THAT THE U.S. DELEGATION HAS TAKEN AN ACTIVE PART IN THE NEGOTIATIONS AND HAS SUBMITTED PROPOSALS CONTAINING ITS POINT OF VIEW.

IN A PROGRESS REPORT ISSUED TODAY BY THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE CONFERENCE, IT WAS STATED THAT THE BUFFER STOCK ARRANGEMENT WAS IMPLICIT "IN ALL THE PROPOSALS WHICH HAVE BEEN PUT FORWARD. THE EXACT FORM WHICH IT SHOULD TAKE IS ONE OF THE MATTERS NOW UNDER DISCUSSION."

"SO FAR AS SHORTAGES ARE CONCERNED, THE CONFERENCE IS ENDEAVORING TO PREPARE AN INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT WHICH MIGHT, BY GIVING GREATER STABILITY TO THE INTERNATIONAL TRADE IN TIN, PROVIDE INCENTIVES TO INCREASE PRODUCTION TO MEET DEMANDS. IN THIS CONNECTION IT WAS RECOGNIZED THAT IT WOULD NOT BE POSSIBLE TO BUILD UP A BUFFER STOCK OF METAL DURING A PERIOD OF SHORTAGE."

UNDER THE BUFFER STOCK ARRANGEMENT ENVISAGED BY THE TIN STUDY GROUP, WHOSE REPORT IS ALSO BEFORE THE CONFERENCE, A BUFFER STOCK MANAGER WOULD BUY AND SELL TIN TO PREVENT PRICES FROM MOVING BEYOND CERTAIN AGREED LIMITS.

TU430PES

A107

(70)

NOV 15 1950

ASMARA, ERITREA, AFRICA, NOV.14-(AP)-AN AMERICAN SOLDIER DIED TODAY OF WOUNDS SUFFERED WHEN BANDITS AMBUSHED A TRAIN ABOUT 40 MILES FROM MASSAUA YESTERDAY.

THE SOLDIER-IDENTIFIED AS CPL. JOHN HAYNES, 21, OF AUSTIN, TEX., -- WAS STATIONED AT A U.S. ARMY RELAY STATION IN ASMARA. HE DIED EN ROUTE TO A MASSAUA HOSPITAL. HIS BODY IS BEING RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES.

AUTHORITIES SAID BANDITS BLOCKED THE PATH OF THE TRAIN WITH STONES AND FIRED SEVERAL SHOTS 5 5&3 0-''3,&34'. NO OTHER DETAILS OF THE ATTACK WERE GIVEN.

(ARMY RECORDS IN WASHINGTON SHOW THAT HAYNES IS THE SON OF MRS.GLADYS B.HAYNES OF 417 NORTH WALNUT ST., WILMINGTON, O.)

IN WASHINGTON, STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER MICHAEL MCDERMOTT DESCRIBED THE SHOOTING AS THE RESULT OF AN ORDINARY BANDIT ATTACK AND 'NOT A PREMEDITATED ATTACK ON MEMBERS OF THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES."

MCDERMOTT GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF WHAT HAPPENED:

HAYNES AND TWO COMPANIONS WERE ABOARD A SINGLE-COACH DIESEL TRAIN TRAVELING FROM MASSAUA TO ASMARA ABOUT 4 P.M., LOCAL TIME, NOVEMBER 13. THE TRAIN WAS STOPPED BY A STONE BLOCK ERECTED ON THE TRACK.

THE TRAIN DRIVER, FEARING AN AMBUSH, HALTED AND THEN REVERSED THE TRAIN. HOWEVER, AN UNKNOWN NUMBER OF "SHIFTA" OR BANDITS CONCEALED IN THE HILLS OPENED FIRE AND WOUNDED ONE OF THE THREE AMERICAN SOLDIERS ABOARD--HAYNES. HE WAS SHOT IN THE BACK AT THE BASE OF THE SPINE.

THE TRAIN BACKED UP TO A STATION AT DAMAS WHERE AN HOUR LATER AN AMBULANCE FROM MASSAUA PICKED UP HAYNES TO TAKE HIM TO THE HOSPITAL.

PF221PES

A6

(100)

BERLIN, NOV. 14-(AP)-EAST AND WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS FORMALLY OPENED TALKS TODAY ON A NEW TRADE AGREEMENT.

BUSINESS BETWEEN THE WEST AND THE RUSSIAN ZONE HAS BEEN CONDUCTED ON A HIT-AND-MISS BASIS SINCE THE OLD PACT EXPIRED LAST JUNE.

THE FORMER AGREEMENT CALLED FOR MUTUAL EXCHANGE OF GOODS VALUED AT 500,000,000 MARKS ($119,000,000) BUT NEVER FUNCTIONED AT THAT LEVEL BECAUSE THE SOVIET ZONE WAS UNABLE TO FULFILL ITS PROMISES.

PRIME MINISTER OTTO GROTEWOHL OF EAST GERMANY BOASTED IN A RECENT SPEECH, HOWEVER, THAT THE EAST WOULD BE ABLE TO DOUBLE THE VALUE OF ANY NEW CONTRACT.

SL418PES

A93

BERLIN,NOV.14-(AP)-THE NICKEL MOVIE IS PULLING EAST GERMANS ACROSS THE SOVIET SECTOR BORDER INTO WEST BERLIN THEATERS

MORE THAN 100,000 EAST BERLINERS HAVE PATRONIZED BORDER THEATRES FOR SPECIAL SHOWINGS IN THE PAST THREE MONTHS, THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION SAID TODAY.

THE MOVIES ARE SELECTED ESPECIALLY TO APPEAL TO THE EAST GERMAN AND ARE OFFERED AT A PRICE OF 25 WEST PFENNIGS PER SEAT WHICH IS A FRACTION MORE THAN FIVE CENTS.

BJ924AES

A112

FRANKFURT, NOV. 14-(AP)-DELEGATION OF MORE POWERS TO THE GERMANS IS EXPECTED TO RESULT IN A 25 PER CENT REDUCTION IN THE AMERICAN HIGH COMMISSION STAFF WITHIN THE NEXT YEAR.

AN AUTHORITATIVE SOURCE SAID ABOUT 400 EMPLOYES OF THE MORE THAN 1,600 NOW EMPLOYED BY THE AMERICAN HIGH COMMISSION WOULD BE DISMISSED IN THE NEXT 12 MONTHS.

NOV 7 1950

WD1034AES

A113 150

BONN, NOC. 14-(AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT WILL PROTEST TO THE ALLIES FURTHER EXECUTIONS OF GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS, MINISTER OF JUSTICE THOMAS DEHLER TOLD PARLIAMENT TODAY.

HE WAS ANSWERING A QUESTION PUT BY SIX POLITICAL PARTIES OVER THE FATE OF GERMANS CONVICTED OF, OR WANTED FOR WAR CRIMES.

DEHLER SAID IT APPEARED THAT THERE WERE GOING TO BE MORE EXECUTIONS AT LANDSBERG, THE AMERICAN ZONE JAIL, OF MEN HELD UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH FOR MORE THAN FOUR YEARS.

"THIS IS INHUMANE," HE SAID.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID THAT 16 FORMER MEMBERS OF HITLER'S SS GUARD, NOW UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH IN LANDSBERG, WILL KNOW BY JANUARY 1 WHETHER THEY ARE TO HANG OR RECEIVE CLEMENCY.

THE OFFICIALS DISCLOSED THAT U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN J. MCCLOY HAS BEEN STUDYING THE FINDINGS OF A THREE-MAN CLEMENCY BOARD WHICH HE SET UP TO INVESTIGATE THE SENTENCES OF SOME 125 WAR CRIMINALS CONVICTED IN THE AMERICAN TRIALS AT NUERNBERG.

WD1037AES

A65 (210)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 14-(AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT IS DRAFTING PROPOSALS FOR THE LIFTING OF ALLIED OCCUPATION CURBS ON STEEL CAPACITY, PRODUCTION ON ARTIFICIAL RUBBER AND SYNTHETIC FUELS, CERTAIN CHEMICALS AND SHIPBUILDING.

THESE RESTRAINTS ORIGINALLY WERE PLACED ON THE GERMAN ECONOMY TO PREVENT REARMAMENT AND PRODUCTION OF STRATEGIC MATERIALS.

THE SEPTEMBER FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE DECIDED TO REVIEW THIS LAW.

AN OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN SAID THE GERMANS ARE PREPARING A MEMORANDUM SETTING OUT THEIR IDEAS ON WHAT CHANGES ARE NEEDED.

AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID TODAY THE MAIN RECOMMENDATIONS ARE:
1: STEEL CAPACITY TO BE RAISED BY 1,000,000 TONS ANNUALLY FROM ITS PRESENT LEVEL OF ABOUT 14,500,000 TONS.
2: BANS TO BE LIFTED ON THE PRODUCTION OF SYNTHETIC RUBBER AND SYNTHETIC FUELS.
3: ALL RESTRICTIONS ON SHIPBUILDING FOR GERMAN OWNERSHIP TO BE LIFTED. THE FOREIGN MINISTERS SAID THE GERMANS COULD BUILD UNLIMITED NUMBERS AND SIZES OF SHPS FOR EXPORT.
4: IN THE CHEMICAL INDUSTRY, PRODUCTION RESTRAINTS TO BE LIFTED ON CHLORINE, AMMONIA AND WHITE PHOSPHATE.
5: CONTROLS ON CAPACITY OF ELECTRICAL TUBES FOR SHORT WAVE TRANSMISSION AND X-RAYS TO BE EASED.
6: THE SYSTEM OF LICENSING MACHINE TOOLS TO BE ABANDONED.
7: MORE LIBERAL PRODUCTION OF SHEET METAL TO BE ALLOWED.
GH820PES

A134

BONN,GERMANY, NOV.14-(AP)-THE WESTERN ALLIES TODAY ANNOUNCED THEY HAVE TAKEN THE BRAKES OFF GERMAN POLICE ORGANIZATION IN THE ELEVEN STATES IN THE WEST GERMAN FEDERATION.

IN FUTURE THE GOVERNMENTS WILL BE ABLE TO ORGANIZE THEIR POLICE FORCES SPLIT UP INTO SMALL LOCAL UNITS.

THE GERMANS COMPLAINED THIS HAMPERED COUNTER-MEASURES AGAINST COMMUNIST ATTEMPTS TO START MASS DISTURBANCES.

THE ALLIES ALSO GAVE PERMISSION FOR ALL POLICEMEN TO BE ARMED.

THE CARRYING OF RIFLES OR PISTOLS PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN RESTRICTED TO CERTAIN NUMBER OF POLICE ENGAGED IN PARTICULAR DUTIES.

THE MEASURES ARE DISTINCT FROM REINFORCEMENT OF THE POLICE FORCES BY 30,000 MEN AUTHORIZED BY THE WESTERN FOREIGN MINISTERS IN SEPTEMBER.

PERMITTING ORGANIZATION OF FORCES ON A STATE BASIS WILL PERMIT THE GOVERNMENTS TO MOVE POLICEMEN ABOUT WITH GREATER FREEDOM TO MEET ANY EMERGENCY.

RQ337PES

NOV 15 1950

B91 (Q)

VIENNA, NOV.14-(AP)-SENATOR LANGER (R-N.D.) ASSERTED TODAY THE NEW AMERICAN INTERNAL SECURITY LAW WAS "MORE HELP THAN HARM" TO THE COMMUNISTS IN EUROPE AND THE UNITED STATES.

LANGER BASED HIS STATEMENT ON TALKS HE HAD IN A THREE DAY VISIT TO AUSTRIA.

LANGER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE:

"THE OPERATION OF THE ACT IS HAVING CONSEQUENCES FOR THE FOREIGN RELATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES WHICH WERE NOT FORESEEN AT THE TIME OF ITS ENACTMENT.

"THE DIFFICULTIES IN CARRYING OUT THE LAW ARE BEING EXPLOITED HERE BY THE OPPONENTS OF FREE SELF-GOVERNMENT. IN MY OPINION, IT HAS RESULTED IN MORE HELP TO THE COMMUNISTS--BOTH IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN EUROPE--THAN HARM."

MK101PES

A159

GRAZ,AUSTRIA, NOV. 14-(AP)-THE NEWSPAPER STEYRERBLATT REPORTED TODAY A RUSSIAN ARMY OFFICER HAD BEEN NAMED CHIEF INSPECTOR OF HUNGARY'S ARMY. RUSSIAN GENERAL KONSTANTIN ROKOSSOVSKY WAS MADE MARSHAL OF POLAND EARLIER THIS YEAR.

THE NEWSPAPER IDENTIFIED THE NEW HUNGARIAN CHIEF AS STEFAN BARTTA, BUT DID NOT NAME THE SOURCE OF ITS INFORMATION. AMERICAN SOURCES IN VIENNA LACKED CONFIRMATION OF THE REPORT.

WD102PES

A91 (200)

ATHENS,NOV.14-(AP)-PREMIER SOPHOCLES VENIZELOS SAID TODAY GREECE WOULD ALLOW FOOD SUPPLIES TO PASS THROUGH THE NORTH AEGEAN SEAPORT OF SALONIKA TO FAMINE-THREATENED YUGOSLAVIA.

PERMISSION WAS GRANTED, THE PREMIER SAID, FOLLOWING A REQUEST BY MARSHAL TITO'S GOVERNMENT TO HELP RELIEVE THE STRICKEN POPULATION IN SOUTHERN YUGOSLAVIA, BORDERING ON GREECE. YUGOSLAVIA HAS ASKED FOR--AND BEEN GRANTED--IMMEDIATE FOOD AID FROM THE UNITED STATES. BRITAIN HAS INDICATED SHE ALSO WILL HELP. SALONIKA IS THE CLOSEST PORT TO SOUTHEASTERN YUGOSLAVIA, WHERE DROUGHT HAS STRUCK THE HARDEST.

VENIZELOS SAID YUGOSLAVIA, IN RETURN FOR THIS FAVOR, HAD AGREED TO RETURN GREEK SOLDIERS AND CIVILIANS WHO HAD BEEN HELD IN YUGOSLAVIA SINCE THEIR CAPTURE BY REBEL COMMUNIST FORCES DURING GREECE'S CIVIL WAR. SOME OF THESE PRISONERS ALREADY HAVE BEEN REPATRIATED AND OTHERS ARE EXPECTED TO BE HANDED OVER SHORTLY.

MARSHAL TITO'S GOVERNMENT ALSO AGREED, THE PREMIER SAID, TO PERMIT REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SWEDISH RED CROSS TO GO TO YUGOSLAVIA TO INVESTIGATE THE LIVING CONDITIONS OF THE HUNDREDS OF GREEK CHILDREN THAT COUNTRY HAS BEEN HOLDING SINCE THEY WERE TAKEN THERE THREE YEARS AGO FROM THE GREEK WAR AREAS.

THESE MOVES WERE VIEWED AS A SIGN OF STEADY IMPROVEMENT OF RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO BALKAN NEIGHBORS.

BJ919AES

NOV 15 1950

A80 (250)

WITH NEW DELHI

MOSCOW,NOV.14-(AP)-THE RUSSIAN ARMY NEWSPAPER RED STAR SAID TODAY THAT THE CHINESE ARMY IS NEARING THE TIBETAN CAPITAL OF LHASA.

THE PAPER SAID THAT UNITS OF THE CHINESE SECOND FIELD ARMY, "ATTACKING IN X X X DIFFICULT CONDICTIONS AND HIGH MOUNTAINOUS LOCALITIES, HAVE ENTERED THE TERRITORY OF TIBET AND ARE SUCCESSFULLY ADVANCING TOWARD LHASA."

RED STAR FURTHER REPORTED THAT "TIBETAN PATRIOTS ARE GIVING ACTIVE SUPPORT TO UNITS OF THE PEOPLE'S LIBERATION ARMY. THEY ARE COMING OUT AGAINST THE TREASONOUS POLICY OF THE AUTHORITIES AT LHASA WHO CONSIST OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE CLERICAL ARISTOCRACY AND FEUDAL LORDS, LACKEYS OF ENGLISH AND AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS."

THE PAPER DECLARED "TIBET IS AN INDIVISIBLE PART OF THE TERRITORY OF CHINA."

RED STAR REPORTED THAT MANY TIBETAN SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS ARE REFUSING TO FIGHT AGAINST THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S LIBERATION FORCES.

THE PAPER ANNOUNCED THAT THE COMMANDER OF THE NINTH REGIMENT OF THE TIBETAN ARMY HAD TELEGRAPHED MAO TZE-TUNG (CHINESE COMMUNIST LEADER) DECLARING THAT HIS FORCES HAVE GONE OVER TO THE CHINESE.

THE PAPER DECLARED THAT "LYING, REACTIONARY PROPAGANDISTS ARE TRYING TO PICTURE THEMSELVES AS DEFENDERS OF THE 'INDEPENDENCE' OF TIBET. THEY ARE RESORTING TO BLACKMAIL AND OPEN THREATS AGAINST THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC. BUT SLANDER, BLACKMAIL AND THREATS CANNOT WEAKEN THE DETERMINATION OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE TO FREE TIBET AND DEFEND THE INDEPENDENCE AND TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY OF THEIR COUNTRY FROM INFRINGEMENT BY IMPERIALIST AGGRESSORS."

MEANWHILE, IN ANOTHER DISPATCH FROM ASIA, THE COMMUNIST PARTY ORGAN PRAVDA DESCRIBED THE NEPALI REVOLUTION AS A PALACE REVOLUTION. THE PAPER SAID THREADS OF THE EVENTS TAKING PLACE IN NEPAL PROBABLY WILL LEAD TO INFLUENTIAL FOREIGN CIRCLES IN

COUNTRIES OF THE ANGLO-AMERICAN BLOC.
BJ840AES

30.24- 17117

A59
MOSCOW, NOV.14-(AP)-THE RUSSIAN ARMY NEWSPAPER RED STAR SAID TODAY THAT SOVIET ARTILLERYMEN ARE GETTING BETTER ALL THE TIME.
THE PAPER SAID THE GUNNERS ARE ATTAINING NEW SUCCESSES BOTH IN BATTLE TRAINING AND POLITICAL TRAINING. THE ARTICLE STRESSED THE IMPORTANCE OF THIS BRANCH OF ARMS IN THE SOVIET SCIENCE OF WAR.
HA709AES

NOV 15 1950

B123KX
(Q)
(200)
HONG KONG NOV 14 (AP)-INDEPENDENT PRESS REPORTS FROM RED CHINA SAID TODAY THE COMMUNISTS ARE SETTING UP ANTIAIRCRAFT BATTERIES AT STRATEGIC POINTS IN CANTON, LESS THAN 50 MILES FROM THE HONG KONG BORDER.
THE COMMUNISTS THEMSELVES ADMITTED LAST WEEK THEY WERE TAKING INTENSIVE AIR RAID PRECAUTIONS IN MUKDEN.
THE REASON FOR THESE PREPARATIONS WAS NOT APPARENT HERE. BEST EVIDENCE TO DATE INDICATES NO SIZABLE RED TROOP CONCENTRATIONS IN THE AREA NORTH OF HONG KONG, AND THERE ARE NO SIGNS OF MASSING OPERATIONS.
A CANTON DISPATCH TO THE HONG KONG NEWSPAPER WAH KIU YAT PO SAID THE "AIR DEFENSE COMMAND" IS MOUNTING ANTIAIRCRAFT BATTERIES ON ROOFS OF GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS, AROUND RESIDENCES OF HIGH RED OFFICIALS AND ELSEWHERE IN CANTON.
THE NEWSPAPER ADDED THAT THE COMMAND ALSO ADVISED ALL COMMERCIAL FIRMS DURING THE PAST WEEK TO REMOVE VALUABLE "STRATEGIC" STOCKS TO SAFE AREAS.
ANOTHER DISPATCH DESCRIBED THE CANTONESE AS FEELING THAT "WAR IS AT THEIR DOORSTEPS." THIS SCARE, WAH KIU YAT PO SAID, "WAS HEIGHTENED (MONDAY) BY TROOP MOVEMENTS WHICH FAILED TO ESCAPE THE EYES OF THE NERVOUS PUBLIC. CRACK INFANTRY AND ARTILLERY UNITS OF THE KWANGTUNG-KWANGSI COLUMN PASSED THROUGH THE OUTSKIRTS OF CANTON IN THE PAST FEW DAYS, ENROUTE TO INDOCHINA FOR 'FURTHER ASSIGNMENTS.'"
THERE IS NO EVIDENCE THAT CHINESE SOLDIERS ARE IN INDOCHINA. IT IS BELIEVED, HOWEVER, THAT INDOCHINESE REBELS HAVE BEEN TRAINED AND EQUIPPED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.
GG256PCS

B54KX (Q)
APW
YOKOHAMA, JAPAN, NOV 14 (AP)-SEVEN JAPANESE REPATRIATES FROM INDOCHINA WERE QUOTED TODAY AS SAYING AN ESTIMATED 500 JAPANESE EX-SERVICEMEN ARE FIGHTING ALONGSIDE THE COMMUNIST-LED VIET MINH REBELS IN THAT SOUTHEAST ASIA COUNTRY.
THE JAPANESE NEWS AGENCY KYODO REPORTED ONE OF THE REPATRIATES SAID: "I MYSELF INSTRUCTED THEM FOR TWO MONTHS AND FOUND MORALE OF THE INDOCHINESE COMMUNISTS PRETTY HIGH."
KYODO SAID THE REPATRIATES REPORTED MORE THAN 1,000 JAPANESE TROOPS WERE IMPRESSED INTO MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI MINH'S ARMY AT THE END OF THE PACIFIC WAR. THEY SAID ABOUT HALF OF THE JAPANESE HAD BEEN SLAIN IN BATTLE WITH THE FRENCH.
GG757ACS NM

A190
NIGHT LEAD NEPAL (430)
BY R.SATAKOPAN
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.14-(AP)-INDIAN NEWSPAPERS SAID TODAY A CHILD MARRIAGE HAS UNITED THE BABY KING GYANENDRA OF REVOLT-TORN NEPAL AND A GRANDDAUGHTER OF HIS PRIME MINISTER, BUT THE NEPALESE EMBASSY DENIED IT.
KING GYANENDRA IS THE THREE-YEAR-OLD GRANDSON OF EXILED KING TRIBHUVANA BIR BIKRAM, 44, WHO WAS DEPOSED LAST WEEK BY THE PRIME MINISTER, MAHARAJA MOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA. THE NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS DID NOT STATE THE AGE OF THE PRIME MINISTER'S GRAND-DAUGHTER.
A UNION OF THE TWO FAMILIES THROUGH MARRIAGE TIES WOULD HELP STRENGTHEN THE GRIP OF THE PRIME MINISTER ON NEPALESE AFFAIRS. HE HAS LONG BEEN THE STRONG MAN IN THAT NATION OF 6,000,000.
CHILD MARRIAGES ARE LEGAL IN NEPAL, AS IN VARIOUS OTHER AREAS OF ASIA. IN DENYING THE REPORT, THE NEPALESE EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID "NO GOOD HINDU GETS MARRIED THIS MONTH, WHICH IS FIT ONLY FOR DOGS TO WED."
THE PRIME MINISTER HEADS THE GOVERNMENT, WHICH IS FIGHTING AN ARMED UPRISING BY THE NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY. HIS FAMILY HAS CONTROLLED THE LITTLE HIMALAYAN KINGDOM SINCE 1867, GIVING THE KING ONLY THE ROLE OF A FIGUREHEAD.
M.P. KOIRALA, 39-YEAR-OLD CHIEF OF THE INSURRECTIONARY FORCES, DECLARED IN NEW DELHI TODAY SUCCESS OF THE REBELS WOULD BE "THE SUREST BULWARK AGAINST THE EXTENSION OF COMMUNISM FROM ADJOINING TIBET."
"WE EXPECT TO REPLACE THE PRESENT AUTOCRATIC REGIME, POSSIBLY WITHIN THE NEXT FORTNIGHT," HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. "THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION HAS ALREADY COLLAPSED MORALLY AND WE ARE HASTENING ITS PHYSICAL BREAKDOWN."
KOIRALA AND A GROUP OF AIDES FLEW TO NEW DELHI LAST NIGHT TO CONFER WITH KING TRIBHUVANA, WHO IS LIVING IN EXILE HERE. INDIAN AUTHORITIES SEIZED FROM THE PARTY 3,500,000 RUPEES ($800,000) TAKEN FRO THE NEPALESE GOVERNMENT TREASURY AT BIRGANJ, A CITY CAPTURED BY THE REBELS LAST WEEKEND. KOIRALA SAID THEY HAD INTENDED TO TURN OVER THE MONEY TO KING TRIBHUVANA AND SET HIM UP AS THE CONSTITUTIONAL HEAD OF A GOVERNMENT RUN BY THE PEOPLE. THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID THE MONEY IS BEING KEPT "IN SAFE CUSTODVVOMOVVVO9VAQKVV7AQOGVECUPZ THX QUICKGSKV FXGUMPED OVEG A LAYNBOQXYVACK 1234567890 Z SENDING
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S BACK 12345678.0 Z SENDIN
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S BACK 1234567890 Z SENDIN
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S BACK 1234567890 Z SENDIN
THE V

NOV 15 1950

HEAD OF A GOVERNMENT RUN BY THE PEOPLE. THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID THE MONEY IS BEING KEPT "IN SAFE CUSTODY."
SOURCES CLOSE TO THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTERY SAID NEPALESE GOVERNMENT TROOPS, MADE UP LARGELY OF THE MILITANT GHRKHAS, HAD BEEN DISPATCHED FROM KATMANDU, THE CAPITAL, TO RECAPTURE BIRGANJ, 60 MILES TO THE SOUTH.
SHOOTING WAS ALSO REPORTED IN BJAIRAWA AND THE INDUSTRIAL TOWN OF BIRATNAGAR. AN ASSAULT BY ABOUT 150 CONGRESS SUPPORTERS WAS REPULSED BY GOVERNMENT TROOPS AT BIRATNAGAR, BUT SOME ARMS AND AMMUNITION WERE STOLEN, THE INFORMANTS SAID.
KOIRALA SAID THE ESTABLISHMENT OF "A REAL WELFARE STATE" IS THE ONLY WAY TO INSURE NEPAL, A NATION OF 6,000,000, AGAINST THE ENTRY OF COMMUNISM FROM ACROSS THE HIMALAYAS.
HE SAID THE INITIAL SUCCESS OF HIS FORCES WAS DUE TO:
1--SURPRISE AND SIMULTANEOUS ATTACKS IN MANY PLACES.
2--POPULAR BACKING.

3--DISCONTENT IN THE NEPALESE ARMY, WHICH IS HEADED BY THE PRIME MINISTER AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

4--DEPARTURE OF BRIBHUVANA, DESCRIBED AS A POPULAR KING.

KOIRALA SAID THE REVOLT WAS PLANNED AND DIRECTED ENTIRELY FROM WITHIN NEPAL AND SOLELY BY NEPALESE NATIONALS AND NOT FROM INDIA OR BY INDIANS.

SL244PES

A15

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 14-(AP)-NATIONALIST FORCES BATTLING NEPAL'S AUTOCRATIC GOVERNMENT HAVE CAPTURED A TOWN ONLY 14 MILES FROM KATMANDU, THE CAPITAL, THE ENGLISH-LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER STATESMAN SAID TONIGHT. THE TOWN IS AMLEKHANJ. THE DISPATCH, FILED BY A STATESMAN CORRESPONDENT TOURING NEPAL, SAID A MINOR BATTLE WAS IN PROGRESS AT KALIYA, ONLY NINE MILES FROM THE INDIAN-NEPALESE FRONTIER.

(DASH)

(EDS: MAY BE INCORPORATED IN NEW DELHI NIGHT LEAD NEPAL)

SL458PES

NOV 15 1950

A177

SECOND LEAD NEPAL

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.14-(AP)-NEW DELHI NEWSPAPERS REPORTED TODAY THAT THREE-YEAR-OLD GYANENDRA, PLACED ON NEPAL'S THRONE WHEN HIS GRANDFATHER WAS DEPOSED, HAD MARRIED BUT THE NEPALESE EMBASSY DENIED IT.

"NO GOOD HINDU GETS MARRIED THIS MONTH, WHICH IS FIT ONLY FOR DOGS TO WED," SAID THE EMBASSY SPOKESMAN.

THE NEWSPAPER REPORT SAID GYANENDRA MARRIED THE GRANDDAUGHTER OF THE PRIME MINISTER.

PRIME MINISTER MAHARAJAH X X X SECOND GRAF ELIMINATING 3RD GRAF BEGINNING "THERE WAS NO INFORMATION" AND ENDING "TO GYANENDRA."

ML159PES

PRIME MINISTER MAHARAJAH MOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA, WHOSE FAMILY HAS CONTROLLED THE KINGDON SINCE 1867, DESPOSED 44-YEAR-OLD KING TRIBHUVANA, A FIGUREHEAD, LAST WEEK AND IS NOW FIGHTING AN UPRISING BY THE NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY.

INDIAN HOME MINISTRY OFFICIALS SAID 3,500,000 RUPEES ($800,000) IN CURRENCY NOTES WERE SEIZED FROM M.P.KIORALA AND SEVERAL OTHER NEPALESE CONGRESS LEADERS WHEN THEY LANDED HERE LAST NIGHT TO CONFER WITH DEPOSED KING TRIBHUVANA.

THERE WAS SPECULATION HERE THAT THE MONEY MAY HAVE COME FROM THE GOVERNMENT TREASURY AT BIRGANJ, NEPALESE CITY CAPTURED BY THE INSURGNETS, AND WAS INTENDED TO FINANCE MILITARY OPERATIONS.

ADVICES REACHING THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT TODAY SAID CLASHES HAVE TAKEN PLACE AT THREE PLACES SINCE SATURDAY.

KOIRALA WHO DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS SUPREME COMMANDER OF NEPAL REBEL FORCES, SAID THE SUCCESS OF THE REVOLUTION WOULD BE "THE SUREST BULWARK AGAINST THE EXTENSION OF COMMUNISM FROM ADJOINING TIBET."

IN AN INTERVIEW HE DECLARED HIS FORCES WERE "DETERMINED TO FIGHT TO A FINISH" AND THE REBELS FULLY EXPECTED TO "REPLACE THE PRESENT AUTOCRATIC REGIME--POSSIBLY WITHIN TWO WEEKS."

THE SMILING 39-YEAR OLD LEADER ADDED: "THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION HAS ALREADY COLLAPSED MORALLY AND WE ARE HASTENING ITS PHYSICAL BREAKDOWN."

THE REBELS, SEEKING TO SUPPLANT NEPAL'S DOMINANT PRIME MINISTER MAHARAJAH MOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA AND RETURN DEPOSED KING TRIBHUVANA BIR BIKRAM TO HIS THRONE, PREVIOUSLY WERE REPORTED TO HAVE CAPTURED BIRGANJ, NEPAL'S SECOND LARGEST CITY, AND TO HAVE DRIVEN WITHIN 50 MILES OF THE TINY STATE'S CAPITAL OF KATMANDU.

SOURCES CLOSE TO THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID GOVERNMENT TROOPS HAVE BEEN DISPATCHED FROM KATMANDU TO RECAPTURE BIRGANJ, WHERE THE REBELS PROCLAIMED THEIR OWN GOVERNMENT.

THE INFORMANTS SAID GOVERNMENT TROOPS IN THE IMPORTANT INDUSTRIAL OF BIRATNAGAR REPULSED AN ASSAULT BY SOME 150 CONGRESS PARTY SUPPORTERS OVER THE WEEKEND. HE ADDED THAT BIRATNAGAR REMAINS IN GOVERNMENT HANDS WITH COMMUNICATIONS INTACT, ALTHOUGH SOME ARMS AND AMMUNITION HAVE BEEN STOLEN.

FIGHTING ALSO WAS REPORTED IN BJAIRAWA, BUT DETAILS WERE UNAVAILABLE.

MEANWHILE REPRESENTATIVES OF BOTH THE GOVERNMENT AND THE CONGRESS PARTY WERE REPORTED EN ROUTE HERE TO TALK TO THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT.

UNOFFICIAL SOURCES SAID THE PRIME MINISTER, WHO LAST WEEK DETHRONED THE KING AFTER THE 44-YEAR-OLD MONARCH TOOK REFUGE IN THE INDIAN EMBASSY AT KATMANDU, HAS APPEALED TO INDIA TO MEDIATE IN THE RESULTING REVOLT.

KING TRIBHUVANA IS NOW IN INDIA.

MK805AES

A131

SECOND NIGHT LEAD TIBET

NEW DELHI, INDIA, WEDNESDAY, OCT. 15-(AP)-TOP OFFICIALS OF THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID THEIR LATEST INFORMATION FROM TIBET SHOWED LHASA HAS NOT FALLEN TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THEY DESCRIBED AS NONSENSE REPORTS FROM KALIMPONG, NEAR THE INDIA-TIBET BORDER, THAT CHINESE AND SUPPORTING TIBETAN TROOPS HAD ENTERED THE DALAI LAMA'S CAPITAL.

THE OFFICIALS SAID THE LAST MESSAGE THEY RECEIVED FROM S. SINHA, INDIA'S REPRESENTATIVE AT LHASA, HAD BEEN FILED AT 9:30 A.M. TUESDAY--SOME TIME AFTER THE KALIMPONG REPORTS OF THE CITY'S CAPTURE BECAME CURRENT.

RELIABLE SOURCES, ETC. X X X PICKING UP NIGHT LEAD AT START AND MAKING TIME IN FIRST GRAPH "LAST NIGHT" (NOT TONIGHT).

AK134AES

NOV 15 1950

A111

NIGHT LEAD TIBET

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 14-(AP)-RELIABLE SOURCES SAID THE RULING CONGRESS PARTY APPROVED IN SECRET SESSION TONIGHT THE POLICIES OF PRIME MINISTER JAWHARAL NEHRU ON BOTH TIBET AND NEPAL.

THE INFORMANTS SAID NEHRU EXPRESSED HOPE IN A 40-MINUTE SPEECH THAT CHINA WOULD RESPECT TIBET'S INTERNAL AUTONOMY, AND DENIED BORDER REPORTS THAT THE CHINESE REDS HAD ENTERED THE TIBETAN CAPITAL OF LHASA AND A CEASE FIRE HAD BEEN NEGOTIATED.

PARTY MEMBERS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE EXPRESSED CONCERN OVER RED CHINA'S "EXPANSIONISM" AND TO HAVE STRESSED THE NEED FOR VIGILANCE ON THE BORDER.

GH1118PES

A70

(280)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 14-(AP)-THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT RECEIVED ITS FIRST RELIABLE WORD TODAY THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE PENETRATED WESTERN TIBET.

A REPORT FROM GARPON MARLAMPA, INDIAN TRADE AGENT AT GARTOK, SAID THE RED INVADERS HAD ENTERED GARCYE, 250 MILES NORTHEAST OF GARTOK IN WESTERN TIBET. THE REPORT SAID OFFICIALS IN THE NEIGHBORING TOWN OF TSAPARANT HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO MAKE A STAND AGAINST THE ADVANCING CHINESE.

AN INDIAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID NO CREDENCE HAS BEEN GIVEN REPORTS FROM KALIMPONG THAT THE REDS HAD ENTERED THE TIBETAN CAPITAL OF LHASA AND THAT THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY HAD ACCEPTED CHINESE PROPOSALS ON THE FUTURE POLITICAL STATUS OF THE TINY HIMALAYAN COUNTRY.

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT AN URGENT QUERY HAD BEEN SENT TO INDIA'S LHASA REPRESENTATIVE DR. S. SINHA, ASKING ABOUT THIS REPORT.

30.24- 17119

PREVIOUS UNCONFIRMED REPORTS HAVE SAID THE CHINESE WERE APPROACHING GARTOK, AN IMPORTANT CARAVAN CENTER NEAR TIBET'S SOUTHWESTERN BORDER. AVAILABLE MAPS OF THIS VIRTUALLY UNCHARTED LAND DO NOT SHOW EITHER GARCYE OR TSAPARANT.

AN APPEAL FROM TIBET HAS BEEN RECEIVED AT LAKE SUCCESS ASKING THE UNITED NATIONS TO RESCUE HER FROM THE RED INVADER. THE APPEAL SEEMED DOOMED TO GO UNHEEDED, HOWEVER, SINCE NO NATION IS EXPECTED TO SPONSOR IT. TIBET IS NOT A U.N. MEMBER.)

A CORRESPONDENT FOR THE LOCAL TIMES OF INDIA, QUOTING TIBETAN INFORMANTS IN KALIMPONG, ON THE INDIA-TIBET BORDER, GAVE THESE POSSIBLE REASONS FOR THE APPARENT LULL IN CHINESE MILITARY OPERATIONS:

1. ADVANCE CHINESE UNITS HAVE GOTTEN TOO FAR AHEAD OF THEIR SUPPLY BASE AND NOW HAVE TO SLOW DOWN.
2. HEAVY BLIZZARDS MAKE ADVANCE DIFFICULT THROUGH THE MOUNTAINOUS LAND.
3. THE CHINESE MAY BE PLANNING A COUP D'ETAT THROUGH A FIFTH COLUMN IN LHASA.
4. THE INVADERS ARE WAITING TO SEE WHAT EFFECT THE TIBETAN APPEAL MAY HAVE ON THE U.N.

A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN BRANDED MANY OF THE REPORTS COMING FROM KALIMPONG AS "SCAREMONGERING." HE WAS PARTICULARLY DUBIOUS OF REPORTS FROM THAT CENTER THAT RED TROOPS HAD ENTERED THE CAPITAL AND THAT MANY TIBETANS WERE FIGHTING ON THE SIDE OF THE CHINESE "LIBERATORS."

K&MK801AES

NOV 15 1950

B1

-17-

NIGHT LEAD INDONESIAN (200)

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, NOV.14-(AP)-TWO LEADERS OF THE SOUTH MOLUCCAS REVOLT HAVE BEEN SLAIN BY THEIR OWN TROOPS AND A THIRD CANNOT ESCAPE WITHOUT OUTSIDE HELP, INDONESIAN SOURCES SAID TODAY.

THE NEWS AGENCY ANTARA REPORTED REBEL PRESIDENT MANAHUTU AND HIS ARMY COMMANDER, GEN. PATTIMANA, WERE KILLED BY THEIR OWN MEN SHORTLY BEFORE THE REBELS EVACUATED THE TOWN OF AMBOINA 12 DAYS AGO. ANTARA DID NOT BRING OUT WHETHER THE KILLING WAS DONE TO SAVE THE TWO FROM CAPTURE OR WAS COMMITTED BY MUTINEERS.

SOFTENED UP BY SHELLING FROM THREE INDONESIAN CORVETTES, AMBOINA WAS OFFICIALLY REPORTED CAPTURED BY INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT TROOPS NOV.3. IT WAS THE CAPITAL OF A REGIME WHICH PROCLAIMED THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE SOUTH MOLUCCAS FROM JAKARTA'S RULE LAST APRIL 26.

A THIRD REBEL LEADER, DR. SOUMOKIL, IS SOUGHT. THE COMMANDER OF THE INDONESIAN OPERATION, COL. KAWILARANG, SAID DR. SOUMOKIL CANNOT GET AWAY FROM AMBOINA ISLAND UNLESS OUTSIDE HELP IS PROVIDED. MOPPING UP OPERATIONS WERE REPORTED CONTINUING.

COL. KAWILARANG CONFERRED HERE LAST NIGHT WITH PREMIER MOHAMMED NATSIR ON THE DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOUTH MOLUCCAS,1 - :£-8, 9! ISLANDS BETWEEN CELEBES AND NEW GUINEA. HE TOLD A REPORTER THE REBEL MOVEMENT NO LONGER "CONSTITUTES A DANGER TO THE INDONESIAN STATE" AND RELATIONS BETWEEN HIS TROOPS AND TH

NATSIR ON THE DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOUTH MOLUCCASS, A C

NATSIR ON THE DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOUTH MOLUCCAS, A CHAIN OF ISLANDS BETWEEN CELEBES AND NEW GUINEA. HE TOLD A REPORTER THE REBEL MOVEMENT NO LONGER "CONSTITUTES A DANGER TO THE INDONESIAN STATE" AND RELATIONS BETWEEN HIS TROOPS AND THE ISLANDERS ARE GOOD.

FH405PES

A82 (120)

JAKARTA, INDONESIA,NOV.14-(AP)-THE INDONESIAN NEWS AGENCY ANTARA REPORTED TODAY THAT MANAHUTU, PRESIDENT OF THE REBEL REPUBLIC OF THE SOUTH MOLUCCAS, AND HIS ARMY COMMANDER, PATTIMANA, HAD BEEN SLAIN BY THEIR OWN TROOPS JUST BEFORE GOVERNMENT FORCES DROVE THE INSURGENTS OUT OF THEIR CAPITAL AT AMBOINA.

THE NEWS AGENCY GAVE NO DETAILS AND DID NOT INDICATE WHETHER THE KILLING WAS DONE TO SAVE THE TWO FROM CAPTURE OR WAS COMMITTED BY MUTINEERS IN THE REBEL ARMY.

THE TOWN OF AMBOINA, ON AMBOIN ISLAND, WAS CAPTURED NOV. 3. REPOR FROM THE STRIFE-RIDDEN ISLAND--WHERE FORMER SOLDIERS IN THE DUTCH EAS INDIAN ARMY REBELLED AGAINST THE CONTROL OF THE INFANT CENTRAL GOVERNMENT AND SET UP THEIR OWN REPUBLIC--SAID MOPPING UP OPERATIONS WERE CONTINUING. A SURVIVING REBEL LEADER, DR.SOUMOKIL, WAS SAID TO BE FACING CAPTURE.

BJ844AES

B73 (Q)

NOV 15 1950

(110)

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, NOV.14-(AP)-RELIABLE SOURCES SAID TODAY COMMUNIST CHINA'S AMBASSADOR WANG YEN-SHU HAS PROTESTED THAT THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT IS DELIBERATELY DELAYING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF RED CHINESE CONSULATES IN KEY CITIES.

IT IS UNDERSTOOD THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT HOLDS TO THE VIEW THAT CONSULATES WILL BE ESTABLISHED ONLY AFTER THE REGISTRATION OF CHINESE NATIONALS HAS BEEN COMPLETED.

REGISTRATION OF ALL FOREIGNERS WAS ORDERED A WEEK AGO IN PREPARATION FOR FORTHCOMING GENERAL ELECTIONS.

INDONESIA TODAY ANNOUNCED THE APPOINTMENT OF ARNOLD MONONUTU AS CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PEIPING, RED CHINA CAPITAL. MONONUTU WAS INFORMATION MINISTER IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WHICH RESIGNED LAST AUGUST.

MK1145AES

A94

SAIGON, INDOCHINA,NOV.14-(AP)-FRENCH FORCES MADE FURTHER WITHDRAWALS TODAY ON THE FAR NORTHWEST FRONTIER IN THE FACE OF MOUNTING PRESSURE FROM COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TROOPS.

OFFICIALS REPORTED FRENCH TROOPS GARRISONING THE TERRITORY NEAR THE COMMUNIST CHINESE BORDER HAVE EVACUATED THE MOUNTAIN POSITIONS OF PHONGTHO AND BINHLU IN A GENERAL WITHDRAWAL SOUTHWESTWARD. THEY ARE TAKING UP POSITIONS ON A NEW DEFENSE LINE EAST OF THE BLACK RIVER.

PHONGTHO LIES 50 MILES WEST OF THE OUTPOST OF LAOKAY, RECENTLY ABANDONED BY THE FRENCH.

THE TWO NEWLY ABANDONED POSTS ARE PART OF THE FIRST MOUNTAIN DEFENSE SYSTEM GUARDING APPROACHES INTO THE COUNTRY OF THE THAI FEDERATION, ONE OF THE MANY POPULATION GROUPS THAT MAKE UP INDOCHINA. THE THAIS HAVE BEEN MORE OR LESS NEUTRAL IN THE WAR.

THE POSTS AT PHONGTHO AND BINHLU, 25 MILES SOUTHWEST OF LAOKAY, GUARDED THE TWO MAIN PASSES THROUGH THE MOUNTAIN CHAIN.

A FRENCH ARMY HEADQUARTERS SPOKESMAN SAID THE WITHDRAWALS WERE ACCOMPLISHED UNDER HARASSING ATTACKS BY VIETMINH FORCES UNDER MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI MINH. VIETMINH FORCES, NOW SOLIDLY ENTRENCHED AT LAOKAY, HAVE BEEN ATTEMPTING FOR SOME TIME TO BREAK INTO THE THAI COUNTRY THROUGH THE PHONGTHO-BINHLU AREA.

WD1046AES

A51FX

HONOLULU,NOV.14-(AP)-U.S.NAVY SECRETARY FRANCIS P.MATTHEWS ARRIVED LAST NIGHT ENROUTE TO THE ORIENT FOR A 20-DAY INSPECTION OF NAVAL FACILITIES.

HE PLANS TO CONFER WITH ADM.ARTHUR W.RADFORD, PACIFIC FLEET COMMANDER, DURING A 24-HOUR STOPOVER. MATTHEWS PLANNED TO LEAVE TONIGHT FOR MANILA, OKINAWA, TOKYO AND KOREA.

CC338APS

A99KX

PEARL HARBOR,NOV.14-(AP)-AMERICAN NAVAL POWER IN THE PACIFIC IS BEING BUILT UP STEADILY, NAVY SECRETARY FRANCIS P.MATTHEWS TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY.

ITS STRENGTH, HE SAID, IS AT A STAGE DETERMINED FOR THIS PERIOD.

MATTHEWS IS MAKING AN INSPECTION OF NAVAL INSTALLATIONS. HIS TOUR WILL TAKE HIM TO KWAJALEIN, GUAM, THE PHILIPPINES, OKINAWA AND TOKYO.

HE SAID HE PLANS TO CONFER WITH GENERAL MAC ARTHUR BUT ADDED THERE WAS NOTHING SPECIAL ON THE AGENDA.

HH933PCS

NOV 15 1950

B60KX (Q)
APW (170)

MANILA,NOV 14 (AP)-A DUTCH WRITER, ACCUSED BY THE INDONESIANS OF PLOTTING TO HELP THE AMBOINA REBELS, SAID TODAY HE HAS BEEN ORDERED TO LEAVE THE PHILIPPINES IMMEDIATELY.

HE IS ERIK HAZELHOFF, DUTCH CITIZEN WHO MAKES HIS HOME IN NEW YORK. THE INDONESIAN EMBASSY ASSERTED THAT HE IS IN MANILA TO GET A PLANE FOR THE RESCUE OF A REBEL LEADER FROM AMBOINA.

HAZELHOFF DENIED ANY PLOT. HE SAID HE ONLY WANTED TO VISIT AMBOINA AS A JOURNALIST. AND PHILIPPINES IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS DENIED THAT HE HAD BEEN ORDERED TO LEAVE THIS COUNTRY.

VINCENTE DE LA CRUZ, COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION, SAID HAZELHOFF WAS INFORMED THAT HIS VISA IS GOOD FOR ONLY TWO MORE DAYS; THAT HE MUST EITHER LEAVE THE PHILIPPINES OR APPLY FOR A NEW VISA.

HAZELHOFF COUNTERED THAT HE WAS ORDERED TO LEAVE DESPITE CABLES ATTESTING TO HIS GOOD CHARACTER FROM THE DUTCH CONSULATE IN NEW YORK, DUTCH ROYAL CONSORT PRINCE BERNARD AND WILLIAM RANDOLPH HEARST, JR., NEW YORK PUBLISHER.

MANILA POLICE QUESTIONED THE WRITER TWO HOURS SATURDAY AND RELEASED HIM WITHOUT CHARGE. HAZELHOFF SAID HE WOULD LEAVE BY PLANE FOR SAN FRANCISCO WEDNESDAY AND TRY TO FIND SOME OTHER MEANS OF REACHING AMBOINA

DR.CHARLES TAMBI, COUNSELLOR OF THE INDONESIAN EMBASSY, CHARGED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE ~~LAST SATURDAY THAT HAZELHOFF WAS GOING TO~~ AMBOINA TO RESCUE DOCTOR SOUMOKIL, HEAD OF THE REBEL SOUTH MOLUCCAS REPUBLIC. HAZELHOFF DENIED THIS IN AN INTERVIEW.

GG1135ACS

A92FX

(100)

BAGUIO, PHILIPPINES, NOV.14-(AP)-PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO AND AMERICAN ECA CHIEF WILLIAM C.FOSTER SIGNED TODAY AN AGREEMENT FOR MARSHALL PLAN TYPE OF ECONOMIC AID TO THE PHILIPPINES -- SUBJECT TO APPROVAL OF THE CONGRESSES OF BOTH COUNTRIES.

THE AGREEMENT SUBSTANTIALLY REQUIRES THE PHILIPPINE CONGRESS TO ENACT LEGISLATION TO CARRY OUT RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE BELL ECONOMIC SURVEY MISSION.

THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION CHIEF AND QUIRINO ISSUED A JOINT STATEMENT SAYING THE AGREEMENT "MAY WELL HERALD THE BEGINNING OF A NEW AND EVEN CLOSER PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS XXX."

LEGISLATION INCREASING TAXES, TIGHTENING COLLECTIONS AND PROVIDING ADMINISTRATIVE REFORMS -- REQUISITE. FOR U.S. AID--IS TO BE PREPARED IMMEDIATELY.

BP623APS NM

A38WA (CONGRESS)

NOV 15 1950

SECOND NIGHT LEAD CONGRESS (500)

BY ROGER D.GREENE

WASHINGTON,NOV 14-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS ORDERED GOVERNMENT AGENCIES TO BEGIN AT ONCE BLUEPRINTING A NEW MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR FOREIGN AID PROGRAM FOR PRESENTATION TO CONGRESS IN JANUARY.

WORD OF THE WHITE HOUSE MOVE CAME OUT AS LAWMAKERS INDICATED THAT A SEARCHING REVIEW OF FOREIGN AID PROGRAMS, MILITARY AS WELL AS ECONOMIC, WILL HAVE HIGH PRIORITY IN THE NEW CONGRESS. A COLLISION OF THE PLANES SEEMED LIKELY.

ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THEY EXPECT REPUBLICAN LEADERS IN CONGRESS WILL BE CONSULTED IN SHAPING THE FINAL RECOMMENDATIONS BECAUSE THE PRESIDENT DESIRES A BI-PARTISAN APPROACH TO THE WHOLE UNDERTAKING.

SENATORS FERGUSON (R-MICH) AND GREEN (D-RI) SAID TODAY THAT THEY WANT FULL INFORMATION ON THE SCOPE AND ADEQUACY OF FUTURE PROGRAMS. SENATOR TAFT (R-OHIO) HAD CALLED EARLIER FOR A THOROUGH REVIEW OF THE MILITARY AID PROGRAM FOR WESTERN EUROPE.

W.AVERELL HARRIMAN, MR.TRUMAN'S SPECIAL ADVISOR ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS, HAS BEEN GIVEN THE TASK OF COORDINATING THE FOREIGN AID PLANNING WORK. THE PROPOSALS FOR NEW LEGISLATION AND NEW MONEY WILL BE AIMED AT CARRYING OUT THE OBJECTIVES OF THE GRAY REPORT ON U. S. FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY WHICH MR.TRUMAN RELEASED SUNDAY. THE REPORT FROM FORMER ARMY SECRETARY GORDON GRAY, RECOMMENDED A LONG-RANGE SEQUEL TO THE MARSHALL PLAN.

HARRIMAN IS EXPECTED TO SET UP AN INTERDEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE INCLUDING REPRESENTATIVES FROM STATE, COMMERCE, TREASURY, DEFENSE, ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION (ECA) AND OTHER BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT CONCERNED WITH FOREIGN ECONOMIC PROBLEMS.

THE GRAY REPORT DECLARED THAT BECAUSE OF THE BURDEN OF REARMING, WESTERN EUROPE SHOULD CONTINUE TO RECEIVE AMERICAN AID FOR THREE TO FOUR YEARS BEYOND THE PRESENT TIME. HE DID NOT SAY HOW MUCH ASSISTANCE WOULD BE REQUIRED EACH YEAR BUT UNOFFICIAL ESTIMATES BY ADMINISTRATION LEADERS ARE THAT IT WILL AVERAGE AROUND $1,500,000,000 TO $2,000,000,000.

A39WX

A TOP OFFICIAL OF ECA--WHICH IS THE BUREAU THAT RUNS THE MARSHALL PLAN FOR EUROPEAN RECOVERY--SAID IN A SPEECH HERE TODAY THAT EUROPEAN ECONOMIC HELP NOW CAN BE "VASTLY" CURTAILED. HE ADDED THAT THE REDUCED NUMBER OF DOLLARS GOING TO EUROPE SHOULD BE DIRECTED TOWARD MILITARY RATHER THAN CIVILIAN ECONOMIC HELP.

THE SPEAKER WAS DR.RICHARD M.BISSELL,JR., DEPUTY ECA ADMINISTRATOR.

AIDES DECLARED THAT WHAT HE SAID WAS IN LINE WITH GRAY'S REPORT, POINTING OUT THAT MARSHALL PLAN OUTLAYS IN THE WEST ARE MUCH MORE THAN GRAY PROPOSED FOR THE FUTURE.

HOWEVER, THE GRAY REPORT ALSO CALLS FOR GREATLY STEPPED UP EXPENDITURES IN NON-EUROPEAN AREAS OF THE WORLD--THE SO-CALLED UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS OF ASIA, AFRICA AND LATIN AMERICA. THE TOTAL OF LOANS AND GRANTS PROPOSED FOR THOSE SECTIONS SHOULD AVERAGE AT LEAST $1,100,000,000 A YEAR, GRAY SAID, IN ORDER TO STIMULATE STRATEGIC RAW MATERIALS PRODUCTION AND BULWARK NATIVE ECONOMIES AGAINST COMMUNISM.

IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN WANTS THE PLANNERS UNDER HARRIMAN TO PRODUCE DETAILED STUDIES ON WHICH HE COULD PRESENT A BROAD PROGRAM TO THE NEW CONGRESS, PERHAPS IN HIS STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE, THEN FOLLOW UP WITH SPECIFIC LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS.

DR.BISSELL TOLD A GROUP OF EDUCATORS THAT POSTWAR EUROPEAN RECOVERY HAS SHIFTED EMPHASIS FROM ECONOMIC TO MILITARY AID.

30.24- 17121

BUT HE SAID:
"THIS MILITARY AID, AND THE CONTINUATION OF ASSISTANCE TO A FEW OF THE COUNTRIES IN WHICH ECONOMIC RECOVERY HAS LAGGED, CAN ALL BE ACCOMPLISHED WITH VASTLY SMALLER SUMS THAN THE MARSHALL PLAN REQUIRED."
IN SEPARATE INTERVIEWS, SENATOR FERGUSON ATTACKED THE STATE DEPARTMENT FOR WHAT HE TERMED AN "ON THE CLOUDS" ATTITUDE IN CONDUCTING U.S. AID PROGRAMS, WHILE SENATOR GREEN DECLARED:
"WE MUST BUILD UP AMERICAN PRESTIGE AND POWER, BUT WE ARE NOT JUSTIFIED IN BOOSTING TAXES FOR CHARITY. THERE IS A LIMIT TO OUR MANPOWER AND RESOURCES."
BUT SENATOR ANDERSON (D-NM) WARNED THAT ANY PROLONGED CONGRESSIONAL EXAMINATION OF THE ARMS-FOR-EUROPE PROGRAM MIGHT INVOLVE FATAL DELAYS IN BUILDING UP WESTERN EUROPE'S ANTI-SOVIET DEFENSES.
LAWMAKERS OF BOTH HOUSES, DRIFTING BACK TO CAPITOL HILL AFTER LAST WEEK'S ELECTIONS, CLEARLY SHOWED THAT THE WORLD SITUATION IS UPPERMOST IN THEIR MINDS AS THE GRAVEST PROBLEM TO BE MET BY THE 82ND CONGRESS NEXT YEAR.
WITH SOMEWHAT LESS URGENCY, THEY SCANNED THE IMMEDIATE HORIZON FOR SIGNS OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S PROPOSALS WHEN THE 81ST CONGRESS MEETS FOR THE LAST TIME IN A THREE-WEEK "LAME DUCK" SESSION SCHEDULED TO BEGIN NOV. 27.
SENATOR MCMAHON (D-CONN) TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER A WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE WITH MR.TRUMAN THIS FORENOON THAT HE BELIEVES THE SHORT SESSION SHOULD:
1. SPEEDILY GRANT MR.TRUMAN'S REQUEST FOR $139,000,000 TO MOVE SOME FEDERAL AGENCIES OUT OF WASHINGTON AS A SAFEGUARD AGAINST ATOMIC ATTACK. CONGRESS REFUSED TO APPROVE THE REQUEST BEFORE IT RECESSED LATE IN SEPTEMBER.
2. BEGIN HEARINGS ON AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX. SUCH HEARINGS ARE SCHEDULED TO START TOMORROW BEFORE THE TAX-WRITING HOUSE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE.
3. COMPLETE SENATE ACTION ON HOUSE-PASSED BILLS GRANTING STATEHOOD TO HAWAII AND ALASKA.
4. RATIFY A PENDING INTERNATIONAL GENOCIDE TREATY TO OUTLAW MASS MURDER OR EXTERMINATION OF ANY RACIAL GROUP.
MCMAHON MADE NO MENTION OF RENT CONTROL, BUT SENATOR MAYBANK (D-SC) TOLD A REAL ESTATE CONVENTION IN MIAMI BEACH,FLA., THERE WILL BE NO FEDERAL RENT CONTROL LEGISLATION THIS YEAR.
MAYBANK, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE BANKING COMMITTEE, SAID HE DOESN'T INTEND TO HAVE "ANY RENT CONTROL BILL BEFORE MY COMMITTEE" DURING THE COMING SHORT SESSION.
HE ALSO DECLARED HE WILL OPPOSE FEDERAL RENT CONTROLS WHEN THE NEW CONGRESS MEETS.
IN ANOTHER DEVELOPMENT, SENATOR FERGUSON GAVE NEW IMPETUS TO AN APPARENTLY GROWING MOVE FOR THE SENATE TO UNDERTAKE A FULL-SCALE ROLE IN THE INVESTIGATION OF UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, PARALLELING THE WORK OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.
FERGUSON SUPPORTED PREVIOUS SUGGESTIONS ALONG THAT LINE BY SENATORS NIXON (R-CALIF) AND MUNDT (R-SD). BUT INSTEAD OF SETTING UP A NEW COMMITTEE TO HANDLE THE TASK, FERGUSON PROPOSED THAT THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE SHOULD TAKE UP UN-AMERICAN INVESTIGATIONS AS PART OF ITS REGULAR DUTIES.
MEANWHILE, WHITE HOUSE SECRETARY CHARLES G.ROSS TOLD NEWSMEN THERE WAS STILL NOTHING DEFINITE ON THE QUESTION OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN RECALLING CONGRESS AHEAD OF THE SCHEDULED NOV. 27 DATE.
ROSS SAID MR.TRUMAN WILL SEND A MESSAGE TO CONGRESS WHEN IT DOES COME BACK, BUT SAID HE EXPECTS THE PRESIDENT WILL NOT DELIVER IT TO CONGRESS PERSONALLY.
COMMENTS BY SENATORS GREEN AND FERGUSON ON THE FOREIGN-AID PROGRAMS CAME JUST 24 HOURS AFTER SENATOR TAFT (R-OHIO), FRESH FROM A SWEEPING VICTORY AT THE POLLS, CALLED FOR A THOROUGH-GOING REVIEW OF THE ENTIRE SITUATION.
THE THREE SENATORS ALL SAID THEY FAVOR CONTINUED HELP TO DEFEND THE FREE NATIONS AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, BUT EMPHASIZED THEY WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT IT IS NOT CARRIED FORWARD ON A HIT-OR-MISS BASIS.
"ANY PROGRAM IN THE FUTURE MUST BE WITH THE UNDERSTANDING IT WILL BE TO SOLVE A CERTAIN PROBLEM RATHER THAN DEAL IN GENERALITIES," FERGUSON DECLARED.
IN A SIMILAR VEIN, GREEN SAID HE WANTED TO BE CONVINCED THAT ANY NEW OUTPOURING OF AMERICAN BILLIONS FOR DOING A SPECIFIC JOB WOULD DO EXACTLY WHAT IT SET OUT TO DO.
GREEN SAID THAT BEFORE CONGRESS VOTES ANY MORE MONEY, THERE SHOULD BE A TWO-FOLD GUARANTEE THAT (1) THE MONEY WILL DO A "REASONABLE" AMOUNT OF GOOD IN IMPROVING THE ECONOMIC AID OF A COUNTRY AND (2) THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL GET FULL CREDIT.
FERGUSON PUT IT THIS WAY:
"A FOREIGN AID PLAN MUST BE DRAFTED THAT WILL DO THE JOB, BUT FOR MUCH, MUCH LESS MONEY THAN THEY ARE TALKING ABOUT."
THE MICHIGAN SENATOR SAID ONE ADMINISTRATION PROPOSAL TO CONTINUE MARSHALL PLAN AID TO EUROPE BEYOND 1952 MIGHT COST UPWARDS OF $8,000,000,000 OVER A FIVE-YEAR PERIOD.
GG453PES

NOV 15 1950

A7WX
(600) PMS BUDGET
FOREIGN-CONGRESS
BY OLIVER W.DE WOLF
WASHINGTON,NOV.14-(AP)-TWO SENATORS, A REPUBLICAN AND A DEMOCRAT, SAID TODAY THAT AS A PRELUDE TO ANY NEW FOREIGN ECONOMIC AID PLAN THE ADMINISTRATION MUST SET OUT A DEFINITE GOAL AND--AS FAR AS POSSIBLE--THE STEPS TO MEET IT.
THEY WERE SENATOR FERGUSON (R-MICH), SLATED TO MOVE UP TO THE NO. 2 GOP SPOT ON THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE, AND SENATOR GREEN (D-RI), WHO WILL BE THE THIRD RANKING DEMOCRAT ON THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE IN THE 82ND CONGRESS.
ON THE QUESTION OF MILITARY AID TO WESTERN EUROPE, SENATOR TAFT (R-OHIO) TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY HE THINKS THE UNITED STATES WILL HAVE TO PROVIDE HELP, BUT THAT THE NEW CONGRESS, STARTING JAN. 3, MUST STUDY THE MATTER THOROUGHLY.
SENATOR ANDERSON (D-NM) COUNTERED THAT ANY PROLONGED EXAMINATION BY CONGRESS OF THE ARMS AID PROGRAM MIGHT RESULT IN FATAL DELAYS IN BUILDING ANTI-SOVIET DEFENSES.
FERGUSON AND GREEN, IN SEPARATE INTERVIEWS, MADE THEIR OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH THE FOREIGN ECONOMIC REPORT OF GORDON GRAY, FORMER SECRETARY OF THE ARMY, WHO STUDIED THE WHOLE PROBLEM FOR PRESIDENT TRUMAN.
GRAY, IN A REPORT MADE PUBLIC SUNDAY NIGHT, RECOMMENDED A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR PROGRAM OF ECONOMIC AID TO WESTERN EUROPE AFTER THE END OF THE MARSHALL PLAN IN 1952 AND A BROAD PROGRAM OF ASSISTANCE FOR UNDER-DEVELOPED AREAS.
FERGUSON CALLED FOR THE ADMINISTRATION TO SET OUT A SPECIFIC OBJECTIVE AND THE STEPS TO MEET IT.
"ANY PROGRAM IN THE FUTURE MUST BE WITH THE UNDERSTANDING IT WILL BE TO SOLVE A CERTAIN PROBLEM RATHER THAN DEAL IN GENERALITIES," HE SAID.
THE MICHIGAN LAWMAKER CRITICIZED THE GRAY REPORT FOR "DEALING IN GENERALITIES" AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT FOR "ALWAYS WANTING TO STAND ON THE CLOUDS."
BOTH GREEN AND FERGUSON SAID THEY DID NOT OPPOSE NEW FOREIGN AID. BUT GREEN SAID HE WANTED TO BE CONVINCED IN ADVANCE THAT THE MEANS PROPOSED FOR DOING A SPECIFIC JOB WOULD DO JUST THAT.
HE SET OUT THESE TWO CONDITIONS WHICH HE SAID SHOULD BE MET BEFORE CONGRESS VOTES ANY MORE MONEY: FIRST. ASSURANCE THAT THE AID WILL DO

"REASONABLE" GOOD IN IMPROVING THE ECONOMIC HEALTH OF A COUNTRY AND, SECOND, THAT THE UNITED STATES GET FULL CREDIT FOR THE AID.

"WE MUST BUILD UP AMERICAN PRESTIGE AND POWER," GREEN ASSERTED. "WE ARE NOT JUSTIFIED IN BOOSTING TAXES JUST FOR CHARITY. THERE IS A LIMIT TO OUR MANPOWER RESOURCES AND KNOWLEDGE."

FERGUSON SAID A FOREIGN AID PLAN "MUST BE DRAFTED THAT WILL DO THE JOB, BUT FOR MUCH, MUCH LESS MONEY THAN THEY ARE TALKING ABOUT AND A LOT MORE FREE ENTERPRISE. THE GRAY PLAN, OVER A FIVE-YEAR PERIOD, MIGHT COST $8,000,000,000 (B) OR MORE.

TAFT SAID GRAY'S RECOMMENDATIONS "WENT FURTHER THAN I WOULD HAVE GONE" AND "OUGHT TO BE THOROUGHLY EXAMINED IN THE LIGHT OF THE EFFECT ON OUR OWN ECONOMY."

HE SAID HE CERTAINLY WAS NOT OPPOSED TO AID TO EUROPE AND "I THINK WE HAVE TO AID EUROPE IN THE DEFENSE PROGRAM." HE ADDED IT SEEMED TO HIM THAT THE SCOPE OF THE AID, THE METHODS, AND THE CHARACTER OF IT REQUIRED STUDY BY THE NEW CONGRESS.

TAFT, GOP SENATE POLICY CHIEFTAIN, SAID CONGRESS OUGHT TO FIND OUT WHETHER WESTERN EUROPE CAN BE DEFENDED SUCCESSFULLY, HOW MUCH IT IS GOING TO COST, AND HOW MANY AMERICANS WILL HAVE TO SERVE THERE BEFORE ANY FINAL COMMITMENTS ARE MADE.

NOV 15 1950

SENATOR ANDERSON TOLD A REPORTER THAT TAFT'S SUGGESTION SOUNDED LIKE THE PRELUDE TO A LONG WRANGLE IN CONGRESS DURING WHICH LITTLE WOULD BE DONE TOWARD BUILDING UP WESTERN DEFENSES.

"ARE WE GOING TO SPEND THE NEXT TWO YEARS DEBATING THIS QUESTION?" HE ASKED, ADDING THAT ANY SUCH DELAY MIGHT BE FATAL.

ASSERTING THAT THE ELECTION RESULTS INDICATED TO HIM A LACK OF PUBLIC CONFIDENCE IN PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S FOREIGN POLICIES, TAFT PREDICTED REPUBLICANS WILL BE WILLING TO COOPERATE ON FUTURE POLICIES IF THEY ARE CONSULTED IN ADVANCE OF DECISIONS.

HE SAID HE REGARDS THE RESULTS IN OHIO AS VINDICATING HIS CAMPAIGN CONTENTION THAT THE "ERRORS" OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S FOREIGN POLICIES "HAD BUILT UP THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND HAD BROUGHT ABOUT THE KOREAN WAR." HE SAID THERE WAS NO DEMOCRATIC ANSWER TO THESE CHARGES IN THE OHIO CAMPAIGN.

IN GENERAL, TAFT SAID NO QUESTION OF ISOLATIONISM WAS INVOLVED IN REPUBLICAN ELECTION VICTORIES. UNDER PRESENT WORLD CONDITIONS, HE SAID, NOBODY COULD BE AN ISOLATIONIST.

ANDERSON AGREED THAT MIGHT BE TRUE. BUT THE NEW MEXICO SENATOR SAID HE HAD HEARD A LOT OF SPEECHES BY REPUBLICANS DURING THE CAMPAIGN THAT SOUNDED ISOLATIONIST TO HIM.

MD254AES

A34WX

(EDS: THE PART OF THE FOLLOWING STORY DEALING WITH THE COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT TAX PLAN IS AN ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., E.S.T., TONIGHT TUESDAY, NOV.14)

(700) MIGHT LEAD TRUMAN-TAXES

BY STERLING F.GREEN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY CALLED ON CONGRESS TO SLAP A $4,000,000,000-A-YEAR EXCESS PROFITS TAX ON CORPORATIONS, RETROACTIVE TO LAST JULY 1.

IN A LETTER TO REP. DOUGHTON (D-NC), CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE WHICH OPENS TAX HEARINGS TOMORROW, MR.TRUMAN ASKED FOR PASSAGE OF THE LAW BEFORE THE END OF THE SHORT SESSION SCHEDULED TO START NOV. 27.

DOUGHTON TOLD REPORTERS THAT SEPTEMBER'S "FIRST INSTALLMENT" TAX ACT OBLIGATES HIS COMMITTEE TO WRITE AN EXCESS PROFITS BILL. HE SAID: "WE'VE GOT TO MAKE AN EFFORT TO GET IT THROUGH THIS SESSION."

THE PRESIDENT DECLARED THAT BUSINESS PROFITS HAVE RISEN BECAUSE OF REARMAMENT, AND ADDED:

"THESE PROFITS SHOULD OBVIOUSLY BE TAXED AS PART OF A SOUND PROGRAM OF DEFENSE TAXATION."

BUT THIS MERELY WILL COMPLETE THE PROGRAM FOR 1950, MR. TRUMAN SAID. IT MUST BE FOLLOWED EARLY IN 1951 BY A REVIEW OF "OUR NEEDS FOR FURTHER TAX LEGISLATION."

"AN ADEQUATE TAX PROGRAM IS OUR STRONGEST WEAPON IN PREVENTING INFLATION. THE NEED FOR ACTION ON THIS SCORE IS URGENT."

THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX, UNPOPULAR WITH BUSINESSMEN, PUTS A HEAVY TAX PENALTY ON PROFITS ABOVE A SPECIFIED "NORMAL" LEVEL OF EARNINGS. ITS SUPPORTERS SAY IT DISCOURAGES PROFITEERING BECAUSE IT TAKES THE PROFIT OUT OF NEEDLESS PRICE BOOSTS.

ITS OPPONENTS SAY THE TAX ENCOURAGES WASTE AND EXTRAVAGANCE, BECAUSE FIRMS ARE ENCOURAGED TO SPEND THEIR EXCESS EARNINGS ON NON-ESSENTIALS RATHER THAN LET THE TREASURY CAPTURE THEM. IT TENDS TO PENALIZE SMALL FIRMS, THEY CONTEND, AND PRODUCES NO MORE REVENUE THAN A STRAIGHT BOOST IN CORPORATION RATES.

LATEST BUSINESS MEN'S GROUP TO COME OUT AGAINST THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX WAS THE COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT. IN A STATEMENT TONIGHT IT CALLED FOR A $7,000,000,000 BOOST IN OTHER TAXATION IN 1951 TO HELP FINANCE THE DEFENSE PROGRAM.

THE PRESIDENT'S LETTER QUASHED SPECULATION THAT HE MIGHT MODIFY HIS TAX VIEWS IN THE LIGHT OF HEAVY REPUBLICAN GAINS IN LAST WEEK'S CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS.

HE COMMENDED THE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE FOR RETURNING TO WASHINGTON FOR ITS TAX STUDY, AND VOICED PLEASURE THAT THERE HAS BEEN GENERAL AGREEMENT ON A "PAY AS YOU GO" APPROACH TO DEFENSE SPENDING.

"IT IS NEVER PLEASANT TO INCREASE TAXES," HE SAID, "BUT IN SUCH TIMES AS THESE IT IS ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY."

NOV 15 1950

MR.TRUMAN NOTED THAT THE SEPTEMBER TAX ACT, WHICH RAISED INDIVIDUAL AND CORPORATION INCOME LEVIES, ALSO CALLED FOR FURTHER ACTION AT THE FORTHCOMING SESSION TO TAX EXCESS PROFITS, EFFECTIVE OCT. 1 OR JULY 1, 1950.

"I RECOMMEND," THE PRESIDENT SAID, "THAT IT BE MADE EFFECTIVE AS OF JULY 1.

"I REALIZE THAT THERE ARE MANY VARIATIONS IN THE FORM THIS TAX MIGHT TAKE. THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY WILL BE GLAD TO DISCUSS WITH THE COMMITTEE THE CONSIDERATIONS INVOLVED IN CHOOSING AMONG THEM."

THE "FIRST INSTALLMENT" REVENUE LAW, APPROVED IN SEPTEMBER, ADDED $4,700,000,000 TO THE NATION'S TAX BILL. IF CONGRESS HEEDS MR.TRUMAN, THE TOTAL 1950 BOOST WILL BE $8,700,000,000.

OF THE SEPTEMBER INCREASE IN TAXATION, $2,750,000,000 IS DERIVED FROM THE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, WHICH WENT UP ON OCT. 1. ANOTHER $1,500,000,000 COMES FROM AN INCREASE IN THE BASIC CORPORATION TAX RATE FROM 38 PERCENT TO 45 PERCENT, EFFECTIVE AS OF LAST JULY 1. THE REST COMES FROM NEW EXCISES ON TELEVISIONS SETS AND FREEZERS AND OTHER SOURCES.

THE PRESIDENT MADE IT CLEAR THAT THE ADMINISTRATION WANTS TO RECAPTURE MOST OF THE PROFITS WHICH CAN BE ATTRIBUTED TO THE EXPANDING ARMAMENT EFFORT.

AFTER MID-YEAR, HE SAID, "BUSINESS VOLUME AND PRICES ROSE RAPIDLY X X X AS A RESULT OF THE DECISION TO ENLARGE OUR DEFENSE PROGRAM GREATLY, AND PROFITS HAVE INCREASED AS A CONSEQUENCE." SUCH EXPANSION BRINGS "EXPANDING INCOMES AND AN INFLATIONARY THREAT," HE WENT ON.

"THESE CONSIDERATIONS POINT UP THE NEED FOR IMMEDIATE ACTION ON PROFITS TAXATION.

"I AM SURE THAT WE CAN COUNT ON YOU AND SENATOR GEORGE AND YOUR COMMITTEES, AT THIS TIME, FOR THE SAME KIND OF FINE COOPERATION AND LEADERSHIP YOU SHOWED IN SECURING ENACTMENT OF THE REVENUE ACT OF 1950 EARLIER THIS YEAR."

SENATOR GEORGE (D-GA) HEADS THE SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

DOUGHTON SAID THAT HIS WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE WILL HAVE TO FINISH ITS HEARINGS IN LESS THAN TWO WEEKS -- THAT IS. BEFORE CONGRESS

30.24- 17123

RECONVENES ON NOV. 27--IF THERE IS TO BE TIME TO GET A BILL ENACTED THIS YEAR. THE PROBLEM WILL BE COMPLICATED IF MR.TRUMAN CALLS CONGRESS INTO SESSION EARLIER, A MOVE HE HAS BEEN CONSIDERING.

THE COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (CED), A RESEARCH AND PLANNING ORGANIZATION OF BUSINESS LEADERS, PROPOSED THIS STOP-GAP, ONE-YEAR PROGRAM TO BALANCE AN ESTIMATED $62,000,000,000 BUDGET OUTLAY:

A $3,000,000,000 JUMP IN INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES, STARTING JAN.1.

ANOTHER $3,000,000,000 THROUGH HIGHER CORPORATION RATES, EFFECTIVE JAN.1.

PERHAPS $1,000,000,000, OR AS MUCH AS IS NEEDED, FROM REVISED EXCISE TAXES EFFECTIVE NEXT JULY 1.

THE CED STATEMENT ASSUMED THERE WOULD NOT BE ALL-OUT WAR, BUT THAT ACTUAL SPENDING WOULD TOTAL $35,000,000,000 FOR MILITARY PURPOSES AND $27,000,000,000 FOR NON-MILITARY GOVERNMENT COSTS.

TO MEET SUCH A DEMAND, CED PROPOSED THAT THE CORPORATION RATE--RAISED IN SEPTEMBER TO 45 PER CENT--BE RESTORED TO THE ORIGINAL 38 PER CENT POSTWAR RATE; AND THAT A NEW 15 PERCENT "DEFENSE PROFITS TAX" BE ADDED ON. THIS WOULD LIFE THE TOTAL 1951 CORPORATE TAX TO 53 PER CENT.

FOR INDIVIDUALS, CED PROPOSED A FLAT 5 PER CENT DEFENSE LEVY ON ALL NET INCOME IN EXCESS OF PRESENT EXEMPTIONS AND PRESENT TAXES. IN THIS WAY, THE DEFENSE LEVY WOULD NOT APPLY AGAINST INCOME WHICH ALREADY HAS BEEN TAXED AWAY.

NOV 15 1950

BOTH NEW TAXES WOULD BE TEMPORARY. CED URGED THAT CONGRESS ENACT THEM AT THE SHORT SESSION SCHEDULED TO START NOVEMBER 27.

THEN, IT SAID, THE 82D CONGRESS WHICH CONVENES IN JANUARY SHOULD GO PROMPTLY TO WORK ON A REVISED TAX PROGRAM--EFFECTIVE IN 1952--CAPABLE OF BALANCING BUDGETS WHICH MAY "CONTINUE TO BE VERY LARGE FOR A VERY LONG TIME."

THE HOUSE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE WILL OPEN HEARINGS TOMORROW ON NEW TAX LEGISLATION, WITH SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY SNYDER AS FIRST WITNESS. THE COMMITTEE IS UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM BOTH HOUSES TO DRAFT AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX BILL.

CED STRUCK HARD AGAINST ANY EXCESS PROFITS LEVY. THIS TYPE OF TAX, THE STATEMENT SAID, ENCOURAGES CORPORATIONS TO SPEND THEIR EARNINGS RECKLESSLY BECAUSE THE GOVERNMENT WOULD GET MOST OF THEM ANYWAY.

THE COMMITTEE SAID:

"THE FACT THAT EXCESS-PROFITS TAXATION WAS AN INCENTIVE TO EXTRAVAGANT EXPENDITURE FOR TRAVEL AND ADVERTISING WAS A NATIONAL JOKE AND A NATIONAL SCANDAL DURING THE LAST WAR....

"CORPORATIONS SUBJECT TO AN 85 PER CENT EXCESS PROFITS TAX WOULD OFTEN RATHER SPEND THEIR POTENTIAL PROFITS FOR VARIOUS NON-PRODUCTIVE AND NON-ESSENTIAL PURPOSES THAN PAY THEM TO THE TREASURY."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M.EST,TODAY,TUESDAY,NOV.14)

FR313PES

A200WX

95

(130) ECA

WASHINGTON,NOV 14-(AP)-A TOP MARSHALL PLAN OFFICIAL SAID TODAY THAT EUROPEAN ECONOMIC AID NOW CAN BE "VASTLY" CURTAILED.

DR.RICHARD M.BISSELL,JR., DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION, SAID A REDUCED NUMBER OF DOLLARS TO EUROPE SHOULD BE CHANNELED TOWARD MILITARY RATHER THAN TOWARD ECONOMIC AID.

ADDRESSING THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, DR.BISSELL SAID:

"THIS MILITARY AID, AND THE CONTINUATION OF ASSISTANCE TO A FEW OF THE COUNTRIES IN WHICH ECONOMIC RECOVERY HAS LAGGED, CAN ALL BE ACCOMPLISHED WITH VASTLY SMALLER SUMS THAN THE MARSHALL PLAN REQUIRED."

HE SAID THAT INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION IN COUNTRIES RECEIVING MARSHALL PLAN AID IS NOW WELL ABOVE PRE-WAR LEVELS.

GG322PES

A169WX

(280) FIRST LEAD COMMUNISTS

WASHINGTON,NOV.14-(AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY IT WOULD WELCOME A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF THE WAY IT IS ADMINISTERING THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY LAW.

NOV 15 1950

THAT WAS THE DEPARTMENT'S ANSWER TO DEMANDS BY SENATOR FERGUSON (R-MICH) REP.KEATING (R-NY) AND OTHER LAWMAKERS FOR AN INQUIRY TO DETERMINE WHETHER A DELIBERATE ATTEMPT IS BEING MADE TO SABOTAGE THE COMMUNIST CONTROL MEASURE.

A STATEMENT READ TO REPORTERS BY PRESS OFFICER MICHAEL MCDERMOTT DECLARED THE DEPARTMENT "HAS BEEN CONSCIENTOUSLY ADMINISTERING THE LAW." IT ADDED:

"IF THE CONGRESS FEELS THAT AN INVESTIGATION OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE NEW ACT IS IN ORDER, THE DEPARTMENT WELCOMES SUCH A DEVELOPMENT."

THE LAW, ENACTED OVER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S VETO JUST BEFORE CONGRESS RECESSED, BARS FROM THE UNITED STATES COMMUNISTS, AND PRESENT OR FORMER MEMBERS OF ANY "TOTALITARIAN" GROUP.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS APPLIED THE BAN, WITH SOME EXCEPTIONS, TO FORMER NAZIS AND FASCISTS, AND ALSO TO MEMBERS OF THE SPANISH FALANGIST PARTIES.

CONGRESSIONAL CRITICS HAVE CONTENDED THAT THE DEPARTMENT APPARENTLY TRYING TO UNDERMINE THE LAW BY TOO STRICT AN INTERPRETATION OF THE ACT.

MCDERMOTT SAID THE CRITICISM IS AIMED AT THE IDEA THAT AMERICAN CONSULS IN GERMANY HAVE BEEN DIRECTED TO DISCONTINUE PROCESSING OF APPLICATIONS FOR PASSPORT VISAS, WHICH ARE IN EFFECT ENTRY PERMITS. HE DECLARED, HOWEVER, THAT THE PROCESSING OF THE APPLICATIONS "HAS NOT FOR ONE MOMENT BEEN STOPPED IN GERMANY, NOR HAVE ANY INSTRUCTIONS TO AMERICAN CONSULS IN GERMANY OR ANY OTHER COUNTRY BEEN SENT BY THE DEPARTMENT TO CEASE PROCESSING APPLICATIONS."

WHAT HAS BEEN DONE, MCDERMOTT SAID, WAS TO ISSUE AN ORDER OCT.11 SUSPENDING THE VALIDITY OF OUTSTANDING VISAS TO MAKE SURE THAT THE HOLDERS WERE QUALIFIED TO COME TO THIS COUNTRY UNDER TERMS OF THE NEW LEGISLATION.

THE PURPOSE, HE SAID, WAS TO PERMIT RE-EXAMI ATION ABROAD, RATHER THAN AT PORTS OF ENTRY INTO THE UNITED STATES.

ON CAPITOL HILL, MEANWHILE, SENATOR FERGUSON ALSO CAME UP WITH A PROPOSAL THAT THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE TAKE OVER INVESTIGATION OF UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES AS A REGULAR PART OF ITS JOB.

HE NOTED THAT A JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEE ON IMMIGRATION, HEADED BY SENATOR MCCARRAN (D-NEV), ALREADY HAS DONE SOME WORK IN THIS FIELD AND SAID IT IS EQUIPPED TO GO INTO IT ON A FULL-SCALE BASIS.

IN EFFECT, FERGUSON PROPOSED THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE BECOME A SENATE COUNTERPART OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE. SOME OTHER REPUBLICANS HAVE TALKED ABOUT SETTING UP SUCH A GROUP IN THE NEXT CONGRESS.

REPUBLICAN VICTORIES IN LAST WEEK'S ELECTIONS GAVE FRESH IMPETUS TO THE IDEA. SOME GOP WINNERS HAVE CLAIMED THAT A FACTOR IN THEIR SUCCESS WAS A CAMPAIGN CLAIM THAT DEMOCRATS WHITEWASHED SENATOR MCCARTHY'S (R-WIS) CHARGES OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

FERGUSON SAID HE LONG HAS FELT THE SENATE SHOULD GIVE MORE ATTENTION TO THE WHOLE FIELD OF UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES.

"IT'S A JOB THAT NEEDS TO BE DONE AND THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE CAN DO IT," HE TOLD A REPORTER.

AMONG OTHER THINGS, HE SAID, "THE PUBLIC IS ENTITLED TO AN INVESTIGATION OF THIS WHOLE QUESTION OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION INTO THE GOVERNMENT AND WILL NOT BE SATISFIED UNTIL IT HAS BEEN DONE, AND NEITHER WILL I."

FERGUSON SAID HE SAW NO PARTICULAR NEED TO CREATE A SPECIAL

SENATE COMMITTEE TO HANDLE THE JOB SINCE THE JUDICIARY GROUP HAS AMPLE AUTHORITY TO GO AHEAD. MCCARTHY HAS SUGGESTED THE JOB MIGHT WELL BE HANDLED BY AN EXPENDITURES SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SENATOR HOEY (D-NC). MCCARTHY IS A MEMBER OF IT.
FERGUSON SAID THAT WHEN CONGRESS RETURNS LATER THIS MONTH HE WILL PRESS THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE TO MAKE A PROMPT INQUIRY INTO ADMINISTRATION OF THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY LAW.
MUCH OF TH

HOEY (D-NC). MCCARTHY IS A MEMBER OF IT.
FERGUSON SAID THAT WHEN CONGRESS RETURNS LATER THIS MONTH HE WILL PRESS THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE TO MAKE A PROMPT INQUIRY INTO ADMINISTRATION OF THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY LAW.
MUCH OF THE ACT, PASSED OVER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S VETO, WAS FASHIONED BY THE JUDICIARY'S IMMIGRATION SUBCOMMITTEE. FERGUSON WAS ONE OF THE AUTHORS OF ITS PROVISIONS REQUIRING THE REGISTRATION OF COMMUNIST AND COMMUNIST-FRONT ORGANIZATIONS.
HE SAID HE EXPECTED OTHER MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE TO GO ALONG WITH HIS DEMAND FOR AN IMMEDIATE INVESTIGATION OF WHETHER A DELIBERATE ATTEMPT WAS BEING MADE TO SABOTAGE THE LAW.

A20WX

NOV 15 1950

REP.KEATING (R-NY), ACCUSING THE ADMINISTRATION OF "UNDERMINING" THE LAW, YESTERDAY MADE A SIMILAR DEMAND FOR AN INVESTIGATION. KEATING SAID IN A LETTER TO SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON THAT THE DEPARTMENT APPARENTLY SOUGHT TO UNDERMINE THE LAW BY MALADMINISTRATION. THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAD NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT.
FERGUSON ACCUSED THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OF DELAYING ACTION TO FORCE THE REGISTRATION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND OF FRONT GROUPS. HE ALSO COMPLAINED OF UNNECESSARY CONFUSION IN HANDLING THE LAW'S IMMIGRATION PROVISIONS, AS DID KEATING.
UNDER THE ACT, COMMUNIST AND COMMUNIST-FRONT ORGANIZATIONS WERE REQUIRED TO REGISTER WITHIN 30 DAYS BUT NONE HAS DONE SO. THE NEXT STEP IS FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO CERTIFY TO THE NEW SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD THE ORGANIZATIONS WHICH HE THINKS ARE REQUIRED TO REGISTER.
HIS CITATION MAY BE CONTESTED AT A PUBLIC HEARING BEFORE THE BOARD AND ANY BOARD RULING MAY BE APPEALED TO THE COURTS.
FERGUSON CALLED IT INEXCUSABLE THAT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT HAS NOT CITED THE COMMUNIST PARTY NOR A SINGLE FRONT ORGANIZATION FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER.
THE BOARD, WHOSE FIVE MEMBERS WERE RECENTLY NAMED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN, ONLY YESTERDAY FOUND OFFICES IN THE RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION BUILDING. IT PLANS TO MOVE IN MONDAY AND SET UP A STAFF.
THE PRESIDENT'S NOMINATIONS FOR THE BOARD, CREATED BY THE ACT, WILL COME BEFORE THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE FOR CONSIDERATION WHEN CONGRESS RETURNS. THIS ALONE WILL GIVE THE COMMITTEE A CHANCE TO EXAMINE INTO ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAW.

MD350AES

B76WX (Q)

CHINA OIL (260)

WASHINGTON,NOV 14-(AP)-SENATOR O'CONOR (D-MD) SAID TODAY THAT UNITED STATES OIL COMPANIES AND AFFILIATES HAD SHIPPED 14,710,150 GALLONS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS TO CHINA SINCE THE COMMUNISTS TOOK CONTROL OF THAT COUNTRY IN SEPTEMBER, 1949.
HE SAID ADDED THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAD WAITED UNTIL ONLY SEVEN WEEKS AGO TO ISSUE AN APPEAL TO AMERICAN SHIPPING LINES TO STOP TRANSPORTING OF PETROLEUM TO THE CHINESE REDS. HE CALLED THE DELAY "DEPLORABLE."
O'CONOR IS ACTING CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE COMMERCE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH HAS BEEN LOOKING INTO THE SHIPMENT OF WAR-USEFUL MATERIALS TO COMMUNIST AND RED CONTROLLED COUNTRIES.
IN A STATEMENT, THE MARYLAND LAWMAKER SAID A VOLUNTARY AGREEMENT AMONG U.S. OIL COMPANIES PRIOR TO THE START OF THE KOREAN FIGHTING LAST JUNE HAD LARGELY CUT THE CHINESE REDS OFF FROM U.S. OIL.
HE NOTED THAT OF THE TOTAL AMOUNT SENT TO RED CHINA BY U.S. FIRMS, 13,396,280 GALLONS HAD BEEN SHIPPED FROM THE MIDDLE EAST AND ONLY 1,313,870 GALLONS HAD ORIGINATED IN THE UNITED STATES. O'CONNOR ADDED:
"HOWEVER, 13,849 DRUMS OF OIL, CONSISTING OF 733,997 GALLONS, WHICH HAD BEEN PURCHASED IN THE UNITED STATES BY THE ISBRANDTSEN CO., INC., WERE TRANSPORTED FIRST TO JAPAN AND LATER RESHIPPED TO CHINA. A PORTION OF THIS OIL WAS DELIVERED TO THE COMMUNISTS S LATE AS AUGUST, SEVERAL WEEKS AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF HOSTILITIES IN CHINA."
IN HIS TART REFERENCE TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT, O'CONOR SAID:
"I AM UNABLE TO UNDERSTAND WHY THE STATE DEPARTMENT WAS SO LONG IN MAKING FORMAL REQUEST OF THE SHIPPING COMPANIES X X X NOT ONLY HAD THE COMMUNISTS BEEN IN CONTROL OF THE CHINA MAINLAND FROM SEPTEMBER, 1949, BUT, IN THE LIGHT OF THE ALL-OUT COMMUNIST THREAT IN KOREA, IT SEEMS TO ME DEPLORABLE THAT THERE SHOULD HAVE BEEN A DELAY IN MAKING THE APPEAL TO AMERICAN SHIPPERS TO STOP TRANSPORTING THESE STRATEGIC MATERIALS TO THE COMMUNISTS."

HY1026PES

A21WX

(450) PMS BUDGET

ALUMINUM

NOV 15 1950

BY MAX HALL

WASHINGTON,NOV.14-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT'S 35 PER CENT CUT IN NON-MILITARY USE OF ALUMINUM WILL BE FOLLOWED SOON BY CUTS IN COPPER AND NICKEL, AND MAYBE NEXT YEAR BY A FURTHER SLASH IN ALUMINUM.
THAT WAS THE METALS PICTURE AS SEEN BY GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS TODAY.
THOUGH THE PRESENT ARMS PROGRAM IS MODEST COMPARED WITH THAT OF WORLD WAR II, BOOMING OUTPUT OF CIVILIAN GOODS IS CONSUMING NEARLY ALL THE METALS IN SIGHT, AND THEREFORE OFFICIALS SAY EVEN A MODEST ARMS PROGRAM CAN'T GET VERY FAR WITHOUT A REDUCTION IN CIVILIAN USE OF METALS.
COPPER AND NICKEL CUTBACK ORDERS ARE EXPECTED WITHIN A COUPLE OF WEEKS.
THE ALUMINUM ORDER ISSUED YESTERDAY BY THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY (NPA) EFFECTIVE JAN. 1, MARKED THE FIRST TIME THE NPA HAS CUT A MAJOR METAL "ACROSS THE BOARD"--MEANING THAT THE CUT APPLIES THROUGHOUT THE MANUFACTURING AND CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRIES WITHOUT REGARD FOR SPECIFIC END-PRODUCTS.
MANY OFFICIALS WOULD RATHER BEGIN BY CUTTING OUT CERTAIN NON-ESSENTIAL PRODUCTS.
BUT THE DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT OF 1950 SAYS THAT CHANNELING OF MATERIALS SHALL BE DONE IN SUCH A MANNER SO THAT VARIOUS SEGMENTS OF BUSINESS SHALL, "SO FAR AS PRACTICABLE," GET A FAIR SHARE OF THE AVAILABLE CIVILIAN SUPPLY BASED ON THEIR FORMER CONSUMPTION UNDER NORMAL CONDITIONS. THAT IS WHY YESTERDAY'S ORDER WAS "ACROSS THE BOARD."
AND HERE IS WHY SOME GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS BELIEVE THAT A FURTHER CUT IN ALUMINUM--VITAL IN AIRPLANE CONSTRUCTION--MAY COME:
VARIOUS FEDERAL AGENCIES ARE ANXIOUS TO HAVE ALUMINUM SET ASIDE FOR THE PROGRAMS IN WHICH THEY ARE INTERESTED.
ALUMINUM ALREADY ON ORDER AND DESTINED TO BE USED IN THE ELECTRIC POWER INDUSTRY WAS EXEMPTED FROM YESTERDAY'S 35 PER CENT CUT, AT THE URGING OF THE INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.
THE DEFENSE TRANSPORT ADMINISTRATION IS EXPECTED TO ASK FOR AN EXEMPTION FOR ALUMINUM TO BE USED IN BUSSES, TRUCKS, AND TRAILERS.
THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT MAY SEEK EXEMPTION FOR ALUMINUM FOIL TO

30.24- 17125

BE USED IN WRAPPING MARGARINE AND OTHER FOODS.

A22WX

THE ARGUMENT RUNS THAT SUCH PRESSURE MAY SET A PATTERN THAT WILL FURTHER SQUEEZE THE NON-ESSENTIAL CIVILIAN PRODUCTS WHICH CAN'T WIN EXEMPTION.

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS CAREFULLY AVOID MENTIONING ANY SPECIFIC PRODUCTS THAT MAY BECOME SCARCER AS A RESULT OF YESTERDAY'S 35 PER CENT CUTBACK.

IT IS STRICTLY UP TO INDUSTRY WHAT CIVILIAN PRODUCTS TO MAKE--AND IN WHAT QUANTITY--WITH THE REDUCED AMOUNTS OF ALUMINUM THAT WILL BE AVAILABLE.

BUT IT SEEMED LIKELY TO PEOPLE IN THE ALUMINUM INDUSTRY THAT ONE OF THE FIRST FIELDS TO BE HIT WILL BE BUILDING MATERIALS--THINGS LIKE ALUMINUM WINDOW FRAMES AND STORE FRONTS--BECAUSE SUBSTITUTES CAN BE FOUND MORE EASILY FOR THESE THINGS THAN FOR MOST ALUMINUM PRODUCTS.

ALUMINUM IS WIDELY USED IN VACUUM CLEANERS, RADIOS AND TELEVISION SETS AND HUNDREDS OF OTHER ITEMS.

INDUSTRY SOURCES HAD NO CLEAR PICTURE, SO FAR, CONCERNING THE EFFECT OF THE CUTBACK ON THE OUTPUT OF SPECIFIC PRODUCTS.

MD359AES

A185WX (BJT)
(300) AMS BUDGET

NOV 15 1950

NIGHT LEAD DRAFT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14-(AP)-THE ARMY CALLED TODAY FOR 40,000 DRAFTEES IN JANUARY, AND SAID IT WOULD HAVE SUMMONED MORE IF TRAINING FACILITIES WERE AVAILABLE.

ALTOGETHER, THE ARMY HAS CALLED FOR 250,000 MEN SINCE THE FIGHTING BROKE OUT IN KOREA LAST JUNE: 50,000 IN SEPTEMBER, 50,000 IN OCTOBER, 70,000 IN NOVEMBER, 40,000 IN DECEMBER AND NOW 40,000 IN JANUARY.

SPACE AND TRAINING FACILITIES WERE THE PRINCIPAL FACTORS HOLDING DOWN THE SIZE OF THE DECEMBER AND JANUARY CALLS. THE MEN INDUCTED THIS FALL WILL GET FOUR MONTHS OF BASIC TRAINING, SO MOST OF THEM WILL STILL BE IN CAMP WHEN THE DECEMBER AND JANUARY DRAFTS ARRIVE.

ONLY THE ARMY AT PRESENT IS TAKING DRAFTEES; THE NAVY AND AIR FORCE HAVE BEEN DEPENDING UPON VOLUNTEERS TO KEEP THEIR QUOTAS UP.

ALL THE SERVICES, HOWEVER, HAVE BEEN RECALLING RESERVISTS, AND THERE HAS BEEN A MOUNTING NUMBER OF COMPLAINTS ABOUT THE WAY THIS PART OF THE MILITARY MANPOWER PROGRAM IS BEING OPERATED.

SOME INDIVIDUAL RESERVISTS WITH CONSIDERABLE OVERSEAS SERVICE IN THE SECOND WORLD WAR HAVE PROTESTED THAT THEY ARE BEING SHIPPED OUT AHEAD OF MEN WITH MUCH LESS SERVICE, DESPITE A "POINT SYSTEM" WHICH IS SUPPOSED TO DETERMINE PRIORITIES ON THE BASIS OF AGE AND PREVIOUS COMBAT EXPERIENCE.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S ANSWER IS: TRAINED TROOPS ARE NEEDED IN KOREA. THOSE BEST QUALIFIED TO DO THE JOB ARE BEING SENT ABROAD. MILITARY NEEDS MUST COME FIRST AND ARE BEING PLACED FIRST.

SOMETIMES, DEPARTMENTAL SPOKESMEN SAID, THIS MEANS THAT A RESERVIST WITH SOME PARTICULAR SPECIALITY OR QUALIFICATION MUST BE DISPATCHED AHEAD OF A MAN WITH LESS COMBAT SERVICE DURING WORLD WAR II.

HOWEVER, THEY SAID, THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT THE POINT SYSTEM SET UP LAST MONTH BY SECRETARY MARSHALL HAS BROKEN DOWN.

MOST OF THE COMPLAINTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED FROM ARMY RESERVISTS, BECAUSE THE ARMY HAS HAD TO SUPPLY THE BULK OF THE TROOPS FOR KOREA. THE DEFENSE OFFICIALS SAID THAT ANY RESERVIST WHO FEELS HE IS BEING TREATED UNFAIRLY HAS THE RIGHT TO APPEAL TO THE ARMY INSPECTOR GENERAL.

UNDER THE POINT SYSTEM OF SERVICE CREDIT, AN ENLISTED RESERVIST IS GIVEN ONE POINT FOR EACH YEAR OF AGE OVER 20, ONE FOR EACH YEAR OF RESERVE SERVICE, TWO FOR EACH COMBAT AWARD, FOUR FOR EACH YEAR OF ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE, FOUR FOR EACH YEAR OF OVERSEAS SERVICE AND EIGHT FOR EACH DEPENDENT.

THE ARMY SAID THAT IN SELECTING MEN FOR OVERSEAS SERVICE, THOSE WITH THE LOWEST SCORES WILL BE CALLED FIRST, OTHER THINGS BEING EQUAL. SIMILARLY, WHEN THE TIME COMES FOR RELIEF FROM ACTIVE DUTY, THOSE WITH THE HIGHEST POINT SCORES ARE TO BE RELEASED FIRST.

HOWEVER, NO SET NUMBER OF POINTS WAS ESTABLISHED EITHER FOR SENDING MEN OVERSEAS OR FOR RELIEVING THEM FROM DUTY.

VH341PES

AZ
A62WX (BOX, BENNNETT)
(400)

NOV 15 1950

NIGHT LEAD BENNETT

BY WILLARD H.MOBLEY

WASHINGTON,NOV.14-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY GAVE DR.HENRY GARLAND BENNETT, PRESIDENT OF OKLAHOMA A. AND M., THE JOB OF DIRECTING EXPORT OF AMERICAN KNOW-HOW UNDER THE "POINT FOUR" PROGRAM TO HELP BUILD WORLD-WIDE BARRIERS AGAINST COMMUNISM.

THE 63-YEAR-OLD EDUCATOR AND AGRICULTURAL EXPERT WAS APPOINTED ADMINISTRATOR OF THE TECHNICAL COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT. THAT OFFICE HAS CHARGE OF "POINT FOUR" AND CERTAIN OTHER ACTIVITIES INCLUDING INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS.

THE PROGRAM, FOR WHICH CONGRESS PROVIDED A FIRST YEAR FUND OF $34,500,000(M), IS AIMED AT HELPING UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS BUILD UP THEIR FOOD PRODUCTION, THEIR HEALTH AND THEIR EDUCATION FOR A GENERAL IMPROVEMENT IN LIVING STANDARDS.

IT DRAWS ITS NAME FROM THE FACT THAT IT WAS ITEM FOUR IN A DECLARATION OF FOREIGN POLICY AIMS SET FORTH BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN IN HIS 1948 INAUGURAL ADDRESS.

THE SELECTION OF DR.BENNETT TO HEAD IT SUGGESTS HEAVY EMPHASIS ON THE AGRICULTURAL PHASES OF THE PLAN, ON THE THEORY THAT A HUNGRY PEOPLE IS EASY PREY FOR COMMUNIST AGITATION OR CONQUEST.

IN ADDITION TO HIS SCHOOL WORK, DR.BENNETT HAS SERVED ON THREE FOREIGN ASSIGNMENTS FOR THE GOVERNMENT IN THE LAST FIVE YEARS -- ALL AGRICULTURAL.

IN 1945 HE WAS THE U.S. DELEGATE TO THE FIRST SESSION OF THE UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION. IN 1949 HE WENT TO GERMANY FOR AN AGRICULTURAL SURVEY FOR THE ARMY OF OCCUPATION. LAST APRIL HE SERVED AS ADVISOR TO THE ETHIOPIAN GOVERNMENT ON THE ORGANIZATION OF AN AGRICULTURAL TRAINING CENTER.

DR.BENNETT CONFERRED WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN FOR HALF AN HOUR BEFORE THE PREPARED ANNOUNCEMENT OF HIS APPOINTMENT WAS RELEASED AT THE WHITE HOUSE.

THEN HE TOLD REPORTERS THAT HE PLANS TO TAKE AN INDEFINITE LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM HIS COLLEGE POST.

HE SAID HE WILL START ON THE NEW JOB DEC. 1 "WITH GREAT FAITH IN THE PURPOSES OF THIS PROGRAM AND ITS GREAT POSSIBILITIES FOR DEVELOPING THESE NATIONS IN SELF-HELP."

AS3WX

HE TAKES OVER FROM CAPUS M.WAYNICK, TEMPORARILY RECALLED FROM HIS POST AS AMBASSADOR TO NICARAGUA LAST MAY TO RUN THE "POINT FOUR" PROGRAM. WAYNICK, WHO HAD ASKED TO BE RELIEVED OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT ASSIGNMENT, RETURNS TO NICARAGUA.

DR.BENNETT WAS BORN IN NEVADA COUNTY, ARK., DEC.14, 1886.

HE TOOK HIS A.B. DEGREE AT OUACHITA,ARK., COLLEGE, HIS MASTER'S FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA IN 1924, AND HIS PH.D. FROM COLUMBIA IN 1926. BEFORE GOING TO OKLAHOMA A. AND M. HE HAD HELD SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENCIES IN OKLAHOMA AND SERVED AS PRESIDENT OF SOUTHWESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE FROM 1919 TO 1928. HE IS MARRIED AND THE FATHER OF THREE DAUGHTERS AND TWO SONS.

HE IS A DEMOCRAT, A BAPTIST, AND A MASON. HE IS A STOCKY, SLOW

SPEAKING, SOFT VOICED MAN WHO LISTENS MORE THAN HE TALKS.
EG813PES NM

B9WX CSEG
(220) SAMOA
WASHINGTON,NOV.14-(AP)-GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS INDICATED TODAY THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN WILL SOON APPOINT FOR THE FIRST TIME A CIVILIAN GOVERNOR OF AMERICAN SAMOA AND A CIVILIAN HIGH COMMISSIONER OF THE TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC.
BOTH AREAS ARE TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM MILITARY TO CIVIL CONTROL NEXT JULY 1, IN THE SAME WAY THAT GUAM WAS TRANSFERRED LAST JULY 1.
BOTH THE NAVY DEPARTMENT, NOW IN CHARGE, AND THE INTERIOR DEPARTMENT, WHICH WILL TAKE OVER RESPONSIBILITY, HAVE AGREED THAT THE TOP MEN SHOULD BE SELECTED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE SO THAT THE APPOINTEES CAN BEGIN BUILDING UP THEIR STAFFS.
THE SAMOAN HEADQUARTERS WILL REMAIN AT PAGO PAGO, 2,260 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HONOLULU.
THE TWO DEPARTMENTS HAVE NOT YET AGREED ON A HEADQUARTERS FOR THE TRUST TERRITORY, HOWEVER. THE NAVY PREFERS TRUK, ONE-TIME JAPANESE NAVAL STRONGHOLD IN THE CENTRAL CAROLINES, WHILE INTERIOR IS PULLING FOR SAIPAN, MAJOR WAR-TIME AMERICAN AIRBASE IN THE MARIANAS JUST NORTH OF GUAM.
AMERICAN SAMOA CONSISTS OF THE ISLANDS OF TUTUILA, AUNUU, OFU, OLOSEGA AND TAU, AND THE UNHABITED CORAL ATOLL, ROSE ISLAND. IT HAS AN AREA OF 76 SQUARE MILES, HAS SOME 13,000 INHABITANTS. IT HAS BEEN A U.S. POSSESSION SINCE 1900.
THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL MADE THE UNITED STATES THE ADMINISTRATIVE AUTHORITY FOR THE TRUST TERRITORY ON JULY 18, 1947.
THE TERRITORY EMBRACES 97 ISLANDS OF THE MARSHALL, CAROLINE AND NORTHERN MARIANAS GROUPS, SCATTERED OVER 3,000,000 SQUARE MILES OF THI WESTERN PACIFIC. THE NATIVE POPULATION IS 53,500.
MD323AES

NOV 15 1950

B33WX (A-BOMB SITE) (Q)
H-BOMB (160)
WASHINGTON,NOV 14-(AP)-A SITE FOR DEVELOPMENT WORK ON THE HYDROGEN BOMB IS EXPECTED TO BE ANNOUNCED WITHIN A MONTH OR SO.
THIS ESTIMATE WAS GIVEN TODAY BY EDWARD R.TRAPNELL, ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S INFORMATION SERVICES, IN A TALK TO THE AMERICAN PUBLIC RELATIONS ASSOCIATION.
TRAPNELL GAVE NO DETAILS, BUT TOLD A REPORTER LATER THAT ONLY ENGINEERING DETAILS NOW ARE DELAYING THE SELECTION OF THE SITE. HE ADDED THAT IRONING OUT OF THESE DETAILS MAY REQUIRE MORE THAN A MONTH.
THE COMMISSION HAS NOT SAID DEFINITELY THAT AN H-BOMB CAN BE BUILT. CHAIRMAN GORDON DEAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE LAST MONTH THAT THE SUPER BOMB IS SOMEWHERE BETWEEN THE REALM OF THE POSSIBLE AND THE PROBABLE.
WORK ON DEVELOPING AN H-BOMB WAS AUTHORIZED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN LAST JANUARY. THE DEVELOPMENT SITE WILL NOT BE USED EXCLUSIVELY FOR THAT PURPOSE BUT WILL HAVE FACILITIES FOR RESEARCH INTO ATOMIC ENERGY PROBLEMS IN GENERAL.
HY706PES

A104WX
(130)FRITCHEY-DEFENSE
WASHINGTON,NOV 14-(AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL TODAY ANNOUNCED THE APPOINTMENT OF CLAYTON FRITCHEY, EDITOR OF THE NEW ORLEANS ITEM, AS PUBLIC INFORMATION DIRECTOR OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.
FRITCHEY HAS BEEN EDITOR OF THE NEW ORLEANS PAPER SINCE 1944 AND A NEWSPAPERMAN FOR MORE THAN 25 YEARS. HE WAS MANAGING EDITOR OF THE BALTIMORE POST FROM 1931 TO 1934 AND WAS WITH THE CLEVELAND PRESS FROM 1934 TO 1944.
HE IS A DIRECTOR OF THE NATIONAL FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION AND IS PRESIDENT OF THE NEW ORLEANS FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION.
OSGOOD ROBERTS HAS BEEN SERVING AS ACTING DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INFORMATION AT THE PENTAGON SINCE WILLIAM FRYE RESIGNED LAST FEBRUARY TO ACCEPT A POST WITH THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION IN EUROPE.
THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT EXPECTS FRITCHEY TO TAKE OVER HIS POST HERE ABOUT DEC. 1, WHEN ROBERTS WILL RESUME HIS ASSIGNMENT AS DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INFORMATION.
GG1015AES

A131WA
(130)
WASHINGTON,NOV.14-(AP)-THE CHINESE WIFE OF MAJ.GEN.CLAIRE L.CHENNAULT BECAME AN AMERICAN CITIZEN TODAY.
"I AM VERY PLEASED," SHE TOLD REPORTERS AFTER BEING ADMITTED TO CITIZENSHIP BY FEDERAL DISTRICT JUDGE ALEXANDER HOLTZOFF.
CHENNAULT, COMMANDER OF THE FAMED WARTIME "FLYING TIGERS" IN CHINA, ACCOMPANIED HIS 27-YEAR OLD WIFE TO THE CEREMONY.
SHE IS THE FORMER ANNA CHAN AND WAS A JOURNALIST IN CHINA BEFORE HER MARRIAGE TO CHENNAULT ON DEC.21,1947. THEY HAVE TWO DAUGHTERS. CHENNAULT'S FIRST MARRIAGE ENDED IN DIVORCE IN 1943 AFTER 35 YEARS.
CHENNAULT TOLD REPORTERS HE AND HIS WIFE PLAN TO STAY HERE FOR A WHILE, BUT WILL RETURN TO FORMOSA BEFORE THE END OF THE YEAR. HE HEADED THE CHINESE NATIONAL AIRLINES BEFORE THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER CHINA. HE HEADS AN AIRLINE OPERATING IN THE ORIENT.
MRS.CHENNAULT WAS NATURALIZED UNDER A LAW WHICH PERMITS CITIZENSHIP TO WIVES OF SOLDIERS.
FR1144AES

NOV 15 1950

A147WX
(190) GRAY-TRUMAN
WASHINGTON, NOV.14-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN DESCRIBED AS "MONUMENTAL" TODAY THE FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICIES REPORT MADE BY GORDON GRAY, FORMER SECRETARY OF THE ARMY.
THE REPORT, MADE PUBLIC SUNDAY, RECOMMENDED A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR PROGRAM OF ECONOMIC AID TO EUROPE AFTER THE END OF THE MARSHALL PLAN IN 1952.
MR.TRUMAN'S PRAISE OF IT WAS IN A LETTER ACCEPTING GRAY'S RESIGNATION AS A SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT. THE WHITE HOUSE MADE THE LETTER PUBLIC.
"THE TIME HAS COME--UNFORTUNATELY FOR THE GOVERNMENT--WHEN I MUST ACQUIESCE TO YOUR DESIRE TO BE RELIEVED OF THE RESPONSIBILITY OF PUBLIC OFFICE," THE PRESIDENT WROTE.
"IN PEACE, NOT LESS THAN IN WAR, YOU HAVE GIVEN A GENEROUS PORTION OF THE BEST YEARS OF YOUR LIFE."
THE PRESIDENT TOLD GRAY THE REPORT IS "YOUR CROWNING WORK".
THE WHITE HOUSE ALSO MADE PUBLIC GRAY'S LETTER OF RESIGNATION, DATED NOV. 10. GRAY SAID HE WANTED TO BE RELIEVED OF THE ASSIGNMENT BECAUSE "I AM ATTEMPTING TO SEVER ANY CONTINUING OUTSIDE CONNECTION" AND DEVOTE FULL TIME TO THE PRESIDENCY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.
VH1231PES

A148WX
(300) MCMAHON
WASHINGTON,NOV.14-(AP)-SENATOR MCMAHON (D-CONN) SAID TODAY CONGRESS OUGHT TO GRANT SPEEDILY PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S REQUEST FOR FUNDS TO MOVE SOME GOVERNMENT AGENCIES OUT OF WASHINGTON AS A SAFEGUARD AGAINST ANY BOMBING ATTACK.
MCMAHON, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, SAID A START ON PROVIDING THE MONEY SHOULD BE MADE AT THE "LAME DUCK" SESSION NOW SCHEDULED TO CONVENE NOV.27.
THE PRESIDENT ASKED CONGRESS LAST AUGUST FOR $139,800,000(M) FOR THE "DISPERSAL" PROGRAM. THE LAWMAKERS REFUSED TO INCLUDE THE MONEY IN THE $17,000,000,000(B) EMERGENCY DEFENSE BILL PASSED JUST BEFORE THEY RECESSED LATE IN SEPTEMBER.
THE PLAN CALLS FOR CONSTRUCTING BUILDINGS FOR SOME KEY GOVERNMENT

30.24-17127

AGENCIES IN NEARBY MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA -- FAR ENOUGH AWAY SO THEY WOULD ESCAPE IF AN A-BOMB WERE DROPPED ON WASHINGTON BUT CLOSE ENOUGH FOR EASY COMMUTING.

MCMAHON, WHO WAS RE-ELECTED TO THE SENATE LAST WEEK, TALKED WITH NEWSMEN AFTER A WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE WITH MR.TRUMAN. THE SENATOR SAID THE CONFERENCE DEALT WITH ATOMIC MATTERS AND THAT THERE WAS SOME DISCUSSION OF THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS. MCMAHON DECLINED TO ELABORATE ON EITHER SUBJECT.

LAST WEEK'S BALLOTING BROUGHT THE DEFEAT OF SENATOR LUCAS (D-ILL), THE SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER.

IN REPLY TO A QUESTION, MCMAHON SAID HE HAD NOT GIVEN ANY THOUGHT TO A SUCCESSOR TO LUCAS. HE DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER HE WOULD BE INTERESTED IN THE JOB.

BESIDES URGING ACTION ON DISPERSAL OF GOVERNMENT AGENCIES, MCMAHON SAID THE FORTHCOMING "LAME DUCK" SESSIONOUGHT O:

1.

NOV 15 1950

SAID THE FORTHCOMING ")-.3 $

SAID THE FORTHCOMING "LAME DUCK" SESSION OUGHT TO:

1. RATIFY A PENDING INTERNATIONAL GENOCIDE TREATY WHICH WOULD OUTLAW MASS MURDER, OR EFFORTS TO EXTERMINATE ANY RACIAL GROUP.
2. HOLD HEARINGS ON AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX. THE HOUSE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE PLANS TO START SUCH HEARINGS TOMORROW.
3. DISPOSE IN THE SENATE OF HOUSE-PASSED BILLS PROVIDING STATEHOOD FOR ALASKA AND HAWAII. MCMAHON WOULD NOT SAY WHETHER HE FAVORS ENACTMENT OF THOSE MEASURES.

EG1238PES

B40CO (Q)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD TRIAL (320)

MEDINA,O.,NOV.14-(AP)-FIGHTING BACK TEARS, GERALD KILLINGER, 17, TESTIFIED AT HIS MURDER TRIAL TODAY THAT THE WIFE OF SLAIN HAROLD MAST KNEW OF SEVERAL PLANS FOR KILLING HER HUSBAND.

KILLINGER IS THE ADMITTED TRIGGERMAN IN THE OCT. 5 SHOOTING OF THE 23-YEAR-OLD TENANT FARMER. HE SAID HE AND MAX AMERMAN, 27, PLANNED TO MURDER IN AN EFFORT TO PAVE THE WAY FOR THE LATTER TO MARRY MAST'S SHAPELY NORWEGIAN WAR BRIDE, RANDI, 24.

THE GOOD-LOOKING YOUTH MADE THE STATEMENT ON THE MURDER PLOTS DURING THIS CROSS EXAMINATION BY PROSECUTOR WILLIAM G.BATCHELDER:

Q--TELL US THE TRUTH. DID MRS.MAST KNOW OF ANY PLAN TO MURDER HER HUSBAND?

A--YES, SHE DID.

Q--DID SHE KNOW ABOUT YOUR FINAL PLAN?

A--NO.

Q--BUT SHE KNEW ABOUT THE OTHERS?

A--YES, MAX TOLD HER. SHE TOLD MAX NOT TO HURT HAROLD. SHE LOOKED RIGHT AT ME WITH A DIRTY SMILE ON HER FACE AND I KNEW WHAT SHE HAD ON MIND.

BOTH AMERMAN AND KILLINGER PREVIOUSLY TOLD OF DISCUSSING SEVERAL MURDER PLANS BEFORE DECIDING ON THE FINAL ONE. THEY HAD CONSIDERED KILLING MAST WITH DYNAMITE, SHOOTING HIM ON A HUNTING TRIP AND SHOOTING HIM THROUGH A WINDOW.

IN THE PLAN FINALLY USED, MAST WAS SHOT OUTSIDE HIS WHITE FRAME FARM HOME AS HE RETURNED FROM A GI COURSE IN FARMING. AMERMAN WAS IN NEW JERSEY AT THE TIME TO SET UP A PRE-ARRANGED ALIBI.

THE ATTRACTIVE MRS.MAST TOLD DEPUTIES OF THE DYNAMITE PLAN ON THE NIGHT OF HER HUSBAND'S MURDER, BUT SAID SHE THOUGHT THE TWO WERE JUST JOKING.

SHE HAS ADMITTED SHE WAS INTIMATE WITH AMERMAN, BUT DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE MURDER PLOT.

TAKING THE STAND FOR THE FIRST TIME, KILLINGER ALSO TESTIFIED THAT MRS.MAST ONCE "SAID IT WOULD BE NICE IF SOMETHING HAPPENED TO HER HUSBAND."

SHE MADE THE REMARK IN THE KITCHEN OF HER HOME SHORTLY AFTER HE AND AMERMAN HAD DISCUSSED A HUNTING TRIP WITH MAST, THE WITNESS SAID.

KILLINGER BROKE INTO TEARS WHEN HE TOLD OF WAITING 45 MINUTES BEHIN THE BARN TO KILL MAST WITH A 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN.

AMERMAN HAD PROMISED HIM A NEW CAR, KILLINGER SAID, BUT HE DENIED KILLING MAST FOR MONEY, DECLARING "I SHOT HIM FOR MAX."

EARLIER, DR.H.E.CRAWFIS, DIRECTOR OF THE CLEVELAND STATE HOSPITAL,, TESTIFIED FOR THE DEFENSE. HE DESCRIBED THE YOUTH AS INSANE, BUT ADMITTED THAT KILLINGER KNEW IT WAS WRONG TO SHOOT A MAN IN THE BACK WITHOUT PROVOCATION.

KILLINGER HAS ENTERED A PLEA OF INNOCENT ON GROUNDS OF INSANITY.

CRAWFIS TOLD A JURY, ETC. XXX FIFTH GRAPH (B118CO)

F753PES NM

NOV 15 1950

B117CO (Q)
NIGHT LEAD CHURCH WOMEN (200)

CINCINNATI, NOV.14-(AP)-THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF THE UNITED COUNCIL OF CHURCH WOMEN WENT ON RECORD TODAY AS FAVORING THE RELEASE OF ALL CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS NOW IN PRISON.

THE MORE THAN 2,000 ATTENDING THE BIENNIAL MEETING VOTED TO CALL UPON CONGRESS "TO SEE THAT THE RIGHTS OF CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS TO MILITARY SERVICE ARE AT ALL TIMES ADEQUATELY PROTECTED UNDER THE LAW."

THE SENTENCE DECLARING THAT "THOSE IMPRISONED FOR REASONS OF CONSCIENCE BE RELEASED," WAS WRITTEN INTO THE RESOLUTION AFTER IT WAS SUBMITTED TO THE DELEGATES BY A COMMITTEE. IT WAS SUGGESTED FROM THE FLOOR AND PASSED AFTER CONSIDERABLE DEBATE.

ANOTHER RESOLUTION WAS PASSED OBJECTING TO THE PRESENCE ON THE FLOOR OF THE CONGRESS OF PERSONS WHO NOW ARE REGISTERED LOBBYISTS.

"WE URGE CONGRESS TO DISCONTINUE THE PRACTICE OF GRANTING ADMITTANC TO THE FLOOR TO EX-CONGRESSMEN DURING ANY PERIOD WHEN THEY ARE REGISTERED AS LOBBYISTS," THE RESOLUTION READ.

THE CONGRESSMEN WERE URGED "TO DISCIPLINE THEMSELVES TO THE USE OF THE PRIVILEGES OF CONGRESSIONAL IMMUNITY AND UNLIMITED DEBATE WITH THE GREATEST SENSE OF RESPONSIBILITY SO THAT THESE PRIVILEGES MAY SERVE THEIR INTENDED USEFUL PURPOSE, RATHER THAN THE ENDS OF PARTISAN POLITICS."

THE MEETING ALSO RESOLVED TO CONTINUE TO WORK "FOR FREEDOM FROM DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT ON THE BASIS OF RACE, CREED, COLOR OR NATIONAL ORIGIN."

PM321PES

B30KX (EQ)
(200)

LOS ANGELES,NOV.14-(AP)-TWO EDUCATORS REFUSED TO TELL THE STATE SENATE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION WHETHER THEY ARE COMMUNISTS.

DR.LINUS PAULING, CHAIRMAN OF THE DIVISION OF CHEMISTRY AND ENGINEEI ING AT CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, TOLD REPORTERS YESTERDAY "I MOST CERTAINLY AM NOT A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY," BUT LATER BEFORE THE COMMITTEE HE DECLARED:

"THE BELIEFS I HAVE ABOUT THE PROPER WORKINGS OF A DEMOCRACY REQUIRE THAT I REFUSE TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS AS TO MY POLITICAL BELIEFS."

HAROLD ORR, A BUSINESS EDUCATION TEACHER FOR 25 YEARS AND PRESIDENT OF THE LOS ANGELES FEDERATION OF TEACHERS, WITH ADVICE OF HIS ATTORNEY, ALSO REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE IS A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER.

"I DO NOT KNOW OF ANY COMMUNISM BEING TAUGHT," ORR SAID, "AND IN MY BELIEF THERE IS NONE."

SEVERAL OTHER EDUCATORS FREELY TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT THEY ARE NOT COMMUNISTS. THE COMMITTEE IS INVESTIGATING POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE INFLUENCES IN EDUCATION.

DR.PAULING ALSO TESTIFIED:

"I DON'T BELIEVE A GOOD TEACHER SHOULD BE BARRED FROM THE TEACHING PROFESSION BECAUSE OF POLITICAL BELIEFS. BUT HE SHOULD BE FIRED IF HE ATTEMPTS TO TEACH ANYTHING SUBVERSIVE OR IF HE IS UNSATISFACTORY AS A TEACHER." HE ALSO SAID THAT "NO MAN SHOULD BE GIVEN A JOB ON A CLASSIFIED MILITARY PROJECT IF HE REFUSES TO SAY WHETHER OR NOT HE IS A COMMUNIST."

VR518ACS

A66LA

DAI(250)

LOS ANGELES, NOV. 14-(AP)-RUSSIA IS NOT LIKELY TO START AN ALL-OUT WAR, DR. GUSTAV EGLOFF SAID TODAY, BECAUSE SHE DOESN'T HAVE CONTROL OF THE OIL-RICH MIDDLE EAST.

"BY MAINTAINING CONTROL IN THE HANDS OF THE DEMOCRATIC COUNTRIES, THE TIDE MAY EVENTUALLY BE TURNED AGAINST COMMUNISTIC EXPANSION AND PEAC MAINTAINED THROUGHOUT THE WORLD," SAID THE RESEARCH DIRECTOR FOR UNIVERSAL OIL PRODUCTS CO., CHICAGO.

HIS PAPER, WRITTEN FOR THE AMERICAN PETROLEUM INSTITUTE ANNUAL MEETING, ADDED:

"THE WESTERN POWERS MUST MAKE IT CLEAR THAT THEY WILV RESIST TO THE LIMIT ANY EFFORT TO WREST CONTROL OF THE MIDDLE EAST OIL FROM THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONS WHICH HAVE DEVELOPED THESE RESOURCES FOR THE BENEFIT OF MANKIND. ADEQUATE PROTECTION OF THIS AREA NOW MAY WELL SLOW DOWN OR STOP THE RUSSIAN TIME TABLE FOR AGGRESSION."

DR. EGLOFF SAID RUSSIA NOW HAS ONLY EIGHT PER CENT OF THE WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF CRUDE OIL AND ONLY 25 PER CENT OF THE ESTIMATED WORLD OIL RESERVES. DEMOCRATIC NATIONS CONTROL VIRTUALLY ALL THE REST.

BUT HE SAID THE SOVIET UNION ISN'T SITTING STILL AND SHE AND HER SATELLITES ARE PRODUCING PROBABLY AT LEAST 100,000 BARRELS A DAY OF SYNTHETIC LIQUID FUELS FROM COAL AND OIL SHALE.

SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR OSCAR L. CHAPMAN TOLD THE CONVENTION YESTERDAY THAT THE GOVERNMENT MAY BE FORCED TO REGULATE USE OF STEEL IN THE OIL INDUSTRY BECAUSE A SHORTAGE OF SOME STEEL PRODUCTS "APPEARS TO BE REACHING ALARMING PROPORTIONS." HE ADDED:

"THE SIMPLE FACT IS THAT INADEQUATE CAPACITY TO MAKE STEEL PUTS THE BRAKES ON OUR WHOLE INDUSTRIAL MACHINE AND THREATENS BOTH THE NATIONAL DEFENSE PROGRAM AND THE CIVILIAN ECONOMY. IT IS TIME THAT THE STEELMAKERS FACED ECONOMIC REALITIES AND RAISED THEIR SIGHTS."

ES441APS

NOV 15 1950

B25

(420)

NIGHT LEAD BROTHMAN

NEW YORK, NOV. 14-(AP)-ELIZABETH BENTLEY TESTIFIED TODAY SHE COLLECTED ABRAHAM BROTHMAN'S COMMUNIST PARTY DUES BUT THAT HE "PAID THEM UNDER PROTEST."

SHE QUICKLY ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THERE WERE MANY "GOOD COMMUNISTS" WHO PAID NO DUES AT ALL.

THE SELF-DESCRIBED COURIER FOR A SOVIET SPY RING, WHO HAS TESTIFIED NUMEROUS TIMES BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES AND FEDERAL GRAND JURIES, WAS A GOVERNMENT WITNESS IN THE TRIAL OF BROTHMAN, 36-YEAR-OLD CHEMICAL ENGINEER, AND HIS ASSOCIATE, MIRIAM MOSKOWITZ, 34.

THEY ARE CHARGED WITH CONPSIRING TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE BY ARRANGING FALSE TESTIMONY BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY.

MISS BENTLEY SAID SHE WAS A CONTACT BETWEEN BROTHMAN AND THE LATE JACOB GOLOS, WHOM SHE DESCRIBED AS THE LEADER OF A SOVIET SPY APPARATUS.

UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION SHE ADMITTED SHE HAD BEEN INTIMATE WITH GOLOS.

AT ONE POINT IN HER TESTIMONY, SHE SAID THAT ALTHOUGH SHE HAD BEEN TELLING HER STORY ABOUT COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES TO THE FBI AND OTHER AUTHORITIES SINCE 1945, SHE WAS "NOT THROUGH YET."

MISS BENTLEY SAID GOLOS TOLD BROTHMAN THAT HE WAS TO GET HIS COMMUNIST PARTY DIRECTIVES FROM MISS BENTLEY.

LATER, SHE SAID, SHE MET BROTHMAN, EXPLAINED PARTY THEORIES AND POLICIES TO HIM, AND COLLECTED BLUEPRINTS WANTED BY GOLOS.

AT ONE MEETING, SHE TESTIFIED, BROTHMAN TOLD HER HE HAD ACCESS TO BLUEPRINTS OF A "KETTLE" BEING MADE FOR THE ARMY'S EDGEWOOD (MD.) ARSENAL.

SHE TALKED TO GOLOS, SHE SAID, THEN REPORTED TO BROTHMAN THAT GOLOS WOULD LIKE TO GET THE "KETTLE" BLUEPRINTS.

SHE SAID BROTHMAN OBJECTED WHEN TOLD HE WOULD BE TURNED OVER TO A NEW "CONTACT" REPLACING MISS BENTLEY. BUT SHE AND GOLOS TOLD HIM, SHE SAID, THAT HE MUST BE A GOOD COMMUNIST AND TAKE ORDERS, AND BROTHMAN FINALLY AGREED.

BROTHMAN WAS TOLD, MISS BENTLEY SAID, TO DRIVE HIS CAR ALONG A CERTAIN STREET AT A CERTAIN TIME, AND THE NEW CONTACT WOULD OPEN THE CAR DOOR AND SLIDE INTO THE FRONT SEAT BESIDE HIM.

NOV 15 1950

B26

ASKED IF SHE EVER KNEW HARRY GOLD, SHE SAID SHE HAD NOT.

EARLIER TESTIMONY WAS THAT GOLD, A CONFESSED SPY WHO IS TO BE A WITNESS AT THE TRIAL, WAS THE NEW CONTACT MAN.

BROTHMAN AND MISS MOSKOWITZ ARE NAMED AS CO-CONSPIRATORS WITH GOLD TO DEFRAUD THE GRAND JURY, BUT GOLD IS NOT A DEFENDANT IN THE PRESENT CASE.

EARLIER TODAY FEDERAL JUDGE IRVING KAUFMAN DENIED DEFENSE PLEASE TO DISMISS CHARGES AGAINST BROTHMAN AND MISS MOSKOWITZ.

THE DEFENSE ALSO LOST IN AN EFFORT TO GET DISMISSAL OF THE SPECIFIC CHARGE THAT BROTHMAN SOUGHT TO INFLUENCE GOLD TO GIVE FALSE TESTIMONY BEFORE THE GRAND JURY.

GOLD FORMERLY WAS EMPLOYED BY BROTHMAN.

WHEN BROTHMAN AND MISS MOSKOWITZ WERE ARRESTED, THE GOVERNMENT CHAR THEY HAD CONSPIRED WITH GOLD TO GIVE "FALSE, FICTITIOUS AND MANUFACTURE INFORMATION" TO A FEDERAL GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING ESPIONAGE IN 1947.

FBI DIRECTOR J.EDGAR HOOVER SAID GOLD AND BROTHMAN AGREED TO TELL THE GRAND JURY THAT THEY HAD BEEN BROUGHT TOGETHER BY GOLOS.

ACTUALLY, HOOVER SAID, GOLD AND BROTHMAN WERE BROUGHT TOGETHER BY SEMEN H.SEMENOV, AN OFFICIAL OF AMTORG, THE SOVIET TRADING ORGANIZATION.

MISS MOSKOWITZ, THE GOVERNMENT CHRGED, TOOK PART IN THE ALLEGED 1947 TALKS BETWEEN GOLD AND BROTHMAN AND GAVE "ADVICE AND COUNSEL."

ML812PES

B19 (EGQ) (200)

NEW YORK, NOV 14-(AP)-THE ELEVEN CONVICTED COMMUNIST LEADERS SAID YESTERDAY THEY WILL TRY TO GET PROMINENT LAWYERS FROM OTHER COUNTRIES TO AID IN ARGUING THEIR APPEAL IN THE U.S. SUPREME COURT.

THEY SAID THEY HAD TRIED IN VAIN TO GET TWO DOZEN LEADING AMERICAN LAWYERS TO JOIN IN THE APPEAL--BASED ON A CONTENTION THAT THE SMITH ACT, UNDER WHICH THEY WERE CONVICTED, IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

IN LOOKING ABROAD FOR ADDITIONAL COUNSEL, THE COMMUNISTS HELD THAT THEY KNEW OF NO LAW PROHIBITING A FOREIGNER FROM ARGUING BEFORE THE SUPREME COURT.

A SPOKESMAN AT COMMUNIST PARTY HEADQUARTERS HERE EXPRESSED BELIEF THE PROCEDURE WOULD BE FOR A FOREIGN LAWYER TO MAKE APPLICATION TO PRACTICE BEFORE THE COURT IN THE SAME WAY AS AN AMERICAN LAWYER.

30.24- 17129

THE SPOKESMAN SAID A FOREIGN LAWYER, LIKE AN AMERICAN LAWYER, WOULD REQUIRE SPONSORSHIP BY AN ATTORNEY ALREADY AUTHORIZED TO PRACTICE BEFORE THE COURT.

COMMUNIST HEADQUARTERS SAID IT KNEW OF NO PREVIOUS INSTANCE OF A FOREIGN LAWYER ARGUING BEFORE THE SUPREME COURT, BUT DECLARED THAT AMERICAN ATTORNEYS FREQUENTLY HAD PRACTICED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

VETERAN SUPREME COURT ATTACHES TOLD REPORTERS IN WASHINGTON THEY COULD RECALL NO INSTANCE OF A FOREIGN LAWYER ARGUING A CASE BEFORE THE TRIBUNAL. BUT THEY AGREED THAT IT WOULD BE PERMISSIBLE.

THE ELEVEN LEADERS CURRENTLY ARE REPRESENTED BY THE FIVE LAWYERS WHO DEFENDED THEM IN THEIR TRIAL, BUT SAID THEY REQUIRED ADDITIONAL COUNSEL DISASSOCIATED FROM ISSUES OTHER THAN CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THE SMITH ACT.

THE CONVICTED COMMUNISTS SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT "MANY" OF THE AMERICAN LAWYERS CONTACTED "AGREED THAT THE SMITH ACT IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL, BUT NONE WOULD FACE THE DANGERS OF ARGUING THAT POSITION TODAY."

THE ELEVEN WERE CONVICTED OF CONSPIRACY TO ADVOCATE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT. THE SMITH ACT OUTLAWS SUCH A CONSPIRACY. THE ELEVEN WERE SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS AND FINES, AND ARE FREE IN BAIL PENDING APPEAL.

AS A RESULT OF THE EFFORT TO ENLIST FOREIGN LEGAL TALENT TO JOIN THEIR REGULAR ATTORNEYS, THE COMMUNISTS SAID THEY WILL ASK A DELAY IN THE SUPREME COURT HEARING, NOW SET FOR DEC.4.

THE COMMUNISTS SAID THEY ARE GOING TO SEEK THE AID OF D.N. PRITT, FORMER MEMBER OF THE BRITISH PARLIAMENT, AND UNITED NATIONS DELEGATE HERBERT EVATT, FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER OF AUSTRALIA.

THE STATEMENT SAID BOTH THESE LAWYERS HAVE DEFENDED THE RIGHTS OF COMMUNISTS IN THEIR OWN COUNTRIES.

M444AES

A16

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (540)

BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 14-(AP)-THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE DISREGARDED SOVIET BLOC OBJECTIONS TODAY AND VOTED TO KEEP THE U.N. WATCHDOG COMMISSION ON THE GREEK FRONTIER FOR ANOTHER YEAR.

THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE VOTE WAS 52 TO 6. YUGOSLAVIA AND THE FIVE SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES CAST THE OPPOSING VOTES. THE MARGIN MADE GENERAL ASSEMBLY APPROVAL A CERTAINTY WHEN THAT QUESTION COMES UP FOR FINAL REVIEW IN THE ASSEMBLY.

THE COMMITTEE ALSO APPROVED A REPORT FROM THE U.N. SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE BALKANS (UNSCOB), WHICH IS THE TECHNICAL NAME OF THE WATCHDOG GROUP. THAT REPORT CONDEMNED ALBANIA AND BULGARIA ON THE COUNT OF HARBORING GREEK COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS AND THUS KEEPING OPEN THE THREAT OF A RENEWAL OF THE GREEK CIVIL WAR.

UNSCOB HAS BEEN ON THE JOB IN GREECE SINCE 1947 AND THE RUSSIANS HAVE FOUGHT IT AT EVERY TURN. TODAY THE COMMITTEE BEAT DOWN A RUSSIAN RESOLUTION TO DISSOLVE UNSCOB. THE VOTE WAS 51 TO 5. ONLY THE SOVIET BLOC VOTED FOR IT. LEBANON AND YUGOSLAVIA ABSTAINED.

IN ANOTHER VOTE, THE COMMITTEE APPROVED A GREEK PROPOSAL FOR THE REPATRIATION OF THOSE MEMBERS OF THE GREEK ARMED FORCES WHO WERE CAPTURED BY THE GREEK GUERRILLAS AND TAKEN INTO COUNTRIES NORTH OF GREECE. IT WAS ADOPTED 53 TO 5. THE SOVIET BLOC VOTED AGAINST IT AND YUGOSLAVIA ABSTAINED.

IN THE MOST IMPORTANT COMMITTEE VOTE, THE DELEGATES CONTINUED UNSCOB UNTIL THE SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY NEXT YEAR UNLESS UNSCOB ITSELF RECOMMENDS ITS DISSOLUTION TO THE LITTLE ASSEMBLY. THE LITTLE ASSEMBLY WAS AUTHORIZED TO ACT IN THE EVENT OF SUCH A RECOMMENDATION.

THE SOVIET BLOC CHARGED THAT THE GREEK GOVERNMENT IS A TOOL OF THE UNITED STATES AND IS MAINTAINING ITSELF BY A "REIGN OF TERROR." THE GREEKS AND WESTERN POWERS REPEATEDLY DENIED THESE CHARGES AND THEN VOTED THEM DOWN.

IN ADDITION TO WIPING OUT UNSCOB, THE SOVIET RESOLUTION WOULD HAVE RECOMMENDED THE "CESSATION OF MILITARY AND POLITICAL INTERVENTION IN GREEK AFFAIRS" BY THE U.S. AND BRITAIN.

IN THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE, INDIA AND SOUTH AFRICA RENEWED A BATTLE WHICH HAS COME BEFORE EVERY ASSEMBLY SINCE THE U.N. WAS ORGANIZED.

MRS.VIJAYALAKSHMI PANDIT, INDIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S. AND SISTER OF INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU, ACCUSED SOUTH AFRICA OF PERPETUATING "RACIAL ARROGANCE" THROUGH A POLICY OF TOTAL SEGREGATION. SHE CHARGED THIS VIOLATED BASIS U.N. PRINCIPLES. SHE INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION RECOMMENDING THAT THE UNION GOVERNMENT SPEEDILY BRING ITS TREATMENT OF INDIANS "INTO CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSES AND PRINCIPLES OF THE CHARTER OF THE U.N. AND THE DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS."

A19

SOUTH AFRICAN DELEGATE T.E.DONGES CONTENDED THE SUBJECT IS AN INTERNAL MATTER AND THAT THE U.N. CHARTER FORBIDS THE U.N. FROM INTERFERING IN DOMESTIC AFFAIRS.

THE U.S. AND OTHER WESTERN DELEGATES, MEANWHILE, LAID PLANS FOR PRESSING IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL A SIX-POWER PROPOSAL CALLING FOR RED CHINA TO WITHDRAW HER TROOPS FROM NORTHERN KOREA. THE AMERICANS HAVE ASKED AN EARLY MEETING OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO DISCUSS THIS QUESTION AGAIN BUT NO COUNCIL MEETING ON KOREA WAS EXPECTED UNTIL NEXT WEEK. A PEIPING BROADCAST SAID NINE REPRESENTATIVES OF COMMUNIS CHINA LEFT PEIPING FOR LAKE SUCCESS TODAY TO ATTEND COUNCIL MEETINGS ON THEIR CHARGES THAT THE U.S. IS GUILTY OF AGGRESSION IN FORMOSA. THE RED CHINESE HAVE REJECTED A COUNCIL BID TO DISCUSS THEIR INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

THE U.S. AND OTHER WESTERN DELEGATES, MEANWHILE, LAID PLANS FOR PRESSING IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL A SIX-POWER OPOSAL CALLING FOR RED CHINA TO WITHDRAW HER TROOPS FROM NORTHERN KOREA. THE AMERICANS ASKED AN EARLY MEETING OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO DISCUSS THIS QUESTION AGAIN AND A SESSION WAS SCHEDULED FOR THURSDAY. A PEIPING BROADCAST SAID NINE REPRESENTATIVES OF COMMUNIST CHINA LEFT PEIPING FOR LAKE SUCCESS TODAY TO ATTEND COUNCIL MEETINGS ON THEIR CHARGES THAT THE U.S. IS GUILTY OF AGGRESSION IN FORMOSA. THE RED CHINESE HAVE TURNED DOWN A COUNCIL BID TO DISCUSS THEIR INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE IS SLATED TO START DEBATE TOMORROW ON THE FUTURE OF FORMOSA, A SUBJECT RAISED BY THE UNITED STATES. THE U.S. HAS ASKED THE U.N. TO STUDY THE QUESTION OF FORMOSA AND MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS ON WHAT TO DO WITH THAT ISLAND, NOW THE SCENE OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S HEADQUARTERS.

UNSCOB WAS SET UP TO KEEP AN EYE ON THREATS TO PEACE IN THE BALKANS, TO REPORT SUCH THREATS TO THE U.N. AND TO MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO PREVENT THEM FROM EURPTING INTO WAR.

ITS CHIEF JOB HA

S BEEN KEEPING AN EYE ON GREECE'S NEIGHBORS AND TRY TO MAKE SURE THEY DON'T INTERVENE TO SET THE GREEK CIVIL WAR GOING AGAIN.

RQ653PES

NOV 15 1950

B30
(Q)
KX FOR FX (APW) (450)
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-INDIAN
BY GEORGE BRIA

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 14-(AP)-SOUTH AFRICA'S STORMY INDIAN MINORITY ISSUE EXPLODED IN THE UNITED NATIONS AGAIN TODAY. IRAQ WARNED THAT THE OUTCOME OF THE KOREAN WAR DEPENDS PARTLY ON HOW THE U.N.HANDLES THE PROBLEM.

DEBATE ON THE FOUR-YEAR-OLD QUESTION OF SOUTH AFRICA'S TREATMENT OF ITS 300,000 INDIANS OPENED IN THE ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

IN A STRONGLY-WORDED ADDRESS, MRS.VIJAYALAKSHMI PANDIT, INDIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, CHARGED THE SOUTH AFRICAN GOVERNMENT WITH "RACIAL ARROGANCE" AIMED AT THE "EARLY EXTINCTION" OF THE INDIANS

SHE BITTERLY SCOFFED AT SOUTH AFRICA'S CONTENTION THAT THE QUESTION IS A PURELY DOMESTIC MATTER, DECLARING:

"HITLER ALSO TOLD THE WORLD THAT IT WAS ENTIRELY HIS BUSINESS WHOM HE CHOSE TO PERSECUTE WITHIN HIS COUNTRY."

SHE ASSERTED THAT RECENT SOUTH AFRICAN LEGISLATION SEGREGATING THE RACES "PERPETUATES RACIAL ARROGANCE IN A MANNER UNPRECEDENTED EVEN IN A WORLD WHICH HAS GROWN FAMILIAR WITH RACIAL DOCTRINES IN THE LAST TWO DECADES."

NOV 15 1950

IRAQ'S MOHAMED FADHIL AL-JAMALI ASSERTED:

"THE FUTURE RELATIONS OF EAST AND WEST DEPEND LARGELY ON THE PROPER SETTLEMENT OF THE QUESTION. UNLESS THE PEOPLES OF KOREA AND OTHER PART OF ASIA ARE CONVINCED THAT THE UNITED NATIONS STANDS FOR HUMAN EQUALITY AND BROTHERHOOD, THE EFFORTS OF THE UNITED NATIONS WILL BE IN VAIN."

"HUMAN PROGRESS HAS ADVANCED TO SUCH A STAGE THAT WE CANNOT SIT IN IVORY TOWERS AND MAKE LAWS AS WE PLEASE AND TREAT HUMAN BEINGS AS WE PLEASE."

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TOOK NO STAND IN THE OPENING PHASE OF THE DISPUTE BETWEEN THE TWO MEMBER COUNTRIES OF THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH. AUSTRALIA, HOWEVER, CAME PARTLY TO SOUTH AFRICA'S SUPPORT, SUGGESTING THAT ANOTHER ATTEMPT BE MADE AT SETTLING THE QUESTION ON A "ROUND TABLE BASIS."

MRS.PANDIT TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT SOUTH AFRICA'S ENACTMENT OF THE "GROUP AREAS ACT" HAD MADE IT IMPOSSIBLE TO HOLD A PREVIOUSLY PROJECTED CONFERENCE OF INDIAN, PAKISTANI AND SOUTH AFRICAN REPRESENTATIVES.

UNDER THE GROUP AREAS ACT, SHE SAID, THE MEMBER OF ANY RACE CAN ONLY OWN OR OCCUPY LAND IN AN AREA ASSIGNED TO HIS GROUP.

B31

"VALUES OF PROPERTY OWNED BY INDIANS HAVE FALLEN STEEPLY ON THE PASSING OF THE ACT," SHE SAID. "EUROPEANS HAVE ALREADY BEGUN TO MAKE INQUIRIES REGARDING THE SAALE OF EXISTING INDIAN BUSINESS IN THE EXPECTATION THAT THEY WILL HAVE TO BE WOUND UP SOON. XXX WHAT IS NOW BEING ATTEMPTED IS THE COMPLETE DEGRADATION OF THE INDIGENOUS (NATIVE AND INDIAN POPULATION AND THEARLY EXTINCTION OF THE LATTER."

SHE INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR A U.N.RECOMMENDATION THAT SOUTH AFRICA SPEEDILY BRING ITS TREATMENT OF THE INDIAANS INTO CONFORMITY WITH THE U.N. CHARTER AND THE DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS.

SOUTH AFRICA'S T.E.DONGES, DEALING ONLY WITH THE QUESTION OF THE JURISDICTION OF THE U.N. IN AN "INTERNAL" MATTER, DECLARED THAT "WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO ONE (NATION) TODAY MAY HAPPEN TO ANOTHER MEMBER STATE TOMORROW AND IN PERHAPS TO A MORE DANGEROUS DEGREE. WHERE WILL IT ALL END? WHAT SAFEGUARD, WHAT GUARANTEE, HAVE THE SMALL NATIONS IF THEY DO NOT STAND TOGETHER (AGAINST U.N.INTERVENTION) UNLESS THEY WISH TO HANG TOGETHER."

RQ702PES

A24
-95-
U.N.-KOREA

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 14-(AP)-THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL WILL MEET THURSDAY AT 3 P.M., (EST) TO RESUME DEBATE ON THE PRESENCE OF CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS IN KOREA. THE MEETING WAS CALLED LATE TODAY BY COUNCIL PRESIDENT ALES BEBLER OF YUGOSLAVIA.

THE COUNCIL WILL CONTINUE ITS DEBATE ON A RESOLUTION SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES AND FIVE OTHER COUNTRIES DEMANDING THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE CHINESE REDS. THE RESOLUTION ALSO ASSURES THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT THAT ITS INTERESTS ALONG THE FRONTIER WILL BE RESPECTED.

INFORMED QUARTERS SAID THE THURSDAY SESSION WOULD BE DEVOTED TO SPEECHES BY SOME OF THE SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION. THE UNITED STATES LED OFF THE DEBATE ON THE RESOLUTION LAST FRIDAY.

INDIA WAS REPORTED TO HAVE PREPARED AN AMENDMENT TO THE SIX-POWER RESOLUTION, PROPOSING THAT THE COUNCIL APPEAL FOR A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF RED CHINA'S DIFFERENCES WITH THE U.N.

THERE APPEARS TO BE NO INCLINATION AMONG THE DELEGATES TO PRESS FOR IMMEDIATE ACTION ON THE WITHDRAWAL PROPOSAL, WHICH IS EXPECTED TO BE VETOED BY RUSSIA. THIS WOULD RESULT IN THE WHOLE ISSUE GOING BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY UNDER THE RECENTLY-ADOPTED ACHESON PLAN FOR MEETING AGGRESSION WHEN THE SECURITY COUNCIL IS BLOCKED BY THE VETO.

THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER SPONSORS WEE UNDERSTOOD TO FAVOR A WAIT-AND-SEE POLICY TO FIND OUT WHETHER THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WILL WITHDRAW FROM KOREA ON THEIR OWN ACCORD.

MEANWHILE, A SPECIAL DELEGATION FROM THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT WAS REPORTED TO HAVE LEFT COMMUNIST CHINA BY PLANE TODAY ENROUTE TO LAKE SUCCESS.

CHOU EN-LAI, FOREIGN MINISTER OF THE COMMUNIST REGIME HAS INFORMED THE COUNCIL THE DELEGATION WOULD NOT DISCUSS THE MACARTHUR REPORT ON THE INTERVENTION OF THE CHINESE REDS IN KOREA. IT IS COMING ONLY TO PRESS PEIPING'S CHARGES THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD VIOLATED CHINA'S TERRITORY BY SENDING THE 7TH FLEET TO THE STRAIT OF FORMOSA LAST SUMMER, CHOU SAID.

SOME DELEGATES WERE REPORTED TO FEEL, HOWEVER, THAT ONCE THE CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION IS HERE IT MAY BE INDUCED TO DISCUSS THE PRESENCE OF THE MANCHURIAN RED UNITS IN KOREA.

GH603PES

NOV 15 1950

A16
PMS BUDGET (400)
UNITED NATIONS
BY STANLEY JOHNSON

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.14-(AP)-TIBET'S APPEAL FOR UNITED NATIONS ASSISTANCE TO REPEL CHINESE COMMUNIST INVADERS APPEARED HEADED FOR THE "FILE AND FORGET" CABINET TODAY.

NO U.N. MEMBER APPEARED WILLING TO SHOULDER THE RESPONSIBILITY OF SPONSORING TIBET'S PLEA IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL. SINCE THE REMOTE HIMALAYAN THEOCRACY IS NOT A MEMBER, IT CANNOT PRESENT THE PLEA DIRECTLY.

THE TWO GOVERNMENTS MOST DIRECTLY CONCERNED--INDIA AND NATIONALIST CHINA--BOTH TAKE THE ATTITUDE THAT TIBET IS A PART OF CHINA AND THEREFORE THE CONFLICT IS A CIVIL WAR NOT SUBJECT TO U.N. JURISDICTION.

ALTHOUGH BOTH COUNTRIES ARE HIGHLY OPPOSED TO THE RED USE OF FORCE AGAINST THE 3,000,000 PEOPLE IN THE MOUNTAIN LAND, THEY FEEL THAT THE LEGAL NICETIES PREVENT INTERFERENCE.

THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT YET STUDIED THE 1,200 WORD COMMUNICATION FROM TIBETAN FINANCE MINISTER TSEPON SHAKABPA TO SECRETARY GENERAL TRYGVE LIE. BUT ITS REPRESENTATIVES GAVE THE IMPRESSION THAT IT

30.24- 17131

WAS MUCH TOO ENGROSSED IN THE KOREAN CAMPAIGN TO TAKE ON THE MAIN BURDEN OF A NEW WAR.

U.S. DEPUTY DELEGATE ERNEST A. GROSS TOLD NEWSMEN LAST NIGHT THAT THE U.S. WAS CONSULTING INFORMALLY ON TIBET, BUT WOULD NOT TAKE A DEFINITE STAND UNTIL THE CORRESPONDENCE WAS THOROUGHLY STUDIED.

IN THE MEANTIME, HE SAID, THE U.S. WAS CONCENTRATING ITS EFFORTS ON AN ATTEMPT TO GET RED CHINA OUT OF KOREA.

HE DENIED ACCUSATIONS IN SOME NEWSPAPERS THAT THE INVITATION TO THE COMMUNIST PEIPING GOVERNMENT TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES HERE CONSTITUTED APPEASEMENT.

IT WAS, HE SAID, PART OF THE COUNCIL'S AIM OF LIMITING THE WAR.

THE U.S. DELEGATE ASSERTED, HOWEVER, THAT THE TONE OF PEIPING'S REPLY TO THE U.N. INVITATION HAS SWUNG A MAJORITY OF THE COUNCIL BEHIND THE U.S. POSITION THAT IT MIGHT AS WELL GO AHEAD IMMEDIATELY WITH DISCUSSION OF A RESOLUTION ORDERING CHINESE TROOPS OUT OF KOREA. THE SAME RESOLUTION PROMISES TO RESPECT THE BORDER BETWEEN CHINA AND KOREA AND ASSURES PEIPING THAT U.N. FORCES HAVE NO AGGRESSIVE AIMS.

IF THE CHINESE REDS SHOW UP AT COUNCIL MEETINGS AT WHICH KOREA IS ON THE AGENDA, HE DECLARED, THE U.S. WILL HAVE MANY QUESTIONS TO ASK THEM REGARDING THEIR INTENTIONS; IF THEY DON'T, THE U.N. SHOULD GO ON ANYWAY.

GROSS SAID THE COUNCIL WOULD PROBABLY MEET ON THE QUESTION WEDNESDAY OR THURSDAY.

MEANWHILE THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE BEGINS HEARINGS TODAY ON INDIA'S CHARGES THAT SOUTH AFRICAN MISTREATMENT OF PERSONS OF INDIAN ANCESTRY VIOLATES THE U.N. CHARTER.

MRS. VIJAYA PANDIT, INDIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, HAS ARRIVED HERE TO PLEAD THE INDIAN CASE. SHE IS A SISTER OF PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU.

IN A SERIES OF BACKSTAGE MANEUVERS, MRS. PANDIT ALREADY HAS WON THE SUPPORT OF ALL ASIAN AND AFRICAN MEMBERS OF THE U.N., AND IS BELIEVED TO HAVE THE SYMPATHY OF MOST OF THE LATIN AMERICAN DELEGATIONS.

SF331AES

A157

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 14-(AP)-THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE VOTED TODAY TO CONTINUE THE UNITED NATIONS OBSERVATION SYSTEM ON GREECE'S NORTHERN FRONTIER.

THE VOTE OF 52 TO 6 ASSURES RATIFICATION BY THE ASSEMBLY ITSELF. THE MEASURE KEEPS ALIVE THE U.N. SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE BALKANS (UNSCOB) UNTIL NEXT YEAR'S ASSEMBLY.

WD1PES

NOV 15 1950

B34 (Q)

KX (APW) WX (200)

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.14-(AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER MOHAMMED ROEM, INDONESIA, SAID TODAY COMMUNIST CHINA MUST EVENTUALLY BE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED NATIONS, BUT HE GAVE NO INDICATION WHEN HE EXPECTED THE PEIPING REGIME WOULD GAIN A SEAT.

ROEM'S GOVERNMENT AND THE COMMUNIST CHINESE HAVE ESTABLISHED DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS. HE SAID THERE IS NO TRADE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA NOW BUT HE EXPECTED IT WOULD START IN THE FUTURE.

THE INDONESIAN FOREIGN MINISTER MADE HIS COMMENTS IN A STATEMENT AT A LUNCHEON MEETING OF THE U.N. CORRESPONDENTS ASSOCIATION.

ON THE POINT OF INDONESIA AND COMMUNISM, ROEM SAID:

"COMMUNISM, ESPECIALLY COMMUNISM IN THE EAST, BASES ITS HOPES FOR SUCCESS ON TWO FACTORS: NATIONALISM AND HUNGER. IN THE PAST, INDONESIAN COMMUNISTS ALSO PARTICIPATED IN OUR STRUGGLE FOR INDEPENDENCE. THE INDOONESIAN PEOPLE'S FIGHT FOR NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE HAS BEEN WON. AUTOMATICALLY, ONE OF THE NECESSARY PRE-CONDITIONS FOR COMMUNIST DEVELOPMENT HAS BEEN ELIMINATED. BUT WE ARE STILL FACED WITH AN EXTREMELY BAD ECONOMIC SITUATION. AS SOON AS THERE WILL BE MAJOR IMPROVEMENTS IN THIS AREA, THEN COMMUNISM WILL HAVE LOST ITS OTHER CHANCE FOR DEVELOPMENT IN INDONESIA."

THE FOREIGN MINISTER WILL GO TO WASHINGTON TOMORROW FOR A TWO-DAY VISIT. HE WILL RETURN HERE FRIDAY AND DEPART BY AIR FOR THE HAGUE SATURDAY.

JB712PES

B84 (Q)

FOLO COLUMBUS SMITH (A29)

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.14-(AP)-MISS ISABEL SMITH, FOUND DEAD IN BED IN HER SISTER'S HOME IN COLUMBUS, O., HAD BEEN MISSING FROM HER QUARTER IN A NEW YORK HOTEL SINCE LAST WEEK-END, OFFICIALS OF THE UNITED STATES MISSION TO THE UNITED NATIONS SAID TODAY.

MISS SMITH WORKED FOR THE STATE DEPARTMENT BEFORE GOING WITH THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE. SHE WAS SECRETARY TO FRANCIS WILCOX, CHIEF OF STAFF FOR THE COMMITTEE. SHE WAS WORKING IN THE U.N HERE TO KEEP IN CONTACT WITH THE U.N. AFFAIRS FOR THE COMMITTEE STAFF

MISS SMITH WAS WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT DURING THE TIME OF THE U.N. PREPARATORY COMMITTEE'S SESSIONS IN LONDON IN 1945 AND 1946.

MK1226PES

NOV 15 1950

END - NOV 14 B 1950

STARTING Nov. 15, 1950

30.24-17133

A156FX

THIRD NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (600)

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL, THURSDAY, NOV. 16-(AP)-EIGHTH ARMY ~~FORCES~~ MOVED FORWARD UNOPPOSED ONTHE WEST END OF THE FROST-BITTEN KOREAN BATTLE LINE TODAY. BUT DETERMINED COUNTERATTACKS BY NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS HAMMERED A FOUR-MILE DENT INTO A CENTRAL SECTOR AND SET BACK SOUTH KOREANS IN THE FAR NORTHEAST.

UNDER A HAZY SKY, THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) FIRST DIVISION, ON THE LEFT FLANK, MOVED NORTHWARD 3,500 YARDS.

THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE TOOK HIGH GROUND NORTH OF PAKCHON.

U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION ELEMENTS PATROLLED 3,000 YARDS BEYOND THE EMPTY, WALLED CITY OF YONGBYON BEFORE RUNNING INTO A LIGHT ENEMY OUTPOST.

NOWHERE DID THE ADVANCING UNITED NATIONS TROOPS ENCOUNTER THE ENEMY IN FORCE.

PAKCHON IS THE WESTERN ANCHOR OF THE U.N. LINE WHICH RUNS EAST TO THE MIDDLE OF THE KOREAN PENINSULA'S WAIST AND THEN NORTHEASTERLY TO A POINT NEAR MYONGCHON, WHERE THE ROK CAPITAL DIVISION GAVE GROUND YESTERDAY.

THE ADVANCE IN THE WEST EXTENDED THE CHONGCHON RIVER BRIDGEHEAD IN THE VICINITY OF WHERE, INTELLIGENCE REPORTS SAID, TWO DIVISION-SIZE CHINESE COMMUNIST TASK FORCES MAY HAVE PULLED BACK AS MUCH AS 10 MILES.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT DON WHITEHEAD REPORTED FROM U.S. FIRST CORPS HEADQUARTERS THAT THE OBJECTIVE OF THE CHONGCHON ADVANCE WAS TO SECURE HIGH GROUND WEST AND NORTH OF THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE LINE AND BRING THE SOUTH KOREANS UP TO THE LINE HELD BY THE REST OF THE FIRST CORPS.

NEAR MYONGCHON, 90 MILES FROM THE SOVIET SIBERIAN BORDER, THE ROK CAPITAL DIVISION GAVE WAY TWO TO THREE MILES IN THE FACE OF A VIOLENT COUNTERATTACK BY EIGHT KOREAN COMMUNIST BATTALIONS AND ONE COMMUNIST MARINE BATTALION WHICH CARRIED OUT ONE OF THE REDS' FEW AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS OF THE WAR.

NOV 16 1950

A157FX

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE U.S. TENTH CORPS, OF WHICH THE CAPITAL DIVISION IS A PART, SAID HOWEVER THAT THE ATTACK WAS CONSIDERED "CONTAINED."

IN NORTHWEST KOREA, EAST OF TOKCHON IN THE CENTER OF THE PENINSULA, A COMMUNIST FORCE OF POSSIBLY 1,000 MEN DROVE SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS BACK FOUR MILES TO POSITIONS ON THE SOUTH BANK OF THE TAEDONG RIVER.

IN THEIR TWELFTH INCENDIARY SMASH IN 10 DAYS AT ENEMY BASES JUST SOUTH OF THE BORDER, B-29S YESTERDAY FIREBOMBED HOERYONG, A CITY OF 450,000, 41 MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE SIBERIAN BORDER. HOERYONG, IMPORTANT MILITARY SUPPLY BASE AND COMMUNICATIONS CENTER, WAS LEFT A MASS OF SMOKE AND FLAME BY 40,000 FIRE BOMBS.

U.S. MARINE AIRCRAFT ATTACKED KAPSAN IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA, THE REPORTED CENTER OF A BIG ENEMY BUILDUP. THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION, SOUTH OF KAPSAN, ADVANCED 4,000 YARDS ON ONE SECTOR BUT WAS ENCOUNTERING TOUGHER RESISTANCE ON ITS THRUST NORTH TOWARD THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

AN EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN REPORTED A LESSENING IN THE HARASSING OPERATIONS OF BY-PASSED COMMUNISTS BEHIND THE NORTHWESTERN BATTLE LINE. PATROLS OF THE 25TH DIVISION, SWEEPING THE RIDGES OFF ROAD ROUTES, CAPTURED A COMMUNIST FOOD AND AMMUNITION STORE.

FIGHTER BOMBERS WEDNESDAY ATTACKED A COMMUNIST FORCE NEAR KUMWHA, 15 MILES SOUTHEAST OF PYONGYANG AND 75 MILES BEHIND THE CHONGCHON RIVER FRONT. PILOTS SAID 300 COMMUNISTS WERE KILLED AND A COMMAND POST DESTROYED.

THE EIGHTH ARMY REPORTED "MARKED IMPROVEMENT" IN THE OVERALL SUPPLY SITUATION, WITH THE SEOUL-PYONGYANG RAILROAD RESTORED AND THE PORT OF CHINNAMPO OPERATING.

SPOKESMEN SAID MORE THAN 2,500 TONS OF SUPPLIES, INCLUDING SORELY-NEEDED WINTER CLOTHING, ARRIVED BEHIND THE CHONGCHON FRONT IN THE LAST 24 HOURS. THE BULK OF SUPPLIES NOW IS MOVING BY RAIL AND AIR RATHER THAN BY TRUCK OVER ROUGH ROADS.

ON OTHER SECTIONS OF THE FRONT:

THE ROK SIXTH DIVISION ENCOUNTERED STRONGLY RESISTING COMMUNISTS EAST OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER BUT WON A HILL POSITION SIX MILES EAST OF THE TOWN OF WON AND THEN REPULSED A COUNTERATTACK. THE HILL COMMANDS THE KUNU-TOKCHON ROAD. THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS EAST OF THE CHONGCHON, ESTIMATED AS A TASK FORCE OF DIVISION SIZE, APPEARED MORE AGGRESSIVE AGAINST THE SOUTH KOREAN SECOND CORPS THAN THE TWO CHINESE DIVISIONS FACING AMERICAN FORCES WEST OF THE CHONGCHON.

IN THE TAEJON AREA, FAR TO THE SOUTH, ROK NINTH DIVISION FORCES WERE STILL ENGAGED WITH A LARGE FORCE OF BYPASSED COMMUNIST TROOPS.

ALONG THE REST OF THE FRONT, THE PACE AND SCALE OF ACTION SLOWED TO SMALL PATROL ENCOUNTERS IN A COLD, CUTTING WIND WHICH DROVE A BRIEF FLURRY OF SLEET ALONG THE CHONGCHON THURSDAY MORNING.

(NO PICKUP)

CK1057PPS NM

A65FX (CK)

FIRST LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (160)

NOV 16 1950

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL, NOV. 15-(AP)-RED BATTALIONS SMASHED BACK SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS AT TWO WIDELY SEPARATED POINTS ON THE UNITED NATIONS LINE LAST NIGHT AND TODAY.

ATTACKING COMMUNISTS DROVE THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) EIGHTH DIVISION BACK FOUR MILES NEAR TOKCHON ON THE WESTERN FRONT.

THE ATTACK, IN BATTALION STRENGTH, BEGAN TUESDAY NIGHT AND CONTINUED WEDNESDAY MORNING. BY NOON THE ROK EIGHTH DIVISION HAD WITHDRAWN TO THE SOUTH BANK OF THE TAEDONG RIVER, FOUR MILES EAST OF TOKCHON. THIS IS ON THE RIGHT FLANK OF THE U.N. WESTERN FRONT.

ON THE EXTREME NORTHEASTERN FRONT SIX TANK-LED NORTH KOREAN ASSAULT BATTALIONS TORE FIVE HOLES THROUGH THE ROK CAPITAL DIVISION LINE LATE TUESDAY. THE SOUTH KOREANS COUNTERATTACKED, CLOSING THE GAPS, THE U.S. 10TH CORPS SAID.

VIOLENT RED ASSAULTS WERE CONTINUING IN THE AREA, 90 MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE SOVIET BORDER. BUT, A SPOKESMAN SAID, "NO GROUND WAS LOST."

THESE COMMUNIST ATTACKS WERE IN SHARP CONTRAST TO LACK OF OPPOSITION ENCOUNTERED BY OTHER U.N. TROOPS ADVANCING CAREFULLY IN NORTH KOREA'S BITTER COLD.

AMERICAN TROOPS REACHED THE SHORES OF NORTH KOREA'S TWO LARGEST RESERVOIRS WHICH PRODUCE POWER ALSO FOR MANCHURIA. THEY SENT PATROLS INSIDE THE ANCIENT WALLED CITY OF YONGBYON, AND PROBED OUT IN FRONT OF THEIR LINES. THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 27TH BRIGADE ADVANCED HALF A MILE AND PATROLS ENTERED PAKCHON ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT.

THEY FOUND WELL-PREPARED BUT ABANDONED DEFENSES, WITH SIGNS THAT CHINESE COMMUNISTS RECENTLY HAD LEFT THEM. SOME POINTS WERE ABANDONED SO HURRIEDL" THAT AMMUNITION, SUPPLIES AND INDIVIDUAL PACKS WERE LEFT BEHIND.

AN INTELLIGENCE SPOKESMAN AT GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SAID HE HAD NO IDEA WHY THE CHINESE WERE ABANDONING THEIR POSITIONS.

A U.S. FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN ON THE WESTERN FRONT SAID THE CHINESE ARE USING NORTH KOREANS AS A SCREEN TO FIGHT U.N. TROOPS WHILE CHINESE REDS PREPARE STRONGER DEFENSE LINES TO THE REAR. HE SAID CHINESE

OFFICERS ARE REORGANIZING REMNANTS OF THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY INTO EFFECTIVE FIGHTING UNITS.

THERE WAS NO EXPLANATION OF WHY LITTLE OR NO OPPOSITION WAS ENCOUNTERED AROUND THE GREAT CHANGJIN AND PUJON RESERVOIRS. DEFENSE OF THESE TWO VITAL DAMS EARLIER HAD BEEN CITED AS ONE PROBABLE REASON CHINESE RED TROOPS POURED INTO KOREA.

PARKA-CLAD U.S. MARINES, WINDING THROUGH GORGES SO NARROW THAT THEIR ARTILLERY COULD NOT FOLLOW, TOOK HAGRU AT THE SOUTHERN TIP OF CHANGJIN RESERVOIR WITHOUT OPPOSITION.

TO THE NORTHEAST THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION'S 31ST REGIMENT HAULED ITS GUNS AND SUPPLIES ON SLEDS TO THE NORTHEASTERN SHORES OF PUJON RESERVOIR.

THE SEVENTH DIVISION'S 17TH REGIMENT RAN INTO SOME ARTILLERY, MORTAR AND RIFLE FIRE IN A TWO-MILE ADVANCE THAT CARRIED IT WITHIN 23 AIR MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER ON THE ROAD TO KAPSAN. ONE U.S. TANK WAS KNOCKED OUT.

BUT MAJ.GEN.DAVID BARR, DIVISIONAL COMMANDER, SAID:

"THE BIGGEST ENEMY IS THIS COLD, MISERABLE SUB-ZERO WEATHER."

HE SAID HE WAS TOLD SIX OF HIS MEN WADED THE UNGI RIVER AND CAME OUT WITH THEIR CLOTHING FROZEN.

NOV 16 1950

A51FX

TEMPERATURES AS LOW AS SIX DEGREES ABOVE ZERO HAVE FROZEN MUCH OF THE BATTLEFRONT. THE FORECAST WAS WARMER FRIDAY WITH PERHAPS THE FIRST GENERAL SNOWFALL OF THE SEASON THIS WEEKEND.

THE AIR WAR DIDN'T WAIT FOR THE WEATHER TO WARM UP.

THIRTY B-29S FIRE-BOMBED HOERYONG IN NORTHEASTERN KOREA, NORTHERN-MOST TARGET OF THE WAR. AN AIR SPOKESMAN SAID THE COMMUNICATIONS AND MILITARY SUPPLY BASE, ONCE A MAJOR LINK IN JAPAN'S MILITARY NETWORK IN KOREA, WAS LEFT A MASS OF SMOKE AND FLAMES. HOERYONG IS A CITY OF 450,000 ON THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. IT IS THE HUB OF FIVE HIGHWAYS LINKING MANCHURIA WITH KOREAN SEAPORTS, MINING AREAS, AND THE PRESENT SNOW-COVERED NORTHEASTERN BATTLEFRONT.

THE AIR FORCE REPORTED A B-29 SHOT DOWN ONE RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15 JET PLANE AND DAMAGED ANOTHER TUESDAY IN A BOMB RAID ON THE MAIN ENTRY BRIDGES FOR CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN NORTHWEST KOREA.

FIFTH AIR FORCE PILOTS SAID THEY KILLED ABOUT 700 REDS IN STRAFING AND ROCKET ATTACKS IN SUPPORT OF THE ROK SIXTH AND EIGHTH DIVISIONS ON THE WESTERN FRONT.

THIS WAS THE AT THE SCENE OF TUESDAY'S ONLY BITTER FRONT LINE FIGHTING. THE U.S. SECOND DIVISION, ON THE EAST FLANK OF THE ROK FORCES, BUMPED INTO STUBBORN OPPOSITION BUT PUSHED FORWARD.

A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID SMALL ADVANCES OF U.N. FORCES IN THE LAST THREE DAYS AND THE LIMITED NATURE OF ALLIED ATTACKS "SHOULD NOT BE CONSTRUED AS INDICATIONS OF HEAVY ENEMY STRENGTH OPPOSING FRIENDLY FORCES ALL ALONG THE FRONT." HE SAID SUPPLY AND REORGANIZATIONAL PROBLEMS HAVE "GREATLY INFLUENCED" OPERATIONS.

SUPPLY PROBLEMS INCLUDED EQUIPPING FRONT LINE TROOPS WITH WINTER CLOTHING. AMERICAN TROOPS ARE ENCOUNTERING THE MOST BITTER WARTIME WEATHER SINCE THE ALEUTIAN CAMPAIGN. FRONT LINE OFFICERS AND COMMAND BASES IN TOKYO DISAGREED AS TO WHETHER AMERICAN TROOPS WERE ADEQUATELY DRESSED FOR THE SUB-FREEZING WEATHER. SOME HAD PARKAS, SOME HAD WOOLENS, OTHERS HAD ONLY SUMMER CLOTHING.

INCREASING GUERRILLA ACTIVITY WAS REPORTED FAR BACK OF U.N. LINES. A SPOKESMAN AT GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS IN TOKYO ESTIMATED AT LEAST 6,000, POSSIBLY 7,000, NORTH KOREAN GUERRILLAS ARE OPERATING ALONG U.N. SUPPLY LINES.

ONE THOUSAND BYPASSED REDS TWICE ATTACKED THE ROK NINTH DIVISION TUESDAY ON THE OLD BATTLEFRONTS IN SOUTH KOREA. A SMALLER GUERRILLA GROUP ATTACKED THE TOWN OF SADONG, 30 MILES BEHIND THE PRESENT FRONT AND ONLY 10 MILES EAST OF THE FORMER RED CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG. THEY WERE DRIVEN OUT ONLY WITH THE HELP OF SOUTH KOREAN CIVILIANS. CIVILIANS SAID REDS HOLD TWO TOWNS--UNJON AND KITAN--WITHIN 10 MILES OF THE MAIN U.N. SUPPLY LINE BETWEEN SEOUL, CAPITAL OF THE REPUBLIC, AND PYONGYANG.

RED CHINA'S OFFICIAL PEIPING RADIO REPORTED A NINE-MAN CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION TOOK OFF BY PLANE TUESDAY FOR LAKE SUCCESS WHERE THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL WILL RESUME DEBATE THURSDAY ON THE QUESTION OF CHINESE TROOPS IN KOREA. THE U.S. AND FIVE OTHER NATIONS ARE SPONSORING A RESOLUTION DEMANDING THE CHINESE QUIT FIGHTING AND GO BACK TO MANCHURIA.

CC303APS

B32KX (Q)

(330) NITE LEAD KOREAN ASSEMBLY

BY BILL SHINN

SEOUL,NOV.15-(AP)-NEW LAWS REGULATING THE INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNIST COLLABORATORS AND CURBING ILLEGAL PUNISHMENT OF SUSPECTS WILL BE ENFORCED BY A CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF SOUTH KOREAN NATIONAL ASSEMBLYMEN.

P.H.SHINICKY, ASSEMBLY CHAIRMAN WHO MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT, SAID TODAY THE COMMITTEE OF FIVE WILL BE APPOINTED SHORTLY.

THE LAWS WERE PASSED MONDAY OVER PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE'S VETO. MORE THAN TWO-THIRDS OF THE ASSEMBLY VOTED TO OVERRIDE.

STRICT INVESTIGATIVE STANDARDS ARE SET OUT FOR THE HANDLING OF SUSPECTED COLLABORATORS. THE MEASURE PROVIDES THAT VIOLATORS OF NATIONAL SECURITY OR NATIONAL EMERGENCY LAWS CAN BE FREED OR GAIN REDUCED SENTENCES IF:

THEY PROVE THEY WERE FORCED TO COLLABORATE, THEY PROVE THEY RENDERED SERVICE TO PATRIOTS PERSECUTED BY COMMUNISTS, THEY PROVE THEY PROTECTED FAMILIES OF POLICE, ARMY OR GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL, OR MEMBERS OF PATRIOTIC GROUPS, FROM COMMUNIST PERSECUTION OR CONFESS OTHER COLLABORATIONIST ACTIVITIES WITHIN A PERIOD TO BE SET BY THE PRESIDENT.

ARRESTS OF ALL SUSPECTED COLLABORATORS MUST BE REPORTED TO THE CENTRAL INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE WITHIN 24 HOURS, THE LAW DECREES. THE COMMITTEE MAY ORDER ANY SUSPECT RELEASED DURING THE INVESTIGATION.

RHEE VETOED THIS LAW ON THE GROUNDS THAT IT WOULD PLACE POLICE AND PROSECUTORS IN A SUBSIDIARY POSITION, INTERFERE WITH THE JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT AND DELAY HANDLING OF CASES. THE VOTE TO OVERRIDE WAS 128 TO 2.

THE ASSEMBLY VOTED 134 TO 1 IN OVERRIDING PRESIDENTIAL VETO OF THE LAW AGAINST EXTRA-LEGAL PUNISHMENT OF SUSPECTS BY POLICE, THE ARMY OR THEIR AGENTS.

NOV 16 1950

B33KX (Q)

THIS MEASURE PROVIDES DEATH OR LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR ANYONE PURSUING MILITARY OR SECURITY DUTIES IF ILLEGAL PUNISHMENT RESULTS IN THE DEATH OF SUSPECTS HELD IN CUSTODY. IF SUSPECTS ARE TORTURED OR DEPRIVED OF THEIR PROPERTY THE PUNISHMENT PRESCRIBED FOR THEIR DETAINERS IS IMPRISONMENT FOR ONE YEAR TO LIFE.

RHEE, IN VETOING THIS LAW, SAID THERE WERE CRIMINAL LAWS NOW TO CURB THE POLICE, ARMY AND ALL OTHERS WHO MIGHT ABUSE THEIR POWER. HE ALSO SAID THE STATUTE "WILL GIVE A BAD IMPRESSION OF THE ARMY AND POLICE, SUGGESTING THAT THEY PRACTICE ARBITRARY PUNISHMENT--AN IMPRESSION WHICH WILL RESULT IN NATIONAL DISGRACE."

HM521PCS

B88KX (Q)

(300) APW

SEOUL,NOV.15-(AP)-CHAIRMAN P. H. SHINICKY OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA NATIONAL ASSEMBLY SAID AN INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE WOULD BE APPOINTED SOON TO ENFORCE NEW LAWS AGAINST COMMUNIST COLLABORATORS.

TWO MEASURES PROVIDING FOR SCREENING AND PUNISHMENT OF SUSPECTED

30.24- 17135

COLLABORATORS WERE PASSED MONDAY OVER PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE'S VETO.
RHEE VETOED THE BILLS ON GROUNDS THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE WOULD INFRINGE ON THE DUTIES OF POLICE AND PROSECUTORS AND INTERFERE WITH THE JUDICIAL BRANCH.
ONE MEASURE PROVIDES FOR APPOINTMENT OF FIVE ASSEMBLY MEMBERS AS A COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE RED SUSPECTS, WITH AUTHORITY TO RELEASE THOSE CLEARED. THE OTHER LAW CURBS ILLEGAL PUNISHMENT OF SUSPECTS BY POLICE, THE ARMY OR THEIR AGENTS.
RHEE VETOED THE BILLS SAYING, "THE LAW WILL GIVE A BAD IMPRESSION OF THE ARMY AND POLICE SUGGESTING THAT THEY PRACTICE ARBITRARY PUNISHMENT--AN IMPRESSION WHICH WILL RESULT IN NATIONAL DISGRACE."
THE VETOES PROMPTLY WERE OVERRIDDEN BY VOTES OF 128 TO TWO AND 134 TO 1.
SOME ASSEMBLYMEN HAD BEEN IMPRISONED BY POLICE DURING THE POLITICAL CAMPAIGN PRECEDING LAST MAY'S NATIONAL ELECTION.
THE POLICE FORCE IS AN ARM OF THE ADMINISTRATION. VIRTUALLY THE ENTIRE ASSEMBLY, WHICH GENERALLY HAD SUPPORTED RHEE, WAS OUSTED IN THE MAY ELECTION.
ONE OF THE MEASURES APPROVED OVER RHEE'S VETO PROVIDES STRINGENT PENALTIES FOR POLICE OR MILITARY MEN IMPOSING EXTRALEGAL PUNISHMENT ON PERSONS IN CUSTODY. IN SOME INSTANCES IT CALLS FOR THE DEATH PENALTY; IN OTHERS, IMPRISONMENT UP TO LIFE IF ILLEGALLY HELD PERSONS ARE TORTURED OR DEPRIVED OF PROPERTY.
THE NEW MEASURES PROVIDE THAT PERSONS WHO HAVE VIOLATED THE NATIONAL SECURITY OR NATIONAL EMERGENCY LAWS MAY BE FREED IF THEY:
1. PROVE THEY WERE FORCED TO COLLABORATE.
2. RENDERED OUTSTANDING SERVICE TO PATRIOTS PERSECUTED BY COMMUNISTS.
3. PROTECTED FAMILIES OF POLICE, ARMY OR GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, OR MEMBERS OF PATRIOTIC GROUPS FROM COMMUNIST PERSECUTION.
4. CONFESS OTHER COLLABORATIONIST ACTIVITIES WITHIN A PERIOD TO BE SET BY THE PRESIDENT.

B1039ACSNM

A56XX

FRONTLINER (500)
BY TOM LAMBERT

NOV 16 1950

CHONGCHON RIVER FRONT, NORTH KOREA, NOV.14-(DELAYED)-(AP)-AMERICAN FORCES BATTLING BITTER COLD TEMPERATURES MOVED FORWARD SMALL DISTANCES TODAY AGAINST SCATTERED BUT STUBBORN ENEMY RESISTANCE.
ELEMENTS OF THE SECOND DIVISION PUSHED ONE UNIT ACROSS THE CHONGCHON RIVER FOR THE FIRST TIME AND CAPTURED ALMOST UNEVENTFULLY A HILL NORTHEAST OF KUNU WHICH FOR THE PAST TWO DAYS HAD SPEWED DEADLY MORTAR FIRE AT SHIVERING DOUGHBOYS AND CAUSED FAIRLY HEAVY CASUALTIES.
TO THE WEST FIRST CAVALRY TROOPERS COMMANDED BY LT.COL.HAROLD K. JOHNSON OF WELLESLEY, MASS., MOVED NORTH FROM THE CHONGCHON AGAINST WHAT JOHNSON CALLED SCATTERED RESISTANCE.
ON JOHNSON'S LEFT FLANK CAVALRYMEN COMMANDED BY LT.COL.WILLIAM (WILD BILL) HARRIS OF SAN ANTONIO, TEX., ENTERED THE ANCIENT WALLED CITY OF YONGBYON AND FOUND ITS NARROW TWISTING STREETS EMPTY OF REDS.
BOTH SECOND DIVISION AND FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION ELEMENTS CAPTURED A HANDFUL OF ENEMY PRISONERS TUESDAY. ALL ARE NORTH KOREANS WHO TOLD INTERROGATORS THEIR CHINESE COMRADES IN ARMS HAD DEPARTED A FEW HOURS EARLIER.
THE CHINESE LEFT TRACES OF THEIR STAY. AMERICANS FOUND SOME CHINESE SOLDIER PACKS ON THE HILL OCCUPIED TODAY, INDICATING A QUICK WITHDRAWAL HAD BEEN MADE.
THE AMERICAN ADVANCES FOLLOWED THE PATTERN OF THE PAST FEW DAYS--CAUTIOUS, MEASURED THRUSTS WITH MUCH MORE ATTENTION TO FLANKS AND POSSIBLE ENEMY POSITIONS THAN WAS EVIDENCED TWO WEEKS AGO WHEN U.N. FORCES WERE RACING FOR THE YALU RIVER BORDER OF MANCHURIA AND KOREA.
THE AMERICANS TODAY REMIND YOU SOMEWHAT OF A GOOD BOXER WHO THOUGHT HE HAD A FIGHT IN THE BAG. TOOK A COUPLE OF STIFF WALLOPS FROM HIS OPPONENT AND SUDDENLY DECIDED TO BE A LITTLE MORE CAREFUL.
LIKE THE BOXER, THE U.S. FORCES ARE PUZZLED. THUS FAR THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WHO RIPPED UP A SIZABLE FORCE OF THE EIGHTH CAVALRY REGIMENT HAVE NOT CONTESTED IN FORCE ANY OF THE RECENT AMERICAN MOVES.
THE ENEMY, KOREAN OR CHINESE, HAS BEEN DEFENSE-MINDED ENTIRELY IN THE PAST FEW DAYS IN AMERICAN SECTORS. THERE HAVE BEEN NO COUNTER-ATTACKS WORTHY OF THE NAME.

A57FX

THERE HAVE BEEN PLENTY OF TRENCHES AND EMPLACEMENTS ON STRATEGIC GROUND. CAPT.HARRIS POPE, A SECOND DIVISION BATTALION OPERATIONS OFFICER FROM JACKSON, GA., SAYS, "I HAVE NEVER SEEN ANYTHING LIKE THEM.
BUT THE ENEMY IS NOT STAYING IN THESE TRENCHES AND EMPLACEMENTS TO THE LAST MINUTE OR LAST MAN.
A FIRST CAVALRY COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPT.CARL W.KUEFFER OF MILWAUKEE, WIS., WAS JOLTED RECENTLY BUT MOVED AHEAD MONDAY WITHOUT OPPOSITION.
THE DEFENSE ATTITUDE OF THE ENEMY IS UNDERSCORED FURTHER BY CONSTRUCTION OF TANK TRAPS--WHICH HAVE PROVED INEFFECTIVE--AND THE PLANTING OF SOME MINES.
FRONTLINE OFFICERS SUSPECT THE TANK TRAPS, MINES AND DEFENSE POSITIONS INDICATE THE REDS MET RECENTLY ARE OUTPOSTS FOR A STRONGER DEFENS LINE FARTHER NORTH.
MEANWHILE, THE SUDDENLY WINTRY WEATHER--THE TEMPERATURE DROPPED TO SIX ABOVE ZERO TODAY AND SMALL RIVERS AND PONDS WERE A FILM OF MUD COVERED ICE--IS MAKING THE FIGHTING MORE MISERABLE AND DISAGREEABLE THAN EVER.
MANY SOLDIERS HERE, WHOSE BREATH STANDS OUT LIKE PLUMES, STILL DO NOT HAVE SUFFICIENT WINTER CLOTHING. BUT MORE IS ARRIVING DAILY.
THE COLD IS BAD ENOUGH ON THE COMBAT SOLDIERS BUNDLED AND SWATHED IN EVERY STITCH OF CLOTHING THEY CAN LAY THEIR HANDS ON. IT IS ESPECIALLY BITTER ON DRIVERS WHEELING JEEPS WITH MESSAGES OR TRUCKS WITH SUPPLIES OVER THE COLD AND BLINDINGLY DUSTY ROADS.

CC327APS

A1KX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET (500)
KOREAN COLD
BY DON WHITEHEAD

NOV 16 1950

WITH U.S. TROOPS IN NORTH KOREA, NOV.15-(AP)-THE WINTER WINDS ARE SWEEPING DOWN FROM THE SIBERIAN PLAINS, AND THIS ARMY IS FIGHTING A BATTLE TO STAY WARM.
THE WINDS SLICE DOWN THE VALLEYS WITH A RAZOR EDGE OF ICY CHILL.
THEY WHIP THROUGH OPEN JEEPS, MOAN ACROSS THE FOXHOLES IN THE MOUNTAINS, AND OPEN THE CRACKS AND FLAPS OF THIN-WALLED TENTS.
THIS COUNTRY IS IN THE HARD GRIP OF WINTER. THERE IS A COLD, DESOLATE LOOK TO THE LAND--A HARSH AND UNFRIENDLY LOOK.
THE EARTH HAS LOST ITS SOFTNESS AND IS FROZEN HARD. THE MOUNTAINS HAVE LOST THEIR TINTED COLORS. THEY HAVE THE FLAT DULLNESS THAT COMES WITH WINTRY BLASTS FROM THE NORTH.
THE MEN WHO SUFFER MOST, OF COURSE, ARE THE INFANTRY. SOME OF THEM ARE NOT YET EQUIPPED WITH ALL THEIR WINTER CLOTHING.
THE WINTER GEAR IS BEING RUSHED TO THEM, SOME BY SPECIAL AIRLIFT. BUT MEN WHO LIVE IN HOLES IN THE GROUND CAN GET LITTLE COMFORT, NO MATTER HOW HARD THEY TRY OR WHAT CLOTHING THEY HAVE.
IT IS JUST AS COLD AND UNCOMFORTABLE ON THE ENEMY SIDE OF THE LINES. BUT THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS KNOW HOW TO TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES IN SUCH WEATHER. THEY HAVE LIVED WITH IT FROM CHILDHOOD.

BUT MOST OF THE AMERICANS ARE EXPERIENCING THEIR FIRST SHOCK OF WINTER WARFARE.

A2KX

SOME UNITS ARE SHELTERED IN KOREAN HOUSES. THEY ARE THE LUCKY ONES BECAUSE KOREAN HOUSES HAVE A 4,000-YEAR-OLD METHOD OF CENTRAL HEATING. IT IS PRIMITIVE, BUT EFFICIENT.

THE HEAT AND SMOKE FROM THE KITCHEN FIRES RUN THROUGH FLUES BUILT UNDERNEATH THE FLOORS AND IN THE WALLS OF THE HUTS. EVEN IN THE COLDEST WEATHER THESE FLOORS ARE WARM.

BUT VERY FEW AMERICANS HAVE THIS COMFORT. MOST OF THE FORWARD TROOPS AND HEADQUARTERS UNITS MUST LIVE UNDER CANVAS OR IN OPEN HOLES. AND THESE, AT BEST, DO LITTLE MORE THAN BREAK THE FORCE OF THE WIND.

WITH A LONG, COSTLY SUPPLY LINE, FUEL ALWAYS IS A CRITICAL ITEM. AND OIL AND GASOLINE FOR HEATING TENTS ARE STRICTLY RATIONED.

OUR PRESS HEADQUARTERS, FOR EXAMPLE, IS A BIG DRAFTY TENT WITH TWO OIL STOVES. THEY DO LITTLE MORE THAN TAKE THE CHILL OFF THE AIR. THE ONLY TIME THE TENT FEELS WARM IS WHEN ONE STEPS INTO IT FROM THE OUTSIDE COLD. AFTER A FEW MINUTES THIS ILLUSION OF WARMTH WEARS OFF.

THE VETERANS OF WORLD WAR II WHO FOUGHT THROUGH WINTER CAMPAIGNS IN AFRICA, ITALY AND GERMANY CAN APPRECIATE WHAT THIS ARMY IS ENDURING. BUT THE WINTERS IN THOSE CAMPAIGNS WERE NOT AS SEVERE AS THE WINTER CLOSING IN OVER NORTH KOREA.

WITH RELENTLESS CERTAINTY THE TEMPERATURE IS DROPPING TOWARD THE ZERO MARK. AND WITHIN A FEW WEEKS IT WILL BE FALLING WELL BELOW ZERO WITH AN ICY SHEATH LAID OVER ALL THE LAND.

AND THIS ARMY IS NOT TRAINED FOR FIGHTING IN SUCH WEATHER. IT ISN'T THE SOLDIER'S FAULT AND IT ISN'T THE ARMY'S FAULT. THE FAULT LIES WITHIN THE MILITARY UNPREPAREDNESS OF THE UNITED STATES.

THE BIG HOPE IS THAT SOME REASONABLE AND ACCEPTABLE SETTLEMENT OF THE NORTH KOREAN QUESTION CAN BE FOUND. BECAUSE IF THAT IS NOT DONE - THEN THIS ARMY WILL FIGHT ONE OF THE BITTEREST WINTER CAMPAIGNS EVER FOUGHT BY ANY AMERICAN ARMY.

B&JM309PCS NM BJT

A3KX
WINTER GEAR (WITH BUDGET) (420)
PRECEDE TOKYO DAY
BY LEIF ERICKSON

NOV 16 1950

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA,NOV.15-(AP)-ALL U.S. TROOPS ON THE COLD NORTH KOREAN FIGHTING FRONT WILL HAVE THEIR WINTER GEAR WITHIN DAYS, THE EIGHTH ARMY SAID TODAY.

WARM CLOTHING REACHED KOREA IN SEPTEMBER AND HAS BEEN MOVING UP SLOWLY WITH DIVISION SUPPLY TRAINS SINCE OCTOBER, A SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED.

COL.ALBERT K.K.STEBBIN, OF WESTFIELD, N.J., SAID MOST FIGHTING LINE SOLDIERS HAD WINTER CLOTHES BEFORE THE CURRENT COLD WAVE PLUMMETED TEMPERATURES TO FIVE BELOW ZERO ALONG THE CHONGCHON RIVER.

SEN.WILLIAM S.KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), TOURING BATTLE AREAS, SAID TODAY THERE WERE "SHORTAGES IN SOME ITEMS, BUT EVERYONE RESPONSIBLE IN EVERY ECHELON IS FULLY AWARE OF THE NEEDS AND THE HEAT IS ON TO FILL THEM."

(IN WASHINGTON, THE ARMY SAID EVERY AMERICAN SOLDIER IN KOREA SHOULD HAVE HIS HEAVY WINTER CLOTHING BY THE END OF THIS WEEK.

(PENTAGON OFFICIALS SAID A COMMUNIQUE RECEIVED TODAY FROM GENERAL DOUGLAS MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS IN TOKYO REPORTED THAT UNITED NATIONS TROOPS OF THE 10TH CORPS NOW FIGHTING IN THE MOST ADVANCED AREA OF NORTHERN KOREA, BOTH ARMY AND MARINE, "HAVE BEEN FULLY EQUIPPED WITH SUITABLE COLD WEATHER CLOTHING FOR CURRENT CONDITIONS."

HOWEVER, THE 10TH CORPS IS ONLY PART OF THE FORCE FIGHTING IN KOREA. THE COMMUNIQUE WENT ON TO SAY THAT SOME TROOPS HAVE OUTRUN SUPPLY LINES IN PURSUIT OF THE ENEMY AND IT SAID THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY "HAS BEEN AND IS ISSUING WINTER CLOTHING TO ADVANCED UNITS AS RAPIDLY AS THE LOGISTIC POSITION PERMITS."

(THUS IT WAS INDICATED THAT SOME TROOPS HAVE STILL NOT RECEIVED THEIR HEAVY WINTER OUTFITS.)

A COMPOUNDING OF PROBLEMS -- NARROW ROCKY ROADS, THE SWIFT PURSUIT OF FLEEING COMMUNISTS, DAMAGED RAIL AND PORT FACILITIES---EXPLAINS WHY WINTER WEAR HAS JUST REACHED THE CHONGCHON, STEBBINS SAID.

AFTER U.N. FORCES BROKE OUT OF THE PUSAN PERIMETER IN SOUTHEAST KOREA ONE BIG DIFFICULTY WAS KEEPING SUPPLY TRAINS ABREAST OF ADVANCIN(DIVISIONS. LT.GEN.WALTON H.WALKER COMMITTED ALL AVAILABLE EIGHTH ARMY TRANSPORTS TO HAULING GASOLINE, FOOD AND AMMUNITION.

BY THE TIME PYONGYANG WAS CAPTURED THE COMBAT CARGO COMMAND HAD ITS AIR LIFT WINGING ACROSS THE KOREAN MOUNTAINS AND ENGINEERS HAD RESTORED THE RAIL LINE TO YONGDUNGPO, SEOUL SUBURB WHERE WINTER GEAR WAITED. NOW THE PORT OF CHINNAMPO, 24 MILES SOUTHWEST OF PYONGYANG, IS OPEN, WITH A SHORT RAIL LINK TO THE CHONGCHON FRONT.

HUNGNAM, PORT ON THE EAST COAST, LIKEWISE WAS REOPENED THIS WEEK.

WHILE THESE FACILITIES WERE BEING RESTORED, WINTER GEAR REQUISITIONED IN JULY AND DELIVERED IN KOREA IN SEPTEMBER WENT FORWARD FROM SEOUL BY TRUCK OVER THE LONG, ROUGH ROUTE TO PYONGYANG AND NORTHWARD. SOME OF THAT ROAD IS FIT ONLY FOR CONTROLLED ONE-WAY TRAFFIC.

"IN THIS COUNTRY," SAID STEBBINS, "WE NEVER USE TRUCKS FOR HAULS OF MORE THAN 30 MILES UNLESS WE HAVE TO. IT COSTS TOO MUCH IN TRUCKS."

THE SUPPLY SCHEDULE CALLED FOR DELIVERY OF WARM CLOTHING TO ALL FRONT UNITS BY NOV.14--WHICH HAPPENED TO BE THE FIRST DAY OF REAL ICE-FREEZING COLD ACROSS THE NORTHWEST FRONT.

"WE DIDN'T MAKE IT," SAID STEBBINS, "BUT WE WERE PRETTY CLOSE."

FOR FIVE-ABOVE-ZERO WEATHER, STEBBINS SAID, THE FRONT SOLDIER SHOULD HAVE A LINED CAP WITH EAR MUFFS, GLOVES, LONG WINTER UNDERWEAR, WOOL PANTS AND SHIRT, WOOL SWEATER, WINDBREAKER, FIELD JACKET WITH HOOD, WINDBREAKER TROUSERS TO WEAR OVER WOOLEN PANTS, AND A MOUNTAIN SLEEPING BAG.

"WITH A PILE-LINED JACKET UNDER THE WINDBREAKER AND FELT-SOLED SHOEPACS (GALOSHES) AND HEAVY SOCKS THE SOLDIER CAN STAND 20 BELOW," HE ADDED. "THE PILE JACKET AND SHOEPACS ARE ON THE WAY. THEY'RE NOT IN KOREA, BUT THEY WILL BE SOON."

JM319PCS

NOV 16 1950

A61FX

-95-

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,NOV.15-(AP)-A RED ATTACK ON THE FRIGID NORTHWEST FRONT TODAY THREW THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) EIGHTH DIVISION BACK FOUR MILES.

THE ROK DIVISION FELL BACK ON THE EIGHTH ARMY RIGHT FLANK FOUR MILES EAST OF TOKCHON. THE SOUTH KOREANS WERE ON THE SOUTH BANK OF THE TAE-DONG RIVER.

AN ENEMY BATTALION ATTACKED DURING THE NIGHT.

A COMMUNIST GROUP OF SOME 25 TO 50 IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES FIRED ON A UNITED NATIONS CONVOY FIVE MILES NORTH OF PYONGYANG, THE FALLEN RED CAPITAL,

RPESDAY. JIGP
CC349APS NM

A102FX

U.S. 8TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV.15-(AP)-FOR THEIR OWN PROTECTION, CAPTURED CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS HAVE BEEN SEPARATED FROM THEIR ALLIES, RED NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS OF WAR.

A HEADQUARTERS SPOKESMAN EXPLAINED:

THE KOREAN REDS ARE FURIOUS AT THE CHINESE REDS FOR HAVING ENTERED AND PROLONGED THE WAR. THE KOREANS THREATENED TO BEAT UP THE CHINESE.

BP617PPS

A92KX

--95--

NORTHEAST FRONT

BY STAN SWINTON

U.S. TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS, NOV.15-(AP)-RESURGENT REDS HAMMERED SOUTH KOREANS BACK TWO TO THREE MILES IN NORTHEASTERN KOREA TODAY AND SLOWED U.S. INFANTRYMEN DRIVING FOR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

TENTH CORPS ANNOUNCED THAT VIOLENTLY COUNTERATTACKING NORTH KOREANS FORCED BACK THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) CAPITAL DIVISION'S RIGHT FLANK TWO TO THREE MILES NEAR THE JAPAN SEA COAST OF FAR NORTHEAST KOREA.

A RED MARINE BATTALION SWARMED ASHORE FROM SMALL BOATS TO REINFORCE THE COUNTERATTACKING FORCE OF EIGHT BATTALIONS--PERHAPS 8,000 MEN. IT WAS ONE OF THE FEW RED AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS OF THE WAR.

THE ASSAULT SHOVED THE CAPITAL DIVISION FRONT BACK ALMOST TO THE MYONGGAN RIVER, PUTTING THE DIVISION'S EAST FLANK WITHIN THREE MILES OF MYONCHON.

A TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE RED ASSAULT WAS CONSIDERED "CONTAINED" IN THIS ACTION ABOUT 90 MILES BELOW THE BORDER OF SOVIET SIBERIA.

NOV 16 1950

ELSEWHERE IN THE SUB-ZERO NORTHEAST, UNITED NATIONS FORCES HELD THE INITIATIVE BUT THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION FOUND THE GOING TOUGH IN ITS INLAND PUSH FOR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

NORTH OF PUNGSAN THE REDS WERE STIFFENING AND THE SEVENTH RAN INTO FORCES EQUIPPED WITH TANKS, ARTILLERY AND MORTARS.

THE U.S. ADVANCE WAS LIMITED TO ONE SECTOR ON THE 17TH REGIMENT'S FRONT. THAT ADVANCE WAS 4,000 YARDS, TENTH CORPS SAID. RED RESISTANCE WAS DESCRIBED AS "MODERATE TO HEAVY."

IN THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR SECTOR, U.S. MARINES CONTINUED THEIR PUSH ALONG THE SOUTHERN SHORE OF THE BIG RIVER LAKE THAT PROVIDES POWER FOR MOST OF NORTHEAST KOREA AND SOME MANCHURIAN INDUSTRY.

THE REDS WERE THROWING EVERYTHING THEY HAD INTO THE BATTLE TO SLAM BACK THE ROK CAPITAL DIVISION ON THE EAST COAST. THE CAPITAL DIVISION IS THE NORTHERNMOST OF U.N. FORCES IN KOREA.

ALLIED AIRCRAFT SUPPORTED THE HARD-PRESSED SOUTH KOREANS AND BLASTED KAPSAN NORTH OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION FRONT WHERE A BIG RED BUILDUP WAS REPORTED. ONE-THIRD OF KAPSAN WAS REPORTED IN ASHES BY DUSK AFTER U.S. MARINE PLANES WORKED IT OVER.

HH922PCS

A56KX (2GQ)

(140)

U.S.TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,NOV.15-(AP)-BY THE SIDE OF A WINDING, RUTTED ROAD IN BITTERLY COLD MOUNTAINS LESS THAN 40 MILES FROM MANCHURIA, MAJ.GEN.EDWARD M.ALMOND, TENTH CORPS COMMANDER, PRESENTED SILVER STARS TO COL.ALLAN D.MCLEAN AND LT.COL.WILLIAM R. REILLEY LAST SUNDAY.

MCLEAN IS THE COMMANDER OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION'S 31ST INFANTRY REGIMENT AND REILLEY LEADS THE REGIMENT'S THIRD BATTALION.

THE OFFICERS HAD JUST RETURNED FROM THE MOST ADVANCED POSITIONS OF THE 31ST.

MAJ.GEN.DAVID G.BARR, SEVENTH DIVISION COMMANDER, WAS AT HAND TO CONGRATULATE THE OFFICERS.

30.24- 17137

COLONEL MCLEAN, OF 2102 SOUTH KNOLL AVENUE, ARLINGTON, VA., WAS CITED FOR GALLANT LEADERSHIP IN DRIVING BACK A DETERMINED ENEMY. HE PERSONALLY DIRECTED HIS MEN UNDER HEAVY FIRE.

COLONEL REILLEY, FROM VERMONT (NO HOME TOWN GIVEN), WAS CITED FOR COURAGEOUS LEADERSHIP OF HIS BATTALION UNDER EXTREMELY ADVERSE CONDITIONS.

VR545ACS

A109KX

(210)

NOV 16 1950

BY STAN SWINTON

WITH THE U.S. MARINES AT CHANGJIN RESERVOIR, KOREA, NOV. 15-(AP)-A MARINE PATROL TODAY GAZED OUT OVER CHANGJIN RESERVOIR--A SAPPHIRE BLUE LAKE IN A SETTING OF MILK-WHITE ICE--THEIR GOAL IN TWO WEEKS OF BITTER FIGHTING.

FIRST THEY FOUGHT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS. AFTER THE CHINESE FADED AWAY THEY FOUGHT SUB-ZERO WEATHER.

"IT'S A BEAUTIFUL SIGHT. WE WORKED HARD ENOUGH TO SEE IT," SAID COL. HOMER L. LITZENBERG, SEVENTH REGIMENT COMMANDER.

LITZENBERG PERSONALLY LED SIX MARINES OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION AND THREE CORRESPONDENTS TO THE LAKE SIDE THIS AFTERNOON, UP THE LONG TWISTING ROAD THROUGH THE RIVER GORGE.

IT WAS A ROAD LITTERED WITH THE DEBRIS OF BURNED, SOVIET-MADE TANKS, A ROAD SKIRTING MOUNTAIN PRECIPICES, SCARRED WITH SHELL MARKS. BUT THE RESERVOIR, HEART OF NORTH KOREA'S GREATEST HYDROELECTRIC COMPLEX, WAS LIKE A PAGE TORN FROM A TOURIST FOLDER.

BELOW, ON ITS EAST SIDE, GLISTENED THE TAN BOARD SHACKS OF A HAMLET. MARINE PATROLS HAVE BEEN IN THERE, BUT FOUND IT EMPTY.

ONLY AT NIGHT DO A HANDFUL OF HALF-FROZEN CHINESE RED STRANGLERS SNEAK INTO THE VILLAGE, SCAVENGING FOR FOOD AND HUNTING WARMTH.

THERE IS NO SIGN OF THE ENEMY ANYWHERE AROUND THE SOUTH END OF THE RESERVOIR.

LITZENBERG IS TAKING NO CHANCES. HE SENT A FULL BATTALION INTO HILL POSITIONS AROUND THE EAST SIDE OF THE RESERVOIR EARLY TONIGHT.

BUT SO FAR AS IS KNOWN THE 3,000-MAN ENEMY GARRISON HAS PULLED FAR TO THE NORTH AND WEST. IT MOVED IN TWO GROUPS--ONE WEST, ONE NORTH--FOUR DAYS AGO.

THE MARINES CAPTURED A LONE CHINESE RED SOLDIER YESTERDAY FROM A DIVISION NOT PREVIOUSLY KNOWN TO BE ON THE FRONT LINES.

HE WAS IDENTIFIED AS A MEMBER OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST 126TH DIVISION. INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS REGARDED ITS PRESENCE AS A NEW OMINOUS SIGN OF GROWING RESISTANCE AHEAD.

BACK IN HAGARU TOWN, THREE-FOURTHS OF A MILE TO THE SOUTHWEST, CAMPFIRES MAKE A CRAZY QUILT OF ROSE IN THE DUSK.

"I DECIDED IT WAS MORE IMPORTANT TO KEEP THE MEN WARM THAN TO MAINTAIN A BLACKOUT," LITZENBERG SAID. "THE ENEMY KNOWS OUR POSITIONS PRETTY WELL ANYWAY."

HAGARU LOOKS LIKE THE SCRAP HEAP OF A HOUSE WRECKING COMPANY. THE WOODEN HOUSES WERE BLOWN APART BY BOMB CONCUSSIONS.

ONCE IT WAS A TOWN OF NEARLY 8,000, MOSTLY HYDROELECTRIC PLANT WORKERS. NOW THERE ARE ONLY DOZENS LEFT.

INSIDE ONE BIG BUILDING MARINES ARE SORTING OUT A GREAT MASS OF COMMUNIST DOCUMENTS.

IT WAS THE SEAT OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT FOR A BIG PART OF NORTH KOREA NORTH OF THE RESERVOIR UP TO THE YALU RIVER FRONTIER OF MANCHURIA.

ALTHOUGH THE REDS GAVE UP THE RESERVOIR WITHOUT A FIGHT, IT WAS SURROUNDED BY GREAT LOG-COVERED DUGOUTS AND LINES OF TRENCHES WHERE

A LAST-DITCH STAND COULD EASILY HAVE BEEN MADE.
IT IS BITTER COLD. LAST NIGHT THE READING WAS 9 BELOW ZERO.
MARINES SLEEP IN ALL THEIR CLOTHES, INCLUDING THEIR PILE-LINED PARKAS.
ASSOCIATED PRESS PHOTOGRAPHER FRANK NOEL, THE ONLY CORRESPONDENT WHO HAS BEEN WITH THE SEVENTH THROUGH THE ENTIRE CAMPAIGN IN NORTH KOREA, REPORTED THAT EVEN THEN THE MEN SHIVER THROUGH THE NIGHT.
FOR SENTRIES ON THE BLEAK, WINDSWEPT HILLS IT IS EVEN COLDER.
LITZENBERG SAID ONLY ONE CASE OF FROSTBITE HAD BEEN REPORTED BUT NOEL SAID THERE HAVE BEEN AT LEAST 100 CASES OF MEN BECOMING SO NUMB THEY HAD TO REPORT TO MEDICS AND SPEND A FEW HOURS THAWING OUT INSIDE HEATED AMBULANCES.
C RATIONS, THE ONLY AVAILABLE FOOD, ARE FROZEN SOLID AND HAVE TO BE THAWED OUT OVER CAMPFIRES.

A129KX
FOR NOW, THE MARINES ARE CONSOLIDATING POSITIONS HERE, BRINGING UP MEN AND SUPPLIES AND PREPARING FOR ANY FUTURE JUMPOFF AGAINST THE ENEMY.
FOR 24 HOURS THE ONLY OPPOSITION THEY HAVE HAD WAS A SINGLE MACHINEGUN THAT OPENED UP LAST NIGHT AND WAS QUICKLY SILENCED BY ROCKETS FROM A MARINE FIGHTER PLANE THAT HAPPENED TO BE EXACTLY OVERHEAD.
THE MAIN ENEMY NOW IS THE COLD. BUT EVEN WITH THE CHILL MISERY THAT GOES WITH LIFE HERE, THE MEN OF THE SEVENTH ARE JUBILANT AS THEY LOOK OVER THE RESERVOIR LAKE.
"I THOUGHT WHEN WE STARTED IT WOULD BE JUST A TRUCK RIDE UP HERE," SAID SECOND LT. PATRIC C.ROE OF SEATTLE, WASH. "BOY, WAS I WRONG."
PFC. ROBERT D.KOZKOWSKI OF ST.PAUL, MINN., COMMENTED:
"WE SURE SHOULD HAVE BROUGHT OUR ICE SKATES ALONG." NOV 16 1950
HH1030PCS

A130KX
AIR RAID (300)
BY O.H.P. KING
U.S. AIR FORCE BASE IN JAPAN,NOV.15-(AP)-A FLEET OF 30 SUPERFORTS TODAY MADE A DEVASTATING FIRE BOMB RAID ON HOERYONG, BIG RAILWAY CITY ON THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN NORTHEAST KOREA.
THIS CORRESPONDENT MADE THE TRIP TO THE TARGET AREA IN THE LEAD BOMBER.
EXCEPT FOR THE COLD--IT WAS 20 DEGREES BELOW ZERO OVER THE TARGET BUT 40 DEGREES WARMER INSIDE THE PRESSURIZED CABIN--IT WAS AN UNEVENTFUL TRIP.
THE ENTIRE FORMATION MADE ITS BOMB RUN OVER THE CITY OF 450,000 POPULATION IN 11 MINUTES.
NO ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE CHALLENGED THE BOMBERS. THERE WERE NO ENEMY FIGHTER PLANES ALTHOUGH A REPORT HAD CIRCULATED THAT ENEMY JETS HAD BEEN IN THAT AREA.
THE LEAD PLANE WAS PILOTED BY CAPT. VANCE W. MCCOLLUM OF OKLAHOMA CITY, LT. JACK H. WALKER OF LOS ANGELES, THE BOMBARDIER, AND CAPT. CHESTER SIECZYNSKI OF MILWAUKEE, THE NAVIGATOR, CROWDED INTO THE GLASS NOSE OF THE PLANE FOR THE VISUAL BOMB RUN.
THE BOMBS WENT AWAY AT ABOUT THREE MILES ELEVATION. AS THE LEAD PLANE MOVED AWAY FROM THE WRECKED COMMUNIST CITY COLUMNS OF SMOKE BOILED UP THROUGH THE HAZE.
BACK AT THE BASE, MAJ.GEN. EMMETT O'DONNELL JR., BROOKLYN, HEAD OF THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE BOMBER COMMAND, PRAISED HIS CREWS AND DECLARED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS "HAVEN'T GOT US WORRIED."
"IT'S BEEN ROUGH GOING WITH BAD WEATHER, ICING CONDITIONS AND A HELL OF A BORDER SITUATION," HE SAID. "WE BOMB BRIDGES AT RIGHT ANGLES BECAUSE WE SCRUPULOUSLY RESPECT THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
"YET ENEMY AIRPLANES DART AT US FROM THEIR SANCTUARY AND RUN BACK ACROSS THE RIVER.
"IT'S NO CHILD'S PLAY. WE'VE HAD ONE AIRPLANE KNOCKED DOWN AND CREWMEN HIT BUT THESE GUYS (CHINESE COMMUNISTS) HAVEN'T GOT US WORRIED.
"WE ARE CONCERNED, BUT THEY'LL GET PLENTY OF SURPRISES IF THEY THINK THEY CAN RUN ROUGH-SHOD OVER US WITH HORDES OF FOOT SOLDIERS."
AMONG THOSE ABOARD THE PLANE WERE LT. EUGENE E.GARRETY OF SPRINGFIELD, OHIO; PFC JOHN J.POSTEMA JR., GRAND RAPIDS, MICH., RADIO OPERATOR; STAFF SGT. PAUL H.GRIMM, FALCONER, N.Y.; SGT. WILLIAM A.STAKEY OF SOUTHINGTON, CONN., AND CPL. LELAND L. BINKLEY OF CHARLESTON, WEST VA., GUNNERS.
HH511PCS

B102KX (Q)
(275)
NY FOR NASHVILLE (TENNESSEAN ASKED) NOV 16 1950
BY STAN SWINTON
WITH U.S. SEVENTH MARINE REGIMENT AT CHANGJIN RESERVOIR, KOREA, NOV.15-(AP)-A MARINE RESERVIST FROM NASHVILLE, TENN., SAID WEDNESDAY ONLY THREE OUT OF 12 NASHVILLE RESERVISTS IN EASY COMPANY OF THE SEVENTH REGIMENT STILL ARE IN ACTION. HE BITTERLY CHARGED "THE OTHERS DID NOT HAVE A CHANCE."
THE MARINE'S NAME IS WITHHELD BECAUSE HE MIGHT BE SUBJECT TO DISCIPLINARY ACTION FOR HIS STATEMENTS.
"WE HAVE BEEN THROUGH THE ROUGHEST BOOT CAMP (RECRUIT TRAINING) THERE IS--ACTUAL COMBAT," HE SAID. "THOSE OF US LEFT ARE JUST AS WELL TRAINED AS ANY MARINES NOW. BUT THE OTHERS DID NOT HAVE A CHANCE."
THE RESERVIST REITERATED CHARGES MADE BY EASY COMPANY NASHVILLE RESERVISTS IN A LETTER HOME IN SEPTEMBER. HE SAID: "I HAD NO TRAINING AT ALL EXCEPT ONE NIGHT A WEEK FOR TWO YEARS AND 12-WEEK SUMMER CAMP. WHEN WE WERE CALLED UP ALL THEY DID AT CAMP PENDLETON IN CALIFORNIA WAS TO GIVE US INNOCULATIONS AND CLOTHES. THEN THEY SHIPPED US OUT."
HE SAID THE RESERVISTS LEFT THE UNISTATES SEPT. 1 AND WERE IN ACTION SEPT. 16.
"THE ROUGHEST DAY WAS WHEN MORTARS CAUGHT US DOWN SOUTH. I SAW ONE NASHVILLE BOY KILLED THAT DAY," HE SAID.
"I KNOW THE REASON SO MANY OF THE NASHVILLE BOYS ARE GONE NOW IS LACK OF TRAINING. IMAGINE GETTING YOUR TRAINING BY ACTUAL FIGHTING IN THE INCHON SHOW."
THE SOLDIER SAID THE THREE NASHVILLE AREA MEN WHO HAVE NOT LEFT THE COMPANY BECAUSE OF ILLNESS, WOUNDS OR DEATH ARE PFC. WAYNE MURPHY, PFC. CHARLES GRIFFIN AND PFC. FRED A.MC INTIRE. HE SAID THE FIRST TWO ARE FROM NASHVILLE AND MC INTIRE IS FROM DONELSON, JUST OUTSIDE NASHVILLE.
EASY COMPANY IS IN THE LINE AND IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE FOR THIS REPORTER TO CHECK ALL PLATOONS AND CONFIRM THE ACCURACY OF THE STATEMENT THAT ONLY THREE MEN STILL ARE WITH THE COMPANY. THE FACT THAT THE MEN ARE NOT IN THE SAME UNIT DOES NOT NECESSARILY INDICATE THEY HAVE BEEN WOUNDED OR KILLED. TRANSFERS BETWEEN UNITS ARE FREQUENT IN COMBAT.
HH1141PCS

B31KX
HUNGNAM,KOREA,NOV.15-(AP)-THIS PORT, LARGEST ON KOREA'S EASTERN COAST, BEGAN OPERATING AT HIGH SPEED TODAY TO HURRY SUPPLIES TO THE ALLIED FIGHTING FORCES IN THE NORTHEAST.
REOPENED THIS WEEK AFTER FOUR WEEKS OF REPAIRS AND MINE SWEEPING, THE PORT PUT TWO OF FOUR GIANT CRANES TO WORK UNLOADING THE OCALA VICTORY. WHICH TIED UP TODAY.

30.24-17139

THE CHARTERED U.S. FREIGHTER WAS THE FIRST UNITED NATION VESSEL TO ENTER THE REOPENED PORT. U.S. TENTH CORPS ENGINEERS SAID DESPITE DAMAGE HUNGNAM CAN HANDLE 10,000 TONS OF CARGO DAILY.

BEFORE HUNGNAM BEGAN OPERATING, SUPPLIES HAD TO BE UNLOADED AT THE MUCH SMALLER PORT OF WONSAN TO THE SOUTH. SUPPLIES THEN HAD TO BE TAKEN NORTH BY TRUCK OVER POOR ROADS.

HH513PCS

A58FX

WINTER CLOTHING (500)

TOKYO, NOV.15-(AP)-ARE AMERICAN TROOPS WARMLY ENOUGH CLOTHED IN BITTERLY COLD NORTH KOREA?

NO, EMPHATICALLY SAY A MARINE CORPS OFFICER AND WAR CORRESPONDENTS.

"IF WE DON'T GET SOME EQUIPMENT UP THERE," COMPLAINED A MARINE OFFICER JUST RETURNED FROM THE RUGGED MOUNTAIN COUNTRY, "THERE IS A GOOD CHANCE THAT THOSE BOYS WILL GET THEIR HEADS PUNCHED IN."

YES, CLOTHING IS ADEQUATE FOR NEEDS, THE ARMY'S SUPPLY CHIEF IN TOKYO, BRIG.GEN.K.L.HASTINGS, SAYS CONDITIONALLY.

"FACED WITH THREATS OF TRENCHFOOT AND FROSTBITE, TWO ENEMIES SOMETIMES MORE DANGEROUS THAN BULLETS, THE U.S. QUARTERMASTER ANTICIPATED PROBLEMS EARLY ENOUGH TO GET TO THE FIGHTING FRONTS THE NECESSITIES WITH WHICH TO COMBAT SLOPPY SNOW, DEEP MUD AND FREEZING TEMPERATURES," SAID HASTINGS.

"X X X WINTER CLOTHING WAS STOCK-PILED EARLY IN KOREA IN SUFFICIENT QUANTITY TO EQUIP ALL U.N. UNITS . . . AS IN ALL PURSUITS, THE TROOPS OUTRAN THEIR SUPPLY LINES WITH RESULTING DIFFICULTY IN PROVIDING FOOD, AMMUNITION AND FUEL AS WELL AS CLOTHING.

"IN SPITE OF THIS SITUATION THE EIGHTH ARMY HAS BEEN AND IS ISSUING TO ADVANCE UNITS WINTER CLOTHING AS RAPIDLY AS THE LOGISTIC SITUATION PERMITS AND THE SEASON REQUIRES."

THE 10TH CORPS, WHICH THE QUARTERMASTER SAYS HAS "BEEN FULLY EQUIPPED WITH SUITABLE COLD WEATHER CLOTHING" IS FIGHTING ON THE NORTH-EAST AND NORTH-CENTRAL FRONTS. THE EIGHTH ARMY IS FIGHTING ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT.

FRONTLINE DISPATCHES THE PAST FEW DAYS HAVE STRESSED THAT MANY TROOPS ARE FIGHTING ARCTIC BATTLES IN SUMMER CLOTHING. ICE, SNOW AND CHILL WINDS WHISTLING THROUGH MOUNTAIN PASSES FROM THE BLEAK MANCHURIAN PLAINS OUTRAN SUPPLY LINES, DISPATCHES SAID.

THE MARINE OFFICER, WHO INSISTED THAT HIS NAME BE WITHHELD, SAID THERE WERE NOT ENOUGH PARKAS, MITTENS, WOOLEN UNDERWEAR AND SHOEPACS (LINED GALOSHES) TO GO AROUND. THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION, IN THE 10TH CORPS, IS FIGHTING IN THE NORTHEAST AND NORTH-CENTRAL SECTORS.

"THEY KEEP TELLING US THE CLOTHING WILL BE ALONG, BUT I WOULD SAY ONLY ABOUT HALF THE BOYS HAVE IT AS OF NOW," HE SAID.

MARINES WHO HAVE BEEN ISSUED WINTER UNDERCLOTHING HAVE ONLY A SINGLE SUIT, THE OFFICER SAID, ADDING:

NOV 16 1950

A59FX

"YOU KNOW HOW IT IS IN THE FIELD. IF YOU GET A CHANCE YOU LIKE TO PUT ON CLEAN CLOTHING SOMETIMES. WELL, IT'S NO FUN STANDING ON ONE LEG IN FRONT OF A FIRE WAITING FOR YOUR ONLY PAIR OF SOCKS OR YOUR

LEG IN FRONT OF A FIRE WAITING FOR YOUR ONLY PAIR OF SOCKS OR YOUR UNDERWEAR TO DRY AFTER YOU HAVE WASHED IT."

THE QUARTERMASTER'S STATEMENT SAID COMBAT TROOPS ARE NOT ISSUED EXTRA CLOTHING THAT CANNOT BE WORN AT THE TIME "AS THIS WOULD IMPOSE AN INACCEPTABLE BURDEN."

REPORTING FROM THE EIGHT ARMY FRONT IN NORTHWEST KOREA MONDAY, AP CORRESPONDENT DON WHITEHEAD SAID "THERE ARE MORE MEN IN THIN COTTON GARMENTS THAN IN WOOLENS.

"THIS (WINTER) EQUIPMENT MAY HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO SOME UNITS BUT I HAVE YET TO SEE A SOLDIER WITH ALL OF IT AND THE DAYS AND NIGHTS ARE GROWING COLDER."

HE REPORTED THAT SOME OFFICERS SAID PRIVATELY THAT WINTER CLOTHES AND EQUIPMENT WERE SLOW IN REACHING THE FRONT BECAUSE OF A BELIEF THREE WEEKS AGO THAT THE END OF THE WAR WAS AT HAND.

AP CORRESPONDENT TOM LAMBERT, ALSO ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT, REPORTED TUESDAY THAT THE BREATH OF SOLDIERS STANDS OUT LIKE PLUMES IN THE FRIGID AIR, BUT THE GIS DO NOT HAVE ADEQUATE CLOTHING.

HOWEVER, SAID LAMBERT, MORE IS ARRIVING DAILY.

CC338APS NM

A85FX

RUSSIAN TANKS (100)

TOKYO, NOV.15-(AP)-GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY THAT "DURING THE COURSE OF THE WAR" NORTH KOREA WAS SUPPLIED WITH 900 TO 1,000 RUSSIAN-MADE TANKS--THE EQUIVALENT OF GENERAL PATTON'S ARMORED MIGHT IN WORLD WAR II.

OF THESE, HEADQUARTERS SAID, 595 WERE DESTROYED AND ABOUT 200 WERE DAMAGED, CAPTURED OR ABANDONED.

AN AIR FORCE SUMMARY OCT. 3 SAID AIRMEN REPORTED THEY HAD DESTROYED OR DAMAGED 1,059 RED TANKS.

MACARTHUR'S SPOKESMAN SAID THE 595 FIGURE WAS BASED ON QUESTIONING OF HUNDREDS OF NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS.

OF ALL THE TANKS DESTROYED, 75 PER CENT WERE BLASTED BY ALLIED PLANES, HE SAID.

CC520APS

NOV 16 1950

KOREA

(AMS IN)

TOKYO, NOV.15-(AP)-B-29 SUPERFORTRESS GUNNERS DESTROYED ONE RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15 JET FIGHTER PLANE AND DAMAGED ANOTHER YESTERDAY, FAREAST AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS REPORTED TODAY.

THE ACTION OCCURRED DURING A B-29 BOMB RUN ALONG THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY BETWEEN KOREA AND MANCHURIA, AN ENGAGEMENT IN WHICH CREW MEMBERS OF TWO SUPERFORTS WERE WOUNDED. THE TWO PLANES, DAMAGED, MADE EMERGENCY LANDINGS IN KOREA.

THE FEAF SUMMARY SAID THE BOMB RUN WAS SO CLOSE TO THE BORDER THAT ESCORTING U.S. F-80 JETS, STRICTLY OBSERVING THE BOUNDARY, COULD NOT PLACE THEMSELVES BETWEEN THE B-29S AND THE COMMUNIST PLANES.

UM1135PPS

B86KX (Q)

MP

TOKYO, NOV.15-(AP)-NAVY FIGHTERS, TAKING OFF FROM THE CARRIER PHILIPPINE SEA IN A 55-MILE WIND IN SUB-FREEZING TEMPERATURES, TODAY SMASHED AT THE NORTHEASTERN KOREAN TOWN OF HYESANJIN.

PILOTS REPORTED AT LEAST FIVE DESTRUCTIVE HITS ON A CONCRETE HIGHWAY BRIDGE ACROSS THE YALU RIVER--A VITAL LINK IN THE RED SUPPLY ROUTE FROM MANCHURIA.

ENS. LYLE OLSON, CANBY, MINN., HIT THE BRIDGE WITH A JELLIED GASOLINE BOMB AND THEN ROCKETED A MILITARY WAREHOUSE.

B1020ACSNM

B37KX (GQ)

(240)

TOKYO, NOV.15-(AP)-GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY THESE ENLISTED MEN AND OFFICERS OF THE 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION HAVE BEEN AWARDED SILVER STARS FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION:

M/SGT.LONIAL W.CARO, CUMBERLAND, N.C. DURING A DAYLONG CONCENTRATED ENEMY ARTILLERY AND MORTAR ATTACK NEAR YONGDONG ON JULY 24 CARO WENT FROM ONE HEAVY HOWITZER SECTION TO ANOTHER DIRECTING FIRE. THE

HOWITZER PLATOON UNDER HIS DIRECTION WAS ATTACKED BY ENEMY ARMOR AND INFANTRY. BECAUSE OF HIS SKILFUL LEADERSHIP, THE PLATOON HALTED THE ENEMY WITH ACCURATE AND HEAVY FIRE, INFLICTING HEAVY LOSSES ON THE REDS. THE PLATOON DESTROYED SEVEN TANKS.

SECOND LT.JANSEN C.COX (NO HOMETOWN GIVEN). COX ORGANIZED SEVERAL BAZOOKA TEAMS IN A PERSONALLY DIRECTED COUNTERATTACK WHICH DESTROYED ONE TANK DISABLED SEVERAL OTHERS AND DISORGANIZED THE ENEMY.

FIRST LT.OLLIE D.CONNOR OF TUPELO, MISS. ON JULY 5 NEAR OSAN, CONNOR NOTICED A LONG ENEMY TANK COLUMN APPROACHING TOWARD HIS COMPANY. HE LAUNCHED A SINGLEHANDED ATTACK WITH HIS 2.36 BAZOOKA, DAMAGING FOUR AND PUTTING THEM OUT OF ACTION.

PFC RICHARD A.ROBERTS OF CINCINNATI. ROBERTS, A MEDIC, BRAVED HEAVY FIRE DURING AN ATTACK ON COMPANY K NEAR POHANG SEPT.2 TO MAKE REPEATED TRIPS TO EVACUATE SERIOUSLY WOUNDED TO SAFETY.

PFC JAMES H.LITTLE OF 1908 TAMPA STREET, TAMPA FLA. ALONG THE NAKTONG RIVER ON AUG.10 LITTLE ADVANCED ACROSS OPEN GROUND AND ATTACKED AN ENEMY POSITION WITH GRENADES. HIS FIRST ATTACK FAILED AND HE RETURNED FOR MORE GRENADES, BRAVING HEAVY FIRE. HIS SECOND ATTACK SILENCED THE ENEMY, ENABLING HIS ATTACKING UNIT TO FULFILL ITS MISSION.

CO552ACS NM

BS3KX
CO BA

TOKYO,THURSDAY,NOV.16-(AP)-FIVE SERGEANTS OF THE 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION HAVE BEEN AWARDED SILVER STAR MEDALS FOR GALLANTRY.

THE AWARDS INCLUDED:

SGT.DONALD J.LITTLE OF COLUMBUS,O., AMBULANCE COMPANY, 24TH MEDICAL BATTALION, FOR EVACUATING WOUNDED UNDER HEAVY ENEMY FIRE NEAR WAEGWAN SEPT. 20.

SGT.REINHARD L.SIX, OF SUTTON, W.VA., COMPANY A, 5TH INFANTRY REGIMENT, FOR SUCCESSFUL EVACUATION OF WOUNDED UNDER HEAVY FIRE NEAR YULGAK SEPT. 26.

M/SGT.CLARENCE A.HARRIS OF AKRON, O., COMPANY K, 19TH INFANTRY REGIMENT, FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION NEAR WAEGWAN SEPT.23.

P1101PCS

B25KX
T

NOV 16 1950

LB24KX

TOKYO,NOV.15-(AP)-THE PUBLIC INFORMATION SECTION OF GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY THE BRONZE STAR WITH "V" DEVICE WAS AWARDED PVT.FRED CALDWELL OF PRINCETON, W.VA. CALDWELL WAS WOUNDED IN ACTION ON JULY 20 WHEN ASSIGNED TO COMPANY A, 34TH INFANTRY REGIMENT.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT ALSO SAID THE FIRST OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO THE BRONZE STAR WAS AWARDED TO MAJ.FLOYD R.MARTIN OF TONOWANDA, N.Y.

BRONZE STARS WERE AWARDED TO CORP.CLARENCE A.COOK OF LAKOTA, IA., S/1C JOSEPH S.SZITO OF ILLINOIS (NO HOME TOWN GIVEN), CAPT.WILLIAM C. HEDBERG OF ATKINSON, MINN., AND MAJ.LEON B.CHECK, JR., OF MOUNT DORA, FLA.

THE RECIPIENTS ARE ALL OF THE 24TH DIVISION.

VR408ACS NM ASKT

A131KX

PRECEDE WASHINGTON-CANADIAN TROOPS (140)

FORT LEWIS,WASH.,NOV.15-(AP)-THE VANGUARD OF 10,000 CANADIAN TROOPS SCHEDULED FOR FOUR MONTHS TRAINING IN THE UNITED STATES WILL ARRIVE AT THIS ARMY RESERVATION EARLY TOMORROW.

THE SPECIAL CANADIAN BRIGADE IS DESTINED FOR SERVICE IN KOREA, IF NEEDED.

THE U.S. ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY THE CANADIANS WILL UNDERGO FOUR MONTHS OF TRAINING AT FORT LEWIS, STARTING LATE THIS MONTH.

FIRST FULL-STRENGTH OUTFIT TO REACH HERE WILL BE THE 22ND CANADIAN INFANTRY REGIMENT, AN ALL-FRENCH CONTINGENT FROM MONTREAL.

THE UNIT IS FRENCH SPEAKING AND IS A PART OF THE 25TH CANADIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. THE FRENCH-CANADIAN TROOPS OF THE 22ND WILL BECOME A PART OF THE SPECIAL 10,000-MAN VOLUNTEER FORCE UNDER THE COMMAND OF BRIG. J.M. (ROCKY) ROCKINGHAM.

ABOUT 1,400 TROOPS WILL ARRIVE WITH THEIR EQUIPMENT IN FOUR TRAIN-LOADS, THE LAST OF WHICH WILL GET HERE ABOUT 10 A.M. TOMORROW.

OFFICIALS SAID XXX THIRD GRAF (A52WX)

HH1035PCS

A52WX

(130) NIGHT LEAD CANADIAN TROOPS

WASHINGTON, NOV 15-(AP)-A SPECIAL CANADIAN BRIGADE OF 10,000 TROOPS WILL SOON BEGIN TRAINING IN THIS COUNTRY FOR POSSIBLE USE IN THE KOREAN WAR, THE U.S. ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE ARMY SAID THE CANADIANS WILL UNDERGO FOUR MONTHS OF TRAINING AT FORT LEWIS, WASH., STARTING LATE THIS MONTH.

OFFICIALS SAID THE FACILITIES AT FORT LEWIS WERE OFFERED THE CANADIANS BECAUSE CANADA'S WINTER WEATHER SEVERELY HANDICAPS TRAINING IN THAT COUNTRY.

"TRAINING IN THE UNITED STATES WILL EXPEDITE THE READINESS OF THE UNIT," THE ARMY ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

A CANADIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE CONTINGENT, COMPOSED OF VOLUNTEERS WHO HAVE ALREADY UNDERGONE BASIC TRAINING, IS COMMITTED TO SERVICE IN KOREA IF NEEDED.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID IT WILL BE UP TO GENERAL DOUGLAS MACARTHUR TO DECIDE WHETHER THE CANADIANS ARE NEEDED TO BOLSTER THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES FIGHTING IN KOREA. AN ADVANCE GROUP OF 350 CANADIANS IS IN KOREA NOW, ALONG WITH SOME NAVAL CRAFT.

THE ARMY SAID THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT WILL PAY FOR THE COST OF FOOD AND OTHER TRAINING EXPENSES OF THE TROOPS WHILE THEY ARE IN THIS COUNTRY.

PF702PES

NOV 16 1950

B4 (Q)

-17-

(210)

LONDON, NOV. 15-(AP)-LORD SALISBURY, CONSERVATIVE LEADER OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS, WARNED THE BIG THREE WESTERN NATIONS TODAY AGAINST REJECTING FLATLY RUSSIA'S CALL FOR A MEETING ON GERMANY.

LORD SALISBURY, ONE OF OPPOSITION LEADER WINSTON CHURCHILL'S ADVISORS ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS WHO USUALLY SPEAKS WITH THE FULL BACKING OF HIS ORGANIZATION, SAID ONE'S INSTINCT WAS TO DISMISS THE RUSSIAN INVITATION AS A "MERE PIECE OF TRICKERY."

"WHATEVER RUSSIA'S MOTIVE OR HOWEVER UNWORTHY," HE TOLD THE HOUSE OF LORDS, HOWEVER, "IT IS AT ANY RATE AN APPROACH." X X X

HE SAID BRITAIN SHOULD COUNTER THE RUSSIAN PROPOSALS FOR THE TALKS WITH "ALTERNATIVE PROPOSALS OF A MORE REALISTIC NATURE AS A BASIS FOR A CONFERENCE."

EARLIER THIS WEEK FOREIGN SECRETARY ERNEST BEVIN SAID THE RUSSIAN BASIS FOR DISCUSSION WAS "UNACCEPTABLE" TO THE WESTERN ALLIES.

RUSSIA'S INVITATION, DELIVERED TO BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE U.S. NOV. 4, ASKED FOR THE BIG-FOUR MEETING TO DISCUSS A GERMAN PEACE TREATY, UNIFICATION INTO A SINGLE STATE WITH SOVIET EAST GERMANY HAVING REPRESENTATION EQUAL TO THE MUCH LARGER WESTERN ZONES, AND WITHDRAWAL OF OCCUPATION FORCES WITHIN A YEAR OF THE TREATY SIGNING.

LORD SALISBURY SAID HE FELT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES HAD FAILED ON THE DIPLOMATIC SIDE BY THEIR TENDENCY "TO WRITE OFF FURTHER ATTEMPTS TO CONFER WITH THE RUSSIANS AS HOPELESS."

MM430PES

B64 (Q)
(160)
LONDON, NOV 15-(AP)-BRITAIN HAS REFUSED TO "RANSOM" A ROYAL AIRFORCE OFFICER AND ARMY ENLISTED MAN HELD CAPTIVE IN EAST GERMANY BY TURNING A SOVIET OFFICER REFUGEE OVER TO THE RUSSIANS, THE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR IN MOSCOW "WILL CONTINUE TO PRESS" FOR THE RELEASE OF FLIGHT LIEUTENANT J.W. DRIVER AND ARMY ENGINEER JOHN BENET, WHO HAVE BEEN HELD BY RUSSIAN AUTHORITIES FOR MORE THAN NINE WEEKS.

WHEN THEIR RELEASE WAS REQUESTED, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID, RUSSIAN AUTHORITIES "INTIMATED THAT THEIR RETURN WOULD BE FACILITATED BY THE SURRENDER OF A CERTAIN SOVIET ARMY LIEUTENANT WHO HAD DESERTED FROM THE SOVIET FORCES IN GERMANY AND SOUGHT ASYLUM "WITH BRITISH AUTHORITIES AS A POLITICAL REFUGEE.

LT. DRIVER MADE A FORCED LANDING IN THE SOVIET ZONE WHILE PILOTING A FIGHTER FROM BRITAIN TO GERMANY IN BAD WEATHER LAST SEPT. 5.

ON THE FOLLOWING NIGHT, BENET, A GUARD ON A MILITARY FREIGHT TRAIN, WAS ACCIDENTALLY LEFT BEHIND AFTER THE TRAIN HALTED IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

MT855AES

BB

NOV 16 1950

B76 (Q)
(280)
LONDON, NOV. 15-(AP)-BRITISH INFORMANTS REPORTED TODAY THE DEVELOPING LIBIAN STATE PROBABLY WILL BE A FEDERATION RULED BY A KING.

CREATION OF THE NEW UNITED NATIONS-SPONSORED STATE "WILL TAKE SOME TIME STILL," THEY SAID. IT WILL BE PRECEDED BY THE WRITING OF A CONSTITUTION AND THE FORMATION OF A PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT. THESE TASKS HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO A CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY WHICH IS TO MEET IN TRIPOLI NOV. 25.

THE FEDERAL STRUCTURE OF THE EMBRYO-STATE COULD BE "ASSUMED" BECAUSE EACH OF LIBIA'S THREE PROVINCES -- CIRENAICA, TRIPOLITANIA AND THE FEZZAN -- HAVE BEEN CALLED ON TO SEND 20 DELEGATES TO THE TRIPOLI ASSEMBLY, THEY SAID.

THE LIKELIHOOD THAT LIBIA WILL BE A MONARCHY EMERGED DURING THE DISCUSSIONS OF A 21-MAN PREPARATORY COMMITTEE WHICH HAS BEEN PREPARING THE WAY FOR THE CONSTITUTION-WRITERS. THE SOURCES STRESSED HOWEVER THAT THIS WILL BE DECIDED BY THE CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY.

CIRENAICA'S PRESENT RULER, THE EMIR SAYED IDRIS EL SENUSSI, IS CONSIDERED IN LONDON TO BE THE ONLY SERIOUS CANDIDATE FOR KING OF A UNITED, INDEPENDENT LIBIA.

THE SAME SOURCES YESTERDAY TOLD REPORTERS THE ASSEMBLY'S FIRST ACT ON NOV.25 WOULD BE TO "PROCLAIM THE FEDERAL UNITY OF AN INDEPENDENT LIBIAN STATE." ITS SECOND ACT, THEY SAID THEN, WOULD BE TO PROCLAIM THE EMIR SAYED "LIBIA'S MONARCH."

UN OFFICIALS AT LAKE SUCCESS WHO HAVE BEEN HELPING THE FORMER ITALIAN COLONY TO STATEHOOD SAID THE BRITISH SOURCES WERE MISINFORMED ABOUT THE SPEED OF THE STEPS TO LIBIAN INDEPENDENCE.

THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY APPROVED A PLAN ON OCT.19 FOR LIBIAN INDEPENDENCE. THE PLAN IS YET TO BE ACTED ON BY THE ASSEMBLY.

THE PLAN PROVIDES FOR A LIBIAN NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO BE CONVENED BY THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, ESTABLISHMENT OF A PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT BY APRIL 1, 1951, AND TRANSFER OF POWER BY THE BRITISH AND FRENCH ADMINISTRATIONS TO THE NEW GOVERNMENT BY JAN.1, 1952.

MK1018AES

A142
(100)
LONDON, NOV.15-(AP)-YUGOSLAVIA IS RELYING ON THE UNITED NATIONS

30.24- 17141

IF THE COMINFORM NATIONS ATTACK THE COUNTRY, THE WEEKLY PICTURE POST SAID TODAY IN A REPORT QUOTING ANSWERS TO 12 QUESTIONS IT SUBMITTED TO MARSHAL TITO.

IN ONE ANSWER TITO WAS QUOTED AS SAYING:

"WITH RESPECT TO SAFEGUARDING THE INDEPENDENCE AND SECURITY OF OUR COUNTRY, WE RELY IN THE FIRST PLACE ON OUR INTERNAL UNITY, AND OUR INTERNAL FORCE.

"SECONDLY, WE DO INDEED RELY ON THE UNITED NATIONS ALSO, AND WE HAVE FOR THIS REASON BEEN CONSISTENTLY PURSUING A FOREIGN POLICY DIRECTED TO THE PRESERVATION OF PEACE AND THE STRENGTHENING OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

B1120AES

A66 (120)
LONDON, NOV. 15-(AP)-FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY DECLARED TONIGHT THE WEST CAN AVERT WORLD WAR III ONLY THROUGH UNITY.

"MY VIEW IS THAT WORLD WAR III SHOULD NEVER TAKE PLACE IN ANY FORESEEABLE FUTURE, AND XXX IF IT DOES IT WILL BE ENTIRELY OUR OWN FAULT," MONTGOMERY TOLD AN ANNUAL DINNER OF THE ANGLO-BRAZILIAN SOCIETY. HE SPOKE AS CHAIRMAN OF THE WESTERN EUROPE MILITARY CHIEFS.

"A GREAT MANY PEOPLE THINK TODAY THAT THE SAFETY OF THE WEST DEPENDS ON WHETHER THE WEST CAN MAINTAIN THE ADVANTAGE OVER THE EAST IN SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY AND THE ATOM BOMB," MONTGOMERY SAID.

"MY VIEW IS THAT THAT HAS NOTHING WHATEVER TO DO WITH IT: THAT THE SAFETY OF THE WEST AGAINST ANY THREAT THAT MIGHT DEVELOP ENTIRELY DEPENDS ON WHETHER NATIONS OF THE WEST CAN COOPERATE TOGETHER AND GAIN STRENGTH THROUGH UNITY."

GH757PES

A95
LONDON, NOV. 15-(AP)-MOSCOW RADIO SAID TODAY THE SKIPPER OF A BRITISH TRAWLER ACCUSED OF FISHING IN RUSSIAN WATERS HAS BEEN FINED 500 RUBLES ($125).

THE FISHING BOAT--THE LACENNIA OF GRIMSBY--WAS SEIZED BY A RUSSIAN PATROL BOAT IN THE WHITE SEA ON OCT. 29.

THE RADIO BROADCAST CONTENDED IT WAS CAUGHT LESS THAN TWO MILES FROM THE MURMANSK COAST.

GH935PES

NOV 16 1950

aasn

London, Nov. 14--(AP)---Dr. John A. Kingsbury of Woodstoc N.Y., chairman of the national council of American-soviet friendship, declared today the united states was behind the colla of plans to Hold the second world peace congress in Sheffield, Eng.

"I think the hands were the hands of Home secretary James Chute

Ede or of Prime Minister attlee, but the voice was the voice of (U.S. secretary of state) Acheson," Kingsbury told newsmen.

A delegate to the congress in warsaw, he said he was shocked and disappointed at Britain's refusal to ~~gm~~ admit many international leaders He and other members of the American peace group plan to go to poland by Plane.

Dr. Hewlett Johnson , the dean of Canterbury who is called "the red dean"because of his leftist views, announced that will fly to the congress tomorrow.

NOV 16 1950

second 1810 rew-jrt 323pes

A138
LONDON, NOV 15-(AP)-A LONDON-WARSAW AIRLIFT TO THE COMMUNIST-INSPIRED SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS WAS SET IN OPERATION LATE TODAY BY THE STATE AIRLINE OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
OTHER DELEGATES, STRANDED BY COLLAPSE OF ARRANGEMENTS TO HOLD THE CONGRESS IN SHEFFIELD, TRICKLED OUT BY RAIL, SEA AND REGULARLY SCHEDULED FLIGHTS.
BRITONS BOUND FOR THE WARSAW MEETING--EXPECTED TO NUMBER ABOUT 250--QUEUED UP OUTSIDE THE PASSPORT OFFICE IN LONDON THIS MORNING.
BUSES WAITED TO TAKE THEM TO THE LONDON AIRPORT.
PERMISSION FOR THE AIRLIFT WAS GRANTED LAST NIGHT BY THE CIVIL AVIATION MINISTRY.
THE LEFTIST INDEPENDENT LABOR PARTY--NO RELATION TO THE RULING LABOR PARTY--CENSURED THE GOVERNMENT FOR SCUTTLING THE SHEFFIELD CONGRESS BY REFUSING ENTRY PERMITS TO 280 FOREIGN DELEGATES.
"EITHER THE GOVERNMENT BELIEVES IN FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND IN REAL DEMOCRACY OR IT DOES NOT," SAID A RESOLUTION.
MT1111AES

A134
BRUSSELS, NOV.15-(AP)-PROFESSOR MAX COSYNS, DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY ATOMIC RESEARCH CENTER, WAS AMONG 25 BELGIANS LEAVING FOR THE WARSAW PEACE CONFERENCE TODAY. HE HAS SEVERAL TIMES CONTRIBUTED ARTICLES TO THE BELGIAN COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER DRAPEAU ROUGE.
B1154AES

B2 (Q)
-17-
PRECEDE LONDON DAY CONGRESS (250)
BY ORMONDE GODFREY
WARSAW, POLAND, NOV. 15-(AP)-SPECIAL TRAINS AND PLANES POURED DELEGATES INTO WARSAW TODAY FOR THE COMMUNIST-BACKED SECOND WORLD PEACE CONFERENCE, TRANSFERRED HERE FROM SHEFFIELD, ENG. THE SESSIONS ARE DUE TO START TOMORROW AND END NEXT TUESDAY.
SOME CONFUSION EXISTS BECAUSE OF THE HASTINESS OF THE SWITCH, ORDERED AFTER BRITAIN REFUSED ENTRY TO MANY OF THE KEY FIGURES OF THE MOVEMENT. A TOKEN SESSION WAS HELD IN SHEFFIELD MONDAY.
DELEGATES WERE RUNNING AROUND TRYING TO CHANGE MONEY. THERE WERE SOME LANGUAGE DIFFICULTIES. FRENCH SEEMS TO BE THE MOST WIDELY UNDERSTOOD. SHOPS SOLD SOUVENIR BADGES. PACKS OF CIGARETTES WERE OVERPRINTED WITH THE WORDS "LONG LIVE THE SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS." THE POSTOFFICE ISSUED SPECIAL 40 AND 45-ZLOTYCH STAMPS TO COMMEMORATE THE OCCASION. THE FIRST SUCH CONGRESS WAS HELD IN PAI IN 1949.
PERSONS FROM THE UNITED STATES AND SOVIET RUSSIA WERE AMONG THE ERLY ARRIVALS. CONGRESS OFFICIALS EXPECT GROUPS FROM MORE THAN 60 COUNTRIES.
THE GOVERNMENT-OWNED AIRLINE OF NEIGHBORING CZECHOSLOVAKIA, WITH THE HELP OF BELGIAN SABENA AND THE DUTCH KLM LINES, SET UP AIRLIFTS FROM LONDON, PARIS AND BRUSSELS.
--DASH--
LONDON, NOV. 14-(AP)-DR. JOHN A.KINGSBURY OF WOODSTOCK, N.Y., CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP, DECL TODAY THE UNITED STATES WAS BEHIND THE COLLAPSE OF PLANS TO HOLD THE SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS IN SHEFFIELD, EN.
"I THINK THE HANDS WERE THE HANDS OF HOME SECRETARY JAMES CHUTER EDE OR OF PRIME MINISTER ATTLEE, BUT THE VOICE WAS THE VOICE OF (U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE) ACHESON," KINGSBURY TOLD NEWSMEN.
HE AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN PEACE GROUP PLAN TO GO TO POLAND BY PLANE.
MM421PES

NOV 16 1950

A106 (330)
PARIS, NOV.15-(AP)-EX-PREMIER PAUL REYNAUD TODAY DEMANDED THE FORMATION OF A UNITED EUROPE "EVEN WITHOUT ENGLAND."
HE CLASHED IN A BITTER NATIONAL ASSEMBLY DEBATE WITH SOCIALIST GUY MOLLET, MINISTER FOR EUROPEAN AFFAIRS. HE ACCUSED MOLLET OF FOLLOWING A POLICY OF "SOCIALISM FIRST" IN EMPHASIZING BRITISH OPPOSITION TO UNIFICATION PLANS.
REYNAUD SAID THAT THE EFFORT TO BRING ALL OF EUROPE INTO A SUPRA-NATIONAL ORGANIZATION WOULD RESULT IN NOTHING BEING DONE AT ALL.
"A UNITED EUROPE," HE SAID, "IS THE SOLE MEANS OF REARMING GERMANY WITHOUT DANGER. THERE ARE SOME PEOPLE WHO THINK WE HAVE 20 YEARS TO MAKE A UNITED EUROPE. I DO NOT KNOW IF WE HAVE 20 WEEKS."
MOLLET CAME BACK STRONGLY AGAINST WHAT HE CALLED A "LIMITED EUROPE." HE OPPOSED THIS, HE SAID, "NOT ONLY AS A SOCIALIST, BUT AS A EUROPEAN AND FRENCHMAN."
EX-PREMIER PAUL RAMADIER, ANOTHER SOCIALIST, ALSO OPPOSED REYNAUD, WHO IS AN INDEPENDENT CONSERVATIVE. RAMADIER WARNED AGAINST DIVIDING THE CONTINENT INTO WHAT HE CALLED A "VATICAN EUROPE" AND A "PROTESTANT EUROPE." IF THAT DISTINCTION ARISES, HE SAID, "THERE WILL BE NO UNITED EUROPE AT ALL."
EARLIER TODAY DEFENSE MINISTER JULES MOCH TOLD THE UPPER PARLIAMENTARY HOUSE THAT ABOUT 50 PER CENT OF THE TROOPS FOR THE PROPOSED WEST EUROPEAN ARMY SHOULD COME FROM FRANCE.
AMERICAN ARMS, MOCH TOLD THE COUNCIL OF THE REPUBLIC, ARE BEING

30.24- 17143

DELIVERED AT SUCH SPEED THAT NINE FRENCH DIVISIONS SOON WILL BE FULLY EQUIPPED.
ALREADY, HE CONTINUED, THREE DIVISIONS ARE FULLY STAFFED ON A WAR FOOTING, THREE OTHERS ARE 50 PER CENT STAFFED, ANOTHER IS IN FORMATION AND ONE IS "JUST BORN."
MOCH SPOKE DURING DEBATE ON A BILL TO EXTEND THE COMPULSORY MILITARY SERVICE PERIOD OF 1? MONTHS.
DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES AT THE RECENT WASHINGTON CONFERENCE OF ATLANTIC PACT DEFENSE MINISTERS "WERE STRONGLY EXAGGERATED," THE MINISTER SAID.

A107
REPORTS FROM THE CONFERENCE SAID FRANCE WANTED FORMATION OF A SUPRA-NATIONAL EUROPEAN DEFENSE COUNCIL TO PRECEDE RAISING OF THE WEST EUROPEAN ARMY, AND INCLUSION OF ONLY SMALL WEST GERMAN UNITS IN THE ATLANTIC PACT FORCE. THE UNITED STATES REPORTEDLY WANTED THE ARMY RAISED IMMEDIATELY AND WANTED IT TO INCLUDE LARGER GERMAN UNITS THAN THE FRENCH WOULD ACCEPT.
"WE HAVE NEVER SAID WE WOULD NOT ACCEPT (GERMAN) UNITS MORE IMPORTANT THAN BATTALIONS," MOCH DECLARED, EXPRESSING CONFIDENCE THAT "TALKS NOW IN PROGRESS WILL LEAD TO CONCLUSIONS ACCEPTABLE FOR ALL WHO ARE CONCERNED."
B937AES

paris, nov. 15--(ap)--defense minister jules moch told france's senate today that ~~[illegible]~~ about 50 percent of the troops from the proposed west european army should come from france.

NOV 16 1950

france, moch told the council of the republic, has three divisions fully staffed

american arms, moch told the council of the republic, are being delivered at such speed~~s~~ that nine french ~~[illegible]~~ divisions soon will be fully equipped.

already, he continued, three divisions are ~~[illegible]~~ fully staffed on a war footing, three others are 50 per cent staffed, another is in formation and one is ~~[illegible]~~ "just born."

moch spoke during debate on a bill to extend the compulsory ~~[illegible]~~ military service period of 18 months. the debate continues this afternoon (at 9 a.m. est).

NOV 16 1950

differences between france and the united states at the recent washington conference of atlantic pact defense ministers "were strongly exaggerated," ~~[illegible]~~ the minister said. reports from the conference said france wanted formation of a supra-national european defense council to precede raising of the west european army, and inclusion of only small (west) german units in the atlantic pact force. the united states reportedly wanted the army raised immediately and wanted it to include larger german units than the french would accept.

"we have never said we would NOT accept (german) units more important than ~~[illegible]~~ battalions," moch declared, expressing confidence that "talks now in progress will lead to conclusions acceptable for all who are concerned."

~~[illegible]~~ "differences are normal in a democracy," he continued. "only satellite states accept without discussion~~s~~. but satellites are

on the other side of the iron curtain."

france's task, he asserted, is "to put our country out of p peril of aggression."

~~xxxxx~~ "we must consider that the united states h

"we must consider," he added, "that the united states has decided to station troops in europe for its defense. but this revolutionary decision, they have agreed with our ~~xxx~~ thesis to protect freedom as far as possible from our borders."

hj/reynauds 00510---0320aes

NOV 16 1950

516

NIGHT LEAD EUROPEAN COUNCIL (200)

PARIS,NOV.15-(AP)-THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY--LOWER HOUSE OF THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT--ENDORSED TODAY BY A 353 TO 184 VOTE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR STRENGTHENING THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE.

THE COUNCIL IS AN UNOFFICIAL PARLIAMENT OF WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS.

THE RECOMMENDATIONS URGE A DECLARATION OF BASIC HUMAN RIGHTS, ADOPTION OF A EUROPEAN SOCIAL SECURITY CODE AND REVISION OF THE STATUTE GOVERNING THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE TO GIVE ITS CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY MORE POWER.

THE COUNCIL IS DIVIDED INTO AN ASSEMBLY AND A COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS WHICH CAN VETO ACTION TAKEN BY THE ASSEMBLY. IF THE RECOMMENDATIONS ARE ADOPTED THE MINISTERS' VETO POWER WOULD BE CURTAILED.

THE FOREIGN MINISTERS' COMMITTEE MET 10 DAYS AGO IN ROME AND SIGNED A CONVENTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS. PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE'S STANDING COMMITTEE, EXPRESSED DISSATISFACTION WITH THE MINISTERS' MEETING, SAYING MORE "REALISTIC AND CONCRETE" ACTIONS COULD HAVE BEEN TAKEN.

THE DEBATE PRIOR TO ENDORSEMENT OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS WAS MARKED BY A CLASH BETWEEN FORMER PREMIER PAUL REYNAUD AND SOCIALIST GUY MOLLET, MINISTER FOR EUROPEAN AFFAIRS. REYNAUD DEMANDED FORMATION OF A UNITED EUROPE "EVEN WITHOUT ENGLAND." MOLLET SAID HE OPPOSED FORMATION OF ANY "LIMITED EUROPE."

NOV 16 1950

C517PES

33

FIRST LEAD FOLO PARIS EUROPEAN COUNCIL (S20)

ROME, NOV. 15-(AP)-THE ITALIAN SENATE VOTED OVERWHELMING SUPPORT TONIGHT FOR FORMATION OF A PARLIAMENT AND A FEDERAL COUNCIL IN A UNION OF THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONS OF EUROPE.

THE MOTION, BITTERLY OPPOSED BY THE COMMUNISTS, WAS CARRIED IN A SHOW OF HANDS. IT AUTHORIZED ITALY'S 18-MEMBER DELEGATION TO THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE AT STRASBOURG TO SUPPORT MOVES TOWARD A EUROPEAN FEDERATION. THE DELEGATION LEFT FOR STRASBOURG TONIGHT.

THE ACTION CAME AFTER PREMIER ALCIDE DE GASPERI URGED SUPPORT OF THE STRASBOURG ASSEMBLY MOVES TOWARD FEDERATION.

B123 (1)

NIGHT LEAD GERMAN (250)

BY THOMAS A.REEDY

BERLIN, NOV.15-(AP)-A CABINET TOP-HEAVY WITH COMMUNISTS WAS INSTALLED FOR A FOUR-YEAR TERM IN EAST GERMANY TODAY WITH THE ANNOUNCED

30.24- 17145

GOALS OF DESTROYING THE OLD UPPER CLASSES AND FORCING THE CHURCHES INTO LINE POLITICALLY.

THE PEOPLE'S CHAMBER APPROVED, AS USUAL WITHOUT DISSENT, A LIST OF 17 MINISTRIES SUBMITTED BY CHANCELLOR OTTO GROTEWOHL.

GROTEWOHL MADE ONLY A FEW MINOR CHANGES IN THE GOVERNMENT WHICH RULED AS "PROVISIONAL" FOR ONE YEAR UNTIL THE OCT.15 PARLIAMENTARY EXX ELECTIONS, IN WHICH SOVIET ZONE VOTERS WERE GIVEN THE CHOICE OF APPROVING A SINGLE LIST OF CANDIDATES OR BEING BRANDED AS "ENEMIES OF THE STATE."

HIS SOCIALIST UNITY (COMMUNIST) PARTY TOOK EIGHT OF THE CABINET SEATS, INCLUDING STATE SECURITY, INTERIOR, EDUCATION, TRADE AND INDUSTRY. THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS (CDU) WERE GRANTED THREE SEATS, THE LIBERAL DEMOCRATS (LDP) AND NATIONAL DEMOCRATS (NDP) TWO EACH, AND THE FARMERS' PARTY ONE. THE TRANSPORT MINISTRY REMAINS UNDER PROF. HANS REINGRUBER, WHO IS LISTED AS WITHOUT PARTY AFFILIATION.

IN A THREE-HOUR SPEECH, GROTEWOHL LAID DOWN A FOUR-POINT PROGRAM FOR THE SOVIET ZONE:

1--GUARANTEE THE CONTINUED COMMUNIZING OF EAST GERMANY.

2--CRUSH THE "RESISTANCE" OF THE JUNKERS (OLD-TIME LANDOWNERS WHO WERE DISPOSSESSED, BUT APPARENTLY HAVE NEVER QUIT TRYING TO REGAIN THEIR PROPERTY).

3--REBUILD THROUGH THE FIVE-YEAR-PLAN AND THE SO-CALLED NATIONAL FRONT.

4--COMPEL THE "CHRISTIAN CHURCH" TO AGREE WITH THE STATA ON POLITICAL MATTERS.

GROTEWOHL LASHED OUT PARTICULARLY AT THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH, WHICH IS PREDOMINANT IN THE EAST. HE DECLARED ITS LEADERSHIP HAS "CRIMINALLY VIOLATED" THE CONSTITUTION BY URGING RE-MILITARIZATION IN WEST GERMANY.

THE WEDGE BETWEEN THE COMMUNISTS AND CHURCH LEADERS GREW IN THE PAST SIX MONTHS OVER REFUSAL OF CLERICS TO PROMOTE MOSCOW-INSPIRED PEACE PROPAGANDA.

JJ343PES

NOV 16 1950

A95 (360)

BERLIN,NOV.15-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER OTTO GROTEWOHL TODAY ANNOUNCED THE FORMATION OF A NEW CABINET WHICH HE SAID WILL GOVERN EAST GERMANY UNTIL 1954 "IN TRUSTED FRIENDHSIP WITH THE SOVIET UNION."

THE RUSSIAN ZONE CHANCELLOR MADE ONLY MINOR CHANGES IN THE RED-DOMINATED PROVISIONAL REGIME, WHICH WAS RETURNED TO OFFICE LAST MONTH IN AN UNOPPOSED ELECTION.

IN A TIRADE AGAINST THE UNITED STATES AND THE OTHER WESTERN POWERS, GROTEWOHL DEMANDED REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY ON TERMS PROPOSED BY RUSSIAN DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV AT THE EAST BLOC'S RECENT PRAGUE CONFERENCE.

GROTEWOHL TOLD THE SOVIET ZONE VOLKSKAMMER (LOWER HOUSE) THAT AMERICA "IS WAGING AN INHUMAN INTERVENTIONIST WAR IN KOREA," REARMING WEST GERMANY AND ATTEMPTING TO INCITE AGGRESSION AGAINST RUSSIA.

THE EAST GERMAN CHIEF REAPPOINTED MOSCOW-TRAINED REDS TO CONTROL THE KEY MINISTRIES, INCLUDING INTERNAL AFFAIRS, STATE SECURITY, JUSTICE, EDUCATION, PLANNING, HEAVY INDUSTRY, LABOR AND FINANCE.

WILHELM ZAISSER, WHO FOUGHT ON RUSSIAN ORDERS IN THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR UNDER THE NAME "GENERAL GOMEZ", RETAINED HIS STATE SECURITY POST.

COLLABORATING CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS AND LIBERAL DEMOCRATS GAINED NO STATURE IN THE NEW CABINET, ALTHOUGH THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC UNION'S GEORGE DERTINGER REMAINED AS FOREIGN MINISTER.

DERTINGER FREQUENTLY HAS BEEN IGNORED IN NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT AND THE SOVIET SATELLITES. WHEN IMPORTANT ISSUES ARE AT STAKE, COMMUNIST DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER WALTER ULBRICHT TAKES OVER CONDUCT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

BESIDES ULBRICHT, TWO OTHER MOSCOWITES WERE NAMED DEPUTY PRIME MINISTERS TODAY--HEINRICH RAU, WHO WILL CONTINUE TO DIRECT THE FIVE-YEAR PLAN, AND DR.LOTHAR BOLZ, OLDTIME COMMUNIST, WHO HAS ORGANIZED THE EX-NAZIS INTO THE PRO-SOVIET NATIONAL DEMOCRATS.

OTTO NUSCHKE, CHAIRMAN OF THE EAST GERMAN CDU, AND DR.HANS LOCH, LIBERAL DEMOCRAT, COMPLETED THE LINEUP OF FIVE DEPUTIES.

TWO SOVIET ENVOYS ATTENDED THE VOLKSKAMMER SESSION WHICH GAVE THE GROTEWOHL CABINET UNANIMOUS ENDORSEMENT. THEY WERE GREGORI PUSHKIN, HEAD OF THE SOVIET DIPLOMATIC MISSION TO EAST GERMANY, AND VLADMIR SEMENOV, POLITICAL ADVISER OF THE SOVIET CONTROL COMMISSION.

GROTEWOHL ADVISED THE VOLKSKAMMER THAT HIS POLICIES FOR "DEMOCRATIZING" EAST GERMANY IN RUSSIA'S IMAGE AND CRUSHING THE "REACTIONARY RESISTANCE INSTIGATED BY ANGLO-AMERICANS" WOULD BE CARRIED OUT RUTHLESSLY.

THE WILDLY-APPLAUDED PRIME MINISTER ACCUSED CHURCH LEADERS OF FLOUTING THE EAST GERMAN CONSTITUTION BY ADVOCATING REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY.

HE CHARGED THAT THESE LEADERS "WHO LIVE IN WEST BERLIN, BUT EXERCISE THEIR INFLUENCE IN THE (EAST) GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC" HAD "ATTEMPTED TO DISTURB OUR POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC EXISTENCE."

MANY LISTENERS CONSTRUED GROTEWOHL'S SPEECH AS A DIRECT ATTACK ON EVANGELICAL BISHOP OTTO DIBELIUS, SPIRITUAL LEADER OF 14,000,000 EAST GERMAN PROTESTANTS. THE BISHOP'S RESIDENCE IS IN A WESTERN ALLIED SECTOR OF BERLIN.

BJ902AES

A37

NOV 16 1950

FIRST LEAD THOREZ (140)

BERLIN, NOV. 15-(AP)-GEN. VASSILY CHUIKOV, CHIEF OF SOVIET FORCES IN GERMANY, CHARGED TONIGHT THAT AN AMERICAN JET FIGHTER ENDANGERED A SOVIET HOSPITAL PLANE CARRYING FRENCH COMMUNIST LEADER MAURICE THOREZ TO MOSCOW. AMERICAN OFFICIALS PROMPTLY DENIED THE CHARGE.

CHUIKOV SENT A FORMAL PROTEST TO THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER, JOHN J.MCCLOY, SAYING THE JET FIGHTER THREATENED THE SOVIET PLANE BY FLYING WITHIN 10 YARDS OF IT, DESPITE ADVANCE NOTICE TO THE AMERICAN AUTHORITIES THAT THE FLIGHT WAS BEING MADE OVER GERMANY.

A U.S. AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN IN FRANKFURT SAID THE SOVIET PLANE FAILED TO CONTACT THE RHINE-MAIN AIRPORT WHEN IT APPROACHED THE FRANKFURT AREA EN ROUTE FROM PARIS TO BERLIN LAST SATURDAY. HE YAID WHEN THE SOVIET PLANE DID NOT MAKE THIS CONTACT A U.S. PLANE APPROACHED THE RUSSIAN CRAFT TO IDENTIFY IT SO OTHER PLANES IN THE AREA COULD BE NOTIFIED. HE SAID IT DID NOT FLY CLOSER THAN 500 FEET TO THE SOVIET PLANE, AND THAT THE JET LEFT AFTER IDENTIFYING THE SOVIET CRAFT.

CHUIKOV'S PROTEST TO MCCLOY CALLED THE INCIDENT AN "ATTACK" BY AN AMERICAN PLANE, EVIDENTLY MEANING A BUZZING ATTACK, SINCE THE PROTEST DID NOT SAY THE AMERICAN CRAFT OPENED FIRE.

THOREZ, REPORTED TO BE SUFFERING PARTIAL PARALYSIS, LEFT PARIS LAST SATURDAY BY SPECIAL SOVIET HOSPITAL PLANE. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE AND BY A RUSSIAN DOCTOR AND A FRENCH COMMUNIST PHYSICIAN. THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA SAID IN MOSCOW TODAY THAT HE ARRIVED SAFELY AND IS UNDERGOING TREATMENT IN A SANITARIUM "UNDER THE OBSERVATION OF SOVIET AND FRENCH DOCTORS."

GEN. CHUIKOV SAID THE INCIDENT HAPPENED SATURDAY --ARMISTICE DAY-- ABOUT 30 MILES WEST OF FRANKFURT WHILE THE RUSSIAN C-47 WAS RETURNING FROM FRANCE WITH THOREZ ABOARD.

THE SOVIET CHIEF SAID THE JET FIGHTER MADE THREATENING PASSES AT THE RUSSIAN PLANE AND THAT THE SOVIET SHIP ESCAPED A COLLISION ONLY BECAUSE OF THE DEXTERITY OF THE PILOT.

CHUIKOV'S ANNOUNCEMENT WAS ISSUED THROUGH THE SOVIET-LICENSED ADN NEWS AGENCY.

K533PES

B60 (Q)
(120)
BERLIN, NOV 15-(AP)-EAST GERMANS WERE TOLD POINTEDLY TODAY BY THE COMMUNIST REGIME TO STOP HONORING THEIR WAR DEAD AS HEROES BECAUSE THEY WERE TOOLS OF AGGRESSORS.
RUSSIAN SOLDIERS, ON THE OTHER HAND, DIED AS HEROES BECAUSE THEY DEFENDED THEIR HOMELAND, THE INSTRUCTIONS CONTEND.
THIS ATTITUDE IS BEING TAUGHT IN THE SCHOOLS OF THE SOVIET ZONE, THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION LEARNED FROM A COPY OF ORDERS ISSUED BY STATE EDUCATION OFFICIALS.
THE PLAN, GIVEN TO ALL TEACHERS, PLACES POLITICS ABOVE LEARNING AND ORDERS ALL TEACHERS TO BE "POLITICAL." THOSE WHO ARE THE MOST ACTIVE IN BEHALF OF THE SOCIALIST UNITY (COMMUNIST-ED) PARTY AND THE FREE GERMAN YOUTH (FDJ) WILL BE PAID THE MOST.
GERMAN HISTORY HAS BEEN REWRITTEN TO SUIT THE COMMUNIST-RUSSIAN PURPOSE, THE HIGH COMMISSION REPORTED.
MT834AES

by Daniel De Luce

NOV 16 1950

Berlin, Nov. 16--(ap)--Eight British comet tanks arrived in Berlin early today to provide the western allied forces in this isolated outpost city with their heaviest armor since 1945.

The comets, weighing 33 tons and mounting 77 millimeter guns, relieved a ~~xxxxx~~ squadron that had been equipped only with light armored cars.

The tanks appeared by train five hours before the first American infantry unit to strengthen the Berlin garrison arrived here after daylight.

This was the headquarters company of the sixth infantry regiment, which by January will ~~xxxx~~ strengthen the American troops in the city to the level of a powerfully armed regimental comba team.

Several other units of the sixth infantry regime ~~xxx~~ still training in western germany are due in Berlin soon.

Whether the Americans will bring tanks to the city to replace armored cars has not been officially announced. But th question has been under discussion for several months.

Until today, a few French light tanks of wartime American manufacture were all the armored punch the West possessed here.

The Allied combat strength in Berlin is about 8,000 troops at present. The expansion program may increase the west's garrison may be increased to 1?,000 by early next year. Under its expanding defense program,

NOV 16 1950

U.S., British and French officers have conducted joint planning on strategy in defending this allied position 100 miles inside the Soviet zone if the Russians provoke a clash.

It is known the allies have no plans for evacuating the ~~xxx~~ Berlin troops regardless of the huge odds they would face in battle.

Lieut. Gen. Manton S. Eddy, commander of the U.S. Army in Germany, phrased the decision recently, "We will stand and fight."

rjc/deluces;-3 0909/0500

A11
(230)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 15-(AP)-AFTER WEEKS OF DEADLOCK, ALLIED EXPERTS AGREED TENTATIVELY TODAY ON A FORMULA TO PERMIT WEST GERMANY'S PRODUCTION OF MORE STEEL FOR EUROPEAN DEFENSE. THE ALLIED-IMPOSED LIMIT NOW IS 11,100,000 TONS ANNUALLY.
THE FORMULA WILL BE SUBMITTED TO THE THREE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSIONERS FOR FINAL APPROVAL TOMORROW.
THE PLAN IS IN LINE WITH THE DECISION OF THE THREE WESTERN FOREIGN MINISTERS TO ALLOW THE WEST GERMANS TO EXCEED THE STEEL LIMIT IF THIS IS IN THE INTEREST OF WEST EUROPE'S DEFENSE.
UP TO NOW THE FRENCH HAVE WANTED ALL GERMAN EXPORT ORDERS REVIEWED BY THE MILITARY SECURITY BOARD TO DECIDE WHETHER SUCH ORDERS AIDED DEFENSE. THE AMERICANS WANTED EVERY EXPORT OF STEEL WESTWARD FROM GERMANY TO BE REGARDED AS HELPING EUROPEAN REARMAMENT BY FREEING BRITISH AND AMERICAN STEEL PRODUCTION FOR MILITARY PURPOSES.
IN LONDON, QUALIFIED SOURCES REPORTED THAT BRITAIN HAS PROPOSED A LOOSENING OF ALLIED BANS ON WEST GERMAN WAR-POTENTIAL INDUSTRIES. THE PROPOSAL, HOWEVER, WOULD CONTINUE TO BAN MAKING OF GUNS, TANKS AND MUNITIONS, THE INFORMANTS SAID.
UNDER THE PROPOSAL, THE SOURCES SAID, LIMITS ON SUCH INDUSTRIES AS STEEL PRODUCTION AND SHIPBUILDING WOULD BE RELAXED TO LET THE GERMANS PRODUCE TO THE HILT OF THEIR PRESENT CAPACITY AS A BOOST TO WESTERN DEFENSE EFFORTS. CERTAIN OTHER INDUSTRIES WHICH HAVE BEEN BANNED - SUCH AS SYNTHETIC OIL AND SYNTHETIC RUBBER PRODUCTION -- WOULD BE ALLOWED.
THE BRITISH PLAN WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN PLACED BEFORE AN AMERICAN-BRITISH-FRENCH STUDY GROUP WORKING HERE. THE INFORMANTS SAID THE AMERICANS AND FRENCH WERE SURPRISED BY THE PROPOSAL, WHICH WOULD FREE THE GERMAN ECONOMY MORE THAN ALMOST ANY OTHER SINGLE ALLIED MOVE SINCE THE WAR'S END.
K439PES

NOV 16 1950

A153
WIESBADEN, GERMANY, NOV.15-(AP)-U.S. AIR FORCE OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THE PRESENT FIGHTER PLANE STRENGTH IN EUROPE MAY BE INCREASED ALONG WITH THE CURRENT PROGRAM TO BOOST THE NUMBER OF U.S. GROUND TROOPS IN GERMANY.
THE OFFICIALS DISCLOSED THAT THE U.S. FIGHTER STRENGTH NOW INCLUDES 180 F-84-E THUNDERJETS -- AMERICA'S LATEST AND FASTEST JET MODEL -- WHICH ARRIVED LATE LAST MONTH IN A TWO-PHASE FLIGHT FROM THE U.S. THESE PLANES WERE BROUGHT IN TO REPLACE COMPLETELY THE OLDER F-80 SHOOTING STAR JETS AND THE F-47 PROPELLOR-DRIVEN PLANES STATIONED IN EUROPE PREVIOUSLY.
THE OFFICIALS SAID THE CHANGEOVER TO THUNDERJETS HAD INCREASED THE FIRE POWER IN THE EUROPEAN FIGHTER COMMAND BY 50 PER CENT.
B1153AES

B1 (Q)
-17-
PRECEDE LONDON DAY (B64)
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV.15-(AP)-TWO U.S. ARMY LIAISON OFFICERS WHO DISAPPEARED NEAR THE SOVIET ZONE BORDER MONDAY HAVE BEEN SEIZED BY THE RUSSIANS, AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.
NEGOTIATIONS FOR THEIR RELEASE ARE UNDER WAY.
THE AMERICAN NEGOTIATORS, HOWEVER, WERE UNDERSTOOD TO BE HAVING MUCH DIFFICULTY BECAUSE THE RUSSIANS SAID SOME OF THEIR LIAISON OFFICERS IN ALLIED WEST GERMANY HAD RECENTLY BEEN INCONVENIENCED.
THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE DISCLOSED TODAY IT HAS TURNED DOWN A RUSSIAN OFFER TO "RANSOM" A ROYAL AIR FORCE OFFICER AND AN ARMY ENLISTED MAN HELD CAPTIVE IN SOVIET-OCCUPIED EAST GERMANY BY

30.24- 17147

TURNING A SOVIET OFFICER REFUGEE OVER TO THE RUSSIANS.
THE BRITISH RECENTLY ARRESTED A RUSSIAN LIAISON OFFICER BY MISTAKE. THEY RELEASED HIM WITH A FORMAL APOLIGY, BUT RUSSIAN FEELINGSHWERE BELIEVED RUFFLED BY THE ERROR.
THE BRITINS HELD ARE FLIGHT LT. J.W. DIRVER, A FIGHTER PILOT WHO MADE A FORCED LANDING IN THE SOVIET ZONE IN BAD WEATHER SEPT. 5, AND SAPPER JOHN BENET, A GUARD ON A MILITARY TRAIN WHO WAS ACCIDENTALLY LEFT BEHIND AFTER THE TRAIN HALTED IN THE SOVIET ZONE SEPT. 6. THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR IN MOSCOW "WILL CONTINUE TO PRESS" FOR THEIR RELEASE.
THE NAMES OF THE MISSING AMERICANS COULD NOT BE LEARNED. U.S. ARMY HEADQUARTERS IN HEIDELBERG SAID THE CASE WAS CALSSIFIED (RESTRICTED) UNTIL THE INVESTIGATION IS COMPLETED.
MM415PES

A199
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV.15-(AP)-THE WEEKLY JOURNAL OF THE COMINFORM TODAY, DISCLOSED THAT A PROLONGED DROUGHT IN BULGARIA THIS YEAR HAD CAUSED "SERIOUS DIFFICULTIES IN THE THIRD QUARTER OF THE 1950 ECONOMIC PLAN."
THE JOURNAL, WHICH REACHED HERE FROM BUCHAREST, NEVERTHELESS CLAIMED THAT BULGARIA'S GROSS INDUSTRIAL OUTPUT INCREASED 14 PERCENT COMPARED WITH THE THIRD QUARTER OF 1949.
THE COMINFORM JOURNAL ALSO ASSERTED THAT, DESPITE THE DROUGHT, "THE HARVEST WAS MUCH HIGHER THAN THAT OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR."
B226PES

NOV 16 1950

B99 Q (150)
PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NOV.15-(AP)-THE SLAV COMMITTEE OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA WAS REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE PRROTESTED AGAINST THE THREATENED DEPORTATION OF GEORGE PIRINSKY, BULGARIAN GENERAL SECRETARY OF THE AMERICAN SLAV CONGRESS AND TO HAVE DEMANDED HIS RELEASE.
THE CZECHOSLOVAK NEWS AGENCY SAID THE PROTEST WAS SENT TO U.S. ATTORNEY GENERA
JJNKHOWARD MCGRATH. IT DID NOT SAY WHEN.
THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER RUDE PRAVO SAID PIR

ATTORNEY GENERAL J.HOWARD MCGRATH. IT DID NOT SAY WHEN.
THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER RUDE PRAVO SAID PIRINSKY WAS TAKEN TO ELLIS ISLAND OCT. 23 "WITHOUT BEING GIVEN REASONS."
IT CALLED PRINSKY "A FEARLESS FIGHTER AGAINST FASCISM AND WAR POLITICS" AND SAID THAT BY HIS DETENTION, "THE SLAV MOVEMENT IN THE U.S.A. IS TO BE DEPRIVED OF ITS MOST ACTIVE LEADER AND PARALYZED IN ITS ACTIVITIES."
(PIRINSKY WAS AMONG ALIENS ARRESTED UNDER THE UNITED STATES NEW INTERNAL SECURITY ACT. HE PROTESTED THAT HIS ARREST WAS ILLEGAL SINCE HE PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN ARRESTED IN DEPORTATION PROCEEDINGS IN JULY, 1949 AND WAS OUT ON BAIL AT THE TIME OF HIS SECOND ARREST.)
BJ1237PES

B59 (Q)
PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NOV 15-(AP)-REPORTS OF THE ARREST OF OTTO SLING, COMMUNIST LEADER IN BRNO, WERE CONFIRMED TODAY.
THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S NEWSPAPER ROVNOST, OF BRNO, SAID THE PARTY'S REGIONAL COMMITTEE ACTED ON HIS CASE IN A MEETING THERE SATURDAY.
THE COMMITTEE, IT SAID, APPROVED THE ACTION BY WHICH SLING, THE PARTY'S CHIEF SECRETARY FOR THE BRNO REGION, HAD BEEN

"SUSPENDED AND HANDED OVER TO THE SECURITY ORGANS FOR HIS HARMFUL ACTIVITIES."
THE STORY DID NOT SAY WHAT THE CHARGES AGAINST SLING WERE.
HIS ARREST FIRST WAS REPORTED IN A VIENNA DISPATCH OF OCT. 20.
MT831AES

A5
PRAGUE, NOV. 15-(AP)-AIRLINE PASSAGE FROM PRAGUE TO NEW YORK FOR NOV. 23 WAS BOOKED HERE TODAY FOR NINE CHINESE UNDERSTOOD TO BE THE COMMUNIST DELEGATION TO LAKE SUCCESS.
THE MEN ARE TO REACH NEW YORK AT 6:30 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, NOV. 24 BY BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS.
K 422PES

A113
WARSAW, POLAND, NOV.15-(AP)-FOREIGN BOUND MAIL MUST BE HANDED POSTOFFICE CLERKS UNSEALED, ACCORDING TO INSTRUCTIONS ISSUED BY THE MINISTRY OF POSTS TODAY.

NOV 16 1950

THE ORDER STATES THIS IS TO PREVENT ILLEGAL TRANSFER ABROAD OF FOREIGN CURRENCIES.
B954AES

A136 (140)
MOSCOW, NOV.15-(AP)-RED FLEET, SOVIET NAVY PAPER, DECLARED TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS TRYING TO EXTEND ITS MARITIME BOUNDARIES TO THE VERY SHORES OF OTHER NATIONS.
AT THE SAME TIME THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE SOVIET UNION HAS DECLARED UNLIMITED SOVEREIGN RIGHTS 12 MARITIME MILES FROM ITS SHORES. RED FLEET SAID THIS 12-MILE LIMIT APPLIES ALSO TO SOVIET ISLANDS.
FISHING AND NAVIGATION WITHIN THOSE LIMITS, SAID RED FLEET, ARE PERMITTED ONLY ON THE BASIS OF INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS AND RECIPROCITY.
IT ADDED THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN IN INSISTING ON THREE-MILE LIMITS WERE "PROCEEDING FROM THEIR EGOISTIC INTERESTS AS STRONG NAVAL POWERS, AND ARE FORCING ON SMALL STATES DEPENDENT ON THEM SUCH WIDTHS OF TERRITORIAL WATERS AS WILL NOT HINDER THE IMPERIALISTS FROM DOMINATING IN THEM AND PENETRATING, WITH PURPOSES OF ANNEXATION, ONTO ALIEN TERRITORIES."
RED FLEET DECLARED THE UNITED STATES WAS TRYING TO MAKE THE PACIFIC OCEAN AN ANGLO-SAXON LAKE AND WAS DEVELOPING THEORIES TO JUSTIFY ILLEGAL ACTIONS ON THE OPEN SEAS.
B1106AES

A66FX
TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.15-(AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST SOURCES REPORTED TODAY THE BULK OF RED GEN.LIN PIAO'S FOURTH FIELD ARMY HAD COMPLETED ITS TRANSFER TO MANCHURIA FOR POSSIBLE ACTION IN NORTH KOREA.
THAT ARMY HAS AN ESTIMATED 600,000 MEN.
LIN IS RATED RED CHINA'S BEST GENERAL.
THE NATIONALIST REPORTS ALSO SAID PART OF TWO OTHER COMMUNIST FIELD ARMIES HAD BEEN SHIFTED TO MANCHURIA, BUT IN WHAT STRENGTH WAS NOT INDICATED. THESE WERE SAID TO BE ELEMENTS OF THE FIRST FIELD ARMY COMMANDED BY GEN.PENG TEH-HUAI AND THE THIRD, UNDER GEN.CHEN YI.
CC522APS

B70KX(Q)
WX-NY-APW (140)
TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.15-(AP)-OFFICIAL CHINESE NATIONALIST QUARTERS ARE FOLLOWING CLOSELY ALL REPORTS ON THE EXPECTED APPEARANCE OF CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATES BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS. THE DELEGATION IS BEING SENT TO PRESS CHARGES OF AMERICAN "AGGRESSION" AGAINST FORMOSA
NATIONALIST SOURCES EXPRESSED BELIEF THE REDS ARE LIKELY TO LOSE FRIENDS IN THEIR DEBUT BEFORE THE U.N. IF THEY FOLLOW WHAT IS TERMED HERE THE SOVIET METHOD OF EXAGGERATION AND DISTORTION.
INCREASING GUERRILLA ACTIVITY AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS WAS REPORTED BY COL. MO WEI-SIN, NATIONALIST OFFICER WHO MADE HIS WAY TO FORMOSA IN A LONG, ROUNDABOUT TRIP FROM FAR WESTERN SINKIANG PROVINCE.
HE SAID GUERRILLAS COULD CONTROL THE PROVINCE IF THEY COULD BE SUPPLIED WITH ARMS AND AMMUNITION.
THE COLONEL SAID URANIUM--ESSENTIAL FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS--IS BEING MINED IN SINKIANG UNDER SOVIET SUPERVISION.
B836ACS

A87FX
HONG KONG,NOV.15-(AP)-NEWSPAPER REPORTS FROM CANTON TODAY SAID GEN.YEH CHIEN-YING, GOVERNOR OF KWANGTUNG PROVINCE, HAS BEEN ORDERED TO ROUND UP 100,000 "VOLUNTEERS" BY DEC. 31 TO FIGHT IN KOREA.
CC523APS NM

NOV 16 1950

B97KX
(140) (APW)
HONG KONG,NOV.15-(AP)-TWO UNIDENTIFIED PLANES, POSSIBLY FROM THE BRITISH ROYAL NAVY AIRCRAFT CARRIER THESEUS, WERE FIRED ON BY CHINESE COMMUNIST ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES ALONG THE HONG KONG-CHINA BORDER ABOUT 1 P.M. WEDNESDAY. NEITHER WAS APPARENTLY DAMAGED.
ROYAL AIR FORCE AUTHORITIES SAID THE PLANES WERE "DEFINITELY NOT OURS." THEY ADDED, HOWEVER, THERE WAS REASON TO BELIEVE THEY WERE FROM THE THESEUS AND WERE CHECKING THE ROYAL NAVY FOR FURTHER INFORMATION. NAVY AUTHORITIES REFUSED TO COMMENT.
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNTS SAID THE RED CHINA ACK-ACK BATTERIES OPENED WITH A 15-MINUTE BARRAGE AT TWO PLANES FLYING ABOUT 5,000 FEET OVER THE BORDER. THE BATTERIES WERE REPORTED FIRING FROM SUMCHUN, ONE OF TWO MAIN CROSSING POINTS FROM KWANTUNG INTO HONG KONG.
THE PLANES DISAPPEARED WESTWARD. RAF AUTHORITIES SAID THEY NO LONGER FLY PATROLS ANYWHERE NEAR THE BORDER.
HM1108PCS

A55FX
HONOLULU,NOV.15-(AP)-NAVY SECRETARY FRANCIS P.MATTHEWS LEFT LAST NIGHT FROM BARBERS POINT NAVAL AIR STATION ON THE SECOND LEG OF HIS INSPECTION TOUR OF PACIFIC AND ORIENT NAVAL FACILITIES.
MATTHEWS' FIRST STOP ENROUTE TO MANILA IS KWAJALEIN.
CC317APS

30.24- 17149

A124 (160)

BY LARRY ALLEN

SINGAPORE, NOV.15-(AP)-BERTHA HERTOGH, 13-YEAR OLD JUNGLE GIRL RAISED AS A MOSLEM TOLD HER DUTCH MOTHER TODAY SHE WOULD NEVER RETURN TO HER FAMILY HOME IN HOLLAND.

CLINGING TO HER FOSTER-MOTHER, CHE AMINAH, A MALAYAN WHO REARED HER AFTER THE JAPANESE FELL UPON THE HERTOG'S HOME IN JAVA, THE GIRL DEFIANTLY TOLD HER MOTHER:

"I DON'T LOVE YOU AND NEVER COULD AND I'LL NEVER GO WITH YOU."

THE MOTHER, MRS.A.P.HERTOGH OPENS A BATTLE IN SINGAPORE SUPREME COURT NEXT MONDAY SEEKING CUSTODY OF THE GIRL WHO HAS MARRIED A MALAYAN SCHOOL TEACHER AND TAKEN THE NAME OF NADRA ADABI. A PREVIOUS COURT DECISION GAVE CUSTODY OF THE CHILD TO CHE AMINAH, HER FORMER NURSE.

MRS.HERTOGH CALLED AT BERTHA'S HOME TODAY AND SAW HER FOR THE FIRST TIME IN EIGHT YEARS. IT WAS A TEARFUL SCENE IN WHICH HER DAUGHTER TOLD HER: "YOU LEFT ME AND GAVE ME TO AMINAH. NOW ALL YOU WANT IS TO START TROUBLE. OF COURSE YOU ARE MY MOTHER. BUT I AM A MOSLEM. I'LL NEVER LEAVE MY HUSBAND OR GO TO HOLLAND WITH YOU."

MRS.HERTOGH LEFT WEEPING.

MANY MOSLEMS HERE SAY THEY'LL FIGHT TO THE FINISH TO KEEP THE GIRL IN THIS COUNTRY AND UPHOLD HER MARRIAGE, CHALLENGED UNDER DUTCH LAW.

B1031AES

NOV 16 1950

A129

TIBET (200)

NEW DELHI, NOV.15-(AP)-AN INDIAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN DECLARED TODAY INDIAN NEWSPAPER REPORTS THAT THE TIBETAN GOVERNMENT HAD ACCEPTED CHINESE COMMUNIST PEACE TERMS WERE "ENTIRELY FALSE."

THE SPOKESMAN SAID OFFICIAL REPORTS FROM LHASA, THE DALAI LAMA'S CAPITAL, SHOWED THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVASION HAD "SLOWED DOWN" FOR SOME REASON.

THESE OFFICIAL REPORTS, HE SAID, PLACED THE MAIN TIBETAN DEFENSE FORCES AT LHARIGUO, 250 MILES EAST OF LHASA, BUT MADE NO MENTION OF ACTUAL FIGHTING. CIAMDA, 210 MILES EAST OF LHASA, STILL WAS FIRMLY IN THE HANDS OF TIBET.

THE NEWSPAPER REPORTS OF PEACE TERMS CAME FROM THE BORDERTOWN RUMOR MILL OF KALIMPONG.

KALIMPONG REPORTS CONSISTENTLY QUOTE "TRADERS FROM TIBET." THE TRIP FROM LHASA THROUGH 14,000-FOOT PASSES IS MADE ON FOOT. IT TAKES TWO WEEKS AT BEST TO REACH KALIMPONG. NO PRIVATE MESSAGES ARE NORMALLY SENT OVER THE TELEGRAPHIC LINK BETWEEN LHASA AND KALIMPONG BECAUSE OF LONG-STANDING TIBETAN RESTRICTIONS.

THE NEWSPAPER STORIES SAID THE 16-YEAR-OLD DALAI LAMA AND HIS GOVERNMENT OF BUDDHIST PRIESTS SURRENDERED THE CAPITAL IN A POLITICAL DEAL.

THEY SAID TIBET AGREED TO HAVE RELATIONS ONLY WITH COUNTRIES FRIENDLY TO MAO TZE-TUNG'S COMMUNIST REGIME IN PEIPING AND THAT THE TIBETAN GOVERNMENT WILL REMAIN UNCHANGED, WITH THE AGED REGENT GOVERNING UNTIL THE DALAI LAMA COMES OF AGE.

THE KALIMPONG REPORTS SAY THE CHINESE REDS HAVE AGREED TO HELP TIBET ORGANIZE POLITICAL, AGRARIAN AND EDUCATIONAL REFORMS AND IN BUILDING ROADS.

B1044AES

A205

AMS BUDGET (310)

NOV 16 1950

NIGHT LEAD BURMESE

BY DOUGLAS LACKERSTEEN

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV. 15-(AP)-THE NEWSPAPER RANGOON DAILY DECLARED TODAY CHINESE COMMUNIST DETACHMENTS, APPARENTLY HUNTING A SHORT CUT INTO SOUTHEASTERN TIBET, HAVE INVADED THE NORTH TIP OF BURMA. OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION WAS LACKING.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE CHINESE HAVE PENETRATED 50 MILES INTO BURMA'S TERRITORY TO THE KACHIN VILLAGE OF LAUKHAUNG AND ARE APPROACHING THE CITY OF PUTAO, A GATEWAY TO HIGH MOUNTAIN PASSES INTO TIBET.

(THIS DISPATCH DID NOT GO INTO DETAIL ABOUT THE SIZE AND MAKEUP OF THE REPORTED DETACHMENTS.)

PUTAO LIES 720 MILES NORTH OF RANGOON, BURMA'S CAPITAL; 420 MILES SOUTHEAST OF LHASA, THE TIBETAN CAPITAL ALREADY MENACED BY CHINESE DRIVES FROM THE EAST AND NORTH; AND 320 MILES SOUTH OF CHAMDO, A CAPTIVE TIBETAN CITY THE CHINESE HAVE CONVERTED INTO A STAGING AREA FOR THE TIBETAN INVASION THEY CALL A "LIBERATION."

TO THE NORTH IS NAMNI PASS, AT AN ALTITUDE OF 15,300 FEET; TO THE NORTHWEST IS DIPHUK PASS, 14,280 FEET; AND TO THE WEST, ON A ROUTE THAT CROSSES THE NORTH TIP OF INDIA'S ASSAM PROVINCE, IS CHAUKAN PASS, 7,979 FEET.

THE RANGOON DAILY SAID BURMESE FRONTIER AUTHORITIES APPEALED TO THE GOVERNMENT HERE TO ENFORCE STRONG SECURITY MEASURES IMMEDIATELY.

THE NATION'S ECONOMY, HOWEVER, HAS BEEN STRAINED BY CIVIL WAR EVER SINCE BURMA WON INDEPENDENCE FROM BRITAIN ALMOST THREE YEARS AGO.

COMMUNISTS, KACHIN TRIBESMEN AND THE OUTLAWED PEOPLE'S VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATION HAVE BEEN BATTLING RANGOON'S RULE, SOMETIMES SEPARATELY, SOMETIMES TOGETHER.

THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THE RECAPTURE OF KAMA, IN CENTRAL BURMA ABOUT 25 MILES NORTH OF THE IRRAWADDY RIVER CITY OF PROME, FROM A REBEL FORCE THAT INCLUDED PVOS AND RED FLAG (TROTSKYIST) COMMUNISTS.

-DASH-

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT IN NEW DELHI SAID THE LATEST OFFICIAL ADVICES FROM LHASA REPORTED TIBET'S MAIN EASTERN DEFENSE FORCE WAS MASSED AT KLAI (LHARIGUO), ON THE CHAMDO-LHASA CARAVAN TRAIL 160 MILES NORTHEAST OF LHASA BY AIR AND 250 THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS. THERE WAS NO MENTION OF FIGHTING AT KALI.

THE REPORTS FROM LHASA CONFIRM THAT THE CHINESE DRIVE HAS SLOWED, BUT RUMORS OF AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN TIBET AND COMMUNIST CHINA "ARE ENTIRELY FALSE," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

K258PES

A145

-95-

RANGOON, BURMA,NOV.15-(AP)-THE NEWSPAPER RANGOON DAILY SAID TODAY CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS HAD CROSSED INTO THE NORTHERN TIP OF BURMA IN AN APPARENT DRIVE TOWARD INVADED TIBET FROM THE SOUTH.

(THIS DISPATCH GAVE NO INDICATION THAT THE NEWSPAPER DISPATCH WAS CONFIRMED BY OFFICIAL SOURCES.)

THE NEWSPAPER SAID FRONTIER AUTHORITIES HAD REPORTED TO THE GOVERNMENT THE CHINESE HAD PENETRATED 50 MILES AND WERE PUSHING TOWARD THE NORTHERNMOST CITY OF PUTAO. THE AUTHORITIES WERE SAID TO HAVE ASKED THE GOVERNMENT FOR STRONG SECURITY MEASURES.

SUCH A DRIVE WOULD BE A ROUNDABOUT WAY OF APPROACHING THE HIMALAYAN COUNTRY THE CHINESE REDS HAVE UNDERTAKEN TO "LIBERATE."

A146

TWO MAIN PASSES LINKING BURMA WITH TIBET ARE MORE THAN 14,000 AND 15,000 FEET HIGH. THE ONE LEADING FROM NEAR PUTAO WOULD CROSS FIRST THROUGH THE NORTHEASTERNMOST TIP OF THE INDIAN STATE OF ASSAM.

PUTAO IS ABOUT 320 AIR MILES SOUTH OF CHAMDO, A TIBETAN STRONGHOLD CAPTURED BY THE CHINESE INVADERS LAST MONTH. IT IS 420 AIR MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE TIBETAN CAPITAL OF LHASA, 720 AIR MILES NORTH OF RANGOON, AND 60 AIR MILES FROM THE CHINESE BORDER.

B1127AES

B87 (Q)

KX FOR FX

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV.15-(AP)-BURMESE GOVERNMENT FORCES TODAY RECAPTURED THE REBEL-HELD TOWN OF KAMA, 25 MILES NORTH OF PROME. IT WAS FORMERLY HELD BY RED FLAG COMMUNISTS (TROTSKYISTS), WHITE BANDED PEOPLE'S VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATION AND OTHER INSURGENTS.

MK1125AES NM

NOV 16 1950

CX

B6 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD NEPAL (160)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.15-(AP)-INDIA DIRECTED TODAY THAT HER PEOPLE KEEP HANDS OFF THE AFFAIRS OF ADJOINING NEPAL, WHOSE GOVERNMENT IS FIGHTING A REVOLT BY THE NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT, BACKING A POLICY OF NON-INTERVENTION, TOLD STATE AUTHORITIES TO PROHIBIT THE MOVEMENT OF ARMED MEN, ARMS OR MUNITIONS IN EITHER DIRECTION ACROSS THE NEPALESE FRONTIER. PLANES WERE FORBIDDEN TO FLY FROM INDIA WITH PRO-REVOLT LEAFLETS.

MEANTIME, THE NEPALESE EMBASSY ANNOUNCED REGULAR TROOPS ROUTED THE REBELS FROM THE TOWN OF BHAIRAHWA AND "ARE DISPLAYING UNEXAAMPLED HEROISM AND PROMPTITUDE AS THEY FIGHT THE ENEMY OF OUR COUNTRY."

THE NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY, WHICH DERIVES INSPIRATION FROM THE INDIAN PARTY OF THE SAME NAME, SEEKS A MORE DEMOCRATIC GOVERNMENT FOR NEPAL. A PALACE COUP LAST WEEK SEATED A THREE-YEAR-OLD PRINCE, GYANENDRA, ON THE THRONE. HE REPLACES HIS EXILED GRANDFATHER, KING TRIBHUVANA BIR BIKRAM, WHO ALSO FAVORS MORE DEMOCRACY FOR NEPAL. THE REAL RULER IS PRIME MINISTER MAHARAJA MOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA.

JJ440PES

A93 (170)

FIRST LEAD NEPAL

NEW DELHI,NOV.15-(AP)-NEPAL'S EMBASSY TODAY ANNOUNCED NEPALI GOVERNMENT TROOPS HAVE STRUCK BACK AT REBELS AT BHAIRAHWA AND INFLICTED HEAVY CASUALTIES. THE EMBASSY SAID THE REBELS HAD BEEN FORCED TO FLEE.

AN EMBASSY COMMUNIQUE--THE FIRST OFFICIAL REPORT ON THE FIGHTING FROM THE GOVERNMENT--SAID THE REBEL LEADER CAPT.B.D.RAI HAD APPEALED FOR A CEASEFIRE.

THE COMMUNIQUE ALSO DENIED THE REBEL FORCES, MEMBERS OF THE NEPALI CONGRESS PARTY SEEKING THE RETURN TO NEPAL'S THRONE OF DEPOSED KING TRIBHUVANA BIR BIKRAM, HAD ADVANCED INTO THE INTERIOR OF THE TINY HIMALAYAN STATE FROM THE FRONTIER CITY OF BIRGANI, NEPAL'S SECOND LARGEST CITY PREVIOUSLY REPORTED TAKEN BY THE REBELS.

A DISPATCH TO THE ENGLISH-LANGUAGE NEW DELHI NEWSPAPER, THE STATESMAN, SAID YESTERDAY THAT THE REBELS HAD CAPTURED AMLEKHANJ--14 MILES FROM NEPAL'S CAPITAL F KATMANDU.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID NEPAL'S ARMY--ESTIMATED AT 12,000, MANY OF THEM WELL-TRAINED GURKHAS--"HAVE DISPLAYED AND ARE DISPLAYING UNEXAMPLED HEROISM AND FORTITUDE WHEN THEY FIGHT THE ENEMY OF OUR COUNTRY."

THE COMMUNIQUE ALSO DENIED REPORTS OF DEFECTIONS FROM NEPAL'S ARMY.

(NO PICKUP)

BJ852AES

A69

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.15-(AP)-NATIONALIST REBELS HAVE PUSHED WITHIN 14 MILES OF NEPAL'S CAPITAL OF KATMANDU, THE ENGLISH-LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER STATESMAN SAID LAST NIGHT.

A DISPATCH FROM A STATESMAN CORRESPONDENT TOURING NEPAL SAID THE NATIONALISTS, BATTLING THE AUTOCRATIC GOVERNMENT, HAVE TAKEN THE TOWN OF AMLEKHANJ, 14 MILES FROM THE CAPITAL, AND ARE SKIRMISHING AT KALIYA ONLY NINE MILES FROM THE INDIAN-NEPALESE FRONTIER.

RB725AES

NOV 16 1950

B56 (Q)

(110)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 15-(AP)-PARTICIPATION OF CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES IN THE KOREAN WAR WILL HAVE NO EFFECT ON INDIA'S DECISION NOT TO JOIN THE UNITED NATIONS KOREAN COMMISSION, PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU SAID TODAY.

NEHRU TOLD THE INDIAN PARLIAMENT THAT THERE ARE GROUNDS FOR FEARING THAT THE KOREAN WAR WILL BE PROLONGED. HE ADDED THAT HE BELIEVED CHINA WANTED TO BE ASSOCIATED IN DISCUSSIONS ON ESTABLISHMENT OF A FREE, UNITED KOREA.

ASKED IF HE WOULD SUMMON A CONFERENCE ON KOREA SIMILAR TO THE ASIAN CONFERENCE ON INDONESIA HE CALLED IN JANUARY, 1949, NEHRU SAID SUCH A PARLEY WOULD NOT HELP.

THE PRIME MINISTER OBSERVED THAT THERE HAVE BEEN "PAINFUL REPORTS" OF ATROCITIES ON BOTH SIDES. HE SAID INDIA'S GENERAL POLICY ON BOMBING WAS "ONE OF DISLIKE AND OPPOSITION" BUT ADDED THAT INDIA COULD NOT COMMIT HERSELF IN ANY PARTICULAR CASE, UNLESS THE FACTS ARE KNOWN.

AK812AES

B100KX Q

(APW)

BANGKOK,NOV.15-(AP)-THE DEFENSE MINISTRY ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT THAT THAILAND'S TROOPS ARE REPLACING TURKISH TROOPS IN SOUTH KOREA. TURKISH TROOPS ARE MOVING TO THE FRONT.

THAI TROOPS IN KOREA TOTAL 1,200, THE MINISTRY SAID. SO FAR NONE HAS ENGAGED THE ENEMY. ELEMENTS OF THE FORCE ARE POLICING TAEGU.

THREE THAI ROYAL NAVY GUNBOATS HAVE JOINED U.N. SEA FORCES OFF KOREA.

B1140ACSNM

A200 (300)

BY ROBERT HEWETT

TEHRAN, IRAN, NOV.15-(AP)-THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT TONIGHT SILENCED VOICE OF AMERICA PROGRAMS FORMERLY RELAYED OVER THE STATE RADIO STATION. THE MOVE WAS INTERPRETED BY WESTERN DIPLOMATS AS A NEW FRIENDLY GESTURE TO NEIGHBORING RUSSIA.

RELAY OF BRITISH BROADCASTING COMPANY NEWS PROGRAMS WERE ALSO STOPPED BY A BLANKET ORDER CANCELLING REBROADCASTS OF ALL FOREIGN RADIO PROGRAMS.

BUT THERE APPEARED NO DOUBT THE ORDER WAS AIMED PRIMARILY AT THE VOICE OF AMERICA WHICH RECENTLY STEPPED UP ITS CRITICISM OF THE SOVIET UNION IN ITS PERSIAN LANGUAGE PROGRAMS.

30.24- 17151

PRO-GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPERS WHICH HAD BEEN RAPPING THE VOICE OF AMERICA FOR TS ATTACKS ON RUSSIA,

AMERICA FOR ITS ATTACKS ON RUSIA, LINKED THE BAN WITH THE UNEXPECTED FIRING ON MONDAY OF ESFANDIAR BOZORGMEHR AS DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT'S DEPARTMENT OF PRESS AND PROPAGANDA.

THE NEWSPAPER TOLOU SAID PREMIER ALI RAZMARA FIRED BOZORGMEHR AFTER A VIOLENT ATTACK BY THE VOICE OF AMERICA ON SOVIET AMBASSADOR IVAN SADCHIKOV.

SADCHIKOV TOOK A LEADING PART IN NEGOTIATIONS RECENTLY WHICH RESULTED IN AN IRANIAN-SOVIET TRADE TREATY.

THE VOICE OF AMERICA, WHICH HAS BEEN RELAYED FOR HALF AN HOUR DAILY IN RECENT MONTHS BY GOVERNMENT-CONTROLLED RADIO TEHRAN, WAS SAID TO HAVE CALLED SADCHIKOV "THE BUTCHER OF AZERBAIJAN."

A REVOLT IN AZERBAIJAN, A NORTHERN BORDER PROVINCE, WAS LED BY THE PRO-COMMUNIST DEMOCRAT PARTY IN 1946. THE REVOLT COLLAPSED AFTER SOVIET TROOPS WERE WITHDRAWN.

THE U.S.EMBASSY HERE HAD NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON THE CANCELLATION OF THE AMERICAN PROGRAMS. BUT THERE WAS NO SECRET ABOUT THE CONCERN OF AMERICAN AND BRITISH DIPLOMATS HERE OVER THE RECENT WAVE OF PRO-RUSSIAN COMMENTS IN THE PRESS AND PARLIAMENT AS A RESULT OF THE TRADE TREATY.

IRAN LISTENERS INTERESTED IN THE VOICE OF AMERICA PROGRAMS STILL WILL BE ABLE TO HEAR DIRECT BROADCASTS FROM NEW YORK AND GERMANY BY SHORT WAVE. HOWEVER DIRECT RECEPTION IN TEHRAN HAS NEVER BEEN VERY SATISFACTORY.

THE PRACTICAL EFFECT OF THE BAN WILL MEAN THE VOICE OF AMERICA AUDIENCE WILL BE REDUCED DRASTICALLY SINCE MOST IRANIANS LISTEN ONLY TO RADIO TEHRAN OR TO RUSSIAN BROADCASTS WHICH ARE CLEAR AND STRONG. THE RUSSIANS BROADCAST PROGRAMS ABOUT 10 HOURS DAILY IN THE PERSIAN AND OTHER TONGUES OF IRANIAN TRIBES.

-DASH-

IN NEW YORK, A VOICE OF AMERICA SPOKESMAN SAID ITS OFFICE HERE HAD RECEIVED NO OFFICIAL WORD ABOUT THE CUT OFF. HE SAID "NATURALLY WE REGRET IT, PARTICULARLY BECAUSE IRAN IS BEING BLANKETED BY SOVIET PROPAGANDA."

A 30-MINUTE DAILY PROGRAM FOR IRAN IS PREPARED IN NEW YORK AND RELAYED TO TEHRAN THROUGH STATIONS IN MUNICH, GERMANY, TANGIERS AND LONDON. LACK OF A RELAY THROUGH THE IRANIAN STATE RADIO WOULD SERIOUSLY HANDICAP THE AMERICAN PROGRAM, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

HE SAID THE VOICE OF AMERICA HAD NEVER CALLED SADCHIKOV "THE BUTCHER OF AZERBAIJAN."

NOV 16 1950

GH639PES

B105 (160)

Q

SAIGON, INDOCHINA,NOV.15-(AP)-TO MEET THE WORSENING MILITARY CRISIS IN NORTH INDOCHINA, THE FIRST CLASSES OF FRENCH ARMY RESERVISTS IN SOUTH VIETNAM WILL BE CCALLED TO THE COLORS NEXT MONTH.

FRENCH OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID THE CALL-UP WILL BE FOR A 21-DAY PERIOD AND PUBLICATION OF THE ORDER IS EXPECTED SHORTLY. HUNDREDS OF FRENCHMEN IN THE SAIGON AREA ALONE WILL BE AFFECTED.

ALSO BECAUSE OF THE STEPPED-UP ATTACKS OF COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REBELS IN THE NORTH BRINGING ON THE WORST FRENCH SETBACKS IN FIVE YEARS OF WAR, SERVICE OF RESERVISTS ALREADY CALLED TO FRONTIER DUTY HAS BEEN INDEFINITELY PROLONGED.

THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT IN PARIS AUTHORIZED THESE EMERGENCY MEASURES UPON REQUEST OF LEON PIGNON, HIGH COMMISSIONER IN INDOCHINA.

THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND IS SEEKING EVERY MEANS TO AUGMENT ITS THIN LINE OF TROOPS HOLDING THE PERMIITER AROUND THE HANOI-HAIPHONG AREA.

FRENCH TROOPS HAVE BEEN PULLED IN FROM OUTLYING POSITIONS TO INCREASE MOBILE RESERVES ON THE RED RIVER DELTA. PARIS HAS BEEN ASKED FOR FRESH TROOPS AND THE BUILD-UP OF THE VIETNAMESE NATIONAL ARMY IS BEING SPEEDED.

BJ112PES

57 (Q)

(400)

BY FRED ZUSY

NOV 16 1950

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 15-(AP)-EIGHT MORE GENERALS HAVE RESIGNED ROM EGYPT'S ARMY, SOME OF THEM DUE TO THE CURRENT INVESTIGATION INTO CHARGES OF GRAFT IN ARMS PURCHASES.

THEIR ACTION FOLLOWED THE RESIGNATION AND FORCED RETIREMENT, RESPECTIVELY, OF THE ARMY'S COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND CHIEF OF STAFF LAS' WEEKEND.

RELIABLE SOURCES SAID SOME OF THE LATEST GROUP TO LEAVE THE SERVICE WERE DISSATISFIED BECAUSE THEY HAD NOT BEEN CHOSEN TO FILL THE CHIE OF STAFF VACANCY.

KING FAROUK, MEANWHILE, SEEMS TO HAVE REGAINED A FIRM GRIP ON THE HELM OF HIS NILE KINGDOM.

RETURNING FROM A TWO-MONTH EUROPEAN HOLIDAY, THE MONARCH A MONTH AGO FOUND A SHAKY POLITICAL SITUATION IN EGYPT.

OPPOSITION POLITICIANS, IN A PETITION TO THE KING, SPOKE OF DANGER OF A REVOLT. THE PEOPLE, THEY SAID, WERE AROUSED OVER GRAFT IN THE PURCHASE OF DEFECTIVE ARMS USED IN THE 1948 FIGHTING IN PALESTINE.

THEY CLAIMED SOME OF THE KING'S OWN COURT INTIMATES WERE INVOLVED.

MOUNTING LIVING COSTS, PINCHING TIGHTER DAY BY DAY ON EGYPT'S 20,000,000 PEOPLE, CONTRIBUTED TO THE UNREST.

STRICT CENSORSHIP MUFFLED SOME OF THE UPROAR. CAIRO NEWSPAPERS, FOR EXAMPLE, WERE NOT PERMITTED TO PRINT THE OPPOSITION PETITION.

BUT THE 30-YEAR-OLD KING TOOK FIRM, THOUGH QUIET, ACTION. HE ORDERED AN IMPARTIAL AND SECRET INVESTIGATION OF THE ARMS SCANDAL. REMAINING OUT OF THE PUBLIC EYE, HE TOLD HIS MINISTERS PRIVATELY THE GUILTY MUST BE PUNISHED, WHOEVER THEY MIGHT BE.

THE KING'S GREAT CONSTITUTIONAL POWER--PERMITTING HIM TO DISMISS THE CABINET, DISSOLVE PARLIAMENT AND CALL NEW ELECTIONS AT WILL--POSE A CONSTANT THREAT TO PRIME MINISTER NAHAS PASHA AND HIS WAFDIST PARTY GOVERNMENT.

TWICE BEFORE FAROUK HAS TAKEN JUST THAT ACTION AGAINST THE WAFDISTS, IN 1938 AND AGAIN IN 1944. BUT THE KING NOW LOOKS WITH FAVOR ON THE WAFDISTS--A SHIFT FROM HIS PAST ATTITUDE--BECAUSE OF THE OPPOSITION MANEUVERS LAST MONTH.

VARIOUS RECENT INTERNAL POLITICAL DEVELOPMENTS ALSO HAVE SHOVED THE ARMS SCANDAL AT LEAST TEMPORARILY INTO THE BACKGROUND. ONE IS TALK THAT NAHAS PASHA'S PARTY MAY APPROVE LEGAL REVIVAL OF THE FANATIC MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD, ONCE THEIR BITTER POLITICAL ENEMIES, WHO HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH POLITICAL ASSASSINATIONS IN THE PAST.

ANOTHER FACTOR IS INCREASED PRESSURE ON THE BRITISH TO REMOVE THEIR TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE. THE BRITISH, CITING THE WORLD SITUATION, ARE HANGING ON STUBBORNLY TO THEIR 68-YEAR-OLD OCCUPATION RIGHT.

EGYPTIANS WANT THEM OUT, BUT SOME TEMPER THIS DEMAND WITH A REALIZATION OF A NEED FOR A JOINT DEFENSE ALLIANCE DURING CURRENT INTERNATIONAL TENSION.

THE QUESTION OF BRITISH EVACUATION IS EXPECTED TO BE BISCUSSED IN THE SPEECH FRMM THE THRONE WHICH WILL OPEN PARLIAMENT TOMORROW. THE CONCENSUS IS THAT THE SPEECH MAY TAKE A FEW GENERAL CRACKS AT THE BRITISH AND REITERATE ASSERTIONS THAT EGYPT WILL CARRY (THE FIGHT TO REMOVE BRITISH TROOPS.

MUST OBSERVERS DISCOUNT ONE RUMOR THAT THE SPEECH WILL FORMALLY RENOUNCE EGYPT'S 1936 TREATY WITH BRITAIN, WHICH AUTHORIZES THE

PRESENCE OF BRITISH TROOPS.--

AK822AES

by fred zusy

caire, nov. 15--(ap)--king farouk seems to have regained a firm grip on the helm of his nile kingdom.

returning from a two-month european holiday, the monarch a month ago found a shaky political situation in egypt.

opposition politicians, in a petition to the king, spoke of the danger of revolt. the people, they said, were aroused over graft in the purchase of defective arms used in the 1948 fighting in palestine.

NOV 16 1950

they claimed some of the king's own court intimates were involved

mounting living costs, pinching tighter day by day on egypt's 20,000,000 people, contributed to the unrest.

strict censorship muffled some of the uproar. caire newspapers, for example, were NOT permitted to print the opposition petition.

but the 30-year-old king took firm, quiet action. he ordered an impartial investigation of the arms scandal. though he remained out of the public eye, he told his ministers the guilty must be punished, whoever they might be.

the king's great constitutional power -- permitting him to dismiss the cabinet, dissolve parliament and call new elections at will -- pose a constant threat to prime minister nahas pasha and his wafdist party government.

twice before farouk has taken just that action against the wafdists, in 1938 and again in 1944. but the king now looks with favor on the wafdists -- a shift from his past attitude -- because of opposition maneuvers last month.

NOV 16 1950

recent various internal political developments have shoved the arms scandal at least temporarily into the background. one is talk that nahas pasha's party may approve legal revival of the fanatic moslem brotherhood, once their bitter political enemies who have been charged with political assassinations in the past.

another factor is increased pressure on the british to remove their troops from the suez canal zone. the british, citing the world situation, are hanging on stubbornly to their 68-year-old occupation right.

egyptians want them out, but some temper this demand with a

realization of the need of a joint defense alliance during current international tension.

the question of british evacuation is expected to be discussed in the speech from the throne which will open parliament tomorrow. the concensus is that the speech may take a few general cracks at the british and reiterate assertions that egypt will carry on the fight to remove british troops.

most observers discount one rumor that the speech will formally renounce egypt's 1936 treaty with britain, which authorizes the presence of british troops.

NOV 16 1950

hj/zusys's mailer----0235aes

B71KX
APW
MANILA,NOV.15-(AP)-ERIK HAZELHOFF, DUTCH WRITER WHO SAID HE WAS BEING FORCED TO LEAVE THE PHILIPPINES, TODAY WAS GRANTED AN EXTENSION OF HIS VISA UNTIL NOV. 25.
THE INDONESIA EMBASSY HAD ACCUSED HAZELHOFF OF SEEKING TO ASSIST REBELS IN AMBOINA. HAZELHOFF DENIED IT. HE SAID HE WAS TO REACH AMBOINA TO WRITE ABOUT THE REVOLT.
THE WRITER SAID YESTERDAY HE HAD BEEN ASKED BY THE PHILIPPINES GOVERNMENT TO TAKE THE NEXT PLANE BACK TO THE UNITED

REBELS IN AMBOINA. HAZELHOFF DENIED IT. HE SAID HE WAS TRYING TO REAE AMBOINA TO WRITE ABOUT THE REVOLT.
THE WRITER SAID YESTERDAY HE HAD BEEN ASKED BY THE PHILIPPINES GOVERNMENT TO TAKE THE NEXT PLANE BACK TO THE UNITED STATES.
HAZELHOFF RESIDES IN NEW YORK.
B838ACS

30.24- 17153

A120
PANAMA, PANAMA, NOV.15-(AP)-THE U.S. LIGHT CRUISER WORCESTER, EN ROUTE BACK FROM THE KOREAN WAR, BERTHED TONIGHT FOR PANAMA CANAL TRANSIT. SHE IS ON HER WAY TO AN EAST COAST NAVY YARD FOR OVERHAUL.
BY NOV.21 THE WORCESTER WILL HAVE CIRCLED THE WORLD IN A VOYAGE OF 46,000 NAUTICAL MILES. SHE WAS IN THE MEDITERRANEAN LAST JULY WHEN SHE RECEIVED ORDERS TO PROCEED TO THE PACIFIC. THE WORCESTER TOOK PART IN BOMBARDMENTS OF THE NORTH KOREAN SHORE.
JB1101PES

A97
OTTAWA, NOV. 15-(AP)-CANADIAN AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS MEET TUESDAY TO BEGIN WORK ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR COOPERATION AT THE FEDERAL LEVEL IN PLANNING FOR CIVIL DEFENSE.
THE MEETING, INITIATED BY THE AMERICANS, WILL BE HELD IN WASHINGTON. OFFICIALS SAID IT WILL BE A "PRELIMINARY DISCUSSION ON COOPERATION AT THE FEDERAL LEVEL." THEY SAID THEY COULD NOT ELABORATE UNTIL THE AMERICANS FORWARD A PROPOSED AGENDA.
IT APPEARED, HOWEVER, TO BE A MOVE TO WORK OUT A BROAD BLUEPRINT FOR CIVIL DEFENSE COOPERATION SO THAT ANY REGIONAL OR LOCAL ARRANGEMENTS COULD BE FITTED IN.
GH940PES

A67
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8:30 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TONIGHT, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 15)
(ADVANCE)..OTTAWA, NOV. 15-(AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR STANLEY WOODWARD SAID TONIGHT THE RECENT AGREEMENT BETWEEN CANADA AND THE U.S. TO POOL ECONOMIC RESOURCES FOR DEFENSE MEANS THAT CANADA WILL AGAIN BE ABLE TO OPEN UP HER HUGE WARTIME MUNITIONS PLANTS.
IN A SPEECH OVER RADIO STATION CFRA, WOODWARD SAID THE PACT "WILL REMOVE RESTRICTIONS AS FAR AS POSSIBLE WHICH OTHERWISE MIGHT HINDER U.S. DEFENSE PURCHASES IN CANADA."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8:30 P.M. EST TONIGHT, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 15)
GH759PES

NOV 16 1950

A204WX (ACHESON BJT)
(350) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD ACHESON-KOREA
BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER
WASHINGTON,NOV.15-(AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON TODAY DECLARED AMERICAN READINESS TO "EXPLORE EVERY POSSIBILITY" OF REACHING A PEACEF SETTLEMENT WITH COMMUNIST CHINA OVER KOREA.
HE THUS APPARENTLY OFFERED TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE CHINESE REDS THROU THE U.N.BUT HE WARNED THAT THEY MAY BE IN KOREA NOT TO PROTECT THEIR MANCHURIAN BORDER INTERESTS BUT "TO PRECIPITATE A REALLY GREAT CRISIS IN THE WORLD."
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN RUSK, CHIEF OF FAR EASTERN RELATIONS UNDER ACHESON, SAID FRANKLY THAT AMERICAN LEADERS DO NOT KN WHY RED CHINA ENTERED THE KOREAN FIGHTING.
"IT IS OF GREATEST IMPORTANCE FOR US TO TRY TO FIND OUT WHETHER THE CHINESE HAVE LIMITED OBJECTIVES WHICH ARE NEGOTIATABLE," HE SAID.
ACHESON VIRTUALLY OFFERED THE PEIPING REGIME--WHICH THE U.S.DOES N RECOGNIZE--ASSURANCES THAT THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT HAS NO INTENTION OF SENDING ITS FORCES ACROSS THE BORDER INTO MANCHURIA AND ALSO THAT IT

WILL DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO PROTECT CHINA'S INTERESTS IN THE BORDER AREA--NOTABLY THE YALU POWER DAMS.

HE SAID EVERYTHING POSSIBLE MUST BE DONE TO PREVENT THE RED CHINESE INTERVENTION FROM PLUNGING THE WORLD INTO A "TRAGEDY OF THE MOST COLOSSAL NATURE."

ACHESON AND RUSK SPOKE AT A CONFERENCE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF 200 AMERICAN ORGANIZATIONS WHICH PERIODICALLY SEND DELEGATES TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO DISCUSS AND GET REPORTS ON FOREIGN POLICY.

ACHESON EXPANDED HIS INFORMAL TALK TO COVER DOMESTIC POLITICS AND WHAT HE CALLED "DESTRUCTIVE" CRITICISM LOOSED AGAINST THE STATE DEPARTMENT. HE APPEALED TO HIS HEARERS TO GET WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE DEPARTMENT AND ITS PERSONNEL AND THEN GO BACK HOME AND TELL FRIENDS AND NEIGHBORS WHAT KIND OF INSTITUTION IT IS. HE ALSO REITERATED HIS INTENTION OF NOT RESIGNING BY SAYING HE LOOKS FORWARD TO "FURTHER YEARS" IN THE DEPARTMENT.

BUT THE BURDEN OF HIS REPORT WAS ON RELATIONS WITH EUROPE AND THE FAR EAST. HE SAID IT IS ESSENTIAL TO SPEED WESTERN REARMAMENT BECAUSE THE FREE WORLD CAN AVOID MANY DANGERS BY BECOMING STRONG QUICKLY. HE EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT A GENERALLY ACCEPTABLE SOLUTION CAN BE FOUND FOR THE PROBLEM OF INCLUDING GERMAN MILITARY UNITS IN A WESTERN DEFENSE FORCE.

AS FOR KOREA, ACHESON SAID THAT ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS NECESSARY IS "TO CLEAR AWAY ANY POSSIBLE MISUNDERSTANDING IN CHINESE MINDS" OF THE PURPOSES OF U.S. AND U.N. FORCES.

HE SUGGESTED THE CHINESE MIGHT SINCERELY BELIEVE THAT THE U.S. HAS "DESIGNS" IN MANCHURIA. "EVERYTHING MUST BE DONE TO REMOVE THEIR FEARS," HE SAID.

PERHAPS, ACHESON SAID, WHAT THE CHINESE ACTUALLY FEAR IS THE LOSS OF THEIR INTEREST IN THE NORTHERN BORDER AREA--NOTABLY THE YALU RIVER POWER INSTALLATIONS. IF THAT IS SO, ACHESON SAID, THE U.S. WILL DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO MAKE CERTAIN THAT THEY KNOW THEIR INTERESTS WILL BE PROTECTED.

THEN ACHESON HAD THIS TO SAY:

"IF ON THE OTHER HAND THE CHINESE HAVE BEEN LED EITHER BY IGNORANCE OR BY SOME OTHER MEANS TO PRECIPITATE A REALLY GREAT CRISIS IN THE WORLD THEN THAT MUST BE MET WITH ALL THE RESOLUTION AND ALL THE SOBERNESS AND ALL THE WISDOM AT OUR COMMAND.

"WE HOPE THAT IT NOT THE CASE. IT WOULD BE A TRAGEDY OF THE MOST COLOSSAL NATURE IF THAT WERE SO."

RUSK NOTED THE POSSIBLE CHINESE PURPOSES WHICH ACHESON COVERED AND ALSO LISTED OTHERS. ON THE ONE HAND, HE SAID, THE CHINESE MAY MERELY BE EXERTING "TOKEN PRESSURE" UNDER RUSSIAN DEMAND THAT THEY DO SOMETHING, OR PERHAPS THEY ARE SIMPLY GIVING ASSISTANCE TO THE NORTH KOREANS TO WHOM THEY PROMISED HELP. MAYBE THEY WANT TO HOLD A STRIP OF NORTHERN TERRITORY AS A BUFFER ZONE, HE SAID.

BUT AT THE OTHER EXTREME HE DECLARED THE ACTION OF THE PEIPING REGIME MAY BE "A CLASSICAL ADVENTURE IN FOREIGN INTERVENTION" OR PART OF A GENERAL ASIAN OR EVEN WORLD PATTERN OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

THE SPEECHES OF RUSK AND ACHESON TAKEN TOGETHER MADE CLEAR THAT IF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PURPOSES ARE LIMITED AND BASED ON GENUINE CONCERN FOR BORDER SECURITY, THEN THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS REAL HOPE THE KOREAN WAR CAN BE REASONABLY CONCLUDED. BUT IF THEIR PURPOSES ARE BROADER, AIMED AT RETAKING KOREA FOR THE REDS, THEN WORLD WAR III MAY BE IN THE MAKING.

CZ-PF659PES

NOV 16 1950

A181WX (ACHSON)
(270)

FIRST LEAD ACHESON

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON,NOV.15-(AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, WHOSE OUSTER HAS BEEN FREQUENTLY DEMANDED BY CRITICS, SAID TODAY THAT HE IS "LOOKING FORWARD TO FURTHER YEARS" IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

HE SPOKE TO THE REPRESENTATIVES OF 200 NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS, INCLUDING FARM, LABOR, BUSINESS AND VETERANS GROUPS.

AN OUTBURST OF APPLAUSE GREETED THIS STATEMENT BY ACHESON:

"I LOOK BACK OVER A GREAT MANY YEARS IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT AS ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND AS SECRETARY AND DESPITE SOME RUMORS TO THE CONTRARY, I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO FURTHER YEARS."

BEHIND THE SCENES IN THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, A STRUGGLE APPEARED TO BE BUILDING UP OVER ACHESON'S HOLD ON THE SECRETARYSHIP. IT WAS INTENSIFIED BY REPUBLICAN SUCCESSES IN THE NOV.2 ELECTIONS, SUCCESSES LINKED IN SOME INSTANCES WITH ATTACKS ON THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

ACHESON TOLD HIS HEARERS TODAY THAT THE DEPARTMENT HAD BEEN THE TARGET OF MUCH CRITICISM WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS BEING NOT HELPFUL BUT "DESTRUCTIVE". HE DECLARED THAT HE HIMSELF DOES NOT FEEL IN THE LEAST DEFENSIVE ABOUT THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND THAT THE WAY TO MEET THE CRITICISM IS NOT WITH DENIALS BUT WITH KNOWLEDGE.

HE SUGGESTED THAT THE MEMBERS OF HIS AUDIENCE, PACKED INTO THE DEPARTMENT'S AUDITORIUM, SHOULD GET ACQUAINTED WITH THE "DEVOTED, ABLE CONSCIENTIOUS GROUP OF PEOPLE" WHO STAFF THE DEPARTMENT, SHOULD MAKE UP THEIR OWN MINDS AND THEN GO HOME AND TELL THOSE WHO ASK THEM ABOUT THE CRITICISMS EXACTLY WHAT THEY FOUND AND WHAT THEY THINK.

ACHESON SAID HE HIMSELF THINKS THE DEPARTMENT IS ONE OF THE BEST IN THE NATION'S HISTORY AND THAT IF HIS HEARERS AGREE, THEN "I HOPE YOU WON'T KEEP THAT INFORMATION ALTOGETHER TO YOURSELVES."

IN THE AFTERMATH OF LAST WEEK'S DEMOCRATIC ELECTION REVERSES OFFICIAL INFORMANTS WHO CANNOT BE NAMED SAID THAT TWO CONFLICTING LINES OF ADVICE ARE BEING DIRECTED TOWARD PRESIDENT TRUMAN. IN THEIR SIMPLEST FORMS THESE ARE:

NOV 16 1950

1. ACHESON MUST GO BECAUSE HE IS A POLITICAL LIABILITY; AND
2. HE MUST BE KEPT IN OFFICE UNDER REPUBLICAN FIRE BECAUSE TO LET HIM GO NOW WOULD JEOPARDIZE THE FOREIGN POLICIES FOR WHICH HE STANDS AND HURT THE PRESIDENT POLITICALLY.

AT THE MOMENT THERE IS EVERY INDICATION THAT MR.TRUMAN DOES NOT INTEND TO LET THE SECRETARY OUT. THE PRESIDENT HAS DECLARED HIS SUPPORT OF ACHESON IN THE PAST AND ASSOCIATES SAY THE TWO MAINTAIN A CLOSE FRIENDSHIP BASED ON MUTUAL ADMIRATION. ACHESON HIMSELF HAS DECLARED HE HAS NO INTENTION OF RESIGNING.

THE ARGUMENT THAT HE SHOULD GO NOW, REPORTEDLY PRESSED BY ACHESON' CRITICS WITHIN THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, HOLDS THAT THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS PROVED THE SECRETARY TO BE A POLITICAL HANDICAP, THAT HE LACKS POPULARITY IF NOT THE CONFIDENCE OF MUCH OF THE COUNTRY, AND THAT THE PRESIDENT SHOULD PERMIT HIM--OR ASK HIM--TO STEP ASIDE.

POLITICAL OBSERVERS IN TOUCH WITH SENTIMENT IN THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE AND AMONG DEMOCRATIC SENATORS SAY THE WEIGHT OF OPINION IN THOSE QUARTERS IS AGAINST ACHESON.

THE DEMOCRATIC POLITICIANS ARE SAID TO BELIEVE THAT HIS USEFULNESS HAS BEEN GREATLY IMPAIRED BY HIS FAMOUS YEAR-OLD STATEMENT THAT HE WOULD NOT TURN AGAINST ALGER HISS. HISS HAD JUST BEEN CONVICTED OF PERJURY IN CONNECTION WITH CHARGES OF TURNING OVER SECRET PAPERS TO COMMUNISTS. THEY CONTEND ALSO THAT ACHESON HAS BEEN HARMED BY SENATOR MCCARTHY'S (R-WIS) CAMPAIGN ALLEGING COMMUNIST INFLUENCES IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

THE OPPOSITE VIEWPOINT COMES FROM ACHESON'S FRIENDS IN THE ADMINISTRATION AND PARTICULARLY FROM SOME OF HIS DEPARTMENT ASSOCIATES. THEIR ARGUMENT IS THAT REPUBLICAN ELECTION VICTORIES WERE NOT A REPUDIATION OF THE BROAD LINES OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY. MR.TRUMAN IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THAT POLICY AND ACHESON TO A LARGE EXTENT IS ITS ARCHITECT.

A4WX

IF THE PRESIDENT LET ACHESON GO, ACCORDING TO THIS ARGUMENT, HE WOULD BE HANDICAPPED IN CONTINUING TO DEVELOP AND CARRY OUT POLICIES

WHICH HAVE WIDE ACCEPTANCE.

MOREOVER, ACHESON'S FRIENDS CONTEND, SUCH A MOVE WOULD STRENGTHEN THE HAND OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S REPUBLICAN CRITICS AND CAP WITH SUCCESS THE LONG CAMPAIGN WHICH SOME OF THEM HAVE WAGED AGAINST THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

IN EFFECT, ACCORDING TO THIS ARGUMENT, ACHESON'S DEPARTURE WOULD BE INTERPRETED EITHER AS AN ADMISSION BY MR.TRUMAN THAT HIS CRITICS HAD BEEN RIGHT ALL ALONG OR THAT THEY HAD MADE THINGS SO HOT MR.TRUMAN HAD NO ALTERNATIVE.

THE ISSUE PROBABLY WILL NOT COME TO A HEAD UNTIL THE NEW CONGRESS WITH ITS BIGGER GOP MINORITY GETS UNDER WAY. WHAT HAPPENS THEN PROBABLY WILL DEPEND ON ACHESON'S ABILITY TO GET ALONG WITH CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS--BOTH DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN--AND TO WIN SUPPORT FOR MAJOR FOREIGN POLICY LEGISLATION. IF HE GETS ALONG WELL HIS POSITION APPARENTLY WILL BE SECURE; IF HE RUNS INTO TROUBLE AND THE ADMINISTRATION'S PROGRAM SUFFERS AS A RESULT, ACHESON'S FRIENDS THINK HE MAY HIMSELF INSIST ON A REVIEW OF HIS OWN POSITION AND FUTURE.

ON ONE POINT SOME OF ACHESON'S OWN ADVISERS ARE REPORTED AGREED. THAT IS THAT IF HE DOES STAY IN THE CABINET HE WILL REQUIRE MORE PUBLIC SUPPORT FROM DEMOCRATIC PARTY LEADERS THAN THEY HAVE GIVEN HIM TO DATE AND WILL ALSO HAVE TO DEFEND HIMSELF AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT MORE AGGRESSIVELY AGAINST REPUBLICAN ATTACK.

MEANWHILE, THE ADMINISTRATION IS SERIOUSLY CONSIDERING ACTION TO COUNTER MCCARTHY'S CHARGES. INFORMED OFFICIALS SAID THIS MAY TAKE THE FORM OF A COMMISSION OF DISTINGUISHED CITIZENS, NAMED BY MR. TRUMAN, TO INVESTIGATE THE STATE DEPARTMENT FOR COMMUNIST INFLUENCES.

DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS RECOGNIZE THAT THIS WAY OF MEETING MCCARTHY'S CHARGES WOULD DEPEND LARGELY ON THE PUBLIC PRESTIGE OF THE COMMISSION AND PARTICULARLY ON THE CHARACTER AND INTEGRITY OF ITS CHAIRMAN. INFORMANTS SAID THERE WAS NO DECISION AS YET AS TO WHO MIGHT BE PICKED.

MD229AES

NOV 16 1950

A59WX

NIGHT LEAD SPAIN (300)

WASHINGTON,NOV 15-(AP)-HELP FOR SPAIN UNDER THE $62,500,000 (M) LOAN PROGRAM VOTED BY CONGRESS WILL BEGIN AT ONCE, THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THERE WERE NO SPECIFIC FIGURES, HOWEVER, AND THE REAL SCOPE OF THE OPERATION WAS LEFT IN SOME DOUBT.

CONGRESS WROTE THE PROVISION FOR THE LOANS INTO AN APPROPRIATION BILL LAST SUMMER OVER TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION OBJECTIONS, AND THERE HAD BEEN SUGGESTIONS THAT THE PRESIDENT MIGHT IMPOUND THE MONEY.

MR.TRUMAN HIMSELF, AT A NEWS CONFERENCE ON AUG. 31, LEFT THAT QUESTION UP IN THE AIR. ASKED HOW THE LOAN PROGRAM WOULD BE ADMINISTERED, THE PRESIDENT SAID HE WOULD ANSWER WHEN WE COME TO THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE LOAN. HIS CRYPTIC RESPONSE LEFT OPEN THE INFERENCE THAT HE MIGHT NOT EXPECT TO ADMINISTER IT AT ALL.

THE ECA ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY, HOWEVER, SAID THAT PROCEDURES FOR THE LOANS WERE WORKED OUT BY ECA, THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT, "AT THE DIRECTION OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN."

ECA SAID LOANS FOR SPECIFIC INDUSTRIAL PROJECTS WHICH WILL MAKE "SUBSTANTIAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE SPANISH ECONOMY" WILL BE CLEARED BY THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK. THE PROPOSAL IS TO WORK OUT CONTRACTS IN WHICH THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT WILL GUARANTEE REPAYMENT.

THE MARSHALL PLAN AGENCY SAID IT WILL NOT SET UP A MISSION IN SPAIN AS IN OTHER NATIONS RECEIVING ECA AID. INSTEAD IT WILL RELY ON THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK TO SEE THAT THE FUNDS ARE USED FOR THE SPECIFIED PURPOSES.

IT WAS EMPHASIZED THAT IN CASES WHERE IT IS POSSIBLE THE LOAN AGREEMENTS WILL BE SO WRITTEN AS TO FACILITATE U.S. PURCHASE OF NEEDED STRATEGIC MATERIALS.

ECA SAID THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK ALREADY HAS "A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER"

30.24- 17155

OF LOAN APPLICATIONS. PLANTS TO PRODUCE NITROGENOUS FERTILIZERS WOULI BE BUILT UNDER PROPOSALS NOW GETTING ACTIVE CONSIDERATION.

HY727PES

AZZWX (BJT)
(850) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD TAXES
BY WILLIAM F.ARBOGAST

NOV 16 1950

WASHINGTON,NOV.15-(AP)-THE HOUSE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE ACTED TODAY TO RUSH A DECISION ON THE EXCESS PROFITS ISSUE AFTER HEARING SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY SNYDER CALL FOR A 75 PER CENT LEVY ON SUCH PROFITS.

AMID REPUBLICAN CRIES OF "GAG RULE," THE COMMITTEE VOTED TO CLOSE HEARINGS NOV.22, AND TO BAR TESTIMONY DEALING WITH ALTERNATIVE FORMS OF TAXATION.

THE MOTION WAS OFFERED BY REP.COOPER (D-TENN) AND THE VOTE FOLLOWED STRAIGHT PARTY LINES. CHAIRMAN DOUGHTON (D-NC) HAD SAID THAT IF THE HEARINGS DRAGGED PAST THANKSGIVING, THERE WOULD BE NO ACTION AT THE LAME DUCK SESSION OF CONGRESS, SCHEDULED TO BEGIN NOV.27.

REP.REED (R-NY), RANKING REPUBLICAN ON THE COMMITTEE, CALLED THE DECISION "THE RANKEST FORM OF STEAMROLLER TACTICS AND GAG RULE."

BACKERS OF EXCESS PROFITS TAXATION EXACTED A PLEDGE IN THE LAST CONGRESSIONAL SESSION THAT SUCH A BILL WOULD BE CONSIDERED BEFORE THE YEAR'S END. BUT MANY BUSINESS MEN ARE BITTERLY OPPOSED TO EXCESS PROFITS TAXATION, SAYING IT WOULD LEAD COMPANIES TO ENGAGE IN WASTEFUL SPENDING TO AVOID TURNING MUCH OF THEIR EARNINGS OVER TO THE TREASURY. THEY PREFER AN INCREASE IN REGULAR CORPORATION INCOME TAXES.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN CALLED YESTERDAY FOR $4,000,000,000 A YEAR EXCESS PROFITS TAXES TO HELP PAY FOR DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNISM.

TODAY SECRETARY SNYDER WENT BEFORE THE COMMITTEE TO SUGGEST DETAILED METHODS OF APPLYING THE TAX. HE ALSO BROADENED HIS TESTIMONY TO HINT BROADLY THAT HEAVIER TAXES ARE IN THE OFFING FOR EVERYBODY.

"I THINK THE INDIVIDUAL IS GOING TO HAVE A PRETTY HIGH TAX BEFORE THIS DEFENSE PROGRAM IS OVER," HE SAID.

AS FOR THE PROPOSED 75 PER CENT TAX ON PROFITS CONSIDERED ABNORMAL, HE SUGGESTED THAT THE BASE PERIOD FOR DETERMINING SUCH PROFITS BE THE FOUR YEARS FROM 1946 TO 1949, INCLUSIVE.

THE PROPOSED NEW TAX WOULD NOT ALTER THE PRESENT TAX RATE OF 45 PER CENTON NORMAL CORPORATE INCOME, BUT WOULD APPLY ONLY TO THAT PART OF EARNINGS WHICH ARE CLASSIFIED AS EXCESSIVE.

WHILE THE PROPOSED 75 PER CENT RATE IS LOWER THAN THE 85.5 PER CENT LEVIED IN THE WORLD WAR II PERIOD, THE CREDIT ALLOWED IN DETERMINING THE TAX ALSO WOULD BE LOWER. IN GENERAL, TREASURY EXPERTS TOLD NEWSMEN, THE TAX BURDEN ON CORPORATIONS WITH "EXCESS" EARNINGS WOULD BE SOMEWHAT LIGHTER THAN IN WORLD WAR II, ALTHOUGH IN SOME CASES IT MAY BE HIGHER.

A MAJOR DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE NEW PROPOSAL AND THE OLD LAW IS THAT UNDER THE NEW PLAN NO CORPORATION WOULD PAY AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX UNLESS ITS NET INCOME EXCEEDED $25,000. THERE WAS NO SUCH MINIMUM IN THE OLD LAW.

SNYDER SUGGESTED AN ALTERNATE PLAN, DESIGNED TO YIELD THE SAME AMOUNT OF REVENUE. THIS WOULD ALLOW CORPORATIONS TO FIGURE THEIR TAX BILLS ON AN "INVESTED CAPITAL CREDIT" SYSTEM INSTEAD OF A "BASE PERIOD EARNINGS CREDIT" PLAN.

MANY COMMITTEE MEMBERS HAVE ALTERNATE PLANS OF THEIR OWN. THERE STILL IS STRONG SENTIMENT AMONG SOME OF THEM FOR A FLAT INCREASE IN THE CORPORATE INCOME RATE.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS CALLED FOR AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX RETROACTIVE

TO LAST JULY 1, THE START OF THE GOVERNMENT'S PRESENT FISCAL YEAR. RECENTLY IMPOSED BOOSTS IN PERSONAL INCOME LEVIES BECAME EFFECTIVE OCT.1.

SNYDER, HOWEVER, WOULDN'T SAY UNDER QUESTIONING BY COMMITTEE MEMBERS WHETHER HE PERSONALLY FAVORS MAKING THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX RETROACTIVE TO JULY 1.

"THE PRESIDENT HAS RECOMMENDED THAT DATE," HE REPLIED TO SUCH QUESTIONS.

NEITHER WOULD HE SUGGEST A CUT-OFF DATE WHEN THE PROPOSED EMERGENCY TAX WOULD CEASE. CONGRESS, HE SAID, CAN END A TAX ANY TIME IT WANTS TO.

HE SAID THAT WHILE UNDER "NORMAL" CONDITIONS THE BEST ANTI-INFLATION TAX WOULD BE A HIKE IN REGULAR PRICES, PRESENT CONDITIONS ARE NOT NORMAL AND AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX IS MORE DESIRABLE.

HE REFERRED TO THE EXCESS PROFITS PROPOSAL AS AN "INTERIM" PLAN.

"THE MAGNITUDE OF THE REVENUES, WHICH WILL NECESSARILY BE NEEDED TO MEET THE (MILITARY) EXPENDITURES ON A PAY-AS-YOU-GO BASIS IS INDEED SOBERING," HE ADDED.

COMMITTEE MEMBERS HAVE HEARD THAT THE PRESIDENT MAY ASK FOR AS MUCH AS $6,000,000,000 (B) MORE IN TAXES NEXT YEAR.

WHILE IT IS DIFFICULT TO ESTIMATE THE ADDITIONAL SPENDING NEEDS FOR MILITARY SECURITY, SNYDER SAID, A BUDGET DEFICIT OF AROUND $2,-000,000,000 (B) ALREADY IS IN SIGHT FOR THIS YEAR AND EXPENDITURES FOR FUTURE YEARS "WILL BE SUBSTANTIALLY ABOVE CURRENT LEVELS."

SNYDER TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT CORPORATE PROFITS AND DIVIDENDS ARE RUNNING AT RECORD HIGHS AND, THAT EVEN WITH ADDITIONAL TAXES, CORPORATIONS AS A WHOLE WOULD CONTINUE TO HAVE HIGH EARNINGS AND HIGH RETURNS ON INVESTMENTS.

A25WX

NOV 16 1950

AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX AT THIS TIME, HE SAID, WOULD HAVE A THREE-FOLD EFFECT:

IT WOULD HELP TO FOOT THE DEFENSE BILL, IT WOULD HELP CURB INFLATIONARY PRESSURES AND STRENGTHEN THE FEDERAL FINANCIAL POSITION, AND IT WOULD TAX HIGH PROFITS OUT OF THE DEFENSE PROGRAM.

TO HIKE THE CORPORATION INCOME TAX, SNYDER SAID, WOULD IMPOSE PARTICULAR HARDSHIPS ON BUSINESSES WHOSE PROFITS ARE DECLINING, WHILE TO TRY TO RECAPTURE WAR PROFITS THROUGH CONTRACT RENEGOTIATION WOULD NOT ACCOMPLISH THE DESIRED OBJECTIVE.

THE RECORD OF THE LAST WAR, HE SAID, SHOWS THAT WAR CONTRACTORS MADE LARGE EXCESS PROFITS EVEN AFTER RENEGOTIATION OF THEIR CONTRACTS WITH THE GOVERNMENT.

BOTH RENEGOTIATION AND A FLAT RAISE IN THE REGULAR CORPORAE INCOME RATE HAVE BEEN PROPOSED BY SOME COMMITTEE MEMBERS AS SUBSTITUTES FOR AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX.

BECAUSE OF THE WIDE DIFFERENCE OF OPINION IN THE COMMITTEE, IT IS DOUBTFUL IF AN EARLY AGREEMENT WILL BE REACHED ON ANY TAX. EVEN IF THE COMMITTEE GETS TOGETHER ON A BILL BEFORE CONGRESS RECONVENES ON NOV.27, THE ODDS APPEAR TO BE AGAINST FINAL PASSAGE OF A NEW TAX BILL BY BOTH THE HOUSE AND THE SENATE, FOR THE PRESENT CONGRESS CEASES TO EXIST ON JAN.3.

IN GENERAL, HERE'S HOW THE ALTERNATE TAX SYSTEMS SUGGESTED BY SNYDER WOULD WORK:

1. A CORPORATION WOULD AVERAGE ITS EARNINGS IN THE THREE MOST PROFITABLE YEARS IT HAD IN THE 1946-1949 PERIOD.

THEN IT WOULD CUT 25 PER CENT FROM THE AVERAGE. (IN THE OLD LAW IT CUT ONLY FIVE PER CENT.) THEN IT WOULD PAY A 75 PER CENT TAX ON THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE ADJUSTED AVERAGE AND ITS ACTUAL NET EARNINGS. (IT PAID 85.5 PER CENT UNDER THE OLD LAW.) ON INCOME BELOW THE AVERAGE IT WOULD PAY THE NORMAL CORPORATE INCOME TAX.

FOR EXAMPLE, IF A CORPORATION'S EARNINGS OVER THE 1946-1949 PERIOD WERE $12,000,000, $8,000,000, $14,000,000 AND $16,000,000 RESPECTIVELY, IT WOULD ADD UP THE THREE MOST PROFITABLE YEARS FOR A TOTAL OF $42,000,000, AND DIVIDED BY 3, GIVING A $14,000,000 AVERAGE. ITS EXEMPTION THEN WOULD BE 75 PER CENT OF THAT AMOUNT, OR $10,500,000. IT WOULD PAY A 75 PER CENT EXCESS PROFITS TAX ON THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THAT EXEMPTION AND THE CURRENT ANNUAL EARNINGS.

2. THE COMPANY COULD DISREGARD PLAN 1 AND FIGURE ITS TAX ON AN INVESTED CAPITAL CREDIT. UNDER THIS SYSTEM IT WOULD PAY REGULAR RATES ON EARNINGS BELOW A SPECIFIED PERCENTAGE OF ITS INVESTMENT, BUT WOULD PAY 75 PER CENT ON ALL EARNINGS ABOVE THAT AMOUNT.

A SIMILAR ALTERNATIVE WAS CONTAINED IN THE WORLD WAR II LAW.

LT522PES

A36WX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET (360)
NIGHT LEAD CONTROLS
BY STERLING F.GREEN

NOV 16 1950

WASHINGTON,NOV.15-(AP)-AN ALL-INDUSTRY CONTROL SYSTEM ON THE WORLD WAR II PATTERN MAY BE CLAMPED ON INDUSTRY NEXT JULY 1 IF, AS EXPECTED, DEFENSE BUDGETS SOAR TO $50,000,000,000 OR $60,000,0000,000.

THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY MADE THIS FORECAST TODAY AND, AT THE SAME TIME, CINCHED UP DEFENSE PREPARATIONS BY:

1. BANNING THE CONSTRUCTION OF BARS AND COCKTAIL LOUNGES UNDER THE PROHIBITION AGAINST NEW "AMUSEMENT FACILITIES."

2. ORDERING THE ALLOCATION OF 10,000 TONS OF STEEL A MONTH, STARTING JANUARY 1, TO BUILD 12 GREAT LAKES ORE CARRIERS AND OTHER VESSELS NEEDED TO EXPAND THE STEEL INDUSTRY.

MANLY FLEISCHMANN, NPA'S GENERAL COUNSEL, TOLD REPORTERS HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE DEFENSE DRIVE, SLOWLY GAINING MOMENTUM, WILL REQUIRE RATIONING OF AUTOMOBILES OR OTHER CONSUMER GOODS BY NEXT MID-YEAR.

BUT HE SAID HE "CANNOT CONCEIVE" THAT A MILITARY PROGRAM OF THE SCOPE NOW FORESEEN CAN BE MANAGED WITHOUT A RETURN TO THE WARTIME "CONTROLLED MATERIALS PLAN," OR "CMP," FOR CHANNELING SCARCE MATERIALS.

THE SYSTEM INVOLVES COMPLETE ALLOCATION OF THREE BASIC METALS--STEEL, COPPER AND ALUMINUM--TO ALL USERS.
THIS GOVERNS THE ACTIVITY OF EACH INDUSTRY, AND THUS AUTOMATICALLY CONTROLS THE QUANTITY OF OTHER MATERIALS USED.

THOUSANDS OF EMPLOYES WOULD BE NEEDED, FLEISCHMANN SAID, BECAUSE ALMOST EVERY TRANSACTION AFFECTING MATERIALS AND PARTS MUST BE REVIEWED BY THE GOVERNMENT.

IT COULDN'T BE DONE BEFORE NEXT JULY 1, HE EXPLAINED, AND PERHAPS NEED NOT BE DONE AT ALL IF CONGRESS DOES NOT MAKE HEAVY MILITARY APPROPRIATIONS. BUT THE PROSPECT IS THAT CONGRESS WILL GRANT "VERY ADEQUATE" SUMS FOR DEFENSE, PERHAPS $50,000,000,000 OR $60,000,-000,080, HE SAID, ADDING:

000,000, HE SAID, ADDING:

"WITH SPENDING ON THAT SCALE, I CANNOT CONCEIVE THAT THE DEFENSE PROGRAM AND ITS SUPPORTING INDUSTRIES--AS WELL AS ESSENTIAL CIVILIAN ACTIVITIES--CAN BE PUT THROUGH ON SCHEDULE EXCEPT IN TERMS OF SOME-THING LIKE THE CMP."

TODAY'S SIMPLE PRIORITY SYSTEM WILL PROVE INADEQUATE AS SHORTAGE WORSEN, HE SAID; IT IS NOT A GUARANTEE OF DELIVERY AND BREAKS DOWN WHEN PRIORITY ORDERS EXCEED AVAILABLE SUPPLY.

THE CMP DOES GUARANTEE DELIVERY BECAUSE THE STEEL, COPPER AND ALUMINUM REQUIREMENTS OF EVERY SEGMENT OF THE ECONOMY--MILITARY, DEFENSE-SUPPORTING INDUSTRIES, CIVILIAN ACTIVITIES, FOREIGN AID, AND SO ON--ARE LUMPED TOGETHER, AND PARED DOWN TO FIT THE SUPPLIES AVAILABLE. THEN THE APPROPRIATE TONNAGE IS ASSIGNED TO EACH INDUSTRY AND ALLOCATED TO EACH FIRM.

LT603PES

30.24- 17157

A149WX

WASHINGTON,NOV.15-(AP)-MRS.ANNA M.ROSENBERG, NEW YORK LABOR RELATIONS EXPERT, WAS SWORN IN AS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE TODAY.

THE OATH WAS ADMINISTERED IN SECRETARY MARSHALL'S OFFICE BY FELIX LARKIN, GENERAL COUNSEL FOR THE DEPARTMENT.

ON HAND, ALONG WITH TOP DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, WERE MRS. ROSENBERG'S SON AND DAUGHTER-IN-LAW, MR. AND MRS.THOMAS ROSENBERG.

FR1136

B57WX (230)

WASHINGTON,NOV 15-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION WARNED TODAY THAT THE KOREAN WAR AND WIDESPREAD REARMAMENT PROGRAMS THREATEND THE WORLD'S SUPPLY OF FOOD AND INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS--AND ITS ECONOMY.

IT SAID THAT UNLESS THE SITUATION IS "HANDLED WISELY" THE WORLD MAY FIND ITSELF FACED WITH FOOD SHORTAGES, DEPRESSION AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

THESE ARE AMONG THE CONCLUSIONS REACHED BY AN 11-MEMBER COMMITTEE NAMED BY THE FAO COUNCIL RECENTLY TO STUDY THE WORLD FOOD SITUATION IN THE LIGHT OF CURRENT DEVELOPMENTS. ITS REPORT WAS RELEASED TODAY.

ON THE SURFACE, SAID THE COMMITTEE, THE SITUATION LOOKS BRIGHT. PRODUCTION OF BOTH FOOD AND INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS IN 1950-51 MAY BE SLIGHTLY GREATER THAN LAST YEAR.

ECONOMIC POTENTIALITIES "ARE MORE HOPEFUL THAN THEY HAVE BEEN IN A LONG TIME PROVIDED THEY ARE WISELY HANDLED."

IT RECOMMENDED THAT THE MORE DEVELOPED COUNTRIES SLOW DOWN THEIR STOCK-PILE PURCHASES OF SCARCE RAW MATERIALS WITHOUT REDUCING THEIR ULTIMATE TARGETS; MAINTAIN PRODUCTION OF FERTILIZERS, FARM MACHINERY AND OTHER FARMING EQUIPMENT, AND CONTINUE GIVING ALL POSSIBLE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

THE COMMITTEE URGED THE UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES TO CONTINUE THEIR CURRENT AGRICULTURAL POLICIES AND NOT SHIFT OVER TOO MUCH TO GROWING MERELY PROFITABLE NON-EDIBLE ITEMS NEEDED BY INDUSTRY; AND TO INCREASE THEIR PRODUCTIVE EFFICIENCY.

THE COMMITTEE SAID EVENTS IN KOREA HAVE RESULTED IN AN INCREASED DEMAND FOR RAW MATERIALS WHICH HAS CAUSED PRICES TO SOAR TO ARTIFICIAL LEVELS.

"THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT THE RISE HAS BEEN OVERDONE, AND THAT EVERYTHING POSSIBLE SHOULD BE DONE TO ADJUST THOSE PRICES IN AN ORDERLY FASHION TO MORE REASONABLE LEVELS X X TO AVOID A MAJOR CRASH WHEN THE BUYING WAVE IS SPENT," THE COMMITTEE SAID:

IT URGED GOVERNMENTS, INDUSTRY AND PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS TO SLOW DOWN THEIR PURCHASES.

COUNTRIES REPRESENTED ON THE COMMITTEE WERE AUSTRALIA, BRAZIL, CANADA, DENMARK, EGYPT, FRANCE, INDIA, MEXICO, UNITED KINGDOM, UNITED STATES AND YUGOSLAVIA. SIR GERARD CLAUSON OF THE UNITED KINGDOM WAS CHAIRMAN.

PF9PES

NOV 16 1950

A97WX

(320) POINT 4

BY EDWARD E.BOMAR

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15-(AP)-DR. HENRY GARLAND BENNETT, AN OKLAHOMA EDUCATOR, WILL TAKE OVER DIRECTION OF THE SLOWLY-UNFOLDING POINT FOUR PROGRAM FOR HELPING UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES ON DEC. 1.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THE APPOINTMENT OF THE OKLAHOMA A. AND M. UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT AS HEAD OF THE TECHNICAL COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT, WHICH IS THE OVERALL AGENCY F THE NEW PROGRAM

ADMINISTRATION IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT, WHICH IS THE O VERALL AGENCY FOR THE NEW PROGRAM.

ON INDEFNITE LEAVE FROM THE UNIVERSITY, BENNETT IS DUE TO TAKE THE NEW POST A FEW WEEKS BEFORE THE ADMINISTRATION IS SCHEDULED TO ASK CONGRESS FOR FUNDS FOR A SECOND YEAR OF WHAT MR. TRUMAN LAUNCHED AS A "BOLD NEW PROGRAM." THE APPROPRIATION FOR THIS YEAR WAS $34,500,000.

GORDON GRAY, FORMER SECRETARY OF THE ARMY, RECOMMENDED IN A SPECIAL STUDY THIS WEEK THAT THE PROJECT BE EXPANDED INTO A GLOBAL OPERATION REQUIRING MORE THAN $1,000,000,000 (B) A YEAR IN GRANTS AND LOANS FROM THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND THE WORLD BANK. HOWEVER, ANY SUCH EXPANSION IS LIKELY TO COME GRADUALLY.

THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM HAS MOVED LABORIOUSLY THUS FAR, CHIEFLY BECAUSE OF ADMINISTRATION DIFFICULTIES, AND PROSPECTS ARE THAT THE INITIAL APPROPRIATION MAY NOT BE USED UP BY THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR NEXT JULY 1.

OFFICIALS SAID EXPERIENCE HAS SHOWN MANY MONTHS ARE REQUIRED TO SCAN AID REQUESTS, WORK OUT INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS, HIRE TECHNICIANS AND WAIT FOR THEIR SECURITY CLEARANCE BEFORE THEY CAN BE SENT ABROAD.

OF THIS YEAR'S APPROPRIATION, SOME $12,000,000 HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE UNITED NATIONS AND $6,500,000 WAS EARMARKED FOR 96 EXISTING PROJECTS, MOSTLY IN LATIN AMERICA, WHICH WERE TAKEN OVER FROM OTHER AGENCIES. THAT LEFT $14,500,000 FOR NEW ENTERPRISES AND ADMINISTRATION COSTS.

MR.TRUMAN GAVE THE PROGRAM ITS POPULAR NAME BY LISTING IT AS THE FOURTH POINT OF THE FOREIGN POLICY SECTION IN HIS 1949 INAUGURAL ADDRESS.

DR.BENNETT, 64, STOCKY AND SLOW SPOKEN, SAID IN ACCEPTING THE APPOINTMENT HE HAS "GREAT FAITH" IN THE POSSIBILITIES OF SHARING AMERICAN TECHNICAL KNOWHOW AND RESOURCES WITH UNDER-DEVELOPED LANDS. HE STRESSED HE FAVORS ENCOURAGING SELF-HELP.

HE SUCCEEDS CAPUS N.WAYNICK, WHO HAS BEEN ACTING POINT FOUR HEAD SINCE LAST MAY AND IS NOW RETURNING TO HIS FORMER POST AS AMBASSADOR TO NICARAGUA.

SU/ES911AES NM

NOV 16 1950

A61WX

(620) NIGHT LEAD CONGRESS-FOREIGN

WASHINGTON,NOV 15-(AP)-SENATOR BRICKER (R-OHIO) CAME OUT FIRMLY TODAY AGAINST ANY EXTENSION OF THE MARSHALL PLAN BEYOND ITS SCHEDULED 1952 EXPIRATION DATE.

HE PREDICTED A MORE ACTIVE ROLE FOR CONGRESS IN THE FOREIGN RELATIONS FIELD AS A RESULT OF REPUBLICN GAINS IN THE NOV. 7 ELECTION, AND SAID THESE SHOULD INCLUDE SEARCHING INQUIRIES INTO THE ADMINISTRATION'S PLANS FOR FOREIGN MILITARY ASSISTANCE AND AID TO UNDEVELOPED AREAS.

FURTHER, BRICKER TOLD REPORTERS, CONGRESS MUST IN THE FUTURE "HAVE ITS SAY BEFORE WE SEND TROOPS INTO A WAR WHICH MAY RESULT IN A WORLD WIDE CONFLICT."

HE SAID THERE WAS NO QUESTION THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN CIRCUMVENTED THE CONSTITUTIONAL POWER OF CONGRESS TO DECLARE WAR IN ORDERING AMERICAN TROOPS TO DEFEND SOUTH KOREA LAST JUNE UNDER A UNITED NATIONS RESOLUTION.

"THIS EASILY COULD HAVE, AND MAY YET LEAD, TO A FULL FLEDGED WAR," HE SAID.

BRICKER WAS THE FIRST OF THE REPUBLICAN SENATORS TO RETURN TO THE CAPITAL AFTER THE ELECTION AND CALL PUBLICLY FOR A DEFINITE HALT TO MARSHALL PLAN AID FOR WESTERN EUROPE AT THE END OF ITS SCHEDULED FOUR-YEAR LIFE SPAN.

BUT A NUMBER OF OTHER REPUBLICANS HAVE VOICED SIMILAR VIEWS IN THE

PAST AND PROBABLY WILL PRESS THEM MORE STRONGLY IN THE FUTURE AS A RESULT OF THE ELECTION WHICH TRIMMED THE DEMOCRATIC SENATE EDGE FROM 54-42 TO 49-47.

THE GOP ATTITUDE ON FOREIGN POLICY ALSO IS PLAYING A MAJOR ROLE IN WHAT MAY BE A BITTER STRUGGLE AMONG REPUBLICANS FOR AN ADDITIONAL SEAT ON THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE.

THE DISPUTE, IF IT COMES, IS LIKELY TO CENTER AROUND:

1. THE LONG-STATED CLAIMS OF SENATOR MORSE (R-ORE) TO A PLACE ON THE COMMITTEE.

2. THE REPORTED RELUCTANCE OF SOME REPUBLICAN LEADERS TO HAVE THE POST GO TO MORSE, WHO HAS SUPPORTED TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICY TOO FREQUENTLY TO SUIT SOME OF HIS GOP COLLEAGUES.

A BIG FACTOR IN THE DECISION PROBABLY WILL BE THE VIEWS OF SENATOR TAFT OF OHIO, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMITTEE, AND SENATOR VANDENBERG OF MICHIGAN, WHO--UNTIL HIS ILLNESS THE LAST YEAR--WAS THE REPUBLICANS' CHIEF FOREIGN AFFAIRS SPOKESMAN IN CONGRESS.

VANDENBERG, RECOVERING SLOWLY, EXPECTS TO BE BACK IN THE SENATE WHEN THE NEW 82ND CONGRESS CONVENES JAN. 3.

THERE HAVE BEEN UNCONFIRMED REPORTS THAT MORSE LONG AGO RECEIVED ASSURANCE FROM VANDENBERG THAT THE NEXT REPUBLICAN OPENING ON THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE WOULD GO TO MORSE. AND REPUBLICANS ARE DEMANDING SIX OF THE 13 SEATS ON THE COMMITTEE, IN PLACE OF THE FIVE THEY NOW HOLD.

TAFT'S SMASHING REELECTION VICTORY IN OHIO BRINGS HIM BACK TO THE SENATE WITH ADDED PRESTIGE. HIS VIEWS REGARDING MORSE'S BID FOR A FOREIGN RELATIONS SEAT HAVE NOT BEEN EXPRESSED, BUT HE HIT HARD AT ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICY IN THE CAMPAIGN. IT IS KNOWN THAT SOME TAFT FOLLOWERS WOULD LIKE THE POST TO GO TO SOMEONE OTHER THAN MORSE.

SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) HAS BEEN MENTIONED FREQUENTLY AS A LIKELY CHOICE OF THAT GROUP. KNOWLAND HAS BEEN A PERSISTENT CRITIC OF ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICY IN THE FAR EAST.

MORSE'S FRIENDS ARE SURE HE WILL PUT UP A STIFF FIGHT IF THERE IS ANY MOVE TO SHUNT HIM ASIDE.

ONE REPUBLICAN SENATOR CALLED ATTENTION TO MORSE'S SENIORITY RATING IN THE SENATE, WHERE HE HAS AN EIGHT-MONTH SERVICE EDGE OVER KNOWLAND. THIS SENATOR, WHO ASKED NOT TO BE NAMED, OBSERVED:

"SENIORITY IS A MIGHTY IMPORTANT THING IN THE SENATE. IF MORSE WANTS THAT JOB AND NO ONE WITH MORE SENIORITY CLAIMS IT, I WOULD BET ON HIS GETTING IT."

NOV 16 1950

A62WX

REPUBLICANS ALSO ARE PREDICTING THAT VANDENBERG MAY STEP DOWN FROM MEMBERSHIP ON THE SENATE PARTY POLICY COMMITTEE. IN THAT CASE, THE POST PROBABLY WOULD GO TO VANDENBERG'S MICHIGAN COLLEAGUE, SENATOR FERGUSON.

THE REPUBLICAN HIGH COMMAND ALSO REPORTEDLY IS THINKING ABOUT ASSIGNING A PLACE ON THE POLICY COMMITTEE TO EVERETT DIRKSEN OF ILLINOIS, WHO WON THE SENATE SEAT OF DEMOCRAT SCOTT W.LUCAS, THE MAJORITY LEADER.

PF-HY742PES

B16WX (EGQ)

(1,050) (ADVANCE FOR USE IN PMS OF WEDNESDAY NOV. 15)

BY STERLING F.GREEN

(ADVANCE)-WASHINGTON,NOV.15-(AP)-MEET A PUZZLED PUBLISHER: GERALD L.WISE, VICE PRESIDENT OF THE BUTLER,PA., EAGLE.

HE READ THE PAPERS, INCLUDING HIS OWN, AND GOT THE IMPRESSION THERE WAS A DEFENSE EMERGENCY. HE CAME TO WASHINGTON TO TELL THE GOVERNMENT ABOUT A BIG IDLE PLANT IN HIS CITY.

HE MET OBLIGING OFFICIALS, EASY TO SEE AND PLEASANT TO TALK TO. BUT HE GOT FROM THEM THESE DEFINITE IDEAS:

THE HOME-FRONT EMERGENCY ISN'T SO VERY URGENT AFTER ALL. THERE ARE MORE BIDDERS ~~THAN CONTRACTS FOR MOST MUNITIONS ITEMS~~.--~~THE PROPORTION~~ OF MATERIAL GOING INTO MILITARY PRODUCTION IS STILL VERY SMALL.

AND THE GOVERNMENT ISN'T INTERESTED IN THE EMPTY PLANT AT BUTLER OR ALMOST ANY OTHER FACTORY AT THIS TIME.

PUBLISHER WISE WAS DISTURBED. RISING PRICES WERE BEING BLAMED ON SHORTAGES CAUSED BY THE DEFENSE PROGRAM. VIVID IN HIS MIND WAS A RECENT ATTEMPT TO BUY STEEL CABINETS FROM AN EQUIPMENT HOUSE IN NEW YORK.

THE FIRM'S CATALOG LISTED THEM AT $24.50 EACH, WHOLESALE. WISE ORDERED TEN. THE COMPANY WROTE AN ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE ORDER BUT SAID, IN SO MANY WORDS, THAT THE PRICE HAD GONE UP BECAUSE THE STEEL SHORTAGE HAD FORCED IT TO BUY METAL "IN THE GRAY MARKET." EACH CABINET THEREFORE WOULD COST $49.50. WISE CANCELED HIS ORDER.

BUT HE FELT THAT IF CONDITIONS WERE SO BAD, HE SHOULD COMBINE A PATRIOTIC AND A CIVIC DUTY BY TELLING THE GOVERNMENT ABOUT THE POTENTIAL MUNITIONS PLANT IN HIS CITY.

AFTER HIS VISIT TO WASHINGTON HE ASKED THE ASSOCIATED PRESS: "IS THERE AN EMERGENCY OR NOT? OR ARE SOME PEOPLE PROFITING BY A WAR SCARE?" HE TOLD THIS STORY:

ON OCT. 17, WISE AND HIS BROTHER, CO-PUBLISHER VERNON L.WISE, WROTE TO SECRETARY OF DEFENSE GEORGE C.MARSHALL. THEY TOLD HIM THAT BUTLER HAS A "LARGE, WELL-BUILT FACTORY OF MODERN DESIGN" WITHOUT A SINGLE ORDER ON HAND, AS WELL AS A GOOD SUPPLY OF HIGH-CALIBER MANPOWER. IN OTHER WORDS, THERE'S UNEMPLOYMENT IN BUTLER.

THE FACTORY WAS DESCRIBED. IT IS KNOWN AS THE AMERICAN BANTAM CAR CO., NOW IN RECEIVERSHIP. IT MADE EARLY-MODEL JEEPS AND, LATER, TORPEDO MOTORS. IT EMPLOYED 2,000 PERSONS IN WORLD WAR II. IT OWES $330,000 IN BACK TAXES TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, AND HAS SUBSTANTIAL OTHER DEBTS.

THE WISES SAY THEY HAVE NO FINANCIAL INTEREST IN THE PLANT, BUT THEIR PAPER THINKS IT WOULD BE A GOOD THING FOR BUTLER IF IT COULD BE OPENED. THEY ASKED SECRETARY MARSHALL WHICH FEDERAL AGENCY TO APPROACH.

NOV 16 1950

B17WX EGQ

A REPLY CAME FROM COL.K.R.KREPS, ACTING EXECUTIVE SECRETARY IN MARSHALL'S OFFICE. COL.KREPS SAID HE HAD REFERRED THE INQUIRY TO THE MUNITIONS BOARD FOR "CONSIDERATION."

THE CONSIDERATION WAS NOT FINISHED, EVIDENTLY, BEFORE THE OFFICE OF SENATOR MARTIN (R-PA), HAVING LEARNED OF THE PROPOSAL, TELEPHONED WISE IN BUTLER AND SUGGESTED HE COME TO WASHINGTON.

THE PUBLISHERS PACKED A BAG AND CAME LAST WEEK. HE SOON WAS TOURING THE PENTAGON, WHERE THE MUNITIONS BOARD HAS OFFICES. OFFICIALS WERE POLITE BUT NOT ENCOURAGING. THE WAY TO GET A CONTRACT, HE WAS ADVISED, IS TO GET A LIST OF MILITARY ITEMS AND CHECK THE ONES THE PLANT COULD PRODUCE. WHEN THE ITEM WAS BEING PURCHASED, HE WOULD GET A NOTICE.

THIS DIDN'T HELP. THE BANKRUPT PLANT IS NOT A GOING CONCERN; IT WOULD HAVE TO BE PUT ON ITS FEET AND REHABILITATED BEFORE IT COULD BE A RESPONSIBLE CONTRACT-HOLDER.

THE PUBLISHER MOVED ON. AT ONE POINT AN OFFICIAL TOLD HIM FRANKLY THAT HE WAS GETTING "THE CLASS FOUR TREATMENT." PART OF THE "CLASS FOUR" TREATMENT IS A FORM LETTER SENT BY THE MUNITIONS BOARD TO PEOPLE WHO MAKE INQUIRIES LIKE WISE'S. IT READS IN PART:

"BECAUSE OF LIMITATIONS ON PLANNING ACTIVITIES AND PERSONNEL, WE ARE NOT ABLE, IN MANY CASES, TO ENTER INTO SPECIFIC PLANS WITH INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. HOWEVER, WE ARE ENCLOSING WITH THIS LETTER A BOOKLET WHICH WILL GIVE YOU SOME SPECIFIC INFORMATION REGARDING THE STEPS YOU CAN TAKE NOW. YOUR PARTICULAR ATTENTION IS CALLED TO THE PREFACE.

"AFTER READING THIS BOOKLET, WE SUGGEST THAT YOU REFER TO THE LIST OF PRODUCTION PLANNING OFFICES STARTING ON PAGE 11 AND MAKE CONTACT WITH THE OFFICES NEAREST YOUR LOCATION."

30.24- 17159

THE CLOSING PARAGRAPH, OVER THE SIGNATURE OF COMMANDER G.W.MOLESWORTH, CHIEF OF THE ALLOCATION DIVISION, OFFICE OF PRODUCTION AND PLANNING, MUNITIONS BOARD, WAS:

"MEANWHILE, WE WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT YOUR INTEREST IN MOBILIZATION PLANNING, SO VITAL TO NATIONAL SECURITY, IS APPRECIATED."

WISE ALSO WAS GIVEN A COPY OF THE PENTAGON'S TELEPHONE BOOK, HALF AN INCH THICK, TO GUIDE HIM THROUGH THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

HE WAS REFERRED TO A LT.COL.PHILIPPS (CQ). THE OFFICER TURNED OUT TO BE LT.COL.BERNICE C.PHILIPPS, DESCRIBED BY PUBLISHER WISE AS "A PERFECTLY CHARMING LADY, A DARLING". SHE KNEW HER JOB AND TALKED STRAIGHT FACTS, WISE SAID.

"SHE STRAIGHTENED ME OUT IN A HURRY," HE ADMITS. "SHE SAID: 'YOU'VE BEEN READING THE NEWSPAPERS'.

"SHE TOLD ME THAT MILITARY PRODUCTION FACILITIES ARE NOT NEARLY ALL IN USE. SHE SAID MILITARY PROCUREMENT IS TAKING ONLY ABOUT 5 PERCENT OF THE COUNTRY'S STEEL OUTPUT.

"ON MOST ITEMS, SHE SAID, THERE IS A LONG LIST OF BIDDERS."

(MOST OFFICIAL STATEMENTS HAVE EMPHASIZED PRESENT OR PROSPECTIVE SHORTAGES OF MATERIALS, RATHER THAN PLANTS. THE NOTABLE EXCEPTIONS ARE THE BASIC STEEL AND ALUMINUM INDUSTRIES WHICH ARE BEING URGED TO EXPAND.

(NPA OFFICIALS AND OTHERS ALSO HAVE STRESSED THAT THE PROGRAM IS IN THE EARLY STAGE OF TOOLING UP, DESIGNING, AND ASSEMBLING MATERIALS. SECRETARY OF COMMERCE SAWYER SAID FRIDAY THAT THE FULL IMPACT ON CIVLIAN GOODS WILL BE FELT NEXT SPRING OR SUMMER.)

NOV 16 1950

WISE'S NEXT STOP WAS LEONARD C.ETHEREDGE, WHO IS ASSISTANT TO THE CHIEF OF THE MUNITIONS BOARD'S SMALL BUSINESS OFFICE. HE ALSO WAS ACCOMMODATING AND "RIGHT ON THE BALL." BUT THE STORY WAS THE SAME.

LATER, WISE GOT AN APPOINTMENT WITH WILLIAM R.DAVLIN, IN THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY. DAVLIN IS CHIEF OF NPA'S DIVISION OF PLANT FACILITIES, SET UP RECENTLY TO SEEK OUT PLANTS AND EQUIPMENT WHICH MIGHT BE NEEDED FOR ARMS PRODUCTION.

"I TOLD MR.DAVLIN I WAS CONFUSED," WISE SAID. "HE WAS A LITTLE PROVOKED AT ME FOR BEING CONFUSED."

DAVLIN GAVE THE PUBLISHER A CAPSULE BACKGROUND ON THE MOBILIZATION PROGRAM. DAVLIN SAID THE COUNTRY IS LIKE A MAN CARRYING A 200-POUND WEIGHT, WHO MUST PICK UP ANOTHER 50 POUNDS. TRANSLATE THE POUNDS INTO BILLIONS OF DOLLARS, AND YOU GET A PICTURE OF THE STRAIN CONFRONTING UNCLE SAM.

ALSO, WISE QUOTED DAVLIN AS SAYING, "UNEMPLOYMENT IS DANGEROUSLY LOW--IT'S NOT A HEALTHY CONDITION." WISE KNEW WHAT HE MEANT--THAT THERE IS ONLY A SMALL RESERVOIR OF IDLE MEN FROM WHICH TO DRAW DEFENSE WORKERS, AND THIS MEANS A MANPOWER PROBLEM.

DAVLIN ADVISED THAT WISE CONSULT WITH THE BALTIMORE & OHIO RAILROAD, THE WEST PENN POWER CO., AND OTHER UTILITIES IN THE AREA WHICH MIGHT KNOW OF CIVILIAN FIRMS NEEDING SPACE FOR EXPANSION. WISE SAID THE BUTLER CHAMBER OF COMMERCE ALREADY HAD DONE THESE THINGS.

THERE REMAINED, AS POSSIBLE LAST RESORTS, NPA ADMINISTRATOR WILLIAM H.HARRISON, WHO IS DAVLIN'S BOSS, OR SECRETARY SAWYER. HAPPILY, SAWYER WAS HOLDING A NEWS CONFERENCE ON THE FOLLOWING DAY, AND PUBLISHER WISE ATTENDED.

SAWYER WAS ASKED: "IS THERE ANY SHORTAGE OF MANUFACTURING PLANT FACILITIES FOR DEFENSE, OR DO YOU HAVE ALL YOU NEED?"

THE SECRETARY PAUSED TO REFLECT A MOMENT. THEN HE SAID: "I THINK MR. SAWYER SHOULD ANSWER THAT QUESTION."

PUBLISHER WISE LEFT THE NEWS CONFERENCE AND CAUGHT A TRAIN BACK TO BUTLER. HARRISON

(END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY NOV. 15--SENT NOV. 14)

MD437AES

B40CO (1)

NIGHT LEAD HEBREW ASSEMBLY (200)

CLEVELAND, NOV.15-(AP)-THE 41ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE UNION OF AMERICAN HEBREW CONGREGATIONS TODAY CALLED UPON ITS MEMBERS AND THE U.S.GOVERNMENT TO EXTEND FINANCIAL AID IN GREATER MEASURE TO ISRAEL.

OTHER RESOLUTIONS PASSED AT THE CLOSING SESSION URGED EQUAL RELIGIO RIGHTS FOR NON-ORTHODOX JEWS IN ISRAEL; INDORSED THE PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS; AND ADVOCATED PURGING COMMUNISTS FROM GOVERNMENT THROUGH "FAIR AND JUST DISPOSITION" OF ACCUSATIONS OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

RABBI MAURICE N.EISENDRATH OF NEW YORK WAS RE-ELECTED PRESIDENT; AND DR.SAMUEL S.HOLLENDER WAS NAMED CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD. JACOB ARONSON OF NEW YORK WAS ELECTED HONORARY EXECUTIVE BOARD CHAIRMAN AND OSCAR M.LAZARUS OF NEW YORK, TREASURER.

EXECUTIVE BOARD VICE CHAIRMEN CHOSEN WERE JUDGE SOLOMON ELSNER OF HARTFORD, CONN.; IRVIN FANE OF KANSAS CITY, MO.; PHILIP MEYERS OF CINCINNATI; DR.GEORGE PINESS OF LOS ANGELES, AND JESSE COHEN OF BROOKLYN.

THE NATIONAL FEDERATION OF TEMPLE SISTERHOODS, MEETING CONCURRENTLY WITH THE ASSEMBLY, RE-ELECTED MRS.LOUIS ROSETT OF NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y., PRESIDENT. SHE REPORTED 38 NEW SISTERHOODS HAD BEEN ADDED IN THE PAST TWO YEARS, BRINGING THE TOTAL NUMBER TO 454 EMBRACING 75,000 MEMBERS.

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE SISTERHOODS INCLUDED ONES CALLING FOR A SPEEDING OF UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE TO THE WORLD'S UNDEVELOPED AREAS AND FOR EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

RA714PES

NOV 16 1950

A142KX

(WEST OUT) (170)

LOS ANGELES,NOV.15-(AP)-DR.HSUE-SHEN TSIEN, 40, A TOP JET PROPULSION SCIENTIST, DENIED EVER BEING A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AT A DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION HEARING TODAY.

THE HEARING IS BEING CONDUCTED TO DETERMINE WHETHER THE CHINESE-BORN SCIENTIST, FORMERLY CONNECTED WITH CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, SHOULD BE DEPORTED AS AN ALIEN BELONGING TO A GROUP THAT ADVOCATES OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT BY FORCE.

AFTER THE SCIENTIST'S DENIAL, TWO FORMER MEMBERS OF THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT RED SQUAD BOTH IDENTIFIED COPIES OF A COMMUNIST PARTY REGISTRATION FORM THEY SAID WAS MADE OUT TO DR.TSIEN.

WILLIAM WARD KIMPLE, FORMER UNDERCOVER AGENT FOR THE SQUAD, SAID HE OBTAINED THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION FORM CONTAINING DR.TSIEN'S NAME AT THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY COMMUNIST PARTY HEADQUARTERS AND THAT HE AND WILLIAM F.HYNES, FORMER HEAD OF THE RED SQUAD, MADE COPIES OF IT.

DR.TSIEN WAS ARRESTED SEPT. 7 ON A DEPORTATION WARRANT AFTER HE HAD PLANNED TO GO TO CHINA AND HAD ATTEMPTED TO SHIP SOME 1,000 POUNDS OF SCIENTIFIC DOCUMENTS TO THAT COUNTRY. HE HAD BEEN LIVING IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER A PERMANENT RESIDENCE PERMIT GRANTED IN 1947.

HH1124PCS

A111KX

SAN DIEGO,CALIF.,NOV.15-(AP)-THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PACIFIC FLEET SAID HERE TODAY IT WAS CONTINUING ITS WESTERN PACIFIC MISSIONS AND THAT HE WAS NOT WORRIED ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF ANOTHER PEARL HARBOR REGARDLESS OF WHAT HAPPENED IN KOREA.

ADMIRAL ARTHUR W.RADFORD, WHO ARRIVED FROM HIS PEARL HARBOR HEADQUARTERS TO INSPECT NAVY RESERVE AIR TRAINING AND CONFER WITH FLEET TYPE COMMANDERS, SAID THE PROGRAM OF BUILDING UP THE FLEET THROUGH REACTIVATION OF SHIPS WAS CONTINUING.

HH929PCS

A32
(350 UP)
AMS BUDGET

NOV 16 1950

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 15-(AP)-FEARFUL THAT RED CHINA'S ACTIONS MIGHT PLUNGE THE FAR EAST INTO WAR, THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE TODAY POSTPONED INDEFINITELY CONSIDERATION OF THE FUTURE OF FORMOSA, THE LAST STRONGHOLD OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK. THE MAJORITY AGREED WITH AMERICAN DELEGATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES THAT THE RISK OF WAR MADE USELESS ANY U.N. TALK NOW ON A LONG-RANGE SETTLEMENT OF THE QUESTION OF FORMOSA.

THE COMMITTEE VOTED 53 TO 0 TO SHELVE TEMPORARILY THE FORMOSAN ISSUE. EVEN THE RUSSIANS VOTED WITH THE MAJORITY, BUT SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER JACOB A.MALIK SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WANTED THE ISSUE DELETED FROM THE ASSEMBLY INSTEAD OF A MERE POSTPONEMENT.

THE COMMITTEE THEN DECIDED TO TAKE UP NEXT MONDAY NATIONALIST CHINA'S CHARGES THAT THE SOVIET UNION VIOLATED ITS TREATY WITH CHIANG KAI-SHEK BY SUPPORTING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND IS A THREAT TO THE PEACE OF THE FAR EAST. THE COMMITTEE VOTE WAS 14 TO TAKE UP THE CHINESE CHARGES, 8 OPPOSED AND 36 ABSTAINING. THE CHARGES HAVE BEEN HANGING SINCE THE LAST GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

DULLES TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON PUT THE FUTURE OF FORMOSA BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY LAST SEPTEMBER BUT THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION IN KOREA HAD CHANGED THE PICTURE.

DULLES SAID THAT "IN THE LIGHT OF THE CONDUCT OF THIS SO-CALLED GOVERNMENT (THE PEIPING REGIME), THINGS WE CAN'T SHUT OUR EYES TO--THE INTERVENTION IN NORTH KOREA, THE INVASION OF TIBET, THE GREAT AID TO HO CHI-MINH IN INDOCHINA AND THE THREATS OF INVASION OF FORMOSA --WE FACE THE SITUATION, MR. CHAIRMAN, OR THE RISK, AT LEAST, THAT THE WHOLE AREA MAY BE ENGULFED IN AGGRESSIVE WAR."

"IF THAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN," HE ADDED, "THEN A DISCUSSION HERE OF THE LONG-RANGE FUTURE OF FORMOSA WOULD BE SOMEWHAT ACADEMIC."

REMINDING THE COMMITTEE THAT THE SECURITY COUNCIL IS DEALING WITH THE CRISIS OF RED CHINA'S ENTRY INTO NORTH KOREA, DULLES SAID DEBATE ON THE RELATED PROBLEM OF FORMOSA MIGHT COMPLICATE THE COUNCIL'S TASK.

"THE PRIMARY TASK OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL IS TO DO EVERYTHING IT POSSIBLY CAN TO BE SURE THAT THAT GREAT DISASTER (WAR IN THE ORIENT) DOES NOT OCCUR AND THE ONLY REASON, MR. CHAIRMAN, WHY I SUGGESTED THE POSTPONEMENT OF THE DISCUSSION HERE WAS LEST BY MISADVENTURE IN THE COURSE OF OUR DEBATE HERE WE MIGHT SAY SOMETHING ABOUT THIS DELICATE PROBLEM WHICH MIGHT MAKE MORE DIFFICULT THE ALREADY DIFFICULT ENOUGH TASK OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL." DULLES SAID.

THE SOVIET DELEGATION, MEANWHILE, CIRCULATED AS A SECURITY COUNCIL DOCUMENT A LONG ATTACK ON THE UNITED STATES MADE BY A REPRESENTATIVE, WHO WAS NOT NAMED, OF THE MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC IN PEIPING. THIS WAS BROADCAST BY PEIPING LAST SATURDAY AND REPORTED IN NEWS DISPATCHES FROM HONG KONG.

THE STATEMENT CALLED FOR A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN QUESTION AND SAID THAT IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE THIS PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT IT IS ESSENTIAL TO WITHDRAW ALL FOREIGN TROOPS FROM KOREA. THE STATEMENT SAID THE CHINESE PEOPLE LOVE PEACE BUT WILL NOT BE AFRAID TO TAKE ACTION AGAINST AGGRESSORS AND SAID NO AGGRESSORS CAN INTIMIDATE THEM.

THE RED CHINESE SAID THE QUESTION OF THE INDEPENDENT EXISTENCE OR THE DOWNFALL OF KOREA HAS ALWAYS BEEN CLOSELY LINKED WITH THE SECURITY OF CHINA. THE STATEMENT SSAID THERE ARE NO GROUNDS FOR HINDERING THE DISPATCH TO KOREA OF VOLUNTEERS FROM CHINA WISHING TO FIGHT AGAINST U.S. "AGGRESSION."

THE STATEMENT CLOSED WITH A LIST OF 84 FLIGHTS WHICH THE RED CHINESE SAID AMERICAN PLANES CARRIED OUT OVER NORTHEAST CHINA.

ACHESON HAD PROPOSED THAT THE U.N. CONSIDER WHAT TO DO ABOUT FORMOSA IN A SETTLEMENT OF FAR EASTERN PROBLEMS. THE PROBLEM WAS RAISED HERE AFTER PRESIDENT TRUMAN ORDERED THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET TO PATROL FORMOSA STRAIT TO STOP ANY RED CHINESE INVASION OF THE ISLAND.

A33

THAT ORDER, PLUS WHAT AMERICAN DELEGATES SAID WERE ACCIDENTAL AIR ASSAULTS ON MANCHURIAN TERRITORY, ARE THE TWO MAIN POINTS RAISED IN A CHARGE BY RUSSIA THAT THE UNITED STATES IS GUILTY OF AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA.

MALIK FOUGHT TO HAVE THE COMMITTEE PUT HIS CHARGES AHEAD OF THE NATIONALIST CHINESE CHARGES AGAINST THE RUSSIANS, BUT THE COMMITTEE VOTED TO HEAR THE NATIONALIST CHINESE CASE, AND SHOVED HIS ITEM DOWN THE LIST.

THE COMMITTEE ONLY HAS THE THREE ITEMS ON ITS WORK SHEET-- IN THIS ORDER-- NATIONALIST CHINESE CHARGES AGAINST RUSSIA; SOVIET UNION CHARGES AGAINST THE U.S. OF AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA, AND, FINALLY, THE FORMOSA ISSUE.

MALIK DEMANDED THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEIPING REGIME, WHO HAVE LEFT PEIPING ENROUTE TO LAKE SUCCESS TO TALK ABOUT FORMOSA IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL, BE INVITED TO APPEAR BEFORE THE COMMITTEE WHEN FORMOSA IS CONSIDERED. NO VOTE WAS TAKEN ON HIS RESOLUTION, HOWEVER.

HE SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THAT DULLES HAS PROPOSED POSTPONEMENT OF THE FORMOSA QUESTION SO THE PEIPING DELEGATES COULD GET HERE. DULLES PROMPTLY SHOT BACK THAT HE HAD NEVER SUGGESTED ANY SUCH THING.

AFTER DECIDING BY THE 14 TO 8 VOTE TO TAKE UP NATIONALIST CHINA'S CHARGES NEXT, THE COMMITTEE VOTED 36 TO 2 TO MEET AGAIN MONDAY.

OTHER DEVELOPMENTS IN THE U.N. TODAY INCLUDED:

1. THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE APPROVED A FOUR-POWER RESOLUTION URGING THE REPATRIATION OF GREEK CHILDREN WHO LEFT THEIR HOMES DURING THE GREEK CIVIL WAR. THE VOTE WAS 53 TO 0 WITH THE SOVIET BLOC OF FIVE ABSTAINING.

2. THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE VOTED 25 TO 4 TO SCRUTINIZE SOUTH AFRICA'S "GROUP AREAS ACT" TO DETERMINE WHETHER IT DISCRIMINATES AGAINST THE 300,000 INDIAN MINORITY IN SOUTH AFRICA. THE COMMITTEE ACTION MEANS THAT THE SECRETARIAT WILL DISTRIBUTE COPIES OF THE ACT SO IT WILL KNOW WHAT IT IS DISCUSSING IN TALKING OVER INDIAN CHARGES THAT THE LAW IS AIMED AT THE "EARLY EXTINCTION" OF THE INDIAN MINORITY.

3. EL SALVADOR ASKED THE ASSEMBLY TO CONSIDER THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVASION OF TIBET. SEVERAL DELEGATES SAID, HOWEVER, A PROBLEM OF THAT TYPE SHOULD GO TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

NOV 16 1950

K549PES

A4
BULLETIN

LEAD DAY UNITED NATIONS

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 15-(AP)-AT THE SUGGESTION OF THE UNITED STATES, THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE TODAY POSTPONED CONSIDERATION OF FORMOSA'S FUTURE UNTIL A LATER DATE. THE VOTE WAS 53 TO 0 WITH 5 ABSTAINING.

THE COMMITTEE DECIDED, 14 TO 8 WITH 36 ABSTENTIONS, TO TAKE UP NEXT NATIONALIST CHINA'S CHARGES AGAINST RUSSIA. THE NATIONALISTS HAVE ACCUSED MOSCOW OF VIOLATING TREATY PROVISIONS AND THE U.N. CHARTER BY HELPING THE CHINESE REDS GAIN POWER.

IN CALLING FOR POSTPONEMENT OF THE FORMOSA DISCUSSION, U.S. DELEGATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES TOLD THE COMMITTEE THE CONDUCT OF THE CHINESE RED REGIME HAS COMPLICATED ORIENTAL PROBLEMS.

A16

30.24- 17161

HE REFERRED TO THE CHINESE REDS' INTERVENTION IN KOREA, THEIR INVASION OF TIBET, THE AID GIVEN TO MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI-MINH'S REBELS IN INDOCHINA, AND TO THEIR THREATS TO INVADE FORMOSA.

IF AGGRESSIVE WAR SWEEPS THROUGH THE ORIENT, DULLES SAID, "THEN A DISCUSSION HERE OF THE LONG-RANGE FUTURE OF FORMOSA WOULD BE SOMEWHAT ACADEMIC."

A17

AFTER A LENGTHY WRANGLE OVER THE AGENDA, THE COMMITTEE ADJOURNED UNTIL MONDAY MORNING.

DULLES EXPRESSED THE HOPE THAT AT A LATER DATE THE FORMOSAN QUESTION "CAN BE DISCUSSED UNDER BETTER CIRCUMSTANCES." THE FORMOSA QUESTION WAS ON THE COMMITTEE'S AGENDA FOR THIS AFTERNOON.

NATIONALIST CHINA'S T.F. TSIANG WAS AGREEABLE TO A POSTPONEMENT. HE SAID HE WANTED NATIONALIST CHINA'S CHARGES THAT RUSSIA HAD AIDED THE CHINESE REDS TO POWER TAKEN UP NEXT, WITH THE DISCUSSION BEGINNING TOMORROW AFTERNOON.

SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER JACOB A.MALIK SAID RUSSIA OBJECTED TO ANY DISCUSSION OF FORMOSA BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

THE FORMOSA QUESTION WAS PLACED ON THE ASSEMBLY'S DOCKET BY THE UNITED STATES. THIS WAS DONE, DULLES EXPLAINED, BECAUSE SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON SAID THE U.S. GOVERNMENT BELIEVES THE INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY HAS A CONCERN IN SETTLING THIS PROBLEM BY PEACEFUL MEANS.

WHEN ACHESON SPOKE IN SEPTEMBER IT SEEMED THERE WAS A REASONABLE PROSPECT OF EARLY PEACE IN KOREA, DULLES ADDED. SINCE THEN THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE INTERVENED IN KOREA AND A RESOLUTION ON KOREA IS PENDING IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL. DULLES SAID THE UNITED STATES FEELS A DISCUSSION NOW OF THE INTER-RELATED QUESTION OF FORMOSA MIGHT NOT BE CONDUCIVE TO A SETTLEMENT.

CHIANG'S GOVERNMENT AND THE RUSSIANS ALREADY ARE ON RECORD CONTENDING THAT FORMOSA IS CHINESE TERRITORY AND NOT A SUBJECT FOR U.N. DISCUSSION. RUSSIA'S JACOB A. MALIK SAID THAT ALTHOUGH THE SOVIET UNION CONSIDERS DISCUSSION OF THE QUESTION ILLEGAL, HIS DELEGATION WOULD HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY ON THE SUBJECT.

BUT SPOKESMEN FOR SEVERAL OTHER NATIONS MADE IT CLEAR THAT THEY HAVE NO INTENTION OF EXPRESSING ANY OPINION AT ALL UNTIL AFTER THE U.S. EXPLAINS ITS POLICY IN REGARD TO FORMOSA.

NOV 16 1950

MALIK SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THE UNITED STATES TO SUGGEST THAT THE COMMITTEE SHOULD AWAIT THE ARRIVAL OF CHINESE COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES NOW ENROUTE TO LAKE SUCCESS.

DULLES REPLIED THAT HE NEVER SAID HE WANTED THE FORMOSAN DISCUSSION ~~WERE~~ POSTPONED UNTIL TTHE RED CHINESE ARRIVED. DULLES DECLARED:

"WHAT I DID SAY IS THAT WE CAN'T SHUT OUR EYES TO THE DANGER THAT THE WHOLE AREA MAY BE ENVELOPED IN A WAR. X X X WHAT I DID SAY WAS THAT SOMETHING MIGHT BE SAID HERE THAT WOULD MAKE MORE DIFFICULT A SOLUTION OF THE FORMOSA QUESTION."

MALIK EXPRESSED DOUBT THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WANTED TO DISCUSS FORMOSA.

"WOULD THE UNITED STATES DISCUSS IT HERE IF SOMEONE PUT UP THE QUESTION OF HAWAII?" HE ASKED.

MALIK CALLED ON THE COMMITTEE TO DISCUSS SOVIET RUSSIA'S CHARGE THAT THE UNITED STATES IS GUILTY OF AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA. HE PROPOSED THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS BE INVITED TO TAKE PART IN THAT DISCUSSION.

THE SOVIET CHARGES ARE BASED ON PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S ORDERR SENDING THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET TO PATROL FORMOSA STRAIT AND ON AMERICAN AIR ATTACKS ON MANCHURIA. THE UNITED STATES HAS CONCEDED THAT AMERICAN PLANES MADE TWO AIR ATTACKS ON MANCHURIA BUT SAID THESE WERE ACCIDENTS.

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN SOUNDING OUT THE OPINION OF OTHER NATIONS ON WHAT TO DO WITH THE BIG ISLAND-- LAST DITCH HEADQUARTERS OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALIST REGIME.

AMERICAN SOURCES SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT STILL WAS WORKING ON 11TH HOUR POLICY REVISIONS AND EVEN AFTER THE QUESTION COMES UP FORMALLY TODAY, IT WOULD KEEP AN OPEN MIND.

THEY RECALLED, HOWEVER, THAT SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON HAD PREVIOUSLY SUGGESTED THE FORMATION OF A U.N. COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE THE FUTURE OF FORMOSA.

THIS COMMISSION WOULD STUDY WHETHER FORMOSA OUGHT TO BE LEFT TO CHIANG, WHETHER IT SHOULD BE HANDED OVER TO RED CHINA, WHETHER IT SHOULD BECOME A SEMI-INDEPENDENT U.N. TRUSTEESHIP OR WHETHER IT SHOULD REVERT TO ITS PRE-WAR RELATIONSHIP WITH JAPAN.

THE MORE CYNICAL OF U.N. DIPLOMATS SAID PRIVATELY THAT THE ONLY RESULT THEY COULD FORESEE FROM THE COMMISSION'S WORK WOULD BE THE ELIMINATION OF THE FORMOSAN QUESTION FROM THE U.S. POLITICAL SCENE FOR A WHILE.

A LARGE BODY OF AMERICAN OPINION INSISTS THAT FORMOSA BE INCLUDED IN THE U.S. DEFENSE NETWORK, AS GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR HAS SUGGESTED. PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S ADMINISTRATION, HOWEVER, LEANS TO THE VIEW THAT THE U.S. AT PRESENT CANNOT UNDERTAKE THE INDEFINITE GUARANTEE OF THE PACIFIC ISLAND.

NOV 16 1950

A26

REPUBLICAN STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISER JOHN FOSTER DULLES WILL HANDLE THE DEBATE. THIS WAS SEEN AS AN EFFORT TO LEND THE MOST BI-PARTISAN CHARACTER POSSIBLE TO THE QUESTION.

RUSSIAN REMARKS ON FORMOSA ARE EXPECTED TO START WITH A REITERATED DEMAND THAT THE COMMUNIST PEIPING GOVERNMENT BE INVITED TO PARTICIPATE IN ANY DISCUSSION ON FORMOSA.

A NINE-MAN RED DELEGATION LEFT PEIPING YESTERDAY TO ARGUE THE QUESTION OF U.S. ACTION IN FORMOSA BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL. THE POSSIBILITY AROSE THAT DEBATE IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE MIGHT BE POSTPONED UNTIL AFTER THE SECURITY COUNCIL DELIBERATIONS.

THERE IS NO PRECEDENT FOR SIMULTANEOUS DISCUSSION OF AN ISSUE BY BOTH MAJOR U.N. BODIES.

POSTPONEMENT MIGHT WELL FIT THE PLANS OF THE U.S. AND APPEARS ACCEPTABLE TO HER ALLIES, WHO WANT TO AVOID SPLITTING WITH WASHINGTON ON THE QUESTION.

MEANWHILE, DELEGATIONS WAITED TOMORROW'S COUNCIL MEETING, WHERE THE U.S. INTENDS TO PRESS ITS RESOLUTION CALLING FOR WITHDRAWAL OF CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS FROM KOREA AND ASSURING PEIPING THAT THE CHINESE-KOREAN FRONTIER WILL BE RESPECTED.

THE U.S. FEELS THAT IT IS NOT NECESSARY TO WAIT FOR THE ARRIVAL OF THE CHINESE RED REPRESENTATIVES, BUT RUSSIA IS EXPECTED TO CHALLENGE THAT VIEW.

SF401AES

A168

U.N.-TIBET (140)

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.15-(AP)-EL SALVADOR TODAY ASKED THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO CONSIDER THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVASION OF TIBET. THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE INDICATION, HOWEVER, WHETHER THE ASSEMBLY WOULD COME TO GRIPS WITH THIS MATTER.

UNITED NATIONS OFFICIALS DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE TIBET QUESTION WOULD BE ADDED TO THE ASSEMBLY'S AGENDA.

SOME OF THEM PRIVATELY EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT NORMALLY A PROBLEM OF THIS SORT SHOULD GO FIRST TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL.
EL SALVADOR'S HECTOR DAVID CASTRO BROUGHT IN HIS PROPOSAL TWO DAYS AFTER TIBET APPEALED FOR UNITED NATIONS ASSISTANCE TO REPEL CHINESE RED FORCES THAT HAVE MOVED INTO THE REMOTE HIMALAYAN THEOCRACY.
UNTIL EL SALVADOR STEPPED FORWARD, IT HAD APPEARED THAT TIBET'S APPEAL WAS GOING TO BE FILED AND FORGOTTEN FOR LACK OF A SPONSOR. TIBET IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE U.N. AND CANNOT PRESENT ITS PLEA DIRECTLY.

OBSERVERS SAID SOME DELEGATIONS MIGHT TRY TO DISSUADE EL SALVADOR FROM PRESSING FOR A HEARING OF THE TIBET APPEAL ON THE GROUNDS THAT THE ASSEMBLY'S DOCKET ALREADY IS HEAVILY LOADED WITH ISSUES.
UNDER THE RULES IT WOULD TAKE APPROVAL OF A MAJORITY OF THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY TO ADD A NEW ITEM TO THE AGENDA AT THIS STAGE OF THE SESSION.

JS214PES

B3 (Q)
(180)
U.N.-INDIAN

NOV 16 1950

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 15-(AP)-THE U.N. SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE VOTED TODAY TO LOOK OVER SOUTH AFRICA'S "GROUP AREAS ACT" TO SEE WHETHER IT DISCRIMINATES AGAINST THE COUNTRY'S 300,000 INDIAN MINORITY.
THE COMMITTEE'S DECISION TO EXAMINE A U.N. MEMBER'S DOMESTIC LEGISLATION WAS UNPRECEDENTED IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD ORGANIZATION. IT WAS TAKEN OVER THE STRONGEST SOUTH AFRICAN OBJECTIONS.
CHILEAN DELEGATE JACOBO SCHAULSOHN MOVED THAT THE U.N. SECRETARIAT DISTRIGUTE COPIES OF THE GROUP AREAS ACT "SO THAT WE'LL KNOW WHAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT" IN DEBATING INDIAN PROTESTS THAT THE LAW IS AIMED AT THE "EARLY EXTINCTION" OF THE INDIAN MINORITY.
THE COMMITTEE APPROVED THE CHILEAN MOTION BYA VOTE OF 25 IN FAVOR, FOUR AGAINST, AND 20 ABSTENTIONS.
U.S. DELEGATE SEN. HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR., (R-MASS) VOTED FOR THE SCRUTINY. THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE SOVIET UNION ABSTAINED.
MRS. VIJAYALAKSHMI PANDIT, INDIA'S AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES AND SISTER OF PREMIER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU, CHARGED YESTERDAY THAT THE RECENTLY ENACTED SOUTH AFRICAN LAW "PERPETUATES RACIAL ARROGANCE IN A MANNER UNPRECEDENTED EVEN IN A WORLD WHICH HAS GROWN FAMILIAR WITH RACIAL DOCTRINES IN THE LAST TWO DECADES."

MM425PES

B102 Q
LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 15-(AP)-JOHN FOSTER DULLES, REPUBLICAN ADVISOR TO SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, FLEW TO MICHIGAN LAST WEEKEND TO CONFER WITH SEN. VANDENBERG (R-MICH), IT WAS LEARNED TODAY. DULLES, A MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION TO THE U.N., DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE NATURE OF THE TALKS.

BJ148PES

A48 (150)
NEW YORK, NOV. 15-(AP)-BERTRAND RUSSELL, BRITISH PHILOSPHER AND 1950 NOBEL PRIZE WINNER IN LITERATURE, SAID TODAY HE CONSIDERED GREAT BRITAIN A "SATELLITE" OF THE UNITED STATES.
THE 78-YEAR-OLD RUSSELL TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT HIS COUNTRY DEPENDS UPON THE UNITED STATES FOR FINANCIAL SUPPORT AS WELL AS MILITARY PROTECTION.
HE IS HERE FOR A SERIES OF LECTURES AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.
RUSSELL SAID THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA WITH THEIR RESPECTIVE "SATELLITES" REPRESENT THE WORLD'S "ONLY TWO SOVEREIGN STATES" --WHICH MIGHT AT ANY MOMENT QUARREL.
IF EITHER GAINS VICTORY IN WAR OR OBVIOUS MILITARY SUPERIORITY, HE SAID, "THE PREPONDERANT POWER CAN ESTABLISH A SINGLE AUTHORITY OVER THE WHOLE WORLD, AND THUS MAKE FUTURE WARS IMPOSSIBLE."
IF THE WEST WON, A RULE BY FORCE WOULD EVENTUALLY GIVE WAY TO RULE BY CONSENT, HE ADDED.
RUSSELL SAID HE BELIEVED THE WEST SHOULD USE THE ATOM BOMB L"AT ONCE" IF RUSSIA STARTED A WAR. IF NOT, "WE HAVE VERY LITTLE CHANCE OF WINNING," HE DECLARED.

GH641PES

B34 (Q)
-17-

NOV 16 1950

NIGHT LEAD BROTHMAN (480)
NEW YORK, NOV. 15-(AP)CONFESSED ATOM SPY HARRY GOLD TESTIFIED TODAY ON A SOVIET-ARRANGED CLOAK-AND-DAGGER RENDEZVOUS THAT BROUGHT HIM FACE TO FACE WITH ABRAHAM BROTHMAN. GOLD WAS A GOVERNMENT WITNESS AT THE CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF BROTHMAN, A CHEMICAL ENGINEER, AND HIS ASSOCIATE, MIRIAM MOSKOWITZ.
GOLD, A CHEMIST, HAS PLEADED GUILTY TO ESPIONAGE AND IS AWAITING SENTENCE.
BROTHMAN AND MISS MOSKOWITZ ARE CHARGED WITH CONSPIRING WITH GOLD TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE BY TELLING FALSE STORIES TO A FEDERAL GRAND JURY.
THE FALSE TESTIMONY, THE GOVERNMENT CHARGES, INVOLVES THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE FIRST MEETING BETWEEN GOLD AND BROTHMAN.
AS A SPY FOR RUSSIA FROM 1935 TO 1946, GOLD TOLD OF CHANNELING INDUSTRIAL AND MILITARY INFORMATION TO SOVIET AGENTS HE TOLD THIS STORY TODAY:
ALTHOUGH NEVER A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, HE (GOLD) HAD BEEN ENLISTED AS A SOVIET SPY BY ANOTHER CHEMIST, WHOM HE DID NOT INDENTIFY, WHIL E BOTH WERE EMPLOYED IN THE JERSEY CITY, N.J., SOAP LAN OF THE H

SOAP PLANT OF THE HOLBROOK MANUFACTURING CO.
THE CHEMIST INTRODUCED HIM NEW YORK TO A PAUL SMITH, WHO SAID HE REPRESENTED AMTORG, THE SOVIET TRADING AGENCY.
AFTER THAT GOLD BEGAN TO TURN OVER TO SOVIET AGENTS PROCESSES INVOLVING INDUSTRIAL SOLVENTS FOR VARNISHES AND WAXES USED BY SUBSIDIARIES OF THE PENNSYLVANIA SUGAR CO. IN PHILADELPHIA. GOLD WORKED FOR THIS COMPANY OFF AND ON BETWEEN SEPTEMBER, 1928, AND FEBRUARY, 1946.
IN 1940 GOLD WAS ASSIGNED TO ACT AS A COURIER AND GOT DATA FROM VARIOUS PERSONS, TURNING IT OVER TO HIS "SOVIET SUPERIOR," WHOM HE IDENTIFIED ONLY AS "SAM."
IN 1941, GOLD SAID, HE WAS TOLD TO COME TO NEW YORK FROM PHILADELPHIA AND MEET A MAN IN A CAR ON A MANHATTAN STREET.
HE WAS GIVEN AN AUTOMOBILE LICENSE NUMBER, WENT TO THE APPOINTED PLACE AND WAITED.
WHEN THE CAR WITH THE PROPER LICENSE NUMBER APPEARED, GOLD SAID, HE "OPENED THE DOOR OF THE CAR AND GOT IN."
"THE MAN INSIDE SEEMED STARTLED," HE ADDED, "BUT HE SEEMED REASSURED WHEN I GAVE HIM THE REST OF THE RECOGNITION SIGNAL, 'I BRING REGARDS FROM HELEN,' AND THEN ASKED HOW WAS HIS WIFE. THEN I INTRODUCED MYSELF BY THE NAME OF FRANK KESSLER."
ASKED WHO WAS DRIVING THE CAR, GOLD REPLIED:
"ABRAHAM BROTHMAN."

B35
GOLD SAID HE GAVE BROTHMAN A LIST OF MATERIALS ON WHICH THE

30.24- 17163

SOVIET UNION WANTED INFORMATION, INCLUDING AVIATION GASOLINE, NATURAL AND SYNTHETIC RUBBER, LUBRICANTS AND ACETONE. HE DESCRIBED THE LATTER AS A SOLVENT FOR CORDITE, A MILITARY EXPLOSIVE.

HE SAID HE ALSO TOLD BROTHMAN THAT RUSSIA WANTED "ANY AND ALL INFORMATION AVILABLE ON MATTERS OF MILITARY INTEREST."

HE SAID BROTHMAN WAS "VERY GLAD I'D COME ON THE SCENE, SINCE I WAS A CHEMIST AND HE COULD BETTER FUNNEL INFORMATION THROUGH ME TO THE SOVIET UNION.

EARLIER IN THE TRIAL ELIZABETH BENTLEY, ADMITTED COURIER FOR A COMMUNIST SPY RING, TESTIFIED SHE SERVED AS "CONTACT" WITH BROTHMAN FOR THE RING, RECEIVED BLUEPRINTS FROM HIM, AND LATER GAVE HIM INSTRUCTIONS FOR MEETING A NEW "CONTACT."

RQ633PES

NOV 16 1950

END Nov. 15, 1950

WEST GERMAN ELECTIONS DUE

Rearming Sentiment Facing Test In Two States

NOV 15 1950

Frankfurt, Germany, Nov. 15 (AP). Two big West German states vote next Sunday in elections that will test sentiment toward German rearmament for Western defense.

More than 5,000,000 voters in Hesse and Wuerttemberg-Baden—both in the American occupation zone—will elect new parliaments.

Bavaria, the largest American zone state, will hold elections one week later, on November 26.

State issues have been buried as candidates hammered on the question of a German contribution to a European army and other national problems.

Would Speed Role

The major parties square off this way:

The rightist Christian Democrats—Chancellor Konrad Adenauer's party—contend no time should be lost in forming a German contingent for a European defense system on a basis of equal rights with other Western nations. They are West Germany's strongest political party and dominate the federal coalition headed by Adenauer.

The Socialists, the second ranking party, maintain the danger of Soviet attack is not imminent enough to warrant hasty remobilization at the expense of improving social conditions. They argue communism can be stopped only by improving living conditions.

The Socialists also contend the federal government's economic and tax policies are making the little fellow foot the bill for the war. Their leader is Kurt Shumacher, an outspoken foe of German rearmament.

Communists Attack Program

The rightist Free Democrats favor German defense preparations, provided full sovereignty is returned to Germany and the "honor" of German soldiers is restored. This party is a member of the federal coalition government.

The Communists are attacking the federal government's rearmament policy with the slogan "butter instead of guns"—a reversal of the Nazis' "guns instead of butter" slogan.

Refugee groups from the east place German rearmament on a strict trading basis with the West. They demand return of German sovereignty, suspension of the Yalta and Potsdam agreements and a Western commitment to restore Germany's lost eastern territories in return for West German help.

Hesse Run By Coalition

Hesse will elect a parliament of 80 members. The state government has been run since 1946 by a coalition of Christian Democrats and Socialists. The present Hesse parliament of 90 members includes 38 Socialists, 28 Christian Democrats, 14 Free Democrats and 10 Communists.

Wuerttemberg-Baden will elect a parliament of 100 members. In the present parliament, the Christian Democrats have 39 members, the Socialists 32, the Free Democrats 19 and the Communists 10.

Bavaria will elect a parliament of 204 members. Fourteen parties have entered candidates. Aside from the old established groups, such as the Christian Democrats and Socialists, they include the Nationalistic Economic Reconstruction party headed by the so-called "blond Hitler," Alfred Loritz. Loritz demands a plebiscite on the rearmament issue. The Christian Democrats now control the state government. The Communists have ten seats in parliament there also.

STARTING Nov. 16, 1950

30.24- 17165

THIRD NIGHT-LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL,FRIDAY,NOV.17-(AP)-THE U.S. TENTH CORPS SAID TODAY THE COMMUNIST FRONT WAS "BREAKING" BEFORE THE HARD-DRIVING SEVENTH DIVISION WHOSE TANK COLUMN IN NORTHEAST KOREA WAS WITHIN 20 MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

"NORTH KOREANS ARE ABANDONING GOOD POSITIONS AND PULLING OUT TOWARD KAPSAN," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

A FIELD DISPATCH SAID THE DRIVE TOWARD THE NORTHEAST KOREAN BORDER WAS SPEARHEADED BY A POWERFUL TANK COLUMN WHICH WAS NEARING KAPSAN, 15 MILES FROM THE FRONTIER. IT REPORTED THE TANKS WERE BEING SLOWED BY MINED ROADS AND BLASTED BRIDGES.

THE ENEMY FELL BACK AFTER TWO FUTILE COUNTERATTACKS THAT LEFT AN ESTIMATED 50 NORTH KOREAN DEAD.

A SLEET STORM ADDED TO THE DIFFICULTIES, BUT ALLIED TROOPS ADVANCED AS MUCH AS FOUR MILES ALONG A 30-MILE LINE ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT.

THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION ALSO RAN INTO A NEST OF 200 CHINESE COMMUNISTS ON ITS WESTERN FLANK EAST OF THE GREAT PUJON RESERVOIR.

A PATROL FROM THE SEVENTH'S 31ST REGIMENT SURPRISED THE CHINESE, THE FIRST THE DIVISION HAD ENCOUNTERED ON THAT FRONT IN SEVEN DAYS. THE COMMUNISTS FLED INTO THE HILLS, REGROUPED AND RETURNED THE FIRE OF THE AMERICANS, WHO PULLED UP AND CALLED FOR AIR SUPPORT.

FOUR HOURS LATER, A MOTORIZED PATROL FROM THE 31ST WAS ATTACKED BY ABOUT 300 NORTH KOREANS ON THE WEST SIDE OF PUJON RESERVOIR, A FIELD DISPATCH SAID. THE REDS FIRED MORTARS AND MACHINE GUNS. A SECOND PATROL WENT TO THE RELIEF OF THE FIRST.

THE MAIN ADVANCE, HOWEVER, WAS NORTHEAST OF PUJON RESERVOIR. THE 17TH REGIMENT OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION IN ITS NORTHWARD PUSH BATTLED COMMUNIST TANKS, ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY. IT PLACED THE 17TH NEAR THE CITY OF KAPSAN, 20 MILES FROM THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY BETWEEN KOREA AND MANCHURIA.

TROOPS OF THE U.S. FIRST CORPS ON THE EXTREME WEST OF THE ALLIED LINE ENCOUNTERED VIRTUALLY NO OPPOSITION IN THEIR ADVANCE. CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE PULLED BACK 10 MILES IN THAT AREA.

IN THE EXTREME NORTHEAST SECTOR BEYOND THE SEVENTH DIVISION, THE STEAM WENT OUT OF ENEMY ATTACKS ON THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION.

NOV 17 1950

A142FX

FIGHTING HIGH SEAS AND BITTER COLD, CARRIERS OF TASK FORCE 77 LAUNCHED PLANES FROM THEIR SNOW-AND ICE-COVERED DECKS AND CARRIED THE AERIAL WAR TO WIDELY-SCATTERED SECTIONS OF NORTH KOREA. THE NAVY PLANES FLEW MORE THAN 140 SORTIES THURSDAY AND BLASTED MILITARY TARGETS IN SUPPORT OF THE GROUND FORCES.

THE NAVY PILOTS REPORTED THEY SCORED TWO DIRECT HITS WITH 1,000-POUND BOMBS ON THE ALREADY-DAMAGED RAILROAD BRIDGE ACROSS THE YALU AT SINUIJU. THEY ALSO REPORTED MEETING HEAVY AND MODERATELY ACCURATE ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE THERE AND AT MANPOJIN TO THE NORTH.

THE SLEET STORM, HOWEVER, CUT DOWN THE AROUND-THE-CLOCK BOMBING OF RED BASES AND SUPPLY LINES.

ON THE WEST END OF THE LINE, THE KOREAN REPUBLICAN FIRST DIVISION MOVED FOUR MILES NORTHWEST OF PAKCHON, SEVEN MILES NORTH OF THE CHONG-CHON RIVER.

THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 27TH BRIGADE ROLLED THROUGH PAKCHON AND PUSHED ABOUT THREE MILES NORTH. BRITISH PATROLS VENTURED ANOTHER MILE AND ONE-HALF AHEAD AND FOUND NO TRACE OF REDS.

CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN RED DIVISIONS, ONCE REPORTED DIGGING IN ON HIGH GROUND WEST OF PAKCHON, NOW WERE REPORTED TO HAVE PULLED BACK TEN MILES.

NORTHEAST OF PAKCHON, THE U.S.24TH DIVISION ADVANCED UP TO A MILE AND ONE-HALF AND SENT PATROLS AS FAR AS YONGSONG. THE U.S.FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION MOVED ALMOST A MILE NORTH OF THE OLD WALLED CITY OF YONGBYON. THE TWO DIVISIONS WERE IN AN ARC ALONG A FRONT 15 MILES NORTHEAST OF PAKCHON.

THESE ADVANCES SWELLED THE ALLIED CHONGCHON RIVER BRIDGEHEAD NORTH-WARD AND WESTWARD.

ON THE BRIDGEHEAD'S EAST SIDE, THE KOREAN REPUBLIC'S SECOND CORPS STRUGGLED BACK TO TOKCHON, 25 MILES EAST OF YONGBYON, AND THEREBY REGAINED MOST OF THE FOUR MILES LOST TO COUNTERATTACKING REDS EARLIER IN THE WEEK.

IN SNOW-COVERED MOUNTAINS EAST OF THE BRIDGEHEAD, U.S.SEVENTH REGI-MENT MARINES SKIRMISHED WITH OUTPOSTS OF A RED FORCE OF UNESTIMATED SIZE AFTER A THREE-MILE MARINE ADVANCE WEST OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

A PRISONER SAID CHINESE TROOPS WERE ASSEMBLING IN LARGE NUMBERS IN MOUNTAINS WEST OF THE RESERVOIR. THE ENTIRE CHINESE 42ND ARMY, ABOUT EQUAL IN NUMBERS TO TWO AMERICAN DIVISIONS, MAY BE MASSING IN THE AREA.

NOV 17 1950

TO THE NORTHEAST, THE U.S. SEVENTH INFANTRY DIVISION SENT ONE SPEARHEAD UP THE EAST BANKS OF THE PUJON RESERVOIR AND ANOTHER--THE U.S. 17TH REGIMENT--FIVE MILES NORTH TO THE 41ST PARALLEL AGAINST RED TANKS, ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY. THE ADVANCE, THURSDAY'S BIGGEST, PUT THE 17TH ONLY 20 MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER ON THE ROAD TO KAPSAN.

RED TROOPS WERE REPORTED PULLING BACK FOR A STAND AT KAPSAN, FIVE MILES NORTH OF THE AMERICAN POSITIONS.

AT THE EXTREME NORTHEAST OF THE ALLIED LINE, THE KOREAN REPUBLIC'S CAPITAL DIVISION THREW BACK A NORTH KOREAN RED ASSAULT ON ITS RIGHT FLANK.

REDS HAD COUNTERATTACKED THE CAPITAL DIVISION NORTH OF MYONGCHON FOR TWO DAYS, FORCING SOME WITHDRAWALS.

WHEN THE COMMUNISTS STRUCK THURSDAY FOR A THIRD COUNTERATTACK, THE REPUBLICAN FORCES LEAPED FROM THEIR FOXHOLES AND DROVE THE REDS BACK TWO MILES.

A U.S. TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE RED PRESSURE ON THE NORTHEASTERN 15-MILE FRONT WAS "GREATLY EASED."

IN THURSDAY'S AIR ACTION, A FEW BOMBERS AND FIGHTERS OF THE U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE BROKE THROUGH THE MURKY OVERCAST AND BOMBED THREE TOWNS NORTH OF THE CHONGCHON BEACHHEAD FRONT IN THE NORTHWEST.

BEHIND THE LINES, 200 RED GUERRILLAS SURRENDERED TO THE U.S. THIRD DIVISION NEAR WONSAN ON THE EAST COAST.

THE BIG PORT OF HUNGNAM, NORTH OF WONSAN, WAS OPENED TO SHIPPING, TAKING MUCH OF THE PRESSURE OFF THE SMALLER PORT OF WONSAN.

A NEW BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE, THE 29TH, WAS BEING ASSEMBLED ON THE WEST TO BOLSTER ALLIED FRONT LINE FORCES.

U.S., BRITISH AND TURKISH TROOPS CLEARED HIGHWAY AND RAIL LINES FOR SHIPMENT OF MORE WINTER CLOTHING TO THE TROOPS AT THE FRONT.

ARMY AUTHORITIES SAID THE FRONTLINE FORCES SHOULD BE FULLY EQUIPPED WITH WINTER CLOTHING BY THE END OF THIS WEEK. EARLIER DELIVERY WAS PREVENTED, THEY SAID, BY TRANSPORTATION DIFFICULTIES AND BY THE FACT THAT AMERICAN FORCES OUTRAN THEIR SUPPLY LINES.

(ARMY OFFICERS IN WASHINGTON THURSDAY PLACED AMERICAN CASUAL

THAT AMERICAN FORCES OUTRAN THEIR SUPPLY LINES.
(ARMY OFFICERS IN WASHINGTON THURSDAY PLACED AMERICAN CASUALTIES IN THE KOREAN WAR AT 28,881 THROUGH NOV. 10. OF THE TOTAL, 4,798 WERE DEAD AND 19,740 WERE NON-FATALLY WOUNDED. THE REST WERE REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION.

A201KX
(THE BRITISH ANNOUNCED IN LONDON THAT THEIR WAR CASUALTIES TO DATE WERE 51 KILLED, 158 WOUNDED AND FIVE MISSING. ABOUT 10,000 BRITISH TROOPS ARE ENGAGED, DEFENSE MINISTER EMANUEL SHINWELL TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.
(THE RED CHINA RADIO SAID NORTH KOREAN TROOPS "FIGHTING SHOULDER TO SHOULDER WITH CHINESE VOLUNTEERS" KILLED OR WOUNDED 8,802 UNITED NATIONS TROOPS BETWEEN OCT. 25 AND NOV. 8.
(INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS AND GENERAL MACARTHUR'S TOKYO HEADQUARTERS SAID THEY WERE UNABLE TO CONFIRM THE COMMUNIST FIGURES.)
GG221PCS NM

A123FX
SECOND LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (650)
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
NOV 17 1950
SEOUL, NOV 16-(AP)-ALLIED FORCES FORGED AHEAD TODAY ALL ALONG THE FRIGID 250-MILE NORTH KOREAN FRONT TOWARD THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. RESISTANCE WAS SPOTTY.
PARKA-CLAD INFANTRYMEN OF THE U.S. 17TH REGIMENT KNIFED THROUGH THE FROST-COVERED PUNGSAN HILLS IN THE NORTHEAST TO WITHIN 20 MILES OF THE RED MANCHURIAN BORDER. THE 17TH SMASHED FIVE MILES TO THE 41ST PARALLEL AGAINST RED TANKS, ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.
IT WAS THE DAY'S BIGGEST GAIN.
IN SHARP CONTRAST, THE ENTIRE U.S. FIRST CORPS ADVANCED ALONG A 30 MILE FRONT IN THE NORTHWEST, VIRTUALLY UNOPPOSED. TEMPERATURES ROSE, BUT A SLEET STORM MADE THE GOING ROUGH. GAINS RANGED UP TO FOUR MILES.
AMERICAN NAVAL GUNS HELPED SOUTH KOREANS TURN THE TABLES ON ATTACKING REDS ON THE OPPOSITE COAST IN THE EXTREME NORTHEAST.
U.S. MARINES CLASHED WITH A SIZABLE COMMUNIST FORCE IN THE MOUNTAINOUS CENTER OF THE PENINSULA. THEY ADVANCED AS MUCH AS THREE MILES ALONG THE WEST SIDE OF ICE-COATED CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.
TROOPS OF THE ROK (REPUBLIC OF KOREA) SECOND CORPS STABILIZED THE SAGGING BOTTOM OF THE LINE AGAINST STRONG RED OPPOSITION.
HERE'S WHAT HAPPENED THURSDAY, LOOKING OVER THE MOUNTAINOUS BATTLE FRONT SLANTING FROM WEST TO EAST:
THE ROK FIRST DIVISION ADVANCED NEARLY FOUR MILES NORTH AND WEST OF PAKCHON. THAT EXPANDED THE WESTERN FLANK OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER BEACHHEAD. TWO CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISIONS WERE SAID TO HAVE PULLED BACK TEN MILES.
THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 27TH BRIGADE ENTERED PAKCHON AND PUSHED ABOUT THREE MILES FORWARD. PATROLS FOUND NO TRACE OF REDS WITHIN ANOTHER MILE AND A HALF.
THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION ADVANCED UP TO A MILE AND A HALF AND SENT PATROLS AS FAR AS YONGSONG, 15 MILES NORTHEAST OF PAKCHON.
THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION ADVANCED AGAINST LIGHT OPPOSITION MORE THAN HALF A MILE BEYOND YONGBYON, SEVEN MILES SOUTHEAST OF YONGSONG, AND EXPANDED ITS POSITIONS SOUTHEAST.
THE ROK SECOND CORPS, WHOSE POSITIONS HAVE BEEN DENTED IN RECENT DAYS BY CHINESE COMMUNIST COUNTERATTACKS, RECAPTURED ROAD POSITIONS SOUTHWEST OF YONGBYON AND MOVED BACK INTO TOKCHON, 25 MILES EAST OF YONGBYON.
U.S. MARINES OF THE SEVENTH REGIMENT, PROBING WEST OF THE GREAT CHANGJIN RESERVOIR, BUMPED INTO A COMMUNIST FORCE OF UNDETERMINED SIZE. TWO MARINE COMPANIES SKIRMISHED WITH THE RED OUTPOSTS. THEN THE MARINES 105 MM. ARTILLERY LET LOOSE.

A124FX
AN UNCONFIRMED REPORT BY A PRISONER SAID CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE BUILDING UP A BIG FORCE IN THE MOUNTAINS WEST OF THE RESERVOIR. THE ENTIRE CHINESE 42ND ARMY MAY BE IN THE AREA. THE 42ND CONSISTS OF THE DECIMATED 124TH DIVISION, 125TH AND 126TH.
FARTHER TO THE NORTHEAST THE TWO PRONGED ADVANCE OF THE U.S. 7TH INFANTRY DIVISION CARRIED THESE WINTER-CLAD TROOPS UP THE EAST SHORES OF PUJON RESERVOIR AND ALONG THE TWISTING MOUNTAIN ROAD TO BOMB-RAIDED KAPSAN.
IT WAS THIS RIGHT WING OF THE 7TH THAT FOUGHT ITS WAY THROUGH RED ARTILLERY, TANK AND MORTAR FIRE. THE 17TH REGIMENT CONSOLIDATED ITS POSITIONS BEFORE DRIVING INTO AND THROUGH THE REDS.
COMMUNISTS WERE CONCENTRATING FOR A STAND AT KAPSAN. ON THE LEFT FLANK OF THE 7TH'S DIVISION'S ADVANCE, THE 31ST REGIMENT ELIMINATED 200 COMMUNISTS IN A SHORT SHARP FIGHT.

THE ROK CAPITAL DIVISION ON THE FAR NORTHEAST COAST BEAT OFF A NEW KOREAN RED COUNTERATTACK AT NOON THURSDAY--THE MOST RECENT IN A CONTINUING SERIES OF THRUSTS BY THE REDS. ROK FORCES THEN CHARGED FORWARD TWO MILES ON THE NORTHERN FLANK OF THE ORANGCHON FRONT.
EARLIER NORTH KOREAN ATTACKS INCLUDED AN AMPHIBIOUS LANDING BY A BATTALION OF RED MARINE CADETS BEHIND ROK LINES. THIS WAS BROKEN UP WITH THE AID OF THE BIG GUNS OF THE U.S. CRUISER ROCHESTER AND BLASTING ROCKETS AND MACHINE GUNS OF AMERICAN MARINE AND NAVAL PLANES.
BAD WEATHER CURTAILED ROUND-THE-CLOCK AIR OPERATIONS. BUT THE FIFTH AIR FORCE DID GET THROUGH TO BLAST A TRIANGLE OF KEY TOWNS BACK OF THE NORTHWEST FRONT. EIGHTEEN B-26 BOMBERS STRUCK THE RAILWAY TOWN OF MANSI ON THE CHINESE COMMUNIST SUPPLY LINE. FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS ROCKETED AND STRMOMEVZAIJKYV

MANSIOVANDOHM VHINESE COMMUNIST SUPPLY LINE. FIGHTERS AND CVMOCS

MANSI ON OME CHINESEMCOMMUNIST SUPPLY LINE. FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS ROCKETED AND STRAFED THE CHONGJU AREA, JUST BACK OF THE LINES. OTHER BOMBERS HIT THE BORDER TOWN OF SAKCHU.
FAR IN THE REAR, CLEANIUP TROOPS SHARED THE SUCCESSES OF FRONT LINE TROOPS. TWO HUNDRED GUERRILLAS SURRENDERED TO THE U.S. THIRD DIVISION NEAR WONSAN ON THE EAST COAST. AMERICAN, BRITISH AND TURKISH TROOPS CLEARED HIGHWAYS AND RAIL LINES, ALONG WHICH THE U.N. FORCES WERE RUSHING WINTER CLOTHING TO COMBAT TROOPS.
A NEW PORT WAS OPENED AT HUNGDAM, FAR UP THE EAST COAST.
AND ON THE WEST A NEW BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE--THE 29TH--WAS BEING ASSEMBLED TO BOLSTER U.N. FRONT LINE FORCES.
(NO PICKUP)
NOV 17 1950
RT/CC803APS

B105KX (Q)
(110)
SEOUL, NOV 16 (AP)-HOME MINISTER CHOUGH PYONG OF THE SOUTH KOREAN REPUBLIC SAID TODAY THAT POLICE CHIEF KIM YUNG IL OF PYONGYANG HAD BEEN ARRESTED FOR HIRING COMMUNISTS AS POLICEMEN.
KIM WAS APPOINTED BY THE CIVIL ASSISTANCE OFFICER UNDER THE COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE U.S. FIRST CORPS. PYONGYANG IS THE FORMER RED CAPITAL OF NORTH KOREA.
ASKED IF KIM WERE A COMMUNIST, CHOUGH SAID:
"I DON'T KNOW WHETHER KIM HIMSELF IS A COMMUNIST BUT I DO KNOW HIS TWO SONS ARE 100 PER CENT COMMUNISTS."
KIM WAS A SCHOOL TEACHER IN NORTH KOREA FOR MANY YEARS, CHOUGH SAID.
HE ADDED THAT THERE MAY BE MANY REDS POSING AS AMERICAN FRIENDS TO WIN APPOINTMENTS BY THE UNIFIED COMMAND, WHICH "CANNOT TELL WHICH IS

30.24- 17167

LAMB AND WHICH IS WOLF."
GG1233PCS NM

DS6KX (Q)
(150)
BY BILL SHINN
SEOUL,KOREA,NOV.16-(AP)-ONE CABINET OFFICER RESIGNED TODAY AND THREE OTHERS WERE REPORTED READY TO QUIT IN RESPONSE TO THE KOREAN NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S DEMAND FOR THE RESIGNATION OF PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE'S ENTIRE CABINET.
PUBLIC HEALTH MINISTER KOO YUNG SOOK QUIT AFTER 18 MONTHS IN OFFICE. HE SAID HE HOPED HIS ACTION WOULD GIVE NEW HOPE TO THE WAR-STRICKEN KOREAN PEOPLE.
A HIGH SOURCE TOLD THE ASSOCIATED PRESS THAT SOCIAL AFFAIRS MINISTER LEE YOON YUNG AND TWO OTHER CABINET MEMBERS WERE EXPECTED TO RESIGN SOON.
THE ASSEMBLY CALLED FOR EN MASSE RESIGNATION OF THE CABINET EARLIER THIS MONTH ON THE GROUNDS THE CABINET WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE WAR.
ASSEMBLY CHAIRMAN P.H.SHINNICKY SAID HE WAS NOT INTERESTED IN A PARTIAL CHANGE OF CABINET MEMBERS, UNLESS EFFICIENT MEN CAME INTO THE CABINET AS A RESULT.
DEFENSE MINISTER AND ACTING PRIME MINISTER SIHN SUNG MO AND HOME MINISTER CHOUGH PYONG OK APPARENTLY ARE REMAINING IN OFFICE. THEIR RESIGNATIONS WERE CALLED FOR BY THE ASSEMBLY IN SEPTEMBER.
HH1057PCS

NOV 17 1950

A71FX
FRONTLINER (500)
BY TOM STONE
WITH THE U.S.7TH DIVISION,NORTH KOREA,NOV.15-(DELAYED)-(AP)-FIVE SHERMAN TANKS WITH ARMED GIS RIDING ON TOP LUMBERED TODAY ALONGSIDE A HILL OF THE UNGI RIVER VALLEY IN NORTHEAST KOREA AS THE SEVENTH DIVISION PUSHED CLOSER TO MANCHURIA.
COL.HERBERT B.POWELL, COMMANDER OF THE 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM ESTIMATED THE TANKS WERE SOME 25 MILES SOUTH OF THE YALU RIVER FRONTIER
THE HILLS WERE SET AFIRE BY AMERICAN ARTILLERY THAT BLASTED ENEMY-HELD POSITIONS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE BROAD UNGI RIVER VALLEY. OPPOSITION WAS MODERATE.
COLONEL POWELL SAID:
"OUR MEN ARE FIGHTING AT TIMES IN TEMPERATURES AS LOW AS 20 BELOW ZERO ON HILLS OVER 4,000 FEET HIGH AND THAT'S SOMETHING, I TELL YOU."
"AN ADVANCE COMPANY ENDED UP LAST NIGHT IN POSITIONS WHERE MEN HAD TO CRAWL OVER ICE-CAKED GROUND ON THEIR HANDS AND KNEES TO REACH THEM.
"SOME OF THE BOYS HAD TO WADE THROUGH ICE COLD WATER OF THE UNGI TO HELP US GET THIS FAR.
"SIX BOYS DID IT. BY THE TIME THEY GOT TO THE OTHER BANK THEIR CLOTHES WERE ICED SOLID. THEY WERE CARRIED BACK TO A WARMING TENT WHERE THEIR CLOTHES WERE CHIPPED OFF. THE BOYS WERE WRAPPED IN BLANKETS. THEY'RE ALL RIGHT NOW."
HE SAID THAT "IF YOU GET WRINGING WET IN FREEZING TEMPERATURES LIKE THIS YOU GO INTO A COMA IN TEN MINUTES AND IF YOU AREN'T TAKEN CARE OF THEN YOU'LL BE DEAD INSIDE OF 20 MINUTES."
AFTER CROSSING THE RIVER, THE MEN AND TANKS ENTERED A TYPICAL LITTLE MOUNTAIN VILLAGE.
A BOY WAS CARRYING A LOAD OF WOOD IN HIS ARMS. A WOMAN STOOD IN FRONT OF HER DOOR STUFFING HER LONG STRAIGHT BLACK HAIR UNDER A HOODED HAT. FARTHER ALONG THREE WOMEN STOOD BY A PRIMITIVE PEDAL-OPERATED MEAL GRINDING CONTRAPTION.
THE HOUSES WERE SQUAT. MOST OF THEM WERE DESERTED. WIND WHISTLED THROUGH BROKEN WINDOWS AND DOORS.
THE DAY WAS BRIGHT AND CLEAR. THE TEMPERATURE WAS SLIGHTLY ABOVE ZERO.

A72FX
AT A ROAD JUNCTION SEVERAL MILES BEYONG THE VILLAGE WERE FIVE SHERMAN TANKS SITTING IN A CREEK BED READY FOR THE SIGNAL TO ADVANCE.
FINALLY THE SIGNAL CAME. THE TANKS STARTED GRIDING UP THE STEEP BIQU OXAQJIWDSKHZJJNRUKLBEFVRE

FINALLY THE SIGNAL CAME. THE TANKS STARTED GRIDING UP THE STEEP BANKS OF THE CREEK BED. BEFORE THE LAST STARTED OFF IT FIRED TWO THUNDERING BLASTS AGAINST THE HILLSIDE.
WHEN THE FIRE AND THE SMOKE CLEARED AWAY THE OUTLINE OF A RUSSIAN MADE 40 MM. ANTI-TANK GUN WAS IN VIEW. THE GUN, CONCEALED IN BRUSH, HAD BEEN ABANDONED BUT THE TANK CREW WAS TAKING NO CHANCES ON IT EVER BEING USED AGAIN.
THEN ALL FIVE TANKS BEGAN CREEPING ALONG THE ROAD. MEN ON FOOT WENT AHEAD SWEEPING ROAD MINES OUT OF THE PATH.
AFTER INCHING ALONG FOR TWO MILES THE TANKS CAME ACROSS A BRIDGE DEMOLISHED BY RETREATING REDS. A REPAIR UNIT WAS CALLED.
BEHIND THE LINES COLONEL POWELL POINTED TO A HILL OVERLOOKING THE LITTLE TOWN.
"THIS MORNING OUR BOYS CLIMBED UP THAT RIDGE ONLY 500 YARDS BEHIND WHERE MARINE PLANES BOMBED AND STRAFED," HE SAID. "IT WAS THE BEST COORDINATED AIR AND GROUND JOB I HAVE EVERN SEEN."
IN A FIELD HOSPITAL FARTHER BEHIND THE LINES THE LITTLE WARDS WERE FILLING UP WITH MEN NOT WOUNDED BY ENEMY FIRE BUT PUT OUT OF ACTION BY THE COLD.
HANDS AND FEET AND EARS WERE FROZEN DURING THE NIGHT.
GENERAL BARR SAID: "THE WEATHER IS OUR WORST ENEMY HERE. BUT YOU'VE NEVER SEEN A FINER BUNCH OF MEN. THEY CAN TAKE IT."
CC527APS

B44KX (Q)
APW
BY DON WHITEHEAD
NOV 17 1950
WITH THE FIRST CORPS,KOREA,NOV.16-(AP)-THE COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE OCCUPIED PAKCHON TODAY, DRIVING FORWARD ABOUT THREE MILES WITHOUT ENEMY OPPOSITION. BRITISH PATROLS WENT FORWARD ANOTHER MILE AND ONE HALF STILL UNOPPOSED.
THIS WAS PART OF AN EIGHTH ARMY ADVANCE ALL ALONG THE LINE WEST OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER TO EXPAND THE CHONGCHON BRIDGEHEAD.
THE COMMUNISTS HAD PULLED BACK FROM BOMBED AND FIRE-WRECKED PAKCHON AND FROM POSITIONS NORTH OF THE CITY. JUST HOW FAR THE MAIN ENEMY FORCE HAS WITHDRAWN HAS NOT YET BEEN ESTABLISHED BY GROUND CONTACT.

WINTER CLOTHING IS BEING RUSHED TO THE ADVANCING BRITISH AND AUSTRALIAN TROOPERS--SOME BY SPECIAL AIRLIFT. BUT OFFICERS FRANKLY ADMIT THEIR TROOPS ARE NOT EQUIPPED FOR A LONG WINTER CAMPAIGN.
ONE BRITISH OFFICER SAID, "WE ARE NOT READY FOR EXTREME COLD WEATHER BECAUSE WE HAD NOT EXPECTED TO STAY THIS LONG." HE SAID THE BRITISH 27TH BRIGADE HAD EXPECTED TO RETURN TO HONG KONG.
(COL.ALBERT K.STEBBINS, U.S.EIGHTH ARMY QUARTERMASTER OFFICER, SAID SOME SURPLUS WIND BREAKER FIELD JACKETS AND PANTS WERE BEING SHIFTED FROM THE U.S.FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION TO THE BRITISH TROOPS. HE SAID THE BRITISH HAD NOT ASKED FOR AMERICAN WINTER GEAR UNTIL TWO DAYS AGO.
(STEBBINS SAID THE TURKISH BRIGADE WAS OUTFITTED WITH AMERICAN WOOLEN UNDERWEAR. WOOLEN SHIRTS AND PANTS AND WINDBREAKER GARMENTS WHILE

STAGING IN SOUTH KOREA. THE PHILIPPINE 10TH BATTALION WAS OUTFITTED THE SAME AS AMERICAN TROOPS FROM EIGHTH ARMY SUPPLIES.

(THE NEWLY-ARRIVED BRITISH 29TH BRIGADE CAME EQUIPPED WITH WINTER GEAR.

(THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY ISSUED ITS OWN QUILTED WINTER CLOTHES, AND ALSO WAS SUPPLIED WITH AMERICAN WIND BREAKER JACKETS.)

IN SOME WAYS, THE BRITISH BRIGADE WAS BETTER PREPARED FOR THE COLD WEATHER THAN SOME AMERICAN TROOPS. IT HAS WOOLEN BATTLE DRESS, WHILE SOME AMERICAN TROOPS STILL DO NOT HAVE WOOLENS TO PUT UNDER COTOON FATIGUES.

HEAVY BRITISH WOOLEN UNDERWEAR HAS ARRIVED. BUT, ALL TROOPS DO NOT YET HAVE IT, ACCORDING TO BRITISH QUARTERMASTER MAJ.F.A.R. HUNTER, SON OF COL.EVAN HUNTER,

HUNTER, SON OF COL.EVAN HUNTER, SECRETARY OF THE LONDON OLYMPIC GAMES COMMITTEE.

THE BRITISH BROUGHT JERSEY SWEATERS AND MUFFLERS. AMERICAN SOURCES ARE TO SUPPLY SHOES, FIELD JACKETS, WIND BREAKER TROUSERS AND PILE-LINED JACKETS TO WEAR UNDER FIELD JACKETS TO SOME BRITISH TROOPS.

THE BRITISH ASKED AMERICANS FOR MORE WOOLEN SOCKS--THE HEAVY SKIING TYPE. THE TROOPS HAVE WOOLEN SOCKS, BUT NOT ENOUGH TO CARRY THEM THROUGH EXTREMELY COLD WEATHER.

LUCKILY, THE WEATHER TURNED FAIRLY WARM TODAY AND THE TEMPERATURE ROSE ABOVE FREEZING FOR THE FIRST TIME IN DAYS.

A BRITISH OFFICER SAID ONE OF THE GREATEST NEEDS IS FOR AMERICAN-MADE ARCTIC SLEEPING BAGS--DOWN PADDED. FEW BRITISH HAVE THEM.

BUT THE OFFICER SAID THE BAGS WOULD NOT DO FOR FRONT LINE TROOPS. TOO COMFORTABLE. HE POINTED OUT:

"IF THEY GOT INTO ONE OF THOSE BAGS AND ZIPPED IT UP ROUND THEIR HEADS, THEY WOULD BE IN A POOR POSITION IF THE ENEMY ATTACKED. THEY WOULD BE VICTIMS OF THEIR OWN COMFORT."

HIS SOLUTION FOR BETTER CONDITIONS FOR THE FOXHOLE SOLDIERS:

"RELIEF FROM THEIR FOXHOLES AND HOT FOOD ARE BETTER FOR THE MEN THAN PILING ON CLOTHING. THE MORE COMFORTABLE THEY ARE, THE LESS INCLINED THEY MIGHT BE TO GET UP AND FIGHT.

GG845ACS

NOV 17 1950

A73FX
-95-
REDS (120)

BY STAN SWINTON

WITH U.S.FIRST MARINE DIVISION,KOREA,NOV.16-(AP)-U.S. MARINES FOUND A SIZABLE FORCE OF RED TROOPS TODAY ON THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR FRONT FOR THE FIRST TIME IN NEARLY SIX DAYS.

A DIVISION SPOKESMAN SAID PATROLS OF COL.H.L.LITZENBERG'S 7TH MARINE REGIMENT MET THE REDS WEST OF THE RESERVOIR AND THE TOWN OF HAGARU ON THE SOUTH. HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THEY WERE CHINESE COMMUNISTS OR NORTH KOREANS.

PATROLS OF TWO MARINE COMPANIES SKIRMISHED WITH COMMUNIST OUTPOSTS. THEN THE MARINES OPENED UP WITH 105 MM. ARTILLERY.

THE PATROLS HAD BEEN SENT OUT TO CHECK ON A REPORTED RED BUILDUP IN THE AREA. THE SIZE OF THE FORCE THEY FOUND WAS NOT DETERMINED, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE MARINES ARE IN NEWLY-CONSOLIDATED POSITIONS AROUND THE SOUTHERN TIP OF CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

CC430APS NM

B64KX (Q)
(120)

U.S.1ST CORPS HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,NOV 16 (AP)-LT.A.C.DURGIN, BOSTON, CRASH LANDED HIS F-51 MUSTANG FIGHTER PLANE INTO THE YELLOW SEA A COUPLE OF DAYS AGO.

HE WAS RESCUED BY THE COMBINED EFFORTS OF FRIENDLY NORTH KOREANS, AN OBSERVATION PILOT AND A HELICOPTER.

AN L-5 OBSERVATION PLANE PILOT, LT.KENNETH L.FETTERMAN, JEANNETTE, PA., AND OBSERVER CAPT.JOHN G.KIRSCHNER, PROVIDENCE, KY., SPOTTED DURGIN.

KIRSCHNER RADIOED FOR HELP AS DURGIN KICKED AND PADDLED HIS WAY THROUGH ICY WATERS TO AN ISLAND A HALF-MILE AWAY.

NORTH KOREANS DRESSED HIM IN DRY PADDED GARMENTS.

A HELICOPTER EVACUATED DURGIN TO A HOSPITAL WHERE HE WAS FOUND TO HAVE SUFFERED NOTHING MORE THAN MILD EXPOSURE.

GG851ACS

A80FX (95)
-95-
(120)

NORTHEAST FRONT, KOREA-(AP)-UNITED NATIONS TROOPS SLOGGED TO WITHIN 20 MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER TODAY IN GENERAL ADVANCES ALONG THE FROZEN NORTHEAST KOREAN FRONT.

U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION UNITS THRUST AGAINST LIGHT RESISTANCE FIVE MILES OVER FROSTY HILLS ON THE PUNGSAN FRONT FOR THE LARGEST GAIN.

THE DRIVE PUT THE 17TH INFANTRY REGIMENT ALONG THE 41ST PARALLEL.

ON THE MYONGCHON FRONT FARTHER NORTHEAST, THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION SMASHED A RED KOREAN COUNTERATTACK AND CHARGED FORWARD TWO MILES.

THE RIGHT FLANK REMAINED TWO MILES NORTH OF MYONGCHON.

U.S. MARINES KNIFED TWO AND ONE HALF TO THREE MILES UP THE WEST SIDE OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR AGAINST LIGHT COMMUNIST RESISTANCE. THEY WERE REPORTED IN CONTACT WITH A SIZABLE RED FORCE, HOWEVER.

A U.S. 10TH CORPS BRIEFING OFFICER SAID ENEMY RESISTANCE WAS WEAKENING ALL ALONG THE LINE.

CY506APS

B73KX(Q)
(100)

NOV 17 1950

U.S.10TH CORPS HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,NOV 16 (AP)-A SPECIAL PLANE CARRYING SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) WAS DIVERTED FROM WONSAN AIRFIELD TODAY WHEN A MARINE CORSAIR FIGHTER PLANE CAUGHT FIRE AND EXPLODED JUST BEFORE HE WAS TTO LAND.

KNOWLAND WAS FLYING FROM HAMHUNG TO WONSAN AFTER A SURVEY OF THE TENTH CORPS FRONT IN NORTHEAST KOREA.

A THIRD DIVISION SPOKESMAN SAID THE MARINE PLANE CAUGHT FIRE ON THE TAKEOFF. ITS ROCKETS AND .50 CALIBER MACHINEGUN AMMUNITION EXPLODED. A 500-POUND BOMB DID NOT GO OFF, HOWEVER. THE PILOT ESCAPED INJURY.

THE CONTROL TOWER ORDERED OFF THE SENATOR'S PLANE, WHICH FLEW DIRECTLY TO SEOUL, REPUBLIC CAPITAL.

GG945ACS NM

A111KX

PRECEDE U.S. TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS DAY

TAIPEI,FORMOSA,FRIDAY,NOV.17-(AP)-SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) ARRIVED EARLY TODAY FROM TOKYO FOR CONFERENCES WITH CHINESE NATIONALIST AUTHORITIES.

KNOWLAND AND HIS WIFE WERE GREETED AT THE AIRFIELD BY K.C. WU, GOVERNOR OF FORMOSA, 30 MEMBERS OF THE NATIONALIST PARLIAMENT, AND SCORES OF OTHER WELCOMERS.

THE SENATOR WAS SCHEDULED TO VISIT PREMIER CHEN CHENG LATER TODAY AND GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK TOMORROW.

KNOWLAND COMPLETED A TOUR OF THE FIGHTING FRONT IN KOREA YESTERDAY.

HH1004PCS

30.24- 17169

B36KX Q
APW (150)
TOKYO, NOV.16-(AP)-A BRITISH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE 29TH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE IS PREPARING TO GO ON THE KOREAN BATTLE LINE.
HE SAID THE TROOPS WERE ASSEMBLING AT UIJONGBU, ABOUT 150 MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE CHONGCHON FRONT, AND SUWON, 32 MILES SOUTH OF UIJONGBU.
(THIS WAS THE FIRST IDENTIFICATION BY UNIT NUMBER OF A SECOND BRITISH BRIGADE IN KOREA.)
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE TROOPS WERE WINTER CLOTHED.
HOWEVER, HE INDICATED THAT TWO BATTALIONS OF THE BRITISH 27TH BRIGADE--IN KOREA SINCE AUG. 28--HAVE NOT BEEN COMPLETELY EQUIPPED WITH WINTER CLOTHING.
AP CORRESPONDENT DON WHITEHEAD SAID WINTER CLOTHING WAS BEING AIR-DROPPED TO THE 27TH BRIGADE.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID ONE BATTALION OF AUSTRALIAN INFANTRY DREW ARCTIC EQUIPMENT SIMILAR TO AMERICAN GEAR.
HE EXPLAINED OTHER UNITS OF THE BRIGADE HAD BEEN ORDERED BACK TO HONG KONG PRIOR TO THE SURPRISE CHINESE COMMUNIST-RED KOREAN ATTACK LATE IN OCTOBER AND HAD NOT DRAWN COLD WEATH

HONG KONG PRIOR TO THE SURPRISE CHINESE COMMUNIST-RED KOREAN ATTACK LATE IN OCTOBER AND HAD NOT DRAWN COLD WEATHER CLOTHING.
VR518ACS NM

A69FX
U.S. CASUALTIES (160)
NOV 17 1950
TOKYO, NOV.16-(AP)-THE RED CHINA RADIO SAID TODAY NORTH KOREAN TROOPS "FIGHTING SHOULDER TO SHOULDER WITH CHINESE VOLUNTEERS" KILLED OR WOUNDED 8,802 UNITED NATIONS TROOPS BETWEEN OCT. 25 AND NOV. 8.
THE RADIO QUOTED A CHINESE CORRESPONDENT OF THE OFFICIAL COMMUNIST NEWS AGENCY. HE SAID 4,338 PRISONERS WERE TAKEN IN RED COUNTERATTACKS.
A SPECIAL RED COMMUNIQUE LISTED CASUALTIES AS: 2,894 OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION'S FIFTH REGIMENT, AND 48 JAPANESE AND 5,860 SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS.
GENERAL MACARTHUR'S INTELLIGENCE SPOKESMAN SAID HE COULD NOT SAY WHETHER THE FIGURES WERE ACCURATE. HE SAID HE COULD NOT EXPLAIN WHAT THE COMMUNIQUE MEANT BY "JAPANESE." THERE ARE NO NATIVE JAPANESE WITH U.N. FORCES. AND THERE ARE NOT ENOUGH AMERICAN-BORN JAPANESE SOLDIERS IN THE AREA TO ACCOUNT FOR THE CASUALTY FIGURE.
HOWEVER, HE SAID, THE COMMUNIQUE WAS SURPRISINGLY ACCURATE IN MANY DETAILS. IT CORRECTLY LISTED TOWNS RETAKEN, IDENTIFIED U.N. UNITS DOWN TO BATTALION SIZE PUT OUT OF ACTION, AND REPORTED 12 TANKS CAPTURED. A HEADQUARTERS STATEMENT SAID U.N. FORCES LOST 13 TANKS.
CC415APS

A70FX
WITH THE U.S. 7TH DIVISION, KOREA, NOV.16-(AP)-A COMMUNIST GUERRILLA HURLED A HAND GRENADE INTO AN AMERICAN JEEP YESTERDAY AS IT MOVED ALONG A NARROW MOUNTAIN ROAD NEAR THE UNGI RIVER. THE GRENADE FAILED TO EXPLODE.
THE INCIDENT OCCURRED A FEW MINUTES BEFORE MAJ.GEN.DAVID BARR, COMMANDER OF THE 7TH DIVISION DROVE BY ON HIS WAY FROM THE FRONT.
HE SAID SOME MEN BACKED UP ALONG THE ROAD, JUMPED OUT OF THE VEHICLES AND CHASED THE GUERRILLA DOWN.
THEY PUT EIGHT BULLETS IN HIM.
CC416APS

B87KX Q
APW
TOKYO, NOV 16-(AP)-AUSTRALIAN MUSTANG FIGHTER PLANES LED BY FLIGHT LT.GORDON HARVEY, WELLINGTON, NEW SOUTH WALES, TODAY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED 43 ENEMY TRUCKS CAMOUFLAGED AS HAYSTACKS IN NORTH KOREA.
OTHERS IN THE FLIGHT WERE PILOTS (NO FIRST NAME GIVEN) WILLIAMSON OF SAINT KILDA, VICTORIA; BILL MICELSON, BRISBANE, QUEENSLAND, AND ERIC DOUGLAS, ALBANY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
P116ACS

B47KX (SEG)
(320)
TOKYO, NOV.16-(AP)-SEVEN SILVER STARS AND 52 OTHER MEDALS HAVE BEEN AWARDED TO OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION.
A SILVER STAR WAS AWARDED POSTHUMOUSLY TO PFC JAMES A.JACKSON, ROUTE 2, AMORY, MISS.
NOV 17 1950
OTHER SILVER STAR AWARDS:
CPL.EARL E.LORING, CASSVILLE, W.VA.; SGT.1/C ERVIN YATES, SR., MONTGOMERY, ALA., AND SGT.1/C ELDRIDGE HARRINGTON, GREENBRIER, ARK.
BRONZE STAR MEDALS WITH "V" FOR VALOR:
PVT.EUGENE KOONTZ, MOUNT PLEASANT, PA.; PFC ROBERT J.REED, ELM CREEK, NEB.; PFC WILLIAM C.FLOWORS, 1214 COAST ST., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.; CPL.JACK WICKER, BOX 94, RT.3, OCALA, FLA.; WILLIAM F.WALTERS, ELDRED, ILL.; SGT.MERL S.STANLEY, 89 MACON AVE., SCHOOLFIELD, VA.; SGT.RAYMOND BOGGS, HAINES CITY, FLA.; SGT.WILLIAM V.FRANKLIN, 529 S.JORDON ST., BLOOMINGTON, IND.; SECOND LT.RALPH W.TIMBERMAN, 201 N.FERRY ST., ST.LOUIS; SECOND LT.JOSEPH P.GUZNICZAK, 120 LOCUST ST., CARNEGIE, PA.; LT.KENNETH HATCH, 3 OAKRIDGE RD., SUMMIT, N.J.; CAPT.PAUL F. REAGAN, MCNEIL, ARK.; PFC DELBERT D.KINGERY, KNOXVILLE, IOWA; PFC BERNARD E.GALVIN OF ASKOV, MINN.; CPL.LEROY D.SATTERFIELD, CHARLESTON, ILL.; SGT.1/C CHARLES O.POLACEK, 375 E. 182ND ST., NEW YORK CITY.

FIRST BRONZE OAK LEAF CLUSTERS TO THE BRONZE STAR:
SGT.1/C JAMES E.DAVIS, ATLANTA, GA.; LT.HARRY L.DURFEY, ELMIRA, N.Y.; CAPT.DARRELL E.KLINKER, EDGERTON, IND.; CAPT.CHARLES E.PFIEFOR, BATTLE CREEK, MICH.; CAPT.CHARLES W.HARRISON OF ELBA, ALA.
BRONZE STAR MEDALS:
PVT.WARD M.HIGGINS, SPOONER, WIS.; PFC CHARLES V.BIELEY, MANITOWOC, WIS.; PFC JAMES P.COLEMAN, WALNUT ST., PITTSBURGH, PA.; PFC LEO T. WATSON, THOMASTON, GA.; PFC CLINTON J.QUICK, SHULLSBURG, WIS.; CPL. DONALD L.DENNIS, NEW LEXINGTON, O.; CPL.BALTER R.EECHMAN, KALAMAZOO, MICH.; CPL.RUEBEN LOWERY, CARMI, ILL.; SGT.CLOVIS J.HERBERT, LACONIA, N.H.; SGT.ARVIN L.MILLER, CROOKSVILLE, O.; SGT.1/C EMMET W.KING, COLUMBIA, S.C.; SGT.1/C THEODORE F.VALENTINO, SYRACUSE, N.Y.; SGT.1/C BOBBY MCCORMACK, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.; M/SGT.ERNEST J.JIMENEZ, FAYETTEVILL N.C.; M/SGT.D.HEATH, OMAHA, NEBR.; LT.KENNETH E.ANKROM, DAYTON, O.; CAPT.RAYMOND E.ADAMS OF BALTIMORE.
VR623ACS NM

A132
(150)
KOREAN
LONDON, NOV.16-(AP)-DEFENSE MINISTER EMANUEL SHINWELL TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY BRITISH CASUALTIES IN KOREA TO DATE ARE 51 KILLED, 158 WOUNDED AND FIVE MISSING. ABOUT 10,000 BRITISH TROOPS ARE ENGAGED.
WINSTON CHURCHILL, THE OPPOSITION LEADER, SAID THE HOUSE SHOULD "THANK GOD" THAT BRITISH LOSSES HAVE BEEN NO HEAVIER.
"IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT THE U.S. LOSSES HAVE BEEN PERHAPS 200 TIMES AS GREAT," BRITAIN'S WORLD WAR II LEADER ADDED, "WOULD IT NOT BE WELL ALSO FOR US TO EXPRESS OUR SYMPATHY WITH THEIR FAMILIES AND RELATIONS FOR THE GREAT SACRIFICES THEY HAVE MADE IN THE COMMON CAUSE?"
SHINWELL REPORTED THAT RELATIONS BETWEEN ALL RANKS OF THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN FORCES "HAVE BEEN PARTICULARLY CORDIAL." HE ADDED THAT COLD WEATHER CLOTHING HAS BEEN DISPATCHED TO THE 27TH BRITISH BRIGADE

SO IT CAN GO ON FIGHTING ALL WINTER, IF NECESSARY. HE SAID SIMILAR SHIPMENTS OF WINTER CLOTHING ARE BEING MADE TO ELEMENTS OF THE 29TH BRIGADE, NEWLY ARRIVED IN KOREA AND NOW IN ACTION AGAINST GUERRILLAS.
FH1140AES

A141
LONDON, NOV.16-(AP)-JAMES STUART, A SCOT, EXPRESSED CONCERN IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY OVER WHETHER BRITISH TROOPS IN KOREA "HAVE A GOOD SUPPLY OF GOOD QUALITY RUM."
AMID THE LAUGHTER OF FELLOW MEMBERS AT SUCH A QUERY BY A MAN FROM THE FOUNTAINHEAD OF SCOTCH WHISKEY, DEFENSE MINISTER EMANUEL SHINWELL REPLIED:
"A QUESTION AFTER MY OWN HEART. I WILL CERTAINLY LOOK INTO IT."
FH1201PES

E23 Q
PX
PANAMA, PANAMA, NOV. 16-(AP)-BACK FROM THE KOREAN WAR, THE U.S. LIGHT CRUISER WORCESTER IS ENROUTE TO THE PHILADELPHIA NAVY YARD FOR OVERHAUL. THE SHIP BERTHED HERE LAST NIGHT FOR PANAMA CANAL TRANSIT. BY NOV. 21, SHE WILL HAVE CIRCLED THE WORLD IN A VOYAGE OF 46,000 NAUTICAL MILES.
VS449PES

NOV 17 1950

A138WX
(250) KOREA-CLOTHING
WASHINGTON,NOV.16-(AP)-THE ARMY SAID TODAY WINTER CLOTHING HAD BEEN ISSUED IN BULK TO DIVISIONS IN KOREA BETWEEN OCT.1 AND OCT.15.
THAT WAS ABOUT A MONTH BEFORE REPORTS BEGAN COMING IN FROM THE KOREAN FRONT THAT MANY AMERICAN SOLDIERS WERE FIGHTING IN FREEZING WEATHER WITHOUT WINTER CLOTHING.
SINCE THEN, THE ARMY HERE AND IN KOREA HAS SAID THE FRONTLINE TROOPS SHOULD HAVE THEIR WINTER OUTFITS BY THE END OF THIS WEEK. IT WAS EXPLAINED THAT AMERICAN FORCES OUTRAN THEIR SUPPLY LINES AND THAT, COUPLED WITH TRANSPORTATION DIFFICULTIES, HAD PREVENTED EARLIER DELIVERIES.
AN ARMY, DISCUSSING THE SITUATION WITH REPORTERS TODAY AT A PENTAGON BRIEFING, SAID THAT ALL REQUISITIONS FOR WINTER CLOTHING FROM THE FAR EAST COMMAND HAVE BEEN FILLED. HE SAID THIS MEANS THAT THE CLOTHING HAS BEEN ACTUALLY DELIVERED.
HE SAID FURTHER THAT ALL FORCES SENT TO THE FAR EAST FROM THE UNITED STATES AS UNITS, RATHER THAN AS INDIVIDUAL REPLACEMENTS, TOOK COMPLETE WINTER EQUIPMENT WITH THEM.
"THE WINTER CLOTHING IS DESIGNED AND TESTED TO TAKE CARE OF A MAN WHO IS CONTINUOUSLY IN THE OPEN, DAY AND NIGHT, IN BELOW FREEZING TEMPERATURES," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.
HE REPORTED THAT ALL THE U.S.ARMED SERVICES HAVE POOLED THEIR SUPPLIES WHEN NECESSARY TO MEET NEEDS IN KOREA. AS AN EXAMPLE, HE SAID MOUNTAIN SLEEPING BAGS HAVE BEEN CONTRIBUTED BY THE AIR FORCE, THE MARINE CORPS AND THE ARMY.
SHOE PACS AND OTHER WINTER CLOTHING ALSO HAS BEEN ISSUED TO SOUTH KOREAN AS WELL AS AMERICAN TROOPS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.
THE SHOE PACS ARE LARGE SHOES, THE LOWER PART OF WHICH IS MADE OF HEAVY RUBBER AND THE TOP OF LEATHER. THEY ARE ROOMY ENOUGH TO PERMIT THE WEARER TO USE SEVERAL PAIRS OF SOCKS.

DESPITE THE ARMY EXPLANATIONS, SOME CONGRESSMEN HAVE CALLED FOR A FULLER REPORT ON THE SITUATION AND HAVE SUGGESTED CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS.
SENATOR FERGUSON (R-MICH) TODAY ASKED SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL FOR FULL INFORMATION, SAYING HE WAS "GREATLY DISTURBED" BY THE REPORTS FROM KOREA.
FERGUSON ALSO SAID HE HAS REQUESTED THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE TO CHECK ON HOW MUCH MONEY CONGRESS PROVIDED FOR SUCH CLOTHING.
A SENATE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE ON PREPAREDNESS, IT WAS LEARNED, IS PUTTING TOGETHER A FILE OF THE REPORTS ON INADEQUATE CLOTHING SUPPLIES. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE GROUP TOLD REPORTERS THERE HAS BEEN NO DECISION ON AN INVESTIGATION.
FERGUSON, A MEMBER OF THE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE, ASKED MARSHALL TO TELL HIM-AMONG OTHER THINGS:
"WHETHER THE NEED FOR SUCH COLD WEATHER GEAR HAD BEEN ANTICIPATED BY THE MILITARY;
"WHETHER OR NOT IT HAD BEEN PROCURED AND SHIPPED FORWARD, AND IF IT AD BEEN X X X, WHY IT

IT HAD BEEN X X X, WHY IT IS NOT NOW AVAILABLE TO OUR FORCES."
EG158PES

A153WX
KOREAN (310)
WASHINGTON,NOV.16-(AP)-THE ARMY SAID TODAY THAT UNITED NATIONS FORCES ARE ADVANCING CAUTIOUSLY IN NORTHWEST KOREA BUT THERE ARE INDICATIONS OF A BUILDUP OF ENEMY STRENGTH IN THE NORTH CENTRAL AREA WHERE TWO POWER RESERVOIRS ARE SITUATED.
AN ARMY SPOKESMAN TOLD REPORTERS THAT THE "CAUTIOUS ADVANCE" IN THE NORTHWEST IS BEING MADE BY THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION, THE U.S. 1ST CAVALRY DIVISION AND A BRITISH BRIGADE.
THESE TROOPS ARE SOUTH OF THE SUIHO SYSTEM OF POWER DAMS ON THE YALU RIVER, WHICH NORMALLY FURNISHES ELECTRICITY BOTH TO KOREA AND MANCHURIA.
IN THE NORTH CENTRAL AREA, THE ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID, U.S. MARINES HAVE REACHED THE SHORE OF THE CHOSIN RESERVOIR AND THE U.S. 7TH DIVISION HAS REACHED THE SHORE OF THE FUSEN RESERVOIR. BOTH OF THESE RESERVOIRS DEVELOP POWER FOR NORTH KOREA.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE APPARENT SHIFT OF COMMUNIST STRENGTH IS "PROBABLY NO MORE THAN A MOVEMENT OF TROOPS TO TRY TO PROTECT" THE AREA OF THE CHOSIN AND FUSEN RESERVOIRS.
AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN REPORTED THAT RUSSIAN-MADE JET FIGHTER PLANES OPERATED SOME DISTANCE SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER FOR THE FIRST TIME YESTERDAY. HERETOFORE THEY HAVE KEPT WITHIN A FEW MILES OF THE BORDER. THE AIR FORCE OFFICER SAID FOUR MIG-15 JET FIGHTERS APPROACHED A FORMATION OF 30 B-29 BOMBERS ABOUT 10 MILES OFF KOREA'S EAST COAST, JUST SOUTH OF KILCHU. THE JETS FLEW ABOVE THE BOMBERS WITHOUT ATTACKING THEM AND THEN DISAPPEARED OVER MANCHURIA.
A NAVY SPOKESMAN, REPORTING NEW ATTACKS BY NAVY PLANES ON BRIDGES ACROSS THE YALU RIVER BETWEEN MANCHURIA AND KOREA, SAID THAT THIS RIVE USUALLY FREEZES OVER SOLIDLY ENOUGH BY MID-DECEMBER TO SUPPORT LIGHT VEHICLES. BY LATE DECEMBER, HE SAID, THE ICE IS THREE FEET THICK.
THIS MEANS THAT CHINESE RE-ENFORCEMENTS FOR THE NORTH KOREANS, BEGINNING ABOUT A MONTH FROM NOW, CAN CROSS INTO KOREA WITHOUT USING THE BRIDGES THAT AMERICAN PLANES ARE NOW HAMMERING.
EG1252PES

A71WX
(150) NIGHT LEAD CASUALTIES
WASHINGTON, NOV. 16-(AP)-AMERICAN FORCES HAVE SUFFERED A TOTAL OF 28,881 ANNOUNCED CASUALTIES IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING, A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SUMMARY SHOWED TODAY.

30.24- 17171

THE FIGURES COVERED CASUALTIES WHERE THE NEXT OF KIN HAD BEEN NOTIFIED THROUGH NOV. 10. THE NEW TOTAL WAS 646 LARGER THAN THAT ANNOUNCED A WEEK BEFORE. IT DOES NOT, HOWEVER, COVER ALL CASUALTIES TO NOV. 10 BECAUSE ON OCCASIONS WEEKS ELAPSE BEFORE THE NEXT OF KIN IS NOTIFIED.

THE LATEST LIST SHOWED 4,798 DEAD, INCLUDING 4,049 FROM THE ARMY, 527 MARINE CORPS, 49 NAVY AND 73 AIR FORCE.

NON-FATALLY WOUNDED TOTALED 19,740. OF THE 4,347 PERSONS WHO AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER WERE REPORTED MISSING, FOUR ARE KNOWN TO HAVE DIED, 107 ARE IN ENEMY HANDS, AND 517 HAVE RETURNED TO MILITARY CONTROL. THIS LEFT 3,719 UNACCOUNTED FOR ON NOV. 10.

THE ARMY, WITH THE LARGEST FORCES IN THE FIGHTING, SUFFERED THE GREATEST NUMBER OF CASUALTIES--24,989. THE MARINES REPORTED 3,375, THE NAVY 311 AND THE AIR FORCE 206.

ES841PES

A121WX (130)

JAP TROOPS-KOREA

WASHINGTON,NOV 16-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES DENIED IN THE 13-NATION FAR EASTERN COMMISSION TODAY A SOVIET CHARGE THAT AMERICAN FORCES HAVE BEEN USING JAPANESE "MILITARY PERSONNEL" IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING.

MAXWELL HAMILTON, UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE, ADVISED THE COMMISSION THAT THE CHARGE HAS BEEN REJECTED BY THE STATE AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENTS AND BY GENERAL DOUGLAS MACARTHUR. HAMILTON SAID THAT MACARTHUR STATED THERE IS NOT THE SLIGHTEST VESTIGE OF TRUTH THAT JAPANESE TROOPS ARE BEING USED BY THE U.N. OR THE U.S. IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM.

THE CHARGE WAS MADE BY RUSSIA AT A NOV. 2 MEETING OF THE COMMISSION, WHICH LAYS DOWN OVERALL POLICIES FOR THE JAPANESE OCCUPATION. SESSIONS ARE HELD BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, BUT THE SOVIET EMBASSY MADE THE CHARGE PUBLIC.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT MADE THE U.S. REPLY PUBLIC TODAY.

RZ1131PES

NOV 17 1950

A122WX (300)

VETS-ARMY MEDICAL

WASHINGTON,NOV 16-(AP)-THE 8,000 AMERICANS WOUNDED IN KOREA AND BROUGHT TO THIS COUNTRY SINCE THE OUTBREAK OF HOSTILITIES ARE FEWER THAN MILITARY AUTHORITIES EXPECTED AND MADE PLANS TO LOOK AFTER TWO MONTHS AGO.

DR.RICHARD S.MEILING, MEDICAL DIRECTOR OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, SAID TODAY THAT EARLY IN SEPTEMBER PLANS HAD TO BE MADE FOR EXPECTED HEAVY CASUALTIES IN THE INCHON AND WONSAN AMPHIBIOUS LANDINGS BUT THESE PROVED FAR LESS THAN FEARED.

HOWEVER, MEILING ADDED, BEFORE THESE FEARS WERE ALLAYED, THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION CAME TO THE DEPARTMENT'S AID BY AGREEING TO REMOVE ALL BUT 790 VETERAN PATIENTS FROM MILITARY HOSPITALS AND OFFERING 8,000 VA BEDS FOR SPECIALIZED CASES.

MEILING DISCUSSED THESE WARTIME DEVELOPMENTS FOLLOWING A PROTEST BY AMERICAN LEGION OFFICIALS THAT NEEDS OF VETERANS WERE BEING SLIGHTED.

BOTH MEILING AND DR.PAUL B.MAGNUSON, MEDICATION DIRECTOR OF THE VETERANS AGENCY, WERE TARGETS OF AN OUSTER RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY LEGION STATE COMMANDERS AND PLACED TODAY BEFORE THE LEGION'S NATIONAL EXECUTIV COMMITTEE AT INDIANAPOLIS.

THE RESOLUTION CALLS FOR THEIR REMOVAL FOR "LACK OF SYMPATHETIC UNDERSTANDING AND MISCONCEPTION OF THE NEEDS OF HOSPITAL FACILITIES FOR VETERANS."

MEILING SAID THAT COOPERATION BETWEEN THE TWO BRANCHES WORKS BOTH WAYS.

SHORTLY AFTER FIGHTING STARTED, HE SAID, VA WAS FACED WITH LOSS OF 2,000 MEDICAL PERSONNEL WHO WERE RESERVE OFFICERS--ABOUT 52 PERCENT OF ITS MEDICAL STAFF. HOWEVER, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ARRANGED THEIR DEFERMENT FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

IN RECENT MONTHS, MEILING SAID, THE VA HAS ADDED MORE THAN 10,000 BEDS IN NEW HOSPITALS AND IS ABLE TO LOOK AFTER ITS PATIENTS. HE ADDED THAT MILITARY HOSPITALS ARE STILL TAKING EMERGENCY CASES INVOLVING WORLD WAR II VETERANS AND THAT THE ARMY HOSPITAL AT DENVER IS STILL CARING FOR VETERANS WITH TUBERCULOSIS.

HE SAID ALSO THAT THE MILITARY HOSPITALS HAD ARRANGED TO CONTINUE TREATING VETERANS IN CERTAIN AREAS OF THE COUNTRY WHERE NEW VA HOSPITALS WILL NOT BE OPENED UNTIL 1951.

RZ1136PESNM

A88FX

FIRE RAIDS (110)

AN AIR FORCE BASE IN JAPAN,NOV.16-(AP)-MAJ.GEN.EMMETT O'DONNELL, JR., SAID TODAY U.S. B-29 FIRE BOMB RAIDS ON THE MANCHURIAN BORDER MAY ACT AS A BRAKE ON CHINESE REDS "DRUNK WITH POWER AND HIGH SELF ESTEEM."

YESTERDAY 30 B-29S BURNED OUT HOERYONG, A BIG RAIL CENTER IN NORTHEAST KOREA.

O'DONNELL, COMMANDER OF THE FAR EAST AIR FORCES BOMBER COMMAND, SAID 11 STRAIGHT DAYS OF SUPERFORT STRIKES HAD "BEEN LARGELY RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS (THE REDS) RAPID TRANSITION FROM A COCKY AND CONFIDENT OFFENSIVE TO A SULLEN AND STUNNED DEFENSIVE.

"THEY NOW HAVE FOUND WHAT IT IS LIKE TO RUN UP AGAINST THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE. I AM CERTAIN THAT A REVALUATION OF THE SITUATION IS UNQUESTIONABLY BEING MADE AT PEIPING (RED CHINA'S CAPITAL."

CC537APS

B33 Q

NOV 17 1950

(120)

BOSTON, NOV. 16-(AP)-HAROLD E.STASSEN SAYS THE ARMIES OF COMMUNIST CHINA WOULD NOT HAVE MOVED ACROSS THE KOREAN BORDER "UNLESS THE ACTION WAS DIRECTED OR APPROVED BY THE LEADERS OF THE SOVIET UNION."

HE SAID THAT "NO ONE CAN OVEREMPHASIZE THE FACT AT THIS TIME THAT ARMIES OF CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE DEFIED THE DECISIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA PRESIDENT SPOKE LAST NIGHT AT A MEETING OF THE NEW ENGLAND ALUMNI OF THE UNIVERSITY'S WHARTON SCHOOL OF FINANCE AND COMMERCE.

HE SAID THAT 800,000,000 (M) PEOPLE--ONE THIRD OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION--ARE UNDER DOMINATION "OF A CONCEPT OF LIFE OGAT CARRIES DICTATORIAL APPROACH."

IF AMERICA IS TO FURNISH LEADERSHIP IN PUBLIC LIFE AND BUSINESS AND FOR THE MULTIPLE INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS FACING THE UN," HE SAID, "IT IS OF TREMENDOUS IMPORTANCE WE DEVELOP AND STRENGTHEN NEW LEADERS."

WS551AES

A161CO

DAYTON, O., NOV.16-(AP)-THE KRAMER TRIPLETS--FRED, JOHN, AND HENRY --WILL BE INDUCTED TOGETHER INTO THE ARMED FORCES IN CINCINNATI DEC.13--ONE WEEK BEFORE THEIR 22ND BIRTHDAY.

THE TRIPLET SONS OF MR. AND MRS.FRED JOHN HENRY KRAMER (CQ) RECEIVED INDUCTION NOTICES YESTERDAY FROM MONTGOMERY COUNTY DRAFT BOARD NO.89. THEY ARE CARPENTERS FOR A CONSTRUCTION COMPANY OF WHICH THEIR FATHER IS GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT.

THEY TOLD MRS.LUCILLE HAYGOOD. CLERK OF BOARD 89, THEY ARE AGREED

ON THREE MATTERS:
1. INDUCTION WILL BE TOUGH ON THE FAMILY BUT NECESSARY,
2. THEY WANT TO TRAIN TOGETHER IN THE UNITED STATES,
3. IF THEY ARE SENT OVERSEAS, THEY PREFER TO BE SEPARATED.

NO ONE IN DAYTON COULD ASSURE THEM THEY WILL BE IN THE SAME TRAINING UNIT.

PM112PES

A17SE
FORT LEWIS, WASH., NOV 16-(AP)-THE FIRST CONTINGENT OF 10,000 CANADIAN TROOPS WAS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE BY TRAIN HERE EARLY TODAY FOR FOUR MONTHS OF TRAINING PRIOR TO POSSIBLE USE IN THE KOREAN WAR.

AN ALL-FRENCH UNIT FROM MONTREAL--THE 22ND CANADIAN INFANTRY REGIMENT--WILL BECOME A PART OF THE 10,000-MAN VOLUNTEER SPECIAL CANADIAN BRIGADE UNDER BRIG.J.M."ROCKY"7 ROCKINGHAM.

FOUR TRAINLOADS, CARRYING ABOUT 1,400 FRENCH-SPEAKING TROOPS AND THEIR EQUIPMENT, WERE TO

CANADIAN BRIGADE UNDER BRIG.J.M."ROCKY" ROCKINGHAM.
FOUR TRAINLOADS, CARRYING ABOUT 1,400 FRENCH-SPEAKING TROOPS AND THEIR EQUIPMENT, WERE TO ARRIVE AT THE VAST MILITARY RESERVATION HERE TODAY.

WHETHER THE FRENCH-CANADIANS WILL BE CALLED TO KOREA AFTER TRAINING WILL DEPEND ON GENERAL MAC ARTHUR'S DECISION AS TO NEED FOR THEM.

BA1235APS NM

NOV 17 1950

B45KX (Q)
(140)
TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.16-(AP)-WILLIAM C.FOSTER, U.S. ECA CHIEF, ARRIVED TODAY AND BEGAN A TWO-DAY CONFERENCE WITH PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK OF NATIONALIST CHINA.

THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION (ECA) BOSS FLEW HERE FROM MANILA WITH R.ALLEN GRIFFIN, FAR EAST ECA CHIEF.

THEY WENT TO CHIANG'S HOME AT SHIHLIN, A SUBURB, AMID MOUNTING NATIONALIST HOPES FOR INCREASED AMERICAN AID. FORMOSA GOT APPROXIMATELY $40,000,000 (M) THIS YEAR.

FOSTER SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS A "CLOSE AND KEEN INTEREST IN REBUILDING FORMOSA."

GOV.K.C.WU OF FORMOSA SAID MORE AMERICAN HELP WOULD BE REQUESTED. HE DECLINED TO MENTION ANY FIGURE.

FOSTER AND HIS PARTY PLAN TO LEAVE SATURDAY FOR SAIGON, INDOCHINA. HE EXPECTS TO VISIT OTHER SOUTHEAST ASIA COUNTRIES AND RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES BY WAY OF EUROPE.

VR608ACS

B46KX (Q)
TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.16-(AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS TODAY ACCUSED RED CHINA OF GROSSLY VIOLATING INTERNATIONAL LAW BY SINKING A STORM-DISABLED SUPPLY SHIP SATURDAY.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID RED SHORE BATTERIES SANK THE 1,800-TON STEAMER TING CHU WHILE IT WAS SENDING OUT DISTRESS SIGNALS IN THE FORMOSA STRAIT NEAR AMOY. THE MINISTRY SAID THE SHIP WAS UNARMED.

MOST OF THE CREW WAS BELIEVED RESCUED BY A NATIONALIST WARSHIP.

VR609ACS

B63KX (Q) (CORREC)
APW (120)
HONG KONG.NOV 16 (AP)-IDENTITY OF TWO PLANES FIRED ON WEDNESDAY BY CHINESE REDS ALONG THE HONG KONG BORDER REMAIN A MYSTERY.

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE SAID: "WE THINK THE PLANES WERE NAVY."

THE ARMY SAID: "NAVY TELLS US THE PLANES WERE RAF."

THE ROYAL NAVY: "NO COMMENT."

RAF SOURCES SAID THE PLANES MIGHT HAVE BEEN FROM THE BRITISH AIRCRAFT CARRIER THESUS. IT ARRIVED A WEEK AGO FROM THE KOREAN FIGHTING.

NAVAL SOURCES CONFIRMED THAT PLANES FROM THE THESUS HAD BEEN ALOFT NEAR THE BORDER IN PRACTICE FLIGHTS.

COMMUNIST ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES OPENED UP ON THE PLANES FROM SHUMCHUN, ONE OF TWO MAIN CROSSING POINTS FROM KWANTUNG INTO THIS BRITISH CROWN COLONY. THE PLANES DISAPPEARED WESTWARD.

GG848ACS

A97 (280)
LONDON,NOV.16-(AP)-MARSHAL TITO SAYS YUGOSLAVIA IS GRATEFUL FOR HELP RECEIVED FROM WESTERN NATIONS BUT HAS NO INTENTION OF BEING WOOED AWAY FROM COMMUNISM.

TANJUG, THE OFFICIAL YUGOSLAV NEWS AGENCY, SAID TITO SET FORTH THIS VIEW IN AN ADDRESS TO AN ORGANIZATION OF DISABLED WAR VETERANS IN BELGRADE YESTERDAY.

BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN RECENTLY HAVE MADE LARGE LOANS TO TIDE YUGOSLAVIA OVER A THREATENED WINTER FAMINE, FOLLOWING A SEVERE DROUGHT. TITO, WHO IS IN RUSSIA'S DOGHOUSE BECAUSE OF HIS REFUSAL TO TOE THE LINE LAID DOWN BY THE KREMLIN, TOLD THE EX-SERVICE MEN:

"WE REMAIN LOYAL TO OUR PRINCIPLES. WE HAVE NOT GIVEN ANY CONCESSIONS AND NOT DEVIATED IN ANY WAY FROM THE LINE OF MARXISM BY REQUESTING ASSISTANCE FROM THOSE WHOM WE BELIEVE WOULD GIVE IT TO US."

THE WESTERN ALLIES ARE DOING ALL THEY CAN TO HELP YUGOSLAVIA AS PART OF THE COLD WAR AGAINST SOVIET AGGRESSION.

SAID TITO:

"I THINK IT UNNECESSARY TO DWELL UPON WHY THEY WISH TO HELP US. ANYBODY CAN SEE WHY. WEEXIST AND CONSTITUTE A STRONG FACTOR OF PEACE. WE MUST BE RECKONED AS A COUNTRY WHICHIS STRUGGLING FOR PEACE AND WHICH IS KNOWN THROUGHOUT THE WORLD AS A MOST BITTER OPPONENT OF AGGRESSION."

HE SAID THE WESTERN COUNTRIES, IN THEIR TRADE RELATIONS WITH YUGOSLAVIA, "LOOK UPON US AS AN EQUAL PARTNER."

"THE CAPITALIST SYSTEM IN THOSE COUNTRIES," TITO ADDED, "DOES NOT BOTHER US IN ECONOMIC RELATIONS.

"AND I MUST SAY THAT WE OFTEN GET BETTER CONDITIONS FROM THOSE COUNTRIES FOR THE PURCHASE OF VARIOUS ITEMS THAN WE DID FROM EASTERN LANDS."

TITO SAID HIS GOVERNMENT HAS "TAKEN ALL NECESSARY MEASURES" TO MEET THE FOOD PROBLEM CAUSED BY A WIDESPREAD DROUGHT THIS SUMMER.

SUPPLIES SENT TO YUGOSLAVIA BY THE WESTERN NATIONS, HE SAID, "WILL BE DISTRIBUTED WITH THE UTMOST CARE AND ECONOMY AND SPECIAL PRECAUTIONS WILL BE TAKEN THAT NONE OF IT IS SQUANDERED."

BJ855AES

NOV 17 1950

B108 (Q)
-17-
(250)
PRECEDE LONDON DAY
BY ALEX H. SINGLETON
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 16-(AP)-PREMIER MARSHAL TITO HAS ASSURED YUGOSLAVS THAT NONE WILL DIE OF HUNGER THIS WINTER BECAUSE FOOD FROM THE WEST WILL BE DISTRIBUTED EQUALLY AMONG ALL HIS PEOPLE.

HE TOLD A DELEGATION OF YUGOSLAVIA'S DISABLED WAR VETERANS

30.24- 17173

YESTERDAY THE FOOD SHIPMENTS TO THIS INDEPENDENT COMMUNIST NATION WER ARRANGED WITHOUT MAKING "CONCESSIONS." TITO DID NOT MENTION THE SOURCE BUT OBVIOUSLY REFERRED TO THE UNITED STATES, WITH WHICH YUGOSLAVIA IS NEGOTIATING FOR $105,000,000 WORTH OF FOODSTUFFS.

TITO'S WORDS WERE REGARDED AS AT LEAST A PARTIAL ANSWER TO DECLARATIONS BY THE RUSSIAN-LED COMINFORM AND SPECULATION ELSEWHERE THAT HE WILL TURN POLITICALLY AND ECONOMICALLY TO THE WEST.

HE REFERRED TO YUGOSLAVIA'S DEPLETED FOOD STOCKS AS A RESULT OF LAST SUMMER'S DROUG, BUT SAID THE GOVERNMENT HAD TAKEN THE NECESSARY STEPS TO MEET THE SITUATION "AND I THINK I CAN SAY THAT NO ONE OF OUR PEOPLE IS TO DIE FROM HUNGER."

TITO EMPHASIZED THAT YUGOSLAVIA, IN SEEKING AID, "STAYED FAITHFUL TO OUR PRINCIPLES, X X X GIVING NO CONCESSIONS, MAKING NO WITHDRAW FROM OUR MARXIST LINE, LOOKING FOR HELP WHERE WE BELIEVED WE COULD FIN IT."

FOOD IS COMING BECAUSE "EVERYONE KNOWS WE EXIST AS A STRONG FACTOR OF PEACE AND REALIZES THIS COUNTRY IS ONE WHICH FIGHTS FOR PEACE AND IS A MOST BITTER ENEMY OF ALL AGGRESSION," HE SAID.

TITO FLUNG A DART EASTWARD WHEN HE SAID THE WEST CONSIDERED YUGOSLAVIA AN EQUAL PARTNER IN ECONOMIC AFFAIRS AND ADDED:

"THEIR CAPITALISTIC SYSTEM DOES NOT BOTHER US AND I CAN SAY THAT OFTEN WE GET FROM THOSE COUNTRIES BETTER CONDITIONS IN PROCURING SOME THINGS THAN WE DID FROM EASTERN COUNTRIES."

BJ148PES

NOV 17 1950

D130

(280)

LONDON, NOV.16-(AP)-BRITAIN IS URGING THE UNITED STATES TO KEEP MARSHALL AID DOLLARS FLOWING INTO HER TREASURY UNTIL THE END OF NEXT JUNE.

QUALIFIED SOURCES REPORTED TODAY FOUR MAIN NRITISH REQUESTS WILL BE PUT FORWARD WHEN THE TWO COUNTRIES BEGIN FORMALLY REVIEWING BRITAIN'S CURRENT AND FUTURE NEED FOR MARSHALL AID:

1.--SHE WANTS THE UNITED STATES TO GIVE HER MOST OF THE $225,000,000 BALANCE OF DIRECT AID WHICH SHE HAD EXPECTED TO GET IN 1950-51.

2.--SHE WANTS THE UNITED STATES TO UNDERWRITE AN AMOUNT OF $150,000,000 -- BRITAIN'S INITIAL DEBIT ON THE BOOKS OF THE EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION (EPU).

3.--SHE WOULD LIKE THE UNITED STATES TO CONTINUE TO GUARANTEE BRITAIN AGAINST ANY LOSS OF GOLD THROUGH PAYING OFF OLD DEBTS TO EUROPE THROUGH EPU.

4.--SHE WANTS THE UNITED STATES TO KEEP ON PROVIDING MARSHALL AID FOR VARIOUS DOLLAR-NEEDY DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS IN HER COLONIAL EMPIRE.

THE UNITED STATES ALREADY HAS ANNOUNCED THAT EVEN IF MARSHALL AID TO BRITAIN IS SUSPENDED IN THE LIGHT OF HER STRENGTHENING ECONOMIC POSITION, "STAND-BY" HELP WILL BE AVAILABLE.

FORMAL TALKS BETWEEN ECA (EUROPEAN COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION) AND TREASURY EXPERTS ARE READY TO START.

THE UNITED STATES DECIDED TO REVIEW THE WHOLE QUESTION WHEN BRITAIN AND HER STERLING AREA FINANCIAL PARTNERS THIS YEAR BEGAN TO EARN MORE DOLLARS THAN THEY WERE SPENDING. GOLD AND DOLLAR RESERVES HAVE MOR THAN DOUBLED IN THE 14 MONTHS SINCE THE POUND WAS DEVALUED.

THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT FELT IT COULD NOT JUSTIFIABLY CONTINUE DIRECT DOLLAR HELP TO THIS COUNTRY MERELY IN ORDER TO STRENGTHEN HER RESERVES. THE DECLARED PURPOSE OF THE MARSHALL PLAN WAS TO HELP THE WAR-BATTERED COUNTRIES OF EUROPE TO RECOVER.

ML350PES

A65

(120)

PARIS, NOV.16-(AP)-FRANCE'S NATIONAL ASSEMBLY VOTED 353-184 YESTERDAY IN FAVOR OF STRENGTHENING THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE--AN UNOFFICIAL PARLIAMENT OF WEST EUROPEAN NATIONS.

THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT'S LOWER HOUSE ENDORSED RECOMMENDATIONS FOR A DECLARATION OF BASIC HUMAN RIGHTS, ADOPTION OF A EUROPEAN SOCIAL SECURITY CODE AND REVISION OF THE STATUTE GOVERNING THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE TO GIVE ITS CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY MORE POWER.

THE COUNCIL CONSISTS OF AN ASSEMBLY WITH A COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS WHICH HAS THE POWER TO VETO ACTION TAKEN BY THE ASSEMBLY. IF THE RECOMMENDATIONS ARE ADOPTED, THIS VETO POWER WOULD BE CURTAILED.

MEANWHILE, IN ROME, ITALY'S SENATE GAVE SOLID ENDORSEMENT LAST NIGHT TO THE FORMATION OF A PARLIAMENT AND A FEDERAL COUNCIL IN A UNION OF THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONS OF EUROPE.

THE COMMUNISTS HOTLY OPPOSED THE MOTION WHICH AUTHORIZED ITALY'S 18-MEMBER DELEGATION TO THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE AT STRASBOURG TO SUPPORT MOVES TOWARD A EUROPEAN FEDERATION.

THE MOTION WAS CARRIED IN A SHOW OF HANDS.

HA704AES

A94

WITH PARIS

BONN, NOV.16-(AP)-THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT TODAY ENDORSED THE RESOLUTIONS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE EUROPEAN COUNCIL.

THE SOCIALIST PARTY OPPOSED ENDORSEMENT OF THE COUNCIL'S RECOMMENDATIONS ON THE SCHUMAN PLAN AND A EUROPEAN ARMY. BUT IT WAS OUT

THE SOCIALIST PARTY OPPOSED ENDORSEMENT OF THE COUNCIL'S RECOMMENDATIONS ON THE SCHUMAN PLAN AND A EUROPEAN ARMY. BUT IT WAS OUTVOTED IN A SHOW OF HANDS BY THE GOVERNMENT'S COALITION MAJORITY.

BJ848AES

NOV 17 1950

A90

PARIS, NOV. 16-(AP)-UNESCO CELEBRATED ITS FIFTH BIRTHDAY TODAY BY ANNOUNCING A $20,000,000 TWELVE-YEAR PROGRAM TO FIGHT ILLITERACY.

JAIME TORRES-BODET, DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE PROGRAM IS "CONSIDERECRATED TO THE TWO-THIRDS OF HUMANITY WHICH

ENCE THE PROGRAM IS "CONSECRATED TO THE TWO-THIRDS OF HUMANITY WHICH CAN NEITHER READ NOR WRITE."

THE PROGRAM ENTAILS THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A NETWORK OF REGIONAL SCHOOLS, WITH CENTERS IN SOUTH AMERICA, EQUATORIAL AFRICA, MIDDLE EAST, FAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA.

RJ/SL944PES

B2 (Q) (140)

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, NOV 16-(AP)-CATHOLIC LEADERS OF 11 EUROPEAN NATIONS TODAY FORMALLY ORGANIZED A CATHOLIC SECRETARIAT FOR EUROPEAN PROBLEMS (S.C.P.E.).

THE SECRETARIAT, WITH HEADQUARTERS IN STRASBOURG, WILL SEEK TO REPRESENT THE VIEWS OF CATHOLICS IN THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE HERE AND TO INFORM CATHOLIC ORGANIZATIONS OF COUNCIL ACTIVITIES.

SOME 60 CATHOLIC LEADERS ATTENDED THE TWO-DAY ORGANIZATION MEETING.

THE SECRETARIAT INCLUDES REPRESENTATIVES OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, HOLLAND, LUXEMBOURG, WESTERN GERMANY, SWITZERLAND, ITALY AND SPAIN. EXILED CATHOLIC LEADERS OF POLAND AND LITHUANIA ALSO ARE REPRESENTED.

TWO AMERICAN CATHOLIC LEADERS ATTENDED THE MEETING AS OBSERVERS. THEY WERE THE REV.E.R.ROONEY, A RELIGIOUS COUNSELLOR WITH THE AMERICAN OCCUPATION ADMINISTRATION IN GERMANY, AND URBAN FLEECE, CHIEF OF THE CATHOLIC AFFAIRS SECTION OF THE AMERICAN HIGH COMMISSION IN GERMANY.

G415PES

A169

FIRST LEAD BLAST

ROME, NOV.16-(AP)-VIOLENT TIME BOMB EXPLOSIONS WRECKED THE MID-TOWN ROME HEADQUARTERS OF TWO SEPARATE ANTI-COMMUNIST, ANTI-FASCIST POLITICAL PARTIES TODAY.

NO ONE WAS INJURED.

POLICE SAID BOTH BOMBS APPARENTLY WERE CONTROLLED BY CLOCKWORK MECHANISM. THEY DESTROYED BOTH POLITICAL PARTY OFFICES, SMASHED WALLS OF ADJOINING APARTMENTS, AND HURLED DEBRIS INTO THE STREETS. THE TWO HEAVY BLASTS CAME ONLY TWENTY MINUTES APART.

THE FIRST SHATTERED THE THIRD FLOOR ROME HEADQUARTERS OF THE ITALIAN REPUBLICAN PARTY. THE SECOND WRECKED THE ROME PROVINCE HEADQUARTERS OF THE SOCIALIST UNITY PARTY.

(NO PICKUP)

ML129PES

A93

BRUSSELS,NOV.16-(AP)-A TRADE AGREEMENT BETWEEN SOVIET RUSSIA AND BELGIUM WAS SIGNED YESTERDAY IN BRUSSELS THE MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE MINISTRY HAS SO FAR DECLINED TO GIVE ANY DETAILS ON THE AGREEMENT.

BJ846AES

A2

AMS BUDGET (460)

NIGHT LEAD GERMAN

NOV 17 1950

BY THOMAS A.REEDY

BERLIN, NOV 16-(AP)-THE WESTERN ALLIES ERECTED NEW SAFEGUARDS HERE TODAY AGAINST SURPRISE AGGRESSION FROM THE EAST AND DISCLOSED THAT A HITHERTO SECRET AMERICAN RADAR SCREEN, BACKED BY JET FIGHTER PATROLS, HAS PASSED ITS FIRST TESTS.

THE BULWARKING OF WEST BERLIN WAS ILLUSTRATED IN THREE ACTIONS:

1--THE AMERICANS, BRITISH AND FRENCH DECIDED TO EQUIP AND TRAIN THE 13,800-MAN WEST BERLIN POLICE FORCE WITH MACHINEGUNS AND AUTOMATIC RIFLES OF FRENCH MAKE SO THE FORCE COULD JOIN WESTERN TROOPS IN RESISTING ANY INVADER FROM STREET TO STREET AND HOUSE TO HOUSE.

2--THE BRITISH MOVED EIGHT 33-TON COMET TANKS TO WEST BERLIN TO REPLACE LIGHT ARMORED CARS. THE TANKS PACK 77-MILLIMETER GUNS.

3--THE UNITED STATES STARTED BUILDING A NEW REGIMENT HERE WITH THE ARRIVAL OF 200 TROOPS COMPRISING A HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.

ALLIED FORCES NOW NUMBERING ABOUT 10,000 WILL BE INCREASED TO ABOUT 12,000 BY THE END OF THE YEAR. THE RESULT WILL BE A COMBINED ALLIED-GERMAN FORCE EQUAL TO MORE THAN TWO DIVISIONS. AMERICAN OFFICERS CALCULATE THAT, WITH THE NEW WEAPONS AND COORDINATED PLANNING, SUCH A FORCE WOULD BE ABLE TO PIN DOWN AN ENEMY THREE OR FOUR TIMES ITS SIZE.

MILITARY UNITS OF THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST PEOPLE'S POLICE, TRAINED WITH TANKS AND ARTILLERY, NUMBER ABOUT 50,000. THE SOVIET ARMY IN EAST GERMANY, HOWEVER, IS FIVE OR SIX TIMES THAT SIZE.

THE DISCLOSURE OF THE RADAR NETWORK, WHICH CHARTS THE APPROACH OF ANY AIRCRAFT, CAME FROM FRANKFURT. THE FIRST TEST CAME WHEN A SOVIET HOSPITAL PLANE CARRYING THE AILING FRENCH COMMUNIST LEADER, MAURICE THOREZ, FROM PARIS TO MOSCOW FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT FLEW OVER WEST GERMANY SATURDAY. RADAR PICKED UP THE PLANE AND A JET FIGHTER WAS SENT TO INVESTIGATE.

THIS LED TO A PROTEST LAST NIGHT BY GEN. VASSILY CHUIKOV, CHIEF OF THE SOVIET HIGH COMMISSION IN EAST GERMANY. HE CHARGED THAT THE RUSSIAN PLANE WAS "ATTACKED." HE SAID THE FIGHTER ENDANGERED THE CRAFT BY MANEUVERING TO WITHIN 10 YARDS OF IT. U.S. AIR FORCE OFFICERS SAID THE JET FLEW NO CLOSER THAN 500 FEET.

THE PRESS SERVICE OF EAST GERMANY'S RULING SOCIALIST UNITY (COMMUNIST) PARTY REITERATED CHUIKOV'S ACCOUNT TONIGHT AND SAID THE AMERICAN FIGHTER HAD TRIED TO "FINISH" THOREZ.

"THIS MEAN ATTEMPT TO PROVOKE AN AIRPLANE ACCIDENT IS NOT ONLY A PROVOCATION OF THE SOVIET UNION, IT IS AN ATTEMPTED MURDER PLOT AGAINST A PEACE FIGHTER AND INTERNATIONAL LABOR LEADER WHOM THE AMERICAN PROVOCATURERS FEAR AND HATE," THE SERVICE SAID.

THE RADAR CHAIN ALSO MEASURED UP TO EXPECTATIONS IN DISCLOSING UNCHARTED FLIGHTS OF COMMUNIST PLANES CARRYING DELEGATES FROM BRITAIN TO THE COMMUNIST-BACKED SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS, WHICH OPENED TODAY IN WARSAW. A HIGH COMMISSION AVIATION BOARD ANNOUNCED THAT IT WILL PROTEST THE FLIGHTS AS A VIOLATION OF RULES THAT EACH PLANE CROSSING WEST GERMANY MUST NOTIFY AIR HEADQUARTERS OF ITS COURSE, IDENTIFY AND ARRIVAL.

A3

THE ALLIED DEFENSE PLANS FOR WEST BERLIN GREW OUT OF THREE-POWER STAFF CONFERENCES STARTED THREE MONTHS AGO. SENIOR OFFICERS BASED THEIR BLUEPRINT ON THE THEORY THAT ANY COMMUNIST AGGRESSION AGAINST WEST BERLIN WOULD BE SPEARHEADED BY THE EAST GERMAN POLICE IN THE CIVIL WAR TECHNIQUE OF KOREA AND INDOCHINA.

THE ALLIES HAVE ALWAYS MAINTAINED "WE'LL STAND AND FIGHT" IN WEST BERLIN, BUT THIS IS THE FIRST TIME SINCE 1945 THAT THEY ARE GETTING TOGETHER A FORCE THAT WOULD HAVE SOME KIND OF A CHANCE IN THIS CITY, 100 MILES DEEP IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

"THE DAYS OF THINKING WE CAN'T DEFEND OURSELVES HERE ARE OVER," A U.S. STAFF OFFICER SAID. "DON'T FORGET THE LOYALISTS IN MADRID HAD ONLY MACHINEGUNS AND DETERMINATION AND IT TOOK TWO YEARS TO DRIVE THEM OUT."

THE COMMUNIST NATIONAL FRONT COMMITTEE OF EAST BERLIN ATTACKED THE ALLIED DECISION TO EQUIP WEST BERLIN'S POLICE WITH AUTOMATIC WEAPONS AS "A FURTHER CLEAR BREACH OF THE POTSDAM AGREEMENT."

IT CALLED UPON THE POPULATION TO PROTEST WHAT IT CALLED THE ENSUING "MILITARIZATION" OF THE POLICE AS "A DANGER TO THE LIFE OF THE WEST BERLINERS, TO THE MAINTENANCE OF PEACE AND TO THE REESTABLISHMENT OF BERLIN'S UNITY."

THE SOVIET-LICENSED ADN NEWS AGENCY ASSERTED AT THE SAME TIME THAT THE WEST BERLIN POLICE WERE SOON TO BE TRAINED WITH HEAVY ARTILLERY AND TANKS. THE ALLIES THEMSELVES HAVE NO HEAVY ARTILLERY AND FEW TANKS IN BERLIN.

FD516PES

NOV 17 1950

A78

(460)

BY DANIEL DELUCE

BERLIN, NOV. 16-(AP)-THE WESTEN POWERS BROUGHT BRITISH TANKS AND AMERICAN TROOP REENFORCEMENTS TO BERLIN TODAY AND ANNOUNCED THEY WILL ARM GERMAN POLICE HERE WITH SUBMACHINE GUNS AND AUTOMATIC RIFLES.

AS GERMAN SCHOOL CHILDREN WAVED WELCOME, EIGHT 33-TON COMET TANKS ROLLED FROM A FREIGHT TRAIN TO THE BRITISH ARMORED FORCE DEPOT. SHORTLY AFTERWARD 200 AMERICAN SOLDIERS ALSO ARRIVED BY RAIL.

THE SOLDIERS WERE MEMBERS OF THE HEADQUARTERS COMPANY OF THE SIXTH INFANTRY REGIMENT, WHICH BY JANUARY WILL REENFORCE THE AMERICAN TROOPS HERE TO THE LEVEL OF A POWERFULLY ARMED REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM.

AT NOON, THE ALLIED KOMMANDATURA (THE THREE WESTERN COMMANDANTS) ANNOUNCED IT WOULD EQUIP AND TRAIN THE 13,800 POLICE FORCE IN WEST BERLIN WITH SUBMACHINEGUNS, AUTOMATIC RIFLES AND RIFLES.

THIS IS "IN THE INTERESTS OF BERLIN SECURITY," THE KOMMANDATURA ASSERTED. IT DESCRIBED THE WEAPONS AS "TYPES NORMAL TO A MODERN POLIC FORCE."

"MOST OF THEM WILL BE RETAINED IN ALLIED HANDS AND ISSUED TO THE POLICE ONLY IN CASE OF EMERGENCY," THE KOMMANDATURA CONTINUED. "IT IS FELT THAT THIS RE-EQUIPPING OF THE WEST BERLIN POLICE IS LONG OVERDUE, SINCE THE SOVIETS HAVE LONG IGNORED ALLIED CONTROL COUNCIL DIRECTIVE NO. 16 WHICH AUTHORIZES ONLY PISTOLS AND TRUNCHEONS FOR THE POLICE.

"APART FROM THEIR CREATION OF MILITARY FORMATIONS, THE SOVIETS HAVE ALWAYS GIVEN THEIR EAST BERLIN AND EAST ZONE POLICE ARMAMENT BEYOI THAT WHICH WE ONLY NOW ARE PROVIDING."

THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE CHARGED THAT RUSSIA TRAINED 50,000 OR MORE EAST GERMAN POLICEMEN IN MILITARY BATTALIONS WITH AUTOMATIC WEAPONS, TANKS AND ARTILLERY. WEST BERLIN POLICE HAVE CARRIED ONLY PISTOLS BUT HAVE HAD TEAR GAS GRENADES IN RESERVE.

THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION PROSECUTED HALF A DOZEN EAST GERMAN POLICEMEN A FEW MONTHS AGO FOR DRIVING BY MISTAKE INTO THE AMERICAN SECTOR WITH SUBMACHINEGUNS AND ATUOMATIC RIFLES. THEY WERE SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS FOR HAVING VIOLATED THE ALLIED CONTROL COUNCIL DIRECTIVE.

THE CONTROL COUNCIL CEASED TO EXIST IN 1948 WHEN RUSSIA LEFT IT.

THE BRITISH TANKS, MOUNTING 77 MILLIMETER GUNS, PROVIDED THE WESTERN ALLIED FORCES HERE WITH THEIR HEAVIEST ARMOR SINCE 1945. THEY RELIEVED A SQUADRON THAT HAD BEEN EQUIPPED ONLY WITH LIGHT ARMORED CARS.

SOVIET ZONE LOCOMOTIVES HAULED THE TANKS AND THE NEW AMERICAN TROOPS INTO THE CITY FROM THE EAST-WEST GERMAN FRONTIER AT HELMSTEDT. NO DIFFICULTIES WERE ENCOUNTERED IN CROSSING SOVIET-HELD TERRITORY.

A79

SEVERAL OTHER UNITS OF THE SIXTH INFANTRY REGIMENT STILL TRAINING IN WESTERN GERMANY ARE DUE IN BERLIN SOON. WHETHER THE AMERICANS WILL BRING TANKS TO THE CITY TO REPLACE ARMORED CARS HAS NOT BEEN OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED. BUT THE QUESTION HAS BEEN UNDER DISCUSSION FOR SEVERAL MONTHS.

UNTIL TODAY, A FEW FRENCH LIGHT TANKS OF WARTIME AMERICAN MANUFACTURE WERE ALL THE ARMORED PUNCH THE WEST POSSESSED IN BERLIN.

THE ALLIED COMBAT STRENGTH HERE IS ABOUT 8,000 TROOPS AT PRESENT. UNDER ITS EXPANDING DEFENSE PROGRAM, THE WEST MAY INCREASE THE GARRISON TO 12,000 BY EARLY NEXT YEAR.

U.S., BRITISH AND FRENCH OFFICERS HAVE CONDUCTED JOINT PLANNING ON STRATEGY IN DEFENDING THIS ALLIED POSITION 100 MILES INSIDE THE SOVIET ZONE IF THE RUSSIANS PROVOKE A CLASH.

NOV 17 1950

MK803AES

A74 (150)

BERLIN, NOV. 16-(AP)-PASTOR MARTIN NIEMOLLER SET OFF A FLURRY OF EXCITEMENT IN A CHURCH MEETING TONIGHT WITH BITTER CRITICISM OF THE WESTERN POWER AND A SHARP ATTACK ON REARMING OF EITHER EAST OR WEST GERMANY.

HIS AUDIENCE WAS QUIETED WITH HYMN SINGING AFTER HE HAD ASSERTED THAT THE BRITISH AND FRENCH WERE NOT NEIGHBORS OF EAST GERMANS IN THE TRUE BIBLICAL SENSE AND THE FRENCH WOULD BE GLAD AND GRATEFUL IF THE 18,000,000 EAST GERMANS WERE DEAD.

MEANWHILE, AT WERL IN WESTPHALIA, FORMER GERMAN TANK GENERAL HASSO VON MANTEUFFEL WAS LOUDLY APPLAUDED AT A POLITICAL RALLY WHEN HE DEMANDED THAT THE ALLIES TURN OVER TO THE GERMANS THE "SO-CALLED WAR CRMINALS" BEFORE WESTERN GERMANY AGREES TO TAKE PART IN THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE. THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO HIGH NAZIS CONVICTED BY WESTERN TRIBUNALS AND NOW SERVING PRISON TERMS.

NIEMOLLER TOLD HIS AUDIENCE OF ABOUT 1,000 THAT THE ONLY REAL FRIENDS OF THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED EAST GERMANS ARE THE WEST GERMANS AND THAT THE CHURCH SHOULD TAKE NO PART IN THE DIVIDED POLITICAL SITUATION OF GERMANY.

TA847PES

30.24- 1717.5

540

(380)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 16-(AP)-A PLAN TO PERMIT WESTERN GERMANY TO PRODUCE MORE STEEL FOR WESTERN DEFENSE IS BEING CONSIDERED BY THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION, AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN SAID HERE TONIGHT.

RUHR STEEL PRODUCTION IS AT PRESENT LIMITED BY THE ALLIES TO 11,100,000 TONS ANNUALLY. A FORMULA TO ALLOW PRODUCTION TO RISE ABOVE THAT LEVEL PROBABLY TO ABOUT 13,500,000 TONS ANNUALLY HAS BEEN PUT BEFORE THE HIGH COMMISSION BY THEIR ECONOMIC EXPERTS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

NOV 17 1950

THE INCREASED PRODUCTION IS TO BE ALLOWED ON CONDITION THAT THE ADDITIONAL STEEL WILL BE EXPORTED OR OTHERWISE DEVOTED TO THE WESTERN DEFENSE EFFORT, IT WAS OFFICIALLY STATED.

THE GERMANS HAVE NOT YET BEEN TOLD WHAT WILL BE THE TECHNICAL PROCEDURE TO ALLOW THEM TO EXCEED ALLIED LIMITS.

AN ALLIED OFFICIAL SAID THAT THE MATTER WAS NOT MENTIONED WHEN THE HIGH COMMISSIONERS MET WITH CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TODAY.

THE DISCUSSIONS TODAY WERE ON TECHNICAL QUESTIONS OF IMPLEMENTING THE WESTERN FOREIGN MINISTERS DECISIONS TO LIFT CURBS ON GERMAN INDUSTRY AND GIVE THE BONN REGIME MORE POWER.

THE STEEL FORMULA NOW IN THE HANDS OF THE HIGH COMMISSION IS AN INTERIM MEASURE. IT IS DESIGNED TO ENABLE THE RUHR TO CONTINUE ITS BOOMING PRODUCTION UNTIL THE WHOLE QUESTION OF LIMITATIONS ON GERMAN

INDUSTRY HAS BEEN SETTLED BY THE INTER-GOVERNMENTAL STUDY COMMITTEE IN LONDON.

DETAILS ARE BEING CAREFULLY GUARDED BY ALLIED OFFICIALS. A POSSIBLE SNAG IS THE QUESTION OF WEST GERMAN COAL EXPORTS. THE FRENCH WERE REPORTED TO BE DEMANDING GUARANTEES THAT ANY INCREASED GERMAN STEEL PRODUCTION WOULD NOT REDUCE COAL AND COKE EXPORTS FOR THE USE OF FRENCH STEEL MILLS.

THE EIGHT NATION RUHR AUTHORITY BEGAN WRESTLING WITH THAT ASPECT OF THE PROBLEM TODAY. PART OF THE AUTHORITY'S JOB IS TO SHARE GERMAN COAL PRODUCTION BETWEEN INTERNAL NEEDS AND EXPORTS TO OTHER EUROPEAN NATIONS.

DISCUSSIONS ON THE GERMAN EXPORT TARGET FOR THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1951 WERE BEGUN AT THE AUTHORITY'S DUESSELDORF HEADQUARTERS. THE ALLIES WANT WEST GERMANY TO EXPORT BETWEEN 6,500,000 TONS AND 7,000,000 TONS IN THAT PERIOD.

NOV 17 1950

THE GERMANS HOWEVER HAVE PROPOSED THAT THE RUHR SHOULD NOT BE EXPECTED TO EXPORT MORE THAN 6,000,000 TONS IN THE FIRST QUARTER.

THE GERMAN INDUSTRIAL BOOM WHICH CAME ON THE HEELS OF THE KOREAN WAR HAS CAUSED A COAL SHORTAGE IN GERMANY. MINERS ARE WORKING EXTRA SHIFTS TO KEEP PACE WITH CONSUMPTION AND SOME RESTRICTIONS ON NON-INDUSTRIAL USE OF COAL AND POWER HAVE BEEN PROPOSED.

VS646PES

A125
(280)
FIRST LEAD THOREZ PLANE (A8-30)
BY WES GALLAGHER
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV.16-(AP)-A PREVIOUSLY SECRET AMERICAN RADAR SCREEN BACKED BY JET FIGHTER PATROLS TO PROTECT WESTERN EUROPE AGAINST SURPRISE ATTACK HAS PASSED ITS FIRST TEST, IT WAS REVEALED TODAY.
THE TEST WAS SUPPLIED BY COMMUNIST PLANES CARRYING DELEGATES FROM ENGLAND TO THE COMMUNIST-LINE PEACE CONGRESS IN WARSAW.
THEIR FLIGHTS WERE TRACKED AND PATROLS INVESTIGATED THEM.
THE FIRST TEST CAME WHEN A SOVIET PLANE CARRYING FRENCH COMMUNIST LEADER MAURICE THOREZ TO MOSCOW FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT MADE AN UNCHARTED FLIGHT OVER WESTERN GERMANY.
RADAR PICKED UP THE PLANE AND A JET PATROL WAS SENT TO INVESTIGATE.
GEN. VASSILY CHUIKOV, CHIEF OF THE SOVIET HIGH COMMISSION IN EAST GERMANY, FORMALLY PROTESTED LAST NIGHT TO U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN J. MCCLOY THAT THE RUSSIAN PLANE WAS "ATTACKED." HE SAID THE JET PATROL PLANE SWEPT WITHIN 10 YARDS OF A SOVIET HOSPITAL PLANE.
THE U.S. AIRFORCE SAID THE JET FLEW NO CLOSER THAN 500 FEET TO IDENTIFY IT.
YESTERDAY THE RADAR NET AND PATROLS HAD THEIR BUSIEST DAY.
THIRTY-,8,3 7,-75£948"3$!)8&£5' ?6 3-'534N EUROPE COMMUNIST PLANES WERE SIGHTED AND TRACED AS THEY MOVED OVER WESTERN GERMANY.
THE WEST HAS PLACED NO EMBARGO AGAINST FLYING OVER WESTERN GERMANY BUT DEMANDS THAT EACH PLANE NOTIFY AIR HEADQUARTERS OF ITS ARRIVAL, COURSE AND IDENTITY.
NONE OF THE COMMUNIST PLANES DID SO.
OFFICIALLY THIS AUTHORIZATION IS DESCRIBED BY THE WES

YESTERDAY THE RADAR NET AND PATROLS HAD THEIR BUSIEST DAY.
THIRTY-NINE UNAUTHORIZED FLIGHTS BY EASTERN EUROPE COMMUNIST PLANES WERE SIGHTED AND TRACED AS THEY MOVED OVER WESTERN GERMANY.
THE WEST HAS PLACED NO EMBARGO AGAINST FLYING OVER WESTERN GERMANY BUT DEMANDS THAT EACH PLANE NOTIFY AIR HEADQUARTERS OF ITS ARRIVAL, COURSE AND IDENTITY.
NONE OF THE COMMUNIST PLANES DID SO.
OFFICIALLY THIS AUTHORIZATION IS DESCRIBED BY THE WEST AS A PRECAUTION TO AVOID ACCIDENTS OVER BUSY AIRPORTS. IT ALSO SERVES AS A VALUABLE GUARD AGAINST ANY SURPRISE ATTACK.
THE THOREZ PLANE INCIDENT WAS FOLLOWED TODAY BY A HIGH COMMISSION AVIATION BOARD ANNOUNCEMENT THAT IT WOULD PROTEST AGAINST THE UNAUTHORIZED FLIGHTS YESTERDAY BY THE WARSAW-BOUND PLANES.
IT IS BELIEVED THE BRITISH AIR FORCE IS COOPERATING WITH THE AMERICAN FIGHTER AND RADAR SCREEN.
ALL FLIGHTS OVER EASTERN GERMANY ARE FORBIDDEN BY SOVIET AUTHORITIES WHETHER APPLICATIONS ARE MADE IN ADVANCE OR NOT.
THE ONLY AIR ACCESS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN ARE TWO TWENTY-MILE WIDE AIR CORRIDORS TO BERLIN.
GEN. CHUIKOV SAID THE THOREZ PLANE HD GIVEN ADVANCE

GEN. CHUIKOV SAID THE THOREZ PLANE HAD GIVEN ADVANCE NOTICE OF ITS FLIGHT.

A U.S. AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN AT FRANKFURT SAID THE HOSPITAL SHIP HAD FAILED TO CONTACT THE RHINE-MAIN AIRPORT WHEN IT APPROACHED EN ROUTE FROM PARIS TO BERLIN LAST SATURDAY. HE DECLARED THE U.S. PLANE THEN APPROACHED THE CRAFT--NOT CLOSER THAN 500 FEET--TO IDENTIFY IT.
THOREZ, MEANTIME, ARRIVED SAFELY IN MOSCOW, ACCORDING TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA. THE FRENCH RED LEADER REPORTEDLY IS PARTIALLY PARALZED AS A RESULT OF WOUNDS SUFFERED IN AN ATTEMPT ON HIS LIFE. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED TO MOSCOW BY HIS WIFE, A RUSSIAN DOCTOR AND A FRENCH COMMUNIST PHYSICIAN. THOREZ IS UNDER TREATMENT IN A SANITARIUM "UNDER THE OBSERVATION OF SOVIET AND FRENCH DOCTORS," PRAVDA REPORTED.
HA244AES

NOV 17 1950

C O R R E C T I O N

BERLIN--IN FOURTH GRAF THOREZ (WHICH 18TH GRAF IN FIRST LEAD, FRANKFURT DATE, BY GALLAGHER) BEGINNING "THOREZ MEANTIME" AND ENDING "PRAVDA REPORTED" MAKE COPY READ: "X X X RED LEADER IS REPORTED PARTIALLY PARALYZED. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED X X X" ETC., (ELIMINATING REFERENCE TO ATTEMPT ON LIFE.)
THE AP.
LS1231PES

30.24- 17177

A36
FOLO BERLIN
MOSCOW, NOV. 16-(AP)-THE SOVIET PRESS TODAY PUBLISHED THE TEXT OF A LETTER FROM GEN. VASSILY CHUIKOV, TO U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN MCCLOY CLAIMING THAT AN AMERICAN JET FIGHTER ATTACKED A SOVIET PLANE CARRYING FRENCH COMMUNIST LEADER MAURICE THOREZ TO MOSCOW.
(CHUIKOV'S REFERENCE TO AN "ATTACK" EVIDENTLY MEANT A BUZZING ATTACK, SINCE HE DID NOT SAY THE U.S. FIGHTER OPENED FIRE).
BB506AES

A35
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 16-(AP)-AN AMERICAN MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID YESTERDAY TWO U.S. ARMY LIAISON OFFICERS WHO DISAPPEARED NEAR THE SOVIET ZONE BORDER MONDAY, HAVE BEEN SEIZED BY THE RUSSIANS.
NEGOTIATIONS FOR THEIR RELEASE ARE UNDER WAY, BUT AMERICAN NEGOTIATORS WERE REPORTED HAVING DIFFICULTY, BECAUSE THE RUSSIANS CLAIMED SOME OF THEIR LIAISON OFFICERS IN ALLIED WEST GERMANY RECENTLY HAD BEEN INCONVENIENCED.
THE NAMES OF THE MISSING AMERICANS COULD NOT BE LEARNED IMMEDIATELY.
BB504AES

B29 Q
-17-
NIGHT LEAD AUSTRIAN (240)
NOV 17 1950
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 16-(AP)-AUSTRIAN INTERIOR MINISTER OSKAR HELMER TOLD A PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE TODAY 235 AUSTRIANS WERE ARRESTED BY THE RUSSIANS, OR ON SOVIET ORDERS, IN THE FIRST 10 MONTHS OF THIS YEAR, AND THAT THE FATE OF 67 STILL IS A MYSTERY.
HELMER SAID THAT IN THE PAST TWO YEARS THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT HAS SENT NOTES TO THE RUSSIANS SEEKING INFORMATION ON MORE THAN 450 AUSTRIANS ARRESTED BY THE RUSSIANS DURING THEIR POSTWAR OCCUPATION. THE RUSSIANS REPLIED ONCE, IN 1949, AND NOT AT ALL THIS YEAR.
THE MINISTER SAID MANY AUSTRIANS ARE ARRESTED IN THE SOVIET ZONE MERELY BECAUSE COMMUNISTS DENOUNCE THEM TO THE SOVIET AUTHORITIES. HE SAID THE GOVERNMENT IS POWERLESS TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT.
NEW RUSSIAN PRESSURE ON AUSTRIAN POLICE OFFICIALS WAS REPORTED TO PARLIAMENT BY DEPUTY HANS SEBINGER.
A SECURITY DIRECTOR FOR SOVIET-OCCUPIED MUEHLVIERTEL PROVINCE, SEBINGER SAID AUSTRIAN POLICEMEN IN THE SOVIET ZONE HAD BEEN URGED BY OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES "EITHER TO BOW BEFORE THE COMMUNIST IDEOLOGY OR ASK FOR THEIR TRANSFER TO ANOTHER ZONE WITHIN EIGHT DAYS."
"THOSE MEN NOW HAVE ONLY THE CHOICE BETWEEN A TRANSFER INTO ONE OF THE WESTERN ZONES OR A TRANSFER TO SIBERIA," SEBINGER SAID.
IN RECENT WEEKS RUSSIA AND THE WESTERN ALLIES HAVE DISAGREED OVER THEIR INTERPRETATION OF AUSTRIA'S RIGHTS UNDER THE ALLIED CONTROL AGREEMENT. THE DISPUTE LED TO A SMALL EAST-WEST RIFT IN THE VIENNA POLICE FORCE.
HOWEVER, BOTH FOREIGN MINISTER KARL GRUBER AND U.S. AMBASSADOR WALTER J.DONNELLY SAID TODAY THEY BELIEVE RUSSIA HAS NO IMMEDIATE INTENTION OF SPLITTING THE COUNTRY BETWEEN EAST AND WEST.
EJ625PES

B54 Q
(150)
VIENNA, NOV.16-(AP)-U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER WALTER J. DONNELLY SAID IN AN INTERVIEW TODAY HE BELIEVES THE RUSSIANS WANT TO KEEP BIG FOUR HARMONY IN AUSTRIA--DESPITE RECENT SOVIET MOVES THAT MIGHT TEND TO SPLIT THE COUNTRY.
DONNELLY SAID THAT THIS WAS HIS FIRST FIRM IMPRESSION OF SOVIET INTENTIONS AFTER ONE MONTH AS HIGH COMMISSIONER HERE.
AUSTRIA IS THE ONLY PLACE IN THE WORLD--OUTSIDE THE UNITED NATIONS--WHERE THE BIG FOUR STILL SIT AT THE SAME CONFERENCE TABLE AND WATCH OVER AUSTRIAN AFFAIRS.
FOUR POWER RELATIONS RECENTLY HAVE BEEN SHARPENED BY RUSSIAN PRESSURE ON AUSTRIAN FEDERAL POLICE, AND BY A SMALL EAST-WEST SPLIT WITHIN THE VIENNA POLICE FORCE.
"I BELIEVE, HOWEVER," DONNELLY SAID, "THAT THE SOVIETS ARE DESIROUS OF KEEPING THE FOUR-POWER MACHINERY HERE WORKING."
"I DO NOT SEE ANY IMMEDIATE PROSPECT OF THE RUSSIANS ATTEMPTING TO BLOCKADE VIENNA, OR TO SPLIT THE COUNTRY BETWEEN EAST AND WEST.
"WHAT THEY SEEM TO BE DOING IS TRYING TO STRENGTHEN THEIR OWN POSITION--BY PRESSURE ON THE POLICE AND COMMUNIST STRIKES."
HA840AES

A92
NIGHT LEAD CONGRESS (300)
NOV 17 1950
BY ORMONDE GODFREY
WARSAW, POLAND, NOV. 16-(AP)-THE COMMUNIST-BACKED SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS OPENED TONIGHT WITH A ROARING OVATION FOR NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE DELEGATES ELECTED TO ITS PRESIDIUM.
NAMES OF ABOUT 50 NOMINEES WERE READ AND ALL WERE DECLARED ELECTED UNANIMOUSLY. THE AUDIENCE ROSE IN TRIBUTE TO PAK DEN-AI, THE NORTH KOREAN MEMBER.
HE WAS ACCLAIMED AS THE "REPRESENTATIVE OF THE HEROIC KOREAN PEOPLE WHICH HAS BEEN DEFENDING ITS FREEDOM AGAINST THE AMERICAN AGGRESSORS AND THEIR ALLIES."
SIRENS WAILED THROUGH WARSAW'S STREETS, EMBLAZONED WITH PEACE DOVES AND OLIVE BRANCHES, TO SIGNAL THE OPENING OF THE CONGRESS. GIRLS OF 18 TO 25 CROWDED RAILWAY PLATFORMS TO GREET THE DELEGATES AND, HAND THEM BOUQUETS. ARMY BANDS PLAYED.
THE CONGRESS WAS SHIFTED HERE FROM SHEFFIELD, ENG., AFTER BRITISH AUTHORITIES DENIED ENTRANCE VISAS TO MANY OF THE DELEGATES. ANNOUNCERS SAID 4,000 ATTENDED THE OPENING MEETING HERE.
AMONG THOSE CHOSENN FOR THE PRESIDIUM , NOT ALL OF WHOM ARE AT THE CONGRESS, WERE: THOMAS MANN, GERMAN NOVELIST, WHO SENT A GREETING FROM HIS HOME IN SAN REMO, CALIF.; THE REV. HEWLETT JOHNSON, THE "RED" DEAN OF CANTERBURY; SOVIET WRITER ILYA EHRENBURG; PAUL ROBESON, AMERICAN SINGER; PROF. FREDERIC JOLIOT-CURIE,FRENCH ATOMIC SCIENTIST; PABLO PICASSO, SPANISH ARTIST, AND HOWARD FAST, WRITER.
JOLIOT-CURIE, WHO OPENED THE CONGRESS IN A SPEECH CRITICAL OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT, SAID IT HAD DECIDED TO PREVENT THE MEETING BEING HELD IN SHEFFIELD EVEN BEFORE IT WAS TO BEGIN.
MAYOR JERZY ALBRECHT OF WARSAW SAID DELEGATES WERE DENIED VISAS TO ENGLAND BY "THE SAME FORCES WHICH ARE TRYING TO FOMENT WARS IN MANY PARTS OF THE WORLD."
THE SIX-DAY CONGRESS IS BEING HELD IN AN ASSEMBLY HALL IN THE DOM SLOWO POLSKIEGO--"HOME OF THE POLISH WORD"--A BIG PRINTING PLANT.
AROUND THE WALLS ARE 14 PLASTER BAS RELIEFS, SHOWING A WOMAN THREE TIMES LIFE SIZE HOLDING A DOVE IN HER RAISED RIGHT HAND AND AN OLIVE BRANCH IN HER LEFT. FLAGS OF ALL NATIONS REPRESENTED AT THE CONGRESS ARE MASSED BEHIND THE PLATFORM.
EACH DELEGATE IS EQUIPPED WITH EARPHONES THROUGH WHICH THE SPEECHES MAY BE HEARD IN ANY ONE OF SEVEN LANGUAGES.
THE CITY'S FIVE HOTELS ARE FULL OF DELEGATES FROM 60 COUNTRIES.
SL/RJ955PES

A103 (340)

BY ORMONDE GODFREY

WARSAW, POLAND, NOV.16-(AP)-MORE THAN 2,000 DELEGATES FROM 60 COUNTRIES CROWDED INTO WARSAW TODAY FOR THE OPENING OF THE COMMUNIST-LINE SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS, ADJOURNED FROM SHEFFIELD, ENG.

A PRESS OFFICE SAID THE CONGRESS WOULD START AT 6 P.M. (NOON, EASTERN STANDARD TIME).

MORE DELEGATES WERE ARRIVING HOURLY.

(OFFICIALS OF THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION'S AVIATION BOARD AT WIESBADEN, GERMANY, SAID THEY WERE PREPARING A PROTEST AGAINST DOZENS OF UNAUTHORIZED FLIGHTS BY CZECH TRANSPORT PLANES ENGAGED IN THE AIRLIFT OF DELEGATES FROM SHEFFIELD. THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT BANNED SO MANY DELEGATES FROM THE COUNTRY, ON THE GROUND THAT THEIR ACTIVITIES MIGHT UNDERMINE WESTERN DETERMINATION TO BUILD UP DEFENSE AGAINST POSSIBLE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION THAT THE SHEFFIELD CONGRESS WAS ADJOURNED AFTER A ONE-DAY SESSION.

(AUSTRALIA'S IMMIGRATION MINISTER, HAROLD MOLT, ORDERED THE CANCELLATION OF PASSPORTS OF AUSTRALIAN DELEGATES WHO WENT ON TO WARSAW FOR THE CONGRESS. HE SAID HE KNEW OF 25 AUSTRALIANS WHO HAD GONE OR WERE PLANNING TO GO TO WARSAW.)

THE CONGRESS WILL BE IN AN ASSEMBLY HALL PROVIDED IN THE DOM SLOWO POLSKIEGO -- "HOME OF THE POLISH WORD"--, A PRINTING PLANT FOR BOOKS, NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES CLAIMED TO BE EUROPE'S BIGGEST.

THE CITY'S FIVE HOTELS WERE FULL OF DELEGATES AND MANY VISITORS WERE BEING LODGED IN PRIVATE HOMES.

SINCE MIDNIGHT, FIVE SPECIAL TRAINS AND COUNTLESS SPECIAL FLIGHTS OF AIRCRAFT HAD BROUGHT DELEGATIONS IN FROM BERLIN, PARIS, PRAGUE, MOSCOW AND OTHER POINTS.

GIRLS OF 18 TO 25 SWARMED ONTO THE PLATFORM AS EACH TRAIN PULLED IN AND HANDED BOUQUETS TO THE DELEGATES. ARMY BANDS PLAYED. THE VISITORS LEFT THE STATION THROUGH A SPECIALLY CONSTRUCTED ENTRANCE DECKED WITH THE FLAGS OF MANY NATIONS AND WITH THE BLUE BANNER OF THE WORLD PEACE COMMITTEE, EMBLAZONED IN WHITE WITH THE PEACE DOVE DESIGNED BY ARTIST PABLO PICASSO.

THE BANNER IS ALMOST INDISTINGUISHABLE FROM THE UNITED NATIONS FLAG.

ON THE WINDSHIELD OF EVERY TAXICAB WERE STICKERS PRINTED WITH THE PICASSO DOVE AND THE WORD, "PEACE," IN VARIOUS LANGUAGES.

THE DOVE AND THE SLOGAN, "LONG LIVE THE SECOND WORLD CONGRESS FOR PEACE," SHOWED UP ON MATCHBOXES AND CIGARETTE WRAPPERS TODAY.

A COMMEMORATIVE STAMP INSCRIBED WITH THE NAME OF THE CONGRESS HAS BEEN ON SALE SINCE YESTERDAY.

B939AES

NOV 17 1950

A95

MOSCOW,NOV.16-(AP)-THE MOSCOW PRESS TODAY HAILED THE OPENING OF THE SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS IN WARSAW AND ASSAILED BRITAIN FOR "PROHIBITING" THE HOLDING OF THE CONFERENCE IN SHEFFIELD.

THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER PRAVDA DEVOTED MUCH SPACE TO PRINTING A COPY OF A "SECRET CIRCULAR LETTER" IT SAID PRIME MINISTER ATTLEE SENT TO BRITISH FOREIGN MISSIONS EXPLAINING HOW THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT PLANNED TO RENDER THE CONGRESS INEFFECTUAL, OR PREVENT IT ENTIRELY.

BJ850AES

A85

(160)

MOSCOW, NOV.16-(AP)-PRAVDA DECLARED TODAY THAT GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR IS DRAWING UP A SECRET PACT WITH THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT PROVIDING FOR A 30-YEAR AMERICAN OCCUPATION AND LARGE SCALE REARMAMENT OF JAPAN.

THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER SAID THE UNITED STATES WILL GRANT A $1,000,000,000 (B) LOAN FOR REMILITARIZATION UNDER TERMS OF THE SECRET PACT--AND IN ADDITION ALL THE WEAPONS REQUIRED TO EQUIP JAPANESE FORCES.

PRAVDA SAID IN A DISPATCH FROM SHANGHAI BY TASS, THE OFFICIAL SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, THAT WORD OF THE NEGOTIATIONS BECAME KNOWN THROUGH REPORTS FROM TOKYO.

(IN WASHINGTON, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THERE IS "NO TRUTH" IN THE PRAVDA STORY. THE DEPARTMENT'S SPOKESMAN, PRESS OFFICER MICHAEL J.MCDERMOTT, ALSO TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT FORMAL NEGOTIATIONS ARE CONTINUING AT THE UNITED NATIONS ON A PROPOSED JAPANESE PEACE TREATY. JOHN FOSTER DULLES, ADVISER TO SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, IS DISCUSSING IT WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE WARTIME PACIFIC ALLIES.

(MCDERMOTT ALSO TOOK OCCASION TO DENY AS "ABSOLUTELY UNTRUE" A REPORT HE SAID HAD BEEN PUBLISHED IN AUSTRALIA THAT THE UNITED STATES IS SEEKING MILITARY BASES IN NEW GUINEA.)

THE STORY IN PRAVDA SAID THE LONG-TERM AGREEMENT IT DESCRIBED PROVIDES FOR:

U.S. OCCUPATION TROOPS CONSISTING OF THREE DIVISIONS TO REMAIN IN JAPAN FOR MORE THAN 30 YEARS AND "DISGUISING THEMSELVES" UNDER THE NAME OF UNITED NATIONS TROOPS;

AN ANTI-COMMUNIST PACT BETWEEN THE SOUTH KOREAN AND JAPANESE GOVERNMENTS;

JAPANESE PARTICIPATION IN AN AGGRESSIVE PACIFIC PACT FORCED BY THE UNITED STATES.

FINALLY, SAID PRAVDA, THE JAPANESE RESERVE POLICE CORPS IS TO BE TRIPLED IN SIZE AND EQUIPPED WITH THE MOST MODERN AND HEAVY ARMAMENTS.

THIS POLICE CORPS WOULD BE AN ARMY IN FACT, AND WILL BE UNDER U.S. COMMAND, THE NEWSPAPER SAID.

MK818AES

A100 (160)

MOSCOW, NOV. 16-(AP)-DEPUTY PREMIER V.M.MOLOTOV NOW LISTS HIS OFFICIAL RESIDENCE AS THE KREMLIN.

THIS WAS DISCLOSED TODAY IN HIS OFFICIAL NOMINATION AS A CANDIDATE FOR DEPUTY TO THE MOSCOW REGIONAL SOVIET (PARLIAMENT) FROM THE MOLOTOV ELECTION DISTRICT--NUMBER THREE IN THE NATION'S CAPITAL.

--DASH--

NOV 17 1950

THIS DISPATCH FILED THROUGH RUSSIAN CENSORSHIP IS APPARENTLY ANOTHER INDICATION--THERE HAVE BEEN MANY RECENTLY--THAT MOLOTOV IS SOLIDLY IN THE NO. 2 POSITION IN THE SOVIET LEADERSHIP BEHIND PRIME MINISTER STALIN.

ONLY LAST SATURDAY THE SOVIET ARMY'S OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER IN BERLIN--TAEGLICHE RUNDSCHAU--PUBLISHED A FULL PAGE OF PICTURES OF CEREMONIES IN MOSCOW COMMEMORATING THE 33RD ANNIVERSARY OF THE RED REVOLUTION.

THEY SHOWED MOLOTOV IN THE PRECISE CENTER OF A PICTURE OF 20 LEADING SOVIET OFFICIALS. MISSING WERE G.M. MALENKOV, WHO HAS BEEN MENTIONED AS IN LINE TO SUCCEED STALIN,AND LAVRENTI BERIA, HEAD OF THE SECRET POLICE.

THE KREMLIN IS THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE POLITBURO, THE SMALL BODY OF TOP COMMUNISTS WHO RUN RUSSIA. MOST OFFICIALS AND PARTY LEADERS HAVE LIVING QUARTERS IN THE KREMLIN, BUT THEY ALSO OCCUPY HOUSES IN THE COUNTRY.

TA1026PES

30.24- 17179

A105 (170)

MOSCOW, NOV.16-(AP)-SOVIET NEWSPAPERS SAID TODAY BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ERNEST BEVIN HAD TURNED DOWN RUSSIAN PROPOSALS FOR FOUR-POWER TALKS ON GERMANY BECAUSE OF "PRESSURE FROM WASHINGTON."

PRAVDA AND OTHER NEWSPAPERS TREATED BEVIN'S STATEMENT IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS MONDAY AS A NEGATIVE REPLY TO THE NOV. 4 SOVIET DEMAND THAT THE MAJOR POWERS MEET TO SETTLE THEIR DIFFERENCES OVER GERMANY.

(BEVIN IN HIS SPEECH SAID THAT IF A CONFERENCE IS TO BE HELD IT MUST SURVEY ALL EAST-WEST DIFFERENCES AND NOT BE "LIMITED TO JUST ONE PROGRAM DRAWN UP BY RUSSIA.")

A TASS NEWS AGENCY DISPATCH SAID: "THE DECLINING BY BEVIN OF THE SOVIET PROPOSAL IS THE RESULT OF STRONG PRESSURE FROM WASHINGTON. BEVIN, AS IS OBVIOUS FROM THE COURSE OF THE DISCUSSION AND HIS DECLARATION IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, INDIRECTLY RECOGNIZED THAT ENGLAND CANNOT FORMULATE HER OWN POSITION ANY MORE AND FOLLOWS THE DICTATION OF THE UNITED STATES."

ALTHOUGH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN OF FRANCE MADE A SOMEWHAT SIMILAR STATEMENT THE FOLLOWING DAY ON THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL IT WAS APPARENTLY REGARDED HERE AS A LITTLE LESS NEGATIVE COMPARED WITH BEVIN'S. THE NEWSPAPERS TREATED THE SCHUMAN STATEMENT WITH COOLNESS.

B948AES

NOV 17 1950

A23 (160)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD EGYPTIAN

BY FRED ZUSY

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 16-(AP)-EGYPT'S WAFDIST GOVERNMENT TODAY CHALLENGED THE VALIDITY OF THE EGYPTIAN-BRITISH DEFENSE TREATY OF 1936 AND PLEDGED CANCELLATION IF BRITAIN DOES NOT REMOVE HER TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE.

THE THREAT WAS MADE IN A FORMAL SPEECH FROM THE THRONE, READ BY PREMIER NAHAS PASHA FOR KING FAROUK I AT THE OPENING OF PARLIAMENT.

IT MARKED THE FIRST TIME AN EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT HAS OFFICIALLY PLEDGED BEFORE PARLIAMENT TO DENOUNCE THE TREATY UNILATERALLY IF BRITAI DOES NOT AGREE TO EGYPT'S LONGTIME DEMANDS FOR WITHDRAWAL OF THE TROOPS AND TRANSFER OF THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN TO EGYPTIAN RULE.

KING FAROUK'S SPEECH DECLARED THE TREATY IS NO LONGER REGARDED AS LEGAL AND "THERE IS NO OTHER ALTERNATIVE THAN TO DECIDE ITS CANCELLATION."

THE SEUZ BASE, WHICH SERVICED ALLIED ARMIES THROUGHOUT THE MIDDLE EAST IN WORLD WAR II, COVERS ABOUT 2,000,000 ACRES. IT IS NOW STAFFED BY 40,000 ARMY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. THE VALUE OF THE BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES HAS BEEN ESTIMATED AT $500.000.000.

(WITH UNUSUAL SPEED, BRITAIN REJECTED THE EGYPTIAN VIEWS. A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN TOLD A LONDON NEWS CONFERENCE BRITAIN DOES NOT RECOGNIZE EGYPT'S RIGHT TO UPSET THE TREATY, WHICH BINDS THE TWO COUNTRIES TOGETHER FOR 20 YEARS. THE SPOKESMAN SAID BRITAIN'S ATTITUDE ON THE SUDAN -- THAT THE SUDANESE SHOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO DECIDE THEIR OWN FUTURE -- REMAIN UNCHANGED.)

THE 1936 TREATY AUTHORIZED THE MAINTENANCE OF BRITISH TROOPS IN THE CANAL ZONE UNTIL 1956. THEY HAVE BEEN OCCUPYING EGYPTIAN SOIL FOR 68 YEARS.

WESTERN OBSERVERS HERE BELIEVED THE KING'S SPEECH WAS DRAFTED IN VAGUE TERMS TO PERMIT A TWO-WAY INTERPRETATION AND TO APPEASE EGYPTIAN POPULAR FEELING, WHICH STRONGLY FAVORS WITHDRAWAL OF THE BRITISH.

SOME SAW THE STATEMENT NOT AS OUTRIGHT CANCELLATION BUT RATHER A THREAT TO CANCEL THE TREATY.

"WHATEVER HAPPENS, MY GOVERNMENT WILL UNHESITATINGLY WORK TO FULFILL THE NATIONAL ASPIRATIONS," THE KING SAID.

"ONE OF THE MEANS TO REACH THESE ASPIRATIONS IS TO DECLARE CANCELLATION OF THE 1936 TREATY ON THE BASIS OF ITS CONTRADICTION WITH THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER AND CHANGED CIRCUMSTANCES.

"IT WOULD FOLLOW THAT THIS WOULD MEAN CANCELLATION OF THE 1899 AGREEMENTS CONCERNING THE COMBINED ANGLO-EGYPTIAN RULE OVER SUDAN. MY GOVERNMENT HOPES BRITAIN WILL REALIZE THE BENEFITS WHICH WOULD COME TO THE DEMOCRATIC WORLD AND TO INTERNATIONAL PEACE BY SATISFYING THE DESIRES OF THE NILE VALLEY BY IMMEDIATE EVACUATION AND UNIFICATION OF EGYPT AND SUDAN."

A185

THE KING SAID ALSO THAT EGYPT'S ARMED FORCES ARE TO BE REORGANIZED ON A MODERN BASIS AND THE GOVERNMENT WILL DO ITS UTMOST TO LOWER THE COST OF LIVING.

THE 30-YEAR OLD MONARCH AND HIS PREMIER DROVE TO PARLIAMENT THROUGH DENSELY CROWDED STREETS FLANKED BY POLICE CARRYING TOMMYGUNS. THE PACKI THOROUGHFARES BRED SEVERAL DEMONSTRATIONS.

ONE UNCONFIRMED REPORT SAID FIVE PERSONS WERE KILLED.

A NUMBER OF POLICEMEN WERE INJURED.

A POLICE FORCE ESTIMATED AT 1,000 MEN GUARDED THE BUILDING OF THE NEWSPAPER AKHBAR EL YOM, A CRITIC OF THE GOVERNMENT, AFTER A MOB ATTACKED IT WITH STONES AND OTHER MISSILES. A THEATER AND SEVERAL OTHER BUILDINGS WERE SIMILARLY ATTACKED. A STUDENT WAS INJURED FATALLY IN A STREET BRAWL YESTERDAY.

THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS THAT SOME EGYPTIAN LEADERS PROPOSED BLOCKADING BRITISH FORCES IN THE CANAL ZONE BY CUTTING OFF THEIR WATER AND OTHER SUPPLIES, WHICH COME FROM OUTSIDE THE BRITISH AREA.

THE BRITISH INSIST THAT THE WORLD SITUATION DOES NOT PERMIT THEIR WITHDRAWAL. FURTHER, BRITAIN HAS INVESTED LARGE SUMS IN DEVELOPING THE SUDAN AND FEELS THE SUDANESE SHOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO DECIDE THEIR OWN FUTURE, EITHER AS AN INDEPENDENT PEOPLE OR AS PART OF EGYPT.

ANGLO-EGYPTIAN RELATIONS HAVE BEEN STRAINED SINCE 1946, WHEN TALKS TO REVISE THE 1936 TREATY BROKE DOWN. FOREIGN SECRETARY ERNEST BEVIN EXPECTS TO MAKE A STATEMENT TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS IN LONDON ON THE SITUATION NEXT WEEK.

ML225PES

NOV 17 1950

A86

FIRST LEAD FAROUK (380)

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV.16-(AP)-EGYPT'S GOVERNMENT STATED FORMALLY TODAY IT NO LONGER REGARDS ITS 1936 TREATY WITH BRITAIN AS LEGAL.

BUT ALTHOUGH KING FAROUK'S SPEECH FROM THE THRONE AT THE OPENING SESSION OF PARLIAMENT MADE THIS ASSERTION, AND ADDED "THERE IS NO OTHER ALTERNATIVE THAN TO DECIDE ITS CANCELLATION," THE GOVERNMENT STOPPED SHORT OF FORMAL DENUNCIATION OF THE TREATY.

THE THRONE SPEECH INDICATED INSTEAD THAT EGYPT HOPES BRITAIN WILL RECOGNIZE ITS DEMANDS TO REMOVE BRITISH TROOPS IMMEDIATELY FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE AND PERMIT THE UNIFICATION OF THE SUDAN WITH EGYPT UNDER KING FAROUK'S RULE.

A MAIN CLAUSE OF THE 1936 AGREEMENT IS ITS AUTHORIZATION TO MAINTAIN BRITISH TROOPS IN THE STRATEGIC CANAL ZONE UNTIL 1956.

FIRST REACTION OF WESTERN OBSERVERS WAS THAT THE SPEECH WAS DRAFTED IN DIPLOMATIC DOUBLETALK WHICH COULD--AND PROBABLY WOULD BE--INTERPRETED BOTH AS A CANCELLATION AND NOT A CANCELLATION.

SOME THOUGHT THE HINT OF DENUNCIATION WAS INTENDED AS A POLITICAL SOP TO POPULAR FEELING WHICH STRONGLY FAVORS BRITISH EVACUATION. THE BRITISH HAVE BEEN OCCUPYING EGYPTIAN SOIL FOR 68 YEARS.

OFFICIAL BRITISH SOURCES DECLINED IMMEDIATE COMMENT. ONE SOURCE SAID THE THRONE SPEECH WAS "VAGUE" ON THE SUBJECT.

MANY DEMONSTRATIONS ENLIVENED CAIRO STREETS TODAY WITH CROWDS AGAIN SURROUNDING THE OPPOSITION NEWSPAPER, AKHBARELYOM. ONE STUDENT WAS FATALLY INJURED IN A BRAWL THERE YESTERDAY, AND ANOTHER DEMONSTRATION WAS EXPECTED AT HIS FUNERAL THIS AFTERNOON.

DISTURBANCES IN CAIRO'S STREETS INCREASED AS THE EGYPTIAN LEADERS MET IN PARLIAMENT. AN ESTIMATED 1,000 POLICE WENT INTO ACTION OUTSIDE THE OFFICES OF THE WEEKLY OPPOSITION NEWSPAPER AKBHAR EL YOM AFTER A MOB ATTACKED THE BUILDING WITH STONES AND OTHER MISSILES.

A NUMBER OF POLICEMEN WERE INJURED IN QUELLING THE DISTURBANCE. ONE UNCONFIRMED REPORT SAID FIVE POLICE WERE KILLED. A STUDENT WAS KILLED IN FRONT OF THE BUILDING YESTERDAY.

MOBS ATTACKED SEVERAL OTHER BUILDINGS INCLUDING A MOVIE THEATER AND A BUSINESS OFFICE. STONES AND BROKEN GLASS LITTERED THE STREETS IN SOME AREAS.

THE THRONE SPEECH SAID EGYPT'S ARMED FORCES ARE TO BE "REORGANIZED ON A MODERN BASIS" WITH HELP OF INTERNATIONAL EXPERTS AND THE GOVERNMENT WILL DO ITS UTMOST TO LOWER THE COST OF LIVING.

A NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE OPPOSITION BOYCOTTED THE PARLIAMENT SESSION.

PRIME MINISTER NARAS PASHA DELIVERED THE THRONE SPEECH AFTER ACCOMPANYING KING FAROUK FROM ABDIN PALACE TO PARLIAMENT. THE TWO RODE THROUGH DENSELY CROWDED STREETS IN THE PALACE RED AND BLACK CADILLAC FLANKED BY MOTORCYCLES AND RED JEEPS WITH OFFICERS CARRYING TOMMYGUNS.

THE SPEECH ASSERTED THAT "WHATEVER HAPPENS MY GOVERNMENT WILL UNHESITATINGLY WORK TO FULFILL THE NATIONAL ASPIRATIONS."

"ONE OF THE MEANS TO REACH THESE ASPIRATIONS IS TO DECLARE CANCELLATION OF THE 1936 TREATY ON THE BASIS OF ITS CONTRADICTION OF THE U.N. CHARTER AND CHANGED CIRCUMSTANCES.

"IT WOULD FOLLOW THAT THIS WOULD MEAN CANCELLATION OF THE 1899 AGREEMENTS CONCERNING THE COMBINED ANGLO-EGYPTIAN RULE OVER THE SUDAN. MY GOVERNMENT HOPES BRITAIN WILL REALIZE THE BENEFITS WHICH WOULD COME TO THE DEMOCRATIC WORLD AND FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE BY SATISFYING THE DESIRES OF THE NILE VALLEY--BY IMMEDIATE EVACUATION AND UNIFICATION OF EGYPT AND THE SUDAN."

(NO PICKUP)

MK828AES

NOV 17 1950

--DASH--

THE TWO GOVERNMENTS HAVE BEEN HOLDING DISCUSSIONS ON EGYPT'S LONG-STANDING DEMANDS THAT BRITISH TROOPS GET OUT OF THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE AND THAT THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN BE UNITED WITH EGYPT. THE BRITISH-CITING THE WORLD SITUATION HAVE BEEN HANGING ON STUBBORNLY TO THEIR 68-YEAR-OLD OCCUPATION RIGHT.

THE SUDAN--SEAT OF THE NILE'S HEADWATERS SOUTH OF EGYPT--IS PRESENTLY ADMINISTERED BY A BRITISH-DOMINATED ANGLO-EGYPTIAN PARTNERSHIP. THE BRITISH WISH THIS TO CONTINUE UNTIL THE SUDANESE ARE GRANTED INDEPENDENCE.

HA608AES

A120

WITH CAIRO (220)

LONDON, NOV.16-(AP)-WITH TRIGGER QUICK SPEED A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN TODAY TURNED DOWN EGYPTIAN DEMANDS TO PULL BRITISH TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE--TRADE AND DEFENSE LIFELINE TO THE EAST

THE SPOKESMAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE BRITAIN DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE CAIRO GOVERNMENT'S RIGHT TO UPSET SINGLE HANDEDLY THE 1936 TREATY WHICH BINDS THE TWO COUNTRIES TOGETHER FOR 20 YEARS.

HE WAS COMMENTING ON KING FAROUK'S SPEECH TO THE EGYPTIAN PARLIAMENT IN WHICH THE EGYPTIAN MONARCH SAID HIS GOVERNMENT NO LONGER REGARDS ITS TREATY WITH BRITAIN AS LEGAL.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID BRITAIN'S "DEFENSE CONTACTS" WITH EGYPT "WILL CONTINUE."

EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTER MOHAMMED SALAH EL-DIN WILL FLY TO LONDON FROM LAKE SUCCESS NEXT WEEK TO TALK THE WHOLE THING OVER WITH FOREIGN SECRETARY BEVIN.

FAROUK ALSO DEMANDED A FREE HAND FOR EGYPT IN NEIGHBORING, STRATEGICALLY PLACED SUDAN. THE TWO COUNTRIES HAVE JOINTLY RUN IT SINCE 1899. EGYPT WANTS IT UNITED WITH HER OWN TERRITORY. BRITAIN HAS INVESTED LOTS OF MONEY AND ENERGY IN DEVELOPING THE SUDAN AND ARGUES THE SUDANESE OUGHT TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO DECIDE THEIR OWN FUTURE --EITHER AS AN INDEPENDENT PEOPLE OR AS PART OF EGYPT.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY BRITAIN'S VIEWS ON THE SUDAN "REMAIN UNCHANGED."

BRITAIN ARGUES EGYPT SHOULD LOOK AT THE PRESENCE OF BRITISH TROOPS ON HER SOIL NOT FROM A NATIONAL, BUT FROM AN INTERNATIONAL STANDPOINT.

"THE DEFENSE OF THE MIDDLE EAST IS AN ISSUE WHICH DIRECTLY AFFECTS THE PEACE AND SAFETY OF MANY COUNTRIES," SAID THE SPOKESMAN.

FH1036AES

B127 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD TIBET (430)

BY HAROLD K. MILKS

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 16-(AP)-TIBET PLANS TO DROP HER REGENCY AND GIVE FULL RULE TO THE 16-YEAR-OLD DALAI LAMA TOMORROW IN A MOVE TO UNIFY RESISTANCE AGAINST THE COMMUNIST CHINESE INVADERS, A RELIABLE SOURCE SAID HERE TODAY.

AT THE SAME TIME, IT WAS UNOFFICIALLY REPORTED THAT INDIA, LONG A SPONSOR OF COMMUNIST CHINA FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED NATIONS, HAS AGREED TO SUPPORT TIBET'S APPEAL TO THE U.N. AGAINST THE INVASION. A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE MATTER "IS STILL UNDER CONSIDERATION." TIBET HAS NAMED A DELEGATION TO GO TO LAKE SUCCESS TO PRESS THE APPEAL.

THE DALAI LAM ISA STUDIOUS, ROUN

THE DALAI LAMA IS A STUDIOUS, ROUND-FACED MONGOLIAN PEASANT BOY ENTHRONED 10 YEARS AGO IN LHASA, THE CAPITAL OF THE MOUNTAINOUS THEOCRACY, AS "ALL HIGH LAMA, HOLDER OF THE THUNDERBOLT" AND THE 14TH REINCARNATION OF BUDDHA. HE NORMALLY WOULD HAVE OFFICIAL GUIDANCE AS THE SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL LEADER OF TIBET'S 3,000,000 PEOPLE UNTIL HE REACHES THE AGE OF 18.

HIS REGENT IS TAKTA RIMPOCHE, A BUDDHIST PRIEST ALERT AND VIGOROUS AT 73. OBSERVERS HERE REGARDED OPPOSITION TO THE REGENT AS ONE FACTOR IN THE SWITCH. IT WAS ALSO SUGGESTED THE ACTION WOULD OFFSET ANY POSSIBLE COMMUNIST ATTEMPT TO SEAT THE PACHEN LAMA, 13, AN EXILED RIVAL OF THE DALAI LAMA, IN LHASA.

THE PACHEN LAMA, IN CHINESE HANDS, HAS BEEN QUOTED BY THE COMMUNIST RADIO OF PEIPING AND MOSCOW AS URGING THE "LIBERATION" OF TIBET--WHICH IS WHAT THE COMMUNIST CHINESE SAY THEY ARE DOING.

ACCORDING TO BELIEVERS IN THE BUDDHIST FAITH, WHEN EITHER A DALAI LAMA OR A PACHEN LAMA DIES, THE LIVING SOUL OF BUDDHA TRANSFERS TO THE BODY OF A BOY BORN THAT INSTANT. MYSTIC RITES DECIDE THE AREA IN WHICH PRIESTS SHOULD SEARCH FOR THE BOY. WHEN A POTENTIAL CANDIDATE IS FOUND, HE IS TESTED BY HIS INTEREST IN AN ARRAY OF ARTICLES INCLUDING CHOPSTICKS AND CLOTHING OF THE OLD LAMA.

NOV 17 1950

30.24- 17181

D128

UNLESS THE 50-WATT LHASA RADIO ANNOUNCES THE DALAI LAMA'S ASSUMPTION OF FULL POWERS, IT IS UNLIKELY DETAILS OF THE CEREMONY WILL REACH THE OUTER WORLD FOR DAYS. A TELEGRAPH LINE LINKING LHASA WITH THE INDIAN BORDER CITY OF KALIMPONG IS RESTRICTED BY TIBET TO THE HANDLING OF MARKET QUOTATIONS.

INFORMANTS FAMILIAR WITH TIBETAN CUSTOMS SAID, HOWEVER, GREAT GONGS AND HUNDREDS OF DRUMS WILL SOUND THROUGHOUT THE COLD, 12,000-FOOT HIGH CITY. HIGH PRIESTS ROBED IN YELLOW AND PURPLE PLAY A LEADING PART IN SUCH AFFAIRS.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT SAID TONIGHT THERE HAS BEEN NO DIRECT CONTACT BETWEEN THE TIBETAN AND COMMUNIST CHINESE GOVERNMENTS SINCE THE INVASION BEGAN LAST MONTH AND RUMORS OF A CEASE FIRE ORDER ARE FALSE. HE BASED HIS STATEMENTS ON A RADIOED REPORT FROM DR. S. SINHA, INDIAN ENVOY IN LHASA.

AS FOR SEVERAL DAYS PAST, THERE WAS NO MENTION OF ACTIVE FIGHTING. A CHINESE FORCE WHICH HEADED WEST FROM CAPTURED CHAMDE IS STILL BELIEVED TO BE AT LEAST 250 MILES FROM LHASA.

INFORMATION REGARDED IN NEW DELHI AS RELIABLE INDICATES THIS FORCE IS COMPOSED LARGELY OF NATIVE WEST CHINA TROOPS AND NUMBERS AROUND 10,000.

AK329PES

NOV 17 1950

A64

(210

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.16-(AP)-THE 16-YEAR-OLD DALAI LAMA, SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL HEAD OF COMMUNIST-INVADED BUT STILL UNCONQUERED TIBET, WILL BE INVESTED WITH FULL POWERS AT A STATE CEREMONY IN LHASA FRIDAY, A RELIABLE SOURCE REPORTED TODAY.

THIS SOURCE SAID THE RITES WERE ADVANCED BY MORE THAN A YEAR TO ENABLE THE DALAI LAMA TO TRY AND UNIFY RESISTANCE AGAINST THE RED CHINESE INVADERS. NORMALLY A REGENT IS IN CONTROL UNTIL THE DALAI LAMA IS 18.

SIMULTANEOUSLY, IT WAS LEARNED THAT TIBET HAS NAMED A DELEGATION TO CARRY THE HIMALAYAN COUNTRY'S APPEAL FOR UNITED NATIONS INTERCESSION BEFORE THAT ORGANIZATION.

INDIA WAS UNOFFICIALLY REPORTED TO HAVE AGREED TO SUPPORT HER IMPERILLED NEIGHBOR'S CASE, BUT GOVERNMENT SOURCES MERELY SAID THE MATTER IS "STILL UNDER CONSIDERATION."

FRIDAY'S CEREMONY WILL RESOUND TO THE CLAMOR OF HUNDREDS OF GREAT TIBETAN GONGS THROUGHOUT THE BITTERLY COLD, 12,000-FOOT HIGH CAPITAL OF LHASA. YELLOW AND PURPLE-ROBED LAMAS WILL PLAY LEADING PARTS.

HASTENING THE TRANSFER OF POWER FROM THE AGING REGENT TO THE DALAI LAMA WAS REGARDED BY OBSERVERS HERE AS AN EFFORT TO CONSOLIDATE ALL TIBETAN FACTIONS UNDER THE BOY RULER AND ELIMINATE OPPOSITION TO THE REGENT.

IT WAS ALSO SUGGESTED THE ACTION WAS DECIDED ON TO OFFSET ANY POSSIBLE COMMUNIST ATTEMPT TO ENTHRONE PANCHEN LAMA--THE DALAI LAMA'S 12-YEAR-OLD RIVAL NOW IN CHINESE HANDS--AS TIBET'S RULER.

UNLESS THE LHASA RADIO ANNOUNCES THE DALAI LAMA'S ASSUMPTION OF FULL POWERS IT IS UNLIKELY THAT DETAILS OF THE COLORFUL CEREMONY WILL REACH THE OUTER WORLD FOR SEVERAL DAYS.

EXCEPT FOR A 50 WATT TRANSMITTER TIBET'S CAPITAL IS COMPLETELY CUT OFF FROM THE OUTSIDE. THE TELEGRAPH LINKING LHASA WITH KALIMPONG AT THE INDIAN BORDER IS RESTRICTED BY TIBET TO THE HANDLING OF MARKET QUOTATIONS ON TIBETAN PRODUCTS.

AN INDIAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT THERE WAS NO DIRECT CONTACT BETWEEN THE TIBETAN GOVERNMENT AND THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS. HE WAS COMMENTING ON REPEATED RUMORS OF A CEASE-FIRE. HE SAID HE WAS MAKING THE STATEMENT ON THE BASIS OF A RADIO MESSAGE RECEIVED TODAY FROM THE INDIAN REPRESENTATIVE IN LHASA.

THE LATEST OFFICIAL REPORTS FROM LHASA, HOWEVER, MADE NO MENTION OF ACTIVE FIGHTING. THE CHINESE WERE STILL REPORTED AT LEAST 250 MILES EAST OF LHASA.

RELIABLE INFORMATION INDICATED THE STRENGTH OF THE INVADING FORCE, COMPOSED LARGELY OF NATIVE WEST CHINA TROOPS, AT AROUND 10,000 MEN.

FH1030AES

A112KX

HONG KONG,FRIDAY,NOV.17-(AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA HAS REJECTED INDIA'S NOV. 11 PROTEST AGAINST THE INVASION OF TIBET, THE PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY.

THE BROADCAST, MADE IN CHINESE AND UNOFFICIALLY TRANSLATED HERE, SAID THE COMMUNISTS' NOTE WAS DELIVERED TO THE INDIAN AMBASSADOR AT PEIPING FRIDAY.

"CHINA'S SOVEREIGNTY OVER TIBET IS A DOMESTIC AFFAIR," THE RADIO QUOTED THE NOTE AS SAYING. RED CHINA, IT ADDED, "WILL NOT TOLERATE FOREIGN INTERFERENCE."

HH1005PCS

A121

(180)

NOV 17 1950

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV.16-(AP)-FRENCH WAR PLANES TODAY BLASTED THE ROAD NETWORK ALONG THE NORTH INDOCHINA FRONTIER IN AN EFFORT TO CUT OFF SUPPLIES REACHING THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH FROM RED CHINA.

ANCIENT THREE-ENGINED JUNKER BOMBERS AND KING COBRA FIGHTERS RAKED COMMUNICATION LINES BETWEEN LANGSON AND CAOBANG NEAR THE BORDER. THE HIGHWAY HUB NEAR CAOBANG TOOK THE WORST PLASTERING.

CAOBANG IS AN IMPORTANT TRANSIT CENTER FOR TROOPS UNDER MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI MINH. THE FRONTIER POST, ABANDONED BY THE FRENCH SOME TIME AGO, IS 120 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE AIR BASE AT HANOI.

NEAR THE FRONTIER TOWN OF LANGSON, FRENCH PLANES HEAVILY DAMAGED A RIVER BRIDGE BUILT BY THE VIETMINH.

FRENCH PLANES SWEPT UP AND DOWN THE ROAD BETWEEN THE BORDER POST OF THATKHE AND THE VIETMINH CENTER OF THAI NGUYEN, 60 MILES TO THE SOUTH. TWO SUPPLY DUMPS IN THE THAI NGUYEN AREAS WERE REPORTED 75 PER CENT DESTROYED.

A FRENCH SPOKESMAN SAID FRENCH FORCES MADE A MASSIVE ARTILLERY ATTACK ON MAJOR VIETMINH TROOP CONCENTRATIONS IN THE PHULANGTHUONG SECTOR, 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI. SEVERAL TONS OF SHELLS WERE PUMPED INTO VIETMINH INSTALLATIONS.

FH1040AES

A117

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV.16-(AP)-THE BURMESE LOVERNMENT SAID TODAY THERE IS NO CONFIRMATION HERE OF A NEWSPAPER REPORT YESTERDAY THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS HAVE ENTERED NORTH BURMA, ON A SHORTCUT ROUTE TO SOUTHEASTERN TIBET.

THE NEWSPAPER RANGOON DAILY SAID YESTERDAY THE CHINESE HAD PENETRATED 50 MILES INTO NORTH BURMA'S KACHIN STATE.

A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE REPORT ORIGINATED IN A NORTH BURMA TOWN FAR FROM KACHIN STATE AND COULD NOT BE ACCEPTED HERE.

THE BURMA POINTS MENTIONED IN THE DAILY'S STORY--LAUKHAUNG AND PUTAO --ARE MORE THAN 700 MILES NORTH OF RANGOON.

FH1026AES

D36 (100) (C)
MADRAS, INDIA, NOV 16-(AP)-THANGUTHURI PRAKASAM, 80-YEAR-OLD CONGRESS PARTY MEMBER WHO WAS A CLOSE COLLEAGUE OF THE LATE MOHANDAS K. GANDHI, ANNOUNCED TODAY THE FORMATION OF A SPLINTER GROUP WITHIN THE PARTY.

PRAKASAM MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT FOLLOWING TALKS HE HAD LAST WEEK IN NEW DELHI WITH J.D.KRIPALANI, LEADER OF THE DEMOCRATIC FRONT WHICH HAS CHARGED THE CONGRESS PARTY WITH ABETTING CORRUPTION.

PRAKASAM SAID HE HAD 100 PROMINENT LOCAL LEADERS BEHIND HIS NEW SPLINTER GROUP.

THERE ARE SEVERAL DISSIDENT PARTIES OPPOSED TO THE OFFICIAL CONGRESS. OBSERVERS SAID CONSOLIDATION OF THESE GROUPS MIGHT CAUSE SOME CONCERN TO CONGRESS PARTY LEADERS IN INDIA'S GENERAL ELECTIONS.

DA727PES

A67WX
(750)
NOV 17 1950

NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN FOREIGN

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON,NOV.16-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN SOLEMNLY ASSURED COMMUNIST CHINA TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS NO INTENTION OF INVADING MANCHURIA.

HIS DECLARATION, AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, WAS THE LATEST IN AN URGENT SERIES OF MOVES BY TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS TO REMOVE ANY REAL FEAR THE CHINESE REDS MIGHT HAVE ABOUT AMERICAN INTENTIONS. THE AIM IS TO PERSUADE THEM TO PULL THEIR TROOPS OUT OF NORTH KOREA AND THUS REMOVE THE DANGER THAT THE CONFLICT MAY EXPAND INTO WORLD WAR III.

THE PRESIDENT SAID THE CHINESE HAVE CITED FEAR OF AMERICAN INVASION AS A "PRETEXT" FOR "TAKING OFFENSIVE ACTION AGAINST UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA." NEVERTHELESS HE HELD OUT THE POSSIBILITY THAT THEY MIGHT REALLY BELIEVE WHAT THEY SAY. THEY MIGHT HAVE BEEN DECEIVED, HE SAID, "BY THOSE WHOSE ADVANTAGE IT IS TO PROLONG AND EXTEND HOSTILITIES IN THE FAR EAST" - - AN EVIDENT REFERENCE TO THE SOVIET UNION.

THE SERIOUSNESS WITH WHICH THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT VIEWS CHINESE COMMUNIST OPERATIONS "FROM THE SAFETY OF A PRIVILEGED SANCTUARY" NORTH OF THE KOREAN BORDER WAS ALSO EMPHASIZED BY THE FACT THAT THE PRESIDENT DEVOTED A SECTION OF HIS STATEMENT TO THIS SUBJECT. THERE HAS BEEN SOME SPECULATION THAT IF THE CHINESE PERSISTED IN THEIR PRESENT COURSE THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES WOULD HAVE TO DECIDE WHETHER THEY WOULD BOMB COMMUNIST SUPPLY CENTERS NORTH OF THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BORDER, WHICH IS THE PRESENT LIMIT OF U.N. OPERATIONS.

ON OTHER FOREIGN AFFAIRS SUBJECTS, MR.TRUMAN SAID:

1. DEAN ACHESON IS GOING TO REMAIN AS SECRETARY OF STATE AND THE REPORTERS MIGHT JUST AS WELL QUIT SPECULATING ABOUT THAT MATTER. THE PRESIDENT ADDED EMPHATICALLY THAT ACHESON IS GOING TO BE SECRETARY OF STATE PERIOD!

2. MR.TRUMAN IS RELUCTANT TO NAME AN AMBASSADOR TO SPAIN, DESPITE THE REMOVAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS BAN ON SENDING ENVOYS THERE. BUT HE ADDED THAT HE COULD BE PERSUADED TO SEND AN AMBASSADOR IF SHOWN THAT SUCH ACTION WAS NECESSARY.

3. YESTERDAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT BY THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION THAT THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK IS READY TO BEGIN ACTION ON THE $62,500,000 LOAN WHICH CONGRESS VOTED FOR SPAIN DOES NOT REPRESENT A CHANGE IN ADMINISTRATION POLICY. MR.TRUMAN REMARKED THAT HE HAD SAID MANY TIMES THAT SPAIN WOULD GET A LOAN IF SHE SHOWED PROPER QUALIFICATIONS.

MR.TRUMAN'S STATEMENT ON CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION IN KOREA FOLLOWED BY A LITTLE MORE THAN 24 HOURS SOMEWHAT SIMILAR DECLARATIONS BY ACHESON AND ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN RUSK.

A68WX

THE FACT THAT THE PRESIDENT ISSUED A FORMAL STATEMENT UNDERLINED THE DETERMINATION OF THIS GOVERNMENT TO MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO REMOVE ANY REAL WORRIES THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS MIGHT HAVE ABOUT THE SECURITY OF MANCHURIA OR THE PROTECTION OF THEIR BORDER INTERESTS, NOTABLY IN THE YALU RIVER POWER INSTALLATIONS.

THE PRESIDENT BEGAN BY SAYING THAT THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL HAS BEFORE IT A RESOLUTION REAFFIRMING U.N. POLICY TO KEEP THE CHINESE FRONTIER WITH KOREA "INVIOLATE", TO PROTECT LEGITIMATE KOREAN AND CHINESE INTERESTS IN THE FRONTIER AND TO PULL UNITED NATIONS FORCES OUT OF THE PENINSULA.

"AS SOON AS STABILITY HAS BEEN RESTORED AND A UNIFIED, INDEPENDENT AND DEMOCRATIC GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHED THROUGHOUT KOREA."

MR.TRUMAN POINTED OUT THAT THE RESOLUTION ALSO WOULD CALL UPON "ALL STATES AND AUTHORITIES" TO WITHDRAW FROM KOREA IMMEDIATELY "ALL INDIVIDUALS OR UNITS WHICH ARE ASSISTING THE NORTH KOREAN FORCES." HE SAID HE WAS SURE THAT SECURITY COUNCIL MEMBERS GENUINELY INTERESTED IN RESTORING PEACE WOULD SUPPORT THIS RESOLUTION.

IN HIS PARAGRAPH DEALING WITH THE FACT THAT CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND NORTH KOREAN RED FORCES HAVE A CURRENTLY BOMBPROOF SOURCE OF REENFORCEMENTS AND SUPPLIES IN MANCHURIA, THE PRESIDENT HIMSELF GAVE NO WARNING OF COUNTER ACTION. OTHER OFFICIALS, HOWEVER, SAY THAT SOONER OR LATER THE DECISION ON WHETHER TO BOMB TRANSPORTATION CENTERS IN MANCHURIA MAY HAVE TO BE MADE.

AS FOR THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS' AVOWED FEAR OF A DRIVE BY UNITED NATIONS FORCES NORTH OF THE KOREAN BORDER, THE PRESIDENT SAID EVERY ACTION TAKEN BY THE UNITED NATIONS "DEMONSTRATES BEYOND ANY DOUBT THAT NO SUCH INTENTION HAS EVER ENTERTAINED."

"SPEAKING FOR THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE," THE PRESIDENT THEN SAID IN SOLEMN, EMPHATIC TONES, "I CAN GIVE ASSURANCE THAT WE SUPPORT AND ARE ACTING WITHIN THE LIMITS OF UNITED NATIONS POLICY IN KOREA, AND THAT WE HAVE NEVER AT ANY TIME ENTERTAINED ANY INTENTION TO CARRY HOSTILITIES INTO CHINA.

"SO FAR AS THE UNITED STATES IS CONCERNED, I WISH TO STATE UNEQUIVOCALLY THAT BECAUSE OF OUR DEEP DEVOTION TO THE CAUSE OF WORLD PEACE AND OUR LONG STANDING FRIENDSHIP FOR THE PEOPLE OF CHINA WE WILL TAKE EVERY HONORABLE STEP TO PREVENT ANY EXTENSION OF THE HOSTILITIES IN THE FAR EAST."

EG825PES

NOV 17 1950

B39WX
(450) TRUMAN-CHINA TEXT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16-(AP)-THE TEXT OF A STATEMENT BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY ON THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PHASES OF THE KOREAN CONFLICT:

THE SECURITY COUNCIL HAS BEFORE IT A RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE GRAVE SITUATION CAUSED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION IN KOREA. THIS RESOLUTION, INTRODUCED BY THE REPRESENTATIVES OF CUBA, ECUADOR, FRANCE, NORWAY, THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE UNITED STATES, REAFFIRMS THAT IT IS THE POLICY OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO HOLD THE CHINESE FRONTIER WITH KOREA INVIOLATE, TO PROTECT FULLY LEGITIMATE KOREAN AND CHINESE INTERESTS IN THE FRONTIER ZONE, AND TO WITHDRAW THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES FROM KOREA AS SOON AS STABILITY HAS BEEN RESTORED AND A UNIFIED INDEPENDENT AND DEMOCRATIC GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHED THROUGHOUT KOREA.

THIS RESOLUTION FURTHER CALLS UPON ALL STATES AND AUTHORITIES TO WITHDRAW IMMEDIATELY FROM KOREA ALL INDIVIDUALS OR UNITS WHICH ARE ASSISTING THE NORTH KOREAN FORCES. I AM SURE THAT ALL MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL GENUINELY INTERESTED IN RESTORING PEACE IN THE FAR EAST WILL NOT ONLY SUPPORT THIS RESOLUTION BUT ALSO USE THEIR INFLUENCE TO OBTAIN COMPLIANCE WITH IT.

UNITED NATIONS FORCES NOW ARE BEING ATTACKED FROM THE SAFETY OF A PRIVILEGED SANCTUARY. PLANES OPERATING FROM BASES IN CHINA CROSS OVER INTO KOREA TO ATTACK UN GROUND AND AIR FORCES AND THEN FLEE BACK

ACROSS THE BORDER. CHINESE COMMUNIST AND NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIST FORCES ARE BEING REENFORCED, SUPPLIED AND EQUIPPED FROM BASES BEHIND THE SAFETY OF THE SINO-KOREAN BORDER.

THE PRETEXT WHICH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ADVANCE FOR TAKING OFFENSIVE ACTION AGAINST UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA FROM BEHIND THE PROTECTION AFFORDED BY THE SINO-KOREAN BORDER IS THEIR PROFESSED BELIEF THAT THESE FORCES INTEND TO CARRY HOSTILITIES ACROSS THE FRONTIER INTO CHINESE TERRITORY.

B40WX

THE RESOLUTIONS AND EVERY OTHER ACTION TAKEN BY THE UNITED NATIONS DEMONSTRATES BEYOND ANY DOUBT THAT NO SUCH INTENTION HAS EVER BEEN ENTERTAINED. ON THE CONTRARY, IT HAS BEEN REPEATEDLY STATED THAT IT IS THE INTENTION OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO LOCALIZE THE CONFLICT AND TO WITHDRAW ITS FORCES FROM KOREA AS SOON AS THE SITUATION PERMITS SPEAKING FOR THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE, I CAN GIVE ASSURANCE THAT WE SUPPORT AND ARE ACTING WITHIN THE LIMITS OF UNITED NATIONS POLICY IN KOREA, AND THAT WE HAVE NEVER AT ANY TIME ENTERTAINED BY INTENTION TO CARRY HOSTILITIES INTO CHINA. SO FAR AS THE UNITED STATES IS CONCERNED, I WISH TO STATE UNEQUIVOCALLY THAT BECAUSE OF OUR DEEP DEVOTION TO THE CAUSE OF WORLD PEACE AND OUR LONG-STANDING FRIENDSHIP FOR THE PEOPLE OF CHINA WE WILL TAKE EVERY HONORABLE STEP TO PREVENT ANY EXTENSION OF THE HOSTILITIES IN THE FAR EAST. IF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES OR PEOPLE BELIEVE OTHERWISE, IT CAN ONLY BE BECAUSE THEY ARE BEING DECEIVED BY THOSE WHOSE ADVANTAGE IT IS TO PROLONG AND EXTEND HOSTILITIES IN THE FAR EAST AGAINST THE INTERESTS OF ALL FAR EASTERN PEOPLE.

LET IT BE UNDERSTOOD, HOWEVER, THAT A DESIRE FOR PEACE, IN ORDER TO BE EFFECTIVE, MUST BE SHARED BY ALL CONCERNED. IF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SHARE THE DESIRE OF THE UNITED NATIONS FOR PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE FAR EAST THEY WILL NOT TAKE UPON THEMSELVES THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR OBSTRUCTING THE OBJECTIVES OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN KOREA.

(END TEXT)

ES745PES

....

A36WX (RDP)
AMS BUDGET (700)

TRUMAN ROUNDUP

NOV 17 1950

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON,NOV 16-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN DECLARED TODAY, WITH CHIN OUTTHRUST, THAT HE'S GOING TO KEEP RIGHT ON PRESSING FOR ADOPTION OF HIS WHOLE "FAIR DEAL" PROGRAM AS LONG AS HE IS PRESIDENT.

HE BRUSHED OFF THE REPUBLICAN ELECTION GAINS AS NORMAL IN A NON-PRESIDENTIAL YEAR AND SAID THEY DON'T MAKE HIM BLUE, EVEN THOUGH THEY'RE NOT WHAT HE EXPECTED.

THE PRESIDENT SAID HE'LL PRESENT HIS FULL PROGRAM TO THE 82ND CONGRESS WHEN IT CONVENES IN JANUARY--THIS IN THE FACE OF GOP CLAIMS THAT THE "FAIR DEAL" WAS KILLED BY THE NOV. 7 ELECTION.

BUT HE TOLD HIS FIRST NEWS CONFERENCE SINCE THE ELECTION THAT HE HAS DECIDED AGAINST CALLING CONGRESS BACK IN ADVANCE OF THE NOV. 27 DATE IT SET FOR ITSELF. THERE WON'T BE TIME, MR.TRUMAN SAID, TO GET A KOREAN WAR FUNDS BILL READY FOR PRESENTATION BEFORE NOV. 27.

BEFORE TURNING TO DOMESTIC AFFAIRS, MR.TRUMAN READ A STATEMENT PLEDGING THIS COUNTRY TO TAKE "EVERY HONORABLE STEP" TO KEEP THE KOREAN WAR FROM SPREADING TO CHINA OR ELSEWHERE. BUT HE WARNED AT THE SAME TIME:

"IF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SHARE THE DESIRE OF THE UNITED NATIONS FOR PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE FAR EAST, THEY WILL NOT TAKE UPON THEMSELVES THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR OBSTRUCTING THE OBJECTIVES OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN KOREA."

SHARPLY, MR.TRUMAN TOLD A QUESTIONER THAT SECRETARY OF STATE

30.24-17183

ACHESON IS GOING TO KEEP HIS JOB--PERIOD. ACHESON HAS BEEN A PRIME TARGET OF REPUBLICAN CRITICS OF THE ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICY, AND MANY HAVE DEMANDED HIS RESIGNATION.

WHEN THE QUESTIONING TURNED TO POLITICS, THE PRESIDENT GRINNED AND SAID HE'D BEEN EXPECTING THAT.

OF HIS OWN WRONG GUESS--HE HAD PREDICTED A DEMOCRATIC LANDSLIDE--MR.TRUMAN SAID HE WAS LIKE ALL THE POLLSTERS AND PREDICTION-MAKERS.

PRACTICALLY ALL THE REPUBLICAN VICTORIES, HE WENT ON, COULD BE TRACED TO LOCAL SITUATIONS WHICH HE'D EXPLAIN IF HE HAD TIME.

THE GOP GAINS, MR.TRUMAN SAID, WERE THE SMALLEST SCORED BY EITHER PARTY IN AN OFF-YEAR ELECTION SINCE 1916--WITH THE SINGLE EXCEPTION OF 1934.

NOV 17 1950

A37WX

WHAT ABOUT THE OHIO VICTORY OF REPUBLICAN SENATOR ROBERT A.TAFT? THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT TAFT HAD A PERFECT RIGHT TO WIN. HE SAID HE AND TAFT GET ALONG FINE PERSONALLY THOUGH THEY DIFFER OVER PUBLIC POLICY.

MR.TRUMAN ADDED THAT HE'D LIMITED HIS PERSONAL CAMPAIGNING TO HIS HOME STATE, MISSOURI. AND HE SAID, AMID LAUGHTER, THAT HE GOT HIS MAN ELECTED THERE--THOMAS C.HENNINGS,JR., WHOM HE HAD OPPOSED IN THE PRIMARY ELECTION.

HENNINGS WON MR.TRUMAN'S ENDORSEMENT JUST BEFORE ELECTION AND DEFEATED REPUBLICAN SENATOR FORREST DONNELL.

ASKED IF HE WAS GOING TO TRY TO GET ALONG WITH THE SOUTHERN BLOC IN CONGRESS, THE PRESIDENT AROUSED LAUGHTER BY SAYING HE HAD ALWAYS BEEN ABLE TO GET ALONG WITH THE SOUTHERNERS.

THE PRESIDENT SAID HE'S NOT READY TO MAKE ANY COMMENT ON WHETHER HE'LL SEEK REELECTION IN 1952. MOST LEADING DEMOCRATS PREDICT HE WILL.

ON THE QUESTION OF CALLING CONGRESS BACK AHEAD OF TIME, THE PRESIDENT SAID HE HAD CONSIDERED THAT IN ORDER TO GIVE THE LAWMAKERS MORE TIME TO WORK ON A KOREAN WAR FUNDS BILL, A TAX MEASURE, ALASKAN AND HAWAIIAN STATEHOOD, AND EXTENSION OF RENT CONTROL.

HE SAID HE EXPECTS CONGRESS WILL ACT ON ALL THESE THINGS DURING THE SHORT SESSION.

BUT THE KOREAN WAR APPROPRIATIONS BILL WOULD HAVE TO ORIGINATE IN THE HOUSE, HE SAID, AND THERE WOULD BE NO POINT IN CALLING CONGRESS BACK BEFORE NOV. 27 SINCE IT NOW APPEARS THAT THE BILL WON'T BE READY FOR PRESENTATION BY THAT DATE.

MR.TRUMAN WOULDN'T COMMIT HIMSELF ON THE CHOICE OF A SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER TO REPLACE SCOTT LUCAS OF ILLINOIS, WHO FAILED TO WIN REELECTION. HE SAID THAT'S UP TO THE DEMOCRATIC SENATORS.

AND HE NOTED THAT IN NEW YORK STATE THE DEMOCRATS REELECTED SENATOR HERBERT H.LEHMAN AND SUFFERED A NET LOSS OF ONLY ONE HOUSE SEAT, ALTHOUGH THE REPUBLICANS REELECTED GOV.THOMAS E.DEWEY.

IN ANSWER TO OTHER QUESTIONS, THE PRESIDENT SAID:

1--GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR TELLS HIM AMERICAN TROOPS IN KOREA HAVE PLENTY OF CLOTHING AND THAT'S GOOD ENOUGH FOR HIM. (DISPATCHES FROM KOREA HAVE REPORTED SOME MEN ARE FIGHTING IN SUMMER UNIFORMS DESPITE FREEZING WEATHER.)

2--SURVEYS STILL ARE GOING ON TO DETERMINE WHETHER PRICE AND WAGE CONTROLS ARE NECESSARY. THEY'LL BE IMPOSED AS SOON AS THERE IS NEED FOR THEM, THE PRESIDENT SAID, BUT HE DOESN'T THINK THE TIME HAS COME YE

3--HE COULD BE CONVINCED THAT THIS COUNTRY SHOULD SEND AN AMBASSADOR TO FRANCO SPAIN, BUT HE HASN'T BEEN CONVINCED SO FAR. THIS FOLLOWED HIS RECENT STATEMENT THAT IT WILL BE A LONG, LONG TIME BEFORE HE APPOINTS AN AMBASSADOR TO MADRID.

4--HE DOESN'T AGREE WITH TAFT'S RECENT STATEMENT THAT HIGHER TAXES

COULD LEAD TO INFLATION.
5--THERE WILL BE FURTHER CONVERSATIONS ON THE PROPOSED JAPANESE PEACE TREATY WITHIN TWO OR THREE WEEKS. MR.TRUMAN SAID JOHN FOSTER DULLES, REPUBLICAN ADVISER TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT, REPORTED TO HIM EARLIER ON THE PROGRESS THAT HAS BEEN MADE TO DATE IN TALKS AMONG THE GOVERNMENTS INVOLVED.
HY646PES

A10WX
BULLETIN
TRUMAN-CONGRESS
WASHINGTON, NOV.16-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAID TODAY HE WILL CONTINU TO PRESS FOR ENACTMENT OF HIS "FAIR DEAL" PROGRAM DESPITE THE REPUBLIC GAINS IN CONGRESS.

HIS STATEMENT WAS MADE DURING NEWS CONFERENCE QUESTIONING IN WHICH REPORTERS TRIED TO GET HIM TO SAY WHETHER HE WOULD RUN FOR PRESIDENT IN 1952. MR. TRUMAN WOULDN'T SAY.
THE PRESIDENT ANNOUNCED HE HAS ABANDONED ANY IDEA OF CALLING CONGRESS INTO ADVANCE OF NOV. 27.

CONGRESS INTO SESSION INADVANCE OF NOV. 27.

A12WX
BEFORE THE NOVEMBER 7 CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS HE HAD SAID HE WAS CONSIDERING A CALL FOR AN EARLIER MEETING OF THE LEGISLATORS.
SINCE NOV. 27 IS NOW SO CLOSE AT HAND, THERE WAS NO SURPRISE AT ALL IN MR.TRUMAN'S WORD THAT THE ID

SINCE NOV. 27 IS NOW SO CLOSE AT HAND, THERE WAS NO SURPRISE AT ALL IN MR.TRUMAN'S WORD THAT THE IDEA HAS BEEN DROPPED.
TAKING A CHEERFUL ATTITUDE TOWARD THE GOP GAINS IN THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS, MR.TRUMAN SAID THE DEMOCRATIC LOSSES WERE LESS THAN THE OFF-YEAR LOSSES OF ANY ADMINISTRATION SINCE 1916, EXCEPT FOR THE YEAR 1934.

NOV 17 1950

A13WX
HE SAID THAT IN ALMOST EVERY CASE, DEMOCRATIC SET-BACKS COULD BE TRACED TO LOCAL CONDITIONS AND THAT HE COULD SHOW THIS WAS TRUE IF HE TOOK TIME TO ANALYZE ALL OF THEM.
MR.TRUMAN SPOKE CHEERFULLY ALSO WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE RE-ELECTION OF SENATOR TAFT (R-OHIO). A REPORTER WANTED TO KNOW WHETHER HE WAS UNHAPPY ABOUT TAFT'S VICTORY.
HE SAID THAT MR. TAFT WON HIS ELECTION IN THE DEMOCRATIC WAY AND THAT HE HAD SERVED IN THE SENATE WITH THE OHIOAN.
WE JUST DON'T AGREE ON PUBLIC POLICY, THE PRESIDENT WENT ON.

A14WX
AS TO WHAT HE WANTS FROM THE SHORT SESSION OF CONGRESS CONVENING NOV. 27, MR.TRUMAN SAID HE WOULD SEEK RENT CONTROL EXTENSION AND STATEHOOD FOR HAWAII AND ALASKA AS WELL AS NECESSARY APPROPRIATIONS AND TAXES.
BUT, IN JANUARY, HE MADE CLEAR, HE WILL APPEAL TO THE NEW CONGRESS FOR HIS ENTIRE "FAIR DEAL" PROGRAM. HE SAID HE WOULD PRESS FOR IT AS LONG AS HE IS PRESIDENT.
SOME CRITICS OF SUCH IDEAS AS NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE AND THE BRANNAN FARM PLAN HAVE SUGGESTED THAT MR.TRUMAN SHOULD ACCEPT THE ELECTION RETURNS AS AN EXPRESSION FROM THE PEOPLE AGAINST THESE PROPOSALS.
TOLD THAT PAUL FITZPATRICK, NEW YORK DEMOCRATIC STATE CHAIRMAN, HAD EXPRESSED THE OPINION MR.TRUMAN WOULD SEEK RE-ELECTION, MR.TRUMAN SAID:
"I'M NOT READY TO COMMENT ON THAT SUBJECT.
VH438PES

A19WX
(520) PMS BUDGET
REPUBLICAN-FOREIGN
BY MARVIN L.ARROWSMITH
WASHINGTON,NOV.16-(AP)-SOME IMPORTANT REPUBLICAN SENTIMENT APPEARED TO BE BUILDING UP TODAY FOR ASSIGNING TO THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE A PERSISTENT CRITIC OF THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION'S FAR EASTERN POLICY.
A SENATE GOP GROUP QUIETLY BACKING SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) FOR THE COMMITTEE POST REPORTEDLY IS DETERMINED TO KEEP IT FROM GOING TO SENATOR MORSE (R-ORE), WHO FREQUENTLY LINES UP WITH THE ADMINISTRATION ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS.
THAT SITUATION IS LIKELY TO TOUCH OFF A WARM DISPUTE IF MORSE RENEWS HIS LONG-STANDING BID FOR A PLACE ON THE KEY COMMITTEE. THE SCRAPPY OREGONIAN, WHO IS DRIVING HERE FROM HIS WEST COAST HOME AFTER AN EASY REELECTION VICTORY, CAN BE EXPECTED TO PUT UP A FIGHT FOR THE ASSIGNMENT.
AT PRESENT THE REPUBLICANS HAVE FIVE SEATS ON THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE AND THE DEMOCRATS HAVE EIGHT. IN THE NEW CONGRESS CONVENING JAN. 3 THE DIVISION IN THAT SENATE GROUP IS SLATED TO BE SEVEN DEMOCRATS AND SIX REPUBLICANS.
THE ADDITIONAL GOP SEAT RESULTS FROM LAST WEEK'S ELECTIONS, WHICH CUT THE DEMOCRATS' MAJORITY IN THE SENATE FROM 54-42 TO 49-47.
ORDINARILY COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS ARE DETERMINED ON THE BASIS OF SENATORS' SERVICE IN THE SENATE. A MEMBER WITH SIX YEARS OF SENIORITY, FOR EXAMPLE, WOULD GET A CONTESTED COMMITTEE POST AHEAD OF A MAN WITH FOUR YEARS SERVICE.
IN THIS CASE, MORSE HAS AN EIGHT-MONTH SENIORITY EDGE OVER KNOWLAND AND THE FOREIGN RELATIONS SEAT IN THE NORMAL COURSE OF EVENTS WOULD GO TO MORSE, PROVIDED NO ONE WITH GREATER SENIORITY CLAIMED IT.
THE GOP OPENING WILL BE FILLED BY THE SENATE REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. THAT GROUP NOW IS HEADED BY SENATOR BUTLER (R-NEB), WHO HAS NOT YET RETURNED TO WASHINGTON.
KNOWLAND NOW IS IN THE FAR EAST STUDYING THE KOREAN WAR SITUATION AND FAR EASTERN AFFAIRS GENERALLY. HE HAS ACCUSED THE ADMINISTRATION OF BUNGLING FOREIGN POLICY IN THAT AREA.
SOME REPUBLICANS ARE SAID TO FEEL KNOWLAND SHOULD BE NAMED TO THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE BECAUSE, IN THEIR OPINION, GOP GAINS AT THE POLLS CONSTITUTED A REPUDIATION OF TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICY.

NOV 17 1950

A20WX
MOREOVER, A NUMBER OF HIS GOP COLLEAGUES ARE COOL TOWARD MORSE BECAUSE HE OFTEN STRAYS FROM THE PARTY RESERVATION TO GO ALONG WITH THE DEMOCRATS.
THE FINAL DECISION UNDOUBTEDLY WILL BE PRECEDED BY CONSULTATION WITH THE SENATE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMITTEE HEADED BY SENATOR TAFT OF OHIO, ALSO A CRITIC OF ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICY, AND SENATOR VANDENBERG OF MICHIGAN, THE SENIOR REPUBLICAN ON THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE. ILL FOR THE LAST YEAR, VANDENBERG IS EXPECTING TO RETURN TO THE SENATE IN JANUARY.
HE WAS A POWERFUL FACTOR IN PRESERVING THE BI-PARTISAN FOREIGN POLICY DURING THE REPUBLICAN-CONTROLLED 80TH CONGRESS AND THE FIRST SESSION OF THE DEMOCRATIC-RULED 81ST. DURING HIS ILLNESS THIS YEAR THAT PROGRAM HAS BEEN UNDER INCREASINGLY HEAVY ATTACK BY SOME REPUBLICANS.
IN SOME GOP QUARTERS, MORSE IS NO FAVORITE BECAUSE HE STATED LAST JULY THAT HE HAD SEEN NO EVIDENCE BACKING UP THE COMMUNISTS-IN-

30.24- 17185

GOVERNMENT CHARGES OF SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS). THAT WAS AFTER THE DEMOCRATIC MAJORITY OF THE SENATE INQUIRY COMMITTEE HAD LABELED THE CHARGES "A FRAUD AND A HOAX," AND MCCARTHY TERMED ITS REPORT A WHITE-WASH.

MORSE HAS NOT JOINED EITHER IN THE DEMAND OF SOME REPUBLICANS IN AND OUT OF CONGRESS THAT SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON BE FIRED.

ACHESON SAID YESTERDAY THAT HE IS LOOKING AHEAD TO MORE YEARS IN THE DEPARTMENT. THAT BACKED UP HIS EARLIER STATEMENT THAT HE HAS NO INTENTION OF RESIGNING.

ACHESON ALSO SAID AT A STATE DEPARTMENT ROUNDTABLE DISCUSSION THAT THE UNITED STATES MUST DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO KEEP THE INTERVENTION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN THE KOREAN WAR FROM PLUNGING THE WORLD "INTO A TRAGEDY OF THE MOST COLOSSAL NATURE."

MD357AES

A7WX

(400) PMS BUDGET

GERMAN REARMAMENT

NOV 17 1950

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON,NOV.16-(AP)-ANOTHER EFFORT TO BREAK THE GERMAN REARMAMENT DEADLOCK AND GET ON WITH ORGANIZATION OF A COMBINED DEFENSE FORCE FOR WESTERN EUROPE IS SCHEDULED IN LONDON NEXT MONTH.

THE NORTH ATLANTIC MILITARY COMMITTEE EXPECTS TO GET TOGETHER ABOUT DEC. 4 WITH THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS' DEPUTIES, NOW IN SESSION THERE.

THE MILITARY COMMITTEE, COMPOSED OF TOP RANKING MILITARY OFFICERS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY NATIONS, AND THE COUNCIL OF DEPUTIES ARE SEEKING A GERMAN REARMAMENT PLAN ON WHICH THE U.S., FRANCE, AND THE OTHER MEMBER NATIONS CAN AGREE.

A DEADLOCK BETWEEN U.S. AND FRENCH PROPOSALS FOR USING WESTERN GERMANS LED THE NORTH ATLANTIC DEFENSE MINISTERS LAST MONTH TO POSTPONE FURTHER STEPS TOWARD ORGANIZING WESTERN EUROPE'S DEFENSES AND APPOINTING AN AMERICAN--EXPECTED TO BE GEN.DWIGHT D.EISENHOWER--AS THEIR SUPREME COMMANDER.

THE U.S. PROPOSED THE CREATION OF GERMAN DIVISIONS. ITS PLAN INCLUDED GUARANTEES THAT A GERMAN GENERAL STAFF WOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO SPRING UP, THAT GERMAN PARTICIPATION WOULD NOT EXCEED 20 PER CENT, AND THAT FRANCE'S SOVEREIGNTY WOULD BE PROTECTED FULLY.

FRANCE URGED THAT THE SMALLEST POSSIBLE GERMAN UNITS BE INCORPORATED IN A WESTERN EUROPEAN ARMY RESPONSIBLE TO A WESTERN EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY. IT ALSO MADE ITS PROPOSAL CONDITIONAL ON ACCEPTANCE OF THE SCHUMAN PLAN TO POOL WESTERN EUROPE'S COAL AND IRON RESOURCES. REPRESENTATIVES OF FRANCE, GERMANY, LUXEMBOURG, HOLLAND, BELGIUM AND ITALY HAVE BEEN MEETING IN PARIS RECENTLY DISCUSSING A DRAFT OF THIS PLAN.

MEANWHILE, EFFORTS ARE CONTINUING HERE AND IN LONDON ON A WAY TO BREAK THE GERMAN REARMAMENT DEADLOCK. FRENCH SOURCES INDICATE FAVOR FOR A PROPOSED COMPROMISE LIMITING GERMAN UNITS TO REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAMS, WITH BETWEEN 4,000 AND 5,000 MEN EACH. SUCH A STRENGTH COMPARES WITH 18,000 TO 20,000 MEN IN A DIVISION.

IT IS GENERALLY EXPECTED HERE THAT AN ACCEPTABLE COMPROMISE ON THE FRENCH DEMAND FOR EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY CONTROL OF THE PROJECTED ARMY WILL BE MORE DIFFICULT. ONE PROPOSAL BEING DISCUSSED IS THAT THE NORTH ATLANTIC NATIONS AGREE TO PLACE DEFENSE FORCES UNDER A EUROPEAN DEFENSE MINISTER, RESPONSIBLE TO A EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY, WHEN IN THEIR OPINION A EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION APPEARS CAPABLE OF ASSUMING THE RESPONSIBILITY.

THE JOINT MEETING OF THE MILITARY COMMITTEE AND THE COUNCIL OF DEPUTIES IN LONDON IS EXPECTED TO BE FOLLOWED BY A MEETING OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC DEFENSE MINISTERS, WHO ORDERED THE JOINT STUDY OF THE GERMAN REARMAMENT PROBLEM.

SHOULD THE DEFENSE MINISTERS REACH AGREEMENT ON DETAILS OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THE WEST EUROPE DEFENSE FORCE, ITS RECOMMENDATIONS THEN WOULD GO TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS FOR ACTION.

MD239AES

A62WX

(400) SPAIN

NOV 17 1950

BY JOHN A.SCALI

WASHINGTON,NOV.16-(AP)-A $62,500,000 AMERICAN LOAN FUND IS NOW AVAILABLE TO SPAIN BUT INFORMED OFFICIALS SAID TODAY ANY SIZEABLE GRANTS WILL HINGE ON THE FRANCO GOVERNMENT'S WILLINGNESS TO MAKE ECONOMIC REFORMS.

OTHERWISE, THEY INDICATED SPAIN WILL GET AMERICAN CREDIT ONLY IN DRIBLETS BECAUSE THE ADMINISTRATION HOLDS THE VIEW THAT GENERALISSIMO FRANCO'S REGIME IS A POOR CREDIT RISK UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS.

ADMINISTRATION OF THE FUND, VOTED BY CONGRESS, HAS BEEN PLACED UNDER THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION (ECA). PROCEDURES FOR GRANTING THE LOANS WERE WORKED OUT BY ECA, THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK AND THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

IN ANNOUNCING THIS YESTERDAY, ECA SAID THE AGENCIES ACTED "AT THE DIRECTION OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN." THE PRESIDENT PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN OPENLY COOL TO GRANTING ECONOMIC HELP TO SPAIN AND HAD HINTED HE MIGHT TIE UP THE MONEY WHICH CONGRESS VOTED FOR THE PURPOSE.

THE ECA SAID ALL LOANS EXTENDED WILL BE SUBJECT TO GUARANTEE BY THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT AND EACH LOAN APPLICATION WILL BE PASSED ON SEPARATELY BY THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK.

"IN APPROPRIATE CASES," ECA SAID, "THE AGREEMENTS WILL INCLUDE PROVISIONS TO FACILITATE THE ACQUISITION BY THE U.S. OF STRATEGIC MATERIALS IN WHICH THIS COUNTRY IS DEFICIENT OR POTENTIALLY DEFICIENT."

ECA SAID THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK ALSO WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR CHECKING PROJECTS TO BE CERTAIN THAT THE DOLLAR-FINANCED COMMODITIES AND SERVICES ARE BEING USED FOR THEIR SPECIFIED PURPOSES. LOANS WILL GO ONLY TO PROJECTS "HAVING PROSPECTS OF MAKING SUBSTANTIAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE SPANISH ECONOMY," THE AGENCY SAID.

THERE WILL BE NO BILATERAL AGREEMENT GOVERNING THE AID BETWEEN THE U.S. AND SPANISH GOVERNMENTS, AND ECA WILL NOT SET UP A MISSION IN SPAIN.

SPAIN ALREADY HAS SUBMITTED LOAN REQUESTS TOTALING BETWEEN $60,000,000 (M) AND $70,000,000. IT IS QUITE LIKELY, OFFICIALS SAID, THAT SEVERAL "SMALL LOANS" WILL BE EXTENDED WITHIN THE NEXT FEW WEEKS. A CREDIT OF $700,000 TO ENLARGE A FERTILIZER PLANT IS REPORTED NEAR APPROVAL.

HOWEVER, THESE OFFICIALS SAID THAT UNTIL SPAIN ADOPTS ECONOMIC REFORMS THE U.S. HAS SUGGESTED THERE IS CONSIDERABLE DOUBT WHETHER IT CAN QUALIFY FOR LARGER LOANS.

FOR THE PAST SEVERAL YEARS THE U.S. HAS BEEN URGING SPAIN WITHOUT SUCCESS TO ADOPT THESE MEASURES TO IMPROVE ECONOMIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES:

1. REVISE THE VALUE OF SPANISH MONEY SO AS TO ELIMINATE THE MANY DIFFERENT PAR VALUES NOW IN EXISTENCE.
2. SIMPLIFY EXPORT AND IMPORT CONTROLS.
3. MODIFY RESTRICTIONS WHICH LIMIT FOREIGN INVESTORS TO 25 PER CENT PARTICIPATION IN ANY SPANISH ENTERPRISE.

MD650AES

B3WX SEGC

(500) INDOCHINA

BY EDWARD E.BOMAR

WASHINGTON,NOV.16-(AP)-BAO DAI'S NEW VIETNAM GOVERNMENT IN INDOCHINA PROBABLY WILL SEND ITS FIRST DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

OFFICIALS SAID TODAY ONLY THE SELECTION OF A QUALIFIED MAN TO SERVE AS MINISTER IS DELAYING THE MOVE. FRANCE HAS AUTHORIZED IT AND THE U.S. FAVORS IT AS PART OF THE CURRENT POLICY OF SHIFTING POWER AND RESPONSIBILITY TO THE INDOCHINESE WHO ARE FIGHTING BESIDE THE FRENCH AGAINST HO CHI MINH COMMUNIST FORCES.

TRAN VAN KHA, VIETNAMESE REPRESENTATIVE IN THE UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION, TOLD A REPORTER HE HOPES ARRANGEMENTS WILL BE MADE "IN A FEW DAYS" TO SEND A MINISTER OR "POSSIBLY AN AMBASSADOR." HE IS THE FIRST OFFICIAL VIETNAM REPRESENTATIVE TO VISIT THIS COUNTRY.

THE U.S. ALREADY HAS A MINISTER IN INDOCHINA, DONALD HEATH, WHO IS ACCREDITED TO VIETNAM AS WELL AS TO LAOS AND CAMBODIA, THE OTHER NEW FRENCH-SPONSORED STATES THERE.

THE U.S. IS SENDING ARMS AND ECONOMIC HELP TO INDOCHINA, AND HAS URGED FRANCE TO CREATE A VIETNAM NATIONAL ARMY. A FORMAL DIPLOMATIC EXCHANGE IS CONSIDERED A FURTHER STEP IN HELPING TO PROMOTE AND STIFFEN INDOCHINA NATIONALISM AS A BARRIER AGAINST COMMUNISM.

OVER THE NEXT SEVERAL YEARS, THE STATE DEPARTMENT EXPECTS THIS POLICY TO PRODUCE RESULTS SIMILAR TO THOSE IN INDONESIA WHERE THE U.S. HELPED BRING ABOUT CREATION OF THE NEW ANTI-COMMUNIST INDONESIAN REPUBLIC. IN THE MEANTIME, HOWEVER, RESPONSIBLE OFFICIALS FEAR THE MILITARY SITUATION IN INDOCHINA MAY BECOME WORSE, PERHAPS EVEN CRITICAL IN THE NEXT FEW WEEKS.

BRIG.GEN.F.L.BRINK, CHIEF OF THE AMERICAN MILITARY MISSION IN INDOCHINA, SAID TUESDAY THE FRENCH MILITARY SITUATION IS "NOT AS SERIOUS AS HAS BEEN REPORTED."

WITHOUT QUARRELING WITH THAT JUDGMENT, DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS TOLD A REPORTER THAT:

1. HO'S FORCES, LARGELY ARMED AND TRAINED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, ARE BELIEVED TO BE GETTING READY FOR AN ALL-OUT EFFORT TO SEIZE THE IMPORTANT RED RIVER DELTA RICE-PRODUCING COUNTRY, INCLUDING THE CITIES OF HANOI AND HAIPHONG. THE COMMUNISTS ARE BELIEVED SHORT OF FOOD, AND THE HARVEST IS JUST BEGINNING TO COME IN.

NOV 17 1950

B4WX SEGC

2. THE ENTIRE NEW STATE OF LAOS IN NORTHWEST INDOCHINA IS VULNERABLE TO RED OCCUPATION SINCE THE FRENCH WITHDREW FROM THEIR STRING OF CHINA FRONTIER FORTS. THERE IS A CHANCE LAOS MAY BE OVERRUN.

3. THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE FACE THE PROSPECT OF CRITICAL FIGHTING OVER THE NEXT FOUR MONTHS. THE CURRENT DRY SEASON NORMALLY WINDS UP IN MARCH, AND MILITARY OPERATIONS IN PAST YEARS HAVE BEEN BROUGHT TO A HALT ABOUT THIS TIME.

ON THE MORE HOPEFUL SIDE, THE FRENCH AND THEIR VIETNAM ALLIES ARE GIVEN BETTER THAN AN EVEN CHANCE TO HOLD ON IN THE HANOI AREA, AIDED BY NEWLY-ARRIVED AMERICAN WARPLANES AND OTHER WEAPONS. THE OCCUPATION OF LAOS WOULD BE CONSIDERED A BLOW TO MORALE, AND WOULD OPEN THE WAY FOR FLANK ATTACKS ON THE HANOI TRIANGLE BUT THE SPARSELY POPULATED AND MOUNTAINOUS STATE OTHERWISE IS CONSIDERED UNIMPORTANT FROM A STRATEGIC STANDPOINT.

THERE IS NO OFFICIAL AMERICAN CONFIRMATION OF RECURRENT REPORTS THAT RED CHINA IS BACKING HO WITH TROOPS OR IS GETTING READY TO DO SO.

TRAN VAN KHA DECLARED IN AN INTERVIEW THAT CHINA'S MAO TSE-TUNG "IS NOT READY TO INVADE INDOCHINA." HE EXPRESSED THE OPINION ALSO THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE NOT PREPARED FOR A SHOWDOWN IN NORTH KOREA.

IN THE MEANTIME HE SAID HE HOPES FOR MORE AMERICAN ECONOMIC AID--MAYBE A SUBSTANTIAL LOAN--THAT WOULD ENABLE INDOCHINA TO DOUBLE ITS ECONOMIC OUTPUT.

MD254AES

A164WX

(100) CZECH

WASHINGTON,NOV.16-(AP)-ELLIS O.BRIGGS, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SAID TODAY THE CZECH PEOPLE HAVE A "FEELING OF WARM FRIENDSHIP" TOWARD THE UNITED STATES DESPITE THEIR COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT'S ATTITUDE.

BRIGGS, FOLLOWING A HALF HOUR MEETING WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN, TOLD REPORTERS THAT BELIEF WAS ONE OF THE THINGS HE REPORTED TO THE PRESIDENT. HE REMARKED ALSO THAT AMERICANS STILL ARE FRIENDLY TO THE CZECH PEOPLE.

BRIGGS SAID CZECHS HAVE NOT FORGOTTEN THAT U.S. TROOPS HELPED TO LIBERATE THEM FROM THE NAZIS IN 1945. ANOTHER FACTOR, HE ADDED, IS THAT "TENS OF THOUSANDS OF FAMILIES" IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAVE RELATIVES WHO ARE U.S. CITIZENS.

EG121PES NM

A206WX (BJT)

(400) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD AIR FORCE

NOV 17 1950

BY ROGER D. GREENE

WASHINGTON, NOV.16-(AP)-HEADQUARTERS FOR THE NATION'S DEFENSE AGAINST AIR ATTACK WILL BE SHIFTED FROM NEW YORK TO COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO., EARLY IN 1951, THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE MOVE WILL THUS TAKE THE KEY HEADQUARTERS TO THE WESTERN HALF OF THE UNITED STATES -- SOME 1,650 MILES FROM THE ATLANTIC COAST -- WITH CONTROL OVER BOTH THE EAST AND WEST AIR DEFENSE FORCES.

THE SWING TO THE WEST ONCE AGAIN LENT EMPHASIS TO THE STRATEGIC CONCEPT THAT IF PRESENT TENSION WITH RUSSIA SHOULD ERUPT INTO WORLD WAR III, THE GRAVEST DANGER OF AERIAL BLOWS AGAINST THE UNITED STATES WOULD FOCUS ON THE NORTHWEST "GATEWAY."

PENTAGON OFFICIALS WERE RELUCTANT TO DISCUSS REASONS FOR THE SHIFT, BUT ONE OBVIOUS MOTIVE WOULD BE TO PROVIDE GREATER PROTECTION FOR THE IMPORTANT AIR DEFENSE "NERVE CENTER" BY LOCATING IT FAR INLAND. IT WAS POINTED OUT THAT GUIDED MISSILES, CONCEIVABLY WITH ATOMIC WARHEADS, COULD BE FIRED FROM SUBMARINES LYING A FEW MILES OFF THE PRESENT HEADQUARTERS AT MITCHEL FIELD, LONG ISLAND, N.Y.

THE AIR FORCE SAID 800 MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL WILL BE ASSIGNED TO THE NEW HEADQUARTERS AT COLORADO SPRINGS, ~~ABOUT 40~~ MILES SOUTH OF DENVER ON THE EASTERN FRINGES OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAINS. 71

LT. GEN. ENNIS C. WHITEHEAD WILL TAKE OVER COMMAND OF THE NEW HEADQUARTERS. HE IS NOW CHIEF OF THE CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND BASED AT MITCHEL FIELD.

THE AIR FORCE SAID THE AIR DEFENSE COMMAND WILL ESTABLISH ITS PERMANENT HEADQUARTERS EARLY NEXT YEAR AT ENT AIR FORCE BASE, COLORADO SPRINGS, WHICH SERVED AS HEADQUARTERS OF THE SECOND AIR FORCE DURING WORLD WAR II. THE BASE WAS NAMED IN HONOR OF MAJ. GEN. UZAL G.ENT, WHO WAS KILLED IN A BOMBER CRASH IN OCTOBER, 1944.

GEN. WHITEHEAD'S COMMAND WILL DIRECT THE EXISTING EASTERN AIR DEFENSE FORCE, HEADQUARTERED AT NEWBURGH, N.Y., AND THE WESTERN FORCE AT SAN RAFAEL, CALIF.

ALTHOUGH BASED ON THE ATLANTIC AND PACIFIC COASTS, THE TWO FORCES HAVE FIELDS STRATEGICALLY LOCATED ACROSS THE COUNTRY. THE EASTERN COMMAND EXTENDS TO THE EAST SIDE OF THE ROCKIES, WHILE THE WESTERN FORCE TAKES IN THE REMAINDER OF THE UNITED STATES.

30.24- 17187

GEN. WHITEHEAD'S NEW COMMAND IS ONE OF THREE SEPARATE MAJOR COMMANDS BEING FORMED BY SPLITTING UP THE PRESENT CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND.

THE OTHER TWO ARE THE TACTICAL AIR COMMAND, ASSIGNED TO DEVELOP AND TRAIN AIR SUPPORT FOR GROUND TROOPS, AND A REDUCED CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND WHICH WILL CONTINUE ITS PRESENT FUNCTION OF ADMINISTERING AND TRAINING CIVILIAN UNITS OF THE AIR FORCE.

THE TACTICAL COMMAND, NEWLY ELEVATED TO THE STATUS OF A MAJOR SEPARATE COMMAND, WILL RETAIN ITS PRESENT HEADQUARTERS AT LANGLEY AIR FORCE BASE, HAMPTON, VA.

VH346PES

A4WX

BULLETIN

ACHESON-TRUMAN

WASHINGTON, NOV.16-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAID TODAY SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON WILL REMAIN ON THE JOB.

UNDER QUESTIONING AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, MR.TRUMAN TOLD REPORTERS THEY MIGHT AS WELL QUIT SPECULATING AS TO WHETHER ACHESON IS GOING TO RESIGN.

HE SAID ACHESON IS REMAINING ON THE JOB, AND ADDED FOR EMPHASIS: MR.ACHESON IS GOING TO BE SECRETARY OF STATE, PERIOD.

A9WX

SOME REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OF CONGRESS HAVE REPEATEDLY CALLED FOR ACHESON'S RESIGNATION. SOME OF THEM HAVE INTERPRETED THE GOP GAINS IN THE RECENT CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS AS A VOTE OF LACK OF CONFIDENCE IN THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

VH426PES

A69WX

NIGHT LEAD LEE (500)

NOV 17 1950

WASHINGTON,NOV.16-(AP)-MICHAEL E.LEE, COMMERCE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL, WAS CLEARED OF DISLOYALTY CHARGES BY HIS BOSS TODAY, AND WITHIN MINUTES RESIGNED AND WAS FIRED FROM HIS $10,750-A-YEAR JOB.

INFORMED OF THE DISCHARGE ORDER ISSUED BY SECRETARY OF COMMERCE SAWYER, LEE'S ATTORNEY COMMENTED:

"HOW DIRTY CAN YOU GET?"

THE SEQUENCE OF RESIGNATION AND OUSTER CAME ALMOST SIMULTANEOUSLY IN MID-AFTERNOON AND CLIMAXED A BITTER CONTROVERSY INVOLVING CHARGES OF DISLOYALTY AGAINST LEE.

LEE, 42, MANCHURIAN-BORN SON OF RUSSIAN PARENTS, WAS CHIEF OF THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT'S FAR EASTERN (ASIATIC) TRADE BRANCH.

CONFUSION OVER LEE'S OUSTER-RESIGNATION WAS COMPOUNDED BY SAWYER'S ANNOUNCEMENT THAT HE HAD CLEARED LEE OF DISLOYALTY CHARGES BUT HAD ORDERED HIS DISMISSAL "ON THE GROUND OF SECURITY AND THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES."

THE RESIGNATION AND OUSTER BROKE ALMOST AT THE SAME TIME, APPARENTLY BY COINCIDENCE, WITH NEITHER SAWYER NOR LEE AWARE OF THE OTHER'S ACTION.

LEE'S ATTORNEY, LEONARD A.NIKOLORIC OF THE LAW FIRM OF ARNOLD, FORTAS AND PORTER, EXPRESSED ASTONISHMENT WHEN TOLD THAT LEE HAD BEEN DISCHARGED. HE INSISTED THAT LEE HAD NOT BEEN NOTIFIED.

"HOW DIRTY CAN YOU GET -- LETTING A MAN RESIGN AND THEN FIRING HIM?" NIKOLORIC ASKED NEWSMEN.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS FIRST DECLARED THAT SAWYER'S DECISION TO OUST LEE HAD BEEN RELAYED TO LEE, BUT LATER SAID THAT WAS A MISTAKE THAT LEE HAD NOT BEEN NOTIFIED.

IN CLEARING LEE TODAY, SAWYER REVERSED A TWO-MONTHS-OLD FINDING AGAINST LEE BY THE DEPARTMENT'S LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD. SAWYER SAID HE HAD FOUND "NO REASONABLE GROUND TO BELIEVE THAT LEE WAS DISLOYAL TO THE UNITED STATES." THE REVIEW BOARD RETURNED AN ADVERSE FINDING ON SEPT. 8.

THE CLEARANCE BY SAWYER MEANS THAT LEE CAN PICK UP NEARLY $2,000 IN BACK PAY FOR THE NINE-WEEK PERIOD HE HAD BEEN UNDER SUSPENSION.

IN A STATEMENT ACCOMPANYING HIS 10-WORD LETTER OF RESIGNATION, LEE SAID SAWYER "HAS TODAY CLEARED ME OF CHARGES THAT MY LOYALTY WAS SUBJECT TO QUESTION."

LEE DENOUNCED THE CHARGES AS "OUTRAGEOUS AND BASELESS" AND CONTENDED THAT HIS RECORD DEMONSTRATES HE HAS "ALWAYS VIGOROUSLY OPPOSED COMMUNISM."

AT THE HEIGHT OF THE FURORE LAST FEBRUARY, SENATOR MALONE (R-NEV) TOLD THE SENATE THAT LEE WAS "THE MAN WHOM THE CHINESE BLAME MORE THAN ANY OTHER INDIVIDUAL FOR DELIBERATELY DELAYING VITAL SHIPMENTS OF AVIATION GASOLINE AND OTHER SUPPLIES TO NATIONALIST CHINA UNTIL THE RED HORDES TOOK OVER."

A70WX

THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT DENIED THIS. ACTING DIRECTOR LORING K.MACY OF THE DEPARTMENT'S OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE SAID LEE HAD ~~EVER~~ MADE ANY DECISION WITH REFERENCE TO SHIPMENTS OF AVIATION GASO
K-K UNJPQR2
G

K.MACY OF THE DEPARTMENT'S OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE SAID LEE HAD "NEVER MADE ANY DECISION WITH REFERENCE TO SHIPMENTS OF AVIATION GASOLINE OR OTHER SUPPLIES TO NATIONALIST CHINA."

MALONE TOLD THE SENATE ON FEB. 17 THAT LEE HAD BEEN TURNED DOWN FOR AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP IN 1935, 1937 AND 1939 ON THE GROUNDS THAT HE WAS "NOT GOOD CHARACTER AND NOT ATTACHED TO THE PRINCIPLES OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES."

THE NEVADA SENATOR SAID LEE FINALLY WON CITIZENSHIP ON THE FOURTH TRY AFTER CHANGING HIS REAL NAME OF EPHRAIM ZINOVI LIBERMAN AND MARJYING AN AMERICAN W

MARRYING AN AMERICAN WOMAN. HE SAID LEE WAS BROUGHT INTO THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT BY HENRY A.WALLACE WHEN WALLACE WAS SECRETARY.

THROUGHOUT THE DISPUTE, LEE HOTLY DENIED CHARGES THAT HE EVER AIDED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND INSISTED HE IS A LOYAL AMERICAN.

LEE TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER RESIGNING TODAY THAT HE PLANS TO GO INTO BUSINESS AS A PRIVATE ECONOMIC CONSULTANT.

EG/ES837PES

A21WX (BJT)
(650) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD TAXES

NOV 17 1950

BY BARNEY LIVINGSTONE

WASHINGTON,NOV.16-(AP)-DEMOCRATS ON THE HOUSE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE SQUASHED THREE REPUBLICAN EFFORTS TODAY TO BRING UP SUBSTITUTES FOR THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX PROGRAM FAVORED BY THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.

DETERMINED TO RUSH A $4,000,000,000 (B) TAX BILL TO COMPLETION BY DEC.1, THE DEMOCRATS MADE USE OF THEIR 15 TO 10 MAJORITY ON THE COMMITTEE TO BLOCK THE PRESENTATION OF ALTERNATIVE TAX PROPOSALS.

CHAIRMAN DOUGHTON (D-NC) SAID THE COURSE TAKEN WAS THE ONLY PRACTICABLE ONE IF CONGRESS IS TO CONSIDER AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX DURING THE BRIEF "LAME DUCK" SESSION SCHEDULED TO START NOV.27.

IN SPITE OF THE DEMOCRATS' DECISION, A NUMBER OF BUSINESS WITNESSES WERE ABLE TO MAKE CLEAR THEIR EMPHATIC OPPOSITION TO THE 75 PER CENT TAX ON ABNORMALLY HIGH CORPORATION PROFITS, SUGGESTED YESTERDAY BY SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY SNYDER AND BACKED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

WITH THE HELP OF QUESTIONING BY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEEMEN. THE BUSI-

NESS MEN WERE ABLE TO GET THEIR IDEAS INTO THE RECORD. IN GENERAL, THEY FAVORED THESE REVENUE-RAISING SUBSTITUTES FOR AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX:

1. A GENERAL INCREASE IN THE NORMAL CORPORATION INCOME TAX UP TO 60 PER CENT. (THE MAXIMUM NORMAL TAX RATE IS NOW 45 PER CENT.)
2. INCREASES IN THE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RATE.
3. NEW MANUFACTURERS OR RETAILERS EXCISE TAXES AND INCREASES IN SOME EXISTING EXCISE LEVIES.

THREE TIMES, BY STRAIGHT PARTY VOTES OF 15 TO 10, THE DEMOCRAT-DOMINATED COMMITTEE REFUSED TO LET WITNESSES PROPOSE THEIR OWN TAX PLANS OR PUT WRITTEN STATEMENTS INTO THE RECORD.

DOUGHTON, ANSWERING REPUBLICAN COMPLAINTS OF "GAG" AND "STEAMROLLER TACTICS," SAID UNLESS TESTIMONY WAS LIMITED TO THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX, THE COMMITTEE WOULD BE UNABLE TO HAVE A BILL READY SOON AFTER CONGRESS RETURNS NOV.27. ANY BILL PENDING AT THE END OF THE SESSION AUTOMATICALLY DIES.

"IT IS NOT FOR ME TO JUDGE THE MOTIVES OF MEMBERS OF OUR COMMITTEE," DOUGHTON SAID, "BUT EVERYONE FAMILIAR WITH THE CIRCUMSTANCES KNOWS THAT UNDER THE PROCEDURE PROPOSED BY THE REPUBLICAN MEMBERS, NO TAX LEGISLATION WHATEVER WOULD BE POSSIBLE AT THIS SESSION OF CONGRESS, DESPITE THE DIRE NEED FOR ADDITIONAL TAXES."

NOV 17 1950

A22WX

HOUSE REPUBLICAN LEADER MARTIN OF MASSACHUSETTS, WHO IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE WAYS AND MEANS GROUP, TOLD NEWSMEN HE FORESEES NO CHANCE FOR ENACTMENT OF AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX BILL AT THE COMING SHORT SESSION, ALTHOUGH HE SAID SUCH A MEASURE PROBABLY WOULD PASS THE HOUSE.

"AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX AT THIS SESSION IS POLITICAL BY-PLAY," MARTIN SAID. "THERE WILL BE SOME DEMAGOGUERY IN THE HOUSE, BUT THEY KNOW THERE'S NO CHANCE IN THE SENATE."

THE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE YESTERDAY LIMITED THE SCOPE OF THE TAX HEARING BY VOTING A NOV.22 DEADLINE ON THE TESTIMONY, LIMITING WITNESSES TO 15 MINUTES EACH, AND BARRING DISCUSSION OF PROPOSALS OTHER THAN THOSE DEALING WITH AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX.

REPRESENTATIVES OF BUSINESS ATTACKED THE ADMINISTRATION PROPOSAL AS DISCRIMINATORY AGAINST SMALL AND NEW BUSINESS, "STAGGERING" IN ITS COMPLICATIONS, AND INFLATIONARY.

LEON HENDERSON, WARTIME PRICE ADMINISTRATOR, APPEARED AS A CONSULTANT TO THE BUSINESS COMMITTEE ON EMERGENCY CORPORATE TAXATION AND CALLED THE ADMINISTRATION PLAN "A TAX ON THE FREE ENTERPRISE SYSTEM."

HENDERSON'S GROUP, COMPOSED OF MORE THAN 100 BUSINESS EXECUTIVES, WAS ORGANIZED LARGELY THROUGH THE EFFORTS OF BEARDSLEY RUML, AUTHOR OF THE INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING PLAN.

ROBERT C.TAIT, PRESIDENT OF THE STROMBERG-CARLSON CO. OF ROCHESTER, N.Y., TESTIFIED AS CHAIRMAN OF THE GROUP.

"SPEAKING PERSONALLY, AND NOT FOR THE COMMITTEE, I WOULD SUGGEST A STRAIGHT INCREASE IN THE CORPORATE TAX RATE," HE SAID.

HE TOLD THE COMMITTEE AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX STIFLES BUSINESS BUSINESS GROWTH, FOSTERS WASTE AND INEFFICIENCY BECAUSE "MANAGERIAL DECISIONS BECOME DISTORTED BY THE AVAILABILITY OF CHEAP DOLLARS," AND FEEDS INFLATION BY REMOVING INCENTIVES FOR EFFICIENCY AND LOW COSTS. IT'S ALSO DISCRIMINATORY AND UNFAIR, HE CONCLUDED.

IN ADDITION TO ACROSS-THE-BOARD INCREASES IN THE PRESENT 45 PER CENT CORPORATION INCOME TAX, TAIT URGED NEGOTIATION AND RENEGOTIATION OF ALL DEFENSE CONTRACTS AT THE OUTSET TO PREVENT EXCESSIVE PROFITS.

HENDERSON, SHARING THE 15-MINUTE TIME ALLOWANCE WITH TAIT, TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX WOULD MEAN HEAVY INCREASES IN THE RATES OF REGULATED PUBLIC UTILITIES. HE SAID THAT UTILITIES, SUCH AS POWER COMPANIES AND RAILROADS, WOULD BE ENTITLED TO RATE INCREASES BY LAW IF THEY FAILED TO MAKE A LEGAL "FAIR RETURN" ON THEIR CAPITAL INVESTMENT.

LT531PES

A76WX (CONTROLS) (PX FWS)

NIGHT LEAD CONTROLS (350)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAID TODAY THAT PRICE AND WAGE CONTROLS WILL BE INVOKED AS SOON AS THERE IS NEED FOR THEM--BUT HE ADDED THAT TIME HASN'T COME.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT SURVEYS ARE CONTINUING TO ESTABLISH WHETHER SUCH CONTROLS ARE NEEDED. CONGRESS THIS YEAR GAVE HIM POWER TO APPLY CONTROLS SELECTIVELY BY INDUSTRIES, BUT HE CANNOT IMPOSE PRIC CONTROLS ON AN INDUSTRY WITHOUT PUTTING A CEILING ON WAGES AT THE SAME TIME.

THE PRESIDENT SPOKE OUT AGAINST A CONFLICTING JUMBLE OF OPINION ON THE SUBJECT, VOICED BY MEMBERS OF CONGRESS AND OFICIALS OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT.

SENATOR MARTIN (R-PA), FOR EXAMPLE, URGED QUICK PRICE AND WAGE CONTROLS ALL ALONG THE LINE TO FIGHT INFLATION.

BUT M.S.SZYMCZAK, A MEMBER OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD, CONTENDED THAT SUCH CONTROLS AND RATIONING CAN BE AVOIDED BY RAISING TAXES, RESTRICTING CREDIT AND BALANCING THE FEDERAL BUDGET. HE ADDRESSED THE NEW YORK CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

SENATOR BRICKER (R-OHIO) ALSO SAID THAT OTHER MEANS OF COMBATING INFLATION, BESIDEX PRICE-WAGE CURBS, WOULD BE EFFECTIVE. HE MENTIONED HIGHER TAXES, SALE OF GOVERNMENT BONDS, RULES OVER CREDIT AND INTEREST RATES, AND GOVERNMENT ECONOMY IN NON-ESSENTIALS.

MARTIN AND BRICKER DELIVERED THEIR OPINIONS IN SEPARATE INTERVIEWS.

SENATOR O'MAHONEY (D-WYO) BROADCAST HIS CONCLUSION THAT PRICE AND WAGE CEILINGS MAY BE SET UP IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE UNLESS THE CURRENT INFLATIONARY TREND IS HALTED.

ALAN VALENTINE, ECONOMIC STABILIZATION DIRECTOR, SAID EARLIER THIS WEEK THAT "WE SHALL SOON KNOW" WHETHER SUCH STRONG STEPS AS GENERAL DIRECT CONTROLS ARE NEEDED.

THE GOVERNMENT'S ATTEMPT TO PUT A BRAKE ON INFLATION BY MAKING IT MORE DIFFICULT TO BUY ON THE INSTALLMENT PLAN BROUGHT NEW COMPLAINT FROM AUTOMOBILE DEALERS.

AT CHICAGO, SPOKESMEN FOR THE NATIONAL AUTOMOBILE DEALERS ASSOCIATION CONTENDED THAT NEW CAR SALES VOLUME WILL BE CUT IN HALF BY THE END OF THE YEAR BY THE REQUIREMENT THAT A BUYER'S PAYMENTS BE COMPLETED WITHIN 15 MONTHS.

THE AVERAGE NEW CAR DEALER NOW HAS ABOUT 11 CARS ON HAND, WHERE BEFORE IT WAS TWO; USED CAR STOCKS HAVE RISEN ON THIRD IN 90 DAYS, AN ASS

BEFORE IT WAS TWO; USED CAR STOCKS HAVE RISEN ONE THIRD IN 90 DAYS, AN ASSOCIATION OFFICIAL SAID.

HE ASSERTED THAT TO OBTAIN "NECESSARY TRANSPORTATION" PEOPLE WERE FORCED BY STIFFER TERMS TO CASH BONDS, USE SAVINGS AND MORTGAGE THEIR HOMES.

ES859PES

NOV 17 1950

D181WX (CONTROLS)

(400) NIGHT LEAD CONTROLS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16-(AP)-MAKERS OF ALUMINUM PRODUCTS TODAY PROMISED FULL COOPERATION WITH THE GOVERNMENT IN ITS 35 PER CENT CUTBACK IN CIVILIAN ALUMINUM USAGE, BUT CLUNG TO THEIR ARGUMENT THAT THE ORDER IS UNNECESSARY.

SPOKESMEN FOR NINE ALUMINUM FABRICATING COMPANIES, AT A MEETING WITH NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY OFFICIALS, STATED THAT THE CIVILIAN CURTAILMENT COULD BE BETTER HANDLED BY INDUSTRY CONSERVATION THAT BY GOVERNMENT CONTROL.

BUT THEY ACCEPTED THE FACT THAT ORDER IS ON THE BOOKS, EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, AND AGREED TO FURNISH THE NPA WITH EXPERIENCED MEN TO HELP ADMINISTER THE CONTROL PROGRAM.

30.24- 17189

THE ORDER WAS ISSUED LAST WEEK TO CONSERVE THE METAL FOR A STOCK-PILING PROGRAM AND FOR MILITARY USE--NOTABLY, THE VASTLY EXPANDED AIRCRAFT PROGRAM.

ONE OF THE INDUSTRY REPRESENTATIVES, IT WAS LEARNED, INSISTED THAT THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD HAVE ACCEPTED A CANADIAN OFFER TO SUPPLY 200,000 TONS OF THE METAL FOR THE STOCKPILE. THIS GOVERNMENT REJECTED THE OFFER, MADE BY THE ALUMINUM COMPANY OF CANADA, WHEN IT LEARNED THAT MOST OF THE SUPPLY WOULD NOT BE FORTHCOMING UNTIL 1953 OR 1954.

AT ANOTHER MEETING, NPA TOLD THE RAYON YARN INDUSTRY THAT IT EXPECTS TO ISSUE AN ORDER SHORTLY SPREADING MILITARY PURCHASES OF HIGH-TENACITY YARN EQUITABLY AMONG PRODUCERS TO ASURE A FAIR SHARING OF SUPPLIES AMONG CIVILIAN USERS.

HIGH-TENACITY YARN IS USED IN MAKING HEAVY DUTY MILITARY TIRES, CARGO AND FLARE PARACHUTES AND OTHER DEFENSE ITEMS. CURRENT PRODUCTION AT A RATE OF 300,000,000(M) LBS A YEAR IS SUFFICIENT TO MEET BOTH CIVILIAN AND DEFENSE NEEDS, IT WAS SAID.

BUT MEMBERS OF THE INDUSTRY ADVISORY COMMITTEE AGREED WITH NPA THAT FORMAL ACTION SHOULD BE TAKEN TO PREPARE FOR POSSIBLE INCREASED DEMAND. THE NPA EXPECTS TO SPECIFY THE MAXIMUM VOLUME OF PRIORITY ORDERS WHICH EACH PRODUCER NEED ACCEPT. THIS WILL NOT COVER TEXTILE RAYON WHICH IS NOT EXPECTED TO CREATE ANY SUPPLY OR DISTRIBUTION PROBLEM.

A SIMILAR ORDER, COVERING ZINC, WAS ISSUED BY NPA EARLIER IN THE DAY. THE MAXIMUM PER CENTAGE OF OUTPUT WHICH ANY SELLER MUST DEVOTE TO PRIORITY ORDERS WAS LISTED AS FOLLOWS:

PRODUCERS 10 PER CENT; FABRICATORS OF ZINC ALLOYS, 20 PER CENT; FABRICATORS OF SHEET ZINC, STRIP, WIRE, ROD AND VARIOUS ROLLED, DRAWN AND EXTRUDED SHAPES, AND ZINC PLANE, 15 PER CENT. DEALERS, IT WAS SPECIFIED, NEED NOT ACCEPT PRIORITY ORDERS IN EXCESS OF 15 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL ZINC PRODUCTS AVAILABLE TO HIM IN ANY MONTH.

THE NPA REMOVED WOOD PULP FROM PRIORITY CONTROL, IN ANOTHER ACTION TODAY. ONLY SIX OR SEVEN PER CENT OF ALL PULP USED BY PAPER MILLS IN THIS COUNTRY IS AVAILABLE ON THE OPEN MARKET, AND NPA DECIDED THAT MILITARY ORDERS MIGHT ABSORB VIRTUALLY THE ENTIRE SUPPLY IF IT WERE SUBJECT TO PRIORITY CONTROL.

MOST OF THE WOOD PULP CONSUMED IS EITHER PRODUCED BY PAPER MILLS FOR THEIR OWN USE OR IS IMPORTED.

ES535PES

A41WX
95
ALUMINUM

NOV 17 1950

WASHINGTON,NOV 16-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT TONIGHT OFFERED SUBSTANTIAL FINANCIAL INCENTIVES TO ALUMINUM PRODUCERS HELPING TO INCREASE PRODUCTION OF A METAL VITALLY NEEDED IN THE DEFENSE PROGRAM.

AT THE SAME TIME THE GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION ANNOUNCED THAT TWO LARGE ALUMINUM PLANTS OF THE ALUMINUM COMPANY OF AMERICA WILL BE REOPENED. THESE ARE EXPECTED TO PRODUCE 55,000 TONS OF METAL NEXT YEAR AND 79,000 TONS A YEAR THEREAFTER. NATIONAL PRODUCTION IS AT THE RATE OF 750,000 TONS.

AN ANNOUNCEMENT BY ADMINISTRATOR JESS LARSON OF GSA SAID THE GOVERNMENT WILL MAKE ALUMINUM PRODUCERS THIS OFFER:

IF THEY BUILD A NEW PLANT OR CONSTRUCT AN ADDITION TO A PRESENT PLANT THEY MAY SUBTRACT ONE-FIFTH OF THE COST OF IT EACH YEAR FROM THEIR INCOME TAXES.

BUT THEY MUST APPLY THIS AMOUNT TO THE COST OF BUILDING THE PLANT, UNTIL THE BUILDING IS PAID FOR OR THE REBATES EQUAL THE COST.

A SPOKESMAN SAID AS AN EXAMPLE IF A PLANT COSTS $1,000,000 THE ALUMINUM PRODUCER MAY SUBTRACT ONE-FIFTH OR $200,000 FROM THE AMOUNT OF INCOME TAX HE OWES THE GOVERNMENT. IF HIS TOTAL INCOME TAX IS $200,000 HE WOULD PAY NO TAX. BUT HE MUST APPLY THE $200,000 TO THE INDEBTEDNESS CREATED TO BUILD THE PLANT. IF HIS INCOME TAX WERE ONLY $100,000 THAT WOULD BE THE TOTAL AMOUNT HE WOULD SAVE.

IN ADDITION TO THIS FINANCIAL HELP LARSON SAID THE GOVERNMENT WILL AGREE TO PURCHASE AT LEAST A PART OF THE OUTPUT OF THE NEW PLANT.

LARSON SAID THE 1950 DEFENSE ACT GIVES THE GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY TO PROVIDE THE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE AND TO TAKE PART OF THE PRODUCTION.

THE IDLE ALUMINUM PLANTS THAT ARE TO BE REOPENED ARE AT MASSENA, N.Y., AND BADIN,N.C. LARSON SAID WHEN THEY ARE REACTIVATED ALL THE ALUMINUM FACILITIES IN THE UNITED STATES WILL BE IN OPERATION. NEW FACILITIES AT JONES MILLS,ARK., AND SPOKANE,WASH., ARE EXPECTED TO BE IN OPERATION EARLY NEXT YEAR. THEY WILL INCREASE PRODUCTION AN ADDITIONAL 250,000 TONS A YEAR.

LARSON SAID THE ALUMINUM COMPANY OF CANADA HAD OFFERED TO PROVIDE ABOUT 200,000 TONS OF ALUMINUM TO THE UNITED STATES BUT COULDN'T DELIVER MOST OF IT UNTIL 1953 OR 1954. HE SAID THE PLANNED FACILITIES IN THE UNITED STATES WILL BE IN PRODUCTION BY THEN.

HE SAID THE ONLY POSSIBILITIES FOR INCREASING SUPPLIES FOR THE ARMAMENTS PROGRAM IS TO REOPEN IDLE PLANTS, INCREASE IMPORTS, AND REDUCE CIVILIAN USE. ALL THIS IS BEING DONE, HE SAID.

ON MONDAY THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED A 35 PERCENT CUTBACK IN THE CIVILIAN USE OF ALUMINUM STARTING JAN. 1. MAKERS OF ALUMINUM PRODUCTS TODAY PLEDGED FULL COOPERATION WITH THIS CUTBACK ORDER, BUT CLUNG TO THEIR ARGUMENT THAT THE ORDER IS UNNECESSARY.

SPOKESMEN FOR NINE ALUMINUM FABRICATING COMPANIES, AT A MEETING WITH NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY OFFICIALS, SAID THE CIVILIAN CURTAILMENT COULD BE BETTER HANDLED BY INDUSTRY CONSERVATION THAN BY GOVERNMENT CONTROL.

HY713PES

NOV 17 1950

D124 (CP OUT)
(180)

OTTAWA, NOV.16-(AP)-INFORMED SOURCES TODAY STATED THE UNITED STATE DECISION TO TURN DOWN CANADIAN ALUMINUM FOR STOCKPILING PURPOSES APPEARED TO BE "DIRECTLY CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT" OF THE RECENTLY-SIGNED CANADA-U.S. INDUSTRIAL MOBILIZATION PACT.

HOWEVER, THEY SAID, THIS DID NOT MEAN THAT THE "SPIRIT ITSELF IS DESTROYED."

THE INFORMANTS WERE REFERRING TO A DISPATCH FROM WASHINGTON, IN WHICH U.S. GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS EXPLAINED WHY THE U.S. TURNED DOWN A CHANCE TO BUY 200,000 TONS OF ALUMINUM FROM THE ALUMINUM COMPANY OF CANADA.

THOUGH THE SIGNIFICANT FEATURE OF THE PACT WAS THE DEVELOPMENT OF A COMMON POOL OF RESOURCES FOR THE COMMON USE OF BOTH COUNTRIES FOR DEFENSE, THE U.S. OFFICIALS DECIDED THAT SINCE THE CANADIAN ALUMINUM COULD NOT BE DELIVERED AT ONCE, PLANS SHOULD BE MADE FOR INCREASING FUTURE PRODUCTION IN THE U.S.

MEANWHILE, THE UNITED STATES WOULD CUT-BACK NON-MILITARY USE OF

ALUMINUM BY 35 PER CENT, BEGINNING JAN.1. CANADA IS NOT PLANNING SIMILAR ACTION.

THAT WILL MEAN THAT U.S. MANUFACTURERS OF SUCH CIVILIAN GOODS AS RADIOS, VACUUM CLEANERS, KITCHEN EQUIPMENT AND OTHER EQUIPMENT MAY HAVE TO CUT OUTPUT. THE SAME KIND OF CUT-BACK WILL NOT BE REQUIRED IN CANADA.

FH512PES

NOV 17 1950

A127WX

(250) UN FLAG

WASHINGTON,NOV.16-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY COMPLIMENTED THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT'S EXTENSION SERVICE FOR PROMOTING THE MAKING AND FLYING OF UNITED NATIONS FLAGS ~~OVER PUBLIC~~ BUILDINGS ON UNITED NATIONS DAY.

THE DEPARTMENT'S ACTIVITY DREW SHARP CRITICISM FROM SOME VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS, WHICH CONTENDED THE AGENCY WAS PROMOTING THE UN FLAG OVER THE AMERICAN FLAG.

IN A LETTER TO EXTENSION DIRECTOR M.L.WILSON, MR.TRUMAN SAID:

"I HAVE RECEIVED REPORTS IN MANY DIFFERENT WAYS OF THE SPLENDID WORK THAT WAS DONE BY THE THOUSANDS OF MEMBERS OF HOME DEMONSTRATION CLUBS, 4-H CLUBS AND OTHER AMERICAN WOMEN IN MAKING THE UNITED NATIONS FLAGS THAT ARE FLYING IN TOWN AND CITY SQUARES, MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS, SCHOOLS, CHURCHES AND CLUB BUILDINGS ALL OVER THE COUNTRY.

"THIS HAS BEEN A DEMONSTRATION OF THE PERSONAL AND HEARTFELT WAY IN WHICH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE SUPPORT THE UNITED NATIONS THAT HAS HELPED TO STRENGTHEN IT IN THE TIME OF ITS TESTING IN 1950.

"THESE FLAGS WILL ALSO SERVE IN THE MONTHS AHEAD TO REMIND AMERICAN PEOPLE EVERYWHERE OF THE IMPORTANCE OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN PRESERVING FREEDOM AND PROMOTING PEACE. IT IS IMPORTANT FOR US TO KNOW ALL THAT WE CAN ABOUT THE UNITED NATIONS JUST AS IT IS IMPORTANT FOR US TO KNOW ABOUT OUR MUNICIPAL, COUNTY, STATE AND NATIONAL GOVERNMENTS.

"I HOPE THAT YOU WILL EXPRESS MY PERSONAL APPRECIATION TO THE WOMEN WHO TOOK PART IN THIS EFFORT AND ALSO MY HOPE THAT THEY WILL CONTINUE IN EVERY WAY THEY CAN TO STRENGTHEN THE BONDS THAT BIND FREE MEN TOGETHER IN THESE CRUCIAL DAYS."

THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT MADE PUBLIC MR.TRUMAN'S LETTER.

FR1125AES

A126WX

BRANNAN (300)

WASHINGTON, NOV.16-(AP)-SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE BRANNAN SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES SHOULD SEEK LAND REFORMS ABROAD PATTERNED AFTER THE U.S. IDEAL OF THE FAMILY-OWNED FARM.

GAINS OF COMMUNISM IN MANY AREAS ARE BEING MADE, HE SAID, BECAUSE OF PROMISES TO IMPROVE THE LOT OF THE WORLD'S PEASANTS.

BRANNAN DISCUSSED THE SITUATION IN A TALK PREPARED FOR AN ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION OF LAND GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES--INSTITUTIONS WHICH RECEIVED FEDERAL AID THROUGH THE GRANT OF PUBLIC LANDS TO THE STATES.

HE SAID THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN, THROUGH HIS PROGRAM OF AID FOR UNDER-DEVELOPED AREAS OF THE WORLD, IS TRYING TO APPLY THE PRINCIPLES OF AMERICAN DEMOCRACY IN U.S.FOREIGN POLICY WITH RESPECT TO AGRICULTURE.

"FOR THE MOST PART, THE ASIAN PEASANT IS LANDLESS, HUNGRY AND ABOUT AS NEARLY WITHOUT HOPE AS IT IS HUMANLY POSSIBLE TO BECOME," THE SECRETARY SAID. "THAT IS, HE HAS BEEN WITHOUT HOPE--TODAY IT MAY BE A LITTLE DIFFERENT."

ALL OVER ASIA, HE SAID, COMMUNISTS ARE SPREADING THE WORD THAT THE LAND IS TO BE DIVIDED UP. HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THOSE LOOKING TOWARD RUSSIA FOR A MORE SUITABLE LAND TENURE PATTERN ARE LOOKING IN THE WRONG DIRECTION IF THEY WANT "PROGRESS AND INDEPENDENCE FOR THEIR FARM PEOPLE.

"AS TO PHILOSOPHY, COMMUNISM FROM THE BEGINNING HAS OPPOSED THE PRIVATE OWNERSHIP OF PROPERTY."

IN COUNTERING THE COMMUNISTIC PROMISES, BRANNAN SAID, THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BY ALL MEANS MAKE CLEAR THAT IT HAS HAD EXPERIENCE IN DEALING WITH SUCH PROBLEMS AS ARE FACED BY FARM PEOPLE OF ASIA, THE MIDDLE EAST, AFRICA, SOUTH AMERICA--PROBLEMS OF LAND TENURE.

THE SECRETARY SAID PROPER LAND REFORMS CAN DO FOOR WORLD PEACE SOMETHING THAT GREAT ARMIES CANNOT POSSIBLY ACCOMPLISH.

HE ALSO SAID THIS COUNTRY'S LAND TENURE SYSTEM IS FAR FROM PERFECT.

"I CAN, AND FREQUENTLY DO, POINT OUT PROBLEMS THAT NEED TO BE CORRECTED. BUT, RELATIVELY, IT IS GOOD, AND OUR HISTORY INDICATES WE WILL CONTINUE TO MAKE PROGRESS."

FR1120AES

A63WX

(370) MILITARY APPROPRIATIONS

BY C.YATES MCDANIEL

NOV 17 1950

WASHINGTON,NOV.16-(AP)-CONGRESS PROBABLY WILL GET A REQUEST FOR ABOUT $10,000,000,000 (B) IN ADDED DEFENSE FUNDS SOON AFTER IT RETURNS FOR A SHORT SESSION BEGINNING NOV. 27.

DEFENSE DEPARTMENT PLANNERS ARE KNOWN TO HAVE DRAFTED A PROPOSED BILL COVERING SUCH A REQUEST IN THE HOPES THAT THE 81ST CONGRESS WILL FIND TIME TO VOTE THE ADDED MONEY.

THE SESSION MUST END WITH THE SEATING OF THE 82ND CONGRESS NEXT JAN. 3, AND PROBABLY WILL EARLIER. PRESIDENT TRUMAN WAS EXPECTED TO SAY AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY (4 P.M. EST) WHETHER HE WILL CALL CONGRESS BACK SOONER THAN SCHEDULED. IT WAS GENERALLY BELIEVED HE WOULD NOT.

THE SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATION PROPOSAL WOULD RAISE TO ABOUT $35,000,000,000 THE TOTAL OF MILITARY FUNDS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE 30.

SINCE THE KOREAN WAR STARTED, CONGRESS HAS ADDED APPROPRIATIONS OF $10,400,000,000 AND $1,100,000,000 TO THE $13,200,000,000 (B) REGULAR MILITARY BUDGET FOR THIS YEAR.

THE THIRD SUPPLEMENTAL REQUEST IS EXPECTED TO PROVIDE FOR A GREATER SHARE FOR THE KOREAN WAR THAN WAS ASKED IN THE MEASURES SUBMITTED TO CONGRESS LAST SUMMER AND FALL.

MORE THAN 60 PER CENT OF THE MONEY IN THE FIRST TWO BILLS WAS EARMARKED FOR THE BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT OF NEW WEAPONS, PLANES AND SHIPS.

ONLY ABOUT ONE-TENTH OF THE ADDITIONAL MONEY WAS SPECIFICALLY PROVIDED FOR WHAT THE ARMY CALLS "CONSUMPTION OF MATERIALS." THIS MEANS FUEL, AMMUNITION, FOOD AND OTHER ESSENTIAL SUPPLIES THAT ARE USED UP BY AN ARMY IN THE FIELD.

THE PROPOSED BILL IS EXPECTED TO SET LARGER MANPOWER GOALS THAN THE 2,100,000 TOTAL USED AS A PLANNING FIGURE FOR THE ARMED SERVICES LAST JULY. SINCE THEN, DEFENSE OFFICIALS AND SOME CONGRESSMEN HAVE SPOKEN IN TERMS OF A 3,000,000 MAN ARMED FORCE BY JUNE, 1951.

BY THE END OF DECEMBER THE ARMY WILL HAVE IN SERVICE OR ON CALL

30.24- 17191

NEARLY 1,000,000 MEN. THIS TOTAL INCLUDES REGULARS, NATIONAL GUARDSMEN, RESERVES AND DRAFTEES.

BY NEXT SUMMER THE ARMY HOPES TO BE ABLE TO START RELEASING SOME OF THE RESERVISTS CALLED TO ARMS IN THE LAST SIX MONTHS AND TO FILL UP AND MAINTAIN ITS RANKS WITH DRAFTEES.

EACH TIME THE MILITARY AUTHORITIES HAVE ASKED CONGRESS FOR MORE MONEY, SINCE LAST JULY, THEY HAVE STIPULATED THAT THEIR BUDGET OF MILITARY NEEDS COULD NOT BE BALANCED DEFINITELY UNTIL THE KOREAN WAR ENDS.

MD656AESNM

A177WX

WASHINGTON,NOV.16-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN GOT A REPORT TODAY ON THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY TALKS.

THE REPORT WAS MADE ORALLY BY SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND JOHN FOSTER DULLES, ACHESON'S REPUBLICAN FOREIGN POLICY ADVISER.

"I JUST REPORTED TO THE PRESIDENT THE RESULT OF OUR FIRST ROUND OF TALKS ABOUT THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY DULLES," TOLD REPORTERS AFTERWARD.

"THE SECRETARY AND I WANTED TO BRING HIM UP TO DATE AT THIS JUNCTURE. THE T

"THE SECRETARY AND I WANTED TO BRING HIM UP TO DATE AT THIS JUNCTURE. THE TALKS ARE GOING FORWARD AT LAKE SUCCESS.

EG201PES NM

A5WX

WASHINGTON,NOV.16-(AP)-THE CATHOLIC BISHOPS OF THE UNITED STATES EXPRESSED DISMAY YESTERDAY OVER "THE APATHY OF CHRISTIAN NATIONS AND THE FUTILITY OF THEIR FEEBLE PROTESTS" TOWARD THE PERSECUTION OF CATHOLICS IN THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES.

THE BISHOPS, HOLDING THEIR ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING HERE, ADOPTED A RESOLUTION DEPLORING THE PERSECUTION, WHICH THEY SAID FOLLOWS A PATTERN OF "STARK FEAR, PLANNED STARVATION, THE DISPLACEMENT AND MASSACRE OF MILLIONS OF INNOCENT PERSONS" ON A "SCALE TO OUTDO THE MOST VIOLENT BARBARISM IN HISTORY."

MD230AES

NOV 17 1950

A157PX

HARRISBURG, PA., NOV.16-(AP)-HARRISBURG'S ANNUAL "SMILE DAY" EXTENDED AS FAR AS UNITED NATIONS HEADQUARTERS TODAY.

MEMBERS OF THE OPTIMISTS CLUB OF PENNSYLVANIA'S CAPITAL CITY AS USUAL DISTRIBUTED BRIGHT SHINY SILVER DOLLARS TO CITIZENS EXHIBITING SMILING COUNTENANCES.

MEANWHILE R.A.MAXWELL, CLUB PRESIDENT, CALLED ON THE U.N. IN NEW YORK TO RECOGNIZE THE POWER OF THE SMILE AS A FORCE FOR INTERNATIONAL AMITY.

IN A TELEGRAM TO TRYGVE LIE, U.N.SECRETARY-GENERAL, MAXWELL ASKED THAT THE U.N. MAKE FULL USE OF THE "SMILE BOMB" AS A COUNTER-AGENT TO

THAT THE U.N.MAKE FULL USE OF THE "SMILE BOMB" AS A COUNTER-AGENT TO THE ATOM BOMB AND THE HYDROGEN BOMB.

GS101PES

A59LA

LOS ANGELES, NOV. 16-(AP)-THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS IS STUDYING THE APPEAL OF TOMOYA (MEATBALL) KAWAKITA FROM HIS TREASON CONVICTION.

ORAL ARGUMENTS WERE COMPLETED YESTERDAY. THE AMERICAN-BORN JAPANESE WAS CONVICTED TWO YEARS AGO AND SENTENCED TO DEATH FOR BEATING AMERICAN WAR PRISONERS IN A JAPANESE PRISON CAMP DURING WORLD WAR II.

KAWAKITA, 28, CONTENDED HE WAS IN JAPAN WHEN WAR BROKE OUT AND WAS FORCED TO BECOME A JAPANESE CITIZEN. THUS, HIS ATTORNEYS ARGUED, HE COULD NOT HAVE COMMITTED TREASON AGAINST THE UNITED STATES.

U.S. ATTORNEYS CONTENDED KAWAKITA WAS AN AMERICAN CITIZEN AND THAT THE JURY FOUND THIS TO BE A FACT IN CONVICTING HIM.

ES336APS

B113BA Q

BA OUT (250)

BALTIMORE, NOV 16-(AP)-A SHIPMENT OF BIG BRITISH ARTILLERY GUN CARRIAGES, DESTINED APPARENTLY FOR NATIONALIST CHINA, WAS HELD UP IN A DOCKSIDE RAILROAD YARD HERE TODAY WHILE THE STATE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATED.

A DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN IN WASHINGTON QUERIED BY TELEPHONE, ESTIMATED THE CHECK WILL BE COMPLETED IN A WEEK.

"WE SHOULD HAVE THE ANSWERS TO CERTAIN QUESTIONS BY THEN," HE SAID.

THE 108 BREN GUN CARRIERS AND 299 CASES OF SPARE PARTS ARRIVED NOV. 1 ON THE FREIGHTER APPLEDORE OUT OF LONDON.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT LAST FEBRUARY ISSUED AN IMPORT LICENSE ALLOWING THEM TO BE SHIPPED HERE FOR RECONDITIONING.

IN SEPTEMBER IT ISSUED AN EXPORT LICENSE UNDER WHICH THEY MAY BE SHIPPED TO FORMOSA.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN AND THE SHIPPING AGENTS DECLINED TO SAY WHO OWNS THEM.

THE CHINESE EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON, ALSO QUERIED BY TELEPHONE, SAID IT UNDERSTOOD A NEW YORK FIRM IS HANDLING THEM. THE TRANSACTION, THE EMBASSY SAID, APPARENTLY WAS WORKED OUT DIRECTLY WITH CHINESE NATIONALIST OFFICIALS ON FORMOSA.

"WE KNOW NOTHING ABOUT THE SITUATION," THECMNVZ-,

NOV 17 1950

NATIONALIST OFFICIALS ON FORMOSA.

"WE KNOW NOTHING ABOUT THE SITUATION," THE EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID. "WE HAVE WIRED OUR GOVERNMENT FOR COMPLETE INFORMATION."

THE GUN CARRIERS AND PARTS WERE UNLOADED LAST SUNDAY AND WERE SCHEDULED TO GO OUT THIS WEEK-END ABOARD THE MONTREALER, WHICH IS LOADIN COAL FOR JAPAN.

A ROUTINE CUSTOMS INSPECTION TOUCHED OFF THE INQUIRY.

THE APPLICATION FOR A CUSTOMS PERMIT TO LAND THE SHIPMENT DESCRIBED IT AS AMERICAN GOODS RETURNED FOR USE IN THIS COUNTRY.

CUSTOMS OFFICIALS SAID THEY NOTIFIED THE STATE DEPARTMENT WHEN THEY FOUND THE CARRIERS AND PARTS WERE NOT AMERICAN MADE.

JP233PES

B66KX (C)
CORPUS CHRISTI,TEX.,NOV 16 (AP)-SEN.CONNALLY (D-TEX) SAYS HE EXPECTS CHINESE COMMUNIST LEADER MAO TSE-TUNG TO "TELL RUSSIA TO MIND ITS OWN BUSINESS" IN THE NOT TOO DISTANT FUTURE.

HE SPOKE LAST NIGHT AT A MEETING OF THE COASTAL BEND COUNSEL OF CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE AND DENIED THAT THE DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATION HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE FAILURE OF NATIONALIST FORCES IN CHINA UNDER CHIANG KAI-SHEK TO DEFEAT THE CHINESE REDS.

"THE NATIONALISTS NEVER LOST A BATTLE BECAUSE OF LACK OF ARMS," HE SAID, "FOR WE SUPPLIED THEM ALL THEY NEEDED.

"MOST OF CHIANG'S FORCES JUST GOT TIRED OF FIGHTING FOR A CORRUPT GOVERNMENT AND THREW DOWN THEIR ARMS," THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE DECLARED.

GG859ACS

A113KX
(100)
PASADENA,CALIF.,NOV.16-(AP)-DR.LINUS PAULING, CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY CHEMISTRY PROFESSOR, DODGED A CONTEMPT CITATION TODAY BY STATING BEFORE THE STATE SENATE EDUCATION COMMITTEE THAT HE IS NOT A COMMUNIST.

THE COMMITTEE, INVESTIGATING SUBVERSIVE ELEMENTS IN EDUCATION, CALLED DR. PAULING AS A WITNESS MONDAY. HE REFUSED THEN TO AFFIRM OR DENY ANY COMMUNIST AFFILIATION.

TODAY HE WAS GRANTED PERMISSION TO RETURN TO THE WITNESS STAND AND READ INTO THE RECORD A STATEMENT HE SAID HE HAD GIVEN TO CALTECH PRESIDENT LEE DUBRIDGE TO CLARIFY HIS POSITION.

"I AM NOT A COMMUNIST," HE SAID. "I HAVE NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST. I HAVE NEVER BEEN INVOLVED WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY. I AM A ROOSEVELTIAN DEMOCRAT."

LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL A.C.MORRISON HELD THAT DR.PAULING HAD PURGED HIMSELF OF CONTEMPT.

HH1003PCSNM

A45 (270) NOV 17 1950
SECOND NIGHT LEAD U.N.
BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER
NEW YORK, NOV. 16-(AP)-RUSSIA'S JACOB A.MALIK SERVED NOTICE TODAY HE WILL VETO A SIX-POWER DEMAND THAT COMMUNIST CHINA PULL ITS TROOPS OUT OF THE KOREAN WAR IMMEDIATELY. CONFRONTED WITH THAT IMPASSE, THE UNITED STATES READ TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S STATEMENT THAT THE U.S. NEVER HAD ANY INTENTION OF SENDING TROOPS INTO CHINA.

MALIK ATTACKED THE U.S. ROLE IN KOREA AND THE FAR EAST ONCE MORE, SAID THE RESOLUTION WAS BASED ON ILLEGAL COUNCIL DECISIONS AND HE LOULD VOTE AGAINST IT. THERE WERE REPORTS TO

WOULD VOTE AGAINST IT. THERE WERE REPORTS TO NIGHT THAT THE BACKERS OF THE RESOLUTION, INCLUDING THE U.S., MIGHT NOT PRESS FOR A VOTE IMMEDIATELY IN VIEW OF A CERTAIN SOVIET VETO.

THE COUNCIL ADJOURNED UNTIL 3 P.M. E.S.T. TOMORROW TO CONTINUE ARGUMENT OVER THE KOREAN QUESTION.

MALIK INSISTED THAT THE COUNCIL HEAR A THREE-PAGE STATEMENT FROM PEIPING DENOUNCING THE U.S. ON CHARGES OF AGGRESSSION AGAINST CHINA AND KOREA. WHEN MALIK HAD SPOKEN AND THE STATEMENT OF THE PEIPING REGIME WAS READ, ERNEST A.GROSS, UNITED STATES, READ INTO THE RECORD PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S PLEDGE THAT THE U.S. "NEVER AT ANY TIME ENTERTAINED ANY INTENTION TO CARRY HOSTILITIES INTO CHINA."

NATIONALIST CHINA'S T.F. TSIANG OPENED THE VERBAL FIRING TODAY WITH A CHARGE THAT THE CHINESE MASSES ARE BEING DRIVEN INTO "UNCHINESE" ADVENTURES IN KOREA, TIBET, AND INDOCHINA IN THE INTERESTS OF THE SOVIET UNION AND PRIME MINISTER JOSEPH STALIN.

MALIK'S ANNOUNCEMENT THAT HE WILL VOTE AGAINST THE RESOLUTION HAD BEEN EXPECTED FROM THE START OF THIS CASE IN THE COUNCIL. THE BACKERS ARE EXPECTED AFTER THE VETO TO URGE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO ACT. SOME DELEGATES, INCLUDING INDIA, ARE REPORTED ANXIOUS TO HAVE THE NEWLY-CREATED PEACE OBSERVATION COMMISSION OF THE U.N. GO TO KOREA AND CHECK THE SITUATION ON THE SPOT. RUSSIA IS A MEMBER OF THAT COMMISSION.

MALIK SAID THE RESOLUTION IS BASED ON ILLEGAL ACTIONS OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL IN ORDERING U.N. FORCES INTO KOREA WHILE THE SOVIET UNION AND RED CHINA WERE NOT ON THE COUNCIL.

TSIANG AND DELEGATES OF ECUADOR, CUBA AND NORWAY URGED THE COUNCIL TO APPROVE THE SIX-POER RESOLUTION.

TSIANG CALLED THE CHINESE COMMUNIST CHIEFTAIN, MAO TZE-TUNG, THE "JUNIOR PARTNER" IN THE "IMPERIAL FIRM OF STALIN AND MAO, A FIRM ORGANIZED FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE OF WORLD IMPERIALISM."

"WHEN YOU KEEP IN MIND THE SIMULTANEOUS INVASION OF TIBET AND THE SUBSTANTIAL AID GIVEN TO THE COMMUNISTS IN INDOCHINA, YOU HAVE AT LEAST AN OUTLINE OF THE OBJECTIVES OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS," TSIANG SAID. "I MUST ADD IN PASSING THAT THE ADVENTURES IN TIBET AND INDOCHINA ARE, LIKE THE ADVENTURE IN KOREA, VERY UNCHINESE. THE PEOPLE IN CHINA TODAY LIVE UNDER CONDITIONS OF FAMINE. THE LAST THING THEY WISH TO DO IS FIGHT IN KOREA, OR TIBET, OR INDOCHINA.

"NEVERTHELESS, WE HAVE THESE MILITARY ADVENTURES. SINCE THEY DO NOT SERVE THE INTERESTS OF CHINA, WHAT INTERESTS DO THEY SERVE? OBVIOUSLY. THE INTERESTS OF THE SOVIET UNION."

ANTONIO QUEVEDO, ECUADOR, ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION, CALLED ON THE COUNCIL TO GO AHEAD WITH ACTION ON THE PROPOSAL. SOME MEMBERS HAVE SPECULATED THAT THE VOTE MIGHT BE HELD UP UNTIL RED CHINA SENDS A DELEGATION HERE, BUT PEIPING REJECTED AN INVITATION TO SEND A GROUP TO DISCUSS THE INVASION OF KOREA.

A DELEGATION OF NINE RED CHINESE, HOWEVER, IS COMING HERE NEXT WEEK TO TRY TO COMBINE THEIR CHARGES OF AMERICAN AGGRESSION AGAINST FORMOSA AND CHINA WITH CHARGES OF AMERICAN AGGRESSION AGAINST KOREA.

EARLIER, ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT NASROLLAH ENTEZAM UNEXPECTEDLY PROPOSED A SEVEN-NATION COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE ISSUE OF CHINESE REPRESENTATION IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. HE SUGGESTED THE COMMITTEE INCLUDE BELGIUM, CANADA, INDIA, IRAQ, MEXICO, THE PHILIPPINES AND POLAND.

NOV 17 1950

A26
SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER JACOB A.MALIK AND POLISH DELEGATE JULIUSZ KATZ-SUCHY OBJECTED. THEY ACCUSED ENTEZAM OF BEING TOO HASTY AND MALIK ASKED HIM TO DELAY ACTION ON THE GROUP.

KATZ-SUCHY SAID ONLY TWO MEMBERS OF THE PROPOSED COMMITTEE--INDIA AND POLAND--HAVE RECOGNIZED THE RED CHINESE REGIME. HE INSISTED ON AN EQUAL BALANCE BETWEEN MEMBERS WHO HAVE RECOGNIZED THE REDS AND MEMBERS STILL STANDING BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

ENTEZAM REPLIED HE HAD BEEN STUDYING THIS COMMITTEE FOR TWO MONTHS AND HAD NOT ACTED HASTILY. HE SAID ONLY 17 U.N. MEMBERS, LESS THAN

30.24- 17193

ONE-THIRD OF THE TOTAL OF 60, HAVE RECOGNIZED PEIPING AND HE THOUGHT A COMMITTEE REPRESENTATION OF ONE-THIRD WAS FAIR ENOUGH. HE TOLD THE ASSEMBLY IF IT DID NOT WANT HIS COMMITTEE IT COULD VOTE SECRETLY ON A COMMITTEE OF SEVEN.

ELSEWHERE IN THE U.N. TODAY:

1. THE ASSEMBLY ASKED THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE TO ADVISE ON WHAT EFFECT RESERVATIONS BY VARIOUS STATES HAVE ON THE GENOCIDE CONVENTION. THE VOTE WAS 47 TO 5. THE CONVENTION OUTLAWS THE MASS MURDER OF RACIAL OR RELIGIOUS GROUPS.

2. THE ASSEMBLY SET UP AN INTERNATIONAL BUREAU FOR DECLARATIONS OF DEATH AS PROVIDED IN A CONVENTION OF DEATH OF MISSING PERSONS. THE VOTE WAS 38 TO 6 WITH 13 ABSTENTIONS. THE SOVIET BLOC AND YUGOSLAVIA OPPOSED IT ON THE GROUNDS THAT IT INTERFERED IN DOMESTIC AFFAIRS OF EACH COUNTRY.

3. THE ASSEMBLY'S TRUSTEESHIP COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED INDEPENDENCE 10 YEARS FROM NOW FOR THE FORMER ITALIAN COLONY OF SOMALILAND.

TASSOPES

B2 (C)

SECOND LEAD U.N. (210)

NOV 17 1950

BY TOM OCHILTREE

NEW YORK, NOV 16-(AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA'S T.F.TSIANG TOLD THEE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL TODAY THE GREAT MASSES OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE ARE CAPTIVES OF SOVIET COMMUNISM AND ARE BEING PUSHED INTO THE KOREAN WAR AGAINST THEIR WILL.

INTERVENTION OF CHINESE REDS IN KOREA, HE SAID, "IS TOTALLY UNCHINESE, AND IT SERVES NO PURPOSE FOR CHINA." X X X

TSIANG SAID THE CHINESE PEOPLE ARE INNOCENT OF THIS AGGRESSION. IF THEY HAD THE OPPORTUNITY, HE ADDED, "THEY WOULD REPUDIATE THE ACTION OF THE IOMMUNISTS."

TSIANG SPOKE IN SUPPORT OF A SIX-POWER RESOLUTION ORDERING A WITHDRAWAL OF CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS AND ASSURING MAO TZE-TUNG'S PEIPING REGIME THAT CHINA'S FRONTIER WITH KOREA WILL BE RESPECTED BY UNITED NATIONS FORCES.

SUPPORT OF THE NATIONALIST CHINESE DELEGATE GAVE THE RESOLUTION THE SEVEN VOTES NECESSARY FOR ADOPTION IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL. THIS MEANS THAT WHEN IT COMES TO A VOTE IT CAN ONLY BE BLOCKED NOW BY A RUSSIAN VETO. THEN THE MATTER COULD BE REFERRED TO THE VETO-FREE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

BRITAIN, FRANCE, NORWAY, ECUADOR, CUBA AND THE UNITED STATES SPONSORED THE RESOLUTION AFTER GEN.MACARTHUR NOTIFIED THE COUNCIL THE CHINESE REDS HAD HURLED TROOPS AGAINST THE U.N. FORCES UNDER HIS COMMAND.

TSIANG SAID THE CHINESE RED INTERVENTION WAS PLANNED FOR MONTHS AND ADDED: "THE UNITS ENGAGED IN KOREA WILL BELONG TO THE SO-CALLED 4TH FIELD ARMY OF THE PEIPING REGIME." X X X

THE SECURITY COUNCIL DISCUSSION OF THE KOREAN CRISIS CAME AFTER THE CHINESE REPRESENTATION ISSUE FLARED BRIEFLY THIS MORNING IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT NASROLLAH ENTEZAM OF IRAN SUGGESTED THAT BELGIUM, CANADA, INDIA, IRAQ, MEXICO, THE PHILIPPINES AND POLAND SERVE ON A COMMITTEE THAT WOULD STUDY THE PROBLEM AND RECOMMEND WHETHER CHINA'S U.N. SEATS SHOULD REMAIN IN THE HANDS OF THE NATIONALISTS OR GO TO THE COMMUNISTS.

SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER JACOB A. MALIK IMMEDIATELY OBJECTED. HE SAID THE COMMITTEE WOULD BE STACKED IN FAVOR OF THE NATIONALISTS SINCE ONLY TWO--INDIA AND POLAND--RECOGNIZE THE RED REGIME.

ENTEZAM ASKED THE ASSEMBLY IF IT WANTED A SECRET BALLOT TO PICK THE COMMITTEE. MALIK PROTESTED THAT HE WAS ENTITLED TO A TWO OR THREE HOUR DELAY. HE REQUESTED THE ASSEMLY NOT TO TAKE A VOTE AT ONCE.

THE ASSEMBLY POSTPONED A DECISION ON THE COMMITTEE AFTER ENTEZAM AGREED WITH MALIK THAT IT WOULD BE BETTER TO DEAL WITH THE MATTER LATER TODAY OR TOMORROW. A VOTE WILL COME THEN.

AS TO MALIK'S CHARGE OF A STACKED COMMITTEE, THE ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT SAID IN MAKING HIS SUGGESTION HE TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE FACT THAT ONLY 17 OF THE 60 MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS HAVE RECOGNIZED RED CHINA.

"THIS IS ABOUT ONE-THIRD AND THAT IS THE RATIO I PUT ON THE COMMITTEE," ENTEZAM ADDED.

MALIK REPLIED THAT THAT WAS NOT A PROPER PROCEDURE.

JULIUSZ KATZ-SUCHY OF POLAND SAID EQUAL REPRESENTATION SHOULD BE GIVEN TO THE TWO VIEWS ON THE CHINESE REPRESENTATION QUESTION.

WHEN THE SECURITY COUNCIL CONVENES THIS AFTERNOON A KOREAN SPOKESMAN IS EXPECTED TO BACK UP GEN. MACARTHUR'S CHARGES OF CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION AGAINST U.N. FORCES IN KOREA.

JOHN M. CHANG, PERMANENT KOREAN REPRESENTATIVE HERE, IS SCHEDULED TO SPEAK IN A COUNCIL DEBATE ON AN AMERICAN-BACKED RESOLUTION ORDERING CHINESE COMMUNIST WITHDRAWAL AND ASSURING THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT THAT U.N. TROOPS WILL RESPECT HER KOREAN FRONTIER. OTHER SPONSORS ARE BRITAIN, FRANCE, NORWAY, ECUADOR AND CUBA.

NOV 17 1950

ON THE EVE OF THE COUNCIL'S MEETING, RUSSIA'S JACOB A. MALIK CIRCULATED A LETTER FROM THE CHINESE REDS CHARGING THAT AMERICAN AGGRESSION IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE WAR AND DEFENDING THE RIGHT OF CHINESE "VOLUNTEERS" TO GO TO THE AID OF THE NORTH KOREANS.

IT IS EXPECTED THAT MALIK WILL READ THE LETTER INTO THE COUNCIL RECORDS AND THEN DEMAND THAT PROCEEDINGS HALT UNTIL A DELEGATION FROM PEIPING IS PRESENT.

WORD WAS RECEIVED FROM PRAGUE YESTERDAY THAT A NINE-MAN CHINESE RED GROUP HAS BOOKED AIR PASSAGE FOR NOV.23 AND WILL ARRIVE IN NEW YORK THE NEXT MORNING.

SINCE THIS IS A FRIDAY IT IS DOUBTFUL IF THEY CAN TAKE PART IN COUNCIL DELIBERATIONS UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONDAY--THE 27TH. THIS IS TWO MONTHS SINCE THE ORIGINAL INVITATION WAS EXTENDED FOR THEM TO COME HERE TO TAKE PART IN DISCUSSIONS OF THE FORMOSA PROBLEM AND 19 DAYS FROM THE TIME THEY WERE ASKED TO COME TO EXPLAIN THEIR ACTIONS IN KOREA.

THE U.S. HAS INSISTED THAT THE COUNCIL PROCEED WITHOUT WAITING FOR THE CHINESE WHO, IN ANY CASE, HAVE SERVED NOTICE THAT THEY WILL DISCUSS ONLY THEIR OWN CHARGES OF AMERICAN AGGRESSION--NOT MACARTHUR'S REPORT THAT THEY THEMSELVES ARE FIGHTING IN KOREA.

SINCE IT IS NOW APPARENT THAT THE PEIPING DELEGATION IS TAKING ITS OWN SWEET TIME ABOUT ARRIVING HERE, THE U.S. IS EXPECTED TO PRESS THIS VIEW EVEN MORE STRONGLY.

OTHER WESTERN DIPLOMATS, WHO HAVE HELD BACK IN ORDER TO MAKE EVERY EFFORT-NOT TO OFFEND PEIPING,-ARE REPORTED TO FEEL THAT THE SLOW JOURNEY FROM PEIPING TO NEW YORK IS A DELIBERATE AFFRONT TO THE U.N. AND PUTS A DIFFERENT FACE ON THE MATTER.

SOME DELEGATIONS SPECULATED THAT THEIR ARRIVAL IS TIMED TO HAVE THEM IN NEW YORK DEC. 1 WHEN NATIONALIST CHINA'S DR. T.F. TSIANG TAKES OVER

THE PRESIDENCY OF THE COUNCIL.
SINCE BOTH MOSCOW AND PEIPING INSIST THAT TSIANG HAS NO LEGAL STANDING AND REPRESENTS ONLY A SMALL CLIQUE, THEY MAY USE THIS COINCIDENCE OF TIMING TO FORCE A SHOWDOWN ON THE ISSUE OF SEATING THE REDS IN THE U.N. IN PLACE OF THE NATIONALISTS.
TSIANG IS SCHEDULED TO SPEAK AT TODAY'S MEETING AND MAY GIVE SOME INDICATION OF WHAT ATTITUDE HE WILL TAKE TOWARD RECOGNIZING THE RIGHTS OF THE PEIPING DELEGATES TO SPEAK DURING HIS PRESIDENCY.

CARLOS BLANCO, CUBA, SAID THE INTERVENTION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS THREATENS A GENERAL WAR OR AT LEAST A PROLONGATION OF HOSTILITIES IN KOREA. HE SAID THE PEIPING REGIME SEEMS TO HAVE EMBARKED ON A POLICY OF AGGRESSIVE TERRITORIAL EXPANSION. HE SAID THE COUNCIL MUST ADOPT THE RESOLUTION UNDER DISCUSSION.

ARNE SUNDE, NORWAY, SAID THAT SINCE PEIPING HAS REFUSED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE DISCUSSIONS OF THIS QUESTION, THE COUNCIL SHOULD GO AHEAD AND ADOPT THE RESOLUTION.

MALIK SPOKE NEXT, SAYING THAT THE SOVIET UNION PROPOSED IN AUGUST THAT FOREIGN TROOPS GET OUT OF KOREA. HE SAID THIS WAS REJECTED AT THE INSTANCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND THEREFORE THE UNITED STATES BEARS THE BURDEN OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE EASTERN WAR.

HE SAID THE SIX-POWER RESOLUTION AIMS AT EXTENDING THE SCOPE OF THE AMERICAN AGGRESSION IN THE FAR EAST. HE CHARGED THE U.S. HAD VIOLATED THE LAND, SEA AND AIR BOUNDARIES OF CHINA.

FINALLY, MALIK SAID THAT RESOLUTION REFERS TO MEASURES APPROVED ILLEGALLY BY THE COUNCIL LAST SUMMER AND FOR THAT REASON THE SOVIET UNION WILL VOTE AGAINST IT.

FOREIGN MINISTER DEN C. LIMB, OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA, SPONSORED BY THE U.N., TOLD THE COUNCIL THAT HIS GOVERNMENT WILL NOT GIVE UP ONE INCH OF KOREAN SOIL TO ANY FOREIGN POWER OR COMBINATION OF POWERS. HE SAID MILLIONS OF PEOPLE ARE HOMELESS, INDUSTRIES ARE IN RUIN, AND HUMAN SUFFERING AS A RESULT OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IS STAGGERING.

DA722PES

NOV 17 1950

B81 Q

MP (200-UP)

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 16-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE MEETS AGAIN TOMORROW TO WRESTLE WITH THE DISPUTE BETWEEN INDIA AND SOUTH AFRICA OVER THE FORMER'S BITTER CHARGES CONCERNING TREATMENT OF THE INDIAN MINORITY.

THREE SCANDINAVIAN NATIONS AND TWO LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES HAVE APPEALED TO INDIA TO TRY TO GET TOGETHER WITH SOUTH AFRICA THROUGH DIRECT NEGOTIATION ON THE STORMY ISSUE.

BRAZIL, BOLIVIA, DENMARK, NORWAY AND SWEDEN HAVE INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION IN THE COMMITTEE SUGGESTING THAT INDIA AND PAKISTAN HOLD A ROUND TABLE CONFERENCE WITH THE SOUTH AFRICANS, AND THAT IF THIS SHOULD FAIL, TRY TO DESIGNATE A MEDIATOR BEFORE TAKING THE QUESTION TO THE UNITED NATIONS AGAIN.

THIS ISSUE, REVOLVING ABOUT THE 300,000 PERSONS OF INDIAN ORIGIN IN SOUTH AFRICA, HAS BEEN BEFORE THE U.N. FRO FOUR YEARS. THE U.N. ASSEMBLY LAST YEAR SUGGESTED A ROUND TABLE CONFERENCE, BUT THIS NEVER CAME TO PASS. INSTEAD, INDIA CHARGED THAT SOUTH AFRICA'S NEWLY ENACTED "GROUP AREAS ACT" MADE DISCRIMINATION AGAINST THE INDIANS WORSE THAN EVER.

INDIA'S DELEGATE, MRS. VIJAYALAKSHMI PANDIT, INDIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S. AND SISTER OF INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, RENEWED THE BITTER CHARGES IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE MEETINGS THIS WEEK.

SHE SCOFFED AT SOUTH AFRICA'S CONTENTION THAT THE QUESTION WAS PURELY A DOMESTIC MATTER, AND INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR A U.N. RECOMMENDATION THAT SOUTH AFRICA SPEEDILY BRING ITS TREATMENT OF INDIANS INTO CONFORMITY WITH THE U.N. CHARTER.

SOUTH AFRICA CONTENDS THAT ITS GOVERNMENT'S MEASURES ON SEGREGATION OF RACIAL MINORITIES ARE AN INTERNAL MATTER OUTSIDE U.N. JURISDICTION.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TOOK NO STAND THIS WEEK IN THE DISPUTE BETWEEN THE TWO MEMBER COUNTRIES OF THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH. AUSTRALIA, HOWEVER, CAME PARTLY TO SOUTH AFRICA'S SUPPORT, AND BACKED THE SUGGESTION THAT ANOTHER ATTEMPT AT SETTLEMENT BE MADE ON A ROUND-TABLE BASIS.

SN1137PES

A196

U.N. POSTAGE.

NEW YORK, NOV.16-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL SSEMBLY VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TODAY TO SET UP ITS OWN POSTAL SERVICE.

THE U.N. POSTAL SERVICE WILL HAVE HEADQUARTERS IN NEWYORK AND WILL BE DIRECTED BY BERTIL A.RENBORG, FORMER PRINCIPAL SECRETARY TO THE UNITED NATIONS KOREAN COMMISSION.

THE U.S. POST OFFICE HAS CONTRACTED TO OPERATE THE UNITED NATIONS POST OFFICE, BUT THE STAMPS WILL BE ISSUED BY THE U.N. AND ARE EXPECTED TO SHOW A HEAVY YEARLY PROFIT FOR THE WORLD BODY.

THE U.N. STAMPS WILL BE VALID FOR MAIL POSTED AT THE HEADQUARTERS POST OFFICE IN NEW YORK.

THE SERVICE WILL BE PROVIDED BY THE U.S.POST OFFICE AT THE PREVAILING POSTAL RATES. MAIL TO AN ADDRESSEE INSIDE THE UNITED STATES, FOR INSTANCE, WOULD GO AT THE SAME RATES CHARGED FOR U.S. MAIL. A LETTER GOING TO LONDON WOULD COST THE SAME AS A LETTER SENT TO LONDON BY U.S.MAIL.

FD511PES

NOV 17 1950

B35 (120) (QO)

NEW YORK, NOV 16-(AP)-THE WORLD MOSLEM CONFERENCE (CAPS) TODAY PRESENTED U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL TRYGVE LIE WITH A 50-POUND, MILE-LONG SCROLL OF SIGNATURES CALLING FOR A PLEBISCITE TO SETTLE THE TWO-YEAR-OLD KASHMIR DISPUTE.

INAMULLAH KHAN OF PAKISTAN, SECRETARY OF THE CONFERENCE TOLD REPORTERS THE DISPUTE MIGHT FLARE INTO RENEWED FIGHTING BETWEEN PAKISTAN AND INDIA UNLESS IT IS SETTLED SOON.

HE SAID THE 3,000,000-MEMBER MOSLEM GROUP, ORGANIZED LAST YEAR, REJECTS PARTITION OF KASHMIR AS A SOLUTION. SIR OWEN DIXON, REPORTING ON UNSUCCESSFUL EFFORTS AS U.N. MEDIATOR IN THE AREA, ADVISED THE SECURITY COUNCIL TWO MONTHS AGO THAT PARTITION SEEMED A WAY OUT.

KHAN TOLD REPORTERS THE PLEBISCITE PETITION CONTAINED ONE MILLION SIGNATURES, HALF OF WHICH WERE GATHERED IN PAKISTAN.

DA726PES

30.24- 17195

A151 (NY LOCALS OUT)
(200)
NEW YORK, NOV.16-(AP)-THE NEW YORK WORLD-TELEGRAM AND SUN SAID TODAY THAT IT HAD LEARNED FROM LOUIS F.BUDENZ, FORMER EDITOR OF THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER, THAT THE ASSASSINATION OF LEON TROTSKY IN 1940 IN MEXICO CITY WAS PLOTTED BY AN AGENT OF THE SOVIET RED CROSS IN AMERICA.

AFTER EXAMINING HUNDREDS OF PHOTOGRAPHS DURING THE PAST FIVE YEARS, BUDENZ IDENTIFIED THE MAN AS DR. GREGORY RABINOWITCH, WHO SERVED AS A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE RUSSIAN RED CROSS IN NEW YORK CITY FROM 1937 TO 1939.

BUDENZ, WHO RENOUNCED COMMUNISM IN 1945 AND REJOINED THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, SAID HE KNEW RABINOWITCH AS "MR. ROBERTS."

HE SAID HE INTRODUCED ONE RUBY WEIL, A RED PLANT IN THE TROTSKYITE MOVEMENT AND A STALINIST FOLLOWER, TO SYLVIA AGELOFF, WHOSE SISTER, RUTH, HAD WORKED AS TROTSKY'S SECRETARY. HE SAID THE WOMEN WENT TO PARIS WHERE MISS AGELOFF FELL IN LOVE WITH A FRANK JACSON.

BUDENZ SAID JACSON WAS AIDED BY MISS AGELOFF IN GETTING TO MEXICO WHERE HE ATTACKED TROTSKY WITH A PICKAXE.

BUDENZ SAID HE WORKED WITH "MR. ROBERTS" FOR TWO YEARS AND AIDED HIM IN GETTING INFORMATION ON THE IDENTITY OF TROTSKY COURIERS AND THE LOCATION OF MAIL DROPS USED BY TROTSKY FOLLOWERS.

"IT WAS NOT UNTIL 1941 THAT I LEARNED THAT THIS QUIET-VOICED, GRAVE-FACED, INTELLIGENT MAN HAD ARRANGED THE PRELIMINARIES FOR ONE OF THE GREATEST POLITICAL ASSASSINATIONS IN RECENT YEARS," BUDENZ WAS QUOTED AS SAYING.

RABINOWITCH IS BELIEVED TO HAVE LEFT THE UNITED STATES IN 1939.

IN WASHINGTON, A HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE SPOKESMAN SAID THE COMMITTEE HAS BEEN INVESTIGATING VARIOUS PHASES OF THE TROTSKY CASE, INCLUDING ACTIVITIES IN THIS COUNTRY THAT ED UP TO THE ASSAS

TROTSKY CASE, INCLUDING ACTIVITIES IN THIS COUNTRY THAT LED UP O THE ASSASSINATION

NOV 17 1950

TROTSKY CASE, INCLUDING ACTIVITIES IN THIS COUNTRY THAT LED UP TO THE ASSASSINATION.

HE SAID BUDENZ AND OTHERS HAVE BEEN QUESTIONED ABOUT IT AND A REPORT IS BEING PREPARED. THE NATURE OF THE EVIDENCE TURNED OVER BY BUDENZ, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, CAN NOT BE DIVULGED UNTIL THE COMMITTEE COMPLETES ITS CURRENT INQUIRY AND APPROVES A REPORT.
ML206PES

D18
-17-
(100)
NEW YORK, NOV. 16-(AP)-SIR HUBERT WILKINS, 62-YEAR-OLD AUSTRALIAN EXPLORER AND SCIENTIST, HAS BEEN INJURED SOMEWHERE IN THE ARCTIC WHILE WORKING ON AN ARMY EXPERIMENT, A FRIEND SAID TODAY.

JOSEPH ROBINSON, FORMER EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE EXPLORER'S CLUB, SAID A TELEGRAM FROM EDMONTON, ALBERTA, CANADA, REPORTED THAT WILKINS HAD "BROKEN SOME BONES IN HIS UPPER ARM" AND A HOSPITAL. NO

CLUB, SAID A TELEGRAM FROM EDMONTON, ALBERTA, CANADA, REPORTED THAT WILKINS HAD "BROKEN SOME BONES IN HIS UPPER ARM" AND HAD BEEN TAKEN TO A HOSPITAL. NO OTHER DETAILS WERE AVAILABLE.

ROBINSON SAID WILKINS WAS A CIVILIAN CONSULTANT WITH THE "FIRST TEST DETACHMENT, U.S. ARMY." WILKINS WAS NAMED AN ADVISER ON POLAR, DESERT AND JUNGLE WARFARE BY THE ARMY QUARTERMASTER CORPS IN 1942.

WILKINS, NOW A PART TIME CONSULTANT, HAD BEEN IN CANADA WITH A JOINT U.S.-CANADA TASK FORCE TESTING WINTER EQUIPMENT, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID IN WASHINGTON.

HE LEFT WASHINGTON ABOUT THREE WEEKS AGO AND WAS DUE BACK THERE ABOUT DEC. 1.

NO DETAILS WERE AVAILABLE IN WASHINGTON ON HOW WILKINS WAS HURT.
ES734PES

B110 (170) Q
NEW YORK, NOV.16-(AP)-YUGOSLAV DELEGATE ALES BEBLER, PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL THIS MONTH, SAID TODAY HE HAS MADE NO PROGRESS IN TRYING TO BRING THE FIVE GREAT POWERS TOGETHER. HE HAS ABOUT ABANDONED HIS EFFORTS AND FEELS THERE IS LITTLE CHANCE IN THE PRESENT TENSE SITUATION IN THE WORLD.

BEBLER TOLD A REPORTER THAT HE HAD MADE CONCRETE PROPOSITIONS TO EACH OF THE FIVE POWERS--THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE, BRITAIN, CHINA AND THE SOVIET UNION. HE SAID THE RUSSIANS SIMPLY DID NOT ANSWER--AND THE OTHERS GAVE NON-COMMITTAL REPLIES.

BEBLER BEGAN HIS ATTEMPT ABOUT THE SAME TIME THE ASSEMBLY WAS APPROVING A SYRIAN-IRAQI RESOLUTION CALLING FOR THE BIG FIVE TO CONSULT WITH EACH OTHER AND WITH OTHER INTERESTED PARTIES IN AN EFFORT TO COMPOSE THEIR DIFFERENCES.

JOHN FOSTER DULLES, UNITED STATES DELEGATE, TOLD THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE IN DEBATE ON THIS QUESTION THAT THE U.S. WAS WILLING TO UNDERTAKE SUCH CONSULTATIONS BUT THAT UNTIL THE RUSSIANS MATCHED THEIR WORDS WITH DEEDS THE U.S. DID NOT ANTICIPATE RESULTS.

ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY, SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER, REPLIED IN TURN THAT THE RUSSIANS COUNTED ON THE WEST TO MATCH WORDS WITH DEEDS. AND THERE THE MATTER STANDS.
BJ201PES

B81 (Q)
NOV 17 1950
NEW YORK, NOV.16-(AP)-U.S. SENATOR HOMER FERGUSON (R-MICH) AND SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER JACOB A.MALIK HAD A PLEASANT CHAT IN THE DELEGATES LOUNGE OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY BUT--THE SENATOR REPORTED--WITH NO RESULTS.

SENATOR FERGUSON AND HIS WIFE CAME TO THE U.N. FOR A VISIT TO WATCH THE ASSEMBLY IN SESSION. HE WAS INTRODUCED TO MALIK WHILE WAITING FOR THE SESSION.

FERGUSON SAID THAT HE TOLD MALIK HE BLIEVED IN PEOPLE MATCHING PEACEFUL WORDS WITH PEACEFUL DEEDS. HE SAID MALIK REPLIED THAT HE (MALIK) ALSO BELIEVED IN PEOPLE MATCHING PEACEFUL WORDS WITH PEACEFUL DEEDS. AND WITH THAT EXCHANGE, FERGUSON SAID, THE TWO PARTED.
LS1143AES

A38 (290)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD BROTHMAN

NEW YORK, NOV. 16-(AP)-SOVIET ATOM SPY HARRY GOLD TESTIFIED TODAY THAT ABRAHAM BROTHAMN BECAME PANICKY WHEN THE FBI GOT ON HIS TRAIL AND "WANTED TO MAKE UP ANY STORY TO CONCEAL HOW WE MET."

"HE SUGGESTED THAT I SAY WE HAD BEEN WRITING A BOOK TOGETHER," SAID GOLD, WHO HAS TESTIFIED THAT HE AND BROTHMAN WORKED TOGETHER FOR A RUSSIAN SPY RING.

EARLIER, GOLD TESTIFIED THAT THE 36-YEAR-OLD BROTHMAN TURNED OVER TO HIM COMPLETE PLANS FOR THE PRODUCTION OF BUNA-S SYNTHETIC RUBBER--PLANS A RUSSIAN OFFICIAL CONSIDERED WORTH TWO OR THREE BRIGADES OF TROOPS.

GOLD SAID THE TOP-SECRET DATA CAME TO HIM FROM BROTHMAN IN 1942 IN "25 OR 30" BLUEPRINTS PLUS WEIGHTY TYPEWRITTEN INSTRUCTIONS.

GOLD SAID HE PASSED THE INFORMATION TO HIS BOSS IN THE SPY RING.

GOLD, A 37-YEAR-OLD PHILADELPHIA BIO-CHEMIST, IS A GOVERNMENT WITNESS AT THE FEDERAL CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF BROTHMAN, A CHEMICAL ENGINEER, AND HIS 34-YEAR-OLD BUSINESS ASSOCIATE, MIRIAM MOSKOWITZ.

THE HEART OF THE CASE IS BROTHMAN'S STORY TO A GRAND JURY OF HOW HE MET GOLD, A CONFESSED SPY FOR THE SOVIET.

THE GOVERNMENT CHARGES BROTHMAN LIED ABOUT THEIR RELATIONS.

GOLD TESTIFIED HE WENT TO BROTHMAN'S OFFICE IN MAY, 1947, AND BROTHMAN TOLD HIM:

TUS-LOOK, HARRY, THE FBI JUST LEFT HERE. THEY KMD CCLABOUO

NOV 17 1950

GOLD TESTIFIED HE WENT TO BROTHMAN'S OFFICE IN MAY, 1947, AND BROTHMAN TOLD HIM:

"LOOK, HARRY, THE FBI JUST LEFT HERE. THEY KNOW ALL ABOUT US--THAT YOU ARE A (SPY RING) COURIER."

THEN, GOLD SAID, BROTHMAN SUGGESTED THEY COOK UP SOME SORT OF A STORY TO EXPLAIN THEIR RELATIONSHIP.

THIS TESTIMONY CAME AFTER TOLD TOLD OF INTRODUCING HIS RUSSIAN SUPERIOR, SEMEN M.SEMENOV, TO BROTHMAN IN A SUITE IN NEW YORK CITY'S LINCOLN HOTEL IN DECEMBER, 1942.

SEMENOV TOLD BROTHMAN, THE WITNESS SAID, THAT HIS WORK ON THE BUNA-S REPORT WAS "EQUIVALENT IN VALUE TO TWO OR THREE BRIGADES TO RUSSIA."

THE WITNESS SAID LATER HE (GOLD) HIRED A 17-YEAR-OLD GIRL, JENNIE ZAWRUCKA, AS STENOGRAPHER FOR THEIR MEETINGS.

GOLD SAID THE GIRL "CAME FROM NEW JERSEY--POSSIBLY HACKENSACK."

GOLD ACCUSED BROTHMAN ALSO OF HANDING RED AGENTS DETAILS ON THE MANUFACTURE OF HIGH OCTANE GASOLINE, TURBINE-TYPE AIRCRAFT ENGINES AND DATA ON THE FIRST JEEP MODELS MADE FOR THE ARMED SERVICES.

THE GOVERNMENT ALLEGES THAT GOLD AND BROTHMAN LIED ABOUT THEIR RELATIONS WITH EACH OTHER TO A 1947 FEDERAL GRAND JURY PROBING SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES. MISS MOSKOWITZ IS ACCUSED OF HELPING CONCOCT THE BROTHMAN-GOLD STORY.

THE PHILADELPHIA CHEMIST IS NOT A DEFENDANT IN THIS CASE. HE IS AWAITING SENTENCE DEC. 7 AFTER PLEADING GUILTY TO ACTING AS A GO-BETWEEN FOR SOVIET AGENTS AND DR. KLAUS FUCHS, IMPRISONED BRITISH ATOMIC SCIENTIST.

TAKING THE STAND FOR THE SECOND DAY, GOLD TOLD HIS STORY IN A QUIET, UNEMOTIONAL VOICE.

BEGINNING AS A SPY COURIER IN 1940, THE WITNESS SAID HE SUBSUQENTLY HAD MANY MEETINGS WITH BROTHMAN WHILE ACTING UNDER ORDERS FROM HIS SUPERIOR WHOM HE KNEW THEN ONLY AS "SAM". EARLIER TESTIMONY IDENTIFIED "SAM" AS SEMEN M. SEMENOV, OFFICIAL OF THE DEFUNCT SOVIET-OPERATED AMTORG TRADING CORP.

THE MEETINGS BEGAN IN SEPTEMBER, 1941, GOLD SAID. BUT IT WAS NOT UNTIL APRIL, 1942, HE TESTIFIED, THAT BROTHMAN GAVE HIM THE COMPLETE PLANS FOR THE SYNTHETIC RUBBER PROCESS.

THE DATA INCLUDED BLUEPRINTS AND "AT LEAST 200 TYPEWRITTEN PAGES" OF INSTRUCTIONS ON THE SECRET BUNA-S MANUFACTURING PROCESS, HE SAID. GOLD SAID HE TURNED THE DOCUMENTS OVER TO SEMENOV.

AT ANOTHER MEETING, GOLD SAID THAT BROTHMAN HANDED HIM A BLUEPRINT OF A PIECE OF CHEMICAL EQUIPMENT--AN ESTERIFIER USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF AN INDUSTRIAL SOLVENT. THIS, TOO, HE SAID WAS PASSED ON TO HIS SUPERIOR.

THE CONFESSED SPY TESTIFIED THAT AT TIMES HE CHIDED BROTHMAN FOR HIS TARDINESS IN KEEPING APPOINTMENTS, OR FOR SUPPLYING ONLY FRAGMENTARY INFORMATION ABOUT SOVIET-WANTED MATERIAL.

GOLD SAID HIS TAUNTS IRRITATED BROTHMAN WHO PROTESTED THAT THE INFORMATION HE TURNED OVER TO THE SOVIET APPARENTLY WASN'T APPRECIATED.

GOLD SAID THAT SEMENOV, WHO RETURNED TO RUSSIA AFTER AMTORG CLOSED DOWN, HAD BEEN HIS SPY RING SUPERIOR FOR SIX YEARS. SEMENOV HAS BEEN NAMED BY FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER AS HEAD OF A RUSSIAN ATOMIC SPY RING REPLETE WITH CLOAK-AND-DAGGER TRIMMINGS.

GOLD IDENTIFIED ONE OF THE BUNA-S BLUEPRINTS AS BEARING THE NAMES OF THE B.F.GOODRICH CO., OF AKRON, O., AND A CHEMICAL FIRM HEADED BY COL. BRADLEY DEWEY, WHOM GOLD DESCRIBED AS "HEAD OF THE RUBBER COMMISSION DURING THE WAR."

THE WITNESS SAID HE TOLD BROTHMAN IN JUNE, 1942, THAT SEMENOV HAD RECEIVED "GREAT PRAISE" FROM THE SOVIETS FOR THE BUNA-S REPORT.

"I TOLD HIM THAT MY SOVIET SUPERIOR NOW DESIRED ADDITIONAL DATA ON A TURBINE TYPE AGITATOR, PART OF THE BUNA'S EQUIPMENT," GOLD SAID.

HE SAID BROTHMAN EXPRESSED DOUBT THAT HE COULD OBTAIN THIS INFORMATION BECAUSE HE NO LONGER WORKED FOR THE HENDRICK MANUFACTURING CO., OF CARBONDALE, PA.

BROTHMAN HAD BEEN EMPLOYED IN THE COMPANY'S NEW YORK CITY OFFICE AT 30 CHURCH STREET AS A CHEMICAL ENGINEER, AND IT WAS FROM THAT OFFICE HE OBTAINED THE BUNA-S DATA, GOLD SAID.

HE TESTIFIED THAT BROTHMAN MEANWHILE HAD ESTABLISHED ANOTHER FIRM AND WAS DESIGNING A CATALYST MACHINE FOR THE RUFERT CHEMICAL CO., OF SEYMOUR, CONN.

AT GOLD'S REQUEST, BROTHMAN LATER SUPPLIED HIM WITH DATA CONCERNING MANUFACTURE OF THE MACHINE, THE WITNESS SAID.

GOLD DESCRIBED THE MACHINE AS CAPABLE OF USE IN MANUFACTURING COOKING SHORTENINGS, AVIATION GASOLINE AND "PREPARING VARIOUS STRATEGIC CHEMICALS."

DA630PES

NOV 17 1950

END Nov. 16, 1950

BEGINNING NOV. 17- 1950

30.24- 17197

A147FX
SECOND NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (300)
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
SEOUL, SATURDAY, NOV.18-(AP)-U.S.TANKS, CHURNING THROUGH THE SNOW OF NORTHEAST KOREA, TODAY LOST CONTACT WITH DISINTEGRATING ENEMY FORCES TRYING TO BLOCK THE ROAD TO THE BORDER, HARDLY A DAY'S MARCH AWAY.

A FIELD DISPATCH SAID NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS BETWEEN THE SEVENTH DIVISION AND THE BOMB-DEVASTATED CITY OF KAPSAN, 21 MILES FROM THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, HAD FLED. THE AMERICANS HOPES TO REACH THE BORDER WITHIN THREE OR FOUR DAYS BY A SLOW, CAUTIOUS ADVANCE.

FARTHER NORTHEAST SOUTH KOREAN FORCES 90 MILES FROM SIBERIA WENT OVER TO THE ATTACK WITH RESISTANCE IN FRONT OF THEM ALSO EVAPORATING.

A U.S.TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE LAST MAJOR ENEMY FORCE ON THE NORTHEAST COAST WAS ELIMINATED IN TWO DAYS OF BLOODY FIGHTING. HE PREDICTED QUICK ADVANCES TOWARD THE BORDER BY THE SOUTH KOREANS.

ON THE WESTERN END OF THE 250-MILE U.N.LINE, INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS SAID 100,000 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN REDS APPEARED TO BE RETIRING TO MOUNTAIN DEFENSES.

THE ENEMY WAS BELIEVED TO BE SETTING UP A 60-MILE EAST-WEST LINE ANCHOR NEAR TAECHON, 45 MILES FROM THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY WITH MANCHURIA.

ALLIED PATROLS MOVED OUT TWO TO THREE MILES WITHOUT MAKING CONTACT WITH THE ENEMY.

BEHIND THE FRONT, WAR FLARED IN CENTRAL KOREA. SOUTH KOREAN POLICE ROUTED 30 RED GUERRILLAS WHO HAD SET THE TOWN OF KAPYONG ON FIRE AND PUT ITS 8,000 CIVILIANS TO FLIGHT IN THE WINTRY WEATHER.

A TANK COLUMN OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION, SMASHING A COMMUNIST AMBUSH SOUTH OF KAPSAN FRIDAY, KEPT ON GOING ALTHOUGH ITS PROGRESS WAS SLOWED BY A THREE-INCH OVERNIGHT SNOWFALL.

THE STORM BROUGHT RELIEF FROM THE FREEZING TEMPERATURES WHICH HAD GRIPPED THE NORTHEAST FRONT FOR DAYS.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT STAN SWINTON SAID THAT WITH THE BREAK IN THE WEATHER A NEW SPIRIT OF OPTIMISM SWEPT FORWARD AREAS.

A 10TH CORPS BRIEFING OFFICER REPORTED THE SEVENTH DIVISION MADE GOOD PROGRESS TOWARD KAPSAN BUT DECLINES TO DISCLOSE HOW NEAR IT WAS TO THE TOWN.

THE SEVENTH SWEPT FORWARD AFTER TWO BATTALIONS OF COMMUNIST TROOPS TRIED TO TRAP THE COLUMN OF TANKS AND INFANTRY IN A NARROW GORGE SIX MILES SOUTHWEST OF KAPSAN.

THE AMERICANS KILLED 128 OF THE MACHINEGUNNING REDS IN A THREE-HOUR BATTLE AND SENT THE REST FLEEING. WHETHER THE REDS WERE CHINESE OR KOREANS WAS NOT CLEAR. THE AMERICANS SUFFERED SOME DEAD AND WOUNDED.

COL. HARBERT B.POWEL

COL. HARBERT B.POWELL, COMMANDER OF THE 17TH REGIMENT, WHICH MADE THE ADVANCE, TOLD ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT TOM STONE HE EXPECTED TO REACH THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER IN "THREE OR FOUR DAYS."

"WE PLAN TO GO TO THE YALU RIVER THEN PULL BACK AND ENTRENCH," HE SAID. "MY ORDERS ARE INDEFINITE.

"BUT IF THEY FIRE ACROSS THE RIVER AT US," WE'LL SHOOT HELL OUT OF THEM."

AMERICAN FIGHTER AND BOMBER PILOTS SAID KAPSAN, THE DOUGHBOYS' IMMEDIATE OBJECTIVE, WAS GUTTED AND STILL BURNING FROM TWO DAYS OF AIR ATTACKS.

THE FLIERS REPORTED NO SIGN OF LIFE IN THE STREETS. KAPSAN WAS ONCE A MARSHALLING CENTER FOR RED TROOPS.

AN OBSERVATION PILOT FROM THE SEVENTH DIVISION WHO FLEW HIS LITTLE PLANE ALONG THE SOUTH BANK OF THE YALU FRIDAY REPORTED: "I DID NOT SEE ANY ENEMY ANYWHERE."

HE SAID THE RIVER WAS ABOUT 200 YARDS WIDE AT THE POINT THE 17TH REGIMENT HOPED TO REACH EARLY NEXT WEEK, AND "WAS ICED ALONG THE EDGES."

ON THE EXTREME NORTHEAST FRONT, THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION MOVED AHEAD TWO AND ONE-HALF MILES TO ABOUT FIVE MILES NORTH OF MYONGCHON. THE DIVISION HAD BEEN STALLED FOR TWO DAYS BY HEAVY RED COUNTERATTACKS THAT THREATENED ITS FLANKS.

U.S. WARPLANES, ARTILLERY AND NAVAL GUNFIRE HELPED THE REPUBLICAN DIVISION GET ROLLING AGAIN.

A U.S. TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID "THE TIDE HAS DEFINITELY TURNED" FOR THE CAPITAL DIVISION.

A204KX
AMERICAN MARINES PROBED MOUNTAINS AROUND THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR IN NORTH-CENTRAL KOREA. THEY REPORTED THEY KILLED 75 CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN A CLASH THURSDAY IN THE MOUNTAINS TO THE WEST.

ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT, PATROLS OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION ROAMED UNOPPOSED MORE THAN SIX MILES NORTH OF PAKCHON. TWO REGIMENTS OF THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION ADVANCED ABOUT TWO AND ONE-HALF MILES NORTH OF THE OLD WALLED CITY OF YONGBYON BUT MET NO REDS.

BETWEEN THE NORTHWEST AND THE NORTH-CENTRAL FRONTS, COMMUNISTS AND SOUTH KOREAN REPUBLICAN FORCES FOUGHT SEE-SAW BATTLES FOR HIGH GROUND NORTH OF THE FRONT-CONNECTING TOKCHON-KUNU ROAD.

REDS CONTINUED THEIR WITHDRAWALS FROM OTHER SECTORS. ONE LARGE GROUP OF CHINESE REDS PULLED BACK FROM THE FRONT NORTH OF THE PUJON RESERVOIR IN NORTH-CENTRAL KOREA FRIDAY. AN AMERICAN OFFICER SAID THE CHINESE WERE SURPRISED AT THE RESISTANCE THEY FOUND.

"THEY HAD NO WILL TO FIGHT," HE SAID.

A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE ESTIMATE OF COMMUNIST TROOPS IN NORTHWEST KOREA NOW HAD RISEN TO 100,000. HE SAID 28,000 WERE CHINESE.

ARMY AUTHORITIES IN WASHINGTON SAID THE TOTAL OF CHINESE REDS IN ALL NORTH KOREA WAS 60,000. THEY SAID THE TROOPS WERE OPERATING UNDER A HEADQUARTERS IN KOREA.

AIR OBSERVERS REPORTED TRAFFIC BETWEEN THE BATTLE LINES AND THE MANCHURIAN BORDER WAS "LIGHT." SEVERAL WEEKS AGO IT WAS "HEAVY."

THE RED GUERRILLA SMASH AT KAPYONG, NORTHEAST OF SEOUL, AND FAR BEHIND THE FRONT, APPARENTLY WAS IN RETALIATION FOR A U.S. 25TH DIVISION ATTACK THAT KILLED 537 BY-PASSED COMMUNISTS IN CENTRAL KOREA.

THE AMERICAN ATTACK BLEW UP A RED COMMAND POST AND CAPTURED AN AMMUNITION DUMP IN A CAVE.

THE ACTION WAS IN A TRIANGLE FORMED BY THE TOWNS OF CHORWON, ICHON AND PYONGGANG. (CORRECT). ABOUT 10,000 REDS WERE REPORTED IN THE TRIANGLE. THE DAWN HIT-AND-RUN ATTACK ON KAPYONG APPARENTLY WAS STAGED FROM THE TRIANGLE. KAPYONG IS ABOUT 20 MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE GUERRILLA NEST.

INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS IN GENERAL MACARTHUR'S TOKYO HEADQUARTERS SAID THE GUERRILLAS APPARENTLY WERE OPERATING UNDER A CENTRAL COMMAND ALONG LINES PERFECTED BY CHINESE AND RUSSIAN COMMUNIST INFILTRATORS. THEIR MAIN EFFORT WAS DIRECTED AGAINST ALLIED SUPPLY LINES TO THE FRONT, TO OBTAIN FOOD, CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT FOR CONTINUED OPERATION.

A205KX
A NEW TYPE OF TROUBLE FOR ALLIED MILITARY AUTHORITIES ALSO WAS DISCLOSED FRIDAY. MORE THAN 100 SOUTH KOREANS SUSPECTED OF POLITICAL AGITATION WERE ROUNDED UP IN ALLIED-HELD PARTS OF NORTH KOREA AND ORDERED TO RETURN SOUTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL.

THOSE ARRESTED, SOME OF THEM ARMED, HAD BEEN INTERFERING WITH THE WORK OF KOREAN POLICE, AUTHORITIES SAID.

IN SEOUL, KOREAN HOME MINISTER CHOUGH PYONG OK SAID THE GOVERNMENT WOULD NOT TOLERATE "BRUTALITY, TORTURE OR OTHER ABUSES" BY SOUTH KOREAN POLICE. HE MADE THE STATEMENT AT A NEWS CONFERENCE CALLED IN ANSWER TO REPORTS FROM ABROAD ALLEGING THAT SOUTH KOREAN POLICE TORTURED AND BRUTALLY TREATED SUSPECTED COMMUNIST COLLABORATORS.
GG204PCS

A126FX RDP
FIRST LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (400)
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
SEOUL,NOV.17-(AP)-AN AMERICAN TANK COLUMN BLASTED ITS WAY THROUGH A RED TRAP IN A FAR NORTH KOREAN MOUNTAIN RAVINE TODAY. THEN IT ROLLED NORTHWARD IN A BLAZING BID TO REACH THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN FOUR DAYS.
COMMUNISTS OPENED UP ON THE 17TH INFANTRY REGIMENT FROM THE HILLSIDES AS THE TANKS RUMBLED ALONG A NARROW ROAD IN NORTHEAST KOREA. A THREE-HOUR BATTLE ENDED WITH 125 COMMUNISTS DEAD ON THE HILLS AND MARINE CORSAIRS ROCKETING THE FLEEING REMNANTS.
THIS WAS ABOUT 23 MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER.
THE COMMANDER OF THE COLUMN SAID HIS FORCE WOULD REACH THE BORDER EARLY NEXT WEEK AND IF FIRED ON FROM MANCHURIA--
"WE WILL SHOOT HELL OUT OF THEM."
ELSEWHERE ON THE FRONT:
THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION CLAWED 3,000 TO 4,000 YARDS FORWARD ON THE EXTREME NORTHEAST SECTOR;
U.S. MARINES PROBED MOUNTAINS AROUND CHANGJIN RESERVOIR IN THE CENTER OF THE PENINSULA;
PATROLS OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION ROAMED UNOPPOSED MORE THAN SIX MILES NORTH OF PAKCHON IN THE NORTHWEST.
AMERICAN TROOPS HUNTING DOWN GUERRILLAS FAR BEHIND THE LINES REPORTED INFLICTING THE BIGGEST DEATH TOLL OF ANY BATTLE ACTION THIS WEEK. MORE THAN 500 REDS WERE KILLED. RED RAIDERS RETALIATED BY SETTING AN ENTIRE TOWN, KAPYONG, ABLAZE. MORE THAN 8,000 VILLAGERS FLED.
ALONG MOST OF THE FRONT COMMUNISTS AVOIDED ANY MAJOR ENGAGEMENT. BUT THEY WERE BUILDING UP FORCES IN THE MOUNTAINS. A SPOKESMAN ESTIMATED 100,000 REDS ARE AVAILABLE IN THE NORTHWEST--ARMIES EQUIPPED WITH AMERICAN ARTILLERY CAPTURED BY CHINESE COMMUNISTS FROM CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALISTS AND NOW SUPPLIED BY AMERICAN-TYPE SHELLS MANUFACTURED IN RED MANCHURIA.
WAR PLANES, STRIKING OUT IN FRONT OF THE SPEARHEADING ADVANCE OF THE 17TH INFANTRY REGIMENT'S TANK COLUMN IN THE NORTHEAST, SET ABLAZE THE RED STRONGHOLD OF KAPSAN, THE TENTH CORPS ANNOUNCED. KAPSAN IS THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION'S IMMEDIATE OBJECTIVE.
THE TANKERS' SKIRMISH TOOK ITS TOLL IN AMERICAN WOUNDED.
COL.HARBERT B.POWELL, 17TH REGIMENT COMMANDER, NARROWLY ESCAPED DEATH. LATER HE SAID HIS MEN WOULD REACH THE MANCHURIAN BORDER "WITHIN THREE OR FOUR DAYS."

A127FX
A TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THEY WERE 20 MILES FROM THE BORDER, BUT ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT TOM STONE, WITH THE REGIMENT, REPORTED THEY WERE 23 MILES AWAY.
"WE PLAN TO GO TO THE YALU THEN PULL BACK AND ENTRENCH," POWELL TOLD STONE. "MY ORDERS ARE INDEFINITE.
"BUT IF THEY FIRE ACROSS THE RIVER AT US, WE WILL SHOOT HELL OUT OF THEM."
THE STATEMENT CONTRASTED WITH STANDING ORDERS TO U.N. AIRMEN TO SCRUPULOUSLY AVOID CROSSING TO THE MANCHURIAN SIDE OF THE YALU RIVER IN THEIR BOMB RAIDS TO BLOCK OUT CHINESE COMMUNIST REINFORCEMENTS, OR IN CHASING RED JET PLANES.
THE 17TH'S TWO-DAY TOLL OF 370 REDS WAS TOPPED BY ANTI-GUERRILLA ACTIONS IN THE REAR.

THE U.S. 25TH DIVISION REPORTED IT KILLED 537 BYPASSED COMMUNISTS THURSDAY IN BATTLES 50 MILES SOUTH OF THE NORTHWESTERN FRONT.
A RED GUERRILLA COMMAND POST WAS BLOWN UP BY ARTILLERY AND AN AMMUNITION DEPOT IN A CAVE WAS CAPTURED. THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND ROUNDS OF MORTAR AND ARTILLERY SHELLS WERE IN THE CAVE, 20 MILES EAST OF PYONGYANG, FORMER RED CAPITAL.
THESE ACTIONS WERE IN THE PYONGGAN-CHORWON-ICHON TRIANGLE WHERE GUERRILLAS HAVE OPENED A "SECOND FRONT" PATTERNED ON TACTICS PERFECTED BY CHINESE AND RUSSIAN COMMUNISTS.
JUST OUTSIDE THIS TRIANGLE, A SMALL BAND OF TORCH-BEARING GUERRILLAS SET FIRE TO THE TOWN OF KAPYONG, 32 MILES NORTHEAST OF SEOUL, EARLY FRIDAY. SWEEPING FLAMES ROUTED 8,000 CIVILIANS.
GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS IN TOKYO SAID NORTH KOREAN REDS, BYPASSED IN THE U.N. SWEEP NORTHWARD, HAVE BEEN REORGANIZED UNDER A CENTRAL COMMAND. THEY ARE CARRYING ON COORDINATED GUERRILLA RAIDS TO DISRUPT U.N. SUPPLY LINES AND KEEP THEMSELVES EQUIPPED.
HEADQUARTERS ADDED THERE ARE 10,000 BYPASSED COMMUNISTS IN THE TRIANGLE.
INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS WERE NOT SO SURE ABOUT THE SIGNIFICANCE OF COMMUNIST STRATEGY ON ESTABLISHED BATTLE FRONTS.
REDS FOUGHT FIERCLY AROUND TOKCHON, CENTER OF A ROAD NETWORK ON THE RIGHT FLANK OF THE WESTERN FRONT, AND ON THE NORTHEAST COAST 90 MILES SOUTH OF THE SOVIET BORDER. THEY STAGED NEW ATTACKS IN BOTH AREAS.
ELSEWHERE THEY PULLED BACK. BUT RED BUILD-UPS IN THE NORTH CENTRAL MOUNTAINS POSED CONSTANT THREATS.
U.S. MARINES MOVING UP THE WEST SHORE OF CHANGJIN RESERVOIR REPORTED KILLING 75 CHINESE THURSDAY IN CLASHES WITH A SIZABLE COMMUNIST FORCE IN THE MOUNTAINS TO THE WEST.
U.S. TENTH CORPS OFFICERS REPORTED ANOTHER 3,000 OR 4,000 CHINESE ARE ENTRENCHED ON THE NORTHEAST SHORE OF THE RESERVOIR. ENEMY TANKS ALSO HAVE BEEN REPORTED IN THIS AREA. BUT THEY HAVE NOT BEEN IN ACTION.
BETWEEN THE MARINES AND THE 17TH REGIMENT, PATROLS OF THE 31ST INFANTRY REGIMENT FOUGHT OFF RED ATTACKS ON THE SLOPES OF TOWERING SHAJITSU PEAK. THIS IS THE SECOND HIGHEST MOUNTAIN IN KOREA. THE TERRAIN IS SO RUGGED EVEN OX SLEDS CANNOT BE USED. SUPPLIES WERE CARRIED ON FOOT TO THE MOUNTAIN PATROLS.
IN THIS AREA, NORTHEAST OF PUJON RESERVOIR, THE MAIN BODY OF COMMUNISTS PULLED OUT. MAJ.CARL G.WITTE OF ST.PETERSBURG, FLA., SAID THEY RETREATED "BECAUSE THEY HAD NO WILL TO FIGHT. THEY WERE SURPRISED AT THE RESISTANCE THEY FOUND. THEY WERE IN GOOD POSITIONS TOO. THEY LEFT ORDERLY."
ON THE RIGHT FLANK OF THE WESTERN FRONT, TWO REGIMENTS OF THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION ADVANCED ABOUT TWO AND A HALF MILES TO POSITIONS NORTHEAST AND NORTHWEST OF THE 15TH CENTURY WALLED CITY OF YONGBYON.
CAVALRY PATROLS ALREADY ROAMED FREELY OVER THAT AREA.
TO THE EAST OF THE CAVALRY, SOUTH KOREANS FOUGHT SEE-SAW BATTLES WITH RED TROOPS TRYING TO RELIEVE AN ISOLATED COMMUNIST FORCE ATOP A HILL NEAR THE TOKCHON-KUNU ROAD.
FIELD DISPATCHES REPORTED THAT WAS THE ONLY REAL FIGHTING IN THE WEST FRIDAY.
THE EIGHTH ARMY ESTIMATED THAT ABOUT 100,000 COMMUNISTS ARE ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT. OF THIS NUMBER, AN ESTIMATED 28,000 ARE CHINESE.
IN THE FAR NORTHEAST, CONSTANT HAMMERING FROM THE GROUND AND AIR CHECKED NORTH KOREAN COUNTERATTACKS ON THE MYONGCHONG FRONT, HELD BY THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION. TENTH CORPS OFFICERS ESTIMATED ATTACKING COMMUNIST NUMBERS HAVE BEEN WHITTLED DOWN TO 4,000.
BACK OF THE LINES AIR OBSERVERS REPORTED ONLY A LIGHT FLOW OF RED TRAFFIC BETWEEN BATTLE LINES AND THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. A FEW WEEKS AGO IT WAS REPORTED HEAVY.

30.24- 17199

AIR FORCE PHOTOGRAPHS SHOWED AMERICAN FIRE BOMBS KNOCKED OUT 85 PER CENT OF THE MILITARY CITY OF HOERYONG, IN THE FAR NORTHEAST WHERE KOREA JUTS UP BETWEEN MANCHURIA AND THE SOVIET MARITIME PROVINCES.

A59FX

B-29S DROPPED 40,000 FIRE BOMBS ON THE CITY AND 24 TWO THOUSAND POUND BOMBS ON THE RAILROAD YARDS WEDNESDAY. THE EXPLOSIVES "NEUTRALIZED THE ENTIRE RAIL TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM," THE AIR FORCE SAID. FIFTY LARGE SIZE BARRACKS AND BUILDINGS WERE BURNED TO THE GROUND IN A MILITARY AREA SOUTH OF THE CITY.

THE AIR FORCE ALSO REPORTED B-29 STRIKES TUESDAY KNOCKED OUT TWO ADDITIONAL SPANS ON A HIGHWAY BRIDGE AT SINUIJU ACROSS THE YALU RIVER, USED BY CHINESE TROOPS ENTERING NORTHWEST KOREA FROM MANCHURIA.

CC305APS

A95FX

-95-

(120)

BY TOM STONE

NOV 21 1950

WITH U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION, KOREA, NOV. 17-(AP)-U.S. DOUGHBOYS, LED BY A COLUMN OF TANKS, WON A BLOODY, THREE-HOUR BATTLE TODAY IN SMASHING THROUGH A RED TRAP 23 MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

THE BATTLE WAS IN A NARROW VALLEY SIX MILES SOUTHWEST OF KAPSAN. THE REDS SET THE TRAP LAST NIGHT ON THE NORTH SIDE OF A SMALL VILLAGE, SOGU, IN NORTHEAST KOREA.

THIS MORNING THE AMERICAN TANK COLUMN RUMBLED THROUGH THE LITTLE VILLAGE AND ON UP A NARROW ROAD BORDERED BY DRIED UP BEAN FIELDS.

THE REDS WERE ENTRENCHED HALFWAY UP THE HILLS ON BOTH SIDES OF THE ROAD. THEY OPENED FIRE WITH MACHINEGUNS.

THE VALLEY ECHOED WITH THE ROAR OF BATTLE.

A YOUNG CAPTAIN, WHO COMMANDED THE LEAD COMPANY, WAS ONE OF THE FIRST AMERICANS WOUNDED.

COL. HARBERT B. POWELL, COMMANDER OF THE 17TH REGIMENT WHICH MADE THE ADVANCE, SAID:

"WE WILL WIPE THESE GOOKS OUT IN A WHILE AND GO ON TOWARD KAPSAN."

HE EXPECTED TO REACH THE MANCHURIAN BORDER "WITHIN THREE OR FOUR DAYS.

"WE PLAN TO GO TO THE YALU THEN PULL BACK AND ENTRENCH. MY ORDERS ARE INDEFINITE.

"BUT IF THEY FIRE ACROSS THE RIVER AT US, WE WILL SHOOT HELL OUT OF THEM."

POWELL NARROWLY HAD ESCAPED DEATH AS A RIFLE SLUG HIT HIS JEEP. HE LEAPED OUT AND JUMPED FOR COVER AFTER THE SLUG RIPPED THROUGH A METAL BRACE HOLDING THE WINDSHIELD. HE TURNED HIS ANKLE AS HE RAN FOR A DITCH.

TWO PLATOONS WERE SENT UP BOTH SIDES OF THE HILLS TO CLEAR OUT THE ENEMY, ESTIMATED AT MORE THAN COMPANY STRENGTH. INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS SAID A RED BATTALION WAS IN THE SECTOR.

THE TANKS BLASTED INTO THE HILLS, SETTING AFIRE THE BONE DRY TIMBER. WE COULD SEE RED SOLDIERS CATCH FIRE AND BURN TO DEATH.

MORE THAN 125 REDS WERE KILLED.

ONE GI CROUCHED AGAINST A STONE FENCE SAID: "THEY'RE NOTHING BUT CHARCOAL NOW."

A GI STANDING ON TOP OF A TANK AT THE REAR OF THE COLUMN SHOUTED, "GET SOME MEDICS UP FRONT. ANYBODY SEEN ANY MEDICS?"

MARINE CORSAIRS OVERHEAD PEELED OFF AND DISAPPEARED OVER A HIGH RIDGE WHERE THE REDS WERE FLEEING. THEIR ROCKETS RESOUNDED OVER THE HILLS.

GIS SCURRIED TO THE FRONT OF THE COLUMN. AMBULANCE VEHICLES AND JEEPS WERE CLOSE BEHIND.

A WOUNDED RED KOREAN LAY ALONG THE ROAD. HIS LEFT TROUSER LEG HAD BEEN RIPPED OFF. BLOOD SEEPED OUT THROUGH HIS UNDER CLOTHING.

THE INFANTRYMEN PAUSED TO TAKE A QUICK LOOK AT HIM, THEN HURRIED ON.

THE WOUNDED COMMUNIST WAS DRESSED IN A QUILTED FULL LENGTH COAT. HIS HEAD WAS COVERED WITH A WOOLEN HOOD.

FIFTY YARDS AWAY, A GI LAY WOUNDED NEAR A HAYSTACK. HE GRITTED HIS TEETH AS MEDICS CUT AWAY A TROUSER LEG AND BANDAGED HIS WOUND. SEVERAL SOLDIERS LAID DOWN THEIR CARBINES TO HELP LIFT HIM ON A LITTER.

FOUR MEN CAME DOWN THE ROAD CARRYING ANOTHER SOLDIER ON A LITTER. THEY WERE HEADED FOR THE REAR.

A LIEUTENANT STOPPED THE LITTER BEARERS AND ASKED: "IS THIS MAN DEAD?"

ONE SAID, "I BELIEVE SO, SIR."

THE FACE OF THE MAN ON THE STRETCHER BORE OUT HIS ANSWER.

"THERE'S A WOUNDED MAN BACK THERE," SAID A GRIMY FACED RIFLEMAN. "WE NEED SOMEBODY TO CARRY HIM AWAY."

A SERGEANT PASSED BY. HE TURNED TO AN OFFICER HE RECOGNIZED AND SAID, "WE'VE LOST A PLATOON."

THE SERGEANT SHRUGGED HIS SHOULDER TOWARD THE REAR. HE WAS TOO CHOKED UP TO SAY MORE.

HE STRODE ON DOWN THE ROAD, HEAD LOWERED.

JL622APS

A89FX

-95-

NOV 21 1950

(1209

WITH U.S. 1ST CORPS, KOREA, NOV. 17-(AP)-U.S. 24TH DIVISION PATROLS PROBED MORE THAN SIX MILES NORTH OF PAKCHON IN NORTHWEST KOREA TODAY WITHOUT MEETING ANY COMMUNIST OPPOSITION.

VILLAGERS SAID THE REDS WITHDREW AS THE DOUGHBOYS APPROACHED. FOOD ABANDONED BY THE REDS STILL WAS WARM.

ONE PATROL MOVED SIX MILES NORTH ALONG THE EAST BANK OF THE TAERYONG RIVER. NORTH KOREAN CIVILIANS SAID 500 RED TROOPS PULLED OUT YESTERDAY AS ALLIED TROOPS PUSHED THROUGH PAKCHON, 62 MILES SOUTH OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

U.S. FIRST CAVALRY TROOPS ADVANCED 2,000 YARDS BEYOND THE WALLED TOWN OF YONGBYON. THERE WAS MORTAR FIRE AND SPORADIC SNIPING ON THE RIGHT FLANK. YONGBYON IS 14 MILES NORTHEAST OF PAKCHON.

CY443APS NM

A170KX

WITH U.S.7TH DIVISION,KOREA,NOV 17 (AP)-AN AMERICAN OBSERVATION PILOT TODAY FLEW HIS TINY PLANE ALONG THE SOUTH BANK OF THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY BETWEEN RED KOREA AND MANCHURIA.

LT.JAMES C.EVANS, 29, OF 322 ANDREWS RD., COLUMBUS, GA., THEN REPORTED:

I DID NOT SEE ANY ENEMY ANYWHERE."

HE SAID THE RIVER LOOKED ABOUT 200 YARDS WIDE AND WAS ICED ALONG THE EDGES.

GG1147ACS

AY3FX
U.S. 8TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV. 17-(AP)-THIRTY RED GUERRILLAS TODAY SET FIRE TO KAPYONG AND PUT 8,000 CIVILIANS TO FLIGHT.
KAPYONG IS 32 MILES NORTHEAST OF SEOUL, REPUBLIC CAPITAL, AND FAR BEHIND THE FIGHTING LINES.
MUCH OF THE TOWN WAS BURNED.
THE RAIDERS SURPRISED AND ROUTED SOUTH KOREAN POLICE. REINFORCED POLICE RETOOK THE TOWN.
AUN UNKNOWN NUMBER OF COMMUNISTS OCCUPIED HIGH GROUND LESS THAN A MILE SOUTHWEST OF KAPYONG.
JL312APS

A166KX
(250
BY STAN SWINTON
WITH U.S. IOTH CORPS, KOREA, NOV.17-(AP)-CHINESE PRISONERS OF WAR SAID TODAY MANCHURIAN ARSENALS ARE MASS PRODUCING AMERICAN-TYPE ARTILLERY SHELLS.
THE AMMUNITION IS BEING USED IN U.S. ARTILLERY PIECES CAPTURED FROM CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALIST ARMIES, THE PRISNER SAIMNY OF THOS

CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALIST ARMIES, THE PRISONERS SAID. MANY OF THOSE GUNS--ORIGINALLY PAID FOR BY AMERICAN TAXPAYERS--NOW ARE TURNED AGAINST AMERICAN AND UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN NORTH KOREA.
THE PRISONERS REPORTED ARSENALS IN MUKDEN AND HARBIN ARE MAKING IMITATION AMERICAN SHELLS. BUT THE COMMUNISTS LACK AMERICAN KNOW HOW. AS A RESULT, ONE FIFTH OF ALL THE SHELLS ARE DUDS, THE PRISONERS SAID.
DURING AND AFTER THE LAST WAR THE UNITED STATES PROVIDED NATIONALIST CHINA WITH MILLIONS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT. MUCH OF IT WAS CAPTURED BY THE REDS.
WITHOUT AMMUNITION, THE BIG GUNS WOULD HAVE BEEN USELESS. SO THE REDS TURNED THEIR ARSENALS TO MAKING AMERICAN TYPE SHELLS.
THE PRISONERS ELABORATED: AMERICAN WEAPONS STILL CONSTITUTE THE BULK OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS' ARMAMENT. BUT THEY COMPLAINED THAT OF THEIR CHIEF HANDICAPS IN COMBAT IS THE HODGE-PODGE OF FOREIGN WEAPONS WHICH COMPLETE THEIR ARMAMENT.
JAPANESE, RUSSIAN AND SOME FRENCH GUNS, TAKEN OVER BY THE FRENCH-EQUIPPED YUNNANESE PROVINCIAL ARMY OF WAR LORD LU HAN, ARE SPREAD AMONG THE UNITS--ALONG WITH AMERICAN WEAPONS. IN NORTH KOREA, MOST CHINESE UNITS HAVE AMERICAN ARTILLERY, RUSSIAN MORTARS AND BOTH JAPANESE AND AMERICAN SMALL ARMS.
SUPPLY TRAINS FREQUENTLY BRING THE WRONG TYPE OF AMMUNITION--JAPANESE BULLETS FOR A PLATOON WITH AMERICAN RIFLES OR VICE VERSA.
LACK OF STANDARDIZED EQUIPMENT IS A PRIMARY OBSTACLE PREVENTING THE REDS FROM FORGING THEIR 3,000,000 MAN FORCE INTO A HARD HITTING MODERN ARMY, THESE PRISONERS CONTENDED.
JQ1140ACS

A140FX (POLICE)
VKOREA BRUTALITIES (350)
BY BILL SHINN
SEOUL,NOV.17-(AP)-HOME MINISTER CHOUGH PYONG SAID TODAY "BRUTALITY, TORTURE OR OTHER ABUSES" BY SOUTH KOREAN POLICE WILL NOT BE TOLERATED.
CHOUGH SAID SUCH INCIDENTS WILL BE "QUICKLY AND IMPARTIALLY INVESTIGATED," AND CONVICTED POLICE WILL BE "SUMMARILY DEALT WITH."
THE STATEMENT WAS MADE AT A NEWS CONFERENCE CALLED BY CHOUGH TO ANSWER REPORTS ABROAD THAT SOUTH KOREAN POLICE TORTURED AND BRUTALLY TREATED SUSPECTED COMMUNIST COLLABORATORS.
CHOUGH SAID:
"THERE MAY HAVE BEEN SOME ISOLATED INCIDENTS OF INHUMAN BEHAVIOR FOR WHICH SOME PARTICULAR POLICEMAN MIGHT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE.
"BUT IT IS NOT FAIR AND JUST FOR SOME CORRESPONDENTS TO MAKE A SWEEPING CONDEMNATION OF THE KOREAN NATIONAL POLICE.
"ONE MUST REALIZE THAT DURING THE ONSLAUGHT OF THE COMMUNIST ARMIES THROUGH THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA, BARBARISM, TORTURE AND OTHER BRUTALITIES WERE DIRECTED WITH PARTICULAR SAVAGERY AND VICIOUSNESS TOWARD THE SOUTH KOREAN POLICE AND THEIR FAMILIES."
HE SAID THE PEOPLE NEED HAVE NO FEAR WHEN COMPLAINING OF POLICE BRUTALITY BECAUSE "THERE IS A COMPLAINT BOX IN EVERY POLICE STATION."
CORRESPONDENTS POINTED OUT THAT POLICE WOULD BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THOSE COMPLAINING.
CHOUGH SAID, "WE MAY THEN CHANGE THE PLACE."
HE SAID THE 50,000 POLICE "UNDER MY COMMAND AS A WHOLE ARE RELIABLE AND ARE TRYING TO LEARN THE DEMOCRATIC POLICE SYSTEM WHICH CANNOT BE DONE OVERNIGHT."
CHOUGH REPORTED THEY ARRESTED 55,909 SUSPECTED RED COLLABORATORS THROUGH NOV. 13.
OF THESE, 12,377 WERE TURNED OVER TO CIVIL COURTS, 1,206 TO MILITARY COURTS, 612 TO UNITED NATIONS AUTHORITIES, AND 15,891 WERE RELEASED. ANOTHER 26,300 SURRENDERED AND WERE RELEASED AFTER EXAMINATION.
CHOUGH SAID MORE THAN 25,000 PERSONS STILL MUST BE INVESTIGATED.
CHOUGH SAID THAT AFTER DEC. 1 POLICE WILL CONCENTRATE ON DIGGING UP COMMUNIST CELLS, ADDING:
"THERE ALREADY ARE THREE CASES OF COMMUNIST CELLS WELL ESTABLISHED IN SOUTH KOREA WHERE SOME CHINESE NATIONALS ARE INVOLVED."

A140FX
CHOUGH SAID SOME PRISONERS ASSERTED THE RUSSIANS WOULD EVENTUALLY COME TO KOREA TO HELP THE KOREAN AND CHINESE REDS.
HE SAID THE NATIONAL POLICE ENGAGED IN 434 ACTIONS WITH COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS BETWEEN OCT. 1 AND NOV. 5--AT A LOSS TO THE POLICE OF 168 KILLED, 260 SERIOUSLY WOUNDED AND 334 SLIGHTLY WOUNDED.
THE POLICE KILLED 4,969 GUERRILLAS AND CAPTURED 7,416. THE PRISONERS WERE TURNED OVER TO THE ARMY.
CC757APS

A207KX
AMS BUDGET (550)
KOREA AGITATORS
BY WILLIAM JORDEN
PYONGYANG,KOREA,NOV 17 (AP)-UNITED NATIONS MILITARY AUTHORITIES TODAY ROUNDED UP MORE THAN 100 SOUTH KOREANS SUSPECTED OF POLITICAL AGITATION IN NORTH KOREA AND ORDERED THEM TO RETURN SOUTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL IMMEDIATELY.
THE SOUTH KOREANS ORDERED TO LEAVE WERE MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL YOUTH DEFENSE PARTY. MANY OF THEM WERE ARMED.
THE ROUNDUP WAS THE FIRST LARGE-SCALE ENFORCEMENT OF UNITED NATIONS INSTRUCTIONS TO SOUTH KOREAN POLITICAL PARTIES AND POLITICIANS TO CURB THEIR ACTIVITY IN NORTH KOREA.
MANY OBSERVERS FELT THE ACTION OF SOME POLITICANS AND "CARPET-BAGGERS" PRESENTED A SERIOUS THREAT TO THE ATTAINMENT OF A DEMOCRATIC, UNIFIED KOREA.
THE SYNGMAN RHEE GOVERNMENT IN SEOUL HAD NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON OUSTER OF THE YOUTH DEFENSE PARTY MEMBERS FROM THE NORTH. THE YOUTH PARTY ITSELF IS LOYAL TO PRESIDENT RHEE.
HOME MINISTER CHOUGH PYONG OK, IN A PRESS CONFERENCE IN SEOUL, HOWEVER, SAID A STRONG HAND WOULD BE TAKEN WITH SOUTH KOREAN POLICE ACCUSED OF BRUTALITY OR TORTURE OF SUSPECTED COMMUNIST COLLABORATORS.

30.24- 17201

ANSWERING REPORTS CIRCULATED ABROAD THAT SOUTH KOREAN POLICE HAD DEALT HARSHLY WITH SOME 56,000 SUSPECTED RED COLLABORATORS, CHOUGH SAID:

"THERE MAY HAVE BEEN SOME ISOLATED INCIDENTS OF INHUMAN BEHAVIOR FOR WHICH SOME PARTICULAR POLICEMAN MIGHT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE.

"BUT IT IS NOT FAIR AND JUST FOR SOME CORRESPONDENTS TO MAKE A SWEEPING CONDEMNATION OF THE KOREAN NATIONAL POLICE."

THERE ARE 50,000 POLICE UNDER CHOUGH'S COMMAND.

HE PROMISED THAT REPORTS OF BRUTALITY WILL BE "QUICKLY AND IMPARTIALLY INVESTIGATED." CONVICTED POLICE WILL BE "SUMMARILY DEALTH WITH," HE SAID.

THE SOUTH KOREAN YOUTH PARTY MEMBERS ORDERED TO LEAVE THE NORTH HAD OPERATED UNDER DIRECT INSTRUCTIONS OF A BRIGADIER GENERAL RESPONSIBLE TO THE SOUTH KOREAN DEFENSE MINISTRY, AMERICAN OFFICERS SAID.

THEIR DUTIES, PRESUMABLY, WERE TO HELP THE ARMED FORCES CLEAR THE REAR AND TO HELP NORTH KOREANS ADJUST TO A NEW LIFE FREE FROM COMMUNISM.

ACTUALLY, AMERICAN OBSERVERS SAID, THE YOUTH PARTY GROUP HAS LOOTED, ROBBED AND TERRORIZED THE AREAS IT ENTERED.

WEARING ARM BANDS PROCLAIMING THEMSELVES MEMBERS OF NORTH KOREAN BRANCHES OF THE YOUTH PARTY, THE MEMBERS CONSISTENTLY DEFIED POLICE AUTHORITIES SET UP IN NORTH KOREAN TOWNS, AMERICAN SOURCES CLAIMED. THESE SOURCES DECLARED THE YOUTH PARTY MEMBERS EVEN ENCOURAGED NORTH KOREAN CIVILIANS TO IGNORE THE POLICE.

NOV 21 1950

A208KX

THE YOUTH PARTY MEMBERS, CALLING THEMSELVES "THE DEFENDERS OF FREEDOM OF SPEECH" WERE ACCUSED OF MOVING INTO NORTH KOREAN TOWNS IN TRUCKS, THEN SYSTEMATICALLY STRIPPING THE REGION OF RICE AND SENDING IT BACK TO SOUTH KOREA.

MANY SOUTH KOREAN FIELD COMMANDERS IN THE NORTH, WHOSE MEN ARE OFTEN WITHOUT RICE THEMSELVES, HAVE NO LOVE FOR THE GUN-TOTING YOUTH PARTY WORKERS.

ONE AMERICAN OFFICER TRYING TO GIVE PYOUNGYANG EFFECTIVE GOVERNMENT CALLED THE YOUTH PARTY GROUP "OR BIGGEST HEADACHE."

ANOTHER DESCRIBED THEM AS "A RABBLE UP HERE TO GET ALL THEY CAN AT THE EXPENSE OF NORTH KOREA."

THE MOST SERIOUS THREAT POSED BY THE YOUTH PARTY AND GROUPS USING THE SAME TACTICS IS THAT THEY ARE PLAYING DIRECTLY INTO THE HANDS OF COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA.

THE REDS--NO AMATEURS AT LOOTING AND TERRORIZING--TOLD NORTH KOREAN CIVILIANS THEIR TOWNS AND VILLAGES WOULD BE RAPED AND ROBBED BY ADVANCING UNITED NATIONS FORCES.

UNDISCIPLINED SOUTH KOREAN YOUTH GROUPS HAVE DONE MUCH TO FULFILL THAT COMMUNIST THREAT.

"UNFORTUNATELY," ONE OFFICER SAID, "ONE THIEF OR ONE RAPIST CAN WASH OUT THE GOOD IMPRESSION MADE BY THOUSANDS OF DISCIPLINED TROOPS."

IT WAS OFFICIAL REALIZATION OF THIS THAT LED AUTHORITIES HERE TO ORDER MILITARY POLICE TO ROUND UP THE GUN-TOTING YOUTH PARTY MEMBERS AND ORDER THEIR DEPARTURE FROM THIS COMMAND AREA.

GG217PCS NM

B37KX (Q)
BY STAN SWINTON (180)

WITH THE U.S. 10TH CORPS IN NORTHEAST KOREA,NOV.17-(AP)-THE CHIEF SURGEON OF GENERAL MACARTHUR'S FAR EAST COMMAND TODAY SAID CHINESE COMMUNIST AND NORTH KOREAN FORCES WERE SUFFERING FAR MORE CASUALTIES FROM THE FRIGID KOREAN WEATHER THAN WERE GENERALLY WELL-EQUIPPED AMERICAN TROOPS.

MAJ.GEN.EDGAR ERSKINE HUME OF FRANKFORT, KY., IN AN INTERVIEW SAID HE VISITED A HOSPITAL WHERE "NONE OF THE AMERICAN FROST-BITE CASES I SAW WAS SEVERE."

"ON THE OTHER HAND," HE SAID, "THERE WERE CAPTURED NORTH KOREANS WHO HAD LOST LIMBS FROM THE FREEZING.

"ALMOST ALL OF THE UNITED NATIONS CASES OF FROSTBITE HAVE BEEN FROM NEGLECT ON THE PART OF THE SOLDIER. IT TAKES A LOT OF COLD TO FREEZE AN EAR, OR A HAND OR FOOT.

"THE BEST ARCTIC WINTER EQUIPMENT HAS BEEN SENT TO KOREA. WE HAVE NOT BEEN CAUGHT BY SURPRISE."

NOV 21 1950

FRONTLINE DISPATCHES THIS WEEK REPORTED THAT SOME U.S. TROOPS HAD NOT YET RECEIVED WINTER EQUIPMENT. THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY ANNOUNCED ARCTIC GEAR WAS BEING DISTRIBUTED TO THE TROOPS AS FAST AS POSSIBLE UNDER DIFFICULT CONDITIONS.

THE U.S. TENTH CORPS SURGEON, COL. ALVIN LEVI GORBY OF PALO ALTO, CALIF., FORMERLY OF OKLAHOMA CITY, SAID TWO CASES OF DEATH FROM COLD HAVE BEEN REPORTED AMONG UN TROOPS ON THE ICY NORTHEAST FRONT. HE SAID 180 CASES OF FROSTBITE HAVE BEEN AVACUATED AS FAR AS CORPS INSTALLATIONS. PROBABLY AN EQUAL NUMBER WERE BEING HANDLED BY FORWARD MEDICAL INSTALLATIONS, HE SAID.

GORBY EXPLAINED THAT SOME FROSTBITE CASES ARE UNAVOIDABLE IN A WINTER CAMPAIGN.

"YOU WILL FIND A MAN UP FRONT WHO CAN NOT BUILD A FIRE WITHOUT DRAWING ENEMY FIRE," HE SAID. "SOME MAY LOSE WINTER EQUIPMENT WHICH CAN NOT BE IMMEDIATELY REPLACED. THAT CAN NOT BE PREVENTED."

WHILE U.S. TROOPS WERE WELL SUPPLIED FOR THE WINTER, HE SAID THERE WERE "SOME INEQUALITIES IN DISTRIBUTION AMONG INDIVIDUAL UNITS WHICH ARE BEING IRONED OUT."

HUME SAID THE COMMUNIST FORCES WERE "FAR LESS PROTECTED" AND HAD A SPOTTY MEDICAL SYSTEM."

"THEY MAY BE A LITTLE MORE USED TO THE COLD," THE CHIEF SURGEON CONCEDED, "BUT UNLESS IT IS PROPERLY INSULATED THE HUMAN BODY CAN STAND JUST SO MUCH."

HUME PREDICTED PNEUMONIA WILL BECOME A MAJOR PROBLEM FOR THE BADLY-NOURISHED REDS AS WINTER PROGRESSES.

SPECIAL U.S. MEDICAL TEAMS ARE IN KOREA TEACHING THE MEN HOW TO AVOID TRENCH-FOOT AND OTHER WINTER AILMENTS. TO DATE NO TRENCH-FOOT CASES HAVE BEEN REPORTED IN KOREA.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AMONG THE CIVILIANS ALSO IS BEING EMPLOYED TO PREVENT OUTBREAKS OF TYPHUS, SMALLPOX AND OTHER DISEASES.

HH1112PCS

A171KX

PYONGYANG,KOREA,NOV 17 (AP)-ALLIED MILITARY AUTHORITIES TODAY ROUNDED UP MORE THAN 100 SOUTH KOREANS SUSPECTED OF POLITICAL AGITATION AND ORDERED THEM TO RETURN SOUTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL.

MANY OF THOSE PICKED UP WERE ARMED.

THE U.S.EIGHTH ARMY AND THE UNITED NATIONS LONG AGO INSTRUCTED SOUTH KOREAN POLITICIANS AND PARTIES TO CURB THEIR ACTIVITIES IN NORTH KOREA UNTIL ITS FUTURE WAS DETERMINED BY THE U.N.

TODAY'S ROUNDUP, HOWEVER, WAS THE FIRST KNOWN LARGE-SCALE ENFORCEMENT OF SUCH ORDERS.

GG1149ACS

A161KX
(WEST OUT)

WITH THE U.S. 10TH CORPS IN KOREA, SATURDAY, NOV. 18-(AP)-THE U.S. 10TH CORPS HAS CAPTURED 5,335 NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS SINCE THE CORPS ASSUMED CONTROL OF THE NORTHEAST FRONT OCT. 20, AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT SAID TODAY.

RA1250ACS

A58KX
WITH FIRST MARINE AIR WING,NORTH KOREA,NOV.17-(AP)-MARINE CAPT. W.W.HAZLETT OF MUSCATINE, IOWA, AND FIRST LT.W.E.MENNINGS OF AUSTIN, TEX., WERE FLYING NEAR THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR AT DUSK TODAY WHEN THEY SAW A GREAT SPURT OF FLAME BELOW.
"NEED ANY HELP?" THEY RADIOED THE GROUND AIR CONTROL OFFICER.
"NAW," CAME THE REPLY. "A COUPLE OF THE BOYS COULDN'T GET THEIR CAMPFIRE STARTED SO THEY DID IT WITH A FLAMETHROW."
HH649PCS

A62FX
TOKYO, NOV. 17-(AP)-U.N. FORCES IN KOREA ARE PELTING CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS WITH SAFE CONDUCT PASSES URGING THEM TO QUIT FIGHTING AND GET GOOD FOOD, WARM SHELTER AND COMPETENT MEDICAL ATTENTION FROM ALLIED FORCES.
THE MESSAGE, WRITTEN IN CHINESE, KOREAN AND ENGLISH, CARRIES THE SIGNATURE OF GENERAL MACARTHUR.
JL311APS

B31KX (80-110)
LX PX BA
TOKYO,NOV.17-(AP)-THE U.S. 24TH INTANTRY DIVISION TODAY ANNOUNCED THE AWARD OF THE ELEVENTH BRONZE OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO THE AIR MEDAL TO MAJOR JAMES C.GOODE, CLEMENTSVILLE, KY.
GOODE WAS DECORATED FOR FLYING 55 AERIAL MISSIONS BEHIND ENEMY LINES SINCE EARLY JULY.
LT.WILLIAM F.PONCAVAGE, ROCK GLEN, PA., WAS AWARDED THE EIGHTH BRONZE OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO THE AIR MEDAL FOR FLYING 40 RECONNAISSANCE, LIAISON AND ARTILLERY SPOTTING MISSIONS SINCE EARLY JULY.
LT.ALFRED C.RING, MARTINSBURG, WEST VA., WAS AWARDED HIS FOURTH BRONZE OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO THE AIR MEDAL FOR FLYING 20 AERIAL MISSIONS.
VR437ACS

B36KX (C) (ALL BUT HWB)
APW (120)
WITH THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION,KOREA,NOV.17-(AP)-BRIGADIER B.A.COAD, COMMANDER OF THE 27TH BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE, WILL RECOMMEND AN AMERICAN ARTILLERY CAPTAIN FOR A BRITISH DECORATION FOR HELPING THE 27TH GET OUT OF "A MOST UNPLEASANT SITUATION."
IN A LETTER TO MAJ.GEN.HOBART GAY, FIRST CAVALRY COMMANDER, BRIGADIER COAD SAID CAPT.HOWARD M.MOORE OF EATONVILLE, WASH., LED HIS BATTERY C 61ST FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION IN "SUCH A MAGNIFICENT FIGHT" THAT THE ATTACKING ENEMY WAS PREVENTED FROM BLOWING UP A ROAD BRIDGE AND VIRTUALLY TRAPPING THE ENTIRE BRITISH BRIGADE.
THE BRITISH COMMANDER SAID THE AMERICAN GUNNERS FIRED 105MM GUNS AT RANGES OF 50 TO 100 YARDS. HE SAID THAT THE BATTERY WAS ALMOST OUT OF SMALL ARM AND ARTILLERY AMMUNITION WHEN A REINFORCEMENT OF COMMONWEALTH ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS REACHED THE AMERICANS.
VR503ACS

B37KX (Q)
APW
WITH THE U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION IN KOREA,NOV.17-(AP)-ROYAL BRITISH MARINE COMMANDOS AND U.S. MARINES EXPECT TO BE FIGHTING SIDE BY SIDE IN NORTH KOREA SOON.
A MARINE OFFICER CONFIRMED AN EARLIER DISCLOSURE BY BRITISH SOURCES THAT A SMALL COMMANDO UNIT OF ABOUT 125 BRITISH MARINES PLANS TO COME UP TO THE AMERICAN LEATHERNECKS.
THE COMMANDOS PARTICIPATED IN SEVERAL SHIP TO SHORE RAIDS EARLIER IN THE KOREAN WAR BUT HAVE BEEN IDLE RECENTLY, THE BRITISH INFORMANT SAID.
VR505ACS

A29KX
WONSAN,KOREA,SATURDAY,OCT.13-(AP)-A NEW UNITED NATIONS MILITARY CEMETERY WAS DEDICATED HERE TODAY.
IT IS ON A HILL ABOUT 500 YARDS FROM THE BEACHES WHERE THE U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION LANDED UNOPPOSED OCT. 26.
CHAPLAINS JOHN V.PETERS OF PHILADELPHIA AND GEORGE W. CUMMINS OF LOUISVILLE, KY., DEDICATED THE CEMETERY AS 200 PARKA-CLAD MARINES STOOD STIFFLY AT ATTENTION.
HH501PCS

UA117FX
SEOUL, NOV. 17-(AP)-TWO SOUTH KOREAN CABINET MINISTERS QUIT AFTER THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY DEMANDED THAT PRESIDENT RHEE'S ENTIRE CABINET RESIGN.
SOCIAL AFFAIRS MINISTER LEE YOON YUNG RESIGNED TODAY. PUBLIC HEALTH MINISTER KOO YUNG SOOK QUIT YESTERDAY.
THE ASSEMBLY HAS REFUSED TO CONFIRM THREE SUCCESSIVE PRIME MINISTERS APPOINTED BY RHEE.
JL624APS

M
A79
MOSCOW, NOV. 17-(AP)-THE SOVIET PRESS TODAY PUBLISHED REPORTS FROM NORTH KOREA THAT HUNDREDS OF U.S. TROOPS WERE SUFFERING FROM FOZEN LIMBS ON THE KOREAN FRONT.
THE REPORTS SAID THE AMERICAN TROOPS WERE EQUIPPED ONLY WITH SUMMER CLOTHING AND "CONSEQUENTLY ARE SUFFERING THE FULLEST RIGORS OF THE ASIATIC WINTER" IN THE SEVERE COLD OF THE BATTLE AREAS.
(TO PREVIOUS REPORTS THAT U.S. TROOPS IN NORTH KOREA WERE SHORT OF WINTER CLOTHING, PRESIDENT TRUMAN TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT GEN. MACARTHUR HAD ADVISED HIM AMERICAN TROOPS IN KOREA HAD PLENTY OF CLOTHING.)
JR704AES

A133
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.17-(AP)-A GREEK AIRFORCE TRANSPORT SQUADRON OF SEVEN PLANES ENROUTE TO JOIN U.N. FORCES IN KOREA ARRIVED IN NEW DELHI TODAY. THE PLANES ARE UNDER ESCORT OF U.S. AIR FORCE MAJOR FRANCIS N. THOMPSON OF (170 SALUDA ST.) CHESTER, S.C.
FH1027AES

30.24- 17203

A150

(230)

LONDON, NOV.17-(AP)-A GROUP OF 22 LABOR MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT URGED THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT TODAY TO PROPOSE A LINE IN KOREA AT WHICH UNITED NATIONS FORCES WOULD STOP "WITH A VIEW TO BRING~~ING THE~~ FIGHTING TO AN END."

THEY ALSO ASKED THE WESTERN ALLIES TO PUT FORTH COUNTER-PROPOSALS FOR A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE ON GERMANY SUGGESTED BY RUSSIA.

MOST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS WHO SIGNED THE TWO MOTIONS BELONG TO THE LABOR PARTY'S LEFT WING. TWO OF THEM WERE IAN MIKARDO AND TOM DRIBERG.

THE MOTION ON KOREA READ:

"THIS HOUSE URGES HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT TO INSTRUCT ITS REP-RESENTATIVE ON THE UNITED NATIONS INTERIM COMMITTEE ON KOREA TO SEEK IMMEDIATE AGREEMENT ON THE LINE BEYOND WHICH THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES WILL NOT N

IMMEDIATE AGREEMENT ON THE LINE BEYOND WHICH THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES WILL NOT ADVANCE, WITH A VIEW TO BRINGING THE FIGHTING TO AN END AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE."

THE MOTION ON GERMANY SAYS THAT SINCE THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT REGARDS RUSSIAN PROPOSALS FOR A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE AS UNACCEPTABLE IT SHOULD JOIN THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE "IN PUTTING FORWARD ALTERNATIVE PROPOSALS."

THE SOVIET UNION PROPOSED NOV. 4 THAT THE BIG FOUR HUDDLE ON THE BASIS OF THE PRAGUE COMMUNIQUE. THIS WAS ISSUED LAST MONTH AFTER A MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS OF RUSSIA AND ITS SATELLITES. AMONG OTHER THINGS, IT PROPOSED THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL OCCUPATION TROOPS AND A CONSTITUTIONAL COUNCIL WITH EQUAL REPRESENTATION FOR EAST AND WEST GERMANY.

FW1143AFS

A75WX (NL KOREA, STATE DEPT)

NIGHT LEAD KOREA (420)

WASHINGTON,NOV 17-(AP)-AMERICAN MILITARY LEADERS WERE PICTURED TODAY AS STILL PUZZLED OVER THE INTENTIONS OF CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES STREAMING ACROSS THE MANCHURIAN BORDER INTO NORTH KOREA.

BUT AN ARMY SPOKESMAN TOLD NEWSMEN THAT IN THE LAST TWO WEEKS THE BULK OF THE ENEMY BUILD-UP HAS BEEN DRAWN FROM REGULAR CHINESE ARMY DIVISIONS INSTEAD OF SO-CALLED "VOLUNTEERS" FROM RED CHINA.

THE ARMY GAVE THIS SUMMARY OF THE SITUATION, BASED ON LATEST INTELLIGENCE REPORTS:

BETWEEN 200,000 AND 400,000 CHINESE REGULARS ARE NOW MASSED ON THE MANCHURIAN SIDE OF THE BORDER--"THE NUMBER IS PROBABLY NEARER TO 400,000," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

IN FIVE DAYS, BETWEEN OCT. 25 AND OCT. 30, THREE CONTINGENTS OF SUPPOSEDLY VOLUNTEER "PEACE PRESERVATION UNITS" TOTALING BETWEEN 18,000 AND 30,000 TROOPS CROSSED INTO KOREA FROM MANCHURIA.

SINCE THEN, THE BUILD-UP HAS COME LARGELY FROM REGULAR CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISIONS. ABOUT 12 SUCH FORMATIONS, TOTALING MORE THAN 60,000 MEN, ARE NOW BELIEVED TO BE FACING AMERICAN TROOPS AND THEIR ALLIES IN THE WINTER-BOUND MOUNTAINS OF NORTH KOREA.

ON THIS BASIS, THE "VOLUNTEERS" AND REGULARS WOULD TOTAL PERHAPS 90,000 MEN.

THE ARMY EMPHASIZED THAT ALL ENEMY FORCES IN NORTH KOREA, WHETHER CHINESE OR KOREAN REDS, ARE NOW OPERATING UNDER A SINGLE HEAD-QUARTERS.

PENTAGON OFFICIALS SAID THERE IS STILL NO FIRM EXPLANATION FOR THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS' MYSTERIOUS WITHDRAWAL AFTER THEIR INITIAL SURPRISE THRUST ACROSS THE BORDER. THAT CAME AFTER THE NORTH KOREANS HAD COLLAPSED AND THE WAR APPEARED VIRTUALLY ENDED.

SUPPLY DIFFICULTIES, EXTREMELY COLD WEATHER AND DEVASTATING BLOWS INFLICTED BY ALLIED BOMBERS PRESUMABLY HAD SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE ENEMY RETREAT. BUT AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID IT IS STILL TOO EARLY TO DETERMINE FROM INTERROGATION OF PRISONERS EXACTLY WHAT THE CHINESE INTEND TO DO.

A76WX

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE FIRST CHINESE "VOLUNTEERS" CROSSED INTO KOREA WITH ALMOST NO TANKS AND "VERY LIMITED" ARTILLERY SUPPORT, AND HE COMMENTED:

"IT IS EASY FOR AN INDIVIDUAL TO VOLUNTEER, BUT SOMEBODY CONTROLS THE VOLUNTEERING OF A TANK."

MEANWHILE, FOREIGN MINISTER BEN C.LIMB OF THE SOUTH KOREAN REPUBLIC TOLD NEWSMEN IT WOULD BE UNWISE TO SET UP A BUFFER STRIP OR EVEN A DEMILITARIZED ZONE ALONG THE KOREAN BORDER WITH RED CHINA.

"EVERY INCH OF KOREAN TERRITORY BELONGS TO THE KOREAN PEOPLE," LIMB SAID, "AND THERE IS NO REASON TO CARVE OUT EVEN AN INCH BECAUSE OF THREATS FROM ACROSS THE BORDER."

LIMB SAID HIS COUNTRYMEN APPRECIATED THE "CALMNESS AND RESTRAINT" DISPLAYED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN YESTERDAY IN HIS STATEMENT REASSURING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS THAT THE UNITED NATIONS HAS NO AGGRESSIVE INTENT AGAINST RED CHINA.

THE FOREIGN MINISTER SAID HE HOPED THE CHINESE WOULD RECIPROCATE THIS RESTRAINT. BUT, HE SAID, HE DOUBTED THEY WOULD DO SO.

GG/CZ353PES

A160WX

(260) KOREAN-BORDER

WASHINGTON,NOV.17-(AP)-SOUTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER BEN C.LIMB SAID TODAY IT WOULD BE UNWISE TO SET UP A BUFFER STRIP OR EVEN A DEMILITARIZED ZONE ALONG THE KOREAN BORDER WITH COMMUNIST CHINA.

"EVERY INCH OF KOREAN TERRITORY BELONGS TO THE KOREAN PEOPLE AND THERE IS NO REASON TO CARVE OUT EVEN AN INCH BECAUSE OF THREATS FROM ACROSS THE BORDER," LIMB SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE.

HE OPPOSED THE IDEA OF A DEMILITARIZED SONE UNDER KOREAN SOVEREIGNTY BECAUSE OF "BANDITS" IN MANCHURIA.

LIMB ADDED THAT IN ANY EVENT, LEAVING THE BORDER AREA WITHOUT PROTECTION WOULD BE "SOMETHING TO THINK ABOUT VERY CAREFULLY."

THE FOREIGN MINISTER SAID THAT THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT HAS NO INTENTION OF TRYING TO ADMINISTER CONQUERED NORTH KOREA WITHOUT FULL UNITED NATIONS SANCTION.

LIMB SUGGESTED THAT U.N.RECONSTRUCTION AID SHOULD BE IN THE FORM OF "LENDING KNOW-HOW AND TECHNIQUES."

"WE DON'T WANT ARMCHAIR PEOPLE BUT PEOPLE WHO WILL SHOW HOW TO DO THINGS BY THEIR EXAMPLE."

LIMB SAID KOREA APPRECIATED THE "CALMNESS AND RESTRAINT" SHOWN BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN IN HIS STATEMENT YESTERDAY REASSURING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS THAT THE U.N.HAS NO AGGRESSIVE INTENT. THE FOREIGN MINISTER SAID HE HOPED THE CHINESE WOULD NOTE AND RECIPROCATE THIS RESTRAINT BUT EXPRESSED DOUBT THEY WOULD DO SO.

APPARENTLY RELUCTANT TO GIVE HIS VIEWS OF CHINESE COMMUNIST AIMS IN INTERVENING IN KOREA, LIMB SAID THE ACTION WAS UNPROVOKED AND LAWLESS. HE TOLD A QUESTIONER THE MOTIVE "POSSIBLY" WAS TO PROTCT THE BORDER POWER PLANTS.

"IF THAT IS WHAT THEY SOUGHT, ALL THEY HAD TO DO WAS TO ASK," LIMB SAID. "INSTEAD THEY ATTACKED THEIR NEIGHBOR."

FR1219PES

A82WX (RESERVOIRS)

(300) KOREAN RESERVOIRS

WASHINGTON, NOV 17-(AP)-THE ATTENTION THAT HAS BEEN FOCUSED ON CHINA'S ELECTRIC POWER INTERESTS ON THE YALU RIVER HAS OBSCURED RUSSIA'S DIRECT BUT UNVOICED CONCERN IN THE FATE OF TWO RESERVOIRS IN THE PATH OF THE U.S. ADVANCE IN KOREA.

AMERICAN ARMY AUTHORITIES TODAY REVEALED THAT POWER GENERATED AT THE CHANGJIN AND PUJON RESERVOIRS WAS CARRIED TO THE RUSSIAN BORDER AND THAT THERE WAS GOOD EVIDENCE TO INDICATE THAT THE POWER REACHED THE BIG RUSSIAN BASE AT VLADIVOSTOK.

THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION IS NOW FIGHTING AROUND THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIRS AND THE SEVENTH ARMY DIVISION HAS BEEN PUSHING INTO THE HIGH MOUNTAINS AROUND THE PUJON RESERVOIR.

PRESS DISPATCHES SEVERAL DAYS AGO REPORTED THAT THE MARINES HAD FOUND SOME OF THE CHANGJIN POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT DISMANTLED AND THAT NATIVE KOREANS SAID THE RETREATING CHINESE HAD TRIED TO CART OFF OTHER EQUIPMENT.

THE ARMY WAS UNABLE TO DETERMINE TONIGHT WHETHER EITHER OF THESE POWER INSTALLATIONS IS IN WORKING ORDER OR WHETHER ANY ELECTRICITY WAS FLOWING ALONG THE LINES TOWARD THE RUSSIAN BORDER.

THESE RESERVOIRS AND THE NEARBY HYDROELECTRIC PLANTS WERE ORIGINALLY BUILT BY THE JAPANESE TO SUPPLY POWER FOR LARGE INDUSTRIAL PLANTS ESTABLISHED ALONG THE EAST COAST OF KOREA. THESE MANUFACTURING CENTERS WERE HEAVILY BOMBED BY U.S. PLANES EARLY IN THE KOREAN WAR.

MOST OF THE WATER FROM THE CHANGJIN AND PUJON RESERVOIRS FLOWS NORTHWARD TO THE RUSSIAN BORDER WHERE IT SPILLS INTO THE YALU RIVER, AND THEN BY A ROUNDABOUT COURSE INTO THE YELLOW SEA AT THE NORTHWESTERN CORNER OF KOREA.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN YESTERDAY ISSUED A STATEMENT REASSURING CHINA THAT THE U.S. HAS NO AGGRESSIVE AIMS IN THE FAR EAST. THE PRESIDENT SPECIFICALLY ASSERTED THAT THE U.S. WOULD "PROTECT FULLY THE LEGITIMATE" INTERESTS OF BOTH CHINA AND KOREA.

THIS ASSURANCE WAS TAKEN TO MEAN THAT THE U.S. WORKING THROUGH THE U.N. WOULD NOT INTERFERE WITH EXISTING ARRANGEMENTS FOR DISTRIBUTION OF POWER.

PF917PES

D10BWX

-95-

WASHINGTON,NOV.17-(AP)-THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT DR. ROBERT L.STEARNS, PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, WILL LEAVE DENVER BY AIR SUNDAY TO EVALUATE THE COMBAT PERFORMANCE OF THE AIR FORCE IN KOREA.

ASKED WHETHER DR.STEARNS' MISSION RESULTED FROM THE FACT THAT THE AIR FORCE IS FACING A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION NEXT JANUARY OF GROUND SUPPORT OPERATIONS IN KOREA, AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID IT DID NOT.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID:

"AIR FORCE SECRETARY THOMAS K.FINLETTER REQUESTED DR.STEARNS TO MAKE THE STUDY TO PROVIDE THE AIR FORCE WITH AN IMPARTIAL EVALUATION OF THE AIR FORCE'S CAPABILITIES FOR GUIDANCE IN FUTURE AIR FORCE PLANNING."

DR.STEARNS WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE SERVICE ACADEMY BOARD ESTABLISHED BY THE LATE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FORRESTAL TO RECOMMEND A SYSTEM OF BASIC EDUCATION FOR JUNIOR OFFICERS OF THE THREE ARMED FORCES.

HE WAS CHIEF OF OPERATIONS ANALYSIS FOR THE 20TH AIR FORCE DURING WORLD WAR II.

THE AIR FORCE SAID DR.STEARNS WILL REMAIN OVERSEAS ABOUT A MONTH.

EG1257PES

B98WX (Q)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17-(AP)-AMERICAN FIGHTING MEN WOUNDED IN KOREA RECEIVED THE PURPLE HEART IN A MASS CEREMONY TODAY AT WALTER REED HOSPITAL.

WHILE KINFOLK LOOKED ON, MAJ.GEN.PAUL STREIT, THE HOSPITAL'S COMMANDING OFFICER, PRESENTED THE MEDALS TO 41 MEN, SOME OF THEM BEDFAST.

HE READ AN ORDER FROM THE PRESIDENT AWARDING THE NATION'S OLDEST MILITARY HONOR. THE GENERAL SAID:

"WAR HAS ALWAYS INFLICTED CRUEL WOUNDS ON THOSE WHO PARTICIPATE IN BATTLE. THAT IS THE COST OF VICTORY."

ES1AES

A7WX

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY FRIDAY NOV. 17)

CASUALTIES

(ADVANCE)-WASHINGTON,NOV.17-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IDENTIFIED 38 KOREAN WAR CASUALTIES IN A LIST (NO. 153) PUBLISHED TODAY. THE TOTAL INCLUDED 35 KILLED IN ACTION OR DIED OF WOUNDS AND THREE INJURED IN ACCIDENTS.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY FRIDAY NOV. 17)

MD240AES

A63

95

LONDON, NOV 17-(AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO TONIGHT DERIDED ASSURANCES BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS NO AGGRESIVE INTENTINS AGAINST CHINA.

STATEMENTS BY THE PRESIDENT, SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND OTHERS "ARE NOT CONVINCING ANYONE HERE," SAID A BROADCAST HEARD IN LONDON.

"WE FIND TRUMAN AGAIN OFFERING REASSURANCES AND ACHESON IMPLORING THAT THE CHINESE COULD NOT POSSIBLY "MISUNDERSTAND' AMERICANS' PACIFIC INTENTIONS," SAID THE BROADCAST.

"ACHESON CAN BE REASSURED. THERE IS NO MISUNDERSTANDING. AMERICA HAS LIED AND SMASHED HER WAY ACROSS THE WORLD TO CHINESE TERRITORY AND INTO IT, HAS SEIZED CHINESE TAIWAN (FORMOSA) AND IS THREATENING ANOTHER NEIGHBOR, ;835,-..

THREATENING ANOTHER NEIGHBOR, VIETNAM.

"THE CHINESE PEOPLE ARE NOT DECEIVED BY WHAT THEY SEE THROUGH THIS CURTAIN OF LIES AND BELLICOCITY."

THE BROADCAST QUOTED PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S AT HIS THURSDAY NEWS CONFERENCE AS SAYING THE UNITED STATES WOULD RESPECT CHINESE TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY. IT ADDED THAT "ACHESON AND SENATOR KNOWLAND BOTH SAID THEIR PIECES ON THE DAY BEFORE."

A64

THIS MIXTURE OF HONEYED WORDS AND THREATS IS TYPICAL OF THE WHOLE RECORD OF PUBLIC STATEMENTS MADE BY AMERICAN SPOKESMEN DURING PAST MONTHS," THE BROADCAST WENT ON. "THE CHINESE PEOPLE HAVE THE RECORD AND CAN JUDGE FOR THEMSELVES." is now

SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CAL) [redacted] IN FORMOSA FOLLOWING A VISIT TO KOREA.

30.24- 17205

SECRETARY ACHESON DECLARED IN A TALK TUESDAY, THAT THE UNITED STATES IS WILLING TO "EXPLORE EVERY POSSIBILITY" OF REACHING A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT WITH COMMUNIST CHINA OVER KOREA.

ACHESON VIRTUALLY OFFERED THE PEIPING REGIME--WHICH IS NOT RECOGNIZED BY THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT--ASSURANCES THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS NO INTENTION OF SENDING ITS FORCES ACROSS THE BORDER INTO MANCHURIA AND ALSO THAT IT WILL DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO PROTECT CHINA'S INTERESTS IN THE BORDER AREA--ESPECIALLY THE YALU RIVER POWER DAMS.

THE PEIPING BROADCAST DEVOTED MUCH ATTENTION TO THE TALK ABOUT A POSSIBLE NEUTRAL ZONE BETWEEN MANCHURIA AND THE FIGHTING LINES IN KOREA.

IT SAID SENATOR KNOWLAND "THOUGHTLESSLY" HAD BARED WESTERN INTENTION BY SAYING "WHY NOT A NEUTRAL ZONE 10 MILES NORTH OF THE YALU RIVER?" (THIS WOULD BE IN MANCHURIA.)

KNOWLAND, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, SAID IN A BATTLEFRONT INTERVIEW IN KOREA WEDNESDAY THAT A FAR EAST "MUNICH COMPROMISE WOULD BE NO MORE SUCCESSFUL THAN THE OTHER ONE WAS."

"YOU CAN NOT YIELD TO INTERNATIONAL BLACKMAIL AND MAKE THE U.N. SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE WORLD SECURITY WORK," KNOWLAND SAID. "THE CHINESE ARE AS MUCH AGGRESSORS AS THE NORTH KOREANS, IF NOT MORE SO, BECAUSE THEY HAVE CROSSED AN INTERNATIONAL FRONTIER. IT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE TO ME FOR THE AGGRESSORS TO TALK OF A 10-MILE NEUTRAL ZONE SOUTH OF THE YALU RIVER. WHO NOT A NEUTRAL ZONE 10 MILES NORTH OF THE YALE?"

KNOWLAND SAID MONDAY IN TOKYO THE CHINESE REDS SHOULD NOT "BE PERMITTED TO CARRY ON ATTACKS AGAINST U.N. TROOPS AND REMAIN SAFE FROM PURSUIT

NOV 21 1950

YALU?"

KNOWLAND SAID MONDAY IN TOKYO THE CHINESE REDS SHOULD NOT "BE PERMITTED TO CARRY ON ATTACKS AGAINST U.N. TROOPS AND REMAIN SAFE FROM PURSUIT IN THEIR BASE OF OPERATIONS." BUT HE DID NOT INDICATE WHEN HE FELT DIRECT ACTION SHOULD BE TAKEN NORTH OF THE KOREAN BORDER.

FURTHER ATTACKING THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR, THE BROADCAST SAID THE AMERICANS WERE USING "LESSER LIGHTS" TO PUT OUT THE REAL U.S. POLICY BECAUSE "THESE ARE THE PEOPLE WHO CAN EASILY BE DENIED BY THE GOVERNMENT BUT WHO ARE 'SOFTENING UP' AN UNWILLING PUBLIC."

"HENCE," IT ADDED, "SENATOR KNOWLAND AND HENCE THE PUPPET RHEE'S (SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE) REMARKS DURING THIS MONTH WHEN AFP (FRENCH PRESS AGENCY) QUOTED HIM AS SAYING "THE WAR CANNOT STOP AT THE YALU RIVER."

"HE ADDED, ACCORDING TO REUTER (BRITISH NEWS AGENCY), WE MAY SUCCEED IN DRIVING THE COMMUNISTS ACROSS THE YALU RIVER, BUT WE DO NOT THINK THAT WILL BE THE END OF THE WAR."

THE BROADCAST DEVOTED MUCH ATTENTION TO THE SPECULATION IN THE WESTERN PRESS WHETHER UNITED NATIONS TROOPS WOULD STOP THEIR DRIVE SHORT OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, SAYING THAT ALL THIS WAS PART OF AN AMERICA PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN OF CONFUSION TO "SOFTEN UP PUBLIC OPINION FOR AN AMERICAN ADVANCE RIGHT UP TO THE CHINESE FRONTIER AND EVENTUALLY ACROSS IT."

"THIS MIXTURE OF HONEYED WORDS AND THREATS IS TYPICAL OF THE WHOLE RECORD OF PUBLIC STATEMENTS MADE BY AMERICAN SPOKESMEN DURING THE PAST MONTHS," THE BROADCAST SAID.

"THE CHINESE PEOPLE HAVE THE RECORD AND CAN JUDGE FOR THEMSELVES."

DY946PES

B64

(Q)

LONDON, NOV. 17-(AP)-THE TEXT OF A PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST TONIGHT RIDICULING U.S.ASSURANCES TO CHINA (ABOUT 700):

OBSERVERS HERE NOTED THE PRETENDED SURPRISE EVINCED BY AMERICAN SPOKESMEN THAT ANYONE COULD THINK FOR ONE MOMENT THAT THE AMERICANS HARBOR AGGRESSIVE INTENTIONS AGAINST CHINA. IT IS NOT CONVINCING ANYONE HERE.

YESTERDAY, ON THE SIXTEENTH, TRUMAN TOLD HIS PRESS CONFERENCE AMERICA WOULD RESPECT THE TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY OF CHINA. ACHESON AND SENATOR KNOWLAND BOTH SAID THEIR PIECES ON DAY BEFORE. ACHESON DISPLAYED USUAL ASTONISHMENT THAT THE CHINESE COULD POSSIBLY "MISUNDERSTAND" AMERICAN INTENTIONS, WHICH KNOWLAND THOUGHTLESSLY COUNTERED BY SAYING "WHY NOT A NEUTRAL ZONE TEN MILES NORTH OF YALU RIVER?"

THIS MIXTURE OF HONEYED WORDS AND THREATS IS TYPICAL OF THE WHOLE RECORD OF PUBLIC STATEMENTS MADE BY AMERICAN SPOKESMEN DURING THE PAST MONTHS. THE CHINESE PEOPLE HAVE THE RECORD AND CAN JUDGE FOR THEMSELVES. IT IS ENOUGH TO PROVE TRUTH OF ADAGE "NEVER TELL (THREE WORDS GARBLED) RUMOR IT IS OFFICIALLY DENIED."

THERE WAS STORY THAT NO AMERICAN TROOPS WOULD ENTER THE KOREAN CIVIL WAR. TWO DAYS AFTER WAR BEGAN, ON JUNE 27, THE UP FROM WASHINGTON REPORTED A SPOKEMAN AS SAYING THERE WAS NO INTENTION OF SENDING "EITHER UNISTATES TROOPS OR MARINES INTO KOREA TO FIGHT ON THE GROUND."

WITH THIS BEGINNING, UP ON THE NEXT DAY WAS SAYING FROM TOKYO: "FIRST AMERICAN GROUND TROOPS HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO THE KOREAN WAR."

THE STATEMENT AND COUNTERSTATEMENT ARE ISSUED WITH THE AIM OF CONFUSING AND PARALYZING THE PEACE FORCES, RIGHT UP TO THE CROSSING OF THE PARALLEL.

NOW THE AMERICAN PROPAGANDA MACHINE HAS SHIFTED ITS CONCENTRATIONS ON TO THE NEXT MOVE IN THE AMERICAN GAME--TO SOFTEN UP PUBLIC OPINION FOR AN AMERICAN ADVANCE RIGHT UP TO THE CHINESE FRONTIER AND EVENTUALLY ACROSS IT. THE SAME TECHNIQUE WAS POLISHED UP AND PRESSED INTO SERVICE. AT THE SAME TIME AMERICAN PLANES REPEATEDLY VIOLATED THE CHINESE AIR.

ON OCT. 16 "INFORMED SOURCES," ACCORDING TO UP, DENIED THAT GENERAL MACARTHUR HAD BEEN GIVEN INSTRUCTIONS BY TRUMAN TO HALT AMERICAN TROOPS ABOUT 150 MILES NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL, WHILE ON THE SAME DAY REUTERS SAID "TRUMAN TOLD MACARTHUR THAT THE JOINT CHIEFS HAD DECIDED UNITED STATES TROOPS WOULD STOP ABOUT 150 MILES NORTH OF 38TH PARALLEL."

B65

FOUR DAYS LATER THIS TALE WAS BEING PLUGGED BY THE AP IN A NEW VERSION--THAT PUPPET TROOPS WOULD GO AHEAD TO THE KOREAN FRONTIER, LEAVING THE AMERICANS BEHIND. ON THAT DAY AP REPORTED THAT THIS LEGEND WAS ALSO BEING PURVEYED BY THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE, DOUBTLESS TO TRY TO CALK UNEASINESS ON THE PART OF THE BRITISH PUBLIC.

AS SOON AS THESE VALUELESS "REASSURANCES" HAD SUNK IN, THE TUNE CHANGED AGAIN. BY OCT. 25 REUTER WAS REPORTING AN "AMERICAN FIRST TROOPS SPOKESMAN SAID ORDERS HAD BEEN RECEIVED FROM GENERAL HEADQUARTERS TO USE WHATEVER FORCES MAY BE NECESSARY TO REACH MANCHURIAN BORDER."

BUT THIS CHANGE OF TUNE WAS A LITTLE ABRUPT AND SO WE FIND UP, WASHINGTON, STILL ON OCT. 25 SAYING "PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAID THURSDAY THAT NORTH KOREAN MANCHURIAN BORDER WILL BE OCCUPIED BY SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS, NOT UNITED STATES FORCES."

ON THE NEXT DAY AP FROM TOKYO QUOTED "INFORMED SOURCES" FOR A

STATEMENT THAT AMERICAN AND BRITISH TROOPS WILL STOP AT LEAST 20 MILES SHORT OF KOREAN BORDER, A STATEMENT WHICH AP DENIED IN ITS OWN SERVICE OF SAME DAY.

AMERICAN AIR ATTACKS ACROSS INTO CHINA INCREASED UNTIL SCARCELY A SINGLE DAY PASSED WITHOUT SOME INVASION. AT THE SAME TIME THE AMERICANS BEGAN TO SOFTEN UP THEIR PUBLIC OPINION FOR THEIR MOST DESPERATE ACTION, THAT OF ACTUALLY INVADING CHINESE TERRITORY WITH THEIR TROOPS.

NOW WE FIND TRUMAN AGAIN OFFERING REASSURANCES AND ACHESON IMPLORING THAT THE CHINESE COULD NOT POSSIBLY "MISUNDERSTAND" THE AMERICANS "PACIFIC INTENTIONS."

B66

HOWEVER, AS USUAL, SOME LESSER LIGHTS ARE PUTTING THE REAL LINE OF AMERICAN POLICY. THESE ARE PEOPLE WHO CAN EASILY BE DENIED BY THE GOVERNMENT BUT WHO ARE "SOFTENING UP" AN UNWILLING PUBLIC.

HENCE SENATOR KNOWLAND AND HENCE PUPPET RHEE'S REMARKS ON 13TH OF THIS MONTH WHEN AFP (FRENCH PRESS AGENCY) QUOTED HIM AS SAYING "THE WAR CANNOT STOP AT THE YALU RIVER." HE ADDED, ACCORDING TO REUTER, "WE MAY SUCCEED IN DRIVING THE COMMUNISTS ACROSS THE YALU RIVER, BUT WE DO NOT THINK THAT WILL BE END OF THE WAR."

ACHESON CAN BE ASSURED, THERE IS NO MISUNDERSTANDING. AMERICA HAS LIED AND SMASHED HER WAY ACROSS WORLD TO CHINESE TERRITORY AND INTO IT, HAS SEIZED CHINESE TAIWAN AND IS THREATENING ANOTHER NEIGHBOR, VIETNAM. THE CHINESE PEOPLE ARE NOT DECEIVED BY WHAT THEY SEE THROUGH THIS CURTAIN OF LIES AND BELLICOSITY"

(END TEXT)

BC933P

B139 (Q)

-17-(230)

LONDON, NOV 17-(AP)-THE 12 ATLANTIC PACT FOREIGN MINISTERS WILL MEET IN BRUSSELS THE SECOND WEEK OF DECEMBER TO DISCUSS PROBLEMS CONNECTED WITH GERMAN REARMAMENT, A SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT.

CHARLES M.SPOFFORD, AMERICAN CHAIRMAN OF THE PACT'S COUNCIL OF DEPUTIES, FLEW TO BRUSSELS TODAY TO CONFER WITH BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL VAN ZEELAND ABOUT PLANS FOR THE PARLEY. VAN ZEELAND IS THE CURRENT CHAIRMAN OF THE ATLANTIC COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS.

THE DEPUTIES THEMSELVES ARE DISCUSSING PROBLEMS ARISING OUT OF THE PROPOSED USE OF GERMAN MANPOWER IN DEFENSE OF THE WEST.

SPOFFORD HAS SUGGESTED A THREE-WAY APPROACH:

1. THE MILITARY ASPECT. THIS WILL BE TACKLED JOINTLY NOV. 27 BY THE DEPUTIES AND THE PACT'S MILITARY COMMITTEE, MADE UP OF THE 12 CHIEFS OF STAFF. THE COMMITTEE WILL FLY HERE FROM WASHINGTON NEXT WEEK.

2. ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION. THE DEPUTIES BEGAN DISCUSSING THIS TODAY. THEY ASSIGNED A FIVE-MAN SUBCOMMITTEE TO DRAW UP BY MONDAY A LIST OF PROBLEMS INVOLVED.

3. THE POLITICAL RELATION BETWEEN WEST GERMANY AND THE REST OF EUROPE. BY TACKLING THIS LAST OF ALL, THE DEPUTIES CLEARLY AIM AT AGREEING FIRST ON THE MECHANICS OF HOW GERMAN MANPOWER IS TO BE RAISED AND USED.

THE REALLY IMPORTANT POLITICAL ISSUE TO BE SETTLED INVOLVES FRANCE'S DEMAND THAT COMPARATIVELY SMALL GERMAN UNITS BE FUSED INTO A POOLED EUROPEAN ARMY.

FRANCE WANTS TO KEEP GERMANY IN THE WESTERN CAMP UNDER FIRM POLITICAL, MILITARY AND ECONOMIC CONTROL. SHE BELIEVES THAT CAN BEST BE ACHIEVED IF LIKE-MINDED NATIONS OF WEST EUROPE MOVE TOWARDS SOME FORM OF FEDERATION.

DA340PES

A40

(350)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, NOV. 17-(AP)-DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THAT ATLANTIC PACT MILITARY PLANNERS HAVE LAID DOWN THE PRINCIPLE THAT EGYPT MUST REMAIN A SURE BASE IF AFRICA IS TO BE DEFENDED IN ANY WAR AGAINST COMMUNISM.

EGYPT'S WAFDIST GOVERNMENT IS THREATENING TO CANCEL THE 1936 TREATY WITH BRITAIN BY WHICH 40,000 BRITISH ARMY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ARE STATIONED IN THE 2,000,000-ACRE SUEZ CANAL ZONE.

THE DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAID EXPERTS OF THE BIG WESTERN POWERS HAVE AGREED THAT BRITISH--OR ATLANTIC PACT--FORCES MUST STAY IN THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE FOR A LONG TIME TO COME.

THEY SAID THE IDEA HAD BEEN RAISED THAT BRINGING EGYPT INTO SOME FORM OF ASSOCIATION WITH THE ATLANTIC PACT MIGHT SOLVE THE PROBLEM. THEY SAID SUCH AN ASSOCIATION WOULD:

1. SATISFY THE STRATEGIC NEEDS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT.

2. FORM A BASIS FOR SETTLEMENT OF EGYPTIAN DEMANDS THAT BRITISH TROOPS LEAVE THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE.

BRITAIN, THE INFORMANTS SAID, MAY BE EXPECTED TO SUPPORT THE IDEA. LEADERS IN THIS COUNTRY, HOWEVER, WOULD LIKE TO SEE THE CAIRO GOVERNMENT MAKE THE SUGGESTION EITHER FORMALLY OR INFORMALLY TO THE 12 PACT PARTNERS.

THEY ARE SAID TO BELIEVE IT WILL BE POSSIBLE FOR EGYPT TO GET AT LEAST THE SAME SORT OF STATUS GIVEN RECENTLY BOTH TO TURKEY AND GREECE. THESE COUNTRIES HAVE BEEN "ASSOCIATED WITH" THE ATLANTIC PACT BY ACCEPTING INVITATIONS TO SIT WITH ITS GENERAL STAFF ON MEDITERRANEAN PLANNING.

THE WHOLE SUBJECT OF EGYPT IS EXPECTED TO COME UP NEXT WEEK WHEN EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTER MOHAMMED SALAH EL DIN ARRIVES HERE TO CONFER WITH FOREIGN SECRETARY ERNEST BEVIN.

DEFENSE OF AFRICA, IN THE VIEW OF WESTERN STRATEGISTS, COULD PROVE DECISIVE IN ANY FUTURE WAR.

FOR AN INVADER THE GATE TO AFRICA IS WHERE ASIA MEETS THE DARK CONTINENT--THE SUEZ CANAL.

SOON AFTER WORLD WAR II ENDED, BRITAIN BELIEVED SHE COULD DO WITHOUT EGYPT AS A BASE AREA. SHE OFFERED TO LEAVE, AND DECIDED TO BUILD AN AFRICAN BASE IN KENYA, FARTHER SOUTH.

THE COLD WAR HAS MADE IT NECESSARY FOR BRITAIN TO CHANGE HER PLANS.

THE INFORMANTS SAID THE UNITED STATES BACKS BRITAIN IN THAT ATTITUDE.

GUARDED IN THEIR COMMENTS ON ALL THINGS EGYPTIAN, SOME BRITISH OFFICIALS NEVERTHELESS MAKE NO SECRET OF THEIR BELIEF THAT THE CAIRO GOVERNMENT IS CAMPAIGNING AGAINST THEM IN ORDER TO DISTRACT ATTENTION FROM INTERNAL POLITICAL PROBLEMS.

VS642PES

A184

LONDON, NOV.17-(AP)-THE BRITISH COMMUNIST PARTY ANNOUNCED TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS REFUSED VISAS FOR ITS TWO TOP MEN TO ATTEND THE CONVENTION OF THE U.S. COMMUNIST PARTY IN NEW YORK NEXT MONTH.

THE TWO ARE HARRY POLLITT, SECRETARY OF THE BRITISH COMMUNIST PARTY, AND PALME DUTT, ITS VICE CHAIRMAN.

THEIR EXCLUSION IS AUTOMATIC UNDER THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY ACT-SOMETIMES CALLED THE MCCARRAN BILL.

LS140PES

NIGHT LEAD MP'S

London, Nov. 17--(AP)--Twenty-two leftwing members of Parliament tonight asked the British government to submit proposals for a four-power conference with Russia on international problems.

They offered two resolutions in the House of Commons:

The first urged the government to put forward alternative proposals to those offered by the Soviet government for a four-power conference on Germany. Foreign Secretary Ernest Bevin announced Monday that the three Western allies had decided that four-power talks were "impossibl on the basis proposed by Russia.

The second resolution offered by the MP's asked that British representatives at the United Nations seek an immediate agreement on a line beyond which U.N. forces in Korea will not advance, "with a view to bringi the conflict to an end as quickly as possible."

Two of the signers are members of the Labor Party's national executi Tom Driberg and Ian Mikardo.

apl. 00225. rch 943p.

NOV 21 1950

30.24 - 17207

A75
WITH WASHINGTON
MADRID, SPAIN, NOV. 17-(AP)-THE SPANISH CABINET, WITH GENERALISSIMO FRANCISCO FRANCO PRESIDING, TONIGHT VOTED TO THANK THE UNITED STATES FOR STEPS TAKEN TOWARD MAKING A LOAN TO THIS COUNTRY, AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES REPORTED.
THE INFORMANTS HERE SAID THAT FOREIGN MINISTER ALBERTO MARTIN ARTAJO HAD GIVEN THE MINISTERS A FULL STATEMENT OF CONDITIONS FOR THE $62,500,000 LOAN, AFTER WHICH THE CABINET HELD A GENERAL DISCUSSION OF THE SUBJECT.
EJ844PES

B122 (C)
-17-
NIGHT LEAD ASSEMBLY (230)
BY PHILIP CLARKE (230)
STRASBOURG, FRANCE, NOV.17-(AP)-FEDERALISTS ADVOCATING IMMEDIATE EUROPEAN UNION WON A ROUND HERE TODAY IN THEIR CAMPAIGN TO CREATE A REAL EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT--WITHOUT BRITAIN IF NECESSARY.
UNDER FEDERALIST PRESSURE, FRENCH SOCIALIST GUY MOLLET RESIGNED AS SECRETARY OF THE EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY'S INFLUENTIAL GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE. MOLLET CONTENDS "EUROPE CANNOT UNITE WITHOUT BRITAIN." THE SOCIALIST LABOR GOVERNMENT OF BRITAIN HAS BEEN IN NO RUSH TO ENTER THE PROPOSED UNION.
THE 28-MEMBER COMMITTEE UNANIMOUSLY ELECTED MISS MARGA KLOMPE, DUTCH CATHOLIC PARTY LEADER TO SUCCESS MOLLET. SHE FAVORS UNIFIED EUROPEAN ACTION IN POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND OTHER SPECIALIZED FIELDS.
THE SHIFT OPENED THE WAY FOR RENEWED FEDERALIST EFFORTS TO TRANSFORM THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE, AN INTERNATIONAL DISCUSSION GROUP, INTO A EUROPEAN POLITICAL AUTHORITY WITH LIMITED BUT REAL POWERS.
THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY, THE LOWER HOUSE OF THE COUNCIL, OPENS ITS SECOND AND FINAL SESSION OF 1950 HERE TOMORROW. [redacted] NATIONS, INCLUDING BRITAIN AND FRANCE, HAVE DELEGATES IN THE ASSEMBLY. 15
THE GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE NOW IS EXPECTED TO PLACE BEFORE THE FULL ASSEMBLY A PLAN TO REVISE STATUTES LIMITING THE ORGANIZATION TO MERE DEBATE. ASSEMBLY PROPOSALS LAST AUGUST DEMANDED SUPPRESSION OF THE VETO IN THE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS, WHICH NOW HOLDS A WHIP HAND OVER THE ASSEMBLY.
THE ASSEMBLY ALSO IS EXPECTED TO DEBATE A GREEK PROPOSAL FOR FORMATION OF A UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY--WITHOUT BRITAIN, IF NECESSARY--OPERATING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT.
RP210PES

B85 C
STRASBOURG, FRANCE, NOV. 17-(AP)-FRENC[illegible]OCIALIST LEADER GUY MOLLET RESIGNED TODAY AS SECRETARY OF THE [illegible]PEAN ASSEMBLY'S GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE IN A SHARP SPLIT [illegible]H ADVOCATES OF IMMEDIATE EUROPEAN UNION.
THE 28-MAN COMMITTEE, ONE OF THE ASSEMBLY'S MOST IMPORTANT GROUPS, QUICKLY AND UNANIMOUSLY ELECTED MISS MARGA K[illegible]PE, DUTCH CATHOLIC PARTY LEADER, TO SUCCEED MOLLET. MISS KLOMPE, ALSO A DUTCH DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS ASSEMBLY, FAVORS UNIFIED EUROPEAN ACTION IN POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND OTHER SPECIALIZED FIELDS.
MOLLET TOLD A REPORTER HE COULD NOT AGREE WITH FORMER FRENCH PREMIERS GEORGES BIDAULT AND PAUL REYNAUD THAT THE 15-NATION ASSEMBLY SHOULD DEMAND IMMEDIATE EUROPEAN FEDERATION--WITHOUT BRITAIN, IF NECESSARY.
"EUROPE CANNOT UNITE WITHOUT BRITAIN," HE DECLARED, "NO MATTER WHAT SOME CONTINENTAL POLITICAL LEADERS MAY SAY".
WD-FD1032AES

A183

PARIS, NOV.17-(AP)-THE SCHUMAN PLAN FOR POOLING THE COAL AND STEEL OF SIX EUROPEAN NATIONS WILL BE SIGNED IN TREATY FORM BY THE END OF NEXT WEEK, ONE OF THE NEGOTIATORS DISCLOSED TODAY.

THE SIX NATIONS--FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG AND THE NETHERLANDS--HAVE BEEN WORKING ALL SUMMER AND FALL TO DRAFT A SYSTEM TO PUT THEIR MINES AND MILLS IN A SINGLE MARKET.

THE INFORMANT SAID A FINAL DRAFT OF THE PLAN, FIRST PROPOSED LAST MAY 9 BY FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN, WOULD BE READY MONDAY FOR A FINAL SERIES OF MEETINGS BY THE SIX DELEGATIONS.

LS139PES

A110 (140)

BY DANIEL DE LUCE

BERLIN,NOV.17-(AP)-A SCORE OF AMERICAN TANKS WILL BE SENT TO BERLIN ABOUT JAN. 1 TO REINFORCE THE WESTERN POWERS' GARRISON IN THIS COLD WAR CITY, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY.

THE TANKS ARE 45-TON PERSHINGS, MOUNTING 90-MILLIMETER GUNS.

THEY WILL JOIN THE EIGHT BRITISH COMETS--33-TONNERS WITH 77-MILLIMETER GUNS--WHICH ARRIVED YESTERDAY FROM WEST GERMANY BY FREIGHT TRAIN.

THE PERSHINGS WILL COMPOSE THE TANK COMPANY OF THE SIXTH INFANTRY REGIMENT, WHICH IS NOW BEING ORGANIZED HERE BY THE U.S. COMMAND. THE REGIMENT ALSO WILL HAVE A MORTAR COMPANY AND OTHER HEAVY INFANTRY WEAPONS.

UNTIL THE KOREAN WAR, NEITHER THE UNITED STATES NOR BRITAIN CONTEMPLATED PUTTING TANKS IN BERLIN. BOTH NATIONS KEPT A FEW ARMORED CARS HERE FOR OCCUPATION DUTY, AND ONLY FRANCE HAD LIGHT TANKS IN ITS SECTOR.

NOW THE BUILDUP OF ALLIED GARRISON STRENGTH FROM 8,000 TO 12,000 TROOPS IS IN PROGRESS, AND THERE WILL BE ARMOR TO MATCH IT.

BJ901AES

A165 180

BERLIN, NOV. 17-(AP)-WILHELM PIECK, 74-YEAR-OLD PRESIDENT OF THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT, LEFT BERLIN TODAY FOR A REST CURE IN THE SOVIET UNION. HIS OFFICE, ANNOUNCING HIS DEPARTURE, SAID HE WOULD BE IN RUSSIA FOUR WEEKS.

PIECK HAS APPEARED IN GOOD HEALTH AT PUBLIC MEETINGS DURING THE PAST FEW WEEKS. HE ALWAYS ASTONISHES THOSE WHO WATCH HIM BY THE WAY HE CAN STAND FOR HOURS DURING PARADES AND DEMONISTRATIONS WITHOUT EVIDENCE OF FATIGUE. THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF HIS DEPARTURE GAVE NO EXPLANATION AS TO WHY HE NEEDS A REST CURE.

HE SPENT FIVE WEEKS IN RUSSIA LAST YEAR ON WHAT WAS OFFICIALLY CALLED A VACATION. HIS FOUR-YEAR TERM AS EAST GERMAN PRESIDENT HAS THREE YEARS TO RUN.

PIECK'S TRIP TO THE SOVIET UNION FOR A REST CURE COMES LESS THAN A WEEK AFTER MAURICE THOREZ, TOP FRENCH COMMUNIST, WAS FLOWN FROM PARIS TO MOSCOW FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT. THE GALLERY OF THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY IN PARIS WAS THROWN INTO A FURORE TODAY WHEN AUGUSTE LECOUER, RISING STAR OF FRENCH COMMUNISM, WAS REPORTED TO HAVE MADE A DRAMATIC RETURN FROM MOSCOW.

IT TURNED OUT TO BE A CASE OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY, BUT THE UPROAR POINTED UP THE IMPORTANCE WITH WHICH LECOUER IS COMING TO BE REGARDED. HE FLEW TO MOSCOW LAST WEEK ABOARD THE SAME PLANE WHICH TOOK THOREZ, WHO IS DESCRIBED AS PARTIALLY PARALYZED AS A RESULT OF A STROKE. LECOUER HAS BEEN FREQUENTLY MENTIONED AS THOREZ' PROBABLE SUCCESSOR.

WD1233PES

B4 (Q)

17 (240)

BERLIN, NOV 17-(AP)-THE GERMAN PRESS OF WEST BERLIN APPEALED TODAY TO THE ALLIES AND THE BONN REPUBLIC FOR MEASURES TO GUARANTEE THE SAFETY OF JOURNALISTS.

TWENTY-FOUR GERMAN NEWSMEN HAVE DISAPPEARED, SOME PROVEN CASES OF KIDNAPING, IN BERLIN SINCE 1947, THE WEST BERLIN PRESS ASSOCIATION REPORTED. SOME HAVE BEEN REPORTED HELD IN RUSSIAN ZONE CONCENTRATION CAMPS.

ALLIED JOURNALISTS IN EAST BERLIN ARE NEVER WELCOMED WITH OPEN ARMS BUT THEY ARE NOT MOLESTED. IN A FEW CASES WHERE THEY HAVE BEEN PICKED UP ACROSS THE RUSSIAN ZONE BORDER, THEIR RELEASE ALWAYS HAS BEEN QUICKLY EFFECTED. A WEST GERMAN REPORTER WHO INCURS THE WRATH OF THE EAST HAS LITTLE GUARANTEE OF THIS KIND.

THE RESOLUTION OF THE ASSOCIATION -- A PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATION OPEN TO ALL WEST BERLIN JOURNALISTS -- WAS PROMPTED BY TWO RECENT CASES.

ALFRED WEILAND, A HIGH SCHOOL PROFESSOR WHO HAS WRITTEN SOME ARTICLES FOR WESTERN PUBLICATIONS, WAS REPORTED KIDNAPED IN WEST BERLIN BY EAST SECTOR AGENTS ON NOV 11.

WERNER NIEKE, AN EDITOR OF THE WEST BERLIN TELEGRAF, TRAPPED TWO EAST BERLINERS WHO TRIED TO LURE HIM INTO THE SOVIET SECTOR SEVERAL DAYS AGO. THEY WERE ARRESTED BY WEST BERLIN POLICE WHO SAID THE MEN HAD INTENDED TO USE CHLOROFORM ON NIEKE.

THE PRESS ASSOCIATION ASKED THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH COMMANDERS IN BERLIN, AS WELL AS THE WESTERN REPUBLIC, TO TAKE SOME STEPS TO DISPEL THE "INSECURITY" OF THE HOURNALISTS.

MM413PES

B28 Q

17

(160)

BERLIN, NOV 17-(AP)-PROTESTANT CHURCH LEADERS FROM BOTH WEST AND EAST GERMANY TONIGHT WERE THRESHING OUT THE QUESTION OF THE CHURCH'S STAND ON THE PROPOSED REARMING OF THE WESTERN ZONES.

A CONFERENCE OF 30 RELIGIOUS LEADERS DID NOT SETTLE THE QUESTION AT A SESSION IN THE BRITISH SECTOR OF BERLIN AND PASSED IT ALONG TO THE CHURCH COUNCIL EXECUTIVE OF THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH IN GERMANY.

KEY FIGURE AT TODAY'S SESSION WAS PASTOR MARTIN NIEMOELLER, FAMED ANTI-NAZI MINISTER WHO RECENTLY STIRRED UP CONSIDERABLE FEELING IN THIS COUNTRY BY HIS VEHEMENT DENUNCIATION OF THE REARMAMENT PROGRAM. HE HAS MET STRONG OPPOSITION FROM HIS COLLEAGUES, ESPECIALLY FROM BISHOP OTTO DIBELIUS OF BERLIN, TITULAR HEAD OF THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH IN GERMANY.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT SOME CHURCH LEADERS DEMANDED THAT THE CONFERENCE REBUKE NIEMOELLER SHARPLY FOR PROTESTING SO STRONGLY THE PROPOSED REARMAMENT WITHOUT FIRST CONSULTING HIS CHURCH COLLEAGUES. OTHERS AT THE CONFERENCE ARGUED THAT SUCH DRASTIC ACTION REGARDING NIEMOELLER MIGHT ENDANGER THE CAREFULLY PRESERVED UNITY OF THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH IN BOTH PARTS OF DIVIDED GERMANY.

ME619PES

B34 Q

BERLIN, NOV. 17-(AP)-THE U.S.HIGH COMMISSION NEWSPAPER, NEUE ZEITUNG, REPORTED TODAY THAT ALL OFFICIALS OF THE POLISH TRADE MISSION IN EAST BERLIN HAVE NOW FLED TO WEST GERMANY.

IN THE PAST TWO WEEKS, A TOTAL OF 20 OFFICIALS OF THE TRADE MISSION AND THE POLISH EMBASSY ACCREDITED TO THE SOVIET ZONE GOVERNMENT HAVE SOUGHT WESTERN REFUGE, THE NEWSPAPER ADDED.

THE NEWEST FUGITIVES WERE IDENTIFIED AS STANISLAW BRONIEWICZ, CHIEF OF MISSION, AND THREE DEPARTMENT HEADS.

WD1028AES

30.24 - 17209

BERLIN, NOV. 17--(AP)--RUSSIA'S OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER TAEGLICHE RUNDSCHAU ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES TODAY OF TRYING TO MURDER FRENCH COMMUNIST LEADER MAURICE THOREZ AND OF ORGANIZING AN ARMY FOR CIVIL WAR IN BERLIN.

THE SOVIET ORGAN CLAIMED THAT BUZZING OF A SOVIET AIRLINER CARRYING THOREZ TO MOSCOW BY AN AMERICAN JET FIGHTER OVER FRANKFURT LAST SATURDAY WAS "A COWARDLY ATTEMPT AT MURDER WHICH CANNOT BE MINIMIZED."

THOREZ, REPORTEDLY PARTIALLY PARALYZED, IS UNDERGOING MEDICAL TREATMENT IN THE SOVIET UNION.

TAEGLICHE RUNDSCHAU SAID THE RUSSIAN INQUIRY "AIM OF THIS CRIME IS CLEAR. THOREZ SHOULD NOT REACH THE SOVIET UNION ALIVE.

"HE WAS TO HAVE SUFFERED THE SAME FATE THAT THE IMPERIALISTS HAD ALREADY THOUGHT UP FOR (PALMIRO) TOGLIATTI (ITALIAN COMMUNIST LEADER), AND GENERAL SECRETARY OF THE JAPANESE COMMUNIST PARTY (KYUICHI) TOKUDA, AND THAT WAS ALREADY CARRIED OUT ON BELGIAN LABOR LEADER (JULIEN) LAHAUT.

"THROUGH THIS CHAIN OF ASSASSINATIONS, THE DEMOCRATIC MOVEMENT IN WESTERN EUROPE WAS TO BE ROBBED OF ITS LEADING FIGURES.

"THE MURDER ATTEMPT WAS MADE BY AMERICAN FLYERS WITH THE KNOWLEDGE, WILL AND ORDER OF THE AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS."

TOGLIATTI WAS SERIOUSLY WOUNDED IN JULY 14, 1949, BY AN ITALIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST STUDENT. TOKUDA WAS HURT SLIGHTLY WHEN A HOME-MADE BOMB WAS FLUNG AT HIM IN A TOKYO RALLY JLY 19, 1948, AND LAHAUT, PRESIDENT OF THE BELGIAN COMMUNIST PARTY AND A MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, WAS SHOT TO DEATH AT HIS HOME IN LIEGE LAST AUG. 18.

THE PLANE INCIDENT WAS PROTESTED IN A FORMAL RUSSIAN NOTE SUBMITTED WEDNESDAY TO U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN J. MCCLOY. HIS REPLY HAS NOT YET BEEN ANNOUNCED.

HOWEVER, A U.S. AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN AT FRANKFURT DENIED THAT THE AMERICAN FIGHTER HAD COME WITHIN 10 YARDS OF THE SOVIET HOSPITAL PLANE, AS THE RUSSIANS CHARGED.

HE SAID THE RUSSIAN PLANE HAD FAILED TO CONTACT THE RHINE--MAIN AIRPORT WHEN IT APPROACHED ENROUTE FROM PARIS TO

BERLIN AND MOSCOW. THE AMERICAN CRAFT THEN APPROACHED THE SOVIET PLANE TO IDENTIFY IT, BUT DID NOT COME CLOSER THAN 500 FEET, THE SPOKESMAN INSISTED.

TAEGLICHE RUNDSCHAU ALSO ASSAILED THE WESTERN POWERS' REENFORCEMENT YESTERDAY OF THE BERLIN GARRISON WITH TANKS AND TROOPS AND THEIR DECISION TO ARM THE 13,800 GERMAN POLICEMEN HERE WITH SUB-MACHINEGUNS AND AUTOMATIC RIFLES.

"NOW THEY ARE OPENLY PLAYIN ALL THEIR CARDS ON A LAST CHANCE--NAMELY, A MILITARY INTERVENTION," THE SOVIET-LICENSED DAILY COMPLAINED.

IT CHARGED THAT THE UNITED STATES PERSUADED FRANCE WITH GOING ALONG WITH THE PLAN BY GRANTING $10,000,000 (M) DOLLARS TO THE FRENCH ARMAMENT INDUSTRY TO SUPPLY NEW WEAPONS FOR THE WEST BERLIN POLICE FORCE.

BJC/DELUCES 1-2 998 0938/FILES/0600

A95
(130)
PARIS, NOV 17-(AP)-A FRENCH AIR FORCE OFFICER, WHO FLEW ABOARD THE SOVIET HOSPITAL PLANE WHICH CARRIED FRENCH COMMUNIST LEADER MAURICE THOREZ TO MOSCOW, TODAY DENIED THAT AN AMERICAN FIGHTER ATTACKED THE PLANE OVER GERMANY.
THE OFFICER'S STATEMENT WAS RELEASED BY THE OFFICE OF PREMIER RENE PLEVEN. HIS NAME WAS NOT GIVEN.
GEN. VASSILY CHUIKOV, CHIEF OF THE SOVIET HIGH COMMISSION IN EAST GERMANY, PROTESTED WEDNESDAY THAT AN AMERICAN JET FIGHTER "ATTACKED" THE HOSPITAL PLANE AND FLEW WITHIN 10 YARDS OF IT.
THE FRENCH OFFICER SAID THE FIGHTER CIRCLED THE RUSSIAN PLANE TWICE, APPARENTLY TO MAKE A RECONNAISSAANCE, BUT THERE WAS NO QUESTION OF ANY ATTACK. HE SAID A SOVIET COLONEL TRIED TO GET HIM TO MAKE A WRITTEN REPORT THAT THE PLANE WAS ATTACKED WHEN HE LANDED IN BERLIN.
DY1006PES

BONN GERMANY, NOV 17--(AP)--THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION IS STUDYING A PLAN TO LET WESTERN GERMANY'S ANNUAL STEEL PRODUCTION INCREASE FROM THE PRESENT 11,000,000 (M) TON LIMIT TO PROBABLY ABOUT 13,500,000 TONS.

THE PROPOSAL TO ALLOW ENLARGEMENT OF THE OUTPUT IN THE INTEREST OF WESTERN REARMAMENT WAS PUT BEFORE THE COMMISSION BY THEIR ECONOMIC EXPERTS.

INCREASED PRODUCTION WILL BE ALLOWED ONLY ON CONDITION THAT THE ADDITIONAL STEEL GOES INTO EXPORT OR OTHERWISE INTO THE WESTERN DEFENSE EFFORT, IT WAS SAID OFFICIALLY.

DETAILS OF THE STEEL PLAN ARE BEING KEPT SECRET BY ALLIED OFFICIALS, HOWEVER, THE PROJECTED AUTHORIZATION FOR GREATER GERMAN OUTPUT IS JUST A TEMPORARY MEASURE--DESIGNED TO LET THE RUHR CONTINUE ITS BOOMING STEEL PRODUCTION UNTIL THE WHOLE QUESTION OF LIMITATIONS ON GERMAN INDUSTRY HAS BEEN SETTLED.

HOWEVER, A POSSIBLE OBSTACLE TO THE FORMULA NOW

UNDER STUDY BY THEHIGH COMMISSION MAY LIE IN THE PROBLEM OF WEST GERMAN COAL EXPORTS.

ONE OBSTACLE TO THE FORMULA NOW UNDER STUDY BY THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION MAY LIE IN THE PROBLEM OF WEST GERMAN COAL EXPORTS. FRANCE REPORTEDLY HAS ASKED GUARANTEES THAT ANY INCREASED GERMAN STEEL PRODUCTION WOULD NOT REDUCE COKE AND COAL SHIPMENTS TO FRENCH STEEL MILLS.

THIS ASPECT OF THE SITUATION IS ENGAGING THE ATTENTION OF THE EIGHT-NATION RUHR AUTHORITY, PART OF WHOSE JOB IT IS TO SHARE GERMAN COAL PRODUCTION BETWEEN INTERNAL REQUIREMENTS AND EXPORTS TO OTHER EUROPEAN NATIONS.

NOV -1950

RJC/RW/0200

B92 C

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 17-(AP)-A U.S.ARMY PRIVATE WHO GOT A THREE-DAY PASS IN ENGLAND IN 1945 AND NEVER RETURNED TO DUTY WAS SENTENCED TODAY TO 15 YEARS IN PRISOON FOR DESERTION.

LFC.RAYMOND O.YOUNG OF HAGERSTOWN, MD., WAS FOUND GUILTY BY A MARTIAL COURT AND GIVEN A DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE.

OFFICIALS SAID YOUNG ENTERED SERVICE IN 1942, AND SERVED IN ENGLAND UNTIL 1945. WHILE HIS UNIT WAS BEING RETURNED TO AMERICA, YOUNG GOT HIS PASS. COURT OFFICERS SAID HE MET A GIRL DURING HIS STAY AND "NEVER CAME BACK."

HE WAS ARRESTED IN LONDON LAST SEPT. 25. THE VERDICT IS SUBJECT TO REVIEW BY HIGHER AUTHORITIES.

WD1109AES

A167

ROME, NOV. 17-(AP)-THREE HUNDRED HOMELESS ITALIANS TOOK POSSESSION OF THREE NEARLY COMPLETED ECA HOUSING PROJECT APARTMENT BUILDINGS TODAY AND REFUSED TO LEAVE. THE BUILDINGS ARE INTENDED TO HOUSE 100 FAMILIES.

FIGHTING BROKE OUT BETWEEN WATCHMEN AND THE SQUATTERS. A FEW SHOTS WERE FIRED INTO THE AIR BUT NO ONE WAS INJURED. A POLICE RIOT SQUAD RESTORED ORDER OUTSIDE, BUT 100 OR MORE SQUATTERS REMAINED INSIDE.

WD1242PES

A144

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV.17-(AP)-THE FIRST SHIPMENT OF AMERICAN FOOD FOR DROUGHT-STRICKEN YUGOSLAVIA--1,600 TONS OF BEANS--ARRIVES TOMORROW AT RIJEKA (FIUME), ADRIATIC SEA PORT.

THE YUGOSLAV SHIP MACEDONIA IS BRINGING THE FOOD PROCURED FROM THE $2,000,000 MADE AVAILABLE FOR EMERGENCY SUPPLIES BY THE U.S. EXPORT-IMPORT BANK.

YUGOSLAVIA HAS REQUESTED AN ADDITIONAL $105,000,000 IN AID FROM THE UNITED STATES TO RELIEVE THE FOOD SHORTAGE UNTIL THE NEXT HARVEST.

FH1106AES

B135 (Q)

(360)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV 17-(AP)-U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER WALTER J. DONNELLY TOLD 23 AMERICAN STUDENTS FROM THE MIDDLE WEST TODAY THAT "AMERICA WILL NOT LEAVE AUSTRIA UNTIL THE RUSSIANS SIGN A PEACE TREATY."

THE AMERICANS, 22 BOYS AND ONE MARRIED GIRL, TOLD DONNELLY THEY HAD COME TO STUDY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIENNA THROUGH A STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM ORGANIZED BY AN AUSTRIAN PAUL, KOUTNY, WHO WENT TO ST.THOMAS COLLEGE, ST. PAUL, MINN., UNDER AN OFFICIAL EXCHANGE PROGRAM IN 1949.

"KOUTNY DID IT ALL BY HIMSELF," THE STUDENTS TOLD DONNELLY.

"HE ARRANGED OCEAN PASSAGE, VACATIONS, TUITION AND ARRANGED FOR USE TO LIVE WITH VIENNESE FAMILIES -- ALL FOR $400 EACH."

THE GROUP ARRIVED IN VIENNA SEVERAL WEEKS AGO.

ROBERT SOUTHERS, OF 524 LAKE STREET, EAU CLAIRE, WIS., SAID HE HAD BEEN IMPRESSED BY "THE PARADOX OF THE AUSTRIANS REBUILDING VIENNA IN THE FACE OF A THIRD WAR WHICH THEY CONSIDER INEVITABLE."

ROBERT MACDONNELLY, OF POWER, MONT., SAID HE WAS IMPRESSED BY "THE PREVALENT ANTI-COMMUNISM DESPITE THE FACT THAT THE VIENNESE ARE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN."

JAMES B. GEDHARD, OF 1014 OXFORD AVENUE, EAU CLAIRE, WIS., SAID: "WHAT HAS STRUCK ME IS THE COLORFUL GAIETY OF THE AUSTRIANS. THEY ARE GENEROUS AND KIND ALTHOUGH THINGS ARE NOT ALWAYS EASY FOR THEM."

SAID JOHN E. CRONIN, 4253 LAKELAND AVE, ROBINSDALE, MINN., "I AM GETTING AN EDUCATION IN LIVING. I AM IMPRESSED BY THE WAY THE AUSTRIANS LIVE UNDER FOUR-POWER OCCUPATION."

THE STUDENTS ARE:

FROM ST. JOHNS UNIVERSITY, MINN. -- ROBERT K. DAERTSCH, 710 BROADWAY, BISMARCK, N.D., ANDREW F.BUCHL, RUGBY, N.D.; EDWARD T. CHAMBERS, 1926 FOURTH AVENUE SOUTH, FORT DODGE, IOWA; JOHN E. CRONIN, 4253 LAKELAND AVENUE, ROBINSDALE, MINN.; DONALD G. DOBMEYER, SANDSTONE, MINN.; GREGORY E.ESCH, 2112 SCHEFFER AVENUE, ST. PAUL, MINN.; ROBERT INK, EDEN VALLEY, MINN.; JAMES HARRY GAHR, MONTICELLO, MINN.; JAMES B.GEDHARD, 1014 OXFORD AVENUE, EAU CLAIRE, WIS.; JOHN P. HABLAS, 1016 TENTH STREET SOUTH, FARGO, N.D.; JERRY J.HOLTZMAN, HIGHMORE, S.D.; EARL C. HUTCHINS, 1713 SOUTH MAINE STREET, CROCKSTONE, MINN.; JAMES KRAMER, BOX 544, BISMARCK, N.D.; AUSTIN MOHRBACHER, LE CENTER, MINN.; ROBERT ROME, EDEN VALLEY, MINN.; ROBERT SOUTHERS, 524 LAKE STREET, EAU CLAIRE, WIS.; ROBERT MCDONNELL, POWER, MONT, BERNARD WENNINGER, 364 SECOND AVENUE, NORTH PARK FALLS, WIS.

FROM ART INSTITUTE OF CHICAGO: CLARENCE GIESE, R.R. FOUR, FT. WAYNE IND.; AND HIS WIFE ALBERTA.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO; JACOB MEERMAN, 4332 WEST 63RD STREET, CHICAGO.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN: OWEN KVALE, WILMAR, MINN.

ST. THOMAS UNIVERSITY, ST. PAUL: VIRGIL WELNA, 2421 BLOOMINGTON AVENUE, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

DA317PES

NIGHT LEAD PEACE CONGRESS
BY ALVIN J. STEINKOPF

WARSAW, POLAND, NOV.17-(AP)-DELEGATES TO THE SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS APPLAUDED WILDLY TONIGHT AS SOVIET WRITER ALEXANDER FADEYEV DECLARED THE UNITED ~~IS~~ STATES A WARMONGERING AGGRESSOR SATURATING KOREA WITH THE BLOOD OF CHILDREN.

"A NEW WAR IS KNOCKING AT THE DOOR," SAID THE GREY-HAIRED FADEYEV, GESTURING VIGOROUSLY, BUT HE ADDED QUICKLY THAT IT IS NOT TOO LATE TO SAVE INTERNATIONAL PEACE.

HE PROPOSED THAT THERE SHOULD BE A NATION-WIDE TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES BY GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA, AND FIVE KOREAN MOTHERS, EACH PLEADING THEIR CASES.

THE CONGRESS, WHICH IS TOPHEAVY WITH RUSSIAN DELEGATES AND SURROUNDED WITH COMMUNIST FANFARE, CHEERED FADEYEV LUSTILY. DELEGATES SPRANG TO THEIR FEET IN DEMONSTRATIONS OF ENTHUSIASM. LATER, DOZENS STORMED AROUND FADEYEV TO GET HIS AUTOGRAPH.

BUT, BACK OF THE SCENES, THE TALK HAD A DISTURBING EFFECT AMONG MANY DELEGATIONS. SEVERAL WESTERN DELEGATIONS HELD CAUCUSES ON THE SUBJECT. THE DANES, PARTICULARLY, WERE ASKING WHETHER THE CONGRESS IS SO OVERWEIGHTED WITH COMMUNIST TENDENCIES THAT IT FAILS TO WIN WIDESPREAD SUPPORT.

"IT WAS AN INFLAMATORY TALK," SAID O'JOHN ROGGE, NEW YORK LAWYER WHO IS AN AMERICAN DELEGATE.

ROGGE CAUSED A STIR AT THE SHORT PRELIMINARY CONFERENCE MONDAY IN SHEFFIELD, ENG., BY PRAISING PREMIER MARSHAL TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA FOR HIS INDEPENDENCE OF SPIRIT AND BY EXPRESSING HOPE THAT CHINA WOULD STRIKE A COURSE DOMINATED BY NEITHER THE EAST NOR THE WEST.

"ONE GETS THE IMPRESSION," ROGGE SAID TONIGHT, "THAT THE CONGRESS IS AN INSTRUMENT OF RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICY. ONE GETS THE FEELING THAT, IN PROSELYTING FOR SUPPORT, THE COMMUNISTS ARE IN THE THROES OF A ZEAL WHICH COULD LEAD TO SOMETHING LIKE A RELIGIOUS WAR."

ROGGE HAS SUBMITTED TO THE CONGRESS PRESIDIUM THE TEXT OF A SPEECH IN WHICH HE PROPOSES TO REPEAT THE SENTIMENTS HE EXPRESSED AT SHEFFIELD. HE HAS NOT HEARD WHETHER HE WILL BE PERMITTED TO MAKE THE TALK.

PIETRO NENNI OF ITALY TOLD THE CONGRESS, AMID APPLAUSE, THAT THE U.N. HAS DEBASED ITSELF BY ALLOWING ITS FLAG TO BE USED "TO COVER AMERICAN AGGRESSION."

HE SAID THE WORLD URGENTLY NEEDS PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS, A GENERAL REDUCTION OF ARMAMENT, UNMASKING OF AGGRESSION, PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN CONFLICT AND PROHIBITION OF ALL WAR PROPAGANDA.

A SPEAKER OF THE GERMAN DELEGATION SAID WEST GERMANY IS BEING REARMED AND THAT GERMALY WILL MOVE TOWARD ITS "FINAL DESTRUCTION IF IT PERMITS THE NEXT AMERICAN WAR TO BE FOUGHT IN EUROPE."

MM&AOPES

A134
FIRST LEAD PEACE CONGRESS (250)
BY ALVIN J. STEINKOPF

WARSAW, POLAND, NOV.17-(AP)-PROF. FREDERIC JOLIOT-CURIE, FRENCH ATOMIC SCIENTIST, TOLD THE SECOND WORLD PEACE ~~CONGRESS TODAY~~ IT IS POSSIBLE FOR TWO WAYS OF LIFE--EASTERN AND WESTERN--TO EXIST SIDE BY SIDE IN PEACE.

"WHOSOEVER SAYS IT IS IMPOSSIBLE," HE DECLARED, "IS A WARMONGER AND OUGHT TO BE EXPOSED AND CONDEMNED."

THE CONGRESS, BACKED BY COMMUNISTS, MOVED HERE YESTERDAY FROM SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND, BECAUSE THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT BARRED MANY FOREIGN DELEGATES. JOLIOT-CURIE, WHO WAS FIRED LAST APRIL AS HEAD OF THE FRENCH ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, IS PRESIDENT OF THE DEFENDERS OF PEACE, SPONSORS OF THE CONGRESS. HE WAS ONE OF THOSE BARRED FROM ENGLAND.

JOLIOT-CURIE SAID HE HOPED THIS PEACE MOVEMENT WOULD WIN THE SUPPORT OF OTHER ORGANIZATIONS INTERESTED IN PROMOTING PEACE. HE MENTIONED THE QUAKERS, THE RED CROSS, THE PEACE COUNCIL LED BY LORD BOYD-ORR, BRITISH NOBEL PEACE PRIZE WINNER, AND THE PARTISANS FOR PEACE.

DESPITE THIS HOPE, HOWEVER, THE TENOR OF MANY CONGRESS SPEECHES TODAY WAS THAT ALL THE YEARNING FOR PEACE IS CONCENTRATED IN THE EAST AND THAT ALL THE WARMONGERS LIVE IN THE WEST.

THE MAIN CONCERN OF THE CONGRESS IS THE ABOLITION OF THE ATOMIC BOMB, BUT JOLIOT-CURIE HAD LITTLE TO SAY ABOUT THIS, EXCEPT:

"THE RELESE OF ATOMIC BOMBS IN THE LAST WAR WAS A TRAGIC ERROR."

HE TOLD ABOUT 3,000 DELEGATES, MEETING IN AN IMPROVISED HALL SOON TO BECOME A PRINTING PLANT, THAT PROPOSALS ADVANCED BY RUSSIAN PRIME MINISTER STALIN TO LOCALIZE THE KOREAN WAR HAD BEEN SPURNED BY THE WEST. THE MENTION OF STALIN'S NAME EVOKED A STORM OF CHEERS.

THERE WAS ANOTHER THUNDEROUS OVATION LAST NIGHT WHEN CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN DELEGATES WERE ELECTED TO THE PRESIDIUM OF THE CONGRESS.

NAMES OF SOME 50 NOMINEES FOR THE PRESIDIUM WERE READ TO THE OPENING SESSION OF THE SIX-DAY CONVENTION. ALL WERE DECLARED ELECTED UNANIMOUSLY.

THE AUDIENCE ROSE IN TRIBUTE TO PAK BEN-AI, THE NORTH KOREAN MEMBER ACCLAIMED AS THE "REPRESENTATIVE OF THE HEROIC KOREAN PEOPLE WHICH HAS BEEN DEFENDING ITS FREEDOM AGAINST THE AMERICAN AGGRESSORS AND THEIR ALLIES."

A ROAR OF APPROVAL GREETED THE MENTION OF FIVE CHINESE--INCLUDING THE WIDOW OF REVOLUTIONARY PRESIDENT SUN YAT-SEN AND COMMUNIST DEPUTY PREMIER KOU MO-JO--ALSO ELECTED TO THE PRESIDIUM.

WARSAW'S STREETS WERE EMBLAZONED WITH PEACE DOVES AND OLIVE BRANCHES. TAXICABS BORE SPECIAL STICKERS. SIRENS WAILED TO SIGNAL OPENING OF THE CONGRESS. YOUNG GIRLS GREETED ARRIVING DELEGATES AT ORNAMENTED RAILWAY PLATFORMS.

AMONG THOSE ELECTED TO THE PRESIDIUM--NOT ALL OF WHOM ARE ATTENDING--WERE GERMAN NOVELIST THOMAS MANN, WHO SENT A GREETING FROM HIS HOME IN SAN RENO, CALIF.; THE REV. HEWLETT JOHNSON, THE "RED" DEAN OF CANTERBURY; SOVIET WRITER ILYA EHRENBURG; PROF. FREDERIC JOLIOT-CURIE, FRENCH ATOMIC SCIENTIST; AMERICAN SINGER PAUL ROBESON; PROF. J.G. CROWTHER, CHAIRMAN OF THE BRITISH PEACE COMMITTEE; GEN. LAZARO CARDENAS, FORMER PRESIDENT OF MEXICO; AMERICAN NOVELIST HOWARD FAST; LOMBARDO TOLEDANO, MEXICAN LABOR LEADER, AND SPANISH ARTIST PABLO PICASSO.

PICASSO DESIGNED THE DOVE WHICH WAS DISPLAYED EVERYWHERE AS A SYMBOI OF THE CONGRESS AIMS.

JR756AES

A147
WITH WARSAW (400)

LONDON, ~~NOV.~~17-(AP)-A LABOR MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT CHARGED TODAY 33 AMERICANS WERE HELD INCOMMUNICADO AT NORTHOLT AIRPORT LAST SUNDAY, QUESTIONED FOR FIVE HOURS AND DENIED PERMISSION TO STAY IN BRITAIN. ALL WERE DELEGATES TO THE COMMUNIST-BACKED SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS SCHEDULED FOR SHEFFIELD, ENG., BUT NOW MEETING IN WARSAW.

SIR RICHARD ACLAND TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS HE KNEW SOME OF THE AMERICANS AND "THEY ARE NOT AGENTS, STOOGES, DUPES OR ANYTHING ELSE OF THE COMINFORM." ONE OF THEM, HE SAID, WAS DR. WILLARD UPHAUS. ——

30.24- 17013

DR. UPHAUS, HEAD OF THE RELIGION AND LABOR FOUNDATION AT NEW HAVEN, CONN., WAS EXECUTIVE S[illegible] (CORRECTING HOME ADDRESS) DR. UPHAUS, OF CHICAGO, WAS EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF A MID-CENTURY CONFERENCE FOR PEACE HELD INICHICAGO IN MAY.

ACLAND SAID UPHAUS HAD WRITTEN HIM THAT IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS AT NORTHOLT REFUSED TO LET MEMBERS OF THE PARTY TELEPHONE FRIENDS IN BRITAIN. THE GROUP FINALLY FLEW ON TO PARIS.

GEOFFREY DE FREITAS, UNDERSECRETARY FOR THE HOME OFFICE, DEFENDED THE ACTION OF IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS. HE SAID THE AMERICANS ARRIVED IN A CHARTER PLANE HEADED FOR PARIS, AND WERE FORCED TO LAND AT LONDON BECAUSE OF BAD WEATHER AT PARIS.

"THE FLIGHT WAS UNSCHEDULED AND BECAUSE OF THAT THE AMERICANS HAD TO BE INTERROGATED BY THE IMMIGRATION STAFF AT THE AIRPORT," HE SAID. "THERE WAS ONLY A SKELETON STAFF AT NORTHOLT AND ANOTHER SKELETON STAFF AT THE HOME OFFICE, WHO HAD TO FIND OUT ABOUT THESE AMERICANS AND THIS OBVIOUSLY TOOK SOME TIME.

"IT WAS NOT AS IF THE ORGANIZERS OF THIS SO-CALLED PEACE COMMITTEE HAD SENT IN ADVANCE A LIST OF THE AMERICANS COMING AS WE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE LISTS OF OTHER NATIONAL PARTIES. SOME OF THE AMERICANS HAD PASSPORTS WHICH WERE RESTRICTED BY THE AMERICAN AUTHORITIES TO THE BRITISH ISLES AND FRANCE--AND WHEN THEY ARRIVED THEY WERE TOLD THE CONFERENCE WAS NOW GOING TO BE HELD IN POLAND."

HE SAID SO FAR AS HE KNEW NONE OF THE AMERICANS ASKED TO BE ALLOWED TO GET IN TOUCH WITH ANYONE IN ENGLAND AND MADE NO OBJECTION TO GOING ON TO PARIS WHEN THE WEATHER CLEARED.

ACLAND SAID DR. UPHAUS' LETTER TO HIM CONTAINED A PARAGRAPH READING: "WE COULD NOT HELP BUT FEEL DURING THE LONG PERIOD OF WAITING THAT THE BRITISH AUTHORITIES WERE IN CONTACT WITH OUR STATE DEPARTMENT AND THAT THE LONG FINGER OF AMERICA WAS IN THE PIE."

SIGNERS OF THE LETTER WITH DR. UPHAUS, SAID ACLAND, INCLUDED MRS. THERESA ROBINSON, "A MEMBER OF THE INTERNATIONAL AND BENEVOLENT PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS." (A THERESA ROBINSON OF WASHINGTON, D.C., WAS LISTED IN AUGUST, 1949, AS A MEMBER OF A COUNTRYWIDE ORGANIZATION TO OPPOSE THE CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF 12 TOP U.S. COMMUNIST LEADERS.)

FH1124AES

A104KK

(170)

PACIFIC PALISADES, CALIF., NOV.17-(AP)-AT THE OPENING OF THE COMMUNIST-BACKED SECOND WORLD PEACE CONFERENCE IN WARSAW, POLAND, YESTERDAY, WRITER THOMAS MANN WAS ONE OF THOSE ELECTED TO THE PRESIDIUM. HE ALSO WAS REPORTED TO HAVE SENT A GREETING FROM HIS HOME. TO THIS, MANN, THROUGH HIS DAUGHTER, ERIKA, SAID TODAY:

"I HEREWITH DENY CATEGORICALLY THAT I AM IN ANY WAY TO BE IDENTIFIED WITH THE SECOND WORLD PEACE CONFERENCE PRESENTLY CONVENING IN WARSAW. I READ THAT I WAS CHOSEN FOR THE PRESIDIUM. IF THIS BE TRUE I WAS ELECTED WITHOUT MY KNOWLEDGE.

"NOR DID I EVER SEND A MESSAGE TO WARSAW. THE LETTER TO PARIS WHICH NOTIFIED PROF. JOLIOT-CURIE OF MY INABILITY TO PARTICIPATE AT ALL CONTAINS AN EXPRESSION OF MY REGARD FOR AND SYMPATHY WITH HIS EFFORTS IN THE SERVICE OF WORLD PEACE. BUT IT ALSO CONVEYED MY DETERMINATION TO SERVE THIS CAUSE ON MY OWN AND NOT IN CONJUNCTION WITH ANY FOREIGN GROUP WHOSE PROPAGANDA WAS LIABLE TO DAMAGE RATHER HELP THE IDEA OF PEACE IN THIS COUNTRY."

NOT ALL THOSE NAMED TO THE PRESIDIUM ARE ATTENDING THE CONGRESS, THE WARSAW REPORT SAID.

WW826PCS

A71

(400)

NIGHT LEAD JAPANESE

MOSCOW, NOV 17-(AP)-THE SUPREME SOVIET JOURNAL PUBLISHED TODAY THE TEXTS OF THE CHINESE-SOVIET ALLIANCE TREATY AND ACCOMPANYING AGREEMENTS, THUS STRONGLY UNDERSCORING THE RECENT EMPHASIS HERE ON ACCUSATIONS OF AMERICANINTENTIONS CONCERNING JAPAN.

ONLY TODAY THE SOVIET PRESS HAD REPORTED A "SECRET MEETING OF GEN. MACARTHUR WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE JAPANESE POLITICAL PARTIES." THE SOVIET PRESS SAID THAT THIS MEETING THE JAPANESE WERE TOLD THAT AMEICA CONSIDERS JAPAN HER ALLY IN A COMING WORLD WAR.

ONE OF THE CHINESE-SOVIET TREAY'S MOST IMPORTANT CLAUSES IS THIS:

"BOTH PARTIES TO THE TREATY UNDERTAKE THE OBLIGATION THAT JOINTLY THEY WILL UNDERTAKE ALL NECESSARY MEASURES AT THEIR DISPOSAL FOR PURPOSES OF NOT PERMITTING A REPETITION OF AGGRESSION AND VIOLATION OF THE PEACE BY JAPAN OR ANY OTHER STATE WHICH DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY SHOULD UNITE WITH JAPAN FOR PURPOSES OF AGGRESSION.

"IN THE EVENT THAT ONE OF THE PARTIES TO THE TREATY IS SUBJECTED TO ATTACK BY JAPAN, OR STATES ALLIED WITH JAPAN, AND THUS IS IN A STATE OF WAR, THE OTHER PARTY TO THE TREATY IMMEDIATELY WILL GIVE MILITARY AND HELP BY ALL MEANS AT ITS DISPOSAL." OTHER

THE SOVIET-CHINESE TREATY WAS CONCLUDED FEB. 14 AT MOSCOW AND WAS SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF MAO TZE-TUNG, LEADER OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT, AND SOVIET PRIME MINISTER STALIN. IT WAS OFFICIALLY RATIFIED BY THE LEGISLATIVE BODIES OF THE TWO COUNTRIES LATER, A DOCUMENTS WERE EXCHANGE LATE IN SEPTEMBER.

ANOTHER IMPORTANT CLAUSE IN THE TREATY PROVIDES THAT THE PARTIES OT IT WILL CONSULT ON ALL IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL QUESTIONS TOUCHING ON COMMON INTERESTS, "GUIDED BY THE INTERESTS OF STRENGTHENING PEACE AND UNIVERSAL SECURITY."

THIS TREATY NOW APPEARS TO BE THE FOUNDATION STONE OF FOREIGN POLICY OF BOTH THE U.S.S.R. AND CHINA. ONLY A SHORT WHILE AGO, ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC, STALIN SENT GREETINGS TO MAO AND STRESSED THE WISH THAT THE CHINESE PEOOPLE AND MAO WOULD HAVE FURTHER SUCCESSES.

THE TREATY ASSUMES TREMENDOUS IMPORTANCE NOW BECAUSE OF THE CLAUSE CONCERNING JAPAN COULD BE OPERATIVE IN THE EVENT OF HOSTILITIES BETWEEN CHINA AND THE U.S.

IN THE LAST WEEK THE SOVIET PRESS HAS BEEN STRESSING CHARGES THAT THE UNITED STATES IS FORMING AN ALLIANCE WITH JAPAN AND IS REMILITARIZING THAT OCCUPIED COUNTRY. THIS WOULD PLACE THE UNITED STATES WITHIN THE MEANING OF THE MILITARY ASSISTANCE CLAUSE.

ALTHOUGH THE SUPREME SOVIET'S JOURNAL IN THE COURSE OF TIME NORMALLY WOULD PUBLISH THESE TEXTS, THE PUBLICATION RIGHT NOW SEEMS HARDLY A MATTER OF CHANCE.

DY/EJ841PES

A112

MOSCOW, NOV.17-(AP)-THE SOVIET PRESS REPORTED TODAY A "SECRET MEETING OF GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR WITH REPRESENTATIVE JAPANESE POLITICAL PARTIES" AT WHICH THEY WERE TOLD THAT AMERICA CONSIDERS JAPAN HER ALLY IN A COMING WORLD WAR.

THE DISPATCH BY TASS, OFFICIAL SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, SAID THE STATEMENT WAS MADE BY MACARTHUR'S POLITICAL ADVISOR, WILLIAM J. SEBALD, TO LEADERS OF THE JAPANESE SOCIALIST, LIBERAL, AND POPULAR DEMOCRATIC PARTIES.

CREDITING CHINESE COMMUNIST NEWS AGENCIES FOR ITS INFORMATION, THE TASS DISPATCH FROM PEIPING DECLARED JAPAN HAS ALREADY AGREED TO PUT OKINAWA, THE BONIN AND VOLCANO ISLANDS UNDER INTERNATIONAL CONTROL--MEANING UNITED STATES CONTROL, TASS DECLARED.

BJ904AES

A90
(130)
MOSCOW, NOV. 17-(AP)-THE SOVIET PRESS SAID TODAY THAT EGYPT BY THE END OF THIS WEEK WILL DENOUNCE FORMALLY THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN TREATY OF 1936 AND LOOK ON BRITISH TROOPS IN THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE AS HOSTILE FORCES.
THE ARTICLE, WHICH WAS CARRIED IN THE GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA ~~AND OTHER~~ SOVIET PAPERS WAS BASED ON A L,

THE ARTICLE, WHICH WAS CARRIED IN THE GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA AND OTHER SOVIET PAPERS WAS BASED ON A ROME RADIO BROADCAST, WHICH IN TURN REPORTEDLY QUOTED INFORMATION TO DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES AT LAKE SUCCESS.
THE 1936 TREATY AUTHORIZED THE MAINTENANCE OF BRITISH TROOPS IN THE CANAL ZONE UNTIL 1956. THEY HAVE BEEN OCCUPYING EGYPTIAN SOIL FOR 68 YEARS.
--DASH--
IN CAIRO, EGYPT'S WAFDIST GOVERNMENT YESTERDAY CHALLENGED THE VALIDITY OF THE 1936 TREATY AND THREATENED CANCELLATION IF BRITAIN DOES NOT PULL HER TROOPS OUT OF THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE. THE THREAT WAS MADE IN A FORMAL SPEECH FROM THE THRONE, READ BY PREMIER NAHAS PASHA FOR KING FAROUK I AT THE OPENING OF PARLIAMENT.
JR745AES

A91
(180)
MOSCOW, NOV. 17-(AP)-DIPLOMATIC SOURCES HERE SAID TONIGHT IT IS LIKELY THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION EN ROUTE TO THE UNITED NATIONS FROM PEIPING WILL STOP OFF IN MOSCOW.
THE PEIPING DELEGATION, HEADED FOR THE UNITED NATIONS IN NEW YORK TO ARGUE COMMUNIST CHINA'S CHARGE OF AMERICAN "AGGRESSION" IN FORMOSA, TOOK OFF FROM THEIR CAPITAL TUESDAY. SINCE THEN THERE HAS BEEN NO ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE DELEGATION'S WHEREABOUTS.
IT IS KNOWN THAT THE GROUP INTENDS TO RECEIVE ITS UNITED STATES VISAS IN PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
ALL SOVIET AIR ROUTES FROM THE EAST COME TO MOSCOW AND THE DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS SAY IT IS MORE THAN LIKELY THE PLANE BEARING THE CHINESE DELEGATION WILL STOP HERE, TOO.
IT ALSO SEEMS PROBABLE THAT WHEN THE DELEGATION ARRIVES IN MOSCOW THEY WILL STOP OFF FOR A SHORT WHILE BEFORE GOING ON TO PRAGUE.
THE INFORMANTS SAY INDICATIONS ARE THAT THE DELEGATION IS NOW SOMEWHERE IN THE SOVIET UNION, EN ROUTE TO MOSCOW. THERE HAS BEEN BAD FLYING WEATHER IN SOME AREAS AND THE GROUP MAY HAVE BEEN DELAYED. EVEN IN GOOD WEATHER THE FLIGHT FROM PEIPING TO MOSCOW TAKES SEVERAL DAYS, SINCE PLANES USUALLY FLY AT THIS TIME OF YEAR ONLY IN DAYLIGHT HOURS.
VS603PES

BBS
(250)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD TIBET
NEW DELHI, [redacted], NOV. 17-(AP)-TRANSPORT MINISTER N.G.AYYANGAR SAID TONIGHT THAT INDIA WILL SUPPORT TIBET IN THE [redacted] NATIONS.
TIBET HAS ASKED FOR U.N. HELP AGAINST INVADING CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES. THE DISCLOSURE OF THE GOVERNMENT'S POSITION BY THE TRANSPORT MINISTER CAME ONLY A FEW HOURS AFTER AN OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN HAD ANNOUNCED THAT RED CHINA HAD BRUSQUELY REJECTED A SECOND INDIAN PROTEST OF THE TIBETAN INVASION.
AYYANGAR, WHO IS A MEMBER OF THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS SUBCOMMITTEE IN PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU'S CABINET, SAID INDIA IS PREPARED TO SUPPORT TIBET TO THE EXTENT THAT IT WAS WRONG OF CHINA TO MARCH HER ARMIES INTO TIBET BEFORE TRYING FOR A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT.
THE MINISTER SAID TIBET HAD FIRST ASKED INDIA TO SPONSOR HER CASE BEFORE U.N. BUT WAS TOLD THAT SHE HERSELF COULD DIRECTLY APPEAL.
REFERRING TO THE INDIAN-CHINESE CORRESPONDENCE ON TIBET, AYYANGER SAID THAT CHINA'S REPLIES HAD BEEN "DISCOURTEOUS" AT ONE STAGE AND HAD CAUSED SURPRISE, BUT THAT THEY HAD NOT AFFECTED INDIA'S RECOGNITION OF THE PEIPING REGIME. HE ADDED:
"NOTHING HAS HAPPENED IN THE CONDUCT OF CHINA SINCE INDIA'S RECOGNITION WHICH JUSTIFIES THE WITHDRAWAL OF RECOGNITION OF CHINA--NOT EVEN HER CONDUCT IN RELATION T

NOT EVEN HER CONDUCT IN RELATION TO TIBET."
AYYANGER SAID HE STILL HOPES CHINA MAY PROVE SHE IS "NOT TOO WICKED, AS SOME PEOPLE TAKE FOR GRANTED."
IN HER SECOND REPLY, RED CHINA CONTINUED THE LINE SHE SET DOWN IN HER FIRST NOTE TO NEW DELHI SOON AFTER THE INVASION. PEIPING SAID INDIA HAD NO RIGHT TO "INTERFERE" IN WHAT THE COMMUNIST CONSIDER AN INTERNAL CHINESE AFFAIR.
EARLIER TODAY NEHRU TOLD PARLIAMENT HIS GOVERNMENT HAD DECIDED TO MAINTAIN "A HIGHLY EFFICIENT AND HIGHLY MOBILE ARMY" IN VIEW OF THE UNSETTLED CONDITIONS IN CENTRAL ASIA.
NEHRU SPOKE DURING A QUESTION HOUR IN PARLIAMENT. HE ASSURED THE MEMBERS, SOME OF WHOM HAD EXPRESSED CONCERN OVER DEFENSE ARRANGEMENTS, THAT THE NEED FOR AN EFFICIENT ARMY AT THIS JUNCTURE WOULD NOT BE SACRIFICED IN THE DRIVE FOR ECONOMY.
(INDIA'S ARMY, WHICH AMOUNTED TO MORE THAN 2,000,000 MEN UNDER BRITISH RULE DURING WORLD WAR II, WAS SLASHED SHARPLY WITH GAINING OF INDEPENDENCE AND SPLITTING OF THE TERRITORY INTO TWO DOMINIONS---INDIA AND PAKISTAN--IN 1947. WORLD ALMANAC FIGURES SHOW THE INDIAN ARMY STRENGTH WAS 300,000 JAN. 1, 1948. SIX FIGHTER SQUADRONS AND A TRANSPORT SQUADRON MAKE UP THE AIR FORCE. A CRUISER AND FOUR SLOOPS HEAD THE LITTLE NAVY.)
INFORMED SOURCES SAID IT IS "DIFFICULT TO UNDERSTAND" HOW INDIA CAN NOW FAIL TO JOIN IN SUPPORT OF TIBET'S PLEA FOR HELP FROM THE UNITED NATIONS. INDIA HAS BACKED COMMUNIST CHINA FOR U.N. MEMBERSHIP AND SOUGHT A NEUTRAL POSITION IN EAST-WEST POLITICS.
THE CHINESE REPLY REACHED NEW DELHI AS TIBET'S 16-YEAR-OLD DALAI LAMA WAS SCHEDULED TO BE INVESTED WITH FULL GOVERNING POWERS IN THE HILLTOP FORTRESS OF POTALA PALACE AT LHASA, TIBET'S CAPITAL.
INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE YOUTH WOULD OBTAIN FULL AUTHORITY FOR SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL RULE AND SHED THE REGENCY OF AN ELDERLY BUDDHIST MONK, TAKTA RIMOCHE, IN A MOVE INTENDED TO UNIFY TIBETAN RESISTANCE AGAINST THE CHINESE. THE REGENCY NORMALLY WOULD LAST UNTIL THE DALAI LAMA IS 18.
THE INFORMANTS EXPECTED THERE MIGHT BE AN ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE DETAILS FROM THE 50-WATT RADIO OPERATED IN LHASA BY REGINALD FOX, AN ENGLISHMAN. BUT THE DAY PASSED WITHOUT SUCH A BROADCAST.
THE BUDGET ESTIMATES PRESENTED TO INDIA'S PARLIAMENT IN MARCH OF THIS YEAR SHOWED A DEFENSE EXPENDITURE ALONE ESTIMATED AT 1,680,000,000 RUPEES ($354,000,000).
DURING THE QUESTIONING ON THE GOVERNMENT'S ECONOMY DRIVE, FINANCE MINISTER C.D.DESHMUKH SAID THE GOVERNMENT WAS CONSIDERING NEW ECONOMY MEASURES BECAUSE THE FIRST EFFORT HAD RESULTED IN "INCONSIDERABLE" SAVINGS. BUT HE ADDED THAT THUS FAR, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY HAD NOT SUBMITTED ANY ECONOMY PROPOSAL.
MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT ASKED THE MINISTER WHETHER IN THE ECONOMY DRIVE THE NEED FOR THE MOST EFFICIENT ARMY WAS NOT BEING OVERLOOKED IN VIEW OF UNSETTLED ASIAN CONDITIONS.
NEHRU INTERVENED AT THIS POINT TO EXPLAIN THAT THE POLICY OF HIS GOVERNMENT WAS FIRST, ECONOMY IN ALL MINISTRIES, AND SECOND, ATTENTION TO THE NEED FOR THE MOST EFFICIENT ARMY AT THIS CRITICAL JUNCTURE. HE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT ISSUED INSTRUCTIONS TO THE DEFENSE MINISTRY THUS:

30.24 - 17215

"WE WANT A HIGHLY EFFICIENT AND A HIGHLY MOBILE ARMY NOT TO BE JUDGED BY NUUMBERS BUT BY EFFICIENCY."

NEHRU ADDED THAT THE DEFENSE MINISTRY, ALONG WITH OTHER MINISTRIES, WAS ASKED TO REDUCE EXPENSES AS "FAR AS POSSIBLE" BUT HE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT PROCEEDED "ON THE BASIS OF HAVING A BALANCED FORCE TO MEET NORMAL REQUIREMENTS IN THE POST-TROUBLE PERIOD--ALTHOUGH NO ONE CAN SAY WHETHER THIS POST-TROUBLE PERIOD WILL COME WITHIN OUR LIFETIME--AND IN ADDITION HAVE FORCES AS MAY BE NECESSARY FOR THE TROUBLE PERIOD."

HE WAS SPEAKING AGAINST A BACKGROUND OF LOPSIDED DEFENSE EXPENDITURES IN THE INDIAN BUDGET. IN THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR THESE TAKE UP HALF AND POSSIBLY MORE THAN HALF OF THE TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUE.

VS824PES

A125 (260)
FIRST LEAD TIBET

BY HAROLD K.MILKS

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 17-(AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA HAS BRUSQUELY REJECTED A SECOND INDIAN PROTEST AT THE MILITARY INVASION OF TIBET, AN OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

PEIPING'S REPLY TO AN INDIAN NOTE CALLING THE USE OF FORCE AGAINST PEACEFUL TIBETANS AN UNWARRANTED ACT FURTHER ENDANGERING WORLD PEACE WAS RECEIVED TODAY.

RED CHINA DECLARED INDIA HAD NO RIGHT TO "INTERFERE" IN WHAT THE COMMUNISTS CONSIDER AN INTERNAL CHINESE AFFAIR.

THE ANSWER PLACED BEFORE PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT A TOUGH DECISION--WHETHER TO FIRMLY SUPPORT THE TIBETAN NEIGHBOR'S CHARGES OF RED CHINESE AGGRESSION NOW BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS, OR TRY TO SIDESTEP THE ISSUE IN AN EFFORT TO CLING TO A NEUTRAL POSITION IN EAST-WEST WORLD POLITICS.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE PEIPING NOTE STILL WAS BEING STUDIED.

BUT INFORMED SOURCES SAID IT WAS "DIFFICULT TO UNDERSTAND HOW INDIA COULD NOW FAIL TO JOIN IN SUPPORT OF TIBET'S PLEA FOR HELP FROM THE UNITED NATIONS."

NEHRU REVEALED IN PARLIAMENT TODAY HIS GOVERNMENT'S DECISION TO MAINTAIN A "HIGHLY EFFICIENT AND HIGHLY MOBILE" ARMY IN VIEW OF THE UNSETTLED CONDITIONS IN CENTRAL ASIA. HE SAID THE ARMY WOULD BE MAINTAINED IN STRENGTH, WITHOUT OVERLOOKING THE NEED FOR OVERALL GOVERNMENT ECONOMIES.

THE SECOND CHINESE NOTE REACHED NEW DELHI AS TIBET'S 16-YEAR-OLD DALAI LAMA WAS SCHEDULED TO BE INVESTED WITH FULL POWERS IN A COLORFUL CEREMONY AT LHASA, THE CAPITAL.

LISTENERS HAD EXPECTED TO BE TOLD OF THE IMPRESSIVE CEREMONY BY THE TINY 50-WATT RADIO IN LHASA, BUT SO FAR THE VOICE OF REGINALD FOX, THE ENGLISHMAN WHO OPERATES THE STATION, HAD NOT BEEN HEARD. THE TRANSMITTER IS THE TIBETAN'S CAPITAL ONLY OUTSIDE LINK WITH THE WORLD.

RELIABLE SOURCES SAID, HOWEVER, THERE WAS NO REASON TO SUPPOSE THAT THE CEREMONY AT POTALA PALACE, TIBET'S FAMOUS HILLTOP FORTRESS, HAD NOT TAKEN PLACE AS SCHEDULED.

BY THE CEREMONY, FULL POWER OVER THE HIMALAYAN NATION WOULD BE TRANSFERRED FROM 75-YEAR-OLD TAKTA RIMOCHE, TIBETAN BUDDHIST MONK WHO WAS SUPPOSED TO SERVE AS REGENT UNTIL THE DALAI LAMA'S 18TH BIRTHDAY.

SOME SOURCES HERE SAID THE INVESTITURE WAS ADVANCED MORE THAN A YEAR SO AS TO UNIFY THE COUNTRY FOR GREATER RESISTANCE. OTHERS ARGUED THE DALAI LAMA WAS TAKING THE FULL JOB IN ORDER TO BE IN A STRONGER POSITION TO NEGOTIATE SOME AGREEMENT WITH PEIPING.

THE TEXT OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST NOTE WAS NOT MADE PUBLIC HERE IMMEDIATELY.

INDIA FIRST SENT A NOTE EXPRESSING "SURPRISE AND REGRET" AT THE CHINESE INVASION SOON AFTER THE COMMUNIST TROOPS WERE ORDERED TO MARCH INTO TIBET LAST MONTH.

CHINA THEN REPLIED THE MATTER WAS A DOMESTIC ONE AND THAT TIBET WAS AN INTEGRAL PART OF CHINA'S TERRITORY. INDIA DECLARED HERSELF DISSATISFIED WITH THE REPLY AND DISPATCHED A SECOND NOTE.

MADE PUBLIC NOV.3, THE SECOND COMMUNICATION EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT THE CHINESE ACTION CONTRIBUTED TO WORLD TENSION AND A DRIFT TOWARD GENERAL WAR. IT ALSO SUGGESTED A NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT OF CHINESE--TIBETAN DIFFERENCES.

(THE PEIPING RADIO, IN A BROADCAST MONITORED TODAY IN HONG KONG, SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT HAD REJECTED INDIA'S LAST PROTEST TO PEIPING."

(THE NOTE, THE BROADCAST SAID, RESTATED THE PREVIOUS RED CONTENTION THAT "CHINA'S SOVEREIGNTY OVER TIBET IS A DOMESTIC AFFAIR" AND ADDED THAT PEIPING "WILL NOT TOLERATE FOREIGN INTERFERENCE.")

RADIO MONITORS HERE MEANWHILE LISTENED CLOSELY FOR AN ANNOUNCEMENT FROM THE 50-WATT RADIO AT LHASA, THE TIBETAN CAPITAL, THAT TIBET'S GOVERNMENT OF BUDDHIST PRIESTS HAD DROPPED ITS REGENCY AND GIVEN FULL RULE TO THE 16-YEAR-OLD DALAI LAMA.

THE CHANGE, WHICH A RELIABLE SOURCE HERE SAID WOULD TAKE PLACE TODAY, WAS INTENDED TO UNIFY RESISTANCE AGAINST THE COMMUNIST INVADERS.

THE DALAI LAMA WAS ENTHRONED 10 YEARS AGO AS THE 14TH REINCARNATION OF BUDDHA. AS SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL LEADER OF TIBET'S 3,000,000 PEOPLE HE NORMALY WOULD HAVE BEEN GUIDED BY THE REGENCY UNTIL HE TURNED 18.

JR728AES

B83 (Q)
(300)

NIGHT LEAD NEPALESE

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 17-(AP)-UNCONFIRMED REPORTS FROM NEPAL SAID TONIGHT NEPALESE REBELS BEAT OFF A GOVERNMENT ATTEMPT TO RETAKE THE INSURGENT-HLD TOWN OF BIGANJ, SOUTHERN GATEWAY TO NEPAL'S CAPITAL, KATMANDU.

THESE REPORTS SAID THE INSURGENTS TURNED THE GOVERNMENT DRIVE INTO A RETREAT, AND THE REBELS ADVANCED NINE MILES NORTH OF THE TOWN AFTER A MAJOR CLASH FRIDAY AFTERNOON. THE BATTLE CAME AFTER 24 HOURS OF DESULTORY FIRING BY BOTH SIDES.

FALL OF BIRGANJ WOULD MEAN THE COLLAPSE OF THE REBELLION IN NEPAL, AND TEJ BAHADUR, HEAD OF THE PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT FORMED AT BIRGANJ WAS QUOTED AS ORDERING HIS FOLLOWERS TO HOLD THE TOWN AT ALL COSTS AGAINST THE THREE-PRONGED GOVERNMENT DRIVE.

BIRGANJ FELL TO THE REBELS SATURDAY AFTER A SURPRISE ATTACK BY NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY FORCES.

THE INSURGENTS, CLAIMING THEY ARE FIGHTING FOR KING AND COUNTRY, WERE REPORTED APPEALING TO THE GOVERNMENT TROOPS TO DESERT TO THE REBEL SIDE. REPORTS FROM SOME INDIAN FORCES SAID VOLUNTEER NEPALESE WERE ENROLLING AT INDIAN BORDER TOWNS TO JOIN UP WITH THE INSURGENTS.

IN THE WESTERN SECTOR, INSURGENTS WHO WERE REPULSED BY GOVERNMENT TROOPS WEDNESDAY AT BAHAIRAWA, WESTERN GATEWAY TO NEPAL, WERE REPORTED REGROUPING FOR AN ASSAULT ON THE CITY.

EAST NEPAL REBEL TROOPS WHO CAPTURED RANGELI ARE REPORTED PREPARING A DRIVE ON BIRATNAGAR, IMPORTANT INDUSTRIAL TOWN 12 MILES TO THE WEST.

THE NATIONALISTS IN NEPAL ARE FIGHTING THE AUTHORITARIAN RULE

OF THE NEPALESE PRIME MINISTER. KING TRIBHUVANA HAS FLED THE COUNTRY.
FIRST OFFICIAL REACTION TO THE UPRISING WAS EXPRESSED HERE TODAY BY INDIAN MINISTER ABUL KALAM AZAD. IN A SPEECH HE SAID INDIA'S SYMPATHY IS WITH THE NATIONAL MOVEMENT IN NEPAL, ALTHOUGH INDIA DOES NOT APPROVE VIOLENT METHODS. HE SAID THE "OLIGARCHIC, AUTHORITATARIAN, FEUDALISTIC SETUP IN NEPAL IS OUT OF TUNE WITH THE TIMES."

RQ1116PES

B55 (Q)
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.17-(AP)-A NEPAL GOVERNMENT DRIVE ON THE REBEL-HELD TOWN OF BIRGANJ IS "PROCEEDING ACCORDING TO PLAN," A NEPALESE EMBASSY PRESS COMMUNIQUE SAID TODAY.
BIRGANJ, SOUTHERN GATEWAY TO THE NEPALESE CAPITAL OF KATMANDU, FELL TO THE REBELS LAST SATURDAY FOLLOWING A SURPRISE ATTACK BY NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY FORCES. IT HAS SINCE BEEN USED AS THE SEAT OF THE REBEL'S PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT.
TEJ BAHADUR, HEAD OF THE PROVISIONAL REGIME, WAS QUOTED AS ORDERING HIS FOLLOWERS TO DIG IN AND RESIST GOVERNMENT FORCES MAKING A THREE-PRONGED DRIVE ON THE CITY.
THE NEPALESE EMBASSY SAID "ALL IS QUIET" IN NEPALGANJ, IN WEST NEPAL. EARLIER, UNCONFIRMED REPORTS SAID NEPALGANJ HAD BEEN ATTACKED BY INSURGENTS UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF MAHENDRA BIKRAM SHAH, KIN OF THE REFUGEE KING TRIBHUBANA BIR BIKRAM.

JB824AES

A84
MOSCOW, NOV. 17-(AP)-THE SOVIET PRESS TODAY CHARGED THE UNITED STATES WITH RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE CURRENT REBELLION IN NEPAL.
THE GOVERNMENT ORGAN, IZVESTIA, AND OTHER PAPERS QUOTED EXTENSIVELY FROM INDIAN NEWSPAPERS TODAY, SAYING NEPAL WAS A "COLONY OF THE ANGLO-AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS."
THE INDIAN NEWSPAPERS, AS QUOTED HERE, SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD "PURCHASED NEPAL AND ITS PREMIER" AND CREDITED THE U.S. WITH "EXCLUSIVE IMPORTANCE IN THE PREPARATION OF WAR AGAINST THE U.S.S.R., THE CHINESE PEOPLES (COMMUNIST) REPUBLIC AND THE PEOPLES DEMOCRACIES."
THEY ADDED THAT AMERICANS WERE BUILDING AIRDROMES AND HIGHWAYS IN NEPAL AND TRANSFERRING THE HIMALAYAN KINGDOM "INTO A WAR BASE."
JR725AES

A7
RANGOON, BURMA, NOV. 17-(AP)-THE NORTH BURMA KACHIN STATE GOVERNMENT DENIED TODAY THAT CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE ENTERED BURMA, AS REPORTED BY THE NEWSPAPER RANGOON DAILY. A GOVERNMENT STATEMENT SAID ALL IS QUIET INSIDE KACHIN STATE.
THE RANGOON DAILY SAID WEDNESDAY THAT CHINESE DETACMENTS,
APPAR

THE RANGOON DAILY SAID WEDNESDAY THAT CHINESE DETACHMENTS, APPARENTLY HUNTING A SHORT CUT INTO SOUTHEASTERN TIBET, HAD PENETRATED 50 MILES INTO BURMESE TERRITORY TO THE KACHIN VILLAGE OF LAUKHAUNG AND WERE APPROACHING THE CITY OF PUTAO, A GATEWAY TO PASSES INTO TIBET.

JT425PES

B56 (Q)
(360)
BY KENNETH LIKES
NGADATHA OUTPOST, INDOCHINA, NOV.17-(AP)-COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH NATIONALISTS BLASTED APART THE 18-INCH-THICK BRICK WALLS OF THIS FRENCH FORTRESS THIS WEEK, USING A NEW HOMEMADE BAZOOKA AND ROCKET TYPE ARMAMENT.
THE FIERCE NIGHT ASSAULT, 16 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HANOI ON THE PERIMETER OF THE DEFENSE ZONE OF NORTH INDOCHINA'S MAJOR CITY, WAS REPULSED AT DAWN TUESDAY. ACCURATE ARTILLERY BOMBARDMENT FROM ANOTHER FRENCH POST FOUR MILES AWAY HELPED.
PART OF THE ATTACKING FORCE RUSHED ACROSS THE SHATTERED WALLS AND FOUGHT HAND-TO-HAND WITH THE DEFENDERS OF NGBATHA.
THE NEW AND POWERFUL VIETMINH WEAPONS FROM THE REBELS' OWN MOUNTAIN ARSENALS HAVE SERIOUSLY ALTERED THE DEFENSE PICTURE IN THE THICKLY-SETTLED RED RIVER DELTA.
THE HOLLOW HEADS OF THE BAZOOKA AND MORTAR PROJECTILES EFFECTIVELY PIERCED THE THICK SIDES OF THE FORT. TWENTY-POUND BOMBS OF THE AIRPLANE TYPE WERE LOBBED INTO THE FORT FROM A LAUNCHING TROUGH BY USING A ROCKET-LIKE POWDER CHARGE. MOST OF THEM WERE DUDS, HOWEVER.
FRENCH ARTILLERY SERGEANT ANDRE BARDOU, ACTING COMMANDER OF NGADATHA TOLD THE STORY TODAY OF THE DEFENSE OF THE LITTLE FORT BY THE GARRISON OF 55 NORTH AFRICAN SOLDIERS AND PRO-FRENCH INDOCHINESE UNDER A FRENCH LIEUTENANT:
ONE VIETMINH BATTALION SNEAKED FROM NEARBY MOUNTAINS MONDAY NIGHT AND SURROUNDED THE FORT AND DUG GUN HOLES UNDETECTED. BAREFOOTED AND QUIET, THEY EVEN SET UP A FIELD HOSPITAL A FEW HUNDRED YARDS FROM THE FORT'S WATCH TOWER.
A SECOND REBEL BATTALION USED LOCAL VILLAGERS TO DIG A WIDE GAP IN THE ONLY ROAD TO THE FORT AND PUT IN GUN EMPLACEMENTS INTENDED TO HOLD BACK FRENCH REINFORCEMENTS.
AT 1:30 A.M., THE REBELS STRUCK WITH A HEAVY BARRAGE OF AUTOMATIC WEAPONS, MORTARS OF ALL CALIBRES UP TO SIX INCHES, EFFECTIVE BAZOOKAS AND THE CRUDE ROCKET BOMBS ALREADY NICKNAMED "V TWOS" BY THE FRENCH.

B57 (Q)
THE SHELLS TORE WIDE OPENINGS IN THE WALLS, AND CRUMBLED THE TOP OF THE 18 FOOT WATCH TOWER.
THE DEFENDERS, UNABLE TO HOLD THE BLAZING YARD OF THE FORT, DIVED INTO THE CENTRAL BLOCKHOUSE.
THE FORT'S RADIO ANTENNA FELL IN THE FIRST FEW MINUTES AFTER ONE CALL FOR HELP GOT THROUGH. THE VIETMINH TROOPS SLASHED THROUGH THE SHARPENED BAMBOO FENCES AROUND THE FORT, SHOVED LADDERS IN PLACE, AND STORMED THE WALL. THE FRENCH FORCES CUT THEM DOWN WITH MACHINE GUNS AS THEY CHARGED OVER THE WALL. TWO OR THREE OF THE VIETMINH TRIED TO BLOW UP THE BLOCKHOUSE WITH HAND EXPLOSIVES BUT WERE KILLED IN HAND-TO-HAND FIGHTING.
THE ATTACKERS RETREATED AT DAYLIGHT UNDER AN ARTILLERY BARRAGE WHICH THE NGADATHA TROOPS CREDITED WITH SAVING THEM FROM MASSACRE. THE VIETMINH LEFT 12 DEAD. TWO DEFENDERS WERE KILLED AND NINE SERIOUSLY WOUNDED.

JB833AES

B83 Q
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV. 17-(AP)-SIX LARGE TYPE LANDING CRAFT, THE FIRST CONSIGNMENT OF SMALL PATROL VESSELS UNDER A U.S.MILITARY ASSISTANCE CONSIGNMENT OF SMALL PATROL VESSELS UNDER A U.S.MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, WERE DELIVERED TO FRENCH NAVAL FORCES TODAY AT SAIGON'S RIVER PORT.

WD1027AES

B125
(C)
-17-

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (230)

SAIGON, VIETNAM, INDOCHINA, NOV. 17-(AP)-THE FRENCH HAVE HASTILY THROWN UP DOUBLE WALLS AROUND SOME OF THEIR RED RIVER DELTA DEFENSE POSTS TO STRENGTHEN THEM AGAINST HOMEMADE BAZOOKAS AND ROCKETS NEWLY UNVEILED BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.

A REBEL FORCE STIMATED AT TWO BATTALIONS BLASTED APART THE 18-INCH THICK BRICK WALLS OF THE NGABATMA FORTRESS, 16 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HANOI, WITH THE NEW WEAPONS MONDAY NIGHT.

ACCURATE ARTILLERY FIRE FROM ANOTHER FRENCH POST, FOUR MILES AWAY, HELPED THE 55-MAN GARRISON REPULSE THE ASSAULT IN HAND TO HAND FIGHTING AT DAWN TUESDAY.

THE FRENCH ESTIMATED THE REBELS LOST 80 KILLED, AGAINST GARRISON LOSSES OF TWO KILLED AND NINE SERIOUSLY WOUNDED.

BUT THE DEFENSE PICTURE FOR HANOI AND THE RICH DELTA LANDS EAST OF THAT PROVINCIAL CAPITAL APPEARED SERIOUSLY ALTERED BY THE INTRODUCTION OF WEAPONS FROM THE MOUNTAIN ARSENALS OF THE REBELS, ALREADY EQUIPPED--BY FRENCH ACCOUNT---WITH ARMS FROM COMMUNIST CHINA.

A DISPATCH FROM NGADATNA SAID FRENCH ARMY OFFICERS REPORTED:

THE BAZOOKAS, ABOUT FOUR INCHES IN DIAMETER, FIRE HOLLOW-HEADED SHELLS THAT CAN PIERCE ARMOR AND BRICK OR STONE WALLS.

PRIMITIVE ROCKETS WERE LAUNCHED FROM PLATFORM TROUGHS WITH POWDER CHARGES. A CAPTURED DUD LOOKS LIKE A CRUDELY MADE AIRPLANE BOMB. IT IS FINNED AND HAS A STICK LIKE A BROOM HANDLE PROTRUDING FROM THE TAIL.

THE REBELS USED MORTARS UP TO SIX-INCH CALIBER, ALSO FIRING HOLLOW-HEADED PROJECTILES.

FRESH AMERICAN SUPPLIES FOR THE FRENCH FORCES ARRIVED IN SAIGON TODAY. SIX LARGE TYPE LANDING CRAFT WERE DELIVERED TO SAIGON'S RIVER PORT UNDER THE AMERICAN MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM. FRENCH NAVY CREWS WILL MAN THEM.

FD218PES

30.24 - 17217

NOV - 1950

B91KX Q

APW

HONG KONG,NOV.17-(AP)-BISHOP RALPH WARD, HEAD OF THE AMERICAN METHODIST CHURCH IN RED CHINA, SAID TODAY CHINESE CHRISTIANS ARE "FACING A GREAT CRISIS AND CHALLENGE." HE DECLINED TO ELABORATE.

WARD ARRIVED FROM TIENTSIN WITH W.J.KESWICK, SHANGHAI DIRECTOR OF JARDINE-MATHESON CO., ABOARD THE FREIGHTER TAKSANG. KESWICK IS A BRITON.

THE BISHOP SAID HE WAS GOING TO NEW YORK NEXT WEEK AND WOULD RETURN TO SHANGHAI WITHIN SIX MONTHS. KESWICK WAS DETAINED A WHILE BY THE REDS AT TIENTSIN. HE DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE INCIDENT EXCEPT TO SAY HE AND MRS.KESWICK WERE TREATED "VERY POLITELY."

VR1007ACS NM

A109KX

NITE LEAD FOSTER

TAIPEI,FORMOSA,SATURDAY,NOV.18-(AP)-WILLIAM C.FOSTER LEFT FOR INDOCHINA TODAY AFTER ANNOUNCING THAT INCREASED U.S. AID FOR FORMOSA WAS "VERY PROBABLE."

THE HEAD OF THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION IS ON A TOUR OF THE ORIENT. HE CONFERRED HERE WITH PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

WHILE FOSTER GAVE NO DETAILS ON FURTHER AID TO FORMOSA, HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY IT WAS ECA'S AIM TO SUPPORT THE "ENTIRE SINO-AMERICAN PARTNERSHIP VENTURE."

HM939PCS NM

B7KX (Q)

RED DELEGATION (650)

BY STAN RICH

HONG KONG,NOV.17-(AP)-THE CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATES EN ROUTE TO LAKE SUCCESS TO ARGUE BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS CHINA'S CONTENTION OF AMERICAN "AGGRESSION" IN FORMOSA AND KOREA ARE VIRTUALLY UNKNOWN OUTSIDE OF RED CIRCLES IN PEIPING.

THE NINE-MEMBER DELEGATION IS HEADED BY GEN.WU HSIU-CHUAN.

TWO OTHERS, 43-YEAR OLD CHIAO KUAN-HUA AND 37-YEAR OLD MISS KUNG PU-SHENG, ARE KNOWN IN HONG KONG. THE REMAINING SIX MEMBERS APPEAR TO BE MINOR COMMUNIST PARTY FUNCTIONARIES.

SKETCHES OF THE TOP THREE MEMBERS FOLLOW:

CHAIRMAN WU HSIU-CHUAN: WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN THE RANK OF AMBASSADOR, PRIMARILY IS A MILITARY MAN WHO LEARNED THEORY IN RUSSIA AND PRACTICE UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF GEN.LIN PIAO, RED CHINA'S NUMBER ONE FIELD COMMANDER.

OBSERVERS BELIEVE WU MAY BE ONLY THE "FRONT" OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION. HE IS APPROXIMATELY 45 YEARS OLD AND A NATIVE OF WUCHANG, HOPEH PROVINCE. HE JOINED THE COMMUNIST PARTY AROUND 1925 AND SPENT THE NEXT SIX IN RUSSIA, STUDYING MILITARY TACTICS AT MOSCOW'S SUN YAT SEN UNIVERSITY.

AFTER WU'S RETURN TO CHINA IN 1931 HE HELD VARIOUS MILITARY POSITIONS, INCLUDING THAT OF DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE THIRD ARMY CORPS. FOLLOWING THE JAPANESE SURRENDER IN 1945 HE SERVED THREE YEARS AS LIN PIAO'S DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF. WHEN LIN PIAO'S FORCES BEGAN MOVING SOUTH AFTER THE CONQUEST OF MUKDEN IN 1948, WU REMAINED IN MANCHURIA AS A MEMBER OF THE MUKDEN MILITARY CONTROL COMMISSION. HE BECAME A MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CENTRAL PEOPLES' (COMMUNIST) GOVERNMENT IN AUGUST, 1949.

WU HAD A HAND IN THE SINO-SOVIET COMMERCIAL TREATY OF FEBRUARY, 1950, ACCOMPANYING PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TO MOSCOW TO CONCLUDE THE NEGOTIATIONS. CURRENTLY HE IS DIRECTOR OF THE EASTERN EUROPEAN BUREAU OF THE PEIPING FOREIGN OFFICE.

CHIAO KUAN-HUA: LISTED AS WU'S ADVISER, MAY BE THE REAL NUMBER ONE MAN ON THE DELEGATION. AN AFFABLE AND ACCOMPLISHED LINGUIST, HE HAS BEEN FOR THE PAST TEN YEARS A CONTACT MAN BETWEEN THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND FOREIGN NOTABLES.

CHIAO WAS BORN IN KIANGSU IN 1907. HE STUDIED PHILOSOPHY IN GERMANY, WHERE HE WAS A VOCIFEROUS EXPONENT OF ANTI-FRANCO FORCES DURING THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR. HE WAS A COMMUNIST PROPAGANDIST IN HONG KONG IN 1939 BUT ESCAPED INTERNMENT BY THE JAPANESE IN 1941 BY JOINING THE GUERRILLAS. HE MADE HIS WAY TO CHUNGKING AND YENAN, AND WHEN THE WAR ENDED HE WAS SECRETARY TO CHOU EN-LAI. IN 1946 HE RETURNED TO HONG KONG TO ESTABLISH A LOCAL BRANCH OF THE COMMUNIST NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY.

B8KX

IN 1949 CHIAO WENT TO PEIPING, WHERE HE PUBLISHES THE "PEOPLE'S DAILY," THE PRINCIPAL COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER. HE NOW IS ACTING DIRECTOR OF THE ASIATIC AFFAIRS DIVISION OF CHOU EN-LAI'S FOREIGN MINISTRY AND MAY STILL BE CHOU'S SECRETARY. HIS RANK IN THE FOREIGN OFFICE IS EQUIVALENT TO, AND BY SOME CONSIDERED MORE IMPORTANT THAN WU KSIU-CHUAN'S.

MISS KUNG PU-SHENG: SHE IS WELL TRAVELED, COSMOPOLITAN AND ATTRACTIVE. HER HUSBAND, CHANG HAN-FU, IS VICE MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS UNDER CHOU EN-LAI. HER ELDEST SISTER, KUNG PENG, HEADS THE MINISTRY'S INTELLIGENCE DIVISION. ASSOCIATES OF 15 YEA

CHOU EN-LAI. HER ELDEST SISTER, KUNG PENG, HEADS THE MINISTRY'S INTELLIGENCE DIVISION. ASSOCIATES OF 15 YEARS AGO REMEMBER MISS KUNG

AS "VERY PRETTY AND AN ACTIVE COED ON THE TSINGHUA UNIVERSITY CAMPUS, QUITE WELL KNOWN TO MISSIONARIES, BUSINESSMEN, MILITARY ATTACHES AND FOREIGN DIPLOMATS."

SHE IS SAID ALSO TO HAVE BECOME WELL ACQUAINTED WITH GENERAL MARSHALL DURING HIS POST-WAR MISSION TO CHINA AND WITH DR.LEIGHTON STUART, LAST U.S. AMBASSADOR AT NANKING.

SHE WAS BORN IN SHANGHAI IN 1913 OF A MODERATELY WELL TO DO FAMILY. SHE RECEIVED A CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND WAS SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE YWCA IN CHUNGKING. DURING WORLD WAR II SHE VISITED THE UNITED STATES SEVERAL TIMES, THE LAST IN 1945, WHEN SHE WAS EMPLOYED BY NOVELIST PEARL BUCK AS A TRANSLATOR. FROM 1946 TO 1947 SHE WAS A MEMBER OF THE HUMAN RIGHTS DIVISION OF THE SOCIAL AFFAIRS COUNCIL OF THE UNITED NATIONS SECRETARIAT. IN 1949 SHE WENT TO MOSCOW TO ATTEND A MEETING OF THE INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC WOMEN. AT PRESENT SHE IS DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE FOREIGN MINISTRY'S INTERNATIONAL DIVISION.

THE REMAINING SIX MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION NAMED BY CHOU EN-LAI IN A MESSAGE TO U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL TRYGVE LIE WERE: AN TUNG, CHEN CHIAO, PU SHAN, CHOU YEN, SUN PIAO AND WANG NAI-CHING.

THE DELEGATION WAS LAST REPORTED HEADED FOR PRAGUE, BY WAY OF RUSSIA, WHERE VISAS WILL BE AWAITED TO THE UNITED STATES.

LAST WEEK THE COMMUNIST FOREIGN OFFICE NOTIFIED THE U.N. THAT THE DELEGATION WOULD NOT DISCUSS CHINESE INTERVENTION IN KOREA, BUT WOULD TAKE UP ONLY THE CHINESE COUNTER-CHARGES AGAINST THE UNITED STATES.

JW355PCS

A164KX
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.17-(AP)-WILLIAM C.FOSTER, U.S. ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION CHIEF, SAID TONIGHT THAT INCREASED AMERICAN AID FOR FORMOSA IS "VERY PROBABLE."

FOSTER SAID THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS HAD ASKED INFORMALLY FOR FURTHER ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE. HE DECLINED TO ELABORATE. HE HAS HAD TALKS WITH PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

THE ECA CHIEF TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WAS IMPRESSED BY THE COOPERATION GIVEN THE AMERICANS IN FORMOSA BY THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS.

IT IS ECA'S AIM, HE ADDED, TO SUPPORT THIS "ENTIRE SINO-AMERICAN PARTNERSHIP VENTURE."

FOSTER SAID THE ECA MISSION ON THE ISLAND PROBABLY WOULD BE STRENGTHENED IN THE NEAR FUTURE, ESPECIALLY BY TECHNICAL EXPERTS. HE SAID THE MISSION IS WORKING ON PLANS FOR THE 1952 FISCAL YEAR IN FORMOSA.

FOSTER STRESSED THE NEED TO INCREASE FORMOSA'S AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS AND FOR GREATER INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION.

VR1127ACS

A64FX

TAIPEI, FORMOSA, NOV. 17-(AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST REPORTS SAID TODAY THE LAST ELEMENTS OF RED CHINA'S FOURTH FIELD ARMY LEFT CANTON FOR MANCHURIA LAST WEEK.

THE REPORTS SAID TWO THIRDS OF THE FIELD ARMY'S 600,000 MEN ALREADY ARE MASSED ALONG THE MANCHURIAN-KOREAN BORDER. THEY ADDED THE LATEST TRANSFER INCLUDED UNITS OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST 44TH ARMY.

JL313APS

A69KX
--(WEST-OUT)

TOKYO,NOV.17-(AP)-THE JAPANESE NEWS AGENCY KYODO SAID TODAY THE PURGE OF COMMUNISTS AND FELLOW TRAVELERS FROM JAPANESE GOVERNMENT OFFICES HAS BEEN COMPLETED FOR THE PRESENT.

CABINET SECRETARY KATSUO OKAZAKI REPORTED TO THE CABINET THAT 1,171 GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES HAD BEEN PURGED.

THE GOVERNMENT-OPERATED RAILWAYS LED THE LIST WITH 462, FOLLOWED BY THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS MINISTRY WITH 217. THE POSTAL ADMINISTRATION HAD 118 RED PURGES.

VR529ACS NM

A169KX

MANILA,NOV 17 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS CONSIDERING STRENGTHENING ITS NAVAL DEFENSES IN THE PHILIPPINES, NAVY SECRETARY MATTHEWS SAID TODAY. HE WILL LEAVE SUNDAY FOR TOKYO.

PHILIPPINES DEFENSE SECRETARY RAMON MAGSAYSAY IS EXPECTED TO LEAVE ABOUT THE SAME TIME FOR TOKYO, ARMY SOURCES SAID. THEY REPORTED GENERAL MACARTHUR HAD INVITED MAGSAYSAY TO A CONFERENCE, PRESUMABLY CONCERNING PHILIPPINE DEFENSE.

GG1145ACS

B76
KX
(C)
KX

CHURCHILL, MAN., NOV. 17-(AP)-SIR HUBERT WILKINS, 62, AUSTRALIAN SCIENTIST AND ARCTIC EXPLORER, IS IN A HOSPITAL HERE SUFFERING FROM A BROKEN ARM CAUSED BY A FALL WHILE ON WINTER MANEUVERS IN MANITOBA'S NORTHLAND WITH THE UNITED STATES ARMY.

U.S.ARMY OFFICERS SAID THE FALL OCCURRED TWO DAYS AFTER HIS ARRIVAL ABOUT TWO WEEKS AGO. HE WILL SHORTLY BE RELEASED FROM THE HOSPITAL AND IS EXPECTED TO BE BACK AT WORK ABOUT MONDAY.

WILKINS WAS HIRED BY THE ARMY'S QUARTERMASTER CORPS IN 1942 AS AN ADVISOR ON POLAR, DESERT AND JUNGLE WARFARE.

RQ1036PES

A129WX
95

FIRST LEAD TITO

WASHINGTON,NOV 17-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAYS TODAY THE ABILITY OF YUGOSLAVIA TO WITHSTAND AN ATTACK BY RUSSIA OR ITS SATELLITES "WOULD BE DANGEROUSLY WEAKENED" IF THE DROUTH-STRICKEN COUNTRY DOESN'T GET PROMPT RELIEF AID FROM THE UNITED STATES.

IN A MESSAGE TO KEY CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS OF BOTH PARTIES, THE PRESIDENT ALSO SAID THAT TITO'S EFFORTS TO CONTROL SUBVERSIVE ELEMENTS IN HIS COUNTRY MAY BE "SERIOUSLY, IF NOT FATALLY UNDERMINED" UNLESS SUCH AID IS FORTHCOMING.

THE PRESIDENT IS EXPECTED TO ASK CONGRESS TO SUPPLY SOME $80,000,000 IN AID TO YUGOSLAVIA, IN ADDITION TO SOME $20,000,000 IN STOP-GAP AID WHICH IS ALREADY BEING UNDERTAKEN.

IN A MESSAGE TO KEY CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS, THE PRESIDENT HAS POINTED OUT THAT "TITO CONTROLS THE LARGEST FIGHTING FORCE IN EUROPE, EXCEPT THE SOVIET UNION AND THESE FORCES CONSTITUTE AN IMPORTANT ELEMENT IN THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE AGAINST SOVIET AGGRESSION."

STRESSING THE NEED FOR HELP TO YUGOSLAVIA, THE PRESIDENT SAID:

"THE PROSPECTS ARE THAT IF REMEDIAL MEASURES ARE NOT BEGUN IMMEDIATELY, TITO'S ABILITY TO CONTROL SUBVERSIVE ELEMENTS IN YUGOSLAVIA WILL BE SERIOUSLY IF NOT FATALLY, UNDERMINED, AND THE ABILITY OF THE YUGOSLAVIA MILITARY FORCES TO WITHSTAND AN ATTACK BY THE U.S.S.R. OR ITS SATELLITES, OR BOTH, WOULD BE DANGEROUSLY WEAKENED.

"THERE IS, THEREFORE, GREAT CONCERN, FROM A MILITARY POINT OF VIEW, OVER THIS SITUATION, AND WE ARE TRYING TO FIND WAYS AND MEANS TO EXTEND NECESSARY ASSISTANCE TO TITO WITHOUT DELAY."

THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT EVEN IF CONGRESS WHEN IT RETURNS LATER THIS

30.24 - 17219

MONTH, ACTS FAVORABLY ON AID FOR YUGOSLAVIA, THERE MIGHT NOT BE TIME TO AVOID WIDESPREAD SUFFERING THERE UNLESS EMERGENCY STEPS ARE TAKEN IN THE MEANTIME.

HE OUTLINED WHAT HE EXPECTS GOVERNMENT AGENCIES WILL DO IN THE MEANTIME.

IN THIS CONNECTION, THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT EMERGENCY SHIPMENTS OF $11,500,000 WORTH OF FLOUR WILL BE STARTED SHORTLY TO MEET FOOD NEEDS OF YUGOSLAVIA.

THE FLOUR WILL BE SENT FROM GERMANY AND ITALY, BOTH COUNTRIES HAD RECEIVED IT AS MARSHALL PLAN AID FROM THIS COUNTRY.

THIS AND OTHER STOP-GAP AID, IT WAS REPORTED, WILL APPROXIMATE $20,000,000.

MR.TRUMAN DID NOT SPECIFY IN HIS MESSAGE TO CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS JUST HOW MUCH AID WOULD BE SOUGHT FOR YUGOSLAVIA BUT INFORMED OFFICIALS SAID THE AMOUNT WOULD BE AROUND THE $80,000,000 FIGURE.

MR.TRUMAN'S MESSAGE WAS ADDRESSED TO BOTH REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC LEADERS IN CONGRESS.

JACK K.MCFALL, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE IN CHARGE OF CONGRESSIONAL RELATIONS, SAID THE IDEA OF PROVIDING AID TO YUGOSLAVIA HAD WON "GENERAL ACCEPTANCE" FROM CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS WITH WHIM HE HAD BEEN IN TOUCH.

THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE, SENT LAST WEEK WHEN THE PRESIDENT WAS CRUISING ON THE POTOMAC RIVER ABOARD HIS YACHT, WENT TO SENATOR MCKELLAR (D-TENN), CHAIRMAN OF THE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE, CHAIRMAN CONNALLY, (D-TEX) OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SENATOR VANDENBERG (R-MICH), SENATOR WILEY (R-WIS), CHAIRMAN KEE (D-VA), OF THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE; REP.EATON (R-NJ) RANKING REPUBLICAN ON THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS GROUP, CHAIRMAN CANNON (D-MO) OF THE HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE AND REP.TABER (R-NY) RANKING REPUBLICAN ON THAT COMMITTEE, AND OTHERS.

P71211PES

DU7WX (TEXT) (Q)

WASHINGTON,NOV 17-(AP)-THE TEXT OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S MESSAGE TO CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS ON AID TO YUGOSLAVIA, FOLLOWS: (ABOUT 1,000)

AS YOU KNOW IT IS OUR POLICY TOWARD YUGOSLAVIA TO GIVE MARSHAL TITO SUCH SUPPORT AS WE JUDGE NECESSARY FOR THE PROTECTION OF OUR STRATEGIC AND POLITICAL INTERESTS IN THAT AREA. THIS POLICY IS BASED UPON THE CONCLUSIONS THAT:

1. TITO'S DEFECTION FROM KREMLIN CONTROL REPRESENTS THE FIRST SETBACK TO SOVIET IMPERIALISM AND AS SUCH IS AN IMPORTANT POLITICAL SYMBOL; AND

2. TITO CONTROLS THE LARGEST FIGHTING FORCE IN EUROPE EXCEPT THE SOVIET UNION AND THAT THESE FORCES CONSTITUTE AN IMPORTANT ELEMENT IN THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE AGAINST SOVIET AGGRESSION.

UNFORTUNATELY, YUGOSLAVIA THIS PAST SUMMER HAS SUFFERED PERHAPS THE WORST DROUTH IN ITS HISTORY. ORDINARILY YUGOSLAVIA IS A SUBSTANTIAL EXPORTER OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS TO OTHER COUNTRIES OF WESTERN EUROPE. IN RETURN FOR WHICH YUGOSLAVIA RECEIVES RAW MATERIALS, CONSUMER GOODS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT. THE SITUATION, AS IT NOW APPEARS IS THAT NOT ONLY WILL YUGOSLAVIA BE UNABLE TO EXPORT AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS TO WESTERN EUROPE BUT, EVEN MORE IMPORTANTLY, WILL BE UNABLE FROM ITS OWN PRODUCTION TO FEED ITS OWN POPULATION THIS COMING WINTER.

THE PROSPECTS ARE THAT IF REMEDIAL MEASURES ARE NOT BEGUN IMMEDIATELY, TITO'S ABILITY TO CONTROL SUBVERSIVE ELEMENTS IN YUGOSLAVIA WILL BE SERIOUSLY, IF NOT FATALLY, UNDERMINED, AND THE ABILITY OF THE YUGOSLAVIA MILITARY FORCES TO WITHSTAND AN ATTACK BY THE U.S.S.R. OR ITS SATELLITES OR BOTH, WOULD BE DANGEROUSLY WEAKENED. THERE IS, THEREFORE, GREAT CONCERN, FROM A MILITARY POINT OF VIEW, OVER THIS SITUATION AND WE ARE TRYING TO FIND WAYS AND MEANS TO EXTEND NECESSARY ASSISTANCE TO TITO WITHOUT DELAY. WE ARE OBVIOUSLY HANDICAPPED IN TAKING PROMPT ACTION TO OBTAIN NECESSARY LEGISLATION WHILE CONGRESS IS NOT IN SESSION, BUT I HAVE DECIDED THAT WE SHOULD PREPARE LEGISLATION FOR PRESENTATION TO CONGRESS WHEN IT RECONVENES FOR THE FORTHCOMING SHORT SESSION. HOWEVER, EVEN IF CONGRESS ACTS FAVORABLY UPON THIS LEGISLATION WITH A MINIMUM OF DELAY, IT WOULD STILL BE IMPOSSIBLE, IN VIEW OF TRANSPORTATION DIFFICULTIES IN YUGOSLAVIA DURING THE WINTER TO IMPLEMENT SUCH A PROGRAM AS CONGRESS MAY APPROVE IN TIME TO PREVENT WIDESPREAD SUFFERING AND POSSIBLE DISORDERS IN SOME AREAS OF YUGOSLAVIA. THE DIFFICULTY IS, AS YOU OF COURSE KNOW, THAT THERE IS NO GENERAL FOREIGN AID LEGISLATION PASSED BY CONGRESS WITH YUGOSLAVIA IN MIND. UNDER MY DIRECTION THE APPROPRIATE EXECUTIVE AGENCIES ARE CONTEMPLATING FULFILLING THE EMERGENCY NEEDS BY THE FOLLOWING MEASURES.

"THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK IS USING PORTIONS OF THE LOAN ALREADY COMMITTED FOR YUGOSLAVIA FOR THE IMMEDIATE PURCHASE OF URGENTLY NEEDED FOODSTUFFS.

B88WX (Q)

"THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION PLANS TO MAKE AVAILABLE TO A THIRD COUNTRY, SUCH AS ITALY OR GERMANY, ADDITIONAL DOLLAR ALLOTMENTS FOR THE PURCHASE OF WHEAT FROM THE UNITED STATES IN RETURN FOR A COMMITMENT BY THAT COUNTRY TO SEND FLOUR TO YUGOSLAVIA IMMEDIATELY. UNDER THE MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE ACT, WE PLAN TO SUPPLY FOODSTUFFS IN THE AMOUNTS EQUIVALENT TO THE IMMEDIATE REQUIREMENTS OF THE YUGOSLAV ARMED FORCES. BEFORE DOING THIS, THE STEPS REQUIRED BY THE ACT, INCLUDING NECESSARY CONSULTATIONS WITH OTHER NATO COUNTRIES AND THE EXECUTION OF AN AGREEMENT WITH YUGOSLAVIA, WILL BE TAKEN. IN THIS CONNECTION, EFFORTS WILL BE MADE TO ASSURE THE CONTINUED FLOW OF STRATEGIC MATERIALS FROM YUGOSLAVIA.

"WHILE AID TO YUGOSLAVIA WAS NOT SPECIFICALLY CONTEMPLATED WHEN THESE LEGISLATIVE PROGRAMS WERE ADOPTED BY THE CONGRESS, I AM SURE YOU APPRECIATE THE URGENT REASONS FOR THE STOP-GAP ACTION. I PLAN TO SUBMIT AN EMERGENCY LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM TO CONGRESS WHEN IT CONVENES LATER THIS MONTH. FULLER CONSULTATION WITH YOU AND OTHER MEMBERS OF CONGRESS WILL BE POSSIBLE BEFORE SUCH LEGISLATION IS SUBMITTED.

"I SHOULD APPRECIATE RECEIVING URGENTLY ANY COMMENTS YOU MAY HAVE."

(END TEXT)

HY1152PES

B44WX (Q)

WASHINGTON,NOV 17-(AP)-A THREE-MAN AMERICAN COMMISSION WILL HOLD ITS FIRST PUBLIC HEARING MONDAY TO DECIDE ON RULES THAT WILL GOVERN SPLITTING UP $17,000,000 AMONG AMERICANS WITH WAR DAMAGE CLAIMS AGAINST YUGOSLAVIA.

MARSHALL TITO'S GOVERNMENT TURNED OVER THIS SUM TO THE UNITED STATES IN JULY 1948 TO COMPENSATE AMERICANS WHOSE PROPERTY IN YUGOSLAVIA WAS NATIONALIZED BY HIS REGIME.

THE THREE-MAN CLAIMS COMMISSION, HEADED BY JOSIAH MARVEL JR., FORMER AMERICAN AMBASSADOR TO DENMARK, HAS BEEN CREATED BY THE PRESIDENT TO PASS ON ALL CLAIMS. OTHER MEMBERS ARE RAYMOND S.MCKEOUGH AND RAYMOND G.BAKER, BOTH OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

HY731PES

A34WX

(250)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17-(AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY SPAIN MUST MEET THE SAME CREDIT REQUIREMENTS AS ANY OTHER FOREIGN GOVERNMENT BEFORE IT WILL BE GRANTED AMERICAN LOANS.

IT SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK, WHICH WILL HANDLE ALL SPANISH APPLICATIONS, WILL CONSIDER THEM ON A PROJECT-BY-PROJECT BASIS -- "WHICH IS THE BANK'S NORMAL PROCEDURE."

THE STATEMENT APPEARED DESIGNED TO DISPEL ANY IDEA THAT SPAIN CAN NOW OBTAIN CREDITS MORE EASILY THAN OTHER APPLICANTS.

CONGRESS HAS APPROPRIATED $62,500,000 (M) FOR LOANS TO SPAIN DESPITE THE ADMINISTRATION'S OBJECTIONS.

ON WEDNESDAY THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION, WHICH WAS GIVEN AUTHORITY BY CONGRESS TO HELP MAKE THE LOANS, SAID LOAN AID WOULD BEGIN "IMMEDIATELY."

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY, STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER MICHAEL J.MCDERMOTT READ A STATEMENT WHICH STRESSED THAT THE ECA ANNOUNCEMENT WAS INTENDED TO SAY ONLY THAT THE METHOD FOR HANDLING SPANISH APPLICATIONS HAD BEEN DECIDED UPON.

MCDERMOTT ADDED THAT THE UNITED STATES "IN NO SENSE" IS TRYING TO BRING SPAIN INTO THE MARSHALL PLAN, OR THE ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC COOPERATION IN WESTERN EUROPE. NOR, HE SAID, IS THE UNITED STATES SEEKING TO ESTABLISH "A SEPARATE ECA PROGRAM FOR SPAIN."

ANSWERING QUESTIONS, MCDERMOTT SAID THAT IF THE SPANIARDS "HAD A MORE EFFICIENT SYSTEM" OR IF THEY "PUT THEIR FINANCIAL HOUSE IN ORDER" THEY WOULD BE BETTER CREDIT RISKS. THE STATE DEPARTMENT WILL CONTINUE, HE SAID, TO URGE ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL REFORMS IN SPAIN.

HE CONTENDED, HOWEVER, THAT THE GRANTING OF LOANS WOULD NOT BE CONDITIONED ON SPANISH ACCEPTANCE OF SUCH MEASURES.

CZ622PES

A122WX

95

WASHINGTON,NOV 17-(AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, IN AN OBVIOUS ANSWER TO SENATOR TAFT (R-OHIO), DECLARED TONIGHT THAT IT DOES NOT "MAKE SENSE" TO REEXAMINE THE FOREIGN PROGRAMS AND POLICIES ON WHICH THIS NATION IS ALREADY WELL ADVANCED.

WITHOUT REFERRING TO TAFT BY NAME, ACHESON SAID THERE HAD RECENTLY APPEARED ON THE HORIZON A "NEW SPECIES" WHICH HE CALLED THE "REEXAMINIST BECAUSE THE REEXAMINIST SAYS I WANT TO REEXAMINE ALL OUR POLICIES AND ALL OUR PROGRAMS."

SENATOR TAFT, A REPUBLICAN POLICY MAKER, HAD IN POST-ELECTION STATEMENTS CALLED FOR A REEXAMINATION OF AMERICA'S PROGRAMS FOR THE REARMAMENT OF WESTERN EUROPE, DECLARING THIS WAS A PROJECT WHICH SHOULD BE UNDERTAKEN BY THE NEW CONGRESS.

IN A SPEECH BEFORE THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF NEGRO WOMEN, MEETING HERE, ACHESON SAID THAT THE APPEARANCE OF THE "REEXAMINISTS" HAD BEEN ACCOMPANIED BY WORD THAT THE ISOLATIONISTS IN THE UNITED STATES "HAS BECOME EXTINCT."

TAFT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE RECENTLY THAT:

"ANYBODY IS AN IDIOT WHO CALLS ANYBODY ELSE AN ISOLATIONIST. WE CAN'T BE ISOLATIONIST UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS."

ACHESON, REVIEWING THE HIGH SPOTS OF UNITED STATES PROGRAMS AND POLICIES, EMPHASIZED THE REARMAMENT OF EUROPE AND THE ORGANIZATION OF ITS DEFENSES. HE SAID THIS COUNTRY HAD ENGAGED IN LONG TERM UNDER-TAKINGS WITH WHICH IT SHOULD NOW GO FORWARD AND FROM WHICH IT SHOULD NOT LOOK BACK.

"IN THE LIGHT OF WHAT I AM SAYING," ACHESON TOLD HIS AUDIENCE, "DOES IT MAKE SENSE TO SAY 'I WANT TO REEXAMINE OUR PROGRAMS, I WANT TO LOOK AT THIS ALL OVER AGAIN TO SEE WHETHER WE SHOULD HAVE STARTED ON IT'?

"IS THAT THE ROLE THAT A LEADER IN THESE TROUBLOUS TIMES, THESE DANGEROUS TIMES, WISHES TO TAKE IN THE WORLD TODAY? I THINK YOUR ANSWER IS THAT IT IS NOT."

HY1115PES

B59CX (RADIO) (Q)

(270)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 12:30 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, FRIDAY, NOV. 17).

(ADVANCE)..CHICAGO,NOV.17-(AP)-GEN.HOYT S.VANDENBERG SAID TODAY THAT COMMUNIST SUCCESSES IN EUROPE, "THE THEATER OF DECISION," COULD DESTROY THE FREE WORLD.

VANDENBERG SAID EUROPE IS THE ONLY PLACE AN AGGRESSOR MIGHT RISK WAR DESPITE RETALIATION BECAUSE IT HOLDS SUCH "A VAST INDUSTRIAL TREASURE."

THE AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, IN A PREPARED ADDRESS TO THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF RADIO NEWS DIRECTORS, SAID: "IT IS IN EUROPE THAT COMMUNIST IMPERIALISM MUST ULTIMATELY RESOLVE THE DECISION AS TO WHETHER IT SHALL SEEK EXPANSION THROUGH CONQUEST OR WHETHER IT SHALL SEEK ACCOMMODATION WITH THE FREE WORLD. FOR EUROPE ALONE HOLDS THE BALANCE OF POWER THAT COULD SPARE COMMUNISM DEFEAT IN A CONFLICT.

"KNOWING THIS THE COMMUNISTS HAVE CONSPIRED TO DISTRACT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE FROM THEIR PRIORITY COMMITMENT OF POWER TO THE DEFENSES OF FREE EUROPE. AND TO CIRCUMVENT THE SUPERIORITY OF AMERICAN RESOURCES, THEY HAVE ENDEAVORED TO PANIC US LIKE WET HENS INTO A STRATEGY OF EXHAUSTION. THEY WOULD HAVE US FLIT FROM ALTERNATE CRISIS TO CRISIS BETWEEN THE EAST AND THE WEST.

"BUT HOWEVER DEVIOUS THESE TACTICS OF DISTRACTION MAY BE, WE SHALL NOT BE DIVERTED FROM EUROPE. FOR EUROPE IS THE THEATER OF DECISION. COMMUNIST SUCCESS ELSEWHERE MIGHT ALARM THE FREE WORLD. COMMUNIST SUCCESSES IN EUROPE COULD DESTROY IT."

VANDENBERG SAID THAT THE UNITED STATES CAN UNDERWRITE THE PRELIMINARY COSTS OF WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSES. BUT, HE ADDED, IT" CANNOT PERMANENTLY ENDOW THE SECURITY OF THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD.

"FOR ALTHOUGH THE EUROPEAN WILL TO RESIST CAN BE FORTIFIED BY MILITARY AID, IT CANNOT BE PURCHASED BY AMERICAN DOLLARS. HOWEVER LIBERALLY WE CONTRIBUTE TO THE COMMON DEFENSE, WHATEVER OUR COMMITMENT OF TROOPS, IN THE LAST ANALYSIS WESTERN EUROPE SHALL BE DEFENDED PRIMARILY BY THE WESTERN EUROPEANS.

"ANY NATION THAT WOULD CLAIM THE RIGHT TO POOL ITS DEFENSES MUST DEMONSTRATE ITS GOOD FAITH BY SHARING FAIRLY TO THE LIMIT OF ITS RESOURCES IN THE COMMON DEFENSE. FOR IF A PEOPLE MERIT FREEDOM, THEY WILL SPEND GENEROUSLY TO PRESERVE IT."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 12:30 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, FRIDAY, NOV. 17).

K746AGS

A187KX

(170)

SAN FRANCISCO,NOV.17-(AP)-THE CHINESE REDS DUG UP A COUPLE OF NEW ANGLES TODAY IN THEIR "HATE AMERICA" CAMPAIGN.

THE COMMUNIST RADIO IN PEIPING SAID THAT ALL 40 SHANGHAI MOVIE HOUSES HAD QUIT SHOWING AMERICAN FILMS AS A RESULT OF PUBLIC PROTESTS.

A WEEK AGO IT WAS REPORTED THAT THE REDS HAD FORBIDDEN ADVERTISING OF AMERICAN FILMS. PREVIOUS REPORTS FROM RED CHINA HAVE INDICATED THAT THERE ARE AVAILABLE ONLY A FEW ANCIENT HOLLYWOOD MOVIES, BUT THAT THESE HAVE OUTDRAWN NEW PRODUCTS OF CHINESE AND RUSSIAN STUDIOS.

TODAY'S BROADCAST, HEARD IN SAN FRANCISCO BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, ASSERTED WITHOUT SUPPORTING EVIDENCE THAT ALL THIS WAS CHANGED NOW, AND THAT "AMERICAN AGGRESSION IN KOREA" HAD HASTENED "THE POLITICAL AWAKENING OF THE MASSES, WHO NOW SEE THE REACTIONARY NATURE OF HOLLYWOOD PRODUCTS."

THE OTHER RED PROPAGANDA ANGLE WAS A REPORT THAT FARMERS WERE BRINGING IN THEIR STATE GRAIN LEVIES AHEAD OF TIME AND WITH ELABORATE PARADES. THIS WAS ATTRIBUTED TO "EXPANSION OF AMERICAN AGGRESSION IN KOREA (WHICH) HAS STIRRED LOFTY PATRIOTISM OF PEASANTS."

JM1253PCS

30.24- 17221

A78AX
(AX IN)
CLEVELAND,TENN.,NOV.17-(AP)-GEN.JONATHAN WAINWRIGHT SAYS HE FEARS THAT IF A MAJOR WAR COMES WITH RUSSIA, SHE WOULD INVADE THIS COUNTRY THROUGH ALASKA AND ALONG THE WEST COAST OF AMERICA.
GEN.WAINWRIGHT SPOKE HERE LAST NIGHT AT A BANQUET GIVEN IN HIS HONOR BY THE DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS.
THE FAMOUS BATAAN COMMANDER, REFERRING TO THE PRESENT CONFLICT IN KOREA, ADDED, "I AM WORRIED ABOUT THE POSSIBLE OUTCOME OF THIS--I CALL IT--A LITTLE TWO BIT WAR WITH RUSSIA."
RY701AES NM

B90WX (B)
(160)
SAN FRANCISCO,NOV.17-(AP)-FRENCH AMBASSADOR HENRI BONNET SAID TODAY THAT GERMAN COMBAT UNITS AS LARGE AS REGIMENTS COULD BE INTEGRATED INTO THE PROJECTED WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE FORCE.
THE FRENCH DIPLOMAT DEPARTED FROM TEXT IN A SPEECH BEFORE THE COMMONWEALTH CLUB TO MAKE THIS STATEMENT CONCERNING GERMAN ARMED PARTICIPATION IN THE FEDERATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE PLAN.
HIS STATEMENT INDICATED THAT THE FRENCH MIGHT BE MODIFYING THEIR ATTITUDE TOWARD GERMAN TROOPS.
HITHERTO, PARTICULARLY AT THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT DEFENSE MINISTERS CONFERENCE LAST MONTH, THEY HAVE WANTED TO LIMIT GERMAN TROOP UNITS TO BATTALION SIZE.
THREE BATTALIONS NORMALLY COMPRISE A REGIMENT, IN MOST EUROPEAN ARMY ORGANIZATIONS.
BONNET SAID GERMANY WILL NOT BE REQUIRED TO PLAY A SUBORDINATE ROLE IN THE DISCUSSIONS ESTABLISHING A EUROPEAN DEFENSE ARMY.
"I WANT TO UNDERLINE A VERY IMPORTANT CONSIDERATION," HE SAID. "THESE DISCUSSIONS WILL BE CONDUCTED ON A FOOTING OF COMPLETE EQUALITY AMONG THE SIX PARTICIPATING NATIONS (FRANCE, THE THREE BENELUX COUNTRIES, ITALY AND GERMANY.)
THROUGHOUT HIS SPEECH, BONNET STRESSED THE NECESSITY OF PUTTING AN END TO FRANCO-GERMAN RIVALRY.
NH1104PCS

D93WX
(230) MUTUAL AID SHIPMENTS
WASHINGTON, NOV. 17-(AP)-UNITED STATES SHIPMENTS OF MILITARY GOODS TO THE MARSHALL PLAN COUNTRIES UNDER THE MUTUAL DEFENSE AID PROGRAM (MDAP) ROSE TO $25,500,000 IN SEPTEMBER FROM $19,300,000 IN AUGUST.
THE CENSUS BUREAU, REPORTING THIS TODAY, ALSO SAID $6,200,000 IN MDAP SHIPMENTS WERE SENT TO COUNTRIES OUTSIDE THE MARSHALL PLAN IN SEPTEMBER COMPARED WITH $2,100,000 IN AUGUST.
DATA ON QUANTITIES GOING TO PARTICULAR COUNTRIES ARE WITHHELD BY THE GOVERNMENT ON SERUCITY GROUNDS.
THE BUREAU'S REPORT SHOWED U.S. IMPORTS FROM MARSHALL PLAN COUNTRIES IN SEPTEMBER TOTALED $122,300,000, A GAIN OF $12,000,000 OVER AUGUST AND 52 PERCENT ABOVE THE MONTHLY AVERAGE FOR THE FIRST HALF OF THIS YEAR.
THE LARGEST INCREASE IN RECEIPTS WAS FROM HOLLAND, WHOSE SHIPMENTS ROSE FROM $7,300,000 IN AUGUST TO $12,000,000 IN SEPTEMBER. OTHER MAJOR INCREASES: FRANCE, FROM $12,600,000 TO $13,900,000; BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG, FROM $8,200,000 TO $10,800,000.
OVERALL U.S. EXPORTS TO MARSHALL PLAN COUNTRIES IN SEPTEMBER TOTALED $241,700,000, AN INCREASE OF 39 PERCENT OVER AUGUST BUT A MODERATE DECLINE FROM THE $248,200,000 AVERAGE FOR THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF THIS YEAR.
U.S. SHIPMENTS TO THE FOLLOWING COUNTRIES SHOWED THE LARGEST IN-
CREASES: TO BRITAIN, FROM $41,600,000 IN AUGUST TO $59,400,000 IN SEPTEMBER; TO FRANCE, FRO $14,100,000 TO $24,900,000; TO GERMANY, FROM $25,800,000 TO $42,30,000; TO BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG, FROM $16,500,000 TO $20,600,000.
SU1234PES

A200WX
(400) NIGHT LEAD ECA
WASHINGTONNOV.17-(AP)-THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION REPORTED TODAY THAT WESTERN EUROPE'S EXPORTS AND INDUSTRIAL OUTPUT HAVE RISEN PAST PREWAR LEVELS AIDED BY TWO FULL YEARS OF THE MARSHALL PLAN.
BUT ECA ADDED THAT SUCH GAINS MUST BE INCREASED TO SUPPORT THE LOAD OF ARMING FOR DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNISM.
THIS WAS THE GIST OF AN OPTIMISTIC QUARTERLY REPORT ISSUED BY ECA, WHICH HANDLES THE MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR AID PLAN STARTED IN APRIL, 1948, TO STRENGTHEN THE ECONOMIES OF 16 NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.
THE REPORT COVERED THE THREE MONTHS ENDING JUNE 30, 1950. THE AID PROGRAM IS SCHEDULED FOR A FOUR-YEAR PERIOD ENDING IN MID-1952. BUT THERE HAS BEEN TALK OF CONTINUING ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE FOR A LONGER PERIOD. THIS WAS URGENTLY PROPOSED IN A REPORT TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN BY A SPECIAL ECONOMIC ADVISER, GORDON GRAY, WHO CALLED WESTERN EUROPE THE "MOST CRITICAL AREA" FROM A SECURITY STANDPOINT.
ECA SAID:
"THE URGENCY TO REARM HAS EMPHASIZED THE IMPORTANCE X X XFOR WESTERN EUROPE OF CONTINUING ITS PROGRESS TOWARD THE ECONOMIC GOALS OF THE RECOVERY PROGRAM. THE REQUIRED EXPANSION IN MILITARY PRODUCTION CANNOT BE ACHIEVED UNLESS EUROPE'S ECONOMIC BASE IS FURTHER STRENGTHENED."
THE AID PLAN, TAPERING OFF GRADUALLY, HAD RESULTED IN THE SPENDING OR AUTHORIZED SPENDING, OF $9,500,000,000 BY MID-1950.
TRADING AMONG THE EUROPEAN COUNTRIES THEMSELVES CLIMBED 17 PERCENT ABOVE PREWAR, THE REPORT SAID. THIS WAS AIDED BY INCREASED OUTPUT, CURRENCY DEVALUATION, AND EASING OF TRADE AND PAYMENT BARRIERS.
EXPORTS IN THE SECOND 1950 QUARTER WERE 20 PERCENT ABOVE PREWAR VOLUME, AND THE TRADE GAP WITH THIS COUNTRY HAD DECLINED STEADILY FOR A YEAR.
FARM OUTPUT FOR THE 1950-51 YEAR WAS EXPECTED TO EXCEED PREWAR LEVELS FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE WAR.
INDUSTRIALLY, WESTERN EUROPE HIT AN ALL-TIME PEAK IN THE PERIOD COVERED BY THE REPORT -- 24 PERCENT ABOVE PREWAR -- AND WAS CLIMBING.

A201WX
ELECTRIC POWER OUTPUT WAS 90 PERCENT ABOVE 1938. THE VOLUME OF RAIL TRANSPORTATION WAS ABOVE PREWAR.
UNEMPLOYMENT IN ITALY, GERMANY AND BELGIUM, THE ONLY COUNTRIES WITH A SERIOUS PROBLEM, DROPPED SHARPLY IN THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1950.
HARD CURRENCY RESERVES WERE INCREASING, AND INFLATION "WAS GENERALLY UNDER CONTROL."
ECA ADDED THIS CAUTIONARY NOTE:
"AS MILITARY EXPENDITURES RISE, PRESSURE TO CURTAIL CIVILIAN CONSUMPTION AND INVESTMENT WILL INCREASE.
"UNDER THESE CONDITIONS, THE GROWTH OF PRODUCTIVITY AND TOTAL OUTPUT MUST BE ACCELERATED TO ASSURE ADEQUATE RESOURCES FOR THE REARMAMENT PROGRAM AND THE CIVILIAN ECONOMY."
EG242PES NM

239CX (C)
NIGHT LEAD CIVIL DEFENSE (380)
CHICAGO,NOV 17-(AP)-CIVIL DEFENSE LEADERS FROM EIGHT MIDWESTERN STATES DECIDED TODAY TO SEEK ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGETS OF $150,000 TO $300,000 IN EACH STATE.
THE MONEY WILL BE SOUGHT FROM STATE LEGISLATURES TO PAY THE EXPENSES OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE ORGANIZATION AND THE SALARIES OF THE STAFF.
MAJ.LENOX R.LOHR, ILLINOIS CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR WHO WAS CHAIRMAN OF A ONE-DAY CONFERENCE, ALSO SUGGESTED THAT EACH STATE LEGISLATURE APPROPRIATE AN ADDITIONAL SUM OF SEVERAL MILLION DOLLARS. THIS WOULD BE A STAND-BY FUND WHICH THE GOVERNOR COULD USE IN EVENT OF AN ATOMIC ATTACK.
LOHR ADVISED HIS COLLEAGUES TO SEEK A FULL-TIME PAID OPERATING STAFF TO FUNCTION FOR A TEN YEAR PERIOD. EACH STATE DIRECTOR, HE SAID, SHOULD HAVE A SALARY COMPARABLE TO THE PAY OF OTHER STATE DEPARTMENT HEADS.
THE PRIME PURPOSE OF THE SESSION WAS TO TALK OVER PLANS FOR MUTUAL COOPERATION. THE CONFEREES AGREED THAT RESCUE TEAMS WOULD BE SENT FROM ONE STATE TO ANOTHER. THE STATE THAT RECEIVED THE AID UNDER THIS ARRANGEMENT WOULD PAY THE COSTS.
THEY ALSO AGREED THAT PHYSICIANS COULD TREAT THE WOUNDED IN ANOTHER STATE WITHOUT A LICENSE IF THE GOVERNOR PROCLAIMED A STATE OF EMERGENCY.
THE CONFERENCE REJECTED THE IDEA OF DRAFTING MEN AND WOMEN FOR CIVIL DEFENSE WORK. IT TOOK THE VIEW THAT THE BULK OF SUCH WORKERS FOR SOME TIME TO COME WOULD BE VOLUNTEERS.
"DRAFTING CIVIL DEFENSE WORKERS WOULD BE DICTATORSHIP," COMMENTED COL. E.D.MILLER, MINNESOTA'S CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR.
THE LEADERS AGREED TO EDUCATE CITIZENS TO A FULL REALIZATION OF WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IN AN ATOM BOMBING. F.T.CRETORS, DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE OF INDIANA, SAID:
"WE SHOULD ACQUAINT THE PEOPLE WITH THE URGENCY OF CIVIL DEFENSE. WE SHOULD SCARE THEM TO DEATH WITH THE FACTS AND THEN TELL THEM WHAT TO DO."
MAJ.LOHR DESCRIBED THE "PLAN PEORIA---A PLAN SET UP BY THE ILLINOIS CIVIL DEFENSE ORGANIZATION FOR THE CITY OF PEORIA, WHICH HAS A POPULATION OF AROUND 105,000. THE CIVIL DEFENSE FORCES WOULD GO INTO ACTION THIS WAY:
TEAMS OF PHYSICIANS, NURSES AND RESCUE WORKERS AND FIRE TRUCKS WOULD GO TO FOUR ASSEMBLY POINTS ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF THE CITY. THEY WOULD MEET CIVIL DEFENSE OFFICIALS THERE. STATE POLICEMEN WOULD GATHER AT THESE POINTS. VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS WOULD KEEP ROADS OPEN.
LOHR ESTIMATED AN ATOM BOMB EXPLOSION WOULD MAKE A CITY THE SIZE OF PEORIA--14 SQUARE MILES--UNINHABITABLE. HE FIGURED THE BOMB WOULD KILL OR INJURE EVERYONE IN THAT AREA.
THE CONFEREES DECIDED TO MEET HERE AGAIN DEC.8.
THE MEETING WAS ATTENDED BY LOHR, MILLER, CRETORS; BRIG.GEN.RALPH OLSON, WISCONSIN; RODNEY C.SELBY, IOWA; RALPH W.HAMMOND, MISSOURI; DONALD S.LEONARD, COMMISSIONER OF THE MICHIGAN STATE POLICE; AND EDWARD GILLETTE, VICE CHAIRMAN OF CIVIL DEFENSE IN NEBRASKA.
AB614PCS NM

B40WX (C)
NSRB APPOINTMENTS (230)
WASHINGTON,NOV 17-(AP)-EDWARD F.JONES, CHIEF CORRESPONDENT FOR LIFE MAGAZINE IN WASHINGTON, TODAY WAS APPOINTED SPECIAL ASSISTANT ON INFORMATION POLICY TO CHAIRMAN W.STUART SYMINGTON OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY RESOURCES BOARD (NSRB).
JONES, 40, SUCCEEDS STEPHEN F.LEO, WHO HAS RESIGNED TO JOIN A ST.LOUIS ENGINEERING FIRM. THE NEW ASSISTANT IS A NATIVE OF GREEN CITY,MO., BEGAN NEWSPAPER WORK ON THE OLD KANSAS CITY JOURNAL-POST, AND HAS WORKED ON NEWSPAPERS IN BALTIMORE AND WASHINGTON. HE LIVES IN ARLINGTON,VA.
SYMINGTON ANNOUNCED SEVERAL OTHER APPOINTMENTS, INCLUDING:
B.K.SLAUGHTER, WASHINGTON, TO BE A SPECIALIST ON SMALL BUSINESS PLANNING IN THE PRODUCTION OFFICE OF NSRB. HE FORMERLY WAS WITH THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.
JAMES R.ASWELL, 39, TO BE SPECIAL CONSULTANT ON INFORMATION PROGRAMS, SUCCEEDING ALBERT ABRAHAMSON, WHOSE LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM BOWDOIN COLLEGE,ME., EXPIRES AT THE END OF THE YEAR. ASWELL, A NATIVE OF NASHVILLE,TENN., IS ON LEAVE FROM HILL AND KNOWLTON, PUBLIC RELATIONS FIRM, AND HAS BEEN DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION AT NSRB SINCE AUGUST.
SCOTT HERSHEY, TO BE DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION, SUCCEEDING ASWELL. HERSHEY JOINED THE NSRB THREE MONTHS AGO, AND FORMERLY WAS A PRESS OFFICER FOR THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION. A NATIVE OF LONGMONT,COLO., HE STARTED HIS CAREER IN DENVER IN 1928 AND LATER WAS ON THE ASSOCIATED PRESS STAFF IN DENVER, WASHINGTON AND NEW YORK. HE LIVES IN BETHESDA,MD.
HY720PES

A45WX
BULLETIN
COPPER
WASHINGTON, NOV 17-(AP)-THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY TODAY NOTIFIED THE COPPER AND BRASS INDUSTRIES IT HAS DRAFTED AN ORDER CURTAILING THE CIVILIAN USE OF COPPER. THE CUT, NOT ANNOUNCED, REPORTEDLY WILL BE 25 OR 30 PER CENT.
PF~~708PES~~

A46WX
BULLETIN ~~MATTER~~
WASHINGTON--1ST ADD COPPER X X X 25 OR 30 PER CENT.
THE ACTION WILL REDUCE SUPPLIES FOR MANUFACTURERS OF RADIO AND TELEVISION SETS, MAKERS OF CARS AND HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, AND THE ELECTRONICS AND COMMUNICATIONS INDUSTRIES.
AT THE SAME TIME, NPA RECEIVED COMPLAINTS FROM THE TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, RADIO AND CABLE INDUSTRIES THAT THEY ARE NOT RECEIVING SUFFICIENT WIRE AND OTHER SUPPLIES TO KEEP UP "ORDINARY MAINTENANCE OF THE NATION'S COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM."

A47WX
THEY ASKED THAT NPA RECOGNIZE THE ESSENTIALITY OF THE COMMUNICATION INDUSTRY AND GRANT IT A PRIORITY EITHER JUST BELOW THAT OF THE MILITARY OR EQUAL TO IT.
NPA ADMINISTRATOR WILLIAM H. HARRISON ASSURED REPRESENTATIVES OF THOSE INDUSTRIES AT A MEETING THAT HIS AGENCY "SOMEHOW" WILL CHANNEL ENOUGH SUPPLIES TO MAINTAIN PRESENT COMMUNICATION NETWORKS. HE SERVED NOTICE, HOWEVER, THAT NPA CAN MAKE NO GUARANTEES OF AID IN EXPANSION OF THE INDUSTRY.
THE INDUSTRY SPOKESMEN TOLD HARRISON THAT NEARLY ALL BRANCHES OF COMMUNICATIONS HAVE BACK-LOGS OF DEMAND STILL UNFILLED AS A RESULT OF WORLD WAR II.
HARRISON BALKED AT THE IDEA OF A PRIORITY, BUT SAID NPA CAN AND WILL ISSUE SPECIAL "DIRECTIVES" WHEN NECESSARY TO TAKE CARE OF EMERGENCY OR HARDSHIP CASES IN WHICH A BREAKDOWN OF COMMUNICATIONS IS THREATENED.

30.24- 17223

IN SOME CASES THESE MIGHT TAKE PRECEDENCE OVER MILITARY ORDERS, HE SAID.

ALTHOUGH THE PENDING COPPER ORDER WILL AFFECT THE COMMUNICATION FIRMS, THE DISCUSSION OF IT TODAY CENTERED IN A SESSION OF NPA OFFICIALS WITH THE BRASS MILL, COPPER AND COPPER WIRE MILL AND COPPER FORGINGS INDUSTRIES.

THE ORDER IS NECESSARY, HARRISON SAID, TO ASSURE THAT AVAILABLE SUPPLIES OF COPPER PRODUCTS ARE EQUITABLY DISTRIBUTED AMONG CIVILIAN USERS AFTER STOCKPILE AND MILITARY NEEDS ARE TAKEN CARE OF. THE ORDER WILL CURTAIL THE SALE OF CIVILIAN COPPER BY A CERTAIN PERCENTAGE OF THE AMOUNT CONSUMED BY EACH COMPANY IN THE FIRST HALF OF 1950.

PF740PES

A32WX (ARMY,SPAIN,GRIFFIS)

MILITARY (450)

BY MAX BOYD

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17-(AP)-THE PENTAGON IS CONSIDERING A PLAN TO BUILD A TRAINED ARMED FORCE OF 3,200,000 MEN AND THEN REDUCE THE NUMBER ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY TO 2,400,000.

TO EXPAND THE NATION'S DEFENSES SWIFTLY IN AN EMERGENCY, THERE WOULD BE SUFFICIENT RESERVE AND NATIONAL GUARD UNITS FILLED WITH FULLY TRAINED MEN.

RELIABLE SOURCES DISCLOSED THAT THIS PROPOSAL IS UNDER CONSIDERATION TODAY, FOLLOWING A SPEECH BY GEN. OMAR BRADLEY SUGGESTING THE DEVELOPMENT OF A NEW SYSTEM OF READY RESERVE AND NATIONAL GUARD UNITS.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS SUGGESTED AN ARMED FORCE OF AT LEAST 3,000,000 MEN, MORE THAN DOUBLE ITS SIZE BEFORE THE KOREAN WAR BEGAN. CURRENT FIGURES ON THE SIZE OF THE ARMED FORCES ARE NOT MADE PUBLIC BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.

BRADLEY'S COMMENTS SUGGESTED THAT THE MANPOWER GOAL HAD BEEN LIFTED A BIT.

IN A SPEECH TO THE ASSOCIATED PRESS MANAGING EDITORS ASSOCIATION, AT ATLANTA, THE CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF PROPOSED THAT THE RESERVE AND NATIONAL GUARD SYSTEM BE MODIFIED TO STRIKE "A SOUND BALANCE" BETWEEN MILITARY AND CIVILIAN DEMANDS FOR MANPOWER. UNTIL RESERVE AND GUARD UNITS CAN BE BROUGHT TO AN IMPROVED STATE OF READINESS, BRADLEY SAID, AMERICA'S MANPOWER RESOURCES MAY HAVE TO BE TAXED SEVERELY TO CREATE THE ACTIVE ARMED FORCES THAT THE NATION NEEDS.

INFORMED PERSONS HERE SAID THAT THE PENTAGON IS STUDYING A PROPOSAL TO BUILD UP THE ACTIVE STRENGTH OF THE ARMED SERVICES TO 3,200,000 MEN WITHIN THE NEXT YEAR AND A HALF, PROVIDED CONGRESS VOTES THE HUGE SUMS REQUIRED TO REACH THIS GOAL.

ADVOCATES OF THE PROPOSAL TO REDUCE THE NUMBER ON ACTIVE DUTY AFTER THAT TO 2,400,000, WHO WOULD BE BACKED UP BY THE HIGHLY-READY RESERVE AND GUARD UNITS GENERAL BRADLEY SUGGESTED, SAY THE PROPOSAL WOULD HAVE THESE ADVANTAGES:

1. MAKE IT POSSIBLE TO MAINTAIN ADEQUATE MILITARY STRENGTH FOR YEARS TO COME, IF NECESSARY, WITHOUT INCURRING SUCH ENORMOUS COSTS THAT THE COUNTRY AND CONGRESS WOULD ULTIMATELY ABANDON THE EFFORT.

2. REDUCE TO A MINIMUM THE INROADS THAT MILITARY NEEDS WILL MAKE FOR MANY YEARS INTO MANPOWER AVAILABLE FOR INDUSTRY AND OTHER PRODUCTIVE PURPOSES.

3. LEVEL OFF THE SIZE OF THE ACTIVE MILITARY FORCE SO THAT INDUSTRY, AS WELL AS THE GOVERNMENT, WILL HAVE THE FIRMEST POSSIBLE BASIS FOR PLANNING MILITARY PRODUCTION. ONE OFFICIAL EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT INDUSTRY WILL BE MUCH QUICKER TO MAKE NEEDED EXPANSION IF IT IS ASSURED OF A CONTINUING DEMAND AT A FAIRLY STABLE RATE.

A33WX

UNDER THE PLAN NOW BEING STUDIED, THE NAVY WOULD CONTINUE EXPANDING UNTIL THE MIDDLE OF NEXT YEAR, AFTER WHICH IT WOULD BE MAINTAINED AT ABOUT THE SAME SIZE, UNLESS A GENERAL WAR SHOULD DEVELOP.

THE AIR FORCE AND THE ARMY WOULD CONTINUE TO EXPAND FOR SOME TIME.

AN ELEMENT OF THE PROPOSAL IS A REQUEST THAT CONGRESS EXTEND FROM 21 MONTHS AT LEAST TO TWO YEARS THE PERIOD OF SERVICE FOR DRAFTEES.

ANOTHER IDEA REPORTED UNDER STUDY, ON WHICH NO DECISION HAS BEEN REACHED, IS TO REQUIRE YOUNG MEN DEFERRED FROM SELECTIVE SERVICE TO TAKE SIX MONTHS OR A YEAR OF MILITARY TRAINING. AFTER SUCH TRAINING THEY WOULD GO INTO THE RESERVES.

IF ADOPTED BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, THIS PROPOSAL WOULD REQUIRE CONGRESSIONAL ACTION. LEGISLATION WOULD BE NECESSARY ALSO TO REQUIRE DRAFTEES TO JOIN INACTIVE BUT HIGHLY TRAINED RESERVE AND NATIONAL GUARD UNITS AFTER SERVING THEIR "HITCH" ON ACTIVE FEDERAL DUTY.

CZ617PES

B68WX (VETS FROM AYE) (Q)

(250) VFW-RESERVES

WASHINGTON,NOV 17-(AP)-COMPLAINTS OF RESERVISTS CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY THAT PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS WERE "A JOKE" AND THEY WEREN'T GIVEN TIME TO GET THEIR FAMILY AFFAIRS IN ORDER WERE REPORTED TODAY BY THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS.

CHARLES C.RALLS, VFW COMMANDER IN CHIEF, SAID HE HAD WRITTEN SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL ABOUT "NUMEROUS COMPLAINTS" REPORTED BY THE VFW NATIONAL LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE.

RALLS' STATEMENT SAID THERE IS EVIDENCE THAT MEN WITH DISABILITIES, SUCH AS A BLIND EYE, OR WHO WERE 30 TO 40 PERCENT DISABLED, WERE PASSED; AND THAT HEART EXAMINATIONS IN ONE INSTANCE WERE GIVEN 20 A MINUTE.

BY CONTRAST, RALLS NOTED "THE HIGH NUMBER OF REJECTIONS WHICH OCCUR UNDER SELECTIVE SERVICE MACHINERY."

RALLS ALSO CHARGED THAT THE RESERVISTS WERE THROWN INTO RIGOROUS TRAINING AT ONCE, AND URGED A GRADUAL "TUNE-UP." HE SAID THAT SOME MEN LONG OUT OF SERVICE HAD GONE SOFT PHYSICALLY AND WERE NEARLY EXHAUSTED BY THE STRAIN.

MEANWHILE, THE NATIONAL LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE OF THE VFW PUT LEGISLATION OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY AT THE TOP OF ITS LIST OF AIMS.

THE COMMITTEE ANNOUNCED THAT IT ALSO FAVORS:

FULL G.I. BILL BENEFITS FOR VETERANS OF THE KOREAN CAMPAIGN.

A WORLD WAR II VETERANS BONUS BASED ON $3 A DAY FOR HOME SERVICE, $4 A DAY FOR FOREIGN DUTY, PLUS $500 IF A VETERAN WAS WOUNDED IN COMBAT, WITH A MAXIMUM OF $3,500 FOR HOME DUTY AND $4,500 FOR OVERSEAS.

STRENGTHENING THE VETERANS PREFERENCE ACT OF 1944.

RZ948PES

A91WX (150)

WASHINGTON,NOV 17-(AP)-THE ARMY DISCLOSED TONIGHT THAT TWO NEW UNIFORMS FOR SOLDIERS ARE ON THE WAY.

ONE IS A NEW COMBAT UNIFORM OF DARK OLIVE GREEN. AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID IT HAS A BETTER DESIGN AND BETTER CAMOUFLAGE PROPERTIES THAN THE PRESENT OLIVE DRAB COMBAT UNIFORM.

THE NEW DARK GREEN OUTFIT HAS BEEN APPROVED FOR FUTURE PURCHASES AND WILL BE PLACED IN USE AS IT IS PRODUCED AND STOCKS OF THE PRESENT

A77WX

COMBAT UNIFORMS ARE USED UP.
THE ARMY SAID IT ALSO IS DEVELOPING A NEW GARRISON UNIFORM THAT WILL BE BETTER LOOKING THAN THE PRESENT OLIVE DRAB. POSSIBLE COLORS FOR THE GARRISON UNIFORM HAVE BEEN NARROWED DOWN TO BLUE-GREY AND GREY-GREEN SHADES, THE SPOKESMAN SAID. THE GARRISON UNIFORM WOULD BE WORN AT CAMPS DURING INSPECTIONS, PARADES, OFFICE DUTY, AND AFTER HOURS.
HY951PES

A182WX
(300) WINTER UNIFORMS
WASHINGTON,NOV 17-(AP)-THE ARMED SERVICES GAVE A WINTER FASHION SHOW AT THE PENTAGON TODAY.
THE EXHIBITION OF WINTER UNIFORMS OF THE U.S.ARMY, U.S.MARINES AND CHINESE COMMUNISTS WAS ARRANGED AS A RESULT OF CURRENT COMPLAINTS THAT MANY AMERICAN TROOPS IN KOREA HAVE NOT RECEIVED WINTER CLOTHING.
SOLDIERS AND MARINES MODELED AMERICAN WINTER UNIFORMS AND ONE CHINESE UNIFORM OF QUILTED COTTON AT THE REGULAR BRIEFING OF PENTAGON REPORTERS.
AN ARMY OFFICER GAVE A COMMENTARY AS THE MODELS PEELED OFF LAYER AFTER LAYER OF THE AMERICAN UNIFORMS. HE SAID THE CHINESE SOLDIERS WEAR NOTHING UNDER THEIR QUILTED COTTON UNIFORMS AND, REFERRING TO THE MODEL IN THE CHINESE OUTFIT, ADDED:
"THIS FELLOW'S GOING TO HAVE A LITTLE TROUBLE WITH THE COLD."
THE SERGEANT WHO MODELED THE CHINESE UNIFORM CARRIED A SUB-MACHINEGUN WHICH AN OFFICER SAID WAS MADE IN RUSSIA. THE OFFICER DESCRIBED THE FABRIC OF THE CHINESE UNIFORM AS "JUST LIKE ONE OF THOSE OLD G.I. QUILTS." THE MODEL WORE RUBBER-SOLED CANVAS SHOES, LIKE TENNIS SHOES. IN WINTER, THE SERGEANT SAID, THE CHINESE ADD CLOTH WRAPPINGS AROUND THE SHOES AND LEGS.
THE ARMY COMMENTATOR SAID THE U.S.HAS ADOPTED THE LAYER PRINCIPLE OF WINTER COMBAT CLOTHING BECAUSE (1) SEVERAL LAYERS CAN BE DRIED MUCH FASTER THAN A SINGLE HEAVY LAYER AND (2) THE USE OF SEVERAL LAYERS OF CLOTHING TRAPS AIR THAT PROVIDES EXTRA INSULATION.
SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT UNIFORMS WERE SHOWN TO MEET COLD, WET CONDITIONS, A COMBINATION OF WET GROUND AND TEMPERATURES AT OR NEAR FREEZING AND COLD, DRY CONDITIONS ENCOUNTERED WHEN THE GROUND IS FROZEN CONTINUOUSLY AND TEMPERATURES REMAIN BELOW FREEZING.
FR137PES

D71DA (C) (JOHNSON, AKT)
(100)
CHARLESTON,W.VA., NOV.17-(AP)-"I HAVE AN ABIDING FAITH THAT WEST VIRGINIANS AND MY FAMILY WILL NEVER HAVE ANY OCCASION TO BE ASHAMED OF ANYTHING I DID, OR DID NOT DO, AS SECRETARY OF DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES."
SO SPOKE LOUIS A.JOHNSON, ADDRESSING FELLOW WEST VIRGINIANS AT THE CHARLESTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE'S ANNUAL DINNER LAST NIGHT. JOHNSON MAINTAINS A HOME AND LAW OFFICE IN CLARKSBURG, W.VA.
JOHNSON RESIGNED AS DEFENSE SECRETARY IN MID-SEPTEMBER AT PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S REQUEST AFTER WIDESPREAD CRITICISM OF JOHNSON POLICIES AROSE WH

JOHNSON RESIGNED AS DEFENSE SECRETARY IN MID-SEPTEMBER AT PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S REQUEST AFTER WIDESPREAD CRITICISM OF JOHNSON POLICIES AROSE WHEN FIGHTING BROKE OUT IN KOREA.
JOHNSON SAID HE HAS HAD TRYING PERIODS BEFORE AND "IN TIME THE RECORD CAME OUT AND IT WAS ALL RIGHT." HE SAID HE WOULD LEAVE IT TO HISTORY TO RECORD HIS ACCOMPLISHMENTS AS SECRETARY OF DEFENSE.
PB953AES

A19WX (ADD, BJT)
(400) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MORSE-VANDENBERG
WASHINGTON,NOV.17-(AP)-SENATOR MORSE (R-ORE) PRESSED HIS FIGHT FOR A SEAT ON THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE BY PRODUCING TODAY A LETTER FROM SENATOR VANDENBERG OF MICHIGAN.
IN IT VANDENBERG, TOP-RANKING REPUBLICAN ON THE COMMITTEE, TOLD MORSE "THE PATH IS NOW CLEAR FOR YOU TO CASH YOUR IOU ON A SEAT." VANDENBERG ADDED THAT HE WOULD BE HAPPY OVER SUCH AN OUTCOME.
A FIGHT APPEARED TO BE ON BETWEEN MORSE AND FORCES BACKING SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) FOR THE COVETED COMMITTEE VACANCY IN THE NEW CONGRESS. THE OUTCOME MAY HAVE AN IMPORTANT BEARING ON THE COURSE OF FOREIGN POLICY.
VANDENBERG HAS BEEN A LEADER IN AN EFFORT TO CARRY OUT A BI-PARTISAN FOREIGN POLICY. MORSE PROBABLY HAS BEEN MORE OFTEN IN VANDENBERG'S CORNER THAN HAS KNOWLAND.
A QUIET BOOM CAME TO LIGHT THIS WEEK FOR KNOWLAND, SHARP CRITIC OF ADMINISTRATION HANDLING OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, PARTICULARLY IN THE FAR EAST.
MORSE HAS THE ADVANTAGE OF SENIORITY, A POINT CHERISHED BY THE SENATE. THE ATTITUDE OF VANDENBERG HAS BEEN A BIG QUESTION MARK.
MORSE CLAIMED THIS WAS ANSWERED BY THE LETTER, WHICH READ AS FOLLOWS:
"I DO NOT NEED TO TELL YOU THAT I AM HAPPY OVER YOUR RICHLY DESERVED TUESDAY VICTORY. I NEVER DOUBTED THE OUTCOME. I SHOULD SAY THE PATH IS NOW CLEAR FOR YOU TO CASH YOUR IOU ON A SEAT IN THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE.
"IF I SUCCEED IN RETURNING IN JANUARY--WHICH I EXPECT TO DO, AT LEAST ON LIMITED TERM--I SHALL BE ENTIRELY COMFORTABLE AND HAPPY TO SEE YOU IN THIS COMMITTEE POSITION (WHERE I HAVE NO DOUBT THERE WILL BE PLENTY OF JOBS FOR US TO DO TOGETHER).
"GOOD LUCK!
"WITH WARM PERSONAL REGARDS AND BEST WISHES, CORDIALLY AND FAITHFULLY, ARTHUR H.VANDENBERG."
VANDENBERG EXPECTED TO RESUME IN JANUARY HIS ROLE OF BI-PARTISAN LEADERSHIP WHICH BAD HEALTH FORCED HIM TO ABANDON SEVERAL MONTHS AGO.
THE COMMITTEE SEAT AT ISSUE WILL BE FILLED BY THE SENATE REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. THE VACANCY RESULTS FROM INCREASED REPUBLICAN POWER IN THE NEW CONGRESS. WHEREAS THE PRESENT RATIO IS EIGHT DEMOCRATS AND FIVE REPUBLICANS, THE NEW COMMITTEE WILL CONSIST OF SEVEN DEMOCRATS AND SIX REPUBLICANS.
KNOWLAND, NOW STUDYING THE SITUATION IN THE FAR EAST, HAS MADE NO COMMENT ON THE DEVELOPING CONTEST.
ALTHOUGH MORSE HAS FREQUENTLY VOTED WITH THE ADMINISTRATION ON FOREIGN POLICY ISSUES, HE STRESSED TODAY THAT HE HAS ALSO ASSAILED ADMINISTRATION METHODS OF HANDLING SUCH POLICIES.
TALKING TO REPORTERS, HE CRITICIZED WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS LACK OF ADMINISTRATION CONSULTATION WITH GOP LEADERS ON WORLD QUESTIONS. HE ALSO SAID THE ELECTION SHOWS A NEED FOR A REVIEW OF FOREIGN POLICY.
HE SAID HE THINKS THE ADMINISTRATION IS DELAYING A SHOWDOWN VOTE IN THE UNITED NATIONS OVER ADMISSION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO THAT BODY.
MORSE ADDED THAT IF HE WERE THE U.S.DELEGATE TO THE UN HE WOULD VOTE AGAINST ADMITTING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS BUT WOULD NOT BLOCK A VOTE ON THE QUESTION.
EG/LT516PES

30.24-17225

A70
(450)
NEW YORK, NOV. 17-(AP)-SIXTEEN ALIENS HELD FOR DEPORTATION PROCEEDINGS UNDER THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY ACT WERE ORDERED RELEASED ON BAIL TODAY.

THE RULING BY FEDERAL JUDGE SYLVESTER J.RYAN PERMITS THEIR RELEASE FROM ELLIS ISLAND, WHERE THEY HAD BEEN HELD WITHOUT BAIL, PENDING DETERMINATION OF THEIR CASES.

ALL 16 HAD BEEN ARRESTED ON DEPORTATION CHARGES BEFORE THE PASSAGE OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT EARLIER THIS YEAR AND RELEASED ON BOND RANGING FROM $1,000 TO $10,000. WITH PASSAGE OF THE ACT THEY WERE RE-ARRESTED BUT THE ATTORNEY GENERAL REFUSED TO LET THEM MAKE BOND.

JUDGE RYAN HELD THAT THIS WAS "ARBITRARY AND AN ABUSE OF DISCRETION ON THE PART OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL."

IN ARGUMENTS BEFORE THE JUDGE, THE GOVERNMENT CONTENDED THAT THE ATTORNEY GENERAL HAD THE POWER TO CONFINE AN ALIEN PENDING DEPORTATION PROCEEDINGS AND THAT THIS POWER WAS "ABSOLUTE AND NOT SUBJECT TO JUDICIAL REVIEW."

COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANTS CLAIMED THAT THEIR RE-ARREST WAS ILLEGAL.

THE JUDGE RULED THAT THE CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISION GRANTING REASONABLE BAIL TO AN ACCUSED PERSON WAS APPLICABLE IN THE DEPORTATION CASES.

FURTHERMORE, HE SAID, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL MADE NO OBJECTION WHILE THE DEFENDANTS WERE FREE ON BAIL PREVIOUSLY AND IT HAD NOT BEEN SHOWN THAT THEIR RELEASE NOW WOULD CONSTITUTE A "SECURITY PERIL."

THE 16 DEFENDANTS ARE ACCUSED OF HAVING PAST OR PRESENT CONNECTIONS WITH AN ORGANIZATION ADVOCATING OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT BY FORCE.

OTHER SUCH DEFENDANTS HAVE BEEN RELEASED ON BAIL IN OTHER CITIES, THOUGH NOT IN SUCH LARGE GROUPS.

JUDGE RYAN ORDERED THAT THOSE HERE BE RELEASED IN THE SAME AMOUNTS OF BAIL IN WHICH THEY WERE AT LIBERTY BEFORE BEING RE-ARRESTED.

THEY INCLUDE:

ALEXANDER BITTELMAN, FORMER COMMUNIST PARTY NATIONAL CHAIRMAN; FRANK DORICH, FORMER SECRETARY OF THE NATIONAL CROATION COUNCIL; WILLI BUSCH, VETERAN OF THE AMERICAN-LINCOLN BRIGADE IN THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR; ANTHONY CATTONAR, FORMER OFFICER OF THE INDEPENDENT UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION; ANDREW DMYTRYSHYN, OFFICIAL OF THE INTERNATIONAL WORKERS ORDER, BETTY GANNETT, NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL DIRECTOR OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY; CLAUDIA JONES, SECRETARY OF THE WOMEN'S COMMISSION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY; MYER KLIG, VICE PRESIDENT OF THE INTERNATIONAL FUR AND LEATHER WORKERS UNION.

ROSE NELSON LIGHTCAP, WOMEN'S DIVISION LEADER OF THE INTERNATIONAL WORKERS ORDER; CARL PAIVIO, SECRETARY OF THE FINNISH-AMERICAN MUTUAL AID SOCIETY OF THE IWO, GEORGE PIRINSKY, SECRETARY OF THE AMERICAN SLAV CONGRESS, JACK SCHNEIDER, BUSINESS AGENT OF THE FURRIERS JOINT COUNCIL OF NEW YORK; GEORGE SISKIND, EDUCATIONAL WORKER IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY; FERDINAND C. SMITH, FORMER NATIONAL SECRETARY OF THE CIO NATIONAL MARITIME UNION; MANUEL TARIONAR, MEMBER OF THE FUR DRESSERS AND BUYERS UNION IN PATERSON, N.J; HARRY YARIS, SECRETARY OF THE DIAMOND WORKERS PROTECTIVE UNION.

DY834PES

A179WX
WASHINGTON,NOV 17-(AP)-THE 11 CONVICTED NEW YORK COMMUNIST LEADERS TOLD THE SUPREME COURT TODAY THAT D.N.PRITT, A LONDON,ENG., ATTORNEY, HAS AGREED TO HELP ARGUE THEIR APPEAL BEFORE THE HIGH TRIBUNAL.

THE RED LEADERS SAID IN A MOTION FILED WITH THE COURT, HOWEVER, THAT PRITT COULD TAKE PART ONLY IF THE DATE OF ARGUMENT IS DEFERRED. THE COURT HAS SET THE CASE FOR HEARING ON DEC. 4. THE COMMUNIST LEADERS' MOTION ASKED THAT THE APPEAL BE PUT OFF UNTIL JAN. 22 OR LATER.

THEY SAID PRITT HAS A PREVIOUS COURT ENGAGEMENT IN INDIA AT THE END OF DECEMBER. SUPREME COURT ATTACHES SAID THEY COULD NOT RECALL AN INSTANCE OF A FOREIGN LAWYER ARGUING A CASE BEFORE THE JUSTICES, ALTHOUGH THERE IS NO RULE AGAINST IT.

THE MOTION SAID THE RED OFFICIALS HAD ASKED 24 AMERICAN ATTORNEYS TO HELP IN THE ARGUMENT, WHICH WILL BE ON VALIDITY OF THE SMITH ACT UNDER WHICH THE GROUP WAS CONVICTED OF CONSPIRING TO TEACH OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT. THE MOTION ADDED:

"SEVERAL OF THESE ATTORNEIS EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT THE SMITH ACT WAS UNCONSTITUTIONAL BUT ALL DECLINED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE ARGUMENT, SOME SAYING THEY DID SO OUT OF FEAR THAT BECAUSE OF EXISTING HYSTERIA SUCH PARTICIPATION MIGHT ADVERSELY AFFECT THEIR PROFESSIONAL STANDING AND PRACTICE."

THE 11 WERE SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS AND FINED, BUT ALL ARE FREE ON BAIL PENDING THE SUPREME COURT'S REVIEW.

THE COMMUNIST LEADER'S MOTION SAID THAT A DECISION UPHOLDING VALIDITY OF THE SMITH ACT WOULD "IMMEDIATELY EXPOSE 12,000PERSONS TO PROSECUTION."

A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE GOVERNMENT WAS STUDYING THE REQUEST FOR A DEFERMENT AND WOULD DECIDE LATER WHETHER TO OPPOSE IT.

GG119PES

B133NR (C)
(240)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. (EST) TODAY, FRIDAY, NOV.17)
BATTLESHIP (NJ AMS BUDGET)
(ADVANCE) BAYONNE,N.J.,NOV.17-(AP)-THE 45,000-TON BATTLESHIP NEW JERSEY, FLAGSHIP OF ADMIRAL HALSEY'S THIRD FLEET IN WORLD WAR II, WILL BE RECOMMISSIONED HERE TUESDAY.

ONE OF THE WORLD'S LARGEST BATTLESHIPS, THE NEW JERSEY HAS BEEN A MOTHBALLED MEMBER OF THE ATLANTIC RESERVE FLEET SINCE 1948. REACTIVATION WORK STARTED ON THE VESSEL IN SEPTEMBER.

CAPT.DAVID M.TYREE, OF WASHINGTON,D.C., A VETERAN OF 29 YEARS IN THE NAVY, WILL BE HER NEW COMMANDING OFFICER.

SPE

SPEAKERS AT THE RECOMMISSIONING CEREMONY WILL INCLUDE FLEET ADMIRAL WILLIAM F. HALSEY, NEW JERSEY'S GOVERNOR ALFRED E. DRISCOLL, AND MRS. CHARLES EDISON, WIFE OF THE FORMER GOVERNOR WHO SPONSORED THE SHIP.

ADMIRAL OSCAR C.BADGER, COMMANDER OF THE EASTERN SEA FRONTIER AND THE ATLANTIC RESERVE FLEET, WILL MAKE A PRINCIPAL ADDRESS. REAR ADMIRAL CARL F.HOLDEN, COMMANDER OF THE NEW YORK NAVAL BASE AND THE NEW JERSEY'S FIRST CAPTAIN, WILL ATTEND.

THE NEW JERSEY WAS LAUNCHED DEC.7, 1942, AND COMMISSIONED MAY 23, 1943 AT THE PHILADELPHIA NAVY YARD.

THE VESSEL LOGGED MORE THAN 220,000 MILES FIGHTING THE JAPANSE, ACQUIRED 11 BATTLE STARS, SHOT DOWN 20 ENEMY PLANES AND WAS CREDITED WITH ASSISTS IN SINKING SEVERAL ENEMY SHIPS.

CAPTAIN TYREE, 46-YEAR-OLD COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE SHIP, WAS A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL WAR COLLEGE AT WASHINGTON. HIS LAST TOUR OF SEA DUTY WAS AS COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE USS RENVILLE, AN ATTACK TRANSPORT.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. (EST) TODAY, FRIDAY, NOV.17)

S306PES

A67 (280)
NIGHT LEAD BROTHMAN TRIAL
NEW YORK, NOV 17-(AP)-HARRY GOLD, A QUIET, LITTLE CHEMIST, TODAY DESCRIBED THE MIXED MOTIVES THAT MADE HIM A SOVIET SPY--A ROLE HE SAID HE UNDERTOOK TO ADVANCE SCIENCE AND TO AID THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE.
HE TOLD A FEDERAL COURT THAT HE DIDN'T THINK HIS WARTIME ESPIONAGE WOULD HARM THE UNITED STATES, AND THAT HE HAD NO DESIRE TO HELP THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT.
"I DID IT TO HELP THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE," HE SAID, "NOT THE GOVERNMENT."
AS FOR THE ATOMIC INFORMATION HE TURNED OVER TO HIS "SOVIET SUPERIORS," HE SAID:
"I THOUGHT THAT IF THE SOVIET SCIENTISTS WERE INCLUDED IN THE WORK, IT WOULD GO THAT MUCH FASTER."
GOLD TESTIFIED AS A GOVERNMENT WITNESS IN THE TRIAL OF ENGINEER ABRAHAM BROTHMAN AND MIRIAM MOSKOWITZ, BOTH CHARGED WITH CONSPIRING TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE IN A FEDERAL SPY PROBE.
GOLD, OF PHILADELPHIA, IS AWAITING SENTENCE DEC. 7 ON HIS PLEA OF GUILTY TO ESPIONAGE.
THE MILD-MANNERED CHEMIST SAID BROTHMAN AND MISS MOSKOWITZ AT FIRST INDUCED HIM TO LIE TO THE FBI AND A FEDERAL GRAND JURY CONCERNING THEIR ACTIVITIES IN A SOVIET SPY RING.
GOLD SAID HE DECIDED TO TELL THE TRUTH BECAUSE "I KNEW INEVITABLY THAT THIS HOUSE OF CARDS I HAD BUILT COULD NOT STAND UP."
HE DESCRIBED THE EMOTIONAL AGONY HIS CONFESSION CAUSED HIS FAMILY.
AFTER BARING HIS STORY TO THE FBI LAST MAY, GOLD SAID HE INFORMED HIS FATHER AND BROTHER, WHO AT FIRST REFUSED TO BELIEVE HIM. HE QUOTED HIS BROTHER AS SAYING:
"YOU JERK' HOW COULD YOU HAVE DONE IT? YOU COULDN'T HAVE DONE IT! YOU'RE TRYING TO PROTECT SOME ONE ELSE!"
GOLD ADDED:
"WHEN I WENT INTO CUSTODY, IT WAS AS IF A MOUNTAIN WAS IN FRONT OF ME. THE MOUNTAIN BEGAN TO DISAPPEAR AFTER I TALKED TO MY FATHER AND BROTHER, AND DISAPPEARED COMPLETELY AFTER I PLEADED GUILTY."
GOLD, WHO SAYS HE WAS A COURIER IN THE DR. KLAUS FUCHS SPY RING AND THAT HE TRANSMITTED SECRETS TO SOVIET AGENTS, HAS NAMED BROTHMAN AS ONE OF HIS SOURCES.
BRITISH SCIENTIST FUCHS, A CONFESSED SPY, IS IN PRISON.
DY821PES

D118
(NY) PEARL RIVER, N.Y., NOV.17-(AP)-NINE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE BRITISH CHEMICAL INDUSTRY VISITED THE LEDERLE LABORATORIES HERE TODAY ON THEIR FIRST STOP OF A UNITED STATES TOUR UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION ADMINISTRATION AND THE ANGLO-AMERICAN COUNCIL ON PRODUCTIVITY.
THE TEAM, WHICH INCLUDES BOTH LABOR AND MANAGEMENT MEMBERS, OBSERVED THE GENERAL FACTORY AND OFFICE ORGANIZATION AT LEDERLE. THEY ALSO DISCUSSED PLANT LAYOUT AND MANPOWER WITH LEDERLE EXECUTIVES.
THE BRITISH GROUP WILL EXAMINE AMERICAN PRODUCTION METHODS AT PLANTS IN TROY, N.Y.; NORWICH, CONN.; PHILADELPHIA, BALTIMORE, INDIANAPOLIS, CHICAGO, DETROIT, KALAMAZOO, AND ELKHART, INDIANA.
RP150PES

A78WX
(260)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 17-(AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THAT QUESTIONS RAISED ABOUT THE LOYALTY OF ITS EMPLOYES HAVE IMPLANTED "SEEDS OF DISTRUST" ALL OVER THE COUNTRY.
TO COUNTERACT "GRAVE MISGIVINGS" IT SAID WERE REFLECTED IN THE QUESTIONS, THE DEPARTMENT PUBLISHED A DETAILED OUTLINE OF THE METHODS USED TO CHECK THE SECURITY AND LOYALTY OF PRESENT EMPLOYES AND JOB APPLICANTS.
A FOREWORD DECLARED "IT IS ESSENTIAL TO THE SAFETY OF THE NATION THAT PUBLIC CONFIDENCE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE BE MAINTAINED."
AFTER OUTLINING ITS INVESTIGATION PROCEDURES, THE DEPARTMENT SAID THAT WITH THE EXCEPTION OF CASES STILL IN PROGRESS ALL OF 16,000 AMERICAN EMPLOYES OF THE DEPARTMENT AND THE FOREIGN SERVICE HAVE BEEN CLEARED FOR LOYALTY AND SECURITY. THERE ARE APPROXIMATELY 8,000 ALIENS EMPLOYED OVERSEAS WHO ARE NOT SUBJECT TO DOMESTIC CLEARANCE PROCEDURE. THEY ARE INVESTIGATED LOCALLY, AND THE OFFICER IN CHARGE OF EACH POST HAS THE RIGHT TO HIRE AND FIRE ALIENS AT HIS OWN DISCRETION.
THE INVESTIGATION PROCEDURES HAVE BEEN DETAILED TO CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES SINCE SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS) FIRST CHARGED EARLY THIS YEAR THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT HARBORED KNOWN COMMUNISTS AND COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZERS.
THE DEPARTMENT SAID ITS CHECK MEASURES WERE REEXAMINED AND OVERHAULED BEGINNING IN 1947 "WHEN WORLD TENSIONS WERE BUILDING UP AT AN ALARMING RATE."
"IT HAD THEN BECOME EVIDENT THAT IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO OBTAIN FROM SOVIET RUSSIA THE COOPERATION NECESSARY FOR THE SOLUTION OF THE BASIC PROBLEMS ON WHICH HINGED LASTING AND JUST PEACE," THE DEPARTMENT SAID. "THE GROWING RECORD OF EXPANSION AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM WAS MAKING IT INCREASINGLY PLAIN THAT EVEN THE U.S., THOUSANDS OF MILES REMOVED FROM THE KREMLIN, WAS NOT TO BE IMMUNE FROM COMMUNIST TACTICS OF INFILTRATION AND 'BORING FROM WITHIN.'"
CZ-WX902PES
0335BA (Q)
KX (220)
ANNAPOLIS, MD., NOV.17-(AP)-MEMORIAL SERVICES WILL BE HELD AT THE NAVAL ACADEMY FOR CAPTAIN JOHN PHILIP CROMWELL NEXT SUNDAY--EXACTLY SEVEN YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH.
THE MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER PURPOSELY REMAINED ON HIS SINKING SUBMARINE WHILE HIS CREW ABANDONED SHP TO AVOID CAPTURE BY THE JAPANESE AT TRUK.
GUEST OF HONOR AT THE CEREMONIES WILL BE THE CAPTAIN'S SON, MIDSHIPMAN JOHN PHILLIP CROMWELL, JR.
VICE ADM. CHARLES A. LOCKWOOD, PACIFIC FLEET SUBMARINE COMMANDER WHEN CROMWELL DIED, WILL UNVEIL THE BRONZE MEMORIAL PLAQUES WHICH WILL LATER ADORN THE QUARTERS CROMWELL OCCUPIED WHILE AT THE ACADEMY.
CROMWELL'S SUBMARINE, THE SCULPIN, WAS LOST ONE DAY BEFORE THE MARINES LAUNCHED THEIR BLOODIEST LANDING OF THE WAR AT TARAWA.
HIS CITATION READS: "COOL AND UNDAUNTED AS THE SUBMARINE, ROCKED AND BATTERED BY JAPANESE DEPTH-CHARGES, SUSTAINED TERRIFIC BATTLE DAMAGE AND SANK TO AN ZSCESSIVE DEPTH, HE (

BATTLE DAMAGE AND SANK TO AN EXCESSIVE DEPTH, HE (CROMWELL) AUTHORIZED THE SCULPIN TO SURFACE AND ENGAGE THE ENEMY IN A GUN-FIGHT, THEREBY PROVIDING AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THE CREW TO ABANDON SHIP.
"DETERMINED TO SACRIFICE HIMSELF RATHER THAN RISK CAPTURE AND SUBSEQUENT DANGER REVEALING PLANS UNDER JAPANESE TORTURE OR USE OF DRUGS, HE STOICALLY REMAINED ABOARD THE MORTALLY WOUNDED VESSEL AS SHE PLUNGED TO HER DEATH."
BORN IN HENRY, ILL., SEPT.16, 1901, CAPTAIN CROMWELL IS SURVIVED

30.24- 17227

BY HIS WIDOW, MRS. MARGARET R. CROMWELL, (1602 HAMILTON AVE.) PALO ALTO, CALIF.

THIS WEEK'S CEREMONY WILL BE THE FOURTH IN A SERIES OF 17. THE ACADEMY IS HONORING EACH OF ITS 17 MEDAL OF HONOR GRADUATES KILLED IN WORLD WAR II.

M645PES NM

A24

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (650)

BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

NEW YORK, NOV.17-(AP)-THE U.N.ASSEMBLY TODAY CONDEMNED FIFTH COLUMNS AS AGGRESSIVE WEAPONS, CALLED AGGRESSION THE GRAVEST CRIME AGAINST PEACE, AND ONCE MORE URGED THE NATIONS TO ACCEPT THE U.N. MAJORITY PLAN FOR CONTROL OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

THE ASSEMBLY BY OVERWHELMING VOTES APPROVED A TWO-PART RESOLUTION FOR PEACE THROUGH DEEDS. IT WAS BACKED BY THE UNITED STATES AND THE WEST AS THE U.N. ANSWER TO THE SOVIET-SPONSORED STOCKHOLM PEACE APPEAL.

THE ASSEMBLY VOTE ON THE SECTION ON FIFTH COLUMNS AND AGGRESSION WAS 50 TO 5. YUGOSLAVIA ABSTAINED. THE SOVIET BLOC OPPOSED IT, DEMANDING INSTEAD THE ASSEMBLY ADOPT THE STOCKHOLM PLAN IDEAS WHICH WOULD LABEL AS A WAR CRIMINAL ANY COUNTRY USING ATOMIC BOMBS FIRST.

THE ASSEMBLY NEXT APPROVED, 49 TO 0, THE SECOND SECTION OF THE RESOLUTION CONDEMNING ALL PROPAGANDA AGAINST PEACE AND HITTING AT IRON CURTAINS HINDERING MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN PEOPLES. THE SOVIET UNION BLOC OF FIVE, PLUS INDIA AND ISRAEL ABSTAINED ON THAT SECTION.

THE ASSEMBLY THUS CLEARED ITS DECKS OF THE LAST BIG ITEM ON PEACE AND FINALLY DEFEATED THE MAJOR SOVIET PROGRAM FOR THIS SESSION. THE RUSSIANS, HOWEVER, TOSSED BEFORE THE U.N. TODAY ANOTHER VERSION OF THEIR PROGRAM IN AMENDMENTS TO SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE'S 20-YEAR PROGRAM FOR ACHIEVING PEACE THROUGH THE U.N.

LIE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE DECLINED TO INCLUDE THE SOVIET POINTS IN HIS PROGRAM WHEN HE SHOWED IT TO PRIME MINISTER JOSEPH STALIN IN MOSCOW LAST SPRING DURING HIS VISITS TO THE CAPITALS OF THE BIG FOUR. THIS WAS REPORTED ON GOOD AUTHORITY HERE TO HAVE BEEN ONE OF THE REASONS FOR RUSSIAN OPPOSITION TO LIE'S EXTENSION OF TERM. IT WAS SAID HERE THAT THE STALIN PLAN WOULD HAVE MEANT SUBSTITUTING THE WHOLE RUSSIAN PROGRAM FOR LIE'S IDEAS.

NINE COUNTRIES, MEANWHILE, SUBMITTED A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR DEVELOPMENT OF LIE'S 20-YEAR PEACE PROGRAM. THEY ARE CANADA, CHILE, COLOMBIA, HAITI, LEBANON, PAKISTAN, THE PHILIPPINES, SWEDEN AND YUGOSLAVIA. THE NINE PROPOSED THAT VARIOUS U.N. ORGANS STUDY PARTS OF THE LIE PROGRAM AND MAKE PROGRESS REPORTS TO THE ASSEMBLY NEXT YEAR.

LIE HIMSELF WAS REPORTED FAVORABLE TO THE NINE-COUNTRY PLAN. OPENING THE DEBATE, HE EXPRESSED HOPE OF AN EARLY SETTLEMENT OF THE CHINESE ISSUE. THE ASSEMBLY WILL CONTINUE DEBATE ON THE LIE PROGRAM TOMORROW WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY UP FIRST.

NATIONALIST CHINA, MEANWHILE, CIRCULATED A RESOLUTION FOR THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE PROPOSING APPOINTMENT OF A U.N. COMMISSION OF INQUIRY TO INVESTIGATE NATIONALIST CHINA'S CHARGES THAT THE SOVIET UNION BROKE A TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP WITH CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND IS A THREAT TO THE PEACE OF THE FAR EAST. INFORMED SOURCES SAID NATIONALIST CHINA HAS GIVEN UP HOPE OF GETTING THE ASSEMBLY TO CONDEMN THE SOVIET UNION AND IS CONTENT NOW TO HAVE THIS PROPOSED COMMISSION REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY NEXT YEAR, THUS PUTTING OFF A DECISION FOR A YEAR.

SPEED WAS THE WATCHWORD TODAY IN THE ASSEMBLY. THE DELEGATES REFUSED TO LISTEN TO LONG SPEECHES ON THE PEACE THROUGH DEEDS RESOLUTION AND OTHERS SIMPLY BY VOTING NOT TO HAVE A DEBATE. THAT PROCEDURE IS POSSIBLE UNDER A NEW RULE USED FOR THE FIRST TIME AT THIS SESSION BY WHICH NO DEBATE IS HELD IF LESS THAN ONE-THIRD OF THE MEMBERS PRESENT WANT IT.

OTHER DEVELOPMENTS IN THE U.N. TODAY INCLUDED:

A25

1. BY COMMON CONSENT, DECISION WAS POSTPONED ON NAMING A COMMITTEE OF SEVEN MEMBERS TO STUDY THE ISSUE OF CHINESE REPRESENTATION AND COME UP WITH A SETTLEMENT AT THIS SESSION. BELGIUM DOES NOT WANT TO SERVE, INFORMANTS SAID. THE SOVIET BLOC WAS REPORTED ARGUING FOR GREATER REPRESENTATION FOR COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE RECOGNIZED COMMUNIST CHINA.

OTHER DELEGATES WERE SAID TO BE FAVORABLE TO HOLDING UP A FINAL DECISION UNTIL AFTER THE COMMUNIST CHINESE DELEGATION ARRIVES FROM PEIPING SOMETIME NEXT WEEK. THE IDEA WOULD BE TO GIVE THE COMMUNIST CHINESE MORE OF A BREAK ON THE COMMITTEE IF THEY SEEM REASONABLE; TO SHUT THEM OUT WITH ONLY TWO FRIENDS OR MAYBE NONE IF THEY APPEAR UNREASONABLE. THE PEIPING GROUP IS EXPECTED FRIDAY, NOV.24, BUT THERE WAS ONE HINT, NOT CONFIRMED, THEY MIGHT ARRIVE SUNDAY, NOV.20.

2. THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED A YUGOSLAV RESOLUTION CALLING ON NATIONS INVOLVED IN HOSTILITIES TO PROCLAIM THEIR READINESS TO CEASE MILITARY OPERATIONS IF THEIR OPPONENTS AGREE TO DO LIKEWISE. THE VOTE WAS 49 TO 5. THE SOVIET BLOC OPPOSED IT. INDIA ABSTAINED. THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED A PROPOSAL FOR THE LITTLE ASSEMBLY TO STUDY THE QUESTION OF ESTABLISHING A PERMANENT ORGAN OF CONCILIATION. THE VOTE WAS 45 TO 5. BOTH PROPOSALS ORIGINALLY WERE PUT UP BY YUGOSLAVIA.

3. THE U.S.ACCUSED THE SOVIET UNION OF USING MORE THAN 1,000 BROADCASTING "JAMMERS" TO FILL THE RADIO WAVES WITH SIBERIAN WOLF CALLS, THE SCREAMS OF SEA GULLS AND THE ROAR OF AIRPLANE ENGINES TO BLOT OUT FOREIGN BROADCASTS. THIS CAME IN THE ASSEMBLY'S SOCIAL COMMITTEE AT LAKE SUCCESS.

4. THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED, 50 TO 0, A RESOLUTION URGING SPEED IN ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE FOR THE FORMER ITALIAN COLONY OF LIBIA BY JAN. 1, 1952. IT VOTED DOWN BY LARGE MAJORITIES A SOVIET RESOLUTION CALLING FOR THE IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF FRENCH, BRITISH AND AMERICAN FORCES FROM THE MEDITTERANEAN TERRITORY.

5. SENATOR HENRY CABOT LODGE (R-MASS.) SUPPORTED IN THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE A FIVE-COUNTRY APPEAL FOR DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN INDIA AND SOUTH AFRICA TO SETTLE THEIR FIGHT OVER THE TREATMENT OF INDIAN MINORITIES IN SOUTH AFRICA.

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY, IN EXPLAINING HIS VOTE, SAID THE "PEACE THROUGH DEEDS" RESOLUTION HAS A "GRANDILOQUENT TITLE" BUT THAT "NO DEEDS ARE EVEN HINTED AT."

VISHINSKY SAID THE SOVIET UNION INSISTS ON PROHIBITION OF THE ATOMIC BOMB AND INTERNATIONAL CONTROL TO CARRY OUT THAT PROHIBITION. HOWEVER, THE ASSEMBLY REFUSED AGAIN TO ACCEPT THE RUSSIAN PLAN FOR CONTROL AND STOOD BY ITS OWN PLAN. IN THE PARAGRAPH VOTING ON HIS RESOLUTION, THE ASSEMBLY DEFEATED THE ATOMIC SECTION, 35 TO 5 WITH 11 ABSTENTIONS. THIS WAS THE SECTION CALLING FOR PROHIBITION OF THE ATOMIC BOMB, FOR A STRICT SYSTEM OF INTERNATIONAL CONTROL, AND DECLARING THAT THE FIRST GOVERNMENT TO USE THE ATOMIC WEAPON OR ANY OTHER WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION OF HUMAN BEINGS WILL COMMIT A CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY AND BE REGARDED AS A WAR CRIMINAL.

THE ASSEMBLY BY THE SAME VOTE, 35 TO 5, DEFEATED VISHINSKY'S PROPOSAL FOR THE BIG FIVE TO CONCLUDE A PEACE PACT AND FOR REDUCTION OF ARMED FORCES OF THE FIVE GREAT POWERS BY ONE-THIRD DURING THE YEAR 1950-51.

LIE OPENED DISCUSSION OF HIS PROGRAM LATE IN THE DAY WITH A LONG SPEECH. HE EXPRESSED HOPE THAT THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY WOULD BE ABLE TO SETTLE THE QUESTION OF THE REPRESENTATION OF CHINA IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

IN PROPOSING HIGH LEVEL MEETINGS OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL, LIE SUGGESTED THESE COULD BE ROTATED AMONG THE MEMBER COUNTRIES TO BRING THE U.N. CLOSER TO ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD.

THE ASSEMBLY IN ITS "PEACE THROUGH DEEDS" RESOLUTION LINED UP ONCE MORE BEHIND THE U.N. PLAN FOR ATOMIC CONTROL. LIE INCLUDED THE ATOMIC PROBLEM IN HIS PROGRAM WITH A CALL FOR A NEW ATTEMPT TO MAKE PROGRESS ON ESTABLISHING CONTROL. HE AGREED WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SUGGESTION THAT PERHAPS THE COMMISSION FOR CONVENTIONAL ARMAMENTS AND THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION MIGHT BE LINKED MORE CLOSELY TOGETHER.

LIE CALLED FOR UNIVERSAL MEMBERSHIP IN THE U.N. AND SAID HE LOOKED FORWARD TO THE DAY WHEN GERMANY AND JAPAN COULD APPLY AS SOON AS THE PEACE TREATIES HAVE BEEN COMPLETED.

IN CONCLUSION, LIE SAID ONE OF THE THINGS THE WORLD NEEDS MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE IS A CONTINUING REAFFIRMATION BY THE U.N.MEMBERS THAT THE U.N. IS THE RIGHT ROAD TO PEACE.

HE RQ634PES

A6

FIRST LEAD AGGRESSION (A5)

NEW YORK, NOV. 17-(AP)-THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY DEFINED AGGRESSION, WHETHER COMMITTED OPENLY OR BY FIFTH COLUMN METHODS, AS THE GRAVEST CRIME AGAINST WORLD SECURITY. IT CALLED ON ALL 60 MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO "DEMONSTRATE BY THEIR DEEDS THEIR WILL TO PEACE."

THE ASSEMBLY'S DECISION WAS REACHED THROUGH ADOPTION OF AN AMERICAN-BACKED RESOLUTION THAT HAD BEEN SUBMITTED AS A COUNTERMEASURE TO SOVIET "PEACE" PROPOSAL BASED ON THE STOCKHOLM APPEAL.

THE VOTE WAS ON TWO SECTIONS. THE FIRST CONDEMNING AGGRESSION OF ANY TYPE WAS APPROVED 50 TO 5 WITH 1 ABSTENTION. THE SOVIET BLOC VOTED AGAINST IT.

THE SECOND SECTION CONDEMNED THE IRON CURTAIN-TYPE ISOLATION OF ANY PEOPLE BY PREVENTING THE PRESS, RADIO AND OTHER MEDIA OF COMMUNICATION FROM REPORTING INTERNATIONAL EVENTS.

IT WAS APPROVED 49 TO 0. THE FIVE SOVIET BLOC STATES AND INDIA AND ISRAEL ABSTAINED.

AFTER THEIR PROPOSAL WAS SWAMPED IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE, THE RUSSIANS SOUGHT THROUGH A SERIES OF AMENDMENTS TO WRITE THEIR PROVISIONS INTO THE RESOLUTION APPROVED BY THE MAJORITY. THIS MANEUVER WAS VOTED DOWN IN COMMITTEE AND BY THE ASSEMBLY ITSELF TODAY.

BASIC PROVISION OF THE SOVIET PROPOSAL WAS A SECTION DEFINING THE USE OF THE ATOMIC BOMB AS THE "MOST HEINOUS INTERNATIONAL CRIME" AND BRANDING AS A WAR CRIMINAL THE NATION TO FIRST USE THE WEAPON.

A16

MOVING RAPIDLY THROUGH ITS CALENDAR THE ASSEMBLY DID NOT DEBATE THE RIVAL PROPOSALS TODAY BUT PROCEEDED AT ONCE TO A VOTE. DURING COMMITTEE CONSIDERATION, HOWEVER, OPPONENTS OF THE SOVIET PROPOSALS POINTED OUT THAT AGGRESSION ITSELF--RATHER THAN THE USE OF ANY SPECIFIC WEAPON--WAS THE GREAT CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY. THEY SAID THAT A COUNTRY VICTIMIZED BY AN ATTACK MIGHT BE JUSTIFIED IN USING THE ATOM BOMB TO PROTECT ITS INDEPENDENCE.

VOTED DOWN IN HIS ATTEMPT TO REOPEN THE WHOLE SUBJECT TO DEBATE TODAY, SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY MADE A LENGTHY SPEECH EXPLAINING HIS VOTE AFTER THE AMERICAN-BACKED RESOLUTION WAS ADOPTED.

HE SAID THE ASSEMBLY SHOULD LISTEN "TO THE VOICES OF MILLIONS AND MILLIONS OF HUMAN BEINGS WHO THIRST FOR PEACE" AND REPEATED HIS ATTACKS ON UNITED STATES POLICY. HE SAID THE AMERICAN MILITARY POTENTIAL WAS THE "HIGHEST IN THE WHOLE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES."

EARLIER THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED A YUGOSLAV RESOLUTION CALLING ON NATIONS INVOLVED IN HOSTILITIES TO PROCLAIM A READINESS TO CEASE MILITARY OPERATIONS IF THEIR OPPONENTS AGREE TO DO LIKEWISE. THE VOTE WAS 49 TO 5 (SOVIET BLOC), INDIA ABSTAINED.

THE RESOLUTION RECOMMENDS THAT STATES INVOLVED IN A CLASH NOTIFY THE UNITED NATIONS AND INVITE THE NEWLY-ESTABLISHED PEACE OBSERVATION COMMISSION TO FUNCTION IN THE AREA WHERE THE CONFLICT HAS ARISEN. THE CONDUCT OF NATIONS IN CARRYING OUT THE RESOLUTION'S RECOMMENDATIONS WOULD BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN ANY CONSIDERATION OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR AGGRESSION.

BY A VOTE OF 45 TO 5 WITH ABSTENTIONS THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED A RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE LITTLE ASSEMBLY TO STUDY THE QUESTION OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A PERMANENT ORGAN OF CONCILIATION.

JT420PES

B51

(Q)

(230)

U.N.-LIE

BY GEORGE DRIA

NEW YORK, NOV. 17-(AAP)-U.N.SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE MADE A PERSONAL APPEAL TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY TO BACK HIS 10-POINT PEACE PLAN, BUT RUSSIA LAID DOWN A SERIES OF CONDITIONS WHICH DASHED HOPES OF ANY IMMEDIATE PROGRESS.

THE LIE IDEA, ALREADY SUBMITTED TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN, PRIME MINISTER STALIN AND PRIME MINISTER ATTLEE LAST SPRING, IS TO TRY TO SETTLE THE WORLD'S OUTSTANDING PROBLEMS WITHIN 20 YEARS THROUGH A SERIES OF HIGH-LEVEL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETINGS.

ONE OF THE CONDITIONS LAID DOWN IN A SOVIET RESOLUTION TODAY WAS THAT RED CHINA BE REPRESENTED IN THESE 11-POWER TALKS INSTEAD OF NATIONALIST CHINA.

THE SOVIET RESOLUTION ADVANCED SEVERAL OTHER CONDITIONS, INCLUDING AN ABSOLUTE BAN ON ATOMIC BOMBS, AS PREREQUISITE TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF LIE'S 20-YEAR PEACE PLAN.

LIE'S PLAN PROPOSES THAT PERIODIC CONFERENCES BE HELD IN THE HOME COUNTRIES OF SECURITY COUNCIL MEMBERS FROM TIME TO TIME.

HE SAID HIS PROPOSED ROTATION SYSTEM "WOULD BRING THE PHYSICAL PRESENCE OF THE UNITED NATIONS CLOSER TO ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD."

OTHER RUSSIAN CONDITIONS FOR ACCEPTANCE OF LIE'S PROGRAM ALREADY HAVE BEEN OVERWHELMINGLY REJECTED BY THE ASSEMBLY IN PREVIOUS RESOLUTIONS.

THEY INCLUDED THE "UNSWERVING OBSERVANCE" OF THE VETO RIGHT IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND REDUCTION OF ARMAMENTS.

MAJOR POINTS IN LIE'S PROGRAM INCLUDE NEW ATTEMPTS TO TRY TO ACHIEVE AN INTERNATIONAL CONTROL SYSTEM OF ATOMIC ENERGY, A "NEW APPROACH" TO BRING THE ARMAMENTS RACE UNDER CONTROL, AN ATTEMPT TO BREAK THE DEADLOCK BARRING U.N. MEMBERSHIP TO 14 NATIONS, AND ASSISTANCE TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

RQ/VS759PES

A180 280

FIRST LEAD U.N.

BY TOM OCHILTREE

NEW YORK, NOV. 17-(AP)-UNITED NATIONS OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY WILL PUT OVER UNTIL NEXT WEEK FURTHER DEBATE ON THE CHINESE REPRESENTATION ISSUE TO ALLOW TIME FOR PRIVATE CONSULTATIONS.

THE ASSEMBLY FACES THE TASK OF SETTING UP A STUDY COMMITTEE CHARGED WITH BRINGING BACK A RECOMMENDATION ON WHETHER CHINA'S SEATS IN THE

30.24- 17229

U.N. SHOULD REMAIN IN THE HANDS OF THE NATIONALISTS OR GO TO THE COMMUNISTS.

THE MAKE-UP OF THE COMMITTEE NOW IS IN DISPUTE. ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT NASROLLAH ENTEZAM OF IRAN PROPOSED YESTERDAY THAT BELGIUM, CANADA, INDIA, IRAQ, MEXICO, THE PHILIPPINES AND POLAND SERVE ON THE BODY.

SOVIET BLOC DELEGATES OBJECTED THAT SUCH A COMMITTEE WOULD BE STACKED IN FAVOR OF THE NATIONALISTS SINCE ONLY TWO OF THE SUGGESTED MEMBERS--INDIA AND POLAND--RECOGNIZE MAO TZE-TUNG'S RED REGIME. ENTEZAM DEFENDED THIS DIVISION OF PLACES ON THE GROUND THAT ONLY 17 OF THE 60 MEMBERS OF THE U.N. HAVE RECOGNIZED RED CHINA.

THE SOVIET BLOC EXPRESSED THE VIEW THAT COUNTRIES RECOGNIZING RED CHINA AND THOSE RECOGNIZING THE NATIONALISTS SHOULD HAVE EQUAL REPRESENTATION. OBSERVERS SAID SUCH A DIVISION WOULD MAKE IT DIFFICULT FOR THE COMMITTEE EVER TO RETURN TO THE ASSEMBLY WITH A RECOMMENDATION.

U.N. INFORMANTS SAID NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS WERE NOT ENTIRELY SATISFIED WITH ENTEZAM'S LIST EITHER. TWO OF THE SUGGESTED COUNTRIES WERE REPORTED NOT ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT SERVING.

BY DELAYING ACTION UNTIL NEXT WEEK, VARIOUS DELEGATIONS COULD CONTINUE THEIR BACK STAGE TALKS IN AN EFFORT TO COME UP WITH A LIST THAT WILL COMMAND WIDE SUPPORT.

ASSEMBLY CONSIDERATION OF THE REPRESENTATION PROBLEM HAS COINCIDEI WITH THE SECURITY COUNCIL'S DEBATE ON THE QUESTION OF CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION IN THE KOREAN WAR.

RUSSIA'S JACOB A. MALIK CHARGED LAST NIGHT THAT THE U.S. WAS ATTACKING CHINA ON LAND, ON THE SEA AND IN THE AIR. HE THREATENED TO CAST THE SOVIET UNION'S 47TH VETO TO PREVENT PASSAGE OF A SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION DEMANDING THAT RED CHINA WITHDRAW TROOPS FROM KOREA. MALIK SAID THE U.S.--NOT THE PEIPING COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT--WAS THE AGGRESSOR.

U.S. DELEGATE ERNEST A.GROSS IMMEDIATELY COUNTERED THESE ASSERTIONS BY READING PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S STATEMENT STRESSING AMERICAN FRIENDSHIP FOR THE PEOPLE OF CHINA AND STATING THAT THE U.S. HAD NO INTENTION OF INVADING THAT COUNTRY.

DELEGATES TODAY TOOK A CAUTIOUS ATTITUDE. THEY ARE WAITING FOR THE ANSWER TO THIS QUESTION: WILL ALL-OUT RUSSIAN DIPLOMATIC SUPPORT ENCOURAGE PEIPING TO CONTINUE AND ENLARGE ITS MILITARY OPERATIONS IN KOREA OR WILL THE AMERICAN ASSURANCES RESULT IN A WITHDRAWAL BEHIND THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER?

DESPITE A DECLARATION BY ECUADOR'S ANTONIO QUEVEDO THAT THE "SECURITY COUNCIL CANNOT SIMPLY FOLD ITS ARMS" IN THE FACE OF CHINESE INTERVENTION, THE MAJORITY VIEW SEEMED TO BE THAT, FOR THE MOMENT, A POLICY OF WATCHFUL WAITING IS THE MOST REALISTIC AND USEFUL ONE.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT NOT EVEN THE U.S. WILL PRESS FOR AN IMMEDIATE VOTE ON THE RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE CHINESE TO WITHDRAW FROM KOREA AND PROMISING TO RESPECT THEIR FRONTIERS.

THE U.S. FEELS, INFORMED SOURCES SAID, THAT EVERY POSSIBLE RESOURCE MUST BE USED TO GET CHINA OUT OF THE KOREAN WAR PEACEFULLY SINCE THE ALTERNATIVE MIGHT EASILY TOUCH OFF WORLD WAR III.

MOREOVER, THE DIRECT THREAT OF A SOVIET VETO OF SECURITY COUNCIL ACTION AGAINST THE CHINESE REDS MAKES IT EVEN MORE URGENT, FROM A PRACTICAL STANDPOINT, TO TRY ALTERNATE MEANS OF INFLUENCING PEIPING.

ALTHOUGH THE ASSEMBLY NOW HAS THE POWER TO TAKE MILITARY ACTION AGAINST AN AGGRESSOR WHEN THE SECURITY COUNCIL IS HAMSTRUNG, NO ONE IS APPARENTLY WILLING TO TAKE THE IRREVOCABLE STEP OF SENDING THE PROBLEM THERE BEFORE EVERY OTHER POSSIBILITY IS THOROUGHLY EXPLORED.

A CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION IS NOW ENROUTE HERE FROM PEIPING BUT IS NOT EXPECTED TO ARRIVE UNTIL LATE NEXT WEEK. WHETHER THE FINAL DECISION CAN BE POSTPONED UNTIL THEN IS PROBLEMATICAL.

A33

ONE OF THE MORE IMPORTANT FACTORS IS THE OPINION OF INDIA. ITS CHIEF DELEGATE, SIR BENGAL N.RAU, HAS BEEN INSISTENT THAT ACTION BE POSTPONED UNTIL THE PEIPING DELEGATION ARRIVES.

MEANWHILE HE HAS BEEN PREPARING A RESOLUTION WHICH WOULD ASK THE NEWLY-ESTABLISHED U.N. PEACE PATROLS TO INVESTIGATE THE SITUATION ON THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

SIR BENEGAL TOLD A REPORTER YESTERDAY THAT HE WAS NOW UNDECIDED ABOUT SUBMITTING HIS PROPOSAL BECAUSE OF AN ALTERNATE SUGGESTION WHICH HE HAD READ IN THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR.

THE NEWSPAPER CALLED FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A NEUTRAL STRIP --ADMINISTERED BY ASIAN POWERS-- AROUND THE YALU RIVER BORDER BETWEEN MANCHURIA AND KOREA.

SIR BENEGAL SAID HE WANTED A CHANCE TO STUDY AND DISCUSS THE PRACTICABILITY OF THIS PROPOSAL WITH HIS GOVERNMENT AND WITH OTHER DELEGATIONS BEFORE GOING AHEAD WITH HIS ORIGINAL PLAN.

BECAUSE OF THE WARY ATTITUDES OF MOST OF THE DELEGATES, TODAY'S MEETING IS EXPECTED TO PASS QUICKLY FROM THE EXPLOSIVE KOREA-CHINA PROBLEM TO THE RELATIVELY UNTHREATENING PALESTINE ISSUE.

RB/JB407AES

B54 Q

KX (280)

NEW YORK, NOV. 17-(AP)-A DELEGATION OF UNOFFICIAL JAPANESE OBSERVERS TONIGHT EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THE UNITED NATIONS WOULD CALL UPON RUSSIA TO REPATRIATE JAPANESE STILL HELD IN SIBERIA DESPITE DELAYS IN BRINGING THE QUESTION UP FOR U.N. DEBATE.

THE REPATRIATION QUESTION WAS PLACED BEHIND THE SUBJECTS OF FREEDOM OF INFORMATION AND REFUGEE PROBLEMS ON THE AGENDA OF THE SOCIAL AND HUMANITARIAN COMMITTEE.

WHILE THIS OBVIOUSLY DISAPPOINTED THE JAPANESE GROUP, EIJI WAJIMA, CHIEF OF THE CONTROL BUREAU OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE AND A MEMBER OF THE DELEGATION, SAID, "WE KNOW WE HAVE THE MAJORITY OF THE U.N. WITH US ON THIS."

ASKED IF ANY NATION OUTSIDE THE SOVIET BLOC HAD OPPOSED A PROPOSAL BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND AUSTRALIA FOR THE U.N. TO CALL UPON RUSSIA TO REPATRIATE JAPANESE WAR PRISONERS, WAJIMA SAID HE HAD HEARD OF NONE.

SOICHI SAITO, MEMBER OF THE DELEGATION AND DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE JAPANESE REPATRIATION RELIEF AGENCY, SAID THE GROUP'S AIM WAS TO TRY TO GET AS MANY AS POSSIBLE OF 370,000 UNACCOUNTED FOR JAPANESE RETURNED TO JAPAN BEFORE THE RIGORS OF ANOTHER SIBERIAN WINTER.

THIS NUMBER, HE SAID, INCLUDES CIVILIANS AS WELL AS WAR PRISONERS WHOM THE JAPANESE SAY THE RUSSIANS HAVE NOT REPATRIATED.

RUSSIA HAS ANNOUNCED THE PRISONERS OF WAR WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THOSE HELD IN WAR CRIMES CASES HAVE BEEN REPATRIATED.

MRS.MASA NAKAYAMA, THE THIRD MEMBER OF THE GROUP AND A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, SAID THAT DESPITE DELAYS THE DELEGATION HAD NO REASON TO LOSE HOPE AND "WE'LL REMAIN HERE NO MATTER HOW LONG IT TAKES FOR THIS TO BE TAKEN UP BY THE U.N."

U.N. OBSERVERS SAID THE REPATRIATION ISSUE DOUBTLESS WOULD BE TAKEN UP BY THE COMMITTEE WITHIN THE NEXT FOUR WEEKS.

VS816PES

A185

JAMMING (200)

BY JOSEPH EDELSTEIN

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.17-(AP)-THE U.S. TODAY ACCUSED THE SOVIET UNION OF USING MORE THAN 1,000 BROADCASTING "JAMMERS" TO FILL THE RADIO WAVES WITH SIBERIAN WOLF CALLS, THE SCREAMS OF SEAGULLS, AND THE ROAR OF AIRPLANE ENGINES TO BLOT OUT FOREIGN BROADCASTS.

THE ACCUSATIONS WERE MADE BY MRS. EDITH SAMPSON, AMERICAN DELEGATE IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SOCIAL AND CULTURAL COMMITTEE.

THE COMMITTEE BEGAN DEBATE ON A CHILEAN RESOLUTION URGING GENERAL ASSEMBLY APPROVAL OF AN ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL RECOMMENDATION DENOUNCING RADIO JAMMING AS A VIOLATION OF THE PRINCIPLES OF FREEDOM OF INFORMATION. THE COUNCIL ASKED THE ASSEMBLY TO CALL UPON ALL U.N. MEMBERS TO REFRAIN FROM SUCH INTERFERENCE.

MRS.SAMPSON CHARGED THAT THE SOVIETS IN TRYING "TO WALL OFF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE" HAD EMBARKED ON A "TERRIFYING AND RUTHLESS EXPERIMENT."

"THIS SOVIET PROPAGANDA POLICY IS DELIBERATELY DESIGNED TO MAKE RUSSIANS SUSPECT, FEAR, AND HATE OTHER PEOPLE." SHE SAID REPLYING TO TH

RUSSIANS SUSPECT, FEAR, AND HATE OTHER PEOPLE," SHE SAID.

REPLYING TO THE CHARGE THAT THE SOVIET HAS IGNORED STATE DEPARTMENT PROTESTS AGAINST RUSSIAN JAMMING OF THE VOICE OF AMERICA, RUSSIAN DELEGATE A.A.ROSCHIN ASSERTED THAT BOTH THE VOICE AND THE BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION WERE ENGAGED IN SPREADING "LIES AND SLANDERS TO SOW DISSENSION."

ROSCHIN TERMED THE WESTERN BROADCASTS AS PART OF SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON'S "TOTAL WAR POLICY, THE PURPOSE OF WHICH IS TO NEUTRALIZE THE SOVIET PEACE OFFENSIVE."

AS14PES

A97

(160)

NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y., NOV 17-(AP)-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY AND INDONESIAN FOREIGN MINISTER MOHAMMED ROEM CONFERRED PRIVATELY FOR ABOUT 40 MINUTES TONIGHT DURING A RECEPTION GIVEN HERE IN HONOR OF ROEM.

THE RECEPTION WAS GIVEN BY INDONESIA'S AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED NATIONS, L.N. PALAR, AND WAS ATTENDED BY MOST OF THE TOP DELEGATES TO U.N. AND OTHER FRIENDS OF THE INDONESIAN DELEGATION.

THE RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER WENT FROM THE U.N. ASSEMBLY TO THE RECEPTION. SHORTLY AFTER ARRIVING HE AND FOREIG MINISTER ROEM WERE CLOSETED TOGETHER IN AN UPSTAIRS ROOM WITH INTERPRETERS. SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER JACOB A. MALIK, WHO ARRIVED LATE BECAUSE OF A LONG MEETING OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL, JOINED THE CONVERSATIONS.

NO ONE WOULD DISCUSS THE CONVERSATIONS. ROEM HAS BEEN IN THE UNITED STATES FOR A WEEK AND RETURNED TODAY FROM A VISIT TO WASHINGTON DURING WHICH HE TALKED WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN. HE EXPEECTS TO FLY TO THE HAGUE TOMORROW.

VISHINSKY WAS MET BY A POLICE ESCORT AT NEW ROCHELLE AND WAS GUIDED TO THE INDONESIAN DELEGATE'S HOME. THE SAME POLICE ESCORT SAW HIM BACK TO THE NEW ROCHELLE CITY LINE.

DY1011PES

B13 Q

MP (180)

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV 17-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY SUPPORTED A FIVE-NATION APPEAL FOR DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN INDIA AND SOUTH AFRICA TO SETTLE THEIR FIGHT OVER THE TREATMENT OF INDIAN MINORITIES IN SOUTH AFRICA.

INDIA'S COMPLAINTS AGAINST ALLEGED MISTREATMENT OF ITS 300,000 NATIONALS IN SOUTH AFRICA HAVE BEEN A THORNY ISSUE BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS SINCE 1946.

INDIAN DELEGATE G.S.PATHAK INSISTED IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT THE U.N. "COMPEL SOUTH AFRICA TO ODEY" THE HUMAN RIGHTS PROVISIONS INHERENT IN THE CHARTER OF THE WORLD ORGANIZATION.

HE ALSO REJECTED SOUTH AFRICAN QUESTIONS AS TO THE COMPETENCY AND JURISDICTION OF THE U.N. IN THE MATTER.

SEN. HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR. (R-MASS) TOLD THE COMMITTEE TODAY THE AMERICAN DELEGATION FAVORS THE DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS PROPOSAL BY BRAZIL, BOLIVIA, DENMARK, NORWAY, AND SWEDEN. THIS URGES INDIA, PAKISTAN, AND SOUTH AFRICA TO TALK THINGS OVER ON THEIR OWN, BUT FAILING TO GET ANYWHERE THEY SHOULD CALL IN A MEDIATOR BEFORE THROWING THE ISSUE TO THE U.N. ONCE MORE.

SWEDEN TODAY ALSO URGED A NEW EFFORT TOWARD DIRECT NEGOTIATION, NOTING THAT AT "THIS POINT, IT IS THE BEST HOPE OF COMING TO A SOLUTION."

T.E.DONGES, CHIEF SOUTH AFRICAN DELEGATE AND INTERIOR MINISTER, APPEALED TO INDIA TO WITHDRAW HER COMPLAINT AND JOIN IN DIRECT CONFERENCES.

"IF ANY SOLUTION AGREED UPON BY THE CONFERRING PARTIES SHOULD EMERGE FROM THE CONFERENCE AND SUCH A SOLUTION NECESSITATED AN AMENDMENT TO THE EXISTING LAW, THE SOUTH AFRICAN GOVERNMENT NATURALLY WOULD LAY BEFORE THE PARLIAMENT THE NECESSARY AMENDING LEGISLATION," DONGES PROMISED.

HIS OFFER WAS PRECEDED BY A BITTER DENUNCIATION OF INDIA'S COMPLAINT AND PURPOSES, IN WHICH HE RECALLED A PREVIOUS CHARGE BY THE LATE FIELD MARSHAL JAN CHRISTIAAN SMUTS THAT INDIA WAS EXPLOITING AND MAGNIFYING THE MINORITY PROBLEM FOR POLITICAL AMDITIONS.

P063RPES

End of Nov. 17 1950

START NOV 18, 1950

30.24- 17231

A132FK

~~FOURTH NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (150)~~

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL, SUNDAY, NOV. 19-(AP)-TANK-SUPPORTED U.S.INFANTRY TODAY CAPTURED BOMB-DEVASTATED KAPSAN IN NORTHEASTERN KOREA AND PUSHED ON TOWARD THE MANCHURIAN BORDER 21 MILES NORTH.

THE SPEARHEAD 17TH INFANTRY REGIMENT OF THE U.S.SEVENTH DIVISION MOVED THROUGH THE TOWN IN NEAR-ZERO WEATHER AFTER SURPRISING KOREAN RED DEFENDERS IN FOXHOLES JUST SOUTH OF KAPSAN.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT TOM STONE, WITH THE SEVENTH, REPORTED KAPSAN WAS ENTERED AT 10 A.M. (8 P.M., SATURDAY, EST) A SPECIAL U.S. TENTH CORPS ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE TOWN WAS TAKEN AT 10:30 A.M.

COL. HERBERT B.POWELL, COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE 17TH, SAID ITS TANKS CRUSHED THE REDS IN THEIR WELL DUG-IN POSITIONS JUST SOUTH OF KAPSAN. HE SAID THE AMERICANS DID NOT SUFFER A SINGLE CASUALTY WHILE INFLICTING HEAVY LOSSES ON THE COMMUNISTS.

STONE SAID THE DOUGHBOYS MET ONLY LIGHT RESISTANCE ALONG THE LAST TWO MILES INTO KAPSAN.

THE INFANTRY PLUNGED FOUR MILES SATURDAY THROUGH A SNOWSTORM AND MINOR RED RESISTANCE TO WITHIN TWO MILES OF KAPSAN. THE TEMPERATURE PLUMMETED 34 DEGREES IN FOUR HOURS (CORRECT)

BEHIND THE SEVENTH DIVISION ICE AND SNOWDRIFTS BLOCKED THE MAIN U.N. SUPPLY ROUTE IN NORTHEASTERN KOREA SATURDAY NIGHT BUT TRAFFIC WAS MOVING AGAIN TODAY.

TO THE NORTHEAST THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION RENEWED ITS MARCH UP THE COAST TOWARD THE SOVIET SIBERIAN BORDER. SHELLING BY THE U.S. CRUISER ST. PAUL WAS CLEARING THE WAY.

IN THE NORTHWEST, 100,000 CHINESE AND KOREAN COMMUNISTS WERE REPORTED DIGGING IN ON A 60-MILE FRONT BELOW THE GREAT HYDROELECTRIC PLANTS ON THE YALU RIVER BORDER BETWEEN KOREA AND MANCHURIA.

THESE PREOCCUPIED REDS OFFERED ONLY LIGHT RESISTANCE TO PATROLS RANGING EIGHT MILES OR MORE NORTH OF ALLIED LINES.

ONLY SCATTERED RIFLE FIRE WAS REPORTED BY LEADING ELEMENTS OF THE 17TH REGIMENT IN SATURDAY'S ADVANCE. THE COLUMN SMASHED AN ATTEMPTED RED TRAP FRIDAY AND LEFT 185 DEAD COMMUNISTS AT THE SITE.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT TOM STONE REPORTED FROM THAT FRONT THAT THE REDS WHO ESCAPED TRIED TO BLOCK THE AMERICAN ADVANCE BY BLASTING BOULDERS DOWN ONTO THE ROAD WITH DYNAMITE.

THE TANKS MERELY TURNED OFF THE ROAD INTO SNOW-COVERED FIELDS AND RUMBLED AROUND THE OBSTACLES.

THE TEMPERATURE DROPPED FROM 35 DEGREES ABOVE ZERO IN THE AFTERNOON TO ZERO BY DUSK SATURDAY. GI'S BUILT FIRES AND DUG FOXHOLES IN THE SNOW.

MAJ.GEN.DAVID G.BARR, COMMANDER OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION, CAME UP TO THE FRONT FROM DIVISION HEADQUARTERS AT PUKCHONG.

"WE'RE COMING ALONG REAL WELL," BARR TOLD STONE. "SOME OF THE WOODEN BRIDGES UP THE ROAD HAVE BEEN BLOWN OUT AND THEY'VE FOUND A NUMBER OF MINES, BUT WE'LL MOVE AHEAD AS FAST AS WE CAN.

"JUST HOW FAST WE GO DEPENDS A LOT UPON THE WEATHER, THE CONDITION OF ROADS AND BRIDGES, AND THE OPPOSITION."

THE WEATHER, HOWEVER, WAS A MAJOR FACTOR.

A195KX

THE SEVENTH DIVISION'S MAIN SUPPLY ROUTE FROM THE EAST COAST OF KOREA WAS CUT OFF BY SNOW AND ICE CONDITIONS SATURDAY NIGHT IN A MOUNTAIN PASS 50 MILES BEHIND ITS FRONT.

SIXTY-MILE-AN-HOUR WINDS PILED SNOW 10 TO 12 FEET DEEP IN THE PASS. THE ROAD BELOW THE SNOW BLOCK WAS REPORTED "A SHEET OF ICE."

GENERAL BARR SAID SUPPLIES WOULD BE AIR-DROPPED TO THE TROOPS IF THE ROAD REMAINED IMPASSABLE FOR ANY LENGTH OF TIME.

"THERE IS NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT," HE SAID.

BARR SAID A COMMUNIST CAPTURED FRIDAY BY THE 17TH REGIMENT TOLD INTERROGATORS THAT HIS REGIMENTAL COMMANDER WAS SHOT BY THE RED COMMANDER OF THE SECTOR FOR RETREATING BEFORE THE AMERICAN ADVANCE.

IN THE FAR NORTHEAST, A SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION SPEARHEAD, ADVANCING UP THE COAST ROAD, REPORTED NO OPPOSITION. THIS COLUMN WAS HEADED FOR CHONGJIN, LAST BIG TOWN BEFORE THE SIBERIAN-KOREAN BORDER.

ALLIED FIGHTER-BOMBERS ATTACKED RED TRUCKS PULLING BACK BEFORE THE REPUBLICAN TROOPS.

ANOTHER SPEARHEAD OF THE CAPITAL DIVISION WAS BLOCKED EIGHT MILES NORTH OF MYONGCHON BY SMALL ARMS AND MORTAR FIRE FROM TWO RED COMPANIES.

A U.S. TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID HE BELIEVED THE DELAY WOULD BE ONLY TEMPORARY.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID U.S. MARINES ON THE EAST AND WEST BANKS OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR IN NORTH-CENTRAL KOREA WERE CONSOLIDATING THEIR POSITIONS WITHOUT HARASSMENT.

MARINE PATROLS REPORTED CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS STILL IN MOUNTAINS WEST OF THE RESERVOIR. THE REDS FIRED SMALL ARMS FROM LONG RANGE, THEN WITHDREW.

INTELLIGENCE REPORTS INDICATED RED STRATEGY APPARENTLY WAS TO PULL BACK FROM THE NORTHEAST FRONT AND FORM A LINE IN THE NORTHWEST BETWEEN THE YALU RIVER POWER PLANTS AND THE ALLIES' EXPANDING CHANGCHON RIVER BRIDGEHEAD.

INTELLIGENCE SOURCES AT U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS ESTIMATED 28,000 CHINESE REDS AND 70,000 NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS WERE FORMING THAT LINE, FROM TAECHON, 45 MILES SOUTH OF THE YALU RIVER, TO A POINT ABOUT 60 MILES EAST OF TAECHON.

ALLIED PATROLS ROAMED UP TO EIGHT MILES BEYOND THE CHANGCHON LINE SATURDAY. THEY MET ONLY LIGHT RIFLE FIRE FROM GROUPS OF 12 TO 15 REDS.

SOUTH KOREAN EIGHTH DIVISION TROOPS CAPTURED ADDITIONAL HIGH GROUND NORTH OF THE LATERAL KUNU-TOKCHON HIGHWAY. THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION SENT PATROLS ABOUT EIGHT MILES IN THE DIRECTION OF CHONGJU AND TAECHON. THE BRITISH 27TH BRIGADE SENT PATROLS ACROSS THE TAERYONG RIVER NORTH OF PAKCHON. THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION PROBED IN TERRITORY NORTHEAST OF PAKCHON.

THE NINTH REGIMENT OF THE U.S. SECOND INFANTRY DIVISION, NOW ATTACHED TO THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION, REPORTED IT RECEIVED A SMALL AMOUNT OF RED MORTAR FIRE IN THE KUNU AREA.

A200KX

PATROLS OF THE FIRST CAVALRY REPORTED NO CONTACT WHATEVER.

RED GUERRILLAS WERE REPORTED ACTIVE AGAIN AROUND THE EAST COAST PORT OF WONSAN. U.S. THIRD DIVISION PATROLS BROKE UP A RED BAND EIGHT MILES SOUTH OF THE CITY. ABOUT 150 REDS WERE ROAMING THE HILLS IN THAT SAME AREA.

A CONCENTRATION OF 1,000 TO 3,000 NORTH KOREANS WAS REPORTED 20 MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE PORT OF HAMHUNG.

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS RECEIVED AN UNCONFIRMED REPORT FROM SOUTH KOREAN POLICE THAT GUERRILLAS HAD MOVED INTO CHUNCHON, 45 MILES NORTHEAST OF SEOUL. THE EIGHTH ARMY HAS NO TROOPS IN THE AREA.

GG214PCS NM

A187XX (RDP)
SECOND LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (140)
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL, KOREA, SUNDAY, NOV 19 (AP)-TANK-LED AMERICAN INFANTRY THRUST NEARER THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN RUGGED NORTHEAST KOREA SATURDAY IN A SNOWSTORM THAT BLOCKED THEIR MAIN SUPPLY ROUTE 50 MILES IN THE REAR. THE TEMPERATURE WAS SKIDDING SHARPLY.

ONLY SCATTERED RIFLE FIRE FROM NEARBY HILLS OPPOSED THE DOUGHBOYS OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION'S 17TH REGIMENT IN A FOUR-MILE DRIVE THAT CARRIED THEM WITHIN TWO MILES OF SMOULDERING KAPSAN, 21 AIR MILES SOUTH OF THE RED BORDER.

BACK AT DIVISION HEADQUARTERS IT WAS DISCLOSED THAT ICE AND 12-FOOT SNOWDRIFTS HAD BLOCKED THE DIVISION'S MAIN SUPPLY ROUTE IN A PASS 25 MILES SOUTH OF PUNGSAN.

SAYING, "THERE IS NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT," MAJ.GEN.DAVID G.BARR, DIVISION COMMANDER, DECLARED AIRDROPS WOULD BE USED TO SUPPLY THE TROOPS IF THE ROAD REMAINED IMPASSABLE FOR LONG.

AP CORRESPONDENT TOM STONE, WITH THE SEVENTH, REPORTED THAT THE STORM, DROPPING TEMPERATURE AND ROCKY TERRAIN WERE THE BIGGEST OBSTACLES. HOWEVER, A FIELD OFFICER SAID: "WE EXPECT TO MAKE KAPSAN TOMORROW."

SMOKE STILL WAS RISING FROM THE TOWN FROM HEAVY ALLIED AIR STRIKES COVERING THE ADVANCE. THE SEVENTH DIVISION IS THE NORTHERNMOST AMERICAN UNIT ON THE SLANTING 250-MILE FRONT.

ELSEWHERE RED RESISTANCE EVAPORATED. BUT ON THE WESTERN SECTOR 100,000 NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE REPORTED DIGGING INTO A LOW MOUNTAIN DEFENSE LINE SOUTH OF THE YALU RIVER'S INTERNATIONAL POWERSITES ON THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

THE RED OBJECTIVES APPEARED ON THE BASIS OF INTELLIGENCE REPORTS TO BE:

1-LET U.N.FORCES GET AHEAD UNDER HARASSMENT INTO THE HIGHER MOUNTAIN GAPS IN THE NORTHEAST WHERE THEY MIGHT BE TIED DOWN THROUGH THE BITTER-COLD WINTER AT THE END OF SNOWBOUND SUPPLY LINES.

2-RESIST ON A 60-MILE LINE RUNNING THROUGH UPLANDS FROM TAECHON ON THE SOUTHWEST TO THE TOKCHON AND CHONGCHON RIVER AREA.

INTELLIGENCE SOURCES AT EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS ESTIMATED ABOUT 28,000 CHINESE IN THREE DIVISION-SIZE TASK FORCES ARE ON THE TAECHON-TOKCHON LINE WITH ABOUT 70,000 NORTH KOREANS. OTHER UNITS ARE IN SUPPORTING POSITIONS. THERE WAS NO REPORTED EVIDENCE OF ANY REDS PULLING BACK TO THE YALU IN THAT AREA 45 MILES NORTHWEST OF TAECHON.

THE YALU POWERSITE AREA APPARENTLY IS THE POINT OF GREATEST SENSITITY FOR THE CHINESE REDS.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S ASSURANCE THIS WEEK THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD NO AGGRESSIVE DESIGNS ON CHINA--A GUARANTEE ALSO THAT THE POWERSITES WOULD NOT BE MOLESTED BY U.N. FORCES--WAS MET BY DERISION IN COMMUNIST PEIPING.

THE ANSWER CAME FRIDAY NIGHT FROM THE PEIPING RADIO IN SARCASTIC LANGUAGE SUMMED UP WITH: "THE CHINESE PEOPLE ARE NOT DECEIVED BY WHAT THEY SEE THROUGH THIS CURTAIN OF LIES AND BELLICOSITY."

A24FX

ON THE NORTHEAST BATTLELINES, THERE WERE NO INDICATIONS OF ANY NEW RED BUILDUPS TO STOP ADVANCING U.N.FORCES.

OBSERVER AND INTELLIGENCE REPORTS INDICATED NOTHING BUT A THREE-INCH SNOW LAY BETWEEN TANK FORCES OF THE AMERICAN SEVENTH DIVISION AND AIR-STRUCK AND BURNED-OUT KAPSAN IN THE NORTHEAST. KAPSAN IS 21 AIRLINE MILES SHORT OF MANCHURIA ON THAT TACK THROUGH VALLEYS AMONG STEEP MOUNTAINS.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT TOM STONE ON THE KAPSAN FRONT REPORTED THE SEVENTH'S ADVANCE WAS DELAYED THREE HOURS FRIDAY TO LET SHERMAN TANKS WHEEL OFF THE ROAD AND HELP CLEAN OUT ENTRENCHED REDS. THE COMMUNIST AMBUSH WAS LODGED IN THE HILLSIDES ABOVE THE MOUNTAIN GAP ROAD.

THE TANKS WERE SUPPORTED BY ARTILLERY FIRE AND ALLIED AIR ATTACKS. AFTER THE SKIRMISH 128 REDS WERE COUNTED DEAD, MORE WERE WOUNDED AND AMERICAN CASUALTIES WERE ASSESSED AS COMPARATIVELY LIGHT. THE FIGHT WAS WAGED BY THE 17TH REGIMENT COMBAT TEAM SIX MILES SOUTHWEST OF KAPSAN.

THEN THE SEVENTH WENT AHEAD AND KEPT GOING SATURDAY AFTER AN ALL-QUIET NIGHT.

AIR OBSERVERS REPORTED NO SIGNS OF ENEMY LIFE CLEAR UP TO THE YALU RIVER. THE SEVENTH EXPECTED TO REACH THE NEAR SIDE, OPPOSITE MANCHURIA, NOT LATER THAN MONDAY ON A SLOW MARCH WITH AN EYE COCKED FOR AMBUSHES SUCH AS IT ENCOUNTERED FRIDAY.

THE CLOGGING SNOW WAS ACCOMPANIED BY MILDER TEMPERATURES -- A RISE ABOVE FREEZING AT SOME PLACES FROM NEAR-ZERO EARLY IN THE WEEK. BUT THE RESPITE FOR THE GI ON THE MARCH AND IN NIGHT FOXHOLES IS EXPECTED TO BE BRIEF. THE PREDICTION WAS "CLEAR SKY WITH LARGE DROP IN TEMPERATURE."

THE SEVENTH DIVISION'S 31ST AND 32ND REGIMENTS HELD TO POSITIONS BETWEEN PUNGSAN AND THE PUJON RESERVOIR, 35 MILES SOUTHWEST OF KAPSAN, AND A SECTOR SOUTH OF THE GREAT NORTH MIDLAND POWERSITES THAT SEND ELECTRIC ENERGY TO MANCHURIA AND THE SIBERIAN FRONTIER.

A 31ST REGIMENT INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID CHINESE REDS WHO WITHDREW FROM CONTACT WITH HIS UNIT APPARENTLY FLED NORTH "BECAUSE THEY LOST THE WILL TO FIGHT."

ON THE EXTREME NORTHEASTERN FRONT THE PICTURE WAS EVEN BRIGHTER FOR U.N.FORCES. ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT STAN SWINTON REPORTED FROM THERE THAT ALLIED TROOPS DROVE STEADILY AHEAD THROUGH DISINTEGRATING ENEMY OPPOSITION.

A25FX

THE ROK (REPUBLIC OF KOREA) CAPITAL DIVISION WENT OVER TO THE OFFENSIVE ON THE MYONGCHON FRONT NEAR THE SEA OF JAPAN COAST AT A POINT 90 AIR MILES FROM THE SOVIET SIBERIA FRONTIER.

A TENTH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THAT DURING TWO DAYS OF BITTER FIGHTING AROUND MYONGCHON "THE LAST MAJOR ENEMY FORCE ON THE NORTHEAST COAST MAY HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED."

THE ROK BASE NOW IS KNOWN TO BE AT LEAST SEVEN MILES BEYOND MYONGCHONG.

A WARM SUN THAT SENT TEMPERATURES ABOVE FREEZING IN THE EXTREME NORTHEAST ADDED TO THE FACTORS THAT SET UP A NEW WAVE OF GI OPTIMISM.

SEVENTH DIVISION ELEMENTS WERE PLODDING SLOWLY UP BOTH SIDES OF THE UNGI RESERVOIR IN HILLS SO RUGGED THAT AMERICANS ARE USING OXCARTS AND SHEER MANPOWER TO BRING UP HEAVY EQUIPMENT. ROADS CAN NOT SUPPORT OTHER VEHICLES.

MARINES AT THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR NEAR THE CENTER OF THE 250-MILE ALLIED LINE ACROSS THE PENINSULA JABBED OUT PATROLS FROM THEIR CONSOLIDATED LAKE-SIDE POSITIONS TO FEEL OUT THE CHINESE REDS AROUND THEM.

THE ROK 26TH REGIMENT OPERATING AGAINST BY-PASSED REDS NEAR HUKSURI, ABOUT 20 AIR MILES NORTHWEST OF HAMGHUNG, REPORTED LOCATING 1,500 COMMUNISTS. THEY ARE BEING CLEANED OUT BY AIR AND GROUND ATTACK.

TWENTY MILES SOUTHWEST OF HAMHUNG, THE FIRST RAIDER COMPANY, ONLY COMMANDO-TRAINED U.S.TROOPS IN KOREA, DESTROYED A GUERRILLA HEADQUARTERS, TAKING ONE PRISONER.

BP1256APS

30.24- 17233

A12PX

KAPSAN (600)

BY TOM STONE

WITH U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION, KOREA, SUNDAY, NOV. 19-(AP)-U.S. TROOPS SURPRISED THE RED DEFENDERS OF KAPSAN TODAY AND TOOK THE TOWN 21 MILES FROM THE MANCHURIAN BORDER WITHOUT A SINGLE CASUALTY, A REGIMENTAL COMMANDER SAID.

COL. HERBERT B. POWELL, COMMANDER OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION'S 17TH REGIMENT, SAID:

"WE CRUSHED THE ENEMY IN THEIR FOXHOLES, TAKING THEM BY COMPLETE SURPRISE."

THE 17TH REGIMENT CRASHED INTO THE TOWN, LEVELLED AND LEFT BURNING BY ALLIED AIR ATTACKS, AT 10 A.M. PATROLS QUICKLY BEGAN PROBING BEYOND KAPSAN ALONG THE ROAD TO THE BORDER.

THIS, POWELL SAID, IS THE WAY THE AMERICANS TOOK THE TOWN BEFORE THE DUG-IN REDS COULD PUT UP ANY MORE THAN LIGHT RESISTANCE:

"THE ENEMY HAD BLASTED A SUSPENSION BRIDGE ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE CITY.

"OUR SOLDIERS WALKED ALONG A SPIDER-LIKE SPAN THAT WAS LEFT AND STARTED TO ENTER THE CITY.

"OUR TANKS WHEELED OFF THE ROAD AND AROUND THE DAMAGED BRIDGE. ABOUT THAT TIME TWO COMMUNISTS IN FRONT OF US JUMPED OUT OF THEIR POSITIONS.

"THAT GAVE AWAY THE ENEMY'S POSITIONS. OUR TANKS THEN CRUSHED THE ENEMY IN THEIR WELL DUG IN POSITIONS.

"THEIR LOSSES WERE HEAVY. WE DID NOT SUFFER A SINGLE CASUALTY."

AS THE AMERICANS ENTERED KAPSAN A BRIGHT SUN CAME OUT OF THE DARK, OVERCAST SKIES. THE TEMPERATURE HOVERED NEAR ZERO.

FT1026PPS NM

NOV - 1950

A75FX

-95-

BY TOM STONE

WITH U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION, KOREA, NOV. 18-(AP)-AN ARMORED COLUMN OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION DROVE THROUGH A SNOWSTORM TODAY TO WITHIN TWO MILES OF KAPSAN, 21 AIR MILES BELOW THE RED MANCHURIAN BORDER.

THE NORTHEASTERN KOREAN VILLAGE STILL IS SMOKING FROM AIR STRIKES.

CAPT. WILLIAM BENNETT, OF (333 SUMMIT NORTH) SEATTLE, WASH., SAID: "WE EXPECT TO MAKE KAPSAN TOMORROW."

THE BIGGEST OBSTACLE IN THE DRIVE WAS THE ROUGH TERRAIN, THE SNOWSTORM AND FALLING TEMPERATURES.

RED RESISTANCE WAS LIMITED TO SCATTERED RIFLE FIRE. THAT CAME FROM HILLS FLANKING THE ROCKY ROAD.

THE BODY OF A NORTH KOREAN CIVILIAN WAS FOUND PROPPED AGAINST A HUGE ROCK BY THE ROADSIDE. HIS HANDS WERE TIED BEHIND HIS BACK. HE HAD BEEN SHOT.

"I CUT THE ROPES ON HIS HANDS SO THE NORTH KOREANS WOULDN'T THINK WE DID IT," BENNETT SAID.

CC416APS

A70FX

ESCAPE (450)

BY STAN SWINTON

ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT IN KOREA, NOV. 18-(AP)-THE FIRST U.S. PRISONER HAS ESCAPED FROM NORTHEAST KOREA'S ELUSIVE COMMUNIST GUERRILLA BANDITS AFTER SOMEHOW LIVING THROUGH AMERICAN ARTILLERY AND STRAFING ATTACKS.

GUIDED BACK TO THE PUERTO RICAN REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM'S LINES BY FRIENDLY KOREANS, CPL. WALLACE L. TAYLOR, 414 S.E. 10TH AVE., GAINESVILLE, FLA., TOLD OF HIS ADVENTURE TODAY.

HE WAS ON A MACHINEGUN OUTPOST WITH THE 96TH FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION NEAR YONGDONG, IN NORTHEAST KOREA, NOV. 7.

"IN THE HAZY MOONLIGHT," THE NEGRO CORPORAL RELATED, "I COULD SEE GROUPS OF MEN COMING TOWARD ME. THE FIRST BUNCH CAME WITHIN 20 YARDS CARRYING BURP (RAPID FIRE) GUNS AND RUSSIAN-TYPE MACHINEGUNS.

"I TRIED TO FIRE THE MACHINEGUN. IT WOULDN'T WORK. THEY WERE ONLY 15 PACES AWAY. I THREW A HAND GRENADE. THEY SCREAMED AND SCATTERED."

TAYLOR CALLED FOR HELP OVER THE FIELD PHONE. AN OFFICER AND THREE MEN CRAWLED FORWARD AND JOINED HIM. THEN A COMMUNIST ILLUMINATION GRENADE SPOTLIGHTED THE POSITION. ENEMY MORTAR SHELLS BLASTED IT.

TAYLOR SAID HE CRAWLED OUT IN FRONT OF THE MACHINEGUN WITH HIS CARBINE TO FIRE AT THE ENEMY. UNKNOWN TO HIM, AN ORDER TO WITHDRAW WAS ISSUED.

"AT DAYBREAK," HE SAID, "I FOUND MYSELF ALONE IN FRONT OF THE MACHINEGUN POSITION. KOREAN GUERRILLAS WERE ALL AROUND. FOUR CAME TOWARD ME. I KILLED ONE WITH MY LAST BULLET. THE OTHER THREE RAN."

TAYLOR SAID HE TRIED TO RUN FOR THE AMERICAN LINES, BUT GUERRILLAS SURROUNDED HIM. ONE WHO SPOKE ENGLISH CAME UP CRYING "I KILL YOU" AND TIED HIS HANDS BEHIND HIS BACK.

TAYLOR SAID A NORTH KOREAN NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICER, HOWEVER, ORDERED HIM UNTIED AND MADE HIM PICK UP A WOUNDED GUERRILLA. HE ESTIMATED HE HAD CARRIED THE KOREAN 1,000 YARDS WHEN U.S. ARTILLERY OPENED UP.

"SHELLS WERE FALLING ALL AROUND," THE CORPORAL SAID. "WHAT SAVED ME WAS I FELL TO THE GROUND AND THE KOREAN WAS ON TOP OF ME. FOUR KOREANS BESIDE US WERE KILLED BY THE FIRST SHELL."

TAYLOR COULD SEE THE KOREANS RUNNING TOWARD A MOUNTAIN. WITH THEM WERE THREE OTHER CAPTURED AMERICANS ALL CARRYING WOUNDED KOREANS.

THEN U.S. WARPLANES CAME ROARING OVER, FIRING ROCKETS AND MACHINEGUNS.

TAYLOR SAID HIS WOUNDED KOREAN DIRECTED HIM TO A HOUSE, WHERE A WOMAN COOKED THEM SOME RICE AND ROOTS.

THE WOUNDED KOREAN APPARENTLY HELPED THE CORPORAL TO ESCAPE. AT LEAST HE TALKED TO THE WOMAN, WHO WENT AWAY AND RETURNED WITH AN OLD MAN.

A7

THE WOUNDED KOREAN APPARENTLY HELPED THE CORPORAL TO ESCAPE. AT LEAST HE TALKED TO THE WOMAN, WHO WENT AWAY AND RETURNED WITH AN OLD MAN.

A71FX

TAYLOR SAID THE OLD MAN ASKED "YOU U.N.?" WHEN TAYLOR NODDED THE OLD MAN MOTIONED HIM TO FOLLOW. THE OLD MAN LED HIM OVER THE MOUNTAINS.

HE SAID THAT ONCE THEY MET TWO NORTH KOREAN SOLDIERS BUT THE OLD MAN TALKED TO THEM AND THE REDS LET THE AMERICAN AND HIS GUIDE PASS. THEN A TINY ARTILLERY SPOTTER PLANE CAME FLYING OVERHEAD, SAW TAYLOR AND CIRCLED LOW.

BY FOLLOWING ITS LINE OF FLIGHT, TAYLOR FOUND THE AMERICAN LINES. A PATROL CAME OUT AND GOT HIM.

"IT'S A MIRACLE BUT HERE I AM," TAYLOR SAID, GRINNING HAPPILY.

"THERE'S ANOTHER REASON I'M HAPPY. I HAVE THREE CHILDREN AND A WIFE BACK IN GAINESVILLE. I KEPT THINKING OF THEM ALL THE TIME THE KOREANS HAD ME."

CC407APS

A38KX
WITH THE U.S. 7TH DIVISION, NORTHEAST KOREA, NOV.18-(AP)-THE MOUNTAIN FOLK OF A LITTLE VILLAGE NEAR PUNGSAN, ON THE ROAD TO MANCHURIA, CAUGHT UP WITH A COMMUNIST INFORMER AND BEAT HIM TO A PULP.
CAPT.H.D.PERSKEY, OF ABILENE, TEX., WHO SAW THE BLOODIED INFORMER SAID, "THEY LET HIM HAVE IT GOOD AND PROPER. AMONG THE CROWD BEATING HIM WAS AN OLD WOMAN WITH A BROOM."
INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS SAID THE INFORMER HAD TOLD COMMUNIST SECURITY POLICE BEFORE THE AMERICANS ARRIVED THAT TWO OF HIS NEIGHBORS WERE ANTI-COMMUNISTS.
THE REDS SHOT THEM.
AN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID THE INFORMER WOULD BE CHARGED WITH ATROCITY KILLINGS.
JM539PCS NM

A39KX
(WEST OUT)
NORTHEAST KOREAN FRONT, NOV. 18-(AP)-THE U.S. TENTH CORPS ANNOUNCED TODAY A U.S. ARMY TUG WAS BLOWN UP BY MINES OFF WONSAN NOV. 15. CASUALTIES WERE NOT ANNOUNCED.
RA354ACS NM

A38KX
(WEST OUT)
WITH THE U.S. 10TH CORPS IN KOREA, NOV. 18-(AP)-PUERTO RICO'S 65TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM TODAY REPORTED NORTH KOREAN GUERRILLAS HAD ATTACKED A VILLAGE NEAR YONGHUNG, 30 MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE EAST COAST PORT OF HUNGNAM. THE PUERTO RICANS CALLED FOR ARTILLERY SUPPORT.
RA353ACS

A72FX
(110)
TOKYO, NOV.18-(AP)-A HEADQUARTERS SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY NEARLY 40 PER CENT OF 2,838 RED PRISONERS QUESTIONED SAID UNITED NATIONS BROADCASTS AND AIR-DROPPED LEAFLETS HAD INFLUENCED THEM TO QUIT FIGHTING.
HE SAID U.N. PLANES DROPPED NEARLY 10,000,000 (M) LEAFLETS OVER COMMUNIST TROOPS BETWEEN NOV. 8 AND 14, PUSHING THE WAR'S TOTAL TO 117,000,000.
THE LEAFLETS INCLUDE SELF-CONDUCT PASSES AND GENERAL AND U.N. NEWS PRINTED IN KOREAN AND CHINESE.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE U.N. PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE SECTION ALSO HAS ADDED TO ITS SEOUL BROADCASTS A HALF HOUR OF DICTATION SPEED NEWS, A 15 MINUTE PROGRAM OF KOREAN HISTORY AND A REBROADCAST OF U.N. NEWS ITEMS.
AN AIRBORNE LOUDSPEAKER CARRIES NEWS TO BYPASSED AND FRONT LINE RED TROOPS.
CC410APS

A37KX
(WEST OUT)
TOKYO, NOV. 18-(AP)-JOHN W. BARTON OF MONROE, GA., IS SIX FEET TALL, A SERGEANT FIRST CLASS, AND A HOT PLATOON LEADER WITH FOUR MONTHS COMBAT EXPERIENCE IN KOREA.
JUST THE SAME, THE ARMY IS SENDING HIM HOME.
THE ARMY FOUND OUT THAT BARTON IS ONLY 17. HE TALKED HIS WAY INTO THE ARMY WHEN HE WAS FIFTEEN. HIS BUDDIES ASKED HIM WHAT HE WOULD DO, NOW THAT HE IS OUT OF UNIFORM. BARTON SAID HE WOULD TRY TO REENLIST--"IF I CAN GET MY MOTHER'S PERMISSION."
RA352ACS

B96KX (Q)
KIMPO AIRFIELD, KOREA, NOV 17 (DELAYED)-(AP)-A CONVOY OF SOME 20 COMMUNIST TRUCKS CROSSING THE MANCHURIAN BORDER INTO KOREA AT NIGHT WAS SPOTTED BY LT.PAUL T.WIEDENKELLER OF SMITHTOWN BRANCH, N.Y. ON A NIGHT FIGHTER PATROL.
WITH ONLY HEADLIGHTS FOR A GUIDE HE ATTACKED AND SET THREE TRUCKS AFIRE, AIRFORCE HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY.
WIDENKELLER RETURNED TO HIS BASE AND OTHER NIGHT FIGHTERS FLEW TO THE AREA AND CONTINUED ATTACKS ON THE CONVOY THE REST OF THE NIGHT.
PILOTS REPORTED FEW OF THE SUPPLY TRUCKS GOT THROUGH TO ENEMY TROOPS.
GG134PCS NM

A182WX (HST-GOP-BJTS)
(700)
AMS BUDGET
KOREAN
BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER
WASHINGTON, NOV. 18-(AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA'S INTERVENTION IN THE KOREAN WAR RAISES THE MOST CRITICAL STRATEGIC QUESTIONS WITH WHICH THE U.S. HAS BEEN CONFRONTED SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II.
BECAUSE WORLD PEACE OR A GREAT NEW WAR MAY HANG ON THE ANSWERS, U.S. LEADERS ARE CONDUCTING A PROBING OPERATION AIMED AT UNCOVERING WHAT THE CHINESE ARE UP TO. GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR'S CAUTIOUS FORWARD THRUST ON THE KOREAN FRONT AND PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S REASSURANCES OF PEACEFUL INTENT TOWARD RED CHINA ARE PART OF THE SAME PATTERN OF INQUIRY-BY-ACTION.
THE GREAT STRATEGIC QUESTIONS PROBABLY WILL HAVE TO BE ANSWERED IN THE NEXT THREE OR FOUR WEEKS -- UNLESS A SETTLEMENT CAN BE NEGOTIATED MEANTIME WITH THE CHINESE. THE PROSPECTS FOR THIS KIND OF CLEARCUT END TO THE CRISIS HAVE GROWN DIMMER IN THE LAST 24 HOURS BECAUSE OF THE PEIPING REGIME'S BROADCAST REJECTING MR.TRUMAN'S ASSURANCES.
THE PRESIDENT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THURSDAY THAT THE U.S. HAS NO INTENTION OF INVADING MANCHURIA AND EVERY INTENTION OF PROTECTING RED CHINA'S INTERESTS ALONG THE NORTH KOREAN BORDER. THE CHINESE SAID LAST NIGHT THAT THEY DO NOT BELIEVE MR.TRUMAN'S MIXTURE OF "HONEYED WORDS AND THREATS."
HERE ARE THE CRITICAL QUERIES WHICH TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS CONCEDE MUST BE FACED AND ANSWERED FAIRLY SOON:
1. ASSUMING THAT THE NUMERICALLY SUPERIOR CHINESE ARMIES TRY TO DRIVE U.N. TROOPS OUT OF KOREA, SHOULD THE UNITED STATES COMMIT LARGER FORCES TO THAT THEATRE OF OPERATIONS?
2. SHOULD THE U.N. AIR FORCE IN KOREA BOMB KEY CENTERS IN MANCHURIA TO CUT OFF SUPPLIES TO THE RED TROOPS IN KOREA.?
3. SHOULD THE U.S. AND ITS ALLIES OPENLY BRAND COMMUNIST CHINA THROUGH THE U.N. AS AN AGGRESSOR IN NORTH KOREA? THIS IS A STEP WHICH STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS HAVE CAREFULLY REFRAINED FROM TAKING BECAUSE IT WOULD CLOSE THE GATE TO ANY EASY WAY OUT OF THE CRISIS.
4. WOULD AIR ATTACKS ON MANCHURIA CAUSE THE PEIPING REGIME TO DECLARE WAR?
5. IF THE CHINESE DECLARE WAR WOULD THE RUSSIANS DO LIKEWISE, THEREBY SETTING OFF WORLD WAR III? (MOSCOW YESTERDAY PUBLISHED THE TERMS OF A SINO-SOVIET ALLIANCE PROVIDING FOR COMMON ACTION AGAINST JAPAN OR NATIONS ASSOCIATED WITH JAPAN IN A WAR. PERHAPS SIGNIFICANTLY MOSCOW HAS BEEN HAMMERING PROPAGANDA CHARGES THAT THE U.S. IS USING JAPANESE TROOPS IN KOREA.)

30.24- 17235

A183WX

6. IF THE KOREAN FIGHTING SHOWS SIGNS OF CONTINUING INDEFINITELY AS A KIND OF UNDECLARED WAR, CAN THE U.S. AFFORD TO FIGHT THAT KIND OF WAR?

7. SINCE NO FINAL MILITARY DECISION WITH WORLD COMMUNISM COULD BE REACHED BY A VICTORY IN KOREA OR EVEN BY A DEFEAT OF RED CHINA, SHOULD THE U.S. AND ALLIED POWERS FORCE A SHOWDOWN WITH THE CENTER OF COMMUNIST POWER-RUSSIA.

NEXT WEEK REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEIPING REGIME, WHICH THE U.S. DOES NOT RECOGNIZE, ARE DUE AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK. ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS IN CHINA THEY WILL NOT BE AUTHORIZED TO DISCUSS KOREA IN U.N. SESSIONS, BUT ONLY FORMOSA.

HOWEVER, THIS WOULD NOT NECESSARILY PREVENT THEIR TALKING INFORMALLY ABOUT A KOREAN SETTLEMENT. THEIR ATTITUDE, IN FACT, WILL BE CLOSELY WATCHED FOR CLUES AS TO WHETHER THEIR COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT REALLY WOULD LIKE TO FIND A SOLUTION FOR THE KOREAN CRISIS OR WHETHER IT HAS SOME DEEPLY HOSTILE PURPOSE.

AS FOR AMERICAN PURPOSES, AUTHORITIES HERE SAID THIS COUNTRY'S MAJOR POLICY COMMITMENTS ARE CLEAR AND THAT THESE POINTS MUST BE KEPT IN MIND:

FIRST, THE U.S. WANTS PEACE AND WILL TAKE ANY REASONABLE MEANS TO AVOID WAR; SECOND, THE IMMEDIATE PURPOSE OF THE U.N. FIGHT IN KOREA IS TO END THE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION WITHOUT LETTING THE WAR SPREAD; THIRD, AMERICA'S PRIMARY STRATEGIC INTERESTS CONSIDERED ON A GLOBAL SCALE ARE IN EUROPE, NOT IN ASIA.

THUS THE AIM IS TO BRING THE KOREAN CRISIS TO A CLOSE AND DISENGAGE AMERICAN TROOPS AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE IN ORDER TO PRESS THE BUILD UP OF U.S. FORCES IN EUROPE.

REVERSING THE SITUATION, IT IS OBVIOUSLY IN RUSSIA'S INTEREST TO EMPLOY DIVERSIONARY MOVES TO PREVENT TOP SPEED ORGANIZATION AND EQUIPMENT OF WESTERN EUROPE'S DEFENSE FORCES. SOME STATE DEPARTMENT EXPERTS BELIEVE THAT MOSCOW WOULD LIKE NOTHING BETTER THAN TO GET THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND THE U.N. FORCES INVOLVED IN A LONG UNDECLARED WAR IN THE KOREAN AREA.

IF THAT IS THE PURPOSE OF CHINA'S INTERVENTION, AUTHORITIES HERE ARE GENERALLY AGREED THAT IT GREATLY INCREASES THE RISK OF A GENERAL WAR EITHER THROUGH:

1. A SERIES OF EVENTS BY WHICH RUSSIA WOULD BE DRAWN INTO THE FIGHTING ON CHINA'S SIDE OR

2. A DELIBERATE DECISION ON THE PART OF WASHINGTON AND OTHER WESTERN CAPITALS THAT IF THEY MUST FIGHT COMMUNISM ON THE BATTLEFIELD THEY WILL FIGHT ITS CENTRAL FORCES AND NOT ITS SATELLITES.

CZ208PES

A68WX

(220) KOREAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18-(AP)-STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS WERE PUZZLED TODAY OVER AN APPARENT SHIFT IN SOVIET PROPAGANDA TACTICS IN THE SINO-KOREAN CRISIS.

MOSCOW HAS BEEN SUPPORTING CHINESE COMMUNIST CLAIMS BY PUBLISHING PEIPING CHARGES THAT THE U.S. HAS PLOTTED ALL ALONG TO CROSS THE NORTH KOREAN BORDER AND INVADE MANCHURIA.

DEPARTING FROM THIS LINE, THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS CAM OUT WEDNESDAY WITH AN ARTICLE BASED ON THE CONTRASTING THESIS THAT GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR WAS TAKEN BY SURPRISE WHEN THE CHINESE INTERVENED. TASS REPORTED THAT MACARTHUR HAD TOLD SUBORDINATE COMMANDERS THAT AMERICAN TROOPS WERE TO BE WITHDRAWN FROM KOREA BY CHRISTMAS.

OFFICIALS HERE WERE TIPPED OFF TO THE SHIFT THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS. THEY DECIDED TENTATIVELY THAT ONLY TWO EXPLANATIONS WERE LIKELY:

(1) RUSSIA HAS DECIDED TO TONE DOWN THE CHARGE OF AMERICAN AGGRESSION, OR (2) SOME BODY IN MOSCOW BLUNDERED.

ON THE LATTER THEORY, THE VOICE OF AMERICA STARTED TODAY TO NEEDLE MOSCOW IN ITS OVERSEAS BROADCASTS. ONE PROGRAM PREPARED FOR FOREIGN LISTENERS WAS BUILT AROUND AN IMAGINARY SCENE AT SOVIET PROPAGANDA HEADQUARTERS WITH THE OFFICIAL RESPONSIBLE FOR THE TASS ARTICLE BEING CALLED ON THE CARPET FOR GETTING HIS LINES TANGLED.

TASS IN SUGGESTING MACARTHUR BUNGLED QUOTED FROM A NOV. 13 DISPATCH TO THE NEW YORK DAILY COMPASS FROM ANJU, KOREA. THIS DECLARED THE FAILURE TO ANTICIPATE CHINESE INTERVENTION WAS ONE OF THE "COSTLIEST" ERRORS OF THE KOREAN CAMPAIGN.

TED O.THACKREY, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER OF THE COMPASS, SAID IN NEW YORK THAT "ANY PROPAGANDA AGENCY, AND THAT CERTAINLY INCLUDES TASS, OBVIOUSLY MAKES USE OF ANY MATERIAL OF THIS KIND WHICH IT BELIEVES IT CAN USE TO BOLSTER ITS OWN OR ITS GOVERNMENT'S POINT OF VIEW."

HE SAID THE ARTICLE TASS REFERRED TO, WRITTEN BY WAR CORRESPONDENT ROBERT P.MARTIN, SHOWED THAT "WE ARE FREE TO REPORT UNPALATABLE FACTS AND CRITICAL OPINION OF GOVERNMENTAL POLICY AND FIGURES."

THE MARTIN STORY ACTUALLY SAID THAT "ONE OF THE COSTLIEST MISTAKES IN WAR IS TO UNDERESTIMATE AN ENEMY'S RECUPERATIVE POWERS" AND THAT U.N. COMMANDERS MADE THIS MISTAKE WHEN THEY CONCLUDED THAT THE KOREAN CAMPAIGN HAD BEEN BROUGHT TO A CLIMAX WITH THE CAPTURE OF PYONGYANG."

CHINESE INTERVENTION WAS BARELY MENTIONED IN THE STORY, WHICH EMPHASIZED THAT U.N. MILITARY LEADERS UNDERESTIMATED THE STRENGTH OF THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY.

B1049AES

A161UX

-95-

KOREA-WINTER CLOTHING

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18-(AP)-GENERAL DOUGLAS MACARTHUR ADVISED THE ARMY TODAY THAT THEFT OF SUPPLIES HAS HAD "NO BEARING WHATEVER" ON "THE TEMPORARY DELAY IN DELIVERY OF WINTER CLOTHING TO TROOPS IN NORTH KOREAN AREAS."

IN A MESSAGE TO ARMY HEADQUARTERS THE UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER SAID THE DELAY IN WINTER CLOTHING DELIVERY RESULTED ENTIRELY FROM A DIFFICULT SUPPLY SITUATION CAUSED BY "THE SPECTACULARLY SWIFT ADVANCE OF UN TROOPS IN PURSUIT OF THE DISINTEGRATING ENEMY."

TAKING NOTICE OF A PUBLISHED REPORT THAT THEFTS OF WINTER CLOTHING IN KOREA HAD CAUSED SHORTAGES OF SUCH EQUIPMENT FOR AMERICAN SOLDIERS, GENERAL MACARTHUR TOLD THE ARMY:

"STATEMENTS OF LARGE SCALE PILFERAGE UP TO ONE-THIRD OF STOCKS OF WINTER CLOTHING ARE WITHOUT FACTUAL BASIS. SOME PILFERAGE HAS OCCURRED. HOWEVER, IT IS EMPHASIZED THAT TOTAL PILFERAGE IS MINOR IN VOLUME AND IS OF A DEGREE INEVITABLY EXPERIENCED IN ALL MILITARY OPERATIONS. THERE IS NO EVIDENCE THAT PILGERAGE OCCURRING IN KOREA IS AT ANY GREATER RATE THAN THAT EXPERIENCED IN WORLD WAR II."

JOHN O'DONNELL, NEW YORK DAILY NEWS COLUMNIST, WROTE IN HIS WASHINGTON COLUMN YESTERDAY THAT ONE-THIRD OF THE WINTER EQUIPMENT HAD BEEN STOLEN FROM PUSAN WAREHOUSES "BY SOUTH KOREAN BIG SHOT RACKETEERS--ASIATIC MASTERS OF THE BLACK MARKET."

HE SAID THE CLOTHING HAD BEEN "RESOLD TO THE SOUTH KOREAN CIVILIANS AT BLACK MARKET PRICES."

O'DONNELL WROTE "IT IS CORRECT TO STATE THAT THE ARMY, AS FAR BACK AS THREE WEEKS AGO, HAD FILLED IN THE HUGE GAPS LEFT BY THE KOREAN RACKETEERS. THE PROBLEM HAS BEEN TO DELIVER THESE EMERGENCY SUPPLIES TO THE FRONTLINE."

THE GENERAL SAID ADEQUATE SUPPLIES REACHED JAPAN AND SOUTH KOREA ON TIME "DESPITE THESE MINOR LOSSES, WHICH HAVE BEEN EXAGGERATED TO GARGANTUAN PROPORTIONS APPARENTLY THROUGH IRRESPONSIBLE SOURCES OF INFORMATION."

HE WENT ON:

"DISRUPTED HIGHWAY AND RAIL TRAFFIC, DUE TO DESTROYED BRIDGES AND PRIMITIVE ROAD SYSTEMS, PLUS SCARCITY OF OPERABLE AIR FIELDS, REDUCED THE FLOW OF ALL SUPPLIES TO FRONT LINE TROOPS TO THE IRREDUCIBLE MINIMUM, WHICH HAD TO BE PRORATED AS TO FOOD, CLOTHING, AMMUNITION, FUEL AND SO FORTH. THIS SITUATION IS IMPROVING DAILY AS LOGISTICS IMPROVE.

"ABOVE CONDITIONS HAVE BEEN RESTATED TO EMPHASIZE THAT INITIAL SHORTAGE OF WINTER CLOTHING AT FRONT WAS DUE IN NO DEGREE WHATEVER TO PILFERAGE AND OR BLACK MARKETING.

"IN SUMMATION, LOGISTICS COMMANDERS IN KOREA EMPHATICALLY DENY ANY SUCH LOSSES AS ALLEGED, AND FURTHER, HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY SUCH INVESTIGATION AS THAT REPORTED TO HAVE OCCURRED.

"MOST STRONGLY URGE THAT EVERY LEGITIMATE MEANS BE UTILIZED TO PLACE AN ACCURATE PRESENTATION OF THE FACTUAL SITUATION BEFORE THE AMERICAN PUBLIC."

GENERAL MACARTHUR'S MESSAGE WAS RECEIVED IN WASHINGTON AT 10:41A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY. MIMEOGRAPHED COPIES WERE HANDED TO REPORTERS BY THE ARMY SHORTLY AFTER 12.

FR1245PES

A145WX

(170) KOREAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18-(AP)-BELOW ZERO WEATHER AND HEAVY SNOW ON THE NORTHWEST KOREAN FRONT WERE REPORTED BY THE AIF FORCE TODAY.

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN TOLD REPORTERS AT THE REGULAR PENTAGON BRIEFING THAT TEMPERATURES RANGED FROM EIGHT TO 20 DEGREES BELOW ZERO FAHRENHEIT IN THAT SECTOR YESTERDAY.

THE AIR FORCE FLEW APPROXIMATELY 100 COMBAT SORTIES, FAR LESS THAN THE USUAL DAY'S TOTAL. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THIS INDICATED THAT COMBAT OPERATIONS HAD BEEN HAMPERED BY THE BAD WEATHER. TRANSPORTS FLEW NEARLY 300 ADDITIONAL SORTIES, CARRYING NEARLY 800 TONS OF SUPPLIES TO BASES AT ANJU AND PYONGYANG. THE AIR OFFICER SAID HE BELIEVED THESE BASES ARE EQUIPPED WITH GROUND CONTROL RADAR TO AID LANDINGS DURING FOUL WEATHER.

THE NAVY REPORTED MUCH GREATER AERIAL COMBAT ACTIVITY OVER NORTHEAST KOREA. IT SAID ITS PLANES FLEW A TOTAL OF 241 COMBAT SORTIES YESTERDAY, PROVIDING SUPPORT TO THE SEVENTH INFANTRY DIVISION, THE MOST NORTHERLY AMERICAN TROOPS IN KOREA. NAVY PLANES ALSO ATTACKED BRIDGES ON THE YALU RIVER AT HYESANJIN, TRUCK CONVOYS AND AN OIL STORAGE CENTER WHICH WENT UP IN SMOKE AND FLAMES.

SU/VH1108AES

A134WX (KOREA COLD ADV)

(700) (ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY NOV. 19)

KOREA COLD

BY CLARKE BEACH

(ADVANCE)-WASHINGTON,NOV.18-(AP)-FOUR YEARS OF ARCTIC WARFARE TESTS MAY SPELL THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SUCCESS AND GRIM SUFFERING--OR EVEN DISASTER--FOR AMERICAN TROOPS IN KOREA THIS WINTER.

SINCE 1946 THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE HAVE BEEN EXPERIMENTING WITH EQUIPMENT AND FIGHTING TECHNIQUES NEEDED FOR BATTLE IN THE DEEP COLD.

EARLY THIS YEAR THE RESULTS WERE FIELD TESTED IN THE YUKON, FAR NORTH IN ALASKA, IN THE FIRST LARGE-SCALE SUB ARCTIC MANEUVERS.

THIS WEEK, AS ICY BLASTS FROM SIBERIA SWEPT DOWN ON AMERICAN GI'S AND THEIR ALLIES IN KOREA, THE ARMY'S ARCTIC WARFARE PREPARATIONS GOT THEIR FIRST TEST IN ACTUAL COMBAT.

IT IS STILL TOO EARLY TO JUDGE THE RESULTS OF THIS TEST. BUT THE ARMY IS CONFIDENT THAT ITS PRE-KOREA EXPERIMENTATION PROVED AMERICANS FROM TEMPERATE CLIMATES CAN FIGHT AND KEEP HEALTHY IN TERRIFIC COLD--IF PROPERLY EQUIPPED. THEY CAN KEEP WARM IN NEWLY DESIGNED TENTS, QUILTED AND INSULATED WITH FIBRE GLASS.

AND THEY HAVE LEARNED THAT IN PROPER ARCTIC GEAR, MEN CAN LIVE IN THE OPEN FOR LONG PERIODS WITHOUT FREEZING IF COLD-WEATHER DISCIPLINE IS MAINTAINED.

THAT MEANS MUFFLERS TUCKED TIGHT AROUND EARS AND NOSE.

ALSO, A MAN MUST NEVER PERSPIRE. DAMPNESS IS THE GREAT DANGER. DAMP SOCKS MEAN FROZEN FEET. IN ALASKA, TROOPS OUT IN THE OPEN KEEP AN EXTRA PAIR OF DRY SOCKS WITH THEM AT ALL TIMES.

THE ARMY HAS ALREADY SENT VEHICLE WINTERIZING KITS TO KOREA, INCLUDING HEATERS TO WARM UP FROZEN ENGINES AND SPECIAL NON-FREEZE OILS.

ANOTHER WINTER-BEATER IS ALCOHOL MIXED WITH GASOLINE TO GIVE IT MORE PEP WHEN WATER CONDENSES IN THE GAS TANK. NO WATER IS USED IN THE RADIATOR--ONLY A NON-FREEZING LIQUID.

BUT THERE ARE STILL PROBLEMS.

THE SMALL TRACK-TYPE CARRIERS KNOWN AS "WEASELS" ARE NOT YET SATISFACTORY. THEY ARE NOT HEAVY ENOUGH TO PLOW THROUGH HEAVY BRUSH, AND AT TIMES MORE THAN HALF OF THEM WERE MECHANICAL FAILURES DURING THE 1950 YUKON MANEUVERS.

A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE "WEASEL" IS BEING DESIGNED, BUT IS NOT YET IN PRODUCTION.

ANOTHER PROBLEM IS THAT IN DEEP COLD, THE RUBBER INSULATION AROUND LAND COMMUNICATION LINES FREEZES AND CHIPS OFF, CONTINUALLY INTERRUPTING MESSAGES.

AND ARCTIC CLOTHING IS STILL TOO BULKY AND HEAVY. EXPERIMENTS WITH LIGHT-WEIGHT CLOTHING, SUCH AS NYLON PILE, HAVE FAILED TO TURN UP AN IMPROVEMENT OVER WOOL.

FRONTLINE REPORTS THIS WEEK INDICATED THAT THE ONSLAUGHT OF WINTER IN NORTH KOREA CAUGHT THE ARMY SUPPLY ORGANIZATION OFF BALANCE. ASSOCIATED PRESS WAR CORRESPONDENTS REPORTED THAT MANY SOLDIERS WERE BUCKING FRIGID WIND, SNOW AND NEAR-ZERO TEMPERATURES IN SUMMER UNIFORMS, WARMED ONLY BY WOOLEN UNDERWEAR.

A135WX

BUT THE ARMY SAID THAT EVEN THE MOST ADVANCED TROOPS, FIGHTING FAR OUT IN FRONT OF THE MAIN SUPPLY DEPOTS, WOULD HAVE FULL WINTER EQUIPMENT BY THIS WEEKEND. PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAID THE TROOPS ARE GETTING PLENTY OF CLOTHING.

THEY WILL NEED IT. VICIOUS COLD WAVES OUT OF SIBERIA HIT THE MOUNTAINOUS REGION OF NORTHERN KOREA TWO OR THREE TIMES A MONTH ALL

30.24- 17237

WINTER, ACCORDING TO WEATHER BUREAU EXPERTS.

THE AVERAGE TEMPERATURE IN NORTH KOREA IN JANUARY IS 20 DEGREES BELOW ZERO FAHRENHEIT. THE RECORD COLD THERE IS 43 BELOW. SNOW COVERS THE NORTHERN MOUNTAINS AND HILLS FOR MONTHS.

KOREA GETS ITS WEATHER BY WINDS FROM THE NORTH AND NORTHWEST, FROM NORTHERN SIBERIA, WHICH HAS THE LARGEST COLD AIR MASS IN THE WORLD. THE CENTRAL PART OF SIBERIA, REMOTE FROM BODIES OF WATER WHICH KEEP TEMPERATURES MODERATE, IS THE WORLD'S ICE BOX--FAR COLDER THAN THE NORTH OR SOUTH POLE.

THE AVERAGE WINTER TEMPERATURE IN NORTHERN SIBERIA IS LOWER THAN 50 BELOW ZERO. IT ONCE HAD THE COLDEST NATURAL TEMPERATURE EVER RECORDED ON EARTH--94 BELOW ZERO.

TWO FEATURES OF THE NORTH KOREAN WINTER WEATHER WILL PRESENT THE ARMY WITH PROBLEMS IT HASN'T MET IN ALASKA.

ONE IS THE KOREAN WIND. IT BLEW AT 40 MILES AN HOUR LAST WEEK.

IN ALASKA, NEAR FAIRBANKS, THE ARMY AND AIR FORCES TEST TROOPS EXPERIENCED COLD AS LOW AS 62 BELOW ZERO. THIS CORRESPONDENT IN 1948 VISITED SOLDIERS CAMPING THERE IN THE TUNDRA AT THAT TEMPERATURE. BUT THERE WAS NO WIND. COMMANDING OFFICERS SAID THEY DOUBTED THAT HUMAN BEINGS COULD LIVE IN THE OPEN IN THAT REGION IF THERE WERE ANY STRONG WIND.

KOREAN TEMPERATURES NEVER GET THAT LOW, BUT THE EFFECT OF BOTH WIND AND 40-BELOW ZERO IS AS DEVASTATING AS FAR LOWER TEMPERATURES IN STILL AIR. EXTENSIVE ARMY TESTS OF WIND EFFECTS IN THE TURBULENT ALEUTIANS HAVE PROVED THAT.

ANOTHER NEW FACTOR WILL BE THE CHANGEABLENESS OF THE WEATHER. IN CENTRAL ALASKA, FULL ARCTIC CLOTHING CAN BE ISSUED EARLY IN THE WINTER AND WORN ALL SEASON, BECAUSE CONSTANT BELOW ZERO TEMPERATURES CAN BE EXPECTED.

BUT BETWEEN KOREA'S COLD WAVES THERE ARE SUNNY, RELATIVELY TEMPERATE PERIODS. TROOPS WILL BE ENCUMBERED AND OVERHEATED IF THEY CONTINUE TO WEAR ARCTIC CLOTHING AT THOSE TIMES. BUT THEY'LL HAVE TO KEEP IT NEARBY, FOR THE COLD WAVES SWEEP IN SUDDENLY.

(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY NOV. 19)

MD1229AESNM

A153WX

(180)

~~KOREA-DOGS~~

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18-(AP)-AN ARMY SPOKESMAN EXPRESSED BELIEF TODAY THAT CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE PROBABLY USING SAVAGE, HARDY DOGS FOR GUARD DUTY IN THE FIGHTING IN NORTH KOREA.

THE OFFICER TOLD A REPORTER THAT BOTH THE CHINESE AND JAPANESE USED DOGS EFFECTIVELY FOR THIS PURPOSE DURING WORLD WAR II.

WHEN THEY WERE HOLDING A DEFENSIVE POSITION, HE SAID, THEY OFTEN WOULD FASTEN DOGS A SHORT DISTANCE FORWARD. THE DOGS WERE TIED TO BARBED WIRE DEFENSES, TO WHICH NOISE MAKERS WERE ATTACHED. IF THE DOGS DETECTED THE APPROACH OF STRANGERS, THEIR BARKING AND JUMPING CREATED SUCH A BEDLAM THAT IT ALERTED THE DEFENDERS.

THE ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE DOGS IN WESTERN MANCHURIA ARE AN EXTREMELY SAVAGE AND HARDY BREED. THEIR OWNERS TURN THEM LOOSE AT NIGHT TO PROTECT THEIR HOMES. THEY ARE SO LARGE AND SAVAGE, HE ADDED, THAT IT IS UNWISE FOR HUMAN BEINGS TO WALK ABOUT AT NIGHT IN AN AREA WHERE THEY ARE LOOSE.

THE OFFICER SAID HE ONCE MADE THE MISTAKE OF BARKING BACK AT A MANCHURIAN DOG WHICH RAN ALONGSIDE HIS CAR, BARKING FURIOUSLY. THE DOG FOLLOWED HIS CAR FOR 13 MILES.

SU1151AES

A66WX

(370) PURPLE HEARTS

BY ARTHUR EDSON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18-(AP)-SOME WERE ON CRUTCHES, TWO WERE FLAT ON THEIR BACKS, A FEW HAD AN ARM OR LEG MISSING, BUT THEY ALL HAD ONE THING IN COMMON:

SOMEWHERE IN KOREA EACH OF THESE SOLDIERS HAD BEEN SO SEVERELY WOUNDED BY ENEMY ACTION THAT HE WAS RETURNED TO THIS COUNTRY FOR FURTHER TREATMENT.

YESTERDAY AT WALTER REED HOSPITAL 41 PURPLE HEARTS--GIVEN ONLY TO THOSE WOUNDED BY THE ENEMY--WERE PRESENTED IN THE FIRST MASS CEREMONY THERE SINCE THE KOREAN FIGHTING BEGAN.

MAJ.GEN.PAUL H.STREIT, REMININD THE MEN THAT HE WAS FOLLOWING A CUSTOM FIRST STARTED BY GEN.GEORGE WASHINGTON, PINNED ON THE MEDALS AND GAVE EACH MAN A HANDSHAKE.

AND WHAT SORT OF MEN WERE THEY, THESE PURPLE HEART WINNERS?

WELL, IT TAKES ALL KINDS. SHORT AND TUBBY. TALL AND LEAN. WHITE AND BLACK.

LET'S LOOK AT THE FIRST, AND THE LAST, OF THE 41 WHO RECEIVED MEDALS FROM THE GENERAL.

FIRST WAS PFC. JOHN H.GALLOWAY OF SAWYERWOOD, OHIO.

HE'S ONLY 19, BUT HE'S BEEN A SOLDIER FOR 28 MONTHS. JOHN IMPRESSED REPORTERS FROM THE START.

CHEWING GUM, CALMLY SMOKING, HE KEPT RIGHT ON WHILE THE GENERAL SAID HE WAS A HERO AND DESERVED THE THANKS OF A GRATEFUL GOVERNMENT.

JOHN HAD BEEN ASKED BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS MAN WHO HE HAD BEEN WOUNDED, AND HAD WRITTEN TERSELY: "TRAPPED BY TANKS, SHOT."

ACTUALLY, HE HAD BEEN SHOT THROUGH THE LEG, RUINING A NERVE.

"I CAN WIGGLE MY TOES DOWN, BUT NO UP," HE SAID. HE'S AN INFANTRYMAN, AND PROUD OF IT.

LAST TO GET THE MEDAL WAS SFC.ROWLAND HAYDEN. HE'S AN OLD ARMY MAN, IN SERVICE FOR 17 YEARS. HE'S BILLARD BALD, 38 YEARS OLD AND LISTS AMSTERDAM, N.Y., AS HOME "ALTHOUGH I HAVEN'T BEEN AROUND THE PLACE IN YEARS."

THIS IS THE THIRD TIME HE'S BEEN WOUNDED. TWICE IN AUGUST OF 1944 HE WAS HIT IN FRANCE. THE LAST KEPT HIM IN A HOSPITAL FOR THREE MONTHS.

ODDLY, IT WAS AUGUST AGAIN THAT PROVED UNLUCKY FOR THE SERGEANT. HE WAS SHOT THREE TIMES IN THE LEG IN KOREA.

THE SERGEANT CONFIDED THAT HE REALLY IS A MASTER SERGEANT, BUT HIS RECORDS WERE DISTROYED.

"THEY MAY CATCH UP WITH ME SOME TIME," HE SAID.

AS FOR THE PURPLE HEART:

"THE WAY THEY'RE GETTING, THEY'LL SOON BE WORTH A DIME A THOUSAND."

FLAT ON THEIR BACKS, BUT STILL CHEERFUL WERE PVT.RICHARD VANOVER OF (123 NORTH BROADWAY) BALTIMORE AND SGT. LAWRENCE PATTERSON OF (3212 SOUTH 15TH STREET) PHILADELPHIA. BOTH WERE SHOT IN THE BACK.

THE 22-YEAR-OLD VANOVER WAS ESPECIALLY OPTIMISTIC.

"THE DOCTORS SAY I WON'T BE ABLE TO WALK FOR AT LEAST TWO YEARS," HE SAID. "BUT WHAT DO DOCTORS KNOW? I'M FIGURING ON WALKING BY CHRISTMAS."

ES649AES

SEE ADD ON SHEET 30.24-17264

A49WX

WASHINGTON, NOV 18-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TODAY ISSUED KOREAN WAR CASUALTY LIST NO. 154, WHICH CONTAINED 211 NAMES.

SIXTY-EIGHT WERE KILLED, 124 WOUNDED IN COMBAT, FIVE INJURED IN ACCIDENTS AND 14 MISSING IN ACTION.

ONE PERSON PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, AND ANOTHER PREVIOUSLY REPORTED WOUNDED, HAVE NOW RETURNED TO DUTY, THE REPORT SAID.

NY734PES NM

B75WX (C)
(150)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TONIGHT, SATURDAY, NOV. 18)
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV.18-(AP)-THE AMERICAN RED CROSS TODAY GRANTED $300,000 FOR CIVILIAN RELIEF IN KOREA. THIS AMOUNT IS IN ADDITION TO $100,000 MADE AVAILABLE ON NOV.1.
HALF OF THE $300,000 COMES FROM THE AMERICAN JUNIOR RED CROSS NATIONAL CHILDREN'S FUND AND WILL BE USED TO BUY CLOTHING FOR KOREAN CHILDREN. FIRST SHIPMENTS WILL START NEXT MONTH.
THE OTHER HALF, CONTRIBUTED BY THE SENIOR RED CROSS IS FOR PURCHASE OF TEXTILES FOR AMERICAN AND JAPANESE RED CROSS VOLUNTEERS IN JAPAN WHO ARE MAKING GARMENTS.
THE RED CROSS ALSO ANNOUNCED DISPATCH OF TWO MEDICAL TEAMS TO KOREA AS PART OF THE EIGHT TEAMS BEING SENT THROUGH THE LEAGUE OF RED CROSS SOCIETIES AT THE REQUEST OF THE UNITED NATIONS, TO CARE FOR THE CIVILIAN POPULATION.
EACH TEAM WILL INCLUDE A PUBLIC HEALTH DOCTOR, A SANITARY ENGINEER, AND A PUBLIC WELFARE OFFICER. MEMBERS WILL BEGIN TO LEAVE THE U.S. WITHIN THE NEXT TEN DAYS.
TO DATE THE LEAGUE OF RED CROSS SOCIETIES HAS CONTRIBUTED OVER $1,000,000 IN SUPPLIES FOR KOREAN CITILIANS, THE AMERICAN ORGANIZATION ANNOUNCED.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7PM EASTERN STANDARD TIME TONIGHT NOV.18)
FR1235PES

B100WX C
FIRST LEAD GRUENTHER (140)
WASHINGTON, NOV.18-(AP)-CAPT. RICHARD L. GRUENTHER, SON OF LT. GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, WAS WOUNDED IN ACTION YESTERDAY NEAR KAPSAN, KOREA.
ANNOUNCING THIS TODAY, THE ARMY SAID YOUNG GRUENTHER WAS HIT IN THE UPPER ABDOMEN BY A RIFLE BULLET WHICH PERFORATED THE LIVER. HOSPITALIZED IN NORTH KOREA, HIS CONDITION WAS REPORTED AS SATISFACTORY.
GRUENTHER, WHO IS 25 YEARS OLD, RECEIVED A BATTLEFIELD PROMOTION FROM FIRST LIEUTENANT TO CAPTAIN ABOUT 10 DAYS AGO. THE PROMOTION WAS ORDERED BY MAJ. GEN. DAVID C.BARR, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION.
GRUENTHER'S FATHER IS DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR PLANS IN THE U.S. ARMY. GENERAL AND MRS. GRUENTHER LIVE AT NEARBY FORT MCNAIR.
YOUNG GRUENTHER WAS BORN IN THE PHILIPPINES AND GRADUATED FROM WEST POINT IN 1946. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE U.S. OLYMPIC TEAM IN 1948, FINISHING EIGHTH IN THE MODERN PENTATHLON.
SLIGHTLY MORE THAN TWO YEARS AGO HE WENT TO JAPAN. HIS WIFE, DAUGHTER OF MR. AND MRS. CARL MANNHEIMER OF ST. PAUL, MINN., IS NOW AT SENDAI, JAPAN.
(NO PICKUP)
VH256PES

A37KK (PANTHER JETS, SHORT)
(130)
SAN FRANCISCO, NOV.18-(AP)-PANTHER JETS OF THE U.S. AIRCRAFT CARRIER VALLEY FORGE SHOT DOWN A RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15 JET FIGHTER SATURDAY NEAR SINUIJU, KOREA, OPPOSITE THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, THE NAVY REPORTED.
THE HOSTILE PLANE, THE NAVY PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE SAID, WAS ONE OF SEVEN TO NINE THAT MADE SWEEPING PASSES AT A FLIGHT OF EIGHT PANTHER JETS COVERING A BOMBER ATTACK.
IT WAS KNOCKED DOWN BY LT.CMDR.WILLIAM E.LAMB OF (5375 PERSHING ST.) ST.LOUIS, MO., AND HIS WINGMAN, LT. (JG) ROBERT E.PARKER OF (405 WEST 4TH ST.) MARION, IND.
THE NAVY SAID ALSO THAT PLANES FROM THE AIRCRAFT CARRIER LEYTE'S AIR GROUP THREE DESTROYED TWO BRIDGES OVER THE YALU RIVER AT HYESANJIN FRIDAY AND DAMAGED TWO OTHERS.
HYESANJIN IS A KOREAN BORDER TOWN NORTH OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION SECTOR IN NORTHEAST KOREA.
JM537PCS

A125
LONDON, SUNDAY, NOV.19--(AP)--THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS CHARGED TODAY THAT SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS BOMBARDED A CHINESE VILLAGE ACROSS THE YALU RIVER FRONTIER AT INTERVALS BETWEEN OCT. 26 AND OCT. 30.
A NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY DISPATCH RELAYED BY MOSCOW RADIO AND HEARD HERE SAID THE SOUTH KOREANS SHELLED THE MANCHURIAN BORDER VILLAGE OF HAIKWAN IN THE WAKE OF FLEEING KOREAN REFUGEES NORTH OF CHOSAN.
THE AGENCY SAID THE BOMBARDMENT WAS FROM THE KOREAN SIDE OF THE YALU RIVER. IT ADDED THAT MORE THAN 30 REFUGEES WERE WOUNDED AND MANY WERE DROWNED.
ON OCT. 28, THE AGENCY SAID, THE VILLAGE WAS SHELLED FOR TWO HOURS. IT SAID LOCAL CHINESE OFFICIALS HAVE PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE OF THE BOMBARDMENT.
SJ115AES

A143 (110)
LONDON, NOV.18-(AP)-A CHINESE COMMUNIST BROADCAST SAID TODAY SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS SHELLED CHINESE TERRITORY AT LEAST FIVE TIMES BETWEEN OCT.26 AND OCT.30.
THE BROADCAST, MONITORED HERE BY TELERADIO, CHARGED THE SOUTH KOREANS CHASED A GROUP OF REFUGEES TO THE YALU RIVER, NORTH OF CHOSAN, ON OCT.26. IT SAID THAT WHEN THE REFUGEES FLED ACROSS THE RIVER INTO CHINESE TERRITORY, THE SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS SHELLED THEM.
IT ALSO CHARGED THAT SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS TWICE FIRED ON THE CHINESE VILLAGE OF HAIKWAN LATER THAT DAY. THE BROADCAST SAID THE VILLAGE ALSO WAS SHELLED ON OCT.28 AND OCT.30 UNTIL THE SOUTH KOREANS WERE "DRIVEN AWAY BY THE KOREAN PEOPLE'S ARMY."
B/WB1103AES

A27
LONDON, NOV.18-(AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA CHARGED TODAY AMERICAN PLANES HAVE INTENSIFIED THEIR "INVASION OF CHINESE AIR."
A PEIPING BROADCAST, MONITORED HERE BY TELERADIO, SAID THAT BETWEEN NOV. 10 AND NOV.14 AMERICAN PLANES FLEW OVER CHINESE TERRITORY 28 TIMES AND "ON NINE OF THESE OCCASIONS THEY BOMBED AND STRAFED."
THE BROADCAST SAID 339 AMERICAN PLANES WERE INVOLVED. IT SAID SIX CHINESE WERE INJURED AND MORE THAN 160 HOUSES DESTROYED.
THE FOUR-DAY PERIOD COINCIDED WITH DAYS WHEN RUSSIAN-BUILT JETS OPERATING FROM MANCHURIAN BASES WERE ACTIVE OVER KOREA, BUT THERE WAS NO MENTION OF THIS.
CITING THE PURPORTED HOUR AND DAY OF EACH "AIR INVASION" THE COMMUNIST RADIO CHARGED THAT ON EIGHT OCCASIONS OR MORE AMERICAN PLANES WERE OVER ANTUNG CITY, WHICH IS CONNECTED WITH SINUIJU ON THE KOREAN SIDE OF THE YOLU RIVER BY AN IMPORTANT RAIL AND HIGHWAY BRIDGE SYSTEM.
ONE BOMB FROM A B-29 FELL ON THE ANTUNG SIDE ON NOV. 13, THE BROADCAST ASSERTED, WHILE SEVEN MORE WERE DROPPED NEXT DAY.
TWO INCENDIARY BOMBS FALLING ON A VILLAGE UPSTREAM FROM ANTUNG WERE SAID TO HAVE KILLED ONE PIG, 22 CHICKENS, AND DESTROYED 5,200,000 DOLLARS IN CHINESE "NORTHEAST" CURRENCY AND 51,000,000 DOLLARS MORE WORTH OF CLOTHING AND FARM IMPLEMENTS.
HU724PCS

30.24- 17239

A28
PMS BUDGET (400)
CHINESE
LONDON, NOV.18-(AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA'S OFFICIAL RADIO HAS COLDLY BRUSHED ASIDE PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S ASSURANCES OF PEACEFUL INTENTIONS TOWARDS HER AND CHARGED THAT THE AMERICANS ALREADY HAVE "SMASHED THEIR WAY" INTO CHINESE TERRITORY.

A BROADCAST FROM PEIPING, HEARD IN LONDON LAST NIGHT, CAUSTICALLY REJECTED AMERICA'S "MIXTURE OF HONEYED WORDS AND THREATS" AND SAID THE CHINESE PEOPLE "ARE NOT DECEIVED BY WHAT THEY SEE THROUGH THIS CURTAIN OF LIES AND BELLICOSITY."

THE BROADCAST QUOTED PRESIDENT TRUMAN AT HIS THURSDAY PRESS CONFERENCE AS SAYING THE UNITED STATES WOULD RESPECT CHINESE TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY, AND DECLARED SUCH STATEMENTS "ARE NOT CONVINCING ANYONE HERE."

THE PEIPING BROADCAST ASSERTED THAT U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON IS "IMPLORING THAT THE CHINESE COULD NOT POSSIBLY 'MISUNDERSTAND' AMERICA'S PACIFIC INTENTIONS." IT ADDED:

"ACHESON CAN BE REASSURED. THERE IS NO MISUNDERSTANDING. AMERICA HAS LIED AND SMASHED HER WAY ACROSS THE WORLD TO CHINESE TERRITORY AND INTO IT, HAS SEIZED CHINESE TAIWAN (FORMOSA, STRONGHOLD OF CHINA'S NATIONALISTS) AND IS THREATENING ANOTHER NEIGHBOR, VIETNAM (INDOCHINA WHERE FRENCH TROOPS ARE BATTLING THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REBELS)."

CHINA HAS STEADILY HELD UP FORMOSA, PROTECTED FROM COMMUNIST INVASION BY THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET SINCE THE START OF THE KOREAN FIGHTING, AS AN EXAMPLE OF "AMERICAN AGGRESSION." PEIPING ALSO HAS COMPLAINED OF FREQUENT VIOLATIONS OF HER MANCHURIAN FRONTIER BY U.S. PLANES.

DISCUSSING TALK ABOUT A POSSIBLE NEUTRAL BELT BETWEEN MANCHURIA AND THE KOREAN FIGHTING ZONE, THE BROADCAST SAID SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CAL) HAD "THOUGHTLESSLY" BARED WESTERN INTENTIONS BY SAYING "WHY NOT A NEUTRAL ZONE 10 MILES NORTH OF THE YALU RIVER?" (THIS WOULD BE IN MANCHURIA.)

KNOWLAND, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE WHO IS NOW VISITING FORMOSA, ASSERTED IN A BATTLEFRONT INTERVIEW IN KOREA WEDNESDAY THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE "AGGRESSORS." HE DECLARED:

"IT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE FOR THE AGGRESSORS TO TALK ABOUT A 10-MILE NEUTRAL ZONE SOUTH OF THE YALU RIVER. WHY NOT A NEUTRAL ZONE 10 MILES NORTH OF THE YALU?"

A29
CONTINUING ITS ATTACK ON THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR, THE BROADCAST SAID THE UNITED STATES WAS USING "LESSER LIGHTS" TO ADVANCE HER REAL POLICY BECAUSE "THESE ARE THE PEOPLE WHO CAN EASILY BE DENIED BY THE GOVERNMENT BUT WHO ARE 'SOFTENING UP' AN UNWILLING PUBLIC."

THE BROADCAST LABELED SPECULATION IN THE WESTERN PRESS WHETHER UNITED NATIONS TROOPS WOULD HALT THEIR DRIVE SHORT OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AS PART OF AN AMERICAN PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN "TO SOFTEN UP PUBLIC OPINION FOR AN AMERICAN ADVANCE RIGHT UP TO THE CHINESE FRONTIER AND EVENTUALLY ACROSS IT," THE BROADCAST SAID.

KNOWLAND'S REMARKS WERE IN LINE WITH SUCH INTENT, IT INSISTED, AS WAS THE STATEMENT BY PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA "WHEN AFP (FRENCH PRESS AGENCY) QUOTED HIM AS SAYING, 'THE WAR CANNOT STOP AT THE YALU RIVER.'"

WA411AES

A81
LONDON, NOV. 18-(AP)-BRITAIN WILL SOON START RECRUITING WOMEN TO FILL JOBS IN ARMAMENTS FACTORIES AS PART OF THIS COUNTRY'S DEFENSE PROGRAM.

A MINISTRY OF SUPPLY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THAT A LARGE NUMBER OF WOMEN AMONG THE 6,000 FIRED IN THE PAST FEW MONTHS FOR ECONOMY REASONS WERE LIKELY TO BE RECALLED.

"THERE WILL BE A GRADUAL TAKE-IN OF MORE MEN AND WOMEN IN THE FILLING, EXPLOSIVES AND AMMUNITION GROUPS OF THE STATE ARMS FACTORIES," HE SAID.

SJ930PES

A102
LONDON, NOV.18-(AP)-THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT HAS UNDER EXAMINATION THE CASE OF A SHIPMENT OF ARMS HELD UP BY AMERICAN AUTHORITIES IN BALTIMORE, A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

REPORTS FROM BALTIMORE SAID THE SHIPMENT -- 108 BREN GUN CARRIERS AND 299 CASES OF SPARE PARTS FROM BRITAIN -- WAS APPARENTLY DESTINED FOR THE NATIONALIST CHINESE IN FORMOSA.

EXPORTS OF ARMS FROM BRITAIN ARE PERMITTED UNDER A LICENSING SYSTEM, BUT THE FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID HE COULD NOT STATE YET WHETHER THIS PARTICULAR SHIPMENT WAS LICENSED FOR CHINA.

THE ARMS LEFT LONDON ON THE FREIGHTER APPLEDORE NOV.1.

MK832AES

NOV -1950

A66
LONDON, NOV.18-(AP)-THE SOVIET UNION CELEBRATES ARTILLERY DAY TOMORROW WITH A 20-GUN SALUTE IN MOSCOW AND SIMILAR SALUTES IN THE CAPITALS OF THE VARIOUS SOVIET REPUBLICS, MOSCOW RADIO REPORTED TONIGHT.

IN AN ORDER OF THE DAY, WAR MINISTER MARSHAL A.M. VASILEVSKY SAID:

"I WISH ALL ARTILLERYMEN AND WORKERS IN THE ARTILLERY INDUSTRY NEW SUCCESSES IN FULFILLING THE TASKS PLACED BEFORE OUR ARTILLERY BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND COMRADE STALIN."

PRIME MINISTER STALIN HEADS AN HONORARY COMMITTEE MADE UP OF THE POLITBURO MEMBERS FOR THE CELEBRATION.

SJ840PES

A129
BIRMINGHAM, ENG., NOV.18-(AP)-A BRITISH PHYSICIST DECLARED TODAY IT WOULD TAKE ABOUT 20,000 YEARS FOR ATOMIC BOMBS TO DESTROY THE SURFACE OF THE GLOBE, EVEN IF RUSSIA AND THE UNITED STATES DEVOTED ALL THEIR RESOURCES TO THAT END.

J.M.FREMLIN, SENIOR LECTURER AT BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY'S PHYSICS DEPARTMENT, WARNED HOWEVER, THAT THE COMPARATIVELY SMALL ISLAND OF BRITAIN COULD BE HALF OR TWO-THIRDS DESTROYED BY ATOMIC BOMBS.

FREMLIN ADDRESSED A CONFERENCE OF THE BIRMINGHAM PEACE COUNCIL, WHICH IS NOT AFFILIATED WITH THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED BRITISH PEACE COMMITTEE.

B1036AES

A121 (310)

BY ROBERT C. WILSON

PARIS, NOV. 18-(AP)-PREMIER RENE PLEVEN TOLD THE FRENCH CABINET TODAY TANKS, PLANES, ARTILLERY AND TROOP REINFORCEMENTS ARE BEING RUSHED TO INDOCHINA.

A CABINET DECISION TO GIVE JEAN LETOURNEAU, MINISTER OF ASSOCIATED STATES, MORE POWER OVER INDOCHINESE AFFAIRS, WAS ALSO ANNOUNCED BY A CABINET SPOKESMAN.

THE SPOKESMAN, AT THE SAME TIME DENIED WIDESPREAD REPORTS IN THE FRENCH PRESS OF A CABINET DISCORD ON INDOCHINA, PARTICULARLY BETWEEN LETOURNEAU AND DEFENSE MINISTER JULES MOCH.

INFORMED OBSERVERS SAID THE DECISION IN FAVOR OF LETOURNEAU--WHO RECENTLY RETURNED FROM AN INSPECTION TOUR IN INDOCHINA-- RULED OUT ANY POSSIBILITY OF A CABINET CRISIS NEXT WEEK WHEN PARLIAMENT IS TO DEBATE THE ISSUE.

IT WAS REPORTED AS MANY AS 50,000 TROOPS -- MOSTLY COLONIAL SOLDIERS FROM NORTH AFRICA AND FOREIGN LEGIONNAIRES -- WOULD BE SENT TO INDOCHINA, WHERE IN RECENT WEEKS COMMUNIST-LED NATIONALIST TROOPS HAVE PUSHED THE FRENCH BACK IN THE NORTH.

THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH ARMY REPORTEDLY IS GETTING ARMS FROM COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE SPOKESMAN, INFORMATION MINISTER ALBERT GAZIER, SAID U.S. DEFENSE SECRETARY GEORGE MARSHALL RECENTLY PROMISED MOCH IN WASHINGTON TWO GROUPS (ABOUT 50) B-26 BOMBERS. THESE WILL BE TAKEN FROM THE KOREAN FRONT AND WILL SOON ARRIVE IN INDOCHINA, GAZIER SAID.

GAZIER ALSO DENIED REPORTS OF A SHAKEUP OF GENERALS IN INDOCHINA AS A RESULT OF THE RECENT SETBACKS. THE FRENCH PRESS HAD IT THAT LETOURNEAU AND MOCH WERE AT ODDS BECAUSE LETOURNEAU WANTED PRIORITY ON FINANCES, TRANSPORTATION, MEN AND ARMS FOR INDOCHINA, WHEREAS MOCH WANTED A LARGE SAY ON INDOCHINA POLICY, AND ALSO WAS MORE CONCERNED WITH EUROPEAN REARMAMENT.

THE PRESS ALSO PRINTED REPORTS THAT GEN.MARCEL CARPENTIER, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FRENCH FAR EASTERN FORCES, WOULD BE REPLACED.

PLEVEN IS SCHEDULED TO MAKE A STATEMENT ON INDOCHINA TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ON WEDNESDAY.

B1009AES

A167

(440)

AMS BUDGET

SCHUMAN PLAN

BY CARTER L. DAVIDSON

PARIS, NOV. 18-(AP)-SIX WEST EUROPEAN NATIONS ARE SET TO POOL THEIR COAL AND STEEL UNDER A HISTORY-MAKING TREATY BASED ON THE SCHUMAN PLAN.

DELEGATES OF FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG AND THE NETHERLANDS, WHO HAVE BEEN HAMMERING OUT THE DETAILS IN SIX MONTHS OF NEGOTIATIONS, REPORT THE PACT WILL BE SIGNED NEXT THURSDAY OR FRIDAY.

THE PLAN TAKES ITS NAME FROM FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT B. SCHUMAN, WHO SUGGESTED THE POO

THE PLAN TAKES ITS NAME FROM FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN, (CQ) WHO SUGGESTED THE POOL LAST MAY 9. THE PRIMARY FRENCH AIM WAS TO PREVENT ANOTHER WAR BETWEEN GERMANY AND FRANCE.

TOGETHER, THE SIX NATIONS PRODUCE ABOUT A THIRD AS MUCH STEEL AS THE UNITED STATES, WHERE THE OUTPUT IS NOW HOVERING BETWEEN 102,000,000 AND 106,000,000 TONS A YEAR. THE RATIO OF COAL PRODUCTION IS SIMILAR.

DELEGATES TO THE POOL TALKS WILL MEET MONDAY TO POLISH UP PHRASING OF THE DOCUMENT THEY DRAFTED TO "CHANGE THE DESTINY OF THESE REGIONS, FOR SO LONG DEDICATED TO THE MAKING OF ARMS OF WAR."

IT MAY BE FOUR OR FIVE YEARS BEFORE THE POOL PLAN IS FULLY IN OPERATION AND RUNNING SMOOTHLY. IT UNDOUBTEDLY WILL REQUIRE MONTHS BEFORE ANY CONCRETE STEPS CAN START THE POOL ON ITS WAY. CABINET MINISTERS, DUE HERE SHORTLY AFTER DEC. 1, MUST GET THE APPROVAL OF THEIR GOVERNMENTS ON THE DOCUMENT, AND WORK OUT THE HIGH LEVEL DETAILS.

BUT THE NEGOTIATORS HAVE ALL BUT FINISHED THE FOUNDATIONS FOR WHAT THEY SAY IS A "SAFEGUARD FOR WORLD PEACE THAT IS EQUAL IN SCOPE TO THE DANGERS THAT THREATEN IT."

THE ECONOMIC EFFECT OF THE PACT, WHEN IT IS IN FULL OPERATION, WILL BE TO ERASE THE HISTORIC AND OFTEN BLOODTHIRSTY COMPETITION OF THESE NATIONS TO SELL THE OUTPUT OF THEIR MINES AND MILLS.

POLITICALLY, THE NEGOTIATORS ARE CONVINCED, THE EFFECT IS DEEPER. SCHUMAN IN SUGGESTING THE POOL, SAID "THE RALLYING OF EUROPEAN NATIONS REQUIRES THAT THE SECULAR OPPOSITION OF FRANCE AND GERMANY BE ELIMINATED."

THE DELEGATES BELIEVE THE SCHUMAN PLAN WILL ACHIEVE THAT PURPOSE, AMONG OTHERS.

ONE OF THE OTHER PURPOSES IS TO PROTECT FROM PRICE GOUGING THE CONSUMER OF STEEL--THE MAN WHO BUYS A SHOVEL AND THE WOMAN WHO BUYS A CAN OPENER.

ANOTHER IS TO SPUR THE REARMAMENT OF WESTERN EUROPE.

MOST DIPLOMATS BELIEVE THAT THE CREATION OF THE SCHUMAN PLAN TREATY WILL REMOVE THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FRANCE AND THE REST OF THE WESTERN WORLD ON REARMAMENT OF GERMANY.

THE FORMULA FOR RECONCILING THE DIFFERENCES STILL IS BEING WORKED OUT.

GERMANY HAS AGREED, DURING POOL NEGOTIATIONS, TO ABIDE BY THE POOL'S PROVISIONS BANNING CARTELS, THOSE GROUPINGS OF RELATED INDUSTRIES WHICH ALLOW ONE MAN OR GROUP OF MEN TO CONTROL TRADE EMPIRES THAT CAN BE HARNESSED TO WAR.

THIS TRIUMPH IN NEGOTIATION, ACCORDING TO THE PLANNERS, MEANS THAT THE RUHR VALLEY--WHICH MADE THE TOOLS FOR WARS OF BISMARCK, THE KAISER AND HITLER--NOW IS DESTINED TO MAKE PLOWSHARES FOR PEACE--OR SWORDS FOR ALL THE ALLIES ALIKE.

SOME 40,000,000 METRIC TONS OF STEEL WILL BE POOLED BY THE SIX NATIONS ANNUALLY BY THE TIME THE POOL GETS INTO OPERATION, ACCORDING TO ESTIMATES OF THE UNITED NATIONS' EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMISSION.

THE COMMISSION PLACED ESTIMATED STEEL PRODUCTION FOR 1952, FOR INSTANCE, AT THE FOLLOWING FIGURES:

FRANCE (WITH THE SAAR) 14,800,000 TONS

WEST GERMANY 13,500,000 TONS (THIS TAKES IN AN INCREASE RECENTLY APPROVED FROM THE ALLIED-IMPOSED CEILING OF 11,100,000 TONS.)

BELGIUM 4,850,000 TONS

LUXEMBOURG 3,000,000 TONS

THE NETHERLANDS 820,000 TONS

ITALY, 3,000,000 TONS.

ONE OF THE AIMS OF THE POOL IS TO RAISE BOTH SALARIES AND PRODUCTIVE EFFICIENCY OF THE COAL MINES. BELGIUM, WHICH DIVERTS ABOUT ONE-FIFTH OF HER 26,000,000-TON ANNUAL COAL OUTPUT INTO STEEL FURNACES, PAYS THE HIGHEST WAGES TO MINERS, BUT CHARGES THE HIGHEST PRICES FOR COAL.

THE PRICE DIFFERENCES FOR COAL BETWEEN BELGIUM AND GERMANY, WHERE LOW WAGES KEEP COAL COSTS DOWN, WAS ONE OF THE ROUGHEST OBSTACLES THE NEGOTIATORS FACED. THEY SOLVED IT BY PLANNING AN EQUALIZATION FUND, WHICH FIXES THE PRICE FOR COAL USED IN STEEL MILLS, AND AGREED THAT LOW-COST NATIONS SUCH AS GERMANY WOULD PAY HALF THE LOSSES OF HIGH-COST NATIONS WHICH HAD TO REDUCE THEIR PRICES TO MEET THE POOL DEMANDS.

BELGIUM, FOR EXAMPLE, PRODUCES COAL AT $12.40 A TON, BUT MUST SELL IT TO POOL USERS FOR $9.80, THE AGREED PRICE. HALF OF THE DIFFERENCE WILL BE MADE UP BY THE BELGIUM GOVERNMENT AND HALF BY THE LOW-COST PRODUCING NATIONS IN THE POOL.

WJ154PES

30.24- 17241

B15 600

MIGHT LEAD ASSEMBLY

BY JOSEPH DYLAN

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, NOV. 18-(AP)-A SPOKESMAN FOR THE BRITISH LABOR GOVERNMENT SUGGESTED TODAY A REGIONAL FEDERATION BY CONTINENTAL NATIONS MIGHT UNITY AND WE PLEDGED BRITISH SUPPORT.

BRITAIN HAD NOT EVINCED ENTHUSIASM FOR FEDERATION IN THE PAST. JAMES CALLAGHAN, YOUTHFUL PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARY FOR THE BRITISH ADMIRALTY, TOLD THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE THAT NATIONS WHICH WANT UNION NOW HAVE A GREEN LIGHT FROM LONDON.

HE SPOKE IN A DISCUSSION OF A REPORT FROM THE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERS---THE DOMINANT UPPER HOUSE OF THE COUNCIL---DELIVERED IN PERSON BY COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN CARLO SFORZA, ITALY'S FOREIGN MINISTER.

"THERE IS AN EXPRESSION IN ENGLISH ABOUT THE DOG IN THE MANGER," CALLAGHAN TOLD THE DELEGATES FROM 15 NATIONS. "WELL, THIS DOG HAS JUMPED OUT OF THE MANGER. THE HAY IS THERE, SUCCULENT AND WAITING FOR THOSE WHO WANT IT."

CALLAGHAN SAID SOME NATIONS SHOULD GO AHEAD WITH SPECIALIZED AGENCIES--SUCH AS THE SCHUMAN COAL-STEEL POOL PLAN---IF THEY WISH.

"WE WOULD HAVE NO HESITATION IN ENCOURAGING THE DISCUSSION, EXPERIMENT AND CREATION OF SUCH SPECIALIZED AUTHORITIES AND WE WILL DO OUR BEST TO WORK WITH THEM," THE BRITON SAID.

HE ADDED THAT THE ASSEMBLY SHOULD USE THE POWERS IT ALREADY HAS INSTEAD OF CRITICIZING THE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERS. THE ASSEMBLY IS LIMITED TO DISCUSSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS. THE MINISTERS HAVE VETO POWER. BRITAIN'S FOREIGN SECRETARY, ERNEST BEVIN, HAS DRAWN CRITICISM IN THE ASSEMBLY FOR HIS ADVERSE ACTION ON MANY PROPOSALS.

THE ASSEMBLY OPENED ITS SECOND SESSION OF 1950 TODAY. ABOUT 2,000 PERSONS JAMMED THE PUBLIC GALLERIES.

SFORZA, INSERTING HIS PERSONAL VIEWS AFTER A STATEMENT ON THE RECENT MINISTERIAL SESSION IN ROME, URGED THE ASSEMBLYMEN TO PUSH THE CAUSE OF EUROPEAN UNITY AMONG THEIR OWN ELECTORATES. HE SUGGESTED THEY SET UP COMMISSIONS FOR ON-THE-SPOT STUDIES OF OBSTACLES TO UNITY MOVES. A THIRD WORLD WAR, HE WARNED, IS LIKELY UNLESS "WE ARE READY TO SURRENDER A PORTION OF NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY TO A SUPERIOR BODY."

?16

PIERRE-HENRI TEITGEN AND PAUL REYNAUD OF FRANCE, BACKED BY IRELAND'S THOMAS O'HIGGINS, JR., PRECIPITATED A SHARP DEBATE ON THE MINISTERS' REJECTION OF VARIOUS AMENDMENTS TO A PROJECTED CONVENTION ON HUMAN RIGHTS.

IN ROME, THE MINISTERS SIGNED THE CONVENTION IN THE FORM THEY THEMSELVES HAD DRAFTED, AND REFERRED NEARLY ALL OF THE ASSEMBLY'S AMENDMENTS TO EXPERTS FOR FURTHER STUDY.

THEY ACCEPTED THE PRINCIPLE OF REVISING THE COUNCIL'S BASIC STATUTE, INCLUDING, AS CALLAGHAN POINTED OUT, A MOVE FOR SPECIALIZED AUTHORITIES ON A REGIONAL BASIS WITHIN THE COUNCIL. THIS IS A DEVICE FOR BRIDGING THE GAP BETWEEN BRITAIN AND THE CONTINENTAL FEDERALISTS.

SFORZA URGED ASSEMBLYMEN TO ESTABLISH CONTACTS WITH THE AMERICAN AND CANADIAN GOVERNMENTS AND PARLIAMENTS AS A FURTHER LINK BETWEEN THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE AND THE COUNCIL. THE TWO ORGANIZATIONS, HE SAID, HAVE THE SAME BASIC OBJECTIVE--THE CLOSER UNITY OF THE WESTERN WORLD.

SFORZA PRAISED THE ASSEMBLY FOR LAUNCHING THE IDEA OF A UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY IN ITS SESSION LAST AUGUST, AND OBSERVED THAT NEGOTIATIONS ARE NOW IN PROGRESS FOR THE REALIZATION OF UNIFIED DEFENSE.

REFERRING TO THE MINISTERS' DECISION THAT DISCUSSION OF A EUROPEAN ARMY IS OUTSIDE THE ASSEMBLY'S POWERS UNDER THE STATUTE, SFORZA SAID THAT PERHAPS THE ASSEMBLY WILL HAVE AN OCCASION TO EXAMINE THIS AGAIN.

THE ASSEMBLY, WHEN HE SPOKE, HAD ALREADY ACTED. EARLIER, ITS LEADERS REQUESTED FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN TO REPORT IN PERSON ON THE FRENCH SCHEME FOR A EUROPEAN ARMY EMBRACING GERMAN UNITS. THEY ASKED SCHUMAN TO EXPLAIN WHY FRANCE HAD ACTED OUTSIDE THE COUNCIL'S FRAMEWORK IN PROPOSING SUCH AN ARMY TO THE ATLANTIC PACT MINISTERS.

ASSEMBLY OFFICIALS SCHEDULED DEBATES ON THIS FOR NEXT WEDNESDAY OR THURSDAY.

EON MACCAS OF GREECE, WHO IS BACKING A MOVE TO PLACE A EUROPEAN ARMY UNDER THE ATLANTIC PACT, WARNED THE ASSEMBLY THAT EUROPEANS MUST UNITE THEMSELVES "OR HAVE IT IMPOSED UPON US BY AN INVADER."

WD513PES

A149 (250)

BY PHILIP CLARKE

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, NOV. 18-(AP)-THE EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY'S PERMANENT COMMISSION ASKED FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN TODAY TO EXPLAIN WHY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT ADOPTED ITS EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN WITHOUT REFERRING IT TO THE EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY.

THE COMMISSION VOTED 19 TO TWO, WITH FOUR ABSTENTIONS, TO INVITE SCHUMAN TO ADDRESS THE ASSEMBLY ON THE FRENCH PLAN. THE INVITATION WAS SUGGESTED BY PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT.

THE ASSEMBLY LAST AUGUST ADOPTED A PROPOSAL BY WINSTON CHURCHILL CALLING FOR THE IMMEDIATE CREATION OF A UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY "UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF A EUROPEAN DEFENSE MINISTER, SUBJECT TO PROPER EUROPEAN DEMOCRATIC CONTROL AND ACTING IN FULL COOPERATION WITH THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA."

THE FRENCH PLAN FOR A EUROPEAN ARMY, PROPOSED BY PREMIER RENE PLEVEN, CLOSELY PARALLELS THE ASSEMBLY'S CHURCHILL PLAN.

DEBATE ON WESTERN DEFENSE AND A EUROPEAN ARMY IS SCHEDULED TO BEGIN NEXT WEDNESDAY OR THURSDAY. THE COMMISSION ALSO INVITED FOREIGN MINISTERS OF OTHER WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS, AS WELL AS SCHUMAN, TO PARTICIPATE IN THE DEBATE.

AN ADDRESS BY ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER CARLO SFORZA REOPENS THE ASSEMBLY TODAY. SFORZA REPORTS TO WESTERN EUROPE'S 15-NATION "UNOFFICIAL PARLIAMENT" ON THE RESULTS OF A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS IN ROME NOV.3-4. THIS COMMITTEE RULES ON ALL ASSEMBLY RECOMMENDATIONS.

AT THEIR ROME MEETING THE MINISTERS REJECTED THE ASSEMBLY'S EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN AS OUTSIDE THE SCOPE OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE, BUT LEFT THE WAY OPEN FOR DEBATE AND RECOMMENDATIONS ON MATTERS OF NATIONAL DEFENSE.

B1125AES

D9 Q 470

~~LIGHT LEAD PROTESTANTS (WITH FRANKFURT)~~

~~BY DANIEL DE LUCE~~

~~BERLIN, NOV. 18-(AP)-GERMAN PROTESTANTISM APPEALED TO THE RIVAL~~ GOVERNMENTS OF DIVIDED GERMANY TODAY TO OBEY "THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE" ON THE REARMAMENT QUESTION.

THE HIGHEST PROTESTANT BODY IN THE COUNTRY--THE COUNCIL OF THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH -- URGED THIS COURSE IN A DECLARATION WHICH CENSURED PASTOR MARTIN NIEMOELLER AND FEDERAL CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER FOR THEIR PUBLIC BICKERING OVER WEST GERMANY'S DEFENSE.

"THE COUNCIL KNOWS THAT COMMUNITY IN FAITH DOES NOT INCLUDE UNITY OF POLITICAL JUDGMENT," IT SAID. "THE QUESTION WHETHER REARMAMENT OF ANY KIND IS UNAVOIDABLE CAN HAVE VARIOUS ANSWERS, EVEN IN FAITH.

"WE CAUTION EVERYBODY WHO HAS RESPONSIBILITY IN THE EAST OR IN THE WEST TO ACT IN THIS QUESTION WITH UTMOST SERIOUSNESS OF CONSCIENCE AND NOT TO DECIDE AGAINST THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE."

NIEMOELLER'S SUPPORTERS WERE COMFORTED BY THIS PART OF THE DECLARATION. THE FAMOUS ANTI-NAZI PASTOR HAS REPEATEDLY DEMANDED NEW ELECTIONS SO WEST GERMANS CAN DECIDE FOR THEMSELVES WHETHER TO TAKE UP ARMS UNDER ALLIED SPONSORSHIP.

CHANCELLOR ADENAUER AND U.S.HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN J.MCCLOY ARE REPORTED AGREED THAT, THOUGH THE WEST GERMAN CONSTITUTION BANS MILITARY MEASURES, IT CAN AND SHOULD BE LEGALLY AMENDED BY THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT FOR THE SAKE OF EUROPEAN SECURITY.

THE COUNCIL EXPRESSED ITS REGRET FOR THE "SHARPNESS OF DR. NIEMOELLER'S UTTERANCES" ON REARMAMENT, BUT "RECOGNIZED THE SERIOUSNESS AND WEIGHT OF HIS QUESTIONING."

IT ALSO SAID IT REGRETTED "THE FORM OF CRITICISM MADE BY THE FEDERAL CHANCELLOR," WHO HAD ACCUSED NIEMOELLER OF "ACTING IN AN IRRESPONSIBLE WAY TO THE DAMAGE OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE AT HOME AND ABROAD."

IN ADDITION, THE COUNCIL VOICED ITS RESPECT FOR WHAT IT TERMED THE "CONSCIENTIOUS DECISION" BY DR.GUSTAV HEINEMANN, PROTESTANT LAY LEADER, TO RESIGN AS INTERIOR MINISTER IN THE WEST GERMAN CABINET AFTER QUESTIONING ACTIONS BY ADENAUER, A ROMAN CATHOLIC, TO ESTABLISH SEMI-MILITARY FEDERAL POLICE.

THE DECLARATION TODAY WAS A COMPROMISE THRESED OUT IN A 14-HOUR SECRET CHURCH CONFERENCE TO DEAL WITH THE "NIEMOELLER CASE."

ALTHOUGH NUMEROUS HIGH CLERGYMEN APPARENTLY DISSENTED FROM THE PASTOR'S STAND AGAINST WESTERN REARMAMENT, THERE WAS GENERAL AGREEMENT THAT THE UNITY OF THE CHURCH ON BOTH SIDES OF THE SOVIET ZONE FRONTIER MUST BE SAVED AT ALL COST.

CLERGYMEN FROM TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY THE RUSSIAN ARMY AND RULED BY THE SOCIALIST UNITY (COMMUNIST) PARTY WARNED ANTI-NIEMOELLER ELEMENTS THAT IF THE COUNCIL REPUDIATED HIM, IT MIGHT BE BROKEN UP BY THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT.

D10

"DESPITE STRONG TENSIONS, THE UNITY OF OUR EVANGELICAL CHURCH IS BEYOND DOUBT," THE COUNCIL FINALLY SAID.

NIEMOELLER REMAINS DIRECTOR OF GERMAN PROTESTANTISM'S RELATIONS WITH FOREIGN CHURCHES AND PRESIDENT OF THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH IN AMERICAN-OCCUPIED HESSE.

THE COMMUNIST PRESS IN EAST GERMANY EULOGIZED THE EX-INMATE OF HITLER CONCENTRATION CAMPS AS A "PEACE FIGHTER."

WD438PES

B46 (Q)

(300)

BERLIN, NOV. 18-(AP)-PROTESTANT LEADERS OF WEST AND EAST GERMANY TODAY REBUKED PASTOR MARTIN NIEMOELLER AND FEDERAL CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER FOR THEIR DISPUTE OVER REARMING THE WESTERN REPUBLIC.

THE COUNCIL OF THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH--HIGHEST PROTESTANT BODY OF THE ALLIED AND SOVIET ZONES -- ISSUED A DECLARATION THAT "DESPITE STRONG TENSIONS" THE CHURCH'S UNITY "IS BEYOND DOUBT."

IT CALLED ON GERMAN STATESMEN IN THE WEST AND EAST TO ACT IN THE REARMAMENT QUESTION "WITH UTMOST SERIOUSNESS OF CONSCIENCE AND NOT TO DECIDE AGAINST THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE."

THE COUNCIL NOTED THAT NIEMOELLER, PRESIDENT OF THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH IN THE AMERICAN ZONE STATE OF HESSE, HAD OPPOSED ALLIED PLANS TO ARM WEST GERMANS AND HAD DEMANDED THAT THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT HOLD NEW ELECTIONS ON THE ISSUE.

"THE COUNCIL RECOGNIZES THE SERIOUSNESS AND THE WEIGHT OF HIS QUESTIONING," THE DECLARATION CONTINUED.

"IT REGRETS, HOWEVER, THE SHARPNESS OF HIS UTTERANCES. BUT IT ALSO REGRETS THE FORM OF CRITICISM MADE BY THE FEDERAL CHANCELLOR."

"THE CHURCH SPEAKS OF PEACE AND MEANS IT. IT IS DETERMINED TO SERVE PEACE IN THE WORLD, AND FOR THIS REASON WILL NOT CEASE FROM ADVOCATING AND PRAYING FOR PEACE" THE COUNCIL SAID.

TODAY'S DECLARATION FOLLOWED A 14-HOUR SECRET CHURCH SESSION HERE YESTERDAY.

NIEMOELLER HAD BEEN UNDER FIRE FROM SOME WESTERN CLERGYMEN FOR INTERVENING IN THE POLITICAL QUARREL IN WEST GERMANY OVER WHETHER GERMANS SHOULD AGAIN BEAR ARMS.

THIS ANTI-NIEMOELLER ELEMENT ASSERTEDLY FAVORED RELIEVING THE FORMER VICTIM OF NAZI CONCENTRATION CAMPS OF HIS DIRECTORSHIP OF CHURCH RELATIONS WITH PROTESTANTS ABROAD.

MANY EASTERN GERMAN PASTORS, HOWEVER, WERE KNOWN TO FEAR THAT SUCH A STEP AGAINST NIEMOELLER WOULD PROVOKE THE SOVIET ZONE'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT TO BREAK UP THE ALL-GERMANY COUNCIL.

JR831AES

A95

BERLIN, NOV. 18-(AP)-EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST FREE GERMAN YOUTH (FDJ) IS UNDER INSTRUCTIONS TO SCUTTLE CHRISTMAS AS "AN ABSOLETE BOURGEOIS AFFAIR" AND CONCENTRATE INSTEAD ON THE BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION OF SOVIET PRIME MINISTER STALIN. STALIN'S BIRTHDAY IS FOUR DAYS BEFORE CHRISTMAS.

THE YOUTH ORGANIZATION'S CENTRAL COUNCIL ISSUED THE INSTRUCTIONS TO PROVINCIAL FDJ OFFICIALS, WHO WERE ADVISED AGAINST SPONSORING CHRISTMAS PARTIES. STALIN, THE COUNCIL SAID, IS THE "TRUE FRIEND OF GERMAN YOUTH." HE WILL BE 71 ON DEC. 21.

ON THAT DAY 4,000,000 (M) MEMBERS OF COMMUNIST TRADE UNIONS IN COMMUNIST-RULED EAST GERMANY WILL WORK EXTRA SHIFTS WITHOUT PAY AS A TRIBUTE TO STALIN.

AK810AES

30.24- 17243

A163
AMS BUDGET
GERMAN ELECTIONS (440)
BY BRACK CURRY

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 13-(AP)-FIVE MILLION VOTERS IN THE U.S. ZONE OF GERMANY MAY ANSWER TOMORROW THE QUESTION WHETHER THE WEST GERMAN PEOPLE FAVOR THE CREATION OF A GERMAN ARMED FORCE TO HELP DEFEND WEST EUROPE.

VOTERS IN HESSE AND WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN WILL ELECT NEW STATE PARLIAMENTS AFTER CAMPAIGNS BASED LARGELY ON THE REARMAMENT ISSUE.

THE RESULTS ALSO ARE EXPECTED TO ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS:

1. IS COMMUNISM GAINING OR LOSING STRENGTH AMONG THE GERMANS?

2. HOW STRONG POLITICALLY ARE THE DISPOSSED REFUGEES FROM COMMUNIST EASTERN EUROPE? THEY ARE REGARDED BY ALLIED OBSERVERS AS THE MOST FIERCELY NATIONALISTIC ELEMENT IN WESTERN GERMANY.

THE ELECTION FINDS FOUR MAJOR PARTIES STRUGGLING FOR POWER ALONG WITH THE REFUGEES. THE FOUR ESTABLISHED PARTIES ARE THE RIGHTIST CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS AND FREE DEMOCRATS, THE LEFTIST SOCIALISTS AND THE COMMUNISTS.

THE NEW REFUGEE PARTY IS LABELED THE DG-BHE. THIS IS A MERGER OF THE DEUTSCHE GEMEINSCHAFT (GERMAN SOCIETY), A SMALL RIGHTIST GROUP, AND THE REFUGEE "BLOCK OF EXPELLEES AND WAR VICTIMS."

THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS, HEADED BY FEDERAL CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, AND THE FREE DEMOCRATS HAVE URGED THE FORMATION OF GERMAN ARMED UNITS TO HELP WESTERN DEFENSE.

THE SOCIALISTS AND COMMUNISTS HAVE ATTACKED THE TWO RIGHT WING PARTIES FOR PRESSING THE REARMAMENT ISSUE.

THUS A SHARP ELECTION SETBACK FOR THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS OR FREE DEMOCRATS WOULD BE WIDELY CONSTRUED IN GERMAN POLITICAL CIRCLES AS A SLAP AT ADENAUER'S ADVOCACY OF REARMAMENT. THE FREE DEMOCRATS ARE MEMBERS OF ADENAUER'S FEDERAL COALITION GOVERNMENT.

IF THE SOCIALISTS LOSE GROUND, FEDERAL GOVERNMENT LEADERS ARE CERTAIN TO SAY THE VOTERS HAVE ENDORSED THE ARMING OF GERMAN TROOPS.

SIMILARLY, A VICTORY FOR CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC AND FREE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES WILL BE HAILED AS AN ENDORSEMENT OF ADENAUER'S FREE ENTERPRISE ECONOMIC POLICIES. THE SOCIALISTS SEEK STRICT ECONOMIC CONTROLS SUCH AS ARE HELD BY BRITAIN'S LABOR GOVERNMENT.

EXPERIENCED POLITICAL OBSERVERS PREDICT THE COMMUNISTS WILL LOSE STRENGTH IN BOTH HESSE AND WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN. THEY NOW CONTROL 10 SEATS IN EACH OF THE STATE PARLIAMENTS--ABOUT 10 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL MEMBERSHIP.

ABOUT 10,000,000 GERMANS DRIVEN OUT OF COMMUNIST EASTERN AREAS ARE SCATTERED THROUGHOUT WESTERN GERMANY. IF THEY UNITE, THEY COULD BECOME A POTENT POLITICAL FORCE.

REFUGEE PARTIES DEMANDING THE RETURN OF GERMANY'S LOST TERRITORIES AND THE "RESTORATION OF THE HONOR" OF GERMAN SOLDIERS HAVE ENTERED CANDIDATES IN BOTH STATES.

HESSE IS NOW GOVERNED BY A COALITION OF CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS AND SOCIALISTS, WITH THE SOCIALISTS HOLDING A SMALL EDGE IN PARLIAMENT.

A THREE-PARTY COALITION GOVERNS WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN, WHERE THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS HAVE A SMALL EDGE OVER THE SOCIALISTS. THE FREE DEMOCRATS RUN THIRD AND THE COMMUNISTS FOURTH IN BOTH STATES.

FH1242PES

A88

BERLIN, NOV. 18-(AP)-A TEACHER IN SOVIET-OCCUPIED POTSDAM APPLIED TO THE STATE HEALTH INSURANCE OFFICE FOR FALSE TEETH TO REPLACE EIGHT WHICH HE HAD LOST IN AN ILLNESS.

BUT THE POTSDAM TAGESPOST SAID TODAY HE WAS REFUSED, ALTHOUGH 10 PER CENT OF HIS SALARY HAD BEEN DEDUCTED REGULARLY FOR GOVERNMENT INSURANCE.

"YOU DON'T NEED TEETH TO TEACH," THE HEALTH OFFICE WAS QUOTED AS EXPLAINING.

AK752AES

A101
(130)

ROME, NOV. 18-(AP)-THE CATHOLIC NEWS AGENCY, CIP, SAID TODAY JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY HAS LOST HIS MEMORY AND MUSCULAR CONTROL IN A HUNGARIAN PRISON. VATICAN SOURCES SAID THEY HAD NO INFORMATION TO INDICATE THAT THE CARDINAL'S CONDITION HAD DETERIORATED TO THAT EXTENT. CIP HAS NO VATICAN CONNECTION NOR OFFICIAL STATUS.

THE AGENCY SAID IT HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION FROM VIENNA THAT CARDINAL MINDSZENTY'S CONDITION WAS WORRYING SOVIET AUTHORITIES. THESE REPORTS, ACCORDING TO CIP, SAID THREE RUSSIAN SPECIALISTS RECENTLY WERE FLOWN TO BUDAPEST TO EXAMINE HIM AND IF POSSIBLE TO AVERT HIS DEATH IN JAIL.

SINCE CARDINAL MINDSZENTY WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT BY A HUNGARIAN COURT IN FEBRUARY, 1949, ON TREASON CHARGES, THERE HAVE BEEN FREQUENT RUMORS OF HIS SERIOUS ILLNESS OR DEATH, NONE OF WHICH HAVE HAD ANY SUBSTANTIATION FROM BUDAPEST. HE IS 58 YEARS OLD.

MK830AES

A130

VATICAN CITY, NOV. 18-(AP)-CHINESE COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES HAVE JAILED 673 CHINESE CATHOLICS, INCLUDING 42 PRIESTS, SINCE MARCH, 1947, VATICAN SOURCES SAID TODAY.

THE ARRESTS WERE MADE IN PEIPING, MOST OF THEM ON CHARGES OF ESPIONAGE FOR NATIONALIST FORCES, THESE SOURCES SAID. THEY ADDED THAT MANY CATHOLIC INSTITUTES HAVE BEEN REQUISITIONED BY COMMUNIST TROOPS.

B1037AES

D36
(190)

GENEVA, NOV. 18-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS TIN CONFERENCE WAS EXPECTED TO END NEXT WEEK WITHOUT REACHING AGREEMENT, DELEGATES AND OFFICIALS OF THE CONFERENCE DISCLOSED TODAY.

THE 21-NATION CONFERENCE MET ON OCTOBER 25 TO CONCLUDE A WORLD AGREEMENT TO REGULATE THE TIN TRADE AND PREVENT EXCESSIVE PRICE FLUCTUATIONS. ALL THE WORLD'S MAJOR TIN PRODUCERS AND CONSUMERS, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES, WERE REPRESENTED AT THE CONFERENCE, ALTHOUGH THE UNITED STATES WAS OPPOSED FROM THE OUTSET TO A WORLD TIN AGREEMENT AT THIS TIME.

THE BASIC WORKING DOCUMENT FOR THE CONFERENCE WAS A DRAFT AGREEMENT SUBMITTED BY THE INTERNATIONAL TIN STUDY GROUP, UNDER WHICH A BUFFER STOCK OF TIN WAS TO BE BUILT UP TO PROTECT THE PRODUCING COUNTRIES AGAINST THE EFFECTS OF PRICE CHANGES AND ENSURE A CONSTANT SUPPLY OF TIN FOR THE CONSUMING COUNTRIES.

IN THEIR FOUR WEEKS OF SECRET DISCUSSIONS, THE DELEGATES FAILED TO REACH AGREEMENT ON THE DRAFT. A PUBLIC SESSION IS EXPECTED TO BE HELD NEXT WEEK, AT WHICH EACH DELEGATION WILL MAKE A FINAL STATEMENT OF ITS POSITION. THE CONFERENCE IS THEN EXPECTED TO BE INDEFINITELY ADJOURNED, DELEGATES SAID.

RG1224PES

A96
(180)
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 18-(AP)-THE VOLKSDEUTSCHE (ETHNIC GERMAN) REFUGEE PAPER "NEUE HEIMAT" TODAY CLAIMED THAT SEVERAL THOUSANDS OF CHINESE ARE BEING RESETTLED IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PRACTICALLY ALL OF THEM, THE PAPER SAID, ARE BEING MOVED INTO THE FORMER HOMES OF THE SUDETENGERMANS WHO WERE EXPELLED FROM THE COUNTRY AFTER THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

QUOTING CZECH REFUGEES WHO RECENTLY CROSSED INTO AUSTRIA AND GERMANY, "NEUE HEIMAT" SAID 30 CHINESE FAMILIES WERE RESETTLED IN NIKOLSBURG IN SOUTHERN MORAVIA. NIKOLSBURG IS ON THE CZECH-AUSTRIAN BORDER AND IS THE BIRTHPLACE OF AUSTRIAS FEDERAL PRESIDENT DR. KARL RENNER.

OTHER CHINESE REPORTEDLY HAVE BEEN RESETTLED IN THE CITY OF MEHRISCH-OSTRAU.

EARLIER THIS YEAR DIPLOMATIC SOURCES REPORTED THAT 24,000 CHINESE LABORERS HAD BEEN RESETTLED IN POLAND WHERE THEY WERE WORKING IN UPPER-SILESIAN COALMINES.

AT THAT TIME THE SOURCES SAID THE RESETTLEMENT WAS THE RESULT OF A THREE-POWER-AGREEMENT BETWEEN POLAND, CHINA AND THE SOVIET UNION. THEY PREDICTED THAT IF THE POLISH EXPERIMENT WAS SUCCESSFUL SIMILAR AGREEMENTS WOULD BE CONCLUDED WITH OTHER SATELLITE STATES.

AK814AES

B45 (C)
(250)
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 18-(AP)-SENATOR WILLIAM LANGER (R-ND) SAID TODAY HE HAD INTERVENED WITH THE RUSSIANS IN AN ATTEMPT TO WIN THE RELEASE OF A DISTANT RELATIVE FROM SOVIET CAPTIVITY.

THE RELATIVE IS EMIL CLAISEN, 32, A FORMER LIEUTENANT COLONEL IN THE AUSTRIAN ARMY WHO WAS TAKEN PRISONER BY THE RUSSIANS IN 1944 AND HAS NOT BEEN HEARD FROM SINCE.

LANGER LEFT VIENNA TODAY AFTER SEVEN DAYS OF WAGING A DIPLOMATIC BATTLE TO TRY TO EITHER GET CLAISEN FREED, OR TO GATHER EVIDENCE REGARDING HIS IMPRISONMENT.

LANGER SAID THIS WAS A MAIN PURPOSE OF HIS PRIVATE VISIT TO EUROPE. HE ALSO HAS BEEN STUDYING THE EFFECTS OF THE NEW AMERICAN SECURITY LAW ON IMMIGRATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

LANGER SAID HE WAS WORKING THROUGH THE SWEDISH LEGATION IN VIENNA IN ATTEMPTING TO SECURE CLAISEN'S RELEASE.

THE SENATOR ALSO HAS BEEN TRYING TO GET PERMISSION TO VISIT MUCHAELSDORF, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, TO "GATHER EVIDENCE" HE THINKS HE CAN GET THERE ON CLAISEN'S WHEREABOUTS.

"THE SWEDES TOLD ME, HOWEVER, IT WOULD BE SIX WEEKS BEFORE I MIGHT GET PERMISSION.

"THE RUSSIANS DON'T LIKE ME, ANYWAY. SINCE COMING TO VIENNA MY TELEPHONE HAS BEEN TAPPED, MY CAR HAS BEEN STOPPED BY RUSSIAN SOLDIERS AND THE RUSSIANS HAVE CRITICALLY EXAMINED MY SPECIAL PASSPORT.

"I HAVE BEEN KEPT UNDER CONSTANT SURVEILLANCE DAY AND NIGHT, WHEREVER I WENT. THE REFUGEE ORGANIZATIONS HERE TELL ME I AM A PET HATRED OF THE RUSSIANS BECAUSE OF MY WORK IN THE U.S. SENATE AGAINST COMMUNISM AND ON BEHALF OF THE REFUGEES."

JR812AES

B31
(17)
NIGHT LEAD PEACE CONGRESS (300)
BY ALVIN J. STEINKOPF
WARSAW, POLAND, NOV. 18--(AP)-AN AMERICAN PROPOSED TO THE COMMUNIST-INSPIRED WORLD PEACE CONFERENCE HERE TODAY A 10-YEAR-COMPETITION BETWEEN RUSSIA AND THE UNITED STATES TO DETERMINE WHICH COUNTRY COULD DO MORE FOR THE WELFARE OF ITS PEOPLE.

THE SPEAKER, WILLARD UPHAUS OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., ASSAILED THE UNITED STATES AS CARRYING ON A "PROGRAM OF FEAR AND INTIMIDATION." HE CAUSTICALLY CRITICZED THE U.S.PRESS, RADIO "AND PUBLIC UTTERANCE OF MISLEADERS IN THE CHURCH, LABOR, BUSINESS AND GOVERNMENT."

THE ADDRESS BY UPHAUS, A DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN NATIONAL LABOR AND RELIGIOUS FOUNDATION, WAS RECEIVED WITH CHEERS FROM THE DELEGATES.

UPHAUS CALLED FOR A RACE, SUPERVISED BY UMPIRES, TO PROMOTE ECONOMIC, SOCIAL AND CULTURAL NEEDS, RATHER THAN AN ARMAMENTS RACE. HE SAID:

"WE PROPOSE THAT A SPECIAL UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION SET THE STANDARDS OF JUDGMENT FOR THIS 10-YEAR COMPETITION TO DETERMINE WHICH NATION CAN DO THE MOST TO MEET THE NEEDS AND ENRICH THE CULTURAL LIFE OF THE PEOPLES.

"WE PROPOSE THAT THE STANDARDS TO DEFINIE THESE ADVANCES BE SET IN CONCRETE TERMS OF FOOD, CLOTHING, HOUSING, MEDICAL CARE, EDUCATION, CIVIL RIGHTS AND HUMAN FREEDOM. SUCH PEACEFUL COMPETITION REMOVES THE THREAT OF WAR AND FILLS THE HEARTS OF ALL MEN WITH HOPE."

UPHAUS SAID HE HAD MADE THE SUGGESTION "IN HUMBLENESS OF SPIRIT" AND THAT HE AND HIS COLLEAGUES "GRASP THE FRIENDLY HAND" EXTENDED EARLIER IN THE DAY IN AN ADDRESS BY ILYA EHRENBURG, SOVIET WRITER. EHRENBURG SAID THAT RUSSIA IS EAGER TO LIVE IN PEACE WITH "THE AMERICA OF TRUMAN AND ACHESON AS WELL AS THE AMERICA OF PAUL ROBESON." EHRENBURG ALSO SAID RUSSIA IS DETERMINED TO PRESERVE THE PEACE. HE CAALLED WAR PROPAGANDA A DEADLY MENACE WHICH MUST BE PROHIBITED BY LAW.

KUO MO-JO, VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE (COMMUNIST) PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT OF CHINA, ATTACKED AMERICAN POLICY IN THE ORIENT. HE DECLARED THAT "FORMOSA IS NOW AN AMERICAN BASE, AND AMERICA HAS INVADED BOTH FORMOSA AND KOREA."

THE CONGRESS DECIDED TO HOLD A BUSINESS SESSIONS TOMORROW. MOSTK OF THE 11 FUNCTIONS AT WHICH VISITING DELEGATES WERE TO MEET WARSAW CITIZENS SOCIALLY HAVE BEEN CANCELLED. FIVE COMMISSIONS ARE HOLDING MEETINGS ON SPECIAL SUBJECTS. ONE OF THESE BODIES IS TRYING TO DEFINE AGGRESSION.

RC638PES

A147
FIRST LEAD PEACE
BY ALVIN J. STEINKOPF
WARSAW, POLAND, NOV. 18-(AP)-RUSSIAN DELEGATES TO THE WORLD PEACE CONFERENCE HERE PROPOSED TODAY THAT PARLIAMENTS OF ALL COUNTRIES MAKE LAWS PROHIBITING WAR PROPAGANDA.

A RESOLUTION TO THIS EFFECT WAS PRESENTED BY SOVIET WRITER ILYA EHRENBURG.

EHRENBURG SAID IN AN ADDRESS THAT RUSSIA IS DETERMINED TO PRESERVE THE PEACE. HE SAID RUSSIA DESIRED PEACE NOT ONLY WITH THE AMERICA OF HOWARD FAST AND PAUL ROBESON," BUT ALSO WITH THE AMERICA OF TRUMAN

30.24- 17245

AND ACHESON."

EHRENBURG SAID PROPAGANDA FOR WAR IS A DEADLY MENACE WHICH MUST BE PROHIBITED BY LAW.

"THERE ARE LAWS IN ALL COUNTRIES MAKING IT ILLEGAL TO INCITE TO MURDER, YET THERE ARE NO LAWS NOW PROHIBITING INCITEMENT TO MASS MURDER OF POPULATIONS IN WAR. THERE ARE LAWS AGAINST ARSON, YET NO LAWS AGAINST SETTING HALF THE WORLD ON FIRE THROUGH WAR."

EHRENBURG SAID THAT SOME PHASES OF EDUCATION IN AMERICA "EXALT KILLING." HE DESCRIBED SOME STATEMENTS BY AMERICAN POLITICAL LEADERS AS BEING "CROSS WAR PROPAGANDA." HE SAID THAT IF A RUSSIAN MINISTER OF WAR WERE TO SPEAK OPENLY OF BOMBING AMERICA THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE WOULD CONFINE HIM TO AN ASYLUM.

TWELVE PERSONS FROM THE UNITED STATES WERE ELECTED TO THE 101-MEMBER PRESIDIUM (ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE) OF THE CONGRESS, FOUR OF THEM ABSENTEES.

THOSE ATTENDING THE CONGRESS WHO WERE ELECTED WERE LISTED AS NOVELIST STEFAN HEYM, AUTHOR OF "THE CRUSADERS;" DR. JOHN KINGSBURY OF JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE; THE REV. ROBERT HUIR AND HELEN JOHNSON OF BOSTON; DR. WILLARD UPHAUS OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.; MRS.THERESA ROBINSON OF WASHINGTON, D.C.; CHARLES P.HOWARD OF DES MOINES, IA., AND CHARLES PROCTOR OF CHICAGO.

THE ABSENTEES LISTED WERE NOVELIST HOWARD FAST, SINGER PAUL ROBESON, DR.WILLIAM E.B.DUBOIS AND THE REV.WILLIAM FLETCHER.

(NO PICKUP).

GM/WD252PES

NOV -1950

warsaw, poland, nov. 18--(ap)--published lists of the 101 persons elected to the presidium (administrative committee) of the communist-backed second world peace congress here included the names of four americans: novelist howard fast, singer paul robeson, dr. william e.b. dubois and the rev. william fletcher.

apl godfreys cetera 1002a aw

B84

CX

WITH WARSAW

NEW HAVEN, CONN., NOV.18-(AP)-DR.WILLARD UPHAUS, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE NATIONAL RELIGION AND LABOR FOUNDATION, WHO TODAY ADDRESSED THE COMMUNIST-INSPIRED WORLD PEACE CONGRESS AT WARSAW, POLAND, WAS THOUGHT BY MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY TO BE PRESENT "ONLY AS AN OBSERVER."

A TOP MEMBER OF THE FACULTY OF THE YALE DIVINITY SCHOOL, WHO WOULD NOT PERMIT HIS NAME TO BE USED FOR PUBLICATION, QUOTED MRS.UPHAUS AS SAYING THAT WHILE SHE KNEW HER HUSBAND HAD GONE TO WARSAW, SHE DID NOT KNOW HE WAS TO HAVE BEEN A SPEAKER AT THE CONGRESS.

THE DIVINITY SCHOOL FACULTY MEMBER SAID THAT THE NATIONAL RELIGION AND LABOR FOUNDATION WAS FOUNDED HERE IN 1934 BY JEROME DAVIS, FORMER YALE PROFESSOR AND A CONTROVERSIAL FIGURE DURING THE EARLY DAYS OF THE NEW DEAL.

MAIN PURPOSE OF THE ORGANIZATION, IT WAS SAID, "IS TO GET CLERGYMEN AND LABOR LEADERS TO KNOW EACH OTHER BETTER."

THE FOUNDATION WAS DESCRIBED AS HAVING BEEN "VIOLENTLY OPPOSED" TO ADOLPH HITLER DURING WORLD WAR 11, BUT "ANTI-COMMUNIST TODAY."

IT IS HEADED BY CO-CHAIRMEN--A CLERGYMAN AND A LABOR LEADER.

THE CLERGYMAN IS THE REV.FRANCIS MCPEEK (CAP P) OF CHICAGO, A SPECIALIST IN LABOR-MANAGEMENT RELATIONS. THE LABOR LEADER IS JOHN RAMSEY OF ATLANTA, GA., AN OFFICIAL OF THE CIO.

PS1137PES

A44

(240)

RIJEKA, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV.18-(AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR GEORGE ALLEN TODAY WELCOMED THE FIRST SHIPLOAD OF FOODSTUFFS FROM AMERICA FOR YUGOSLAVIA.

THE ONLY CONDITION ATTACHED TO THIS AID, ALLEN TOLD YUGOSLAVS, "IS THAT YOUR NATION REMAIN FREE AND INDEPENDENT, STRONG ENOUGH TO CONTROL YOUR OWN DESTINY AND PREVENT ANYONE FROM IMPOSING CONDITIONS UPON YOU."

FOR THIS DROUGHT-STRICKEN LAND THE ARRIVAL OF THE SHIP WAS A SIGNIFICANT TOKEN OF AID TO COME WHICH MAY AVERT A SEVERE CRISIS IN THIS LAND, HEMMED IN BY COMMUNIST NATIONS ANXIOUS FOR ITS GOVERNMENT TO FALL.

"THIS SHIPMENT," ALLEN SAID IN A BRIEF CEREMONY ABOARD THE YUGOSLAV SHIP MACEDONIA, "IS THE FIRST OF MANY MORE TO FOLLOW. IT IS A PLEASURE TO PARTICIPATE IN ITS RECEIPT ON YUGOSLAV SOIL AND PAY TRIBUTE AT THE SAME TIME TO THE VALIANT PEOPLE OF YUGOSLAVIA WHO STAND RESOLUTELY DETERMINED TO DEFEND THEIR SOIL TODAY AS THEY DID AGAINST THE FASCIST AGGRESSORS OF YESTERDAY."

THE SHIP'S CARGO CONSISTED MOSTLY OF BEANS, SOME FLOUR AND SOME MACHINE OIL VITALLY NEEDED TO GET YUGOSLAV AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT IN ORDER FOR NEXT YEAR'S PLANTING. THE VESSEL WAS LOADED AT NEW YORK AND TOOK 17 DAYS TO REACH YUGOSLAVIA.

THE YUGOSLAV BOARD OF TRADE ESTIMATES THAT THIS COUNTRY NEEDS ABOUT 70 SHIPLOADS OF FOODSTUFFS TO MAKE UP THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THIS YEAR'S PRODUCTION AND NORMAL CROPS.

AMONG THE YUGOSLAV OFFICIALS WHO MET THE FIRST SHIP WAS LJUBO BABIC, CHAIRMAN OF THE ECONOMIC COUNCIL, AND MILOS LALOVIC, ASSISTANT FOREIGN TRADE MINISTER.

BABIC SAID THIS COUNTRY FULLY APPRECIATES THE "EFFORTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND ITS GOVERNMENT, WHICH THEY ARE EXERTING IN ORDER TO ALLEVIATE THE CONSEQUENCES OF THE DROUGHT WITH TIMELY AID TO OUR COUNTRY. WE ARE CONFIDENT THAT AFTER THIS SHIPMENT OTHER QUANTITIES OF FOOD WILL QUICKLY BEGIN TO ARRIVE."

SJ710PES

A110

PRECEDE LONDON

BY THOMAS P. WHITNEY

MOSCOW, SUNDAY, NOV. 19-(AP)-A CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION, EN ROUTE TO NEW YORK FOR THE SECURITY COUNCIL DEBATE ON FORMOSA, HAS ARRIVED IN MOSCOW.

TASS, THE OFFICIAL SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, SAID THE CHINESE ARRIVED HERE YESTERDAY. THE OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THEY HAD LEFT PEIPING BY PLANE TUESDAY.

IT IS THOUGHT LIKELY THE CHINESE WILL GO FROM HERE TO PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, PROBABLY BY PLANE. THEY WILL RECEIVE THEIR UNITED STATES ENTRANCE VISAS IN THE CZECH CAPITAL AND LEAVE FROM THERE FOR THE U.S.

THE DELEGATION CONSISTS OF NINE PERSONS. LEADER OF THE GROUP IS WU HSIU-CHUAN, HEAD OF THE DIVISION OF U.S.S.R. AND EASTERN EUROPEAN AFFAIRS IN THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS MINISTRY AT PEIPING.

W1152PES

A93

LONDON, SUNDAY, NOV.19-(AP)-THE COMMUNIST CHINESE DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL'S TALKS ON FORMOSA HAVE ARRIVED IN MOSCOW EN ROUTE TO NEW YORK, THE MOSCOW RADIO SAID EARLY TODAY.

A TASS DISPATCH, RELAYED BY THE RADIO, SAID THE DELEGATES ARE HEADED BY WU HSIU-CHUAN. WU IS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS ADVISER, CHIAO KUAN-HUA, AND STAFF. HIS GROUP REACHED THE RUSSIAN CAPITAL SATURDAY.

JM1020PES

A97

(270)

MOSCOW, NOV. 18-(AP)-SOVIET PUBLICATION OF THE TEXT OF ITS MUTUAL ASSISTANCE TREATY WITH COMMUNIST CHINA APPEARED TO UNDERSCORE TODAY RUSSIAN PRESS REPORTS OF SECRET AMERICAN NEGOTIATIONS TOWARDS AN ALLIANCE WITH JAPAN.

A KEY CLAUSE OF THE SOVIET-CHINESE TREATY PLEDGES EACH NATION TO COME TO THE AID OF THE OTHER, IF IT IS SUBJECT TO AN ATTACK BY JAPAN--OR ANY STATE ALLIED WITH JAPAN.

TEXTS OF THE SINO-RUSSIAN PACT AND ACCOMPANY AGREEMENTS WERE PUBLISHED YESTERDAY IN THE SUPREME SOVIET JOURNAL.

ON THE SAME DAY, THE RUSSIAN PRESS REPORTED A "SECRET MEETING" BETWEEN GENERAL MACARTHUR AND JAPANESE POLITICAL LEADERS, AT WHICH THEY WERE TOLD THE UNITED STATES CONSIDERS JAPAN HER ALLY IN A COMING WORLD WAR.

IMPORTANCE OF THE SOVIET-CHINESE TREATY IS UNDERSCORED BY THE POSSIBILITY THAT ITS CLAUSE ON JAPAN COULD BECOME OPERATIVE IN THE EVENT OF HOSTILITIES BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND CHINA.

"BOTH PARTIES TO THE TREATY UNDERTAKE THE OBLIGATION THAT JOINTLY THEY WILL UNDERTAKE ALL NECESSARY MEASURES AT THEIR DISPOSAL FOR PURPOSES OF NOT PERMITTING A REPETITION OF AGGRESSION AND VIOLATION OF THE PEACE BY JAPAN OR ANY OTHER STATE WHICH DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY SHOULD UNITE WITH JAPAN FOR PURPOSES OF AGGRESSION," THE CLAUSE READ IN PART.

THE TREATY WAS CONCLUDED FEB.14 AT MOSCOW. PUBLICATION OF THE DOCUMENT IN THE SUPREME SOVIET JOURNAL IS ROUTINE, BUT DIPLOMATIC OBSERVERS NOTED THAT THE TIMING--AMID RUSSIAN EMPHASIS ON ACCUSATIONS OF AMERICAN INTENTIONS CONCERNING JAPAN--SEEMS HARDLY A MATTER OF CHANCE.

ANOTHER CHIEF CLAUSE IN THE PACT PROVIDES THAT THE TWO NATIONS WILL CONSULT ON ALL IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL QUESTIONS TOUCHING ON COMMON INTERESTS, "GUIDED BY THE INTERESTS OF STRENGTHENING PEACE AND UNIVERSAL SECURITY."

MK820AES

A76FX

(120)

TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.18-(AP)-THE CHINA NEWS SAID TODAY 15,000 REBELLING CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS FOUGHT A 10-HOUR PITCHED BATTLE WITH LOYAL REDS NOV. 7 OUTSIDE WUSIH, INDUSTRIAL CITY ON THE SHANGHAI-NANKING RAIL LINE.

SOME OF THE DEFECTING TROOPS WERE DISARMED, BUT THE REST JOINED NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS IN THE LAKE TAI AREA, IT SAID.

THE NEWS REPORTED ALSO THE RED POLITBURO AT PEIPING SET THE END OF THIS YEAR AS THE DEADLINE FOR THE ORGANIZATION OF A NATIONWIDE "VOLUNTEER" ARMY.

CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY COMMANDER CHU TEH PLEDGED THE DEFEAT OF THE UNITED STATES "UNDER THE COLOSSAL MILITARY MIGHT OF CHINA AND KOREA."

THE REDS WERE REPORTED RUSHING 100,000 COTTON PADDED WINTER UNIFORMS TO CHINESE RED FORCES IN KOREA.

CC419APS

A77FX

TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.18-(AP)-TWO WOMEN AND FOUR MEN WERE EXECUTED IN TAIPEI TODAY ON CHARGES OF PLOTTING TO OVERTHROW THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT.

CC420APS

A78FX

TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.18-(AP)-ONE CHINESE SUITOR TOOK THAT "ALL'S FAIR IN LOVE AND WAR" TOO LITERALLY AND WOUND UP WITH A FIVE YEAR JAIL SENTENCE.

LIU SHI CHAO, ANGERED BECAUSE THE GIRL HE LOVED WOULD NOT DESERT HER FIANCE, FORGED DOCUMENTS INTENDED TO PROVE HIS RIVAL WAS A COMMUNIST AGENT.

CC420APS NM

A92KX

TAIPEI,FORMOSA, SUNDAY, NOV 19-(AP)-SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), IN FORMOSA ON A FACT-FINDING TOUR OF THE ORIENT, HAD BREAKFAST TODAY WITH CHIANG KAI-SHEK AT THE CHINESE NATIONALIST PRESIDENT'S HOME OUTSIDE TAIPEI.

KNOWLAND, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, SPENT AN HOUR AND 10 MINUTES WITH CHIANG. AFTERWARD, HE FLEW TO SOUTHERN FORMOSA TO INSPECT NATIONALIST MILITARY AND NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND TO TALK WITH LEADERS OF THE NATIONALIST GROUND FORCES.

HU917PCS

30.24- 17247

A73FX
(140)
TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.18-(AP)-SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID TODAY HE WOULD OPPOSE VIGOROUSLY AMERICAN AID TO YUGOSLAVIA "WHILE THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA AND THE DEFENDERS OF FORMOSA ARE VICTIMS OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S POLICY OF APPEASEMENT IN THE FAR EAST."

KNOWLAND, AFTER READING OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S PROPOSAL FOR EMERGENCY AID TO YUGOSLAVIA, SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE:

"THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA HAS NEVER SHOT DOWN ANY AMERICAN PLANES. YUGOSLAVIA HAS.

"THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA OFFERED 33,000 TROOPS TO SUPPORT COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN KOREA. YUGOSLAVIA HAS OFFERED NO TROOPS.

"THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA HAS VOTED CONSISTENTLY WITH THE FREE NATIONS IN THE UNITED NATIONS RELATIVE TO AGGRESSION IN KOREA. YUGOSLAVIA HAS SELDOM DONE SO.

"THERE IS FREEDOM OF RELIGION, PRESS AND SPEECH IN FORMOSA, AND THIS DOES NOT EXIST IN YUGOSLAVIA."

HE SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT SHOULD ACKNOWLEDGE WHAT HE TERMED THE FAILURE OF ITS CHINA POLICY AND SUPPORT THE NATIONALISTS.

CC413APS

B23KX (C)
(APW)
HONG KONG, NOV.18-(AP)-SEVERAL CHINESE NEWSPAPERS TODAY IDENTIFIED THE TWO AIRCRAFT FIRED ON WEDNESDAY BY RED CHINA ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES AS CHINESE NATIONALIST SCOUT PLANES.

IDENTITY OF THE PLANES HAD BEEN IN DOUBT. THE BRITISH ROYAL AIR FORCE THOUGHTHTHEY BELONGED TO THE ROYAL NAVY. THE BRITISH ARMY QUOTED THE NAVY AS SAYING THE PLANES WERE RAF. THE NAVY ITSELF MADE NO COMMENT.

THE NEWSPAPER REPORTS SAID THE SAME PLANES FLEW OVER CANTON WEDNESDAY AFTER THEY HAD BEEN FIRED AT JUST ACROSS THE HONGKONG BORDER.

0338ACS MM

B22KX (C)
(APW)
HONG KONG, NOV. 18-(AP)-THE CROWN COLONY GOVERNMENT, TODAY ANNOUNCED OBVIOUSLY DESIGNED TO TIGHTEN SECURITY REGULATIONS, TODAY

IN A MOVE OBVIOUSLY DESIGNED TO TIGHTEN SECURITY REGULATIONS, TODAY

BARRED THE PUBLIC FROM 28 MILITARY INSTALLATIONS.

ALL BUT EIGHT OF THE NEW PROHIBITED AREAS ARE IN "NEW TERRITORIES"--THE SECTION OF MAINLAND LEASED FROM CHINA FOR 99 YEARS AND COMPRISING A COMMON BORDER WITH RED CHINA. THE LEASE EXPIRES IN 1997.

BEFORE THE ORDER WAS PUT INTO EFFECT, THE MILITARY AND SEMI-MILITARY AREAS WERE ACCESSIBLE TO THE PUBLIC WHEN ACCOMPANIED BY MILITARY OR AFTER ONLY SUPERFICIAL PRESENTATION OF CREDENTIALS.

RA-C0336ACS

B78KX
APWS
HONG KONG, SUNDAY, NOV 19-(AP)-THE SAD OLD HONDURAN TRAMP SHIP TAMARA GAVE UP TODAY.

THE 1,160-TON FREIGHTER LIMPED IN LATE LAST MONTH FROM AUSTRALIA AFTER TAKING 10 MONTHS FOR A TRIP WHICH ORDINARILY TAKES THREE WEEKS. SHE HAD BEEN STALLED BY BREAKDOWNS, NEAR-MUTINY, AND WAS CAUGHT IN THE MIDDLE OF A NAVAL BATTLE IN INDONESIA'S CIVIL WAR.

WHEN SHE ARRIVED AT HONG KONG AT LAST SHE STILL WAS 50 MILES SHY OF HER DESTINATION, THE PORTUGUESE COLONY OF MACAO WEST OF HONG KONG.

HER OWNERS ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT THE TAMARA JUST COULDN'T MAKE IT THE REST OF THE WAY. SHE WILL BE TOWED INTO DRYDOCK FOR EXTENSIVE OVERHAUL AND HER CREW--GLAD TO BE SHED OF HER--WILL GO BACK TO AUSTRALIA

HU1006PCS

A100
(110)
JAKARTA, INDONESIA, SUNDAY, NOV.19-(AP)-IN A SUDDEN AND UNEXPLAINED MOVE, MILITARY POLICE KEPT JAKARTA'S 2,250,000 RESIDENTS BEHIND DOORS TODAY.

BEGINNING AT 5 A.M., STRONG PATROLS OF POLICE AND ARMED TROOPS WENT OUT ON THE STREETS STOPPING "EVERYTHING THAT MOVES."

THE AUTHORITIES MAINTAINED THE STRICTEST SECRECY ABOUT THE REASON FOR THE UNEXPECTED MOVE, BUT RUMORS SAID THE CURFEW HAD BEEN IMPOSED BECAUSE OF COMMUNIST-PLANNED DEMONSTRATIONS.

INDONESIAN COMMUNISTS IN SOERAKARTA, IN CENTRAL JAVA, WERE TO REBURY THE REMAINS OF 11 OF THEIR LEADERS WHO STAGED AN ABORTIVE UPRISING AT MADIOEN IN NOVEMBER, 1948. THE COMMUNIST PARTY ANNOUNCED NATIONWIDE DEMONSTRATIONS FOR TODAY IN CONNECTION WITH THE REBURIAL, WHICH THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT HAD PROHIBITED.

RUSLAN ABDULGANI, SECRETARY GENERAL OF MILITARY INFORMATION, SAID BY TELEPHONE "A CITY-WIDE ROUNDUP OF ILLEGAL ARMS IS IN PROGRESS."

HE SAID THE CURFEW, IMPOSED ON THE ENTIRE CAPITAL PLUS TANDJONGPRIOK HARBOR, PROBABLY WOULD CONTINUE THROUGH NOON SUNDAY. THE RESTRICTIONS APPLIED TO EVERY RESIDENT. EVEN PRESIDENT SOEKARNO HAD TO POSTPONE A TRIP TO EAST JAVA UNTIL AFTERNOON.

SEVERAL ARRESTS WERE REPORTED. OCCASIONAL SHOTS WERE HEARD.

W1153PES

B8 Q 170
HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV. 18-(AP)-THE FRENCH TODAY THREW BOMBERS AND FIGHTERS INTO THE BATTLE FOR THE RICE HARVEST OF THE RICH TONKIN DELTA.

OLD JUNKERS, CARRYING INCENDIARY BOMBS AND KINGCOBRAS MOUNTING MACHINEGUNS, COORDINATED AN ATTACK ON A VIETMINH CONCENTRATION IN THE "PACIFIED" CENTER OF THE DELTA REGION. THE TARGET WAS A VILLAGE IN THE TAIBINH AREA 50 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI, WHERE INFILTRATED UNITS OF THE REGULAR COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH ARMY WERE BELIEVED TO HAVE SET UP HEADQUARTERS TO COLLECT THE RICE.

THE AIRMEN TERMED THEIR MISSION SUCCESSFUL. FROM THE BOMBER IN WHICH AN ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT RODE, A WIDE RIBBON OF FIRE COULD BE SEEN SPREADING THROUGH THE CENTER OF THE VILLAGE AFTER THE ASSAULT. SECURITY REGULATIONS DID NOT PERMIT PUBLICATION OF THE NAME OF THE VILLAGE OR THE STRENGTH OF THE RAID.

FRENCH ARMY OFFICERS ESTIMATED THE REBELS AROUND TAIBINH HAVE TAKEN ONE-FOURTH OF THE NEW AUTUMN RICE CROP AS "TAX" FROM THE PEASANTS. THE RICE WAS SMUGGLED AT NIGHT INTO THE MOUNTAINS TO FEED HO CHI MINH'S MAIN ARMIES.

WD429PES

A61
(350)
BY STEVEN V. DAVID

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 13-(AP)-FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIALS INDICATED TODAY THAT FURTHER ACTION BY INDIA IN CONNECTION WITH COMMUNIST CHINA'S INVASION OF TIBET MAY BE LIMITED TO SUPPORTING THE TIBETAN APPEAL TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

OFFICIALS STUDYING RED CHINA'S REPLY TO INDIA'S SECOND PROTEST OF THE TIBETAN INVASION, APPARENTLY HAVE AGREED IT WOULD BE POINTLESS TO SEND ANOTHER NOTE.

THE QUESTION OF INDIA'S NEXT STEP--IF ANY--IS BEING DISCUSSED TODAY WITH PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU.

ONE OFFICIAL OBSERVED THAT CHINA'S SECOND REPLY WAS "MORE COURTEOUS" THAN THE FIRST ONE. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT IT MERELY REITERATED PEIPING'S CLAIM THAT TIBET IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF CHINESE TERRITORY AND THEREFORE LEFT THE SITUATION UNCHANGED.

CHINA'S ACTION IN TIBET--AND HER MESSAGES STATING THAT IT IS NONE OF INDIA'S BUSINESS--ADMITTEDLY HAS STRAINED RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

HOWEVER, TRANSPORT MINISTER M. G. AYYANGAR WHO IS CLOSELY CONSULTED ON FOREIGN POLICY MATTERS, SAID LAST NIGHT THAT "NOTHING HAS HAPPENED IN THE CONDUCT OF CHINA SINCE INDIA'S RECOGNITION, WHICH JUSTIFIES WITHDRAWAL OF HER RECOGNITION OF CHINA -- NOT EVEN HER CONDUCT IN RELATION TO TIBET."

THIS STATEMENT -- MADE IN FACE OF THE FACT THAT CHINA HAD ASSURED INDIA SHE WISHED A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE TIBETAN QUESTION -- INDICATED THAT NEHRU'S HOPEFUL ATTITUDE TOWARD RED CHINA HAS NOT UNDERGONE THE RADICAL CHANGE EXPECTED BY MANY OBSERVERS HERE.

THE NUMBER ONE MYSTERY HERE IS WHY THE CHINESE ADVANCE ON THE TIBETAN CAPITAL OF LHASA WHICH BEGAN SIX WEEKS AGO HAS BEEN SLOWED DOWN. THE LATEST WORD FROM INDIA'S REPRESENTATIVE IN LHASA SAID THERE WAS NOTHING NEW TO REPORT ON MILITARY OPERATIONS.

NEHRU TOLD PARLIAMENT YESTERDAY HIS GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO MAINTAIN A "HIGHLY EFFICIENT AND HIGHLY MOBILE ARMY" IN VIEW OF UNSETTLED CONDITIONS IN CENTRAL ASIA. HE MADE THE STATEMENT DURING A DISCUSSION OF INDIA'S ECONOMY DRIVE.

FINANCE MINISTER C.D. DESHMUKH TOLD PARLIAMENT THE GOVERNMENT WAS CONSIDERING NEW ECONOMY MEASURES, BECAUSE THE FIRST EFFORT HAD RESULTED IN "CONSIDERABLE SAVINGS." BUT, HE ADDED, THUS FAR, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY HAD NOT SUBMITTED ANY EGONOMY PROPOSAL.

WHEN MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT ASKED WHETHER THE ECONOMY DRIVE HAD NOT CAUSED THE NEED FOR AN EFFICIENT ARMY TO BE OVERLOOKED IN VIEW OF ASIAN CONDITIONS, NEHRU SAID HIS GOVERNMENT'S POLICY WAS FIRST ECONOMY IN ALL MINISTRIES, AND SECOND, ATTENTION TO THE NEED FOR THE MOST EFFICIENT ARMY AT THIS CRITICAL POINT.

HE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT ISSUED INSTRUCTION TO THE DEFENSE MINISTRY THUS: "WE WANT A HIGHLY EFFICIENT AND A HIGHLY MOBILE ARMY, NOT TO BE JUDGED BY NUMBERS, BUT BY EFFICIENCY."

NEHRU ADDED THAT THE DEFENSE MINISTRY, ALONG WITH OTHER MINISTRIES, WAS ASKED TO REDUCE EXPENSES AS FAR AS POSSIBLE."

THE BUDGET ESTIMATES PRESENTED TO PARLIAMENT IN MARCH OF THIS YEAR SHOWED A DEFENSE EXPENDITURE ALONE ESTIMATED AT 1,680,000,000 RUPEES ($354,000,000).

JR527AES

B91 (Q)
--17-- (460)
BY R. SATAKOPAN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOVM16-(AP)-IN AN APPARENT EFFORT TO SOFTEN THE STING OF HER TWO REBUKES, RED CHINA TODAY APPEALED TO INDIA THROUGH RADIO PEIPING TO "UNDERSTAND FULLY CHINA'S ACTION ON TIBET."

THE BROADCAST, MONITORED HERE AND CONSIDERED AS HAVING OFFICIAL SANCTION OF THE COMMUNIST CHINESE GOVERNMENT, TOLD INDIA THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WERE USING CHINA'S ATTEMPTS TO "LIBERATE" TIBET TO "CAUSE A BREACH OF FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN INDIA AND CHINA."

THE BROADCAST FOLLOWED CHINA'S SHARP REPLY YESTERDAY TO A SECOND INDIAN NOTE DEMANDING A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE TIBETAN QUESTION.
-)5&97&£ 5&-5 430)6 2-' $3':48?3$ £343 -'

INDIAN NOTE DEMANDING A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE TIBETAN QUESTION. ALTHOUGH THAT REPLY WAS DESCRIBED HERE AS MORE COURTEOUS THAN THE RED REGIME'S FIRST, IT WAS EQUALLY UNYIELDING AND UNCOMPROMISING IN ITS INSISTENCE THAT INDIA NOT INTERFERE.

INDIA'S GOVERNMENT LEADERS HAVE VOICED CONSIDERABLE ANGER OVER THE REBUKES TO THEIR EFFORTS TO STOP THE ARMED INVASION OF THE HIMALAYAN COUNTRY TO INDIA'S NORTH.

RADIO PEIPING LEFT UNANSWERED INDIA'S TWO PRESSING QUESTIONS:
1. WHY CHINA WENT BACK ON HER WORLD TO SOLVE THE TIBETAN QUESTION PEACEFULLY. AND 2. WHY CHINA BEGAN HOSTILITIES AGAINST THE "MOST PEACEFUL PEOPLE IN THE WORLD" WHEN TIBETAN DELEGATES WERE ON THE POINT OF LEAVING INDIA FOR PEIPING FOR PEACE TALKS.

A PARTIAL REPLY TO THE SECOND QUESTION WAS GIVEN WHEN THE BROADCAST BLAMED THE BRITISH FOR REFUSING IN APRIL TO GRANT PASSAGE THROUGH HONG KONG FOR THE TIBETAN DELEGATION WHEN IT FIRST WANTED TO GO TO PEIPING. THIS, SAID THE BROADCAST, WAS "RESPONSIBLE FOR PREVENTING AND UNDERMINING THE PEACE TALKS."

IT DID NOT MENTION THE FACT THAT AFTER THEY WERE TURNED AWAY FROM THE BRITISH CROWN COLONY THE TIBETAN DELEGATES WENT TO KALIMPONG, ON THE INDIAN-TIBETAN BORDER, WITH THE INTENTION OF PROCEEDING TO PEIPING THROUGH TIBET'S MOUNTAIN PASSES. THE DELEGATES WERE HALTED IN KALIMPONG BY ORDERS FROM THE GOVERNMENT OF THE 16-YEAR-OLD DALAI LAMA AFTER THE CHINESE SENT THEIR TROOPS INTO TIBET OCT.7.

TODAY'S BROADCAST FROM PEIPING REITERATED THE COMMUNIST REGIME'S STAND THAT "NO COUNTRY THAT RESPECTS THE SOVEREIGN RIGHTS OF CHINA MAY ATTEMPT TO INTERFERE." CHINA MAINTAINS TIBET, ALTHOUGH AUTONOMOUS, IS HISTORICALLY CHINESE TERRITORY. IN BROAD TERMS, BOTH INDIA AND BRITAIN GENERALLY CONCUR IN THIS STAND.

BUT WITH THE SURPRISE INVASION OF TIBET, INDIAN OFFICIALS FELT THAT CHINA HAD BROKEN HER WORLD TO SETTLE THE PROBLEM PEACEFULLY. THEY NOW OPENLY TALK OF SUPPORTING TIBET IN HER APPEAL TO THE UNITED NATIONS TO DEMAND THE WITHDRAWAL OF CHINESE TROOPS.

B92 (Q)
THE PEIPING BROADCAST TODAY POURED SYRUP OVER THE CHINESE INVASION. "A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE TIBETAN QUESTION," IT SAID, "WILL NOT BE DAMAGED BY THE MARCH OF CHINESE TROOPS INTO TIBET."

PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT, NEVERTHELESS, STILL APPARENTLY HOPED CHINA WOULD REVISE HER ATTITUDE. IN THE WORD OF ONE MINISTER, N.G. AYYANGAR, DURING A MEETING LAST NIGHT, INDIA HOPED CHINA WOULD PROVE SHE "IS NOT TOO WICKED, AS SOME PEOPLE TAKE FOR GRANTED."

30.24- 17249

THERE STILL WAS NO ANSWER TO THE RIDDLE OF WHY, ONCE INSIDE TIBET'S BORDERS, THE CHINESE OPERATION APPARENTLY HAD SLOWED DOWN MANY MILES FROM LHASA, THE CAPITAL. SOURCES CLOSE TO THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT BELIEVE THIS MAY BE INTENTIONAL.

THESE INFORMANTS SAY THE CHINESE HAVE MADE NO RECENT EFFORT TO USE PROPAGANDA SCARE TACTICS AIMED AT LHASA. NOR HAVE THE REDS CONDEMNED THE DALAI LAMA, WHO YESTERDAY ASSUMED FULL SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL RULING POWERS OVER THE NATION'S 3,000,000 SUBJECTS -- TWO YEARS BEFORE HE WAS TRADITIONALLY SCHEDULED TO TAKE THAT ROLE.

THESE SOURCES REFERRED TO AYYANGAR'S APPEAL IN HIS SPEECH LAST NIGHT TO "WAIT AND SEE, AND IN THE MEANTIME SUSPEND JUDGMENT ON CHINA." THEY CONSIDER THIS TO INDICATE THE NEHRU GOVERNMENT STILL EXPECTS CHINA TO SETTLE THE QUESTION AROUND A CONFERENCE TABLE.

MEANWHILE, THE PRESIDENT OF NEHRU'S RULING CONGRESS PARTY, P.D. TANDON, SAID HE BELIEVED CHINA'S INVASION OF TIBET AND HER INTERVENTION IN KOREA HAD "INCREASED THE FEAR OF A WORLD WAR."

SPEAKING AT A RECEPTION GGIVEN HER IN HIS HONOR, TANDON APPEALED TO INDIA TO "BE PREPARED TO MEET ANY THR

SPEAKING AT A RECEPTION GIVEN HERE IN HIS HONOR

SPEAKING AT A RECEPTION GGIVEN HERE IN HIS HONOR, TANDON APPEALED TO INDIA TO "BE PREPARED TO MEET ANY THREAT TO OUR FREEDOM," AND SAID INDIA WOULD SIDE WITH THE UNITED NATIONS IN CASE A WORLD WAR BROKE OUT.

UPARES

A99
(140)

WITH NEW DELHI

MOSCOW, NOV.16-(AP)-PRAVDA PUBLISHED TODAY A SUMMARY OF COMMUNIST CHINA'S REPLY TO THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT'S SECOND PROTEST AGAINST THE CHINESE INVASION OF TIBET. AS REPORTED HERE THE NOTE WAS POLITE BUT FIRM IN ITS REFUSAL TO ALTER CHINA'S COURSE.

THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER SAID THE REPLY EXPRESSED CHINA'S DESIRE FOR FRIENDSHIP WITH INDIA, BUT MADE CLEAR THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT WAS NOT TURNING BACK ON THE QUESTION OF TIBET.

PRAVDA QUOTED THE CHINESE NOTE:

"SO LONG AS BOTH SIDES STRICTLY UPHOLD THE PRINCIPLE OF MUTUAL RESPECT OF TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY, SOVEREIGNTY, EQUALITY AND MUTUAL ADVANTAGE, YOU CAN BE ASSURED FRIENDLY RELATIONS BETWEEN CHINA AND INDIA WILL DEVELOP NORMALLY, AND THAT PROBLEMS CONCERNING CHINESE-- INDIAN DIPLOMATIC, TRADE, AND CULTURAL TIES IN RELATION TO TIBET CAN BE SOLVED IN THE NECESSARY WAY AND TO MUTUAL ADVANTAGE THROUGH CUSTOMARY DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS."

MK824AES

A179KX
(250)

SAN FRANCISCO,NOV 16 (AP)-THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY INVADING TIBET HAS CARRIED ITS "WORLD PEACE" SLOGANS AND BANNERS WITH IT.

THE RED PEIPING RADIO TOLD ABOUT IT TODAY IN WHAT APPEARED TO BE THE FIRST FIELD DISPATCH FROM A SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT. THE DATELINE READ: "SOMEWHERE IN THE TIBETAN PLATEAU."

THE BROADCAST WAS HEARD BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN SAN FRANCISCO.

THE UNNAMED CORRESPONDENT ADMITTED THAT ARMY LIFE 3,000 METERS (NEARLY 10,000 FEET) ABOVE SEA LEVEL "HAS ITS VIGORS" IN THE BLEAK MOUNTAINS. HE SAID GREEN ARMY TENTS WERE "STRUNG FOR MILES" ALONG THE RIVER ROUTES INTO TIBET, INDICATING THAT AT LEAST SOME ELEMENTS HAD ENCAMPED FOR THE WINTER AND WERE NOT ADVANCING.

IT IS IN THIS CAMP THAT THE SLOGANS HAVE BLOSSOMED -- "WORLD PEACE" IS A FAVORITE SIGN ON MANY TENTS. OTHERS INCLUDE "OPPOSE AGGRESSION" AND "LONG LIVE MAO TZE-TUNG."

THE COMMUNIST DISPATCH SAID DELEGATIONS OF TIBETANS "COME OVER LONG DISTANCES" TO VISIT THE ENCAMPMENT.

RED ARMY TROOPS WERE REPORTED DRILLING AT DAWN AND PLAYING GROUP GAMES IN THE AFTERNOON--A FAVORITE OCCUPATION OF THE 13TH CENTURY INVADING MONGOL ARMIES OF GENGHIS AND KUBLAI KHAN.

THE DISPATCH INDICATED THAT THE PRESENT DAY INVADERS WERE UNACCUSTOMED TO THEIR NEW DIET OF HIGHLAND MEAT COOKED IN STRANGE OILS WASHED DOWN WITH THE THICK TEA POPULAR IN TIBET.

A TYPICAL RED PROPAGANDA TWIST, HOWEVER, WAS GIVEN TO THIS AS INDICATING THE "HIGH LEVEL OF DETERMINATION" OF THE "LIBERATION" ARMY.

GG1253PCS

A122 (600)

(EDITOR'S NOTE: HAROLD K.MILKS, VETERAN ASSOCIATED PRESS FOREIGN CORRESPONDENT AND AN OLD HAND IN THE FAR EAST, RECENTLY REACHED HIS NEW POST IN NEW DELHI. IN THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH, HE GIVES HIS INTERPRETATION OF THE STRUGGLE IN NEPAL.)

--DASH--

~~BY HAROLD K.MILKS~~

~~NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.16-(AP)-THE ATTEMPT OF THE SO-CALLED~~ POPULAR NEPALESE FORCES TO UNSEAT THE PRIME MINISTER OF THAT HIMALAYAN KINGDOM AND TAKE OVER IN THE NAME OF A "PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT" IS STILL A TEACUP WAR INVOLVING A FEW DOZEN, RATHER THAN HUNDREDS, OF FIGHTERS ON EITHER SIDE.

SINCE NEPALI CONGRESS PARTY VOLUNTEERS CAPTURED BIRGANJ, NEPAL'S SECOND LARGEST CITY NEAR THE INDIAN BORDER, THERE HAS BEEN LITTLE ACTIVITY EXCEPT SKIRMISHES BETWEEN OPPOSING ARMIES -- IF THEY CAN BE CALLED THAT.

NEPAL'S DICTATOR PRIME MINISTER, LIEUT.GEN.MOHUN SHAMSHER, IS DEPLOYING REGULAR TROOPS AGAINST THE INSURGENTS, BUT THERE HAS BEEN NO MAJOR CONFLICT. THE REBELLION STARTED WHEN KING TRIBHUVANA FLED TO INDIA AND SHAMSHER PLACED THE MONARCH'S THREE-YEAR-OLD GRANDSON ON THE VACANT THRONE.

THE CONGRESS PARTY FORCES NOW HAVE TURNED TO PROPAGANDA INSTEAD OF BULLETS IN SEEKING TO PERSUADE THE NATION'S STOUT GURKHA TROOPS TO DEFLECT TO THE INSURGENT SIDE.

THESE REBEL FORCES ARE COMPOSED OF SUCH STRANGE BEDFELLOWS AS THE SUPPORTERS OF THE EXILED RANAS OUSTED FROM POWER TWO YEARS AGO, NEPALESE FOLLOWERS WHO MAY BE SAID TO HAVE SOME IDEALISTIC FEELING FOR THE NATION, AND LEFT-WINGERS WHO ARE SEEKING TO SWING NEPAL INTO THE COMMUNIST ORBIT.

WITH THE CONGRESS TROOPS APPARENTLY HALTED AFTER REPORTEDLY WINNING CONTROL OF THE PARWANIPUR BRIDGE OVER THE SHISHIA RIVER SIX MILES NORTHEAST OF BIRGANJ, THE NEXT DEVELOPMENT IS EXPECTED TO BE A COUNTERATTACK BY TRAINED NEPALESE GOVERNMENT TROOPS COMING DOWN FROM KATMANDU, THE CAPITAL.

REPORTS REACHING NEW DELHI SAID 600 PICKED TROOPS FROM THE PRIME MINISTER'S OWN BODYGUARD, THE LARGEST FORCE YET REPORTED, ARE PREPARING TO ENGAGE THE INSURGENTS NEAR THE PARWANIPUR BRIDGE. THE PRIME MINISTER, WHO IS THE ALL-POWERFUL RULER OF THE COUNTRY, IS BELIEVED TO HAVE A FORCE OF ABOUT 12,000 WELL-TRAINED AND

REASONABLY WELL-EQUIPPED GURKHAS -- WHICH FAR OUTNUMBERS THE FULLEST POSSIBLE STRENGTH OF THE INSURGENTS. SINCE INDIA SEALED HER BORDERS FOLLOWING THE CAPTURE OF BIRGANJ, REINFORCEMENTS OF MEN AND ARMS FOR THE REBELS HAVE BEEN REDUCED TO A TRICKLE.

A123

SOME OF THE STRONGEST BACKERS OF THE NEPALI CONGRESS LEADERS HERE SAY THEY ARE CONVINCED THE REVOLT AGAINST THE PRIME MINISTER WILL FAIL UNLESS THERE IS SOME POSITIVE ASSISTANCE FROM INDIA.

THE INSURGENTS AT BIRGANJ ARE STILL 55 DIFFICULT MILES FROM KATMANDU -- WHICH THEY VOWED TO TAKE WITHIN 14 DAYS AFTER THEIR INITIAL OUTBREAK MORE THAN A WEEK AGO. TELEGRAPHIC COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN INDIA AND KATMANDU ARE STILL OPEN, INDICATING THE INSURGENTS HAVE MADE LITTLE PROGRESS TOWARD CUTTING OFF THE CAPITAL.

SOME OF INDIA'S TOP POLITICIANS STILL ARE GIVING VERBAL SUPPORT TO THE NEPALESE INSURGENTS, REPEATING EARLIER DEMANDS THAT NEPAL'S GOVERNMENT MUST LIBERALIZE. BUT THE MORE SOBER GOVERNMENT LEADERS ARE DESCRIBED AS MOST ANXIOUS TO SETTLE THE CONFLICT QUICKLY IN ORDER TO STABILIZE NEPAL IN THE FACE OF POSSIBLE INFILTRATION FROM THE NORTH.

IN VIEW OF THIS SITUATION, THE POSSIBILITY THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT WILL AGREE TO MEDIATE A THREE-SIDED AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE PRIME MINISTER, THE INSURGENTS AND THE EXILED KING CANNOT BE RULED OUT. SUCH A MOVE, HOWEVER, HAS NOT YET DEVELOPED PUBLICLY.

THE EXILED KING, WHOSE NAME HAS BEEN STRANGELY ABSENT FROM THE BULK OF THE REBEL PROPAGANDA DECLARATIONS, LUNCHED HERE TODAY WITH INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU. THE SUBJECT OF THEIR TALK WAS NOT DISCLOSED.

THE KING IS ALMOST THE FORGOTTEN MAN AS THE INSURGENTS APPEAL FOR SUPPORT OF THE "PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT" OF NEPAL. HIS NAME WAS USED, HOWEVER, IN THEIR DIRECT APPEALS ACROSS THE BIRGANJ BATTLE-FRONT TO THE GOVERNMENT TROOPS TO "JOIN US IN THE FIGHT FOR THE KING."

DIRECT REPORTS FROM KATMANDU SAID TWO FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS WHO EARLIER WERE REPORTED WOUNDED DURING THE FIGHTING OUTSIDE BIRGANJ HAD REACHED KATMANDU SAFELY AND UNINJURED.

THEY ARE JOHN HLAVACEK (OF NEAR CHICAGO) REPRESENTING THE UNITED PRESS, AND RAWLE KNOX, REPRESENTING THE LONDON OBSERVER.

B1022AES

A68

OTTAWA, NOV.18-(AP)-A CANADIAN WHO WANGLED HIS WAY INTO ONE WAR AT THE AGE OF 15 HAS BEEN KILLED IN ANOTHER AT 25.

HE IS NORMAN RAYMOND CURRIE, A NATIVE OF CAPREOL, ONT., WHOSE DEATH IN KOREAN ACTION WITH THE AMERICAN ARMY WAS REPORTED TO HIS MOTHER, MRS. BETTY CURRIE, LAST NIGHT.

HE MANAGED TO ENLIST IN THE CANADIAN ARMY IN 1939 AT 15 AND WAS CITED FOR "CONSPICUOUS BRAVERY" IN EUROPE. HE QUIT HIS JOB AS A BRAKEMAN WORKING OUT OF WINDSOR, ONT., LAST YEAR AND JOINED THE UNITED STATES ARMY.

SJ847PES

B67 (Q)

KX

OTTAWA, NOV.18-(AP)-A SUPPLEMENTARY MONTHLY ALLOWANCE OF $41.25 FOR OFFICERS AND $27.50 FOR OTHER RANKS WILL BE PAID TO CANADIAN ARMY PERSONNEL STATIONED AT FORT LEWIS, WASH., DEFENSE MINISTER BROOKE CLAXTON ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE ALLOWANCE IS TO COMPENSATE THE CANADIAN SOLDIERS FOR HIGHER INCIDENTAL LIVING COSTS AT FORT LEWIS.

THE ALLOWANCE WILL BE PAID ONLY WHILE THE TROOPS ARE STATIONED AT FORT LEWIS AND WILL CEASE WHEN THEY LEAVE. THE 345 OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE SPECIAL BRIGADE ADVANCE PARTY NOW IN KOREA WILL RECEIVE SIMILAR PAYMENT FOR THE TIME THEY SPENT AT FORT LEWIS.

MK1142AES

A80

PRINCE ALBERT, SASK., NOV.18-(AP)-PRINCE ALBERT BRANCH OF THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE VETERANS OF CANADA SAID TODAY THE PRESS IS GIVING COMMUNISTS TOO MUCH PUBLICITY.

RUSSELL JOHNSON, SECRETARY-MANAGER OF THE LOCAL GROUP, SAID A PROTEST IS BEING FORWARDED TO THE DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL COMMANDS OF THE VETERANS' ORGANIZATION.

"WE FEEL THAT ANY PUBLICITY GIVEN ORGANIZATIONS OR PARTIES SPONSORED BY COMMUNISTS SHOULD BE CUT TO AN ABSOLUTE MINIMUM OR IGNORED ENTIRELY BY THE PRESS," JOHNSON SAID.

SJ928PES

A97

FORT CHURCHILL, MAN., NOV. 18-(AP)-THE COMBINED CANADIAN-AMERICAN DEFENSES OF THIS SUB-ARCTIC MILITARY BASE HAVE BEEN TESTED BY INVASION FROM THE NORTH AND FOUND TO BE EFFECTIVE, IF SLIGHTLY SLOW IN MOBILIZATION.

THREE POLAR BEARS WANDERED INTO CAMP AND ROAMED AMONG THE QUARTERS. BY THE TIME TWO HUNTING PARTIES WERE MUSTERED, THE BEARS HAD WANDERED BACK TO THE SHORE OF HUDSON BAY. A PURSUIT BY JEEP AND STATION WAGON ALONG THE ROCKY COAST LED TO THE ELIMINATION OF TWO OF THEM. THE THIRD IS FREE TO TRY AGAIN.

FD303PES

A184WX

(700) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD ACHESON-FOREIGN

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18-(AP)-SENATE REPUBLICANS SERVED NOTICE TODAY THAT IF SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON IS ASKING FOR A FIGHT OVER FOREIGN POLICY IT WON'T BE LONG IN COMING.

SENATOR FERGUSON (R-MICH) LASHED BACK AT WHAT HE LABELLED THE "NAME-CALLING" TACTICS USED BY ACHESON IN ATTACKING A PROPOSAL BY SENATOR TAFT (R-OHIO) THAT CONGRESS REEXAMINE THE SCOPE AND CHARACTER OF MILITARY AID TO WESTERN EUROPE.

SENATOR FLANDERS (R-VT) CALLED ON ACHESON TO "FACE THE FACTS OF LIFE" AND AGREE TO A RESURVEY OF INTERNATIONAL COMMITMENTS. FLANDERS SAID REPUBLICAN GAINS IN LAST WEEK'S ELECTION MAKE SUCH A REEXAMINATION INEVITABLE.

IN A STATEMENT AT TAIPEI, FORMOSA, SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) ANNOUNCED HE WILL FIGHT PROPOSED EMERGENCY AID FOR YUGOSLAVIA SO LONG AS THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION DENIES HELP TO THE CHINESE NATIONALIST

30.24- 17251

GOVERNMENT AND FOLLOWS A "POLICY OF APPEASEMENT IN THE FAR EAST."

IN ANOTHER PHASE, SOME REPUBLICANS APPEARED LIKELY TO CHALLENGE SENATOR VANDENBERG (R-MICH) IN HIS ROLE AS A G.O.P.LEADER IN THE FIELD OF FOREIGN POLICY. THIS GROUP WAS ORGANIZING TO BACK KNOWLAND FOR A PLACE ON THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE THAT VANDENBERG SAID OUGHT TO GO TO SENATOR MORSE (R-ORE). MORSE HAS SAID HE SUPPORTED THE ADMINISTRATION'S FOREIGN POLICY OBJECTIVES WHILE DISAGREEING SOMETIMES WITH ITS METHODS.

THE REPUBLICAN FLARE-UP CAME AS THE RESULT OF A FRIDAY NIGHT SPEECH IN WHICH ACHESON TOOK SOME REPUBLICANS TO TASK. THEY CLAIM THEY ARE NOT ISOLATIONISTS, HE SAID, YET THEY WANT TO UPROOT FOREIGN POLICIES AND "REEXAMINE" THEM. HE COMPARED THEM TO A FARMER WHO PULLS UP HIS CROPS TO SEE IF THEY ARE GROWING. IN AN OBVIOUS REFERENCE TO TAFT, HE SAID THESE "REEXAMINISTS" SEEMED THE SAME TO HIM AS ISOLATIONISTS.

TAFT, IN CINCINNATI, HAD NO COMMENT.

FERGUSON TOLD A REPORTER ACHESON APPEARS TO BELIEVE THAT ANYONE WHO DIFFERS FROM HIM ON FOREIGN POLICY OR SEEKS TO FIND OUT THE FACTS BEHIND DECISIONS IS AN ISOLATIONIST. THE MICHIGAN SENATOR SAID THIS WON'T DETER HIM AND OTHERS IN SEEKING THIS INFORMATION.

"I REGRET THE ADMINISTRATION'S DEFENSE OF ITS FOREIGN POLICY HAS DEGENERATED TO NAME CALLING," FERGUSON SAID.

"THIS LEADS TO THE CONCLUSION THAT THE SECRETARY'S CONCEPTION OF BIPARTISAN POLICY IS HIS OWN POLICY. IN CONTRAST THERE ARE OTHERS OF US WHO BELIEVE BIPARTISANSHIP MEANS CONSTRUCTIVE COOPERATION IN THE FORMATION OF POLICY AS WELL AS ITS EXECUTION AND THAT ONLY THAT KIND OF BIPARTISAN POLICY CAN SERVE THE NATION'S BEST INTERESTS."

A185WX

FLANDERS, WHO HAS SUPPORTED MAJOR ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICY MOVES IN THE PAST, SIDED WITH FERGUSON AND TAFT IN CALLING FOR A NEW LOOK AT AMERICAN COMMITMENTS ABROAD.

FLANDERS SAID THE ELECTION RESULTS "INDICATE THERE IS GOING TO BE A REEXAMINATION OF FOREIGN POLICY BY CONGRESS."

"THAT IS JUST SIMPLY ONE OF THE FACTS OF LIFE AND THE SECRETARY OF STATE HAD BETTER TAKE COGNIZANCE OF IT," THE VERMONT SENATOR SAID.

"I SHALL BE A 'REEXAMINIST'--IF THAT IS WHAT ACHESON WANTS TO CALL US BECAUSE I THINK THE PEOPLE MADE IT CLEAR THAT IS WHAT THEY WANT.

"I DO NOT FEAR ANY SERIOUS UPSETTING OF THE PROGRAM FOR EUROPE IN THAT CONNECTION, SO LONG AS THE REEXAMINATION IS MADE OBJECTIVELY."

TAFT SAID AT A RECENT NEWS CONFERENCE HE FAVORS CONTINUED EFFORTS TO BUILD UP WESTERN EUROPE'S DEFENSES AND IS WILLING TO SEND MORE AMERICAN TROOPS TO THAT AREA. HE SAID, HOWEVER, HE BELIEVES THE ELECTION INDICATED "LACK OF CONFIDENCE IN THE PRESIDENT'S FOREIGN POLICY AND THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION."

TAFT HAS CALLED FOR ACHESON'S RESIGNATION, BUT FLANDERS SAID HE THINKS THE SECRETARY OF STATE "HAS DONE A REAL GOOD JOB SINCE THE KOREAN WAR BEGAN."

"HIS MISTAKES ARE OF THE PAST BUT THEY ARE GOING TO HANG ON TO HIS COATTAILS FOR A LONG TIME," FLANDERS SAID.

KNOWLAND'S OPPOSITION TO THE PROPOSAL TO PROVIDE ABOUT $85,000,000 IN ECONOMIC AID TO YUGOSLAVIA WAS NOT SHARED BY FLANDERS. THE LATTER SAID HE BELIEVED IT WAS A GOOD IDEA FOR THIS COUNTRY TO PROMOTE "EVERY OPENING WE CAN FIND IN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES WHERE ASSISTANCE AND HUMAN CONTACTS ARE INVOLVED."

PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS ASKED MEMBERS OF THE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEES OF BOTH HOUSES TO CONSIDER IN THE LAME DUCK SESSION PROVIDING ECONOMIC AID FOR DROUGHT STRICKEN YUGOSLAVIA. THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT OF MARSHAL TITO HAS BROKEN WITH MOSCOW.

COMPARING THE ADMINISTRATION'S ATTITUDE TOWARD YUGOSLAVIA AND TOWARD THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS ON FORMOSA, KNOWLAND SAID:

"THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA HAS NEVER SHOT DOWN ANY AMERICAN PLANES. YUGOSLAVIA HAS.

"THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA OFFERED 33,000 TROOPS TO SUPPORT COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN KOREA. YUGOSLAVIA HAS OFFERED NO TROOPS.

"THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA HAS VOTED CONSISTENTLY WITH FREE NATIONS IN THE UNITED NATIONS RELATIVE TO AGGRESSION IN KOREA. YUGOSLAVIA HAS SELDOM DONE SO.

"THERE IS FREEDOM OF RELIGION, PRESS AND SPEECH IN FORMOSA. THIS DOES NOT EXIST IN YUGOSLAVIA."

LCZ/LT224PES

A41WX

PMS BUDGET

FIRST LEAD YUGOSLAVIA

BY JOSEPH C. GOODWIN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 1(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS CALLED FOR EMERGENCY ACTION TO KEEP DROUGHT-CRIPPLED YUGOSLAVIA AND ITS POWERFUL ARMED FORCE FROM FALLING BACK INTO THE MOSCOW FOLD.

AND OFFICIALS SAID TODAY HE MAY ASK CONGRESS WHEN IT MEETS NOV. 27 FOR SOME $85,000,000 TO FURTHER STRENGTHEN THE MORALE OF THAT ONE COMMUNIST COUNTRY THAT HAS BROKEN WITH RUSSIA.

IN A MESSAGE TO KEY CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS OF BOTH PARTIES, MR. TRUMAN SAID, THAT YUGOSLAVIA'S MARSHAL TITO "CONTROLS THE LARGEST FIGHTING FORCE IN EUROPE, EXCEPT THE SOVIET UNION, AND THESE FORCES CONSTITUTE AN IMPORTANT ELEMENT IN THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE AGAINST SOVIET AGGRESSION."

SINCE TITO BROKE WITH OTHER COMMUNIST NATIONS IN THE MOSCOW-CONTROLLED COMINFORM GROUP, HE HAS SIDED WITH THE WEST OF A NUMBER OF ISSUES WHILE FRANKLY ASKING WESTERN NATIONS TO HELP HIM COMBAT, SOVIET PRESSURE.

THE U.S. EXPORT-IMPORT BANK HAS GRANTED HIS COUNTRY INDUSTRIAL LOANS TOTALING $55,000,000 DURING THE PAST YEAR. YESTERDAY THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION ANNOUNCED THAT EMERGENCY SHIPMENTS OF $11,500,000 WORTH OF FLOUR WILL BE STARTED SHORTLY TO MEET FOOD NEEDS BROUGHT ON BY AN EXTREME DROUTH.

GEORGE V.ALLEN, U.S.AMBASSADOR TO BELGRADE, HAD REPORTED THAT MANY YUGOSLAVS FACED STARVATION BECAUSE OF THE FAILURE OF GRAIN CROPS.

STRESSING THE NEED FOR MEETING THIS SITUATION, MR.TRUMAN SAID "THE PROSPECTS ARE THAT IF REMEDIAL MEASURES ARE NOT BEGUN IMMEDIATELY, TITO'S ABILITY TO CONTROL SUBVERSIVE ELEMENTS IN YUGOSLAVIA WILL BE SERIOUSLY IF NOT FATALLY UNDERMINED, AND THE ABILITY OF THE YUGOSLAVIA MILITARY FORCES TO WITHSTAND AN ATTACK BY THE U.S.S.R. OR ITS SATELLITES, OR BOTH, WOULD BE DANGEROUSLY WEAKENED.

"THERE IS, THEREFORE, GREAT CONCERN, FROM A MILITARY POINT OF VIEW, OVER THIS SITUATION, AND WE ARE TRYING TO FIND WAYS AND MEANS TO EXTEND NECESSARY ASSISTANCE TO TITO WITHOUT DELAY."

THE WHITE HOUSE MADE NO ANNOUNCEMENT OF MR.TRUMAN'S MESSAGE WHEN IT WENT OUT LAST WEEK. IT WAS MADE PUBLIC LAST NIGHT BY CONGRESSIONAL SOURCES. THE PRESIDENT DID NOT ESTIMATE THE COST OF THE AID.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT STEPPED UP EFFORTS TO TIGHTEN BONDS BETWEEN TITO AND THE WESTERN CAMP LAST YEAR WHEN IT SENT ALLEN, A FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE TO THE EMBASSY POST AT BELGRADE. ALLEN WAS SUCCESSFUL IN HELPING IRAN KEEP CLEAR OF SOVIET TIES WHEN HE WAS

AMBASSADOR TO THAT MIDDLE EASTERN COUNTRY FROM 1946 TO 1948.

A7WX

SINCE HE WENT TO YUGOSLAVIA, THAT COUNTRY HAS BECOME INCREASINGLY STERN IN ITS DEALINGS WITH ITS COMINFORM NEIGHBORS WHILE ESTABLISHING A NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL AND DIPLOMATIC TIES WITH THE WEST. IT ALSO JOINED OTHER ANTI-SOVIET NATIONS IN U.N. IN CONDEMNING AGGRESSION IN NORTH KOREA.

IN ADDITION TO YUGOSLAVIA'S POTENTIAL VALUE AS A MILITARY FRIEND IN THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE, U.S. OFFICIALS HOLD GREAT HOPES THAT ITS BREAK WITH THE COMINFORM MAY INSPIRE SIMILAR MOVES FOR INDEPENDENCE IN OTHER IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES.

IN SOME QUARTERS, YUGOSLAVIA'S PRESENT TRIAL IS ASSESSED BOTH AS A CHALLENGE TO THE WESTERN WORLD TO BREAK THE COMMUNIST SOLID FRONT, AND AS AN OPPORTUNITY TO ESTABLISH THE U.S. AS A FRIEND IN NEED TO THE YUGOSLAV PEOPLE.

THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT EVEN IF CONGRESS WHEN IT RETURNS LATER THIS MONTH, ACTS FAVORABLY ON AID TO YUGOSLAVIA, THERE MIGHT NOT BE TIME TO AVOID WIDESPREAD SUFFERING THERE UNLESS EMERGENCY STEPS ARE TAKEN IN THE MEANTIME.

THE DECISION TO START SHIPPING FLOUR WAS ONE OF THESE STEPS. THE FLOUR WILL BE SENT FROM GERMANY AND ITALY. BOTH COUNTRIES HAD RECEIVED IT AS MARSHALL PLAN AID FROM THE U.S.

THIS AND OTHER STOP-GAP HELP FOR YUGOSLAVIA, IT WAS REPORTED, WILL APPROXIMATE $20,000,000.

THE NATIONAL LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE OF THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS URGED CONGRESS TODAY TO "SYMPATHETICALLY CONSIDER" MR. TRUMAN'S PLAN FOR YUGOSLAVIA.

BUT IT ADDED THAT CONGRESS SHOULD "AT THE SAME TIME INJECT SOME GOOD OLD FASHIONED AMERICAN TRADING INSTINCT SO THAT THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT BECOME SANTA CLAUS TO EVERY FOREIGN NATION WITHOUT A PROPORTIONATE EFFORT BY OTHER MEMBER MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

ADRIAN J.GROBSMITH, CHAIRMAN OF THE VFW COMMITTEE, SUGGESTED THAT THE USE OF SURPLUS FARM PRODUCTS BE CONSIDERED.

HE CALLED AID TO TITO'S REGIME--WHICH IS STILL COMMUNIST THOUGH IT HAS REVOLTED AGAINST MOSCOW--A "CALCULATED RISK."

SU1232PES

A4WX

(550) PMS BUDGET

VANDENBERG-MORSE

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18-(AP)-A SENATE COMMITTEE VACANCY FIGHT THREATENED TODAY TO DEVELOP A CHALLENGE TO SENATOR VANDENBERG (R-MICH) AS CHIEF REPUBLICAN SPOKESMAN ON FOREIGN POLICY.

DESPITE AN ASSUMPTION BY VANDENBERG THAT SENATOR MORSE (R-ORE) WILL GET THE PLACE, SOME REPUBLICANS WENT AHEAD WITH EFFORTS TO BLOCK MORSE OFF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE.

IN THIS CONNECTION, THEY WERE REPORTED RAISING AS AN ISSUE MORSE'S PRE-ELECTION CRITICISM OF SENATOR MILLIKIN (R-COLO), CHAIRMAN OF THE CONFERENCE OF ALL REPUBLICAN SENATORS. THAT GROUP WILL PASS FINALLY ON GOP COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS IN THE NEW CONGRESS.

MORSE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY HE TAKES IT FOR GRANTED THAT A PLEDGE MADE BY VANDENBERG IN THE REPUBLICAN CAUCUS IN 1946--AND RENEWED IN 1948--WILL GIVE HIM THE VACANCY WHICH THE REPUBLICANS WILL FILL ON THE FOREIGN RELATIONS GROUP.

TO SUPPORT HIS STAND, HE PRODUCED A LETTER FROM VANDENBERG, THE TOP GOP MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE, WHICH SAID:

"I SHOULD SAY THE PATH IS NOW CLEAR FOR YOU TO CASH YOUR IOU ON A SEAT IN THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE. IF I SUCCEED IN RETURNING IN JANUARY, WHICH I EXPECT TO DO--AT LEAST ON LIMITED TERMS--I SHALL BE ENTIRELY COMFORTABLE AND HAPPY TO SEE YOU IN THIS COMMITTEE POST."

AFTER MORSE SHOWED REPORTERS THE VANDENBERG LETTER, AN OFFICE AIDE OF THE MICHIGAN SENATOR CONFIRMED MORSE'S CONTENTION THAT HE HAD BEEN PROMISED THE COMMITTEE SPOT TWO YEARS AGO.

VANDENBERG IS IN MICHIGAN BUT HIS SPOKESMAN HERE SAID THE LETTER "CONFIRMS HIS (VANDENBERG'S) UNDERSTANDING OF HIS RECORDED ATTITUDE AND THAT OF MANY OF HIS COLLEAGUES IN THE REPUBLICAN CONFERENCE TWO YEARS AGO WHEN SENATOR MORSE WAS PROMISED THE NEXT VACANCY ON THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE AS A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE PACIFIC COAST."

THE INFORMAL STATEMENT FROM VANDENBERG'S OFFICE INDICATED HE WOULD BACK MORSE IF A BATTLE DEVELOPS AMONG REPUBLICAN SENATORS.

THAT GAVE MORSE POWERFUL BACKING IN HIS BID FOR THE SEAT. BUT AT LEAST ONE REPUBLICAN SENATOR, WHO ASKED NOT TO BE NAMED, SAID THAT SOME GOP COLLEAGUES WHO DON'T AGREE WITH VANDENBERG'S FOREIGN POLICY VIEWS MAY TAKE THE OPPORTUNITY TO TEST HIS STRENGTH IN THIS CASE.

THESE SENATORS FAVOR SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), A VIGOROUS CRITIC OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S FOREIGN POLICIES IN ASIA, OVER MORSE, WHO SAID HE CRITICIZES THE WAY THE ADMINISTRATION HAS HANDLED FOREIGN AFFAIRS BUT AGREES WITH ITS GENERAL OBJECTIVES.

A MEMBER OF THE REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES--WHICH RECOMMENDS GOP ASSIGNMENTS FOR CONSIDERATION BY A CONFERENCE-APPOINTED GROUP--TOLD A REPORTER THAT CHAIRMAN BUTLER (R-NEB) HAS BEEN FURNISHED WITH INFORMATION ABOUT MORSE'S CRITICISM OF MILLIKIN IN A SPEECH AT THE HOUSTON, TEX., A.F.L. CONVENTION SEPT. 23.

MORSE WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THERE THAT THE PLAN OF SENATORS GEORGE (D-GA) AND MILLIKIN TO DELAY ACTION ON AN ECESS PROFITS TAX WAS A "DISTINCT DISSERVICE TO THE DEFENSE PROGRAM AND TO AMERICAN INDUSTRY AS WELL AS TO THE REST OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

A5WX

AT THAT TIME, ABOUT FIVE WEEKS BEFORE BOTH HE AND MILLIKIN WON NEW SIX-YEAR SENATE TERMS IN THE ELECTION, MORSE WAS QUOTED IN NEWS DISPATCHES AS SAYING:

"I AM SATISFIED THAT ON NOV. 7 SOME POLITICIANS WHO VOTED FOR POSTPONING ACTION ON THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX ARE GOING TO FIND OUT WHAT THE AMERICAN VOTERS THINK OF THEIR DILATORY TACTICS AND THEY OUGHT TO FIND OUT BY A RESOUNDING DEFEAT." THE LAST PHRASE WAS NOT IN HIS PREPARED TEXT.

MORSE TOLD A REPORTER HE STANDS BEHIND WHAT HE SAIN IN HOUSTON.

MILLIKIN, THE TOP REPUBLICAN ON THE SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEE, WORKED ACTIVELY TO POSTPONE A VOTE ON THE EXCESS PROFITS LEVY UNTIL THE FORTHCOMING LAME DUCK SESSION OF CONGRESS.

MORSE OUTRANKS KNOWLAND IN LENGTH OF SENATE SERVICE AND SENIORITY ALMOST ALWAYS DICTATES COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS. HOWEVER, THERE ARE 10 REPUBLICANS NOT NOW ON THE FOREIGN RELATIONS GROUP WHO TOP MORSE IN SENIORITY AND COULD STEP IN TO CLAIM THE JOB IF THEY CHOSE.

THEY INCLUDE MILLIKIN, BUTLER AND SENATORS TAFT OF OHIO AND FERGUSON OF MICHIGAN. TAFT HAS SAID HE DOESN'T WANT IT. FERGUSON HAS TAKEN A NEW INTEREST RECENTLY IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS.

OTHERS IN THIS GROUP ARE SENATORS BRIDGES AND TOBEY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, BREWSTER OF MAINE, AIKEN OF VERMONT, CORDON OF OREGON AND WHERRY OF NEBRASKA. THE GOP FLOOR LEADER.

THE VACANCY ON THE COMMITTEE RESULTS FROM INCREASED REPUBLICAN STRENGTH IN THE NEW CONGRESS BEGINNING IN JANUARY. THE PRESENT RATIO IS EIGHT DEMOCRATIC COMMITTEEMEN TO FIVE REPUBLICANS; THE NEW COMMITTEE WILL INCLUDE SEVEN DEMOCRATS AND SIX REPUBLICANS.

SU805AES

30.24- 17253

A48WX

LOWENTHAL (400)

WASHINGTON, NOV 17-(AP)-MAX LOWENTHAL, NEW YORK ATTORNEY AND FORMER GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL ACCUSED IN CONGRESS OF LOYALTY TO RUSSIA, SAYS HE HAS SERVED THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WITH HONOR.

LOWENTHAL WAS QUESTION IN PRIVATE BY THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE ON SEPT. 15 AFTER HE WAS ATTACKED IN THE HOUSE BY REP. DONDERO (R-MICH). THE TESTIMONY WAS MADE PUBLIC TONIGHT.

DONDERO TOLD THE HOUSE THAT EVIDENCE OF LOWENTHAL'S "UNSWERVING LOYALTY TO SOVIET RUSSIA IS CLEAR AND UNEQUIVOCAL."

LOWENTHAL WAS NOT ASKED TO ANSWER THIS DIRECTLY. HOWEVER IN THE COURSE OF QUESTIONING ABOUT HIS EMPLOYMENT DURING THE WAR WITH THE BOARD OF ECONOMIC WARFARE, THE WITNESS SAID THAT HIS RECORD "HAD ALREADY BEEN PASSED UPON BY SOME OF THE LEADING MEN IN THE UNITED STATES SENATE, AND BY MEN WHO HAD BEEN PRESIDENT, BOTH ON THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN SIDE."

DONDERO SAID LOWENTHAL'S RECORD WAS "ONE OF ATTACK ON ANY AMERICAN INSTITUTION WHICH STANDS FOUR SQUARE FOR THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE." HE CHARGED THE ATTORNEY HAD WORKED "RELENTLESSLY" TO DESTROY THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE FBI IN ITS CAMPAIGN AGAINST COMMUNISTS.

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID THAT LOWENTHAL PULLED STRINGS TO BECOME ADVISER ON DISPOSAL OF JEWISH PROPERTY UNDER THE AMERICAN MILITARY GOVERNMENT IN GERMANY, AND HAD AS AN ASSISTANT, GEORGE SHAW WHEELER, "THE AMERICAN TRAITOR (WHO) DENOUNCED THE LAND OF HIS BIRTH AND ASKED COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED CZECHOSLOVAKIA FOR ASYLUM."

LOWENTHAL TESTIFIED HE HAD NO ASSISTANT, AND SAID HE SAW WHEELER IN GERMANY ONLY ONCE IN A PUBLIC DINING HALL.

THE ATTORNEY DESCRIBED HIS DUTIES IN GERMANY AS AN ADVISER ON RESTITUTION OF STOLEN PROPERTY.

LOWENTHAL SAID WHEELER WORKED UNDER HIM BRIEFLY AT THE BOARD OF ECONOMIC WARFARE IN 1941 OR 1942, TRANSFERRING FROM ANOTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCY. BUT HE DENIED HE HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH GETTING HIM INTO THE GOVERNMENT.

LOWENTHAL WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT MANY PERSONS WHO HAVE FIGURED IN TESTIMONY BEFORE THE COMMITTEE IN ITS INQUIRY INTO COMMUNISM. MOST OF THEM HE SAID HE KNEW.

LOUIS J.RUSSELL, COMMITTEE INVESTIGATOR, ASKED LOWENTHAL WHETHER HE KNEW THE LATE JOSEPH BRODSKY, A NEW YORK LAWYER. THE WITNESS SAID HE DID.

"YOU DIDN'T KNOW THAT HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY?" RUSSELL ASKED.

"THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE THAT I DIDN'T KNOW WERE MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IS SOMETHING THAT SOMETIMES MAKES MY HAIR STAND ON END," LOWENTHAL REPLIED.

"OURS TOO," SAID RUSSELL.

NOTING THAT HE HAS HELD VARIOUS GOVERNMENT POSTS OFF AND ON FOR 38 YEARS, THE 62-YEAR OLD LOWENTHAL TOLD THE COMMITTEE:

"IN THE COURSE OF 38 YEARS I HAVE MET TENS OF THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE, AND WORKED WITH THEM, TOO. I HAVE DEALT WITH MANY ORGANIZATIONS. I THINK IF YOU TAKE IT IN PROPORTION TO THE SUM TOTAL OF WHAT I HAVE BEEN ENGAGED IN, ALL THESE QUESTIONS, EVEN IF THE ANSWER WAS 'YES' X X X WOULDN'T AMOUNT TO A HILL OF BEANS."

NY733PES

A47WX (350)

WASHINGTON,NOV 18-(AP)-THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT BLASTED THE LATEST LEGAL MOVE OF 11 CONVICTED U.S. COMMUNIST LEADERS TODAY AS "A TRANSPARENT DEVICE FOR PROPAGANDA AND UNNECESSARY DELAY."

THE COMMUNIST OFFICIALS, ALL UNDER PRISON SENTENCES FOR CONSPIRING TO ADVOCATE THE OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT BY FORCE, HAD ASKED THE SUPREME COURT TO DELAY HEARING THEIR APPEALS UNTIL THEY COULD BRING IN A BRITISH LAWYER TO ARGUE ON THEIR SIDE.

SOLICITOR GENERAL PHILIP B.PERLMAN ASKED THE HIGH COURT TODAY TO TURN DOWN THE RED LEADERS' REQUEST.

"WE SEE NO REASON FOR ACCORDING SPECIAL TREATMENT TO THE PETITIONERS SIMPLY BECAUSE THEY ARE THE LEADERS OF THE AMERICAN BRANCH OF THE WORLD COMMUNIST MOVEMENT," PERLMAN SAID IN A BRIEF FILED IN SUPREME COURT.

HE ASSERTED THAT THE COMMUNISTS' MOTION "IS BUT A CONTINUATION OF PROPAGANDA AND DELAYING TACTICS EMPLOYED BY THE PETITIONERS FROM THE INCEPTION OF THE CASE."

THE APPEAL IS SCHEDULED TO BE HEARD BY THE SUPREME COURT DEC. 4. THE CONVICTED 11 ASKED A POSTPONEMENT UNTIL SOME TIME AFTER JAN. 22. THEY SAID THEY WANTED D..N.PRITT, LEFT-WING LONDON LAWYER AND FORMER MEMBER OF THE BRITISH PARLIAMENT, TO JOIN THEIR LEGAL STAFF. PRITT, THEY SAID, WILL BE TAKING PART IN ANOTHER CASE IN INDIA FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD BEGINNING NEXT JANUARY.

PERLMAN, FOR THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, SAID THERE IS NO OBJECTION TO THE COMMUNISTS' HAVING ADDITIONAL COUNSEL--"AMERICAN OR FOREIGN"--TO ARGUE THEIR CASE.

BUT HE SAID THEY HAVE BEEN REPRESENTED FROM THE BEGINNING BY LAWYERS "COMPLETELY SATISFACTORY TO THEM" AND HAVE HAD PLENTY OF OPPORTUNITY TO GET OTHER LAWYERS WITHOUT DELAYING THE SUPREME COURT APPEAL.

"THE REQUEST FOR POSTPONEMENT, MADE ONLY TWO WEEKS BEFORE THE DATE SET FOR ARGUMENT IN THIS COURT, IS SIMPLY ANOTHER DILATORY TACTIC--REFLECTING THE PETITIONERS' DETERMINATION TO DISRUPT THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE IN THIS CASE," THE GOVERNMENT LAWYER SAID.

THE COMMUNIST LEADERS WERE CONVICTED ORIGINALLY AFTER A NEW YORK TRIAL IN WHICH FEDERAL JUDGE HAROLD R.MEDINA, PRESIDING, SAID THEY AND THEIR LAWYERS MADE A CONCERTED EFFORT TO DISRUPT THE PROCEEDINGS.

ONE OF THE 11, EUGENE DENNIS, NOW IS SERVING A ONE-YEAR TERM FOR CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS. THE OTHERS CONVICTED OF CONSPIRACY ARE FREE IN BAIL.

NY725PES

B98WX Q

(400) ROTC-COMIC BOOK

WASHINGTON, NOV.18-(AP)-THE ARMY, REPLYING TO CRITICISM OF A COMIC BOOK USED IN RECRUITING STUDENTS FOR THE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (ROTC), SAID TODAY THAT ROTC ENROLLMENT IS UP 15 PER CENT THIS FALL.

LT. COL. ROBERT D. BURHANS TOLD REPORTERS THAT THIS INCREASE IN ENROLLMENT OF COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE ROTC WAS MADE WHILE COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS WERE DECREASING ABOUT EIGHT PER CENT.

HE SAID THE FIGHTING IN KOREA CERTAINLY HAD A LOT TO DO WITH THE INCREASED ROTC ENROLLMENT. BUT HE EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT THE ARMY'S PROGRAM OF COMIC BOOKS, COLLEGE NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING AND RADIO PROGRAMS ALSO HAD HELPED.

BURHANS IS INFORMATION OFFICER FOR A SPECIAL ARMY STAFF AGENCY HANDLING RESERVE AND ROTC AFFAIRS. THIS AGENCY SENT COLLEGES THOUSANDS

OF THE COMIC BOOK, "TIME OF DECISION."

THE BOOK HAS BEEN TURNED DOWN BY YALE, HARVARD, AND MOST RECENTLY, BY THE ROTC COMMANDER AT RHODE ISLAND STATE COLLEGE. YALE THOUGHT IT WAS BELOW THE DIGNITY OF ITS STUDENTS AND PREFERRED TO USE ITS OWN BROCHURE. A HARVARD REPRESENTATIVE THOUGHT COMIC BOOKS WEREN'T NECESSARY TO INTEREST HARVARD STUDENTS IN THE ROTC TRAINING CORPS. THE ROTC COMMANDER AT RHODE ISLAND STATE COLLEGE OBJECTED ESPECIALLY TO THE BOOK BECAUSE, HE SAID, IT TOLD ROTC MEMBERS THEY WON'T HAVE TO FIGHT.

DURHAMS SAID THE LATTER OBJECTION APPEARS TO BE BASED ON A MISUNDERSTANDING OF ONE PANEL OF THE COMIC BOOK.

THAT PANEL SHOWS A FACULTY ADVISER TELLING TO A GROUP OF FRESHMEN: "1 I WONDER IF YOU KNOW THAT AS AN ROTC STUDENT YOU WON'T HAVE TO PERFORM ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE."

DURHAMS EXPLAINED:

"OF COURSE, THE BOOK MAKES CLEAR THAT WHEN THE STUDENT GRADUATES AND GETS A COMMISSION, HE IS IN THE RESERVE."

THE ARMY OFFICER SAID ANOTHER PANEL LEAVES NO DOUBT WHATEVER THAT ROTC GRADUATES MAY FIND THEMSELVES LEADING TROOPS IN COMBAT. THIS PANEL SHOW THE FACULTY ADVISER LEADING SOLDIERS THROUGH A JUNGLE AND QUOTES HIM AS SAYING:

"AND IT WASN'T ANY TIME BEFORE I LANDED ON AN ISLAND IN THE SOLOMONS. THIS WAS MY CHANCE TO PROVE THE IMPORTANCE OF ROTC TRAINING. THIS WAS A PROVING WHERE SELF CONFIDENCE AND LEADERSHIP PAID OFF."

DURHAMS SAID "TIME OF DECISION" IS AN INFORMATION BOOK, NOT A FUNNY BOOK. HE SAID IT WAS THE IDEA OF HIS OFFICE, IN COMBINATION WITH THE GRANT ADVERTISING AGENCY. HE ADDED THAT THE GRANT AGENCY SUBCONTRACTED PRODUCTION OF THE BOOK TO HARVEY PUBLICATIONS, 1860 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY, AND THAT THOMAS J. FANNING OF HARVEY'S WAS "THE FATHER OF THE BOOK".

DURHAMS SAID THAT 99 PER CENT OF REPORTS RECEIVED REGARDING THE BOOK WERE FAVORABLE.

"IT WENT OVER VERY WELL IN THE MIDDLE WEST," HE SAID, "AND WE HAD SOME NICE COMMENTS FROM THE SOUTH."

VM245PES

A115WX

(220) (WX LOCALS OUT)

WASHINGTON, NOV 18-(AP)-BECAUSE OF A 13-YEAR-OLD GIRL'S SUGGESTION TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN, SEVERAL WASHINGTON RADIO STATIONS ARE GOING TO BROADCAST DAILY, ONE-MINUTE PRAYERS FOR AMERICANS FIGHTING OVERSEAS.

USING A PENNY POSTCARD FROM HER MOTHER'S DESK, THE 8TH GRADER FROM NEARBY HYATTSVILLE, MD., WROTE MR. TRUMAN THIS MESSAGE:

"MY NAME IS LINDA KELLER, 6811 RIGGS MANOR DRIVE. I'M 13 YEARS OLD.

"I THINK IT WOULD BE NICE IF AT 12:00 NOON ALL RADIO PROGRAMS AND WORK STOP AND EVERYONE WOULD PRAY FOR THE BOYS OVERSEAS. GOD WILL SURELY PROTECT US ALL."

THE PRESIDENT LIKED THE IDEA AND FORWARDED LINDA'S CARD TO THE ARMED FORCES CHAPLAINS' BOARD. THE BOARD AGREED THAT RADIO STATIONS HERE AND BUSINESS FIRMS THROUGHOUT THE NATION SHOULD BE TOLD ABOUT IT.

FIVE LOCAL STATIONS ALREADY HAVE MADE PLANS TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT. ARMED FORCES CHAPLAINS AND LOCAL CLERGYMEN ARE GOING TO TAKE PART. ONE STATION (WGAY, SILVER SPRING, MD.) IS GOING TO BROADCAST EACH NOON A SHORT PRAYER WRITTEN AND RECORDED BY LINDA HERSELF.

BRIGHT-EYED LITTLE LINDA SAID TODAY SHE WROTE THE CARD ON HER BIRTHDAY, AUG. 17, BUT DIDN'T MAIL IT UNTIL SEPT. 1 BECAUSE SHE "HAD TO THINK ABOUT IT FOR A WHILE." SHE DIDN'T TELL ANYONE. THE IDEA WAS ALL HER OWN.

LINDA SAID SHE WAS AFRAID "PEOPLE MIGHT LAUGH AT ME."

NOW SHE KNOWS THE PRESIDENT AND PEOPLE DIDN'T LAUGH BECAUSE THEY THOUGHT IT WAS "PRETTY NICE." AS FOR LINDA, SHE IS "TICKLED" WITH THE RESULTS.

GG1205AES

A65WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18-(AP)-THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY NOTIFIED INDUSTRY YESTERDAY IT IS DRAFTING AN ORDER TO CUT CIVILIAN USE OF COPPER. SIZE OF THE CUT, NOT ANNOUNCED, REPORTEDLY WILL BE 25 OR 30 PER CENT.

COPPER GOES INTO TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE SYSTEMS, RADIOS, TELEVISION SETS, CARS AND MANY HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES.

ES642AES

B7WX

(280) (ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, SATURDAY, NOV.18)

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON NOV 18-(AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION MADE PUBLIC TODAY THE NAMES OF 40 GRADUATE STUDENTS RECEIVING TRAINING UNDER ITS SPECIAL FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM IN RADIOLOGICAL PHYSICS FOR THE 1950-51 ACADEMIC YEAR.

THE STUDENTS ARE DIVIDED EQUALLY BETWEEN THE UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER, ROCHESTER, N.Y., AND VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY, NASHVILLE, TENN. THE ROCHESTER FELLOWS WILL COMPLETE THEIR COURSE WITH ABOUT TWO MONTHS OF FIELD TRAINING AT AN AEC INSTALLATION. THOSE AT VANDERBILT WILL REMAIN THERE FOR NINE MONTHS, THEN GO TO THE OAK RIDGE NATIONAL LABORATORY, OAK RIDGE, TENN., FOR FURTHER STUDY.

RADIOLOGICAL PHYSICISTS ARE IN DEMAND FOR AEC PLANTS AND LABORATORIES HAVING HEALTH PHYSICS DIVISIONS AS WELL AS IN SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS AND RESEARCH LABORATORIES USING RADIOISOTOPES.

THE NAMES, HOME ADDRESSES AND, IN PARENTHESIS, THE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FORMERLY ATTENDED BY THE FELLOWS, INCLUDE:

UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER--JOHN TARRY DICKMORE, 54 WEST, NORTH PRESTON, IDAHO (IDAHO STATE COLLEGE); FRANCIS BYERS DE (SMALLD) FRIESS, WESTBROOK, MINN. (HAMLINE UNIV.); THOMAS TURNER MERCER, 52 HERRING AVE., LOS GATOS, CALIF. (SAN JOSE STATE COLLEGE); SALVATORE MILANI, 522 EVANS AVE., AKRON, OHIO (UNIVERSITY OF AKRON).

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY--HAROLD C.AMACHER, SOLON, OHIO (PENN COLLEGE); LOUIS FELIPE GARCIA, MISSION, TEXAS (LOYOLA UNIV.NEW ORLEANS); RUSSELL LAVERNE HEATH, 462 EIGHTH ST., DURANGO, COLO., (RUTGERS UNIV.); JOHN RAYMOND HORAN, JR., 6259 HYACINTH ST., CHICAGO, (LOLOLO UNIV. CHICAGO); FORD KALIL, 1175 TAYLOR ST., AKRON, OHIO. (U.OF AKRON); WILLIAM CHARLES KING, MCMINNVILLE, ORE., (LINFIELD COLLEGE); WESLEY EUGENE MOORE, LIBERTY, MO., (WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE); WARREN JACK O'BRIEN, 414 E.WILLIAMETTE AVE., COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO., (COLORADO COLLEGE).

ARTHUR WALLACE SMITH, 816 WOOD ST., WACO, TEXAS, (BAYLOR UNIV.); JOHN F.SOMMERS, 312 SOUTH 8TH ST., LARAMIE, WYO., (U.OF WYOMING).

EDWARD ANTHONY PUTZIER, ROUTE 1, LITCHFIELD, MINN., (UNIV. OF MINNESOTA); AARON PERRY SANDERS, 6501 ALAMEDA, EL PASO, TEX. (TEXAS WESTERN).

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TONIGHT, SATURDAY, NOV.18)

LT423PES

30.24- 17255

A204
(600 UP)
ANS BUDGET
UNITED NATIONS
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
NEW YORK, NOV. 18-(AP)-RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY DECLARED TODAY THERE CAN BE NO LASTING WORLD PEACE UNTIL THE UNITED NATIONS ADMITS THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND ADOPTS A LONG LIST OF OTHER RUSSIAN PROPOSALS.

SEN.JOHN SPARKMAN (D-ALA.), UNITED STATES DELEGATE, ACCUSED RUSSIA OF TRYING TO BULLDOZE THE UNITED NATIONS AND SAID THE FREE WORLD COULD NOT ACCEPT SUCH A "BARTERING OF PEACE."

HE SAID VISHINSKY HAD NOW MADE IT CLEAR THAT RUSSIA WOULD ACCEPT NO PROGRAM FOR WORLD PEACE WHICH DID NOT COMPLY ENTIRELY WITH SOVIET DEMANDS. HE SAID FOR THE U.N. TO BOW TO SUCH DEMANDS WOULD LEAVE IT INCAPABLE OF ACTING AEXCEPT WITH SOVIET PERMISSION.

THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER, IN A SLASHING ONE HOUR AND 10 MINUTE SPEECH TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, DECLARED IT WOULD BE FUTILE EVEN TO TRY TO NEGOTIATE A SETTLEMENT OF EAST-WEST DISPUTES WITHOUT THE PARTICIPATION OF THE CHINESE REDS.

HE ALSO LAID DOWN A SERIES OF PRELIMINARY CONDITIONS WHICH HE SAID MUST BE ACCEPTED BEFORE RUSSIA WOULD EVEN CONSIDER A 10-POINT, 20-YEAR PEACE PLAN SUBMITTED BY SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE.

THESE OTHER POINTS, EMBODIED IN A SOVIET RESOLUTION NOW BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY, ARE:

1. A PLEDGE NOT TO TRY TO GET AROUND THE VETO.
2. UNCONDITIONAL PROHIBITION OF THE ATOMIC BOMB.
3. ARMED FORCES UNDER EXCLUSIVE CONTROL OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL.
4. AID TO BACKWARD COUNTRIES UNDER INTERNATIONAL CONTROL.
5. DEVELOPMENT OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE WITHOUT DISCRIMINATION.

SPARKMAN SAID ACCEPTANCE OF THESE POINTS WOULD "FORCE THE UNITED NATIONS TO ADOPT THE SOVIET DEMAND FOR AN ATOMIC ENERGY PROGRAM WITHOUT ADEQUATE SAFEGUARDS.

"IT WOULD FORCE ON THE UNITED NATIONS A PLAN FOR UNITED NATIONS ARMED FORCES THAT MILITARY EXPERTS OF THE WORLD HAVE FOUND USELESS AND INADEQUATE," HE SAID.

"MR.VISHINSKY TRIES TO BULLDOZE INTO THE LIE PEACE PROGRAM UNITED NATIONS RECOGNITION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT, ALTHOUGH ONLY 17 OF THE 60 MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS LEGALLY ECOGNIZE THAT GOVERNMENT. X X X

"IF THE UNITED NATIONS THEN ACCEPTS EVERYTHING THAT THE SOVIET UNION DEMANDS, THE SOVIET UNION WILL SUPPORT A 20-YEAR PEACE PROGRAM.

"IT SEEMS TO ME THAT THIS BARTERING OF PEACE ON THE PART OF THE SOVIET UNION IS SOMETHING THAT THE FREE WORLD CANNOT ACCEPT."

A205

THE SOVIET CONDITIONS, IT IS BELIEVED, ARE SIMILAR TO THOSE LIE REJECTED WHEN THEY WERE PROPOSED TO HIM PERSONALLY BY PRIME MINISTER STALIN DURING HIS TRIP TO MOSCOW LAST MAY.

SOVIET DELEGATE JACOB A.MALIK TOLD THE SECURITY COUNCIL LAST MONTH THAT LIE'S REFUSAL TO ACCEPT STALIN'S SUGGESTIONS ABOUT WHAT THE PLAN SHOULD CONTAIN WAS ONE OF THE REASONS THE SOVIET UNION OPPOSED HIS REELECTION AS SECRETARY GENERAL.

THE RUSSIANS HAVE ARGUED FOR THESE POINTS REPEATEDLY IN THE PAST TWO YEARS, AND THE ASSEMBLY HAS CONSISTENTLY REJECTED THEM IN FAVOR OF ALTERNATE PROPOSALS SUBMITTED BY THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER WESTERN DEMOCRACIES.

IN REPEATING THEM TODAY, VISHINSKY SAID THAT, IF THEY ARE IGNORED AGAIN, IT WOULD BE IDLE TO THINK OF PEACE BEING ACHIEVED THROUGH THE U.N.

HE LAID SPECIAL STRESS ON THE ADMISSION OF RED CHINA TO THE U.N. AND SAID NOTHING AT ALL CAN BE DECIDED UNTIL THIS IS DONE.

THE FIERY RUSSIAN, WAVING HIS ARMS ABOVE HIS HEAD, SHOUTED THAT THE FACT THAT LIE DID NOT INCLUDE SUCH A DEMAND IN THE PLAN HE SUBMITTED TO THE ASSEMBLY SHOWED THAT HE WAS ACTING AS A "LOUD-SPEAKER" FOR THE UNITED STATES AND THAT HIS PLAN WAS, IN REALITY, WRITTEN BY OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON, LONDON AND PARIS WHOM VISHINSKY CALLED "THOSE PLOTTERS OF A NEW WAR."

HE SAID THE PLAN WAS DESIGNED ONLY TO CAMOUFLAGE THE ACTIVITY OF THE WARMONGERS UNTIL THEY ARE READY TO PULL THE TRIGGER SETTING OFF WORLD WAR III.

THE SECTION OF LIE'S PLAN WHICH MOST AROUSED VISHINSKY'S IRE CALLED FOR PERIODIC SECURITY COUNCIL CONFERENCES ATTENDED BY HIGH-RANKING OFFICIALS OF MEMBER GOVERNMENTS. IT DID NOT NAME THE STATES AND VISHINSKY DEMANDED THAT THE COMMUNIST PEIPING GOVERNMENT BE SPECIFIED BY NAME.

LIE'S PLAN WAS FIRST MADE PUBLIC LAST JUNE 6. IT WAS DESCRIBED BY PHILIPPINE FOREIGN MINISTER CARLOS P.ROMULO TODAY AS "A COMPOSITE OF COMMONPLACE TRUTHS." HE SAID NO GOVERNMENT COULD OBJECT TO IT, BUT NO ONE COULD ACCEPT IT COMPLETELY UNTIL IT WAS LAID DOWN IN MORE CONCRETE FORM.

BESIDES CALLING FOR PERIODIC HIGH-LEVEL CONFERENCES, IT WOULD PROVIDE:

1. RENEWED ATTEMPTS TO OBTAIN INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF ATOMIC ENERGY. VISHINSKY DENOUNCED THIS SECTION BECAUSE IT DID NOT DEMAND OUTLAWING OF THE ATOMIC BOMB.
2. A NEW APPROACH TOWARDS DISARMAMENT. VISHINSKY INSISTED THIS SHOULD SPECIFY THAT THE GREAT POWERS REDUCE THEIR ARMED FORCES BY ONE-THIRD.
3. NEW EFFORTS TO SET UP UNITS OF ARMED FORCES IN U.N. COUNTRIES, TO BE MADE AVAILABLE TO THE U.N. UNDER THE CHARTER.
4. UNIVERSALITY OF MEMBERSHIP.
5. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES THROUGH ALL AGENCIES--PRIVATE, NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL.
6. MORE VIGOROUS USE OF U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCIES IN THE FIELDS OF SOCIAL PROGRESS.
7. MORE VIGOROUS OBSERVANCE OF HUMAN RIGHTS.
8. ADVANCEMENT OF COLONIAL PEOPLES.
9. FASTER DEVELOPMENT OF INTERNATIONAL LAW.

ROMULO WAS SPEAKING IN FAVOR OF A NINE-POWER RESOLUTION WHICH RECOMMENDS THAT THE 10 POINTS BE TAKEN UP BY THE APPROPRIATE U.N. COMMITTEES AND FORM THE AGENDA FOR NEXT YEAR'S MEETING OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

THE SPONSOR COUNTRIES ARE CANADA, CHILE, COLOMBIA, HAITI, LEBANON, PAKISTAN, THE PHILIPPINES, SWEDEN AND YUGOSLAVIA.

FD/N342PES

THE ASSEMBLY ADJOURNED WITHOUT VOTING ON EITHER OF THE TWO PROPOSITIONS AND SCHEDULED ANOTHER SESSION FOR MONDAY MORNING.

ELSEWHERE IN THE U.N.:

THE SOCIAL COMMITTEE CONDEMNED RADIO INTERFERENCE AS A VIOLATION OF FREEDOM OF INFORMATION THUS TACITLY DENOUNCING RUSSIAN JAMMING OF VOICE OF AMERICA AND BBC PROGRAMS.

THIRTEEN NATIONS, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES SUBMITTED A RESOLUTION TO THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE URGING THAT THE FORMER ITALIAN

COLONY OF ERITREA BE FEDERATED WITH ETHIOPIA.

THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE ALSO DEFEATED A SOUTH AFRICAN MOVE AIMED AT PREVENTING IT FROM CONSIDERING CHARGES THAT THE UNION DISCRIMINATES AGAINST THE 300,000 INDIANS LIVING THERE. SOUTH AFRICA CHARGED THAT ITS TREATMENT OF MINORITIES WAS AN INTERNAL QUESTION AND NOT SUBJECT TO U.N. JURISDICTION.

SJ634PES

D101 Q 2SO

THIRD LEAD U.N.

BY [redacted]

NEW YORK, NOV. 13-(AP)-ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY TOLD THE U.N. TODAY THE SOVIET UNION WILL CONSIDER A 20-YEAR PROGRAM FOR PEACE ONLY IF IT IS BASED ON RUSSIA'S PEACE TERMS. U.S. SENATOR JOHN J.SPARKMAN (D-ALA) PROMPTLY REPLIED THE FREE NATIONS OF THE WORLD WILL NOT ACCEPT "THIS BARTERING FOR PEACE."

VISHINSKY'S STAND WAS DISCLOSED TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY IN A 70-MINUTE SPEECH IN WHICH HE ASSAILED TRYGVE LIE'S 20-YEAR PEACE PLAN ON THE GROUNDS IT WAS DICTATED BY WASHINGTON. HE ALSO BLASTED LIE PERSONALLY. HE WARNED THE U.N. IT IS USELESS TO TALK OF PEACE THROUGH THE U.N. IF RUSSIAN PEACE PROPOSALS ARE IGNORED.

SPARKMAN, AMERICAN DELEGATE TO THE ASSEMBLY, ISSUED A STATEMENT BACKING LIE'S PROGRAM.

"MR.VISHINSKY MADE IT QUITE CLEAR TODAY THAT HIS COUNTRY WILL SUPPORT NO PROGRAM FOR WORLD PEACE WHICH DOES NOT COMPLY IN ITS ENTIRETY WITH SOVIET DEMANDS, WHICH THE UNITED NATIONS HAS FREQUENTLY EXAMINED AND FOUND WANTING DURING THE PAST FOUR YEARS," SPARKMAN SAID.

"THE SOVIET PROGRAM, AS HE OUTLINED IT, WOULD RENDER THE UNITED NATIONS INCAPABLE OF ACTION WITHOUT SOVIET PERMISSION. IT WOULD FORCE THE UNITED NATIONS TO ADOPT THE SOVIET DEMAND FOR AN ATOMIC ENERGY PROGRAM WITHOUT ADEQUATE SAFEGUARDS. IT WOULD FORCE ON THE UNITED NATIONS A PLAN FOR UNITED NATIONS ARMED FORCES THAT MILITARY EXPERTS OF THE WORLD HAVE FOUND USELESS AND INADEQUATE.

"MR.VISHINSKY TRIES TO BULLDOZE INTO THE LIE PEACE PROGRAM UNITED NATIONS RECOGNITION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT ALTHOUGH ONLY 17 OF THE 60 MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS LEGALLY RECOGNIZE THAT GOVERNMENT," HE SAID.

"IF THE UNITED NATIONS THEN ACCEPTS EVERYTHING THAT THE SOVIET UNION DEMANDS, THE SOVIET UNION WILL SUPPORT A 20-YEAR PEACE PROGRAM," SPARKMAN ADDED.

"IT SEEMS TO ME THAT THIS BARTERING OF PEACE ON THE PART OF THE SOVIET UNION IS SOMETHING THAT THE FREE WORLD CANNOT ACCEPT."

THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER AGREED WITH THE U.N. SECRETARY-GENERAL'S IDEA FOR A HIGH LEVEL MEETING OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL BUT TACKED ON A CONDITION -- NOT ACCEPTABLE TO THE UNITED STATES -- THAT COMMUNIST CHINA MUST SIT ON THE COUNCIL.

CARLOS P. ROMULO, PHILIPPINE FOREIGN MINISTER, REPLIED WITH PRAISE FOR LIE'S PLAN AND SAID THE SOVIET IDEAS SHOW THE RUSSIANS ARE NOT READY TO COOPERATE FOR PEACE EXCEPT ON THEIR OWN TERMS. HE URGED THE BIG POWERS ONCE MORE TO MAKE ANOTHER EFFORT TO SETTLE THEIR DIFFERENCES.

VISHINSKY TOLD THE ASSEMBLY IN DEBATE ON LIE'S PLAN THAT THE MOST IMPORTANT QUESTION TODAY IS THE SEATING OF THE COMMUNIST CHINESE DELEGATION IN THE U.N. HE SAID NOTHING CAN BE DECIDED UNTIL THIS IS SOLVED.

THE ASSEMBLY IS WAITING THE ARRIVAL OF A NINE-MAN DELEGATION FROM PEIPING. IT IS INSTRUCTED TO SIT DURING SECURITY COUNCIL DEBATE ON SOVIET-CHINESE CHARGES OF AMERICAN AGGRESSION AGAINST FORMOSA BUT U.N. DELEGATES EXPECTED TO GET A LINE OF CHINA'S FUTURE IN THE U.N. FROM THE ACTIONS OF THIS DELEGATION. PEIPING ALREADY HAS ANNOUNCED THE DELEGATES WILL NOT TALK ABOUT KOREA.

VISHINSKY SAID THE LIE PLAN ACTUALLY IS A "LOUDSPEAKER" FOR THE UNITED STATES AND SAID IT IS UNACCEPTABLE BY ANY PEACE LOVERS. HE CHARGED IT VIOLATES THE U.N. CHARTER AND SAID LIE NEVER HAS LEARNED TO RESPECT THE CHARTER.

THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER TOLD THE U.N. ASSEMBLY THAT IT SHOULD HAVE ADOPTED THE SOVIET PEACE IDEAS, WHICH WERE BATTED DOWN BY OVERWHELMING MAJORITIES YESTERDAY. HE SAID THE PROPOSALS FOR PEACE AND ABOLITION OF ATOMIC BOMBS ADOPTED AT A STOCKHOLM PEAC MEETING LAST SPRING, INCLUDED IN VISHINSKY'S PLAN, SHOWED THE WILL OF THE WORLD TO PEACE.

VISHINSKY WAS THE FIRST SPEAKER IN A ROUND OF DEBATE ON SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE'S 20-YEAR PEACE PROGRAM. ONE OF THE CONDITIONS VISHINSKY MAKES IN A RESOLUTION COUNTERING LIE'S PLAN IS THAT COMMUNIST CHINA BE SEATED IN THE U.N. HE SAID THAT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT CONDITION AND NOTHING CAN BE DONE UNTIL THE RED CHINESE ARE IN THE U.N.

THE RUSSIAN IC

CHINESE ARE IN THE U.N.

THE RUSSIAN CHARGED THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS THE AGGRESSOR IN NORTH KOREA AND SAID THE ASSEMBLY IS AFRAID TO HEAR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NORTH KOREANS.

VISHINSKY LAID DOWN A POINT-BY-POINT ATTACK ON THE LIE PROGRAM, OFFERING FOR EVERY POINT LIE MAKES A COUNTER-POINT DRAWN FROM THE SOVIET PEACE PROGRAM.

HE CHARGED LIE WROTE THE PROGRAM UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF "THOSE COUNTRIES WHO ARE NOT INTERESTED IN A LASTING PEACE."

HE SAID LIE'S MEMORANDUM, CIRCULATED TO U.N. MEMBERS LAST JUNE 6 AFTER BEING SHOWN PRIVATELY TO THE HEADS OF GOVERNMENT OF THE BIG FOUR POWERS, "PASSES UNDER SILENCE" TO THE QUESTION OF CHINESE REPRESENTATION. VISHINSKY DECLARED THE RUSSIANS CANNOT RECOGNIZE AS LEGAL THE PARTICIPATION OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE "KUOMINTANG CLIQUE."

"THE MEMORANDUM IS, IN REALITY, A LOUDSPEAKER FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA," VISHINSKY SAID. HE SAID LIE WENT TO MOSCOW WITH A PROGRAM APPROVED BY WASHINGTON, LONDON AND PARIS --"THOSE PLOTTERS OF A NEW WAR."

VISHINSKY SAID THE PEACE PLAN IS BASED ON VIOLATIONS OF THE U.N. CHARTER. HE SAID THE LATEST INCIDENT OF VIOLATING THE CHARTER IN THE U.N. WAS THE CONTINUATION IN OFFICE OF LIE, WHOSE TERM WAS EXTENDED FOR THREE YEARS OVER SOVIET OPPOSITION. VISHINSKY CHARGED THAT LIE NEVER HAS LEARNED TO RESPECT THE CHARTER. LIE SAT WITHOUT SHOW OF EMOTION DURING THE RUSSIAN'S BLAST AT HIS PEACE PROGRAM.

30.24- 17257

LIE PROPOSED AS POINT SIX A SOUND AND ACTIVE PROGRAM OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND ENCOURAGEMENT OF BROADSCALE CAPITAL INVESTMENT, USING ALL APPROPRIATE PRIVATE, GOVERNMENTAL AND INTER-GOVERNMENTAL RESOURCES.

VISHINSKY COUNTERED WITH A POINT FOR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE THROUGH THE U.N. ON THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IT SHOULD NOT BE MADE CONDITIONAL ON POLITICAL, ECONOMIC OR MILITARY PRIVILEGES FOR THE COUNTRIES GIVING ASSISTANCE.

VISHINSKY SAID THE UNITED STATES IS USING POINT FOUR TO ENSLAVE OTHER COUNTRIES AND IS A NEW FORM OF COLONIALISM.

FINALLY, HE SAID A NINE-POWER PROPOSAL FOR THE APPROPRIATE ORGANS OF THE U.N. TO STUDY THE LIE PLAN AND REPORT BACK TO THE NEXT ASSEMBLY IS UNACCEPTABLE. HE SAID IT IS A HOLLOW DOCUMENT DESIGNED TO BEFUDDLE WORLD PUBLIC OPINION.

VISHINSKY SPOKE AN HOUR AND 10 MINUTES. HE WAS FOLLOWED BY PHILIPPINE FOREIGN MINISTER CARLOS P. ROMULO, ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NINE-POWER PROPOSAL.

ROMULO PRAISED LIE FOR DRAWING UP THE PEACE PLAN. HE CALLED IT OBJECTIVE BUT SAID GOVERNMENTS COULD NOT TAKE A DEFINITE ATTITUDE UNTIL CONCRETE PROPOSALS ARE LAID DOWN.

HE SAID VISHINSKY HAD GIVEN THE U.N. CONDITIONS TO WHICH THE OTHERS MUST AGREE IN ADVANCE BEFORE NEGOTIATIONS EVEN BEGIN. HE SAID HE RESENTED VISHINSKY'S ATTEMPT TO FORCE THE PEIPING REGIME ON THE U.N.

SVEN GRAFSTROM, SWEDEN'S PERMANENT DELEGATE TO THE U.N., PROTESTED TO THE ASSEMBLY AGAINST VISHINSKY LINKING THE NAME OF THE SWEDISH CAPITAL TO THE RUSSIAN-BACKED PEACE APPEAL. HE SAID HE DID NOT LIKE FOR HIS CAPITAL TO BE TIED TO COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA. HE SAID SWEDEN WELCOMED

FOR HIS CAPITAL TO BE TIED TO COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA. HE SAID SWEDEN WELCOMED LIE'S INITIATIVE, ESPECIALLY LIE'S IDEALS FOR UNIVERSAL MEMBERSHIP IN THE U.N.

ONE OF LIE'S POINTS CALLS ATTENTION TO THE FACT THAT 14 COUNTRIES HAVE FAILED TO OBTAIN APPROVAL OF THEIR APPLICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP AND URGES ADMISSION OF ALL COUNTRIES QUALIFIED UNDER THE CHARTER.

U.N. SOURCES SAID THE PROVISIONS OF THE SOVIET RESOLUTION WERE IN LINE WITH SUGGESTIONS PRIME MINISTER STALIN MADE TO LIE WHEN THE SECRETARY-GENERAL VISITED MOSCOW ON MAY 15. STALIN REPORTEDLY TRIED THEN TO GET LIE TO TRY TO SELL THE SOVIET PROGRAM TO THE U.N., BUT LIE REFUSED EVEN THOUGH HE DOES AGREE WITH THE SOVIET CONTENTION ON CHINA.

THE SOVIET RESOLUTION IS A COUNTER-PROPOSAL TO ONE OFFERED BY CANADA, CHILE, COLOMBIA, HAITI, LEBANON, PAKISTAN, THE PHILIPPINES, SWEDEN AND YUGOSLAVIA. BOTH WERE CIRCULATED IN THE ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY.

THE NINE-POWER RESOLUTION COMMENDS LIE FOR HIS INITIATIVE IN PREPARING HIS PROGRAM AND REQUESTS VARIOUS U.N. ORGANS TO GIVE CONSIDERATION TO THE PORTIONS OF THE SECRETARY-GENERAL'S PLAN WITH WHICH THEY ARE PARTICULARLY CONCERNED. THE U.N. BODIES WOULD MAKE PROGRESS REPORTS TO THE ASSEMBLY NEXT YEAR. LIE WAS REPORTED FAVORABLE TO THE NINE-POWER RESOLUTION.

"UNSWERVING OBSERVANCE" OF THE BIG POWERS' VETO RIGHT IN THE 11-NATION SECURITY COUNCIL AND "THE UNCONDITIONAL PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS" WERE AMONG OTHER CONDITIONS INCLUDED IN THE SOVIET DRAFT.

THIS LANGUAGE MEANS RUSSIA WILL INSIST THAT LIE'S PROGRAM BE EXPANDED TO INCLUDE SOVIET POLICIES THAT HAVE BEEN OVERWHELMINGLY DEFEATED IN THE PRESENT AND OTHER SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

IN VISITS LAST SPRING TO WORLD CAPITALS, LIE CALLED HIS PROGRAM TO THE ATTENTION OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN, PRIME MINISTER ATTLEE AND FORMER FRENCH PREMIER GEORGES BIDAULT, AS WELL AS STALIN.

BASIC IN LIE'S PLAN IS A PROVISION THAT THE MAJOR POWERS TACKLE OUTSTANDING WORLD PROBLEMS THROUGH A SERIES OF HIGH LEVEL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETINGS. THE PROGRAM HAS 10 POINTS IN ALL.

A49

EXPLAINING HIS PROGRAM IN THE ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY, LIE URGED HEADS OF STATES, FOREIGN MINISTERS OR OTHER HIGH OFFICIALS TO ATTEND THE SUGGESTED PERIODIC COUNCIL MEETINGS. HE SAID THESE MEETINGS SHOULD BE SEPARATE AND DISTINCT FROM THE COUNCIL'S REGULAR SESSIONS.

HE SUGGESTED THE MEETINGS BE HELD NOT ONLY IN THE UNITED STATES BUT ALSO IN THE CAPITALS OF THE OTHER FOUR PERMANENT MEMBERS--RUSSIA, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CHINA. LIE SAID:

"SUCH PERIODIC MEETINGS, IN MY OPINION, SHOULD BE INAUGURATED AND USED FOR A GENERAL SEMI-ANNUAL REVIEW AT A HIGH LEVEL OF OUTSTANDING ISSUES, PARTICULARLY THOSE THAT DIVIDE THE GREAT POWERS. THESE MEETINGS SHOULD NOT BE EXPECTED TO BRING GREAT DECISIONS EVERY TIME. THEY SHOULD NOT BE HELD PRIMARILY FOR PUBLIC DEBATE. THEY SHOULD BE USED MAINLY FOR CONSULTATION--MUCH OF IT INFORMAL XXX."

LIE ALSO EXPRESSED THE HOPE THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY COULD REACH A SPEEDY SETTLEMENT ON THE CHINESE REPRESENTATION ISSUE. SOME TIME AGO HE CIRCULATED A MEMORANDUM TO U.N. MEMBERS SUGGESTING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS BE SEATED IN PLACE OF THE NATIONALISTS ON THE GROUNDS THAT THE RED REGIME IN PEIPING ACTUALLY IS THE BODY GOVERNING CHINA.

THE ASSEMBLY OVERWHELMINGLY APPROVED YESTERDAY A "PEACE THROUGH DEEDS" RESOLUTION BROUGHT IN AS THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD'S ANSWER TO THE SOVIET-SPONSORED STOCKHOLM APPEAL.

BY ITS ACTION THE ASSEMBLY DEFINED AGGRESSION--WHETHER COMMITTED OPENLY OR BY FIFTH COLUMNS--AS THE GRAVEST CRIME AGAINST WORLD SECURITY. THE ASSEMBLY CONDEMNED INTERFERENCE WITH THE FREE FLOW OF WORLD NEWS FOR THE PURPOSE OF ISOLATING PEOPLE BEHIND IRON CURTAINS. IT ONCE MORE URGED ALL NATIONS TO ACCEPT THE U.N. MAJORITY PLAN FOR ATOMIC CONTROL--A PLAN CALLING FOR INTERNATIONAL INSPECTION AND OPERATION OF ATOMIC FACILITIES.

A COUNTER "PEACE" PROPOSAL BY RUSSIA BASED ON THE STOCKHOLM APPEAL WAS REJECTED. RUSSIA HAD SOUGHT TO BRAND AS A WAR CRIMINAL THE FIRST GOVERNMENT TO USE THE ATOMIC BOMB BUT DID NOT DEFINE AGGRESSION ITSELF AS A CRIME.

WHEN THE SUBJECT WAS THRASHED OUT IN COMMITTEE SEVERAL DAYS AGO NON-COMMUNIST DELEGATES SAID AGGRESSION ITSELF--RATHER THAN THE USE OF ANY SPECIFIC WEAPON--WAS THE GREAT CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY. THEY SAID A COUNTRY VICTIMIZED BY AN ATTACK MIGHT BE JUSTIFIED IN USING THE ATOM BOMB TO PROTECT ITS INDEPENDENCE.

JR631AES

A29
(150)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TONIGHT, SATURDAY, NOV.18)
U.N.-TIBET
BY MAX HARRELSON
(ADVANCE) LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 18-(AP)-EL SALVADOR FORMALLY DEMANDED TONIGHT THAT THE UNITED NATIONS CONDEMN RED CHINA FOR ITS "UNPROVOKED AGGRESSION AGAINST TIBET." IT ALSO PROPOSED CREATION OF A SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO STUDY WHAT MEASURES CAN BE TAKEN BY THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO AID TIBET.
THE NEW MOVE BY THE DELEGATE OF EL SALVADOR, HECTOR DAVID CASTRO, FOLLOWED HIS REQUEST TO SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE THAT THE ASSEMBLY GIVE THE INVASION OF TIBET AN AIRING.
CASTRO SAID THAT WHEN HE FIRST RAISED THE ISSUE LAST WEDNESDAY HE HAD HOPED THAT THE ASSEMBLY COULD ACT WITHOUT REFERRING THE QUESTION TO THE 14-NATION STEERING COMMITTEE, BUT THAT HE WAS READY TO APPEAR BEFORE THE STEERING COMMITTEE, IF NECESSARY, TO PRESS FOR ACTION.
THIS WAS DISCLOSED WHEN THE U.N. MADE PUBLIC CASTRO'S ORIGINAL REQUEST FOR ACTION, A SUPPORTING MEMORANDUM, AND THE PROPOSED RESOLUTION CALLING FOR A SPECIAL COMMITTEE.
NASROLLAH ENTEZAM, ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, SAID HE WOULD PUT THE PROPOSAL BEFORE THE 14-MEMBER STEERING COMMITTEE MONDAY, AFTER THE ASSEMBLY ADJOURNS, OR ON TUESDAY. THE ASSEMBLY WILL HAVE TO VOTE WHETHER IT WANTS TO CONSIDER THE RESOLUTION.
CASTRO HAS SHOWN NO INCLINATION TO DROP THE QUESTION DESPITE THE COOLNESS OF OTHER DELEGATIONS TO U.N. INTERVENTION.
IN HIS MEMORANDUM, CASTRO SAID:
"THE GOVERNMENT OF TIBET HAS APPEALED TO THE UNITED NATIONS TO USE ITS GOOD OFFICES IN ORDER TO OBTAIN A PEACEFUL SOLUTION OF THE ALREADY EXISTING CONFLICT. THIS APPEAL CANNOT BE IGNORED, UNLESS THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE UNITED NATIONS IS READY TO IGNORE ITS PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY "TO MAINTAIN INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY," TO WHICH THE FIRST PARAGRAPH OF THE FIRST ARTICLE OF THE CHARTER REFERS.
"IT IS TRUE THAT TIBET IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE UNITED NATIONS, BUT IT IS ALSO A CLEAR FACT THAT THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF THIS ORGANIZATION ARE NOT LIMITED TO MAINTAIN INTERNATIONAL PEACE AMONG STATE MEMBERS, BUT, ON THE CONTRARY, THEY ARE EXTENDED TO THE WHOLE WORLD."
THE MEMORANDUM STATED THAT THE U.N. WOULD BE DISCREDITED BEFORE THE WORLD IF IT FAILED TO ACT. IT DISPUTED THE CONTENTION OF THOSE COUNTRIES, INCLUDING BOTH RED CHINA AND NATIONALIST CHINA, WHICH HOLD THAT TIBET IS NOT AN INDEPENDENT COUNTRY.
"TIBET WAS A PROTECTORATE OF CHINA," CASTRO SAID, "BUT AT LEAST SINCE 1912 IT HAS ENJOYED COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE. XXX IT IS ONLY AT THE PRESENT TIME THAT THE GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHED AT PEIPING WANTS TO BRING INTO SUBJECTION THE FREE PEOPLE OF TIBET."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TONIGHT, SATURDAY, NOV. 18)
RQ643PES

B73 (1)
U.N.-ERITREA (130)
LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.18-(AP)-THE U.S. TODAY LED A U.N. MOVE TO PUT ITALY'S WAR-LOST COLONY OF ERITREA UNDER EMPEROR HAILE SELASSIE OF ETHIOPIA AS PART OF A FEDERATION.
A 13-NATION DRAFT RESOLUTION BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED THAT ERITREA BECOME AN AUTONOMOUS UNIT FEDERATED WITH ETHIOPIA "UNDER THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE ETHIOPIAN CROWN," NOT LATER THAN SEPT.15, 1952.
BOLIVIA, BRAZIL, BURMA, CANADA, ECUADOR, GREECE, LIBERIA, MEXICO, PANAMA, PARAGUAY, PERU, AND TURKEY JOINED THE U.S. IN PROPOSING THE FUTURE OF THE 50,000 SQUARE MILE TERRITORY WITH 1,000,000 INHABITANTS ON THE RED SEA IN AFRICA.
ERITREA CURRENTLY IS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION. A SOVIET DRAFT BEFORE THE COMMITTEE CALLS FOR IMMEDIATE ERITREAN INDEPENDENCE, WITHDRAWAL OF BRITISH OCCUPATION FORCES, AND CESSION TO ETHIOPIA OF A STRIP OF TERRITORY GIVING IT ACCESS TO THE SEA THROUGH THE PORT OF ASSAB.
MK1216PES

B26
(240) NP
LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 18-(AP)-SOUTH AFRICA FAILED TODAY TO PREVENT FURTHER U.N. CONSIDERATION OF CHARGES THAT THE UNION DISCRIMINATES AGAINST ITS 300,000 INDIAN POPULATION.
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE VOTED 35 TO 3 THAT IT HAD AUTHORITY TO TAKE UP THE QUESTION, WHICH HAS BEEN BOBBING UP IN THE U.N. WITH BITTER REPERCUSSIONS CINCE 1946.
SOUTH AFRICA SOUGHT TO CHOKE OFF THE LATEST INDIAN COMPLAINT BY CONTENDING THE COMMITTEE WAS NOT COMPETENT TO DEAL WITH THE SUBJECT ON THE GROUND THAT IT RELATED TO SOUTH AFRICAN INTERNAL AFFAIRS. THE REFERENCE WAS TO SOUTH AFRICA'S "GROUP AREAS ACT" WHICH HAS BEEN ATTACKED AS A RACIAL DISCRIMINATION LAW THAT VIOLATES THE U.N.CHARTER AND DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS.
SOUTH AFRICA, GREECE, AND AUSTRALIA VOTED AGAINST THE COMMITTEE'S COMPETENCE ON A ROLL CALL REQUESTED BY INDIA. THE U.S.JOINED THOSE IN FAVOR, WHILE BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, AND THE SOVIET BLOC LINED UP AMONG 17 ABSTENTIONS.
A FINAL VOTE ON THE ENTIRE ISSUE WAS PUT OFF UNTIL MONDAY AT THE REQUEST OF INDIA'S SIR BENEGAL RAU, TO PERMIT HIM TO OBTAIN INSTRUCTIONS FROM HIS GOVERNMENT ON NEW PROPOSAL BEFORE THE COMMITTEE.
THE LATEST, FROM ECUADOR, MEXICO, THE PHILIPPINES, AND URUGUAY, URGE DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN INDIA, PAKISTAN AND SOUTH AFRICA. SHOULD THESE FAIL TO TAKE PLACE OR BREAK DOWN, THE WAY WOULD BE OPEN TO THE APPOINTMENT OF A MEDIATOR BY THE U.N.SECRETARY GENERAL. IN THE MEANTIME, SOUTH AFRICA WOULD BE URGED NOT TO ENFORCE THE CONTROVERSIAL LEGISLATION WITH THE SUBJECT TO BE INCLUDED ON THE AGENDA OF THE NEXT REGULAR ASSEMBLY SESSION.
RQ610PES

30.24- 17259

BY JOSEPH EDELSTEIN

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 18-(AP)-A U.N. COMMITTEE TODAY TACITLY CONDEMNED SOVIET RUSSIA'S NOISE BLOCKADE OF AMERICAN AND BRITISH BROADCASTS TO LISTENERS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

IT WAS THE SECOND DENUNCIATION BY A U.N. ORGANIZATION IN RECENT MONTHS OF SUCH RADIO JAMMING, AND INCLUDED A NEW APPEAL FOR AN END TO THE INTERFERENCE.

BY A VOTE OF 39 TO 5, THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SOCIAL COMMITTEE APPROVED A BROADENED CHILEAN PROPOSAL INCORPORATING AN ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL RESOLUTION PASSED IN GENEVA LAST AUG. 9. YUGOSLAVIA JOINED THE MAJORITY AGAINST THE SOVIET BLOC OPPOSITION TODAY.

WITHOUT MENTIONING ANY NAMES, THE RESOLUTION ATTACKED RADIO INTERFERENCE AS A VIOLATION OF FREEDOM OF INFORMATION AND CONDEMNED JAMMING AS A DENIAL OF "THE RIGHT OF ALL PERSONS TO BE FULLY INFORMED CONCERNING NEWS, OPINIONS, AND IDEAS REGARDLESS OF FRONTIERS."

THE U.S. CHARGED YESTERDAY THAT THE SOVIET WAS EMPLOYING MORE THAN 1,000 RADIO JAMMERS TO FILL THE AIR WAVES WITH SIBERIAN WOLF CALLS, CRIES OF SEAGULLS, AND ROAR OF AIRPLANE ENGINES TO BLOT OUT VOICE OF AMERICA BROADCASTS. THE DEBATE INCLUDED MUTUAL ACCUSATIONS THAT OFFICIAL BROADCASTS WERE BEING EMPLOYED TO SPREAD LIES AND SLANDERS FOR THE PURPOSE OF CREATING DISSENSION.

A FRESH APPEAL FOR INTERNATIONAL TOLERANCE AND GOODWILL AND AN INVITATION "TO ALL GOVERNMENTS" TO REPORT FACTS "TRULY AND OBJECTIVELY" AND REFRAIN FROM UNFAIR BROADCASTS WAS ADDED TO THE CHILEAN DRAFT IN JOINT AMENDMENTS BY THE PHILIPPINES, MEXICO, IRAQ, IRAN, INDIA, INDONESIA, AND SAUDI ARABIA.

THE RESOLUTION ALSO "INVITES" U.N. MEMBERS TO MAKE AVAILABLE FACILITIES "SO THAT THEIR PEOPLE MAY KNOW OBJECTIVELY THE ACTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN PROMOTING PEACE AND IN PARTICULAR, TO FACILITATE THE RECEPTIONS AND THE TRANSMISSIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS OFFICIAL BROADCASTS."

THIS WAS INCLUDED AFTER CHILEAN DELEGATE HERNAN SANTA CRUZ TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT RADIO MOSCOW INTERFERED WITH PARTS OF U.N. BROADCASTS WHICH THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL MEMBERS TRIED TO HEAR DURING THEIR STAY IN GENEVA LAST SUMMER.

WD602PES

A144

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 18-(AP)-FED UP WITH WORK-A-DAY-LIFE?

THEN TAKE IT FROM SIR LALA SUKUNA, FIJI ISLAND CHIEF AND BRITISH DELEGATE TO THE U.N.: THE SOUTH SEAS IS THE PLACE TO BE.

REPORTING TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRUSTEESHIP COMMITTEE YESTERDAY THAT THE ISLANDERS HAVE A STRONG INCLINATION TO PLAY, SIR LALA ADDED:

"INDEED, I MYSELF HAVE NOTICED THAT THEY TEND TO WORK IN THEIR SPARE TIME."

WB1104AES

A40

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST, SATURDAY, NOV. 18)

FIRST LEAD FORRESTAL

(ADVANCE)-- NEW YORK, NOV.18-(AP)-THE AMERICAN MERCURY MAGAZINE SAYS THE LATE DEFENSE SECRETARY, JAMES V. FORRESTAL, QUIETLY SPENT MORE THAN $150,000 IN EUROPE IN AN IMPASSIONED FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM.

ABOUT $150,000 OF THE MONEY WAS RAISED BY FRIENDS BUT ADDED FUNDS WERE FORRESTAL'S OWN, THE MAGAZINE SAYS. THERE WAS NO ESTIMATE OF HIS CONTRIBUTION.

THE MAGAZINE SAID SOME OF THE MONEY WAS SPENT TO DEFEAT COMMUNISTS IN ITALY'S 1948 ELECTION AND SOME WENT TO A "PROMINENT COMMUNIST LEADER" TO END A FRENCH TRANSPORTATION STRIKE IN 1947.

THE COMMUNIST LEADER WAS NOT NAMED IN THE ARTICLE, AS RELEASED TO THE PRESS IN ADVANCE OF NEXT WEEK'S ISSUE OF THE MERCURY.

THE ARTICLE, BY WILLIAM BRADFORD HUIE, MERCURY EDITOR, SID FORRESTAL RECOGNIZED THE DANGERS OF COMMUNISM AND STRUGGLED TO ARM THE UNITED STATES.

IT ADDED THAT, SHORTLY BEFORE FORRESTAL WAS HOSPITALIZED, FRIENDS OF HIS PLANNED TO PURCHASE THE NEW YORK SUN AND MAAKE HIM EDITOR SO HE COULD CONTINUE HIS CAMPAIGN TO ARM AMERICA. THE SUN LATER WAS PURCHASED BY THE WORLD-TELEGRAM.

CONCERNING HIS FINANCIAL INTERVENTION IN EUROPE, THE MAGAZINE ARTICLE SID:

"IN DECEMBER, 1947, WHEN FRANCE WAS PARALYZED BY A GENERAL TRANSPORTATION STRIKE, FORRESTAL SUMMONED HIS MOST TRUSTED FRIENDS TO WASHINGTON. HE TOLD THEM THAT NECESSITY DEMANDED THE USE OF DOLLARS IN EUROPE FOR BRIBES.

"HE EXPLAINED THAT HE HAD SPENT ALL THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S 'NON-VOUCHERABLE FUNDS,' AS WELL AS MUCH OF HIS OWN MONEY, AND THAT MORE WAS NEEDED.

"HIS FRIENDS PRODUCED $50,000 IMMEDIATELY; THE MONEY WAS CARRIED THAT NIGHT TO PARIS BY AN AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER AND PAID NEXT DAY TO A PROMINENT COMMUNIST LEADER. THE STRIKE ENDED WITHIN 12 HOURS."

THE MAGAZINE SAID FORRESTAL ALSO SPENT PRIVATE FUNDS ON HIS OWN RESPONSIBILITY IN THE ITALIAN ELECTIONS.

"WHEN THE ITALIAN CAMPAIGN WAS HOTTEST, HE AGAIN SUMMONED HIS FRIENDS. HE WARNED THAT THE ELECTION WOULD BE LOST UNLESS DOLLARS WERE USED TO OVERMATCH RED PAYMENTS TO ITALIAN PROPAGANDISTS.

"HIS FRIENDS PRODUCED, IN ONE LOT, UPWARDS OF $100,000 IN CASH, AND THIS WAS CARRIED BY A NEW YORK ATTORNEY AND PAID OUT IN THE MOST EFFECTIVE MANNER."

THE ARTICLE SAID FURTHER THAT AFTER HIS HEALTH WAS BROKEN IN "HIS CRUSADE TO MAKE THIS COUNTRY STRONG," HE WAS NOT PERMITTED TO HAVE VISITS FROM A PRIEST.

MONSIGNOR MAURICE J. SHEEHY, OF CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, CALLED AT BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL SIX TIMES AT FORRESTAL'S REQUEST BUT ON EACH OCCASION WAS UNABLE TO SEE HIM, THE MAGAZINE SAID.

THE MERCURY SAID FORRESTAL, WHOSE FATHER WAS A CATHOLIC, DRIFTED FROM THE CHURCH BUT HE ASKED MONSIGNOR SHEEHY TO HELP HIM RETURN TO THE CHURCH.

IT SAID FORRESTAL LISTED HIMSELF AS A CATHOLIC ON ENTERING THE HOSPITAL AND ASKED TO SEE FATHER SHEEHY.

AFTER SIX VISITS WITHOUT SEEING FORRESTAL, FATHER SHEEHY WENT TO THEN NAVY SECRETARY JOHN L. SULLIVAN, WHO RECEIVED ASSURANCE FROM THE HOSPITAL THAT HE COULD SEE FORRESTAL "IN TIME," THE ARTICLE SAID.

IT QUOTED FATHER SHEEHY AS SAYING:

"HAD I BEEN ALLOWED TO SEE MY FRIEND, JIM FORRESTAL, RECEIVE HIM BACK IN THE CHURCH, AND PUT HIS MIND AT EASE WITH THE OLDEST AND MOST RELIABLE MEDICINE KNOWN TO MAN, HE WOULD BE ALIVE TODAY."

ASKED FOR COMMENT, FATHER SHEEHY TOLD THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN WASHINGTON THAT HE HAD CALLED AT THE HOSPITAL ABOUT SIX TIMES AFTER LEARNING FORRESTAL WISHED TO SEE HIM AND WAS TOLD EACH TIME IT WOULD BE BETTER IF HE CAME BACK A FEW DAYS LATER.

HE SAID THAT AFTER HE TALKED WITH SULLIVAN HE WON PERMISSION TO SEE FORRESTAL THE FOLLOWING WEEK, BUT FORRESTAL'S SUICIDE PLUNGE FROM A HOSPITAL WINDOW INTERVENED.

FORRESTAL RETIRED AS DEFENSE SECRETARY IN MARCH, 1949. HE WAS ADMITTED TO THE NAVAL HOSPITAL AT BETHESDA, MD., APRIL 2 OF THAT YEAR WITH WHAT NAVY DOCTORS CALLED "OPERATIONAL FATIGUE."

HE LEAPED TO HIS DEATH FROM THE HOSPITAL TOWER MAY 22, 1949.

NEARLY FIVE MONTHS LATER, A NAVY COURT OF INQUIRY HELD THAT FORRESTAL'S DEATH "WAS NOT CAUSED IN ANY MANNER BY THE INTENT, FAULT, NEGLIGENCE OR INEFICIENCY OF ANY PERSON OR PERSONS IN THE NAVAL SERVICE OR CONNECTED THEREWITH."

DY701PES

B27
(120)

NEW YORK, NOV. 18-(AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER MOHAMMED ROEM OF INDONESIA DECLARED ON HIS DEPARTURE BY PLANE FOR HOME TODAY THAT HIS COUNTRY WILL NOT JOIN EITHER SIDE IN THE "TWO GROUPS OF POWERS FIGHTING EACH OTHER" IN THE WORLD TODAY.

ROEM HAS BEEN HERE A WEEK CONFERRING WITH WASHINGTON AND U.N. OFFICIALS. HE SAW PRESIDENT TRUMAN A FEW DAYS AGO AND LAST NIGHT HE SPENT 40 MINUTES WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI VISHINSKY AT A FAREWELL PARTY.

INDONESIA, ROEM SAID, "FOLLOWS A DEMOCRATIC, INDEPENDENT FOREIGN POLICY. DEMOCRATIC BECAUSE IT IS SENSITIVE TO PUBLIC REACTION AND INDEPENDENT BECAUSE WE ARE DETERMINED TO LEAD OUR OWN LIVES."

HE SAID COOPERATION BETWEEN AMERICAANS AND INDONESIANS COULD MAKE HIS COUNTRY "A PILLAR OF STABILITY IN ASIA AND A FORCE OF PEACE IN THE WORLD."

ROEM WILL STOP AT THE HAGUE ENROUTE HOME.

RQ615PES

214 C 2SO
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TONIGHT, SATURDAY, NOV. 18)

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 18-(AP)-CARLOS P.ROMULO, PHILIPPINE FOREIGN MINISTER, SAID TONIGHT THE U.N. KOREAN COMMISSION'S RESOLUTION PLEDGING THE SECURITY OF THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN BORDER HAS HAD THE EFFECT OF HELPING TO REDUCE THE TENSION OVER THIS ISSUE.

ROMULO, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMISSION WHICH MET ON A TEMPORARY BASIS AT LAKE SUCCESS, SAID IN A RADIO BROADCAST (NBC) THE DECLARATION WAS ISSUED BECAUSE THERE MIGHT HAVE BEEN SOME CONCERN BY THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA IN REGARD TO ITS INTERESTS ALONG THE FRONTIER. HE WAS THE GUEST ON THE RADIO PROGRAM "THE U.N. IS MY BEAT" PUT ON BY CLARK EICHELBERGER, DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS.

HE SAID THE RESOLUTION "SERVED NOTICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS' ACUTE CONCERN WITH THE SECURITY OF THE KOREAN-MANCHURIAN FRONTIER, AND OF ITS READINESS TO GUARANTEE THAT SECURITY IN ORDER TO KEEP THE KOREA WAR FROM SPREADING BEYOND THE BORDER. IT HAS HAD THE EFFECT OF HELPING TO REDUCE THE TENSION OVER THIS ISSUE."

THE COMMISSION IS EXPECTED TO HOLD ITS FIRST MEETING IN THE FAR EAST MONDAY. ITS MEMBERS ARE AUSTRALIA, CHILE, THE NETHERLANDS, PAKISTAN, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND AND TURKEY. DELEGATES REPRESENTING THOSE COUNTRIES SAT AT LAKE SUCCESS AS A TEMPORARY COMMITTEE BUT THE PERMANENT BODY IS ASSEMBLING IN TOKYO.

ON THE PROSPECTS OF PEACE IN KOREA, ROMULO SAID IT TAKES AT LEAST TWO TO MAKE PEACE.

"WE HAVE DONE AND ARE DOING OUR PART TO RESTORE PEACE, TO SAFEGUARD FREEDOM, TO ENTHRONE JUSTICE AND ESTABLISH A RULE OF LAW IN KOREA," HE SAID. HE ADDED THE U.N. HAS GONE MORE THAN HALF-WAY TO SHOW ITS MISSION IN KOREA IS CONSTRUCTIVE AND PEACEFUL AND THE REST IS UP TO THE OTHER SIDE.

"OUR HANDS ARE EXTENDED IN GOOD WILL," ROMULO SAID. "LET THEM COME FORWARD IN THE SAME SPIRIT. IF THEY DO, WE SHALL HAVE PEACE. IF THEY DON'T, WE SHALL CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER THE STRESS OF CONFLICT, UNCERTAINTY AND CONTINUING PERIL."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TONIGHT, SATURDAY, NOV. 18)

WD458PES

B53 (230)

NEW YORK, NOV.18-(AP)-REPUBLICAN CONGRESSMAN-ELECT O.K. ARMSTRONG OF SPRINGFIELD, MO., SAID TONIGHT THE LATE PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT ALLOWED RUSSIA TO ABSORB THE BALTIC NATIONS BECAUSE STALIN THREATENED TO MAKE SEPARATE PEACE WITH HITLER DURING THE TEHRAN CONFERENCE.

ARMSTRONG, IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR A LATVIAN INDEPENDENCE DAY CELEBRATION HERE, SAID HE GOT THIS INFORMATION UNOFFICIALLY FROM A STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL WHO ATTENDED THE CONFERENCE OF ROOSEVELT, STALIN AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL OF BRITAIN.

"I WAS TOLD THAT STALIN HAD LAID DOWN AN ULTIMATUM: HE MUST HAVE SECRET ASSURANCES THAT HE COULD RETAIN THE BALTIC STATES AS AN INTEGRAL PART OF THE SOVIET UNION, OR HE WOULD MAKE A SEPARATE PEACE WITH HIS FORMER PARTNER IN CRIME, ADOLF HITLER," ARMSTRONG SAID.

"ALARMED AT THIS, THE PRESIDENT HAD AGREED THAT THE U.S., AT LEAST, WOULD DO NOTHING TO INTERFERE WITH THE KREMLIN PLANS FOR THE BALTIC LANDS AND PEOPLES," ARMSTRONG CONTINUED.

(THE BALTIC LANDS ARE LATVIA, LITHUANIA AND ESTONIA).

"STALIN DID GRANT AS A CONCESSION THAT THE COMINFORM WOULD BE DISSOLVED, AND THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE U.S. CEASE AS AN ACTIVE REVOLUTIONARY FORCE,---REALIZING, OF COURSE, THAT AFTER THE WAR THE FALSE GUISE OF COLLABORATION WITH THE U.S. AND OTHER PEACEFUL NATIONS COULD BE LAID ASIDE--AS INDEED IT WAS."

PROMISING TO FIGHT IN CONGRESS FOR THE RESTORATION OF FREEDOM FOR THE BALTIC STATES, ARMSTRONG ADVOCATED AMERICAN ENCOURAGEMENT FOR "THE FORMATION AND EXPANSION OF UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS IN EVERY LAND UNDER SOVIET DOMINATION UNTIL BY UPRISING AND REVOLUTIONS, THE GRIP OF TYRANNY CAN BE BROKEN, COMMUNISM OVERTHROWN, AND FREE, DEMOCRATIC GOVERNMENTS ESTABLISHED."

PS915PES

B69 (Q)
DT

NEW YORK, NOV.18-(AP)-SENATOR HOMER FERGUSON (R-MICH) SAID TODAY HE HAD CONSIDERED GOING TO THE FAR EAST FOR A LOOK AT THE SITUATION THERE BUT FINALLY DECIDED TO WATCH THE COMMUNIST CHINESE DELEGATION CONDUCT AT THE UNITED NATIONS INSTEAD.

SENATOR FERGUSON HAS BEEN ATTENDING SESSIONS OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY, THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND THE ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE FOR THE LAST TWO DAYS. HE WILL GO TO WASHINGTON THIS WEEKEND BUT SAID HE WOULD COME BACK FOR ANOTHER OBSERVATION TOUR WHEN THE CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION ARRIVES. THE CHINESE ARE EXPECTED LATE NEXT WEEK.

FERGUSON TOLD A REPORTER HIS PURPOSE IN COMING HERE WAS TO SEE THE ACTUAL WORKINGS OF THE UNITED STATES DELEGATION AND THE U.N. HE SAID HE ATTENDED TWO BRIEFING SESSIONS, WHICH WERE OF GREAT HELP

30.24- 17261

IN UNDERSTANDING HOW POLICY IS FORMULATED.

THE SENATOR, WHO IS A MEMBER OF THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID THE VALUE OF THE DEBATE HE HAD WATCHED HERE WAS THAT IT GAVE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE A CHANCE TO SEE WHAT NATIONS UNDER THE CONTROL OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM DO. HE SAID THEIR CONDUCT SHOWED THEY ARE CONTROLLED BY COMMUNISM RATHER THAN THE PRINCIPLES OF JUSTICE.

FERGUSON SAID THIS IS THE FIRST OPPORTUNITY IN HISTORY FOR THE COUNTRIES TO ACT AS A UNITED GROUP TO STOP AGGRESSION AND HE EXPRESSED HOPE NOTHING WOULD HAPPEN TO PREVENT SUCH ACTION.

"IT IS AS DIFFICULT TO KEEP OURLIBERTIES AS TO HAVE GAINED THEM," FERGUSON SAID. HE SAID THE U.S. SHOULD USE ITS LEADERSHIP IN THE U.N TO BRING ABOUT A BETTER WORLD.

WK1151AES

D34 (SLUG)

(200)

NEW YORK, NOV.1 -(AP)-A 10-STATE CIVIL DEFENSE COMMITTEE LAST night ADOPTED AN INTERSTATE AGREEMENT WHICH IT HOPES WILL HAVE THE APPROVAL OF ALL 48 STATES.

STATE CIVIL DEFENSE CHIEFS OR THEIR REPRESENTATIVES MAKE UP THE GROUP--THE INTERSTATE COMMITTEE ON THE DRAFTING OF AN INTER-STATE CIVIL DEFENSE COMPACT. REPRESENTED WERE NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, DELAWARE, PENNSYLVANIA AND THE NEW ENGLAND STATES.

ATTORNEY GENERAL GORDON TIFFANY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, SAID THE COMPACT WOULD BE PRESENTED TO THE OTHER 38 STATES AT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COUNCIL OF STATE GOVERNMENTS MEETING IN CHICAGO DEC.7.

E.L.CRUMFIELD (CO), EASTERN REPRESENTATIVE OF THE COUNCIL, SAID THE 10-STATE AGREEMENT "WILL PROVIDE A GREAT NUMBER OF MECHANISMS FOR AN INTERCHANGE OF ALL RESOURCES--PERSONNEL, EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES--IN CASE OF AN EMERGENCY, THAT IS, AN ATOMIC OR NATURAL DISASTER."

OTHERS WHO ATTENDED THE MEETING INCLUDED:

ROGER GLEASON, DIRECTOR OF CONNECTICUT'S CIVIL DEFENSE; STATE SEN.RAYMOND E.PHILLIPS OF DELAWARE; NATHANIEL HASKELL, SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE IN THE MAINE LEGISLATURE; REP.EARLE M.BYRNE OF RHODE ISLAND; MAJ.GEN.MERRITT A.EDSON, VERMONT COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SAFETY AND CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR; FREDERICK L.ZIMMERMAN, RESEARCH DIRECTOR, AND LAWRENCE VILLIAMS, COUNSEL FOR THE NEW YORK JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE COOPERATION.

JB638AES

D94

~~LIGHT LEAD ANTI-COMMUNISM (200)~~

~~BUFFALO, N.Y., NOV.18-(AP)-THE PRESIDENT OF THE ALL-AMERIC~~ CONFERENCE TO COMBAT COMMUNISM SAID TONIGHT THAT CHIANG KAI-S COULD LIBERATE CHINA FROM COMMUNISM WITH HELP FROM THE UNITED STATES.

"I BELIEVE," DR. DANIEL A. POLING SAID, "IF WE WERE TO GIVE SUPPLIES TO THE NATIONALIST ARMY ON FORMOSA, GIVE THEM THE IMPLEMENTS AND THEN LAND THEM ON THE SHORE OF SOUTH CHINA, THEY WOULD SWEEP RIGHT THROUGH."

DR. POLING, A PHILADELPHIA CHURCHMAN, RECENTLY RETURNED FROM A TRIP TO FORMOSA AND A VISIT WITH GEN. DOUGLAS MAC ARTHUR.

"I AM NOT ADVOCATING SENDING DIVISIONS TO AID CHIANG," DR. POLING SAID, "BECAUSE HERE IS A MAN WHO ASKS FOR NO DIVISIONS. HE ASKS ONLY THAT THE CHINESE FIGHT FOR THEIR OWN LIBERTY. THAT'S ALL HE ASKS. HE WANTS SUPPLIES, NOT OUR SONS."

DR.POLING DESCRIBED CHINA AS "A RISING TIDE OF OPPRESSION THAT WAITS FOR LEADERSHIP." HE SAID HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF GUERRILLAS ARE "CONSTANTLY IN ACTION" ON THE CHINESE MAINLAND, MOST OF THEM DIRECTED BY CHIANG FROM FORMOSA.

AMERICAN RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA, DR. POLING SAID, "WOULD BE A MORAL DISASTER AND A TECHNICAL BLUNDER. IT WOULD OPEN THE DOOR WIDE FOR A DEBACLE OF FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY."

REP. KARL E. MUNDT (R-SD) ACTED AS TOASTMASTER AT THE DINNER MEETING DR. POLING ADDRESSED.

MUNDT TOLD A REPORTER THAT "AT LEAST TWO" OF THE FIVE MEMBERS OF THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD "OPENLY OPPOSED" THE MUNDT-NIXON ACT WHICH CREATED IT, AND "HAVE DEMONSTRATED NO ADBILITY TO DETECT COMMUNISTS UP TO NOW."

HE NAMED CHARLES M. LA FOLLETTE OF EVANSVILLE, IND., AND SETH RICHARDSON.

"WE HAVE NOT CLEANED THE COMMUNISTS OUT OF EITHER THE STATE OR COMMERCE DEPARTMENTS," MUNDT SAID. "WE HAVE MADE HEADWAY, BUT I DON'T THINK THE JOB IS COMPLETE."

SF152AES

D48

(190)

CX (TRIB ASKED)

~~HAVERSTRAW, N.Y., NOV.18-(AP)-~~DELEGATES FROM 165 VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS POSTS TODAY VOTED TO ASK PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO INTERN ALL KNOWN COMMUNISTS FOR THE DURATION "OF THE PRESENT EMERGENCY."

THE RESOLUTION WAS ONE OF FIVE ADOPTED UNANIMOUSLY BY ABOUT 2,000 DELEGATES OF THE VFW'S SECOND DISTRICT THAT EMBRACES MANHATTAN, RICHMOND, THE BRONX AND SEVEN UPSTATE COUNTIES.

DISTRICT COMMANDER NAT (CO) EISENSTEIN OF (2045 HOLLAND AVENUE) THE BRONX, INTRODUCED THE RESOLUTIONS, COPIES OF WHICH ARE TO BE SENT TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

BESIDES INTERNMENT OF COMMUNISTS, THEY CALLED FOR:

1. A BAN ON DISPLAYING THE UNITED NATIONS FLAG ON OR IN ANY PUBLIC SCHOOL.

2. REMOVAL OF SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, AMBASSADOR-AT-LARGE PHILIP C. JESSUP AND FAR EASTERN EXPERT OWEN LATTIMORE. LATTIMORE HOLDS NO GOVERNMENT POST FROM WHICH HE COULD BE REMOVED. HOWEVER, IN THE PAST HE HAS ACTED AS STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISER. THE RESOLUTION CALLED THEM "DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CRITICAL CONDITION EXISTING TODAY IN KOREA."

3. A PROTEST ON THE MAKEUP OF U.N.FORCES IN KOREA--WHICH THE RESOLUTION SAID ARE 99 PER CENT AMERICAN WITH ONLY TOKEN FORCES FROM OTHER NATIONS.

4. DENIAL OF A U.N. SEAT TO COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE VETERANS OPENED A THREE-DAY CONVENTION HERE YESTERDAY. IT CLOSES TOMORROW.

ENLARGING ON THE VARIOUS RESOLUTIONS, EISENSTEIN SAID OF THE ONE PROPOSING THE INTERNMENT OF KNOWN COMMUNISTS:

"WE VETERANS FEEL THAT PERSONS PROVEN IN COURT TO BE UNDERMINING THE GOVERNMENT ARE BUT A FEW OF MANY SUCH PERSONS KNOWN TO THE FBI. WHEN SUCH PERSONS FINALLY ARE ARRESTED, THEY ALREADY HAVE TRIED TO DAMAGE OUR COUNTRY. AT THE PRESENT TIME, IT WOULD BE BETTER TO ROUND THEM UP BEFORE THEY DO ANY DAMAGE."

AS TO THE U.N.FLAG, EISENSTEIN SAID THE VFW THINKS SUCH A DISPLAY IS ILLEGAL AND IS WILLING TO GO TO COURT, IF NECESSARY, TO TRY TO

PROVE IT. HE SAID SUCH A FLAG WAS HAULED DOWN BY THE VETERANS AT THE HIGH SCHOOL HERE WHERE THEY ARE MEETING.

"WE ARE WRITING ALL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES TO DEMAND WHO AUTHORIZED A DISPLAY OF U.N.FLAGS," HE ADDED.

OF ACHESON, LATTIMORE AND JESSUP, THE VFW LEADER SAID:

"WE FEEL SUCH ADVISERS HAVE BEEN PROVEN WRONG. THEY HAVE NOT SHOWN THEY HAVE ANY COMPLETE KNOWLEDGE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS AS REQUIRED IN A POST OF HIGH CAPACITY. THEY SHOULD BE REPLACED BY PERSONS WHO KNOW MORE ABOUT WHAT IS GOING ON IN THE WORLD. EIGHTY PER CENT OF THE NEWSPAPERS IN THE UNITED STATES AGREE."

AS FOR THE MAKEUP OF U.N.FORCES IN KOREA, EISENSTEIN SAID:

"THE RECORD SHOWS MORE THAN 90 PER CENT OF THE CASUALTIES THERE ARE U.S.TROOPS. THE U.S. IS PAYING 99 PER CENT OF THE BILL. OUR TROOPS SHOULD BE UNDER THE U.S.FLAG. IF THE U.S.PULLED OUT OF THE U.N., THERE WOULD BE NO U.N. IF THE U.N. IS TO CONTINUE, ITS MEMBERS SHOULD BEAR A GREATER SHARE OF THE BURDEN THAN IN THE PAST."

EISENSTEIN SAID OF RED CHINA:

"RED CHINA DOES NOT STAND FOR AMERICAN IDEALS AND WHEN THEY INTERFERED IN KOREA THEY DEMONSTRATED THEY COULD NOT COME INTO AN INTERNATIONAL GROUP OF NATIONS WITH CLEAN HANDS."

PS1059PES

B67NR (CO-Q FM)
(200)
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J., NOV.18-(AP)-VICE ADMIRAL MERLIN O'NEILL, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. COAST GUARD, SAID TONIGHT THE COAST GUARD NEEDS MORE MANPOWER TO HANDLE ITS NEW PORT SECURITY DUTIES.

O'NEILL SAID THE MAGNUSON ACT, PROVIDING FOR TIGHTENED INSPECTION OF FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERING AMERICAN HARBORS, CREATED THE NEED, PART OF WHICH MUST BE FILLED FROM THE COAST GUARD RESERVE.

SPEAKING TO THE COAST GUARD LEAGUE CONVENTION HERE, O'NEILL SAID:

"UNTIL RECENTLY, THE COAST GUARD WAS OPERATING WITH A NORMAL PEACE-TIME COMPLEMENT. HOWEVER, THE PORT SECURITY DUTIES JUST ASSIGNED BY THE PRESIDENT UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE MAGNUSON ACT REQUIRE AN IMMEDIATE PROGRAM OF EXPANSION BOTH IN MANPOWER AND MATERIAL.

"OFFICERS AND ENLISTED PERSONNEL FROM THE RESERVES, IN ADDITION TO A GREATLY ACCELERATED RECRUITING AND PROCUREMENT PROGRAM, ARE EXPECTED TO SUPPLY THE IMMEDIATE MANPOWER NEEDS.

"AT THE PRESENT TIME, RESERVISTS ARE BEING RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY ON A VOLUNTARY BASIS."

JUDGE W.MARION HENDRY OF TAMPA, FLA., WAS ELECTED NATIONAL COMMANDER OF THE COAST GUARD LEAGUE, SUCCEEDING JOHN P.MENRIE OF GLENSIDE, PA.

DN1013PESNM

A125AX
KNOXVILLE, TENN., NOV.13-(AP)-ATOMIC BOMBS ARE NOT GOODS IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE, CHANCELLOR CHARLES DAWSON RULED.

HE DISMISSED A FIVE YEAR OLD SUIT BY AN EMPLOYE AT THE ATOMIC CITY OF OAK RIDGE FOR $3,389 IN OVERTIME PAY. HE ALSO RULED THAT THE EMPLOYE ERNEST TODD, WHO WORKED FOR THE ROANE-ANDERSON CO., WAS A SUPERVISORY EMPLOYE AND NOT ENTITLED TO BENEFITS OF THE WAGE-HOUR LAW.

WORKERS PRODUCING GOODS MOVING IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE COME UNDER THE WAGE-HOUR LAW.

ROANE-ANDERSON OPERATES THE CITY OF OAK RIDGE FOR THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

SZ1027AES

B33PX (Q)
(190) (APW)
LANCASTER,PA., NOV.18-(AP)-DR.H.R.WEI, ALTERNATE DELEGATE OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT TO THE UNITED NATIONS, SAYS "ATOMIC ENERGY WILL MEAN A PERIOD OF BLESSING IF IT CAN BE CONTROLLED PROPERLY."

DR.WEI SPOKE LAST NIGHT AT THE SECOND SESSION OF THE TWO DAY ATOMIC ENERGY CONFERENCE AT MILLERSVILLE STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE. HE SAID THAT IN SEEKING THE COOPERATION OF RUSSIA FOR A WORKABLE INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY CONTROL PLAN, "WE ARE FACING THE LAST HURDLE AND MUST BE PREPARED TO MEET ANY EVENTUALITIES."

HE URGED THAT THE WORLD NOT LET ANY ONE NATION RESTRICT THE PROGRESS OF SCIENCE AND HUMAN WELFARE.

"WE MUST MEET THIS CHALLENGE WITH COURAGE AND DETERMINATION," HE SAID, ADDING, "IT WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE TO STOP THE PRESENT ATOMIC ARMS RACE WITHOUT THE FULL COOPERATION OF THE SOVIET UNION.

"WITH ITS NATURAL RESOURCES, INDUSTRIAL POTENTIAL, FOREIGN POLICY AND IRON CURTAIN, IT APPEARS CERTAIN THE ATOMIC ARMS RACE CANNOT BE HALTED AT LEAST FOR NOW."

DR.HUBERT N.ALYEA OF PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, CALLED UPON THE GOVERNMENT TO MATCH DOLLAR FOR DOLLAR THE MONEY IT SPENDS ON ATOM BOMBS AND THE MONEY NEEDED FOR THE PEACETIME DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

WJ604AESNM

B105CX (270)
CHICAGO,NOV.18-(AP)-RUSSELL BRINES, CHIEF OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS BUREAU IN TOKYO, SAID TODAY THE MAIN PURPOSE OF THE CHINESE REDS IN JOINING THE FIGHTING IN KOREA WAS TO "PIN DOWN THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES FOR THE WINTER."

HE ESTIMATED THAT CHINESE TROOPS NOW IN KOREA NUMBER BETWEEN 70,000 AND 100,000. HE ADDED:

"THIS CONSTITUTES THE FIRST PHASE OF A WAR WITH CHINA."

INEDITOR'S NOTE-BRINES DISCUSSED THE QUESTION OF WHY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WENT

"THIS CONSTITUTES THE FIRST PHASE OF A WAR WITH CHINA."

BRINES DISCUSSED THE QUESTION OF WHY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WENT INTO KOREA IN A TALK BEFORE THE ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE NATIONAL T ASSOCIATION OF RADIO NEWS DIRECTORS.

"THE QUESTION OF YALU RIVER POWER DAMS IS SECONDARY," HE SAID. "THOSE INDUSTRIAL AREAS WERE STRIPPED BY THE RUSSIANS IN 1945.

"WHETHER WE REACH THE YALU RIVER OR NOT, OUR FORCES ARE PINNED DOWN IN THE BLEAKNESS OF KOREA."

THUS, HE ADDED, THEY WOULD BE UNABLE TO FIGHT IN INDO-CHINA OR ANYWHERE ELSE WHERE THE SOVIETS MIGHT MAKE A MOVE.

"I DON'T THINK THE KREMLIN WANTS WAR IF IT CAN WIN WITHOUT IT," BRINES SAID. "BUT THE ENTRY OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SHOWS THAT THE KREMLIN IS WILLING TO RISK IT."

BRINES POINTED OUT THAT THE CHINESE REDS COULD HAVE GONE INTO KOREA EARLY IN THE WAR OR AFTER THE INCHON LANDING. BUT THEY WAITED AND FINALLY GOT INTO THE FIGHT UNDER MILITARY CONDITIONS ADVERSE TO THEM.

HE REPORTED THE CIRCUUSTANCES UNDER WHICH THE WAR IS BEING COVERED ARE AS GRIM AS THE WAR ITSELF. HE SAID CORRESPONDENTS HAVE TO COPE WITH RUGGED LIVING AND TRAVELING PROBLEMS AND HAVE TO HITCH-HIKE FROM THE FRONT TO COMMUNICATION LINES.

BRINES SAID THE ABSENCE OF DELAYS ENCOUNTERED IN FORMAL CENSORSHIP MADE THIS ONE A "BULLETIN WAR." HE ADDED:

"THE FULL COVERAGE THE WAR HAS HAD WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE UNDER CENSORSHIP."

AJ239PCS

30.24- 17263

D35CX (SLG)
(210)
CHICAGO, NOV. 1#-(AP)-THE METHODIST PEACE COMMISSION URGES U.S. RECOGNITION OF THE COMMUNIST REGIME AS THE DE FACTO GOVERNMENT OF CHINA.

IT PROPOSED YESTERDAY THAT COMMUNIST CHINA'S NEIGHBORS BE CONSULTED "AS A CUE TO ANSWERING THE QUESTION OF HER ADMISSION TO THE UNITED NATIONS."

THE 35 MEMBER COMMISSION ALSO ASKED "LEADERS OF ALL NATIONS TO EXPLORE THE POSSIBILITIES OF LARGE SCALE DISARMAMENT THROUGH THE U.N."

THESE WERE AMONG THE PROPOSALS THE COMMISSION ADVANCED AS A MEANS OF STRENGTHENING THE UN AND PREVENTING THE SPREAD OF ARMED CONFLICT.

"THE WORST THING THAT COULD HAPPEN IN THE PRESENT CRISIS," THE COMMISSION DECLARED, "WOULD BE TO SURRENDER TO FEAR AND LAUNCH A SO-CALLED 'PREVENTIVE' WAR."

THE COMMISSION WAS SET UP BY THE METHODIST CHURCH TO EDUCATE FOR PEACE. THE RESOLUTIONS WERE ADOPTED AT ITS ANNUAL MEETING HERE.

CONCERNING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, THE COMMISSION SAID:

"WE BELIEVE IT TO BE POSSIBLE, WITHOUT APPROVING THE COMMUNIST REGIME IN CHINA, TO RECOGNIZE IT AS THE DE FACTO GOVERNMENT OF THAT COUNTRY. THE REFUSAL TO RECOGNIZE THIS GOVERNMENT IS AN EVASION OF FACT AND CAN ONLY BE CONDUCIVE TO FURTHER TENSION RATHER THAN PEACE."

THE PEACE COMMISSION ALSO ADVOCATED IMMEDIATE ADMISSION OF ALL NATIONS WHICH HAVE APPLIED FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE UN. THESE INCLUDE BULGARIA, HUNGARY, ALBANIA, MONGOLIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC (OUTER MONGOLIA), JORDAN, PORTUGAL, IRELAND, ITALY, AUSTRIA, FINLAND, CEYLON, KOREA, NEPAL AND SPAIN.

JC543AOS NM

B45CR
V(240)
CHICAGO, NOV 1-(AP)-A CIVIL DEFENSE GROUP TODAY CLAIMED THE NATIONAL SECURITY RESOURCES BOARD IS PASSING THE BUCK ON CIVILIAN DEFENSE PLANNING RESPONSIBILITY.

A REPORT PREPARED BY THE CIVIL DEFENSE COMMITTEE OF THE AMERICAN MUNICIPAL ASSOCIATION SAID THERE IS "AN URGENT NEED FOR CLARIFICATION OF THE MISUNDERSTANDING X X X ABOUT WHO SHOULD BE DOING WHAT AND WHEN ABOUT CIVIL DEFENSE."

THE REPORT, MADE PUBLIC TODAY, SAID THE NSRB "HAS BEEN RELUCTANT TO ACCEPT FEDERAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR PREPARATION AGAINST ATTACK AND INSTEAD HAS CONTENDED THAT PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY RESTS ON THE STATE AND LOCAL COMMUNITIES.

"THE PLAIN FACT IS THAT RESPONSIBILITY FOR CIVIL DEFENSE IN THIS COUNTRY IS THE JOINT AND EQUAL RESPONSIBILITY OF FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT."

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS WANT TO ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR ORGANIZING AND OPERATING THE STATE AND LOCAL CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM, THE COMMITTEE ADDED. HOWEVER, IT SAID, "IN THE ABSENCE OF A CLARIFICATION OF RESPONSIBILITY, STATEMENTS MADE BY THE NSRB TO THE EFFECT THAT PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE PROGRAM RESTS ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS ARE MISLEADING AND IN THE PUBLIC MIND, RESULT IN A SHIFT OF RESPONSIBILITY FROM THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, EVEN IF THEY ARE NOT DESIGNED TO ACCOMPLISH THIS RESULT."

THE COMMITTEE MAINTAINED THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT MUST "SET THE PACE" FOR CIVIL DEFENSE.

WHAT IS CHIEFLY LACKING, IT ADDED, IS "A TIMETABLE FOR COMPLETION OF STEPS NECESSARY FOR AN ALL-OUT CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM."

THE COMMITTEE PROPOSED THAT NATIONAL CIVIL DEFENSE AUTHORITIES "IMMEDIATELY PREPARE AND DISTRIBUTE TO THE STATES AND THEIR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS A CHECK LIST OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE JOBS WHICH SHOULD BE UNDERTAKEN NOW AND THOSE WHICH SHOULD BE DEFERRED PENDING COMPLETION OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT'S PART OF THE JOB."

WW7PCS NM

A150 (850)
(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV. 1)

BY MURRAY SINCLAIR
(ADVANCE) TUCSON, ARIZ., NOV 18-(AP)-IT WAS A NIGHTMARE COME HORRIBLY TRUE FOR MEN WHO WORK UNCLE SAM'S MID-AIR GAS STATIONS.

TWO HUGE PLANES, PRACTICING THE AIR FORCE'S NEWEST REFUELING OPERATION, CRASHED THURSDAY IN FLIGHT. IT WAS THE FIRST CRASH AT DAVIS-MONTHAN AIR FORCE BASE, WHICH WITH LITTLE PUBLIC ATTENTION HAS PIONEERED THIS NEW ADVENTURE OF THE SKIES AND PROVIDED THE FIRST AERIAL "FILL 'ER UP" TEAMS.

IN THE CRASH, HIGH OCTANE GASOLINE EXPLODED. FLAMES FLASHED THROUGH THE B-29 TANKER AND THE B-50 BOMBER. THIRTEEN MEN DIED. SOME ALMOST ESCAPED, BUT THE FLAMES REACHED DOWN AND CAUGHT THEM IN THEIR OPEN PARACHUTES.

IT IS WORK THAT IS INCREASING THE FLIGHT RANGE OF AMERICA'S MEDIUM BOMBERS, THE 29'S AND 50'S, A TRICKY JOB THAT IS NOW DAILY ROUTINE WITH THE U.S. AIR FORCE. MUCH OF THE WORK IS SECRET, BUT THIS IS THE HOW AND WHY THAT IS PERMITTED TO BE TOLD.

HOSES HAVE BECOME THE UMBILICAL CORDS FROM WHICH MOTHER TANKERS POUR FLIGHT-GIVING STRENGTH INTO GAS-HUNGRY BOMBERS.

THE AIR FORCE HAS ANNOUNCED THAT EACH OF NINE MEDIUM BOMBER GROUPS WILL SOON BE SUPPLIED WITH 20 TANKER PLANES EACH. WITH THEM THE SUPERFORTS HAVE BECOME INTERCONTINENTAL BOMBERS.

FIGURE FOR YOURSELF THE SKILL NEEDED IN THIS REFUELING JOB. YOU HAVE TWO PLANES TRAVELING HUNDREDS OF MILES PER HOUR HOOKED TOGETHER WITH A FEW FEET OF HOSE DOWN WHICH IS POURING HIGH OCTANE GAS. IF THE HOSE BREAKS THERE ARE EIGHT ENGINES WHICH COULD SEND OUT A SPARK THAT MIGHT IGNITE THE SPRAYING FUEL.

THE 43RD AIR REFUELING SQUADRON AT DAVIS-MONTHAN AIR FORCE BASE PROVIDED THE FIRST AERIAL GAS STATION ATTENDANTS. THIS WAS THE OUTFIT THAT REFUELED THE B-50 "LUCKY LADY II" ON ITS NON-STOP FLIGHT AROUND THE WORLD LAST YEAR.

IT ALSO PERFORMED THE FIRST FULL-FLEDGED OPERATIONAL MISSION WITH THE 43RD BOMB GROUP ON A TRAINING MISSION TO EUROPE.

SOME OF THE NEWER OUTFITS ARE EQUIPPED WITH THE NEW FLYING-BOOM SYSTEM, WHICH FEEDS BOMBERS AT HIGHER SPEED, HIGHER ALTITUDES AND HIGHER RATES OF FLOW.

SO FAR THE 43RD IS STICKING TO THE ORIGINAL HOSE-TYPE REFUELING OPERATIONS.

IT IS MORE DIFFICULT BECAUSE THE TANKER PILOT CAN SEE ONLY PART OF THE PLANE HE IS FEEDING. THE EXCHANGE IS DIRECTED BY TWO SCANNERS, WITH THE RADAR OPERATOR FREQUENTLY ACTING AS ONE OF THEM.

SGT. HAROLD HALL, BOSTON, (43 RIDGEWOOD, DORCHESTER) WAS WITH THE 43RD WHEN IT WAS FORMED. HE'S AN OLD TIMER, AND AN EXPERT. BUT HE

STILL SWEATS UT EVERY TAKEOFF.
"THAT'S ALWAYS THE WORST PART," HE EXPLAINS.
HERE'S WHAT HAPPENS IN A REFUELING OPERATION.
THE TANKERS OF THE 43RD, THEY MAY NUMBER MORE THAN A DOZEN, ARE INSTRUCTED TO RENDEZVOUS WITH BOMBERS AT A GIVEN PLACE. IT MAY BE CLOSE TO THE BASE, OR HOURS FLYING TIME AWAY. THE BOMBERS MAY BE FROM DAVIS-MONTHAN OR ANOTHER BASE.
THE TANKERS FLY IN FORMATION AND REACH THE MEETING PLACE AHEAD OF THE PLANES THEY ARE TO FEED. WHEN THE BOMBERS ARRIVE BOTH GROUPS BREAK FORMATION.
"WE FLY BESIDE AND ABOVE THE RECEIVER," SGT. HALL, A LEFT SCANNER EXPLAINS. "THE BOMBER LETS OUT A LONG CABLE WITH A SOX ATTACHED THAT STRAIGHTENS OUT BEHIND THE PLANE. WE LET DOWN A WEIGHT. THE SCANNER TELLS THE PILOT THE LOCATION OF THE WEIGHT IN RELATION TO THE SOX. WE HOOK UP THE HOSE WITH A CABLE INSIDE THE SOX. THE OPERATOR ON THE RECEIVER PULLS THE HOSE INTO HIS PLANE. HE SIGNALS WHEN HE WANTS THE FUEL TO FLOW.
A151
"WHEN HE'S GOT ALL HE WANTS HE SIGNALS AGAIN. I TURN OFF THE GAS. HE LETS OUT THE HOSE AND CABLE WHICH CONTAINS A WEAK LINK. HE TELLS US WHEN THE WEAK LINK IS OUT AND WE PEEL OFF AND THE CABLE BREAKS AT THE WEAK LINK.
"EVERYBODY IN THE PLANE IS BUSY EVERY SECOND DURING REFUELING. THERE IS NO KIDDING BETWEEN THE PLANES. IT'S A SERIOUS BUSINESS."
THE LOWER THE ALTITUDE THE BUMPIER THE AIR AND HARDER WORK FOR THE PILOTS. THE HIGHER THE PLANES GO THE COLDER IT BECOMES AND THERE IS LESS OXYGEN. BUT IT IS SMOOTHER FLYING.
THERE IS NO AGREEMENT AS TO WHICH THE MEN WOULD RATHER FLY, A LOAD OF BOMBS OR ALOAD OF GASOLINE. SGT. HALL SAYS HE WOULD RATHER BE ON THE TANKER.
CAPT. RALPH D. '3,'3,?43,,34, PARIS, ILL., ASSISTANT OPERATIONS OFFICER OF THE 43RD, WOULD RATHER BE ON THE BOMBER

CAPT. RALPH D. SENSENBRENNER, PARIS, ILL., ASSISTANT OPERATIONS OFFICER OF THE 43RD, WOULD RATHER BE ON THE BOMBER. "IF YOU HAVE TO CRASH LAND DURING A TAKEOFF I'D RATHER HAVE A LOAD OF BOMBS UNDER ME THAN THOSE THOUSANDS OF GALLONS OF GAS," HE SAYS.
"ON THE WHOLE, WE HAVE BEEN LUCKY. HOSES HAVE BROKEN, AND NATURALLY THEY SPRAY GAS. PROBLEMS DO ARISE, BUT WE TRY TO WORK THEM OUT AND PREVENT THEM HAPPENING AGAIN.
"EVERYBODY IN THE SQUADRON MAKES AT LEAST ONE REFUELING MISSION A MONTH IF THEY DON'T, THEY GET RUSTY AND LOSE THEIR TOUCH. THIS IS A JOB THAT TAKES LOTS OF PRACTICE AND CONFIDENCE."
FOUR STEPS MAKE UP THE TRAINING ROUTINE.
NEW CREWS PRACTICE FORMATION FLYING AND CROSS-OVERS. REEL OPERATORS LEARN THEIR TRADE. RADAR EQUIPMENT IS CHECKED OUT.
THEN THEY MAKE THEIR FIRST HOOK-UP AND A SHORT FUEL TRANSFER.
NEXT TIME THEY TRANSFER A FULL LOAD TO A B-50.
WITH THE BASIC REQUIREMENTS OUT OF THE WAY, THE CREW MAKES A MAXIMUM DISTANCE RUN AND TRANSFER OF A FULL LOAD OF FUEL. THEY MAKE ONE OF THE LONG TRIPS AT LEAST EVERY THREE MONTHS.
THE 43RD AIR REFUELING SQUADRON WAS FORMED IN JANUARY, 1949. LT.COL.WILLIAM C.SIPES,JR., YUMA, ARIZ. IS COMMANDING OFFICER.
AT FIRST CREW MEMBERS PAINTED FLOWERY NAMES ON THEIR TANKERS. THERE WAS "GRACIOUS OASIS" AND "SKY OCTANE." BUT EVEN THE NAMES ARE DISAPPEARING. AS SGT. HALL SAYS, "THERE'S NO FUNNY STUFF, THIS IS A SERIOUS JOB--ALL OF IT."
(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV. 19. MOVED NOV 17)
DY122AES

D77KX
APWS
OAKLAND,CALIF., NOV 18-(AP)-SIXTY INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT STUDENTS ARRIVED BY AIR TODAY, ENROUTE TO MINISTER FIELD, NEAR BAKERSFIELD, FOR 46 WEEKS OF AERONAUTICAL TRAINING.
THE STUDENTS WILL BE COMMISSIONED AS OFFICERS UPON COMPLETION OF THEIR TRAINING. THEY WILL THEN BECOME THE NUCLEUS OF THE AIR FORCE PLANNED BY THE UNITED STATES OF INDONESIA.
WU1004PCS

B18WX (HKUP) (250)
WASHINGTON--FIRST ADD PURPLE HEART (TOP ON AYE) X X X CHRISTMAS."
OTHERS WHO RECEIVED THE PURPLE HEART WERE:
PFC. ROBERT L.SWAIN, ELBA, OHIO; PFC.GEORGE T.SMITH, OF (1442 FILLMORE) BALTIMORE, MD.; PFC.WILDER B.SHELLEY, LORIS, S.C.; PVT. JAMES M.WINSTON, LANDOVER, MD.; PVT.VINCENT J.KNAUF, OF (2352 EAST ALBERT) PHILADELPHIA, PA.; CPL.EARTHY (CO) CULBERSON, OF (6436 GREENWOOD) CHICAGO, ILL.; PVT.RICHARD S.RUMBUTIS, UTICA, N.Y.
PFC.WILLIAM H.FISHBURN, BOWLING GREEN, KY.; PFC.HENRY HARRIS, JR., OF (624 42ND WAY) NORTH BIRMINGHAM, ALA.; PVT.S.J.JANKOWSKI, JR., OF (261 EAST PEARL ST.) TOLEDO, OHIO; PFC. (RECRUIT) EUGENE O. BARNES, ABBEVILLE, S.C.; PFC.GLEN G. MOORE, FLINT, MICH.; PFC.FRANCIS PHILIPS, ASHLEY, PA.; PFC.JOSEPH WATSON, WESTFIELD, IND.;
PFC.DAVID C.REEVES, MT.HOLLY, N.J.; CPL.DAVID W.HOLLIDAY, CHATWORTH, CALIF.; PFC.FRANK HROBAK, RUSSELTON, PA.; CPL.ROBERT L.GERSTLEY, OF (197 W.LIPPINCOTT) PHILADELPHIA; SGT.WILLIAM O.FISHER, OF (2589 W. BALTIMORE) BALTIMORE; PFC.ROBERT T.SMITH, OF OLD PIMLICO ROAD, BALTIMORE; CPL.WILLIAM R.GAUTIER, BLUTTE, CITY, VA.; PFC.ALVIN T.HUGHES, NESMITH, S.C.;
PFC.ELMER J.BASH, NORTHEAST, PA.; CPL.JOHN D.FRANKS, MT.PLEASANT, TENN.; CPL.WOODROW K.CROMER, HAZELPATCH, KY.; CPL.THOMAS O.CORRIGAN, LA GRANGE, N.C.; PFC.CHARLES SCHURR, NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J.; PFC. DONALD E.WITHERS, OIL CITY, PA.; FIRST LT.HOWARD CARDOZA, JR., FORT KNOX, KY.; SECOND LT.CLYDE C.CHADWICK, ONTARIO, VA.;
PFC.CHARLES A.BUTLER, CRISAPTOWN, MD.; CPL.JOHN K.TIRRELL, WEYMOUTH, MASS.; PFC.ANTHONY BACCHI, EVERETT, MASS.; SFC.SHERMAN SYLVIA, PROVINCETOWN, MASS.; PFC.MELVIN F.HOOD, LA GRANGE, N.C.; SFC.GEORGE W.ODOM, COLUMBUS, GA.; AND PFC. DELMAR JOHNSON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
LATER, GEN.STREIT WENT TO THE ROOM OF PFC.WILLIAM H.COOK, OF CHATTAHOOCHEE, GA., AND PINNED A PURPLE HEART ON HIM, TOO.
ES405AES NM HKUP

START NOV. 19, 1950 30.24-17265

A196FX
FIRST LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (800)
BY LEIF ERICKSON
SEOUL, MONDAY, NOV. 20-(AP)-U.S.INFANTRYMEN, CHILLED BY FRIGID WINDS, ADVANCED OVER SNOWY TERRAIN IN NORTHEAST KOREA TODAY SO CLOSE TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER THAT SOME OFFICERS PREDICTED IT MIGHT BE REACHED BY NIGHTFALL.
UNITED NATIONS PATROLS IN NORTHWEST KOREA FOUND NEW SIGNS OF A RED DEFENSE LINE ANCHORED 48 MILES BELOW THE SUIHO HYDROELECTRIC PROJECT, VITAL TO COMMUNIST CHINA'S MANCHURIAN INDUSTRIES.
THE 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM OF THE U.S.SEVENTH DIVISION SET OUT THIS MORNING FOR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN NORTHEAST KOREA FROM A POINT ONLY 12 AIR MILES AWAY. A U.S. 10TH CORPS SPOKESMAN INDICATED THE ADVANCE WAS PROCEEDING RAPIDLY AGAINST LIGHT RESISTANCE.
THE INFANTRYMEN, WHO CAPTURED THE WALLED CITY OF KAPSAN SUNDAY AND THEN MOVED ON NORTH, WERE HEADING FOR THE BORDER TOWN OF HYESANJIN. THEY PASSED THROUGH MOUNTAINOUS COUNTRY OVER A ROAD COVERED BY THREE INCHES OF SNOW.
MORE THAN 50 MILES SOUTHWEST OF KAPSAN, U.S.PLANES SPOTTED A 50-TRUCK ENEMY CONVOY SUNDAY NIGHT AND ATTACKED IT. THE SOUTHBOUND CONVOY WAS 25 MILES NORTHWEST OF CHANGJIN RESERVOIR AND APPARENTLY WAS TAKING REINFORCEMENTS TO OPPOSE U.S.MARINES ENCIRCLING THE BIG RIVER LAKE POWER PROJECT IN NORTH-CENTRAL KOREA.
A U.S.EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN NORTHWEST KOREA APPEARED TO BE DIGGING IN ALONG A MOUNTAIN DEFENSE LINE EXTENDING EAST FROM TAECHON.
TAECHON IS 48 AIR MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE SUIHO DAM ON THE YALU RIVER SEPARATING KOREA AND MANCHURIA. FOR SEVERAL DAYS, U.N.FORCES IN NORTHWEST KOREA HAVE BEEN MOVING AHEAD CAUTIOUSLY IN THE WAKE OF ENEMY WITHDRAWALS.
THE U.S.FIRST CORPS REPORTED THAT SEVERAL PATROLS, IN EXTENSIVE PROBING OPERATIONS SOUTHEAST OF TAECHON, MADE CONTACT WITH THE REDS SUNDAY.
INDICATIONS WERE THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAD WITHDRAWN FROM SOME POSITIONS EAST OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER IN ORDER TO FORGE A STRAIGHT FRONT WITH COMMUNISTS WEST OF THE RIVER. THE RIVER FLOWS IN A SOUTHWESTERLY DIRECTION INTO THE YELLOW SEA.
THE REDS, IN THEIR LINE-STRAIGHTENING OPERATION, HAVE PULLED BACK 10 MILES OR MORE IN THE VICINITY OF PAKCHON, 15 MILES SOUTHEAST OF TAECHON.
MOST PATROL ENCOUNTERS IN THE U.S.FIRST CORPS AREA WERE NEAR A COMMUNIST ROAD BLOCK ABOUT SEVEN MILES NORTHWEST OF PAKCHON.
THREE MILES WEST OF THIS ROAD BLOCK, ABOUT 150 REDS WERE REPORTED DIGGING DEFENSES, INCLUDING TWO LARGE DITCHES. TWO MILES NORTHWEST OF THE ROAD BLOCK, THE COMMUNISTS DUG TANKS IN FOR USE AS ARTILLERY. AN ESTIMATED 150 REDS WERE WITH THE TANKS.
CIVILIANS SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE DIGGING TRENCHES BELOW UNSAN IN AN AREA ABOUT 15 MILES EAST OF TAECHON.
PROOF THAT THE REDS HAD PULLED BACK IN THAT SECTOR WAS FOUND BY U.S.FIRST CAVALRY PATROLS. EIGHT MILES NORTHWEST OF WON, THESE PATROLS CAME UPON ABANDONED EMPLACEMENTS. IN THEM WERE FOUND AMERICAN MORTARS AND AMMUNITION AND CHINESE EQUIPMENT. THE EMPLACEMENTS EVIDENTLY HAD BEEN PREPARED FOR A BATTALION DEFENSE.
EAST OF THE CHONGCHON RIVER, BETWEEN WON AND TOKCHON, THE SECOND SOUTH KOREAN CORPS ADVANCED ALONG A 15 MILE FRONT FOR ONE AND A HALF TO TWO AND A HALF MILES WITHOUT ENCOUNTERING OPPOSITION.
BUT TWO COMMUNIST BATTALIONS WERE REPORTED DIGGING IN ON RIDGES NINE MILES WEST OF TOKCHON AND ABOUT SIX MILES NORTH OF THE LATERAL KUNU-TOKCHON ROAD.
THE U.S.SEVENTH DIVISION'S TANK-SUPPORTED 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM OPERATING ABOVE KAPSAN IN NORTHEAST KOREA WAS THE CLOSEST U.N. FORCE TO THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER.
THE AMERICANS BEGAN THE STEADY BORDER PUSH AFTER AVOIDING A RED TRAP SOUTH OF THE BOMB-WRECKED WALLED CITY AND CRUSHING MANY OF THE ENEMY UNDER THE TREADS OF THE ADVANCING TANKS.
"WE HAVE THEM ON THE RUN AND WE WON'T GIVE THEM A CHANCE TO DIG IN," ONE OFFICER TOLD MAJ.GEN.DAVID G.BARR, THE SEVENTH'S COMMANDER.
ON THE NORTHEAST COAST, RED RESISTANCE STIFFENED AGAINST THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION MOVING TOWARD THE BORDERS OF MANCHURIA AND SOVIET SIBERIA. A NORTH KOREAN BATTALION COUNTERATTACKED ONE FORCE OF SOUTH KOREANS NINE MILES BEYOND MYONGCHONG.
BUT ANOTHER SOUTH KOREAN FORCE, MOVING UP THE COASTAL ROAD, WAS 16 MILES BEYOND MYONGCHONG AND 29 AIR MILES SHORT OF CHONGJIN, THE LAST BIG KOREAN COASTAL CITY.
THE SOUTH KOREANS WERE SUPPORTED BY THE U.S.HEAVY CRUISER ST. PAUL. NAVY HEADQUARTERS IN TOKYO SAID THE CRUISER'S GUNS HAD BLASTED RED TROOP CONCENTRATIONS, AMMUNITION DUMPS, TANKS AND SUPPLY VEHICLES WITH EXCELLENT RESULTS SUNDAY.
INLAND TO THE SOUTHWEST, U.S.FIRST DIVISION MARINES CIRCLING CHANGJIN RESERVOIR BLASTED SUSPECTED RED ARTILLERY POSITIONS ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE VAST HYDROELECTRIC PROJECT.
THERE STILL WAS BLOODY FIGHTING IN BYPASSED AREAS.
PATROLS OF THE U.S.SECOND DIVISION BATTLED THROUGH A SERIES OF ROAD AMBUSHES SUNDAY NEAR SAMIN, 40 MILES EAST OF THE FALLEN NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.
AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE CONCEDED IT WAS POSSIBLE THAT COMMUNISTS HAD INFILTRATED THROUGH THE CENTER OF THE U.N.LINE AND JOINED BY-PASSED NORTH KOREAN TROOPS IN THE GENERAL AREA OF PYONGYANG.
TWO AIR STRIKES WERE MADE SUNDAY IN THE SAMIN AREA WHERE THE REDS APPEARED INTENT ON STRONGLY RESISTING ANY ADVANCE ON THE TOWN.
AN AIR FORCE SUMMARY TODAY SAID MASSES OF B-26 LIGHT BOMBERS MADE THEIR BIGGEST SINGLE STRIKE OF THE KOREAN WAR SUNDAY ON THE ENEMY STAGING BASE OF MUNSAN IN NORTHEAST KOREA NEAR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
THE SUMMARY SAID THE PLANES DESTROYED 75 PER CENT OF "THE IMPORTANT TARGETS" AT MUNSAN, 40 MILES NORTHWEST OF CHONGJIN.

FT1050PPS NM

A2AFX
KAPSAN FRONT (600)
(EDITORS: TOM STONE OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS WAS THE ONLY CORRESPONDENT ALONG WHEN THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION SUNDAY SWEPT THROUGH KAPSAN AND ON NORTH TO WITHIN 13 MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. THIS IS HIS ACCOUNT OF HOW KAPSAN WAS TAKEN.)
BY TOM STONE
WITH U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION IN NORTHEAST KOREA, NOV.19-(AP)-THE AGGRESSIVE 17TH COMBAT TEAM TODAY STORMED THROUGH FEEBLE ENEMY RESISTANCE TO WITHIN 13 AIR MILES OR 19 ROAD MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER.
THIS SPEARHEAD OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION DROVE THROUGH THE WALLED CITY OF KAPSAN AND PUSHED NINE MILES ON UP THE ROAD BEFORE CALLING IT QUITS FOR THE DAY.
THE KOREAN REDS HAD DUG IN BEFORE KAPSAN. A HEAVY ENGAGEMENT HAD BEEN EXPECTED. THE REDS WERE SET AND THEIR POSITIONS WERE GOOD. YET THE ENEMY RESISTANCE CRUMPLED QUICKLY.
THE KOREANS HAD DUG DEEP HOLES ON A STEEP BLUFF OVERLOOKING A SWIFT MOUNTAIN STREAM AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE CITY. FROM BEHIND BIG ROCKS THEY COULD SEE THE TANK-LED U.S. COLUMN MOVE ALONG A NARROW ROAD TOWARD THEM.

THEY HAD BLASTED A CONCRETE BRIDGE SPANNING THE STREAM. THEY THOUGHT THAT WOULD HALT THE ONCOMING AMERICAN FORCE.

THE U.S. TANKS AND TROOPS SHOULD HAVE BEEN SITTING DUCKS. THE MEN IN THE COLUMN COULD NOT SEE THE AMBUSH. THE REDS WERE WELL HIDDEN.

BUT TWO OF THE KOREANS BECAME PANICKY WHEN THEY SAW THE BIG SHERMAN TANKS LUMBERING ALONG. THEY JUMPED OUT OF THEIR FOXHOLES AND STARTED RUNNING UP THE BLUFF.

THAT TIPPED OFF THE TROOPS AS TO WHERE THE REDS WERE DUG IN. THEY TRAINED THEIR GUNS AGAINST THE BLUFF AND BEGAN FIRING.

THE TANKS CHURNED THROUGH THE STREAM TOWARD THE BLUFF WHERE THE REDS WERE DUG IN.

U.S. FOOT SOLDIERS STARTED FOR THE BRIDGE. THEY MADE THEIR WAY ACROSS BY CRAWLING ALONG STEEL REINFORCEMENTS THAT STILL CLUNG BETWEEN THE GAPS OF THE BLASTED BRIDGE.

THE REDS WERE FIRING FRANTICALLY BUT THEIR SHOTS WERE GOING WILD.

THE TANKS CLANKED UP THE SIDE OF THE BLUFF AND HEADED STRAIGHT FOR THE ROCK BARRICADES.

COL. HERBERT B.POWELL, COMMANDER OF THE SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT COMBAT TEAM, SAID: "WE GAVE THEM TWO CHOICES: THEY COULD GET OUT AND RUN AND BE SHOT OR THEY COULD STAY IN THEIR TRENCHES AND BE RUN OVER."

AFTER A 30-MINUTE BATTLE DOZENS OF BODIES OF DEAD COMMUNISTS WERE FOUND ON THE HILLSIDE. SOME DIED OF GUN FIRE; OTHERS WERE CRUSHED UNDER THE TANKS.

AMERICAN CASUALTIES WERE LIGHT. THREE OR FOUR SOLDIERS WERE WOUNDED. NONE WAS KILLED.

SOME COMMUNISTS ESCAPED. THEY FLED OVER THE HILLS WITH AMERICANS IN HOT PURSUIT.

WHEN THE COLUMN REACHED KAPSAN IT FOUND LITTLE BUT CHARRED RUINS. A HEAVY AIR ATTACK SEVERAL DAYS AGO BLASTED THE TOWN OFF THE MAP.

A FEW HUTS REMAINED BUT THEY WERE EMPTY. NOT A NATIVE WAS IN SIGHT.

A STONE ARCH STILL STOOD AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE CITY. BUT IT WAS KNOCKED DOWN TO PERMIT TANKS AND TRUCKS TO DRIVE THROUGH.

MAJOR GEN. DAVID G.BARR, SEVENTH DIVISION COMMANDER, CAME TO THE FRONT OF THE COLUMN SIX MILES BEYOND KAPSAN. HE CONGRATULATED POWELL AND OTHER OFFICERS ON THEIR "FINE WORK."

"IT MAKES YOU PROUD TO BE AN AMERICAN TO SEE OUR PEOPLE PERFORM LIKE THIS," HE SAID.

LT.COL. FRANCIS P.CARBERRY OF (234 POPLAR STREET) NEW HAVEN, CONN., TOLD BARR: "WE HAVE THEM ON THE RUN AND WE WON'T GIVE THEM A CHANCE TO DIG IN."

POWELL SAID THE REDS' TACTICS IN DEFENDING THE RUBBLED CITY WAS TYPICAL OF THEIR TYPE OF WARFARE.

"THEY DUG IN ON HIGH GROUND WHERE THEY COULD SEE US COMING," HE SAID. "THEY FIGURED THEY COULD AMBUSH THE HELL OUT OF US. BUT THEY DIDN'T. WE BEAT THEM TO THE PUNCH. WE CAUGHT THEM BY SURPRISE."

BARR SAID THE ADVANCE WOULD CONTINUE AS FAST AS IT COULD TOWARD THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

BEHIND THE MOVING COLUMN OF TANKS AND TROOPS WERE LONG CONVOYS. THEY CRAWLED ALONG THE ICE-COATED ROADS, BRINGING UP MORE MEN AND POWER.

ON THE FAR SIDE OF KAPSAN, A RUSSIAN-MADE 2 1/2-TON TRUCK CARRYING SUPPLIES AND MEN HAD OVERTURNED AS IT FLED BEFORE THE AMERICAN ATTACK.

THE TIRES WERE AMERICAN MADE. RIFLES, GRENADES, CLOTHING AND OTHER EQUIPMENT WERE STREWN IN THE DITCH.

THE ADVANCE WAS MADE IN A WINTER WONDERLAND SETTING. THE HILLS WERE COVERED WITH GLISTENING SNOW. THE SKY WAS BLUE. WHITE FLUFFY CLOUDS DRIFTED LAZILY OVERHEAD.

THE STREAM IN THE VALLEY WAS SWIFT AND CRYSTAL CLEAR. IT WAS A STRANGE DAY FOR WAR.

JS1033APS

AP9FX

BULLETIN

BY TOM STONE

WITH U.S. 7TH DIVISION, KOREA, NOV. 19-(AP)-UNITS OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION TODAY DROVE NINE MILES PAST THE WALLED CITY OF KAPSAN TO WITHIN 13 AIR MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

WN203APS NM

AP10FX

BULLETIN MATTER

WITH U.S. 7TH DIVISION, KOREA--FIRST ADD SEVENTH DIVISION X X X BORDER.

BY WINDING ROAD, THE DISTANCE TO THE BORDER WAS 19 MILES.

THE ADVANCE WAS MADE BY THE DIVISION'S AGGRESSIVE 17TH COMBAT TEAM, WHICH PUSHED THROUGH FEEBLE RED RESISTANCE AT THE CITY.

KAPSAN, IN NORTHEAST KOREA, IS ABOUT 90 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE INDUSTRIAL CITY OF HAMHUNG.

WN210APS NM

WAP13FX

U.S. 8TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV. 19-(AP)-A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY RED FORCES HAVE WITHDRAWN SUDDENLY IN NORTHWEST KOREA NEAR WON AND TOKCHON.

HE SAID SOUTH KOREAN SECOND CORPS PATROLS RANGED AS MUCH AS TWO MIL NORTHWARD IN THE AREA WITHOUT CONTACTING THE ENEMY.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE RED PRESSURE ALONG THIS FRONT UP TO SUNDAY HAD BEEN "PRETTY FIRM."

COMMUNIST TROOPS WERE REPORTED DUG IN ON STRONG DEFENSIVE POSITIONS THREE TO FIVE MILES NORTH OF THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY AND 24TH DIVISIONS TO THE WEST.

THE REDS ALSO WERE BELIEVED WELL ENTRENCHED ABOUT EIGHT MILES NORTH OF THE BRITISH 27TH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE AND THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION ON THE LEFT FLANK OF THE CHONGCHON DEFENSE LINE.

ONE BRITISH PATROL WIPED OUT A 15-MAN ENEMY PATROL SIX MILES NORTH OF PAKCHON.

WN341APS NM

B81KX (Q)

APWS

U.S.EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,MONDAY,NOV.20-(AP)-THE TURKISH BRIGADE REPELLED A COMMUNIST ATTACK YESTERDAY ON A VITAL BRIDGE OVER THE IMJIN RIVER NEAR MUNSAN, THE EIGHTH ARMY REPORTED TODAY.

THE BRIDGE IS ON THE EIGHTH ARMY'S MAIN SUPPLY ROUTE FROM SEOUL TO THE NORTHWESTERN FRONT.

THE TURKS KILLED TWO COMMUNISTS, WOUNDED THREE AND CAPTURED 30 PRISONERS IN THE FIGHT.

VR1159PCS

B80KX (Q)

APWS

U.S.EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,MONDAY,NOV.20-(AP)-A PATROL OF THE NEWLY ARRIVED BRITISH 29TH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE REPORTED TODAY IT "ASSISTED" AT THE BIRTH OF A KOREAN CHILD YESTERDAY.

THE BRIGADE'S ACTION REPORT TO EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS FROM THE KAESONG AREA NORTHWEST OF SEOUL SAID MOTHER AND CHILD AND FATHER WERE DOING NICELY.

VR1157PCS

30.24- 17267

A89FX
M(110)
HAMHUNG, KOREA, NOV.19-(AP)-THREE HUNDRED NORTH KOREAN CHRISTIANS TODAY HELD A SERVICE OF THANKSGIVING FOR THE LIBERATION OF THIS WAR-SHATTERED CITY FROM COMMUNISM.
THREE U.S. CHAPLAINS ASSISTED IN THE SERVICE. OUTSIDE THE CHURCH, HEAVY TRUCKS RUMBLED TOWARD THE FRONT.
THE CHAPLAINS WERE CMDR. KENNETH D.PERKINS, SAVONA, N.Y., NAVY; COL. FRANK A.TOBEY, BOSTON, MASS., ARMY, AND LT. J.F. GOODMAN, CLEVELAND, OHIO, MARINES.
THE KOREANS PRESENTED A HISTORY OF COMMUNIST OPPRESSION OF KOREAN CHRISTIANS TO MAJ. ALFRED D.SIEMINSKI OF U.S. 10TH CORPS HEADQUARTERS.
SIEMINSKI, REPRESENTATIVE-ELECT FROM NEW JERSEY'S 13TH DISTRICT, TOLD THE KOREANS: "MY FIRST ACT IN CONGRESS WILL BE TO READ THIS INTO THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD."
JS1037APS

A129FX
HAMHUNG,KOREA,NOV.19-(AP)-WHAT ARE YOU PAYING FOR CIGARETTES IN THE UNITED STATES THESE DAYS? COME TO HAMHUNG AND YOU CAN GET ALL YOU WANT FOR THE EQUIVALENT OF FIVE CENTS A PACKAGE.
AMERICAN SOLDIERS GLUTTED THE MARKET. THEY HAD NO KOREAN MONEY SO THEY SWAPPED CIGARETTES FOR FRESH EGGS AND SOUVENIRS.
CV521PPS

AP1TX
--95-- (APW)
TOKYO,NOV.19-(AP)-A BRITISH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE FIRST BATTALION OF THE ROYAL NORTHUMBERLAND FUSILIERS IS DISEMBARKING IN KOREA TO COMPLETE THE ARRIVAL OF THE 29TH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE.
HE SAID OTHER ELEMENTS OF THE 29TH, THE SECOND BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE TO JOIN UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA, ALREADY WERE MOVING NORTHWARD TOWARD THE BATTLEFRONT.
A BRITISH SPOKESMAN SAID THURSDAY THAT THE 29TH WAS ASSEMBLING AT UIJONGBU AND SUWON IN THE SEOUL AREA BLOW THE CHONGCHON RIVER FRONT IN NORTHWESTERN KOREA.
THE 27TH BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE HAS BEEN IN ACTION INCE AUG.

THE 27TH BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BRIGADE HAS BEEN IN ACTION SINCE AUG. 28.
3P1224APS NM

A125FX
(110)
TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.19-(AP)-THE CHINA NEWS ASSERTED TODAY IT HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT A VOLUNTEER ARMY WAS BEING ORGANIZED IN RUSSIA FOR THE KOREAN WAR.
THE REPORT WAS WHOLLY UNCONFIRMED. IT SAID MORE THAN 3,000 SOVIET YOUTHS HAD ENLISTED IN A "DEFEND PEACE, AID KOREA VOLUNTEER ARMY."
THE NEWS, AN ENGLISH LANGUAGE MIMEOGRAPHED DAILY, IDENTIFIED THE LEADER OF THE ARMY AS A MAN NAMED MIHAILOV. IT SAID HE IS A MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE SOVIET LENIN COMMUNIST YOUTH CORPS. IT ASSERTED THE VOLUNTEERS WOULD UNDERGO A SHORT PERIOD OF TRAINING BEFORE GOING TO KOREA.
UM513PPS

A8WX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY SUNDAY NOV. 19)
(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, NOV. 19-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TODAY IDENTIFIED 166 CASUALTIES OF THE KOREAN WAR IN CASUALTY LIST NO. 155, SHOWING SIX KILLED IN ACTION, 124 WOUNDED IN COMBAT, THREE INJURED IN ACCIDENTS AND 33 MISSING IN ACTION.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM, EST, TODAY, NOV. 19)
SU1238PES

A135LA
LOS ANGELES, NOV 19-(AP)-MORE THAN 22,000 SIGNATURES WERE OBTAINED HERE ON PETITIONS SEEKING CLEMENCY FOR A NEGRO ARMY LIEUTENANT SENTENCED TO DEATH IN A COURT MARTIAL, THE DIRECTOR OF THE NATIONAL NEGRO COUNCIL SAID TODAY.
EDGAR G.BROWN, WASHINGTON, D.C., SAID THE GOAL IS 150,000 SIGNATURES IN CALIFORNIA AND 1,000,000 IN THE NATION.
THE OFFICER, LIEUT.LEON GILBERT, 40, YORK, PA., WAS SENTENCED, BROWN SAID, FOR REFUSING TO LEAD 12 MEN INTO A POSITION IN KOREA WHICH HE THOUGHT MEANT CERTAIN DEATH.
THE CASE IS BEFORE THE SECRETARY OZJSJSAYJ DJMR REVIEW.
DB542PPS NM

A22
LONDON, NOV. 19-(AP)-ALBANIA PROTESTED TODAY AGAINST ALLEGED VIOLATIONS OF HER FRONTIER BY ITALY AND GREECE.
THE TINY COMMUNIST STATE CHARGED IN A LETTER TO THE UNITED NATIONS SECRETARY GENERAL HER BORDER HAD BEEN CROSSED BY GREEK PLANES AND ALSO BY GREEK SOLDIERS WHO WITHDREW WHEN THEY ARE FIRED ON BY ALBANIAN FRONTIER GUARDS. THE LETTER WAS BROADCAST BY TIRANA RADIO.
THE LETTER ALSO SAID GREEK TROOPS HAD SHELLED ALBANIA. ALL THREE INCIDENTS OCCURRED BETWEEN NOV. 6 AND NOV. 13, THE LETTER DECLARED.
EARLIER, ALBANIA PROTESTED ANEW THAT ITALIAN PLANES HAD BEEN GUILTY OF "CRIMINAL FRONTIER VIOLATIONS."
JT116PES

A59
(100)
STRASBOURG, FRANCE, NOV. 19-(AP)-THE GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE OF THE EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY VOTED 11 TO 10 TODAY IN FAVOR OF IMMEDIATE FEDERATION OF EUROPE--WITH OR WITHOUT BRITAIN. THERE WERE FOUR ABSTENTIONS AND THREE ABSENTEES.
THE DECISION WAS FAR FROM CONCLUSIVE. FULL ASSEMBLY APPROVAL OF ANY FEDERAL EUROPEAN PACT WOULD REQUIRE A TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY OF THE 125 MEMBERS.
WITH A MERE ONE-VOTE MARGIN IN THE 28-MEMBER COMMITTEE, THE FEDERALISTS HAD ONLY A BARE CHANCE OF PUSHING THEIR DEMANDS THROUGH THE CURRENT SESSION OF THE 15-NATION ASSEMBLY, WHICH OPENED HERE YESTERDAY.
A COMMITTEE RECESS BROUGHT NO COMPROMISE AND IT ADJOURNED UNTIL TOMORROW.
RW411PES

A118
THIRD LEAD GERMAN (210)
BY DONALD DOANE
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, MONDAY, NOV. 20-(AP)-THE SOCIALIST PARTY, CAMPAIGNING AGAINST CREATION OF A NEW WEST GERMAN ARMY TO AID IN DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE AGAINST COMMUNISM, SCORED AN ELECTION TRIUMPH YESTERDAY.
SOCIALIST LEADERS IMMEDIATELY HAILED AS A VOTE AGAINST GERMAN RE-ARMAMENT THE OUTCOME OF THE BALLOTING FOR NEW STATE PARLIAMENTS IN

THE TWO WEST GERMAN STATES OF HESSE AND WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN.

THE ELECTION WAS A SHARP SETBACK TO THE WEST GERMAN REPUBLIC'S MOST POWERFUL PARTY, THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS. THEIR LEADER, CHANCELLOR (PREMIER) KONRAD ADENAUER, HAD URGED THAT GERMANS TAKE PART IN "THE DEFENSE OF FREEDOM."

ADENAUER'S PARTY LOST ITS PARLIAMENTARY EDGE TO THE SOCIALISTS IN WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN AND SLIPPED FROM SECOND TO THIRD PLACE IN HESSE, WHERE THE SOCIALISTS WON A CLEAR PARLIAMENTARY MAJORITY.

THE COMMUNISTS TOOK THEIR WORST LICKING SINCE THE WAR, FAILING TO WIN A SEAT IN EITHER OF THE STATE LEGISLATURES. THEY HAD WON 10 SEATS IN EACH STATE IN THE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS OF FOUR YEARS AGO.

REARMAMENT WAS NOT THE SOLE ISSUE IN THE CAMPAIGN. THE SOCIALISTS HAD BLAMED ADENAUER'S "FREE ENTERPRISE" POLICY FOR RAISING PRICES AND THE CURRENT COAL SHORTAGE. BUT THE LOUDEST CAMPAIGN ORATORY CENTERED ON THE QUESTION OF WHETHER A DISARMED WESTERN GERMANY SHOULD TAKE UP ARMS AGAIN TO JOIN THE WESTERN ALLIES IN A UNITED EUROPEAN ARMY.

WITH ECONOMIC AND LOCAL ISSUES PLAYING IMPORTANT ROLES IN THE CAMPAIGN, IT IS DIFFICULT TO ASSESS WITH ACCURACY THE FULL SIGNIFICANCE OF THE ELECTION WITH REGARD TO GERMAN REARMAMENTS. ERNST ANSPACH, CHIEF POLITICAL AFFAIRS OFFICER OF THE U.S. HIGHER COMMISSION IN HESSE, SAID HE BELIEVES DOMESTIC ISSUES OUTWEIGHTED MILITARY CONSIDERATIONS IN THEIR EFFECT ON THE VOTERS.

HOWEVER, SUNDAY'S BALLOTING IS SURE TO STRENGTHEN THE HAND OF THE SOCIALIST OPPOSITION IF THE REARMAMENT ISSUE IS PUT UP TO THE FEDERAL PARLIAMENT. THE BONN PARLIAMENT WILL HAVE TO MAKE THE DECISION FOR WEST GERMAN IF THE ALLIES AGREE TO FORM GERMAN MILITARY UNITS.

WILLY KNOTHE, SOCIALIST CHAIRMAN OF HESSE, SAID THE OUTCOME WAS "A CLEAR PROTEST AGAINST THE POLICIES OF CHANCELLOR ADENAUER, ESPECIALLY ON THE QUESTION OF REMILITARIZATION."

THE SOCIALISTS DECLARED THEMSELVES AGAINST A GERMAN ARMY UNTIL GERMANY IS RESTORED TO FULL INTERNATIONAL EQUALITY AND UNTIL THE ALLIES SEND ENOUGH TROOPS INTO WESTERN GERMANY TO ASSURE A SUCCESSFUL DEFENSE IN CASE OF RUSSIAN ATTACK.

ADENAUER INTRODUCED RECENTLY INTO THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT A RESOLUTION DECLARING HIS GOVERNMENT'S WILLINGNESS TO JOIN INTO A WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE.

THE FREE DEMOCRATS, WHO BACKED ADENAUER'S REARMAMENT STAND, SCORED HEALTHY GAINS IN HESSE, WHERE THEY VAULTED INTO SECOND PLACE OVER THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS. BUT THE FREE DEMOCRATS WERE BOLSTERED BY AN ELECTION TIEUP WITH A GROUP OF REFUGEE GERMANS WHO WERE OUSTED FROM POLISH-OCCUPIED GERMANY AND FROM EASTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES. A SIMILAR REFUGEE GROUP TALLIED 15 PER CENT OF THE VOTES IN WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN.

THE COMPLETE OFFICIAL VOTE FROM WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN:

SOCIALISTS, 475,872, OR 33.04 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL VOTE.

CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS, 379,181, OR 26.33 PER CENT.

GERMAN PEOPLE'S PARTY, 303,331, OR 21.6 PER CENT.

REFUGEE, 211,559, OR 14.09 PER CENT.

COMMUNISTS, 70,207, OR 4.88 PER CENT.

IN THE NEW WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN PARLIAMENT, THE SOCIALISTS WILL HAVE 35 OF THE 100 SEATS, THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS 31 SEATS, GERMAN PEOPLE'S PARTY 21, AND REFUGEES 13. EIGHTY-FIVE OF THE SEATS WERE DECIDED IN DISTRICT CONTESTS AND THE OTHER 15 BY PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION.

THE VOTE IN BOTH WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN AND HESSE WAS THE LIGHTEST IN ANY ELECTION SINCE THE WAR. ONLY 57.1 PER CENT OF 2,565,071 ELIGIBLE VOTERS TURNED OUT IN WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN AND 64.9 PER CENT OF THE 2,981,971 ELIGIBLES IN HESSE. PREVIOUS ELECTIONS HAD BROUGHT OUT MORE THAN 70 PER CENT.

IN THE LAST PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS IN WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS HAD LED WITH 38.4 PER CENT OF THE VOTE, COMPARED WITH 31.9 FOR THE SOCIALISTS. THE COMMUNIST VOTE IN THAT ELECTION WAS 10.2 PER CENT--MORE THAN TWICE THEIR SHOWING YESTERDAY.

COMPLETE OFFICIAL RETURNS IN HESSE:

SOCIALISTS, 820,444, OR 44 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL. HOWEVER, THE PARTY WILL HOLD 47 OF THE 80 SEATS IN THE STATE PARLIAMENT, A CLEAR MAJORITY.

FREE DEMOCRATS, COMBINED WITH THE REFUGEE GROUP, 588,191, OR 31.8 PER CENT; 21 SEATS.

CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS, 347,803, OR 18.8 PER CENT; 12 SEATS.

COMMUNISTS, 87,446, OR 4.7 PER CENT; NO SEATS.

IN THE HESSIAN PARLIAMENT ELECTED FOUR YEARS AGO, THE SOCIALISTS DID NOT HAVE A MAJORITY.

FORTY-EIGHT OF THE HESSIAN PARLIAMENTARY SEATS WERE FILLED IN DIRECT DISTRICT ELECTIONS, THE OTHER 32 BEING ALLOTTED BY PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION ACCORDING TO THE PARTY'S PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL VOTE.

AT LEAST FIVE PER CENT OF THE TOTAL VOTE MUST BE WON BY A PARTY BEFORE IT GETS A SINGLE SEAT. THIS EXPLAINS WHY THE COMMUNISTS, WITH 4.7 PER CENT, WILL HAVE NO REPRESENTATION AT THE COMING SESSION.

IN THE LAST GENERAL ELECTION IN HESSE THE COMMUNISTS RECEIVED 6.7 PER CENT OF THE VOTE, WHILE IN WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN THE REDS, [redacted] RECEIVED 7.4 PER CENT.

THE AP

[redacted] HAD [redacted] FIFTH GRAPH ORIGINAL (A88) DELETING SECOND LEAD.

VOTERS HAD A CHOICE OF CANDIDATES RANGING FROM PRO-MOSCOW COMMUNISTS TO FIERCELY NATIONALISTIC REFUGEE GROUPS.

BETWEEN THESE EXTREMES WERE THREE PARTIES GENERALLY CONSIDERED AS MODERATE AND PRO-WESTERN:

THE CONSERVATIVE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS (CDU), HEADED BY FEDERAL CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER. THE CDU IS WESTERN GERMANY'S STRONGEST POLITICAL PARTY.

THE RIGHT-WING FREE DEMOCRATS, OFTEN CALLED THE PARTY OF THE WEALTHY. THEY RANK THIRD IN STRENGTH AMONG WEST GERMAN POLITICAL PARTIES.

THE SOCIAL DEMOCRATS (SOCIALISTS), WHOSE POLICIES CORRESPOND ROUGHLY WITH THOSE OF BRITAIN'S DOMINANT LABOR PARTY. THE SOCIALISTS ARE THE SECOND STRONGEST POLITICAL GROUP IN WESTERN GERMANY.

THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS AND FREE DEMOCRATS AGREE ON MOST ISSUES. BOTH PARTIES ARE MEMBERS OF ADENAUER'S FEDERAL COALITION GOVERNMENT.

TWO BIG ISSUES DIVIDE THESE TWO PARTIES FROM THE SOCIALISTS:

1. LIMITED REARMAMENT OF WESTERN GERMANY TO HELP WESTERN DEFENSE.
2. FREE ENTERPRISE VERSUS SOCIALISM.

BOTH ADENAUER AND DR. KURT SCHUMACHER, THE GAUNT, FIERY SOCIALIST CHIEFTAIN, LEFT THE WEST GERMAN CAPITAL AT BONN TO ARGUE THESE ISSUES BEFORE VOTERS OF THE TWO STATES.

ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS AND THE FREE DEMOCRATS WENT ALL OUT IN THE CAMPAIGN IN SUPPORT OF GERMAN REARMAMENT ON A BASIS OF EQUALITY WITH THE OTHER WESTERN POWERS.

THE SOCIALISTS SAID "NO" TO REARMAMENT--FOR THE PRESENT AT LEAST. THEY COMPLAINED THAT ADENAUER HAS GONE TOO FAR AND TOO FAST IN AGREEING TO COOPERATE WITH THE WEST IN A UNIFIED DEFENSE SETUP.

30.24 - 17269

THE SOCIALISTS WANT THE GERMANS TO WAIT UNTIL THE ALLIES HAVE MASSED OVERWHELMING MILITARY MIGHT ALONG THE IRON CURTAIN FACING SOVIET RUSSIA. THEN, THEY SAY, THE GERMANS COULD REARM.

THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS AND FREE DEMOCRATS CHAMPION AN UNCONTROLLED ECONOMY FOR WESTERN GERMANY. THE SOCIALISTS DEMAND RIGID CONTROLS OVER THE ECONOMY ALONG THE LINES OF BRITAIN'S LABOR GOVERNMENT. THEY ALSO DEMAND PUBLIC OWNERSHIP OF THE VAST RUHR INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX.

COMMUNIST CANDIDATES BLAZED AWAY AT THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS AND FREE DEMOCRATS ON THE ARARMAMENT ISSUE. THEY PINNED THEIR CAMPAIGN LARGELY ON WHAT THEY CALLED THE "WAR PLANS" OF THE WESTERN ALLIES AND THE "COLLABORATION" OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WITH THESE PLANS.

"BUTTER INSTEAD OF GUNS" WAS THE COMMUNIST CAMPAIGN SLOGAN.

HESSE ELECTED A PARLIAMENT OF 80 MEMBERS. THERE WERE 90 IN THE OLD PARLIAMENT ELECTED IN 1946 FOR A FOUR-YEAR TERM.

IN THE OUTGOING HESSE PARLIAMENT, THE SOCIALISTS HAD 38 SEATS, THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS, 28, THE FREE DEMOCRATS 14 AND THE COMMUNISTS TEN.

WUERTTEMBERG-HADEN ELECTED A PARLIAMENT OF 100 MEMBERS--ALL BY PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION. IN THE LAST ELECTION IN 1946 THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS WON 39 SEATS, THE SOCIALISTS 32, THE FREE DEMOCRATS 19 AND THE COMMUNISTS 10.

RW231PES

A30

BERLIN, NOV. 19-(AP)-TWO THOUSAND SOVIET SECTOR POLICE MARCHED 12 MILES THROUGH EAST BERLIN TODAY TO WIN A SPORTS MEDAL, "PREPARED TO WORK AND DEFEND PEACE."

LED BY COMMUNIST POLICE CHIEF WALDEMAR SCHMIDT, THE MARCHERS SANG "AMI (AMERICAN) GO HOME," CARRIED RED FLAGS AMONG THEIR UNIT BANNERS, AND QUICKSTEPPED THROUGH ALMOST DESERTED STREETS.

POLICE HEADQUARTERS WAS DECORATED WITH THE SLOGAN:

"UNLEASH NATIONAL RESISTENCE TO UNIFY GERMANY."

ALL RANKS WERE REQUIRED TO ENTER THE "PEACE MARCH," INCLUDING GIRL TRAFFIC COPS. NOBODY CARRIED ARMS.

RW206PES

A34 (200)

BERLIN, NOV. 19-(AP)-THE SOVIET CONTROL COMMISSION'S OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER FURIOUSLY DENOUNCED THE COMMUNIST CONTROLLED OPERA COMPANY IN EAST BERLIN TODAY AS "UNFRIENDLY TO THE GREAT RUSSIAN PEOPLE."

IN A SCORCHING FRONT PAGE EDITORIAL, THE SOVIET ORGAN, TAEGLICHE RUNDSCHAU, CHARGED THAT THE EAST BERLIN PREMIERE OF "RUSLAN AND LUDMILLA" LAST FRIDAY HAD BEEN MISHANDLED FROM START TO FINISH. THE OPERA BY SOVIET COMPOSER MIKHAIL GLINKA IS BASED ON A FAIRY TALE BY ALEXANDER PUSHKIN.

"SLOVENLY AND PRIMITIVE" WAS TAEGLICHE RUNDSCHAU'S VERDICT ON STAGE DIRECTOR PAUL SCHMIDTMANN. THE SETS AND COSTUMING BY HANS-RENE CONRATH WERE "REPULSIVE AND IN BAD TASTE," IT ADDED.

"THE WHOLE PRODUCTION CARRIED THE STAMP OF DECADENCE," THE SOVIET ORGAN COMPLAINED. "IN A SERIES OF SCENES, UNHUMAN GHOSTS INSTEAD OF PEOPLE APPEARED ON THE STAGE. THE BALLET MOVED IN HALF-DARKNESS LIKE PALE SHADOWS COVERED IN ASHES.

"THIS FAILURE IN PRODUCING 'RUSLAN AND LUDMILLA' IS NO ACCIDENT. THE MOTIVE BEHIND IT IS NOT TO SHOW A FRIENDLY FEELING FOR THE GREAT RUSSIAN PEOPLE.

"IT IS TIME TO DEAL WITH THE BERLIN STATE OPERA AND CREATE ORDER THERE. AN END MUST COME TO THE MOCKING OF AUDIENCE, SINGERS AND ORCHESTRA BY A HANDFUL OF TALENTLESS MYSTICS AND FORMALISTS WHO SNEAKED INTO THE MANAGEMENT."

RW217PES

A19

FUERTH, GERMANY, NOV. 19-(AP)-U.S. ARMY OFFICIALS SAID TONIGHT THEY ARE INVESTIGATING AN EXPLOSION IN FRONT OF THE CITY HALL HERE IN WHICH TWO MEN IN AMERICAN ARMY UNIFORM ALLEGEDLY WERE INVOLVED.

A BOMB EXPLODED IN A SQUARE FACING THE CITY HALL EARLY THIS MORNING. GERMAN POLICE SAID 70 WINDOWS IN THE AREA WERE BROKEN BY THE BLAST BUT NO ONE WAS HURT.

THE POLICE SAID THEY HAD BEEN INFORMED BY A TAXI DRIVER THAT TWO MEN IN AMERICAN UNIFORM PLACED THE BOMB IN THE SQUARE. ARMY OFFICIALS SAID ARMY AGENTS HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO INVESTIGATE.

JT112PES

A189

(330)

VIENNA, NOV. 19-(AP)-SERIOUS BREAKDOWNS IN INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND HUNGARY--DUE TO SLOW-DOWN ACTION BY WORKERS AGAINST THE COMMUNIST REGIMES-- WERE REPORTED TODAY BY TWO VIENNA NEWSPAPERS.

IN A PRAGUE DISPATCH, THE SOCIALIST NEWSPAPER ARBEITER ZEITUNG REPORTED WIDESPREAD OPEN REBELLION BY WORKERS IN COAL MINES AND HEAVY INDUSTRY IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THAT MINERS IN THE BIG COAL REGION AT OSTRAU HAD BEEN ON A SLOW-DOWN STRIKE SINCE MID-SEPTEMBER. ONE PIT--THE "POKROK," WHICH IN AUGUST HAD AN OUTPUT 130.9 PER CENT OF SCHEDULE--"HAS REDUCED WORKING SPEED WEEK AFTER WEEK," THE NEWSPAPER DECLARED.

THE REPORT SAID PRODUCTION IN THE FIRST WEEK OF NOVEMBER DROPPED 45 PERCENT BELOW SCHEDULE.

"THE SLOW-DOWN STRIKE IN THE OSTRAU AREA-- WHERE WORKERS REJECT THE TERROR OF COMMUNIST SHOP STEWARDS-- MEANWHILE HAS SPREAD TO OTHER PITS AND TO SOME HEAVY INDUSTRIAL PLANTS," THE PUBLICATION STATED.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE PLANTS INCLUDED THE HUGE SKODA WORKS AT PILSEN.

(PUBLISHED REPORTS IN PRAGUE HAVE SAID ABSENTEEISM IN CZECHOSLOVAK MINES IS A PROBLEM, BUT THEY DID NOT LIST ANY REASONS. FOR THE PAST TWO MONTHS MINES GENERALLY HAVE FAILED TO MEET PRODUCTION TARGETS OF THE FIVE-YEAR PLAN BY A SLIM MARGIN. HOWEVER, THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT PRODUCTION HAS DROPPED, SINCE EACH MONTH THE TARGET IS RAISED.)

TROUBLE IN HUNGARY, APPARENTLY OF A SIMILAR NATURE, WAS REPORTED BY THE INDEPENDENT VIENNA NEWSPAPER DIE PRESSE.

DIE PRESSE QUOTED AN INSPIRED ECONOMIC ARTICLE WHICH IT SAID APPEARED IN YESTERDAY'S ISSUE OF THE OFFICIAL COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER IN BUDAPEST.

THE ARTICLE SHARPLY CRITICIZED PRODUCTION IN STATE INDUSTRIES AND AGRICULTURE. IT SINGLED OUT THE GREAT RAKOSI IRON AND STEEL WORKS--THE LARGEST IN HUNGARY--AND ADMITTED THERE THAT PRODUCTION IN OCTOBER REACHED ONLY 73 PER CENT OF SCHEDULE.

THE ARTICLE, IN THE NEWSPAPER SZABAD NEP, BLAMED "THE CLASS ENEMY AND HIS CONSCIOUS OR UNCONSCIOUS ASSISTANTS."

THE ARTICLE ALSO REPORTED THAT IN AGRICULTURE THERE HAD BEEN "FAULTY REGISTRATION OF AGRICULTURAL AREA, A SLACKNESS IN BRINGING IN THE HARVEST AND SHORTCOMINGS IN TAXATION."

K1204AES

A13 (180)

PRAGUE, NOV 19-(AP)-NINE CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATES ON THEIR WAY TO NEW YORK FOR TALKS WITH THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL WERE STALLED BY BAD WEATHER TODAY BETWEEN MOSCOW AND PRAGUE.

THE DELEGATION, WHICH LEFT PEIPING TUESDAY, REACHED MOSCOW YESTERDAY AND LEFT ALMOST IMMEDIATELY ABOARD A SPECIAL SOVIET PLANE FOR PRAGUE, BUT WAS GROUNDED AT MINSK, CAPITAL OF WHITE RUSSIA. POOR FLYING CONDITIONS WERE GENERAL OVER EASTERN EUROPE.

THE DELEGATES, HEADED BY WU HSIU-CHUAN, CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIAL, SPENT THE NIGHT AT MINSK. THE WEATHER IS EXPECTED TO HOLD THEM THERE AT LEAST UNTIL TOMORROW.

(BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRLINES OFFICIALS IN LONDON SAID THE CHINESE DELEGATION IS BOOKED TO FLY FROM LONDON TO NEW YORK ON THURSDAY, DEPARTING AT 6:30 P.M. (1:30 P.M. EST.)

THEY WILL RECEIVE THEIR U.S. VISAS UPON ARRIVAL HERE. THEY ARE GOING TO THE UNITED NATIONS, UPON INVITATION OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL, TO DISCUSS THEIR GOVERNMENT'S CHARGES THAT THE UNITED STATES IS GUILTY OF AGGRESSION IN FORMOSA.

PEIPING ALREADY HAS NOTIFIED THE U.N. THAT THE DELEGATES WILL NOT DISCUSS U.S. CHARGES OF CHINESE INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

G1247PES

A131FX

FOLLOW PRAGUE (280)

BY STAN RICH

HONG KONG,NOV.19-(AP)-INFORMED SOURCES TODAY SAID A MEMBER OF THE NINE-MAN PEIPING DELEGATION EN ROUTE TO THE UNITED NATIONS IS SECRETARY TO THE ALL-POWERFUL CHINESE COMMUNIST POLITBURO.

HE IS CHIAO KUAN-HUA, DOWN ON THE DELEGATION LIST AS AN "ADVISER". WU HSIU-CHUAN, COMMUNIST FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIAL, HEADS THE DELEGATION BUT MOST OBSERVERS HERE BELIEVE CHIAO IS THE REAL POWER.

CHIAO AMONG OTHER DUTIES CONTROLS RED CHINA'S PROPAGANDA AS BOSS OF PEIPING'S "INTERNATIONAL NEWS BUREAU." HE ALSO DIRECTS THE ASIATIC AFFAIRS DIVISION IN PEIPING'S FOREIGN MINISTRY.

IT IS CONSIDERED POSSIBLE HERE THAT HE ALSO STILL IS SECRETARY TO RED PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI, A JOB TO WHICH HE WAS APPOINTED IN 1945.

THE 10-MAN POLITBUREAU, FOR WHICH CHIAO ACTS AS SECRETARY, IS THE REAL RULER OF COMMUNIST CHINA.

FOR THESE AND OTHER REASONS, OBSERVERS HERE SUSPECT THE 43-YEAR-OLD CHIAO IS THE ACTUAL LEADER OF THE DELEGATION NOW BOUND FOR LAKE SUCCESS TO ARGUE RED CHINA'S CHARGES OF U.S. "INTERVENTION" IN FORMOSA.

CHIAO ALSO HAS HIS SISTER-IN-LAW ON THE DELEGATION. SHE IS KUNG PU-SHENG, DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE FOREIGN MINISTRY'S INTERNATIONAL DIVISION.

CHIAO'S WIFE, KUNG PENG, IS HEAD OF THE FOREIGN MINISTRY'S INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

CHIAO HAS HAD A VARIED CAREER IN THE POLITICS OF CHINA. HE ONCE WAS A FERVENT PROPAGANDIST FOR CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S KUOMINTANG OR NATIONALIST PARTY, FOE OF THE COMMUNISTS.

IN 1937 HE WAS A HIGH-RANKING MEMBER OF THE NATIONALISTS' PROPAGANDA DEPARTMENT.

TWO YEARS LATER, HOWEVER, HE TURNED UP IN HONG KONG. BY THIS TIME HE WAS A CONFIRMED COMMUNIST WRITING UNDER THE PEN NAME OF CHIAO MU.

CHIAO STILL USES THAT PEN NAME IN WRITING ARTICLES FOR "PEOPLES CHINA," A MAGAZINE WHICH HE ALSO EDITS IN PEIPING.

UM527PPS NM

A17

ROGGE BUDGET (650)

BY ALVIN J.STEINKOPF

WARSAW, NOV 19-(AP)-O.JOHN ROGGE, UNITED STATES DELEGATE, JOLTED THE SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS HERE TODAY WITH A ROUSING ADDRESS IN WHICH HE PLEADED THAT THE COMMUNIST-BACKED ASSEMBLAGE ACCEPT SOME IDEAS FROM THE WESTERN WORLD.

IN A BOOMING VOICE, THE FORMER ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY GENERAL SAID THERE IS WIDESPREAD APPREHENSION THAT THE CONGRESS IS BECOMING AN INSTRUMENT OF RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICY.

ROGGE--ONE OF THE FEW FOREIGNERS EVER TO BE INVITED TO SPEAK BEFORE THE SUPREME SOVIET (PARLIAMENT) IN THE KREMLIN--WAS ROUNDLY APPLAUDED THERE LAST MARCH, THOUGH HE PLACED PART OF THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE EAST-WEST COLD WAR ON THE SOVIET UNION.

BUT HE WAS INTERRUPTED FOUR TIMES TODAY BY BOOS, SHOUTS AND PROTEST AND DERISIVE LAUGHTER.

HE CHARGED THAT WHILE COMMUNISTS IN MANY PLACES TALKED LOUDLY OF PEACE, THEY HAVE COMMITTED ACTS OF AGGRESSION. HE STOOD UP AGAINST THE STORM OF PROTEST RESOLUTELY. THE CHAIRWOMAN, MRS.ANEZKA HODINOVA-SPURNA OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SEVERAL TIMES RAPPED FOR ORDER.

ROGGE GOT SOME APPLAUSE. THERE WAS A RIPPLE OF HANDCLAPPING AT THE END OF HIS 45-MINUTE SPEECH.

BUT THE SHOUTS OF PROTEST BECAME LOUD WHEN ROGGE PRAISED YUGOSLAVIA FOR ITS INDEPENDENCE OF THE COMINFORM. HE COMMENDED THE EFFORTS OF YUGOSLAVIA TO ARRANGE NON-AGGRESSION PACTS WITH ITS NEIGHBORS.

ROGGE GOT THE FIRST FORMAL REPLY TO HIS ARGUMENTS LATER IN A SPEECH BY DR.GEORGE HANNA, A DELEGATE FROM LEBANAON. HANNA SAID IT WAS NOT THE CONGRESS' FAULT THAT YUGOSLAVIA IS NOT REPRESENTED IN WARSAW, AND ASKED: "DOESN'T HE (ROGGE) KNOW THAT MARSHAL TITO DECLARED WAR ON THIS CONGRESS AND THAT MANY PROSPECTIVE DELEGATES WERE HUSTLED OFF TO JAIL?"

ROGGE ANNOUNCED LAST JUNE THAT HE WAS A REGISTERED LOBBYIST FOR YUGOSLAVIA. AFTER VISITING PREMIER MARSHAL TITO EARLIER THIS YEAR, HE DECLARED THAT IF YUGOSLAVIA WANTED TO BUILD SOCIALISM ITS OWN WAY, THE SOVIET UNION SHOULD NOT INTERFERE.

YUGOSLAVIA--ON THE OUTS WITH THE COMINFORM--WAS EXCLUDED FROM THE WARSAW CONGRESS AND ROGGE SAID THE BANNING OF A DELEGATION FROM THAT COUNTRY WAS A GRAVE ERROR.

HE SAID THE WORLD TODAY HAD "TWO TROUBLING POWER CONCENTRATIONS"--IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN THE SOVIET UNION. HE SAID HE HAD SUPPORTED YUGOSLAVIA "BECAUSE IT HAS REFUSED TO JOIN EITHER POWER BLOC."

HE SAID BOTH POWER CONCENTRATIONS DISTURBED HIM BUT THE RUSSIAN BLOC WAS MORE TROUBLING BECAUSE "IT IS MORE COMPLETE" AND "THE COMMUNISTS WHO SUPPORT IT HAVE A MISSIONARY FERVOR" AND "A DOGMATIC ZEAL WHICH PERMITS OF NO DIFFERENCE OF OPINION."

THE CONGRESS IS SPONSORED BY THE SAME SOVIET-LINE WORLD COMMITTEE OF PEACE PARTISANS WHICH AT ITS CONGRESS IN STOCKHOLM LAST YEAR ORIGINATED THE RED-BACKED STOCKHOLM PEACE APPEAL. THE CURRENT CONGRESS WAS TRANSFERRED FROM SHEFFIELD, ENG., TO WARSAW AFTER THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT REFUSED ENTRY VISAS TO MANY DELEGATES, RESULTING IN ONLY A SMALL ATTENDANCE AT SHEFFIELD.

BOOING ROCKED THE HALL WHEN ROGGE TOLD THE CONGRESS THAT SOVIET POWER, BACKED UP BY COMMUNIST "RELIGIOUS FANATICISSM," IS ONE THING THAT IS WRONG WITH THE WORLD. HE SAID "THIS FANATICISM IS A ROAD BLOCK IN THE PATH OF HUMAN PROGRESS."

REMINDING THAT RELIGIOUS FANATICISM "HAS LED IN THE PAST TO INQUISITIONS, PERSECUTIONS, BURNING OF HERETICS AND HOLY WAR," HE ASKED:

"DO WE HAVE TO GO THROUGH ANOTHER HOLY WAR OR ARE WE GOING TO DEVELOP A LIVE-AND-LET-LIVE ATTITUDE ON BOTH SIDES BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE?"

ROGGE SAID THE RELIGIOUS FANATICISM OF COMINFORM COMMUNISTS HAD LED TO FORCE AND VIOLENCE AND THOSE WHO TAKE THE COMINFORM POSITION "ARE WILLING TO GIVE REVOLUTION A VIOLENT SHOVE HERE AND THERE."

30.24- 17271

"THEY RESORTED TO THE USE OF VIOLENCE IN KOREA," HE SAID. "THEY RESORTED TO THE USE OF VIOLENCE IN TIBET AND, HAD THE USE OF VIOLENCE IN KOREA SUCCEEDED, GERMAN COMMUNISTS, IN MY OPINION, WOULD HAVE ATTEMPTED TO FOLLOW THE KOREAN PATTERN.

"WE IN AMERICA DO NOT WANT WAR. THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE OVERWHELMINGLY DEDICATED TO THE CAUSE OF PEACE."

HE INSISTED VIGOROUSLY, AS MANY DELEGATES LAUGHED, THAT THE UNITED STATES IS MOST KINDLY DISPOSED TOWARD CHINA AND ASKED THE CHINESE DELEGATION TO TALK OVER ITS APPREHENSIONS WITH THE AMERICAN DELEGATION HERE. HE WARNED THAT AMERICAN ABHORRENCE OF WAR DOES NOT MEAN THAT AMERICA WILL STAND FOR A BREACH OF WORLD PEACE.

ROGGE DENOUNCED DECLARATIONS OF SOME COMMUNIST LEADERS IN WESTERN LANDS THAT THEY WOULD NOT FIGHT AGAINST RUSSIA IN EVENT OF WAR. HE NAMED MAURICE THOREZ OF FRANCE SPECIFICALLY. ON HEARING THE NAME MANY DELEGATES SPRANG TO THEIR FEET IN A DEMONSTRATION FOR THOREZ, WHO NOW IS IN RUSSIA FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT.

ROGGE GAVE THE CONGRESS ANOTHER SHOCK WHEN HE SAID HE WOULD NOT SIGN THE SO-CALLED STOCKHOLM PEACE PETITION IN ITS PRESENT FORM BECAUSE IT DOES NOT FLATLY CONDEMN AGGRESSION. IT CALLS FOR OUTLAWING ATOMIC BOMBS AND FOR BRANDING THE FIRST USER OF ATOM BOMBS A WAR CRIMINAL.

HE MADE THIS PROPOSAL:

"LET US SUGGEST TO THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD THAT THEY AGREE ON THE COVENANT OF HUMAN RIGHTS AND THEN ALLOW INSPECTION BY A UNITED NATIONS BODY SET UP FOR THIS PURPOSE TO MAKE SURE THAT THE COVENANT IS ENFORCED."

G/JT107PES

A101

FOLO WARSAW (120)

LONDON, NOV. 19-(AP)-THE MOSCOW RADIO TONIGHT DESCRIBED AS "PROVOCATIVE" THE SPEECH OF O. JOHN ROGGE BEFORE THE WORLD PEACE CONGRESS IN WARSAW. IT SAID ROGGE WAS A MONEY SEEKER WITH A "DIVIDED SOUL."

THE BROADCAST SAID THAT ROGGE, U.S. DELEGATE TO THE CONGRESS, HAD ADMITTED PREVIOUSLY THAT "HE HAD A DIVIDED SOUL, ONE PART OF IT STRIVING FOR JUSTICE AND THE OTHER FOR MONEY." HIS SPEECH TODAY, THE BROADCAST ADDED, DISCLOSED THAT "HIS SOUL HAS RALLIED AROUND THE SECOND STRIVING--THE STRIVING FOR MONEY.

"HIS PROVOCATIVE SPEECH IN WHICH HE TRIED TO PRAISE THE TITO BANDITS AROUSED THE INDIGNATION OF THE ENTIRE AUDIENCE. PRACTICALLY ALL THE DELEGATES WHO SPOKE AFTER THIS PROVOCATIVE STATEMENT VOICED NOTES OF PROTESTS AGAINST THE UNPRECEDENTED SLANDER OF ROGGE'S SPEECH."

K651PES

A31

FOLO WARSAW

PRAGUE, NOV. 19-(AP)-"THE PEACE MOVEMENT IS NOT A COMMUNIST MOVEMENT," SAID THE LATEST ISSUE OF THE BUCHAREST COMINFORM WEEKLY, PLACED ON SALE HERE TODAY.

"IT IS A MOVEMENT OF THE BROAD MASSES IN ALL COUNTRIES AND CONTINENTS "FOR LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY," SAID THE PAPER IN ITS FRIDAY EDITION.

IT SAID THE COMMUNISTS NEVER HAD ISOLATED THEMSELVES FROM THE PEOPLE BUT ALWAYS HAD "MARCHED TOGETHER WITH THE MASSES OF THE PEOPLE, HEADING THEM, EXPRESSING THEIR CHERISHED ASPIRATIONS."

ALMOST THE WHOLE FRONT PAGE WAS DEVOTED TO A REPORT FROM THE SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS IN WARSAW AND COMMENTS ON IT.

RW209PES

A77

WITH WARSAW

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 19-(AP)-THE BELGRADE NEWSPAPER GLAS TODAY ASSAILED THE WARSAW PEACE CONGRESS AS A "REVIEW OF HYPOCRISY." GLAS SAID THE COMINFORM'S ECONOMIC WARFARE AGAINST YUGOSLAVIA WAS THE CLEAREST EXAMPLE OF HOW THE COMINFORM WORKS AGAINST PEACE.

W513PES

London, monday, nov. 20--(AP)--The Daily Worker quoted today the compliments of readers for full coverage of the Warsaw peace congress.

But while other London newspapers carried accounts of the hour-long speech of american O. John Rogge critical of soviet policy, the communist newspaper failed to print a single line.

apl 00245 mb/1016p

A95

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TOMORROW, SUNDAY NOV. 19--NOTE DATE)

(580)

BY MICHAEL GOLDSMITH

(ADVANCE) GENEVA, NOV.19-(AP)-A FUNDAMENTAL CHANGE OF THE PRODUCTION AND TRADE POLICIES OF COUNTRIES PARTICIPATING IN THE SCHUMAN PLAN WILL BE NECESSARY IF THE PLAN IS TO SERVE ITS ECONOMIC PURPOSE, THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE SAID TODAY.

THE COMMISSION'S QUARTERLY REVIEW OF THE EUROPEAN ECONOMIC SITUATION EXAMINED THE TECHNICAL DETAILS OF THE SCHUMAN PLAN FOR POOLING WESTERN EUROPE'S INDUSTRIAL RESOURCES, WHICH IS NOW BEING DISCUSSED BY FRANCE, WESTERN GERMANY, ITALY AND THE BENELUX COUNTRIES.

THE COMMISSION'S SURVEY DELIBERATELY DEALT ONLY WITH THE ECONOMIC ASPECTS OF THE PLAN, ALTHOUGH COMMISSION OFFICIALS SAID PRIVATELY THAT POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS MAY WELL CARRY MORE WEIGHT WITH THE GOVERNMENTS CONCERNED THAN THE PURELY ECONOMIC BENEFITS TO BE EXPECTED.

THE PRINCIPAL ECONOMIC BENEFIT SEEN BY THE COMMISSION WAS THE POSSIBILITY OF SPECIALIZATION WHICH THE PLAN WOULD GIVE TO THE WEST-EUROPEAN IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES.

"THE INIFICATION IF IRON AND STEEL MARKETS IN WESTERN EUROPE", THE REPORT SAID, "WOULD YIELD ITS GREATEST ADVANTAGE BY ENLARGING THE CONSUMER'S CHOICE OF SOURCES OF SUPPLY AND THEREBY PROMOTING THE SPECIALIZATION OF PRODUCTION."

THE SECOND MAJOR BENEFIT SEEN BY THE COMMISSION WAS THE POSSIBLE UNRESTRICTED USE OF CHEAP GERMAN COKE IN THE FRENCH STEEL INDUSTRY AND THE CORRESPONDING USE OF CHEAP FRENCH IRON ORE IN THE GERMAN STEEL INDUSTRY.

"THE EXTENSIVE USE OF POOR-GRADE DOMESTIC IRON ORES IN WESTERN GERMANY X X X APPEARS TO BE ONE OF THE MOST IRRATIONAL USES OF RAW MATERIALS IN WESTERN EUROPE," THE REPORT SAID.

"SIMULTANEOUSLY THERE WOULD BE ROOM FOR SUBSTANTIAL ECONOMIES IN STEEL PRODUCTION IN FRANCE, BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG, WHICH ARE DEFICIENT IN LOW-COST COKE, "IF THEIR COKE REQUIREMENTS COULD BE MET X X X ON THE BASIS OF EQUAL PRICE AND TRANSPORT TREATMENT FROM THE LOW-COST PRODUCERS, ESPECIALLY WESTERN GERMANY."

THE SCHUMAN PLAN WOULD THUS REQUIRE AN EXPANSION OF LOW-COST COKE PRODUCTION IN GERMANY AND OF LOW-COST ORE PRODUCTION IN FRANCE.

"IF THESE INVESTMENTS ARE TO BE MADE, "THE REPORT DECLARED, "SOME POSITIVE ASSURANCE REGARDING CONTINUED AND UNRESTRICTED ACCESS TO MARKETS IN THE IMPORTING COUNTRIES WOULD BE REQUIRED AND IMPORTING COUNTRIES WOULD HAVE TO BE PREPARED TO CURTAIL THEIR HIGHER-COST PRODUCTION TO THE EXTENT THAT CHEAPER SUPPLIES WERE AVAILABLE THROUGH IMPORTS.

"SIMILARLY, IF IMPORTING COUNTRIES ARE TO ENTER INTO ARRANGEMENTS ENTAILING A REDUCTION IN THEIR OWN PRODUCTION, THEY NEED TO HAVE MUCH FIRMER ASSURANCES REGARDING CONTINUITY OF SUPPLIES AT REASONABLE PRICES THAN UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS, WHEN EXPORTS ARE SO READILY THE VICTIM OF THE PRIORITY GIVEN TO HOME DEMAND IN THE PRODUCING COUNTRY.

"THE ESSENTIAL PROBLEMS CONFRONTING THE CREATION OF A UNIFIED MARKET IN THE COAL AND STEEL INDUSTRIES THUS CONCERN PRODUCTION AND TRADE POLICIES. IT IS THESE POLICIES WHICH NEED TO BE CHANGED IF ANY REAL ECONOMIES ARE TO BE ACHIEVED."

"AN ABRUPT FREEING OF THE MARKET WOULD UNDOUBTEDLY CREATE DIFFICULTIES, "THE REPORT CONCLUDED. "MEASURES MAY BE TAKEN TO MITIGATE THESE DIFFICULTIRES, BUT THEY MUST NOT BE PERMITTED TO OBSCURE THE ULTIMATE OBJECTIVES AND HINDER THEIR REALIZATION. IT MUST BE RECOGNIZED THAT THERE REMAIN UNAVOIDABLE COSTS THAT MUST BE BORNE FOR THE SAKE OF THE ULTIMATE BENEFITS OF A UNIFIED MARKET." (END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EST, TOMORROW, SUNDAY NOV.19--MOVED NOV.18)

SJ1032PES

A20

MOSCOW, NOV. 19-(AP)-COL. GEN. F.SAMSONOV DECLARED TODAY--SOVIET ARTILLERY DAY--THAT RUSSIAN ARTILLERY "WAS AND IS THE BEST IN THE WORLD." AMERICAN WARMONGERS, THE ARTILLERY GENERAL ADDED, HAD BETTER NOT FORGET THIS.

WRITING IN THE MAGAZINE OGONEK, COL. GEN. SAMSONOV DECLARED THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES ARE CAPABLE OF CUTTING OFF ANY HAND WHICH TRIES TO HOLD A SWORD OVER RUSSIA.

TWENTY-GUN SALUTES AND LEAD ARTICLES IN ALL THE PAPERS MARKED THE DAY. THE GENERAL TENOR OF THE EDITORIALS WAS THAT "AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS ARE PREPARING TO UNLEASH A NEW WAR" BUT THAT THE SOVIET PEOPLE "CANNOT BE FRIGHTENED WITH THREATS."

JT114PES

A70 (310)

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, NOV. 19-(AP)-IN LIGHTNING MOVES THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT TODAY RAIDED COMMUNIST PARTY HEADQUARTERS AND ROUNDED UP HUNDREDS SUSPECTED OF INCITING POLITICAL DISORDERS WHICH HAVE HAMPERED DEVELOPMENT OF THE YOUNG REPUBLIC.

THE GOVERNMENT ALSO FIRED ITS PROSECUTOR GENERAL FOR FAILURE TO CARRY OUT PROPERLY THE DUTIES OF HIS OFFICE. AMONG THOSE ARRESTED WAS ONE OF THE DUTCH DIRECTORS OF THE JAVA BANK, A DR.SPIESS.

A DAWN-TO-DUSK CURFEW IMPOSED YESTERDAY MORNING THREW A BLACKOUT OVER THE OPERATIONS. WITH LIFTING OF THE CURFEW IT BECAME APPARENT THAT STRONG MEASURES HAD BEEN UNDERTAKEN TO STAMP OUT FACTIONS OF ALL POLITICAL COLORS WHICH FOR MONTHS HAD SPARKED REVOLTS AGAINST THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT AND THREATENED TO BREAK UP THE NEWLY FORMED FEDERATION.

MILITARY POLICE RAIDED COMMUNIST PARTY HEADQUARTERS AND IMPOUNDED THE LATEST EDITION OF THE REDS' WEEKLY NEWSPAPER BINTANG MERAH (RED STAR).

THE CURFEW, WHICH HAD BEEN PLANNED LONG BEFOREHAND, WAS SPRUNG JUST BEFORE THE COMMUNISTS HAD ORDERED NATIONWIDE DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING A GOVERNMENT BAN ON THE REBURIAL OF 11 MEN WHO IN 1948 LED AN ABORTIVE COMMUNIST REVOLT.

THIS LED MANY TO BELIEVE THAT THE CURFEW, WHICH GAVE JAKARTA THE APPEARANCE OF A DEAD CITY, HAD BEEN CALLED TO THWART THE DEMONSTRATIONS.

BUT REPORTS TODAY SHOWED THE REDS WERE NOT THE ONLY TARGETS.

THE INDONESIAN NEWS AGENCY ANTARA SAID INDONESIA'S PROSECUTOR GENERAL TIRTAWINATA WAS FIRED BECAUSE OF HIS FAILURE TO BRING THREE MAJOR CASES CONCERNING LEADERS OF INSURRECTIONS TO A SUCCESSFUL END.

DURING THE BLACKOUT IN JAKARTA NO SERIOUS INCIDENTS WERE REPORTED. BUT EVEN FOREIGN DIPLOMATS WERE CAUGHT BY SURPRISE AND FORCED TO REMAIN IN THEIR RESIDENCES. ALL AIR TRAFFIC INTO AND OUT OF THE CITY WAS SUSPENDED.

(THE PILOT OF A BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRLINES PLANE WAS TURNED BACK BY THE CONTROL TOWER AS HE APPROACHED JAKARTA THIS MORNING. HE WAS WARNED THAT HIS PLANE WOULD BE IMPOUNDED IF HE LANDED BECAUSE "MILITARY ACTIVITY" WAS GOING ON THERE. THE PLANE RETURNED TO SINGAPORE.

RW449PES

A80

(170)

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV. 19-(AP)-THE FIRST CONSIGNMENT OF AMERICAN BOMBERS FOR INDOCHINA WRFRONTS WAS FLOWN HERE TODAY FOR EMPLOYMENT BY THE FRENCH AIR FORCE AGAINST THE ADVANCING COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH ARMY.

U.S. NAVY PILOTS FERRIED THREE PRIVATEERS TO SAIGON AS A FIRST INSTALLMENT ON BOMBER SQUADRONS TO FOLLOW UNDER THE MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM. THE FOUR MOTORED PRIVATEERS ARE NAVY VERSIONS OF THE FAMED LIBERATORS AND USED FOR BOMBARDMENT AS WELL AS LONG RANGE PATROL AND RECONNAISSANCE.

THE AMERICAN AIRMEN WHO FLEW THE PRIVATEERS HERE WILL TRAIN THE FRENCH CREWS. A SIMILAR TEAM CHECKED OUT FRENCH PILOTS ON 40 HELLCAT FIGHTER PLANES RECENTLY DELIVERED, SOME OF WHICH ARE ALREADY IN ACTION.

THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND IS TURNING MORE AND MORE TO AIR POWER TO HALT THE STEADY ADVANCE OF HO CHI MINH'S FORCES IN NORTH INDO-CHINA. THEIR HITHERTO SMALL AND OUTMODED AIR FORCE HAS BEEN INADEQUATE FOR THE JOB.

THE FRENCH AIR FORCE IS NOW DEPENDED UPON TO RESTRICT THE MOVEMENT OF SUPPLIES AND FRESHLY TRAINED VIETMINH TROOPS FROM BASES IN COMMUNIST CHINA.

RW417PES

A100

(150)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV. 19-(AP)-A SUDDEN CHANGE OF ROUTE TODAY FOR A MOTOR TRIP INTO THE COUNTRYSIDE AROUND SAIGON MAY HAVE AVERTED AN AMBUSH BY VIETMINH GUERRILLAS OF A PARTY OF TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS, INCLUDING MARSHALL PLAN ADMINISTRATOR WILLIAM C. FOSTER.

30.24 - 17273

AP12

SINGAPORE,NOV 19-(AP)-A RADIO JAKARTA BROADCAST HEARD HERE SAID THERE WAS A "CIVIL COMMOTION" IN JAKARTA TODAY BUT THAT ORDER WAS RESTORED BY NOON.

THE MALAYAN LANGUAGE BROADCAST SAID THE DISTURBANCE OCCURRED AS THE RESULT OF REPORTS "OF CERTAIN CIVILIAN ELEMENTS CARRYING ARMS" IN THE INDONESIAN CAPITAL. THOUSANDS OF PERSONS THRONGED THE STREETS, THE BROADCAST REPORTED. IT GAVE NO FURTHER DETAILS.

--DASH--

EARLIER, A DISPATCH FROM JAKARTA REPORTED A SUDDEN CURFEW WAS IMPOSED ON THE CAPITAL'S 2,250,000 RESIDENTS BEGINNING AT 5 A.M. (4 P.M. EST, SATURDAY.)

AUTHORITIES GAVE NO EXPLANATION FOR THE MOVE, BUT THERE WERE RUMORS THE CURFEW WAS IMPOSED BECAUSE OF COMMUNIST-PLANNED DEMONSTRATIONS. THESE WERE TO BE STAGED IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROJECTED REBURIAL OF THE REMAINS OF 11 INDONESIAN COMMUNISTS WHO LED AN ABORTIVE REVOLTAT MADIOEN IN NOVEMBER, 1948. THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT HAS PROHIBITED THE REBURIAL.

DN627AES

A210

SECOND NIGHT LEAD NEPAL

NEW DELHI, INDIA, MONDAY, NOV.20-(AP)-THE NEPALESE EMBASSY SAID THAT NEPAL GOVERNMENT FORCES HAD OCCUPIED BIRGANJ WITHOUT OPPOSITION EARLY TODAY.

THE EMBASSY SAID IT LACKED FURTHER DETAILS OF THE REOCCUPATION OF NEPAL'S SECOND LARGEST CITY, WHERE REBEL FORCES EIGHT DAYS AGO -- PROCLAIMED A PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT AFTER CAPTURING THE CITY.

THE EMBASSY SAID ALSO IT DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE INSURGENTS HAD COMPLETELY WITHDRAWN ACROSS THE BORDER INTO INDIA.

DEPARTURE OF THE REBEL TROOPS FROM BIRGANJ LAST NIGHT HAD BEEN REPORTED EARLIER TODAY IN A DISPATCH TO THE HINDUSTAN TIMES.

THE TIMES DISPATCH CAME AS RELIABLE SOURCES REPORTED THAT INDIA WAS PRESSING NEPAL'S ALL-POWERFUL PRIME MINISTER MOHUN SHAMSHER TO GIVE HIS KINGDOM A MORE POPULAR GOVERNMENT AS THE ONLY MEANS OF QUELLING REBELLION AND COUNTERING COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA FROM THE OUTSIDE. THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY WAS RELUCTANT TO COMMENT ON THIS REPORT. CALLING IT "PREMATURE."

A102

(450)

BY R. SATAKOPAN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 19-(AP)-INDIA WAS REPORTED BY RELIABLE SOURCES TODAY TO BE PRESSING NEPAL'S ALL-POWERFUL PRIME MINISTER MOHUN SHAMSHER TO GIVE HIS HIMALAYAN KINGDOM A MORE POPULAR GOVERNMENT AS THE ONLY MEANS OF QUELLING REBELLION AND COUNTERING COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA FROM OUTSIDE.

THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY WAS RELUCTANT TO COMMENT ON THE REPORT, SAYING IT WAS "PREMATURE."

THE INFORMANTS HERE DID NOT DISCLOSE THE FORM IN WHICH INDIA MIGHT MAKE HER PLEA, AND FROM ALL OUTWARD APPEARANCES PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT CONTINUES TO MAINTAIN A STRICT POLICY OF NEUTRALITY CONCERNING THE STRIFE IN NEPAL.

IT APPEARED HARDLY LIKELY THAT INDIA WOULD AGREE TO MEDIATE BETWEEN THE NEPALESE GOVERNMENT, THE INSURGENT NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY AND KING TRIBHUVANA, WHOSE FLIGHT HERE AFTER BEING DEPOSED TOUCHED OFF THE REVOLT.

IT IS EQUALLY UNLIKELY THE NEPALESE PRIME MINISTER -- WHO REPRESENTS THE VESTED INTERESTS OF A HANDFUL OF NOBLE FAMILIES CONTROLLING ALL THE WEALTH AND POWER OF THE COUNTRY -- WOULD AGREE TO TAKE PART IN ANY MEDIATION ATTEMPTS BECAUSE HE WOULD BE IN THE MINORITY ON THE ISSUE OF LIBERALIZING THE GOVERNMENT.

IN LINE WITH INDIA'S NEUTRALITY, NEHRU IS SAID TO HAVE REFUSED TO MEET CONGRESS REBEL LEADERS WHO FLEW HERE LAST WEEK WITH 3,500,000 RUPEES ($800,000) THEY REPORTEDLY SEIZED FROM THE TREASURY OF THE CITY OF BIRGANJ TO PRESENT TO THE EXILED KING. THE MONEY WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN IMPOUNDED IN "SAFE CUSTODY" UNTIL ITS FINAL DISPOSITION CAN BE SETTLED.

ALTHOUGH BIRGANJ --NEPAL'S SECOND LARGEST CITY-- APPARENTLY STILL IS IN REBEL HANDS, THE INSURGENT EMERGENCY ADMINISTRATOR ~~TOLD~~ HAD SAID ~~REPORTERS~~ HE ~~MAY~~ DECLARE ~~IT~~ AN OPEN CITY IF CONGRESS PARTY RANKS DO ~~NOT GET~~ WOULD BERGAIN REINFORCEMENTS IN TIME.

THE ADMINISTRATOR, TEJ BAHADUR, SAID HE ALSO HAD ORDERED TROOPS TO WITHDRAW FROM POSITIONS THEY HELD SIX MILES NORTHEAST OF BIRGANJ TO TWO MILES NORTH OF THE CITY. THE INSURGENTS HAD BEEN DIGGING IN AGAINST THE THREATENED ATTACK OF GOVERNMENT GURKHA TROOPS FACING THEM ACROSS THE SHASHIA RIVER. DO NOT

BAHADUR SAID IF REINFORCEMENTS CAME IN TIME HIS TROOPS WOULD DEFEND BIRGANJ "TO THE LAST DROP OF OUR BLOOD." BUT HE ADDED HE WOULD PREFER TO AVOID UNNECESSARY BLOODSHED AND DESTRUCTION IF THE HELP DID NOT COME.

HUNDREDS OF PANICKY INHABITANTS WERE REPORTED FLEEING BIRGANJ TO THE NEIGHBORING INDIAN STATE OF BIHAR, WHOSE BORDER IS FIVE MILES AWAY. SOME PARTS OF THE CITY WERE SAID TO BE ALMOST DESERTED.

THE REBELS CLAIM TO CONTROL 300 VILLAGES IN THE FERTILE WESTERN RICE BOWL AND TO BE BESIEGING BHAIRAWA, WESTERN GATEWAY TO NEPAL'S CAPITAL OF KATMANDU.

NO FIGHTING HAS BEEN REPORTED IN THE LAST TWO DAYS. PRIME MINISTER SHAMSHER IS REPORTED TO HAVE SAID THE SITUATION IN NEPAL IS "COMPLETELY UNDER CONTROL AND THERE IS NO CAUSE FOR ANXIETY." REBEL LEADER M. P. KOIRALA TOLD A MASS MEETING LAST NIGHT HE HAD RELIABLE INFORMATION THAT THE GOVERNMENT WAS SEEKING HELP FROM PAKISTAN TO SUPPRESS THE REVOLT. THIS, HOWEVER, WAS DENIED BY THE NEPALESE EMBASSY HERE.

ALTHOUGH THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT SUPPORTS IN PRINCIPLE THE CAUSE OF THE CONGRESS PARTY INSURGENTS, THE REBEL LEADERS HAVE COMPLAINED AGAINST INDIA'S ACTION IN SEALING OFF HER FRONTIERS TO PREVENT THEIR USING INDIAN TERRITORY AS A BASE OF OPERATIONS.

K701PES

AP16

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV 19-(AP)-REBEL AND GOVERNMENT FORCES IN NEPAL WERE ENTRENCHED IN THEIR OLD POSITIONS TODAY AND PREPARING FOR A FINAL SHOWDOWN AFTER THREE DAYS OF DESULTORY FIGHTING, FRONTLINE DISPATCHES RECEIVED HERE SAID TODAY.

THE REBEL HIGH COMMAND, HEADED BY M.P.KOIRALA, LEADER OF THE NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY, WAS CONFERRING AT BIRGANJ, SECOND-LARGEST CITY OF HIMALAYAN KINGDOM, AFTER A VISIT TO THE FRONT AND TALKS WITH COMMANDERS.

THE INSURGENTS, BATTLING FOR A MORE DEMOCRATIC REGIME THAN THE ONE IMPOSED BY NEPAL'S ALL-POWERFUL PRIME MINISTER, WERE REPORTED IN BETTER HEART TODAY THAN FOUR DAYS AGO.

HOWEVER, REPORTS FROM KATMANDU, NEPAL'S CAPITAL, SAID THE GOVERNMENT WAS SENDING MORE TROOPS TO ALL FRONTS.

MEANWHILE RELIABLE SOURCES WHO DECLINED USE OF THEIR NAME SAID INDIAN PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT IS PRESSING NEPAL'S PRIME MINISTER THAT THE ONLY WAY TO ENSURE LASTING PEACE FOR THE STRIFE-TORN KINGDOM IS THE IMMEDIATE CREATION OF A POPULAR GOVERNMENT.

INDIA WAS REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD NEPAL THAT MAKING ITS PEOPLE THE REAL RULERS OF THE COUNTRY WAS THE SOLE WAY OF COUNTERING OUTSIDE (COMMUNIST) PROPAGANDA.

DN750AES

A124FX
(110HV
TAIPEI, FORMOSA, NOV.19-(AP)-TWO MISSIONARIES IN FORMOSA HAVE BEEN TRYING TO OBTAIN THE RELEASE OF DR. GORDON S. SEAGRAVE, THE "BURMA SURGEON" ON TRIAL IN RANGOON ON CHARGES OF AIDING BURMESE REBELS.
THE REV. JAMES DICKSON, HEAD OF A CANADIAN MISSION IN TAIPEI, WIRED THAKIN NU, PREMIER OF BURMA, URGING A "RECONCILIATION" WITH THE 53-YEAR-OLD PRISONER.
DICKSON, OF ELMHURST, ILL., IS FAR EASTERN COMMISSIONER OF THE INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR THE DEFENSE OF HUMAN RIGHTS AND SOCIAL JUSTICE.
HIS MESSAGE FOLLOWED A VISIT TO RANGOON BY THE REV. HENDON HARRIS, BAPTIST MISSIONARY FROM CHICAGO. HARRIS TALKED WITH SEAGRAVE AND REPORTED ON THE CASE TO DICKSON.
JS510PPS

A127FX
TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.19-(AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST REPORTS SAID TODAY GUERRILLAS CAPTURED THE SOUTH CHINA TOWN OF LINGSHAN NOV. 12 AFTER WIPING OUT TWO COMMUNIST BATTALIONS IN A TWO-HOUR BATTLE.
UM519PPS

A130FX
TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.19-(AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS TODAY EXECUTED SEVEN ALLEGED COMMUNISTS ACCUSED OF PLOTTING THE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.
UM521PPS

A32
HONG KONG, NOV. 19-(AP)-LEVE STEVENTON, BRITAIN'S OUSTED CONSUL AT MUKDEN, MANCHURIA, ARRIVED HERE TODAY WITH HIS WIFE ABOARD THE DANISH PASSENGER FREIGHTER HEINRICH JESSEN, LEAVING THE NORTH CHINA STATE WITHOUT A BRITISH REPRESENTATIVE.
STEVENTON WAS ORDERED TO LEAVE NOV. 11 AFTER CHINESE COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES CHARGED HE "FORCIBLY PREVENTED" PUBLIC SECURITY MEN FROM DIGGING AN AIR RAID SHELTER IN THE BRITISH CONSULATE COMPOUND.
RW211PES

AP19
HONGKONG, NOV 19-(AP)-BRITAIN'S LAST DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE IN MANCHURIA, LEVE STEVENTON, ARRIVED HERE TODAY WITH HIS WIFE.
STEVENTON, BRITISH CONSUL AT MUKDEN, WAS ORDERED TO LEAVE COMMUNIST CHINA TWO WEEKS AGO.
HE WAS ACCUSED OF "CONTRAVENING GOVERNMENT REGULATIONS" BY REFUSING FOUR PUBLIC SECURITY MEN PERMISSION TO CONSTRUCT AN AIR RAID SHELTER IN THE BRITISH CONSULATE COMPOUND OCT.30.
DN754AES

A193FX
(250)
BY STANLEY RICH
HONG KONG,MONDAY,NOV.20-(AP)-CHINESE COMMUNISTS YESTERDAY ORDERED FOREIGNERS LIVING IN THE SOUTH CHINA COASTAL PROVINCE OF KWANGTUNG TO:
1. REGISTER WITH LOCAL AUTHORITIES.
2. REPORT POSSESSION OF ALL FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.
3. TEMPORARILY STOP USING ALL PRIVATELY OWNED RADIO RECEIVING SETS.
KWANGTUNG PROVINCE BORDERS ON THE TROUBLED AREA OF INDOCHINA TO THE SOUTHWEST.
IT WAS TOO EARLY TO TELL WHETHER THE ACTION WAS EXTENSION OF SIMILAR CONTROLS APPLIED BY THE REDS ELSEWHERE IN CHINA OR THE OUTGROWTH OF THE ANTI-AMERICAN CAMPAIGN NOW UNDERWAY ON THE COMMUNIST MAINLAND.
THE REGISTRATION ORDER WAS SIGNED BY GEN. YEH CHIEN-YING, GOVERNOR OF KWANGTUNG AND CONCURRENTLY MAYOR OF CANTON. THE FULL TEXT WAS PUBLISHED SUNDAY IN THE OFFICIAL NANFANG (SOUTHERN) DAILY NEWSPAPER OF CANTON.
THE OTHER REGULATIONS WERE PROMULGATED BY THE KWANGTUNG PUBLIC SECURITY DEPARTMENT.
THE OTHER REGULATIONS WERE PROMULGATED BY THE KWANGTUNG PUBLIC SECURITY DEPARTMENT.
THE ORDER AFFECTING RADIOS TOLD NON-CHINESE TO TURN OFF THEIR PRIVATE SETS AND KEEP THEM TURNED OFF UNTIL OFFICIAL CHINESE COMMUNIST INSPECTORS DECIDED UPON THEIR ULTIMATE DISPOSAL.
UNCONFIRMED REPORTS FROM CANTON SAID AUTHORITIES THERE HAB ADVISED ALL WOMEN, CHILDREN AND NON-ESSENTIAL PERSONNEL TO MOVE OUT OF THE CITY INTO OUTLYING DISTRICTS. THE REPORTS ALSO SAID MANY SUBURBAN CANTON INDUSTRIALISTS HAD BEEN TOLD TO STRIP THEIR FACTORIES AND MOVE THE PARTS INTO THE INTERIOR.
NO REASON FOR THE ADVICE WAS GIVEN.
ONE POSSIBLE MOTIVE MIGHT BE RUMORED CHINESE COMMUNIST FEAR THAT THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS MAY RESUME BOMBING SOUTH CHINA FROM THE AIR.
UM928PPS

A128FX
APW
TAIPEI, FORMOSA,NOV.19-(AP)-A CHINESE MISSION FROM THAILAND, HERE TO PLEDGE SUPPORT OF NATIONALIST PLANS TO RETAKE THE CHINESE MAINLAND, LEFT TODAY FOR BANGKOK.
CV520PPS

A21
LONDON, NOV. 19-(AP)-THE CHINESE COMMUNIST RADIO ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT NO AMERICAN MOVIES ARE GOING TO BE SHOWN IN CANTON. A PEIPING BROADCAST SAID A RESOLUTIONS TO THIS EFFECT HAD BEEN ADOPTED BY MOVIE MANAGERS AFTER MASS DEMANDS BY PATRONS TO "PUT AN END TO AMERICAN PROPAGANDA."
JT115PES

A11
MOSCOW, NOV 19-(AP)-THE SOVIET PRESS CHARGED TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS BEGUN MASS AIR RAIDS ON CHINESE TERRITORY.
A TASS DISPATCH BASED ON INFORMATION FROM THE HSINHUA CHINESE NEWS AGENCY WAS PRINTED IN PRAVDA, IZVESTIA AND OTHER MAJOR PAPERS. IT DID NOT IDENTIFY THE TARGETS OF THE REPORTED RAIDS BUT SAID THE U.S. AIR FORCE IN RECENT DAYS HAD INCREASED THE TEMPO OF VIOLATIONS OF THE CHINESE BORDER. THE DISPATCH SAID ONE RAID WAS CARRIED OUT BY 68 AMERICAN PLANES.
G1243PES

A97
(600)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., E.S.T. TONIGHT, SUNDAY, NOV. 19)
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 19-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES CHARGED TODAY THAT THE BASIC MOTIVATION OF RUSSIAN POLICY IS THE BELIEF THAT WAR AGAINST NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES IS JUST AND VIRTUOUS.

30.24 - 17275

IT LABELLED THIS BELIEF "THE VISHINSKY DOCTRINE" AND WARNED THAT PEACEFUL COOPERATION BETWEEN RUSSIA AND THE UNITED STATES IS IMPOSSIBLE SO LONG AS MOSCOW FOLLOWS IT.

ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY IS SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER AND CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

THE ANALYSIS AND DENUNCIATION OF RUSSIAN POLICY WAS MADE IN A FORMAL STATEMENT BY SEN. HENRY CABOT LODGE (R-MASS.), ISSUED IN HIS CAPACITY AS U.S. DELEGATE TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

"WE ASK THE SOVIETS TO ABANDON THIS IDEA," LODGE SAID. "WE BELIEVE THAT IF THIS DOCTRINE WERE ABANDONED PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE AND THE PEACEFUL NEGOTIATION OF DIFFERENCES MIGHT VERY WELL BECOME AS NATURAL TO US AS LIFE ITSELF.

"WE EXPRESS THE HOPE THAT THE SOVIET DELEGATES WHO ARE HERE AT THE UNITED NATIONS WILL EXPLAIN TO THEIR GOVERNMENT IN MOSCOW THAT THE DOCTRINE THAT IT IS NOT AGGRESSION TO ATTACK A COUNTRY WITH A DIFFERENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL SYSTEM IS FALSE AS TO FACT, UNTRUE IN ALL ITS BASIC ASSUMPTIONS AS TO HUMAN EXISTENCE AND HIGHLY DANGEROUS TO THE PEACE OF THE WORLD."

LODGE SAID THAT ONCE "THIS ASTOUNDING CONCEPT" IS UNDERSTOOD, ALL PREVIOUSLY MYSTERIOUS SOVIET ACTIONS BECOME CLEAR.

"IT IS THE ONLY WAY TO EXPLAIN THE FACT THAT THE SOVIETS HAVE DESCRIBED AS AGGRESSORS THE MAJORITY OF THE UNITED NATIONS WHO JOINED TO SUPPRESS AGGRESSION IN KOREA," HE SAID. "APPARENTLY BECAUSE THE MAJORITY OF THE UNITED NATIONS HAVE NON-SOVIET ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL SYSTEMS, THEY ARE, UNDER THE 'VISHINSKY DOCTRINE', AUTOMATICALLY BRANDED AS AGGRESSORS EVEN THOUGH THE OBVIOUS TRUTH IS THAT THEY ARE TRYING TO SUPPRESS AGGRESSION.

"IT IS THIS DOCTRINE WHICH EXPLAINS ALL THE UPSIDE DOWN LANGUAGE AND DOUBLE TALK WITH WHICH THE SOVIETS HAVE SHOWN SO DRAMATICALLY IN THE PAST FEW YEARS HOW NOT TO MAKE FRIENDS AND INFLUENCE PEOPLE.

"IT IS THIS DECLARATION WHICH MARKS THE PLACE WHERE, INSOFAR AS DOCTRINE IS CONCERNED, THE SOVIETS GOT OFF ON THE WRONG FOOT."

THE MASSACHUSSETTS SENATOR SAID THE U.S. HAD ARRIVED AT ITS NEW EXPLANATION OF RUSSIAN POLICY IN THIS MANNER:

STATE DEPARTMENT EXPERTS, ANALYZING A SPEECH VISHINSKY MADE AT THE U.N., CAME ACROSS THE FOLLOWING PARAGRAPH;

"LENIN SAID THAT JUST WARS ARE THOSE WHICH ARE DESIGNED TO LIBERATE PEOPLE FROM CAPITALISTIC SLAVERY. ACCORDING TO LENIN, A JUST WAR IS NOT AN AGGRESSIVE WAR BUT A LIBERATING WAR WHICH IS DESIGNED EITHER TO DEFEND PEOPLE FROM FOREIGN ATTACK AND FROM ATTEMPTS TO ENSLAVE IT, OR THE LIBERATION OF PEOPLE FROM CAPITALISTIC SLAVERY, OR ELSE THE LIBERATION OF COLONIES AND DEPENDENT COUNTRIES FROM THE YOKE OF THE IMPERIALISTS."

THE EXPERTS NOTED THAT VISHINSKY THEN WENT ON TO OBSERVE THAT THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER "ENSHRINES AND BLESSES A DEFENSIVE WAR, THE KIND OF WAR SPOKEN ABOUT BY THE GREAT LENIN AND NOW SPOKEN ABOUT BY THE GREAT STALIN, THE TEACHER OF THE PEOPLE."

THEY CONCLUDED, LODGE SAID, THAT "THIS ASTOUNDING CONCEPT MEANS, IN EFFECT, THAT IF ONE NATION DISLIKES THE SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC SYSTEM OF ANOTHER COUNTRY, IT CAN GO TO WAR ON THAT COUNTRY AND IT WILL NOT BE CONSIDERED AN AGGRESSOR.

SPEAKING FOR THE UNITED STATES, LODGE DECLARED:

"WE CANNOT ACCEPT THE PRINCIPLE THAT IT IS NOT AGGRESSION TO GO TO WAR ON A STATE SIMPLY BECAUSE IT HAS AN ECONOMIC SYSTEM OF WHICH YOU DISAPPROVE. X X X X

"THIS DOCTRINE OF MR. VISHINSKY'S IS SINGLED OUT NOT MERELY BECAUSE IT EXPLAINS THE OPPOSITION OF THE SOVIET UNION TO THE VARIOUS ATTEMPTS OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO PREVENT AGGRESSION. I AM PUTTING THE MAGNIFYING GLASS ON THIS SIGNIFICANT PARAGRAPH BECAUSE IT MAY LEAD TO A CURE OF THIS DISEASE OF EVER-THREATENING WAR FROM WHICH THE WORLD IS NOW SUFFERING. X X X

"THERE IS, OF COURSE, NO DOUBT WHATEVER THAT COUNTRIES WITH DIFFERENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL SYSTEMS CAN LIVE SIDE BY SIDE WITHOUT WAR. BUT THIS CANNOT HAPPEN IF ONE COUNTRY CONSIDERS IT A VIRTUE TO GO TO WAR ON ANOTHER COUNTRY SIMPLY BECAUSE THAT COUNTRY IS DIFFERENT."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TONIGHT SUNDAY, NOV. 19)

K645PES

B48

CX (TRIB ASKED) (380)

NEW YORK, NOV. 19-(AP)-THE FLYING OF THE UNITED NATIONS FLAG BY AMERICANS WAS TERMED "A SCRILEGE" TONIGHT BY A DISTRICT LEADER OF THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS.

NAT EISENSTEIN OF NEW YORK, COMMANDER OF THE V. F. W. SECOND DISTRICT IN NEW YORK STATE, USED THE TERM IN SAYING THE DISTRICT ORGANIZATION WOULD WAGE A COURT FIGHT, IF NECESSARY, TO PROHIBIT DISPLAY OF THE UN FLAG IN PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

"AMERICANS HAVE ONE FLAG -- THE AMERICAN FLAG," EISENSTEIN SAID.

A RESOLUTION PROTESTING USE OF THE UN FLAG IN PUBLIC BUILDINGS WAS ADOPTED LAST NIGHT IN HAVERSTRAW, N.Y., AT A CONVENTION OF THE DISTRICT V. F. W., REPRESENTING 165 POSTS IN THREE NEW YORK CITY AND SEVEN UPSTATE COUNTIES.

IN MENTIONING POSSIBLE COURT ACTION, EISENSTEIN SAID THE DISTRICT V. F. W. DID NOT INTEND TO REST SIMPLY ON PASSAGE OF THE RESOLUTION.

HE SAID IT ALSO INTENDED TO TAKE FURTHER ACTION TO ACHIEVE THE AIMS OF FOUR OTHER RESOLUTIONS WHICH:

DEMANDED INTERNMENT OF ALL KNOWN COMMUNISTS FOR THE DURATION OF "THE PRESENT EMERGENCY."

PROTESTED THE HIGH PROPORTION OF UNITED STATES FORCES FIGHTING IN KOREA COMPARED WITH THE NUMBER FROM OTHER MEMBER NATIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

CALLED FOR DENIAL OF A UNITED NATIONS SEAT TO COMMUNIST CHINA.

DEMANDED "REMOVAL" OF SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, AMBASSADOR-AT LARGE PHILIP C.JESSUP AND FAR EASTERN EXPERT OWEN LATTIMORE. LATTIMORE HOLDS NO GOVERNMENT POST BUT IN THE PAST HAS ADVISED THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

THE RESOLUTION HELD THEM RESPONSIBLE FOR THE "CRITICAL CONDITION EXISTING TODAY IN KOREA."

THE V. F. W. WOMEN'S AUXILIARY OF THE DISTRICT, CONVENING AT HAVERSTRAW TODAY, ENDORSED THE RESOLUTIONS, EISENSTEIN SAID.

HHE SAID THE WOMEN WOULD WAGE CAMPAIGNS AGAINST DISPLAY OF THE UN FLAG IN THEIR LOCAL DISTRICTS AFTER THEIR RETURN FROM THE CONVENTION.

THE DISTRICT V. F. W. HAD LEGAL TALENT AVAILABLE AND WOULD TAKE THE FLAG ISSUE TO THE COURTS, IF A SUITABLE OCCASION AROSE AND IF THE V. F. W. STAND ON THE QUESTION HAD POPULAR SUPPORT, HE SAID.

EISENSTEIN SAID THE V. F. W. ALREADY HAD SENT A LETTER TO ATTORNEY GENERAL J. HOWARD MCGRATH, ASKING INTERNMENT OF KNOWN COMMUNISTS.

HE SAID V. F. W. MEMBERS IN WASHINGTON WOULD CONFER WITH THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ON THE PROPORTION OF THE UNITED STAAES FORCES IN KOREA, AND WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT ON THE OTHER RESOLUTIONS.

THE THREE-DAY V.F.W. CONVENTION ENDED EARLIER TODAY IN HAVERSTRAW. EISENSTEIN MADE HIS STATEMENTS IN AN INTERVIEW AFTER QIS RETURN FROM THE CONVENTION.

SN850PES

A132
(200)
NEW YORK, NOV. 19-(AP)-DRAFT DIRECTOR LEWIS B.HERSHEY AND MRS. FRANKLIN D.ROOSEVELT AGREED TODAY THAT EMPLOYERS SHOULD BE EDUCATED TO HIRE YOUNG MEN WHO ARE DRAFT-ELIGIBLE.

"AFTER ALL," SAID MRS. ROOSEVELT, "IF THEY DO NOT WORK AND EAT, THEY ARE NOT GOING TO BE MUCH GOOD IN THE DRAFT."

THE EXCHANGE OCCURRED DURING MRS. ROOSEVELT'S TELEVISION PROGRAM OVER THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY NETWORK.

ONE OF SEVERAL YOUTHS WHO ASKED HERSHEY QUESTIONS ABOUT THE DRAFT WAS WILLIAM ROSS, 21-YEAR-OLD MARINE RESERVIST.

"WHEREVER YOU GO TO APPLY FOR A JOB THESE DAYS," HE SAID, "EMPLOYERS WANT TO KNOW YOUR SERVICE STATUS. VERY FEW WILL HIRE RESERVISTS OR MEN UNDER 26. CAN YOU CLARIFY THE STATUS OF RESERVISTS?"

HERSHEY SAID HE COULD OFFER LITTLE HELP TO THE YOUTH, BUT ADDED:

"NOTHING THAT I SAY CAN BE TOO CRITICAL OF A NATION THAT DOES NOT FIND IT CONVENIENT TO HIRE THE PEOPLE WHO MAKE ITS SURVIVAL POSSIBLE."

HE SAID EDUCATION OF EMPLOYERS WAS THE ONLY ANSWER AND THAT "THE IMPETUS COULD VERY WELL COME OUT OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE OFFICE."

MRS. ROOSEVELT SUGGESTED A CAMPAIGN TO ASK EMPLOYERS TO HIRE MEN BEFORE THEY ARE DRAFTED.

ADDED HERSHEY:

"YOU HAVE TO GET PEOPLE TO REALIZE THESE ARE THE YOUNG MEN THAT ARE GOING TO INSURE SOME OF US OLDER PEOPLE SURVIVAL-- IF THERE IS ANY."

K831PES

B28 (200)
BUFFALO, N.Y., NOV. 19-(AP)-THE ALL-AMERICAN CONFERENCE TO COMBAT COMMUNISM RE-ELECTED ALL OFFICERS TO NEW TERMS TODAY, RETURNING DANIEL A.POLING OF PHILADELPHIA AS CHAIRMAN.

OTHERS RE-ELECTED AT THE WIND-UP OF A TWO-DAY CONVENTION WERE W.C. (TOM) SAWYER OF VALLEY FORGE, PA., SECRETARY; J.GEORGE FREDMAN OF JERSEY CITY, N.J., TREASURER, AND GEORGE N.CRAIG OF INDIANAPOLIS, HONORARY CHAIRMAN ON THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RE-ELECTED VICE CHAIRMEN OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL WERE LEWIS HINES AND JOHN F.CRONIN OF WASHINGTON; FREDERICK C.FOWLER OF PITTSBURGH; MARIE L.SHEEHE OF ROCKFORD, ILL., AND ALEXANDER T.WELLS OF NEW YORK CITY.

TWO NEW MEMBERS NAMED TO THE COUNCIL WERE MRS. ANNA MINK OF BLOOMINGTON, ILL., AND JOSEPH WOOLSON OF NEW YORK CITY.

THE CONFERENCE ALSO SET UP A NEW COMMITTEE TO CONDUCT AN ANTI-COMMUNIST CAMPAIGN AMONG CHILDREN IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES. FOWLER WAS NAMED CHAIRMAN.

OTHERS ON THE NEW COMMITTEE ARE PAUL WAMSLEY OF BUFFALO; GERARD M. CAHILL AND ADMIRAL C.S. STEPHENSON OF WASHINGTON, AND ROBERT W. HANSEN OF MILWAUKEE.

WAMSLEY SAID ONE OF THE NEW GROUP'S PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES WOULD BE THE GUIDANCE OF SCHOOL CHILDREN HERE IN PREPARING SCRAPBOOKS FOR DISTRIBUTION IN SCHOOLS OUTSIDE THE COUNTRY.

JT&W633PES

A150PX
WORLD FEDERALISTS (650)
PHILADELPHIA,NOV 19-(AP)-A SCORE OF PROMINENT AMERICAN WRITERS, EDUCATORS, ENTERTAINERS AND POLITICIANS TONIGHT PUT ON A SPIRITED PLEA FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, PICTURED AS THE ONLY WAY OUT OF THIS "AGE OF THE GREAT CONFUSION."

THE PLEA WAS CONTAINED IN A PLAY-PAGEANT BY A NUMBER OF WRITERS HEADED BY OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN 2D, AND PRESENTED UNDER THE SPONSORSHIP OF THE UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., A GROUP MADE UP OF SOME 40,000 PERSONS.

NORMAN COUSINS, EDITOR OF THE SATURDAY REVIEW OF LITERATURE, SPELLED OUT THE PURPOSE OF WORLD GOVERNMENT AS AIMING AT KEEPING "THE POINTS OF DISSIMILIARITY BETWEEN PEOPLES FROM BECOMING THE FUSE CAPS OF AN ATOMIC EXPLOSION."

COUSINS SAID "THE WORLD'S PEOPLES ARE GOING TO DECIDE THE PEACE, PEOPLE WHO ARE LOOKING FOR A SQUARE DEAL ON THIS PLANET -- AND A MORE MEANINGFUL LIFE -- AND THIS TIME THE STATESMEN OF THE WORLD -- ALL THE WORLD -- WILL HAVE TO LISTEN."

HAROLD E.STASSEN, REPUBLICAN POLITICAL LEADER AND PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, SAID "NOTHING CAN STOP US SAVE THE RUNNING DOWN OF THE CLOCK OF HISTORY BEFORE WE HAVE GIVEN ENOUGH VOICE OR HAVE BEEN SUFFICIENTLY HEARD. IT IS MY FERVENT PRAYER THAT WE WILL BEAT THE CLOCK."

COUSINS AND STASSEN WERE AMONG A SCORE OF PERSONS WHO TOOK PART IN THE PLAY, "THE MYTH THAT THREATENS THE WORLD," DIRECTED AND ADAPTED BY HAMMERSTEIN. THE PLAY ALSO FEATURED ACTORS FROM THE HAMMERSTEIN-RICHARD RODGERS MUSICAL, "SOUTH PACIFIC."

STASSEN SAID "THE PURPOSE OF THE UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS IN AMERICA IS, OF COURSE, TO IMPEL AMERICAN LEADERS TO ALTER AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY."

HE SAID HE ADVOCATED A WORLD FEDERATION WHEN HE SAT IN ON THE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN 1945 BUT THAT "THE ADMINISTRATION OF MY OWN COUNTRY WAS NOT INTERESTED."

TO INSURE WORLD GOVERNMENT, STASSEN SAID, THE U.N. MUST BE "GIVEN TEETH" AND "THE POWER OF LAW."

DR.JOHN C.WARNER, PRESIDENT OF CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, SAID "THIS IS NOT THE AGE OF STEEL, THE CHEMICAL AGE, THE AGE OF COMMUNICATION AND TRANSPORTATION OR THE ATOMIC AGE. IT IS THE AGE OF THE GREAT CONFUSION."

"SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY," HE ADDED, "HAVE PROVIDED THE MEANS FOR A MARVELOUS IMPROVEMENT IN MAN'S MATERIAL ENVIRONMENT, YET WE WASTE OUR SUBSTANCE IN WARS WHICH SCIENCE HAS NOT HELPED TO ELIMINATE BUT MERELY MADE MORE DESTRUCTIVE."

A151PX
CALLING FOR USE OF THE "SCIENTIFIC METHOD" IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, DR.WARNER CALLED WORLD GOVERNMENT "THE MOST PRACTICAL PLAN FOR IMPLEMENTING OUR SOLUTION TO THE PROBLEM OF PEACE."

DUNCAN M.SPENCER, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF THE FIDUCIARY TRUST CO., NEW YORK, SAID THE U.S. HAS TAKEN THE LEAD IN THE POSTWAR WORLD BECAUSE "THE TWO WORLD WARS HURT US LESS THAN THEY DID THE OTHERS."

A THIRD WAR, HE SAID, WOULD MAKE FREE ENTERPRISE AND DEMOCRACY "LOST CAUSES." HE ADDED:

"WAR HAS ALWAYS DESTROYED CAPITAL. TODAY PREPARATION FOR WAR DESTROYS CAPITAL. X X X

"WAR CAN BE STOPPED ONLY BY THE ESTABLISHMENT OF WORLD GOVERNMENT WITH SUFFICIENT POWER AND AUTHORITY TO KEEP THE PEACE."

NEWS COMMENTATOR RAYMOND GRAM SWING CALLED WORLD GOVERNMENT AN INTERMEDIARY GROUND BETWEEN COMMUNISM AND THE THEORY OF UNLIMITED SOVEREIGNTY. WORLD GOVERNMENT, HE SAID, "ATTACKED BY THESE OPPOSING BIGOTRIES, SHINES WITH A LUSTRE OF REASONABLENESS AND SANITY."

SWING SAID THE SOVIET UNION CALLS THE WORLD FEDERALISTS "FLUNKEYS AND SLAVEYS OF AMERICAN IMPERIALISM."

HE QUOTED THE SOVIET HOME BUREAU AS SAYING LAST JANUARY WORLD GOVERNMENT WAS "AN ATTEMPT TO BEAUTIFY THE BOUNDLESS EXPANSION OF AMERICAN IMPERIALISM, AND AS A MEANS FOR EXERTING PRESSURE WITH THE IDEA OF IDEOLOGICAL DISARMAMENT."

30.24- 17277

COUSINS SAID THE COLD WAR IS "A BATTLE OF IDEAS" FOUGHT IN EVERY PART OF THE GLOBE. "THE JOB OF THE UNITED STATES," HE SAID, "IS TO BECOME THE CHAMPION OF PEOPLE EVERYWHERE WHO WANT A FAIRER PORTION OF THE GOOD LIFE."
PR-JB1042PES

B4OBR
KX FOR FRISCO (280)
ANNAPOLIS, MD., NOV.19-(AP)-A TOP SUBMARINE ADMIRAL TODAY RELATED HOW A SAILOR'S VISIONARY ENDING--GOING DOWN WITH HIS SHIP--CAME TO A SUB SKIPPER DURING THE HOTTEST DAYS OF WORLD WAR II. AND THAT ENDING WAS THE SKIPPER'S OWN CHOICE.
VICE ADMIRAL CHARLES A. LOCKWOOD, WARTIME COMMANDER OF THE PACIFIC FLEET UNDERSEAS FORCES, ADDRESSED THE NAVAL ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN AT THE UNVEILING OF A PLAQUE HONORING CAPT. JOHN PHILIP CROMWELL, CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER.
AMONG THE TENSE MIDSHIPMEN WAS THE FLOTILLA COMMANDER'S SON, FIRST CLASSMAN JOHN PHILIP CROMWELL, JR., OF PALO ALTO, CALIF.
IT WAS ON NOV.19, 1943, THE DAY BEFORE THE BLOODY ASSAULT ON TARAWA. CROMWELL'S FLAGSHIP, THE U.S.S. SCULPIN, PATROLLING OFF THE BIG JAPANESE BASE AT TRUK ISLAND, HAD RUN INTO SERIOUS TROUBLE IN THE FORM OF SEVERAL SUB-KILLING DESTROYERS.
THE SCULPIN HAD GONE DEEP TO ESCAPE THE DEPTH CHARGES, BUT A FEW EXPLODED TOO CLOSELY, AND THE SUB BEGAN TO SINK DEEPER WITH SEVERAL MORTAL WOUNDS.
CAPT. CROMWELL ORDERED THE SHIP TO SURFACE. THERE THE CREW, AT LEAST, WOULD HAVE A CHANCE TO ESCAPE WITH THEIR LIVES.
THE SUB BROKE THE SURFACE AND TRIED TO EXCHANGE SURFACE GUNFIRE WITH THE JAP SHIPS, BUT THE ODDS WERE TOO GREAT.
"ABANDON SHIP," CROMWELL ORDERED. THE CREW OBEYED.
THE SKIPPER STOOD POISED ON THE BATTERED BRIDGE. OF ALL ABOARD, ONLY HE KNEW ABOUT THE HOST OF UNITED STATES FORCES POISED TO MAKE THE GILBERTS INVASION, AND HE HAD HEARD REPORTS OF WHAT THE ENEMY DID TO MAKE YOU TELL ALL YOU KNEW.
HE MADE HIS DECISION. WITH A WAVE OF HIS HAND, CAPT. CROMWELL STAYED WITH THE SHIP AS IT SLOWLY SANK BENEATH THE WAVES TO THE BOTTOM OF THE PACIFIC.
"X X X HIS GREAT MORAL COURAGE IN THE FACE OF CERTAIN DEATH ADDS NEW LUSTER TO THE TRADITIONS OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL SERVICE. HE GALLANTLY GAVE HIS LIFE FOR HIS COUNTRY," THE CITATION READ.
MJ743PES NM

A169WX
BULLETIN
WASHINGTON, NOV. 19-(AP)-THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TONIGHT PROTESTED THE PAROLING OF MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, JAPAN'S WARTIME FOREIGN MINISTER CONVICTED OF WAR CRIMES, AS AN "ILLEGAL AND ARBITRARY ACTION" BY GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR.
THE FORMER JAPANESE LEADER HAD BEEN SENTENCED IN 1948 TO SERVE SEVEN YEARS FOR WAR CRIMES. IT WAS THE LIGHTEST SENTENCE GIVEN ANY MAJOR JAPANESE WAR CRIMINAL.
THE LEGAL SECTION OF THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMAND IN THE PACIFIC ANNOUNCED IN TOKYO ON NOV. 8 THAT SHIGEMITSU WOULD BE RELEASED FROM SUGAMO PRISON ON NOV. 21.

SHIGEMITSU, NOW 62, WAS ONE OF THE TWO JAPANESE SIGNERS OF THE NIPPONESE SURRENDER ABOARD THE BATTLESHIP MISSOURI.
HE WAS CONVICTED ON SIX COUNTS OF WAR CRIMES. AT THE TIME OF HIS TRIAL IN 1948, DEPOSITIONS IN HIS BEHALF WERE RECEIVED FROM SEVERAL ALLIED DIPLOMATS. INCLUDING FORMER U.S. AMBASSADOR JOSEPH C. GREW.

SHIGEMITSU HAS BEEN IN CUSTODY SINCE APRIL 29, 1946.
THE SOVIET EMBASSY MADE PUBLIC TONIGHT THE TEXT OF A FORMAL NOTE SENT TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND MEMBERS OF THE FAR EASTERN COMMISSION.
THE SOVIET NOTE CALLED SHIGEMITSU "ONE OF THE MAJOR JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS, GUILTY OF UNLEASHING THE AGGRESSIVE WAR BY THE MILITARISTIC CLIQUE OF JAPAN."

THE RUSSIANS, WHO HAD ALREADY PROTESTED CREATION BY MACARTHUR OF A PAROLE SYSTEM FOR WAR CRIMINALS, SAID IN THEIR LATEST NOTE ON THE SUBJECT:
"IT IS KNOWN THAT NEITHER IN THE CHARTER OF THE INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL NOR IN THE DECISION OF THE FAR EASTERN COMMISSION OF APRIL 3, 1946, ARE THERE ANY PROVISIONS FOR PAROLING THE MAJOR JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS AFTER SENTENCE HAS BEEN ENFORCED."
THE SOVIET NOTE SAID RUSSIA WAS CONFIRMING ITS PREVIOUS PROTESTS, MADE MAY 11 AND AUG. 25, THIS YEAR. IT ADDED THAT RUSSIA "PLACES RESPONSIBILITY FOR ILLEGAL AND ARBITRARY ACTIONS IMPAIRING THE CAUSE OF THE MAINTENANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE WHICH MAY BE TAKEN BY GENERAL MACARTHUR WITH REGARD TO THE PAROLE FOR THE MAJOR JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS, INCLUDING MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, ON THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT."
DELIVERY OF THE SOVIET PROTEST CAME ALMOST ON THE EVE OF THE SCHEDULED RELEASE OF THE JAPANESE PRISONER, SINCE TOKYO IS ONE DAY AHEAD OF THE UNITED STATES IN TIME.
SHORTLY BEFORE THE NOTE WAS MADE PUBLIC, THE ASSOCIATED PRESS WAS ADVISED THAT A SOVIET NOTE DEALING WITH JAPAN WOULD BE MADE AVAILABLE AT THE NATIONAL PRESS CLUB BUILDING WITHIN 20 MINUTES.
AT THE APPOINTED TIME, A SLIGHTLY FLORID FACED MAN POPPED OUT OF THE ELEVATOR ON THE 13TH FLOOR OF THE PRESS CLUB BUILDING, HANDED A STACK OF COPIES OF THE RUSSIAN NOTE TO THE DESK CLERK AND DEPARTED.
HE DIDN'T OFFER HIS NAME.
REPORTERS ON HAND PICKED UP COPIES OF THE NOTE.
THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT ON THE NOTE.

THE PAROLE SYSTEM ABOUT WHICH THE SOVIETS PROTESTED WAS SET UP BY MACARTHUR MARCH 7, 1950.
UNDER IT TWO-THIRDS TIME OFF FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR WAS GRANTED JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS.
LIFE TERM PRISONERS BECAME ELIGIBLE FOR PAROLES AFTER 15 YEARS IMPRISONMENT.
WHEN THE RUSSIANS PROTESTED ABOUT THE PAROLE SYSTEM LAST JUNE, THE UNITED STATES REPLIED:
"A PAROLE IS IN NO SENSE AN ALTERATION OF A SENTENCE BUT PERMISSION BY THE APPROPRIATE AUTHORITY FOR THE CONVICTED CRIMINAL TO SERVE PART OF HIS SENTENCE OUTSIDE OF PRISON UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS AND CONTROLS AND SUBJECT TO BEING RETURNED TO PRISON FOR SERVING THE REMAINDER OF THE SENTENCE IF THE CONDITIONS OF THE PAROLE ARE VIOLATED."
IN A FORMAL NOTE AT THAT TIME, THE UNITED STATES SAID:
"THIS METHOD OF DEALING WITH CONVICTED CRIMINALS IS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PRACTICE IN ENLIGHTENED AND DEMOCRATIC COUNTRIES."
THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT ALSO SAID THAT UNDER THE CHARTER OF THE INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL AND A FAR EASTERN COMMISSION POLICY DECISION OF 1946, MACARTHUR HAS AUTHORITY TO REDUCE OR OTHERWISE ALTER SENTENCES.
SHIGEMITSU WAS RATED BY SUGAMO PRISON AUTHORITIES AS "SUPERIOR" IN CONDUCT.

HE STOOD IN THE INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL IN TOKYO ON NOV. 13, 1948, TO HEAR HIS FATE.

HE WAS ONE OF THE 25 JAPANESE LEADERS WHOSE THIRST FOR EMPIRE HAD LED JAPAN TO WAR AND RUIN AS A DEFEATED NATION.

SEVEN OF THE 25, INCLUDING HIDEKI TOJO, THE JAPANESE PREMIER, WERE HANGED FOR THEIR CRIMES.

SHIGEMITSU LEANED ON A CRUTCH AND STEADIED HIMSELF WITH HIS FINGER-TIPS AGAINST A BENCH AS THE COURT PRONOUNCED HIS SEVEN-YEAR SENTENCE.

HE LOST A LEG IN A BOMBING INCIDENT IN SHANGHAI IN 1932.

ES1134PES

B69WX

-95-

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19-(AP)-THE TEXT OF THE NOTE SENT BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TO THE UNITED STATES AND THE FAR EASTERN COMMISSION TONIGHT PROTESTING THE RELEASE OF THE FORMER JAPANESE FOREIGN MINISTER MAMORU SHIGEMITSU ON PAROLE FROM HIS WAR CRIMES SENTENCE: (ABOUT 400)

THE EMBASSY OF THE UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS, ON THE INSTRUCTIONS OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, HAS THE HONOUR TO INFORM THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OF THE FOLLOWING.

ON NOVEMBER 8 OF THIS YEAR THE HEADQUARTERS OF GENERAL MACARTHUR ISSUED AN ANNOUNCEMENT ON THE RELEASE ON NOVEMBER 21 OF THIS YEAR, PRIOR TO THE EXPIRATION OF HIS SENTENCE, OF MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, ONE OF THE MAJOR JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS, GUILTY OF UNLEASHING THE AGGRESSIVE WAR BY THE MILITATISTIC CLIQUE OF JAPAN, WHO WAS SENTENCED IN NOVEMBER, 1948, BY THE VERDICT OF THE INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL FOR THE FAR EAST, WHICH WAS COMPOSED OF THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE USSR, USA, GREAT BRITAIN, CHINA, FRANCE, THE NETHERLANDS, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, INDIA AND THE PHILIPPINES TO 7 YEARS IN JAIL.

SHIGEMITSU HAS BEEN PAROLED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ILLEGAL CIRCULAR NO. 5 OF MARCH 7, 1950, OF GENERAL MACARTHUR BY WHICH GENERAL MACARTHUR HAS ARBITRARILY ESTABLISHED THE PAROLE SYSTEM WITH REGARD TO THE WAR CRIMINALS, CONVICTED BY THE INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL.

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IN THE NOTES OF MAY 11 AND AUGUST 25 OF THIS YEAR HAS ALREADY CALLED ATTENTION OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO THE ILLEGAL ACTIONS OF GENERAL MACARTHUR, WHO ISSUED THE ABOVE MENTIONED CIRCULAR, THE ACTIONS WHICH VIOLATE THE AGREEMENT ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL FOR THE FAR EAST AND WHICH ARE CONTRARY TO THE CHARTER OF THIS TRIBUNAL AS WELL AS TO THE DECISION OF THE FAR EASTERN COMMISSION OF APRIL 3, 1946, "APPREHENSION, TRIAL AND PUNISHMENT OF WAR CRIMINALS IN THE FAR EAST." IN THESE NOTES THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT INSISTED THAT THE ABOVE MENTIONED CIRCULAR BE ABROGATED.

IT IS KNOWN THAT NEITHER IN THE CHARTER OF THE INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL NOR IN THE DECISION OF THE FAR EASTERN COMMISSION OF APRIL 3, 1946, ARE THERE ANY PROVISIONS FOR PAROLING THE MAJOR JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS AFTER THE SENTENCE HAS BEEN ENFORCED. IN ORDER TO MAKE A DECISION ON SUCH A QUESTION IT IS NECESSARY TO HAVE THE APPROVAL OF ALL POWERS WHOSE REPRESENTATIVES WERE ON THE STAFF OF THE INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL. THIS PROCEDURE WAS NOT FOLLOWED IN THIS CASE.

FOR THE REASONS INDICATED THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT CONFIRMS ITS POSITION, OUTLINED IN THE NOTES OF MAY 11 AND AUGUST 25 OF THIS YEAR AND PLACES RESPONSIBILITY FOR ILLEGAL AND ARBITRARY ACTIONS IMPAIRING THE CAUSE OF THE MAINTENANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE WHICH MAY BE TAKEN BY GENERAL MACARTHUR WITH REGARD TO THE PAROLE FOR THE MAJOR JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS, INCLUDING MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, ON THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

(END TEXT)

ES1122PES NM

AGUX

ANS BUDGET

SUBVERSIVES (470)

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19-(AP)-A FIGHT OVER SENATE CONFIRMATION OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S NEW SUBVERSIVES CONTROL BOARD MAY POP THE COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT ISSUE OPEN IN CONGRESS AGAIN.

SENATOR BRICKER (R-OHIO) TOLD A REPORTER TODAY HE HAS "NO DOUBT" THAT A SIZEABLE BLOC OF REPUBLICANS WILL OPPOSE CONFIRMATION OF SOME, IF NOT ALL, OF THE FIVE MEMBERS TO ADMINISTER THE COMMUNIST REGISTRATION SECTION OF THE MCCARRAN INTERNAL SECURITY ACT.

SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS), WHOSE COMMUNIST CHARGES WERE REJECTED AS UNFOUNDED BY THE DEMOCRATIC MAJORITY OF A SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID IN A SEPARATE INTERVIEW HE WILL FIGHT AGAINST APPROVAL OF ALL FIVE.

REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OF THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE DISSENTED FROM THE MAJORITY'S FINDINGS.

THE NEW BOARD IS HEADED BY A REPUBLICAN, SETH W.RICHARDSON, WHO WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE CIVIL SERVICE LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD. MCCARTHY CLASHED WITH HIM AT TIMES DURING THE COMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION.

OTHERS NAMED BY THE PRESIDENT INCLUDED CHARLES M.LAFOLLETTE, REPUBLICAN AND FORMER INDIANA CONGRESSMAN; DAVID J. GODDARD OF MASSACHUSETTS, FORMER MARITIME COMMISSIONER; PETER C.BROWN OF NEW YORK, FORMER ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL, AND DR. KATHRYN MCHALE OF INDIANA, FORMER GENERAL DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN. THE LATTER THREE ARE DEMOCRATS.

BRICKER SAID HIS OBJECTION TO THE BOARD PERSONNEL STEMS LARGELY FROM THE BELIEF THAT IT WON'T DO AN EFFECTIVE JOB UNDER RICHARDSON'S GUIDANCE.

"IF THEY DON'T DO ANY BETTER THAN THE LOYALTY BOARD DID UNDER RICHARDSON, THEY WON'T GET ANYTHING ACCOMPLISHED," THE OHIO SENATOR DECLARED.

RICHARDSON'S WORK DREW PRAISE OF SENATOR KILGORE (D-W VA), WHO VOTED TO SUSTAIN PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S VETO OF THE COMMUNIST CONTROL LAW. KILGORE SAID RICHARDSON HAD DONE A FINE JOB AS HEAD OF THE LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD.

"I DON'T LIKE THE NEW LAW, INCLUDING THE IDEA OF A SUBVERSIVE CONTROL BOARD, BUT IF I HAD TO PICK A MAN TO HEAD IT THAT MAN WOULD BE SETH RICHARDSON," KILGORE TOLD A REPORTER.

UNDER THE LAW, THE BOARD DECIDES WHICH PERSONS ARE REQUIRED TO REGISTER AS COMMUNISTS OR OFFICERS OF COMMUNIST-FRONT ORGANIZATIONS AS WELL AS WHICH ORGANIZATIONS ARE TO BE LCLASSIFIED AS COMMUNIST-ACTION GROUPS.

THE LAW BARS COMMUNISTS FROM APPOINTIVE GOVERNMENT OFFICES, DENIES THEM PASSPORTS AND REQUIRES THEIR REGISTRATION. COMMUNISM PROPAGANDA WOULD HAVE TO BE LABELED AS SUCH WHEN SENT THROUGH THE MAILS AND BROADCAST OVER THE RADIO.MCCARTHY'S PRINCIPAL TARGET APPEARED TO BE RICHARDSON.

MCCARTHY SAID THAT DR. MCHALE WAS ONE OF THOSE WHO CAME TO THE DEFENSE OF MRS. ESTHER CAUKIN BRUNAUER, WHO DENIED VIGOROUSLY MCCARTHY'S CHARGES THAT SHE WAS AN ASSISTANT TO ALGER HISS. HISS WAS CONVICTED OF LYING ABOUT PASSING SECRET STATE DEPARTMENT PAPERS TO A COMMUNIST COURIER.

MCCARTHY INDICATED THAT HE INTENDS TO MAKE THE NOMINATION FIGHT ONLY ONE OF A SERIES OF EFFORTS TO PROD THE NEW CONGRESS INTO ACTION AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS AND FELLOW TRAVELERS HE SAID STILL ARE HOLDING SOME GOVERNMENT POSTS.

HE SAID THE ELECTION DEFEAT OF SENATOR TYDINGS (D-MD) INDICATED TO HIM THAT THE PUBLIC IS AROUSED OVER HIS CHARGES AND BELIEVES THAT NO THOROUGH INVESTIGATION WAS MADE OF THEM.

TYDINGS HEADED THE INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE AND DEFENDED ITS WORK AS FAIR.

SU1236PES

30.24- 17279

A81WX

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TONIGHT SUNDAY NOV. 19)

ALIENS (110)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 19-(AP)-THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT REMINDED ALIENS IN THE UNITED STATES TONIGHT THAT UNDER A NEW LAW THEY MUST REPORT THEMSELVES ONCE A YEAR.

ATTORNEY GENERAL MCGRATH SAID THAT THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950 (THE ANTI-SUBVERSIVES LAW) REQUIRES ALL ALIENS IN THIS COUNTRY ON JAN. 1, 1951, EXCEPT THOSE HERE LEGALLY ON A TEMPORARY BASIS, TO REPORT THEIR CURRENT ADDRESSES TO THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION. THE REPORTS MUST BE MADE WITHIN 10 DAYS OF THAT DATE, AND FOLLOW-UP REPORTS MUST BE MADE IN THE SAME PERIOD EACH YEAR THEREAFTER.

A.R.MACKEY, ACTING COMMISSIONER, CAUTIONED THAT FAILURE TO COMPLY WILL SUBJECT ALIENS TO PROSECUTION.

FORMS FOR THE REPORTS, WHICH MUST INCLUDE ALIEN REGISTRATION NUMBERS, CAN BE OBTAINED AT ANY IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE OFFICE, OR ANY POST OFFICE.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TONIGHT NOV. 19)

ES541PES

B27 (360)

(NY) WASHINGTON, NOV. 19-(AP)-DR. TINGFU F.TSIANG, HEAD OF THE CHINESE UNITED NATIONS DELEGATION, SAID TODAY THAT INDIA MISUNDERSTANDS NATIONALIST CHINA BECAUSE SHE DOES NOT REALIZE THE NATIONALISTS ARE "SOCIALISTS."

"WE DO NOT ADVERTISE THIS FACT IN THIS COUNTRY," HE ADDED, "BECAUSE WE KNOW THIS COUNTRY DOESN'T LIKE SOCIALISM."

DR. TSIANG WAS INTERVIEWED ON "MEET THE PRESS," NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY TELEVISION SHOW.

TSIANG WAS ASKED WHY CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND HIS CHINESE NATIONALISTS ON FORMOSA HAVE "NO ALLIES IN ASIA."

SAYING THAT "THE GREAT COUNTRY IN ASIA OUTSIDE CHINA IS INDIA," TSIANG ASSERTED THAT INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU BELIEVES ASIA CAN BE SAVED BY TWO THINGS--NATIONALISM AND SOCIALISM.

NEHRU AND OTHER INDIAN LEADERS, HE SAID, MISTAKENLY THINK OF THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS AS "REACTIONARY."

HE SAID HE ONCE CITED TO NEHRU THE NATIONALIZATION OF OIL, STEEL, ELECTRICITY AND OTHER INDUSTRIES UNDER THE NATIONALIST CHINESE GOVERNMENT, AND ASKED NEHRU IF HE THOUGHT "INDIA HAS DONE MORE FOR SOCIAL WELFARE THAN WE HAVE DONE."

HE SAID NEURU REPLIED: "I'M AFRAID SO."

THOSE PARTICIPATING IN THE PROGRAM WERE RADFORD MOBLEY OF THE KNIGHT NEWSPAPERS; MISS DORIS FLEESON OF THE BELL SYNDICATE; MARQUIS CHILDS OF UNITED FEATURES; LAURENCE SPIVAK OF MERCURY PUBLICATIONS, AND MISS MARTHA ROUNDTREE, THE PROGRAM MODERATOR.

DR. TSIANG SAID HE BELIEVED THAT A BIG FACTOR IN CHIANG'S DEFEAT BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WAS "CRITICISM AND DENUNCIATION" OF THE NATIONALISTS BY SOME AMERICANS.

"IF YOU WOULD HAVE KEPT QUIET," HE SAID, "WE WOULD HAVE FARED MUCH BETTER."

HE SAID HE WOULD NOT LIKE TO SAY HOW LONG IT WOULD BE BEFORE CHIANG TRIES TO INVADE THE CHINESE MAINLAND FROM FORMOSA, ADDING:

"FOR THAT GREAT ENTERPRISE WE DO NOT NEED AMERICAN MANPOWER. WE WOULD LIKE TO HAVE AMERICAN EQUIPMENT. X X X MANPOWER WE WILL TAKE CARE OF OURSELVES."

HE SAID CHIANG NEEDS FROM THE UNITED STATES ARMS AND "A LARGER MEASURE OF ECONOMIC AID THAN WE HAVE RECEIVED HITHERTO."

ASKED WHETHER HE THOUGHT THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES SHOULD ATTACK CHINA, INCLUDING THE USE OF BOMBERS, TSIANG REPLIED:

"THE BOMBING SHOULD BEGIN AT ONCE."

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT HE BELIEVED THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES SHOULD NOT BOMB SHANGHAI AND OTHER MAJOR CITIES IN CHINA AT THIS TIME, BUT "SHOULD AIM AT THE MILITARY OBJECTIVES BEHIND THE YALU RIVER" ON THE MANCHURIAN-KOREAN BORDER.

JT626PES

A28WX

AMS BUDGET

CONGRESS-FOREIGN (450)

BY MARVIN L.ARROWSMITH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19-(AP)-BACKING PRESIDENT TRUMAN, SOME DEMOCRATS IN CONGRESS CALLED TODAY FOR QUICK EMERGENCY AID TO YUGOSLAVIA TO KEEP IT FROM FALLING UNDER DOMINATION OF "A STOOGE OF MOSCOW."

SENATOR FULBRIGHT (D-ARK), A MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, DECLARED "IT IS HIGHLY IMPORTANT THAT WE ASSIST THE TITO GOVERNMENT," AND ADDED:

"THE ONLY QUESTION IN MY MIND IS THE MOST EFFICIENT WAY OF DOING IT. WE MUST ACT BECAUSE IF THE GOVERNMENT FELL IT WOULD COME UNDER THE DOMINATION OF A STOOGE OF RUSSIA."

SENATOR KILGORE (D-W VA) SAID SPEEDY HELP TO DROUGHT-STRICKEN YUGOSLAVIA IS NECESSARY "TO MAKE SURE THERE IS NO WEAKENING OF TITO'S POSITION" AS A FOE OF THE SOVIET UNION.

"I ALWAYS BELIEVE IN MAKING MATERIAL AID AVAILABLE TO ANYONE ON OUR SIDE," KILGORE TOLD A REPORTER.

HE ADDED THAT THE SITUATION IN EUROPE IS SO DELIVCATE THAT COLLAPSE OF YUGOSLAV OPPOSITION TO RUSSIA COULD ADD UP TO A DISASTROUS TURNING POINT IN THE FIGHT OF THE WESTERN ALLIES TO BLOCK COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

MR. TRUMAN HAS NOTIFIED CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS THAT EMERGENCY ACTION IS IMPERATIVE TO STRENGTHEN THE MORALE OF YUGOSLAVIA, THE ONE COMMUNIST COUNTRY WHICCH HAS BROKEN WITH MOSCOW.

THE PRESIDENT REPORTEDLY MAY ASK CONGRESS FOR ABOUT $85,000,000 (M) FOR THAT PURPOSE WHEN THE LAWMAKERS RECONVENE NOV. 27.

THE PROPOSED AID TO MARSHAL TITO ALREADY HAS COME UNDER THE FIRE OF ONE REPUBLICAN, SENATOR KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA. OTHER GOP CONGRESS MEMBERS HAVE MADE IT CLEAR THEY INTEND TO TAKE A CAREFUL LOOK BEFORE COMMITTING THIS COUNTRY TO NEW ASSISTANCE IN EUROPE. INCLUDED IN THAT GROUP IS SENATOR TAFT OF OHIO, CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMITTEE.

KNOWLAND SAID HE WILL OPPOSE SUCH A PROGRAM OF AMERICAN AID TO YUGOSLAVIA "WHILE THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA AND THE DEFENDERS OF FORMOSA ARE VICTIMS OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S POLICY OF APPEASEMENT IN THE FAR EAST." KNOWLAND MADE THE STATEMENT YESTERDAY IN FORMOSA, LAST STRONGHOLD OF THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS, WHERE HE VISITED DURING A TOUR OF THE FAR EAST.

IN HIS MESSAGE TO CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS MR. TRUMAN SAID YUGOSLAVIA UNDER TITO CONTROLS THE LARGEST FIGHTING FORCE IN EUROPE EXCEPT FOR THE SOVIET UNION, "AND THESE FORCES CONSTITUTE AN IMPORTANT ELEMENT OF THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE AGAINST SOVIET AGGRESSION."

THE PRESIDENT ADDED IT IS LIKELY THAT UNLESS AID IS FORTHCOMING IMMEDIATELY, "TITO'S ABILITY TO CONTROL SUBVERSIVE ELEMENTS IN YUGOSLAVIA WHILL BE SERIOUSLY IF NOT FATALLY UNDERMINED."

APART FROM LONG RANGE AID, SENATOR FULBRIGHT SUGGESTED THAT SOME OF THE VAST STOCKS OF EGGS, BUTTER AND OTHER SURPLUS FOOD PRODUCTS PILED UP IN THIS COUNTRY UNDER GOVERNMENT PRICE SUPPORT PRROGRAMS BE RUSHED TO YUGOSLAVIA FOR EMERGENCY DROUGHT RELIEF.

"GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS CERTAINLY WOULD SEEM TO HAVE PLENTY OF AUTHORITY TO SHIP THOSE PRODUCTS NOW," FULBRIGHT TOLD A REPORTER. "I AM TOLD THAT OUR SUPPLIES OF SURPLUS EGGS AND BUTTER HAVE BEEN SPOILING."

STOP-GAP HELP ALREADY HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED. THE FIRST SHIPLOAD OF FOOD FROM AMERICA REACHED YUGOSLAVIA YESTERDAY.

SU205PES

B16WX Q

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV.19)

POINT FOUR (170)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV.19-(AP)-OSCAR EWING, FEDERAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATOR, SAID TONIGHT THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S POINT FOUR PLAN WILL HELP MAKE FRIENDLY NATIONS STRONGER AND "THEREBY STRENGTHEN OURSELVES AGAINST THE ENEMIES OF FREEDOM."

"NO NATION IS STRONG," HE SAID, "UNLESS ITS PEOPLE ARE STRONG--UNLESS THEY ARE HEALTHY, AND ADEQUATELY FED, AND CLOTHED AND HOUSED, WITH A DECENT OPPORTUNITY TO IMPROVE THEIR STANDARD OF LIVING CONTINUOUSLY.

"THAT IS TRUE IN OUR OWN COUNTRY. AND I EARNESTLY HOPE THAT SOME OF OUR NEW LEGISLATORS WILL NOT NEED TO LEARN IT ALL OVER AGAIN WHEN THEY DEAL WITH THE PRESSING NEED FOR SOCIAL PROGRESS HERE IN THE UNITED STATES."

EWING, IN HIS REMARKS PREPARED FOR THE SILVER JUBILEE DINNER OF THE PIONEER WOMEN, PRAISED THE WOMEN FOR THEIR LONGTIME HELP AT ORGANIZING THE NEW STATE OF ISRAEL AND AIDING ITS VARIOUS IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS. HE SAID THIS HELP PARALLELED WHAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN IS TRYING TO DO WITH POINT FOUR, PROPOSED PROGRAM FOR GIVING A BOOST TO UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS.

EWING SAID THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS OF POINT FOUR AND THE UNITED NATIONS WILL STRIKE AT LOW PRODUCTIVITY, IGNORANCE, DISEASE AND POVERTY--"THE FOUR HORSEMEN OF DEFEATISM, OF DISASTER, OF COMMUNISM."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST TODAY NOV.19)

VH531PES

A82WX

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TONIGHT SUNDAY NOV. 19)

VFW (170)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 19-(AP)-THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS URGED A 70-GROUP AIR FORCE AND UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING TODAY IN A PROGRAM ADOPTED BY ITS NATIONAL LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE.

THE GROUP, CLOSING OUT A TWO-DAY MEETING, CALLED ON CONGRESS FOR A WIDE RANGE OF ACTION ON NATIONAL SECURITY AND VETERANS BENEFIT SUBJECTS.

IMMEDIATE AIR FORCE EXPANSION AND AN EARLY START ON SERVICE TRAINING FOR CIVILIANS ARE "ESSENTIAL TO THE IMMEDIATE AND LONG-RANGE SECURITY OF OUR NATION," SAID COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN ADRIAN J.GROBSMITH OF SYRACUSE, N.Y.

THE COMMITTEE ALSO RECOMMENDED: A MINIMUM PEACETIME COMBAT STRENGTH OF FOUR DIVISIONS FOR THE MARINE CORPS, ADMISSION OF ALASKA AND HAWAII TO STATEHOOD, CONTINUING SUPPORT OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND OPPOSITION TO ANY FORM OF WORLD GOVERNMENT, AMENDMENT OF HOUSING CREDIT REGULATIONS SO VETERANS CAN BUY HOMES COSTING UP TO $10,000 WITHOUT DOWN PAYMENT, G.I. BILL OF RIGHTS BENEFITS FOR KOREA VETERANS, OUTLAWING OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, A WORLD WAR II BONUS, STRENGTHENING OF VETERANS PREFERENCE FOR FEDERAL JOBS, AND A 25 PER CENT COST OF LIVING INCREASE IN COMPENSATION AND PENSIONS FOR VETERANS AND THEIR WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TONIGHT NOV. 19)

ES545PES NM

B15WX (Q)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV. 19)

MANPOWER (110)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 19-(AP)-LEO R.WERTS TODAY WAS NAMED DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MANPOWER IN THE LABOR DEPARTMENT.

WERTS, WHO WAS MANPOWER DIRECTOR FOR U.S. OCCUPATION FORCES IN EUROPE, WILL ASSIST ROBERT C.GOODWIN, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE SET-UP ERECTED TO CHANNEL WORKERS INTO DEFENSE INDUSTRY.

THE NEW DEPUTY DIRECTOR HAS BEEN EMPLOYED IN STATE AND FEDERAL GOVERNMENT LABOR SUPPLY JOBS SINCE 1932.

A NATIVE OF WREN, OHIO, WERTS IS 45. A GRADUATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, HE WAS DIRECTOR OF VOCATIONAL SERVICE FOR THE ILLINOIS EMERGENCY RELIEF ADMINISTRATION.

DURING WORLD WAR II WERTS HELD EXECUTIVE POSTS IN THE WAR PRODUCTION BOARD AND WAR MANPOWER COMMISSION. FOR THE PAST YEAR HE HAS BEEN ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF THE LABOR DEPARTMENT'S OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TODAY NOV.19)

ES/VH527PES

A117SK

X(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, NOV.20)

BY HOWARD W.BLAKESLEE
ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIENCE EDITOR

(ADVANCE)..RICHLAND,WASHINGTON,NOV.19-(AP)-MAKING PLUTONIUM FOR ATOM BOMBS HAS BEEN SPEEDED UP, AND THE OFFICIAL REPORTS WHICH CARRY THIS ALSO GIVE A HIGH-LIGHT DESCRIPTION OF THE PROCESS.

TRANSMUTATION OF URANIUM INTO PLUTONIUM STARTS IN A MASSIVE CUBE OF GREY GRAPHITE. MANY HUNDREDS OF HORIZONTAL TUBES PIERCE THE GRAPHITE. THESE HOLES CONTAIN THOUSANDS OF CANDLE-SHAPED PIECES OF URANIUM METAL, EACH INSIDE A TIGHT-FITTING CAN OF ALUMINUM.

AFTER REMAINING IN THE GRAPHITE FOR A LENGTH OF TIME WHICH IS A MILITARY SECRET, BUT IS DESCRIBED AS "CONSIDERABLE", THE SLUGS ARE PUSHED OUT OF THEIR HOLES. THIS IS DONE BY MEN BEHIND A MASSIVE CONCRETE SHIELDING WALL, AND REMOTE CONTROL.

THE MEN LOOK DIRECTLY AT THE EMERGING SLUGS THROUGH A "FLY'S EYE"--AS THEY NICKNAME IT--A CYLINDRICAL HOLE IN THE WALL, FILLED WITH WATER, AND FITTED WITH GLASS LENSES. OR THROUGH PERISCOPES OVER THE WALL.

THE EMERGING SLUGS GLOW BLUE IN THE DARK WITH LIGHT EMITTED BY RADIOACTIVITY SO POWERFUL IT WOULD CAUSE DEATHS OF THE CREWMEN WITHOUT THE SHIELDING. THIS BLUE LIGHT IS NOT FROM PLUTONIUM, BUT FROM SOME OF THE MORE THAN FORTY OTHER NEW ATOMS WHICH HAVE BEEN CREATED ALONG WITH THE BOMB METAL. THESE INCLUDE SILVER, TIN, ARSENIC, IODINE, BARIUM AND CADMIUM.

THE SUM OF THESE FORTY ELEMENTS IS ACTUALLY A VOLUME LARGER THAN THE SMALL AMOUNT OF NEWLY CREATED PLUTONIUM. HOWEVER THE SLUGS STILL ARE MOSTLY URANIUM.

THEY DROP TO THE BOTTOM OF A DEEP PIT FILLED WITH WATER. THERE THEY ARE STILL VISIBLE, FOR WATER DOES NOT QUENCH THEIR RADIOACTIVITY. IT ONLY SERVES AS A SAFETY SHIELD.

ONE OF THE NEWLY CREATED ELEMENTS, RADIOACTIVE IODINE, IS VERY TROUBLESOME BECAUSE IT COMES OUT OF THE URANIUM AS A GAS. THE SLUGS REMAIN IN WATER FOR A CONSIDERABLE TIME UNTIL THE IODINE RAYS WEAKEN.

ALWAYS UNDER WATER, THE SLUBS ARE SORTED BY REMOTE CONTROL, LOADED ONTO CONTAINERS AND TRANSPORTED TO ANOTHER GREAT BUILDING CALLED A CANYON.

THIS IS AN ENORMOUS CAVERN, MORE THAN T[redacted] THE LENGTH OF TWO FOOTBALL FIELDS SET END TO END. SEEN FROM THE OUTSIDE THE CANYON

30.24- 17281

LOOKS LIKE AN ALMOST SOLID BLOCK OF CONCRETE. THERE IS ENOUGH TO BUILD A HIGHWAY MORE THAN THIRTY MILES LONG. THE CAVERN'S ROOF IS IN THE CONCRETE ABOVE GROUND AND THE CAVERN EXTENDS DOWN INTO THE EARTH BELOW.

INSIDE THE CAVERN IS A SERIES OF LIQUID BATHS, SHIELDED BY MASSIVE WALLS, BEHIND WHICH THE PLUTONIUM CREWS DIRECT THE FLOW FROM ONE BATH TO ANOTHER, BY REMOTE CONTROL.

THE FIRST BATH DISSOLVES THE ALUMINUM CANS AROUND THE URANIUM. THE SECOND BATH SOPS UP THE LIQUID ALUMINUM LIKE A SPONGE. THE THIRD DISSOLVES THE URANIUM, PLUTONIUM AND ALL THE OTHER RADIOACTIVE ELEMENTS INTO A SINGLE LIQUID. A DIP IN THIS BATH WOULD BE FATAL.

THE CREWMEN IN THE ADJACENT CORRIDORS DON'T EVEN HAVE TO WEAR MASKS. THEY HAVE LOUD-SPEAKERS TO LISTEN TO THE BUBBLING AND HISSING. THEY FEEL THE PROCESS WITH VIBRATION METERS. THEY HAVE DIALS, BANKS OF PANELS, LEVERS AND SWITCHES WHICH CONTROL THE HIDDEN PROCESS. THEY HAVE DUPLICATES OF THE CONTROLS, ALL BUILT INTO THE ORIGINAL CONCRETE, FOR NO PART OF THE CANYON IN CONTACT WITH SOME OF THESE ATOMIC LIQUIDS EVER CAN BE TOUCHED OR REPAIRED SAFELY BY HUMAN HANDS.

FARTHER ALONG IN THE SEPARATIONS PROCESS IS A GLASS-FRONTED CABINET CONTAINING A FAIR-SIZE GLASS VESSEL FILLED WITH WHAT LOOKS LIKE PEA SOUP. THE GREENISH SOLID SWIRLING AROUND IN THE LIQUID IS A COMPOUND OF PLUTONIUM. THIS SOLID IS FILTERED OFF AND CONVERTED INTO METAL. AT THIS POINT GLASS IS A SUFFICIENT SAFETY SHIELD.

THERE ARE QUEER TRICKS TO FABRICATION OF THIS NEW PLUTONIUM METAL. A PIECE OF PLUTONIUM EXCEEDING A CERTAIN SECRET SIZE WOULD MELT WITH TERRIFIC HEAT, SHOOT FATAL RAYS FOR LONG DISTANCES AND POSSIBLY EXPLODE IN AN ATOMIC FIZZ. BUT IF THE METAL IS FORMED INTO A THIN ENOUGH SHEET, OR A THIN ENOUGH ROD, IT WILL NEVER EXPLODE OR BE DANGEROUS, EVEN IF THE SHEET OR ROD IS AS LONG AS FROM HERE TO THE MOON. IF HOWEVER, TWO OR MORE SHEETS OR RODS ACCIDENTALLY GET TOGETHER, TO ADD UP TO THE SECRET THICKNESS, THEY COULD EXPLODE.

THE UNITED STATES ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION RECENTLY HAS BEEN BUILDING A PLANT HERE TO FABRICATE PLUTONIUM METAL. THE COMMISSION ALSO HAS ANNOUNCED THAT IT PLANS TO REVOLUTIONIZE THE PRESENT PROCESS OF MAKING PLUTONIUM.

ONCE PLUTONIUM IS MADE, IT IS EQUALLY GOOD FOR BOMBS OR POWER. IT CAN READILY BE ADOPTED TO EITHER. PLUTONIUM BOMBS DO NOT NECESSARILY HAVE TO BE STORED AS SUCH. IF YOU HAVE PLUTONIUM YOU CAN HAVE BOMBS WHENEVER YOU WANT. FURTHERMORE, THIS METAL WILL REMAIN GOOD, FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS, EITHER FOR WEAPONS OR POWER.

(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, NOV.20)

PB1024PMS NM

A117NA (PG)

(300)

INDIANAPOLIS,NOV.19-(AP)-THE AMERICAN LEGION TONIGHT SET UP A NEW NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF 139 LAWYERS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS TO FIGHT COMMUNISM IN THE UNITED STATES.

LEGION NATIONAL COMMANDER ERLE COCKE, JR., OF DAWSON, GA., SAID THE NEW NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES WOULD HELP THE GOVERNMENT ENFORCE THE ANTI-SUBVERSIVE CONTROL LAW, EXPOSE AMERICANS WHO SHIP WAR MATERIALS TO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES, AND OFFER LEGAL AND RESEARCH AID TO PERSONS ACCUSED OF LIBELING COMMUNISTS.

COCKE SAID THE LEGION "CANNOT STAND BY IDLE WHILE AMERICAN COMMUNISTS ARE DEFYING THIS (ANTI-SUBVERSIVE CONTROL) LAW BY CONTEMPTUOUSLY REFUSING TO REGISTER.

"WE ARE GOING TO WORK IN A LEGAL MANNER BUT WITH PITILESS PUBLICITY IN CARRYING THE FIGHT TO THE COMMUNISTS IN THIS COUNTRY AND TO SUCH RENEGADE AMERICANS WHO PUT PROFIT ABOVE PATRIOTISM AND WHO TRAFFIC WITH OUR ENEMIES.

"WE BELIEVE IF THERE ARE AMERICANS WHO EVADE OUR EXPORT LICENSE REGULATIONS TO SHIP WAR MATERIALS TO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES, THEY SHOULD BE EXPOSED AS TRAITORS TO AMERICA."

THE LEGION COMMANDER SAID THE COMMITTEE WILL COOPERATE WITH THE FBI AND THE ALL-AMERICAN CONFERENCE TO COMBAT COMMUNISM. HE ADDED IT WILL DO ORIGINAL RESEARCH AND SERVE AS THE CLEARING HOUSE FOR "ALL LATEST INFORMATION ON COMMUNISM IN THE UNITED STATES."

COCKE'S ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE IN A FORMAL STATEMENT.

AN EXECUTIVE SECTION OF NINE OF THE 139 MEMBERS WAS INSTRUCTED TO ORGANIZE SIMILAR LEGION COMMITTEES AT THE STATE LEVEL. THE SECTION IS COMPRISED LARGELY OF LAWYERS. COCKE SAID IT WILL SERVE AS A POLICY-MAKING GROUP.

THE ALL-AMERICAN CONFERENCE IS A LEGION-SPONSORED ORGANIZATION REPRESENTING SOME 80 VETERANS, FARM, LABOR, EDUCATIONAL AND SERVICE GROUPS.

WALTER E.ALESSANDRONI OF PHILADELPHIA, PAST NATIONAL VICE-COMMANDER, WAS NAMED CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE.

THE EXECUTIVE SECTION INCLUDES J.E.MARTIE OF RENO,NEV., VICE-CHAIRMAN; SAM ALBERTS, NEW YORK; GEORGE W.FISHER, SAN DIEGO, CALIF.; WILLIAM D.BROWN, PORTLAND, ORE.; JAMES E.MC DANIEL, JONESBORO, ARK.; MAYNARD HILLSTROM, CHICAGO; DAN MC GILLIOUSDIE (CORRECT), ABERDEEN, WASH., AND E.R.CHRISTOPHER, BARTLESVILLE, OKLA.

THE LEGION NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE APPROVED THE APPOINTMENTS.

OTHER NEW APPOINTMENTS OF LEGION COMMISSION AND COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN WERE APPROVED BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TODAY.

A.LUKE CRISPE OF BRATTLEBORO, VT., WAS NAMED HEAD OF THE NATIONAL AMERICANISM COMMISSION TO HELP THE LEGION FIGHT ON COMMUNISM AND TO DIRECT THE VETERANS' ORGANIZATION PROGRAMS OF YOUTH TRAINING AND CITIZENSHIP.

CRISPE SUCCEEDS JAMES F.GREEN OF OMAHA, WHO HAD HELD THE POST THREE YEARS.

JEROME DUGGAN OF ST.LOUIS WAS APPOINTED HEAD OF THE LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE TO DIRECT THE LEGION CAMPAIGNS FOR UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING AND CIVIL DEFENSE LEGISLATION IN THE 82ND CONGRESS.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS OF CHAIRMEN:

BRUCE HENDERSON, WARREN, OHIO, NATIONAL SECURITY COMMISSION, SUCCEEDING COMMANDER COCKE.

DONALD R.WILSON, CLARKSBURG, W.VA., NATIONAL FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMISSION.

WALTER A.ALLESSANDRONI, PHILADELPHIA, PA., UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

COL.GEORGE MINGLE, COLUMBUS, O., LAW AND ORDER COMMITTEE.

HENRY C.PARKS, BROOKLYN, N.Y., MERCHANT MARINE COMMITTEE.

WARREN H.ATHERTON, STOCKTON, CALIF., INTER-AMERICAN COMMITTEE.

CHARLES W.GRIFFITH, MANNINGS, S.C., RESOLUTIONS ASSIGNMENT COMMITTEE.

JOHN STELLE, MCLEANSBORO, ILL., PUBLICATIONS COMMISSION.

RAYMOND R.MCEVOY, STOUGHTON, MASS., VETERANS' PREFERENCE COMMITTEE.

ROSCOE TURNER, INDIANAPOLIS, NATIONAL AERONAUTICS COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM O.FARRICY, WASHINGTON, D.C., PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN RAILROADS, TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE.

CLYDE MCGEHEE, VICKSBURG, MISS., AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEE.

J.EARL MCCURDY, LAPORTE, IND., CONTESTS SUPERVISORY COMMITTEE.

CHARLES MORGAN, NEWMAN, GA., BOYS' STATE COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM J.LOUKY, HARTFORD, CONN., INTERNAL AFFAIRS COMMISSION.
AMOS O.HUGHES, ALBUQUERQUE, N.M., EDUCATION OF ORPHANS OF VETERANS COMMITTEE.
A.L.STARSHAK, CHICAGO, ILL., DISTINGUISHED GUESTS COMMITTEE.
RALPH A.JOHNSON, RICHMOND, VA., ACCIDENT PREVENTION COMMITTEE.
SAM M.BIRNBAUM, NEW YORK, N.Y., CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE.
GEORGE SWEENEY, ATLANTA, GA., NATIONAL DIRECTOR, MARKSMANSHIP COMMITTEE.
SEVERAL OTHER COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN WERE REAPPOINTED.
FS721PCS

A72CX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, NOV. 19)
(470) CIO
BY GLENN ENGLE
(ADVANCE) CHICAGO, NOV. 19-(AP)-CIO PRESIDENT PHILIP MURRAY TONIGHT CALLED FOR "DRASTIC" CHANGES IN AMERICA'S MOBILIZATION PROGRAM.
MURRAY SAID THAT "AS IT NOW STANDS" THE DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT WILL "SERVE ONLY TO WEAKEN THE MOBILIZATION EFFORT."
HE MADE THE STATEMENT IN HIS ANNUAL REPORT TO THE CIO NATIONAL CONVENTION OPENING HERE TOMORROW.
MURRAY, FOR 10 YEARS THE CIO'S HEAD MAN, ALSO:
1. CLAIMED THAT "NEVER IN ALL HUMAN HISTORY HAS ONE SINGLE ORGANIZATION BROUGHT SO MUCH GOOD TO SO MANY PEOPLE" AS HAS THE CIO IN THE PAST DECADE.
2. PREDICTED THAT "BEFORE LONG THE INFLUENCE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE AMERICAN LABOR MOVEMENT WILL HAVE BEEN ERASED ONCE AND FOR ALL."
3. SAID THE OUSTER OF 11 ALLEGEDLY COMMUNIST-DOMINATED UNIONS HAS BROUGHT AN "UNPRECEDENTED DEGREE OF UNANIMITY INTO CIO RANKS AND GIVEN THE CIO MORE EFFECTIVENESS AND MILITANCE."
MURRAY CONCENTRATED LARGELY ON WHAT HE CALLED SERIOUS FAULTS IN THE NATION'S DEFENSE SETUP.
"UNFORTUNATELY," HE SAID, "THE CONGRESS FELL FAR SHORT OF THE NATION'S REQUIREMENTS IN PROVIDING THE BASIC LEGISLATION FOR THE MOBILIZATION PROGRAM." HE WENT ON:
"IT IS OBVIOUS THAT IN THE NEAR FUTURE, OUR BASIC MOBILIZATION MOBILIZATION LEGISLATION MUST BE DRASTICALLY ALTERED AND IMPROVED."
MURRAY LISTED THESE COMPLAINTS ABOUT THE PROGRAM:
LABOR HAS NOT BEEN GIVEN ENOUGH VOICE.
PRICE CONTROL PROVISIONS ARE INADEQUATE TO STEM THE INFLATION SPIRAL.
WAGE CONTROLS COULD BE INVOKED "WITHOUT REGARD FOR ECONOMIC REALITY."
CREDIT CONTROLS "SQUEEZE WAGE AND SALARY EARNERS WHO DEPEND ON CREDIT TO MEET MANY OF THEIR NEEDS."
MURRAY SAID ANY SATISFACTORY MOBILIZATION PROGRAM SHOULD GIVE PRIORITY TO MILITARY AND ESSENTIAL CIVILIAN PRODUCTION, SHOULD PROTECT THE LIVING STANDARDS "OF ALL THE PEOPLE," AND SHOULD CONTAIN "EFFECTIVE ANTI INFLATION MEASURES BASED ON EQUALITY OF SACRIFICE."
THE PRESIDENT'S REPORT ON POLITICAL ACTION, PREPARED BEFORE THE RECENT ELECTIONS, SAID LABOR'S POLITICAL ARM IS "STRONGER THAN IT EVER HAS BEEN WITHIN THE PAST TEN YEARS."
IT SAID THIS HAS BROUGH ABOUT "EVEN GREATER AND MORE DIRECT ACTIVITY IN POLITICS BY THE NATION'S BIG INDUSTRIAL CORPORATIONS."
THE REPORT CALLED FOR INCREASED LABOR POLITICAL ACTION, PARTICULARLY ON THE WARD AND PRECINCT LEVELS.
PAC AND LABOR'S ROLE IN THE MOBILIZATION PROGRAM ARE EXPECTED TO BE AMONG THE MOST TALKED ABOUT SUBJECTS AT THE WEEK-LONG CONVENTION.
REFERRING TO THE EXPULSION OF THE 11 LEFT WING UNIONS--THE HOTTEST ISSUE AT LAST YEAR'S CONVENTION--MURRAY SAID HE WAS "GLAD TO REPORT THAT THE CIO HAS OVERCOME THIS CAMPAIGN OF OBSTRUCTIONISM."
HE SAID THE OUSTER PROCEEDINGS "HAVE GIVEN THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT IN AMERICA THE MOST SERIOUS SETBACK IN ALL ITS HISTORY." HE ADDED:
"THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY TO CAPTURE THE LABOR MOVEMENT HAS BEEN EXPOSED AND THE INFLUENCE OF ITS PERPETRACTORS IS RAPIDLY WANING."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, NOV.19)
JC359PCS NM

B45CO Q
DAYTON,O., NOV.19-(AP)-COMMUNISTS ARE SPREADING A HATRED OF THE CHURCH AMONG THE YOUNG PEOPLE OF CHINA, AN EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH MISSIONARY TO CHINA SAID HERE TODAY.
DR.V.L.FARNHAM, THE MISSIONARY, RETURNED TO THIS COUNTRY THIS MONTH FROM CHAUGSHA IN HUNAN PROVINCE.
SPEAKING BEFORE A MISSIONARY RALLY OF THE EUB'S GENERAL CONFERENCE, DR.FARNHAM SAID:
"CHINESE CHILDREN ARE BEING WOOED AWAY FROM THE CHURCH TO COMMUNIST YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS. I HAVE HEARD THEM BEING TAUGHT TO HATE THE CHURCH AND CAPITALISM.
"IT'S ALL RIGHT FOR PARENTS TO BE CHRISTIANS BUT THE COMMUNISTS INTEND TO SEE TO IT THAT THE CHILDREN ARE NOT," DR.FARNHAM ADDED.
YOUTH CORPS ARE BEING FORMED IN EVERY HIGH SCHOOL, HE SAID, AND "THE MEMBERS ARE TAUGHT TO REPORT THEIR PARENTS TO COMMUNIST AGENTS."
THE CHURCH'S GENERAL CONFERENCE EXPECTS TO END ITS 11-DAY SESSIONS TOMORROW.
F831PES

-END-
NOV. 19, 1950

START NOV. 20, 1950

30.24- 17283

A143FX

THIRD NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (600)
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

SEOUL,TUESDAY,NOV.21-(AP)-AMERICAN FORCES PUSHED ALL THE WAY TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER TODAY IN NORTHEAST KOREA WHERE ALL COMMUNIST RESISTANCE WAS REPORTED DISINTEGRATING.

ACCLAIMING THIS SUCCESS, THE TENTH CORPS COMMANDER SAID THE ENEMY IN EAST AND WEST KOREA IS DIVIDED NOW, WITH ALL "SIGNIFICANT" FORCES IN THE EAST ISOLATED. THAT IS THE AREA CLOSEST TO THE SOVIET SIBERIAN FRONTIER.

BUT THE CHINESE AND KOREAN COMMUNISTS GAVE MULTIPLE SIGNS OF INTENT TO PUT UP A BIG FIGHT IN NORTHWEST KOREA.

RED TRUCK CONVOYS STREAMED DOWN FROM THE DIRECTION OF THE YALU RIVER, BOUNDARY BETWEEN KOREA AND MANCHURIA. THEY MOVED TOWARD TROOPS FORTIFYING A MOUNTAIN DEFENSE LINE.

THE REDS APPEARED DETERMINED TO BAR UNITED NATIONS TROOPS IN THE NORTHWEST FROM PUSHING TOWARD THE YALU'S BIG SUIHO RESERVOIR. IT FEEDS POWER TO THE INDUSTRIES OF CHINESE COMMUNIST MANCHURIA.

THE ARRIVAL AT THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN NORTHEAST KOREA WAS ACHIEVED NEAR HYESANJIN. 80 AIR MILES INLAND FROM THE EAST COAST.

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL WORD OF ANY ATTEMPT BY THE TROOPS TO ENTER THE CITY OF HYESANJIN ITSELF. GENERAL MACAHHHHHHHHHHH

THE CITY OF HYESANJIN ITSELF. GENERAL MACARTHUR'S WAR SUMMARY AT 4:10 P.M. (2:10 A.M. EST) SAID THE INFANTRYMEN REACHED THE "HYESANJIN AREA" AT 9:45 A.M.

NOV 21 1950

THE 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION REACHED THE YALU AT 9:45 A.M., (7:45 P.M., MONDAY E.S.T.)

ENEMY OPPOSITION HAD BEEN VIRTUALLY NEGLIGIBLE SINCE SUNDAY. THE AMERICANS HAD MORE TROUBLE WITH THE ELEMENTS, DRIVING ALONG SNOW-COVERED MOUNTAIN ROADS INTO THE TEETH OF WINTRY WINDS. THEY COVERED THE LAST TWO MILES THIS MORNING, BRINGING TANKS AND ARTILLERY WITH THEM.

THE COMBAT TEAM'S COMMANDER, COL. HERBERT B. POWELL, TOLD AP CORRESPONDENT TOM STONE NO ATTEMPT WILL BE MADE TO FIRE ARTILLERY SHELLS ACROSS THE YALU RIVER INTO MANCHURIA UNLESS THE REDS THERE "FIRE AT US FIRST."

MAJ. GEN. EDWARD M. ALMOND, WHOSE 10TH CORPS INCLUDES THE SEVENTH DIVISION, SAID THE COMPLETED PUSH HAS "DIVIDED ENEMY HELD TERRITORY AND ISOLATED ALL SIGNIFICANT FORCES EAST OF 127 DEGREES, EAST LONGITUDE."

THE NORTH-SOUTH 127TH MERIDIAN SPLITS THE KOREAN PENINSULA, RUNNING THROUGH SEOUL.

TENTH CORPS FORCES ALSO WERE ENVELOPING TWO RESERVOIRS SOUTHWEST OF HYESANJIN. OTHERS WERE DRIVING UP THE EAST COAST TOWARD THE BORDERS OF MANCHURIA AND SOVIET SIBERIA.

THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION, GATHERING MOMENTUM ON THE EAST COAST DRIVE, WAS REPORTED WITHIN 25 AIR MILES OF THE PORT OF CHONGJIN. THE SIBERIAN FRONTIER IS 60 AIR MILES BEYOND CHONGJIN. AMERICAN PLANES AND GUNS OF THE U.S. HEAVY CRUISER ST. PAUL AND DESTROYER ENGLISH HELPED REDUCE THE OPPOSITION.

U.S. MARINES MADE NO REPORT OF OPPOSITION TODAY AS THEY MOVED UP THE EAST AND WEST SHORES OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

GENERAL ALMOND SAID HIS TENTH CORPS HAS LIBERATED 23,000 SQUARE MILES OF TERRITORY FROM THE REDS IN LESS THAN A MONTH.

THE ADVANCE ELEMENTS OF MAJ. GEN. DAVID G. BARR'S SEVENTH DIVISION AT THE MANCHURIAN BORDER HAD TO BE AIR-DROPPED SUPPLIES IN THE LAST STAGES OF THEIR PUSH. BUT BIG CONVOYS OF MEN AND SUPPLIES WERE UP TO BULWARK THAT POSITION.

BUT IT WAS A DIFFERENT OUTLOOK--AT LEAST FOR THE MOMENT--IN NORTH KOREA. UNITED NATIONS TROOPS WERE NO CLOSER THAN 50 MILES TO THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY. AND THERE WERE AMPLE SIGNS OF TROUBLE AHEAD.

A FIRST CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID "A CONSIDERABLE COMMUNIST VEHICULAR TRAFFIC" HAS BEEN SPOTTED BY AERIAL OBSERVERS MOVING SOUTHWARD FROM THE YALU RIVER.

THESE CONVOYS WERE BELIEVED BRINGING REINFORCEMENTS AND SUPPLIES FOR A COMMUNIST DEFENSE LINE RUNNING EAST FROM TAECHON. THE SUIHO POWER PROJECT, ONE OF THE LARGEST IN ALL ASIA, IS 45 AIR MILES NORTHWEST OF TAECHON.

SPOTTER PLANES FOR THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION ARTILLERY SAW AN ESTIMATED 700 COMMUNISTS DIGGING DEFENSE POSITIONS FIVE MILES SOUTHEAST OF TAECHON.

ANOTHER MAJOR RED FORCE WAS OBSERVED DIGGING POSITIONS ON HIGH GROUND ABOUT FIVE MILES NORTHEAST OF YONGBYON. THAT IS 16 MILES EAST AND SLIGHTLY SOUTH OF TAECHON.

IN THAT VICINITY, A U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION ELEMENT WAS DRIVEN BACK BY AN ESTIMATED 400 REDS. ARTILLERY PLANES REPORTED A CONSIDERABLY LARGER COMMUNIST FORCE WAS NEARBY. TWO AIR STRIKES WERE DELIVERED AGAINST THESE REDS LATE MONDAY.

THE RED DEFENSE LINE APPEARED TO BE BUILDING UP IN STRENGTH FROM TAECHON TO THE CHONGCHON RIVER, 30 MILES TO THE EAST.

THE ONLY U.N. NORTHWARD PROGRESS OF CONSEQUENCE WAS REPORTED AT POINTS EAST OF THE CHONGCHON. THERE A FIRST CORPS REGIMENT ADVANCED UNOPPOSED A MILE AND A HALF NORTHEAST ALONG THE RIVER ROAD TO A POSITION THREE TO FOUR MILES NORTHEAST OF WON. WON IS 40 MILES SOUTHEAST OF TAECHON.

EASTWARD, THE SOUTH KOREAN SECOND CORPS GAINED AS MUCH AS SIX MILES IN AN UNOPPOSED LINE-STRAIGHTENING OPERATION.

BYPASSED REDS ALSO WERE OCCUPYING SIZABLE U.N. FORCES AND SOME OF THIS ENEMY OPPOSITION WAS WELL ORGANIZED.

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY INTELLIGENCE ESTIMATED THAT 10,000 NORTH KOREAN REDS ARE OPERATING NORTHEAST AND EAST OF SEOUL. ANOTHER 10,000 ARE BELIEVED OPERATING IN THE DEEP SOUTH FROM TAEJU AND TAEJON TO NAMWON.

(NO PICKUP)

CK--HF1010PPSA146FX

A13FX (95)

U-95-

SECOND LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP

NOV 21 1950

BY LEIF ERICKSON

SEOUL,MONDAY,NOV.20-(AP)-U.S. INFANTRYMEN DROVE ACROSS SNOW-COVERED MOUNTAIN TERRAIN TODAY TO WITHIN FIV MILES OF THE MANCH

COVERED MOUNTAIN TERRAIN TODAY TO WITHIN FIVE MILES OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN NORTHEAST KOREA. THEIR OFFICERS EXPECTED THE BORDER TO BE REACHED BY NIGHTFALL.

GENERAL MACARTHUR'S WAR SIMMARY, ISSUED AT 4:25 P.M. TODAY (2:25 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME) REPORTED THE NEW ADVANCED POSITION.

A 10TH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID LEADING UNITS OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION WERE ONLY TWO MILES FROM THEIR GOAL, THE BORDER TOWN OF HYESANJIN, (CORRECT) AT 4 P.M. (2 A.M., EST.)

HE SAID THE TROOPS PROBABLY WOULD WAIT UNTIL TUESDAY BEFORE PRESSING INTO THE TOWN.

RED RESISTANCE, SPORADIC TO LIGHT EARLIER, DWINDLED TO "PRACTICALLY NONE" BY LATE AFTERNOON, THE OFFICER SAID.

MONDAY'S PUSH CARRIED THE TROOPS 11 AIR MILES CLOSER TO THE BORDER. THE ADVANCE REPRESENTED A CHILLING MARCH OF MORE THAN 15 MILES OVER THE WINDING ROAD THROUGH KOREA'S NORTHEASTERN MOUNTAINS.

BRITISH COMMANDOS MOVED UP TO JOIN U.S. MARINES IN A PUSH THROUGH THE CENTRAL MOUNTAINS AROUND CHANGJIN RESERVOIR.

SIMULTANEOUSLY THE COMMANDER OF THE PHILIPPINES BATTALION IN THE U.N. FORCE ASKED THAT HIS OUTFIT BE RETURNED HOME BECAUSE IT WAS NOT FIGHTING AS A UNIT. THE FILIPINOS ARE GUARDING A VITAL SUPPLY LINE WITH THE U.S. 187TH AIRBORNE REGIMENT.

U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN J.MUCCIO, JUST RETURNED FROM WASHINGTON, SAID "THE NEW MENACE" (RED CHINA) WOULD NOT CHECK THE DETERMINATION OF U.N. GOVERNMENTS "TO SEE THIS THING THROUGH." HE ADDED, "KOREA'S FRIENDS ARE ON THE MARCH."

THE BIG MARCH ON THE BATTLEFRONTS WAS BY THE SEVENTH DIVISION SPEARHEAD TOWARD THE BORDER.

NOV 21 1950

ADVANCES ALSO WERE REPORTED IN THREE OTHER SECTORS:

U.S. MARINES MOVED TWO MILES UP THE EAST SHORE OF THE GREAT CHANGJIN RESERVOIR OF CENTRAL KOREA. SOUTH KOREANS FOUGHT UP THE NORTHEAST COAST UNDER COVER OF AMERICAN NAVAL GUNS. AND THE ROK (REPUBLIC OF KOREA) SECOND CORPS ADVANCED UP TO THREE MILES UNOPPOSED ON THE RIGHT FLANK OF THE NORTHWEST FRONT, WHERE REDS FOUGHT STUBBORNLY UNTIL SUNDAY.

THE RAPID SWEEP TOWARD THE BORDER CARRIED THE SEVENTH DIVISION'S 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM THROUGH A WINTER WONDERLAND. TANKS CLANKED BETWEEN HILLS COVERED WITH GLISTENING SNOW. FLUFFY WHITE CLOUDS SAILED OVERHEAD IN A BRIGHT BLUE SKY.

THE EXPECTED BATTLE OF KAPSAN TURNED INTO A RED ROUT SUNDAY MORNING. A SHARP FIGHT ON THE HILLS OUTSIDE THE WALLED CITY LEFT SCORES OF NORTH KOREAN DEAD. MANY WERE CRUSHED BY THE TREADS OF TANKS ON THE HILLSIDE WHERE THEY HAD PLANNED TO AMBUSH THE AMERICAN COLUMN.

BUT THE TRAP WAS DISCLOSED BY TWO REDS. TERRIFIED BY THE APPROACHING TANK COLUMN, THEY JUMPED FROM THEIR FOXHOLES AND RAN.

THE AMERICAN TANKS OPENED UP ON THE HILLSIDE WHERE THE REDS WERE DUG IN. AS U.S. INFANTRYMEN CLOSED IN, THE TANKS LUMBERED ACROSS A STREAM, UP THE HILLSIDE AND OVER THE REDS' ROCK BARRICADES.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT TOM STONE, ONLY NEWSMAN WITH THE 17TH DURING THE BATTLE, SAID IT LASTED ONLY 30 MINUTES. SIXTY-FIVE REDS SURRENDERED WHEN THEIR TRAP COLLAPSED. OTHERS FLED.

"THEY FIGURED THEY COULD AMBUSH THE HELL OUT OF US," SAID COL. HERBERT B. POWELL, COMMANDER OF THE COLUMN. "BUT THEY DIDN'T. WE BEAT THEM TO THE PUNCH. WE CAUGHT THEM BY SURPRISE."

THE COLUMN RUMBLED ON INTO THE DESERTED AND BOMB-RAZED CROSSROADS TOWN OF KAPSAN, KNOCKING DOWN A STONE ARCHWAY AS IT ENTERED.

SIX MILES NORTH OF THE CITY, MAJ. GEN. DAVID G. BARR, SEVENTH DIVISION COMMANDER, CAUGHT UP WITH THE COLUMN.

"IT MAKES YOU PROUD TO BE AN AMERICAN," HE SAID, "TO SEE OUR PEOPLE PERFORM LIKE THIS."

THE COLUMN HALTED FOR THE NIGHT NINE MILES BEYOND KAPSAN.

AT DAWN MONDAY. IT RESUMED THE MARCH THROUGH THE SNOW.

A LONG SUPPLY LINE STRETCHED OUT OVER THE ICY ROADS BEHIND THE BORDER-BOUND TROOPS. C-119 FLYING BOX CARS DROPPED 32,000 POUNDS OF FUEL AND RATIONS TO THE TROOPS.

ELSEWHERE IN THE FAR NORTH THERE WERE INDICATIONS THE COMMUNISTS WERE BUILDING UP THEIR FORCES TO TRY TO STEM THE UNITED NATIONS ADVANCE. NIGHT FIGHTERS ATTACKED A 50-TRUCK CONVOY MOVING SOUTH TOWARD A RED STRONGPOINT ABOUT 25 MILES NORTHWEST OF CHANGJIN RESERVOIR. UNITS OF THE U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION WERE CAUTIOUSLY MOVING UP BOTH SIDES OF THE RESERVOIR.

OTHER RED TROOPS WERE SPOTTED MOVING SOUTHWARD TO BULWARK NORTH KOREANS FACING THE ROK CAPITAL DIVISION ON THE EAST COAST. U.S. AIR SUPPORT AND THE GUNS OF THE CRUISER ST. PAUL HELPED THE CAPITAL DIVISION PUSH ITS RIGHT FLANK TOWARD THE SOVIET BORDER, 16 MILES BEYOND MYONGCHON.

THE LEFT FLANK, NINE MILES BEYOND MYONGCHON, BEAT OFF A COUNTER-ATTACK BY A RED BATTALION.

CHINESE COMMUNISTS, SHOCKED BY THE MIGHT OF U.N. FIREPOWER, WERE DIGGING IN ON A NEW DEFENSE LINE ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT.

THEIR WITHDRAWAL PERMITTED THE ROK SECOND CORPS TO MOVE UP 1 1/2 TO 3 MILES, STRAIGHTENING THE U.N. LINE. THE ROK SECOND CORPS FRONT NOW RUNS FROM A POINT ABOUT EIGHT MILES EAST OF TOKCHON, ALONG A LINE ABOUT THREE AND A HALF MILES NORTH OF TOKCHON TO A POINT JUST SHORT OF KANGJONG.

THERE IT JOINS THE FRONT OF THE U.S. FIRST CORPS, WHICH SENT PATROLS PROBING OUT TO THE NEW CHINESE DEFENSE LINE. A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE REDS APPEARED TO BE PREPARING A MOUNTAIN DEFENSE LINE EXTENDING EAST FROM TAECHON. THIS REPRESENTED A 10 MILE WITH-DRAWAL ALONG PARTS OF THE FRONT.

MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS INDICATED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE LOOKING FORWARD WITHOUT RELISH TO THE FORTHCOMING CLASH WITH THE STRONG U.N. FORCES.

THE ATTITUDE OF CHINESE TROOPS WAS LEARNED FROM PRISONERS.

AN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID THE CHINESE WERE SHOCKED AND DEMORALIZED WHEN U.N. FORCES SMASHED INTO THEM NOV. 5. THEY NEVER HAD MET SUCH STRONG FIRE POWER, NOR HAD BEEN STRAFED FROM AS LOW AS 50 FEET. BEFORE THAT ORDEAL. THEIR MORALE HAD BEEN HIGH.

THE PRISONERS, FROM THE CHINESE RED 38TH ARMY, WERE SURPRISED WHEN ASKED IF THEY HAD VOLUNTEERED, AS THE RED RADIO HAS INSISTED. THEY SAID THEY KNEW OF NO CHINESE WHO HAD VOLUNTEERED TO FIGHT IN KOREA.

THEY SAID THEY WERE WARNED TO FIGHT TO THE DEATH, NOT TO SURRENDER, AND THAT U.N. TROOPS WOULD KILL THEM IF THEY TRIED TO GIVE UP. COMMUNIST POLITICAL OFFICERS WERE ATTACHED TO EACH UNIT.

THE PRISONERS SAID THE CHINESE WERE HAVING TROUBLE KEEPING SUPPLIED WITH FOOD AND WITH AMMUNITION FOR THEIR MOTLEY COLLECTION OF WEAPONS--RUSSIAN, JAPANESE, CANADIAN AND AMERICAN.

U.S. PLANES MADE THE SUPPLY PROBLEM TOUGHER. THEY DESTROYED TWO LOCOMOTIVES, SEALED UP TUNNELS, AND BLASTED TWO STAGING BASES IN THE NORTHEAST--MUSAN AND NANAM.

SUPERFORTS LOOSED 160 TONS OF BOMBS ON THE COASTAL CITY OF NANAM MONDAY. THE AIR FORCE SAID B-26 BOMBERS, IN THEIR BIGGEST STRIKE OF THE WAR, DESTROYED 75 PER CENT OF THE IMPORTANT TARGETS IN THE MANCHURIAN BORDER CITY OF MUSAN SUNDAY. BOMB CREWS RECEIVED NEW RIGID INSTRUCTIONS TO PREVENT VIOLATION OF THE BORDERS.

JU312APS NM

NOV 21 1950

A127FX

MMANCHURIAN BORDER (200)

BY STAN SWINTON

U.S. TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS, KOREA,TUESDAY,NOV.21-(AP)-THE TENTH CORPS COMMANDER, ACCLAIMING ARRIVAL OF U.S. FORCES AT THE MANCHURIAN BORDER TODAY, SAID THE REDS IN KOREA NOW HAVE BEEN DIVIDED AND ALL SIGNIFICANT ELEMENTS IN THE EAST ARE ISOLATED.

MAJ. GEN. EDWARD M. ALMOND, CORPS COMMANDER, SAID MAJ. GEN. DAVID G. BARR'S U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION HAS "DIVIDED ENEMY HELD TERRITORY AND ISOLATED ALL SIGNIFICANT FORCES EAST OF 127 DEGREES, EAST LONGITUDE."

THAT MERIDIAN RUNS NORTH THROUGH THE KOREAN CAPITAL OF SEOUL AND WEST OF THE GREAT NORTH KOREAN HYDROELECTRIC RESERVOIRS, CHANGJIN AND PUJON.

THE SEVENTH DIVISION'S 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM REACHED THE YALU

30.24- 17285

RIVER MANCHURIAN FRONTIER AT HYESANJIN THIS MORNING. HYESANJIN IS JUST EAST OF THE 128TH MERIDIAN.

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME AMERICAN FORCES HAD REACHED THE BORDER. A SOUTH KOREAN REGIMENT PENETRATED THAT DEEPLY ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT JUST BEFORE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ENTERED THE KOREAN WAR. BUT THE SOUTH KOREANS WERE CUT OFF AND BADLY MAULED IN TRYING TO WITHDRAW TO THE SOUTH.

ALMOND SAID THE TENTH CORPS HAS LIBERATED 23,000 SQUARE MILES FROM THE REDS IN LESS THAN A MONTH.

THE 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM BURST THROUGH TO THE YALU JUST 22 DAYS AFTER SEVENTH DIVISION TROOPS BEGAN AN UNOPPOSED AMPHIBIOUS LANDING AT IWON ON THE EAST COAST.

SINCE THEN, THE DIVISION HAS ADVANCED 100 MILES OVER TREACHEROUS MOUNTAIN ROADS, CROSSED A 6,000-FOOT MOUNTAIN RANGE AND FOUGHT IN SUB-ZERO TEMPERATURES.

IM--HF853PPS

A81FX

BULLETIN

BY DON HUTH

NOV 21 1950

WITH U.S. 10TH CORPS, NORTH KOREA, NOV. 20-(AP)-A CORPS SPOKESMAN ~~SAID ELEMENTS OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION TODAY STABBED WITHIN TWO MILES OF THE COMMUNIST MANCHURIAN BORD~~

SAID ELEMENTS OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION TODAY STABBED WITHIN TWO MILES OF THE COMMUNIST MANCHURIAN BORDER.

A CORPS BRIEFING OFFICER SAID THE ADVANCE UNITS MET ONLY SPORADIC TO LIGHT RESISTANCE, WHICH DWINDLED TO "PRACTICALLY NONE" LATE MONDAY AFTERNOON.

HE SAID THE NORTHERNMOST POINT WAS REACHED AT 4 P.M. (2 A.M.EST).

IT WAS NOT KNOWN WHETHER THE SEVENTH WOULD REACH ITS OBJECTIVE OF HYESANJIN, ON THE KOREAN SIDE OF THE BORDER, TONIGHT.

HOWEVER, IT WAS BELIEVED THAT BECAUSE OF THE FAST APPROACHING DARKNESS AND BITTER COLD THE DIVISION PROBABLY WOULD WAIT UNTIL TOMORROW MORNING. HYESANJIN

THE SEVENTH DIVISION'S 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM WAS DRIVING DOWN A SNOW-MANTLED VALLEY RUNNING NORTH FROM KAPSAN, IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA.

THE TANK-LED COLUMN DROVE THROUGH SNOW AND BITTER COLD IN THE CLOSEST APPROACH TO THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER OF ANY AMERICAN UNIT. A SOUTH KOREAN SIXTH DIVISION REACHED THE BORDER AT CHOSAN, IN THE NORTHWEST, BUT WAS DRIVEN BACK BY CHINESE REDS.

THERE WAS LITTLE ACTIVITY ELSEWHERE ON THE SEVENTH DIVISION FRONT.

JL539APS

A77KX

BULLETIN

WITH U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION, KOREA, TUESDAY, NOV.21-(AP)-UNITEE STATESTROOPS REACHED THE MANCHURIAN BORDER TODAY.

KK757PCS

A78KX

BULLETIN MATTER

WITH U.S. 7TH DIVISION--FIRST ADD TROOPS AT MANCHURIAN BORDER (WHICH MAKE BY TOM STONE) XXX TODAY.

THE 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION BECAME THE FIRST AMERICAN FORCE TO FIGHT ITS WAY TO THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY.

THE TANK-LED FORCE, UNDER COMMAND OF COL.HERBERT B.POWELL, REACHED THE BORDER IN THE VICINITY OF HYESANJIN.

KK759PCS NM

A51KX (7TH DIV)

KAPSAN FRONT (500)

BY TOM STONE

WITH THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION, KOREA, NOV. 20-(AP)-AMERICAN MEN AND TANKS ADVANCED UNOPPOSED TODAY TO WITHIN SIGHT OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, LESS THAN TWO MILES AWAY.

THEY DUG IN ALONG A SNOW-BANKED RIDGE AND PREPARED TO RACE TUESDAY INTO THE CITY OF HYESANJIN, WHICH STRADDLES THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY BETWEEN KOREA AND MANCHURIA.

MAJ.GEN.DAVID G.BARR, SEVENTH DIVISION COMMANDER, SAID: "WE COULD HAVE DRIVEN ON IN TONIGHT BUT THERE MIGHT HAVE BEEN SOME TOKEN RESISTANCE, AND THERE'S NO USE FIGHTING IN THE DARK. WE INTEND TO MOVE TO THE BORDER TOMORROW, THEN PULL BACK INTO GOOD HILL POSITIONS AND WAIT AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS."

BARR, MAJ.GEN.EDWARD M.ALMOND, TENTH CORPS COMMANDER AND BRIG. GEN.HOMER W.KIEFER, SEVENTH DIVISION ARTILLERY COMMANDER, DROVE IN A JEEP BEHIND TWO TANKS TO THE TOP OF THE RIDGE JUST BEFORE SUNSET.

"WE COULD SEE THE YALU, BUT THE HAZE WAS SO BAD WE COULD NOT SEE ACROSS," SAID GENERAL BARR. HE ADDED THAT HE COULD SEE TWO "BIG FIRES" ON THE NORTH KOREAN SIDE OF THE RIVER. NO ENEMY WAS OBSERVED.

THE AMERICAN SPEARHEAD CONSISTED OF THE DIVISION'S SEVENTEENTH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM, UNDER COMMAND OF COL.HERBERT B.POWELL.

"WE ARE DOING FINE," POWELL SAID. "WE WILL START OFF FIRST THING TOMORROW AND GET TO THE BORDER JUST AS FAST AS WE CAN."

IF THE TANK-LED SPEARHEAD MOVES AS FAST TUESDAY AS IT DID MONDAY IT WILL REACH THE YALU WITHIN AN HOUR OR TWO. MONDAY THE DOG-TIRED FOOT SOLDIERS SLOGGED 18 MILES IN MELTING SNOW. THEY WERE SO WEARY WHEN THEY PREPARED TO BUTTON UP FOR THE NIGHT THAT SOME ALMOST FELL IN THEIR TRACKS.

ARTILLERY WAS IN EASY RANGE, BUT POWELL SAID HE DID NOT PLAN TO FIRE ACROSS THE YALU "UNLESS THEY FIRE AT US FIRST."

BARR, WHO COULD HARDLY KEEP UP WITH THE FAST MOVING ADVANCE IN HIS JEEP, SAID:

"I HAVE WITH ME ONLY WHAT I HAVE ON. I AM GOING TO FIND A NICE DRY PLACE WITH A FIRE AND SPEND THE NIGHT HERE. I WOULDN'T MISS THIS FOR ANYTHING."

NOV 21 1950

THREE FACTORS IN THE RAPID MOVEMENT MONDAY OF TANKS AND TROOPS WERE: THERE WAS NO OPPOSITION, THE ROADS NORTH FROM KAPSAN WERE ALMOST TWICE AS WIDE AS THOSE PREVIOUSLY TRAVELED, AND THE WEATHER WAS GOOD.

THE SKY WAS CLEAR AND THE SUN WAS OUT. THE TEMPERATURE WAS ABOVE FREEZING. ONLY IN THE SHADOWS ALONG THE MOUNTAIN PASSES WAS IT CHILLY.

LONG CONVOYS OF MEN, GUNS AND SUPPLIES FOLLOWED THE TANKS AND FOOT SOLDIERS. THEY RUMBLED ALONG THROUGH A BROAD VALLEY OUTSIDE KAPSAN AND OVER A HIGH MOUNTAIN PASS TO THE SNOW-COVERED RIDGE WHERE THEY DUG IN FOR THE NIGHT.

A THREE-QUARTER MOON LIT UP THE AMERICAN POSITIONS. GRIMY, UNSHAVEN GIS SCOOPED OUT FOXHOLES IN THE COLD GROUND. SOME FOUND ABANDONED MUD HUTS, OTHERS BUILT LEAN-TOS WITH BRANCHES AND BUNDLES OF STRAW.

"THE SEVENTH DIVISION MEN DESERVE A GREAT DEAL OF CREDIT FOR HAVING COME THIS FAR AT A MINIMUM LOSS OF LIFE AND EQUIPMENT," BARR SAID.

GENERAL ALMOND SAID HE WAS PROUD OF GENERAL BARR AND THE SEVENTH DIVISION.

ELEVEN TANKS WILL FORM THE COLUMN DRIVING TOWARD THE YALU TUESDAY, SAID CAPT.HARRY C.MORLEY, OF 815 MADISON AVE., ALBERT LEA, MINN., WHO COMMANDS THE 17TH REGIMENT'S HEAVY TANK COMPANY.

FIVE TANKS SEPARATED BY ACK-ACK SECTIONS HE SAID, WILL GO IN JUT AHEAD OF OTHERS WITH ANTIAIRCRAFT SECTIONS. INFANTRYMEN WILL WALK ALONGSIDE THE TANKS.

CAPT.E.C.ROBERTS, JR., 1229 NORTH BROAD ST., GALESBURG, ILL., WAS IN THE LEAD TANK THAT WENT UP TO THE TOP OF THE RIDGE WITH THE GENERALS. HE SAID THE RIVER "LOOKED LIKE IT WAS BETWEEN 75 AND 100 YARDS WIDE."

THE 17TH REGIMENT SET UP ITS COMMAND POST IN A LITTLE MOUNTAIN VILLAGE TWO MILES BEHIND THE FRONT. CORRESPONDENTS COVERING THE SEVENTH DIVISION WROTE THEIR STORIES BY CANDLELIGHT IN A LOG HUT HELD TOGETHER BY MUD. THEY SLEPT ON THE DIRT FLOOR.

GM633PCS

A1KX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET (700)

NOV 21 1950

NIGHT LEAD CHINESE INTERVENTION

TOKYO,NOV 20 (AP)-THE SHOCK OF ALLIED FIREPOWER HAS DEMORALIZED CHINESE COMMUNIST MORALE IN KOREA, GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY.

THE WORD COMES FROM CHINESE COMMUNIST PRISONERS, WHO ALSO DENY THEY CAME TO KOREA AS VOLUNTEERS, HEADQUARTERS REPORTED. RED CHINA INSISTS ONLY CHINESE "VOLUNTEERS" ARE FIGHTING IN KOREA.

AN INTELLIGENCE SPOKESMAN SAID THESE STATEMENTS WERE GAINED FROM INTERROGATING APPROXIMATELY 150 PRISONERS FROM ONE DIVISION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST 38TH ARMY.

THE CAPTIVES SAID THE ARMY'S MORALE HAD BEEN HIGH BEFORE IT WAS HIT BY THE ALLIED SLEDGEHAMMER IN NORTHWEST KOREA NOV.5. CHINESE SOLDIERS HAD NOT EXPECTED ANYTHING LIKE THIS BLOW, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

IN THEIR WARS WITH THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS, THE OFFICER OBSERVED, THE CHINESE REDS COULD NOT HAVE FELT THE FIREPOWER FORCE OF "A MODERN ARMY."

STRAFING ATTACKS AND FIRE BOMBS, THE PRISONERS SAID, WERE PARTICIULARLY DEMORALIZING. THEY SAID THEY HAD BEEN STRAFED BEFORE, IN THE CHINESE CIVIL WAR, "BUT NEVER FROM AS LOW AS 50 FEET."

NOT ONLY DID THEY DENY VOLUNTEERING, THE SPOKESMAN REPORTED, BUT THEY SAID THEY DID NOT KNOW ANY CHINESE WHO DID VOLUNTEER. THEY SEEMED A LITTLE SURPRISED BY THE ENTIRE QUESTION OF "VOLUNTEERS."

AS WITH ALL COMMUNIST ARMIES, POLITICAL OFFICERS WERE ATTACHED TO EACH UNIT. THESE ADVISERS WARNED THE MEN TO DIE RATHER THAN RISK CAPTURE BECAUSE U.N. TROOPS WOULD KILL THEM IF THEY SURRENDERED.

THE PRISONERS SAID NO UNITS IN THEIR DIVISION OF THE 38TH ARMY WERE INTEGRATED WITH NORTH KOREAN TROOPS. THIS BELIED ANOTHER CLAIM OF THE PEIPING RADIO--THAT CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS WERE FIGHTING SHOULDER TO SHOULDER.

ACTUALLY, THE PRISONERS ADDED, THERE WAS VERY LITTLE CONTACT WITH THE NORTH KOREANS AND EVEN THIS MUCH WAS MARKED BY MUTUAL DISLIKE AND SUSPICION.

THE 38TH ARMY GOT NO HELP FROM NORTH KOREANS IN MAINTAINING SUPPLY LINES FROM THE MANCHURIAN SIDE OF THE YALU RIVER. SUPPLIES, THE PRISONERS SAID, WERE AN UNEXPECTED PROBLEM. THEY HAD NEVER ENCOUNTERED COMPLETE SUPERIORITY IN THE AIR AND THE CONSEQUENT HARASSMENT OF CONVOYS. FOOD WAS ALWAYS SHORT.

THEY FOUGHT WITH A MOTLEY COLLECTION OF WEAPONS. THEIR RIFLES WERE RUSSIAN AND JAPANESE, THEIR MACHINEGUNS CANADIAN. THEY HAD CANADIAN AND AMERICAN LIGHT AND HEAVY MORTARS.

THE OFFICER SAID THE AMERICAN-MADE WEAPONS HAD BEEN CAPTURED FROM CHINESE NATIONALISTS DURING THE CIVIL WAR. BUT HE COULD NOT EXPLAIN THEIR POSSESSION OF CANADIAN EQUIPMENT.

DATES OF MOVEMENTS OF THE 38TH ARMY, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, SHOW THAT COMMUNIST CHINA BEGAN PREPARING TO PUT CHINESE TROOPS INTO THE FIGHT DURING THE FIRST WEEKS OF OCTOBER.

THE ARMY. COMPRISED OF THREE DIVISIONS OF 9.000 OR 10.000 MEN EACH AND SOME SPECIAL UNITS, ORIGINATED AT CHANGCHUN, CAPITAL OF MANCHURIA. IT PROBABLY ENTRAINED FOR MUKDEN ABOUT OCT.10.

IN MUKDEN THE TROOPS GOT WINTER CLOTHING AND SOME QUEER INSTRUCTIONS. THE GEAR INDICATED THEY WOULD BE IN THE FIELD FOR SEVERAL MONTHS, AT LEAST. AMONG THE INSTRUCTIONS WERE ORDERS TO DESTROY ALL LETTERS OR PAPERS IDENTIFYING THEM AS COMMUNIST ARMY REGULARS.

THEY WERE FORBIDDEN TO FRATERNIZE OR TALK WITH KOREANS IN MANCHURIA, AND WERE TOLD NOT TO SPEAK CHINESE IN THE PRESENCE OF KOREAN CIVILIANS. THE AMERICAN SPOKESMAN SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE THEY KNEW ANY LANGUAGE EXCEPT CHINESE, BUT THEY GOT SUCH ORDERS ANYWAY.

THE ARMY LEFT MUKDEN OCT.18 AND TWO DAYS LATER REACHED MANPOJIN, A BORDER POINT IN NORTH KOREA. THEY CROSSED THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY ON A NARROW WOODEN BRIDGE. THE RAILROAD SPAN HAD BEEN DESTROYED, THE PRISONERS SAID.

AT MANPOJIN THE THREE DIVISIONS OF THE 38TH SEPARATED, EACH TAKING A DIFFERENT ROUTE SOUTHWARD. ONE ALTERNATELY MARCHED AND RODE ON TRAINS TO KANGGYE, SOUTHWEST OF MANPOJIN.

FROM THERE KOREAN GUIDES LED THEM OVER MOUNTAIN TRAILS, AVOIDING MAIN ROADS AND EVEN SECONDARY HIGHWAYS, DURING THE NEXT TWO WEEKS. THEY TRAVELED ONLY AT NIGHT.

FINALLY THEY REACHED TAECHON, NORTHEAST OF ANJU, WHERE A TRAP WAS SET FOR U.N. FORCES DRIVING NORTHWESTWARD TOWARD THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

WHETHER THE CHINESE TROOPS KNEW THEY WERE GOING TO MEET U.N. FORCES IS NOT CLEAR, THE INTELLIGENCE SPOKESMAN SAID. PRISONERS SAID THEIR COMPANY OFFICERS HAD BEEN ORDERED ONLY TO "ASSIST THE NORTH KOREANS IN DRIVING OUT THE INVADER, CONQUER AND OCCUPY THE LAND."

IN ANY EVENT, AT TAECHON ON NOV.5 BEGAN THE BATTLE WHICH RESULTED IN A GENERAL COMMUNIST RETREAT THREE DAYS LATER.

GG313PCS NM

A105FX

NOV 21 1950

CHINESE INTERVENTION (650)

BY RELMAN MORIN

TOKYO, NOV.20-(AP)-GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY THE CHINESE COMMUNIST 38TH ARMY CROSSED FROM MANCHURIA INTO KOREA OCT.20.

THAT SAME DAY, AMERICAN PARATROOPERS JUMPED 23 MILES NORTH OF THE CAPTURED RED KOREAN CAPITAL, PYONGYANG, AND MACARTHUR PROCLAIMED: "THE WAR IS VERY DEFINITELY COMING TO AN END."

AN INTELLIGENCE SPOKESMAN SAID THE TIME OF THE RED CROSSING INDICATES THE COMMUNISTS' DECISION TO COMMIT CHINESE TROOPS WAS MADE ABOUT OCT. 1, WHEN U.N.FORCES WERE APPROACHING THE PARALLEL 38 BOUNDARY BETWEEN SOUTH AND NORTH KOREA.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THIS STORY OF THE CHINESE RED 38TH ARMY WAS PIECED TOGETHER FROM 150 PRISONERS:

THE CHINESE 38TH ORIGINALLY WAS AT CHANGCHUN, CAPITAL OF MANCHURIA. IT COMPRISED THREE DIVISIONS, OF 9,000 OR 10,000 MEN EACH, PLUS SOME SPECIAL UNITS. IT MOVED TO MUKDEN OCT.18.

IN MUKDEN THE TROOPS WERE OUTFITTED WITH WINTER CLOTHING, AN INDICATION THEY WERE EXPECTED TO BE IN THE FIELD SEVERAL MONTHS. THEY RECEIVED SOME UNUSUAL INSTRUCTIONS:

DESTROY ALL LETTERS AND PAPERS THAT MIGHT IDENTIFY THEM AS CHINESE RED ARMY REGULARS.

DON'T TALK OR OTHERWISE FRATERNIZE WITH KOREANS LIVING IN MANCHURIA.

DON'T SPEAK CHINESE IN THE PRESENCE OF KOREAN CIVILIANS.

THE ARMY ARRIVED OPPOSITE MANPOJIN, A BORDER POINT IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA, OCT.20 AND IMMEDIATELY BEGAN CROSSING THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY. THE RAILWAY BRIDGE HAD BEEN DESTROYED; TROOPS CROSSED ON A NARROW WOODEN BRIDGE.

AT THE SAME TIME, OTHER CHINESE RED UNITS APPARENTLY WERE CROSSING INTO KOREA FROM SINUIJU IN THE NORTHWEST

30.24- 17287

AT MANPOJIN THE THREE DIVISIONS SEPARATED, TAKING DIFFERENT ROUTES SOUTH. ONE DIVISION ALTERNATELY MARCHED AND RODE RAIL CARS TO KANGGYE, KOREAN COMMAND CENTER SOUTHWEST OF MANPOJIN.

THEN THE CHINESE WERE LED INTO THE MOUNTAINS.

EACH COMPANY HAD A KOREAN GUIDE. THEY MOVED ONLY BY NIGHT. FOR 15 DAYS THEY AVOIDED MAIN HIGHWAYS AND EVEN SECONDARY ROADS. THE ROUTE WAS OVER MOUNTAIN TRAILS.

IT LED FINALLY TO TAECHON, A HAMLET A FEW MILES NORTHEAST OF ANJU.

A TRAP WAS SET FOR AMERICAN AND SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS RAMPAGING NORTHWESTWARD TOWARD THE YALU RIVER.

THAT WAS THE BOUNDARY LINE OF U.N. VICTORY. THE RED KOREAN ARMY WAS SHATTERED AND IN FLIGHT. BUT THE CHINESE CUT UP LARGE UNITS OF ALLIED TROOPS RACING FOR THE BORDER. U.N. TROOPS PULLED BACK AS MUCH AS 50 MILES.

THE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID IT IS NOT CLEAR WHETHER THE CINESE KNEW THEY WERE GOING TO FIGHT UNITED NATIONS FORCES. OFFICERS HAD BEEN ORDERED TO "ASSIST THE NORTH KOREANS IN DRIVING OUT THE INVADER. CONQUER AND OCCUPY THE LAND."

NOV 21 1950

U.N. FORCES ATTACKED THE CHINESE RED DIVISION AT TAECHON NOV. 5. THREE DAYS LATER IT BEGAN A GENERAL RETREAT.

BEFORE THE ATTACK, PRISONERS SAID, CHINESE MORALE WAS HIGH. NOW THEY ARE DEMORALIZED. THE ALLIES' FIRE POWER SHOCKED THEM. STRAFING ATTACKS SPREAD TERROR THROUGH THEIR RANKS.

PRISONERS SAID THEY HAD BEEN STRAFED IN THE CHINESE CIVIL WAR--"BUT NEVER FROM AS LOW AS 50 FEET."

THE CHINESE SAID THEY DID NOT VOLUNTEER FOR THE KOREAN FIGHTING, AS REPORTED FREQUENTLY BY THE OFFICIAL CHINESE RED PEIPING RADIO. NEITHER, THEY SAID, DID THEY KNOW ANY CHINESE WHO HAD.

POLITICAL OFFICERS WERE ATTACHED TO EACH UNIT. THEY WARNED THE MEN TO DIE RATHER THAN RISK CAPTURE. THEY SAID U.N. TROOPS WOULD KILL THEM IF THEY DID SURRENDER.

THEY ALSO TOLD THE CHINESE TROOPS NOT TO REJOIN THEIR UNITS IF THEY ESCAPED AFTER BEING CAPTURED. A CHINESE WHO LIVED TO BE CAPTURED WOULD SUFFER "PERMANENT DISGRACE," THE COMMISSARS WARNED.

NONE OF THE UNITS OF THIS PARTICULAR CHINESE RED DIVISION WERE INTEGRATED WITH KOREAN REDS. THERE WAS VERY LITTLE CONTACT, AND THAT WAS MARKED BY MUTUAL SUSPICION AND DISTRUST.

RED KOREANS GAVE NO ASSISTANCE ON FOOD. THE AMMUNITION PROBLEM WAS SERIOUS. CHINESE TROOPS CARRIED A MOTLEY COLLECTION OF WEAPONS--RUSSIAN AND JAPANESE RIFLES, CANADIAN MACHINEGUNS, AMERICAN AND CANADIAN MORTARS.

THE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID HE DID NOT KNOW THE SOURCE OF THE CANADIAN WEAPONS. AMERICAN-MADE WEAPONS WERE CAPTURED DURING THE CHINESE CIVIL WAR FROM NATIONALIST TROOPS.

BP/JL705APS

A167
(200)

LONDON, NOV. 20-(AP)-THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ASSERTED TODAY THE INTERVENTION OF CHINESE "VOLUNTEERS" IN KOREA WAS "BEGINNING TO CHECK THE FLAMES OF AMERICAN AGGRESSION."

AN EDITORIAL IN THE PEIPING NEWSPAPER, PEOPLE'S DAILY, BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO, DECLARED:

"THE AGGRESSORS NOW KNOW THAT THEY HAVE GONE TOO FAR AND THEIR HEADS ARE BECOMING A LITTLE CLEARER UNDER THE BLOW DEALT TO THEM. THEY NOW BEGIN TO CALCULATE AND CONSIDER THE FACT THAT SOME THOUSANDS OF THEIR TROOPS ARE NOT ENOUGH TO 'CONQUER" KOREA - STILL LESS TO OPPOSE 475,000,000 (M) CHINESE."

THE EDITORIAL SAID THE JOINT CHINESE-NORTH KOREAN FORCES HAD WON "IMPORTANT VICTORIES SINCE OCT. 25."

THE EDITORIAL CONTINUED:

"THE AMERICAN INVADING TROOPS AND THEIR ACCOMPLICES WERE FAR FROM ABANDONING THEIR AGGRESSIVE PLANS AND FAR FROM DECIDING TO ACCEPT A JUST AND PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT. HOWEVER, THE SHADOW OF FINAL DEFEAT APPROACHES STEP BY STEP. THE HEROIC STRUGGLE OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S VOLUNTEERS IN KOREA DISPLAYS TO THE WORLD THE GREAT DETERMINATION OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE TO SAFEGUARD THE FRUITS OF THEIR OWN VICTORY."

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE ENTRANCE OF CHINESE TROOPS INTO KOREA PROVED CHINA WOULD NOT ABANDON HER "NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOR, KOREA" AND SUPINELY TOLERATE BOMBING AND DIRECT INVASION OF CHINESE TERRITORY."

FD155PES

A142WX
(190)

NOV 21 1950

CHINESE

WASHINGTON,NOV.20-(AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS HAVE RECEIVED A REPORT THAT THERE IS "TROUBLE" WITHIN THE COMMUNIST FOURTH ARMY IN MANCHURIA, AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

THE OFFICIAL SAID BESIDES THIS REPORT, WHICH LACKED DETAILS, THERE HAVE BEEN OTHERS TELLING OF REVOLTS, DESERTIONS AND GUERRILLA ACTIVITIES ON THE COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED MAINLAND.

THE NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTRY AT TAPIPEI ANNOUNCED NOV.8 THAT ONE DIVISION OF THE FOURTH ARMY REVOLTED IN CENTRAL CHINA A WEEK EARLIER, AND THAT MOST JOINED THE GUERRILLAS.

THE FOURTH ARMY HAS BEEN MOVED NORTHWARD TO MANCHURIA IN RECENT WEEKS AND SOME OF ITS UNITS HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED IN THE FIGHTING AGAINST THE U.N. FORCES IN NORTH KOREA.

THE NATIONALISTS REPORTS ARE MOSTLY UNCONFIRMED FROM OTHER SOURCES. THE FORMOSA GOVERNMENT ESTIMATES THAT MORE THAN 1,000,000(M) GUERRILLAS ARE ACTIVELY OPPOSING THE COMMUNIST REGIME ON THE MAINLAND.

A NATIONALIST OFFER TO SUPPLY 33,000 TROOPS FOR THE U.N. FORCES IN KOREA HAS BEEN TURNED DOWN FOR THE TIME BEING BY GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR.

THE NATIONALISTS HAVE MADE CONTRIBUTIONS OF SUPPLIES, TO KOREA, INCLUDING 10,000 TONS OF COAL, 1,000 TONS OF RICE, 3,000 TONS OF SALT AND 20 TONS OF DDT INSECTICIDE.

EG1210PES NM

A57KX
NIGHT LEAD PHILIPPINE TROOP PROTEST (350)
BY LEIF ERICKSON

SEOUL, NOV 20-(AP)-THE COMMANDER OF 1,200 PHILIPPINE TROOPS WHO VOLUNTEERED FOR DUTY IN THE KOREAN WAR PROTESTED OFFICIALLY TODAY THAT HIS MEN WERE NOT BEING USED AS A SINGLE FIGHTING UNIT AND ASKED THAT THEY BE WITHDRAWN.

COLONEL MARIANO AZURIN, COMMANDER OF THE PHILIPPINE ARMY'S 10TH COMBAT BATTALION, ALSO COMPLAINED THAT HIS MEN WERE NOT SUPPLIED WITH WINTER GEAR, AND THAT THE KOREAN WINTER WAS TOO COLD FOR THE FIGHTERS FROM THE TROPICAL PHILIPPINES.

AZURIN, A GRADUATE OF THE U.S. ARMORED COMBAT SCHOOL AT FORT KNOX, KY., DIRECTED HIS PROTEST TO THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT THROUGH THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY AND GENERAL MACARTHUR'S UNITED NATIONS COMMAND IN TOKYO.

EIGHTH ARMY SOURCES INDICATED ANY DECISION FINALLY WOULD BE MADE BY UN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS SINCE THE QUESTION WAS AN INTERNATIONAL

ONE.
THE PHILIPPINE DETACHMENT ARRIVED IN SOUTHWEST KOREA ON SEPT. 19. TRAINED AS GUERRILLA FIGHTERS AT HOME, THEY WERE ASSIGNED TO REAR AREAS TO CLEAR OUT BY-PASSED KOREAN REDS. LATER THE 10TH BATTALION WAS SENT INTO NORTH KOREA AND NOW IS SPLIT INTO COMPANY SIZE UNITS OR SMALLER TO GUARD THE VITAL HIGHWAY AND RAIL ROUTE LEADING FROM SEOUL TO PYONGYANG. THE FILIPINOS ARE MAINLY IN THE SARIWON AREA, ABOUT 35 MILES SOUTH OF PYONGYANG.
AZURIN PROTESTED THAT THE UN COMMAND HAD AGREED WITH THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT THAT THE PHILIPPINE BATTALION WOULD BE USED AS A SEPARATE AND INTACT UNIT. IN ITS PRESENT MISSION IT IS ATTACHED TO THE U.S. 187TH AIRBORNE REGIMENT.
THE AMERICAN PARATROOPERS THEMSELVES ARE SPREAD INTO SMALL DETACHMENTS GUARDING THE SUPPLY ROUTE. SO ARE THE BRITISH 29TH BRIGADE AND THE FIRST TURKISH BRIGADE.
THESE UNITS HAVE ATTACKED BY-PASSED REDS SOUTHEAST OF PYONGYANG.
RECENTLY THE U.S. 25TH DIVISION WAS ALSO SPLIT INTO BATTALION, COMPANY AND PLATOON TASK FORCES TO CONDUCT SEARCHING SWEEPS OF THE COUNTRYSIDE.
RECENT INTELLIGENCE REPORTS HAVE INDICATED THE REDS IN THE REAR AREAS, PARTICULARLY IN A TRIANGLE FORMED BY CHORWON, ICHON AND PYONGGANG (CQ) NORTH OF SEOUL, WERE CONDUCTING AN ORGANIZED CAMPAIGN DIRECTED FROM A CENTRAL HEADQUARTERS IN COORDINATION WITH THE FRONT.
IN ANSWER TO COMPLAINTS ABOUT THE LACK OF WINTER GEAR, THE SUPPLY OFFICER OF THE EIGHTH ARMY SAID FILIPINO TROOPS WERE SUPPLIED WITH THE SAME EQUIPMENT AS AMERICAN TROOPS.
WITH THIS GEAR, HE SAID, TROOPS COULD WITHSTAND SUB-FREEZING WEATHER DOWN TO FIVE DEGREES (F) ABOVE ZERO.
PILE-LINED JACKETS AND ADDITIONAL CLOTHING DESIGNED FOR OPERATIONS IN 20-BELOW-ZERO WEATHER NOW ARE EN ROUTE AND WILL BE SUPPLIED SOON, THE SUPPLY SECTION SAID.
GM653PCS

NOV 21 1950

A109FA
PHILIPPINES TROOPS (280)
BY LEIF ERICKSON
SEOUL, NOV. 20-(AP)-THE COMMANDER OF THE PHILIPPINES BATTALION IN KOREA HAS ASKED HIS GOVERNMENT TO WITHDRAW IT BECAUSE HIS FORCE IS NOT BEING EMPLOYED AS A UNIT.
COL. MARIANO CRISOLOGO AZURIN'S COMPLAINT HAS BEEN DELIVERED TO LT. GEN. WALTON H. WALKER AND TO GENERAL MACARTHUR.
U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS DECLINED COMMENT.
HEADQUARTERS SOURCES INDICATED ANY DECISION WOULD BE MADE BY MACARTHUR'S U.N. COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.
THE PHILIPPINE 10TH BATTALION HAS BEEN DEPLOYED ALONG THE MAIN SEOUL TO PYONGYANG HIGHWAY TO GUARD IT AND THE RAIL ROUTE FROM ATTACK BY GUERRILLAS AND BYPASSED RED TROOPS. THE BATTALION HAS BEEN SPLIT INTO DETACHMENTS OF COMPANY OR SMALLER SIZE.
AZURIN PROTESTED THAT THE U.N. COMMAND, IN AGREEMENT WITH THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT, PLEDGED THE BATTALION WOULD BE EMPLOYED AS A SEPARATE AND INTACT UNIT.
IN ITS PRESENT MISSION, THE BATTALION IS ATTACHED TO THE U.S. 187TH AIRBORNE REGIMENT FOR OPERATIONAL CONTROL.
THE PARATROOPER REGIMENT IS SPREAD IN SMALL DETACHMENTS, GUARDING THE SUPPLY ROUTE AND ATTACKING BYPASSED REDS SOUTHEAST OF PYONGYANG.
THE BRITISH 29TH BRIGADE AND THE TURKISH FIRST BRIGADE ARE SIMILARLY EMPLOYED.
AZURIN SAID HIS MEN WERE NOT SUPPLIED WINTER GEAR AND THAT THE KOREAN WINTER WAS TOO COLD FOR HIS MEN.
THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SUPPLY OFFICER SAID FILIPINO TROOPS WERE EQUIPPED WITH THE SAME WINTER GEAR AS AMERICAN SOLDIERS. HE SAID FRONT LINE TROOPS CAN WITHSTAND FIVE ABOVE ZERO WEATHER WITH THIS GEAR.
CLOTHING DESIGNED TO PROTECT TROOPS AGAINST 20 BELOW TEMPERATURES ARE EN ROUTE AND SOON WILL BE GIVEN THE MEN, THE OFFICER SAID.
JL715APS NM

B99
KX (APW)
NEW YORK, NOV.20-(AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES SUGGESTED EDITORIALLY TODAY THAT A WAY BE FOUND TO PREVENT THE WITHDRAWAL OF FILIPINO TROOPS FROM KOREA.
COMMENTING ON COL.MARIANO AZURIN'S COMPLAINT THAT THE PHILIPPINE UNIT LACKS PROPER WINTER CLOTHING AND HAS BEEN DISTRIBUTED IN SMALL GROUPS AMONG AMERICAN TROOPS, THE TIMES SAID:
"PERHAPS COLONEL AZURIN'S MEN ARE WISELY EMPLOYED AS THEY ARE. BUT IT IS HIGHLY IMPORTANT THAT FILIPINO PRIDE BE RESPECTED. THAT PRIDE HELPS US AND WILL HELP US.
"WE BELIEVE SOME SOLUTION OTHER THAN THE TRAGIC ONE OF WITHDRAWING THE WHOLE CONTINGENT MUST AND CAN BE FOUND."
JM1220AES

A118KX (CH)
(170)
NOV 21 1950
BY STAN SWINTON
ON THE NORTHEAST KOREA FRONT, TUESDAY, NOV. 21-(AP)-THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION MOVED AHEAD 10 MILES MONDAY, CAPTURING CHUCHONHUJANG AND PENETRATING TO WITHIN 25 AIR MILES OF CHONGJIN.
CHONGJIN IS 60 MILES FROM THE POINT WHERE THE KOREAN BORDER TOUCHES MANCHURIA AND SOVIET SIBERIA.
COMMUNIST RESISTANCE APPEARS TO HAVE DISINTEGRATED EVERYWHERE ON THE ACTIVE NORTHEAST FRONTS. BRIEFING OFFICERS INDICATED THE SOUTH KOREAN PUSH TOWARD THE SIBERIAN BORDER WAS GAINING NEW IMPORTANCE.
THE EIGHTH REGIMENT OF THE CAPITAL DIVISION WAS MOVING UP THE COASTAL ROAD. THE SOUTH KOREANS RECEIVED TREMENDOUS ASSISTANCE FROM AMERICAN PLANES AND THE U.S. HEAVY CRUISER ST.PAUL.
PLANES HAD A BIG DAY MONDAY. THEY CAUGHT 29 ENEMY TRUCKS AND THREE TANKS IN A MOTOR PARK FOUR MILES BEHIND THE FRONT AT TUNAM AND DESTROYED OR DAMAGED ALL OF THEM.
THE AMERICAN MARINE FRONT AROUND CHANGJIN RESERVOIR REMAINED QUIET BUT THERE WERE INDICATIONS OF A CHINESE COMMUNIST BUILDUP SOUTHWEST OF THE RESERVOIR.
ANOTHER SOUTH KOREAN VICTORY WAS SCORED IN A BYPASSED AREA BY THE 26TH INFANTRY REGIMENT. THE SOUTH KOREANS CAPTURED HUKSURI, A GUERRILLA STRONGHOLD 20 AIR MILES NORTHWEST OF HAMHUNG.
AN ESTIMATED 1,900 REDS WITHDREW NORTHEAST TO FOOTHILLS AFTER THE 26TH ASSAULTED THEIR POSITIONS AROUND THE BOMB-BATTERED TOWN.
FORTYFIVE CUT-OFF REDS WHO WERE HIDING IN CAVES SURRENDERED TO U.S. MARINES WITHOUT A FIGHT NORTHEAST OF HAMHUNG.
GM1010PCS NM

A132KX
AERIAL (150)
U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV 20-(AP)-AMERICAN JET FIGHTER-BOMBERS TODAY STRAFED AND BLEW UP FIVE RAILROAD CARS LOADED WITH AMMUNITION IN A TUNNEL FOUR MILES SOUTH OF HUICHON.
THE F-80S ALSO DAMAGED A LOCOMOTIVE NEAR THE CITY, LOCATED ABOUT 50 MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER IN NORTHWEST KOREA.
FIGHTER-BOMBERS CAUGHT ANOTHER TRAIN BETWEEN CHONGJU AND KUSONG AND DAMAGED EIGHT BOX CARS.
THEY CONCENTRATED THEIR STRAFING AND ROCKETING STRIKES ON UNSAN,

30.24- 17289

CHONGJU, TAECHON AND HUICHON.
FOUR F-80S STRAFED CAMOUFLAGED ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS AND EQUIPMENT ALONG TAECHON'S MAIN STREET.
THEY STARTED A NUMBER OF FIRES IN HUICHON AND UNSAN, BASE AND SUPPLY POINTS FOR THE REDS ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT.
LT.HOWARD S.GODFREY, UNIONVILLE, MO., LED THE FLIGHT WHICH HIT THE AMMUNITION-LOADED FREIGHT CARS SOUTH OF HUICHON. HE SAID:
"WITH THE HELP OF OUR ROCKETS, THE RED AMMUNITION DAMAGED AND PROBABLY DESTROYED THE CARS IN THE TUNNEL. ANYWAY, JUST TO MAKE SURE, WE WORKED OVER THE OTHER END OF THE TUNNEL WITH OUR REMAINING ROCKETS."
GG1032ACS

A128WX
KOREA
WASHINGTON,NOV.20-(AP)-ONE OF THE HIGHEST AIR BATTLES IN HISTORY WAS FOUGHT OVER KOREA YESTERDAY BY NAVY PANTHER JET FIGHTERS AND SEVEN TO NINE RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15 JETS.
THE NAVY, REPORTING TODAY ON THE ENCOUNTER, SAID IT TOOK PLACE AT AN ALTITUDE BETWEEN 32,000 AND 35,000 FEET OR A LITTLE MORE THAN SIX MILES IN THE AIR. IT ENDED QUICKLY WITH THE COMMUNIST PLANES STREAKING TO SAFETY ACROSS THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
TWO OF THE RED PLANES WERE LAST SEEN LOSING ALTITUDE RAPIDLY AND TRAILING SMOKE AS THEY GLIDED ACROSS THE YALU RIVER, A NAVY SPOKESMAN TOLD REPORTERS AT A PENTAGON BRIEFLY.
EG1121AES

B43KX (Q)
APW (330)
NOV 21 1950
BY STAN SWINTON
WITH U.S.1ST MARINE DIVISION,KOREA,NOV 20 (AP)-BRITISH ROYAL MARINE COMMANDOS JOINED AMERICAN LEATHERNECKS TODAY FOR UNIFIED GROUND OPERATIONS IN NORTHEAST KOREA.
"I BELIEVE IT IS THE FIRST TIME WE HAVE FOUGHT TOGETHER UNDER A SINGLE COMMAND SINCE THE BOXER REBELLION IN PEIPING IN 1900," SAID CAPT.RALPH PARKINGSON-CUMINE OF KILLOUGH, NORTH IRELAND.
THE BRITISH MARINE UNIT MADE SIX SHIP-TO-SHORE RAIDS BEHIND COMMUNIST LINES BEFORE MOVING UP BY SEA TO JOIN THE AMERICAN LEATHERNECKS.
THEY WILL NOT GO UP TO THE FROZEN CHANGJIN FRONT FOR ANOTHER FEW DAYS.
AMERICAN MARINES HELPED THEIR NEW COMRADES MOVE INTO WINTERIZED TENTS IN A REST AREA.
"YOU MUST THINK WE CAN'T TAKE IT," BRITISH CPL.DERREK TOOR OF GWINSTED, SUSSED, SAID WHEN U.S.SGT.CHARLES LAPORT OF CONNELLSVILLE, PA., BEGAN INSTALLING A STOVE IN ONE TENT.
LAPORT LAUGHINGLY REPLIED: "WE JUST WANT YOU TO BE COMFORTABLE WHILE YOU CAN. WE KNOW COMMANDOS CAN TAKE IT."
BOTH THE BRITISH AND THE AMERICANS SAID THEY WERE PLEASED TO BE FIGHTING SIDE BY SIDE.
"COMMANDO ROBIN JOYCE OF PORCH COTTAGE, BRIMDEIN IRLESFORD, HAMPSHIRE, SAID, "THE UNITED STATES MARINES ARE A FINE GROUP OF FIGHTING LADS AND WE ARE GLAD TO BE WITH THEM."
"I AM GLAD WE ARE WITH THEM AND NO ONE ELSE," ADDED SGT.CHARLES HAMBLETON, 28 GILFORD RD., DEIL, KENT. "I HAVE A LOT OF TIES WITH AMERICAN MARINES AND A GREAT DEAL OF RESPECT FOR THEM AS FIGHTING MEN. I WAS WITH AMERICAN MARINES FOR SIX MONTHS AT PHILADELPHIA IN 1941 WHEN OUR SHIP WAS TORPEDOED AND PUT IN FOR REPAIRS."
ANOTHER BRITISH MARINE, ERIC SQUIRRELL, 13 LAWN ROAD, EAST LEOGH, HAMPSHIRE, SAID: "I AM GLAD TO BE GOING INTO ACTION WITH AMERICAN MARINES. BUT I HOPE IT ISN'T TOO COLD UP THERE. WE SHOULD GET ALONG ALL RIGHT."
THE AMERICAN LEATHERNECKS REPLIED IN KIND.
SGT.JOHN BABYAK, CLIFTON, N.J., SAID:
"EVERYONE HAD HEARD OF BRITISH COMMANDOS. IT'S REALLY SOMETHING TO HAVE THEM WITH US."
THE COMMANDOS CAME EQUIPPED WITH AMERICAN PARKAS FOR THE SUB-ZERO WEATHER. OTHER COLD WEATHER GEAR WILL BE ISSUED BY THE AMERICAN MARINE DIVISION.
THE SIZE OF THE COMMANDO UNIT WAS NOT ANNOUNCED.
GG734ACS

B80KX Q
NOV 21 1950
KOREA UNIFICATION (360)
TOKYO, NOV. 20-(AP)-A SPOKESMAN FOR THE UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON KOREA SAID TODAY AN ELECTION SETTING UP AN INDEPENDENT AND UNIFIED GOVERNMENT FOR ALL KOREA SHOULD BE HELD AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
THE SPOKESMAN, CONSTANTINE STAVROPOULOS, SAID, HOWEVER, THE COMMISSION HAD NOT DECIDED WHAT TYPE OF ELECTION SHOULD BE HELD.
THE COMMISSION WILL VISIT SEOUL THIS WEEKEND.
IN SEOUL, SOUTH KOREA'S PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SAID THE FAILURE OF THE U.N. TO CALL ELECTIONS IN NORTH KOREA HAD CREATED A "VACUUM IN THE UNIFICATION OF ALL KOREA."
STAVROPOULOS AS SECRETARY, OPENED A COMMISSION CONFERENCE WITH A SOMBER WARNING.
HE TOLD DELEGATES "CIRCUMSTANCES OUTSIDE THE CONTROL OF THIS COMMISSION MAY RENDER OUR TASK IMPOSSIBLE." HE PRESUMABLY WAS REFERRING TO INTERVENTION BY RED CHINA.
STAVROPOULOS SAID IT WOULD BE SOME TIME BEFORE THE GROUP "BEGAN ATTACKING PRACTICAL PROBLEMS."
HE SAID DELEGATES HAD BEEN GIVEN A MANDATE OF "HISTORIC RESPONSIBILITY TO ORGANIZE A GOVERNMENT FOR KOREA."
IN THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL, RHEE TOLD NEWSMEN HE COULD NOT UNDERSTAND WHY THERE SHOULD BE ANY DIVISION BETWEEN NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA.
HE SAID ELECTIONS COULD HAVE BEEN HELD WITHOUT DELAY.
RHEE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WISHED TO COOPERATE, BUT ADDED THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "COOPERATION AND OBEDIENCE."
ONCE THE PROBLEM OF THE 38TH PARALLEL IS SETTLED, THE REDS IN KOREA WILL NOT BE ANY GREAT MENACE TO A FREE GOVERNMENT, RHEE SAID.
BERNABE AFRICA, PHILIPPINES REPRESENTATIVE, IS TEMPORARY CHAIRMAN OF THE U.N. COMMISSION. MEMBERS ARE:
AUSTRALIA--MINISTER, JAMES PLIMSOLL; ALTERNATE, H.W. BULLOCK; ADVISER, H.M. SMYTH, SECRETARY N. CURRIE.
CHILE--REPRESENTATIVE, AMBASSADOR MANUEL TRUSO; ALTERNATE MINISTER, MANUEL GARRETON; PERSONAL ASSISTANT, CARLOS OSORIO.
NETHERLANDS--REPRESENTATIVE, BARON E.J. LEWE VAN ADUARD; ASSISTANT, DAVID KETEL.
PAKISTAN--REPRESENTATIVE, AMBASSADOR MIAN ZIAUDDIN; PERSONAL ASSISTANT, MOHAMMED ROUF.
PHILIPPINES--REPRESENTATIVE, MINISTER BERNABE AFRICA; ALTERNATE, MAXIMO BUENO.
THAILAND--REPRESENTATIVE, SEN. POTE SARASIN; ALTERNATE, DR. CHEED SHRESHT HAPUTRA; ASSISTANTS, PRAPONE BHOBIPAKTI, VRACHIT MITIBHON, VUDI CHUCHO.
TURKEY--REPRESENTATIVE, AMBASSADOR CEMAL HUSNU TARY; ALTERNATE, DR. KAMIL IDIL.
ET1103ACS

A57WX

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, MONDAY, NOV. 20)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 20-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TODAY IDENTIFIED 296 ADDITIONAL CASUALTIES IN THE KOREAN WAR. THE TOTAL INCLUDED 19 KILLED, 246 WOUNDED, EIGHT MISSING IN ACTION AND 23 INJURED IN ACCIDENTS.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, MONDAY, NOV. 20)

ES650AES

B44KX Q

APW

TOKYO,NOV 20 (AP)-A BRITISH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE FIRST AUSTRALIAN AND BRITISH WOUNDED HAVE BEEN EVACUATED BY AIR FROM KOREA.

HE SAID THE AUSTRALIANS WERE ENROUTE TO DARWIN IN A ROYAL AUSTRALIAN AIR FORCE PLANE AND THE BRITISH WERE BEING REMOVED TO SINGAPORE.

GG735ACS

A60FX

TOKYO, NOV. 20-(AP)-TWO BRITISH SOLDIERS GOT THE GOOD NEWS JUST BEFORE THEIR UNIT LANDED AT PUSAN, KOREA--THEY HAD WON 94,000 POUNDS ($263,317.50) ON A COMBINATION TICKET IN THE LITTLE WOODS FOOTBALL POOL.

THEY ARE SGT. JOHN PILCHER, WHOSE WIFE LIVES ON THE BLENHEIM ESTATE, BURY-ST. EDMUNDS, AND FUSILLIER JOHN LIDDLEMAS, ALICE ST., CHESTER-LE-STREET, COUNTY DURHAM.

A BRITISH SPOKESMAN WHO ANNOUNCED THE WINNINGS SAID THE TWO "PROBABLY HAD A GO WHEN THE SHIP REACHED PUSAN."

JL405APS

NOV 21 1950

B78KX Q

AWARDS (150)

TOKYO,NOV 20 (AP)-SEVENTEEN OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE U.S.25TH INFANTRY "TROPIC LIGHTNING" DIVISION HAVE BEEN AWARDED BRONZE STAR MEDALS IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING.

AN AWARD WAS MADE POSTHUMOUSLY TO PFC MAX O.DAVIS, SON OF MRS. RUBY DAVIS, SALEM, KY.

OTHERS INCLUDED:

PFC CHARLES R.VAADE, STOUGHTON, WIS., MEDICAL DETACHMENT, 89TH MEDIUM TANK BATTALION; PFC JAMES H.GOLSON, CLINTON, ALA., 24TH REGIMENT; PFC R.W.SAMPLES, WATERFORD, O., 35TH REGIMENT; PFC JACK L. ALDRICH, 606 LAPWUI RD., LEWISTOWN, O., 25TH M.P. COMPANY; PFC EDGAR L. TAYLOR, 115-B RIDGE ST., NEW CUMBERLAND, PA., 27TH REGIMENT; CPL. RICHARD L.GRAHAM, SHERMAN, N.Y., 27TH REGIMENT; CPL.JAMES H.GRANDY, 177 SEVENTH AVE., BROOKLYN, 29TH REGIMENT.

SGT.HERNANDO C.FARMER, ECUPORA, MISS., MEDICAL COMPANY, 24TH REGIMENT; M/SGT.JOHN CARTER, SON OF MRS.ETHEL R.CARTER, 519 W.147TH ST., NEW YORK CITY, 24TH REGIMENT; LT.FRANK L.GRIFFIN, COLUMBUS, GA., 35TH REGIMENT AND LT.PAUL E.TAYLOR, BUTLERVILLE, IND., 35TH REGIMENT.

GGQPTPACS

A31KX (WEST OUT)

U.S.EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, NOV.20-(AP)-MAJ.GEN.HOBART R.GAY, COMMANDER OF THE U.S.FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION, HAS BEEN AWARDED THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS.

THE AWARD WAS MADE FOR GAY'S FLIGHT IN AN OBSERVATION PLANE OCT. 21 TO COORDINATE JUNCTURE OF THE CAVALRY DIVISION'S TASK FORCE "ROGER" AND THE 187TH AIRBORNE REGIMENT NORTH OF PYONGYANG.

GAY FLEW BETWEEN THE TWO GROUPS, WRITING AND DROPPING MESSAGES TO DIRECT AN ORDERLY MEETING OF THE FORCES.

FR335ACS NM

B94KX

APWS

TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, TUESDAY,NOV.21-(AP)-A COMPANY OF THE PUERTO RICAN 65TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM QUICKLY REPELLED AN ATTACK TODAY BY 50 TO 75 NORTH KOREANS, THE 10TH CORPS ANNOUNCED.

THE REDS HIT THE PUERTO RICAN OUTPOST COMPANY AT PAEKSAN, 40 AIR MILES WEST OF THE COASTAL CITY OF WONSAN AT 2 A.M. (12 NOON MONDAY EST).

WITHIN A FEW MINUTES, THE PUERTO RICANS DROVE BACK THE REDS AND INFLICTED ENEMY LOSSES.

GM1101PCS NM

B45KX (Q)

SEOUL,NOV 20 (AP)-UNITED NATIONS GOVERNMENTS ARE "DETERMINED TO SEE THIS THING THROUGH" IN KOREA, U.S.AMBASSADOR JOHN J.MUCCIO SAID TODAY.

THE AMBASSADOR, RETURNING FROM STATE DEPARTMENT CONSULTATIONS IN WASHINGTON, SAID IN A STATEMENT:

"THE NEW MENACE THAT HAS ARISEN FROM BEHIND PRIVILEGED SANCTUARIES" WOULD NOT DETER U.N. GOVERNMENTS.

"THE U.N. AND THE MEMBER NATIONS WILL WORK UNCEASINGLY UNTIL A UNITED KOREA BECOMES A REALITY."

THE U.S. IS SPEEDING RECONSTRUCTION AID AND THE U.N. IS ARRANGING FOR INTERNATIONAL HELP IN REHABILITATION, MUCCIO SAID.

GG737ACS NM

A23FX

PMS BUDGET

"OPERATION SANTA CLAUS" (450)

(EDITORS: ANNE HUTH, WHO WROTE THE FOLLOWING STORY ABOUT REMOTE CONTROL CHRISTMAS SHOPPING BY GIS IN KOREA, IS THE WIFE OF VETERAN FOREIGN CORRESPONDENT DON HUTH NOW ASSIGNED TO THE ASSOCIATED PRESS STAFF IN TOKYO.)

BY ANNE HUTH

NOV 21 1950

TOKYO, NOV. 20-(AP)-IN THE PACKAGE WAS A PAIR OF CORDUROYS, SIZE ONE.

THE MESSAGE THAT WENT WITH THE PARCEL SAID:

"NEVER HAVING SEEN YOU, I JUST HOPE THIS FITS. LOVE, DADDY."

ANOTHER PARCEL CONTAINED A STUFFED TOY AND THIS NOTE:

"HOPE SOME DAY WE CAN GET ACQUAINTED, SON."

THESE WERE CHRISTMAS GIFTS FROM U.S. SOLDIERS FIGHTING IN KOREA.

THE SOLDIERS NEVER SAW THE PRESENTS THEY WERE SENDING HOME. NOR DID THEY WRITE THE CARDS THAT CARRY THEIR GREETINGS TO LOVED ONES.

THE SHOPPING AND CARD WRITING IS BEING DONE BY SOME 300 AMERICAN WOMEN, VOLUNTEER WORKERS WITH THE RED CROSS. THEY CALL IT "OPERATION SANTA CLAUS."

IT'S REMOTE CONTROL SHOPPING; A SPECIAL SERVICE ENABLING GIS IN WARTORN KOREA TO SEND HOME CHRISTMAS REMEMBERANCES FROM WELL STOCKED STORES IN JAPAN.

"OPERATION SANTA CLAUS" STARTED LATE IN OCTOBER. IT WAS EVIDENT THEN THE KOREAN WAR WASN'T ALMOST OVER AFTER ALL. U.S. TROOPS WOULDN'T BE HOME BY CHRISTMAS.

CHAIRMAN OF THE SHOPPING ORGANIZATION SET UP BY THE AMERICAN WOMEN IN JAPAN IS MRS. ANTHONY F. STORY OF LOS ANGELES. SHE'S THE WIFE OF GENERAL MACARTHUR'S PERSONAL PILOT.

OPERATIONS BEGAN IN TOKYO AND ITS GREAT PORT CITY OF YOKOHAMA. ABOUT 100 ORDERS A DAY ARE BEING HANDLED.

IN MOST OF KOREA SOLDIERS WERE GIVEN A LIST OF GIFTS AVAILABLE. ALL THEY HAD TO DO WAS FILL OUT AN ORDER BLANK.

IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE, HOWEVER, TO GET ORDER BLANKS TO SOME FORWARD UNITS. THEY WERE ADVISED TO WRITE "OPERATION SANTA CLAUS," ENCLOSING WHATEVER THEY WISHED TO SPEND AND A DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON WHO WOULD RECEIVE THE GIFTS.

30.24- 17291

IN JAPAN THE WOMEN VOLUNTEERS MAKE OUT CUSTOMS DECLARATIONS, COMPLETE OTHER NECESSARY FORMALITIES AND SCOUR THE SHOPS TO FIND WHAT THE SOLDIERS ORDERED.

MOST POPULAR GIFT?

NORITAKE CHINA. MORE THAN 250 SETS HAVE BEEN SENT ALREADY.

WITH ONE WENT THIS MESSAGE: "JUST A TRIBUTE TO YOUR COOKING, DARLING." ANOTHER SOLDIER ASKED THAT HIS CARD READ: "HERE'S THAT CHINA YOU ALWAYS WANTED, MOM."

TROOPS ARE REMEMBERING EACH OTHER THROUGH "OPERATION SANTA CLAUS" TOO. TWO BUDDIES HAD THE SAME IDEA FOR EACH OTHER--CANDY.

ONE DIRECTED THIS MESSAGE: "THIS WILL SURE TASTE GOOD WHEREVER YOU ARE." THE OTHER SAID "MERRY CHRISTMAS, PAL. TRY THIS WITH YOUR BEANS AND SAUSAGE."

EVEN IN JAPAN--WHERE MEN CAN DO THEIR OWN SHOPPING--THE SERVICES OF "OPERATION SANTA CLAUS" ARE IN DEMAND.

ONE YOUNG SOLDIER NERVOUSLY CLEARED HIS THROAT AND ASKED A SHOPPER'S ADVICE IN GETTING PAJAMAS "FOR A GIRL JUST ABOUT YOUR SIZE, THE WAY I FIGURE."

ANYWAY, IF YOU RECEIVE A CHRISTMAS PRESENT FROM YOUR MAN IN KOREA ALONG WITH A CARD WRITTEN IN FEMININE HAND, DON'T BE ALARMED.

HE'S DONE IT ALL BY REMOTE CONTROL.

CY1257APS NM

A29WX (TANKS)

NOV 21 1950

(200) KOREA-TANKS

WASHINGTON, NOV 20-(AP)-THE ARMY TODAY CLAIMED A PERFECT SCORE FOR A U.S. PATTON TANK COMPANY IN A BATTLE AGAINST RUSSIAN MADE T-34 TANKS IN NORTH KOREA MORE THAN TWO WEEKS AGO.

THE ARMY SAID 16 PATTONS KNOCKED OUT 16 OF THE RED TANKS, WITH AMERICAN LOSSES CONFINED TO RAPIDLY REPAIRED EXTERIOR DAMAGE TO FOUR PATTONS.

THE ACTION, BELATEDLY REPORTED TODAY, TOOK PLACE AT CHORYONGWAN, ABOUT 25 MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, BETWEEN OCT. 30 AND NOV. 4. THE FIGHT OCCURRED BEFORE THE 24TH U.S. DIVISION WITHDREW SOUTHWARD AFTER CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES ENTERED KOREA IN LARGE NUMBERS.

DESCRIBED AS "TYPICAL" ACHIEVEMENTS BY THE PATTONS WERE THE DESTRUCTION OF TWO RED TANKS AT 800 YARDS AND ANOTHER AT 600 YARDS. THE PATTONS, A MODERNIZED VERSION OF THE GENERAL PERSHING TANK, MOUNT 90-MILLIMETER GUNS. THEIR RUSSIAN-BUILT ADVERSARIES CARRIED 85 MM. GUNS.

THE FIRST AMERICAN UNITS IN KOREA WERE EQUIPPED ONLY WITH THE SMALLER SHERMAN TANK WHICH WAS NOT ALWAYS A MATCH FOR THE RUSSIAN T-34. LATER U.S. UNITS REACHING KOREA HAD PERSHING TANKS WHICH PROVED EFFECTIVE AGAINST THE SLIGHTLY SMALLER AND LIGHTER RED VEHICLES.

THE PATTON IS SMILAR TO THE PERSHING BUT HAS A STEERING DEVICE WHICH MAKES FOR GREATER MANEUVERABILITY, ESPECIALLY ON POOR ROADS AND ROUGH TERRAIN.

PF604PES

A97WX

(160) CLOTHING-KOREA

WASHINGTON, NOV 20-(AP)-SENATOR FERGUSON (R-MICH) TODAY DEMANDED A FULL EXPLANATION ON THE DELAY IN PROVIDING WINTER GARB TO AMERICAN TROOPS IN KOREA.

THE MICHIGAN SENATOR REFLECTED DISSATISFACTION OVER ASSURANCES BY DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE ROBERT A. LOVETT THAT DESPITE "FORMIDABLE DIFFICULTIES," U.S. TROOPS WERE SUPPLIED WITH COLD WEATHER CLOTHING EXCEPT IN A FEW ISOLATED INSTANCES.

LOVETT WROTE FERGUSON THAT A FEW COMBAT UNITS OUTRAN THEIR SUPPLY LINES BUT SAID THEY ARE BEING SUPPLIED "AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE AND IT IS LIKELY THAT AS THIS LETTER IS BEING WRITTEN ALL THEIR IMMEDIATE WINTER NEEDS HAVE BEEN MET."

THE DEFENSE OFFICIAL SAID SHIPMENTS OF WINTER GEAR WERE "COMPLETELY DELIVERED" IN THE FAR PACIFIC BY MID-OCTOBER.

FERGUSON, WHO HAD WRITTEN SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL FOR FULL DATA ON THE SUBJECT, REPLIED TO LOVETT'S LETTER WITH A REQUEST FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE NUMBER OF "ISOLATED" UNITS WHO FAILED TO RECEIVE PROPER EQUIPMENT "AND THE SEVERITY OF THE EFFECTS UPON THEM."

FERGUSON ALSO ASKED FOR DETAILS ABOUT THE DELAY IN DISTRIBUTING WINTER CLOTHES AND WHAT STEPS HAVE BEEN TAKEN TO PREVENT A RECURRENCE.

PF1003PES

B57KX Q

NY FOR SOUTH (160)

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV 20-(AP)-SECRETARY OF THE NAVY FRANCIS P.MATTHEWS FLEW FROM JAPAN TO KOREA YESTERDAY FOR AN INSPECTION OF NAVAL FORCES OFF WONSAN, THE NAVY ANNOUNCED.

A PACIFIC FLEET HEADQUARTERS DISPATCH RELEASED HERE SAID MATTHEWS AND HIS PARTY REACHED WONSAN AT NOON, FROM ITAZUKI, JAPAN, AND LUNCHED WITH REAR ADM.JAMES H.DOYLE ABOARD THE COMMAND SHIP MT.MCKINLEY.

THE SECRETARY INSPECTED MEDICAL FACILITIES AND VISITED EVERY WARD ABOARD THE HOSPITAL SHIP CONSOLATION. HE CHATTED INFORMALLY WITH PATIENTS, AMONG THEM TOMMY HAMMAC, 19, A SAILOR FROM FLOMATON, ALA. AND MARINE CORP. CHARLES E.RICHMOND, OF COLUMBIA, LA.

FROM THE CONSOLATION THE PARTY WENT BY BOAT TO THE BATTLESHIP MISSOURI, SEVENTH FLEET FLAGSHIP.

SHORTLY AFTER MATTHEWS REACHED THE MISSOURI, BOATSWAIN'S MATE 1/C PETER G.MILLS, OF HOMESTEAD, FLA., WAS KNOCKED OVERBOARD ACCIDENTALLY WHILE HELPING TO RIG THE ACCOMMODATION LADDER. THE SHIP ALREADY WAS UNDER WAY.

MILLS, WEARING A LIFEJACKET AS REQUIRED FOR HIS JOB, WAS PICKED UP AND DEPOSITED ON DECK THREE MINUTES LATER BY THE MISSOURI'S HELICOPTER. HE WAS UNHURT EXCEPT FOR MINOR BRUISES.

MATTHEWS, ADDRESSING THE CREW THROUGH THE MISSOURI'S ANNOUNCING SYSTEM, SAID HE PLANNED TO MAKE HIS VISIT THE OCCASION FOR A FIRST HAND STUDY OF THE NAVY IN ACTION.

GM718PCS NM

NOV 21 1950

(140)

LONDON, NOV. 20-(AP)-THREE BRITISH MINISTERS TOOK THE UNUSUAL STEP TONIGHT OF ISSUING AN OFFICIAL DENIAL THAT THEY WANT TO SLOW DOWN BRITAIN'S REARMAMENT PROGRAM.

THE DENIAL FOLLOWED PUBLICATION OF REPORTS IN TWO AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS ASSERTING THAT THE MINISTERS:

1. ARE PRESSING THE CABINET TO PARE THE PROGRAM, AND
2. ARE URGING THE LABOR GOVERNMENT TO DECLARE BRITAIN'S FULL INDEPENDENCE OF AMERICAN MILITARY AID.

THE REPORTS WERE PUBLISHED IN THE UNITED STATES SUNDAY BY THE NEW YORK TIMES AND THE NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE. NEITHER HAD ANY COMMENT ON THE DENIAL TODAY.

THE MINISTERS NAMED IN THE NEWSPAPER REPORTS AS SUPPORTING THE SHIFT IN BRITISH-AMERICAN RELATIONS ARE HEALTH MINISTER ANEURIN BEVAN, WAR MINISTER JOHN STRACHEY AND SUPPLY MINISTER GEORGE STRAUSS.

THROUGH A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN THE MINISTERS SAID THERE WAS "NO TRUTH" IN THE REPORTS.

K610KKPE K610PES

A95 (140)

LONDON,NOV.20-(AP)-A TRICKLE OF HITHERTO SECRET ATOMIC INFORMATION WILL BE MADE PUBLIC WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND CANADA.

THE INFORMATION IS BEING FREED, A MINISTRY OF SUPPLY SPOKESMAN SAID, AS A RESULT OF A EMEETING OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE THREE ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCIES BEHIND LOCKED DOORS HERE LAST FEBRUARY.

THIS WAS THE FOURTH IN A SERIES OF SUCH CONFERENCES HELD PERIODICALLY TO DECIDE WHAT DOCUMENTS MAY SAFELY BE "DECLASSIFIED"--THAT IS, TAKEN OFF THE SECRET LIST.

THE MINISTRY OF SUPPLY, WHICH RUNS THE ATOMIC EFFORT IN BRITAIN, SAID THE FEBRUARY MEETING "TOOK ACCOUNT OF" THE THREE-NATION ANNOUNCEMENT LAST SEPTEMBER THAT AN ATOMIC EXPLOSION HAD OCCURRED IN RUSSIA.

THIS PRESUMABLY LED TO THE CONCLUSION THAT THERE WAS NO POINT IN WITHHOLDING CERTAIN SECRETS ANY LONGER.

THE MINISTRY OF SUPPLY SPOKESMAN SAID THE DISCLOSURES PROBABLY WOULD CONCERN THE OPERATION OF THE PILES IN WHICH FISSIONABLE MATERIAL IS "BURNED" TO CREATE ENERGY.

BJ901AES

A94

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11:30 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY NOV. 20)

(ADVANCE)...LONDON,NOV.20-(AP)-BRITAIN, ARGENTINA AND CHILE AGREED TODAY TO KEEP THEIR WARSHIPS AWAY FROM DISPUTED ANTARCTIC TERRITORIES DURING THE COMING SUMMER THERE.

A FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE THREE GOVERNMENTS HAVE SWAPPED NOTES TO THAT EFFECT "TO AVOID ANY MISUNDERSTANDING IN ANTARCTICA WHICH MAY AFFECT (THEIR) FRIENDLY RELATIONS." THE EXCHANGE CONTINUES A TWO-YEAR-OLD AGREEMENT TO AVOID THE RISK OF INCIDENTS.

BOTH ARGENTINA AND CHILE HAVE LONG DISPUTED BRITISH CLAIMS TO THE FALKLAND ISLANDS IN THE ANTARCTIC. BRITAIN CLAIMS THEM BY RIGHT OF DISCOVERY AND OCCUPATION. CHILE AND ARGENTINA HAVE SET UP BASES ON SOME OF THE ISLANDS AND FROM TIME TO TIME HAVE SENT EXPEDITIONS THERE.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11:30 A.M. EST TODAY MONDAY NOV.20)

BJ857AES

NOV 21 1950

A85

(200)

LONDON, NOV.20-(AP)-D.N.PRITT, FORMER LEFT WING MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, SAID TODAY HE IS READY TO ACT AS ATTORNEY FOR 11 TOP U.S. COMMUNISTS BEFORE THE SUPREME COURT--IF HE IS PERMITTED TO DO SO.

"FIRST, THE SUPREME COURT MUST GRANT ME PERMISSION TO ENTER THE CASE," THE 63-YEAR-OLD LAWYER SAID. "I UNDERSTAND THIS DECISION WILL BE MADE KNOWN WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS.

"THEN, I MUST OBTAIN A VISA TO GO TO THE UNITED STATES. WHETHER IN VIEW OF MY KNOWN LEFT WING VIEWS THIS WILL BE GRANTED I HAVE NO WAY OF KNOWING."

PRITT SAID HE WAS INFORMED THAT SOME TWO DOZEN EMINENT AMERICAN LAWYERS HAD REFUSED TO TAKE THE CASE BEFORE HE WAS INVITED TO HANDLE IT.

"IN VIEW OF THAT," HE COMMENTED, "THE STATE DEPARTMENT WOULD SEEM DISTINCTLY ILLIBERAL IF THEY REFUSED ME A VISA. SUCH ACTION WOULD BRING THEM BEFORE THE BAR OF WORLD OPINION."

THE 11 COMMUNISTS, LEADERS OF THE PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES, WERE CONVICTED OF CONSPIRING TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT.

PRITT, THE AUTHOR OF SEVERAL BOOKS SYMPATHETIC TO RUSSIA, WAS EXPELLED FROM THE LABOR PARTY IN 1948 FOR EXPRESSING VIEWS CONSISTENTLY TO THE LEFT OF OFFICIAL LABOR GOVERNMENT POLICY.

THE FINAL BREAK CAME AFTER HE SIGNED A TELEGRAM TO PIETRO NENNI, LEADER OF THE PRO-COMMUNIST WING OF THE ITALIAN SOCIALIST PARTY, WISHING HIM AND HIS FOLLOWERS GOOD LUCK IN A NATIONAL ELECTION.

MK826AES

A68

(140)

LONDON, NOV. 20-(AP)-ALBERT RAYMOND BLACKBURN, AN INDEPENDENT MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, PROPOSED TONIGHT THAT INDIA AND PAKISTAN, WITH BRITISH SUPPORT, SEND AN AIRBORNE BRIGADE TO FIGHT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVADERS OF TIBET. HE GOT NO GOVERNMENT BACKING.

BLACKBURN SAID SUCH A BRIGADE COULD SAVE THE MOUNTAINOUS COUNTRY FROM BEING SWALLOWED BY THE COMMUNISTS. A BRITISH BRIGADE NUMBERS ABOUT 5,000 MEN.

ERNEST DAVIES, FOREIGN UNDERSECRETARY, REPLIED THAT THE CASE OF TIBET IS BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS AND IT WOULD BE "RASH" TO CONSIDER THE POSSIBILITIES OF MILITARY INTERVENTION AT THIS TIME.

DAVIES DEPLORED THE COMMUNIST INVASION, BUT ADDED:

"WE STILL HOPE TO ESTABLISH FULL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH CHINA BECAUSE WE THINK THAT THEREBY WE SHOULD BETTER BE ABLE TO SETTLE OUTSTANDING DIFFERENCES BETWEEN US."

BLACKBURN, A FORMER LABORITE, DECLARED THERE IS FAR GREATER MORAL JUSTIFICATION FOR BRITISH AID TO TIBET THAN THERE WAS IN SENDING TROOPS TO KOREA.

K821PES

NOV 21 1950

A119 (430)

BRISTOL, ENG., NOV.20-(AP)-ATOMIC EXPERTS HERE ARE PREPARING TO SEND A MONSTER BALLOON 22 MILES HIGH IN AN ATTEMPT TO SOLVE THE MYSTERY OF THE COSMIC RAY, IT WAS DISCLOSED TODAY.

HEAD OF THE PROJECT IS PROFESSOR C.F.POWELL OF BRISTOL UNIVERSITY, WHO WON THE 1950 NOBEL PRIZE FOR PHYSICS.

THE GIANT BALLOON, LADEN WITH PHOTOGRAPHIC PLATES, WILL SOAR UP FROM THE UNIVERSITY ATHLETIC FIELD NEXT SPRING. HIGH IN THE STRATOSPHERE THE PLATES WILL TRAP THOUSANDS OF THE STRANGE PARTICLES FROM OUTER SPACE.

THE PARTICLES THEMSELVES ARE TOO SMALL TO BE SEEN UNDER ANY MICROSCOPE. BUT IN THE PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSION THEY WILL LEAVE TRACKS MUCH LIKE THE VAPOR TRAILS OF HIGH-FLYING AIRPLANES.

BY STUDYING THESE TRACKS POWELL AND HIS ASSOCIATES HOPE TO BE ABLE TO DEDUCE FACTS ABOUT THE ORIGIN AND NATURE OF THE RAYS.

ALTHOUGH THE EARTH IS CONSTANTLY BOMBARDED BY MILLIONS OF THE SUB-ATOMIC PARTICLES, MOST OF THEM ARE SHATTERED BY COLLISION WITH ATOMS OF THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE. IN THE THIN OUTER STRATOSPHERE 22 MILES UP SUCH COLLISIONS OCCUR ONLY ONE IN 127 TIMES AS OFTEN AS AT SEA LEVEL.

THE PLATES CARRIED ALOFT BY THE BALLOON ARE ACCORDINGLY EXPECTED TO SOAK UP A RECORD CROP OF PARTICLES. THE BALLOON, MADE OF PLASTIC PANELS 260 FEET LONG, WILL BE 200 FEET ACROSS AND ITS DEAD WEIGHT WILL BE 480 POUNDS. IT WILL BE INFLATED WITH HYDROGEN. EIGHT MILES OF SEAMS HOLDING THE PANELS TOGETHER WILL BE HEAT-WELDED BY MACHINES DEVELOPED AT THE UNIVERSITY.

AT THE BALLOON'S MAXIMUM HEIGHT THE PHOTOGRAPHIC PLATES WILL BE RELEASED AUTOMATICALLY, TO FLOAT TO EARTH ON SMALL PARACHUTES.

THE RELEASE MECHANISM WILL CONSIST OF AN ALARM CLOCK WIRED TO AN ELECTRIC CIRCUIT. WHEN THE ALARM GOES OFF IT WILL CLOSE THE CIRCUIT, THE ELECTRIC CURRENT WILL HEAT A WIRE AND THE WIRE WILL BURN THROUGH NYLON CORDS HOLDING THE PARACHUTES.

EACH PLATE WILL CARRY A NOTICE OFFERING THE FINDER THREE POUNDS ($8.40) FOR ITS RETURN.

POWELL TOLD REPORTERS IT WILL TAKE AT LEAST A YEAR TO FINISH EXAMINING THE PLATES UNDER THE MICROSCOPE.

"WE WILL MAKE A PRELIMINARY TRIAL SOON WITH A BALLOON OF 100-FOOT DIAMETER," HE SAID. "OUR EXPERIMENT WITH THE LARGER BALLOON WILL BE GUIDED TO A GREAT EXTENT ON WHAT WE LEARN FROM THIS PRELIMINARY

30.24- 17293

FLIGHT."
POWELL AND HIS HELPERS ALREADY HAVE SENT 70-FOOT BALLOONS AS HIGH AS 17 MILES DURING THE COURSE OF HIS EXPERIMENTS.
THE PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSION USED IS ONE DEVELOPED BY POWELL HIMSELF. WITH IT HE HAS PROVED THE EXISTENCE OF THE MESON, BELIEVED BY SCIENTISTS TO BE THE BINDING FORCE WHICH HOLDS TOGETHER THE NUCLEUS OF THE ATOM.
POWELL ESTABLISHED THAT THERE ARE AT LEAST TWO KINDS OF MESONS, BOTH FREED FROM THE NUCLEUS OF COSMIC PARTICLES IN COLLISIONS WITH ATOMS OF THE UPPER ATMOSPHERE.
HE WON THE NOBEL PRIZE FOR DEVELOPING THE PHOTOGRAPHIC METHOD OF STUDYING THE PARTICLES AND FOR HIS DISCOVERIES ABOUT THE MESONS.
B1059AES

B69 (Q)
-17-
NIGHT LEAD EUROPEAN (280)
BY PHILIP CLARKE
STRASBOURG, FRANCE, TUESDAY, NOV.21-(AP)-THE GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEES OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE'S CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY VOTED EARLY TODAY IN FAVOR OF GIVING THE ASSEMBLY A FREER HAND IN UNITING WESTERN EUROPE.
THE ASSEMBLY IS THE LOWER BODY OF THE COUNCIL AND HAS ONLY ADVISORY POWERS. DECISIONS BINDING THE MEMBER GOVERNMENTS OF THE COUNCIL ARE MADE BY THE UPPER BODY, THE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERS. THIS IS COMPOSED OF FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES. THE COUNCIL IS WESTERN EUROPE'S UNOFFICIAL PARLIAMENT.
THE GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE ADOPTED A REPORT PROPOSING:
1. REMOVAL OF A BAN ON DISCUSSION OF DEFENSE IN THE ASSEMBLY.
2. ELIMINATION OF THE VETO POWER IN THE FOREIGN MINISTERS' BODY.
3. A PARTIAL LIFTING OF SECRECY THAT HAS BEEN MAINTAINED REGARDING MEETINGS OF THE MINISTERS.
4. A JOINT ASSEMBLY OF THE TWO BODIES AND REPRESENTATION OF THE MINISTERS ON GROUPS NAMED TO REVISE THE COUNCIL'S STATUTE.
THE COMMITTEE VOTED TO INCLUDE IN ITS REPORT A PLAN BY BRITISH LABORITE RONALD MACKAY TO CONVERT THE COUNCIL INTO A EUROPEAN GOVERNMENT AND PARLIAMENT WITH REAL POWERS. MACKAY'S PROPOSAL, CALLING FOR A EUROPEAN CABINET AND A TWO-HOUSE PARLIAMENT, WAS RECOMMENDED FOR STUDY BY A COMMITTEE OF EXPERTS.
THE GENERAL AFFAIRS BODY ALSO SUGGESTED THAT THE COUNCIL TAKE OVER THE FUNCTIONS OF THE ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION (OEEC), WHICH HANDLES MARSHALL PLAN AFFAIRS FOR THE EUROPEAN MEMBERS, AND ALSO THE WORK OF THE FIVE-NATION BRUSSELS DEFENSE PACT.
THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT WILL GO TO THE ASSEMBLY ITSELF FOR ACTION. THE MINISTERS' COMMITTEE WILL HAVE THE FINAL SAY IN THE MATTER.
BRITISH LABORITES AND EUROPEAN SOCIALISTS DISCLOSED YESTERDAY THEY HAD DRAFTED PROPOSALS CALLING ON THE UNITED STATES TO HELP SET UP AN ATLANTIC PURCHASING POOL TO BEAT DOWN SOARING LIVING COSTS. THE PROPOSALS, IF ADOPTED BY THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY, WOULD URGE JOINT ACTION BY WESTERN EUROPEAN GOVERNMENTS TO SLASH COMMODITY PRICES BY BULK BUYING.

BRITISH LABORITE MAURICE EDELMAN, WHO HELPED DRAFT THE PROPOSAL SAID BOOMING LIVING COSTS CAUSED MAINLY BY WESTERN REARMAMENT "THROW OPEN THE DOOR TO COMMUNISM."
EDELMAN SAID THE PROPOSED PURCHASING POOL, NAMED THE ATLANTIC JOINT RESOURCES AND PURCHASING BOARD, WOULD BE PATTERNED AFTER WARTIME ALLIED PURCHASING BOARDS.
IT WOULD SEEK TO:
1. BRING DOWN PRICES AND STABILIZE WESTERN COMMODITY MARKETS BY BULK AND LONG-RANGE PURCHASES.
2. ENSURE FAIR AND STRATEGIC ALLOCATIONS TO MEMBERS FOR STOCK-PILING AND CURRENT USE.
EDELMAN SAID OFFICERS OF THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY ARE NOW CONSIDERING MEANS FOR PLACING THE PROPOSAL BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY'S CURRENT SESSION.
MEANTIME SOME 150 DIE-HARD FEDERALISTS MET NEARBY TO SET UP A EUROPEAN COUNCIL OF THEIR OWN AIMED AT FORCING THE IMMEDIATE FEDERATION OF AT LEAST PART OF EUROPE.
THE MOVEMENT WAS LED BY WESTERN GERMAN, FRENCH AND ITALIAN POLITICAL LEADERS, INCLUDING A NUMBER OF BIG CITY MAYORS. THEY SELECTED THE TENTATIVE TITLE OF "EUROPEAN COUNCIL OF THE ORANGERIE" AND BLASTED THE YEAR-AND-A-HALF-OLD COUNCIL OF EUROPE AS A COMPLETE FAILURE.
THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY'S GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE SUNDAY NIGHT VOTED 11 TO 10, WITH FOUR ABSTENTIONS, IN FAVOR OF THE IMMEDIATE FEDERATION OF EUROPE--WITH OR WITHOUT RELUCTANT BRITAIN AND SCANDINAVIA.
THE ONE-VOTE MARGIN, HOWEVER, GAVE LITTLE PROMISE OF TWO-THIRDS APPROVAL BY THE FULL 125-MEMBER ASSEMBLY, NECESSARY BEFORE THE PROPOSAL COULD BE ADOPTED AND SENT TO THE VETO-WIELDING COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS.
THE GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE ENDORSED PROPOSALS FOR CREATION OF SUPRA-NATIONAL AUTHORITIES IN SPECIALIZED FIELDS, INCLUDING DEFENSE.
THE COMMITTEE REPORTEDLY AGREED ON A SO-CALLED SCHUMAN ARMY PLAN," PATTERNED AFTER THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER'S COAL-STEEL POOL AUTHORITY AND OPEN TO ANY AND ALL EUROPEAN COUNCIL MEMBER.
G410PES

A22
NOV 21 1950
STRASBOURG, FRANCE, NOV. 20-(AP)-THE EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY'S GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE BY A ONE-VOTE MARGIN BALLOTED IN FAVOR OF IMMEDIATE FEDERATION OF EUROPE. THE NARROW MARGIN INDICATED FEDERALISTS HAVE ONLY A BARE CHANCE OF OBTAINING APPROVAL FROM THE 15-NATION ASSEMBLY.
THE COMMITTEE, VOTING 11 TO 10, APPROVED FEDERATION WITH OR WITHOUT BRITAIN. THERE WERE FOUR ABSTENTIONS AND THREE ABSENTEES.
A TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY IS NEEDED TO APPROVE THE PROPOSAL IN THE FULL ASSEMBLY, WHICH OPENED A SESSION HERE SATURDAY.
JR348AES

A37
(150)
PARIS, NOV. 20-(AP)-FOUR-POWER TALKS ON METHODS OF ENDING THE WORLD'S WARM, HOT AND COLD WARS MAY BE ARRANGED THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS, HIGH LEVEL SOURCES PREDICTED IN PARIS TONIGHT.
THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS ARE EXPECTED TO HAVE READY BY THE END OF THIS WEEK THEIR ANSWERS TO RUSSIA'S INVITATION TO A FOUR-POWER DISCUSSION OF GERMANY'S FUTURE. AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES TONIGHT SAID THE ANSWERS WOULD AGREE TO SUCH A MEETING ONLY IF IT COULD INCLUDE A DISCUSSION OF ALL THE WORLD'S PROBLEMS.
THE BIG THREE -- FRANCE, BRITAIN AND AMERICA -- ALSO PROBABLY WILL SUGGEST IN THEIR SEPARATE ANSWERS TO RUSSIA THAT SUCH A MEETING COULD BEST BE HELD UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN NEW YORK.
A FRENCH SOURCE SAID TONIGHT THAT "OF COURSE THERE CAN BE NO PREDICTION NOW WHETHER AND WHEN A MEETING WILL BE HELD OF THE BIG FOUR POWERS BECAUSE THERE IS NOT EVEN YET ANY ASSURANCE THAT RUSSIA WILL ACCEPT THE COUNTERPROPOSALS TO THE EXTENT OF REPLYING TO THEM."
K626PES

B52 Q (240)
MOSCOW, NOV. 20-(AP)-PRAVDA EDITORIALLY ACCUSED THE BRITISH, FRENCH AND UNITED STATES FOREIGN OFFICES TODAY OF "CAREFULLY AVOIDING A DIRECT ANSWER" TO THE LATEST SOVIET PROPOSALS ON GERMANY.
THE PROPOSALS, PRESENTED NOV. 4, CALLED FOR DISCUSSIONS ON A GERMAN PEACE TREATY, UNIFICATION INTO A SINGLE STATE OF SOVIET EAST GERMANY WITH THE WESTERN ZONES, AND WITHDRAWAL OF OCCUPATION FORCES WITHIN A YEAR OF THE TREATY SIGNING.
PRAVDA SAID BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ERNEST BEVIN "ACTED MORE FRANKLY THAN THE OTHERS. XX X X AFTER CUSTOMARY SLANDEROUS ATTACKS ON THE U.S.S.R. HE SAID HE CANNOT CONSIDER THE PRAGUE DECLARATION AS A BASIS FOR TALKS."
(BEVIN DECLARED THAT THE RUSSIAN BASIS FOR DISCUSSION WAS "UNACCEPTABLE" TO THE WESTERN ALLIES SOON AFTER THE SOVIET UNION, IMPLEMENTING A DECLARATION OF COMMUNIST NATIONS MEETING AT PRAGUE, MADE THE PROPOSALS.)
"IF ONE CASTS ASIDE THE CUSTOMARY WORNOUT ANTI-SOVIET SLANDER, ALL THE THREE ORATORS--BEVIN, (FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT) SCHUMAN AND (U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN) ACHESON--MANEUVERED IN EVERY DIRECTION, WRIGGLED AND CAREFULLY AVOIDED A DIRECT ANSWER TO THE QUESTION ASKED IN THE SOVIET NOTE ON CONVENING A COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS AND STUBBORNLY AVOIDED THE QUESTION OF DEMILITARIZATION OF GERMANY," PRAVDA DECLARED.
(ACHESON ISSUED A STATEMENT NOV. 8 SAYING THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT BE DIVERTED FROM WESTERN EUROPEAN REARMAMENT BY ANY RUSSIAN PROPAGANDA MOVE WITH RESPECT TO THE FUTURE OF GERMANY. HE SAID, HOWEVER, THE SOVIET PROPOSAL ON A FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING WAS UNDER SERIOUS STUDY.)
"NOT ONE OF THE MINISTERS," PRAVDA COMMENTED, "RISKED OPENLY TO DECLARE THAT HE REJECTS THE SOVIET PROPOSAL.
"THE OPEN COURSE OF THE ANGLO-AMERICAN BLOC IS DIRECTED AT THE REMILITARIZATION OF WESTERN GERMANY."
KA918AES

A179
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD GERMAN (620)
BY WES GALLAGHER
NOV 21 1950
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 20-(AP)-AMERICA'S PLAN TO REARM WESTERN EUROPE FOR DEFENSE WITHIN THE REASONABLE FUTURE IS IN GRAVE PERIL. THIS IS UNDERSCORED BY WEEKEND ELECTION RETURNS GIVING A WIDE MARGIN OF VICTORY TO A GERMAN PARTY, THE SOCIALISTS, WHICH OPPOSES REARMAMENT AS PRESENTLY PLANNED.
THE POLITICAL PROBLEMS OF REARMAMENT ARE ENORMOUSLY COMPLEX AND CONTROVERSIAL. BUT MILITARY MEN AGREE THE MILITARY ESSENTIALS FOR REARMAMENT ARE SIMPLE AND UNAVOIDABLE:
(1) THERE CAN BE NO EFFECTIVE DEFENSE OF EUROPE WITHOUT BOTH GERMANY AND FRANCE PARTICIPATING FULLY.
(2) FORMATION OF DEFENSE ARMIES MUST BEGIN AT ONCE TO BE EFFECTIVE. IT MAY ALREADY BE TOO LATE.
THERE APPEARS NO PROSPECT OF CARRYING OUT EITHER OF THESE MILITARY ESSENTIALS IN THE NEAR FUTURE.
IT HAD BEEN ASSUMED THE GERMAN PEOPLE WERE READY TO JUMP TO ARMS IF ASKED. IN YESTERDAY'S ELECTION, HOWEVER, TWO LARGE GERMAN STATES GAVE THEIR ANSWER TO THE REARMAMENT PROBLEM. EDITORS AND POLITICIANS AGREED TODAY THE ANSWER WAS--NO REARMAMENT.
EVEN IF THIS TREND OF PUBLIC OPINION CAN BE CHANGED IT WILL TAKE MONTHS.
DR.KURT SCHUMACHER, SOCIALIST LEADER, HAS ATTACHED TWO CONDITIONS TO GERMAN REARMING---THAT REARMING NOT TAKE PLACE UNTIL WESTERN GERMANY HAS COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE NOR UNTIL THE WESTERN ALLIES HAVE ENOUGH TROOPS IN GERMANY TO DEFEAT ANY RUSSIAN ATTACK. THIS IN EFFECT MEANT THE GERMANS WOULD NOT REARM UNTIL THEY COULD DO SO WITHOUT RISK AND WERE NO LONGER NEEDED.
SINCE WESTERN MILITARY MEN AGREE IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO DEFEND EUROPE WITHOUT THE GERMANS, SCHUMACHER'S SECOND CONDITION IS IMPOSSIBLE TO ACHIEVE.
EVEN WITH THE GERMANS, AMERICAN AND ALLIED GENERALS HERE FEEL NO FULL DEFENSE CAN BE ATTAINED BEFORE 1953 OR 1954.
MEANWHILE, IN THE ATLANTIC COUNCIL IN LONDON, FRANCE FIGHTS TO RESTRICT GERMAN PARTICIPATION IN EUROPE'S DEFENSE. THERE APPEARS NO PROSPECT OF GRANTING WEST GERMANY FULL INDEPENDENCE IN VIEW OF FRENCH OPPOSITION.
TWO FACTORS HAVE BROUGHT ABOUT THE CRISIS IN REARMAMENT. THE SENSE OF URGENCY FELT AFTER THE KOREAN ATTACK HAS DIED AWAY. THE DEFENSE QUESTION HASBECOME A POLITICAL FOOTBALL IN BOTH FRANCE AND GERMANY.
BECAUSE MOST PEOPLE ARE LOATH TO SPEND HIGHER TAXES, TON ENLIST IN MILITARY SERVICE AND UNDERGO THE HARDSHIPS OF REARMING, OPPOSITION PARTIES HAVE SEIZED ON THESE QUESTIONS.
SCHUMACHER IS CALLING FOR NEW FEDERAL ELECTIONS ON THE QUESTION. HE HOPES SUCH AN ELECTION WOULD PUT THE SOCIALISTS IN POWER.
FEARS OF GERMANY MAKE IT POLITICAL SUICIDE IN FRANCE TO ADVOCATE UNRESTRICT GERMAN REARMAMENT. AND THE MORE THE FRENCH TALK OF RESTRICTIONS. THE MORE GERMAN RESISTANCE HARDENS.
NO POLITICIAN HAS COME OUT AND ADVOCATED WHAT MILITARY MEN SAY TO BE A FACT, THAT NEITHER FRANCE NOR GERMANY CAN BE DEFENDED UNLESS THEY BOTH ARM TO THE FULLEST EXTENT POSSIBLE. THE GENERAL IMPRESSION HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO DEVELOP THAT FRANCE CAN BE DEFENDED ON THE RHINE WITHOUT GERMANY. MILITARY MEN HERE SAY IT CAN'T. IF THE RUSSIANS ATTACK, THEY SEE A GRADUAL RETREAT TO SPAIN, TURNING BOTH FRANCE AND GERMANY INTO BATLEFIELDS.
NO GERMAN POLITICIAN HAS EXPLAINED TO HIS PEOPLE HOW GERMANY CAN BE DEFENDED WITHOUT HELPING TO DEFEND ITSELF. THE AVERAGE GERMAN IN THE STREET FEELS THAT SINCE GERMANY WAS DISARMED THE AMERICANS SHOULD SEND ENOUGH DIVISIONS OVER TO DEFEND GERMANY. IT WOULD TAKE MORE THAN A MILLION SOLDIERS AT A MINIMUM. NO ONE HAS TOLD THE AVERAGE GERMAN IN THE STREET THAT THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE.
SOME PEOPLE HERE FEAR THAT THE PRESENT SITUATION ON REARMAMENT IS MUCH OF AMERICA'S OWN MAKING. THEY FEEL THAT BEFORE ANNOUNCING THAT ADDITIONAL AMERICAN TROOPS WOULD BE SSENT TO GERMANY AND THAT MORE THAN TWO BILLION DOLLARS WOULD BE ALLOTTED TO FRANCE FOR ARMS, THE UNITED STATES SHOULD HAVE OBTAINED DEFINITE COMMITMENTS FROM FRANCE AND GERMANY.
THERE HAVE BEEN FREQUENT OFFICIAL EXPRESSIONS THAT NEGOTIATIONS WERE PROGRESSING WELL. EACH SUCH PUBLIC STATEMENT IS EAGERLY READ IN EUROPE AND CONTRIBUTES ENORMOUSLY TO THE FEELING OF LACK OF URGENCY.
EACH SUCH STATEMENT OUTWEIGHS MANY TIMES A STATEMENT THAT DEFENSE IS LAGGING AND IN A DANGEROUS STATE. THE PEOPLE OF EUROPE LIKE THOSE EVERYWHERE ARE FAR MORE EAGER TO READ THAT THEY HAVE A MEASURE OF SECURITY THAN THAT THEY HAVE NOT.
FD241PES

A35
NOV 21 1950
PMS BUDGET (600)
GERMAN
BY BRACK CURRY
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV.20-(AP)-WEST GERMAN SOCIALISTS--FIERCE OPPONENTS OF THE CREATION OF A NEW GERMAN ARMY TO BOLSTER WESTERN DEFENSE--WON A THUMPING WEEKEND ELECTION VICTORY IN THE AMERICAN OCCUPATION ZONE.
VOTERS IN TWO STATES SNUBBED THE POWERFUL CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS,

30.24- 17295

WHO DOMINATE THE FEDERAL WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT AND HAVE URGED GERMAN REARMAMENT.

THE STATES OF HESSE AND WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN, WHICH VOTED YESTERDAY FOR NEW STATE PARLIAMENTS, ALSO DECISIVELY REJECTED MOSCOW'S POLICIES IN GERMANY. WITH NOT A SINGLE COMMUNIST ELECTED, THE REDS SUFFERED THEIR WORST DRUBBING SINCE THE WAR.

SOCIALIST LEADERS IMMEDIATELY HAILED THE RESULTS AS A VICTORY FOR THEIR STAND AGAINST WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT.

"THE OUTCOME REPRESENTS A CLEAR PROTEST AGAINST THE POLICIES OF FEDERAL CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, ESPECIALLY ON THE QUESTION OF REMILITARIZATION," SAID SOCIALIST CHAIRMAN WILLY KNOTHE OF HESSE.

FRITZ HEINE, GENERAL SECRETARY OF THE SOCIALIST PARTY, CLAIMED THE ELECTIONS SHOW THE GERMAN PUBLIC HAS LOST CONFIDENCE IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, ESPECIALLY BECAUSE OF ITS ATTITUDE ON REARMAMENT.

HEINE SAID THE SOCIALIST VICTORY "UNDERSCORES OUR DEMAND FOR NEW ELECTIONS FOR THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT." THE SOCIALISTS DEMEND THE NEW BALLOT TO GIVE THE PEOPLE A CHANCE TO VOTE YES OR NO ON THE ARMY QUESTION.

BUT POLITICAL OBSERVERS FELT THAT THE ELECTION RESULTS ALSO PARTLY REFLECTED POPULAR RESENTMENT AGAINST ADENAUER FOR RISING PRICES AND THE ACUTE COAL SHORTAGE.

IN HESSE THE SOCIALISTS GRABBED A CLEAR MAJORITY--47 OF 80 SEATS--IN PARLIAMENT. THEY NOW WILL NAME THE STATE'S PRIME MINISTER AND CABINET, WHICH WILL RUN THE STATE ADMINISTRATION FOR THE NEXT FOUR YEARS. AFTER THE LAST ELECTION, WITH A BARE PLURALITY, THEY HAD BEEN FORCED TO FORM A COALITION GOVERNMENT WITH THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS.

IN WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN, ADENAUER'SCHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS LOST THEIR PALIAMENTARY EDGE TO THE SOCIALISTS. THE LATTER TOOK 35 OF THE 100 SEATS, THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS GOT 31.

THE VOTE IN THE TWO STATES WAS THE LIGHTEST IN ANY POSTWAR ELECTION. ONLY 57.1 PER CENT OF 2,565,071 ELIGIBLE VOTERS CAST BALLOTS IN WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN, AND 64.9 PER CENT OF THE 2,981,971 ELIGIBLES IN HESSE. MORE THAN 70 PER CENT HAD VOTED IN PREVIOUS ELECTIONS.

"THIS SMALL TURN-OUT OF VOTERS" WAS CITED BY ADENAUER IN A POST-ELECTION STATEMENT AS EVIDENCE THAT "THE VOTERS DID NOT INTEND TO TAKE A STAND TOWARD THE VITAL DEFENSE QUESTION."

BECAUSE OF THAT, SAID ADENAUER, HE DID NOT INTERPRET THE ELECTIONS AS AN EXPRESSION OF PUBLIC SENTIMENT ON REARMAMENT NOR DID HE CONSIDER THE RESULTS INDICATED THE GERMAN PEOPLE FAVORED NEW FEDERAL ELECTIONS ON THAT QUESTION.

THE SOCIALISTS IN THEIR CAMPAIGN CONTENDED THE GERMANS SHOULD HOLD BACK FROM ANY UNIFIED ARMY UNTIL THE ALLIES HAVE MASSED ENOUGH TROOPS ALONG THE IRON CURTAIN TO HURL BACK ANY SOVIET ATTACK AND UNTIL GERMANY HAS WON FULL INDEPENDENCE FROM WESTERN CONTROLS.

THE CONSERVATIVE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS--THE REPUBLIC'S STRONGEST POLITICAL GROUP--CARRIED THE BALL FOR GERMAN REARMAMENT. ADENAUER INVADED THE TWO STATES DURING THE CAMPAIGN TO TELL THE VOTERS GERMANS MUST TAKE PART IN THE DEFENSE OF FREEDOM.

ADENAUER RECENTLY INFORMED THE FEDERAL PARLIAMENT HIS GOVERNMENT WAS PREPARED TO COOPERATE WITH THE WEST IN MOLDING A DEFENSE FORCE AGAINST RUSSIA.

BUT THE CHANCELLOR FIRST MUST WIN PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL OF SUCH A STEP. THE SOCIALIST ELECTION VICTORIES ARE CERTAIN TO BOLSTER THE OPPOSITION FORCES IN PARLIAMENT.

IN THE CAMPAIGN THE SOCIALISTS--ADVOCATES OF A CONTROLLED ECONOMY ALONG THE LINES OF BRITAIN'S LABOR REGIME--ALSO ASSAILED ADENAUER'S FREE ENTERPRISE POLICIES FOR WEST GERMANY'S PRESENT ECONOMIC PLIGHT.

THE FREE DEMOCRATS, OFTEN CALLED THE "PARTY OF THE WEALTHY," TOOK 21 SEATS IN THE HESSE PARLIAMENT. THEY HAD SUPPORTED ADENAUER'S STAND ON REARMAMENT. BUT THEIR POLL WAS DUE IN PART TO AN ALLIANCE WITH THE REFUGEE GROUP, WHICH NUMBERS 15 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.

THESE WERE THE COMPLETE OFFICIAL RETURNS (1946 IN PARENTHESES):

HESSE--
SOCIALISTS, 820,444 VOTES, 47 SEATS (38).
RIGHT-WING FREE DEMOCRATS AND REFUGEES, 588,191 VOTES, 21 SEATS (14)
CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS, 347,803 VOTES, 12 SEATS (28).
COMMUNISTS, 87,446 VOTES, NO SEATS (10).
WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN--
SOCIALISTS, 475,872, 35 SEATS (39).
GERMAN PEOPLES'S PARTY--303,331, 21 SEATS (19).
REFUGEE PARTY--211,599, 13 SEATS.
COMMUNISTS, 70,207, NO SEATS (10).

NOV 21 1950

RB508AES

A154
(150)
WITH FRANKFURT

MUNICH,GERMANY,NOV.20-(AP)-DR.KURT SCHUMACHER, LEADER OF THE WEST GERMAN SOCIALIST PARTY, ASSERTED TODAY THAT THREE-QUARTERS OF ALL GERMANS WOULD REFUSE TO ENLIST IF THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT AGREED TO REARMING WEST GERMANY UNDER "PRESENT CONDITIONS."

COMMENTING ON THE SOCIALIST VICTORIES IN YESTERDAY'S TWO STATE ELECTIONS, DR.SCHUMACHER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, THE OUTCOME PROVED THAT THE SOCIALIST "PRE-CONDITIONS FOR REARMING GERMANY ARE RIGHT."

THE SOCIALISTS HAVE DECLARED THAT THE GERMANS SHOULD ONLY AGREE TO REARMAMENT IF THE ALLIES HAVE MASSED ENOUGH TROOPS IN WEST GERMANY TO STOP ANY SOVIET ATTACK AND IF GERMANY HAS BEEN GRANTED FULL INDEPENDENCE.

SCHUMACHER SAID THE RESULTS SHOWED THAT "THE PEOPLE MUST BE HEARD ON THE REARMAMENT ISSUE." HIS PARTY DEMANDS NEW ELECTIONS TO THE BUNDESTAG (WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT) IN ORDER TO GIVE THE PEOPLE AN OPPORTUNITY TO EXPRESS THEIR VIEWS ON A NEW GERMAN ARMY.

SCHUMACHER IS HEADING THE SOCIALIST CAMPAIGN HERE FOR THE STATE ELECTIONS IN BAVARIA NEXT SUNDAY.

MJ1PES

A96WX
(150) GERMAN-WITH BUDGET

WASHINGTON, NOV 20-(AP)-STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THEY ARE "SLIGHTLY DISTURBED" BY SUNDAY'S ELECTION VICTORY OF WESTERN GERMAN SOCIALISTS WHO CAMPAIGNED AGAINST GERMAN REARMAMENT.

AT THE SAME TIME, HOWEVER, IT WAS CONTENDED THE ELECTION RESULTS COULD NOT BE INTERPRETED AS A "FATAL BLOW" AGAINST THE IDEA OF INCLUDING WESTERN GERMAN UNITS IN A PROPOSED NORTH ATLANTIC ARMY.

OFFICIALS CONFIDENTLY PRODICTED THAT MUCH OF THE PRESENT SOCIALIST OPPOSITION WOULD DISAPPEAR ONCE THE WEST "PRESENTS A CONCRETE OFFER" TO THE GERMANS.

SOCIALISTS DENOUNCING THE IDEA OF GERMAN ARMY UNITS, THEY SAID, PROFITED FROM CURRENT UNCERTAINTY OVER GERMANY'S FUTURE DEFENSE ROLE.

BUT, AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID, IT IS "HIGHLY DOUBTFUL" WHETHER SOCIALISTS OR ANY GERMAN POLITICAL PARTY COULD PERSUADE GERMAN VOTERS TO VOTE FOR THEM IF THEY MAINTAINED OPPOSITION TO A "REASONABLE PROPOSAL FOR WESTERN GERMANY'S DEFENSE."

"THE GERMANS KNOW AS WELL AS WE THAT THEY WILL WANT TO JOIN A WESTERN PLAN WHICH WOULD DEFEND WESTERN GERMANY AGAINST POSSIBLE RUSSIAN ATTACK," ONE OFFICIAL DECLARED.

PF958PES

B73 (140)
NEW YORK, NOV.20-(AP)-A RETIRING DIRECTOR OF U.S. FOREIGN AID SAYS WESTERN EUROPEAN REARMAMENT CAN DO MUCH TO HELP RESTORE GERMANY'S ECONOMIC POSITION.

ROBERT M.HANES, CHIEF OF THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN GERMANY, MADE THAT PREDICTION IN AN INTERVIEW TODAY.

HANES, WHO IS QUITTING HIS ECA POST, AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED TODAY ON THE LINER AMERICA. HE IS PRESIDENT OF THE WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY, WINSTON-SALEM, N.C.

"GERMANY IS RUNNING A VERY BAD FOREIGN TRADE DEFICIT," HANES SAID. "AS HER ECONOMY INCREASES IN MAGNITUDE, REQUIRING INCREASED INVENTORY AND GOODS IN PROCESS, SHE HAS HAD TO GO PRETTY HEAVILY INTO DEBT TO OTHER COUNTRIES. IT IS BELIEVED, THOUGH, THAT THIS IS A TEMPORARY HUMP AND THAT IF DEFENSE ORDERS ARE PLACED IN VOLUME, GERMANY IS BOUND TO GET A LOT OF THEM."

GERMANY HAS THE ONLY UNUSED POOL OF SKILLED WORKERS LEFT IN THE WORLD, HANES SAID. HE ESTIMATED THERE ARE NOW ONE MILLION UNEMPLOYED GERMANS.

RP1042AES

NOV 21 1950

A88 (220)
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV.20-(AP)-U.S.HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN J. MCCLOY THREATENED TODAY TO RESTRICT FLIGHTS BY SOVIET AIRCRAFT OVER WEST GERMANY.

THE THREAT CAME IN A REJECTION OF THE SOVIET CHARGE THAT AN AMERICAN JET PATROL HAD "ATTACKED" A SOVIET AIRCRAFT CARRYING FRENCH COMMUNIST LEADER MAURICE THOREZ TO MOSCOW.

THAT PLANE, SAID MCCLOY, HAD VIOLATED VIRTUALLY ALL USUAL FLIGHT PROCEDURES. HE ADDED:

"I MUST ADVISE YOU THAT IF SUCH VIOLATIONS OF THE RULES OF THE AIR RECUR, I SHALL BE FORCED TO RECONSIDER CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH FLIGHTS OF THIS NATURE ARE AUTHORIZED."

MCCLOY DESCRIBED THE SOVIET CHARGE AS "COMPLETELY UNJUSTIFIED."

THE RUSSIANS HAD CHARGED THAT AN AMERICAN JET ON NOV. 11 CAME WITHIN 10 YARDS OF THE PLANE TAKING THOREZ TO MOSCOW FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT. A U.S. AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID LATER THAT THE RUSSIAN PLANE HAD NOT IDENTIFIED ITSELF TO THE FRANKFURT AIRPORT AND THE AMERICAN PLANE HAD APPROACHED THE CRAFT, BUT NO CLOSER THAN 500 FEET, TO IDENTIFY IT.

MCCLOY'S SHARPLY WORDED LETTER, TO GEN.VASILY CHUIKOV, SOVIET COMMANDER IN EASTERN GERMANY, SAID HE RECOMMENDED "THAT YOU TAKE IMMEDIATE STEPS TO PREVENT THE RECURRENCE OF SUCH GROSS NEGLIGENCE OR INCOMPETENCE ON THE PART OF SOVIET PILOTS OVER-FLYING THE U.S. ZONE."

THE U.S. OFFICIAL ALSO EXPRESSED "SURPRISE THAT THIS INEXCUSABLE PERFORMANCE ON THE PART OF THE SOVIET PILOT HAS BEEN THE OCCASION FOR A FORMAL COMPLAINT ON YOUR PART."

MCCLOY SAID THE SOVIET PILOT "BY HIS IRRESPONSIBLE CONDUCT IN FLYING WITHOUT CLEARANCE THROUGH ONE OF THE MOST THICKLY POPULATED AIR-SPACES IN ALL EUROPE ENDANGERED THE LIVES NOT ONLY OF THE PASSENGERS ON HIS OWN PLANE--INCLUDING MR.THOREZ--BUT ALSO OF HUNDREDS OF PEOPLE ON BOARD OTHER AIRCRAFT."

BJ835AES

A148
(350)
BERLIN, NOV. 20-(AP)-THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION ACCUSED EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT TODAY OF "PERVERSE PROPAGANDA" IN ITS PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM AND RELEASED A LETTER FROM A SOVIET ZONE PARENT PLEADING "SAVE OUR CHILDREN."

THE LETTER, AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID, WAS TYPICAL OF THOUSANDS RECEIVED EACH WEEK BY RIAS, THE U.S. RADIO STATION IN BERLIN.

THE SOVIET ZONE INFORMANT DESCRIBED A SCHOOL RALLY FOR THE COMMUNIST NATIONAL FRONT BEFORE ITS UNOPPOSED VICTORY IN THE EAST GERMAN ELECTION OCT. 15.

THE LETTER REPORTED:

"ALL SCHOOLS PUT ON A PERFORMANCE FOR THE PARENTS BEFORE THE ELECTIONS. X X X "ONE TABLEAU PRESENTED A TRAIN MADE UP OF 12 TO 15 CHAIRS WITH THE AID OF WHICH THE CHILDREN MADE A TRIP AROUND THE WORLD. AFTER THE CONDUCTOR HAD ANNOUNCED THAT ONLY ACTIVISTS (COMMUNIST SHOCK WORKERS) COULD HANDLE SUCH A HEAVY TRAIN, IT MOVED OFF TOWARD MAGDEBURG, PASSING THROUGH THE 'GANGSTER-DESTROYED' CITY OF DRESDEN. X X X "THEY BOARDED AN AIRCRAFT FOR AMERICA. ONE SCENE SHOWED A POOR NEGRO BOY POLISHING THE BOOTS OF AN AMERICAN NAVAL OFFICER. AFTER HE HAD DONE HIS JOB TWICE, UNDER THE CURSES OF THE OFFICER, HE BEGGED FOR HIS PAY OF 10 CENTS. THE OFFICER'S ANSWER WAS A BLOW IN THE FACE THAT KNOCKED THE BOY OFF HIS CHAIR."

"THE NEXT SCENE WAS KOREA. A BOY BLINDED IN THE WAR AND A BOY WITH A WOUNDED ARM STRUTTED ABOUT THE STAGE EXPLAINING TO THE CHILDREN THAT THE AMERICAN GANGSTERS, WHO HAD ATTACKED THE KOREAN PEOPLE IN ORDER TO ACQUIRE THEIR NATURAL RESOURCES, HAD CAUSED ALL THE DESTRUCTION AND MISERY THAT WERE TO BE SEEN.

"THEN THE PLANE FLEW TO THE SOVIET PARADISE. HERE THE CHILDREN WERE RECEIVED BY SOVIET YOUTH WITH FLAGS AND FANFARE. THEY WERE TOLD THEY SHOULD TRAVEL AROUND THE COUNTRY AS GUESTS AND DEAR FRIENDS TO SEE FOR THEMSELVES THE GREAT PROGRESS MADE IN THE SOVIET UNION FROM WHICH THE WHOLE WORLD COULD LEARN."

THE LETTER REPORTED THE TEACHER GAVE A TALK AFTER THE TABLEAUX, SAYING: "YOU SHOULD TAKE TO HEART THE DEEP MEANING AND ADMONITION OF WHAT YOUR CHILDREN HAVE OFFERED. TOMORROW IS ELECTION DAY. ANYONE WHO DOES NOT VOTE IS A SABOTEUR AND AN ENEMY OF THE STATE."

AK&M.J1238PES

A135
BERLI, NOV.20-(AP)-ADN, EAST GERMANY'S GOVERNMENT NEWS AGENCY, ADOPTED TODAY THE SOVIET PRACTICE OF IGNORING CHRIST IN DATING HISTORICAL EVENTS.

ADN SAID ARCHEOLOGICAL EXCAVATIONS NEAR KHARKOV, RUSSIA, HAD UNEARTHED RELICS BELONGING TO THE SIXTH TO NINTH CENTURIES "OF OUR TIME RECKONING" AND TO THE SIXTH CENTURY "BEFORE OUR TIME RECKONING."

COMMUNIST-PUBLISHED TEXTBOOKS FOR THE SCHOOL SYSTEM OF EAST GERMANY ALREADY OMIT REFERENCES TO A.D. AND B.C.

B1143AES NOV 21 1950

A145
(200)
PRECEDE BERLIN (A93)
LONDON,NOV.20-(AP)-TWO MORE NAMES WERE ADDED TO THE COMMUNIST SICK LIST TODAY.

RELIABLE INFORMATION REACHING LONDON SAID GEN.ALEXANDER ZAWADSKI, 51, VICE PREMIER OF COMMUNIST-GOVERNED POLAND, IS NEAR DEATH IN WARSAW WITH CANCER OF THE STOMACH. THE REPORTS SAID NO NEWS OF HIS ILLNESS HAS BEEN MADE PUBLIC IN POLAND.

FROM BERLIN CAME NEWS THA OTTO NUSCHKE, DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER OF COMMUNIST-GOVERNED EAST GERMANY, HAS GONE TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT. NUSCHKE IS A CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT COLLABORATOR IN THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT.

WILHELM PIECK, 74-YEAR-OLD EAST GERMAN PRESIDENT, LEFT FRIDAY FOR RUSSIA FOR A FOUR-WEEK "REST CURE." A WEEK BEFORE THAT, MAURICE THOREZ, THE COMMUNIST BOSS IN FRANCE, WAS TAKEN TO RUSSIA FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT. ITALY'S COMMUNIST LEADER, PALMIRO TOGLIATTI, IS ILL IN ROME.

NUSCHKE WAS REPORTED BY THE SOVIETALICENSED NEWS AGENCY, ADN, TO HAVE LEFT SATURDAY NIGHT FOR KARLOVY VARY (KARLSBAD), A CZECH SPA, TO "TAKE A CURE TO RESTORE HIS HEALTH." IT DID NOT SAY WHAT AILMS HIM.

30.24- 17297

ZAWADSKI IS ONE OF THE JOINT SECRETARIES OF THE COMMUNIST POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY AND MEMBER OF THE POLISH POLITBURO. A LONG-TIME COMMUNIST, HE ONCE WAS DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE POLISH ARMY. REPORTS HERE SAID RADIUM HAD BEEN FLOWN FROM LONDON TO WARSAW TO AID IN HIS TREATMENT. THEY SAID POLAND'S LEADERSHIP HAS BEEN ADVISED HIS DEATH MAY BE EXPECTED ANY TIME WITHIN THE NEXT THREE MONTHS.

MJ&AK1226PES

A93

BERLIN,NOV.20-(AP)-OTTO NUSCHKE, DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER OF EAST GERMANY, WAS ADDED TO THE COMMUNIST SICK LIST TODAY. NUSCHKE, A CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC COLLABORATOR IN EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT HAS GONE TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT.

THE SOVIET-LICENSED NEWS AGENCY, ADN, SAID HE LEFT SATURDAY NIGHT FOR KARLOVY VARY (KARLSBAD), A CZECH SPA, TO "TAKE A CURE TO RESTORE HIS HEALTH.

COMMUNIST PRESIDENT WILHELM PIECK, 74, LEFT BERLIN LAST FRIDAY FOR A "REST CURE" OF A MONTH IN THE SOVIET UNION AND MAURICE THOREZ, THE FRENCH COMMUNIST LEADER, WAS TAKEN TO RUSSIA FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT ON NOV. 11. ITALY'S COMMUNIST LEADER, PALMIRO TOGLIATTI, ALSO IS ILL IN ROME.

BJ855APS

S5 (130)

BERLIN, NOV.20-(AP)-AMERICAN OFFICIALS CHARGED TONIGHT THAT COMMUNISTS ARE LURING GERMAN TOURISTS INTO EAST BERLIN IN AN ATTEMPT TO RECRUIT SPIES.

NOV 21 1950

U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN J.MCCLOY'S OFFICE SAID IT HAD OBTAINED SEVERAL COPIES OF AN INVITATION BEING SENT BY THE EAST BERLIN COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT TO WEST GERMANS ARRIVING IN THE WESTERN SECTORS. THE INVITATION SUGGESTS A CALL AT THE EAST BERLIN CITY HALL FOR "INFORMAL CONVERSATION" ON CONDITIONS IN BOTH EAST AND WEST GERMANY.

"IF THE ADDRESSEE UNWITTINGLY OBEYS THE INVITATION AND VISITS THE EAST BERLIN MAGISTRAT (GOVERNMENT), AN ATTEMPT IS MADE TO CAJOLE, BROWBEAT OR FRIGHTEN HIM INTO BECOMING AN ESPIONAGE AGENT FOR THE COMMUNISTS," MCCLOY'S OFFICE SAID IN A STATEMENT.

"SEVERAL GERMANS, RATHER THAN BEING DUPED INTO BECOMING SHORT-LIVED COMMUNIST SPIES, HAVE INSTEAD REPORTED THEIR EXPERIENCE TO U.S. AUTHORITIES."

B435PES

A155

(210)

VATICAN CITY,NOV.20-(AP)-THE VATICAN NEWSPAPER L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO REPEATED TODAY THE POPE'S PLEA THAT JERUSALEM AND A SURROUNDING AREA BE INTERNATIONALIZED.

THE NEWSPAPER'S EDITORIAL SAID "THE ATTITUDE OF THE HOLY SEE REMAINS UNCHANGED BECAUSE THE REASONS THAT INSPIRED IT HAVE NOT CHANGED."

POPE PIUS SEVERAL TIMES HAS EXPRESSED HOPE FOR INTERNATIONALIZATION, ESPECIALLY IN ENCYCLICALS OF OCT. 24, 1948, AND APRIL 15, 1949.

THE SECOND ENCYCLICAL ASKED FOR AN INTERNATIONAL REGIME FOR JERUSALEM AND ITS SURROUNDINGS, SAFEGUARDING OF HOLY PLACES, "FREE ACCESS AND TRANQUIL SOJOURN" FOR PILGRIMS, AND MEASURES AGAINST PROFANATION OF THE HOLY LAND BY "WORDLY AND SINFUL PLACES."

VATICAN SOURCES SAID THE POPE'S RECENT PROCLAMATION OF THE DOGMA OF OF VIRGIN MARY'S BODILY ASSUMPTION INTO HEAVEN GAVE NEW IMPETUS TO THE CAMPAIGN FOR INTERNATIONALIZATION. THE TOMB GENERALLY BELIEVED TO BE MARY'S IS IN GREEK ORTHODOX HANDS IN JERUSALEM AND NO ROMAN CATHOLIC CEREMONY HAS BEEN HELD THERE FOR 200 YEARS.

THE UNITED NATIONS ASSEMBLY VOTED ON DEC. 9, 1949, TO INTERNATIONALIZE JERUSALEM AND GAVE THE TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL THE TASK OF WRITING A STATUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL RULE AND PUTTING IT INTO EFFECT. THE COUNCIL REPORTED BACK TO THE ASSEMBLY ON JUNE 14, 1950, THAT IT IS UNABLE TO SET UP SUCH A REGIME. ISRAEL, WHICH HOLDS PART OF THE CITY, FAVORED INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION OVER HOLY PLACES ALONE. ARAB JORDAN, HOLDING THE REST OF THE CITY, REFUSED TO ACCEPT THE PLAN.

MJ107PES

NOV 21 1950

A35

NIGHT LEAD CHINESE (100)

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NOV. 20-(AP)-A CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION, EN ROUTE TO THE UNITED NATIONS TO PRESS CHARGES OF AGGRESSION AGAINST THE UNITED STATES, ARRIVED IN PRAGUE TODAY FROM MOSCOW.

THE DELEGATION WILL DISCUSS BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL CHARGES THAT THE U.S. IS GUILTY OF AGGRESSION IN KOREA. THE RED CHINESE ACCEPTED THE SECURITY COUNCIL INVITATION TO BE PRESENT AT THE DISCUSSION OF THE FORMOSAN PROBLEM, BUT DECLINED TO DISCUSS WESTERN CHARGES BEFORE THE COUNCIL THAT COMMUNIST CHINA IS GUILTY OF INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

THEY PLAN TO LEAVE PRAGUE AT 7:10 A.M. LOCAL TIME THURSDAY, ARRIVING AT THE LONDON AIRPORT AT 10:36 A.M. THEY WILL BOARD A BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS PLANE IN LONDON THURSDAY NIGHT, ARRIVING IN NEW YORK 6:30 A.M. EST FRIDAY.

K621PES

A111

PRECEDE MOSCOW

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NOV.20-(AP)-A CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION ARRIVED HERE BY PLANE TODAY ENROUTE TO LAKE SUCCESS TO APPEAR BEFORE THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL.

THE GROUP CONSISTS OF SIX MEN AND TWO WOMEN. A NINTH MEMBER OF THE DELEGATION HAS BEEN IN PRAGUE FOR SEVERAL DAYS.

THE GROUP REACHED RUZYNE AIRPORT NEAR HERE AFTER A NINE-HOUR FLIGHT FROM MOSCOW. THEY LEFT PEIPING, COMMUNIST CHINESE CAPITAL, NOV.14.

THE COUNCIL INVITED COMMUNIST CHINA TO SEND A DELEGATION TO DISCUSS CHARGES THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS GUILTY OF AGGRESSION IN FORMOSA, LAST STRONGHOLD OF THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS.

PEIPING ACCEPTED THAT INVITATION BUT SAID THE DELEGATION WOULD

NOT DISCUSS CHARGES BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL THAT COMMUNIST CHINA WAS GUILTY OF INTERVENTION IN THE KOREAN WAR. PEIPING CONTENDS THE UNITED STATES IS THE AGGRESSOR IN KOREA.

(THE DELEGATES ARE DUE IN LONDON AT ABOUT 5:30 A.M. EST WEDNESDAY. THEY ARE TO LEAVE AT 1:30 P.M. EST THE SAME DAY FOR NEW YORK BY BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRLINES.)

THEY WILL LEAVE PRAGUE THURSDAY AT 7:10 A.M. LOCAL TIME BY CZECHOSLOVAK AIRLINES AND ARE SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE IN LONDON AT 5.36 A.M. EST. THEY WILL LEAVE LONDON BY BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS THURSDAY NIGHT AND ARE DUE IN NEW YORK FRIDAY AT 6.30 A.M. EST, ACCORDING TO PRESENT PLANS.

THE DELEGATION IS HEADED BY WU HSIU-CHUAN, HEAD OF THE DIVISION OF U.S.S.R. AND EASTERN EUROPEAN AFFAIRS IN CHINA'S MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS. A PROMINENT MEMBER OF THE DELEGATION IS ITS COUNSELOR, CHAIO KUAN-HUA.

LEAVING PEIPING, THE COMMUNIST CHINESE CAPITAL, NOV. 14, THE DELEGATION ARRIVED HERE SATURDAY.

HA627AES

NOV 21 1950

A24 (AX FW)

(180)

PRAGUE, NOV.20-(AP)-SOME PEOPLE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA ARE BUYING HEAPS OF ONIONS TO PROTECT THEMSELVES AGAINST ATOMIC RADIATION, THE TRADE UNION NEWSPAPER PRACE SAID IN A DERISIVE REPORT TONIGHT.

OTHERS, IT SAID, ARE STOCKING UP ON VINEGAR TO GUARD AGAINST GAS ATTACKS.

PRACE BLAMED SUCH CITIZENS," "INSURING THEMSELVES AGAINST ALL EVENTUALITIES," FOR CURRENT SHORTAGES OF THESE TWO COMMODITIES.

NEITHER A BAD ONION HARVEST NOR INSUFFICIENT VINEGAR PRODUCTION CAUSED THE SHORTAGES, IT SAID.

INSTEAD, IT DECLARED, A WOMAN SPREAD THE RUMOR THAT THE SMELL OF ONIONS HELPED COUNTERACT THE EFFECT OF RADIATION AFTER AN ATOMIC BOMB EXPLOSION.

"AND SO," PRACE WENT ON, "PEOPLE BOUGHT A QUINTAL (220 POUNDS) OF ONIONS AND PUT THEM UNDER THE BED."

ANOTHER WOMAN, PRACE REPORTED, GOSSIPED THAT IN CASE OF A GAS ATTACK A HANDKERCHIEF DIPPED IN VINEGAR WAS A GOOD THING TO HAVE.

"AND SO THESE PEOPLE HAVE THEIR LARDERS FULL OF VINEGAR BOTTLES," THE PAPER SAID.

THE PEOPLE'S PARTY NEWSPAPER LIDOVA DEMOKRACIE ALSO REPORTED AN ONION SHORTAGE BUT SAID THE YIELD THIS YEAR WAS SHORT -- 30 QUINTALS (6,600 POUNDS) A HECTARE (2.471 ACRES), AGAINST 120 LAST YEAR.

ML/K534PES

A21

STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, NOV. 20-(AP)-THE NEWSPAPER STOCKHOLMS-TIDNINGEN REPORTED TODAY THAT A MAJOR POLITICAL PURGE IS UNDERWAY IN SOVIET LATVIA.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE BALTIC SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC'S PRESIDENT, PROF. AUGUST M. KIRCHENSTEINS, HAD BEEN REMOVED FROM HIS POST ALONG WITH LEADING LATVIAN MINISTERS.

THESE REPORTEDLY INCLUDED THE FOREIGN MINISTER, THE AGRICULTURE MINISTER AND THE SECRETARY OF LATVIA'S SUPREME COUNCIL. KIRCHENSTEINS WAS PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL.

THE REPORT SAID ALL WERE ACCUSED OF "BOURGEOIS NATIONALISM."

JR347AES

D137

(200)

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 20-(AP)-THE SOVIET UNION AND FOUR OTHER EASTERN COUNTRIES WILL BE ABLE TO SUPPLY LESS THAN A THIRD OF THE GRAIN REQUIREMENTS OF NINE WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF THE EUROPEAN GRAIN CONFERENCE SAID TODAY.

BILATERAL NEGOTIATIONS WILL BEGIN TOMORROW BETWEEN DENMARK, FRANCE, NETHERLANDS, NORWAY AND SWEDEN ON ONE SIDE AND THE SOVIET UNION AND POLAND ON THE OTHER FOR SOME 950,000 TONS OF SOVIET UNION AND POLISH GRAIN. BUT THAT IS THE EXTENT OF THE GRAIN THE FIVE EASTERN COUNTRIES HAVE OFFERED.

THE CONFERENCE WAS CALLED A WEEK AGO BY THE ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE WITH THE HOPE THAT LARGE SCALE EAST-WEST AGREEMENT ON TRADE IN GRAIN COULD BE REACHED.

NOV 21 1950

IT WAS NOTED THAT IN THE SCHEDULE OF BILATERAL NEGOTIATIONS NO MENTION WAS MADE OF WESTERN GERMANY, ONE OF THE LARGEST EUROPEAN IMPORTERS OF GRAIN. GERMANY'S NEEDS ALONE ARE ESTIMATED AT 2,000,000 TONS. WESTERN GERMANY SENT THREE OF ITS TRADE EXPERTS TO THE MEETING AND WAS REPRESENTED OFFICIALLY BY THE UNITED STATES.

NINE WESTERN EUROPEAN IMPORTING COUNTRIES--DENMARK, FRANCE, NETHERLANDS, NORWLAY, SWEDEN, THE UNITED KINGDOM, WESTERN GERMANY, BELGIUM, AND AUSTRIA--ANNOUNCED AT THE CONFERENCE THEY WERE SEEKING A TOTAL OF 3,630,000 TONS OF GRAIN.

GH424PES

AAA (450) Q

-17-

NIGHT LEAD WORLD COURT

BY NEL SLIS

THE HAGUE, THE NETHERLANDS,NOV.20-(AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE RULED TODAY THAT COLOMBIA HAD NO RIGHT TO GIVE ASYLUM TO A PERUVIAN REVOLUTIONARY LEADER BUT LEFT UNDECIDED THE QUESTION WHETHER HE SHOULD BE SURRENDERED TO PERUVIAN AUTHORITIES.

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME IN THE HISTORY OF THE U.N.-SPONSORED WORLD COURT THAT A DISPUTE BETWEEN LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES HAD BEEN HEARD.

A COLOMBIAN DELEGATION ANNOUNCED IT WAS ASKING THE WORLD COURT FOR AN INTERPRETATION OF ITS RULING AND WOULD NOT GIVE UP THE PERUVIAN, VICTOR RAUL HAYA DE LA TOREE, UNLESS THE COURT DECIDED HE MUST BE HANDED OVER.

HAYA DE LA TORRE, LEADER OF THE OUTLAWED LEFTIST APRA PARTY, TOOK REFUGE IN THE COLOMBIAN EMBASSY IN LIMA JAN. 3, 1949. HE IS WANTED BY THE PERUVIAN GOVERNMENT FOR TRIAL ON TREASON CHARGES IN CONNECTION WITH AN UPRISING IN CALLAO OCT. 3, 1948.

EDUARDO ZULETA ~~ANGEL~~, COLOMBIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, TOLD NEWSMEN OTHER LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES WOULD BLAME COLOMBIA FOR SENDING THE PERUVIAN REBEL TO HIS DEATH IF IT SURRENDERED HIM ON THE BASIS OF TODAY'S RULING. AH6EL

"IT IS UP TO THE COURT TO SAY THAT HAYA DE LA TORRE MUST BE SURRENDERED," ZULETA SAID. "IF IT DOES NOT SAY SO, WE ARE WILLING TO CONTINUE PROTECTING HIM UNTIL HE DIES OR UNTIL THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE PERUVIAN GOVERNMENT."

30.24- 17299

(IN LIMA, COLOMBIAN EMBASSY OFFICIALS SAID THEY COULD NOT MAKE HAYA DE LA TORRE AVAILABLE FOR AN INTERVIEW BECAUSE OF HIS STATUS AS A POLITICAL REFUGEE. HIS REACTION TO THE COURT DECISION COULD NOT BE LEARNED.)

THE COURT RULED 10 TO 6 THAT THE REFUGE GIVEN HAYA DE LA TORRE WAS NOT COVERED BY THE HAVANA CONVENTION OF 1928 FOR GRANTING ASYLUM TO POLITICAL REFUGEES.

THE CONVENTION PROVIDES THAT ASYLUM MAY BE GIVEN A POLITICAL REFUGEE IN "URGENT CASES". COLOMBIA ARGUED THAT THERE WAS AN URGENCY IN THIS CASE, BECAUSE THE PERUVIAN GOVERNMENT CONTROLS THE COURTS, BUT THE WORLD TRIBUNAL SAID COLOMBIA DID NOT PROVE THAT POINT.

BY A VOTE OF 14 TO 2, THE COURT ALSO REJECTED THE COLOMBIAN CONTENTION THAT UNDER THE TREATY THE COLOMBIAN GOVERNMENT HAD THE EXCLUSIVE RIGHT TO DECIDE WHETHER HAYA DE LA TOREE QUALIFIED FOR ASYLUM.

BUT AT THE SAME TIME, THE COURT, BY A 15 TO 1 VOTE, REJECTED THE PERUVIAN CONTENTION THAT HAYA DE LA TORRE WAS ACCUSED OF A COMMON RATHER THAN A POLITICAL CRIME. THE COURT POINTED OUT THAT THE HAVANA CONVENTION ON ASYLUM MAKES PROVISIONS FOR SURRENDERING COMMON CRIMINALS BUT NOT POLITICAL OFFENDERS.

A STATEMENT BY THEE COLOMBIAN DELEGATION AFTER THE VERDICT SAID THE COURT ON ONE HAND HAD DECIDED THAT HAYA DE LA TORRE WAS A POLITICAL REFUGEE BUT ON THE OTHER HAND THAT CONTINUATION OF ASYLUM WAS NOT IN CONFORMITY WITH THE HAVANA TREATY.

PROF.CARLOS SAYAN ALVAREZ OF THE PERUVIAN DELEGATION SAID HIS GOVERNMENT FIRST MUST STUDY THE COURT'S RULING BEFORE IT CAN MAKE ANY DECISION ON THE FUTURE OF HAYA DE LA TORRE. HE WAS OBVIOUSLY ELATED OVER THE VERDICT.

A COLOMBIAN SPOKESMAN EXPRESSED FEAR THAT UNLESS THE ISSUE WAS SETTLED SATISFACTORILY, IT MIGHT HAVE A BAD EFFECT ON LATIN AMERICAN RELATIONS AND MIGHT DISCOURAGE RATIFICATION OF THE BOGOTA CONVENTION OF 1948 FOR PACIFIC SETTLEMENT OF DISPUTES.

FOLLOWING THE 1948 CALLAO UPRISING, THE PERUVIAN GOVERNMENT CHARGED THAT HAYA DE LA TORRE'S LEFTIST APRA PARTY PLANNED THE REVOLT. THE APRISTA LEADER REMAINED IN HIDING FOR THREE MONHS BEFORE TAKING REFUGE IN THE COLOMBIAN EMBASSY.

BJ242PES

NOV 21 1950

A110

FIRST LEAD HAYA DE LA TORRE (340)

BY NEL SLIS

THE HAGUE, THE NETHERLANDS, NOV.20-(AP)-THE WORLD COURT TODAY RULED THAT COLOMBIA HAD GIVEN ILLEGAL PROTECTION FOR 22 MONTHS TO A PERUVIAN REVOLUTIONARY IN ITS EMBASSY AT LIMA BUT FAILED TO SAY WHETHER HE MUST BE SURRENDERED TO PERU FOR TRIAL.

THE COURT THUS LEFT UP IN THE AIR THE FATE OF VICTOR RAUL HAYA DE LA TORRE, LEADER OF THE OUTLAWED LEFTIST APRA PARTY WHO IS WANTED BY THE PERUVIAN GOVERNMENT ON TREASON CHARGES CONNECTED WITH THE ILL-FATED NAVY UPRISING AT CALLAO ON OCT.3, 1948.

"IT IS UP TO THE COURT TO SAY THAT HAYA DE LA TORRE MUST BE SURRENDERED," EDUARDO ZULETA ANGES, COLOMBIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, TOLD NEWSMEN HERE. "IF IT DOES NOT SAY SO, WE ARE WILLING TO CONTINUE PROTECTING HIM UNTIL HE DIES OR UNTIL THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE PERUVIAN GOVERNMENT."

THE COLOMBIAN DELEGATION ANNOUNCED IT WAS STARTING PROCEEDINGS IMMEDIATELY ASKING THE COURT FOR A CLARIFYING INTERPRETATION. A COURT SPOKESMAN INDICATED THE REQUEST WOULD BE GRANTED.

HAYA DE LA TORRE SOUGHT ASYLUM AS A POLITICAL REFUGEE IN THE COLOMBIAN EMBASSY ON JAN.3, 1949.

SINCE THEN HE HAS BEEN ISOLATED FROM THE OUTSIDE WORLD, SPENDING HIS TIME PLAYING CANASTA AND GIN RUMMY AND READING AND WRITING WHILE COLOMBIA AND PERU ARGUED OVER HIS FATE. THE CASE FINALLY WAS BROUGHT TO THE WORLD COURT A YEAR AGO, WITH PERU ARGUING THAT HE WAS A COMMON CRIMINAL, NOT A POLITICAL REFUGEE.

THE TRIBUNAL RULED 10 TO 6 THAT THE ASYLUM GIVEN HIM WAS NOT COVERED BY THE HAVANA CONVENTION OF 1928 FOR GRANTING HAVEN TO POLITICAL REFUGEES.

NOV 21 1950

THE OPINION SAID THE FACT HE WAS WANTED FOR TRIAL WHEN HE SOUGHT REFUGE DID NOT CONSTITUTE AN URGENT DANGER WITHIN THE MEANING OF THE HAVANA CONVENTION FOR THE GRANTING OF ASYLUM.

BY A VOTE OF 14 TO 2 THE TRIBUNAL ALSO REJECTED COLOMBIA'S CONTENTION THAT SHE HAD THE EXCLUSIVE RIGHT TO DECIDE WHO IS A POLITICAL OFFENDER AND WHO IS A COMMON CRIMINAL.

THE COURT SAID "ASYLUM CANNOT BE OPPOSED TO THE OPERATION OF JUSTICE," COULD "LEAD TO FOREIGN INTERFERENCE OF A PARTICULARLY OFFENSIVE NATURE IN THE DOMESTIC AFFAIRS OF A STATE" AND IN THIS CASE HAD BEEN "PROLONGED FOR A REASON WHICH IS NOT RECOGNIZED" BY THE AVANA CONVENTION.

BUT AT THE SAME TIME, BY A VOTE OF 15 TO 1, THE COURT REJECTED PERU'S CONTENTION THAT HAYA DE LA TORRE WAS ACCUSED OF A COMMON, RATHER THAN A POLITICAL CRIME.

IT WAS THIS SEEMINGLY CONTRADICTORY POINT THAT LEFT HIS FATE UP IN THE AIR. SINCE THE QUESTION OF SURRENDERING HIM HAD NOT BEEN RAISED IN THE YEAR-LONG PROCEDURE BEFORE THE COURT THE JUDGES DID NOT RULE ON IT.

ZULETA, OF THE COLOMBIAN DELEGATION, SAID:

"IF WE WERE TO HAND OVER HAYA DE LA TORRE, BASING OURSELVES ON THE DECISION OF TODAY, THE WHOLE OF LATIN AMERICA WOULD HOLD US RESPONSIBLE FOR HIS DEATH."

"WE HAVE NO COLOMBIAN INTERESTS TO DEFEND IN THIS CASE BUT HUMAN RIGHTS."

THE GRANTING OF ASYLUM TO POLITICAL REFUGEES IS TRADITIONAL IN SOUTH AMERICA. UNDER THE HAVANA CONVENTION ASYLUM CAN BE GRANTED "IN URGENT CASES."

COLOMBIA ARGUED THAT "SUBORDINATION OF THE PERUVIAN JURIDICIAL AUTHORITIES TO THE INSTRUCTIONS OF THE EXECUTIVE" CONSTITUTED URGENCY, BUT THE COURT SAID THE CONTROL OF THE COURTS BY THE PERUVIAN GOVERNMENT HAD NOT BEEN PROVED.

THE DEADLOCKED CASE WAS PUT BEFORE THE WORLD COURT A YEAR AGO.

COLOMBIA'S DELEGATION TO THE COURT, IN A STATEMENT IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE VERDICT, SAID ITS GOVERNMENT COULD NOT CARRY OUT THE JUDGMENT WITHOUT A FURTHER CLARIFICATION FROM THE COURT.

THE COURT, SAID THE STATEMENT, HAS DECIDED ON THE ONE HAND THAT HAYA DE LA TORRE WAS A POLITICAL REFUGEE BUT ON THE OTHER HAND THAT CONTINUATION OF ASYLUM WAS NOT IN CONFORMITY WITH THE HAVANA TREATY.

COLOMBIA SAID IT DEMANDED A CLEAR DECISION ON "ONLY THE VITAL AND FINAL QUESTION IN THIS PROCEDURE--WHETHER OR NOT HAYA DE LA TORRE MUST BE SURRENDERED TO THE PERUVIAN AUTHORITIES."

"THE COURT CANNOT PERSIST IN ELUDING THE RESPONSIBILITY TO GIVE ON THIS POINT A CLEAR, CONCRETE DECISION," THE STATEMENT SAID.

PROF. CARLOS SAYAN ALVAREZ, PERU'S AGENT, SAID HIS GOVERNMENT FIRST MUST STUDY THE COURT'S DECISION BEFORE IT CAN MAKE ANY DECISION ON THE FUTURE OF THE APRISTA LEADER.

THE OUTLAWING OF HAYA DE LA TORRE'S APRA PARTY AND THE CHARGES OF TREASON ON WHICH THE PERUVIAN GOVERNMENT WANTS TO TRY HIM STEMMED FROM AN ABORTIVE NAVY UPRISING IN CALLAO ON OCT. 3, 1948. THE GOVERNMENT CHARGED APRA PLANNED THE REVOLT.

FOLLOWING THE REVOLT, THE APRISTA LEADER REMAINED IN HIDING FOR THREE MONTHS BEFORE TAKING REFUGE IN THE COLOMBIAN EMBASSY. SINCE THEN HIS CASE HAS BECOME AN ISSUE OF GREAT POPULAR AND POLITICAL IMPORTANCE THROUGHOUT SOUTH AMERICA.

COLOMBIA CONTENDED THAT HAYA DE LA TORRE WAS A POLITICAL REFUGEE, ENTITLED TO THE ASYLUM WHICH TRADITIONALLY HAS BEEN GRANTED TO SUCH REFUGEES IN SOUTH AMERICA. THE LIMA GOVERNMENT CONTENDED THAT HE WAS A COMMON CRIMINAL.

HA703AES

A14

NIGHT LEAD CONGRESS (380)

BY ALVIN J. STEINKOPF

NOV 21 1950

WARSAW, POLAND, NOV.20-(AP)-THE WORLD PEACE CONGRESS BROKE INTO CHEERS TODAY WHEN AN IOWA NEGRO LAWYER BITTERLY ASSAILED A FELLOW AMERICAN DELEGATE FOR PICTURING THE MOSCOW-BACKED CONGRESS AS A TOOL OF THE KREMLIN.

CHARLES F. HOWARD OF DES MOINES WAS CHEERED LONG AND LUSTILY WHEN HE ATTACKED O. JOHN ROGGE, FORMER ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL, WHO TOLD THE ASSEMBLAGE IN A SPEECH YESTERDAY THERE IS WIDESPREAD APPREHENSION THAT THE CONGRESS IS BECOMING AN INSTRUMENT OF RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICY.

HOWARD SAID ROGGE IS REGISTERED IN WASHINGTON AS A PAID AGENT OF THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT, WHICH IS BEING BOYCOTTED BY COMINFORM COUNTRIES. HE SAID HE THOUGHT THE CONGRESS SHOULD EVALUATE ROGGE'S SPEECH "IN THE LIGHT OF HIS EMPLOYMENT."

(ROGGE ANNOUNCED LAST JUNE THAT HE WAS A REGISTERED LOBBYIST FOR YUGOSLAVIA, AND SAID "I AM A LAWYER AND MY FIRM REPRESENTS A NUMBER OF CLIENTS.")

FOLLOWING HOWARD'S SPEECH, ROGGE TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD NEVER BEEN AN GENT OF THE YUGOSLAV EMBASSY IN THE UNITED STATES. HE SAID ON ONE OCCASION HE GAVE ADVICE TO THE COMMERCIAL ATTACHE OF YUGOSLAVIA AND ON OTHER OCCASIONS HAD DONE SOME LEGAL WORK FOR THE YUGOSLAV UNITED NATIONS AGENCY IN NEW YORK AND THE TANJUG NEWS AGENCY.

HOWARD SAID THAT MUCH AMERICAN OPPOSITION TO THE PEACE MOVEMENT WAS DUE TO A DESIRE TO KEEP THE NEGRO POPULATION OF AMERICA IN ECONOMIC BONDAGE. HE WAS AGAIN CHEERED AND THE AMERICAN DELEGATION LED IN SINGING "JOHN BROWN'S BODY."

THE BIGGEST DEMONSTRATION OF THE CONGRESS WAS TOUCHED OFF BY THE NORTH KOREAN WOMAN DELEGATE, PAK DEN-AI, WHEN SHE CHARGED THAT "THOUSANDS" OF NORTH KOREANS HAD BEEN EXECUTED BY AMERICAN AND UNITED NATIONS TROOPS.

METROPOLITAN NIKOLAI OF THE RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH APPEALED FOR SUPPORT OF THE PEACE MOVEMENT, SAYING "WARS ARE CAUSED BY A SMALL NUMBER OF WRETCHED MEN, BUT IT WILL BE PHYSICALLY IMPOSSIBLE TO RESIST THE WILL FOR PEACE IF IT IS INSISTED UPON BY MILLIONS."

PROF. J.D. BERNAL, BRITISH SCIENTIST AND DELEGATE, URGED THE ORGANIZATION OF THE DEFENDERS OF PEACE, SPONSORS OF THE CONGRESS, TO EMBRACE OTHER GROUPS.

BROADENING THE BASE OF THE ORGANIZATION WAS THE THEME OF SEVERAL SPEECHES, WHICH WERE REGARDED IN SOME QUARTERS AS A CONCESSION TO ROGGE AND OTHERS WHO ARE DISSATISFIED WITH THE COMMUNIST INFLUENCE IN THE ORGANIZATION.

HOWEVER, BERNAL SAID THE ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS ARE REFUSING TO DISCUSS PEACE UNTIL THEY ARE "SUFFICIENTLY STRONG TO SECURE COMPLIANCE BY THE REST OF THE WORLD WITH ANY TERMS THEY SEE FIT TO LAY DOWN."

"HISTORY TEACHES THAT SUCH POLICIES LEAD TO WAR," HE SAID.

BRITAIN'S "RED DEAN OF CANTERBURY," DR.HEWLETT JOHNSON, TOLD THE CONGRESS THERE IS NO REASON WHATEVER TO DOUBT RUSSIA'S DESIRE FOR PEACE.

"WHY DO I KNOW THE RUSSIANS SINCERELY WANT PEACE?" DR.JOHNSON ASKED. "BECAUSE I HAVE TRAVELED WIDELY IN THE COUNTRY (RUSSIA) AND IN LANDS COOPERATING WITH RUSSIA. EVERYWHERE I SAW GREAT WORKS OF RECONSTRUCTION ABSORBING THE FULL ENERGIES OF MEN. WHO BUT A FOOL WOULD RISK ALL THIS WORK IF HE HAD REASON TO EXPECT IT MIGHT BE DESTROY-3$?"

THE CLERGYMAN'S SPEECH WAS GREETED WITH PROLONGED CHEERS.

ML517PES

A117

FIRST LEAD PEACE CONGRESS 250

NOV 21 1950

BY ALVIN J.STEINKOPF

WARSAW, POLAND, NOV.20-(AP)-THE COMMUNIST-FOSTERED WORLD PEACE CONGRESS CHEERED FOR SEVERAL MINUTES AND SPIRITEDLY SANG "JOHN BROWN'S BODY" TODAY WHEN AN AMERICAN NEGRO VIGOROUSLY ATTACKED ANOTHER AMERICAN DELEGATE, O.JOHN ROGGE.

ROGGE, A FORMER ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL, RAISED A STORM OF BOOS AND PROTEST YESTERDAY WHEN HE TOLD CLAMOROUS DELEGATES THAT COMMUNISTS WERE GUILTY OF AGGRESSION IN MANY PLACES WHILE TALKING LOUDLY OF PEACE. HE ALSO PRAISED YUGOSLAVIA FOR ITS FIGHT FOR INDEPENDENCE FROM THE COMINFORM.

CHARLES F.HOWARD, NEGRO LAWYER OF DES MOINES, IA., STOUTLY DENIED ROGGE'S ASSERTION THAT THE CONGRESS WAS A TOOL OF RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICY.

HE SAID ROGGE WAS REGISTERED AT WASHINGTON AS A PAID AGENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF YUGOSLAVIA, AND "I THINK THIS CONGRESS SHOULD EVALUATE HIS SPEECH IN THE LIGHT OF HIS EMPLOYMENT."

HOWARD WAS KEYNOTER OF THE 1948 PROGRESSIVE PARTY CONVENTION IN THE UNITED STATES. ROGGE WAS A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SAME PARTY, WHOSE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN 1948 WAS HENRY A.WALLACE.

(ROGGE ANNOUNCED LAST JUNE THAT HE WAS A REGISTERED LOBBYIST FOR YUGOSLAVIA. "I'M A LAWYER AND MY FIRM REPRESENTS A NUMBER OF CLIENTS," HE SAID.)

THE BIGGEST DEMONSTRATION TO DATE WAS TOUCHED OFF BY A NORTH KOREAN WOMAN DELEGATE, KAK VEN AI. IN A BITTER SPEECH SHE ALLEGED THAT "THOUSANDS" OF NORTH KOREANS HAD BEEN EXECUTED BY AMERICAN AND UNITED NATIONS FORCES.

"BUT WE KNOW THERE ARE TWO AMERICAS, THAT OF WALL STREET AND THAT OF THE UNHAPPY MOTHERS OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS," SHE SAID.

METROPOLITAN NIKOLAI OF THE ORTHODOX CHURCH OF RUSSIA, APPEALED TO CHRISTIANS EVERYWHERE TO SUPPORT THE PEACE MOVEMENT.

"WARS ARE CAUSED BY A SMALL NUMBER OF WRETCHED MEN, BUT IT WILL BE PHYSICALLY IMPOSSIBLE TO RESIST THE WILL FOR PEACE IF IT IS INSISTED UPON BY MILLIONS." HE DECLARED.

ROGGE TOLD THE CONGRESS THAT BANNING OF A YUGOSLAV DELEGATION TO THE PEACE CONGRESS WAS A GRAVE ERROR.

(MOSCOW RADIO LAST NIGHT DESCRIBED ROGGE'S SPEECH AS "PROVOCATIVE" AND SAID HIS ATTEMPT TO "PRAISE THE TITO BANDITS CAUSED THE INDIGNATION OF THE ENTIRE AUDIENCE.")

ROGGE ASSERTED THE COMINFORM COMMUNISTS HAD "RESORTED TO THE USE OF VIOLENCE" IN KOREA AND TIBET.

"HAD THE USE OF VIOLENCE IN KOREA SUCCEEDED, GERMAN COMMUNISTS, IN MY OPINION, WOULD HAVE ATTEMPTED TO FOLLOW THE KOREAN PATTERN," HE SAID

"WE IN AMERICA DO NOT WANT WAR," ROGGE DECLARED. "THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE OVERWHELMINGLY DEDICATED TO THE CAUSE OF PEACE."

ROGGE IS ONE OF THE FEW FOREIGNERS EVER TO BE INVITED TO SPEAK

30.24- 17301

BEFORE RUSSIA'S SUPREME SOVIET (PARLIAMENT) IN THE KREMLIN. HE WAS ROUNDLY APPLAUDED LAST MARCH, THOUGH HE THEN PLACED PART OF THE BLAME FOR THE EAST-WEST CONFLICT ON THE SOVIET UNION.

ROGGE GAVE THE CONGRESS ANOTHER JOLT WHEN HE DECLARED HE WOULD NOT SIGN THE SO-CALLED STOCKHOLM PEACE PETITION, WHICH THE CONGRESS SPONSORS, IN ITS PRESENT FORM BECAUSE IT DOES NOT FLATLY CONDEMN AGGRESSION.

THE PETITION CALLS FOR OUTLAWING OF ATOMIC BOMBS AND WOULD BRAND THE FIRST USER A WAR CRIMINAL.

MD453AES

B64(CQ) (Q)
PEACE CONGRESS

WARSAW, POLAND, NOV.20-(AP)-AN AMERICAN PRESS OFFICER AT THE SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS HERE SAID TODAY DR.JOHN KINGSBURY, ONE OF 12 AMERICANS ELECTED TO THE CONGRESS PRESIDIUM (ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE), IS A PUBLIC HEALTH OFFICER IN NEW YORK AND NOT ATTACHED TO JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY AT BALTIMORE. HE SAID THE ORIGINAL ANNOUNCEMENT ON SATURDAY MISTAKENLY REFERRED TO DR.KINGSBURY AS CONNECTED WITH JOHNS HOPKINS.

RP1047AES

B10 ES
(550)

NOV 21 1950

BY FRED J.ZUSY

CAIRO, NOV.20-(AP)-POLITICAL AND MILITARY DEVELOPMENTS IN NORTH AFRICA ARE RAISING NEW PROBLEMS FOR WESTERN DEFENSE PLANNERS IN THIS STRATEGIC WORLD CROSSROADS.

BRITISH OCCUPATION OF EGYPT FOR 68 YEARS AND THE EGYPTIAN DETERMINATION TO SHAKE IT OFF ARE CASTING AN OMINOUS SHADOW OVER THE KEY SUEZ CANAL BASE NOW MANNED BY THE BRITISH.

EGYPTIAN POLITICIANS, FORCED BY POPULAR DEMAND, HAVE LAID DOWN TO THE BRITISH THE DEMAND: "GET YOUR TROOPS OUT OR WE CANCEL THE TREATY THAT PERMITS THEM TO STAY HERE."

BRITAIN HAS BEEN INSISTING THAT WORLD CONDITIONS DO NOT WARRANT THE EVACUATION OF HER TROOPS FROM THIS AREA NOW. BUT EGYPT ASSERTS THAT THE REMOVAL OF BRITISH TROOPS IS A NECESSARY PART OF THE POSTWAR MARCH OF INDEPENDENCE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, INCLUDING THE NEW FREEDOM OF INDIA AND INDONESIA.

FURTHER WEST ALONG NORTH AFRICA'S MEDITERRANEAN SHORE OTHER PROBLEMS ARE ARISING IN MUSSOLINI'S PRE-WAR LIBIAN COLONY.

THE UNITED NATIONS YESTERDAY APPROVED A BLUEPRINT FOR LIBIAN INDEPENDENCE WHICH CALLS FOR THE FIRST MEETING OF A CONSTITUENT NATIONAL ASSEMBLY NOV.25 TO DRAW UP THE FIRST CONSTITUTION AND DECIDE ON THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT, WITH COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE TO BE REALIZED BY THE END OF 1951.

BUT SOME NEIGHBORING ARAB STATES, LED BY EGYPT, PROTEST THAT THE ASSEMBLY SHOULD HAVE BEEN ELECTED BY THE PEOPLE, AND NOT HAND-PICKED BY LOCAL POLITICAL LEADERS UNDER U.N. SUPERVISION, AS IT WAS.

EGYPT ALSO HAS PROTESTED AGAINST THE DISTRIBUTION OF SEATS IN THE ASSEMBLY, WITH FRENCH-CONTROLLED FEZZAN GETTING AS MANY REPRESENTATIVES AS BRITISH-CONTROLLED TRIPOLITANIA, WHICH HAS 20 TIMES AS MANY PEOPLE. EACH STATE IS TO HAVE 20 DELEGATES. THE TWO ARE TO BE JOINED WITH CIRENAICA IN A FEDERATED LIBIA.

SOME ARAB LEADERS HINT THAT THEY SUSPECT THE BRITISH OF INTRIGUING TO PUT 76-YEAR-OLD EMIR MOHAMMED IDRIS EL SENUSSI ON THE LIBIAN THRON AS A "BRITISH PUPPET."

THE BRITISH KNIGHTED THE EMIR FOR THE HELP HE GAVE THEM IN THE LAST WAR. BEFORE THE U.N. DECIDED ON A FREE LIBIA, THE BRITISH RECOGNIZED THE EMIR AS RULER OF CIRENAICA IN JUNE, 1949.

KING ABDULLAH OF JORDAN, ALSO ACCUSED BY HIS ENEMIES OF BEING A BRITISH PUPPET, WAS THE ONLY ARAB RULER TO RECOGNIZE THE EMIR.

BOTH THE BRITISH AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE POTENTIALLY IMPORTANT BASES IN LIBIA. IN ORDER TO KEEP THEM, THE NEW LIBIAN GOVERNMENT WOULD HAVE TO GIVE ITS CONSENT. THE U.S. HAS A BIG AIR BASE AT WHEELUS FIELD IN TRIPOLITANIA, CAPABLE OF HANDLING GIANT BOMBERS WHICH COULD RANGE OVER THE STRATEGIC BAKU OIL FIELDS IN SOUTHWEST RUSSIA.

THE BRITISH HAVE SEVERAL AIRFIELDS IN TRIPOLI, TOBRUK, AND BENGASI, AND A SMALL NAVAL BASE AT TOBRUK.

EGYPT'S BIG PORT OF ALEXANDRIA, HOWEVER, UNDOUBTEDLY WOULD BE THE MAJOR ALLIED NAVAL BASE IN ANY NEW WAR, AS IT WAS IN THE LAST WAR.

EGYPT'S DEMANDS THAT THE BRITISH GET OUT OF THE NEARBY SUEZ AREA MAY FORCE THE U.S. TO TAKE A STAND OPENLY.

THE U.S. IS UNDERSTOOD TO BE BACKING THE BRITISH BEHIND THE SCENES, BUT HAS NEVER TOLD THE EGYPTIAN PEOPLE OR THEIR GOVERNMENT LEADERS SO.

ONE SUGGESTED FACE-SAVING SOLUTION BEING DISCUSSED BY WESTERN DIPLOMATS IS TO INVITE EGYPT TO JOIN THE ATLANTIC PACT AS AN ASSOCIATE, SIMILAR TO THE POSITION NOW HELD BY GREECE AND TURKEY.

DESPITE EGYPT'S FORCEFUL DEMANDS, HER SYMPATHIES LIE WITH THE WEST, ESPECIALLY IN THE STAND AGAINST COMMUNISM.

MD340AES

A86

TEHRAN, IRAN, NOV.20-(AP)-PREMIER ALI RAZMARA NAMED TWO CABINET MINISTERS TODAY, FILLING POSTS VACANT SINCE THE PREMIER RESHUFFLED HIS GOVERNMENT A MONTH AGO.

HE APPOINTED AMANOLLAH ARDELAN MINISTER OF INTERIOR AND ASSADULLAH AALAM MINISTER OF LABOR.

MK827AES

NOV 21 1950

B38 HKUP
FIRST LEAD INDONESIA

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, NOV.20-(AP)-THE JAVA BANK, WHICH ISSUES INDONESIA'S MONEY, CLOSED ITS HEAD OFFICE HERE TODAY IN PROTEST AGAINST THE ARREST OF ONE OF ITS DIRECTORS, PIETER SPIESS, BY THE INDONESIAN ARMY SUNDAY.

SPIESS WAS ARRESTED DURING A LARGE SCALE ROUNDUP OF HUNDREDS OF PERSONS SUSPECTED OF STIRRING UP REVOLTS AND POLITICAL DISTURBANCES IN THE YOUNG REPUBLIC. A CURFEW WAS ORDERED DURING THE ROUNDUP.

DR.A.HOUWINK, PRESIDENT OF THE DUTCH-OPERATED BANK, SAID HE HAD MADE TWO FRUITLESS ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT INDONESIAN AUTHORITIES AFTER SPIESS HAD BEEN TAKEN AWAY ON AN OPEN TRUCK.

HE SAID THE BANK, WHOSE HEAD OFFICE EMPLOYS ABOUT 400 PEOPLE, WOULD REMAIN CLOSED UNTIL AUTHORITIES WOULD DISCUSS SPIESS' DETENTION WITH HIM.

MILITARY POLICE RAIDED COMMUNIST PARTY HEADQUARTERS AND IMPOUNDED THE LATEST EDITION OF THE REDS' WEEKLY NEWSPAPER. THE GOVERNMENT ALSO CLAMPED DOWN ON OTHER FACTIONS OF VARIOUS POLITICAL SHADES SUSPECTED OF SPARKING REVOLTS FOR MONTHS AGAINST THE NEWLY-FORMED FEDERATION.

AS THE ROUNDUP PROCEEDED IN JAKARTA, WHOSE RESIDENTS WERE ORDERED TO REMAIN IN THEIR HOMES. THE GOVERNMENT DISMISSED ITS PROSECUTOR GENERAL TIRTAWINATA FOR LAXITY IN HANDLING CASES AGAINST SOME LEADING REBELS. THE INDONESIAN NEWS AGENCY ANTARA SAID HE WAS SLOW IN BRINGING REBEL LEADERS TO TRIAL.

THE 30-HOUR CURFEW--PLANNED LONG BEFOREHAND--DESCENDED ON THE CAPITAL SATURDAY JUST BEFORE THE COMMUNISTS HAD SCHEDULED DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT PROHIBITION OF THE REBURIAL OF 11 RED REBEL LEADERS.

BINTANG MERAH (RED STAR), THE COMMUNIST PAPER IMPOUNDED, CONTAINED ARTICLES GLORIFYING THE SLAIN LEADERS OF THE ABORTIVE COMMUNIST REVOLT IN 1948.

NO SERIOUS INCIDENTS WERE REPORTED IN JAKARTA DURING THE CURFEW AND ROUNDUP. EVEN FOREIGN DIPLOMATS WERE CAUGHT BY SURPRISE AND COMPELLED TO STAY IN THEIR RESIDENCES.

AIR TRAFFIC IN AND OUT OF THE CITY WAS SUSPENDED.

MD325AES

B100 (130) Q

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, NOV.20-(AP)-PREMIER MOHAMMED NATSIR SAID TODAY INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT TROOPS ARE STILL ENGAGED IN MOPPING UP OPERATIONS AGAINST SCATTERED REBEL FORCES ON AMBOINA ISLAND.

THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED THE FALL OF AMBOINA, THE ISLAND'S CAPITAL, ON NOV. 4.

NATSIR MADE TODAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT AFTER RETURNING FROM A FOUR-DAY FLYING VISIT HE AND THREE MEMBERS OF HIS CABINET MADE TO AMBOINA. IT IS ONE OF THE MOLUCCAS, BETWEEN THE CELEBES AND NEW GUINEA, WHERE LAST SPRING A REBEL GROUP PROCLAIMED A REPUBLIC INDEPENDENT OF INDONESIAN FEDERAL CONTROL.

THE PREMIER SAID:

"THE POPULATION WAS GLAD TO BE FREE FROM THE TERRORIST RULE OF THE SOUTH MOLUCCAN REPUBLICANS."

HE SAID THOUSANDS OF HOMES HAD BEEN BURNED BY THE RETREATING REBELS AND THE GOVERNMENT NOW HAS TAKEN CARE OF 17,000 HOMELESS EVACUEES.

THE STEAMSHIP WAINGAPO HAS CARRIED ONE LOAD OF FOOD TO THE STRICKEN ~~ISLAND AND ANOTHER SHIP S ENROUTE, THE PREMIER DEC~~

ISLAND AND ANOTHER SHIP IS ENROUTE, THE PREMIER DECLARED.

BJ153PES

B2 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD NEPAL (380)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV 20-(AP)-NEPALESE GOVERNMENT TROOPS COMPLETED THEIR OCCUPATION OF THE SOUTHERN CITY OF BIRGANJ TODAY. THE GOVERNMENT PREDICTED A QUICK END TO THE NINE-DAYY-OLD REBELLION OF NEPAL CONGRESS PARTY FOLLOWERS WHO HAD SET UP A PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT THERE.

A GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE INSURGENTS, WHO AIMED AT OVERTHROWING THE AUTOCRATIC REGIME OF NEPAL'S ALL-POWERFUL PRIME MINISTER AND REPLACING IT WITH A MORE LIBERAL, POPULAR GOVERNMENT, NOW HOLD ONLY ONE VILLAGE.

A NEPALESE EMBASSY COMMUNIQUE SAID THE GOVERNMENT FORCES WERE ADVANCING ON THAT VILLAGE--PARASI, 95 MILES WEST OF BIRGANJ, WHICH IS 55 MILES SOUTHWEST OF KATMANDU, THE CAPITAL. AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN PREDICTED THE REBELS WOULD BE SWEPT FROM NEPAL WITHIN A WEEK.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID THE TROOPS OCCUPYING BIRGANJ CAPTURED TRUCKS, JEEPS, RIFLES, AMMUNITION AND NUMEROUS PRISONERS. IT SAID THE INSURGENTS FLED IN PANIC BEFORE THE NEPALESE TROOPS. ONLY TWO GOVERNMENT SOLDIERS WERE REPORTED LOST.

BIRGANJ HAD BEEN CAPTURED IN THE FIRST SURPRISE PUSH OF THE REBELS, WHO GAINED BRIEF PRESTIGE BUT LITTLE ELSE BY SEIZING THE CITY. IT NOW APPEARS THAT REBEL STORIES OF ALL-CONQUERING PROGRESS TOWARD KATMANDU WERE EXAGGERATED.

THE NEPALI SPOKESMAN SAID ONE RESULT OF THE REOCCUPATION OF BIRGANJ IS EXPECTED TO BE INDIA'S RECOGNITION OF NEPAL'S THREE-YEAR-OLD KING. THE CHILD'S GRANDFATHER, KING TRIBHUVANA, FLED TO INDIA AFTER A PALACE REVOLUTION ENGINEERED BY NEPAL'S RULING PRIME MINISTER. THE REBELLION OF THE NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY, WHICH BROKE OUT NOV.11, WAS TOUCHED OFF BY THE EXILE OF THE LIBERAL-MINDED KING.

"HAVING SET OUR HOUSE IN ORDER, THE EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID, "RECOGNITION OF THE NEW KING SHOULD COME AUTOMATICALLY."

HE SAID THERE WAS "NO PERCEPTIBLE CHANGE IN NEPAL'S RELATIONS WITH INDIA" AS A RESULT OF THE REBELLION. HE DENIED THAT THE INSURGENTS RECEIVED POPULAR SUPPORT INSIDE NEPAL, DECLARING "IT HAPPENED FROM INDIA."

INSURGENT LEADERS ALSO HAVE PLACED BLAME ON INDIA--WHOSE RULING CONGRESS PARTY IS CLOSELY ALLIED WITH THEIRS--FOR A SHORTAGE OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION AMONG THEIR FORCES. THE TOTAL REBEL ARMY IS ESTIMATED AT LITTLE MORE THAN 1,000 MEN. THE POSSIBILITY OF GUERRILLA ACTIVITIES AFTER THE MAIN FORCES ARE CLEARED OUT WAS DISCOUNTED.

PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT HAS MAINTAINED A NEUTRAL POLICY TOWARD NEPAL FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE REBELLION, BUT APPARENTLY IS SYMPATHETIC TO THE REBEL'S CAUSE. RELIABLE SOURCES REPORTED THAT INDIA IS PRESSING NEPALESE PRIME MINISTER MOHUN SHAMSHER TO GIVE THE KINGDOM A MORE POPULAR GOVERNMENT AS A MEANS OF QUIETING THE COUNTRY AND OF DISCREDITING COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA FROM THE OUTSIDE.

GA20PES

A51

(400)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.20-(AP)-BIRGANJ, MAJOR STRONGHOLD OF NEPAL'S REBELS AND THE SEAT OF THEIR PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT, FELL WITHOUT A FIGHT TO NEPALESE GOVERNMENT FORCES TODAY.

A NEPALESE EMBASSY SPOKESMAN HERE PREDICTED THE INSURGENTS WOULD BE SWEPT FROM THE HIMALAYAN KINGDOM'S TERRITORY WITHIN A WEEK.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE GOVERNMENT FORCES TOOK A WEEK TO RECAPTURE BIRGANJ--SECOND-LARGEST CITY OF THE COUNTRY--BECAUSE THEY WANTED TO CLEAR THE REBELS FROM THE ENTIRE AREA SIMULTANEOUSLY.

HE SAID A GOVERNMENT OFFENSIVE WAS EXPECTED SHORTLY IN THE BHAIRAWA AND BIRATNAGAR AREAS. WITH THE TOTAL INSURGENT ARMY ESTIMATED AT LITTLE MORE THAN 1,000 STRONG, THE SPOKESMAN DISCOUNTED THE POSSIBILITY OF GUERRILLA ACTIVITIES AFTER THE MAIN REBEL FORCES ARE CLEARED OUT.

A CORRESPONDENT FOR THE HINDUSTAN TIMES EARLIER REPORTED THE REBELS PULLED OUT OF BIRGANJ LAST NIGHT.

THE NEPALI SPOKESMAN SAID ONE RESULT OF THE OCCUPATION OF BIRGANJ, 55 MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE CAPITAL OF KATMANDU, IS EXPECTED TO BE INDIA'S RECOGNITION OF NEPAL'S THREE-YEAR-OLD KING.

THE CHILD'S GRANDFATHER, KING TRIBHUVANA, FLED TO INDIA AFTER A PALACE REVOLUTION ENGINEERED BY NEPAL'S RULING PRIME MINISTER. THE REBELLION OF THE NAPELESE CONGRESS PARTY, WHICH BROKE OUT NOV. 11 WAS TOUCHED OFF BY THE EXILE OF THE LIBERAL-MINDED MONARCH.

"HAVING SET OUR HOUSE IN ORDER," THE EMBASSY SPOKESMAN COMMENTED, "RECOGNITION OF THE NEW KING SHOULD COME AUTOMATICALLY." HE ADDED THERE HAS BEEN "NO PERCEPTIBLE CHANGE IN NEPAL'S RELATION WITH INDIA" AS A RESULT OF THE TEN-DAY REBELLION.

THE SPOKESMAN DENIED THAT THE INSURGENTS RECEIVED POPULAR SUPPORT INSIDE NEPAL AND DECLARED FIRMLY, "IT HAPPENED FROM INDIA."

HE ACKNOWLEDGED INDIA'S MOVE TO PREVENT FURTHER ASSISTANCE FROM REACHING THE REBELS AFTER THE ATTACK BEGAN, BUT ADDED, "INDIA SHOULD TAKE CARE THAT SUCH HAPPENING DO NOT RECUR."

BUT INSURGENT LEADERS ALSO HAVE PLACED BLAME ON INDIA--WHOSE RULING CONGRESS PARTY IS CLOSELY ALLIED WITH THEIRS--FOR A SHORTAGE OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION AMONG THEIR FORCES.

NOV 21 1950

NOV 21 1950

30.24- 17303

NEWSMEN WERE TOLD AT BIRGANJ BEFORE ITS FALL THAT CLOSING OF THE BORDER BY THE NEW DELHI GOVERNMENT HAD HAMPERED THE REBELS' CHANCES.

PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT HAS MAINTAINED A NEUTRAL POLICY TOWARDS THE NEIGHBORING COUNTRY FROM THE OUTSET OF THE REVOLUTION, ALTHOUGH APPARENTLY IT IS SYMPATHETIC TO THE REBELS' ASPIRATIONS.

RELIABLE SOURCES REPORTED THAT INDIA IS PRESSING NEPALESE PRIME MINISTER, MAHARAJAH MOHUN SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA, TO GRANT THE KINGDOM A MORE POPULAR GOVERNMENT AS A MEANS OF QUELLING THE UPHEAVAL AND OF DISCREDITING COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA FROM THE OUTSIDE.

HOWEVER, THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY WAS RELUCTANT TO COMMENT ON THE REPORT, CALLING IT "PREMATURE."

HA624AES

A84

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.20-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU TOLD PARLIAMENT TODAY THAT INDIA WOULD DEFEND ITS NORTHERN FRONTIER AS SHOWN ON OFFICIAL INDIAN MAPS REGARDLESS OF ANY CHINESE COMMUNIST ATTEMPT TO CLAIM TERRITORY IN THE AREA.

NEHRU WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD SEEN A NEW MAP OF COMMUNIST CHINA FROM PEIPING WHICH APPEARED TO CONFLICT WITH INDIA'S CLAIMED BORDER. HE REPLIED:

"MAP OR NO MAP, THE BOUNDARY SHOWN ON OUR MAP IS THE REAL ONE. THAT IS OUR FRONTIER."

THE QUESTION AROSE DURING A DISCUSSION OF WHETHER INDIA HAS A WELL-DEFINED FRONTIER WITH TIBET. NEHRU SAID THE BOUNDARY FROM THE BORDER STATE OF BHUTAN EASTWARD WAS CLEARLY DEFINED BY THE SIMLA CONVENTION OF 1914 BUT THAT THE FRONTIER FROM LADAKH TO NEPAL WAS DEFINED CHIEFLY BY "LONG USAGE AND CUSTOM."

MK822AES

NOV 21 1950

A79

NEW DELHI, NOV.20-(AP)-THIS ADVERTISEMENT FURNISHED A NEW DEMONSTRATION TODAY OF INDIA'S CRITICAL HOUSING SHORTAGE:

"EUROPEAN BUSINESS MAN SEEKS ACQUAINTANCE OF ATTRACTIVE WIDOW OR DIVORCEE OCCUPYING OWN FLAT. OBJECT MATRIMONY. PLEASE SEND FULL PARTICULARS OF FLAT. BOX 11283 TIMES OF INDIA."

MK812AES

B61 (Q) (260)

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV.20-(AP)-A MIDDLE-AGED SHAN NURSE TESTIFIED TODAY THAT AMERICAN DR.GORDON S.SEAGRAVE HAD PROMISED TO GIVE HIS LIFE TO PROTECT HIS NAMKHAM HOSPITAL NURSES WHEN HOSTILITIES FLARED BETWEEN REBELS AND GOVERNMENT FORCES IN SEPTEMBER, 1949. HER TESTIMONY JOLTED THE PROSECUTION, TRYING TO CONVICT "THE BURMA SURGEON" ON TREASON CHARGES.

SEAGRAVE, KNOWN WIDELY FOR HIS BURMA SURGEON BOOKS, IS ACCUSED OF AIDING REBEL FORCES AND FACES PENALTIES OF BANISHMENT OR A 10-YEAR PRISON SENTENCE IF CONVICTED.

NAW NAOMI, MATRON IN CHARGE OF THE MATERNITY WARD IN SEAGRAVE'S HOSPITAL, SAID THE 53-YEAR-OLD AMERICAN DOCTOR CALMED HIS PANICKY NURSES WHEN SHOOTING BEGAN BETWEEN GOVERNMENT TROOPS AND REBELS THEN OCCUPYING THE TOWN. HE TOLD THEM HE WOULD SACRIFICE HIS OWN LIFE TO PROTECT THEM FROM ANY DANGER, THE WITNESS SAID.

THE MATRON APPEARED FORMERLY AS A PROSECUTION WITNESS AND WAS RECALLED TO THE STAND TODAY BY DEFENSE LAWYER KYAW MYINT. THE PROSECUTION CHARGED SHE WAS AN UNRELIABLE WITNESS.

ANOTHER GOVERNMENT WITNESS--SAO HOM PHA, CHIEFTAIN OF THE SHAN STATE OF HSENWI--ALSO WAS RECALLED BY THE DEFENSE AT THE TRIAL WHICH HAD BEEN RECESSED FOR TWO WEEKS TO PERMIT WITNESSES TO COME HERE FROM THE CHINESE-BURMESE BORDER AREA WHERE THE HOSPITAL IS LOCATED.

HOM PHA'S EARLIER TESTIMONY WAS CHALLENGED BY THE DEFENSE LAWYER, WHO GOT THE SHAN CHIEFTAIN TO ADMIT HE ONCE WAS THE NUMBER TWO SUSPECT IN A GOVERNMENT INQUIRY INTO HIS CONNECTIONS WITH REBEL TROOPS.

ON THE STAND, HOM PHA DENIED HE HAD SUGGESTED A MEETING AT THE NAMKHAM HOSPITAL BETWEEN HIMSELF AND NAW SENG AND OTHER KACHIN REBEL LEADERS TO STRENGTHEN THE HILL PEOPLES' UNITY.

KYAW MYINT SAID THERE WERE A NUMBER OF OTHER WITNESSES YET TO BE HEARD AND IT WAS DOUBTFUL IF DR.SEAGRAVE WOULD TAKE THE STAND IN HIS OWN DEFENSE THIS WEEK. THE PROSECUTION WOUND UP ITS CASE EARLIER.

RP1018AES

B4 (Q)

NOV 21 1950

-17-

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (200)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV 20-(AP)-FRESH COMMUNIST PRESSURE BROKE A 10-DAY CALM ON KEY POINTS OF THE 100-MILE FRENCH-HELD FRONT IN NORTHEAST INDOCHINA TODAY. THIS POSSIBLY SIGNALED A RENEWED OFFENSIVE BY THE VIETMINH FORCES OF REBEL LEADER HO CHI-MINH.

MILITARY OBSERVERS HAVE ANTICIPATED FOR A WEEK THE BEGINNING OF THE NEXT PHASE OF THE COMMUNIST-NATIONALIST DRIVE TO SWEEP THE FRENCH FROM THEIR EMBATTLED POSITIONS ALONG RED CHINA'S BORDER.

THE NEW ACTIVITY WAS FELT AT FRENCH FORTS GUARDING THE COASTAL APPROACHES TO THE IMPORTANT CITIES OF HANOI AND HAIPHONG. OTHER PRESSURE WAS FELT ALONG THE WHOLE DEFENSE PERIMETER BETWEEN THE WESTERN ANCHOR OF DINH LAP AND THE EASTERN ANCHOR OF MONCAY.

GUERRILLA ACTIVITY HAS BEEN AT A MINIMUM FOR MORE THAN A WEEK.

THE HARASSED FRENCH TROOPS GOT A SHOT IN THE ARM WITH THE ARRIVAL YESTERDAY OF THREE AMERICAN FOUR-ENGINE BOMBERS TO ADD TO THEIR TINY AIR FORCE. THUS FAR, THE FRENCH AIR FORCE HAS HAD ONLY FIGHTER PLANES AND HAS PUT TRANSPORT PLANES TO USE FOR CARRYING BOMBS TO THE REBEL HIDEOUTS IN THE JUNGLES. THE BOMBER CONSIGNMENT WAS ANOTHER INSTALLMENT OF THE AMERICAN MILITARY AID PROGRAM. U.S. NAVY PILOTS BROUGHT THE BOMBERS IN AND WILL REMAIN HERE TO TRAIN FRENCH CREWS. THE FRENCH CREWS ALREADY HAVE BEEN TRAINED TO FLY THE 40 HELLCAT FIGHTER PLANES THEY RECEIVED RECENTLY UNDER THE AID PLAN.

G425PES

A75

(300)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV.20-(AP)-FRENCH AIR FIGHTERS GOT THEIR FIRST NEW CONSIGNMENT OF AMERICAN BOMBERS YESTERDAY FOR USE AGAINST COMMUNIST-LED INDOCHINESE NATIONALIST FIGHTERS.

AS AN INSTALLMENT UNDER THE MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, U.S. NAVY PILOTS BROUGHT THREE FOUR-ENGINE PRIVATEERS HERE. THE AMERICAN AIRMEN WILL TRAIN THE FRENCH CREWS.

FRENCH CREWS ALREADY HAVE BEEN TRAINED TO FLY 40 HELLCAT FIGHTER PLANES DELIVERED RECENTLY.

MEANWHILE TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS, INCLUDING MARSHALL PLAN ADMINISTRATOR WILLIAM C.FOSTER, POSSIBLY ESCAPED A VIETMINH AMBUSH YESTERDAY. TWELVE GUERRILLAS WERE ROUTED FROM A HIDING PLACE ALONG A ROAD THAT FOSTER AND HIS PARTY WERE TO HAVE TAKEN IN AN INSPECTION OF

A VIETNAMESE VILLAGE.

THE PARTY EARLIER CHANGED ITS PLANS ABRUPTLY AND INSTEAD VISITED BIENHOA, AN ART CENTER 20 MILES NORTHEAST OF SAIGON.

FOSTER AND HIS GROUP HAVE BEEN MAKING AN INSPECTION VISIT HERE.

FOSTER LEFT TODAY BY AIR FOR BANGKOK ON THE NEXT LEG OF A TOUR THAT WILL TAKE HIM THROUGH SOUTHEAST ASIA PRIOR TO A RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES VIA EUROPE.

HE TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE THAT HIS VISIT HERE WAS ONLY INTENDED TO ACQUAINT HIM WITH LOCAL CONDITIONS. HE SAID THAT BASIC E.C.A. POLICY FOR INDOCHINA HAD NOT COME UP FOR REVIEW DURING HIS TWO-DAY VISIT.

FOSTER SAID THAT E.C.A. ALLOCATIONS FOR INDOCHINA DURING 1952 ARE UNDER STUDY FOR PRESENTATION TO CONGRESS. THE PRESENT PROGRAM WHICH ENDS NEXT JUNE HAS A CONGRESSIONAL APPROPRIATION OF $23,500,000 FOR THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR.

FOSTER SAID: "THE PEOPLE OF CAMBODIA, LAOS AND THE VIETNAM WILL FIND THE UNITED STATES A WILLING PARTNER WHOSE SOLE PURPOSE IS TO SEE THE PARTNERSHIP BECOME ECONOMICALLY STRONG AND DEMOCRATICALLY FREE."

HA757AES

NOV 21 1950

A150

SAIGON,INDOCHINA,NOV.20-(AP)-THE TROOPSHIP ATHOS II, WITH A BATTALION OF FRENCH VOLUNTEER TROOPS FOR KOREA, ARRIVED HERE TODAY. AFTER DROPPING OFF SEVERAL HUNDRED TROOPS FOR THE INDOCHINA FIGHTING, THE SHIP WILL SAIL TOMORROW FOR TOKYO.

MJ1242PES

A75KX

-95-

NIGHT LEAD SHIGEMITSU

TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV.21-(AP)-MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, JAPAN'S WARTIME FOREIGN MINISTER, WAS RELEASED FROM SUGAMO PRISON TODAY. HE WAS PAROLED FROM A SEVEN-YEAR SENTENCE AS A WAR CRIMINAL DESPITE A RUSSIAN PROTEST.

SHIGEMITSU, ONE OF TWO JAPANESE WHO SIGNED THE SURRENDER ABOARD THE BATTLESHIP MISSOURI, LEFT PRISON AT 10 A.M.

THE SOVIET PROTEST TO HIS PAROLE, MADE PUBLIC SUNDAY IN WASHINGTON, DREW NO COMMENT FROM GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS.

SHIGEMITSU WAS CONVICTED AT THE 1948 WAR CRIMES TRIAL. HE WAS SENTENCED TO SEVEN YEARS, THE LIGHTEST TERM IMPOSED BY THE INTERNATIONAL COURT. GOOD BEHAVIOR MADE HIM ELIGIBLE FOR PAROLE LAST MARCH.

"MR.SHIGEMITSU HAS BEEN RELEASED FROM SUGAMO PRISON ON PAROLE," HIS ATTORNEY, GEORGE A.FURNESS, SAID IN A STATEMENT. "IT IS NOT A PARDON. HIS SENTENCE HAS NOT EXPIRED.

"HE IS NOT FREE, IT MERELY MEANS THAT INSTEAD OF SERVING THE REMAINDER OF HIS SEVEN-YEAR SENTENCE IN PRISON HE MAY GO HOME. THERE ARE SOME OF US WHO FEEL THAT HE NEVER SHOULD HAVE BEEN INDICTED, NEVER TRIED, CONVICTED OR SENTENCED, BUT HIS VINDICATION MUST COME LATER, PERHAPS WITH THE WRITING OF HISTORY."

THE RUSSIAN PROTEST COMPLAINED THAT MAC ARTHUR HAD TAKEN "ILLEGAL AND ARBITRARY ACTION" TO TURN LOOSE "ONE OF THE MAJOR JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS, GUILTY OF UNLEASHING THE AGGRESSIVE WAR BY THE MILITARISTIC CLIQUE OF JAPAN."

THE NOTE, A FOLLOW-UP TO TWO EARLIER PROTESTS, ASSERTED MACARTHUR LACKED AUTHORITY TO PAROLE ANY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS. IT LAID RESPONSIBILITY FOR MACARTHUR'S ACTION ON THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

THE UNITED STATES SAID LAST SUMMER, IN REPLY TO A SOVIET PROTEST IN JUNE, THAT A PAROLE SYSTEM "IS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PRACTICE IN ENLIGHTENED AND DEMOCRATIC COUNTRIES."

IT ADDED THAT AS SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN JAPAN MACARTHUR HAD AUTHORITY TO GRANT PAROLES OR REDUCE SENTENCES.

MACARTHUR ESTABLISHED THE PAROLE SYSTEM, OFFERING TWO-THIRDS TIME OFF FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR, LAST MARCH 7.

DURING HIS LONG CAREER, SHIGEMITSU SERVED AS AMBASSADOR TO LONDON, MOSCOW AND NANKING. HE WAS APPOINTED FOREIGN MINISTER DURING WORLD WAR II.

AFTER JAPAN'S SURRENDER, HE WAS CONVICTED AS A CLASS A WAR CRIMINALS. TODAY'S ACTION MADE HIM THE FIRST CLASS A PRISONER TO BE RELEASED.

HE APPEARED AT SUGAMO'S MAIN GATE ACCOMPANIED BY LT.COL.J.W.DAVIS, COMMANDANT OF THE PRISON. OTHER JAPANESE PRISONERS CHEERED HIM AS HE PASSED THROUGH THE GROUNDS, CLAPPING LOUDLY AND CALLING HIS NAME. HE LEANED HEAVILY ON A CANE, BUT LOOKED HEALTHY AND CHEERFUL.

AT THE MAIN GATE, HE SHOOK HANDS WITH DAVIS AND POSED BRIEFLY FOR MORE THAN 60 NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS AND NEWSREEL CAMERAMEN. THEN, WITH HIS ATTORNEY, HE ENTERED A LIMOUSINE AND DROVE AWAY, PRESUMABLY TO THE HOME OF RELATIVES. HIS OWN HOME WAS DESTROYED BY FIRE EARLY THIS MONTH.

GM926PCS

A177KX (SHIGEMITUS)

NOV 21 1950

FOLO WASHN SHIGEMITSU (150)

TOKYO,TUESDAY,NOV 21 (AP)-MAMORU SHIGEMITSU IS SCHEDULED TO BE RELEASED TODAY DESPITE RUSSIA'S PROTEST OF HIS PAROLE BY GENERAL MACARTHUR, THE FIRST GRANTED A MAJOR CONVICTED WAR CRIMINAL.

MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE SOVIET PROTEST, MADE PUBLIC IN WASHINGTON SUNDAY.

SHIGEMITSU WAS CONVICTED AT THE TOJO TRIAL IN 1948. HE WAS GIVEN A SEVEN-YEAR SENTENCE, THE LIGHTEST HANDED OUT BY THE INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL.

THE VETERAN DIPLOMAT, SHIGEMITSU WAS ONE OF TWO JAPANESE OFFICIALS WHO SIGNED JAPAN'S SURRENDER ABOARD THE BATTLESHIP MISSOURI.

JOSEPH C.GREW, FORMER U.S.AMBASSADOR TO TOKYO, AND OTHER ALLIED DIPLOMATS SPOKE FAVORABLY OF SHIGEMITSU IN DEPOSITIONS PRESENTED AT THE WAR CRIMES TRIAL.

WITH TIME OFF FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR, SHIGEMITSU BECAME ELIGIBLE FOR PAROLE FROM SUGAMO PRISON LAST MARCH UNDER A CLEMENCY SYSTEM SET UP BY MACARTHUR. HE APPLIED FOR A PAROLE MARCH 22. MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED NOV.8 THAT HE WOULD BE RELEASED.

GG123PCS

A55WX

(250) SHIGEMITSU

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20-(AP)-THE RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT HAS PROTESTED GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR'S PAROLE OF MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, WARTIME FOREIGN MINISTER OF JAPAN CONVICTED OF WAR CRIMES.

SHIGEMITSU WAS TO BE RELEASED TODAY (TOKYO TIME) FROM SUGAMO PRISON AFTER BEING IN CUSTODY FOR ABOUT FOUR AND ONE-HALF YEARS. CONVICTED IN 1948, HE WAS SENTENCED TO SERVE SEVEN YEARS--THE LIGHTEST SENTENCE GIVEN ANY MAJOR JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS.

AT THE TIME OF HIS TRIAL, DEPOSITIONS IN HIS BEHALF WERE OFFERED BY SEVERAL ALLIED DIPLOMATS, INCLUDING FORMER U.S. AMBASSADOR JOSEPH C.GREW.

SHIGEMITSU WAS ONE OF THE TWO JAPANESE WHO SIGNED THE SURRENDER ABOARD THE BATTLESHIP MISSOURI WHICH ENDED THE WAR IN THE PACIFIC.

THE LEGAL SECTION OF THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMAND IN THE PACIFIC ANNOUNCED IN TOKYO ON NOV. 8 THAT HE WOULD BE RELEASED ON NOV. 21.

30.24- 17305

RUSSIA'S PROTEST, MADE PUBLIC HERE LAST NIGHT, COMPLAINED THAT MACARTHUR HAD TAKEN "ILLEGAL AND ARBITRARY ACTION" TO TURN LOOSE "ONE OF THE MAJOR JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS, GUILTY OF UNLEASHING THE AGGRESSIVE WAR BY THE MILITARISTIC CLIQUE OF JAPAN."

FOLLOWING UP TWO PREVIOUS PROTESTS ALONG THE SAME LINE, THE RUSSIAN NOTE ALSO SAID THAT MACARTHUR WAS WITHOUT AUTHORITY TO PAROLE ANY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS. IT SAID RESPONSIBILITY FOR HIS ACTION FALLS ON THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

MACARTHUR ESTABLISHED THE PAROLE SYSTEM, OFFERING TWO-THIRDS TIME OFF FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR, ON MARCH 7, 1950.

IN REPLY TO A SOVIET PROTEST LAST JUNE, THIS GOVERNMENT SAID A PAROLE SYSTEM "IS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PRACTICE IN ENLIGHTENED AND DEMOCRATIC COUNTRIES." IT SAID ALSO THAT AS SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN JAPAN, MACARTHUR HAD AUTHORITY TO GRANT PAROLES OR TO REDUCE SENTENCES.

FS646AES

A9SWA

(110) RUSSIAN PROTEST

WASHINGTON,NOV 20-(AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT MAY IGNORE RUSSIA'S PROTEST AGAINST THE PAROLE OF MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, CONVICTED JAPANESE WAR CRIMINAL, A SPOKESMAN INDICATED TODAY.

IF A REPLY IS MADE IT WILL BE THE SAME AS THAT GIVEN TO TWO PREVIOUS PROTESTS, PRESS OFFICER MICHAEL MCDERMOTT TOLD NEWSMEN.

THIS REPLY WAS THAT "A PAROLE IS IN NO SENSE AN ALTERATION OF SENTENCE" AND IS "IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PRACTICE IN ENLIGHTENED DEMOCRATIC COUNTRIES."

MCDERMOTT SAID THE DISPUTE WITH MOSCOW OVER THE RELEASE OF SHIGEMISTSU AND OTHER JAPANESE CONVICTED OF WAR CRIMES BOILS DOWN TO THIS:

"THE RUSSIANS DON'T GO FOR PAROLES AND WE DO. GENERAL DOUGLAS MACARTHUR AS SUPREME COMMANDER HAS THE RIGHT TO PAROLE PRISONERS."

RUSSIA ANNOUNCED HER NEW PROTEST YESTERDAY.

PF1005PES NM

NOV 21 1950

A7

OTTAWA,NOV.20-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST.LAURENT TOLD REPORTERS UPON HIS RETURN FROM NEW YORK TODAY HE HAD HAD TWO "RATHER INTERESTING" TALKS WITH JACOB A.MALIK, RUSSIA'S U.N. REPRESENTATIVE.

BOTH TIMES, HE SAID, THEY TALKED ABOUT PEACE. AND THEY WERE IN AGREEMENT. THEY BOTH ARE IN FAVOR OF IT.

"I ASSURED HIM," SAID THE PRIME MINISTER, WITH A SMILE, "THAT WE WANTED PEACE AND HE SAID THE RUSSIANS WANTED PEACE. I TOLD HIM I BELIEVED HIM -- THAT I BELIEVED THE PEOPLE OF RUSSIA WANTED PEACE -- AND THAT I FELT THAT IF OUR LEADERS DIDN'T MAKE FOOLS OF THEMSELVES WE WOULD HAVE PEACE."

ML435PES

A117

(100)

OTTAWA, NOV. 20-(AP)-CANADA'S JUSTICE MINISTER, STUART GARSON, SAID TODAY THE NAME OF DR. BRUNO PONTECORVO, MISSING BRITISH ATOM SCIENTIST, HAS NEVER BEEN LINKED WITH CANADA'S 1946 ESPIONAGE INVESTIGATION, EITHER THROUGH DOCUMENTS OR EVIDENCE.

HE ISSUED A STATEMENT DENYING PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT PONTECORVO'S NAME APPEARED IN A NOTEBOOK SEIZED FROM ONE OF THE SUSPECTS DURING THE CANADIAN ROUNDUP NEARLY FIVE YEARS AGO.

PONTECORVO VANISHED A MONTH AGO WHILE ON LEAVE FROM THE HARWELL ATOMIC PLANT IN BRITAIN. HE WORKED IN MONTREAL AND AT THE CHALK RIVER ATOMIC PLANT FROM 1943 TO 1948. BRITISH OFFICIALS HAVE INDICATED A BELIEF HE NOW IS IN RUSSIA.

K1105PES

A38

(550)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

BY GEORGE BRIA

NEW YORK, NOV. 20-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS ASSEMBLY TODAY REJECTED RUSSIA'S TERMS FOR COOPERATING IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE'S 20-YEAR PEACE PROGRAM. INSTEAD, IT ADOPTED A NINE-POWER RESOLUTION CALLING FOR THE APPROPRIATE U.N. BODIES TO WORK ON VARIOUS PHASES OF LIE'S PLAN.

THE BACKBONE OF THE SECRETARY-GENERAL'S 10-POINT PLAN WAS A SERIES OF HIGH-LEVEL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETINGS AT WHICH FOREIGN MINISTERS, PRIME MINISTERS AND OTHER TOP OFFICIALS WOULD TACKLE THE U.N.'S OUTSTANDING PROBLEMS.

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY HAD COUNTERED WITH A SERIES OF CONDITIONS, INCLUDING THE PARTICIPATION OF RED CHINA IN THE COUNCIL MEETINGS AND THE ABSOLUTE PROHIBITION OF THE ATOMIC BOMB.

THE U.S. CHARGED THIS WAS AN ATTEMPT TO BARTER PEACE.

THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY BEAT DOWN EACH SECTION OF THE SOVIET RESOLUTION IN A PARAGRAPH-BY-PARAGRAPH VOTE. ITS VOTE FOR THE NINE-POWER PLAN WAS 51 IN FAVOR, FIVE (SOVIET BLOC) AGAINST, AND ONE (NATIONALIST CHINA) ABSTENTION. NONE OF THE SOVIET POINTS RECEIVED MORE THAN 16 VOTES.

THE LIE PROGRAM WAS ELABORATED BY THE SECRETARY-GENERAL LAST SPRING AND PRESENTED BY HIM TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN, PRIME MINISTER ATTLEE AND PRIME MINISTER STALIN. BESIDES THE PERIODIC CONFERENCES, IT CALLS FOR LONG RANGE ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL POLICIES TO RAISE WORLD LIVING STANDARDS, AND SUGGESTS INTENSIFIED EFFORTS TO BREAK THE DEADLOCK ON ATOMIC ENERGY.

NOV 21 1950

JUST BEFORE THE VOTE, SOVIET DELEGATE JACOB A. MALIK STEPPED UP TO THE ROSTRUM AND REPEATED HIS DELEGATION'S CHARGES THAT LIE'S PROGRAM WAS GHOST-WRITTEN BY THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT.

LIE ANGRILY DENIED THE CHARGE.

HE SAID HE WROTE THE PROGRAM HIMSELF "WITH THE HELP ONLY OF MY OWN EIGHT ASSISTANTS." HE SAID OF MALIK'S ACCUSATION "SOMETHING WHICH IS NOT TRUE WILL NOT BECOME TRUE BY REPETITION."

AMONG OTHER SOVIET CONDITIONS REJECTED BY THE ASSEMBLY WAS ONE DECLARING THAT ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE TO BACKWARD COUNTRIES "SHALL NOT BE CONDITIONAL ON COMPLIANCE WITH ANY DEMAND FOR POLITICAL, ECONOMIC OR MILITARY PRIVILEGE FOR COUNTRIES RENDERING IT."

DEFEAT OF THE SOVIET DEMAND FOR A RED CHINESE SEAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THE COMMUNIST CHINESE WILL NOT BE GIVEN U.N. REPRESENTATION. THIS DELICATE QUESTION IS STILL UNDER CONSIDERATION ELSEWHERE IN THE ASSEMBLY. THE VOTE TODAY MERELY MEANT THAT THE ASSEMBLY REFUSED TO MAKE SUCH A SPECIFIC ISSUE AS CHINESE REPRESENTATION A CONDITION FOR APPROVAL OF THE LIE PROGRAM.

EARLIER, BRITISH DELEGATE KENNETH YOUNGER CHARGED THAT THE RUSSIANS WERE NOT REALLY ANXIOUS TO HAVE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN THE UNITED NATIONS ANYWAY.

YOUNGER SAID THAT MANY GOVERNMENTS HAVE LONG HELD THE VIEW THAT "IT SUITS HER (RUSSIA) VERY WELL TO HAVE THE PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT EXCLUDED FROM THE DISCUSSIONS HERE, AND THAT IS HER MAIN REASON FOR RAISING THE ISSUE OF THE REPRESENTATION OF THE PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT HERE IN THE FORM IN WHICH IT IS LESS LIKELY TO BE ACCEPTED BY A MAJORITY OF MEMBER GOVERNMENTS."

YOUNGER'S STATEMENT MARKED THE FIRST TIME THAT THE CHARGE HAS BEEN MADE OFFICIALLY IN THE U.N., ALTHOUGH MANY DIPLOMATS HAVE LONG EXPRESSED A BELIEF THAT THE SOVIETS WANTED TO KEEP THE NEW CHINESE REGIME OUT OF CONTACT WITH THE WESTERN WORLD.

YOUNGER'S CHARGE WAS MADE ONLY A FEW DAYS BEFORE A DELEGATION OF COMMUNIST CHINESE IS DUE TO MAKE ITS FIRST U.N. APPEARANCE. THEY ARE ON THE WAY HERE TO RECEIVE A HEARING ON THEIR CHARGES OF U.S. "AGGRESSION" IN FORMOSA.

NEITHER MALIK NOR ANY OF THE SOVIET BLOC SPEAKERS WHO ADDRESSED THE ASSEMBLY AFTER YOUNGER, MADE ANY REFERENCE TO THE BRITISH DELEGATE'S STATEMENT.

ELSEWHERE IN THE U.N. TODAY:

1. THE 14-NATION STEERING COMMITTEE POSTPONED ACTION ON WHETHER TO PLACE THE TIBET CASE ON THE ASSEMBLY'S AGENDA AFTER SEVERAL DELEGATIONS SAID THEY WERE AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS FROM THEIR GOVERNMENTS. EL SALVADOR HAS ASKED FOR A U.N. AIRING OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVASION OF TIBET.

2. THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE ADOPTED A RESOLUTION URGING INDIA, PAKISTAN AND SOUTH AFRICA TO TRY TO NEGOTIATE THEIR DIFFERENCES OVER SOUTH AFRICA'S TREATMENT OF HER 300,000 INDIAN MINORITY.

3. THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE PREPARED TO OPEN DEBATE AT LAKE SUCCESS TOMORROW ON NATIONALIST CHINA'S CHARGES THAT RUSSIA ENGINEERED THE CIVIL WAR IN CHINA.

K639PES

A13

-95-

LEAD DAY U.N.

BY TOM OCHILTREE

NOV 21 1950

NEW YORK, NOV.20-(AP)-THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY ADOPTED TODAY A NINE-POWER RESOLUTION CALLING ON VARIOUS UNITED NATIONS ORGANS TO WORK FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE'S 20-YEAR PEACE PROGRAM.

THE VOTE WAS 51 TO 5 WITH NATIONALIST CHINA ABSTAINING. THE SOVIET BLOC CAST THE NEGATIVE VOTES.

LIE'S PLAN IS KEYED TO THE IDEA OF HIGH LEVEL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETINGS TO WORK THROUGH THE YEARS FOR AN EASING OF WORLD TENSIONS.

THE ASSEMBLY REJECTED A SOVIET RESOLUTION CONTAINING RUSSIA'S CONDITIONS FOR COOPERATING IN LIE'S PROGRAM.

THE RUSSIAN RESOLUTION WAS BEATEN DOWN IN A SERIES OF PARAGRAPH-BY-PARAGRAPH VOTES. IT CONSTITUTED AN ATTEMPT BY THE SOVIET DELEGATION TO WRITE INTO LIE'S PROGRAM BASIC SOVIET POLICIES ON SUCH ISSUES AS CHINESE REPRESENTATION AND ATOMIC CONTROL. THE RUSSIANS INSISTED THAT HIGH LEVEL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETINGS COULD ONLY TAKE PLACE IF COMMUNIST CHINA WAS GIVEN MEMBERSHIP IN THE BODY.

-BRITAIN CHARGED TODAY THE SOVIET UNION ACTUALLY DOES NOT WANT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SEATED IN THE UNITED NATIONS, WHERE THEY WOULD HAVE WIDE CONTACTS WITH THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD.

ADDRESSING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE KENNETH YOUNGER SAID MANY GOVERNMENTS NOW SHARE BRITAIN'S VIEW OF SOVIET MOTIVES. HE SAID SOVIET MOVES, PRESUMABLY DESIGNED TO GIVE THE CHINESE REDS REPRESENTATION IN THE U.N., ARE MADE IN SUCH A FORM AS TO ASSURE MAJORITY OPPOSITION.

HE CITED AS AN EXAMPLE RUSSIA'S COUNTER-PROPOSAL TO SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGIVE LIE'S 20-YEAR PEACE PLAN NOW BEING DEBATED IN THE ASSEMBLY.

THE WORDING OF THE SOVIET RESOLUTION "IS CLEVERLY CONCEIVED" IN AN EFFORT TO IMPOSE ON THE ASSEMBLY THE RUSSIAN CONTENTION THAT SECURITY COUNCIL MEETINGS PARTICIPATED IN BY NATIONALIST CHINA'S DELEGATION ARE ILLEGAL, YOUNGER SAID.

BRITAIN NEVER COULD SUPPORT A RESOLUTION DESIGNED TO BIND THE ASSEMBLY TO SUCH A POSITION EVEN THOUGH THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT HAS RECOGNIZED RED CHINA. YOUNGER EXPLAINED.

A.M.BARANOVSKY OF THE SOVIET UKRAINE SAID ADMISSION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WOULD BE A CONTRIBUTION TO PEACE. HE MAINTAINED THAT ONLY THE UNITED STATES WAS GIVING STRONG SUPPORT TO THE NATIONALIST CHINESE IN THE U.N.

REFERRING TO THE ATTACK MADE SATURDAY BY SEN.JOHN SPARKMAN (D-ALA) ON THE SOVIET PROPOSAL, BARANOVSKY CLAIMED THE AMERICAN DELEGATE HAD EMPLOYED "STREET LANGUAGE" AND HAD DISTORTED FACTS BY MAINTAINING THE SOVIET UNION WAS WILLING TO COOPERATE IN A PEACE PROGRAM ONLY ON MOSCOW'S TERMS.

YOUNGER, MARCEL PLAISANT OF FRANCE AND ABBA EBAN OF ISRAEL PRAISED LIE'S INITIATIVE IN ADVANCING HIS 10-POINT PEACE PROGRAM. ALL THREE SUPPORTED A NINE-POWER RESOLUTION CALLING FOR DEVELOPMENT OF THAT PLAN.

A BASIC SUGGESTION ADVANCED BY LIE PROVIDES FOR THE HOLDING OF SPECIAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETINGS ATTENDED BY HEADS OF GOVERNMENTS, FOREIGN MINISTERS OR OTHER HIGH OFFICIALS.

THE SOVIET RESOLUTION CONTAINS A LIST OF CONDITIONS, INCLUDING THE ADMISSION OF RED CHINA, WHICH RUSSIA SAYS MUST BE ACCEPTED IN ORDER FOR THE SOVIET DELEGATION TO CONSIDER LIE'S PROGRAM. IN ESSENCE THE RESOLUTION WOULD REQUIRE APPROVAL OF THE SOVIET POSITION ON ATOMIC CONTROL, THE VETO AND OTHER BASIC ISSUES EVEN THOUGH THOSE SOVIET DEMANDS HAVE BEEN REPEATEDLY DEFEATED IN THE ASSEMBLY.

NOV 21 1950

YOUNGER DECLARED LIE'S PROGRAM "HAS BEEN SEIZED UPON BY THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SOVIET BLOC FOR THE PURPOSE OF INCREASING THE ILL-WILL WHICH EXISTS IN THE WORLD TODAY BY VIOLENT AND UNJUST ATTACKS UPON THE GOVERNMENTS OF COUNTRIES WITH WHOM THEY DISAGREE" HE ADDED:

"INDEED, IT WOULD ALMOST SEEM THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT RESENTS ANY ATTEMPT TO IMPROVE RELATIONS THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS AND IS THEREFORE DETERMINED TO TURN EVERY DEBATE AWAY FROM CONSTRUCTIVE CHANNELS INTO THE FIELD OF PROPAGANDA."

FOLLOWING THE APPROACH TAKEN SATURDAY BY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY, BARNOVSKY CALLED FOR APPROVAL OF THE SOVIET RESOLUTION'S PROVISIONS.

THEY INCLUDED IMMEDIATE ADMISSION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO THE U.N., AN ASSEMBLY PLEDGE NOT TO TRY TO GET AROUND THE VETO AND PROHIBITION OF THE ATOMIC BOMB.

SPARKMAN DECLARED THAT "THIS BARTERING OF PEACE ON THE PART OF THE SOVIET UNION IS SOMETHING THAT THE FREE WORLD CANNOT ACCEPT."

MEMBERS OF THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY ARE EXPECTED TO SHOW THEIR AGREEMENT WITH THIS VIEW BY SPURNING A SOVIET RESOLUTION IN WHICH THE DEMANDS ARE MADE.

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY INTRODUCED THE RESOLUTION IN A SPEECH SATURDAY DURING DEBATE ON A 10-POINT, 20-YEAR PEACE PLAN SUBMITTED BY U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL TRYGVE LIE.

VISHINSKY WARNED THAT IT WOULD BE FUTILE TO TRY TO WORK OUT A PLAN FOR PERMANENT PEACE IF HIS CONDITIONS WERE NOT AGREED TO.

NINE OTHER COUNTRIES SUGGESTED THAT LIE'S PLAN -- WHICH INCLUDED A SUGGESTION FOR PERIODIC HIGH-LEVEL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETINGS -- BE SPLIT INTO ITS COMPONENT PARTS AND DEBATED BY THE APPROPRIATE ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES.

THIS IDEA ENDORSED BY THE UNITED STATES, IS EXPECTED TO WIN APPROVAL.

THE UNITED STATES RELEASED A SEARCHING ANALYSIS YESTERDAY OF SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY IN WHICH IT CHARGED THAT RUSSIA BELIEVED IT HAD THE RIGHT TO WAGE WAR AGAINST NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.

THE STATEMENT, SIGNED BY SEN. HENRY CABOT LODGE (R-MASS.), A MEMBER OF THE U.S. DELEGATION, LABELLED THAT BELIEF "THE VISHINSKY DOCTRINE" AND SAID ONLY ITS ABANDONMENT WOULD MAKE WORLD PEACE POSSIBLE.

30.24- 17307

LODGE SAID THAT ONCE THE WORLD UNDERSTOOD THAT RUSSIA BELIEVED IT WAS JUST AND VIRTUOUS TO WAR AGAINST THE NON-SOVIET COUNTRIES, PUZZLING ELEMENTS OF SOVIET POLICY BECAME CLEAR.

THIS "ASTOUNDING CONCEPT," HE SAID, EXPLAINED RUSSIAN DOUBLE TALK AND WAS THE REASON SOVIET LEADERS COULD REFER TO U.N. FORCES IN KOREA AS "AGGRESSORS."

"THERE IS, OF COURSE, NO DOUBT WHATEVER THAT COUNTRIES WITH DIFFERENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL SYSTEMS CAN LIVE SIDE BY SIDE WITHOUT WAR," THE STATEMENT CONCLUDED. "BUT THIS CANNOT HAPPEN IF ONE COUNTRY CONSIDERS IT A VIRTUE TO GO TO WAR ON ANOTHER COUNTRY SIMPLY BECAUSE THAT COUNTRY IS DIFFERENT. XXX WE BELIEVE THAT IF THIS DOCTRINE WERE ABANDONED, PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE AND THE PEACEFUL NEGOTIATION OF DIFFERENCES MIGHT VERY WELL BECOME AS NATURAL TO US AS LIFE ITSELF."

AFTER THE ASSEMBLY VOTES ON THE TWO RESOLUTIONS BEFORE IT, THE 14-NATION STEERING COMMITTEE IS SCHEDULED TO DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT TO HEED EL SALVADOR'S REQUEST THAT IT DEBATE TIBET'S CHARGES OF CHINESE COMMUNIST INVASION.

MOST DIPLOMATS FELT THAT THE TIBETAN ISSUE HAD LITTLE CHANCE OF GAINING AN ASSEMBLY AIRING.

DELEGATIONS ARE RELUCTANT TO COMMIT THEMSELVES. THERE IS A STRONG FEELING THAT THE U.N. COULD TAKE NO PRACTICAL MEASURES TO AID THE REMOTE MOUNTAIN COUNTRY AND THAT DEBATE WOULD ACCOMPLISH NOTHING.

BOTH COUNTRIES MOST DIRECTLY CONCERNED--INDIA AND NATIONALIST CHINA--TAKE THE VIEW THAT TIBET IS REALLY PART OF CHINA AND THEREFORE THE CONFLICT IS A CIVIL WAR NOT FALLING UNDER U.N. JURISDICTION.

THE NINE COUNTRIES SPONSORING THE RESOLUTION TO DEBATE THE 10 POINTS OF LIE'S PLAN IN COMMITTEE ARE CANADA, CHILE, COLOMBIA, HAITI, LEBANON, PAKISTAN, THE PHILIPPINES, SWEDEN AND YUGOSLAVIA.

THE TEN POINTS ARE:

1. PERIODIC HIGH LEVEL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETINGS.
2. RENEWED ATTEMPTS TO OBTAIN INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF ATOMIC ENERGY.
3. A NEW APPROACH TO DISARMAMENT.
4. NEW EFFORTS TO SET UP UNITS OF ARMED FORCES IN U.N. COUNTRIES TO BE MADE AVAILABLE TO THE U.N. UNDER THE CHARTER.
5. UNIVERSALITY OF MEMBERSHIP.
6. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES THROUGH ALL AGENCIES--PRIVATE, NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL.
7. MORE VIGOROUS USE OF U.N. AGENCIES IN THE FIELD OF SOCIAL PROGRESS.
8. MORE VIGOROUS OBSERVANCE OF HUMAN RIGHTS.
9. ADVANCEMENT OF COLONIAL PEOPLES.
10. FASTER DEVELOPMEMT OF INTERNATIONAL LAW.

NOV 21 1950

MD330AES

A30
U.N.-TIBET (110)

NEW YORK, NOV. 20-(AP)-THE 14-NATION STEERING COMMITTEE POSTPONED ACTION TODAY ON WHETHER TO PLACE THE TIBET CASE ON THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S AGENDA.

THE COMMITTEE AUTHORIZED ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT NASROLLAH ENTEZAM OF IRAN TO FIX THE DATE FOR ITS NEXT MEETING.

EL SALVADOR HAS ASKED THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVASION OF TIBET BE GIVEN AN AIRING IN THE ASSEMBLY. THERE HAS BEEN A RELUCTANCE ON THE PART OF OTHER DELEGATIONS TO TAKE UP THE MATTER, PARTICULARLY SINCE THERE IS A LEGAL QUESTION WHETHER TIBET IS A SOVEREIGN NATION.

ENTEZAM SAID HE ANTICIPATED THAT NO ACTION ON EL SALVADOR'S REQUEST WOULD BE FORTHCOMING TODAY. "SEVERAL DELEGATES HAVE SAID THEY HAVE NOT YET RECEIVED INSTRUCTIONS FROM THEIR GOVERNMENTS," HE STATED.

K606PES

B31 (Q)
KX (MP)
U.N.-INDIAN

BY JOSEPH EDELSTEIN (400)

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 20-(AP)-A U.N. COMMITTEE TODAY PRODDED INDIA AND SOUTH AFRICA ANEW TOWARD DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS OF THEIR LONGSTANDING MINORITIES QUARREL.

UNDER A RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE, THE DISPUTE WOULD GO TO A THREE-MAN COMMISSION, POSSIBLY INCLUDING A U.N. CONCILIATOR, IF DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS FAIL TO PRODUCE A SETTLEMENT BY APRIL 1, 1951, OR WITHIN A "REASONABLE TIME THEREAFTER."

THE VOTE WAS 26 TO 6, WITH 24 ABSTENTIONS. INDIA LED THE MAJORITY, WHILE THE BIG POWERS ABSTAINED. SOUTH AFRICA WAS JOINED BY AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, GREECE, THE NETHERLANDS, AND LUXEMBOURG IN OPPOSITION. BOLIVIA, NORWAY, SWEDEN, AND BRAZIL HELD ALOOF AFTER THEIR ORIGINAL PROPOSAL FOR ROUND TABLE CONFERENCES WAS BROADENED SHARPLY BY AMENDMENTS FROM ECUADOR, MEXICO, THE PHILIPPINES, URUGUAY, IRAQ, AND BUA. ONLY DENMARK AMONG THE ORIGINAL SPONSORS VOTED FOR THE RESOLUTION.

ATTACKING SOUTH AFRICA'S "GROUP AREAS ACT," SAID BY INDIA TO IMPOSE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION ON THE UNION'S 300,000 INDIAN POPULATION, MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, INDIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S. TOLD THE COMMITTEE:

"THE COLORED PEOPLES OF THE WORLD ARE SICK OF BEING VIEWED X X X X THROUGH THE DISTORTING LENS OF RACIAL PREJUDICE.

"IF THE ACTIONS OF MEMBER NATIONS ARE CONTRARY TO THE CHARTER ENDORSED BY THEM, THE FORCES OF X X X FRUSTRATION SPREADING THROUGH ASIA AND AFRICA WILL ASSUME A MORE DANGEROUS FORM. IN A WORLD ALREADY DIVIDED BY TENSIONS AND MUTUALLY SUSPICIOUS GROUPS, WE CAN ILL-AFFORD TO ALIENATE MILLIONS OF PEOPLE."

NOV 21 1950

SOUTH AFRICAN DELEGATE T.E. DONGES, COMPLAINING AGAINST INDIA'S "INTRANSIGENT ATTITUDE" ASSERTED:

"THE PATTERN OF INTERFERENCE IS CLEARER -- INTERFERENCE IN THE INTERNAL POLICY AND LEGISLATION OF A MEMBER STATE."

THE CONTROVERSY HAS PLAGUED THE U.N. SINCE 1946. A GENERAL ASSEMBLY RECOMMENDATION LAST YEAR THAT INDIA, PAKISTAN, AND SOUTH AFRICA GET TOGETHER IN A ROUND TABLE CONFERENCE FAILED TO PRODUCE ACTION. BOTH SIDES ACCUSED THE OTHER OF BEING RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS BREAKDOWN.

TODAY'S RESOLUTION, SHARPLY CRITICAL OF SOUTH AFRICAN, RECOMMENDS THAT SOUTH AFRICA, INDIA, AND PAKISTAN CONFER BEFORE NEXT APRIL 1. IF THIS SHOULD MISFIRE, OR THE CONFERENCES SHOULD DRAG OUT INDEFINITELY, A CONCILIATION COMMISSION WOULD BE CREATED. MEMBERS WOULD INCLUDE A SOUTH AFRICAN NOMINEE, ONE BY INDIA AND PAKISTAN, AND THE THIRD TO BE THE CHOICE OF THE OTHER TWO. IF THEY FAILED TO PICK A THIRD MAN, HE WOULD BE CHOSEN BY THE U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL.

PENDING DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS, THE COMMITTEE URGED SOUTH AFRICA NOT TO CARRY OUT ITS GROUP AREAS LAW.

BY WAY OF KEEPING TABS, IT WAS VOTED TO KEEP THE ISSUE BEFORE THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

SJ637PES

A99
U.N.-EGYPT (180)

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 20-(AP)-EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTER MOHAMED SALAH-EL-DIN SAID TODAY HIS GOVERNMENT WAS PREPARED TO NEGOTIATE A NEW TREATY WITH BRITAIN IN WHICH EGYPT WOULD HAVE "AN EQUAL FOOTING."

THE CHIEF EGYPTIAN DELEGATE REFERRED TO AGREEMENTS AFFECTING BI-

LATERAL ADMINISTRATION OF THE SUDAN WHICH WERE DENOUNCED LAST WEEK IN A SPEECH FROM THE THRONE. SALAH-EL-DIN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT HIS GOVERNMENT IS STUDYING LEGISLATIVE ACTION TO ABROGATE BOTH THE 1899 AND 1936 PACTS WITH BRITAIN.

TERMING RELATIONS WITH BRITAIN "DIFFICULT, BUT NOT CRITICAL," THE EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTER SAID IT WAS "CERTAIN" THAT THE SUDAN TREATY WOULD BE ABROGATED. HE ADDED THERE WERE NO PLANS YET FOR BRINGING EGYPT'S COMPLAINTS OF U.N. CHARTER VIOLATIONS BACK BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL OR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, OR TO THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE. THE MATTER WAS BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL IN 1947 AND REMAINS ON THE U.N.'S INACTIVE LIST.

THE EGYPTIAN DELEGATE TOLD NEWSMEN THAT IN VIEW OF THE "DETERIORATING" RELATIONS, HE WAS GOING TO LONDON WEDNESDAY TO NEGOTIATE ON EGYPT'S STERLING BALANCE OF MORE THAN $1,000,000,000 (B).

K1009PES

A12

NEW YORK, NOV.20-(AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED TODAY SIX RESOLUTIONS DEFINING POLICIES IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF UNDER-DEVELOPED AREAS. THE ACTION WAS TAKEN WITHOUT DEBATE.

THE RESOLUTIONS CALL FOR STUDIES BY THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL ON WAYS TO IMPROVE SYSTEMS OF LAND TENURE, ON STEPS TO MAKE ARID LAND PRODUCTIVE AND ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF NATIONAL INCOME IN ECONOMICALLY BACKWARD AREAS.

WB450PES

NOV 21 1950

B19PX (WORLD GOVTS PG PAPERS)
(250)

PHILADELPHIA, NOV.20-(AP)-A GROUP OF PROMINENT AMERICANS MADE A JOINT PLEA LAST NIGHT ON BEHALF OF WORLD GOVERNMENT TO END "THE AGE OF THE GREAT CONFUSION."

TAKING PART IN A PAGEANT SPONSORED BY UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., WERE HAROLD E.STASSEN, PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY AND REPUBLICAN LEADER; NORMAN E.COUSINS, EDITOR OF THE SATURDAY REVIEW OF LITERATURE; DR.JOHN C.WARNER, PRESIDENT OF CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, AND OTHERS.

THE PAGEANT WAS PREPARED BY A NUMBER OF WRITERS, INCLUDING OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN, 2ND, AND INCLUDED MEMBERS OF THE CAST OF "SOUTH PACIFIC."

STASSEN SAID "NOTHING CAN STOP US SAVE THE RUNNING DOWN OF THE CLOCK OF HISTORY BEFORE WE HAVE GIVEN ENOUGH VOICE OR HAVE BEEN SUFFICIENTLY HEARD. IT IS MY FERVENT PRAYER THAT WE WILL BEAT THE CLOCK."

THE FORMER GOVERNOR OF MINNESOTA SAID HE ADVOCATED A WORLD FEDERATION WHEN HE PARTICIPATED IN THE FORMING OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN 1945 BUT "THE ADMINISTRATION OF MY OWN COUNTRY WAS NOT INTERESTED."

COUSINS SAID "THE WORLD'S PEOPLES ARE GOING TO DECIDE THE PEACE, PEOPLE WHO ARE LOOKING FOR A SQUARE DEAL ON THIS PLANET--AND A MORE MEANINGFUL LIFE--AND THIS TIME THE STATESMEN OF THE WORLD--ALL THE WORLD--WILL HAVE TO LISTEN."

DR.WARNER DECLARED "THIS IS NOT THE AGE OF STEEL, THE CHEMICAL AGE, THE AGE OF COMMUNICATION AND TRANSPORTATION OR THE ATOMIC AGE. IT IS THE AGE OF THE GREAT CONFUSION."

"SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY," HE SAID, "HAVE PROVIDED THE MEANS FOR A MARVELOUS IMPROVEMENT IN MAN'S MATERIAL ENVIRONMENT, YET WE HAVE WASTED OUR SUBSTANCE IN WARS WHICH SCIENCE HAS NOT HELPED TO ELIMINATE BUT MERELY MADE MORE DESTRUCTIVE."

NEWS COMMENTATOR RAYMOND GRAM SWING SAID WORLD GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN ATTACKED BY THE "OPPOSING BIGOTRIES" OF COMMUNISM AND THE THEORY OF UNLIMITED SOVEREIGNTY" AND DESPITE THOSE ATTACKS "SHINES WITH A LUSTRE OF REASONABLENESS AND SANITY."

WJ434AES

A80
(180)

NEW YORK, NOV. 20-(AP)-JOSEPH SZIGETI, NOTED CONCERT VIOLINIST DETAINED AT ELLIS ISLAND SINCE LAST THURSDAY, WAS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES TONIGHT, HIS LAWYER, SIDNEY DIAMOND, ANNOUNCED.

OFFICIALS OF THE U. S. IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE GAVE NO REASON FOR HIS DETENTION -- AND GAVE NO EXPLANATION ON HIS RELEASE.

DIAMOND SAID A BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY, REPRESENTING THE SERVICE, HELD AN INQUIRY TODAY AND ORDERED THAT THE VIRTUOSO BE "ADMITTED AS A RETURNING PERMANENT RESIDENT."

THE HUNGARIAN-BORN SZIGETI, WHO WAS NATURALIZED AS A FRENCH CITIZEN IN 1939, WAS TAKEN TO ELLIS ISLAND ON HIS ARRIVAL HERE FROM PARIS ON THE ILE DE FRANCE FOR HIS 25TH AMERICAN CONCERT TOUR.

IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES DECLINED TO COMMENT ON WHETHER HE WAS HELD UNDER THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, OR FOR SOME OTHER REASON.

IMMEDIATELY ON HIS RELEASE, SZIGETI HEADED FOR A MANHATTAN HOTEL. DIAMOND SAID THE VIOLINIST WOULD LEAVE TOMORROW NIGHT FOR PITTSBURGH TO KEEP HIS FIRST SCHEDULED ENGAGEMENT OF A CONCERT TOUR.

SZIGETI HAS RESIDED IN THIS COUNTRY A NUMBER OF YEARS AND HAS APPLIED FOR AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP. HIS WIFE IS AN AMERICAN CITIZEN.

AT HIS HOTEL SUITE, WHERE HE WAS MET BY SEVERAL FRIENDS, THE VIOLINIST SAID HE "ABSOLUTELY" INTENDS TO CONTINUE HIS EFFORTS TO BECOME AN AMERICAN CITIZEN.

"I'VE COME TO THE UNITED STATES ON 16 DIFFERENT OCCASIONS UNDER VERY HAPPY AND SATISFYING CIRCUMSTANCES," HE SAID, "AND THIS TIME, THE 17TH--THE ONE SETBACK--SHOULD NOT CHANGE MY IDEAS."

SZIGETI GAVE NO HINT AS TO WHY HE WAS DETAINED.

THE NEW YORK TIMES SAYS IT LEARNED THAT THE CHARGES AGAINST SZIGETI "WERE BASED ON THE USE OF THE MUSICIAN'S NAME AS SPONSOR OR PATRON OF SEVERAL WAR-TIME COMMITTEES OR ORGANIZATIONS SUBSEQUENTLY DECLARED TO BE SUBVERSIVE BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL."

THE TIMES QUOTES THE VIOLINIST AS SAYING:

"I NEVER BELONGED TO ANY POLITICAL ORGANIZATION OF ANY KIND IN MY WHOLE LIFE. DURING THE WAR YEARS I WAS ASKED EVERY DAY TO GIVE MONEY TO THIS CAUSE OR PLAY FOR THAT. WHEN I WOULD REFUSE, AS I OFTEN HAD TO, THEY WOULD SAY, 'MAY WE AT LEAST USE YOUR NAME?' GENERALLY I WOULD SAY YES AND THINK NO MORE ABOUT IT.

"IT APPEARS THAT I WAS CAUGHT UP IN THE MCCARRAN ACT, OR SO MY FELLOW-DETAINEES ON THE ISLAND TOLD ME. I DON'T REALLY WANT TO TALK ABOUT IT NOW. I HAVE HAD TOO MANY NEW IMPRESSIONS AND THINGS HAPPENING TO ME. I DON'T WANT TO SAY ANYTHING ABOUT IT UNTIL I HAVE A CHANCE TO CONSIDER A BIT."

SEN. PAT MCCARRAN (D-NEV.) WAS ONE OF THE AUTHORS OF THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY ACT AIMED AT CONTROLLING SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE NEWSPAPER QUOTED SZIGETI AS SAYING THAT THE SPEED WITH WHICH A HEARING IN HIS CASE WAS CALLED AND THE SPECIAL EFFORT REQUIRED TO GET THE FILES OF HIS CASE FLOWN FROM WASHINGTON IN TIME FOR IT DEMONSTRATED TO HIM "THE WONDERFUL ELASTICITY OF DEMOCRACY."

"YOU ENCOUNTER SOME MEGALOMANIA AT THE LOWER LEVELS OF BUREAUCRACY, BUT I'M VERY GRATEFUL FOR THE CONSIDERATION I RECEIVED FROM THOSE IN AUTHORITY," THE VIOLINIST WAS QUOTED AS SAYING.

K1210AES

B34 (SEG)
(250)

NEW YORK, NOV.20-(AP)-AN ARTICLE IN THE FIRST EDITION OF THE NEW AMERICAN MERCURY SAYS THE LATE JAMES V.FORRESTAL SPENT AT LEAST $150,000 OF PRIVATELY-COLLECTED MONEY TO FIGHT COMMUNISM IN EUROPE.

30.24- 17309

IT SAID FORRESTAL, THE NATION'S FIRST SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, TURNED TO HIS FRIENDS FOR FINANCIAL HELP IN THE CRUSADE AFTER SPENDING LARGE SUMS OF HIS OWN MONEY.

THE MAGAZINE ALSO SAID THAT JUST BEFORE HIS SUICIDE LEAP AT THE BETHESDA (MD.) NAVAL HOSPITAL, HE WAS NOT ALLOWED TO SEE A ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST.

THE ARTICLE, WRITTEN BY WILLIAM BRADFORD HUIE, SAID FORRESTAL AND HIS FRIENDS SENT $50,000 TO A FRENCH COMMUNIST LEADER AS A BRIBE TO CALL OFF A TRANSPORTATION STRIKE.

ANOTHER TIME, HUIE WROTE, FORRESTAL COLLECTED $100,000 IN PRIVATE MONEY TO FIGHT COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA IN THE POSTWAR ITALIAN ELECTIONS.

WHEN FORRESTAL SUFFERED A NERVOUS BREAKDOWN AND WENT TO THE HOSPITAL, HUIE SAID, HE ASKED TO SEE A PRIEST, MONSIGNOR MAURICE J.SHEEHY OF CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON.

HUIE SAID MONSIGNOR SHEEHY CALLED SIX TIMES TO SEE FORRESTAL, BUT EACH TIME WAS TOLD TO COME BACK LATER. BEFORE HE COULD VISIT FORRESTAL, THE LATTER HAD KILLED HIMSELF IN A WINDOW LEAP.

HUIE SAID FORRESTAL, WHOSE FATHER WAS A CATHOLIC, HAD DRIFTED AWAY FROM THE CHURCH, BUT LISTED HIMSELF AS A CATHOLIC WHEN HE ENTERED BETHESDA.

THE WRITER QUOTED MSGR.SHEEHY AS SAYING "HAD I BEEN ALLOWED TO SEE MY FRIEND, JIM FORRESTAL, RECEIVE HIM BACK IN THE CHURCH, AND PUT HIS MIND AT EASE WITH THE OLDEST AND MOST RELIABLE MEDICINE KNOWN TO MAN, HE WOULD BE ALIVE TODAY."

MSGR.SHEEHY TOLD THE ASSOCIATED PRESS THAT AFTER HIS SIXTH VISIT HE APPEALED TO NAVY SECRETARY JOHN L.SULLIVAN AND WON PERMISSION TO SEE FORRESTAL THE FOLLOWING WEEK.

BEFORE THEN, HOWEVER, FORRESTAL WAS DEAD.

JB658AES

NOV 21 1950

B34

NIGHT LEAD GOLD (270)

NEW YORK, NOV.20-(AP)-ATOM SPY HARRY GOLD TESTIFIED TODAY THAT HE MADE UP ONE STORY AFTER ANOTHER ABOUT HIMSELF TO PASS ON TO ABRAHAM BROTHMAN.

THE LIES, HE SAID, WERE TO OFFSET BROTHMAN'S "PRYING" BUT THEY WERE SO MANY AND SO FANCIFUL THAT GOLD ADDED:

"IT'S A WONDER THAT STEAM DIDN'T COME OUT OF MY EARS AT TIMES."

IT WAS NOT UNTIL THE FBI WAS ON THEIR TRAIL, GOLD SAID, THAT HE FINALLY ADMITTED TO BROTHMAN THAT THE BACKGROUND HE HAD SPUN WAS FALSE.

GOLD IS A STAR GOVERNMENT WITNESS AGAINST BROTHMAN, 36-YEAR-OLD CHEMICAL ENGINEER, AND MIRIAM MOSKOWITZ, 34, A BUSINESS ASSOCIATE.

A CONFESSED SOVIET SPY AWAITING SENTENCE, GOLD IS NOT ON TRIAL IN THE PRESENT CASE.

BROTHMAN AND MISS MOSKOWITZ ARE CHARGED WITH CONSPIRING TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE BY ARRANGING WITH GOLD FOR FALSE TESTIMONY TO A GRAND JURY ABOUT HOW BROTHMAN MET GOLD AND WHAT THEIR RELATIONS WERE. GOLD LAST WEEK TESTIFIED HE RECEIVED VALUED GOVERNMENT SECRETS FROM BROTHMAN AND TURNED THEM OVER TO SOVIET AGENTS.

GOLD WAS CROSS EXAMINED ABOUT EARLIER TESTIMONY IN WHICH HE SAID BROTHMAN PROMPTED HIM TO MAKE UP SOME SORT OF A STORY TO TELL THE FBI ABOUT THEIR RELATIONS.

THEN THE DEFENSE LED GOLD INTO A RECITAL OF THE LIES HE SAID HE TOLD BROTHMAN INCLUDING 100 STORIES ABOUT A COUSIN JOE -- A FICTICIOUS OR OVERDRAWN RELATIVE OF GOLD'S

THE MENTION OF COUSIN JOE BROUGHT A SMILE TO BROTHMAN'S FACE -- HIS FIRST OUTWARD DISPLAY OF EMOTION SINCE THE TRIAL BEGAN.

EARLIER, GOLD TESTIFIED THAT HIS RELATIONS WITH BROTHMAN "DETERIORATED FROM THE RIGID DISCIPLINE WHICH SHOULD HAVE BEEN OBSERVED IF IT WAS TO DO WHAT I WAS SUPPOSED TO DO."

"I WAS TOLD IN 1945," GOLD WENT ON, "THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAD NO FURTHER USE FOR ABE (BROTHMAN) AND I WAS NEXT TOLD THAT HE WAS 'HOT' AND TO STAY AWAY FROM HIM, BUT I FORGOT THE WARNING."

BY "HOT", GOLD SAID HIS SOVIET SUPERIORS MEANT BROTHMAN'S IDENTITYY WAS KNOWN TO THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

SJ648PES

A156

(120)

NEW YORK,NOV.20-(AP)-HARRY GOLD, ATOM SPY, SAID TODAY THAT HIS SOVIET SUPERIOR WARNED HIM IN 1945 THAT RUSSIA HAD NO FURTHER USE FOR ABRAHAM BROTHMAN BECAUSE HE WAS "HOT."

THE PHILADELPHIA BIO-CHEMIST, WHO IS AWAITING SENTENCE ON HIS PLEA OF GUILTY TO ESPIONAGE, MADE THE STATEMENT DURING CROSS-EXAMINATION IN THE FEDERAL COURT TRIAL OF BROTHMAN AND MIRIAM MOSKOWITZ, CHARGED WITH CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE.

GOLD, WHO HAD WORKED FOR BROTHMAN AS A CHEMIST, SAID HIS RELATIONS WITH BROTHMAN HAD "DETERIORIATED FROM THE RIGID DISCIPLINE WHICH SHOULD HAVE BEEN OBSERVED IF I WAS TO DO WHAT I WAS SUPPOSED TO DO."

"I WAS TOLD IN 1945," GOLD TESTIFIED, "THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAD NO FURTHER USE FOR ABE AND I WAS NEXT TOLD THAT HE WAS 'HOT' AND TO STAY AWAY FROM HIM, BUT I FORGOT ABOUT THE WARNING."

WILLIAM W.KLEINMAN, DEFENSE COUNSEL, ASKED GOLD WHAT HE MEANT BY "HOT." THE WITNESS REPLIED IT MEANT BROTHMAN'S IDENTITY WAS KNOWN TO THE U.S.GOVERNMENT.

IN TESTIMONY LAST WEEK, GOLD CHARGED THAT BROTHMAN TURNED OVER TO HIM BLUEPRINTS OF GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SECRETS WHICH HE RELAYED TO SOVIET AGENTS.

GOLD TESTIFIED THAT EVERY TIME HE WENT ON A MISSION AS A SOVIET COURIER "I KNEW I WAS COMMITTING A CRIME AND I TRIED TO OBLITERATE LATER EVERYTHING ABOUT IT FROM MY MEMORY."

HE ALSO SAID HE KNEW HE COMMITTED LARCENY BY TAKING BLUEPRINTS THAT WERE THE PROPERTY OF CONCERNS OTHER THAN THOSE HE WORKED FOR.

THE WITNESS SAID HE WAS TO SOME EXTENT UNAWARE OF THE AMOUNT OF MATERIAL, BLUEPRINTS AND OTHER PAPERS HE DISCARDED BECAUSE THE MATERIAL WAS FRAGMENTARY AND OF A TYPE NOT WANTED BY HIS SOVIET SUPERIORS.

BROTHMAN, 36, A CHEMICAL ENGINEER, AND MISS MOSKOWITZ, 34, HIS ASSOCIATE, ARE CHARGED WITH CONSPIRING TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE BY ARRANGING FALSE TESTIMONY BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING SUBVERSION ACTIVITIES.

FD136PES

NOV 21 1950

B104

(140)

NEW YORK,NOV.20-(AP)-WILLIAM W.REMINGTON, FORMER GOVERNMENT ECONOMIST CHARGED WITH PERJURY, TODAY RECEIVED PERMISSION TO TAKE A DEPOSITION FROM A WITNESS IN BANGKOK, THAILAND.

PERMISSION WAS GRANTED BY FEDERAL JUDGE JOHN W.CLANCY.

WILLIAM C.CHANLER, (CQ) DEFENSE COUNSEL, ARGUED THAT IT WAS NECESSARY FOR THE DEFENSE TO OBTAIN THE TESTIMONY OF MRS.JANE HERNDON SMITH, WIFE OF A U.S. FOREIGN OFFICIAL IN THAILAND.

HE SAID THAT MRS.SMITH IN 1948 GAVE REMINGTON AN AFFIDAVIT WHEN HE WAS QUESTIONED BY A FEDERAL LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD, WHICH SAID IN EFFECT THAT REMINGTON WAS IN FAVOR OF ALL OUT AID TO BRITAIN DURING THE PERIOD WHEN THE HITLER-STALIN PACT WAS IN EFFECT.

JUDGE CLANCY SAID THAT IF THE EVIDENCE AGAINST REMINGTON SHOULD BE CIRCUMSTANTIAL. "THIS KIND OF EVIDENCE THE DEFENDANT WANTS MAY BE

MATERIAL." HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THE TRIAL JUDGE WOULD HAVE TO RULE ON WHETHER THE EVIDENCE COULD BE ADMITTED.

REMINGTON IS CHARGED WITH LYING TO A GRAND JURY BY DENYING THAT HE EVER HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST.

BJ211PES

B63WX

(270) NIGHT LEAD SUBVERSIVES

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20-(AP)-SENATOR IVES (R-NY) TODAY PROPOSED A JOINT HOUSE-SENATE INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNIST AND OTHER UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES IN THIS COUNTRY.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT SUCH AN INQUIRY COULD WELL INCLUDE A FRESH LOOK AT CHARGES OF COMMUNIST INFLUENCE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

THE PLAN PROBABLY WOULD INVOLVE INCORPORATING THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE INTO A BIPARTISAN HOUSE-SENATE GROUP UNDER HOUSE LEADERSHIP, HE SAID.

IVES COUPLED HIS REMARKS WITH CRITICISM OF SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, DECLARING:

"AS ONE WHO VOTED FOR HIS CONFIRMATION, I HAVE BEEN DISAPPOINTED IN THE WAY HE'S ACTED."

THE SENATOR TOOK SHARP ISSUE WITH SUGGESTIONS BY ACHESON IN A SPEECH LAST WEEK THAT THE ISOLATIONISTS OF PRIOR YEARS HAVE BECOME TODAY'S "RE-EXAMINISTS" OF U.S. FOREIGN POLICY.

DECLARING HE IS NOT EVEN SURE THE ADMINISTRATION HAS A REAL FOREIGN POLICY, IVES SAID THE TIME IS RIPE FOR A REEXAMINATION OF WHAT HAS OCCURRED. BUT, HE CONTINUED, IT WOULD BE UNFAIR AND INCORRECT TO INFER THAT SUCH A VIEW MAKES ITS HOLDER AN ISOLATIONIST.

"I'M NOT AN ISOLATIONIST", HE SAID EMPHATICALLY.

HE COMPLAINED THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND ACHESON FAILED TO CONSULT REPUBLICANS ON MANY IMPORTANT FOREIGN POLICY DECISIONS.

IVES SAID THAT BECAUSE OF THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE'S LONG BACKGROUND IN ANTI-SUBVERSIVE MATTERS, IT PROBABLY WOULD BE WISE FOR A SUCCESSOR HOUSE-SENATE GROUP TO OPERATE UNDER HOUSE LEADERSHIP, AT LEAST AT THE BEGINNING. USUAL PRACTICE PLACES A SENATOR AT THE HEAD OF ANY JOINT COMMITTEE.

NOV 21 1950

RELATED DEVELOPMENTS TODAY INCLUDED:

SENATOR MORSE (R-ORE) SAID THERE SHOULD BE A CONSTANT STUDY BY CONGRESS TO DETERMINE WHETHER ANY SUBVERSIVE PERSONS "TERMITED THEIR WAY INTO THE GOVERNMENT."

A4WX

(580) PMS BUDGET

SUBVERSIVES

BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20-(AP)-SENATOR MORSE (R-ORE) CALLED TODAY FOR A CONSTANT CONGRESSIONAL STUDY TO DETERMINE WHETHER ANY SUBVERSIVE PERSONS HAVE "TERMITED THEIR WAY INTO THE GOVERNMENT."

AT THE SAME TIME, SENATOR FERGUSON (R-MICH) SAID THE REPUBLICANS INTEND TO MAKE THE HOTLY-DISPUTED COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT ISSUE A MAJOR ONE IN THE 1952 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN "UNLESS THE ADMINISTRATION CHANGES ITS TACTICS."

HIGHLIGHTING STILL ANOTHER ASPECT OF THE SAME GENERAL PICTURE, SENATOR KILGORE (D-WVA) SAID THERE SHOULD BE AT LEAST A START ON OVERHAULING THE NEW COMMUNIST CONTROL LAW THE SHORT SESSION OF CONGRESS WHICH BEGINS NEXT MONDAY. INDICATIONS ARE, HOWEVER, THAT THE LAWMAKERS WON'T GET AROUND TO ANY SERIOUS CONSIDERATION OF THAT MATTER BEFORE NEXT YEAR.

MORSE SAID HE IS AGAINST SETTING UP ANY SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO RESUME AN INVESTIGATION OF CHARGES BY SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS) THAT COMMUNISTS AND FELLOW TRAVELERS HAD INFILTRATED THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

THERE HAVE BEEN SUGGESTIONS BY SOME REPUBLICANS THAT A PERMANENT SENATE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES SHOULD BE CREATED.

WITHOUT EMPHASIZING MCCARTHY'S ACCUSATIONS, MORSE SAID EXISTING CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES SHOULD MAKE A CONTINUING AND CONSTANT CHECK "TO FIND OUT WHETHER ANY SUBVERSIVE ELEMENTS" ARE GETTING INTO GOVERNMENT JOBS. HE SUGGESTED THAT IN THE SENATE THE JOB MIGHT BE DONE BY THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, A STEP FERGUSON ALREADY HAS PROPOSED, OR PERHAPS BY THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMITTEE.

THE RECENT INQUIRY INTO MCCARTHY'S CHARGES WAS CONDUCTED BY A SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SENATOR TYDINGS (D-MD). THE DEMOCRATIC MAJORITY LABELED THE CHARGES "A FRAUD AND A HOAX." MCCARTHY AND OTHER REPUBLICANS RETORTED: "WHITEWASH."

TYDINGS WAS DEFEATED IN THE NOV. 7 ELECTIONS IN HIS BID FOR A FIFTH TERM IN THE SENATE. THE OUTCOME HAS BEEN INTERPRETED BY REPUBLICANS AS REFLECTING DISSATISFACTION WITH TYDINGS' HANDLING OF THE INVESTIGATION, AND HAS PROMPTED THEM TO CALL FOR A NEW INQUIRY. TYDINGS BLAMED HIS DEFEAT PRIMARILY ON A DEMOCRATIC PARTY SPLIT IN MARYLAND.

MORSE, WHO WAS NOT A MEMBER OF THE TYDINGS SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID AFTER THE INVESTIGATION THAT IN HIS OPINION MCCARTHY HAD FAILED TO PROVE HIS CHARGES. MORSE REPEATED THAT, HE TOLD REPORTERS TODAY, IN CAMPAIGNING FOR RE-ELECTION IN OREGON. HE WON A NEW TERM.

FERGUSON, ONE OF THOSE WHO DENOUNCED THE FINDINGS OF THE TYDINGS SUBCOMMITTEE MAJORITY, SAID NO REAL INVESTIGATION OF MCCARTHY'S CHARGES HAS BEEN MADE BECAUSE "THE ADMINISTRATION REFUSED TO GIVE THE COMMITTEE FREE ACCESS TO ALL THE FILES IT REQUESTED." HE SAID:

"AS LONG AS WE HAVE THAT SORT OF A SITUATION, THE PEOPLE ARE GOING TO BE SUSPICIOUS. UNLESS THE ADMINISTRATION CHANGES ITS TACTICS AND GIVES CONGRESS AND THE PEOPLE ALL THE INFORMATION, THE REPUBLICANS PLAN TO SEE THAT THIS COMMUNIST BUSINESS IS A MAJOR ISSUE IN THE 1952 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN.

"I SINCERELY HOPE THE ADMINISTRATION WILL COOPERATE BECAUSE IT IS NOT THE KIND OF AN ISSUE I LIKE TO SEE."

KILGORE, IN CALLING FOR A START ON OVERHAULING THE COMMUNIST CONTROL LAW DURING THE SHORT SESSION, REITERATED HIS VIEW THAT THE MEASURE IS DEFECTIVE.

NOV 21 1950

"WE OUGHT TO START REPAIRING IT RIGHT AWAY," SAID KILGORE, WHO VOTED TO SUSTAIN PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S VETO OF THE MEASURE.

A SENATE FIGHT APPEARED TO BE BREWING OVER MR. TRUMAN'S APPOINTMENTS TO THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD. THIS BOARD WAS ESTABLISHED UNDER THE NEW LAW TO DECIDE AFTER HEARINGS WHICH ORGANIZATIONS SHALL BE REQUIRED TO REGISTER AS COMMUNIST ACTION AND COMMUNIST FRONT GROUPS.

SENATOR BRICKER (R-OHIO) SAID IN A WEEKEND INTERVIEW HE EXPECTS A CONSIDERABLE BLOC OF REPUBLICANS TO OPPOSE CONFIRMATION OF SOME, IF NOT ALL, OF THE FIVE PERSONS APPOINTED.

MCCARTHY SAID HE WILL FIGHT AGAINST ALL FIVE. THE NEW BOARD IS HEADED BY A REPUBLICAN, SETH W. RICHARDSON, WHO WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE CIVIL SERVICE LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD. HE AND MCCARTHY CLASHED SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE INQUIRY INTO THE SENATOR'S COMMUNISM-IN-GOVERNMENT CHARGES.

BRICKER SAID IF THE MEMBERS OF THE NEW BOARD "DON'T DO ANY BETTER THAN THE LOYALTY BOARD DID UNDER RICHARDSON, THEY WON'T GET ANYTHING ACCOMPLISHED."

KILGORE, HOWEVER, SAID THAT WHILE HE DOESN'T LIKE THE LAW OR THE IDEA OF SUCH A BOARD "IF I HAD TO PICK A MAN TO HEAD IT THAT MAN WOULD BE SETH RICHARDSON."

Senator Ferguson (R-Mich) said that unless the administration changes its tactics, the issue of communists in government is going to be a major one in the 1952 presidential campaign.

Senator Kilgore (D-WVa) said that congress should start overhauling the new communist control law at the "Lame Duck" session which begins next Monday.

30.24- 17311

B5WX (HKUP) (300)
LOWENTHAL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20-(AP)-MAX LOWENTHAL, NEW YORK ATTORNEY AND FORMER GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL, HAS TOLD HOUSE INVESTIGATORS HE SERVED THE GOVERNMENT HONORABLY.

LOWENTHAL HAS BEEN CHARGED WITH BEING LOYAL TO MOSCOW.

THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE RELEASED ON SATURDAY NIGHT COPIES OF TESTIMONY GIVEN BY LOWENTHAL BEHIND CLOSED DOORS LAST SEPTEMBER.

LOWENTHAL HAS HELD A NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT POSTS, THE LATEST BEING A BRIEF TURN AS SPECIAL ADVISER IN THE AMERICAN MILITARY GOVERNMENT IN GERMANY.

LOWENTHAL WAS SUBPOENAED BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE AFTER REP.DONDERO (R-MICH) SAID IN A SPEECH ON THE HOUSE FLOOR THAT LOWENTHAL "HAS REACHED THE PINNACLE OF GREAT POWER" AND THAT "A RECOMMENDATION FROM HIM WAS TANTAMOUNT TO SUCCESS."

DONDERO ALSO SAID THAT EVIDENCE OF LOWENTHAL'S "UNSWERVING LOYALTY TO SOVIET RUSSIA IS CLEAR AND UNEQUIVOCAL."

LOWENTHAL WAS NOT ASKED TO COMMENT DIRECTLY ON THAT CHARGE WHEN HE APPEARED BEFORE THE COMMITTEE. HE DID SAY, HOWEVER, THAT HIS RECORD HAD "BEEN PASSED UPON BY SOME OF THE LEADING MEN IN THE UNITED STATES SENATE, AND BY MEN WHO HAD BEEN PRESIDENT, BOTH ON THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN SIDE."

COMMITTEE INVESTIGATOR LOUIS J.RUSSELL ASKED LOWENTHAL WHETHER HE KNEW A NUMBER OF PERSONS WHOSE NAMES HAVE FIGURED IN THE COMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATIONS. ON ONE PARTICULAR ONE, THE LATE JOSEPH BRODSKY OF NEW YORK, RUSSELL WANTED TO KNOW WHETHER LOWENTHAL KNEW HIM AS A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER.

"THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE THAT I DIDN'T KNOW WHERE MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IS SOMETHING THAT SOMETIMES MAKES MY HAIR STAND ON END," LOWENTHAL REPLIED.

"OURS TOO," RUSSELL SAID.

NOV 21 1950

AT ANOTHER POINT, LOWENTHAL SAID OF QUESTIONS ABOUT WHETHER HE KNEW CERTAIN PERSONS:

"IN THE COURSE OF 38 YEARS I HAVE MET TENS OF THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE, AND WORKED WITH THEM, TOO. I HAVE DEALT WITH MANY ORGANIZATIONS. I THINK IF YOU TAKE IT IN PROPORTION TO THE SUM TOTAL OF WHAT I HAVE BEEN ENGAGED IN, ALL THESE QUESTIONS, EVEN IF THE ANSWER WAS 'YES' WOULDN'T AMOUNT TO A HILL OF BEANS."

ES301AES

A197WX (BJT)
(360) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD INDICTMENTS
BY FRANCIS J.KELLY

WASHINGTON,NOV.20-)-TEN MEN AND TWO WOMEN WERE INDICTED BY A FEDERAL GRAND JURY HERE TODAY ON CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS CHARGES.

THE ACCUSED INCLUDED AN ATOMIC SCIENTIST, AN HEIRESS TO A WEST COAST DRIED FRUIT FORTUNE, AND THE GENERAL MANAGER OF THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER, THE DAILY WORKER.

ALL WERE ACCUSED ON FROM ONE TO 68 COUNTS OF REFUSING TO ANSWEER QUESTIONS PUT TO THEM BY THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES DURING AN INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNISM.

IF CONVICTED, THEY FACE A MAXIMUM PENALTY OF ONE YEAR'S IMPRISONMENT AND A $1,000 FINE ON EACH COUNT. THE CITATIONS WERE VOTED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES LAST AUGUST 11 AND WERE TURNED OVER TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT FOR PROSECUTION.

SEVEN OF THE DEFENDANTS ARE OFFICIALS AND MEMBERS OF THE UNITED ELECTRICAL, RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS UNION (UE), WHICH WAS EXPELLED FROM THE CIO LAST YEAR DURING A PROCESS OF DROPPING LEFT-WING UNIONS.

IN CHICAGO, A UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO SPOKESMAN SAID HISKEY NEVER WAS APPOINTED OR EMPLOYED BY THE UNIVERSITY. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE SCIENTIST WAS EMPLOYED IN THE METALLURGICAL DIVISION OF THE MANHATTAN PROJECT AND THAT SOME OF HIS WORK WAS DONE AT THE UNIVERSITY.

THE INDICTED ATOMIC SCIENTIST IS CLARENCE HISKEY, A CHEMIST WHO WORKED ON THE ATOMIC BOMB PROJECT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

THE HEIRESS, MRS.LOUISE BERMAN, OF NEW YORK AND CALIFORNIA, HAS BEEN DESCRIBED BY MEMBERS OF THE U-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE AS A FINANCIAL "ANGEL" FOR COMMUNIST CAUSES. SHE REFUSED TO ANSWER 26 QUESTIONS ASKED BY THE COMMITTEE, DECLINING TO SAY WHETHER SHE EVER HAD MADE CONTRIBUTIONS TO COMMUNISTS.

THE INDICTED MEMBERS OF THE ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION WERE JULIUS EMSPAK AND JAMES J.MATLES OF NEW YORK, THOMAS J.FITZPATRICK, FRANK PANZINO AND THOMAS QUINN OF PITTSBURGH, ESTHER TICE OF CINCINNATI AND TALMADGE RALEY OF LOCKLAND, OHIO.

THE OTHERS INDICTED WERE PHILIP BART, GENERAL MANAGER OF THE DAILY WORKER, NEW YORK; PASQUALE LEONARD JAMES BRANCA OF WASHINGTON, A FORMER TEACHER IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS; AND FRANK HASHMALL, CINCINNATI.

COMMENTING ON THE GRAND JURY'S ACTION, ALBERT J. FITZGERALD, UE GENERAL PRESIDENT, SAID IN NEW YORK THAT THE INDICTMENT IS "UNION BUSTING" AND "ANOTHER STEP IN THE PLAN TO SILENCE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND DESTROY THEIR FIGHTING ORGANIZATIONS."

THE 12 DEFENDANTS ARE EXPECTED TO BE ARRAIGNED IN DISTRICT COURT HERE NEXT FRIDAY.

EARLIER THIS MONTH A GRAND JURY IN HONOLULU INDICTED 28 PERSONS WHO HAD REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF AN UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH WAS INVESTIGATING COMMUNISM IN HAWAII. THEY TOO HAD BEEN CITED BY CONGRESS FOR CONTEMPT LAST AUGUST.

LT357PES

A159WX
-95-
INDICTMENT

NOV 21 1950

WASHINGTON, NOV.20-(AP)-A U.S. GRAND JURY TODAY INDICTED 12 PERSONS, INCLUDING AN HEIRESS AND AN ATOMIC SCIENTIST, FOR CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS. THEY ARE ACCUSED OF REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS DURING A HOUSE COMMITTEE INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNISM.

SEVEN OF THOSE INDICTED ARE MEMBERS OF THE UNITED ELECTRICAL, RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS UNION, EXPELLED BY CIO A YEAR AGO DURING A PURGE OF LEFT-WING AFFILIATES.

THE INDICTED SCIENTIST IS CLARENCE HISKEY, ASSOCIATED WITH THE BROOKLYN, N.Y., POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. THE HEIRESS IS MRS. LOUISE BERMAN, OF CALIFORNIA.

ALSO INDICTED WERE THESE MEMBERS OF THE ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION: JULIUS EMSPAK (11 EAST 51ST ST.), NEW YORK CITY; JAMES J.MATLES (11 EAST 51ST ST.), NEW YORK; THOMAS J. FITZPATRICK (915 RAMSEY ST.), PITTSBURGH; THOMAS QUINN, EAST PITTSBURGH, PA.; FRANK PANZINO (99 BRADDOCK AVE.), PITTSBURGH; ESTHER TICE (2410 KEMTON ST.), CINCINNATI; TALMADGE RALEY, LOCKLAND, OHIO.

ALSO INDICTED WERE:

PHILIP BART, GENERAL MANAGER OF THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER (50 EAST 13TH ST.), NEW YORK CITY.

PASQUALE LEONARD JAMES BRANCA, WASHINGTON, D.C.

FRANK HASHMALL (3459 HARVEY AVE.), CINCINNATI.

MRS. BERMAN'S ADDRESS WAS GIVEN AS 50 WEST 11TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY, BUT SHE IS THE HEIRESS TO A WEST COAST DRIED FRUIT SHIPPING BUSINESS.

MRS. BERMAN WAS CALLED BY COMMITTEE MEMBERS A FINANCIAL "ANGEL" FOR COMMUNIST CAUSES. SHE IS CHARGED WITH REFUSING TO ANSWER 26 QUESTIONS, INCLUDING WHETHER SHE MADE CONTRIBUTIONS TO COMMUNISTS.

CONVICTION OF CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS IS PUNISHABLE BY AS MUCH AS A YEAR IN JAIL AND A $1,000 FINE.

HISKEY IS A CHEMIST WHO WORKED ON THE ATOMIC BOMB PROJECT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

THE LAST SESSION OF CONGRESS LEFT BEHIND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR PROSECUTIONS OF MORE THAN 50 PERSONS FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE VARIOUS COMMITTEES OR DISREGARDING SUBPOENAS TO TESTIFY.

A HONOLULU GRAND JURY EARLY THIS MONTH RETURNED INDICTMENTS AGAINST 28 PERSONS THERE. THEY WERE CHARGES WITH REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF AN UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH VISITED THE ISLANDS SEVERAL MONTHS AGO.

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY CHARLES MURRAY SAID HE EXPECTS THE 12 PERSONS, WHOSE INDICTMENTS WERE ANNOUNCED TODAY, TO BE ARRAIGNED NEXT FRIDAY IN DISTRICT COURT.

IN NEW YORK, ALBERT J.FITZGERALD, GENERAL PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION, SAID THE INDICTMENT "IS FURTHER PPROOF THAT THE CONTINUED EXISTENCE OF UE STANDS AS A SHINING LIGHT TO WORKERS AS A RANK-AND-FILE DEMOCRATIC UNION WHOSE POLICIES ARE BASED ON THE WELL-BEING OF THE PEOPLE."

FITZGERALD TERMED THE INDICTMENT "UNION BUSTING" AND "ANOTHER STEP IN THE PLAN TO SILENCE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND DESTROY THEIR FIGHTING ORGANIZATIONS."

FD220PES

B115CO Q

FOLLOW WASHINGTON INDICTMENTS (A159) (170) NOV 21 1950

CINCINNATI, NOV.20-(AP)-THREE CINCINNATIANS, INDICTED IN WASHINGTON TODAY ON CHARGES OF CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS, WERE NAMED AS COMMUNISTS SEVERAL MONTHS AGO AT A HEARING ON COMMUNISM IN OHIO BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

FRANK HASHMALL IS THE ADMITTED CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN HAMILTON COUNTY. HE IS A GRADUATE OF THE CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK AND FORMERLY WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE PARTY IN FRANKLIN COUNTY (COLUMBUS). HE CAME HERE IN MARCH, 1948.

ESTHER TICE, ANOTHER OF THE GROUP INDICTED, FORMERLY WAS A FIELD ORGANIZER FOR THE UNITED ELECTRICAL, RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS UNION. BUT SHE LEFT THAT JOB LAST YEAR. SHE WAS NAMED AS A COMMUNIST IN THE HEARINGS BY MARJORIE STEINBACHER OF FORT WAYNE, IND., FORMER SECRETARY TO TALMADGE RALEY, THE BUSINESS AGENT OF LOCAL 766 OF THE UNION. SHE ALSO WAS NAMED BY VICTOR DECAVITCH OF CHAGRIN FALLS, FORMER PRESIDENT OF DISTRICT 7 OF THE UE.

MISS STEINBACHER AND DECAVITCH ALSO NAMED RALEY AS A COMMUNIST. HE, TOO, WAS INDICTED TODAY.

THE HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON CAME AFTER THE CINCINNATI ENQUIRER CARRIED A SERIES OF STORIES CHARGING COMMUNISTS WERE ACTIVE IN THE GREATER CINCINNATI AREA.

RA320PES NM

B80WX (Q)

(WX LOCALS OUT)

(120)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20-(AP)-JUDGE ALEXANDER HOLTZOFF IN U.S. DISTRICT COURT TODAY DENIED A HABEAS CORPUS PETITION OF MAJ. GEN. OTTO OHLENDORF, NAZI UNDER DEATH SENTENCE IN GERMANY.

JUDGE HOLTZOFF RULED HE HAD NO JURISDICTION.

GENERAL OHLENDORF WAS CONVICTED OF WAR CRIMES BY AN INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL IN GERMANY. HE IS NOW IN LANDSBERG PRISON. HE CONTENDED HIS CONVICTION VIOLATED THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER AND THE DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS.

THE PETITION WAS SENT THE DISTRICT COURT BY A GERMAN LAWYER FOR THE GENERAL. ATTORNEY NICHOLAS J.CHASE, APPOINTED BY THE COURT TO REPRESENT THE GENERAL, TOLD JUDGE HOLTZOFF THE PETITION DID NOT COME WITHIN THE COURT'S JURISDICTION.

JUDGE HOLTZOFF SAID HE WOULD NOTIFY THE GERMAN LAWYER OF THE COURT'S DECISION.

CZ1055PES

A6SK

BY HOWARD W. BLAKESLEE

ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIENCE EDITOR NOV 21 1950

RICHLAND, WASH., NOV.20-(AP)-ON THE RECORDS, THE SAFEST WORKING PLACE IN THE WORLD IS THE HANFORD ATOMIC REACTOR PLANTS HERE MAKING PLUTONIUM FOR BOMBS.

"UNPROTECTED," THE RECORDS READ, "A MAN COULD NOT SAFELY COME WITHIN A QUARTER OF A MILE OF SUCH A NUCLEAR CHAIN REACTION AS TAKES PLACE IN A HANFORD PILE."

BUT NO HANFORD WORKER EVER HAS BEEN HARMED BY THESE RADIOACTIVE RAYS. ONLY A FEW HAVE GOTTEN IN AN ENTIRE YEAR AS MUCH RADIOACTIVITY AS HAVING YOUR CHEST X-RAYED. X-RAYS ARE ONE FORM OF RADIOACTIVITY.

THICK CONCRETE WALLS FURNISH MOST OF THE PROTECTION, BUT THERE ARE JOBS IN WHICH WORKERS WALK RIGHT INTO THE RAYS.

HERE IS A CASE, IN A PLANT WHERE FRESH PLUTONIUM IS SEPARATED FROM FORTY KINDS OF RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES. MEN WITH PERISCOPES, MAGNIFYING LENSES AND POWERFUL LIGHTS DETECTED A PIECE OF APPARATUS OUT OF ORDER. A REMOTE CONTROL CRANE LIFTED IT OVER A WALL TO AN AREA FREE FROM RAYS. BUT THE PIECE ITSELF WAS EMITTING POWERFUL GAMMA RAYS.

A CREW TAPED PAPER ON THE FLOOR WHERE THE PIECE WAS TO REST, TO SAVE THE FLOOR FROM GETTING RADIOACTIVE. THE DISTANCE THE RAYS WOULD TRAVEL FROM THE APPARATUS WAS CALCULATED, AND A SAFETY FENCE SET UP AT THE LIMITS OF DANGER.

THE PIECE HAD TO BE REPAIRED. FIRST A CREW TRAINED ON AN IDENTICAL PIECE OF APPARATUS, TO SAVE TIME WHEN THEY CAME TO THE "HOT" APPARATUS. AS MUCH AS EIGHT HOURS ON A JOB OF REPAIRS HAS BEEN SAVED BY THIS FORESIGHT. WHETHER THE RAYS HURT YOU DEPENDS ON HOW LONG YOU STAY, AND HOW CLOSE.

AFTER TRAINING, THE CREWMEN STRIPPED. THOSE WITH CUTS OR SCRATCHES ON HANDS AND ARMS WERE REJECTED. THE OTHERS DRESSED IN TWO PAIRS OF WHITE COVERALLS, TWO PAIRS OF GLOVES, RUBBER AND LEATHER, CLOTH HATS FASTENED DOWN OVER HAIR, AND RUBBERS OVER SHOES. THEY WORE MASKS FURNISHING THEIR OWN OXYGEN FOR BREATHING.

AT THE FENCE THE MEN FOUND THEIR TOOLS ALREADY LAID OUT AT POINTS NEAREST EACH TOOL'S PROBABLE NEED. ALL THE TOOLS WERE LONG-HANDLED. PART OF THE CREW STEPPED INSIDE THE FENCE, INTO THE DIRECT RAYS, WHICH THEN BATHED THEIR BODIES. NEW MEN ON THIS KIND OF JOB SAY THEY FEEL THE RAYS PRICKING THEIR SKIN. THAT SEEMS TO BE NERVES, BECAUSE EXPERIENCED MEN NEVER FEEL ANYTHING.

A TIMEKEEPER WATCHED THEM, CHECKING HOW MUCH OF THE RAYS EACH WORKER GOT GOT. PRESENTLY HE SIGNALED ONE TO COME AWAY. THAT MAN LEFT THE JOB, BECAUS HE HAD RECEIVED ALL THE RAYS PERMISSIBLE ON ONE DAY. ONE OF THE RESERVES TOOK HIS PLACE. SO IT WENT UNTIL THE JOB WAS DONE.

BY THAT TIME EVERY MAN'S CLOTHES WERE PRESUMED TO BE COVERED WITH RADIOACTIVE ATOMS. THE CREW WENT TO A ROOM WHERE THEY STRIPPED THESE CLOTHES, WASHED, AND HAD THEIR BARE SKIN TESTED FOR RADIOACTIVITY.

SOME HAD RADIOACTIVITY ON THEIR HANDS, THE PARTS WHICH HAD BEEN CLOSEST TO THE "HOT" APPARATUS. THESE HAD TO SCRUB SEVERAL TIMES WITH SPECIAL GREEN SOAPS AND OTHER CHEMICALS.

THE AMOUNT OF RADIOACTIVITY PERMITTED THESE WORKERS IS LESS THAN THE

30.24- 17313

NATURAL RADIOACTIVITY WHICH EVERYONE GETS FROM THE AIR AT ONE MILE ALTI-
57$3. DUST AND AIR MIGHT GET RADIOACTIVE INTHE HANFORD PLANTS, AND FOR
THIS ROBOT MONITORS DETECT THE CONTAMINATION LONG BEFORE IT IS DANGEROUS
THE ROBOTS BLOW WHISTLES, RING BELLS AND FLASH LIGHTS IN WARNING.
TO MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE, THE UNITED STATES ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION
REQUIRES OF THE FEW THOUSAND HANFORD WORKERS ABOUT TWO-AND-A-HALF
MILLION SEPARATE MEASUREMENTS FOR RADIOACTIVITY EACH YEAR.
MH1250AMS

A167SK (ADV)
(ADVANCE FOR USE IN AMS OF TUESDAY, NOV.21--MOVED SUNDAY,NOV.19)
BY HOWARD W.BLAKESLEE
ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIENCE EDITOR
NOV 21 1950
(ADVANCE)--RICHLAND, WASH.,NOV.20-(AP)-RADIOACTIVITY MONITORS--THE
NEW EXPERTS WHO WILL KEEP YOU SAFE IN AN ATOMIC AGE--ARE TRAINING HERE.
THEY TRACE "HOT" ATOMS THAT SPREAD IN AIR, WATER, GROUND, PLANTS AND
ANIMALS. THESE ATOMS ARE FROM MANUFACTURING PLUTONIUM FOR BOMBS IN THE
NEARBY HANFORD WORKS OF THE UNITED STATES ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.
THESE ARE THE SAME ATOMS THAT COME FROM EXPLODING A-BOMBS. ALSO THE
SAME THAT WILL COME FROM ALL ATOMIC POWER PLANTS. ULTIMATELY ATOMIC
POWER HOUSES ARE LIKELY TO MAKE MORE OF THE "HOT" ATOMS THAN COME FROM
BOMBS.
THERE ARE NEARLY HALF A HUNDRED OF THESE NEW RADIOACTIVE ATOMS,
AND ALL SPREAD WITHOUT BEING FELT, SEEN, HEARD OR SMELLED. THE JOB HERE
IS TWO-FOLD. FIRST, TO DISCOVER HOW MUCH IS HARMFUL TO YOU, BECAUSE
A LITTLE BIT IS NOT BAD. SECOND, TO PREVENT TOO MANY FROM GETTING
OUT OF THE WORKS.

SEVEN MONITORS TRAVEL TEN THOUSAND MILES (TOTAL) A MONTH,
RANGING A HUNDRED MILES AROUND, LOOKING FOR STRAY ATOMS. OTHERS GO
ALL THE WAY TO THE MOUTH OF THE COLUMBIA RIVER, WHOSE WATERS HERE
THE PLUTONIUM PLANTS USE FOR COOLING.
NO DANGERS HAVE BEEN FOUND, WITH ONE EXCEPTION WHICH WAS CONFINED TO
UNINHABITED DESERT AREAS CLOSE TO BIG ATOMIC OVENS. DESERT PLANTS
WERE PICKING UP RADIOACTIVE IODINE FROM THE "SMOKE" STACKS OF PLUTO-
NIUM WORKS. THIS WAS STOPPED BY CUTTING DOWN THE STACK IODINE BY
FOUR THOUSAND FOLD.
FISH CAN PICK UP ONE OF THE VERY "HOT" ATOMS, NAMELY PHOSPHORUS,
AND STORE IT IN THEIR BODIES UNTIL IT IS A HUNDRED THOUSAND TIMES MORE
CONCENTRATED THAN IN THE WATER AROUND THEM.
BUT A HUNDRED THOUSAND DOESN'T MEAN A THING ON THE ATOMIC SCALE.
IN ORDER TO GIVE FISH ENOUGH HOT ATOMS TO MAKE THEM RISKY FOR EATING,
IT HAS BEEN NECESSARY TO PLACE THEM IN TANKS WHERE THEY LIVE IN CON-
CENTRATED RADIOACTIVITY FAR BEYOND ANYTHING APPARENTLY POSSIBLE IN
RIVERS AND LAKES.
FOR HUMAN BEINGS EVEN THIS RISK IS BEYOND IMAGINATION. BECAUSE,
TO BE HARMED BY THESE HANFORD RADIOACTIVE FISH, YOU WOULD HAVE TO
EAT ONE HUNDRED POUNDS AT ONE SITTING. OR TEN POUNDS EACH DAY FOR
WEEKS OR MONTHS.
SOME OTHER ANIMALS AND PLANTS CONCENTRATE THE HOT ATOMS. THESE ARE
MEASURED AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE, BECAUSE IF THERE EVER IS DANGER,
SUCH CREATURES WILL BE AMONG THE FIRST TO SHOW IT.
THE BIG POINT IS THAT NOTHING AT ALL CAN BE OVERLOOKED. INSECTS FOR
EXAMPLE EAT RADIOACTIVE ATOMS AND THEY CANNOT GIVE MUCH AWAY BY
BIM
THE BIG POINT IS THAT NOTHING AT ALL CAN BE OVERLOOKED. INSECTS FOR
EXAMPLE EAT RADIOACTIVE ATOMS AND THEY CANNOT GIVE MUCH AWAY BY
BITING. HOWEVER, TROUT AND BIRDS EAT INSECTS AND CAN GET THE RADIO-
ACTIVITY THAT WAY. SO ALL INSECTS ARE UNDER THE RADIOACTIVITY
MICROSCOPES HERE.

HOT ATOMS MIGHT GET INTO UNDERGROUND WATER. IT TAKES TWENTY YEARS
FOR SUCH WATER TO SEEP THE FEW MILES HERE TO THE COLUMBIA RIVER.
MONITORS BELIEVE BY THAT TIME THE WATER WILL SURELY HAVE PURIFIED IT-
'3)!. BUT THEY TAKE NO CHANCES. DESERT PLANTS HAVE EXTRAORDINARILY
LONG ROOTS WHICH CAN PICK UP DEEP, SEEPING WATER, AND THE ATOMS THEREIN,
AND STORE THEM IN LEAVES. SO THE MONITORS ARE LOOKING FOR DESERT PLANTS
TO SERVE AS RADIOACTIVITY METERS OF UNDERGROUND WATER. THEY ALSO ARE
BORING MANY DEEP WELLS.
LITTLE EXPERIMENTAL FARMS, WITH LAND MADE PURPOSELY RADIOACTIVE HAVE
GROWN BEANS, SWEET CORN, POTATOES, CARROTS, OATS, ALFALFA, PEACHES,
APRICOTS, CHERRIES, PLUMS AND APPLES. THESE FRUITS AND CROPS SEEMED
TO PICK UP A LITTLE RADIOACTIVITY, BUT TOO LITTLE TO HAVE ANY SIGNIF-
ICANCE.
SHEEP HAVE BEEN FED MORE RADIOACTIVE IODINE THAN THEY COULD EAT IF
THEY WERE GETTING IT FROM GRAZING. TWO OF 32 SO FET SHOWED MORE HOT
IODINE THAN MEDICAL RULES SAY IS GOOD.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE IN AMS OF TUESDAY, NOV.21--MOVED SUNDAY,NOV.19)
MH858PMS

A71WX
NOV 21 1950
(400) ATOMIC
WASHINGTON, NOV.20-(AP)-CHAIRMAN GORDON DEAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY
COMMISSION SAID TODAY THE TIME IS APPROACHING TO DECIDE WHETHER TO
EASE THE SECRECY RESTRICTIONS WHICH NOW MASK THE SIZE, WEIGHT AND
SHAPE OF THE ATOMIC BOMB.
ITS GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS ALREADY ARE KNOWN TO "THOUSANDS UPON
THOUSANDS" OF PEOPLE, DEAN SAID IN AN INTERVIEW COPYRIGHTED BY THE
MAGAZINE U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT. AT THE SAME TIME, HE ESTIMATED
THAT NOT MORE THAN 150 PERSONS "KNOW ALL ABOUT IT."
IF SUCH INFORMATION AS SIZE AND SHAPE WERE GENERALLY KNOWN, DEAN
SAID, IT WOULD ELIMINATE A GREAT MANY SECURITY PRECAUTIONS AND THE
NEED TO MAKE TIME-CONSUMING DETAILED CHECKS ON PERSONS WHO HAVE TO
HAVE ACCESS TO SUCH DATA ANYWAY.
DEAN DISCLOSED THAT THE COMMISSION MAY RECOMMEND THAT THE NEXT
SESSION OF CONGRESS MAKE SOME CHANGES IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY
ACT, "WITH THE OBJECTIVE OF KEEPING SECRET THOSE THINGS WHICH WE
SHOULD KEEP SECRET AND AT THE SAME TIME GETTING ON WITH THE JOB."
"AS THIS PROGRAM HAS GROWN," DEAN EXPLAINED, "PARTICULARLY AS
THE MILITARY HAS BECOME MORE AND MORE ACQUAINTED WITH THE PROBLEMS OF
ASSEMBLY AND DELIVERY, YOU HAD TO MAKE SOME OF THIS INFORMATION--
THAT IS, THE SIZE, THE WEIGHT, THE SHAPE AND THE GENERAL CHARACTER-
ISTICS OF THE GADGET--YOU HAD TO MAKE THAT KNOWN TO THOUSANDS UPON
THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE. OTHERWISE, YOU COULD TIE YOUR OWN HANDS,
BECAUSE WE HAVE TO HAVE PILOTS, GROUND CREWS, PEOPLE IN THE CREWS
OF THE PLANES. WE HAVE TO HAVE ALL KINDS OF SERVICE PEOPLE, PEOPLE
WHO MAKE THIS THING AND SEE IT. WE HAVE TO HAVE FABRICATORS OF PARTS
WHO CAN READILY GUESS AS TO WEIGHT, SHAPE AND SIZE, ETC. THIS IS GO-
ING TO BE AN INCREASING PROBLEM.
"THE TIME MAY COME WHEN AS MANY AS 300,000 OR 400,000 PEOPLE
MUST KNOW THINGS AT THE OPERATIONAL LEVEL IN ORDER TO HAVE REAL
READINESS."
POINTING OUT THAT KNOWLEDGE OF THE BOMB IS "COMPARTMENTALIZED,"
HE SAID THAT A MAN WHO KNOWS SOME OF THE SECRETS AT OAK RIDGE IS
NOT APT TO KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE BOMB ITSELF.
IT IS PERSONS WHO KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT THE WEAPON WHO COULD DO THE
MOST DAMAGE. HE OBSERVED.

WILL THE TIME EVER COME WHEN PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE ATOMIC BOMB CAN BE PRINTED?

YES, DEAN REPLIED, ADDING:

"I THINK IT WILL BE SOME TIME BEFORE WE FEEL WE CAN AFFORD TO DO IT BUT I VISUALIZE THE DAY WHEN THAT INFORMATION IN ITSELF WOULD BE SO UNIMPORTANT THAT YOU WOULD BE WILLING TO PUT A DUMMY BOMB IN MACY'S WINDOW."

(MACY'S IS A NEW YORK DEPARTMENT STORE.)

"I THINK," HE SAID, "WE ARE AT A PLACE HWERE WE ARE GOING TO HAVE TO TAKE A HARD LOOK AT SIZE, WEIGHT AND SHAPE (OF THE BOMB) AND SEE WHETHER WE MIGHT NOT ALMOST DECLASSIFY IT, NOT JUST TO SAFISFY CURIOSITY BUT BECAUSE OF THE LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO WILL HAVE TO KNOW THESE THINGS."

VH/DC838PES

A9WX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET (420)
NIGHT LEAD CITIES
BY STERLING F.GREEN

NOV 21 1950

WASHINGTON,NOV.20-(AP)-TWO MAJOR PROBLEMS OF THE CITIES-PARKING SPACE AND THE ATOM BOMB THREAT- MAY BE MET WITH ONE DEVICE, BUSINESSMEN WERE TOLD MONDAY.

THE RECOMMENDED SOLUTION: UNDERGROUND GARAGE-SHELTERS.

FRED W.MOE, PRESIDENT OF RAMP BUILDINGS, INC., NEW YORK, SUGGESTED TO A UNITED STATES CHAMBER OF COMMERCE CONFERENCE ON CITY PROBLEMS THAT IT WOULD BE "LOGICAL" FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TO HELP FINANCE SUCH SUBTERRANEAN PROJECTS IN DOWNTOWN AREAS. MOE URGED SUPPORT FOR A BILL WHICH WOULD SET UP A $25,000,000 (M) FUND TO HELP CITIES SURVEY THE NEED FOR GARAGE-SHELTERS. IT WOULD AUTHORIZE UP TO $2,000,000,000 (B) TO HELP BUILD THE REINFORCED CONCRETE STRUCTURES IN APPROVED AREAS.

TWO POSSIBLE METHODS OF FEDERAL AID WERE SUGGESTED, AS FOLLOWS:

ASSUMING THAT A GIVEN PROJECT MIGHT BE 75 PER CENT SELF-SUPPORTING AS PARKING GARAGE, AND USED EXCLUSIVELY AS SUCH UNTIL WARNING OF ATTACK, THE GOVERNMENT MIGHT MEET THE REMAINING DEFICIT OR 25 PER CENT OF THE COST.

OR ASSUMING A STRUCTURE USED PARTLY FOR PARKING BUT WITH SPACE SET ASIDE FOR EMERGENCY USE AND THE STORAGE OF CIVIL DEFENSE SUPPLIES, THE GOVERNMENT MIGHT PAY A SHARE CORRESPONDING TO THE AREA THUS RESERVED.

THE PROMISE OF A "SUBSTANTIAL CIVILIAN CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM" IN SPITE OF THE DEFENSE EMERGENCY WAS BROUGHT TO THE MEETING BY RAYMOND M.FOLEY, HEAD OF THE HOUSING AND HOME FINANCE AGENCY BUT HE EMPHASIZED THAT THE HOUSING AGENCIES WILL PROCEED ON THIS POLICY:

"SECURITY DEMANDS MUST HAVE FULL RIGHT OF WAY IN ALL OUR PLANNING."

FOLEY PICTURED THIS PROSPECT FOR THE VARIOUS TYPES OF GOVERNMENT-AID HOUSING AND SLUM-ERADICATION PROGRAMS:

1. PUBLIC HOUSING WILL GO FORWARD, BUT AT A SLOWER RATE THAN CONGRESS CONTEMPLATED IN THE PROGRAM FOR 810,000 LOW-RENT DWELLING UNITS APPROVED IN 1949.

2. FUNDS WILL BE ADVANCED FOR THE PLANNING AND SURVEYING JOBS PREPARATORY TO SLUM CLEARANCE BUT THE GOVERNMENT WILL NOT GO BEYOND THE SIGNING OF CONTRACTS WITH CITIES FOR LOANS AND GRANTS FOR THE PURCHASE OF LAND FOR CLEARANCE. WASHINGTON WILL RESERVE THE AUTHORITY TO DELAY THE START OF DEMOLITION "IF NATIONAL CONDITIONS SHOULD MAKE SUCH ACTION NECESSARY IN ANY LOCALITY."

3. SLUM REDEVELOPMENT PROJECTS, IN MOST CASES, WILL NOT REACH THE CLEARANCE STAGE BEFORE NEXT FALL OR LATER. THE DECISION WHETHER TO PROCEED WITH NEW CONSTRUCTION WILL BE MADE IN THE LIGHT OF CONDITIONS AT THAT TIME.

4. FEDERAL FINANCING PROGRAMS FOR PRIVATE HOUSING WILL CONTINUE UNDER PRESENT MORTGAGE CONTROLS, BUT THE LATTER WILL BE TIGHTENED OR RELAXED AS NEEDED TO INSURE THAT 800,000 OR 850,000 NEW DWELLING STARTS ARE MADE IN 1951.

5. THE GOVERNMENT WILL CONTINUE TO MAKE ADVANCES FOR CITIES FOR THE PLANNING OF PUBLIC WORKS BUT WILL LIMIT THE PROJECTS TO THOSE WHICH SERVE EITHER "DEFENSE OR ESSENTIAL CIVILIAN NEEDS."

LT448PES

A28WX
(350) CONTROLS

WASHINGTON, NOV 20-(AP)-W. STUART SYMINGTON TODAY ISSUED A MILD GO-SLOW WARNING TO THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY, WHICH IS CONSIDERING THE POSSIBILITY OF IMPOSING AN ALL-INDUSTRY MATERIALS CONTROL SYSTEM NEXT JULY 1.

THE DEFENSE COORDINATOR TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT IF THE GOVERNMENT USES "TOO HEAVY A HAND" ON CONTROLS BEFORE MILITARY PRODUCTION HITS FULL STRIDE IT "MIGHT HURT THE ECONOMY."

SYMINGTON SUGGESTED THAT IT IS TOO EARLY TO TALK IN TERMS OF SPECIFIC CONTROL PLANS FOR MANY MONTHS AHEAD. RATHER THAN TO SAY THAT A "CONTROL MATERIALS PLAN" MAY GO INTO EFFECT, HE SAID, IT WOULD BE BETTER TO STATE THAT THE GOVERNMENT WILL TAKE WHATEVER MEASURES ARE NECESSARY AT THAT TIME.

DISCUSSION OF THE CONTROL MATERIALS PLAN--KNOWN AS "CMP" DURING WORLD WAR II--WAS PROMPTED BY LAST WEEK'S REMARKS OF MANLEY FLEISCHMANN, NPA'S GENERAL COUNSEL. IF THE MILITARY BUDGET FOR THE YEAR STARTING NEXT JULY 1 IS $50,000,000,000 (B) OR $60,000,000,000 AS NOW SEEMS LIKELY, FLEISCHMANN SAID, THE OVERALL CONTROL SYSTEM SEEMS INEVITABLE.

"CMP" INVOLVES THE ALLOCATION TO ALL INDUSTRIES OF THREE METALS--ALUMINUM, STEEL AND COPPER--IN TERMS OF THE SUPPLY OF EACH AND THE ESSENTIAL NATURE OF THE INDUSTRIES CONCERNED.

NOV 21 1950

DESPITE HIS COMMENTS ON THE SWEEPING PLAN, SYMINGTON SAID HE WAS "VERY MUCH IMPRESSED" WITH THE VIGOROUS CONTROL PROGRAM UNDERTAKEN BY NPA. HE ACKNOWLEDGED ALSO THAT A MILITARY BUDGET HIGHER THAN $40,-000,000,000 WOULD CALL FOR "MORE CONTROLS" THAN ARE NOW ON THE BOOKS.

SYMINGTON WAS BOMBARDED WITH QUESTIONS ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT'S DECISION TO REJECT A CANADIAN OFFER TO SELL 200,000 TONS OF ALUMINUM. HE REPEATED HIS VIEW THAT THE DECISION WAS A PROPER ONE, IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT THE OFFER WOULD BRING NO ALUMINUM DELIVERIES FOR 14 MONTHS AND THE BULK OF THE TONNAGE IN 1953 AND 1954.

AMERICAN PRODUCERS CAN EXPAND AS RAPIDLY AS THAT, SYMINGTON SAID. HE DISCLOSED THAT TWO PLANTS ARE BEING REACTIVATED AT THIS MOMENT WHICH WILL PROVIDE 55,000 TONS A MONTH, AND OTHER REACTIVATIONS HAVE BEEN APPROVED TO PROVIDE ANOTHER 50,000 EARLY NEXT YEAR.

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATOR JESS LARSON IS DISCUSSING FURTHER EXPANSION PLANS WITH DOMESTIC COMPANIES, SYMINGTON SAID, ADDING:

"WE WILL GET AS MUCH ALUMINUM AS RAPIDLY AS IF WE PURCHASED THE CANADIAN METAL."

SYMINGTON DISCLOSED THAT THE NATIONAL SECURITY RESOURCES BOARD, OF WHICH HE IS CHAIRMAN, WILL SEND TO THE WHITE HOUSE TOMORROW ITS PLANS FOR MAKING DIRECT LOANS TO INDUSTRY TO FINANCE DEFENSE PLANT EXPANSION.

THE DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT APPROPRIATED $600,000,000 FOR THIS PURPOSE, AND AUTHORIZED COMMITMENTS OF UP TO $2,000,000,000 (B).

MEANTIME THE NPA ANNOUNCED TWO FORTHCOMING LIMITATION ORDERS, AFFECTING NICKEL AND ZINC.

PRODUCERS OF ALLOY AND STAINLESS STEEL, TO WHOM THE NECKEL PLAN WAS UNFOLDED, SUGGESTED THAT THE METAL BE ALLOCATED VOLUNTARILY BY PRODUCERS RATHER THAN BY GOVERNMENT ORDER.

THE STEEL MEN AGREED, HOWEVER, THAT NICKEL IS IN "VERY TIGHT SUPPLY." THEY SAID THE ALLOYING METAL MAY BE CONSERVED BY THE SUBSTITUTION OF OTHER MATERIALS AND THE USE OF SCRAP NICKEL.

30.24- 17315

THE INDUSTRY WAS NOTIFIED THAT NPA SHORTLY WILL INCREASE THE NUMBER OF MILITARY PRIORITY ORDERS FOR STEEL ALLOY PRODUCTS WHICH EACH COMPANY MUST ACCEPT.

SEVENTEEN EXECUTIVES OF ZINC-CONSUMING INDUSTRIES, AT ANOTHER MEETING WITH NPA OFFICIALS, WERE NOTIFIED THAT NON-DEFENSE USAGE OF ZINC WOULD BE CUT TO AN UNANNOUNCED PERCENTAGE OF EACH FIRM'S CONSUMPTION IN THE FIRST HALF OF 1950.

SOME OF THE INDUSTRY MEN OFFERED THE OPINION THAT NPA SHOULD ALLOCATE ZINC DIRECTLY, RATHER THAN IMPOSE AN ACROSS-THE-BOARD LIMITATION ON CONSUMPTION. NPA SPOKESMEN REPLIED THAT DEFENSE DEMANDS FOR ZINC IN THE FIRST HALF OF NEXT YEAR PROBABLY WILL NOT BE GREAT ENOUGH TO WARRANT ALLOCATION.

VH829PES

A172WX

(190)

NOV 21 1950

WASHINGTON, NOV.20-(AP)-NORWEGIAN CROWN PRINCE OLAV SAID TODAY THE NORTH ATLANTIC POWERS SHOULD WORK OUT "A COMPROMISE" TO SOLVE THE FRENCH-AMERICAN DISPUTE OVER GERMAN REARMAMENT.

"ANY GERMAN REARMAMENT HAS TO BE LOOKED INTO VERY CAREFULLY, HOWEVER," HE STRESSED. "OUR EXPERIENCE HAS NOT BEEN VERY PLEASANT."

PRINCE OLAV SPOKE TO REPORTERS AT THE NORWEGIAN EMBASSY AT THE START OF AN UNOFFICIAL FOUR-DAY VISIT IN THE CAPITAL. HIS WIFE, CROWN PRINCESS MARTHA, SAT AT HIS SIDE.

THE HEIR TO THE NORWEGIAN THRONE ENDORSED SECRETARY ACHESON'S OFT-STATED VIEW THAT THE WEST MUST REARM BEFORE IT CAN EXPECT ANY RESULTS FROM CONFERENCES WITH RUSSIA.

PRINCE OLAV SIDESTEPPED A REPORTER'S QUERY ABOUT WHETHER NORWAY HOPES SWEDEN EVENTUALLY WILL JOIN THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT.

"THAT'S A QUESTION I CAN'T ANSWER AT ALL," HE SAID QUICKLY.

PRINCESS MARTHA, DRESSED IN A PLAIN BLACK DRESS, OCCASIONALLY HELPED HER HUSBAND ANSWER QUESTIONS.

THEIR MAIN PURPOSE IN VISITING THE UNITED STATES IS TO ATTEND THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY DINNER OF THE AMERICAN-SCANDINAVIAN FOUNDATION IN NEW YORK NOV. 29.

THE PRINCE CALLED LATER AT THE WHITE HOUSE FOR A CHAT WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

"IT WAS JUST A SOCIAL CALL OF A PRIVATE NATURE," HE TOLD REPORTERS AFTERWARDS. "IT WAS WITHOUT POLITICAL SIGNIFICANCE."

VH206PES

A95WX

CHINA TIN (300)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20-(AP)-SENATOR O'CONOR (D-MD) SAID TODAY THAT MILLIONS OF POUNDS OF TIN MILL PRODUCTS HAVE BEEN SHIPPED FROM THIS COUNTRY TO COMMUNIST CHINA IN RECENT MONTHS.

HE SENT WHAT HE CALLED "AN URGENT REQUEST" TO THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT'S OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE TO HALT SUCH SHIPMENTS, SAYING THEY SHOULD BE BROUGHT UNDER EXPORT CONTROL IMMEDIATELY.

O'CONOR SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT ALTHOUGH THE MATERIALS ARE CONSIDERED SECOND GRADE IN THIS COUNTRY, "THEY CAN AND EASILY ARE MANUFACTURED INTO STRATEGIC PRODUCTS."

OFFICIALS OF THE OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE SAID THAT EXPORTS OF TIN PRODUCTS, ALONG WITH OTHER STRATEGIC ITEMS, HAS BEEN UNDER CONTINUING STUDY, AND THAT THE SENATOR'S SUGGESTION WILL RECEIVE PROMPT AND EARNEST CONSIDERATION.

O'CONOR IS CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE COMMERCE SUBCOMMITTEE THAT HAS BEEN INVESTIGATING SHIPMENTS OF OIL, METALS AND OTHER STRATEGIC MATERIALS TO THE CHINESE REDS.

AFTER A CLOSED-DOOR MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE TODAY, HE SAID IT HAS FOUND THAT DURING THE PAST FIVE MONTHS 19,381,014 POUNDS OF TIN MILL PRODUCTS HAVE BEEN SHIPPED FROM NEW YORK ALONE TO RED CHINA AND BRITISH HONG KONG, OFF THE COAST OF CHINA.

IN ADDITION TO THE SHIPMENTS FROM NEW YORK, O'CONOR SAID THAT 600,000 POUNDS OF TIN MILL BLACK PLATE 'WASTE WASTE' (CORRECT) CONSIGNED TO CHINA LEFT BALTIMORE AS RECENTLY AS NOV. 6.

THE SENATOR SAID THAT TESTIMONY RECEIVED BY HIS SUBCOMMITTEE AT ITS CLOSED SESSION INDICATES THAT THESE MATERIALS CAN BE USED FOR STRATEGIC PURPOSES.

"NOT ONLY IS IT POSSIBLE TO ADAPT THEM TO USE AS MUNITION CONTAINERS," HE SAID, "BUT THIS MATERIAL CAN BE USED FOR OIL RECEPTACLES AND IN OTHER WAYS WHICH WOULD BE VERY HELPFUL IN MILITARY OPERATIONS."

HE ADDED:

"WE ARE OF THE OPINION THAT THE CHINESE REDS, UPON BEING DENIED FIRST GRADE MATERIALS, MIGHT BE TURNING NOW TO THE USE OF THESE SUPPLIES AS SUBSTITUTES."

O'CONOR SAID THE TESTIMONY GIVEN THE COMMITTEE SHOWS THAT WHILE CHINA EXPORTS CONSIDERABLE TIN, IT LACKS FACILITIES FOR ADAPTING IT TO NECESSARY USES.

"ACCORDINGLY," HE SAID, "THE EXPERTS NOW ADVISE US THAT THE TIN COVERED STEELPLATE COULD BE EXTREMELY USEFUL TO THEM WHILE THE BASE METAL CANNOT BE UTILIZED TO IMMEDIATE ADVANTAGE BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF TIN MILLS IN THAT AREA."

NOV 21 1950

CZ-PF955PES

B29 EG (120)

BUFFALO, N.Y., NOV.20-(AP)-THE CHAIRMAN OF THE ALL-AMERICAN CONFERENCE TO COMBAT COMMUNISM (CAPS) SAYS GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK "WANTS SUPPLIES, NOT OUR SONS" IN HIS AIM TO RECONQUER CHINA FROM THE COMMUNISTS.

DR.DANIEL A.POLING, A PHILADELPHIA CHURCHMAN WHO RECENTLY RETURNED FROM FORMOSA, EXPRESSED THE BELIEF SATURDAY NIGHT THAT "IF WE WERE TO GIVE SUPPLIES TO THE NATIONALIST ARMY ON FORMOSA, GIVE THEM THE IMPLEMENTS AND THEN LAND THEM ON THE SHORE OF SOUTH CHINA, THEY WOULD SWEEP RIGHT THROUGH."

CHIANG "ASKS FOR NO DIVISIONS," DR.POLING SAID. "HE ASKS ONLY THAT THE CHINESE FIGHT FOR THEIR OWN LIBERTY."

DR.POLING WAS RE-ELECTED CHAIRMAN YESTERDAY AS THE CONFERENCE, REPRESENTING 51 NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS, ENDED A CONVENTION.

MD542AES

A14CX (BJT)

PMS BUDGET-CIO (460)

BY GLENN ENGLE

CHICAGO, NOV.20-(AP)-A MAJOR REVAMPING OF AMERICA'S MOBILIZATION SETUP--WITH A LOUDER VOICE FOR LABOR--WAS DEMANDED TODAY BY THE CIO.

THE DEMAND CAME FROM PRESIDENT PHILIP MURRAY AS THE CIO OPENED ITS TWELFTH NATIONAL CONVENTION IN THE PALMER HOUSE. HE MADE IT IN HIS REPORT TO THE 600 DELEGATES REPRESENTING SOME 6,000,000 CIO MEMBERS.

MURRAY CONCENTRATED SO MUCH OF HIS 72-PAGE REPORT ON THE MOBILIZATION PROGRAM THAT HE MADE IT OBVIOUS HE CONSIDERS IT LABOR'S MOST URGENT ITEM OF BUSINESS.

HE SAID THE FEDERAL DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT, WHICH SETS UP THE PROGRAM, "FAILS IN ITS PURPOSE AS AN ANTI-INFLATIONARY WEAPON" AND WILL "SERVE ONLY TO WEAKEN THE MOBILIZATION EFFORT."

THIS IS SO, HE SAID, BECAUSE THE LAW WAS "HOBBLED WITH SPECIAL INTEREST AMENDMENTS AND LOOPHOLES THAT MAKE EFFECTIVE PRICE CONTROL A PRACTICAL IMPOSSIBILITY."

THE CIO, SAID MURRAY, "HAS NO INTENTION OF PERMITTING RAPACIOUS SPECIAL INTEREST GROUPS TO PROFITEER ON OUR NATIONAL EMERGENCY, OR TO

SHIFT THE BURDEN OF ITS COST ONTO THE BACKS OF THE MILLIONS OF PERSONS IN THE LOWER INCOME GROUPS."

MURRAY CRITICIZED VIRTUALLY EVERY PHASE OF THE DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT. HE SAID PRICE CONTROL PROVISIONS WERE INADEQUATE, WAGE CONTROLS COULD BE INVOKED "WITHOUT REGARD FOR ECONOMIC REALITY" AND CREDIT CONTROLS PUT THE "SQUEEZE" ON THE LOW INCOME GROUPS.

THE EMPHASIS ON MOBILIZATION ECONOMICS LEFT ROOM FOR ONLY PASSING MENTION OF SUCH THINGS AS COMMUNISM IN THE RANKS--THE HOTTEST ISSUE AT LAST YEAR'S CONVENTION.

MURRAY NOTED THAT 11 UNIONS WITH A TOTAL MEMBERSHIP OF 900,000 HAD BEEN THROWN OUT OF THE CIO IN THE PAST YEAR--TWO AT THE LAST CONVENTION AND NINE BY THE EXECUTIVE BOARD SINCE THEN.

HE SAID HE WAS "GLAD TO REPORT THAT THE CIO HAS OVERCOME THIS CAMPAIGN OF OBSTRUCTIONISM" AND SAID THE CIO'S ACTION "HAS GIVEN THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT IN AMERICA THE MOST SERIOUS SETBACK IN ALL ITS HISTORY."

"THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY TO CAPTURE THE LABOR MOVEMENT HAS BEEN EXPOSED AND THE INFLUENCE OF ITS PERPETRATORS IS RAPIDLY WANING, HE COMMENTED.

NONE OF THE 11 UNIONS IS APPEALING ITS OUSTER TO THE CONVENTION.

MURRAY'S REPORT, PREPARED BEFORE MANY OF LABOR'S CANDIDATES WERE BEATEN IN THE RECENT ELECTIONS, SAID LABOR'S POLITICAL ARM IS THE STRONGEST IT HAS BEEN IN 10 YEARS. BUT IT CALLED FOR MORE POLITICAL ACTIVITY BY LABOR, PARTICULARLY ON THE WARD AND PRECINCT LEVELS.

LABOR'S ROLE IN MOBILIZATION AND POLITICAL ACTION ARE EXPECTED TO DRAW TOP ATTENTION THROUGHOUT THE WEEK-LONG CONVENTION. THE CONVENTION SCHEDULE AS WELL AS MURRAY'S REPORT INDICATE THAT.

SPEAKERS WILL INCLUDE CHAIRMAN W.STUART SYMINGTON OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY RESOURCES BOARD, SEN.PAUL DOUGLAS (D-ILL), FORMER SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HENRY MORGENTHAU, JR., AND TWO PRESENT CABINET MEMBERS--SECRETARY OF LABOR MAURICE TOBIN AND SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR OSCAR CHAPMAN.

MURRAY, FINISHING OFF TEN YEARS AT THE CIO HELM, WILL BE RE-ELECTED LATE THIS WEEK, PROBABLY FRIDAY.

MS226ACS NM

NOV 21 1950

A23CX (220)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, MONDAY, NOV.20)

(ADVANCE) CHICAGO, NOV. 20-(AP)-ARMY SECRETARY FRANK PACE, JR., SAID TONIGHT THAT AMERICA'S PARTIAL MOBILIZATION PROGRAM MAY CALL FOR SACRIFICES THAT "AFFECT OUR ENTIRE WAY OF LIFE."

IT MAY REQUIRE A LOWERING OF THE AMERICAN STANDARD OF LIVING, HE ADDED.

IN A TALK PREPARED FOR MEMBERS OF THE ECONOMIC CLUB OF CHICAGO HE SAID:

"THIS PERIOD WE ARE ENTERING OF INDEFINITE SEMI-MOBILIZATION IS TRAGIC, DIFFICULT, CONFUSING AND COSTLY--BUT IT IS INFINITELY BETTER THAN A TOTAL WAR AND TOTAL MOBILIZATION WHICH IT MAY PREVENT. X X X

"WE AS A NATION MAY HAVE TO CURTAIL, FOR THE TIME BEING, MANY FINE PROGRAMS WE HAVE LONG PLANNED AND HOPED FOR. WE MAY HAVE TO GIVE UP FOR THE TIME BEING CERTAIN CONSUMER GOODS X X X WHICH NEARLY EVERY CITIZEN WANTS AND WHICH HAVE, IN FACT, IN MOST AMERICAN FAMILIES BEEN ACCEPTED AS PRACTICAL NECESSITIES.

"THE HIGHER TAXES THAT WE HAVE TO PAY MEANS, IN EFFECT, LOWER INCOMES FOR ALL OF US. WE MAY HAVE TO ENDURE CONTROLS OF VARIOUS TYPES ON PRICES, WAGES AND ALLOCATIONS OF MATERIALS.

"OUR NATION WHICH PRIDES ITSELF ON CONSTANTLY RAISING AND IMPROVING ITS STANDARDS OF LIVING MAY HAVE TO HOLD ITS PRESENT STANDARD MORE OR LESS STATIC FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD, AND MAY EVEN HAVE TO LOWER THAT STANDARD SOMEWHAT."

HE SAID THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL MAKE THE SACRIFICE "ONLY IF THEY CLEARLY UNDERSTAND THE PROBLEM AND WHAT IS REQUIRED TO SOLVE IT." HE ADDED IT IS A MAJOR RESPONSIBILITY OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS "TO LAY BEFORE THE PEOPLE OUR PROBLEMS AND THE FACTS CONCERNING THEM, IN STRAIGHTFORWARD, HONEST FASHION."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 P.M. EST TODAY, MONDAY, NOV. 20)

JC426PCS NM

B27CX Q

(200)

NOV 21 1950

CHICAGO, NOV. 20-(AP)-CLAIMS OF 752 WAKE ISLAND WORKERS IN A $55,000,000 (M) DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST EIGHT CONSTRUCTION FIRMS WERE DISMISSED TODAY IN FEDERAL COURT.

THE ACTION BY DISTRICT JUDGE WALTER J. LABUY DISPOSED OF ALL BUT 36 OF THE ORIGINAL 788 CLAIMS. THE PLAINTIFFS WHOSE CLAIMS AGAINST THE CONSTRUCTION FIRMS WERE KNOCKED OUT TODAY HAVE BEEN PAID ABOUT $7,500,000 (M) BY THE GOVERNMENT UNDER THE WAR CLAIMS ACT OF 1948.

THE WORKMEN INVOLVED IN THE SUIT WERE ON WAKE ISLAND WHEN JAPANESE FORCES CAPTURED IT IN DECEMBER, 1941. THEY WERE PRISONERS OF WAR FOR THREE AND ONE HALF YEARS.

ATTORNEY HAROLD KEELE, WHO REPRESENTS THE CONSTRUCTION FIRMS, SAID THAT 21 OF THE REMAINING CLAIMS WILL BE SETTLED SHORTLY AND THAT HE HAS BEEN UNABLE TO CONTACT THE OTHER 15 PLAINTIFFS.

STILL UNSETTLED ARE SOME $750,000 CLAIMS IN ATTORNEYS' FEES BY KAL WALLER, A FORMER HAMMOND, IND., ATTORNEY NOW OPERATING A CLEVELAND, O., PAINT BUSINESS, AND THE CHICAGO LAW FIRM OF ARVEY, HODES AND MANTYNBAND. WALLER REPRESENTED THE WORKMEN AND RETAINED THE CHICAGO FIRM TO HELP HIM.

ALSO PENDING IS A SUIT BY THREE OF THE CONTRACTING FIRMS FOR A DECLARATORY JUDGMENT THAT WALLER BE DISQUALIFIED IN THE CASE FOR UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT BY ALLEGEDLY "SOLICITING" LAWSUITS AMONG THE WORKERS WHILE ON ACTIVE DUTY WITH THE NAVY.

JC505PCS

A50CX

(120)

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., NOV.20-(AP)-THE AMERICAN LEGION SET OUT TODAY TO EXTEND ITS NEW UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE DOWN TO THE STATE LEVEL.

ERLE COCKE, JR., LEGION NATIONAL COMMANDER, SAID THE COMMITTEES, BOTH NATIONAL AND STATE, ARE INTENDED TO EXPOSE COMMUNISM.

"THIS IS NOT A GESTAPO," HE DECLARED. "WE'RE TAKING PAINS TO SEE THAT IT IS NOT ONE."

THE NEW NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF 139 LAWYERS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, HE SAID, WILL:

1. HELP GOVERNMENT ENFORCE THE SUBVERSIVE CONTROL LAW.
2. EXPOSE AMERICANS WHO SHIP WAR MATERIALS TO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.
3. OFFER LEGAL AND RESEARCH AID TO PERSONS ACCUSED OF LIBELING COMMUNISTS.

CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE IS WALTER E.ALESSANDRONI OF PHILADELPHIA, A FORMER NATIONAL VICE COMMANDER OF THE LEGION.516ACS NM

A112KX

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 20-(AP)-GENERAL MARK W.CLARK SAID TODAY THE AMERICAN ARMY WILL HAVE TO REDUCE THE NUMBER OF MEN DETAILED TO REAR AREA SERVICE FUNCTIONS AND PUT MORE MEN INTO ACTUAL COMBAT UNITS.

THE ARMY FIELD FORCES CHIEF, ON AN INSPECTION TOUR OF THE SIXTH ARMY AREA, SAID IT TAKES FOUR MEN NOW TO KEEP ONE INFANTRYMEN IN THE FIELD.

30.24- 17317

THIS CONTRASTS WITH THE SOVIET ARMY, WHERE THE REVERSE IS TRUE--ONE MAN IN THE REAR ECHELONS SERVES FOUR FIGHTING MEN.

"OUR MANPOWER SITUATION ISN'T SUCH THAT WE CAN AFFORD TO GIVE THOSE ODDS," GENERAL CLARK COMMENTED AT A PRESS CONFERENCE.

HE SAID THAT WHEN THE ARMY IS BUILT UP TO ITS AUTHORIZED STRENGTH OF AROUND 1,300,000 MEN, IT STILL WILL HAVE ONLY 15 TO 17 COMBAT DIVISIONS.

"DOESN'T THAT STRIKE YOU AS A VERY SMALL NUMBER OF DIVISIONS FOR SO MANY MEN?" CLARK ASKED.

"WE IN AMERICA ARE USED TO HAVING THE BEST. WE WANT THE BEST-EQUIPMENT, THE BEST TRAINING, THE BEST UNIFORMS, THE BEST POST EXCHANGES, THE BEST FOOD, THE LONGEST FURLOUGHS...

"I'M NOT SAYING THIS IN CRITICISM. WE WANT TO LIVE WELL WHEN WE CAN. BUT WE CAN'T LIVE AS WELL ANY LONGER. WE'VE GOT TO SQUEEZE OUT THINGS WHICH ARE NOT ESSENTIAL." THE GENERAL SAID

HE THOUGHT CUTBACKS WERE POSSIBLE IN SUCH ACTIVITIES AS INFORMATION AND EDUCATION BRANCH, SPECIAL SERVICES AND TRANSPORTATION WHERE IT IS EXCESSIVE.

HE SAID IT WOULD BE HARDER TO CUT SUCH BRANCHES AS THE ENGINEERS AND SIGNAL CORPS. MEDICAL UNITS WILL NOT BE TRIMMED.

THE FUTURE OF THE FOUR NATIONAL GUARD DIVISIONS RECENTLY CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY WILL DEPEND A LOT ON THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION BY NEXT JUNE. CLARK EXPLAINED THAT ALL DIVISIONS NOW IN TRAINING WOULD GO ON MANEUVERS NEXT JUNE. AFTER THAT, REGULAR ARMY DIVISIONS WILL BE SENT OVERSEAS IF NEEDED.

WHAT USE TO MAKE OF GUARD DIVISIONS WILL HAVE TO BE DECIDED LATER. CLARK SAID "THE QUESTION IS HOT, POLITICALLY."

KK956PCS

B105PX Q

(250)

NOV 21 1950

PHILADELPHIA,NOV.20-(AP)-MAJ. GEN. LEWIS B.HERSHEY SAID TONIGHT HE FAVORS AN END TO DEFERMENTS FOR 18 AND 19-YEAR-OLD YOUTHS SCHEDULED FOR INDUCTION INTO THE ARMED FORCES.

THE DIRECTOR OF SELECTIVE SERVICE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW BEFORE HE ADDRESSED A DINNER MARKING THE 100TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SPRING GARDEN INSTITUTE THERE MUST BE INCREASED PRESSURE PUT ON THE YOUNGER AGE GROUPS BECAUSE HALF THE 8,000,000 (M) MEN IN THE 18-TO-26 DRAFT AGES ARE EXEMPT OR DEFERRED FROM MILITARY SERVICE BECAUSE OF PREVIOUS ARMED FORCES SERVICE OR DEPENDENCIES.

OF THOSE REMAINING ELIGIBLE, HERSHEY ADDED, BETWEEN 30 AND 40 PER CENT WILL BE REJECTED FOR PHYSICAL REASONS.

IN HIS DINNER ADDRESS, GENERAL HERSHEY SAID PEOPLES IN THE WORLD ARE EXPERIENCING HUNGER AND WE IN AMERICA MUST BE WILLING TO MAKE PERSONAL SACRIFICES IN THE "FIGHT FOR SURVIVAL."

MARTIN W.CLEMENT, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF THE PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD, TOLD THE 1,200 DINNER GUESTS THAT THIS COUNTRY "NOW IS COMMENCING TO FACE SOCIALISM."

HE CALLED FOR DISPLAYS OF COURAGE, SELF-SACRIFICE AND AN ABSOLUTE LACK OF FEAR TO BRING ABOUT SUCCESS IN THE FIGHT FOR SURVIVAL.

CLEMENT SAID THAT AMERICA, CAUGHT OFF BALANCE AND FORCED INTO THE DEFENSIVE AND THE START OF THE KOREAN WAR, IS BEING FORCED INTO ITS PRESENT PROGRAM BY RUSSIAN MANEUVERS.

"WE HAVE NOT ONLY LOST CONTROL OF THE ECONOMIC SITUATION," CLEMENT SAID, "WE HAVE LOST CONTROL OF THE WAR SITUATION. BOTH ARE BEING DIRECTED BY MOSCOW, AND THE THING WE HAVE TO DO IS TO GET OURSELVES OUT OF THE DEFENSIVE INTO A POSITION WHERE WE CAN REGAIN THE INITIATIVE.

"TO DO SO WE MUST FIRST GET CONTROL OF OURSELVES. THERE IS A BIG BATTLE AHEAD OF AMERICA FOR SURVIVAL, AND IF WE ARE GOING TO WIN ALL THE PEOPLE MUST UNDERSTAND. TO UNDERSTAND IS TO KNOW AND TO KNOW IS TO LEARN."

WJ1250AESNM

B56KX Q

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV 20-(AP)-THE U.S. CARRIER VALLEY FORGE OFF KOREA REPORTED THROUGH PACIFIC FLEET HEADQUARTERS TODAY THAT THREE NAVY MEN WERE PICKED UP BY A JAPANESE FREIGHTER AFTER THEIR PLANE WAS DITCHED IN THE SEA OF JAPAN.

THE FREIGHTER IKUTA MARU, PICKED UP THE PILOT, LT.HAROLD N.NAGLE, OF (1451 W. 9TH ST.) DAVENPORT, IA., AND PALM CITY, CALIF., AND TWO PASSENGERS. THEY WERE LT.(JG) STEWARD (COPY) J.EVANS, OF GLENDALE, CALIF. AND LT. (JG) JOHN W.REESE OF CORONADO, CALIF.

THE CAUSE OF THE DITCHING OF NAGLE'S SKYRAIDER HAS NOT BEEN DETERMINED, THE NAVY SAID.

THE REPORT WAS RELEASED BY THE NAVY PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE IN SAN FRANCISCO.

GM714PCS

NOV 21 1950

B72KX (Q)

LOS ANGELES, NOV. 20-(AP)-RUSSIAN-BORN WILLIAM W.WEISBAND, 45, FORMER CIVILIAN ANALYST FOR THE ARMY AT ARLINGTON, VA., WAS SENTENCED TODAY TO ONE YEAR IN JAIL FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT. HE WAS CONVICTED NOV. 1.

WEISBAND APPEARED HERE JULY 12 BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING ESPIONAGE. THE GOVERNMENT CHARGED THAT, ALTHOUGH HE WAS INSTRUCTED TO RE-APPEAR JULY 19, HE FAILED TO DO SO AND RETURNED TO ARLINGTON.

SERVED WITH ANOTHER SUBPOENA, HE RETURNED TO APPEAR AGAIN AUG. 16. WEISBAND CLAIMED HE MISUNDERSTOOD THE JULY 19 INSTRUCTION BUT FEDERAL JUDGE PEIRSON M.HALL, WHO SENTENCED HIM, CALLED IT A CASE OF "WILFUL AND DELIBERATE" CONTEMPT.

GM849PCS

-END-

NOV. 20, 1950

START DOC Nov. 21, 1950

30.24-17319

A107KA (TOP)
SECOND ~~NIGHT~~ LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (375)
SEOUL, WEDNESDAY, NOV.22-(AP)-U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION TROOPS ADVANCED IN NORTHEAST KOREA TODAY TOWARD TWO COMMUNIST BATTALIONS REPORTED MASSED WITHIN ~~10~~ MILES OF THE AMERICAN OUTPOST AT THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

BITTER COLD, BITING WINDS, 3,000-FOOT MOUNTAINS AND FAULTY MAPS SLOWED THE PUSH TOWARD SAMSU, 10 MILES SOUTHWEST OF THE BORDER CITY OF HYESANJIN. OTHER SEVENTH DIVISION ELEMENTS TOOK HYESANJIN YESTERDAY ON THE YALU RIVER ACROSS FROM CHINESE COMMUNIST MANCHURIA.

ON THE NORTHEAST COAST, THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION REPORTED TODAY IT WAS PURSUING "A RETREATING DISORGANIZED ENEMY" NEAR CHONGJIN, 55 AIR MILES FROM THE SOVIET SIBERIAN FRONTIER. THE SOUTH KOREANS APPROACHED NAMAN, FIVE MILES SOUTH OF CHONGJIN.

THE 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAN OF THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION DUG IN TODAY AT HYESANJIN WITHOUT SEEING ANY ACITIVITY THERE OR ACROSS THE YALU RIVER IN MANCHURIA.

FIFTEEN MILES SOUTHWEST OF HYESANJIN, OTHER DIVISON ELEMENTS MOVED

NOV 22 1950

FIFTEEN MILES SOUTHWEST OF HYESANJIN, OTHER DIVISION ELEMENTS MOVED OUT OF THE TOWN OF KYOHANG ON A SECONDARY ROAD TOWARD SAMSU, SEEKING TO CONTACT THE RED BATTALIONS.

AP CORRESPONDENT DON HUTH, AT SEVENTH DIVISIO HEADQUARTERS, GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF THE ELEMENT'S TROUBLES:

H THE INFANTRYMEN WENT SEVEN MILES UP THE ROAD ONLY TO FIND THE ROAD ENDED THERE. THEY WITHDREW TO A MAIN ROAD AND MOVED OVER TO ANOTHER APPROACHING SAMSU FROM THE NORTHEAST.

FORWARD ELEMENTS REPORTED THIS ROAD WAS BLOCKED BY A BURNING BRIDGE AND A LANDSLIDE. THE REDS APPARENTLY DYNAMITED A CLIFF DURING THEIR RETREAT.

"THE ROAD SITUATION IN THIS TERRITORY IS BAD," A HEADQUARTERS SPOKESMAN TOLD HUTH.

"MAPS CONTINUALLY ARE FOUND TO BE IN ERROR. HOWEVER, WE WILL KEEP PUSHING UNTIL WE HAVE THE AREA CLEARED OUT. WE DON'5 EXPECT TO FIND ANY ORGANIZED EFFORT FROM THE ENEMY."

A108KX

ALTHOUGH THE SOUTH KOREANS MOVING UP THE NORTHEAST COASTAL ROAD I IT COMPARATIVELY EASY TODAY, THERE WAS AN INDICATION OF POSSIBLE TROUBI AHEAD.

U.S. MARINE PILOTS REPORTED THEIR PLANES ENCOUNTERED HEAVY ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE OVER CHONGJIN'S INDUSTRIAL SOUTHERN SECTION. THIS SUGGESTED THE REDS MAY PUT UP A TOUGH BATTLE FOR THE TOWN.

AT HYESANJIN, THE JUBILANT 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM PLANTED THE UNITED NATIONS FLAG AND FORTIFIED NEARBY HILL POSITIONS.

"THEN WE'LL SEE WHAT HAPPENS," SAID THE 17TH'S COMMANDER, COLONEL HERBERT B.POWELL.

A U.S.10TH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID NO SIGN OF ACTIVITY HAS BEEN REPORTED ACROSS THE RIVER IN SOVIET DOMINATED CHINESELMVV

A U.S.10TH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID NO SIGN OF ACTIVITY HAS BEEN REPORTED ACROSS THE RIVER IN SOVIET DOMINATED CHINESE MANCHURIA.

ACROSS THE 100-YARD WIDE YALU RIVER ON THE MANCHURIAN SIDE SMALL HOUSES COULD BE SEEN SHELVED AGAINST THE SLOPES. IT LOOKED LIKE A MINING TOWN, FRONT DISPATCHES SAID.

MAJ.GEN.DAVID G.BARR, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 7TH DIVISION AND MAJ. GEN.EDWARD M.ALMOND, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 10TH CORPS, RODE INTO HYESANJIN IN A JEEP. TWO OTHER GENERALS WERE ON HAND--BRIG. GEN. HOMER W.KIEFER, ARTILLERY COMMANDER OF THE 7TH AND BRIG. GEN.HENRY HODES, ASSISTANT DIVISION COMMANDER.

THE GENERALS FOUND A BIG SIGN BOARD SHOWING A BATTLE MAP USED BY THE REDS TO ILLUSTRATE THEIR ONE-TIME CONQUESTS SOUTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL.

"THAT'S GOING INTO THE 7TH DIVISION TROPHY ROOM," BARR SAID.

UNITED NATIONS FORCES ON OTHER SECTORS WERE MILES FROM THE BORDER BUT SERIOUS OPPOSITION WAS SIGHTED IN ONLY ONE AREA, THE NORTHWEST.

ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT HEAVY CONCENTRATIONS OF CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS WERE HARD AT WORK WELDING A DEFENSE LINE OF FORTIFIED HIGH POINTS. THIS WAS INTENDED TO SEAL OFF THE U.S. FIRST CORPS AND THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA SECOND CORPS--A TOTAL OF SIX DIVISIONS AND A BRIGADE -- FROM APPROACHING WITHIN 50 MILES OF THE BIG INTERNATIONAL SUIHO RESERVOIR ON THE YALU. THE RESERVOIR IS ONE OF THE MAIN SOURCES OF POWER FOR RED MANCHURIA.

TODAY A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THERE WAS SOME EVIDENCE THAT ADDITIONAL UNITS OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST 38TH ARMY HAVE REINFORCED ONE OF THREE DIVISION-SIZE RED TASK FORCES ON THE NORTHWEST FRONT.

UNITED NATIONS INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS CONCEDED THAT THE OUTLOOK IS FOR CONTINUATION OF THE KOREAN WAR WELL INTO NEXT SPRING, ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT STAN SWINTON REPORTED.

SWINTON SAID THESE SOURCES BELIEVED A WINTER CLEANUP OFFENSIVE WAS VIRTUALLY IMPOSSIBLE IN AN AREA WHERE TERRAIN AND POOR ROADS WOULD GIVE THE COMMUNISTS ALL THE ADVANTAGES.

NOV 22 1950

THE BORDER TOWN OF HYESANJIN WAS OCCUPIED WITHOUT A SHOT FIRED.

BEARDED AND TIRED AMERICAN TROOPS WHO HAD MARCHED 105 MILES FROM THE NORTHEAST COAST IN 22 DAYS PATTED ONE ANOTHER ON THE BACKS. SOME SHOOK HANDS, SAID A.P. CORRESPONDENDENT TOM STONE WHO ACCOMPANIED THEM

THERE WAS NO SHOUTING, STONE SAID. ONE WEARY GI ASKED:

"WHERE IN HELL IS THAT YALU RIVER THEY'VE BEEN TALKING ABOUT?"

MAJ.GEN.DAVID G.BARR, COMMANDER OF THE 7TH DIVISION, SAID: "I'M THANKFUL THAT WE GOT HERE WITH A MINIMUM COST IN LIVES AND EQUIPMENT."

MAJ.GEN.EDWARD M.ALMOND, COMMANDER OF THE U.S.TENTH CORPS, POINTED OUT THE STRATEGIC EFFECT OF THE 7TH DIVISION'S DRIVE TO THE YALU RIVER. IT HAD SPLIT COMMUNIST FORCES IN THE NORTHEAST FROM REDS IN THE NORTHWEST, HE SAID IN A SPECIAL COMMUNIQUE. SIGNIFICANT COMMUNIST FORCES IN THE EAST NOW WERE ISOLATED, HE SAID.

HOWEVER, THERE WAS NO AMERICAN SOLID LINE EXTENDING FROM THE EAST COAST TO HYESANJIN. WINTER CONDITIONS MADE SUPPLY PROBLEMS DIFFICULT THROUGH SNOWY MILE HIGH MOUNTAIN RANGES. AIR DROPS ARE USED TO SUPPLY FORWARD ELEMENTS, WHILE REAR ECHELONS CRAWL OVER ICE-COATED ROADS.

IN REACHING THE YALU, COMBAT ENGINEERS BUILT 12 SMALL BRIDGES AND SET UP TWO BIG PREFABRICATED BAILEY BRIDGES ACROSS RIVERS. THEY BULL-DOZED AIRSTRIPS IN EARTH FROZEN SO HARD THAT STEEL BLADES COULD BITE ONLY ONE OR TWO INCHES DEEP AT A TIME. SOME OF THE TIME THE ENGINEERS WERE UNDER FIRE, BUT THEY CLEARED ROADS AND FORDED STREAMS THE REDS THOUGHT COULDN'T BE PASSED.

THE 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM WASN'T THE FIRST UNITED NATIONS FORCE TO REACH THE FRONTIER. IN THE NORTHWEST THE 7TH REGIMENT OF THE ROK SIXTH DIVISION REACHED CHOSAN IN LATE OCTOBER BUT WAS UNABLE TO HOLD WHEN HEAVY CHINESE REINFORCEMENTS POURED ACROSS THE FRONTIER. THE ROK REGIMENT WAS CUT TO PIECES AND ONLY A FEW OFFICERS AND SOME 200 MEN MADE THEIR WAY BACK TO U.N. LINES.

IN THE TUMEN RIVER AREA NORTHEAST OF HYESANJIN CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE CONSIDERABLE FORCES NEAR THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER. NORTH KOREAN TROOPS IN THIS AREA WERE SAID TO BE REGROUPING AND

REFORMING NEAR THE BORDER TOWN OF HOERYONG.
THESE FORCES WERE IN POSITION TO SLASH AT THE ROK CAPITAL DIVISION WHICH HAS SPEEDED UP ITS ADVANCE ALONG THE EXTREME EAST COAST ROAD LEADING TO SIBERIA.
RETURNING PILOTS LATE TUESDAY REPORTED ADVANCE ELEMENTS OF THE CAPITAL DIVISION WERE NEARING CHOGJIN.
A 10TH CORPS BRIEFING OFFICER CONFIRMED THAT THE SURGING ROKS, BACKED BY U.S. WARPLANES AND GUNS OF THE HEAVY CRUISER ST.PAUL AND THE DESTROYER ENGLISH OFFSHORE, WERE ONLY 15 MILES FROM CHONGJIN, THE LAST MAJOR EAST COAST KOREAN CITY IN COMMUNIST HANDS SHORT OF SIBERIA.

NOV 22 1950

A196KX
RESISTANCE WAS LIGHT, THE 10TH CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID. PILOTS FOUND NO EVIDENCE OF A NEW RED BUILDUP IN FRONT OF THE CAPITAL DIVISION.
FARTHER SOUTH THE U.S.FIFTH MARINE REGIMENT PUSHED ITS LINES UP THE EAST SIDE OF THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR -- ANOTHER IMPORTANT POWER SOUI FOR BOTH MANCHURIA AND KOREA. THE LEATHERNECKS WERE REPORTED SIX MILES NORTH OF HAGARU AT THE SOUTHERN TIP OF THE RESERVOIR. THE MARINI SEVENTH REGIMENT WAS ADVANCING UP THE LAKE'S WEST SIDE AT A SLOW BUT STEADY RATE.
SOUTHEAST OF THE RESERVOIR AND 20 AIR MILES WEST OF HAMHUNG, THE SOUTH KOREAN THIRD DIVISION CAPTURED HUKSU AND CHASED RETREATING NORTH KOREANS BACK FOUR MILES WEST OF THE TOWN. THE REDS CONTINUED THEIR PULLBACK AT NIGHTFALL.
ABOUT 500 NORTH KOREAN GUERRILLAS CLASHED WITH ELEMENTS OF THE NEWLY ARRIVED U.S. THIRD DIVISION 16 MILES WEST OF THE IMPORTANT ALLIED PORT OF WONSAN. THE REDS WERE DISPERSED.
MINOR SMIRMISHES TOOK PLACE ALONG THE NORTHWESTERN FRONT ON TUESDAY, BUT THERE WERE TROUBLESOME GUERRILLA RAIDS BEHIND THE LINES NEAR PYONGYANG. ONE GROUP OF 300 COMMUNISTS ATTACKED 35 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE FORMER RED CAPITAL, WHILE 100 MORE WERE ACTIVE 50 MILES SOUTH--EAST OF THE CITY.
A CIVILIAN REPORT THAT 3,000 BY-PASSED NORTH KOREANS WERE ATTACKING NEAR A SECONDARY AIRSTRIP FIVE MILES SOUTHEAST OF PYONGYANG CAUSED AMERICAN PARATROOPERS TO RUSH PATROLS TO THE AREA. AFTER AN HOUR OF PATROLLING BEFORE DAWN WEDNESDAY NO CONTACT WAS MADE BUT THE SEARCH CONTINUED.
PILOTS SCOUTING CHINESE RED POSITIONS WEST OF THE CHINGCHON RIVER REPORTED ROADBLOCKS WERE BEING THROWN UP ALONG A VITAL SEVEN-MILE ROAD STRETCH RUNNING NORTH TO TAECHON. THIS IS ON A HIGHWAY LEADING DIRECTLY FROM TAECHON TO SUIHO DAM ON THE YALU RIVER -- A POINT 50 MILES NORTHWEST WHICH THE REDS APPEARED DETERMINED TO DEFEND AT ALL COSTS.
GEN.MACARTHUR'S INTELLIGENCE SPOKESMAN IN TOKYO SAID THERE WAS EVIDENCE THE COMMUNIST DEFENSE LINE IN THE NORTHWEST COVERED 20 MILES BETWEEN HUICHON, ITS ANCHOR ON THE EAST, AND ~~KUJANG~~ ONJONG ON THE WEST. ALTHOUGH A SOLID LINE WAS NOT EXPECTED, THE REDS PROBABLY WOULD FORTIFY THE PEAKS AND TRY TO DENY ACCESS TO THE VALLEYS.
BECAUSE OF LIMITED ROADS AND MOUNTAIN PASSES THIS WOULD MEAN THAT THE U.N. TROOPS WOULD HAVE TO MAKE A FRONTAL ATTACK ON THE COMMUNIST WINTER LINE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID. THE ENTIRE LINE WAS BELIEVED HELD BY CHINESE TROOPS OF UNDISCLOSED STRENGTH.

FIFTH AIRFORCE FIGHTER-BOMBERS SMASHED HEAVILY AT THE VILLAGE OF YONGPO, SIX MILES WEST OF RED-HELD UNSAN WHERE SOUTH KOREAN AND U.S. FIRST CAVALRY TROOPS WERE BADLY MAULED IN EARLY NOVEMBER. SOME 39 BUILDINGS WERE DESTROYED AND 15 DAMAGED.
AN UNDETERMINED NUMBER OF RED TROOPS WERE KILLED BY STRAFING AND ROCKET ATTACKS ALONG THE NORTHWEST FRONT. OTHER PLANES HIT RAILROAD TUNNELS, GUN EMPLACEMENTS AND TROOP CONCENTRATIONS NEAR TAECHON.
GG244PCS NM

A124FX RDP
FIRST LEAD KOREAN WAR ROUNDUP (420)
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
SEOUL, NOV 21-(AP)-TANK-SUPPORTED U.S. INFANTRYMEN WALKED INTO DESERTED HYESANJIN ON THE MANCHURIAN BORDER TODAY. NOT A SHOT WAS FIRED.
ONLY THE NARROW, ICE-COATED YALU RIVER LAY BETWEEN THEM AND RED CHINESE TERRITORY. THE TROOPS--OF THE 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM--WERE THE FIRST AMERICANS TO REACH THE MANCHURIAN BOUNDARY.
U.S. WAR PLANES SWOOPED LOW OVER THE SMOULDERING, BOMB-WRECKED TOWN AS WEARY INFANTRYMEN SLOGGED THE LAST TWO MILES THROUGH SNOW.
THE ONLY HUMANS AROUND WERE 15 VILLAGERS, GARBED IN BLACK. THEY STOOD OUTSIDE THE TOWN AND BOWED LOW LOW AS THE UNSMILING AMERICANS MARCHED BY.
HYESANJIN ITSELF WAS DESERTED. BUILDINGS THAT HAD SURVIVED THE BOMBING WERE BOARDED UP.
COMMANDING GENERALS WERE JUBILANT. BUT THE INFANTRYMEN WHO REACHED THE BANKS OF THE MUCH-TALKED-ABOUT YALU RIVER BOUNDARY WERE NOT IMPRESSED. ONE GI COCKED AN EYE AT THE NARROW STREAM AND EXCLAIMED:

NOV 22 1950

"WELL I'LL BE DAMNED. SO THIS IS THE YALU. WELL HOW TO YOU LIKE THAT?"
MAJ.GEN. EDWARD M.ALMOND, 10TH CORPS COMMANDER, SAID THE FEAT OF THE 17TH COMBAT TEAM "DIVIDED ENEMY HELD TERRITORY AND ISOLATED ALL SIGNIFICANT FORCES EAST OF THE 127TH MERIDIAN EAST LONGITUDE."
REDS STILL HELD A JAPANESE-BUILT NETWORK OF MILITARY ROADS ON BOTH SIDES OF HYESANJIN. THEY WERE REPORTED REORGANIZING IN THE MOUNTAINS AND NORTH OF THE BORDER.
IN THE NORTHWEST, THE REDS ALSO WERE REPORTED BUILDING DEFENSES.
U.S. 24TH DIVISION CAVALRY PATROLS RAN INTO LIGHT ENEMY MACHINE-GUN FIRE ON THE WESTERN FRONT TUESDAY. BUT U.S. FIRST CAVALRY PATROLS SIX MILES AWAY FOUND NO REDS NORTH OF YONGBYON.
THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST CORPS ADVANCED AS MUCH AS TWO MILES WITHOUT OPPOSITION ON THE CAVALRY'S RIGHT FLANK.
FAR SOUTH OF THIS FRONT GUERRILLAS ATTACKED THREE VILLAGES AND FIFTH AIR FORCE FIGHTERS "VIRTUALLY DESTROYED" THE RED-HELD HAMLET OF YONGPO, 55 MILES SOUTH OF SEOUL.
THE DAY'S GREATEST AND MOST PEACEFUL FEAT WAS THE CONQUEST OF HYESANJIN BY THE SEVENTH DIVISION'S 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM. OFFICERS SAID A MILITARY GOVERNMENT WOULD ARRIVE IN A FEW DAYS AND ORGANIZE A FREE ELECTION.
MAJ.GEN. DAVID BARR, COMMANDER OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION, EXPRESSED THANKS "WE GOT HERE WITH A MINIMUM COST IN LIVES AND EQUIPMENT."
THE INFANTRYMEN ARRIVED IN CLEAR WEATHER, AND THE COMPARATIVELY WARM TEMPERATURE OF 20 ABOVE. THEY HAD MADE A HEROIC MARCH THROUGH 6,000 FOOT MOUNTAINS, MADE POSSIBLE BY ENGINEERING FEATS "WHICH WOULD HAVE DONE CREDIT TO PAUL BUNYAN."
A 10TH CORP SPOKESMAN SAID THE 13TH ENGINEER COMBAT BATTTALION AND THE 185TH ENGINEER COMBAT TEAM WINCHED VEHICLES ACROSS STREAMS THE REDS THOUGHT WERE IMPASSABLE, BUILT 14 BRIDGES, AND BULLDOZED AIRSTRIPS FROM EARTH FROZEN SO HARD THE BLAES WOULD RIP OFF ONLY AN INCH OR TWO OF SOIL AT A TIME.
ELEVEN TANKS AND ROLLING ANTIAIRCRAFT BATTERIES WERE IN THE COLUMN THAT COVERED THE FINAL TWO MILES. THEY ROLLED INTO THE TOWN AT 9:45 A.M. (7:45 P.M. EST MONDAY).

COL.HERBERT B.POWELL, COMMANDING THE 17TH, SAID RED MANCHURIA WAS WITHIN EASY ARTILLERY RANGE, BUT HIS GUNS WOULD NOT FIRE ACROSS THE RIVER "UNLESS THEY FIRE AT US FIRST."
THE WEARY INFANTRYMEN, VETERANS OF AN OUTFIT WHICH FOUGHT ON ATTU IN THE ALEUTIANS DURING THE SECOND WORLD WAR, REACHED THE BORDER JUST 22 DAYS AFTER THEY MADE AN UNOPPOSED AMPHIBIOUS LANDING IN KOREA. THE BORDER WAS THE END OF A 100-MILE MARCH OVER TREACHEROUS MOUNTAIN

30.24- 17321

ROADS AND ACROSS A 6,000-FOOT MOUNTAIN RANGE, AND IN TEMPERATURES THAT SOMETIMES DROPPED BELOW ZERO.

ALMOND ANNOUNCED HIS CORPS HAS LIBERATED 23,000 SQUARE MILES OF NORTH OREA IN LESS THAN A M

ALMOND ANNOUNCED HIS CORPS HAS LIBERATED 23,000 SQUARE MILES OF NORTH KOREA IN LESS THAN A MONTH.

THERE WAS NO HINT OF THE NEXT MOVE OF THE 17TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM. ITS POSITION AT HYESANJIN CUTS A HIGHWAY AND RAIL NETWORK THAT JAPANESE MILITARISTS BUILT ALONG THE BORDER WHEN THEY RULED KOREA.

NOV 22 1950

A52FX

THE COMMUNISTS STILL CAN PUT MEN ACROSS THE BORDER ON EITHER SIDE OF THIS POINT. THEY COULD TAKE ADVANTAGE OF UNCUT SECTIONS OF THE MILITARY ROAD NETWORK, OR SELDOM USED MOUNTAIN PASSES OVER WHICH CHINESE COMMUNIST DIVISIONS TRAVELED WHEN THEY FIRST POURED INTO KOREA.

PARALLELING THE 17TH'S ADVANCE, THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION PUSHED TEN MILES UP THE EAST COAST MONDAY, CAPTURING CHUCHONHUJANG, 75 MILES EAST OF HYESANJIN. THIS PUT THE KOREANS JUST 85 MILES FROM THE SOVIET SIBERIAN BORDER.

AHEAD OF THEM LAY A HEAVILY TIMBERED MOUNTAIN AREA, DOTTED WITH SOLID ROCK AND CONCRETE FORTIFICATIONS BUILT BY THE JAPANESE.

BEYOND THE NORTHERNMOST TIP OF KOREA, IN THE TUMEN AREA OF MANCHURIA, NORTH KOREAN UNITS WERE REPORTED TO BE REORGANIZING AND RECRUITING TO SLIP BACK AGAIN INTO KOREA.

GENERAL MACARTHUR'S INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS IN TOKYO EXPRESSED MORE CONCERN OVER REORGANIZATION OF RED DEFENSES ALONG THE NORTHWEST FRONT.

A MACARTHUR SPOKESMAN SAID RED ARMIES ARE ORGANIZING A DEFENSE SYSTEM ACROSS STRATEGIC HEIGHTS FACING THE ADVANCING U.S. FIRST CORPS.

THIS LINE IS ABOUT 10 MILES NORTH OF THE PRESENT FRONT. IT COVERS ABOUT 20 MILES IN THE MOUNTAIN AREA BETWEEN HUICHON AND ANJANG. MACARTHUR'S SPOKESMAN SAID THE REDS PROBABLY WERE FORTIFYING THE PEAKS. FROM THESE THEY COULD DOMINATE HIGHWAYS AND RAIL LINES LEADING NORTH TO THE BORDER.

THE SPOKESMAN PREDICTED THIS LINE PROBABLY WOULD HAVE TO BE ATTACKED FRONTALLY.

TO THE WEST, REDS WERE ESTABLISHING BLOCKING POSITIONS ON HILLS DOMINATING THE FLAT GROUND LEADING TO SINUIJU, MAIN ENTRYWAY FOR CHINESE TROOPS INTO KOREA.

THESE DEFENSES BLOCK THE U.N. APPROACH TOWARD THE SUIHO HYDROELECTRIC COMPLEX ALONG THE WESTERN KOREA-MANCHURIA BORDER WHICH SUPPLIES POWER TO BOTH AREAS.

INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS PREDICTED U.N. ARMIES WOULD HAVE GREATER TROUBLE COPING WITH THE KOREAN WINTER. TEMPERATURES DROP TO 20 DEGREES BELOW ZERO, AND LOWER. IMPASSABLE SNOW DRIFTS PILE UP. UNDER SUCH CONDITIONS, IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO ROUT THE REDS OUT OF WILD MOUNTAIN HEIGHTS.

A53FX

BUT INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS PREDICTED THE WINTER WOULD BE HARDER ON THE REDS THAN ON U.N. TROOPS. THEY PREDICTED WINTER HARDSHIPS WOULD HEIGHTEN GROWING ILL-FEELING BETWEEN KOREAN AND CHINESE REDS.

A HINT OF DISSENSION IN U.N. RANKS WAS CHECKED QUICKLY. MILITARY SOURCES SAID THE COMMANDER OF A PHILIPPINE BATTALION WHO HAD ASKED THAT HIS TROOPS BE CALLED HOME BECAUSE THEY WEREN'T USED AS A UNIT WAS HIMSELF ORDERED HOME.

U.N. AIR FORCES, WHICH ARE PLAYING A KEY ROLE WITH THE U.S. NAVY IN THE ADVANCE UP THE EAST COAST, WERE AUGMENTED BY SOUTH AFRICAN VETERANS. FOUR NATIONS NOW HAVE FLIERS IN THE U.N. AIR FORCE--U.S., AUSTRALIA, KOREA AND SOUTH AFRICA.

PEIPING RADIO STILL TALKED CONFIDENTLY. IT SAID CHINESE "VOLUNTEERS" IN THE KOREAN WAR WERE "BEGINNING TO CHECK THE FLAMES OF AMERICAN AGGRESSION." IT SAID THE U.S. WAS BEGINNING TO REALIZE THAT SOME THOUSANDS OF THEIR TROOPS ARE NOT ENOUGH TO CONQUER KOREA--STILL LESS OPPOSE 475,000,000 (M) CHINESE."

CC311APS

A35FX

PMS BUDGET

NOV 22 1950

KOREAN OUTLOOK (500)

BY STAN SWINTON

ON THE NORTHEAST FRONT, KOREA, NOV. 21-(AP)-UNITED NATIONS INTELLIG OFFICERS PREDICT THE KOREAN WAR WILL CONTINUE WELL INTO NEXT SPRING.

WILD, INACCESSIBLE MOUNTAINS, HEAD-HIGH SNOW DRIFTS AND TEMPERATURES 20 DEGREES AND MORE BELOW ZERO WILL DELAY THE U.N. VICTORY, THEY FEAR.

THEY CONSIDER ENEMY RESISTANCE A SECONDARY FACTOR.

THEY DO NOT BELIEVE THE NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE COMMUNISTS CAN BUILD A WINTER LINE WHICH COULD HOLD--IF U.N. FORCES COULD BLUDGEON IT WITH FULL STRENGTH.

BUT SUB-ZERO TEMPERATURE WILL CUT COMBAT EFFICIENCY. MOST OF THE U.N. ARMY'S RESOURCES WILL BE ABSORBED IN JUST KEEPING MEN ALIVE AI IN THE LINE.

ANY WINTER CLEANUP OFFENSIVE IN AN AREA WHERE THE TERRAIN AND POOR ROADS WOULD GIVE THE COMMUNISTS ALL THE ADVANTAGES IS VIRTUALLY OUT OF THE QUESTION, THESE SOURCES SAY.

THIS IS WHAT QUALIFIED INTELLIGENCE SOURCES EXPECT THE DEEP WINTER TO BRING:

FIRST--INCREASING BAD FEELING BETWEEN NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THE KOREANS AND CHINESE NEVER HAVE BEEN ON PARTICULARLY GOOD TERMS IN ASIA. RECENTLY-CAPTURED NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS BITTERLY COMPLAIN THEY ARE THROWN INTO THE FRONTLINES WHILE THE CHINESE REMAIN IN THE REAR. THIS BAD FEELING--SIMILAR TO THAT BETWEEN ITALIANS AND GERMANS IN THE LAST WAR--IS EXPECTED TO GROW.

SECOND--A BUILDUP OF ORGANIZED GUERRILLA ACTIVITY TO HARASS U.N. FORCES BOTH AT THE FRONT AND REAR. MOST GUERRILLA ACTIVITY SO FAR HAS BEEN BY BYPASSED NORTH KOREAN UNITS.

AS TIME GOES ON, "LINE PASSERS" WHO SLIP THROUGH THE FRONT ARE EXPECTED TO BUILD THE GUERRILLAS' NUISANCE VALUE. THEY ARE EXPECTED TO FURNISH MORE INTELLIGENT PLANNING AND BETTER EXECUTION. SOME PROBABLY WILL COME FROM SPECIAL COMMUNIST GUERRILLA TRAINING SCHOOLS IN RED TERRITORY.

THIRD--SUB-ZERO WEATHER IS EXPECTED TO HURT THE ILL-EQUIPPED ENEMY MORE THAN THE U.N. FORCES. BY SPRING, COLD WEATHER CASUALTIES MAY HAVE REDUCED THE COMMUNISTS' FIGHTING POWER SHARPLY.

A36FX

A WINTER CAMPAIGN, HOWEVER, DOES NOT MEAN U.N. ADVANCES ARE NOT EXPECTED TO CONTINUE.

ARRIVAL OF THE FIRST AMERICANS AT THE MANCHURIAN-KOREAN FRONTIER YESTERDAY WAS EXPECTED TO PROVIDE A BIG PSYCHOLOGICAL UPLIFT TO THE TROOPS.

TO THE EAST, THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA CAPITAL DIVISION WILL FIND NO OBSTACLES OF TERRAIN IN ITS ADVANCE UP THE NORTHEAST COAST TOWARD CHONGJIN AND THE SOVIET BORDER.

CHONGJIN, LAST BIG EAST COAST PORT STILL IN COMMUNIST HANDS, IS ONLY 60 MILES FROM SIBERIA. IT IS AN EASY MATTER TO SUPPLY THIS DRIVE BY SEA. MOST SOURCES HERE EXPECT THE SOUTH KOREANS TO CONTINUE WINNING GROUND.

BUT NO ONE EXPECTS A CLEANUP OF THE INACCESSIBLE MOUNTAIN REDOUBT IN NORTH CENTRAL KOREA BEFORE SPRING.

LOOKING FAR TO THE FUTURE, MOST QUALIFIED SOURCES EXPECT A WINDUP OF THE KOREAN WAR NEXT SPRING UNLESS A CHANGE IN THE INTERNATIONAL PICTURE BRINGS THE REDS NEW REINFORCEMENTS.

AT PRESENT THERE IS NO SIGN OF NEW ENEMY TROOPS--CHINESE OR NORTH KOREAN--BEING PUSHED IN BEHIND THE NORTHEAST KOREAN LINE. INFORMATION ON THE EIGHTH ARMY SECTOR IS UNAVAILABLE HERE, BUT PRESUMABLY THE PICTURE WOULD BE THE SAME THERE.

WITH WARM SPRING WEATHER, THE MAIN REMAINING ENEMY FORCES COULD BE ROOTED OUT OF THE MOUNTAINS. MOPPING UP GUERRILLAS AFTERWARDS PROBABLY COULD BE LEFT TO THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY.

BUT ONE MAJOR PROBLEM COULD ARISE. COMMUNIST FORCES MIGHT STILL STRIKE DOWN FROM ACROSS THE BORDER AND FIND SANCTUARY IN MANCHURIA WHEN HARD PRESSED. GREEK COMMUNISTS DID THAT FROM ALBANIA AFTER THEIR ARMY WAS BEATEN.

U.N. FORCES, PLAYING THE WAR GAME BY THE RULES, WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO CROSS THE BORDER AFTER SUCH HIT-AND-RUN COMMUNISTS.

BUT THAT IS A PROBLEM WHICH WILL HAVE TO BE FACED AFTER IT ARISES.

CY153APS NM

A65KX

NOV 22 1950

NIGHT LEAD FILIPINO TROOPS (160)

SEOUL, NOV. 21-(AP)-THE COMMANDER OF 1,200 VOLUNTEER PHILIPPINE ARMY TROOPS IN KOREA WAS ORDERED HOME TODAY BY THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT FOLLOWING PROTESTS THAT HIS MEN WERE NOT BEING USED AS A SINGLE UNIT AND WERE NOT PROPERLY EQUIPPED TO WITHSTAND THE BITTER COLD.

COL.MARIANO AZURIN, COMMANDER OF THE 10TH COMBAT BATTALION, WAS RELIEVED OF HIS COMMAND BY DEFENSE SECRETARY RAMON MAGSAYSAY IN MANILA AFTER CONSULTATION WITH PRESIDENT QUIRINO AND GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS.

APPOINTED TO SUCCEED AZURIN WAS LT.COL.DIONISIO OJEDA, AN OBSERVER FOR THE UNITED NATIONS. HE WAS TRAINED AT THE U.S. ARMY'S INFANTRY SCHOOL AT FORT BENNING, GA.

UNTIL OJEDA TAKES OVER, THE 10TH COMBAT BATTALION WILL BE COMMANDED BY LT.COL.GAMALIEL MANIKAN, ITS EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

IN MANILA, DEFENSE SECRETARY MAGSAYSAY SAID THE CHANGE IN COMMAND "WAS WHOLLY A PHILIPPINE ACTION."

AZURIN'S PROTEST HAD ASKED THAT THE COMBAT TEAM BE WITHDRAWN FROM KOREA. IT WAS DIRECTED TO THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT THROUGH THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY AND GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS.

GM723PCS

A129WX

(100) FOLLOW SEOUL

WASHINGTON,NOV.21-(AP)-THE ARMY SAID TODAY COMPLETE WINTER EQUIPMEN WAS ISSUED IN LATE SEPTEMBER TO THE PHILIPPINE TROOPS IN KOREA.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN GAVE THAT REPORT TO NEWSMEN IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS ABOUT COMPLAINTS BY THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE PHILIPPINE BATTALION. THE OFFICER, COL.MARIANO AZURIN CHARGED THAT HIS TROOPS WERE INADEQUATELY EQUIPPED WITH WINTER GEAR.

SINCE MAKING THIS AND OTHER COMPLAINTS, AZURIN IS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN RELIEVED AND REPLACED BY HIS EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

THE ARMY SPOKESMAN DECLINED TO DISCUSS AT A PENTAGON BRIEFING OTHER POINTS OF AZURIN'S COMPLAINT. THESE INCLUDED PROTESTS THAT THE BATTALION HAD NOT BEEN ALLOWED TO FIGHT AS A UNIT AND THAT KOREA WAS TOO COLD FOR SOLDIERS FROM THE TROPICS.

ASKED HOW TURKISH TROOPS IN KOREA ARE BEING USED, THE SPOKESMAN SAID THEY ARE IN ALMOST CONTINUOUS COMBAT. HE EXPLAINED THAT THE TURKISH SOLDIERS ARE CLEANING OUT COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS IN AN AREA AROUND THE 38TH PARALLEL SOUTH OF THE FORMER COMMUNIST CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.

FR1106AES

A3FX

-95

SEOUL,NOV.21-(AP)-THE COMMANDER OF 1,200 FILIPINO TROOPS WHO PROTESTED AGAINST THE MANNER IN WHICH HIS FORCE WAS BEING USED IN THE KOREAN WAR HAS BEEN RELIEVED OF HIS COMMAND, RELIABLE SOURCES REPORTED TODAY. HE HAS BEEN ORDERED TO RETURN TO MANILA.

THE PROTESTING LEADER, COL. MARIANO AZURIN, WILL BE REPLACED BY THE BATTALION'S EXECUTIVE OFFICER, THESE SOURCES SAID.

AZURIN HAD ASKED THAT THE BATTALION BE WITHDRAWN, CHARGING:

1. HIS MEN WERE NOT BEING USED AS A SINGLE FIGHTING UNIT.
2. THEY HAD NOT BEEN SUPPLIED WITH ADEQUATE WINTER GEAR AND THE KOREAN WINTER WAS TOO COLD FOR FIGHTERS FROM THE TROPICAL PHILIPPINES.

COLONEL AZURIN HAD DIRECTED HIS PROTEST TO THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT THROUGH THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY AND GENERAL MACARTHUR'S UNITED NATIONS COMMAND IN TOKYO.

UM1126PPS

A18FX

NOV 22 1950

SEOUL--FIRST ADD FILIPINO COMMAND A3 X X X IN TOKYO.

THE PHILIPPINES 10TH BATTALION HAS BEEN GUARDING THE HIGHWAY AND RAIL ROUTE BETWEEN SEOUL AND PYONGYANG FROM ATTACKS BY BYPASSED COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS.

THE BATTALION HAS BEEN SPLIT INTO UNITS OF COMPANY SIZE OR LESS. COLONEL AZURIN MAINTAINED IN HIS COMPLAINT THAT THE PHILIPPINES GOVERNMENT HAD PLEDGED THAT THE UNIT WOULD BE EMPLOYED AS AN INTACT GROUP.

MANY AMERICAN FORCES, NOTABLY THE U.S. 25TH DIVISION, HAVE BEEN SPLIT INTO SMALL OUTFITS, FOR COMBAT AGAINST GUERRILLAS.

IN MANILA, THE BATTALION'S EXECUTIVE OFFICER WAS IDENTIFIED AS LT. COL. GAMALIEL MANIKAN. THE PHILIPPINES NATIONAL DEFENSE OFFICE AT MANILA SAID IT HAD NOT BEEN NOTIFIED OF THE REPORTED ACTION BUT WAS NOT SURPRISED BY IT.

UM1225APS

A71KX

SEOUL,NOV 21-(AP)-HOME MINISTER CHOUGH PYUNG OK WARNED HIS 50,000 KOREAN NATIONAL POLICE TODAY THAT THEY MUST NOT USE BRUTALITY OR TORTURE IN HANDLING RED CAPTIVES.

SEVERE PUNISHMENT WAS THREATENED AGAINST ANY POLICE FOUND GUILTY OF VIOLATING INSTRUCTIONS BASED ON "WELL ESTABLISHED PRINCIPLES OF A DEMOCRATIC POLICE SYSTEM."

GM730PCS

A63FX (STONE)

QMANCHU BORDER (400)

BY TOM STONE

AT THE MANCHURIAN BORDER,KOREA,NOV.21-(AP)-TIRED AMERICAN INFANTRYMEN SLOGGED INTO THE GHOST CITY OF HYESANJIN ON THE RED MANCHURIAN BORDER OF NORTH KOREA TODAY AND OCCUPIED IT WITHOUT FIRING A SHOT.

THEY PATTED ONE ANOTHER ON THE BACK. SOME SHOOK HANDS. BUT THERE WAS NO SHOUTING.

MAJ.GEN.DAVID BARR, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. SEVENTH INFANTRY DIVISION WHOSE 17TH COMBAT TEAM CAME HERE, COMMENTED:

"I'M THANKFUL THAT WE GOT HERE WITH A MINIMUM COST IN LIVES AND EQUIPMENT."

IT WAS THE FIRST AMERICAN UNIT TO REACH THE BORDER.

COL.HERBERT B.POWELL, COMMANDER OF THE 17TH REGIMENT, SAID:

"WE WILL SWEEP THROUGH THE TOWN AND THEN GO BACK INTO GOOD HILL POSITIONS AND THEN SEE WHAT HAPPENS."

POWELL ADDED: "WHAT WILL HAPPEN AFTER THAT IS OUT OF MY HANDS. THAT'S SOMEBODY ELSE'S POLICY."

HE SAID A MILITARY GOVERNMENT WOULD ARRIVE LATER IN THE DAY TO ORGANIZE A DEMOCRATIC GOVERNMENT. "THEY'LL ELECT A MAYOR IN A FEW

30.24- 17323

DAYS," HE ADDED.
THE COLONEL WAS NOT SURPRISED THAT NO RESISTANCE WAS MET.
HE SAID HE SAW NO SIGNS OF THE ENEMY; "THERE WERE NO OUTPOSTS AND NO DELAYING DETACHMENTS."
FIRST GIS TO ENTER THE CITY WERE MASTER SGTS.M.S.OSBORNE OF YAKIMA, WASH., AND EDWARD PERDINS OF LOS ANGELES.
OSBORNE SAID, "SO THAT'S THE YALU."
"IT'S DAMNED GOOD TO BE HERE. WHAT DO WE DO NOW?" THE CALIFORNIA SOLDIER ASKED.
THE TROOPS HAD KICKED OFF AT 8 A.M. (6 P.M., EST, MONDAY). THEY REACHED THE TOP OF A SNOW COVERED RIDGE AND LOOKED OUT OVER THE VALLEY. IN THE DISTANCE SOME TWO MILES AWAY WAS THE TOWN THEY HAD BEEN FIGHTING TO REACH FOR THE LAST THREE WEEKS.
THE TEMPERATURE WAS ABOUT 20 ABOVE ZERO, WARM FOR THE GIS WHO HAVE BEEN FIGHTING IN TEMPERATURE AS LOW AS 20 BELOW.
THE SUN WAS BRIGHT. THERE WAS NOT A CLOUD IN THE SKY. THE WHOLE VALLEY LOOKED ASLEEP.
THE COLUMN BEGAN MOVING. OUT IN FRONT WERE THE RIFLEMEN. THEY WERE FOLLOWED BY SHERMAN TANKS AND ACK-ACK SECTIONS. MORE TROOPS TRAILED BEHIND.

NOV 22 1950

A64FX
THE COLUMN WOUND SLOWLY DOWN THE LONG NARROW ROAD THAT SNAKES INTO THE LITTLE RIVER TOWN. IT NEARED A BLUFF JUST ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF THE CITY.
SOME OF THE FOOT SOLDIERS LEFT THE ROAD TO SCOUR A CLUMP OF SCRAWNY TREES. THERE WAS NOTHING IN THEM AND THE COLUMN WHICH HAD SLOWED UP A LITTLE BEGAN TO MOVE ON.
THE LITTLE MUDHUTS ALONG THE ROAD WERE BOARDED UP. THERE WAS NO SIGN OF LIFE ANYWHERE. CATTLE STOOD UNATTENDED IN FROZEN FIELDS.
PLANES ROARED OVERHEAD. THEY SWOOPED LOW OVER THE CITY. THEY DID NOT DRAW ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE. THAT EASED THE FEELING OF GIS.
AS THEY MOVED NEAR THE CITY, THE GIS WONDERED: IS THIS ANOTHER RED TRAP? ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE ROAD STOOD ABOUT 15 VILLAGERS, THE FIRST SEEN SINCE THE MARCH DOWN THE WINDING HILLSIDE BEGAN. ALL WERE DRESSED IN BLACK.
THE VILLAGERS RAISED THEIR HANDS AND BOWED LOW. THE WEARY DOUGHBOYS NEITHER SMILED NOR NODDED.
SUDDENLY THE TENSION EVAPORATED. THE MEN WERE INSIDE THE CITY. THEY WANDERED AMONG THE BOARDED-UP HOUSES. SOME JUST SAT DOWN AND RELEAXED. TWO OR THREE HEADED FOR THE RIVER.
THE RIVER WAS NARROW AND THE WATER SWIFT. ICE EXTENDED ALMOST A FOURTH OF THE WAY ACROSS. ONE GI WAS DISAPPOINTED. HE SAID:
"WELL I'LL BE DAMNED. OS THIS IS THE YALU. WELL HOW DO YOU LIKE THAT?"
THE CITY ITSELF BORE THE SIGNS OF WAR. AMERICAN PLANES HAD BOMBED IT WITHIN THE LAST FEW DAYS. MUCH OF THE CITY WAS IN SMOULDERING RUINS. SOME BUILDINGS WERE INTACT.
THE SEVENTH DIVISION LANDED AT IWON ON THE EAST COAST OCT.29. ITS 17TH REGIMENT WAS ASSIGNED TO REACH THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AS FAST AS POSSIBLE.
BP621APS

A162KX
PYONGYAN,KOREA,WEDNESDAY,NOV 22 (AP)-PATROLS OF THE U.S.187TH AIRBORNE REGIMENT FANNED OUT LAST MIDNIGHT TO INVESTIGATE CIVILIAN REPORTS THAT 3,000 BYPASSED KOREAN REDS WERE ATTACKING NEAR AN AIRFIELD FIVE MILES SOUTH OF PYONGYANG.
THE PARACHUTE TROOPS REPORTED NO CONTACT WITH ANY ENEMY FORCES AFTER AN HOUR OF PATROLLING BUT THE SEARCH CONTINUED. EARLY REPORTS SAID AN ATTACK WAS MADE NEAR A COAL MINE AREA ADJOINING THE FIELD.
GG1217PCS NM

A101KX
HYESANJIN, KOREA, NOV. 21-(AP)-THE OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE U.S. 7TH DIVISION TODAY WON COMMENDATION FOR "OUTSTANDING MILITARY ACHIEVEMENT" IN BECOMING THE FIRST AMERICAN UNIT TO REACH THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.
MAJ.GEN.EDWARD M.ALMOND, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 10TH CORPS GAVE THE COMMENDATION. HE PRESENTED A SCROLL TO MAJ.GEN.DAVID G.BARR, COMMANDER OF THE 7TH, CONGRATULATING HIM AND HIS MEN FOR "THEIR COURAGEOUS EFFORTS AND MAGNIFICIENT ACHIEVEMENT."
THE SCROLL SAID THE DIVISION'S ADVANCE OF "200 MILES IN SUB-ZERO WEATHER OVER TORTUOUS AND MOUNTAINOUS TERRAIN AGAINST A DETERMINED ENEMY WILL BE RECORDED IN HISTORY AS AN OUTSTANDING MILITARY ACHIEVEMENT."
GM928PCS

A122FX
(225)
NOV 22 1950
BY STAN SWINTON
TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS, NORTHEAST KOREA, WEDNESDAY,NOV.22-(AP)-U.S. MARINES SEEKING TO ENVELOP THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR REPORTED INCREASED COMMUNIST OPPOSITION TODAY.
SEVEN MILES UP THE EAST SIDE, LEATHERNECKS RAN INTO HEAVY SMALL ARMS FIRE NEAR THE TOWN OF SINHUNG. OTHER REDS WERE SEEN FOUR MILES EAST OF HAGARU AT THE SOUTH END OF THE PROJECT.
THESE REPORTS TENDED TO CONFIRM INTELLIGENCE BELIEF THAT THE REDS ARE BUILDING UP FORCES EAST OF THE RESERVOIR.
THERE ALSO WERE SOME SIGNS OF ENEMY AIR ACTIVITY IN NORTHEAST KOREA. U.S. MARINE PILOTS SAW A PROPELLER-DRIVEN ENEMY PLANE AT 10,000 FEET BUT IT SPED AWAY WITHOUT A FIGHT. VAPOR TRAILS OF THREE OTHER ENEMY PLANES WERE SEEN AT 40,000 FEET.
MARINE PILOTS FLEW 20 MISSIONS TUESDAY IN SUPPORT OF THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL DIVISION DRIVING UP THE EAST COAST TOWARD THE INDUSTRIAL PORT CITY OF CHONGJIN. THE SOUTH KOREANS KILLED A NORTH KOREAN REGIMENTAL COMMANDER DURING AN ADVANCE WHICH CARRIED THEM WITHIN LESS THAN 10 MILES OF CHONGJIN.
FLAREUPS OF GUERRILLA FIGHTING WERE REPORTED IN BYPASSED AREAS NEAR WONSAN AND HAMHUNG.
WEST OF HAMHUNG, THE SOUTH KOREAN 26TH REGIMENT WHICH LIBERATED THE GUERRILLA STRONGHOLD OF HUKSU PUSHED OUT OF THE TOWN AND ENGAGED MORE NORTH KOREANS. THE ATTACKERS REPORTED KILLING 150 REDS.
UM929PPS NM

A87FX
BORDER (130)
U.S.10TH CORPS HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,NOV.21-(AP)-ENGINEERING FEATS "WHICH WOULD HAVE DONE CREDIT TO PAUL BUNYAN" MADE POSSIBLE THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION'S ADVANCE TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER, A SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.
HE IDENTIFIED THE UNITS AS THE 13TH ENGINEER COMBAT BATTALION OF THE SEVENTH DIVISION AND THE 185TH ENGINEER COMBAT TEAM OF THE 10TH CORPS.
THE ENGINEERS, OFTEN OPERATING UNDER DIRECT ENEMY FIRE, WINCHED VEHICLES OVER THE STREAMS THE REDS THOUGHT COULDN'T BE CROSSED.
THEY BUILT 12 SMALL BRIDGES AND TWO LARGE BAILEY BRIDGES ACROSS RIVERS. BAILEY BRIDGES ARE ASSEMBLED FROM PREFABRICATED PARTS OF HEAVY STEEL.
THE ENGINEERS BULL-DOZED AIRSTRIPS FROM EARTH FROZEN SO STIFF THAT THE CUTTING BLADES WOULD RIP OFF ONLY ONE AND TWO-INCH LAYERS OF SOIL

AT A TIME.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THAT, IN ADDITION TO HELPING THE SEVENTH DIVISION MOVE NORTHWARD TO THE BORDER, THE ENGINEERS CAPTURED A NUMBER OF REDS.
CC529APS

A22KX (SHORTS)
U.S.TENTH CORPS,KOREA,NOV 21-(AP)-PUERTO RICO'S 65TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM KILLED 20 NORTH KOREAN REDS TUESDAY IN REPULSING TWO ATTACKS WITHIN 7 1/2 HOURS.
THE TENTH CORPS SAID THE PUERTO RICANS WERE ATTACKED FIRST BY BETWEEN 50 AND 70 REDS AT 2 A.M. AT 9:30, BETWEEN 200 AND 300 ENEMY TROOPS HIT AGAIN AND WERE BQZNHOFF.
BY 3:45 P.M., ANOTHER GROUP OF BETWEEN 200 AND 300 WAS SEEN MOVING EAST TOWARD THE 65TH BUT DID NOT ATTACK.9.) H ALL THE FIGHTING WAS IN TH

EAST TOWARD THE 65TH BUT DID NOT ATTACK.
ALL THE FIGHTING WAS IN THE VICINITY OF PAEKSAN, ABOUT 35 MILES WEST OF HAMHUNG.
GM429PCS

NOV 22 1950

B53KX (Q)
(150)
U.S. TENTH HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,NOV.21-(AP)-AN ESTIMATED 15 PER CENT OF NORTHEAST KOREA'S CIVILIAN POPULATION WILL REQUIRE DIRECT RELIEF FROM UNITED NATIONS OCCUPATION FORCES THIS WINTER.
THE ESTIMATE WAS MADE BY LT.COL.JAMES A.MOORE OF SANDPOINT, IDAHO, 10TH CORPS CIVIL AFFAIRS OFFICER. HE SAID CLOTHING IS THE MOST ACUTE PROBLEM.
THE 10TH CORPS IS REQUISITIONING 7,000 TONS OF RICE MONTHLY, 2,000,-000 (M) YARDS OF CLOTH AND 450,000 BLANKETS. THE FIRST 25,000 BLANKETS HAVE ARRIVED AND ARE BEING DISTRIBUTED TO HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CHILDREN AND THE AGED.
MOORE SAID DIESEL OIL IS BEING BROUGHT IN "SO THE FISHERIES CAN GET BACK TO WORK AND HELP THE NORTH KOREANS FEED THEMSELVES." HE ADDED THAT LARGE STORES OF FOOD WHICH COMMUNIST TAX COLLECTORS CONFISCATED FROM FARMERS ALSO ARE BEING DISTRIBUTED.
IT IS PLANNED TO HOUSE REFUGEES IN QUARTERS OUTSIDE BOMBED-OUT FACTORIES. NORTH KOREANS WHO FLED THOSE HOUSING PROJECTS HAVE NOT RETURNED, APPARENTLY AFRAID TO MOVE IN WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION.
;4638ACS NM

B80KX
APW
TENTH CORPS HEADQUARTERS, NORTHEAST KOREA, WEDNESDAY, NOV.22-(AP)-PUERTO RICO'S 65TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM HAS BEEN UNDER ATTACK BY 300 NORTH KOREAN REDS SINCE TUESDAY AFTERNOON, 10TH CORPS HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY.
THE FIGHT WAS TAKING PLACE NEAR PAEKSAN MOUNTAIN ABOUT 35 AIR MILES WEST OF HAMHUNG IN A BYPASSED AREA. NO ADDITIONAL DETAILS WERE AVAILABLE.
GM1033PCS

A147FX
U.SQ FIFTH AIRFORCE HEADQUARTERS,KOREA, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 22-(AP)-FOUR U.S. JET FIGHTER-BOMBERS TODAY ATTACKED A YALU RIVER BRIDGE IN THE FACE OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE FROM BATTERIES IN CHINESE COMMUNIST MANCHURIA.
THE F-80S DROPPED 1,000-POUND BOMBS ON A BRIDGE AT SINUIJU, YALU RIVER CITY AT THE EXTREME NORTHWEST CORNER OF KOREA.
HAZE AND HEAVY BLACK SMOKE OBSCURED THE RESULTS.
CAPT.HOWARD F.HENDRICKS, OF 329 DIVISADERO ST., SAN FRANCISCO, SAID THE FLAK FROM BATTERIES ON THE CHINESE SIDE WAS HEAVY.
CAPT.JOHN J.INNIS, DES MOINES, IA., CLAIMED A ROCKET HIT ON A FLAK BATTERY ON THE KOREAN SIDE.
CK1057PPS

A132FX
BY LEIF ERICKSON (150)
U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, NORTHWEST KOREA, WEDNESDAY,NOV.22--(AP)-THERE WAS TOUGH AND BITTER FIGHTING TODAY IN BYPASSED AREAS OF WESTERN KOREA.
TWO SOUTH KOREAN REGIMENTS OF THE SECOND DIVISION ATTACKED WITH FULL STRENGTH IN AN EFFORT TO DRIVE A STRONG COMMUNIST FORCE FROM CHUNCHON, 40 MILES NORTHEAST OF SEOUL.
ELEMENTS OF THE U.S. 187TH AIRBORNE REGIMENT ATTACKED WITH ARTILLERY SUPPORT A RED FORCE OF 700 AT SINGYE, 55 MILES SOUTHEAST OF PYONGYANG. THREE HUNDRED REDS ATTACKED THE AIRBORNE TROOPS YESTERDAY SOUTH OF SINGYE AND WERE REPULSED.
CIVILIANS REPORTED A RED FORCE OF 1,500 WAS RAIDING VILLAGES AND MOVING SOUTHEAST FROM SONGCHON. IT IS 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF PYONGYANG.
THE SOUTH KOREAN NINTH DIVISION REPORTED ITS ELEMENTS WERE HEAVILY ENGAGED WITH COMMUNISTS 15 MILES SOUTHWEST OF TAEJON IN SOUTHERN KOREA.
CK1003PPS NM

NOV 22 1950

A23KX
WITH THE FIRST U.S. MARINE AIR WING, NORTH KOREA, NOV 21-(AP)-NORT KOREAN GROUND FIRE SHOT DOWN TWO U.S. MARINE CORSAIRS TODAY BUT BOTH PILOTS ESCAPED IN CREASH LANDINGS.
CAPT.C.O.BARNHILL, 26, OF VAN NUYS, CALIF., RAN INTO SMALL ARMS FIRE OVER KANGGYE IN EXTREME NORTH KOREA. IT KNOCKED OUT HIS CORSAIR'S OIL SYSTEM. HE COAXED THE PLANE BACK TO HAMHUNG AND CRASHED IT WITHOUT INJURY TO HIMSELF.
ANOTHER PILOT WAS SHOT DOWN WHILE SUPPORTING THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITA DIVISION ON THE EXTREME NORTHEAST FRONT. OTHER PILOTS SAW HIM DITCH IN THE SEA JAPAN AND WADE ASHORE. HIS NAME WAS WITHHELD PENDING A CHECK ON WHETHER HE WAS INJURED.
GM431PCS

A110KX
IN NORTHEAST KOREA WEDNESDAY,NOV.22-(AP)-U.S.MARINE PILOTS HAD RED FACES TODAY--AND NOT ENTIRELY BECAUSE OF THE COLD.
THEY HAD RAIDED THE VICINITY OF CHONGJIN, SHOOTING UP NORTH KOREAN TROOPS, WAREHOUSES AND HIGHWAY TRAFFIC.
THEN ON THEIR WAY BACK TO THEIR BASE THEY SPOTTED THEIR BEST TARGET OF THE DAY--SOME COMMUNISTS IN PARADE FORMATION.
BUT THEY WERE OUT OF AMMUNITION.
GM1011PCS NM

A44
(180)
LONDON, NOV.21-(AP)-NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIST LEADERS PRAISED TO-NIGHT THE ROLE PLAYED BY RED CHINA "VOLUNTEERS" IN THE KOREAN WAR AND DECLARED PRESENT WITHDRAWALS ARE ONLY A PRELUDE TO A COUNTEROFFEN-SIVE WHICH WILL RESULT IN ULTIMATE VICTORY.
THE STATEMENTS WERE CONTAINED IN AN APPEAL TO THE KOREAN PEOPLE BROADCAST BY MOSCOW RADIO. THE APPEAL WAS DRAWN UP AT A MEETING OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE UNITED DEMOCRATIC PATRIOTIC FRONT OF KOREA ON SUNDAY, THE BROADCAST SAID.
THE APPEAL REVIEWED REVERSES BY THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY BUT ADDED THIS "BY NO MEANS SIGNIFIES ITS DEFEAT. THE WITHDRAWAL IS TEMPORARY WITH THE OBJECT OF PREPARING A COUNTEROFFENSIVE TO DEAL A DECISIVE

BLOW TO THE AMERICAN HORDES AND TO ACHIEVE FINAL VICTORY."
THE STATEMENT SAID THAT THE "HEROIC KOREAN PEOPLE'S ARMY TOGETHER WITH VOLUNTEERS OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE HAVE ACHIEVED THE FIRST BIG SUCCESSES ON ALL FRONTS. THE SITUATION ON THE FRONTS HAS CHANGED IN OUR FAVOR."
THE NORTH KOREAN REDS SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNIST VOLUNTEERS WERE BROUGHT INTO THE FIGHTING IN ORDER TO FORESTALL "DESIGNS OF AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS, WHO ARE STRIVING TO ENSLAVE OUR COUNTRY AND CONVERT IT INTO A STRATEGIC BASE FOR AN ATTACK ON THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC."
5J706PES

30.24- 17325

London, Nov. 21-(ap)-The text of a statement by "the united democratic patriotic front of korea" as broadcast by moscow, quoting a dispatch of tass, the soviet news agency: (about 700)

Four months have passed since the scoundrelly american imperialists began their barbarous aggressive war against our motherland and people.

NOV 22 1950

Despite the fact that during this time the american imperialists have suffered tremendous losses on the korean front, by mobilizing fresh forces they are continuing the war aimed at the extermination of our people.

Our people's army is a young army (passage here inaudible).

Nevertheless, our people's army dealt a heavy blow to the aggressive army of the american imperialists and inflicted great losses on it in men and equipment. in bitter fighting with the very strong enemy our people's army has displayed true heroism and self sacrifice.

The bandits of american imperialism who are striving to convert our motherland into their colony and are striving for world domination, mobilizing big air, naval and infantry forces, have inflicted number of blows on our people's army. Our people's army was compelled to temporarily to withdraw. the enemy occupied a large part of the territory of our motherland. millions of our compatriots, our brothers and sisters are languishing under the unprecedentedly severe yoke of the enemy.

the american armed invaders and their watchdogs, the traitorous syngman rhee gang, are destroying the democratic rights and liberties won by the korean people in the course of five years since their libe ation, and also the achievements gained in the sphere of democrat changes. they barbarously are killing hundreds of thousands of the best sons and daughters of the korean people.

NOV 22 1950

the withdrawal of the people's army by no means signifies its defeat. the withdrawal is temporary, with the object of preparing a counteroffensive to deal a decisive blow to the american hordes and to achieve a final victory. the korean people, rising as one man and fighting for the independence and freedom of the motherland, will not submit to the barbarous aggression of the american imperialists.

in this great struggle, our people are not xxxxxxxxx alone. On our side are the sympathy and support of millions of honest people in all the other countries of the world.

Today, when it has become perfectly clear what are the designs of the american imperialists, who are striving to enslave our country and to conv it into their strategic base for attack on the chinese people's republic, a chinese volunte r detachment is fighting on korean soil, tog ether with the korean people's army and under the leader of its commander in chief, against the foreign invaders.

NOV 22 1950

The heroic korean people's army, together with the volun teers of the chinese people, ha ve achieved their first big successes on a ll fronts. the situation on the fronts has now changed in our favor. in the rear of the enemy are operating armed guerrilla detachments consisting of hundreds of thousands of our best sons and daughters -- workers, peasants, office workers, students.

they are dealing constant blows against the enemy.

the central committee of the united democratic patriotic front of korea calls on the korean people to rally still more closely and fight in the sacred patriotic war in order to consolidate the successes gained at the front and achieve new and still greater successes.

on the road to achievement of final victory there are still many difficulties, but we must surmount and shall surmount these difficulties. we must give all our forces to the cause of achieving victory over our enemies in this xxxxx glorious patriotic war. (end text.)

NOV 22 1950

w r shird.0015 842p

A4FX
-95-
TOKYO,TUESDAY,NOV.21-(AP)-SOUTH AFRICAN FLIERS, VETERANS OF THE MIDDLE EAST CAMPAIGN IN WORLD WAR II, ARE IN COMBAT WITH UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA.
A FAR EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY SAID THE SOUTH AFRICANS, FLYING F-51S, ATTACKED THEIR FIRST TARGETS SUNDAY.
THEIR FIGHTER SQUADRON, LED BY COMMANDANT S.V.B. THEREN, OF PRETORIA HAS BEEN INTEGRATED INTO THE 6009 TACTICAL SUPPORT WING.
SUNDAY'S ATTACK WAS MADE IN SUPPORT OF GROUND TROOPS A

THEIR FIGHTER SQUADRON, LED BY COMMANDANT S.V.B. THERON, OF PRETORIA HAS BEEN INTEGRATED INTO THE 6009 TACTICAL SUPPORT WING.
SUNDAY'S ATTACK WAS MADE IN SUPPORT OF GROUND TROOPS ALONG THE FRONT LINES. MONDAY THE SOUTH AFRICANS JOINED IN BOMBING AND STRAFING ATTACKS ALONG THE CENTRAL SECTOR.
THERON PARTICIPATED IN THE SQUADRON'S INITIAL SORTIES. OTHER SOUTH AFRICANS INCLUDED CAPTAINS JOHNNY DAVIS, "TANK" ODENDAAL, BOTH OF PRETORIA, WESSEL BADENHORST, OF LANGEBAAN, AND "LIPPY" LIPAWSKY, OF CONGELLA.
ENTRANCE OF THE SOUTH AFRICANS INTO COMBAT BRINGS TO FOUR THE NUMBER OF NATIONS NOW REPRESENTED IN THE FIFTH AIR FORCE. OTHERS ARE KOREANS, AUSTRALIANS AND AMERICANS.

UM1130PPS NM 95

A90FX
SHIGEMITSU (300)
TOKYO,NOV.21-(AP)-JAPAN'S WARTIME FOREIGN MINISTER, MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, WAS RELEASED ON PAROLE FROM A SEVEN-YEAR PRISON TERM TODAY DESPITE RUSSIA'S STRENUOUS OBJECTIONS.
IT WAS THE FIRST PAROLE GRANTED A PRINCIPAL DEFENDANT IN THE WAR CRIMES CONVICTIONS GROWING OUT OF WORLD WAR II. SHIGEMITSU WAS CONVICTED AT THE TOJO TRIAL IN 1948. WAR-LAUNCHING PREMIER HIDEKI TOJO WAS CONVICTED AND HANGED.
THE SEVEN-YEAR SENTENCE GIVEN THE VETERAN JAPANESE DIPLOMAT WAS THE LIGHTEST IMPOSED BY THE INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL. HE WAS PAROLED BECAUSE OF GOOD BEHAVIOR.

30.24- 17327

SHIGEMITSU, 63, WAS ONE OF TWO JAPANESE WHO SIGNED THE HISTORIC SURRENDER ABOARD THE U.S. BATTLESHIP MISSOURI IN TOKYO BAY. HIS FOREIGN SERVICE CAREER DATED BACK TO 1911 AND INCLUDED AMBASSADORSHIPS TO MOSCOW AND NANKING.

RUSSIA PROTESTED HIS RELEASE FROM GRIM SUGAMO PRISON AS AN "ILLEGAL AND ARBITRARY ACTION" TAKEN BY GENERAL MACARTHUR. THE SOVIET NOTE, FOLLOWING UP TWO EARLIER PROTESTS, ASSERTED THAT MACARTHUR LACKED AUTHORITY TO PAROLE ANY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS.

IN REPLY TO A RUSSIAN PROTEST LAST SUMMER, THE UNITED STATES SAID THE PAROLE SYSTEM WAS "IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PRACTICE IN ENLIGHTENED AND DEMOCRATIC COUNTRIES." MACARTHUR HAD ESTABLISHED THE PAROLE SYSTEM IN JAPANESE WAR CRIMINAL CASES MARCH 7.

THE ALLIED OCCUPATION LEGAL SECTION SAID SIX MORE JAPANESE WILL BE PAROLED DEC. 3, BRINGING TO 148 THE NUMBER OF MINOR DEFENDANTS RELEASED.

SHIGEMITSU'S ATTORNEY, GEORGE A.FURNESS, EMPHASIZED THAT THE ELDERLY PRISONER HAD NOT BEEN PARDONED AND THAT HIS SENTENCE HAS NOT EXPIRED.

"IT MERELY MEANS THAT INSTEAD OF SERVING THE REMAINDER OF HIS SEVEN-YEAR SENTENCE IN PRISON HE MAY GO HOME," FURNESS SAID IN A STATEMENT. "THERE ARE SOME OF US WHO FEEL THAT HE NEVER SHOULD HAVE BEEN INDICTED."

SEVERAL ALLIED DIPLOMATS SPOKE FAVORABLY OF SHIGEMITSU IN DEPOSITIONS PRESENTED AT HIS TRIAL. AMONG THEM WAS JOSEPH C.GREW, FORMER U.S. AMBASSADOR TO TOKYO.

SHIGEMITSU WAS ACCOMPANIED TO SUGAMO'S MAIN GATE BY LT.COL.J.W. DAVIS, PRISON COMMANDANT. JAPANESE PRISONERS CHEERED HIM AS HE PASSED OUT OF THE GROUNDS.

CC541APS

NOV 22 1950

A88FX
(110)

TOKYO,NOV.21-(AP)-ALLIED HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY 10,608 COMMUNISTS WERE DISMISSED FROM KEY JAPANESE INDUSTRIES IN A PROGRAM BEGUN IN JULY AND ENDING OCTOBER 30.

GENERAL MACARTHUR'S LABOR DIVISION SAID THE NUMBER REPRESENTED LESS THAN ONE-FOURTH OF ONE PER CENT OF THE 2,585,000 WORKERS EMPLOYED IN THOSE INDUSTRIES.

IT SAID THE PROGRAM WAS "CARRIED OUT ENTIRELY AT THE RESPONSIBILITY OF MANAGEMENT AND LABOR WITHOUT DIRECTION OR INTERFERENCE FROM EITHER THE OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES OR THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT."

DISMISSALS, THE REPORT SAID, WERE CONFINED TO THE "HARD CORE OF ACTIVE COMMUNISTS AND DISRUPTIONISTS KNOWN TO BE TAKING ORDERS FROM THE PARTY." THEY CAUSED NO SERIOUS TROUBLE ALTHOUGH THERE WERE A FEW COMMUNIST-INSPIRED OUTBREAKS, THE REPORT SAID.

CC531APS

B51KX Q
APW

TOKYO,NOV.21-(AP)-A BRITISH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY A FIELD AMBULANCE UNIT FROM INDIA HAS ARRIVED IN KOREA. IT IS PREPARING TO MOVE NORTHWARD INTO THE CENTRAL BATTLE AREA IN FAR NORTH KOREA.

VR632ACS

B60KX Q
APW (140)

TOKYO,NOV 21 (AP)-SEVEN OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE BRITISH ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS HAVE BEEN AWARDED U.S.ARMY DECORATIONS FOR HEROIC ACTIONS IN KOREA, THE FAR EASTERN COMMAND ANNOUNCED TODAY. FOUR OF THE AWARDS WERE POSTHUMOUS.

SECOND LT.M.D.W.BUCHANAN WAS AWARDED THE SILVER STAR. HE LED HIS PLATOON IN TWO ASSAULTS ON A VITAL HILL POSITION SOUTHWEST OF WAEGWAN, SEPT.23. ALTHOUGH MORTALLY WOUNDED, HE BROUGHT HIS MEN TO SAFETY; THEN COLLAPSED AND DIED.

MAJ.K.MUIR AND PVT.E.HILL ALSO WERE AWARDED THE SILVER STAR POSTHUMOUSLY FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION THE SAME DAY.

SGT.E.PIGG WAS AWARDED THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL POSTHUMOUSLY FOR RALLYING HIS MEN IN THE SAME ENGAGEMENT AND LEADING AN ATTACK THAT REGAINED THE HILL.

OTHER BRONZE STAR MEDAL WINNERS ARE LANCE CPL.J.FAIRHURST, SGT. J.O.O'SULLIVAN AND PVT.W.WATTS. ALL WERE DECORATED "FOR HEROIC SERVICE."

GG726ACS

NOV 22 1950

B59KX Q
(170)

TOKYO,NOV.21-(AP)-FAR EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY PFC JAMES W.SNELL OF PATERSON, N.J., HAS BEEN AWARDED THE SILVER STAR POSTHUMOUSLY FOR REPAIRING HIS MACHINE GUN WHILE UNDER ENEMY FIRE IN KOREA.

SNELL, 98 BUTLER ST., WAS AMONG 15 OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN IN THE U.S. 25TH DIVISION RECEIVING THE AWARD. FIVE OF THE OTHERS WERE ALSO KILLED IN THE ACTIONS.

SNELL'S GUN WAS HIT DURING A RED ATTACK NEAR HWANGGAN JULY 27. EXPOSING HIMSELF TO FIRE, HE RETRIEVED PARTS OF THE GUN AND PUT IT BACK IN WORKING ORDER BEFORE HE WAS HIT.

OTHER POSTHUMOUS AWARDS FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION WENT TO SGT.RACHEAL HARRIS, 3725 JOS CAMPAI ST., DETROIT; SGT.LEO R.BARTOLO, BARBOURVILLE, KY.; SECOND LT.WALTER J.SCROGGINS, FAIRLIE, TEX.; LT.WALLACE E.GOFF, 192 RYAN ST., MADISON, WIS.; SGT.HERBERT L.RAWLS, JR., 306 HALL ST., TARBORO, N.C.

OTHER SILVER STAR RECIPIENTS INCLUDED:

CPL.MARSHALL WILLIAMS, ROUTE 3, SALEM, VA.; CPL.JOHN W.JAMES, 561 WOODLARK COURT, BALTIMORE; SGT.MICHAEL R.TAURINO, 1222 ADAMS AVENUE, PHILADELPHIA; SECOND LT.JOHN W.JENKINS, BOX 145, MEADOWVIEW, VA.

AN OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO A SILVER STAR WAS AWARDED CAPT.JOHN L. BUCKLEY, 1117 GLEN AVE., AUGUSTA, GA.

VR725ACS

B22KX Q
APW

TOKYO,NOV.21-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND ANNOUNCED TODAY AWARD OF THE U.S. SILVER STAR TO LT. DAVID MATHESON BUTLER, 23, OF 19 WRIGHT ST., PERTH, AUSTRALIA, FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION OCT. 22.

HE WAS DECORATED FOR ORGANIZING AN ATTACK WHICH DESTROYED A COMMUNIST ROAD BLOCK AND PERMITTED U.N. TROOPS TO LINK UP WITH THE U.S. 187TH AIRBORNE REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM.

BUTLER, SERVING WITH THE THIRD BATTALION OF THE ROYAL AUSTRALIAN REGIMENT IN KOREA, IS THE SON OF THE REV. C.E. BUTLER OF PERTH.

THE CITATION SAID BUTLER WAS WOUNDED BUT REMAINED WITH HIS TROOPS, REFLECTING "GREAT CREDIT ON HIMSELF AND THE ARMED FORCES OF THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH."

FR332ACS

A111KX
TWEST OUT (140)

FILIPINO TROOPS (WITH SEOUL A3-A18)

MANILA,NOV.21-(AP)-LT.COL.MARIANO C.AZURIN HAS BEEN RELIEVED AS COMMANDER OF PHILIPPINES FORCES IN KOREA AND ORDERED HOME.

DEFENSE SECRETARY RAMON MAGSAYSAY SAID TODAY HE TOOK THE ACTION AFTER CONSULTATION WITH GENERAL MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS, PRESIDENT QUIRINO AND MAJ.GEN.MARIANO N.CASTANEDA, PHILIPPINES ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF.

"THE RELIEF OF COLONEL AZURIN WAS WHOLLY A PHILIPPINES ACTION," MAGSAYSAY STRESSED IN AN INTERVIEW.

HE SAID LT.COL.DIONISIO OJEDA, A UNITED NATIONS OBSERVER, WILL REPLACE AZURIN. OJEDA WAS PROMOTED TODAY FROM THE RANK OF MAJOR.

UNTIL OJEDA REACHES THE 1,200 TROOPS, LT.COL.GAMALIEL MANIKAN, FORME

EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF THE PHILIPPINES 10TH BATTALION COMBAT TEAM, WILL BE IN COMMAND.
OJEDA WAS TRAINED AT THE U.S. ARMY'S FT.BENNING, GA., INFANTRY SCHOOL.
MAGSAYSAY DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE REASONS FOR RELIEVING AZURIN.
GG903ACS NM

CLR 906AES CLR 910AES CLR 915AES

A98
BRUSSELS, NOV.21-(AP)-THE BELGIAN BATALION OF VOLUNTEERS FOR KOREA OF ABOUT 900 MEN IS TO LEAVE BELGIUM FOR KOREA BY MID-DECEMBER, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY. THE TROOPS WILL SAIL ABOARD THE "KAMINA" NOW BEING FITTED AS THE FIRST ARMY TROOP TRANSPORT SHIP EVER TO FLY THE BELGIAN FLAG.
N916AES

B35KX Q
(160)
BY STANLEY RICH
NOV 22 1950
HONG KONG, NOV. 21-(AP)-UNCONFIRMED REPORTS WERE HEARD HERE TODAY THAT DR. SUN FO, SON OF THE LATE DR. SUN YAT-SEN, FINALLY HAS WON A PASSPORT FROM THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK REGIME ON FORMOSA AND PLANS TO DEPART SOON FOR FRANCE.
THE FORMER PRIME MINISTER OF NATIONALIST CHINA HAS BEEN LIVING IN SEMI-EXILE AT HONG KONG SINCE THE NATIONALISTS GAVE UP CHINA'S MAINLAND TO THE COMMUNISTS.
THE REFUGEE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT AT FORMOSA LONG HAD REFUSED TO ISSUE HIM A PUSSPORT. APPARENTLY IT HOPED HE MIGHT BE PERSUADED TO RETURN TO FORMOSA AND BRING HIS OWN WIDE FOLLOWING INTO THE NATIONALIST FOLD.
SUN FO ADAMANTLY HAS REFUSED RECONCILIATION. HE SPLIT WITH CHIANG IN NANKING SIX MONTHS BEFORE THE COMMUNIST "LIBERATION" OF THAT CITY. HE HAD RUN FOR ELECTION AS NATIONALIST PREMIER AGAINST CHIANG'S HAND-PICKED CANDIDATE, SUN LI-JEN. THE RIFT WAS SOLIDIFIED WHEN SUN FO WON IN A WALKAWAY.
THE UNCONFIRMED REPORTS SAID SUN PLANS TO LIVE IN FRANCE AT THE HOME OF THE FORMER NATIONALIST AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA, FU PING-CHANG, FU WAS IN RUSSIA WHEN SUN FO WAS ELECTED PREMIER AND DECLINED TO ACCEPT A POST IN SUN FO'S CABINET AS FOREIGN MINISTER.
EX VR444ACS

B76KX (Q)
APW (LONDON UNCOVERED-140)
HONG KONG,NOV.21-(AP)-RELIABLE REPORTS FROM RED CHINA TODAY SAID COMMUNIST POLICE HAD RAIDED THE NORTH CHINA DAILY NEWS, SHANGHAI'S ONLY INDEPENDENT FOREIGN NEWSPAPER.
THE BRITISH-OWNED PAPER WAS SHANGHAI'S ONLY SOURCE OF INDEPENDENT FOREIGN NEWS. IT WAS REPORTED RAIDED NOV. 13.
THE NEWSPAPER HAD INTERCEPTED NEWS BROADCASTS OF FOREIGN NEWSR AGENCIES AND PRINTED THE DISPATCHES, BUT WITHOUT IDENTIFYING THE AGENCY SOURCE.
NOW, HOWEVER, THE ONLY DISPATCHES WHICH MAY BE PUBLISHED IN THE COMMUNIST-RULED CITY ARE THOSE OF THE OFFICIAL CHINESE RED NEW CHIN NEWS AGENCY OR THE RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY, TASS.
ALL OF THE NORTH CHINA DAILY NEWS' RADIO RECEIVING EQUIPMENT WAS REPORTED SEALED. SEVEN FOREIGN EMPLOYES IN THE EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT WERE REPORTED LAID OFF.
THE SHANGHAI REPORTS SAID THE BRITISH NEWSPAPER IS CONTINUING TO PUBLISH, BUT IS FILLING ITS TWO PAGES WITH NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY MATERIAL.
GG832ACS

B25KX
APW
HONG KONG, NOV.21-(AP)-THE BRITISH FRIGATE HMS AMETHYST, WHICH DUELLED WITH CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES IN THE YANGTZE RIVER LAST YEAR, ARRIVED AT HONG KONG MONDAY.
IT WAS PRESUMED THE AMETHYST WOULD JOIN UNITED NATIONS NAVAL FORCES OFF KOREA BUT THERE WAS THE USUAL "NO COMMENT" FROM NAVAL HEADQUARTERS HERE.
FR334ACS NM

NOV 22 1950

A131FX
NIGHT LEAD KNOWLAND (300)
TAIPEI,FORMOSA,WEDNESDAY,NOV.22-(AP)-SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) STUCK TO HIS SCHEDULE TODAY AFTER BEING CONFINED TO BED LATE YESTERDAY WITH "A TOUCH OF OLD FLU." HE PLANNED DINNER TONIGHT WITH PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK OF NATIONALIST CHINA.
THE SENATOR, HERE AFTER A TOUR OF KOREAN BATTLE AREAS, SAID HE HAD A REFRESHING NIGHT'S SLEEP AND HIS SLIGHT FEVER HAD GONE. HE STILL WAS SUFFERING FROM LARYNGITIS, HOWEVER.
KNOWLAND VISITED ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION OFFICES THIS MORNING AND CONFERRED WITH RAYMOND T.MOYER AND OTHER OFFICIALS ON AID FOR THIS CHINESE NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD.
BEFORE DINNER WITH PRESIDENT AND MME. CHIANG HE WAS SCHEDULED FOR A MILITARY BRIEFING BY GEN.CHOU CHIH-JOU, CHIEF OF THE JOINT NATIONALIST GENERAL STAFF.
CHIANG SENT CABINET SPOKESMEN SHEN CHANG-JUAN TO SEE THE SENATOR THIS MORNING TO EXPRESS OFFICIAL CONCERN OVER HIS HEALTH. SHEN SUGGESTED THAT ALL ENGAGEMENTS BE DEFERRED IF KNOWLAND WAS EVEN THE SLIGHTEST BIT UNWELL.
KNOWLAND REPLIED THAT HE FELT THE UNITED STATES OWED CHINA VERY MUCH AND WHILE HERE HE WANTED TO DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO HELP REPAY THE CHINESE PEOPLE.
KNOWLAND ASKED SHEN TO TELL CHIANG THAT FORMOSA TODAY IS STANDING AGAINST COMMUNISM IN THE ORIENT AS BRITAIN DID ALONE AGAINST FASCISM BEFORE PEARL HARBOR.
"FORMOSA'S EFFORTS WILL LONG BE REMEMBERED," THE SENATOR DECLARED.
DESPITE THE INFLUENZA ATTACK, KNOWLAND AND HIS WIFE FLEW YESTERDAY TO QUEMOY, NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTPOST WITHIN GUN RANGE OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST MAINLAND.
FLYING THERE FROM KANSHAN AIR BASE ON SOUTHERN FORMOSA, KNOWLAND SPENT THREE HOURS ON THE 50-SQUARE-MILE ISLAND, THEN RETURNED TO TAIPEI.
KNOWLAND INSPECTED QUEMOY'S DEFENSES AND TALKED WITH THE NATIONALIST GARRISON COMMANDER GEN.HU LIEN. THE SENATOR ALSO SPOKE TO THE TROOPS, TELLING THEM THE WESTERN POWERS' EFFORTS TO CONTAIN COMMUNISM IN EUROPE WOULD BE USELESS IF THE DOOR WAS LEFT WIDE OPEN TO THE REDS IN ASIA.
CK959PPS

A97FX
TAIPEI,FORMOSA,NOV.21-(AP)-A BOLD RAID BY 6,000 CHINESE NATIONALI GUERRILLAS AGAINST THE RED-HELD SOUTH CHINA CITY OF WUCHOW WAS REPORTE BY NATIONALIST SOURCES TODAY.
THE SOURCES SAID THE GUERRILLAS ENTERED THE CITY NOV. 13 AND WITHDREW AFTER DESTROYING THREE MILITARY DEPOTS, INFLICTING HEAVY CASUALTIES ON THE COMMUNIST GARRISON AND CAPTURING 40 RED PARTY WORKERS.
WUCHOW IS 120 MILES WEST OF CANTON.
CC-BP601APS NM

30.24- 17829

A30WX (CAX) (AX, NA, CO, PG)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME,TUESDAY,NOV 21)
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON,NOV 21-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT REPORTED
95 CASUALTIES IN KOREAN CASUALTY LIST NO. 157 MADE PUBLIC TODAY.
THE LIST SHOWED 18 KILLED, 60 WOUNDED IN COMBAT, FOUR INJURED AND
13 MISSING IN ACTION.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TUESDAY, NOV 21
PF613PES

B57PX (CRUISER) Q
(120)
PHILADELPHIA,NOV.21-(AP)-THE LIGHT CRUISER WORCHESTER--FIRST SHIP TO RETURN TO THE EAST COAST FOR OVERHAUL AFTER SEEING ACTION OFF KOREA--WAS DUE TO ARRIVE AT PHILADELPHIA TODAY.

NAVY DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID THE CRUISER'S CREW VOTED AT SEA IN FAVOR OF COMING TO PHILADELPHIA FOR THE THANKSGIVING HOLIDAY. SOME BALLOTS WERE CAST, THE NAVY SAID, FOR NEW YORK AND BOSTON, BUT PHILADELPHIA WAS THE OVERWHELMING FAVORITE.

FAMILIES AND FRIENDS OF THE OFFICERS AND CREW MEMBERS HAVE BEEN INVITED TO A ROUND OF PARTIES AFTER THE SHIP HAS BEEN ESCORTED UP THE DELAWARE RIVER BY A COVER OF JET PLANES AND BLIMPS.

THE WORCHESTER, WHICH JOINED THE U.S.FLEET OFF KOREA LAST AUGUST 18 AFTER A 27 DAY DASH FROM THE MEDITERRANEAN, WILL GO FROM PHILADELPHIA TO NORFOLK AND THEN ON TO BOSTON FOR OVERHAUL.

EJ816AES

A64KX
(180)
SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 21-(AP)-THE NAVY REPORTED FROM KOREA TODAY THAT SECRETARY OF THE NAVY FRANCIS P.MATTHEWS LANDED ON THE FLIGHT DECK OF THE U.S. CARRIER PHILIPPINE SEA AFTER A FLIGHT BY HELICOPTER FROM THE BATTLESHIP MISSOURI.

NOV 22 1950

THE DISPATCH SAID THAT BEFORE SETTING DOWN SECRETARY MATTHEWS LOOKED ON FROM THE "FLYING EGGBEATER" WHILE MARINE CORSAIRS AND NAVY SKY-RAIDERS RETURNED FROM COMBAT MISSIONS TO THE CARRIER.

HE ALSO SAW AN AMMUNITION SHIP MANEUVER SHARPLY TO AVOID A FLOATING MINE, AND WATCHED A RE-FUELING OPERATION AT SEA.

WHILE THE RE-FUELING WAS UNDER WAY TO THE U.S.S. MISSOURI FROM THE FLEET TANKER CACAPON, MATTHEWS ADDRESSED THE TANKER CREW BY MEANS OF AN ELECTRIC MEGAPHONE.

"ON MY RETURN TO WASHINGTON," HE TOLD THEM, "I WILL CARRY WITH ME AN ENHANCED APPRECIATION OF THE WORK YOU ARE DOING AND THE PROBLEMS YOU FACE. I HAVE ACQUIRED AN EVEN GREATER CONFIDENCE IN THE CAPABILITI OF THE AMERICAN NAVY TO CARRY OUT ITS ASSIGNED TASKS AND MISSIONS."

MATTHEWS WAS GREETED BY ADMIRAL EDWARD C.EWEN, COMMANDER OF FAST CARRIER TASK FORCE 77, AND HIS STAFF.

THE NAVY DISPATCH WAS SENT THROUGH PACIFIC FLEET HEADQUARTERS AND RELEASED BY ITS PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE IN SAN FRANCISCO.

GM720PCS

A144
(230)
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, NOV.21-(AP)-HECTOR MCNEIL, A BRITISH CABINET MINISTER SKILLED IN BACKSTAGE DIPLOMACY, IS TO FLY TO NEW YORK THURSDAY WITH RED CHINA'S DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

MCNEIL, NOW SECRETARY OF STATE FOR SCOTLAND, WAS BRITAIN'S SPOKESMAN AT THE U.N. LAST YEAR.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY MCNEIL HAS NO ASSIGNMENT TO MAKE OFFICIAL CONTACT WITH THE COMMUNIST TRAVELERS, BUT OFFICIALS CONCEDED HE MIGHT WELL INFORMALLY DISCUSS PRIME POLITICAL PROBLEMS WITH THEM.

THERE HAVE BEEN VARIOUS UNOFFICIAL REPORTS OF COMMUNIST PEACE FEELERS FOR KOREA, BUT NO CONFIRMATION HAS BEEN FOUND FOR THEM. ASKED TO COMMENT ON THE REPORTS, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID ONLY THAT TALKS ARE GOING ON AMONG THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENTS "ON WAYS AND MEANS OF BRINGING ABOUT A KOREAN SETTLEMENT." HE SAID NO FURTHER COMMENT COULD BE MADE ABOUT THEM NOW.

MCNEIL COULD DISCUSS ANGLO-CHINESE RELATIONS. BRITAIN RECOGNIZED THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT 10 MONTHS AGO, BUT TALKS ON EXCHANGING DIP-LOMATS HAVE BOGGED DOWN. THE BRITISH REPRESENTATIVE IN PEIPING HAS SEEN NO IMPORTANT FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIAL IN FIVE MONTHS. SINCE THE CHINESE REDS BECAME INVOLVED IN THE KOREAN WAR AND IN TIBET, SOME BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE EXPERTS HAVE BEEN REVIEWING THE WHOLE RANGE OF RELATIONS WITH PEIPING.

MCNEIL WILL BE ON THE SAME PLANE WITH THE CHINESE DELEGATION FOR ABOUT 16 HOURS.

MK-FH1213PES

A75
(160)

NOV 22 1950

LONDON, NOV.21-(AP)-BRITAIN MAY SOON PROPOSE THAT THE WESTERN POWERS SCRAP THE SEVEN-NATION RUHR AUTHORITY SET UP TWO YEARS AGO TO HELP ASSURE GERMAN DISARMAMENT.

INFORMED SOURCES REPORTED TONIGHT THE BRITISH HAVE NOT FINALLY DECIDED WHETHER TO ACT. THEY ARE AWAITING FORMAL SIGNATURE OF THE SCHUMAN PLAN FOR POOLING WEST EUROPE'S COAL AND STEEL RESOURCES.

THE BELIEF IN THE FOREIGN OFFICE SEEMS TO BE, HOWEVER, THAT THE SCHUMAN PLAN ITSELF MAY RENDER THE RUHR AUTHORITY OBSOLETE.

THE AUTHORITY -- ON WHICH THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, HOLLAND, LUXEMBOURG AND WEST GERMANY -- ARE REPRESENTED SUBJECTED GERMANY'S RICH INDUSTRIAL VALLEY TO STRICT INTERNATIONAL CONTROL FOR AN INDEFINITE TIME.

BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES AGREED TO SET IT UP AS A CONCESSION TO FRANCE'S FEAR THAT THE GERMANS ONE DAY MIGHT BUILD UP THEIR INDUSTR AND MILITARY POWER IN ORDER TO GO ON THE WARPATH AGAIN -- PERHAPS WESTWARDS.

THE BRITISH NOW ARE SAID TO ARGUE THAT FULL GERMAN COOPERATION MUST BE ENLISTED SOON TO HELP THE WEST ACHIEVE MILITARY PREPAREDNESS.

SJ843PES

B63 Q (130)
LONDON, NOV.21-(AP)-BRITAIN TODAY FIRED A MISSING ATOM EXPERT WHO IS BELIEVED TO HAVE FLED TO RUSSIA IN SEPTEMBER.

HE IS PROF.BRUNO PONTECORVO, A SPECIALIST IN COSMIC RAY RESEARCH, FORMERLY EMPLOYED AT THE GOVERNMENT ATOMIC LABORATORY IN HARWELL.

PONTECORVO TOOK A LEAVE OF ABSENCE IN JULY AND WENT TO ITALY WITH HIS WIFE AND THREE CHILDREN. HE FAILED TO RETURN WHEN HIS LEAVE EXPIRED ON AUG.31. THE PONTECORVOS WERE LAST SEEN IN HELSINKI.

GEORGE STRAUSS, THE MINISTER OF SUPPLY, TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS HE HAS "NO DOUBT" THAT THE MISSING SCIENTIST IS IN RUSSIA.

A MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY PONTECORVO'S SALARY WAS STOPPED WHEN HIS LEAVE RAN OUT, BUT THAT HE STILL WAS LISTED AS AN EMPLOYE OF THE ATOMIC LABORATORY UNTIL HIS FORMAL DISMISSAL. THAT WAS ISSUED TODAY.

THE ITALIAN-BORN RESEARCH MAN HAD PLANNED TO LEAVE HARWELL AND JOIN THE PHYSICS STAFF AT LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY ON JAN.1.

MD834AES

A89
(200)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD ASSEMBLY
BY PHILIP CLARKE
STRASBOURG, FRANCE, WEDNESDAY, NOV.22-(AP)--THE EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY'S GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE REFUSED TODAY TO SUPPORT GERMAN DEMANDS FOR WRITTEN GUARANTEES OF EQUALITY IN A PROPOSED WESTERN EUROPEAN ARMY WHICH WOULD STAND AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.
THE COMMITTEE THEN ADOPTED A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR IMMEDIATE CREATION OF A EUROPEAN ARMY UNDER A EUROPEAN DEFENSE MINISTER AND SUBJECT TO "PROPER EUROPEAN CONTROL."
THE COMMITTEE MODIFIED RECOMMENDATIONS FOR PLACING THE EUROPEAN ARMY WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF AN "ATLANTIC FORCE." SUCH A PLAN HAD BEEN DRAFTED BY DUNCAN SANDYS, BRITISH CONSERVATIVE AND SON-IN-LAW OF WINSTON CHURCHILL.
THE MODIFICATION WAS THE RESULT OF TURKISH DEMANDS. TURKEY IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT.
A MINOR CONCESSION WAS MADE TO THE GERMANS. THE COMMITTEE ADOPTED A PARAGRAPH SAYING THE "DEFENSE OF A TERRITORY WHICH INCLUDES WESTERN GERMANY NATURALLY REQUIRES GERMAN PARTICIPATION." GERMAN DELEGATES CONSIDERED THIS MORE FAVORABLE THAN THE ORIGINAL PARAGRAPH WHICH SAID "SINCE THE TERRITORY TO BE DEFENDED SHOULD INCLUDE WESTERN GERMANY, A CTIVE PARTICIPATION OF GERMANS IS ESSENTIAL."
ACTION ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY RESOLUTION HAD BEEN DELAYED BY WEST GERMAN SOCIALISTS WHO TOOK TIME OUT TO ATTACK BOTH THE SCHUMAN COAL-STEEL PLAN AND THE PROPOSALS ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY. THE SOCIALISTS WERE BOLSTERED BY ELECTION VICTORIES AT HOME.

GERMAN SOCIALIST WILHELM-ERIK NOLTIN, SPEAKING TO THE FULL ASSEMBLY, DEMANDED REMOVAL OF ALLIED RESTRICTIONS ON GERMAN STEEL OUTPUT AND FULL EQUALITY OF ALL MEMBERS IN THE SIX-NATION SCHUMAN COAL-STEEL AUTHORITY. SOCIALIST KARL MOMMER CALLED FOR A WRITTEN GUARANTEE OF FULL GERMAN EQUALITY IN ANY EUROPEAN ARMY.
THE SOCIALIST ELECTION VICTORIES CAME IN SELECTION OF NEW PARLIAMENTS SUNDAY IN THE AMERICAN-OCCUPIED STATES OF HESSE AND WUERTTEMBERG-BADEN. THOSE WERE INTERPRETED WIDELY AS AN INDORSEMENT OF SOCIALIST LEADERS' VIEWS THAT WEST GERMANY SHOULD NOT REARM UNTIL THE WESTERN POWERS INCREASE SHARPLY THE NUMBER OF THEIR OCCUPATION TROOPS TO GUARD AGAINST ANY AGGRESSIVE MOVE FROM THE EAST.
THE MACHINERY FOR LIFTING THE LIMITATION OF WEST GERMANY'S STEEL OUTPUT TO 11,100,000 TONS ANNUALLY IS ALREADY IN MOTION. A COAL-STEEL TREATY BASED ON THE PLAN OF FRENCHH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN IS DUE TO BE SIGNED IN PARIS THIS WEEK BY REPRESENTATIVES OF WEST GERMANY, FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG AND THE NETHERLANDS.
FORMER FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL REYNAUD AND OTHER DELEGATES TO THE ASSEMBLY -- THE LOWER HOUSE OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE -- PRAISED THE SCHUMAN PLAN AND RENEWED PLEAS TO BRITAIN TO JOIN THE PROPOSED SUPRA-NATIONAL AUTHORITY. REYNAUD IS CHAIRMAN OF THE ASSEMBLY'S ECONOMIC COMMITTEE.
BRITISH DELEGATES, BOTH CONSERVATIVES AND LABORITES, VOICED APPROVAL OF THE PLAN'S PRINCIPLES AND PREDICTED BRITAIN WILL COOPERATE WHOLE-HEARTEDLY WITH THE MEMBER NATIONS.

A51
ASSEMBLY DEBATE ON THE SCHUMAN PLAN WAS THROWN INTO AN UPROAR WHEN LADY OLIVE MUIR OF AVON CASTLE, HAMPSHIRE, ENG., AN AVOWED ROYALIST, HECKLED BELGIUM'S SOCIALIST PAUL-HENRI SPAAK FROM THE PUBLIC GALLERY.
SPAAK, PRESIDENT OF THE ASSEMBLY, WAS A LEADING FIGURE IN THE RECENT OUSTER OF BELGIUM'S KING LEOPOLD AFTER HIS RETURN FROM EXILE.
LADY MUIR, WEARING A LEOPARD COAT OVER A SMART BLACK SUIT, SUDDENLY DEMANDED: "MR. SPAAK, WHY DO YOU ACCEPT A MAJORITY HERE AND NOT IN THE PARLIAMENT OF YOUR OWN COUNTRY WHICH RETURNED THE KING?"
THE STARTLED SPAAK ORDERED HER ESCORTED FROM THE GALLERY. SHE PROTESTED "THIS IS UTTER NONSENSE." A 10-MINUTE RECESS WAS CALLED TO RESTORE ORDER. LADY MUIR WAS QUESTIONED BY SECURITY OFFICERS AND RELEASED TWO HOURS AFTER THE INCIDENT.
SHE TOLD REPORTERS SHE WOULD CARRY ON HER FIGHT FOR THE RESTORATION OF LEOPOLD, "THAT POOR, ABUSED MAN."
SJ736PES

NOV 22 1950

A118 (300)
FIRST LEAD ASSEMBLY (TO REGIONALS)
OY JOSEPH E.DYNAN
STRASBOURG, FRANCE, NOV. 21-(AP)-KARL MOMMER, GERMAN SOCIALIST, DEMANDED COMPLETE EQUALITY WITH OTHER NATIONS AS THE PRICE OF PARTICIPATION IN JOINT WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE AT THE GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE OF THE EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY TODAY.
PERSONS PRESENT AT THE CLOSED COMMITTEE SESSION OF THE UNOFFICIAL PARLIAMENT SAID MOMMER ASSERTED WESTERN GERMANY MUST HAVE COMPLETE POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND MILITARY EQUALITY WITHIN A REAL EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION BEFORE SHE COULD CONTRIBUTE MANPOWER TO DEFENSE. THESE INFORMANTS EXPLAINED THAT BY MILITARY EQUALITY HE MEANT GERMAN UNITS IN A EUROPEAN ARMY MUST BE ON AN EQUAL FOOTING WITH THOSE OF OTHER NATIONS, THOUGH NOT NECESSARILY IN EQUAL NUMBERS.
HE DECLARED "WE WANT EUROPE DEFENDED ON THE ELBE, NOT ON THE RHINE. WE DO NOT WANT GERMANY TO BECOME A SCORCHED EARTH."

BACKED BY HIS PARTY'S VICTORIES IN STATE ELECTIONS IN HESSE AND WUERTEMBERG-BADEN LAST SUNDAY, MOMMER CRITICISED THE PROJECT FOR A EUROPEAN ARMY PRESENTED BY DUNCAN SANDYS, BRITISH CONSERVATIVE. GERMAN SOCIALISTS HAVE OPPOSED RAISING A NEW GERMAN ARMY UNTIL THE WEST HAS MASSED ENOUGH TROOPS TO DEFEND WESTERN GERMANY FROM ANY SOVIET ATTACK.
THE SANDYS PROJECT, STILL OFFICIALLY A SECRET DOCUMENT, IS REPORTED TO STRESS LINKING THE PROJECTED EUROPEAN ARMY TO THE ATLANTIC PACT AS A BASIS FOR COMMON DEFENSE. IT WOULD GIVE CONTROL OF THE ARMY TO THE VARIOUS NATIONAL DEFENSE MINISTERS AT PRESENT, RATHER THAN TO A EUROPEAN DEFENSE MINISTER.
BRITISH LABORITE JAMES CALLAGHAN AND IRELAND'S JAMES CROSBIE ALSO ASSAILED THE SANDYS PROJECT. CALLAGHAN MAINTAINED THE ASSEMBLY HAS NO POWER TO DISCUSS DEFENSE. CROSBIE OBJECTED TO LINKING THE ARMY TO THE ATLANTIC PACT. IRELAND HAS REFUSED TO SIGN THE PACT AS LONG AS NORTHERN IRELAND IS "OCCUPIED" BY FOREIGN TROOPS--A REFERENCE TO THE PARTITION OF IRELAND.
THE COMMITTEE YESTERDAY ENDORSED THE PRINCIPLE OF THE FORMATION OF SUPRANATIONAL DEFENSE AUTHORITIES AMONG THE MEMBER STATES.
IT ALSO ADOPTED EARLIER TODAMVVV SEND T
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S BACK 1234567890 Z SENDING
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S BACK 1234567890 Z SENDING
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG

THE COMMITTEE YESTERDAY ENDORSED THE PRINCIPLE OF THE FORMATION OF SUPRANATIONAL DEFENSE AUTHORITIES AMONG THE MEMBER STATES.
IT ALSO ADOPTED EARLIER TODAY A PROPOSAL TO GIVE THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE'S ASSEMBLY MORE POWER IN THE TASK OF UNITING EUROPE.

AT PRESENT THE ASSEMBLY, LOWER BODY OF THE COUNCIL, CAN ONLY ADVISE ON MATTERS AFFECTING THE MEMBER GOVERNMENTS. FINAL DECISIONS REST WITH THE COUNCIL'S UPPER HOUSE--THE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS.
THE PROPOSAL, WHICH MUST BE ADOPTED BY THE ASSEMBLY AND THE MINISTERS' COMMITTEE, WOULD REMOVE THE BAN ON DISCUSSION OF DEFENSE IN

THE ASSEMBLY, ELIMINATE THE VETO POWER IN THE MINISTERS' BODY AND PARTLY LIFT THE SECRECY WHICH HAS VEILED MEETINGS OF THE MINISTERS.

THE COMMITTEE ALSO VOTED TO INCLUDE IN ITS REPORT A PLAN BY BRITISH LABORITE RONALD MACKAY TO CONVERT THE COUNCIL INTO A EUROPEAN GOVERNMENT AND TWO-HOUR PARLIAMENT WITH REAL POWERS.

BRITISH LABORITES AND EUROPEAN SOCIALISTS YESTERDAY DRAFTED PROPOSALS CALLING ON THE U.S. TO HELP ESTABLISH AN ATLANTIC PURCHASING POOL THROUGH WHICH WEST EUROPEAN GOVERNMENTS COULD BEAT DOWN RISING COMMODITY PRICES BY BULK BUYING. THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY MUST PASS ON THE PLAN.

HA713AES

A52

PARIS, NOV. 21-(AP)-PREMIER RENE PLEVEN WILL ASK THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT FOR 580,000,000,000 (B) FRANCS (ABOUT $1,370,000,000) FOR THE ARMED FORCES OF FRANCE IN 1951, OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID TONIGHT.

THIS WOULD BE AN INCREASE OF 160,000,000,000 FRANCS (ABOUT $450,000,000) OVER 1950. U.S. AID IS EXPECTED TO YIELD THE EQUIVALENT OF AN ADDITIONAL $340,000,000.

WHEN PLEVEN TOOK OFFICE IN JULY HE PLEDGED A 20 PER CENT INCREASE IN ARMS SPENDING. TODAY'S FIGURE MAKES THE BOOST NEARLY 28 PER CENT. IT INCLUDES APPROPRIATIONS FOR FIGHTING THE COMMUNIST-DIRECTED VIETMINH FORCES IN INDOCHINA.

SN738PES

A190

PARIS, NOV. 21-(AP)-AUGUSTE LECOEUR, WHO MAY SUCCEED MAURICE THOREZ AS HEAD OF THE FRENCH COMMUNIST PARTY, RETURNED TODAY AFTER A WEEK'S STAY IN MOSCOW, THE INTERIOR MINISTRY REPORTED. LECOEUR, A 39-YEAR-OLD PARTY SECRETARY, LEFT PARIS NOV. 11 WITH THOREZ ABOARD A SOVIET PLANE. THOREZ HAD SUFFERED A STROKE A MONTH BEFORE AND WENT TO THE SOVIET NION FOR

THE SOVIET UNION FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT.

RP252PES

NOV 22 1950

A46

(110)

ROME, NOV. 21-(AP)-THE ITALIAN CABINET AGREED TONIGHT TO PUT NEW TEETH IN THE NATION'S LAWS AGAINST THE REBIRTH OF FASCISM.

MINISTER OF INTERIOR MARIO SCELBA HAD ASKED FOR THE TIGHTER CONTROLS, WHICH INCLUDE PROVISIONS THAT FASCIST SONGS, THE FASCIST SALUTE, OR PRAISE OF OFFICIALS OF THE PAST FASCIST REGIME MAY BE CONSIDERED PROOF THAT AN ORGANIZATION IS FASCIST.

IT IS WIDELY ACCEPTED HERE THAT THE PROPOSALS WERE AIMED AGAINST THE ITALIAN SOCIAL MOVEMENT (MSI) WHICH HAS BEEN CRITICIZED AS NEO-FASCIST. SCELBA IS REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD THE CABINET SOME MSI MEETINGS WERE BEING OPENED WITH THE FASCIST SALUTE.

THE MSI, WHICH HAS SIX MEMBERS IN THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES AND ONE IN THE SENATE, HAS DESCRIBED THE MEASURES IN ADVANCE AS POLITICAL PERSECUTION.

SJ711PES

D72

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 21-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS TIN CONFERENCE CLOSED IN FAILURE TODAY AFTER A FOUR-WEEK EFFORT TO WRITE AN INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT WHICH WOULD STABILIZE THE TIN MARKET AND PREVENT EXCESSIVE FLUCTUATIONS IN PRICES.

THE ADJOURNMENT RESOLUTION SAID THAT THE VARIOUS MEASURES PROPOSED AT THE CONFERENCE "DIFFER SO WIDELY IN THEIR METHODS OF OPERATION THAT FURTHER EXAMINATION BY GOVERNMENTS IS NEEDED."

THE MEETING OBVIOUSLY HAD FOUNDERED ON THE WIDE DIFFERENCES OF VIEWPOINT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES, THE WORLD'S LARGEST CONSUMER OF TIN, AND THE PRODUCING COUNTRIES, INCLUDING THE BELGIAN CONGO, MALAYA, INDONESIA AND BOLIVIA.

THE DIFFERENCES PRINCIPALLY INVOLVED THE OPERATION OF A PROPOSED BUFFER STOCK TO REGULATE THE TIN MARKET AND THE MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM PRICES OF TIN UNDER WHICH THE CONTROL PLAN WOULD OPERATE.

"AGREEMENT UPON THE PRICE QUESTION IS NEVER SIMPLE BUT THE QUESTION HAS PROVEN MORE THAN ORDINARILY DIFFICULT UNDER THE RAPIDLY CHANGING CONDITIONS OF LATE 1950", U.S. DELEGATE CLARENCE W. NICHOLS SAID TODAY.

PRODUCERS AND CONSUMERS, HE SAID, "PROVED TO BE FAR APART ON THE QUESTION OF PRICE."

NICHOLS ALSO SAID THERE WAS "A DIFFERENCE IN CONCEPTION AS TO THE NATURE AND FUNCTIONING OF A COMMODITY CONTROL AGREEMENT IN TIN."

"IT IS LIKELY," HE SAID", THAT SOME PRODUCERS THINK OF A TIN CONTROL AGREEMENT PRIMARILY IN RELATION TO THE KIND OF PRODUCER-OPERATED AGREEMENTS WHICH WERE IN EFFECT BEFORE THE WAR, WHILE CONSUMERS, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES, CONTEMPLATE AN ARRANGEMENT WHICH IS FAR MORE SENSITIVE TO THE NEEDS OF CONSUMER PARTICIPANTS THAN THOSE AGREEMENTS APPEAR TO THEM TO HAVE BEEN.

"THE BRIDING OF THIS GAP, WHICH MAY REQUIRE SOME FUNDAMENTAL REEXAMINATION OF UNDERLYING CONCEPTIONS, IS THE TASK TO WHICH ALL SHOULD CONTRIBUTE".

MARCEL VAN DE ABEELE, BELGIAN ADMINISTRATOR OF COLONIES AND REPRESENTATIVE OF THE BELGIAN CONGO, SAID HE FELT THAT AMERICAN REQUIREMENTS FOR AN AGREEMENT WERE "EXCESSIVE" AND "WOULD IMPOSE ON THE PRODUCER COUNTRIES A HEAVY FINANCIAL BURDEN." HE SAID HIS DELEGATION FELT A CONTROL AGREEMENT WAS "INDISPENSABLE," ALTHOUGH THE UNITED STATES VIEW WAS THAT SUCH AN AGREEMENT WAS NOT NECESSARY AT THE PRESENT TIME.

THE BELGIAN CONGO DELEGATE SAID WITHOUT AN AGREEMENT THE UNITED STATES WOULD SET UP A BUFFER STOCK "GREATER THAN EVER CONTEMPLATED AND AT THE EXPENSE OF THE PRODUCERS."

THE UNITED STATES, HE ADDED, WAS "NOT READY TO SUPPORT AN AGREEMENT UNLESS THE PRICES WERE FAR LOWER THAN THE FLOOR PRICE" CONTEMPLATED BY THE BELGIAN CONGO.

B119 (Q)

NOV 22 1950

(400)

NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS

BY DANIEL DE LUCE

BERLIN, NOV. 21-(AP)-EAST GERMANY'S 1,200,000 COMMUNISTS WERE THREATENED BY PARTY BOSS WALTER ULBRICHT TODAY WITH INDIVIDUAL PURGING IF THEY FAIL IN SOVIETIZING THE POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC LIFE OF THEIR COUNTRY.

THE BEARDED COMMUNIST GENERAL SECRETARY CONFESSED IN THE SOCIAL UNITY (COMMUNIST) PARTY'S OFFICIAL ORGAN, NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, THAT THE RED ELECTION CAMPAIGN LAST OCT. 15 FLOPPED IN NUMEROUS LOCALITIES.

ALTHOUGH THE GOVERNMENT REPORTED THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED SINGLE TICKET RECEIVED 99.72 PER CENT OF ALL VALID BALLOTS, ULBRICHT SAID:

"I IMAGINE THAT THE HAIR OF COMRADES IN DISTRICT AND STATE LEADERSHIPS STOOD ON END AT THE DISCOVERIES THEY MADE IN SOME TOWNS AND VILLAGES. WE WERE ALSO HORRIFIED AT THE DISCOVERIES IN SOME LARGE PLANTS. THE ELECTION WORK HAS GIVEN US A KNOWLEDGE OF THINGS AND MEN WHICH OUR ORGANIZATION HAD NEVER KNOWN."

AT ULBRICHT'S DIRECTION, THE COMMUNIST CENTRAL COMMITTEE HAS CALLED IN THE MEMBERSHIP CARDS OF ALL THE RANK-AND-FILE.

HE SAID TODAY CARDS WILL BE REISSUED ONLY TO "THOSE PROVING THEY HAVE OVERCOME THEIR WEAKNESSES AND ERRORS BY STUDYING THE LESSONS OF MARX, ENGELS, LENIN AND STALIN."

THE PARTY RECENTLY BEGAN YEAR-LONG COURSES IN COMMUNIST DOCTRINE FOR ITS MEMBERSHIP, WITH PRIME MINISTER STALIN'S WORKS AS THE CHIEF TEXTBOOKS.

ULBRICHT ALSO EXPRESSED DISPLEASURE AT WHAT HE CALLED THE "EXCESSIVE BUREAUCRACY IN THE PARTY LEADERSHIP, WHICH AFFECTS NOT ONLY THE PARTY APPARATUS BUT EVEN MORE THE STATE AND ECONOMIC APPARATUS."

HE PROMISED THAT FELLOW TRAVELERS MIGHT WIN ADMISSION TO THE PARTY BY NEXT SUMMER IF THEY STUDIED FAITHFULLY IN COMMUNIST CLASSES AND DISTINGUISHED THEMSELVES AS AGITATORS.

BUT OLDTIME COMMUNISTS WHO HAVE FAILED TO COME UP TO ULBRICHT'S STANDARDS, PARTICULARLY IN GETTING OUT THE VOTE LAST MONTH, ARE DUE TO BE TOSSED ASIDE.

"THE ELECTION WORK WAS A REAL TEST FOR ALL PARTY LEADERSHIP," ULBRICHT SAID. "HE WHO HAS NOT STOOD THIS TEST MUST BE REPLACED, WITHOUT CONSIDERATION OF PREVIOUS MERITS AND PERSONAL FRIENDSHIPS."

ULBRICHT IS REPUTED TO OUTRANK COMMUNIST PRESIDENT WILHELM PIECK AND COMMUNIST CHANCELLOR OTTO GROTEWOHL IN THE KREMLIN'S CONFIDENCE.

HE HAS REPEATEDLY STATED THAT EAST GERMANY WILL BECOME A "PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY" LIKE OTHER RUSSIAN SATELLITES IN EUROPE, AND ULTIMATELY REPRODUCE HERE THE SOVIET SYSTEM.

THIS PROGRAM, HOWEVER, HAS BEEN CRIPPLED BY A DEARTH OF TRUSTED ABLE COMUNIST FUNCTIONARIES. TO WIN A WESTERN-TYPE ELECTION IN 1946, THE COMMUNISTS FORCED THE SOCIALISTS TO MERGE WITH THEM, AND MANY ARE STILL IN THE PARTY MACHINERY.

MJ-FH217PES

NOV 22 1950

A95 (370)

BERLIN,NOV.21-(AP)-COMMUNIST BOSS WALTER ULBRICHT BLUNTLY WARNED PARTY LEADERS IN EAST GERMANY TODAY THAT A NEW PURGE MAY BE JUST AROUND THE CORNER.

ULBRICHT HAS ENGINEERED TWO WIDE-SPREAD PURGES, OUSTING HUNDREDS OF PARTY WORKERS, SINCE HE SEIZED COMPLETE CONTROL AS GENERAL SECRETARY LAST SUMMER.

THE NEW THREATENED HOUSE-CLEANING STEMS FROM THE OCT. 15 ELECTIONS IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

ULBRICHT USED THE OFFICIAL PARTY NEWSPAPER NEUES DEUTSCHLAND TO EXPRESS DISSATISFACTION WITH THE ROLE OF SOME WORKERS IN THE VOTING.

HIS COMMENTS ALSO CAST SOME DOUBT ON THE PARTY'S OWN CLAIMS IN THAT BALLOTING. THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT, HAND-RUN BY ULBRICHT, CONTENDS THAT 99.72 PER CENT OF THE VALID BALLOTS WERE CAST FOR THE SINGLE LIST "NATIONAL FRONT" TICKET.

TODAY, HOWEVER, THE PARTY CHIEF SAID:

"I IMAGINE THAT THE HAIR OF COMRADES IN DISTRICT AND STATE LEADERSHIPS STOOD ON END AT THE DISCOVERIES THEY MADE IN SOME TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

"WE WERE ALSO HORRIFIED AT THE DISCOVERIES IN SOME LARGE PLANTS. THE ELECTION WORK HAS GIVEN US A KNOWLEDGE OF THINGS AND MEN WHICH OUR ORGANIZATION HAD NEVER KNOWN."

WITHOUT DEFINING THE "DISCOVERIES," ULBRICHT ASSAILED PARTY WORKERS FOR LACKING LIVELY LEADERSHIP. HE INDICATED THEREBY THAT THEY FAILED TO GET OUT THE VOTE PROPERLY, A CONTRADICTION OF THE CLAIM THAT ONLY ONE AND ONE-HALF PER CENT OF THE ENTIRE EAST ZONE FAILED TO GO TO THE POLLS.

"OUR PARTY MACHINERY HAS PAID TOO LITTLE ATTENTION TO THE DANGERS OF FORMALISM AND BUREAUCRACY," ULBRICHT ASSERTED. "THAT WE MUST AND WILL CORRECT.

"THE ELECTION WORK WAS A REAL TEST FOR ALL PARTY LEADERSHIP. WHO HAS NOT STOOD THIS TEST MUST BE REPLACED AND WITHOUT CONSIDERATION OF PREVIOUS MERITS AND PERSONAL FRIENDSHIPS."

OPPOSITION TO THE RULING SED (COMMUNIST) PARTY HAS REACHED SUCH PROPORTIONS THAT 20,000 POLITICAL "ENEMIES OF THE STATE" NOW ARE IN CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE SOVIET ZONE, THE AMERICAN HIGH COMMISSION NEWSPAPER DIE NEUE ZEITUNG REPORTED.

THE CAMPS, OPERATED BY THE PEOPLES' POLICE, HAVE DEVELOPED HIGH DEATH RATES DUE ESPECIALLY TO TUBERCULOSIS, THE NEWSPAPER SAID IT HAD LEARNED FROM INFORMANTS.

"THE DAILY TOLL IS IN THE HUNDREDS," NEUE ZEITUNG SAID. "THE VICTIMS OF THIS INHUMANITY ARE BURIED IN MASS GRAVES."

NOV 22 1950

BJ856AES

A3 (170)

BERLIN, NOV.21-(AP)-THE SOVIET ARMY HAS SENTENCED FIVE EAST GERMANS TO DEATH FOR "SPYING FOR THE AMERICAN SECRET SERVICE," IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

A RUSSIAN MILITARY TRIBUNAL SENTENCED A SIXTH EAST GERMAN MAN TO 25 YEARS IMPRISONMENT AND TWO GERMAN WOMEN TO 15-YEAR TERMS.

THE SOVIET-LICENSED NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID THE GERMANS WERE FOUND GUILTY OF "COLLECTING INFORMATION ON SOVIET OCCUPATION TROOPS FOR THE AMERICANS, AS WELL AS WORKING DESTRUCTIVELY AGAINST THE (EAST) GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC."

ALL SIX MEN AND TWO WOMEN "CONFESSED THEIR GUILT WITHOUT QUALIFICATION," ADN REPORTED.

"THE DESTRUCTIVE WORK OF THE EXPOSED SPIES WAS DIRECTLY LED AND FINANCED THROUGH THE AMERICAN SPY SERVICE BY THE OFFICER IN CHARGE, CAPTAIN HARTMANN," THE NEWS AGENCY CONTINUED.

"THE CRIMINAL ACTIVITY OF THESE SPIES WAS CONFIRMED THROUGH NUMEROUS DOCUMENTS, WHICH WERE CONFISCATED AT THE TIME OF THEIR ARREST, INCLUDING REPORTS OF THE LOCAL DISPOSITION OF SOVIET TROOPS AND OTHER SPY MATERIAL, AS WELL AS INSTRUCTIONS AS WRITTEN SPY-ORDERS."

IT WAS THE FIRST "SHOW TRIAL" BY THE SOVIET ARMY OF ALLEGED GERMAN AGENTS OF THE WESTERN POWERS AND WAS HELD SECRETLY SEVERAL DAYS AGO.

NUMEROUS WEST GERMANS HAVE BEEN PROSECUTED BY THE ALLIES FOR GATHERING MILITARY INFORMATION FOR THE SOVIEOOHH C

GATHERING MILITARY INFORMATION FOR THE SOVIETS.

CONDEMNED TO DEATH, SAID ADN, WERE:

LUDWIG NEBELUNG, IDENTIFIED AS A FORMER NAZI SS (ELITE) TROOPER, LEIPZIG.

GEORG SCHWENSITZKI, FORMER NAZI, HERZBERG.

FRANZ AUE, FORMER EMPLOYE OF THE THURINGIAN ECONOMICS MINISTRY.

WILHELM SCHLUCKEBIER, EMPLOYE OF THE WEIMAR DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL OFFICE.

KARL KUGLER, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER IN THE GOVERNMENT CHAIN STORE AT HALLE.

THE TWO WOMEN IN THE CASE WERE LISELOTTE SCHRETER, ALLEGED FORMER NAZI, OF NORDHAUSEN, AND HILDEGARD SCHOENFELDER, WHO WORKED FOR A PRIVATE ELECTRICAL FIRM IN LEIPZIG. HELMUT BOSDORF, MECHANIC IN A HERZBERG MOVIE THEATRE, WAS THE ONLY MAN TO GET A PRISON SENTENCE INSTEAD OF DEATH.

ADN SAID THE SOVIET TRIBUNAL ORDERED THE EXECUTION BY A FIRING SQUAD. THE DATE WAS NOT GIVEN.

ADN GAVE NO DETAILS ABOUT "CAPTAIN HARTMANN," ALLEGED AMERICAN MASTER MIND BEHIND THE "SPY RING."

IT WAS EVIDENT THAT ADN HAD NO CORRESPONDENT AT THE SOVIET MILITARY TRIAL, BUT WAS DEPENDENT ON A REPORT ISSUED LATER BY THE RUSSIANS.

THE AGENCY SPLASHED A SECOND DISPATCH DESCRIBING "A NEW CRIMINAL BLOW BY AGENTS OF ANGLO-AMERICAN IMPERIALISM."

THIS TURNED OUT TO BE THE BURNING OF TWO FARMERS' BARNS NEAR

LEIPZIG LAST WEEKEND, FOR WHICH NOBODY HAD YET BEEN ARRESTED.
W526PES

A94
BERLIN,NOV.21-(AP)-SEVEN HUNDRED AMERICAN TROOPS WILL BE TRANSFERRED HERE FROM WEST GERMANY THIS WEEK TO STRNGTHEN THE BERLIN GARRISON, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY.
THE G.I.'S ARE THE FIRST BATTALION OF THE SIXTH INFANTRY REGIMENT.
TWO HUNDRED OTHER TROOPS OF THE REGIMENT ARRIVED LAST WEEK.
BJ850AES

A179
BERLIN, NOV21-(AP)-FARMERS IN MECKLENBURG, A SOVIET ZONE STATE, WERE ANGRY TODAY.
THEY WERE ORDERED BY THE GOVERNMENT TO DELIVER INDIVIDUAL QUOTAS OF WOOL REGARDLESS OF WHETHER THEY HAD SHEEP TO PRODUCE IT.
SHEEPLESS FARMERS WERE TOLD TO BUY THEIR QUOTA FROM OTHERS.
SHEEPOWNERS SAID THEY HAD NO SURPLUS WOOL BECAUSE THEY NEEDED IT FOR CLOTHING. AS WOOL GROWERS, THEY HAD NOT RECEIVED A CLOTHING RATION FROM THE GOVERNMENT.
RP210PES

NOV 22 1950

B55
Q (480)
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV.21-(AP)-SENATOR WILLIAM LANGER (R-N.DAK.) SAID TODAY THAT THE VICTORY OF WEST GERMAN SOCIALISTS IN TWO STATE ELECTIONS SUNDAY REFLECTED PUBLIC RESENTMENT AGAINST AMERICAN POLICY IN GERMANY--ESPECIALLY TALK OF REARMAMENT.
"NEARLY EVERY WESTERN GERMAN OPPOSES REARMAMENT UNTIL WE GET ENOUGH AMERICAN TROOPS HERE," LANGER TOLD NEWSMEN.
"HAGGLING RELATIVE TO THE REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY AND THE ENERGETIC CAMPAIGN OF REV.MARTIN NIEMOELLER HAVE AROUSED LATENT OPPOSITION TO THE ALLIES OF WHICH THEY HAD BETTER TAKE PROMPT NOTICE," HE SAID.
"NIEMOELLER, FAMED U-BOAT COMMANDER OF WORLD WAR ONE, HAS BEEN BARNSTORMING WEST GERMANY IN OPPOSITION TO THE CREATION OF A WEST GERMAN ARMY.)
REFERRING TO THE ELECTIONS IN WHICH TWO LARGE STATES OF THE AMERICAN OCCUPATION ZONE ENDORSED SOCIALIST ANTI-REARMAMENT PROGRAMS, THE NORTH DAKOTA SENATOR SAID:
"THE GERMAN PEOPLE GAVE THEIR ANSWER TO THE SO-CALLED BI-PARTISAN POLICY OF THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES IN THE U.S. OPERATING UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT.
"THEY DID IT IN NO UNCERTAIN TERMS BUT IN LANGUAGE SO PLAIN THAT CONGRESS MUST TAKE NOTICE OF IT OR SUFFER A CONTINUATION OF A DETERIORATION OF PRESTIGE AND POWER.

B56 Q
"UNDOUBTEDLY THE GERMAN PEOPLE HAVE BECOME FULLY CONSCIOUS OF WHAT HAS BEEN HAPPENING TO THEM AND THEY ARE FIGHTING BACK. THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR U.S. POLICY (IN GERMANY), AND THAT INCLUDES THE REPUBLICANS WHO HAVE BEEN HEADING THE BI-PARTISAN POLICY, SHOULD REALIZE THAT OUR POLICY HAS STRUCK NO CORDIAL RESPONSE IN THE HEARTS OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE."
LANGER LISTED FIVE ELEMENTS OF AMERICAN POLICY WHICH HE SAID THE GERMANS RESENT:
1. DENAZIFICATION.
2. THE RECENT EXCLUSION ACT WHICH HAS BARRED MANY GERMANS FROM AMERICA.
3. THE "INSANE POLICY WHICH DEPRIVED THE ALLIES OF THE SERVICES OF LEADING (GERMAN) SCIENTISTS. ENGINEERS AND OTHER TOP MEN BY REFUSING THEIR ASSISTANCE WITH THE RESULT THAT RUSSIA OFFERED INDUCEMENTS TO THEM WHICH RESULTED IN THE WHOLESALE EMIGRATION OF THESE LEADERS TO RUSSIA."
4. "THE TOTAL ABSENCE OF ANY POLICY, AND IN FACT THE REJECTION BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF ANY POLICY, IN DEALING WITH THE REFUGEES FROM THE EAST. UNLESS HIGH LIVING COSTS ARE REDUCED AND THE CURRENT COAL SHORTAGE REMEDIED THESE REFUGEES MAY DEVELOP INTO THE BALANCE OF POWER. (THERE ARE ABOUT 9,000,000 (M) REFUGEES IN WEST GERMANY WHO HAVE BEEN EXPELLED FROM FORMER GERMAN TERRITORIES IN THE EAST OR WHO HAVE FLED TO THE WEST FROM COMMUNIST TERROR.)
5. WESTERN HAGGLING OVER GERMAN REARMAMENT.
LANGER IS TOURING EUROPE ON WHAT HE CALLS A PRIVATE INVESTIGATION OF THE USE OF AMERICAN ECONOMIC AID AND OF AMERICAN POLICY IN GERMANY.
HE PLANS TO FLY TO COPENHAGEN TODAY. HE IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE THERE BY AIR FOR NEW YORK TOMORROW.
MD811AES

30.24- 17333

NOV 22 1950

B85 (Q)
BONN, NOV.21-(AP)-ANTON GRASSER, FORMER GERMAN GENERAL NEWLY APPOINTED CHIEF OF WESTERN GERMANY'S POLICE, SAID TODAY: "IT IS NOT MY INTENTION TO CREATE ANOTHER WEHRMACHT (ARMY)."
GRASSER'S JOB WILL BE TO ORGANIZE WEST GERMANY'S NEW 30,000-MAN SECURITY POLICE FORCE AUTHORIZED BY THE BIG THREE ALLIED FOREIGN MINISTERS AT THEIR SEPTEMBER CONFERENCE IN NEW YORK.
"MY JOB IS THAT OF A POLICE OFFICER", GRASSER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE. HE SAID HIS ORIGINAL TITLE WAS CHANGED FROM "INSPECTOR GENERAL" TO "FEDERAL INSPECTOR" BECAUSE "THE WORD GENERAL STILL HAS AN OMINOUS SOUND IN GERMANY."
GRASSER WAS CHOSEN FOR THE JOB IN VIEW OF HIS LONG SERVICE IN THE POLICE OF THE PRE-HITLER WEIMAR REPUBLIC. DURING WORLD WAR TWO GRASSER WAS DECORATED WITH THE KNIGHT'S CROSS OF THE IRON CROSS.
A FIRST CONTINGENT OF THE NEW FORCE, NUMBERING 10,000 MEN WILL BE ORGANIZED SHORTLY. IT WILL BE ARMED WITH AUTOMATIC RIFLES, SUB-MACHINEGUNS, MACHINEGUNS AND PISTOLS, AND POSSIBLY WITH LIGHT ARMORED CARS.
FH1048AES

B88 (Q)
BONN, NOV.21-(AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT IS TO PROTEST THAT THE RUHR IS BEING FORCED TO EXPORT MORE COAL THAN CAN BE SPARED, A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED TODAY.
LAST WEEK-END THE SEVEN-NATION INTERNATIONAL RUHR AUTHORITY TURNED DOWN A GERMAN REQUEST THAT THE COAL EXPORT QUOTA BE REDUCED, AND RULED THAT WEST GERMANY MUST EXPORT 6,830,000 TONS TO HER EUROPEAN NEIGHBORS IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF NEXT YEAR.
FH1055AES

SP

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 21-(AP)-THE FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY TODAY BLA
THE ALLIES FOR ELECTION LOSSES SUFFERED SUNDAY BY THE DOMINANT
CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY LED BY CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER.
"THE WESTERN ALLIES LEFT ADENAUER STANDING EMPTY-HANDED

BEFORE THE GERMAN PEOPLE," THE OFFICIAL FREE DEMOCRAT PRESS SERVICE SAID.

IN TWO STATE ELECTIONS LAST SUNDAY, THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS SUFFERED HEAVY LOSSES WHILE THEIR CHIEF OPPOSITION PARTY, THE SOCIALISTS, MADE BIG GAINS.

THE SOCIALISTS CAMPAIGNED AGAINST WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT, WHILE THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS AND THEIR COALITION PARTNERS, THE FREE DEMOCRATS, URGED GERMAN PARTICIPATION IN THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE.

NOV 22 1950

"OPPOSITION ATTACKS AGAINST ADENAUER IN THE ELECTIONS ACTUALLY WERE DIRECTED AGAINST THE WESTERN POLICY OF HALF MEASURES," THE FREE DEMOCRAT PRESS SERVICE SAID.

"WHEN DR. KURT SCHUMACHER (SOCIALIST LEADER) ATTACKED ADENAUER, HE MEANT THE ALLIES.

"THEREFORE, IF THERE WAS A LOSER IN THE ELECTIONS, IT WAS THE ALLIED POLICY IN GERMANY--THE POLICY OF EVERLASSTING MISTRUST AND POSTPONED DECISIONS."

THE FREE DEMOCRATS BLAMED THE ALLIES FOR NOT GIVING WEST GERMANY FULL FREEDOM AND FOR NOT AGREEING TO BRING GERMANS INTO THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY ON EQUAL TERMS.

"THE HOUR HAS STRUCK FOR THE UNIFIED DEFENSE OF EUROPE--NOT FOR BICKERING OVER BATTALIONS OR DIVISIONS," THE FREE DEMOCRAT STATEMENT SAID. "THE HOUR HAS STRUCK FOR FULL GERMAN EQUALITY, NOT FOR CONTROLS REVEALING MISTRUST (OF THE GERMANS)."

PHSSSPES

heidelberg, germany, nov. 21--(ap)--u.s. army authorities today announced the release of two american army liaison personnel from ten days detention in the russian zone.

the americans were arrested by the soviet authorities nov. 7 when they "crossed into the soviet zone near herleshausen in the performance of liaison duty," the announcement said. they were released nov. 17.

the two were identified as m/sgt. joseph r. zorna of (192 pearl st.) seymour, conn., and sgt. peter e. zaharis of (106 s. aurora st.) ithaca, n.y.

NOV 22 1950

herleshausen is a small border village in the u.s. zone state of hesse.

army officials refused to give further details.

in berlin it was believed the men were seized in reprisal for inconveniences russian liaison officers allege have been inflicted upon them recently in allied-occupied west germany.

the british recently arrested a russian liaison officer by mistake. they released him with a formal apology but russian feelings are believed ruffled.

hj/01049---0625aes

S13AB

30.24- 17335

JOE LOUIS

BY RICHARD O'REGAN

VIENNA, NOV 21-(AP)-JOE LOUIS, COMRADES, IS A GANGSTER--A GANGSTER OF "IMPERIALIST SPORT," THE COMMUNISTS SO TELL MILLIONS OF EAST EUROPEANS. THEY HAVE FEW WAYS OF KNOWING WHAT THE REST OF THE WORLD THINKS.

THE FORMER HEAVYWEIGHT BOXING CHAMPION, TO THE COMMUNISTS, IS A GOOD EXCUSE FOR ANTI-AMERICAN PROPAGANDA. THIS IS WHAT COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERS IN THE BALKANS HAVE BEEN TELLING THEIR READERS RECENTLY:

"NOT LONG AGO, JOE LOUIS ARRIVED IN RIO DE JANEIRO. THE OBJECT OF HIS TRIP WAS NOT THAT OF ORGANIZING SPORTING CONTESTS. IMMEDIATELY HE ARRIVED, HE BEGAN AN INFLAMED SPEECH ABOUT THE 'SPLENDID LIBERTY AND CIVILIZATION' IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE NECESSITY OF WAR TO ALLOW THE 'AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE' TO BE EXTENDED OVER OTHER COUNTRIES.

"JOE LOUIS WAS SENT TO BRAZIL TO USE HIS FORMER SPORTING GLORY TO MAKE PROPAGANDA IN FAVOR OF WAR."

NOV 22 1950

THAT IS A COMMUNIST THEME--THAT AMERICAN SPORTS ARE DEVELOPED TO "PREPARE YOUNG AMERICANS FOR WARS AND LOOTING LIKE THE BESTIAL AGGRESSION IN KOREA."

AS "PROOF" OF THIS CONTENTION, THE COMMUNISTS CLAIM:

"THE SPORTING BUSINESSMEN IN AMERICA HAVE INVENTED HUNDREDS OF PERVERTED FORMS OF SPORT IN THEIR DESIRE TO POISON THE PEOPLES' CONSCIENCE. THESE RANGE FROM 'CATCH AS CATCH CAN' TO 'MARATHON DANCES.' THEY AIM AT DEVELOPING BESTIAL INSTINCTS AND TO PERVERT THE YOUNG."

"AMERICAN SPORTSMEN ARE THE LACKEYS OF WALL STREET."

THIS IS THE ARGUMENT--THAT AMERICAN SPORTS TRAIN FOR WAR.

BUT IT IS AN ARGUMENT THE COMMUNISTS ADVANCE WITH THEIR TONGUES IN THEIR CHEEKS. IF YOU PICK UP SCATTERED NEWSPAPERS FROM EASTERN EUROPE, YOU WILL ALSO READ:

"SPORTS ARE THE DEFENSE OF ONE'S COUNTRY. THEY ARE IMPORTANT FROM A POINT OF VIEW OF NATIONAL DEFENSE. BUT THIS, OF COURSE, ONLY HOLDS GOOD FOR SOCIALIST SPORTS--FOR IN THE CAPITALISTS COUNTRIES, ALL SPORTS SERVE ONLY THE PROFIT OF RICH PATRONS."

NOV 22 1950

HV428AES

A191

NIGHT LEAD CHINESE (330)

BY WILLIAM OATIS

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NOV.21-(AP)-NINE CHINESE ASSIGNED TO REPRESENT THE COMMUNIST PEIPING GOVERNMENT IN TALKS WITH THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL RECEIVED UNITED STATES VISAS HERE TODAY. THEY PLAN TO TAKE A PLANE THURSDAY FOR LONDON AND NEW YORK.

SEVEN MEN AND TWO WOMEN MAKE UP THE DELEGATION. THE CHIEF IS WU HSIU-CHUAN, 42, A COMMUNIST FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIAL LISTED ON HIS RED-BACKED PASSPORT AS "SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA TO THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL."

CHIAO KUAN-HUA, 36, IS IDENTIFIED AS ADVISER TO WU.

(INFORMED SOURCES IN HONG KONG SAID SUNDAY CHIAO IS SECRETARY TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST POLITBURO AND MOST OBSERVERS THERE BELIEVE HE IS THE REAL POWER ON THE DELEGATION. HE DIRECTS THE ASIATIC AFFAIRS DIVISION OF THE FOREIGN MINISTRY AND CONTROLS COMMUNIST CHINA'S PROPAGANDA AS BOSS OF THE PEIPING "INTERNATIONAL NEWS BUREAU.")

THREE OTHERS IN THE GROUP WERE CLASSED AS TECHNICAL COUNSELLORS AND THE REMAINING FOUR AS SECRETARIES.

COMMUNIST CHINA ACCEPTED AN INVITATION FROM THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO DISCUSS HER CHARGE THAT THE UNITED STATES COMMITTED AGGRESSION BY SUCH ACTS AS SEALING OFF NATIONALIST-HELD FORMOSA WITH THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET. SHE REJECTED AN INVITATION TO DISCUSS CHINESE INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT AUTHORIZED THE EMBASSY HERE LAST WEEK TO ISSUE THE VISAS, GOOD FOR TRANSIT TO OR FROM U.N. HEADQUARTERS WITHIN THE NEXT YEAR.

OLAV RYTTER, NORWEGIAN DIRECTOR OF THE U.N. INFORMATION CENTER HERE HANDLED LIAISON BETWEEN THE CHINESE AND U.S. EMBASSIES.

RYTTER OBTAINED THE PASSPORTS FROM THE CHINESE EMBASSY. A GIRL SECRETARY IN HIS OFFICE TOOK THEM TO THE U.S. EMBASSY. THE CONSULAR SECTION OF THE EMBASSY STAMPED THE PASSPORTS AND CONSUL RICHARD G. JOHNSON OF PORT WASHINGTON, N.Y., RETURNED THEM TO THE SECRETARY.

(HECTOR MCNEIL, A BRITISH CABINET MINISTER, EXPECTS TO FLY FROM LONDON WITH THE CHINESE THURSDAY. NOW SECRETARY OF STATE FOR SCOTLAND MCNEIL WAS BRITAIN'S SPOKESMAN AT THE U.N. UNTIL LAST YEAR. BRITISH OFFICIALS SAID HE HAD NO ASSIGNMENT TO MAKE CONTACT WITH THE CHINESE BUT MIGHT WELL DISCUSS PRIME POLITICAL PROBLEMS WITH THEM INFORMALLY. THESE PROBLEMS INCLUDE KOREA AND PEIPING'S COOL ATTITUDE TOWARD DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION BY THE BRITISH. FROM NEW YORK, MCNEIL IS TO GO TO CANADA FOR A LECTURE TOUR.)

RP301PES

A160

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NOV.21-(AP)-UNITED STATES VISAS WERE ISSUED HERE TODAY TO NINE COMMUNIST CHINESE DELEGATES ENROUTE TO LAKE SUCCESS FOR TALKS WITH THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL.

THE GROUP OBTAINED VISAS GOOD FOR TRANSIT TO OR FROM THE U.N. HEADQUARTERS. THEY WILL LEAVE HERE BY PLANE THURSDAY FOR LONDON AND ARE DUE TO ARRIVE IN NEW YORK AT 6.30 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, FRIDAY.

COMMUNIST CHINA HAS ACCEPTED A SECURITY COUNCIL INVITATION TO BE PRESENT AT THE DISCUSSION OF THE FORMOSA PROBLEM BUT HAS DECLINED TO DISCUSS WESTERN CHARGES BEFORE THE COUNCIL THAT SHE IS GUILTY OF INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

MK113PES

B5 (Q)
-17-(440)
NIGHT LEAD CONGRESS

NOV 22 1950

BY ALVIN J.STEINKOPF

WARSAW, POLAND, NOV 21-(AP)-THE COMMUNIST-BACKED SECOND WORLD PEACE CONGRESS TALKED ITSELF TOWARD A CLOSE TONIGHT. DELEGATES APPEARED WEARY AND RESTLESS.

"WILL THE ESTEEMED DELEGATES PLEASE STOP STROLLING AROUND?" THE CHAIRMAN URGED AT ONE POINT IN THE AFTERNOON SESSION.

"WILL THE DELEGATES PLEASE PAY ATTENTION TO OUR PARTISAN FOR PEACE FROM IRAQ?"

THE DELEGATE FROM IRAQ WAS DECLARING THAT AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS ARE COLONIZING THE WORLD AND BRITISH WARMONGERS ARE ITCHING TO START SHOOTING. BUT IT WAS AN OLD STORY IN THE CONGRESS, WHICH OPENED HERE LAST THURSDAY.

AFTER A WORDY ALL-NIGHT SESSION, THE 2,000 DELEGATES AND 1,000 OBSERVERS IN THE BRILLIANTLY LIGHTED YELLOW HALL WERE TIRED.

THE DELEGATES APPEARED MORE INTERESTED IN COMMISSION REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS WHICH MAY ALTER THE ORGANIZATION'S CHARACTER THAN IN FURTHER SPEECHES.

MANY DELEGATES SAID FRANKLY THE CONGRESS WAS DOMINATED BY COMMUNISTS, AND A SUBSTANTIAL NUMBER DID NOT LIKE IT THAT WAY.

SOME OF THE MORE THOROUGH COMMUNISTS LIKED ITS IDEOLOGICAL WEATHER ALL RIGHT, BUT WERE BEGINNING TO APPRECIATE IT MIGHT BE IMPOSSIBLE TO ESTABLISH A LASTING PEACE IF IT'S TO BE A COMMUNIST PEACE.

SO THERE WAS A LOT OF EARNEST TALKING BACK OF THE SCENES ABOUT MAKING THE DEFENDERS OF PEACE A BROAD, MORE TEMPERATE ORGANIZATION TO WHICH AN AMERICAN REPUBLICAN OR A BRITISH CONSERVATIVE MIGHT BELONG WITHOUT FEELING UNCOMFORTABLE. THERE WERE INDICATIONS THAT HINTS ALONG THIS LINE HAVE COME FROM MOSCOW.

O.JOHN ROGGE OF NEW YORK TOLD THE COMMUNISTS: "DON'T INSIST ON HAVING IT ALL YOUR OWN WAY."

HE WAS THE ONLY SPEAKER TO BE BOOED IN A BIG WAY. HE SAID KIND WORDS ABOUT YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH HAD BEEN BANNED FROM THIS CONGRESS.

BUT, DUE TO HIS STRAIGHTFORWARD TALK, ROGGE HAS BECOME ONE OF THE OUTSTANDING PERSONALITIES OF THE CONGRESS. HIS SPEECH SET OFF A LOT OF THINKING. HE HIMSELF BELIEVED HE HAD NOT ACCOMPLISHED MUCH, BUT HE DID HELP ALONG THE MOVEMENT TO BROADEN THE DEFENDERS OF PEACE.

B6

IT WAS HELPED ALSO BY MRS.ELIN APPEL, FORMER MEMBER OF THE DANISH PARLIAMENT, WHO WANTS THE DEFENDERS OF PEACE TO BE SUFFICIENTLY ACCEPTABLE TO WESTERN LANDS TO ENABLE OTHER PEACE MOVEMENTS AND THE CHURCHES TO ASSOCIATE WITH IT.

BUT THERE WAS NO DOUBTING THE DOMINANCE OF EASTERN INFLUENCE IN THE CONGRESS. TRANSFERRED TO WARSAW FROM SHEFFIELD, ENG., AFTER THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT BARRED MANY KEY DELEGATES. NOT A SINGLE IMPOLITE WORD WAS SAID ABOUT SOVIET RUSSIA. THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE WERE FLUENTLY ABUSED.

THE MOST CONSPICUOUS ATTRACTION OF THE CONGRESS WAS A STATUE, PURE WHITE, OF PRIME MINISTER STALIN. THOUSANDS OF RUSSIAN BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS WERE ON DISPLAY. IF AN AMERICAN PAPER WAS THERE, IT WAS LOST IN THE MASS.

DA&JS440PES

B102 Q 330
-17-

NOV 22 1950

NIGHT LEAD NEPAL

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 21-(AP)-A NEPALESE REBEL LEADER, M.P. KOIRALA, DECLARED TODAY THE LOSS OF BIRGANJ TO GOVERNMENT TROOPS HAD ONLY SIFTED THE SCENE OF ARMED OPERATIONS AGAINST THE RULE OF PRIME MINISTER MAHARAJA MOHUN SHAMSHER.

KOIRALA ISSUED A STATEMENT FROM PATNA, CAPITAL OF INDIA'S BIHAR STATE, SAYING "THE OPEN STRUGGLE AGAINST THE MEDIEVAL OLIGARCHY OF NEPAL WILL CONTINUE UNTIL FULLY DEMOCRATIC CONTROL IS CONFIRMED IN FOUR OR FIVE ADMINISTRATIVE CENTERS."

THE REBELS, MEMBERS OF THE NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY, HAD ESTABLISHED A PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT IN BIRGANJ, FIVE MILES NORTH OF THE INDIAN-NEPALESE AND ABOUT 60 SOUTH OF KATMANDU, THE CAPITAL.

REPORTS REACHING HERE TODAY SAID THE GOVERNMENT TROOPS, WHO REGAINED BIRGANJ YESTERDAY, HAD REACHED THE INDIAN BORDER.

A COMMUNIQUE FROM THE NEPALESE EMBASSY SAID ONLY ONE VILLAGE ON THE SOUTHERN FRONT, PARASI, REMAINED IN REBEL HANDS AND TROOPS WERE ADVANCING ON IT. PARASI LIES 95 MILES WEST OF BIRGANJ.

DENYING REPORTS THAT INSURGENT ACTIVITY IS INCREASING IN EASTERN NEPAL, THE NEPALESE EMBASSY SAID "ALL IS NOW QUIET" IN THAT SECTOR. IT REPORTED THE REPULSE OF A RAID SUNDAY BY A BAND OF 200 REBELS ON JHAPA, AN EASTERN RAILROAD TOWN 50 AIR MILES SOUTHWEST OF KALIMPONG, ON THE INDIAN-TIBETAN FRONTIER. THE EMBASSY SAID TWO OF THE RAIDERS WERE KILLED. IT DECLARED THE RAID WAS ORGANIZED AT GAURIGANJ, ON THE INDIAN SIDE OF THE BORDER.

KOIRALA AND HIS FOLLOWERS BACK EXILED KING TRIBHUVANA BIR BIKRAM, WHO LOST HIS THRONE IN A DISPUTE WITH THE PRIME MINISTER OVER REVISING THE GOVERNMENT OF NEPAL. THE KING IS IN NEW DELHI. HIS THREE-YEAR OLD GRANDSON HAS TAKEN HIS PLACE ON NEPAL'S THRONE.

SOURCES CLOSE TO THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT SAID THIS COUNTRY IS LIKELY TO WITHHOLD RECOGNITION OF THE SHIFT AT LEAST UNTIL NEPAL'S PRIME MINISTER MAKES SOME GESTURE TOWARD LIBERALIZING THE REGIME. OTHER INFORMANTS SAID BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES PROBABLY WILL FOLLOW INDIA'S LEAD.

WD&MJ133PES

A62

(230)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.21-(AP)-NEPALESE GOVERNMENT TROOPS, TRYING TO BRING THE COUNTRY'S 10-DAY REBELLION TO A QUICK FINISH, HAVE REACHED THE INDIAN BORDER, FIVE MILES SOUTH OF BIRGANJ, REPORTS REACHING HERE SAID TODAY.

BIRGANJ, KEY SOUTHERN CITY WHERE REBEL NEPAL CONGRESS PARTY FOLLOWERS HAD SET UP A PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT, FELL TO GOVERNMENT FORCES YESTERDAY. A NEPALESE EMBASSY COMMUNIQUE SAID ONLY ONE VILLAGE ON THAT FRONT--PARASI--REMAINED IN REBEL HANDS.

IT ADDED THAT GOVERNMENT TROOPS WERE ADVANCING ON PARASI, WHICH LIES 95 MILES WEST OF BIRGANJ.

INCREASED INSURGENT ACTIVITY WAS REPORTED, HOWEVER, IN THE EASTERN SECTOR WHERE THE REBELS [illegible]IM CONTROL OF 150 SQUARE MILES, INCLUDING THE VILLAGE OF RANGELI, [illegible] MILES EAST OF THE INDUSTRIAL TOWN OF BIRATNAGAR.

OFFICIAL REPORTS EARLIER SAID 1,000 GOVERNMENT TROOPS HAD BEEN

DISPATCHED TO THIS SECTOR, BUT SO FAR NO CLASH HAS BEEN REPORTED.
REBEL LEADER M.P. KOIRALA MEANWHILE ISSUED A STATEMENT FROM PATNA, CAPITAL OF BIHAR STATE, CLAIMING THAT THE FALL OF BIRGANJ HAD ONLY SHIFTED THE SCENE OF OPERATIONS.
"THE OPEN STRUGGLE AGAINST THE MEDIEVAL OLIGARCHY OF NEPAL WILL CONTINUE, KOIRALA DECLARED, "UNTIL FULLY DEMOCRATIC GOVERNMENT CONTROL IS CONFIRMED IN FOUR OR FIVE ADMINISTRATIVE CENTERS. X X X IN THE REST OF NEPAL THE PEOPLE, EVEN THE GOVERNMENT FORCES AND POLICE, ARE IN COMPLETE SYMPATHY WITH THE INSURGENTS."
THE REBELLION OF THE NEPALESE CONGRESS PARTY, WHICH BROKE OUT NOV.11, WAS TOUCHED OFF BY THE EXILE OF LIBERAL-MINDED KING TRIBHUVANA, WHO FLED TO INDIA, AFTER A PALACE REVOLUTION ENGINEERED BY NEPAL'S RULING PRIME MINISTER.
THE REFUGEE KING'S THREE-YEAR-OLD GRANDSON NOW SITS ON THE THRONE.
RB657AES

A128
CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 21-(AP)-A WAVE OF STUDENT STRIKES STARTED TODAY IN PROTEST AGAINST BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ERNEST BEVIN'S REJECTION OF EGYPTIAN DEMANDS THAT THE ENGLISH GET OUT OF THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE.
SOME 9,000 STUDENTS AT KING FUAD I UNIVERSITY HERE WALKED OUT IN AN ORDERLY DEMONSTRATION. STUDENTS OF SOME SECONDARY SCHOOLS WERE REPORTED ALSO TO HAVE STRUCK. THERE WERE NO DISORDERS.
BEVIN TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS YESTERDAY BRITAIN HAD NO INTENTION OF WITHDRAWING HER TROOPS. BRITISH TROOPS ARE THERE UNDER THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN TREATY OF ~~1928~~ 1936 WHICH EGYPT IS THREATENING TO ANNUL. BEVIN DECLARED WITHDRAWAL OF HIS COUNTRY'S FORCES FROM THE STRATEGIC AREA WOULD LEAVE THE WHOLE MIDDLE EAST DEFENSELESS AGAINST AGGRESSION.
GH11AES

NOV 22 1950

(130)
SAIGON, NOV.21-(AP)-FRENCH TROOPS WERE ENGAGED TODAY IN A SERIES OF LOCAL OFFENSIVE ACTIONS THROUGHOUT COCHINCHINA, RICH SOUTHERN RICE BOWL OF INDOCHINA.
ARMY HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED ATTACKS ON COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH UNITS OPERATING SOUTHWEST OF CHOLON, TWIN NATIVE CITY OF SAIGON. THE SPRAWLING NATIVE CITY, WHOSE POPULATION INCLUDES SOME 400,000 CHINESE, HAS BEEN A FAVORITE POINT OF INFILTRATIO

HAS BEEN A FAVORITE POINT OF INFILTRATION INTO GREATER SAIGON.
IN THE TRAVINH SECTOR, 70 MILES SOUTHEAST OF SAIGON, FRENCH NAVAL FORCES OPERATING ON INLAND WATERWAYS, TEAMED WITH GROUND FORCES IN MOPPING UP ACTIONS.
FRENCH AVIATION BOMBED AND STRAFED VIETMINH CONCENTRATIONS 35 MILES NORTHWEST OF SAIGON.
A MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID FRENCH COMPANIES WERE ACTIVE IN ALL SECTORS OF THE SOUTH.
THE VIETMINH ATTACKED A FRENCH POST IN THE THUDAUMOT REGION, 20 MILES NORTH OF SAIGON.
JJ939AES

A21
TUNIS, TUNISIA, NOV. 21-(AP)-FOUR STRIKING FARM WORKERS WERE KILLED AND 12 WERE WOUNDED TODAY IN A CLASH WITH FRENCH MILITARY POLICE NEAR ENFIDAVILLE, 60 MILES SOUTH OF TUNIS. SEVERAL POLICE WERE REPORTED INJURED BY FLYING STONES.
THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY AGENCE FRANCE PRESSE SAID THE POLICE FIRED INTO THE GROUP OF SEVERAL HUNDRED STRIKERS AFTER TEAR GAS HAD

30.24- 17337

FAILED TO BREAK UP THEIR ATTEMPTS TO KEEP NON-STRIKERS FROM WORKING A CORPORATION FIRM. POLICE ORDERS TO DISPERSE WERE ANSWERED BY A VOLL OF STONES, THE AGENCY SAID.
W528PES

A98
(110)
NEW DELHI, INDIA, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 22-(AP)-A THREE-MAN TIBETAN DELEGATION HAS LEFT LHASA FOR LAKE SUCCESS TO PRESS TIBET'S PLEA THAT THE UNITED NATIONS INTERVENE IN THE INVASION OF THAT MOUNTAINOUS COUNTRY BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.
THIS WAS DISCLOSED TO NEWSMEN AT KALIMPONG ON THE INDIAN-TIBET BORDER TODAY BY TSEPON SHAKABPA, TIBETAN FINANCE MINISTER. HE SAID THE DELEGATION FROM LHASA IS HEADED BY DZASA SURKHANG.
SHAKABPA SAID HE HAD RECEIVED ACKNOWLEDGEMENT FROM LAKE SUCCESS OF TIBET'S APPEAL. EL SALVADOR HAS ASKED THAT THE TIBETAN CAS BE CONSIDERED BY THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, BUT NO ACTION HAS BEEN TAKEN AS YET TO PLACE THE MATTER ON THE AGENDA.
BB1024PES

NOV 22 1950

B65 Q (150)
KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYA, NOV.21-(AP)-THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT OF MALAYA ANNOUNCED TODAY IT WOULD "CONSCRIPT AND DIRECT MANPOWER" WHEREVER NECESSARY TO COPE WITH WORSENING COMMUNIST TERRORISM.
A.P.FOSTER-SUTTON, THE BRITISH OFFICER ADMINISTERING THE GOVERNMENT, TOLD THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL "THERE ARE NO SIGNS OF AN IMMINENT BREAK IN THE MORALE" OF THE TERRORISTS.
COMMUNIST CASUALTIES ARE BEING REPLACED BY RECRUITS, HE REPORTED, AND THE COMMUNISTS HAVE INCREASED THE TEMPO OF "THEIR CAMPAIGN OF WANTON MURDER AND DESTRUCTION" DESPITE THE 29-MONTHS CAMPAIGN WAGED BRITISH ARMY AND AIR FORCE.
MALAYAN COMMUNISTS NOW HOPE THAT "EXTERNAL EVENTS WILL OVERTAKE OU EFFORTS SO THAT THEY MAY BECOME THE RULERS OF THIS FAIR LAND--A RULE FEAR AND DEATH," HE DECLARED.
HE ADDED THAT A FEDERAL WAR COUNCIL IS BEING BROADENED TO INCLUDE LEADING PLANTERS AND MEMBERS OF THE UNITED MALAYAN NATIONAL ORGANIZATION.
SIR WILLIAM JENKIN, FORMERLY OF THE INDIAN POLICE, IS TAKING OVER AS DIRECTOR OF INTELLIGENCE HERE, HE DISCLOSED.
MD839AES

B66 Q
RANGOON, BURMA, NOV.21-(AP)-THE TREASON TRIAL OF "BURMA SURGEON" GORDON S.SEAGRAVE IS BEING HELD UP UNTIL A PROSECUTION WITNESS CAN BE BROUGHT IN FROM A CENTRAL BURMA TOWN 230 MILES AWAY OVER DIFFICULT ROADS. A SPECIAL COURIER WAS SENT TODAY TO BRING THE WITNESS.
ATTORNEYS FOR THE AMERICAN PHYSICIAN, WHO IS CHARGED WITH AIDING A COMFORTING KAREN REBELS AT HIS HOSPITAL AT NAMKHAM, HAVE ASKED THAT TH WITNESS BE BROUGHT BACK FOR CROSS-EXAMINATION.
THE WITNESS IS 21-YEAR-OLD NURSE, MA AYE MYA, WHO ORIGINALLY TESTIFIED FOR THE STATE THAT SHE HAD SEEN SEAGRAVE ENTERTAIN REBEL LEADER NAW SENG AT TEA IN THE NORTH BURMA HOSPITAL. THIS IS ONE OF TH POINTS BY WHICH THE PROSECUTION HOPES TO PROVE ITS CHARGES AGAINST THE 53-YEAR-OLD DOCTOR.
MD842AES

B81 (Q)
(130)
ALGIERS, ALGERIA, NOV.21-(AP)-A MONUMENT MARKING THE SPOT WHERE U.S. GEN. MARK W. CLARK CAME ASHORE FROM A SUBMARINE IN WORLD WAR II AND PAVED THE WAY FOR THE ALLIED LANDINGS IN NORTH AFRICA HAS BEEN DEDICATED AT THE VILLAGE OF MESSELMOUM.

THE MONUMENT CONSISTING OF A ROMAN COLUMN AND A PLAQUE WAS ERECTED THROUGH FUNDS PROVIDED BY THE ALGERIAN ASSEMBLY AND PRIVATE SUBSCRIPTION.

IT WAS DEDICATED SUNDAY BY HENRY BARETAUD, MAYOR OF THE NEARBY VILLAGE OF CHERCHELL AND A REPRESENTATIVE IN THE ASSEMBLY. AMONG THE WITNESSES WERE THOMAS H. LOCKETT, U.S. CONSUL GENERAL AT ALGIERS.

GEN. CLARK MADE HISTORY IN OCTOBER, 1942, WHEN HE WENT SECRETLY BY SUBMARINE TO ALGERIA AND CONFERRED WITH FRENCH MILITARY LEADERS. THE CONFERENCE OPENED THE WAY FOR THE ALLIED LANDING, NOV.8 WITH A MINIMUM LOSS OF LIFE.

THE INSCRIPTION ON THE MONUMENT SAYS "THIS HISTORIC INTERVIEW" MARKS "THE STARTING POINT OF THE CRUSADE WHICH LIBERATED THE PEOPLES SUBJUGATED BY THE POWERS OF THE AXIS."

FH1020AES

NOV 22 1950

B58 Q (130)
TORONTO, NOV.21-(AP)-ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT SAID LAST NIGHT HE SOMETIMES BELIEVES THAT IF HIS FATHER HAD LIVED AND IF WINSTON CHURCHILL HAD CONTINUED TO HEAD BRITAIN'S GOVERNMENT, A DIFFERENT SITUATION MIGHT EXIST IN THE WORLD TODAY.

THESE TWO MEN, THE LATE PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D.ROOSEVELT'S SON SAID, WERE UTTERLY UNLIKE RUSSIA'S GENERALISSIMO STALIN IN BACKGROUND, BUT WERE COMPLETELY ABLE TO UNDERSTAND EACH OTHER.

ROOSEVELT SPOKE AT A DINNER INAUGURATING THE UNITED JEWISH APPEAL FOR FUNDS TO BUILD A $2,750,000 COMMUNITY CENTER AND AGED PEOPLES' HOME IN TORONTO.

HE DECLARED THAT UNTIL DEMOCRACY IS MADE TO WORK AND WIPES OUT HUNGER AND IGNORANCE, IT WILL BE FIGHTING A LOSING BATTLE AGAINST AN IDEOLOGY THAT OFFERS A LOAF OF BREAD WITH ITS CHAINS.

ROOSEVELT SAID THE WORLD SEES SOVIET DELEGATES AT THE UNITED NATIONS MEETINGS ALMOST DAILY POINTING TO FAILURES INSIDE THE DEMOCRACIES, FAILURES TO MAKE PERSONAL FREEDOM ANYTHING MORE THAN SOME IDEALISTIC WORDS ON PAPER.

THIS, HE SAID, MADE A STRONG IMPRESSION ON PEOPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD WHO DID NOT KNOW WHERE THEIR FOOD OF TOMORROW WOULD COME FROM.

MD820AES

B2WX (CHINA TRADE) (Q)
-17-
(330) NIGHT LEAD CHINA TRADE (WITH BUDGET)
WASHINGTON,NOV 21-(AP)-INVESTIGATING SENATORS HEARD TESTIMONY TODAY THAT MILLIONS OF POUNDS OF JAPANESE COPPER GOT TO RED CHINA BY WAY OF AMERICA ON BILLS OF LADING WHICH SENATOR O'CONOR (D-MD) CALLED "SPURIOUS" AND "MISLEADING."

"UNQUESTIONABLY THERE WAS AN EVASION OF THE REGULATIONS OF JAPAN," SAID O'CONOR, CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE COMMERCE SUBCOMMITTEE INQUIRING INTO SHIPMENTS OF STRATEGIC MATERIALS TO THE COMMUNIST DOMINATED COUNTRY.

HE SAID THE SHIPPING PAPERS INDICATED ERRONEOUSLY THAT THE CONSIGNMENTS HAD BEEN CLEARED TO CHINA BY JAPANESE AUTHORITIES. ACTUALLY THEY HAD BEEN APPROVED IN JAPAN ONLY FOR MOVEMENT TO THE UNITED STATES. WITNESSES SAID JAPANESE LAW AND AMERICAN OCCUPATION AUTHORITY RULES BARRED SHIPMENT TO CHINA. EXPORT RULES IN THIS COUNTRY FORBADE SUCH EXPORT BUT ONLY IN THE CASE OF DOMESTICALLY-PRODUCED METAL.

THE HEARING WAS THE COMMITTEE'S SECOND ON THE COPPER, TOTALING NEARLY 4,000,000 POUNDS, WHICH MADE THE ROUND THE WORLD TRIP EARLY THIS YEAR. NEARLY ALL THE TESTIMONY EXCEPT THAT RELATING TO THE BILLS OF LADING HAD COME OUT BEFORE.

THE BULK OF THE METAL, WITNESSES SAID IN BOTH HEARINGS, CAME TO NEW YORK FROM JAPAN ABOARD SHIPS OF THE ISBRANDTSEN LINE, AS THE PROPERTY OF METAL TRADERS,INC., OF NEW YORK. IT WAS BOUGHT, STILL ABOARD SHIP, BY THE KANE IMPORT COMPANY, ALSO OF NEW YORK, AND SHIPPED OUT BY THE KANE CONCERN ON ISBRANDTSEN VESSELS TO CHINA.

TIMOTHY F.CARBERRY, PRESIDENT OF METAL TRADERS, TESTIFIED TODAY THAT AFTER THE SALE TO KANE NEW BILLS OF LADING WERE MADE OUT ON FORMS OF THE ISBRANDTSEN LINE, SHOWING SHIPMENT VIA NEW YORK TO TAIKYU BAR, NORTH CHINA PORT. THEY WERE MADE OUT UNDER THE SAME DATE AS THE ORIGINAL PAPERS FOR MOVEMENT ONLY TO NEW YORK, HE SAID.

UNDER QUESTIONING FROM O'CONOR, CARBERRY SAID HE HAD NO EXPLANATION FOR THE EXISTENCE OF TWO SETS OF BILLS OF LADING UNDER THE SAME DATE.

HE DENIED HIS COMPANY HAD ANY IDEA WHEN IT SOLD TO KANE THAT THE METAL WAS GOING TO CHINA, AND ADDED THAT IT "PROBABLY" WOULD NOT HAVE MADE THE SALE IF IT HAD KNOWN.

AFTER THE HEARING ADJOURNED A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE KANE CONCERN GAVE REPORTERS A WRITTEN STATEMENT FROM JEROME KOHLBERG, THE FIRM'S PRESIDENT, ASSERTING THAT "WE ACTED IN ACCORDANCE WITH ALL GOVERNMENT REGULATIONS.

NOV 22 1950

KOHLBERG'S STATEMENT ADDED THAT "WE DID NOT ACT CONTRARY TO ANY ANNOUNCED GOVERNMENT POLICY" AND DID ADVISE "APPROPRIATE OFFICES" OF THE SHIPMENTS.

"UNDER THE TRADITIONAL AMERICAN SYSTEM OF ENTERPRISE, "THE STATEMENT WENT ON, "BUSINESSMEN ARE FREE AND ENCOURAGED TO BUY, SELL AND SHIP THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

"IF THE GOVERNMENT WISHES TO PROHIBIT OR CURTAIL TRADE TO ANY EXTENT, WE WILL CONTINUE TO COMPLY WITH GOVERNMENT REGULATIONS AND GOVERNMENT POLICIES.

"IF CONGRESS, IN ITS WISDOM, BELIEVES THAT ALL TRADE WITH CHINA SHOULD BE TERMINATED, IT SHOULD PASS A LAW TO THAT EFFECT."

CARBERRY, DISCUSSING METAL DEALS WITH CONCERNS OTHER THAN THE KANE COMPANY, TOLD THE COMMITTEE HE HAD CANCELLED A SALE OF 2,000,000 POUNDS OF JAPANESE COPPER TO THE AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS CO., OF NEW YORK BECAUSE HE "SUSPECTED" IT WAS INTENDED FOR RESALE TO THE REDS.

THE WITNESS RELATED THAT THOMAS A. LYNCH, MANAGER OF AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL, THREATENED SUIT AND PROTESTED IT WAS "NO AFFAIR OF OURS WHAT THEY DID WITH THE COPPER."

FINALLY METAL TRADERS PAID AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL $22,500 DAMAGES AND SOLD THE METAL TO OTHER CUSTOMERS, CARBERRY SAID. HE SAID HE HAD MADE TWO OTHER DEALS WITH AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL ON JAPANESE COPPER WHICH ULTIMATELY WENT TO CHINA, AND THAT A POST-DATED BILL OF LADING FIGURED IN ONE OF THE SHIPMENTS.

LYNCH, WHOM THE COMMITTEE HAD PLANNED TO QUESTION TODAY, SENT WORD HE WAS ILL BUT WOULD APPEAR NEXT WEEK.

WITH WALTER SPITZER, IMPORT MANAGER FOR THE KANE COMPANY, ON THE STAND, O'CONOR WANTED TO KNOW WHO MADE OUT THE NEW BILLS OF LADING WHEN COPPER WAS RESHIPPED FROM NEW YORK.

THEY WERE "HANDLED BY THE SHIPPING COMPANY," SPITZER REPLIED.

O'CONOR SUGGESTED THE DOCUMENTS WERE "MISLEADING." THE WITNESS REPLIED: "NOT TO US."

THE SENATOR ASKED IF SPITZER KNEW COPPER COULD NOT BE SHIPPED DIRECTLY FROM JAPAN TO RED CHINA.

"I ASSUME IT WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE," HE SAID.

ASKED WHY HIS COMPANY FOLLOWED THE COURSE IT DID, SPITZER SAID IT WAS "STRICTLY A MATTER OF PRICE." HE SAID THE COMPANY COULD HAVE BOUGHT THE METAL FROM THE GERMANS, THE DUTCH, OR OTHERS, AND HE BELIEVES METAL FOR CHINA CAN STILL BE BOUGHT OFFSHORE.

BUT THE KANE COMPANY WOULD NOT SHIP SUCH METAL TODAY, HE SAID, BECAUSE IT HAS BECOME EVIDENT THAT U.S. POLICY IS TO PREVENT SUCH SHIPMENTS.

ANOTHER POST-DATED BILL OF LADING FIGURED IN TESTIMONY BY HERBERT

R. MEYER, GENERAL MANAGER OF THE AYRTON METALS COMPANY, NEW YORK, ON A 1,120,000-POUND SALE OF JAPANESE COPPER TO KANE IMPORT LAST APRIL 5.

"APPARENTLY THERE WAS SOME MISREPRESENTATION," O'CONOR TOLD MEYER IN REFERENCE TO THE SHIPPING PAPERS UNDER WHICH THE METAL WENT ON TO CHINA.

"IT WOULD SEEM THAT WAY," MEYER RESPONDED.

STANLEY BARBER OF THE OVERSEAS METAL AND ORE COMPANY, NEW YORK, TOLD OF A 650,142-POUND SALE TO KANE EARLY IN JANUARY. THE METAL WENT TO CHINA ON AN ISBRANDTSEN SHIP, HE SAID, ADDING THAT HE WOULD NOT HAVE MADE THE SALE IF HE HAD KNOWN THE DESTINATION.

IN NEW YORK, HANS ISBRANDTSEN, PRESIDENT OF THE STEAMSHIP LINE, SAID O'CONOR "APPARENTLY WILL NOT REALIZE THAT A STEAMSHIP LINE SUCH AS OURS, HANDLING SHIPMENTS IN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS, IS A COMMON CARRIER AND FOLLOWS THE SHIPPERS' DIRECTIONS AS TO TRANSPORT OF THEIR GOODS, WHENEVER THOSE DIRECTIONS ARE WITHIN REGULATIONS.

"ANY INNUENDOES TO THE CONTRARY," SAID ISBRANDTSEN, "INSOFAR AS THEY CONCERN THIS STEAMSHIP LINE, ARE ENTIRELY GRATUITOUS AND THE FACTS IN SENATOR O'CONOR'S POSSESSION DO NOT JUSTIFY HIS CONTINUED AGITATION HEREON.

"OUR RECORDS SHOW THAT THESE SHIPMENTS ON WHICH HE COMMENTS TOOK PLACE LONG PRIOR TO THE PRESENT HOSTILITIES IN KOREA WHICH EVEN A MAN WITH SENATOR O'CONOR'S REPUTED ABILITY COULD HARDLY HAVE ANTICIPATED."

ON ANOTHER PHASE OF CHINA TRADE, THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT'S OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE (OIT) WIRED O'CONOR TONIGHT THAT A NEW STUDY IS BEING MADE AS TO THE ADVISABILITY OF EXPORT CONTROL ON TIN MILL PRODUCTS.

THE SENATOR IN A STATEMENT LAST NIGHT SAID MILLIONS OF POUNDS OF SUCH ITEMS HAVE BEEN SHIPPED TO RED CHINA, CITING CONSIGNMENTSOF 19,381,000 POUNDS FROM NEW YORK IN THE LAST FIVE MONTHS FOR CHINA PORTS AND NEARBY HONG KONG. HE SAID THAT ALTHOUGH THE MATERIALS ARE SECOND GRADE THEY "EASILY ARE MANUFACTURED INTO STRATEGIC PRODUCTS," AND CALLED ON OIT TO HALT SUCH SHIPMENTS.

TONIGHT'S MESSAGE FROM OIT REFERRED TO THE MATERIALS IN QUESTION AS "REJECTS AND WASTE" AND SAID THE GOVERNMENT'S INTER-AGENCY TECHNICAL COMMITTEE CONCLUDED LAST YEAR THAT THEY WERE "NOT OF SUFFICENT STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE TO CONTROL FOR SECURITY REASONS," AND THAT THEY WERE IN SURPLUS SUPPLY HERE.

WHEN STEEL AND STEEL PRODUCTS WERE RECONTROLLED IN OCTOBER, OIT SAID, THESE TIN PLATE ITEMS WERE NOT INCLUDED, FOR THOSE REASONS AND ALSO BECAUSE OF NEGLIGIBLE EXPORTS DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS THIS YEAR.

HOWEVER, IN VIEW OF THE COMMITTEE'S INTEREST, THE MESSAGE WENT ON, THE TECHNICAL COMMITTEE IS BEING ASKED TO REVIEW THOSE ITEMS AND OTHER SIMILAR ONES.

THE MESSAGE ALSO CALLED O'CONOR'S ATTENTION TO NEW TRADE STATISTICS SHOWING THAT EXPORTS TO CHINA FELL FROM $8.9 MILLION IN AUGUST, 1950, TO $1 MILLION IN SEPTEMBER, WHILE IMPORTS FROM THAT COUNTRY ROSE FROM $11.7 MILLION TO $14.6 MILLION.

IT STATED THAT "PRACTICALLY NO EXPORTS OF ANY STRATEGIC SIGNIFICANCE HAVE GONE TO CHINA THIS YEAR "UNDER TIGHTENED CONTROLS, WHILE "AT THE SAME TIME WE ARE CONTINUING TO RECEIVE INCREASING QUANTITIES OF IMPORTANT COMMODITIES FROM CHINA."

ES827PES

B31WX Q
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV.21)
(670)
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

30.24-17339

(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, NOV. 21-(AP)-A SENATE COMMITTEE SAID TODAY THAT SALE SINCE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR OF A SURPLUS ALCOHOL PLANT AT KANSAS CITY CAUSES IT "MUCH CONCERN."

"ALCOHOL IS NEEDED BADLY FOR OUR SYNTHETIC RUBBER PROGRAM," THE ARMED SERVICES PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SENATOR LYNDON B.JOHNSON (D-TEX) REPORTED.

IT SUGGESTED THAT THE GOVERNMENT TAKE STEPS "TO SALVAGE SOMETHING FROM THE WASTE HASTE HAS WROUGHT."

THE COMMITTEE QUESTIONED THE VALIDITY OF THE CONTRACT GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION ENTERED INTO WITH SCHENLEY DISTILLERS, INC., FOR SALE OF THE $4,000,000 WAR-TIME PLANT AT $710,000.

IN ADDITION, THE COMMITTEE SAID THE MUNITIONS BOARD AND GSA "SHOULD ATTEMPT TO SECURE INSERTION OF A NATIONAL SECURITY CLAUSE, OR ITS EQUIVALENT, IN THE CONTRACT OF PURCHASE." SUCH A PROVISION WOULD ALLOW THE GOVERNMENT TO RECLAIM THE PLANT IN EVENT OF EMERGENCY.

"IT IS OUR VIEW THAT SCHENLEY'S MORAL AND, PERHAPS, LEGAL RELATIONSHIP TO THIS PLANT IS SUCH THAT IT SHOULD CONSENT, WITHOUT RESERVATION, TO MAKE THE PLANT AVAILABLE TO THE GOVERNMENT FOR ANY DEFENSE USE THAT THE GOVERNMENT WANTS TO MAKE OF IT," THE COMMITTEE SAID.

AND, GOING BACK TO DAYS BEFORE THE PLANT WAS SOLD, THE COMMITTEE SAID IT WAS "PERMITTED TO DETERIORATE BADLY DURING THE OCCUPANCY OF NATIONAL DISTILLERS PRODUCTS CORP."

THE REPORT IS NOT CLEAR AS TO JUST WHEN THIS OCCURRED, BUT INDICATED IT WAS PARTLY IN 1949, SAYING:

"THERE IS NO EVIDENCE TO INDICATE THAT ANY CLAIM HAS BEEN MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT AGAINST NATIONAL DISTILLERS ON ACCOUNT OF THE UNDUE DETERIORATION. WE BELIEVE THE APPROPRIATE GOVERNMENT AGENCY SHOULD LOOK INTO THIS MATTER. IN THIS CONNECTION, WE NOTE THAT UNTIL THE FALL OF 1949 THE PLANT WAS UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE DEPARTMEN OF AGRICULTURE RATHER THAN GSA."

THE COMMITTEE SAID THE PLANT PRODUCED MORE THAN 49,000,000 (M) WINE GALLONS OF ALCOHOL FROM APRIL 1944 TO JUNE 1947. IT WAS DECLARE SURPLUS IN JUNE 1947. A PORTION WAS LEASED FROM OCT. 1948 TO MAY 1949 FOR PRODUCTION OF POTATO FLOUR. SINCE THEN IT HAS BEEN IDLE.

B32WX Q

THE MUNITIONS BOARD IN MAY 1948 PUT A SECURITY CLAUSE--UNDER WHICH BUYER HAS TO AGREE TO TURN THE PROPERTY BACK TO THE GOVERNMENT IN EVEN OF EMERGENCY--ON THE PLANT, BUT REMOVED IT IN JANUARY 1950 "BECAUSE OF THE SUPPOSEDLY POOR PHYSICAL CONDITION OF THE PLANT."

THE GOVERNMENT REMOVED A SUBSTANTIAL PORTION OF THE EQUIPMENT FOR USE IN OTHER PLANTS, THE COMMITTEE SAID.

"ON JULY 25, 1950--ONE MONTH AFTER THE KOREAN FIGHTING BEGAN," THE REPORT SAID, "BIDS FOR THE PLANT WERE OPENED. THESE WERE REJECTE ON AUG. 1 AS TOO LOW. ON THE SECOND ROUND OF BIDS, OPENED AUG. 11, SCHENLEY DISTILLERS, INC., WON WITH A BID OF $701,000."

THE REPORT THEN SETS FORTH THAT SENATOR JOHNSON ON AUG. 14 DISCUSSED WITH JESS LARSON, GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATOR, "UNWISE DISPOSAL OF SURPLUS PROPERTY." AS A RESULT, IT IS RELATED, LARSON ISSUED AN ORDER SUSPENDING DISPOSALS PENDING A RESCREENING.

ON AUG. 17, THE SAME DAY THE COMMITTEE WAS INFORMED THE "FREEZE" ORDER WAS IN EFFECT, THE REPORT SAID, THE GSA NOTIFIED SCHENLEY OF ACCEPTANCE OF ITS BID. THEN, THE REPORT CONTINUED, GSA ON AUG. 22 SUBMITTED A LETTER OF INTENT TO SCHENLEY WHICH SCHENLEY ACCEPTED THAT DAY, AND TOOK POSSESSION OF THE PLANT THE NEXT DAY.

"THUS," SAID THE REPORT, "A CONTRACT FOR SALE OF THIS PROPERTY WAS SIGNED DURING THE PERIOD WHEN GSA'S PUBLICLY ANNOUNCED 'FREEZE' WAS IN EFFECT." IN THIS CONNECTION, IN ITS RECOMMENDATIONS THE COMMITTEE SAID GSA SHOULD "PROMPTLY SEEK AN ADJUDICATION OF

VALIDITY" OF THE SALE SINCE IT WAS CONSUMMATED DURING THE "FREEZE."
IN CONCLUDING ITS DISCUSSION OF THE PLANT, THE COMMITTEE SAID:
"THE MUNITIONS BOARD ACTION RELEASING THIS PLANT FROM NATIONAL SECURITY CLAUSE COVERAGE INDICATES A LACK OF FORESIGHT IN THAT AGENCY, GSA'S PERFORMANCE CAN FAIRLY BE CHARACTERIZED AS AN EXAMPLE OF EXTREMELY POOR JUDGMENT.
"WE TAKE THE SIMPLE POSITION THAT PRODUCTION OF ALCOHOL FOR THE SYNTHETIC RUBBER PROGRAM IS SOMEWHAT MORE IMPORTANT THAN PRODUCTION OF ALCOHOL FOR BEVERAGE PURPOSES."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV.21)
CZ525AES

B28WX (GQ
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV.21)
(480)
BY FRED S.HOFFMAN
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE
(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, NOV. 21-(AP)-A SENATE COMMITTEE CHARGED TODAY THAT HEADQUARTERS OF THE AIR MATERIEL COMMAND, AT WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE, DAYTON, OHIO, PERMITTED SALE AS SURPLUS OF USABLE EQUIPMENT FOR MORE THAN A MONTH AFTER THE KOREAN WAR STARTED.
THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SENATOR LYNDON B.JOHNSON (D-TEX) ALSO SAID ITS FINDINGS "PLAINLY CONTRADICT" A REPORT MADE TO IT BY JOHN MCCONE, UNDERSECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE.
THE SUBCOMMITTEE MADE PUBLIC A REPORT ON THE GOVERNMENT'S SURPLUS DISPOSAL PROGRAM AND THE NATIONAL RUBBER SITUATION.
AN EARLIER REPORT BY THE GROUP SAID IT HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION INDICATING THAT NEW OR USABLE EQUIPMENT WAS SOLD AS SURPLUS AT ROBINS WARNER AIR FORCE BASE, NEAR MACON, GA.
NOV 22 1950
IN TODAY'S REPORT, THE SENATORS SAID:
"EXCEPT FOR SCRAP OR PROPERTY NOT ECONOMICALLY REPAIRABLE, RESPONSIBILITY FOR SURPLUS DESIGNATIONS AT ROBINS RESTS WITH THE HEADQUARTERS, AIR MATERIEL COMMAND, WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE, DAYTON, OHIO.
"MOST OF THE PROPERTY ADVERTISED FOR SALE AT ROBINS AIR FORCE BASE DURING JULY AND AUGUST WAS AUTHORIZED FOR DISPOSAL PRIOR TO THE KOREAN ATTACK (JUNE 25)."
"ON JULY 10, 1950, HEADQUARTERS DID INFORM ROBINS AND OTHER STORAGE DEPOTS THAT THE KOREAN OUTBREAK MADE IT NECESSARY FOR HEADQUARTERS TO RECONSIDER REQUIREMENTS FOR PARTS AND FUTURE AUTHORIZATIONS FOR DECLARING PROPERTY EXCESS.
"BUT, AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME LETTER, DEPOTS WERE ACTUALLY ENCOURAGED TO DISPOSE OF PROPERTY PREVIOUSLY DECLARED SURPLUS.
"IT WAS NOT UNTIL JULY 25, MORE THAN TWO WEEKS LATER, THAT ROBINS RECEIVED NOTICE FROM HEADQUARTERS THAT ALL PREVIOUS DISPOSAL INSTRUCTIONS WERE SUSPENDED.
"FURTHERMORE, NOT UNTIL JULY 29 WAS ROBINS INSTRUCTED TO RETURN FROM SALVAGE SERVICEABLE PROPERTY PREVIOUSLY DECLARED SURPLUS, BUT NOT YET SOLD.
"CONSIDERABLE PROPERTY WAS DISPOSED OF AT ROBINS BETWEEN JULY 10 AND AUGUST 1. SOME OF THIS MIGHT NOT HAVE BEEN SOLD HAD THE REVISED STANDARDS BEEN PUT INTO EFFECT ON JULY 10 X X RATHER THAN ON JULY 25."
THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID MCCONE ADVISED IT IN AUGUST THAT INSTRUCTIONS WERE ISSUED JULY 10 SUSPENDING ALL DISPOSAL ACTION IN THE UNITED STATES "EXCEPT FOR KNOWN OBSOLETE ITEMS AND ITEMS BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR."

B29WX (GQ)
THE RECORD. THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID. "PLAINLY CONTRADICT."
THIS INFORMATION.
"THE INSTRUCTIONS HE (MCCONE) REFERRED TO," THE REPORT SAID, "WERE NOT ACTUALLY ISSUED UNTIL TWO WEEKS AFTER THE DATE STATED IN HIS LETTER."
THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID IT RECEIVED COPIES OF AIR FORCE NOTICES COVERING THE PERIOD FROM JULY 12 TO AUG. 3 AND LISTING FOR SALE AS SURPLUS AT ROBINS SUCH THINGS AS AERO-ENGINES, RADIO, AERIAL GUNNER TRAINING, AND AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT, AIR COMPRESSOR AND MOTOR PARTS.
THE GROUP SAID IT WAS NOT SATISFIED WITH AIR FORCE EXPLANATIONS AND SENT ITS OWN INVESTIGATORS TO ROBINS FIELD.
IT COMMENTED:
"THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD BE GREATLY PLEASED IF THE AIR FORCE, INSTEAD OF SEEKING TO JUSTIFY UNJUSTIFIABLE PAST ACTIONS, WOULD SIMILARLY DIRECT ITS ATTENTION TO CURRENT POLICIES AND PRACTICES."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EST, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV.21)
CZ459AES

B11WX (SCEG)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV. 21)
WITH ALCOHOL-RUBBER (200)
(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, NOV. 21-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS BEING GOUGED UNMERCIFULLY IN ITS PURCHASES OF RUBBER FROM FRIENDLY FOREIGN NATIONALS, A SENATE COMMITTEE SAID TODAY.
THE ARMED SERVICES PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE SAID IN A REPORT THAT RUBBER PRICES HAVE MORE THAN QUADRUPLED SINCE OCTOBER, 1949, ADVANCING FROM ABOUT 17 CENTS A POUND THEN TO MORE THAN 75 CENTS A POUND TODAY. IT ADDED:
"WE ARE CONSTRAINED TO COMMENT ON THE FACT THAT THE NATIONALS OF FRIENDLY NATIONS, MADE MORE SECURE BY OUR MOBILIZATION PROGRAM, ARE OBVIOUSLY TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE TIGHT SITUATION CREATED BY OUR AND THEIR NATIONAL EMERGENCIES TO SABOTAGE THE PREPAREDNESS EFFORT BY GOUGING UNMERCIFULLY ON THEIR SALES OF RUBBER X X X.
"WHAT WE WOULD FREELY GIVE FOR FOREIGN AID AND MUTUAL ASSISTANCE WE WOULD NOT HAVE EXTORTED FROM US."
NOTING THAT THE UNITED STATES IS "NOT UNIQUE IN ITS RUBBER POVERTY," THE REPORT ADDED: "THE POSITION OF OUR ALLIES IS EVEN MORE PRECARIOUS BECAUSE NO OTHER NATION EXCEPT CANADA HAS SYNTHETIC-RUBBER-PRODUCING FACILITIES."
THIS SITUATION MUST BE CONSIDERED IN THE BUILD-UP OF UNITED STATES RUBBER RESOURCES, THE REPORT SAID. SO FAR, THE HUILD-UP HAS NOT BEEN DONE ON AN ADEQUATE SCALE, IT SAID.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV.21).
CZ328AES

NOV 22 1950

A25WX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET (600)
NIGHT LEAD PREPAREDNESS
BY ROGER D.GREENE
WASHINGTON, NOV. 21-(AP)-A SENATE WATCHDOG COMMITTEE TODAY ACCUSED FEDERAL AGENCIES OF FAILURE TO MATCH PERFORMANCE TO THEIR "PAPER-WORK PREPAREDNESS" AGAINST THE THREAT OF WORLD WAR III. MILITARY "SURPLUS" DISPOSAL AND THE GOVERNMENT RUBBER PROGRAM WERE THE MAIN TARGETS.
THE COMMITTEE, HEADED BY SENATOR LYNDON B.JOHNSON (D-TEX), SPECIFICALLY CRITICIZED THE SALE OF MULTI-MILLION-DOLLAR DEFENSE PLANTS FOR A FRACTION OF THEIR ORIGINAL COST--EVEN AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR.
NOTING THE DISPOSAL OF SUCH SO-CALLED "SURPLUS" PROPERTIES AS AVIATION GASOLINE AND ALCOHOL PLANTS--THE LATTER NEEDED FOR THE PRODUCTION OF SYNTHETIC RUBBER--THE COMMITTEE DECLARED SHARPLY:

30.24- 17341

"IT ILL BECOMES GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS TO CONDUCT THE PUBLIC BUSINESS WITH LESS PRUDENCE THAN THEY WOULD DISPLAY IN OPERATING A CHARITY BAZAAR, BUT THAT HAS HAPPENED."

AND AGAIN:

"GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SHOULD CEASE TO REGARD THE SURPLUS DISPOSAL PROGRAM AS A COMPULSORY GIVE-AWAY.

"PROGRESS IN PAPER WORK--OF WHICH THERE HAS BEEN CONSIDERABLE--IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR PROGRESS IN PERFORMANCE."

THROUGHOUT THE 37-PAGE REPORT, THE COMMITTEE LASHED GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WITH SUCH WORDS AS THE FOLLOWING:

"NEGLIGENCE...EXTREMELY POOR JUDGMENT...MAJOR BLUNDER...ADMINISTRATIVE LAXITY...BLIND LEADING THE BLIND...LACK OF FORESIGHT...COSTLY TO THE AMERICAN TAXPAYER."

CHAIRMAN JOHNSON TOLD NEWSMEN HIS COMMITTEE HAS ONLY SCRATCHED THE SURFACE, SO FAR, IN ITS INVESTIGATION OF THE NATION'S PREPAREDNESS.

REPORTS WILL BE OUT SOON, HE SAID, ON STEEL SUPPLIES, FARM COMMODITY STOCKPILING AND ALASKAN DEFENSES.

"POLICIES THAT LOOK GOOD ON PAPER AREN'T ENOUGH," JOHNSON COMMENTED. "WARS AREN'T WON WITH MEMORANDA."

THE REPORT SINGLED OUT THE MUNITIONS BOARD, THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT, THE GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION (GSA) AND THE AIR FORCE FOR MAJOR CRITICISM, AND IT ADMONISHED:

"CLOSE COORDINATION IS IMPERATIVE WITHIN THE FEDERAL AGENCIES. OUR PREPAREDNESS MUST BE MEASURED BY PERFORMANCE, NOT BY PAPER WORK."

SHORTLY AFTER THE REPORT WAS MADE PUBLIC, AGENCY OFFICIALS SAID THEY HAD NO COMMENT.

THE REPORT WAS ISSUED BY A SENATE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE SET UP AS A WATCHDOG OVER THE WHOLE REARMAMENT PROGRAM. IN AN EARLIER REPORT, RELEASED SEPT. 9, THE COMMITTEE HAD PROTESTED IN SOMEWHAT MILDER TERMS AGAINST WHAT IT TERMED A "SIESTA PSYCHOLOGY" IN GOVERNMENT HANDLING OF THE SURPLUS PROPERTY AND RUBBER PROGRAMS.

NOV 22 1950

A26WX

IN TODAY'S REPORT, THE COMMITTEE NOTED THAT THE DISPOSAL PROGRAM HAS CLEARED AWAY ALL BUT $400,000,000 WORTH OF PROPERTY OUT OF A SURPLUS BACKLOG THAT ORIGINALLY COST $27,200,000,000.

"BOVIOUSLY, THE CROSSING OF THE 38TH PARALLEL IN KOREA BY THE SOVIET-TRAINED, SOVIET-EQUIPPED COMMUNIST ARMIES OF NORTH KOREA ENDED THE JUSTIFICATION FOR DEMOBILIZATION," THE REPORT SAID, AND ADDED:

"UNTIL THIS SUBCOMMITTEE BEGAN ENQUIRING INTO THE PRACTICES OF GSA, MUNITIONS BOARD AND OTHER AGENCIES ADMINISTERING THE SURPLUS PROGRAM, HOWEVER, SURPLUS DISPOSALS WERE CONTINUING.

"OUR RESERVE INDUSTRIAL STRENGTH WAS BEING DEMOBILIZED."

THE COMMITTEE SAID THE NATION'S RUBBER SUPPLIES ARE "FAR FROM SATISFACTORY," WITH STOCKS NOW ON HAND "FAR LESS THAN THOSE AT THE TIME OF PEARL HARBOR."

THE REPORT SAID THIS COUNTRY IS BEING GOUGED UNMERCIFULLY BY NATIONALS OF FRIENDLY COUNTRIES IN PRICES OF NATURAL RUBBER, AND CONTINUED:

"PRIOR TO WORLD WAR II, THE UNITED STATES WAS FAR BEHIND BOTH GERMANY AND RUSSIA IN SYNTHETIC RUBBER RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT. SUCH A LAG IS UNNECESSARY X X X.

"THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE MUST LEARN TO SAY 'NO' JUST AS RUBBER MANUFACTURERS MUST EXPECT 'NO' AS AN ANSWER TO THEIR PLEAS FOR MORE RUBBER IF THE CHOICE IS BETWEEN NON-ESSENTIAL RUBBER PRODUCTS AND RUBBER FOR THE NATIONAL DEFENSE STOCKPILE."

AS FOR THE MUNITIONS BOARD, THE REPORT SAID IT "SHOULD ADOPT A POLICY OF DISAPPROVING FURTHER DISPOSALS OF INDUSTRIAL FACILITIES CAPABLE OF PRODUCTION OF DEFENSE ITEMS NEEDED NOW FOR THE PREPAREDNESS EFFORT."

GETTING DOWN TO CASES, THE COMMITTEE SAID THE SHORTAGE OF AVIATION GASOLINE WOULD BE LESS ACUTE IF THE GOVERNMENT HAD NOT SOLD A 100-OCTANE PLANT AT COTTON VALLEY,LA., FOR SCRAP PURPOSES.

THE REPORT SAID THE PLANT ORIGINALLY COST $6,000,000 AND AS OF OCT. 1, SALES OF ITS PROPERTIES HAD TOTALED "ONLY $533,027."

IT SAID "NEGLIGENCE, POOR COORDINATION AND POOR JUDGMENT" WERE INVOLVED.

AT SEATTLE A SPOKESMAN FOR DULIEN STEEL PRODUCTS, INC., SAID PURCHASE OF THE COTTON VALLEY PLANT WAS MADE IN "GOOD FAITH."

"THE GOVERNMENT WAS COMPLETELY SATISFIED WITH OUR PERFORMANCE," GILBERT E.ROSENWALD, JR., SECRETARY-TREASURER OF THE COMPANY, SAID. "WE HAVE EVERY ANTICIPATION THAT WE WILL CARRY OUT THE CONTRACT," HE ADDED.

THE DULIEN FIRM IS ONE OF THE LARGEST INDUSTRIAL LIQUIDATORS IN THE COUNTRY. ROSENWALD SAID DULIEN BOUGHT THE PLANT WITH A CONTRACT GUARANTEEING A $400,000 RETURN TO THE FEDERAL TREASURY, PLUS 50 TO 65 PER CENT OF ALL SALES OVER THAT AMOUNT.

NOV 22 1950

THROUGH OCT. 31, THE GOVERNMENT HAD RECEIVED $559,156.11 FROM THE SALE, ROSENWALD SAID.

IN ANOTHER CASE, WHICH IT CHARACTERIZED AS "EXTREMELY POOR JUDGMENT," THE COMMITTEE CRITICIZED THE SALE OF A $4,000,000 (ORIGINAL COST) WARTIME ALCOHOL PLANT AT KANSAS CITY TO SCHENLEY DISTILLERS, INC., FOR $710,000.

THE COMMITTEE SAID THE PLANT WAS SOLD TO SCHENLEY ON AUG.17, THE SAME DAY THE SENATE GROUP WAS INFORMED THAT A "FREEZE" ORDER AGAINST SUCH DISPOSALS HAD GONE INTO EFFECT.

"WE TAKE THE SIMPLE POSITION THAT PRODUCTION OF ALCOHOL FOR THE SYNTHETIC RUBBER PROGRAM IS SOMEWHAT MORE IMPORTANT THAN PRODUCTION OF ALCOHOL FOR BEVERAGE PURPOSES," THE REPORT SAID.

IN NEW YORK, SCHENLEY COMMENTED IN A STATEMENT:

"THE KANSAS CITY PLANT WAS NOT AN ALCOHOL PLANT WHEN SCHENLEY BID ON IT. IT WAS A CANNIBALIZED SHELL WHICH HAD BEEN STRIPPED OF NEEDED DISTILLING EQUIPMENT. IT WAS NOT IN PRODUCTION AND COULD NOT BE PUT BACK INTO PRODUCTION WITHOUT A SUBSTANTIAL EXPENDITURE.

"SCHENLEY AS PART OF ITS PURCHASE AGREEMENT OBLIGATED ITSELF TO REHBILITATE THE PLANT AT AN EXPENDITURE OF $1,500,000 (M). THAT WORK IS NOW IN PROGRESS. WHEN THE REHABILITATION IS COMPLETE, THE PLANT WILL BE ABLE TO PRODUCE ALCOHOL. ITS FACILITIES WILL THEN BE AVAILABLE FOR GOVERNMENT NEEDS JUST AS, IN FACT, ALL OUR DISTILLERIES ARE. WE HAVE SPECIFICALLY SO AGREED WITH GENERAL SERVICE ADMINISTRATION. AS A MATTER OF FACT, WE ARE PRESENTLY PRODUCING AT OTHER PLANTS OUR SHARE OF THE 10 MILLION GALLONS OF ALCOHOL WHICH THE GOVERNMENT REQUESTED FROM BEVERAAGE DISTILLERS DURING NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER."

THE REPORT CONTINUED WITH AN ACCOUNT OF FAILURE OF THE FEDERAL OFFICE OF RUBBER RESERVE TO GET AT FIRST AN OFFER OF "EVEN A GALLON" OF ALCOHOL TO REACTIVATE AN IDLE SYNTHETIC RUBBER PLANT.

THE REPORT SAID THE ORR LATER RECEIVED OFFERS OF GRAIN ALCOHOL AT 90 CENTS TO $1.25 A GALLON, AND FINALLY CONTRACTED TO BUY 113,289,780 GALLONS OF ALCOHOL FROM FRANCE AT 41.5 CENTS TO 48.5 CENTS A GALLON.

THE JOHNSON COMMITTEE SAID THAT UNTIL FACILITIES IN THIS COUNTRY ARE ADEQUATE TO MEET REQUIREMENTS, IT WOULD BE NECESSARY EITHER TO IMPORT ALCOHOL OR IMPOSE CURBS ON INDUSTRIAL AND BEVERAGE DISTILLERS IN THE UNITED STATES.

TURNING TO THE AIR FORCE, THE COMMITTEE CHARGED THAT THE AIR MATERIEL COMMAND AT WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR BASE IN DAYTON,OHIO, PERMITTED THE SALE OF USABLE EQUIPMENT AS SURPLUS FOR MORE THAN A MONTH AFTER THE

KOREAN WAR BEGAN LAST JUNE 25.

EG638PES

A16WX
AMS BUDGET (480)
NIGHT LEAD TAXES,

NOV 22 1950

BY BARNEY LIVINGSTONE
WASHINGTON,NOV 21-(AP)-A $6,000,000,000 CUT IN NON-MILITARY SPENDING WAS PROPOSED BY THE U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE TODAY AS THE "FIRST STEP" IN FINANCING THE NATIONAL DEFENSE PROGRAM.
THE CHAMBER, IN COMPANY WITH OTHER BUSINESS, CAME OUT SLUGGING AGAINST PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S PROPOSAL FOR A TOUGH EXCESS PROFITS TAX TO PAY THE COST OF REARMAMENT.
ELSWORTH C.ALVORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE CHAMBER'S FEDERAL FINANCE COMMITTEE, DECLARED THERE IS NO JUSTIRICATION NOW AND WON'T BE IN 1951 FOR A 75 PER CENT EXCESS PROFITS TAX AS SUGGESTED BY SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY SNYDER.
APPEARING BEFORE THE TAX-WRITING HOUSE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE, ALVORD--WITH FINGER-WAGGING EMPHASIS--HIT AT THE ADMINISTRATION'S PROPOSED TAX ON PROFITS AS UNWORKABLE, INFLATIONARY, DISCRIMINATORY AND STIFLING TO BUSINESS EXPANSION.
HE DECLARED THAT THE MILITARY PROGRAM MUST BE KEPT ON A PAY-AS-YOU-GO BASIS FOR AS LONG AS POSSIBLE, AND TOLD THE COMMITTEE:
"AS THE FIRST STEP IN PREPARING TO FINANCE THE MILITARY PROGRAM, THE ADMINISTRATION AND THE CONGRESS SHOULD REDUCE NON-MILITARY EXPENDITURES BY AT LEAST $6,000,000,000. THE ADMINISTRATION AND CONGRESS SHOULD GUARD ZEALOUSLY AGAINST WASTE, WHETHER IN THE MILITARY OR THE NON-MILITARY."
TAXATION OF "PAPER PROFITS RESULTING FROM INFLATION" IS A TAX ON BUSINESS CAPITAL, ALVORD DECLARED, AND MUST BE AVOIDED. FURTHERMORE HE ADDED, BUSINESS CANNOT FOR LONG SUPPORT A FEDERAL TAX WHICH CLAIMS MORE THAN HALF ITS TOTAL EARNINGS.
THE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE EXPECTS TO WIND UP ITS HEARINGS SOME TIME TOMORROW, AFTER HEARING SPOKESMEN FOR THE UTILITIES, WHICH CONTEND THAT ANY PROFITS TAX WOULD MEAN HIGHER CONSUMER RATES.
CHAIRMAN DOUGHTON (D-NC) WANTS THE COMMITTEE TO BEGIN ITS CLOSED-DOOR BILL DRAFTING ON FRIDAY, THE DAY AFTER THANKSGIVING. COMMITTEE DEMOCRATS, HOLDING A FIRM 15-10 MAJORITY, COULD ENFORCE DOUGHTON'S WISHES OVER REPUBLICAN OPPOSITION IF HE INSISTS.
BUT SHOULD THE COMMITTEE QUIT OVER THE THANKSVIGING HOLIDAY UNTIL MONDAY, THERE IS SOME DOUBT THAT A TAX BILL COULD BE REPORTED TO THE SHORT SESSION OF CONGRESS BY DEC. 1 AS PLANNED. A LATER DATE MIGHT SERIOUSLY DELAY CONSIDERATION OF THE BILL. MR. TRUMAN HAS MADE IT PLAIN HE WANTS A $4,000,000,000 EXCESS PROFITS TAX BILL NOW, WITHOUT WAITING FOR THE NEW CONGRESS TO MEET IN JANUARY.

A17WX
JOINING WITH THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AGAINST EXCESS PROFITS TAXATION WAS THE COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (CED), A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF BUSINESS EXECUTIVES.
ITS SPOKESMAN, J. CAMERON THOMSON (CQ) PRESIDENT OF THE NORTHWEST BANCORPORATION OF MINNEAPOLIS, PROPOSED A FLAT RATE INCREASE ON CORPORATE EARNINGS TO PRODUCE AN ADDITIONAL $3,000,000,000 FROM BUSINESS SOURCES. IN ADDITION, HE RECOMMENDED ADDITIONAL EXCISE TAXES--AT MANUFACTURERS' OR RETAIL LEVEL.
BOTH THE CED AND THE U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PROPOSED THAT COMBINED CORPORATION INCOME AND SURTAX RATES BE FIXED AT A BASIC 38 PER CENT--AS AGAINST THE PRESENT 45 PER CENT--AND THAT A DEFENSE PROFITS TAX BE ADDED TO BRING IN ADDITIONAL REVENUE.
ONE AFTER ANOTHER, BUSINESS WITNESSES BEFORE THE COMMITTEE CALLED FOR PROVISIONS OFFERING RELIEF TO SMALL OR GROWING COMPANIES WITH A LOW RATE OF PROFIT DURING 1946-49, THE PROPOSED BASE PERIOD FOR COMPUTING "NORMAL" PROFITS.

GG-PF511PES

A14WX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV.21)
PMS BUDGET (730)
ALCOHOL-RUBBER
BY OLIVER W.DEWOLF

NOV 22 1950

(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, NOV. 21-(AP)-A SENATE COMMITTEE SAID TODAY THAT GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS USING LESS HORSE SENSE THAN IF THEY WERE RUNNING A CHARITY BAZAAR BLUNDERED BADLY WHEN THEY SOLD WAR-USEFUL PLANTS AS SURPLUS.
THE ARMED SERVICES PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SENATOR LYNDON JOHNSON (D-TEX) DECLARED ALSO THAT THE NATION'S RUBBER POSITION IS "FAR FROM SATISFACTORY."
IN A CAUSTICALLY-WORDED REPORT, THE COMMITTEE SAID GOVERNMENT AGENCIES CONCERNED ARE DOING FINE ON THEIR PAPER WORK BUT NOT ON PERFORMANCE. IT PARTICULARLY CRITICIZED DISPOSAL OF PRODUCTION PLANTS WHICH ARE NEEDED IN THE DEFENSE PROGRAM.
THE 37-PAGE REPORT WAS A SEQUEL TO ONE ISSUED LAST SEPT. 5 IN WHICH THE GROUP, SET UP AS A SORT OF WATCHDOG OF THE WHOLE REARMAMENT PROGRAM, FOUND A "SIESTA PSYCHOLOGY" IN HANDLING OF SURPLUS PROPERTY AND RUBBER PROGRAMS.
"IT ILL BECOMES GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS TO CONDUCT THE PUBLIC BUSINESS WITH LESS PRUDENCE THAN THEY WOULD DISPLAY IN OPERATING A CHARITY BAZAAR," THE NEW REPORT SAID. "BUT THAT HAS HAPPENED."
THE COMMITTEE SINGLED OUT THE MUNITIONS BOARD, COMMERCE DEPARTMENT, GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION (GSA) AND AIR FORCE FOR SPECIFIC CRITICISM. IN A GENERAL INDICTMENT OF THESE FOUR AND OTHERS, IT SAID:
"PROGRESS IN PAPER WORK--OF WHICH THERE HAS BEEN CONSIDERABLE--IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR PROGRESS IN PERFORMANCE--OF WHICH THERE HAS NOT BEEN ENOUGH. PAPER-WORK PREPAREDNESS IS ONLY FLIMSY PROTECTION AGAINST THE THREAT WE FACE."
THE SUBCOMMITTEE CITED THE MUNITIONS BOARD FOR PERMITTING GSA TO SELL ALCOHOL PLANTS AT KANSAS CITY AND OMAHA, NEB., AND GSA FOR GOING AHEAD WITH THE SALES.
DECLARING IT WAS NOT AT ALL SATISFIED WITH MUNITIONS BOARD POLICIES, THE REPORT SAID:
"THE MUNITIONS BOARD SHOULD ADOPT A POLICY OF DISAPPROVING FURTHER DISPOSALS OF INDUSTRIAL FACILITIES CAPABLE OF PRODUCTION OF DEFENSE ITEMS NEEDED NOW FOR THE PREPAREDNESS EFFORT.
"WHERE, HOWEVER, THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE IS KEEPING THE PLANT IDLE FOR A SUBSTANTIAL PERIOD OF TIME, WE AGREE WITH THE MUNITIONS BOARD THAT SALE OR LEASE OF THE PROPERTIES TO PRIVATE INTERESTS FOR PRODUCTIVE USE MAY BE APPROPRIATE UNDER ADEQUATE SAFEGUARDS."
THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID IT WAS "NOT SATISFIED WITH GSA'S PRUDENCE," IN THE LEASE OF THE FEDERALLY-OWNED OMAHA ALCOHOL PLANT TO THE CENTRAL STATES CORPORATION. IT RECOMMENDED A "THOROUGH INVESTIGATION" OF THE COMPANY'S FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY AND TERMINATION OF THE LEASE IF RESPONSIBILITY WAS NOT ESTABLISHED.

A15WX
THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID THERE IS DOUBT ABOUT THE VALIDITY OF THE GSA CONTRACT WHICH TURNED THE KANSAS CITY ALCOHOL PLANT OVER TO SCHENLEY DISTILLERS, INC., FOR $701,000. THE REPORT SAID THE CONTRACT MAY BE "CLOUDED" BECAUSE IT WAS SIGNED WHILE A GSA "FREEZE" ON SUCH DISPOSALS WAS IN EFFECT.
AS AN INSTANCE OF "IMPRESSIVE PAPER WORK" NOT FOLLOWED UP BY

30.24- 17343

PERFORMANCE, THE SUBCOMMITTEE CALLED ATTENTION TO THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT'S AUG. 25 RUBBER ORDER.

THE ORDER WAS DESIGNED TO REDUCE NON-MILITARY CONSUMPTION OF NEW RUBBER TO 90,000 TONS, AND SAVE APPROXIMATELY 15,000 TONS A MONTH.

"BUT THE ORDER," THE REPORT OBSERVED, "GENERALLY SPEAKING, FAVORED THE LARGER COMPANIES AND OPERATED UNFAIRLY ON THE SMALLER ONES. IN THIS STATE OF AFFAIRS THE DEPARTMENT, INSTEAD OF REVISING THE ORDER TO ELIMINATE THE INEQUITIES AND RESTRICTING THE USE TO NOT MORE THAN 90,000 TONS, PROCEEDED TO GRANT ADDITIONAL QUOTAS TOTALING 15,000 TONS."

THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATION LATER ISSUED A MODIFIED ORDER COVERING NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE ALSO HAD HARSH WORDS ABOUT GSA'S SALE OF A 100-OCTANE AVIATION GASOLINE PLANT AT COTTON VALLEY, LA., TO THE DULIEN STEEL PRODUCTS, INC., OF SEATTLE, WASH., FOR DISMANTLING.

IT NOTED THAT IN 1947 THE WAR ASSETS ADMINISTRATION (ONE OF THE AGENCIES ABSORBED BY GSA, THEN HEADED BY PRESENT GSA ADMINISTRATOR JESS LARSON) PROMISED TO KEEP THE ARMY-NAVY PETROLEUM BOARD (NOW IN TH MUNITIONS BOARD) ADVISED OF SALES OF OIL REFINING PROPERTIES AS SURPLUS. THE REPORT ADDED:

"THROUGH AN ADMINISTRATIVE MISTAKE--WHICH, IN VIEW OF THE PRESENT AVIATION GASOLINE SHORTAGE ASSUMES PROPORTIONS OF A MAJOR BLUNDER--WA. SUBMITTED NO SUCH REPORTS."

THE COTTON VALLEY PLANT WAS SOLD AND GSA HAS NOW SENT AN ENGINEER TO THE SITE TO DETERMINE HOW FAR THE DISPOSAL HAS PROCEEDED.

NOV 22 1950

A16WX

THE AIR FORCE WAS CRITICIZED BOTH FOR ITS SURPLUS SALES AT ROBINS (GA.) AIR BASE AND ITS REPURCHASE OF AIRCRAFT COMPUTERS, SOLD AS SURPLUS FOR $6.89 AND BOUGHT BACK RECENTLY FOR $63,000.

"THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD BE GREATLY PLEASED IF THE AIR FORCE, INSTEAD OF SEEKING TO JUSTIFY UNJUSTIFIABLE PAST ACTIONS, WOULD SIMILARLY DIRECT ITS ATTENTION TO CURRENT POLICIES AND PRACTICES," THE REPORT SAID.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE TOOK A PESSIMISTIC VIEW OF THE NATION'S RUBBER SITUATION ON ALL FRONTS--NATURAL, SYNTHETIC AND SYNTHETIC COMPONENTS.

IT URGED BOTH GOVERNMENT AND INDUSTRY "WHILE THERE IS STILL TIME" TO ADOPT AN AGGRESSIVE PROGRAM FOR ACQUIRING NATURAL RUBBER SUPPLIES FROM ASIA. AND FURTHER RESEARCH FOR RUBBER PRODUCTION IN THIS HEMISPHERE WAS URGENTLY RECOMMENDED.

"RUBBER IS IN SHORT SUPPLY," THE REPORT SUMMED UP. "ADEQUATE RELIEF IS NOT YET IN SIGHT. BUT PRESENT HARDSHIPS MAY WELL BE LUXURIES COMPARED WITH HARDSHIPS THAT WILL DEVELOP IF OUR RUBBER LIMITATION AND ALLOCATION MEASURES ARE NOT STRENGTHENED IMMEDIATELY."

THE COMMITTEE SAID, TOO, THAT THIS COUNTRY IS BEING GOUGED UNMERCIFULLY IN BUYING NATURAL RUBBER FROM FRIENDLY NATIONS.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV.21)

CZ319AES

A182WX BJT
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M.EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV.21)
AMS BUDGET
CIVIL DEFENSE (600)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON,NOV.21-(AP)-IF THE ATOM BOMB SHOULD FALL TOMORROW MOST U.S.CITIES COULD PUT INTO ACTION ONLY A SMALL PART OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE EFFORT NEEDED TO SAVE LIVES AND RALLY FROM THE ATTACK.

MOSTLY, THE CITIES BLAME THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FOR THIS STATE OF AFFAIRS.

THEY COMPLAIN THAT THE GOVERNMENT HASN'T TOLD THEM IN DETAIL WHAT T DO--THAT THEY CAN'T GET A REAL CIVIL DEFENSE ORGANIZATION GOING UNTIL THEY LEARN WHO'S GOING TO PAY FOR IT.

THESE ARE THE HIGHLIGHTS OF A REPORT MADE PUBLIC TODAY BY THE AMERICAN MUNICIPAL ASSOCIATION, MADE UP OF 10,500 CITIES AND TOWNS.

OFFICIALS IN 137 CITIES FROM COAST TO COAST CONTRIBUTED TO THE REPORT, WHICH GIVES THIS SUMMARY OF THE STATE OF CITIES' PREPAREDNESS:

"MANY CITIES FEEL THAT THEIR ORGANIZATION 'ON PAPER' IS WELL COMPLETED; THAT IS, THAT THEIR PLANNING HAS PROGRESSED WELL. BUT THEY REPORT FAR LESS OPTIMISTICALLY ABOUT THE READINESS TO COPE WITH A DISASTER OF THE MAGNITUDE ENVISAGED BY ATOMIC WARFARE. X X X

"CITIES ARE HANDICAPPED MOST BY THE ABSENCE OF A CHECK LIST OR BILL OF PARTICULARS FROM THE FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS. X X X THE PUBLIC IS NOT AROUSED. THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAS NOT URGED IMMEDIATE ACTION. X X X

"RIGHTLY OR WRONGLY, LOCAL OFFICIALS ARE MORE CRITICAL OF FEDERAL ACTION OR INACTION THAN THEY ARE OF STATE RELATIONS."

THE REPORT SAYS ONLY A FIEW CITIES SUCH AS NEW YORK, MILWAUKEE, LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO HAVE MADE SUBSTANTIAL SUMS AVAILABLE FOR CIVIL DEFENSE.

"MANY CITIES SAY THEY WILL MAKE NO APPROPRIATIONS UNTIL THE FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS ANNOUNCE THEIR POLICIES," THE REPORT SAYS.

THE NATIONAL SECURITIES RESOURCES BOARD (NSRB), WHICH HAS THE JOB OF SUPERVISING CIVIL DEFENSE, MADE NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON THE REPORT.

A SO-CALLED MASTER PLAN FOR CIVIL DEFENSE, PREPARED BY NSRB, WAS SUBMITTED TO CONGRESS BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN LAST SEPT.18. THE PRESIDENT URGED STATE AND LOCAL OFFICIALS TO "MOVE AHEAD RAPIDLY" WITH THEIR PLANNING WITHOUT WAITING FOR CONGRESS TO ACT.

NOV 22 1950

A183WX

THE MASTER PLAN CALLED, AMONG OTHER THINGS, FOR MUTUAL AID AGREEMENTS AMONG NEIGHBORING CITIES AND STATES--EVEN EXTENDING ACROSS THE BORDERS TO CANADA AND MEXICAN NEIGHBORS.

REPORTS FROM THE 137 CITIES CONTRIBUTING TO TODAY'S SURVEY INDICATED THAT SOME STEPS HAVE BEEN TAKEN IN THIS DIRECTION.

HERE IN BRIEF IS WHAT SOME OF THE NATION'S BIG CITIES REPORTED ON THE STATE OF THEIR PREPAREDNESS:

NEW YORK--$25,000,000 (M) CIVIL DEFENSE BUDGET RECOMMENDED, CITY EXPECTS 80 PER CENT OF IT FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. DETAILED EMERGENCY PLANS PREPARED, RECRUITMENT OF 150,000 AIR RAID WARDENS AND MANY OTHER C.D.WORKERS STARTED.

CHICAGO--COORDINATING PLANS WITH THOSE OF ADJOINING STATES. MUTUAL FIRE-AID AGREEMENTS MADE WITH 13 SURROUNDING COMMUNITIES. PROGRAM HAMPERED BY LACK OF MONEY--FEDERAL FUNDS WANTED.

PHILADELPHIA--$250,000 APPROPRIATED. GREATER PHILADELPHIA-SOUTH JERSEY COUNCIL PLANS TO COORDINATE C.D.PLANS OF NINE AREA COUNTIES.

DETROIT--C.D.DIRECTOR APPOINTED WITH $5,000 BUDGET. PERSONNEL DRAFTED FROM OTHER CITY DEPARTMENTS. DETAILED SURVEYS MADE, MOBILE HOSPITAL SERVICE ALREADY SET UP.

LOS ANGELES--ABOUT 25 PER CENT READY FOR AN ATOM BOMB. DIRECTOR GRANT V.JENNINGS SAYS PUBLIC MUST REALIZE THAT COMMUNISTS AT HOME ARE "OUR GREATEST IMMEDIATE INTERNAL THREAT."

SAN FRANCISCO--ALL CITY DEPARTMENTS AND AMERICAN RED CROSS GIVEN ASSIGNMENTS AND TRAINED. "LAG" IN PREPAREDNESS BLAMED ON FAILURE OF "CITIZENS GENERALLY TO TAKE THEIR OWN STEPS TOWARD SELF-DEFENSE" AND ON LACK OF "REAL HELP" FROM FEDERAL AUTHORITIES.

CLEVELAND--WAITING FOR MASTER PLAN TO BE SET UP BY CUYAHOGA COUNTY "IN THE VERY NEAR FUTURE."

BALTIMORE--PLANS VIRTUALLY COMPLETED, LEADERS ASSIGNED. ADJACENT

COUNTIES TO ASSIST SEVEN C.D. ZONES IN CITY.
ST.LOUIS--DETAILED PLANS MADE, PARTLY IMPLEMENTED. MAYOR JOSEPH M.DARST SAYS CITY IS "MORE OR LESS IN A QUANDARY" OVER FINANCING UNTIL IT LEARNS WHAT STATE AND FEDERAL GOVERNMENTS WILL DO.
BOSTON--NO REPORT LISTED, BUT ARLINGTON REPORTS ITSELF 10 PER CENT READY FOR MEETING ATOMIC ATTACK AND CAMBRIDGE SAYS IT WOULD BE ABOUT 25 PER CENT READY.
WASHINGTON--$100,000 APPROPRIATED. CIVIL DEFENSE PARTYLY ORGANIZED. LIKE SEATTLE AND CHICAGO, THE CAPITAL HAS HAD A SIMULATED AIR ATTACK.
MILWAUKEE--ABOUT 50 PER CENT READY. ORGANIZATION PLAN PRETTY WELL COMPLETED, NOT ENOUGH VOLUNTEER WORKERS ON THE JOB.
NEW ORLEANS--NOT READY TO COPE WITH A-BOMB, BUT LOCAL DISASTER PLAN WHICH WORKED IN RELATIVELY MINOR DISASTERS IS BEING MERGED WITH OFFICIAL C.D.PROGRAM.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV.21)
LT233PES

A29WX
(500) AMS BUDGET
FOREIGN-CONGRESS

NOV 22 1950

BY JACK BELL
WASHINGTON, NOV. 21-(AP)-SENATOR IVES (R-NY) SAID TODAY PRESIDENT TRUMAN WILL HAVE TO TAKE REPUBLICANS INTO HIS CONFIDENCE IF HE WANTS THEIR BACKING ON FOREIGN POLICY.
BLAMING THE PRESIDENT FOR A BREAKDOWN IN BIPARTISAN COOPERATION, IVES TOLD REPORTERS THE REPUBLICANS HAVE NOT BEEN CONSULTED IN THE PAST ON THE FORMATION OF MANY MAJOR DECISIONS.
"I AM A STRONG ADVOCATE OF THE BIPARTISAN FOREIGN POLICY BUT WE ARE NEVER GOING TO HAVE ANY EFFECTIVE COOPERATION UNTIL REPUBLICAN SPOKESMEN ARE CONSULTED IN THE FORMATION OF POLICIES," HE SAID.
"WHERE THE BIPARTISAN POLICY HAS FALLEN DOWN, IT HAS NOT BEEN THE REPUBLICANS' FAULT. BASICALLY, IT HAS BEEN THE PRESIDENT'S FAULT AND THERE MUST BE A CHANGE IN ATTITUDE ON HIS PART."
IVES, A STRONG BACKER OF SENATOR VANDENBERG (R-MICH) IN THE LATTER'S ROLE AS GOP FOREIGN POLICY SPOKESMAN, ADDED HIS VOICE TO THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN URGING THAT SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON BE REPLACED. THE PRESIDENT HAS SAID ACHESON IS STAYING AND ACHESON SAID HE HAD NO PLANS TO RESIGN.
"AS ONE OF THOSE WHO SUPPORTED AND VOTED FOR MR.ACHESON'S CONFIRMATION, I HAVE BEEN EXTREMELY DISAPPOINTED IN HIS ACTIONS AS SECRETARY OF STATE," IVES SAID.
HE SAID HE WAS NOT QUESTIONING ACHESON'S INTEGRITY BUT BELIEVED THE SECRETARY HAD MADE MISTAKES OF JUDGMENT.
HE JOINED SENATOR TAFT (R-OHIO) IN URGING A REEXAMINATION OF ADMINISTRATION INTERNATIONAL POLICIES. ACHESON HAS CALLED SUCH LAWMAKERS "RE-EXAMINISTS," SAYING THEY ARE NOT MUCH DIFFERENT FROM ISOLATIONISTS.
"I THINK IT IS HIGH TIME THAT THE WHOLE FOREIGN POLICY BE RE-EXAMINED," IVES SAID. HE ADDED THAT HE THINKS IT WILL BE, WHEN THE NEW CONGRESS GETS UNDERWAY.
AT THE SAME TIME, DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE ROBERT A.LOVETT APPEARED TO HAVE HEADED OFF A THREATENED INVESTIGATION OF THE REPORTED LACK OF WINTER CLOTHING BY AMERICAN TROOPS IN KOREA.
SENATOR FERGUSON (R-MICH) HAD WRITTEN SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL ABOUT THESE REPORTS. THE MICHIGAN SENATOR HAD SUGGESTED THAT THEY MIGHT REQUIRE A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION, AND HE SAID HE STILL WANTS MORE INFORMATION.

A30WX
LOVETT REPLIED THAT EXCEPT FOR A FEW ISOLATED CASES AMERICAN TROOPS HAD BEEN EQUIPPED WITH WINTER CLOTHING IN KOREA, DESPITE "FORMIDABLE DIFFICULTIES" IN GETTING SUPPLIES TO THEM.
LOVETT SAID THAT IN A FEW CASES COMBAT UNITS OUTRAN THEIR SUPPLIES BUT HE BELIEVED IT LIKELY THAT ALL OF THEIR NEEDS NOW HAD BEEN MET.
"CONDITIONS FOR ROUTING SUPPLIES IN KOREA HAVE BEEN MOST DIFFICULT," LOVETT WROTE FERGUSON. "MANY SUPPLY ROUTES HAVE BEEN AND STILL ARE INFESTED WITH GUERRILLAS, ELEMENTS OF THE BY-PASSED ENEMY.
"MOST OF THE ROADS BEYOND SEOUL ARE TORN, GUTTED, AND HARDLY GOAT TRACKS BY AMERICAN STANDARDS. THE RAILROADS WHICH TOOK A TERRIFIC POUNDING DURING COMBAT OPERATIONS WITH RESULTANT DESTRUCTION OF BRIDGES, ROLLING STOCK AND EQUIPMENT ARE NOT YET ABLE TO CARRY THEIR LOADS.
"FULL ADVANTAGE HAS BEEN TAKEN OF THE CAPABILITIES OF THE AIRLIFT, BUT AMMUNITION, RATIONS AND FUEL HAD TO COME FIRST. DESPITE THESE FORMIDABLE DIFFICULTIES THE CHANGE IN WEATHER FOUND ONLY A VERY FEW UNITS NOT COMPLETELY SUPPLIED WITH ALL OF THEIR NECESSARY WINTER CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT."
FERGUSON ASKED FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE "ISOLATED CASES" AND WHAT ACTION HAD BEEN TAKEN TO SEE THAT THOSE UNITS GOT THE CLOTHING THEY NEEDED.
CZ425AES

NOV 22 1950

A171WX
NEWS ACCESS (250)
WASHINGTON,NOV.21-(AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY IT IS STICKING TO ITS POLICY OF BARRING FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS FROM SOME MEETINGS OPEN TO AMERICAN NEWSMEN.
THE ISSUE AROSE LAST WEEK WHEN LAURENCE TODD, STATE DEPARTMENT REPORTER FOR THE RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY TASS, PROTESTED AT BEING DENIED PERMISSION TO ATTEND A CONFERENCE OF SOME 200 NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS ON AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY.
THE CONFERENCE WAS ONE OF A SERIES SPONSORED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT. NEWS COVERAGE RULES HAVE BEEN SIMILAR AT ALL. ONLY AMERICAN REPORTERS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED.
REPLYING TO TODD, MICHAEL J.MCDERMOTT, THE DEPARTMENT'S PRESS OFFICER, SAID:
"THERE ARE TIMES WHEN AMERICANS, AS AMERICANS, WILL HEAR WHAT THEIR OFFICIALS HAVE TO SAY. THERE MAY EVEN BE TIMES WHEN WE WISH ESPECIALLY TO INVITE PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT AMERICANS TO ATTEND. WE HAVE NOT DONE SO TODAY."
MCDERMOTT WENT ON TO SAY THAT AT AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE IN GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, SEVERAL YEARS AGO THE UNITED STATES TRIED TO GUARANTEE "EQUAL ACCESS TO NEWS FOR EVERYBODY, BUT WE GOT NO COOPERATION WHATEVER FROM SOME COUNTRIES."
TODD IS AN AMERICAN CITIZEN BUT IS CLASSED AS A FOREIGN CORRESPONDENT BECAUSE OF HIS CONNECTION WITH TASS.
MCDERMOTT NOTED TO REPORTERS TODAY THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT OFTEN HAS LIMITED "BACKGROUND" NEWS CONFERENCES TO AMERICAN REPORTERS ONLY. THESE ARE INTENDED TO PROVIDE PUBLISHABLE INFORMATION WHICH, HOWEVER, CANNOT BE ATTRIBUTED TO ANY SPECIFIC OFFICIAL.
MCDERMOTT SAID FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS "OCCASIONALLY" HAVE BEEN INVITED TO SUCH "BACKGROUND" NEWS BRIEFINGS AND PROBABLY WILL BE IN THE FUTURE. BUT HE SAID THE DEPARTMENT RESERVES THE RIGHT TO MAKE ITS OWN SELECTIONS.
AS FOR THE REGULAR ON-THE-RECORD OPEN NEWS CONFERENCES, MCDERMOTT SAID:
"WE HAVE BEEN VERY PROUD OF THE FACT THAT FOR MANY YEARS FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS HAVE BEEN WELCOMED ON A PARITY WITH AMERICAN CORRESPONDENTS."

30.24- 17345

AFTER NEWS STORIES OF LAST WEEK'S INCIDENT APPEARED TODAY, TODD TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD NOT INTENDED HIS ACTIONS AS A PROTEST. HE SAID THAT AFTER HE WAS DENIED ADMISSION TO THE CONFERENCE HE BROUGHT UP THE MATTER AT MCDERMOTT'S NEWS CONFERENCE IN AN EFFORT TO DETERMINE WHEN HE COULD OBTAIN A STENOGRAPHIC TRANSCRIPT OF SPEECHES WHICH THE AMERICAN REPORTERS WERE BEING PERMITTED TO REPORT.

MCDERMOTT AGREED WITH TODD AND SAID HE HAD MISINTERPRETED TODD'S QUESTION LAST WEEK AS A PROTEST.

PF501PES

A167WX

WASHINGTON,NOV.21-(AP)-QUESTIONS OF GERMAN REARMAMENT FIGURED IN A 30 MINUTE CONFERENCE TODAY BETWEEN SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND FRENCH AMBASSADOR HENRI BONNET.

BONNET SAID AFTER THE MEETING THAT THE TWO HAD A "GENERAL EXCHANGE OF VIEWS", BUT CONCEDED UNDER REPORTERS' QUESTIONING THAT THE MATTER OF GERMAN REARMAMENT, WHICH THE ATLANTIC TREATY ALLIES ARE NOW DISCUSSING AT LONDON, HAD BEEN TAKEN UP.

EG126PES

A170WX

NOV 22 1950

(100) ISRAEL

WASHINGTON,NOV.21-(AP)-ISRAEL'S AMBASSADOR, ABBA EVAN, SAID TODAY HIS COUNTRY IS ANXIOUS TO SETTLE ITS DIFFERENCES WITH THE ARABS BUT THE ARAB STATES ARE BLOCKING ALL EFFORTS AT AGREEMENT.

HE TOLD A NATIONAL PRESS CLUB LUNCHEON THAT THIS IS "ESPECIALLY REPREHENSIBLE AT A TIME OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION."

HE SAID THAT WHENEVER ANY SINGLE ARAB GOVERNMENT ATTEMPTS TO REACH A SEPARATE SETTLEMENT WITH ISRAEL, "THE MAJORITY OF ARAB STATES, THROUGH THE ARAB LEAGUE, BRING THEIR INFLUENCE AND PRESSURE TO BEAR AGAINST THE CONCLUSION OF AN AGREEMENT."

THE AMBASSADOR LISTED THE REFUGEE PROBLEM AS AMONG THOSE NEEDING IMMEDIATE SOLUTION AND ADDED:

"ALTHOUGH THE PALESTINE CONCILIATION COMMISSION HAS RECOMMENDED THAT A SETTLEMENT OF THIS PROBLEM BE GIVEN PRIORITY, THE ARAB STATES REFUSE TO ACT."

EG136PES

A57WX (180)

WASHINGTON,NOV 21-(AP)-A NAVY VIKING ROCKET SOARED TO A HEIGHT OF 107 MILES OVER NEW MEXICO TODAY, SETTING A NEW RECORD FOR AN AMERICAN-MADE SINGLE STAGE MISSILE.

THE NEW MARK FELL ONLY SLIGHTLY SHORT OF THE RECORD SET BY A GERMAN V-2, FIRED AT WHITE SANDS,N.MEX., WHICH REACHED AN ALTITUDE OF 114 MILES.

AN AMERICAN "WAC CORPORAL" ROCKET WHICH TOOK OFF FROM A V-2 AT THE TOP OF ITS FLIGHT HAS BEEN OFFICIALLY RECORDED AS ATTAINING A HEIGHT OF MORE THAN 250 MILES.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY'S TEST BEAT THE PREVIOUS RECORD FOR AN AMERICAN SINGLE STAGE ROCKET BY ONE MILE. AT ONE POINT, THE ROCKET WAS "CLOCKED" AS TRAVELING FASTER THAN ONE MILE PER SECOND OR 3,600 M.P.H.

IT WAS THE FIFTH OF 10 VIKING ROCKETS BUILT TO EXPLORE THE UPPER ATMOSPHERE. THE PREVIOUS RECORD WAS HELD BY NO. 4, WHICH ROSE 106 MILES FROM THE DECK OF THE RESEARCH SHIP NORTON SOUND IN THE MID-PACIFIC LAST MAY 11.

THE VIKING IS 50 FEET LONG AND WEIGHS ABOUT 5 1/2 TONS. THE ROCKET FIRED TODAY CARRIED SOME 700 POUNDS OF INSTRUMENTS TO GATHER DATA ON THE DENSITY AND NATURE OF THE IONOSPHERE, FAR ABOVE THE STRATOSPHERE, AND RADIO IT BACK TO EARTH.

THE VIKING WAS DESIGNED AND DEVELOPED BY THE NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY, THE GLENN L.MARTIN CO., AND REACTION MOTORS,INC.

HY751PES

A90WX

(140)

WASHINGTON, NOV 21-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAID TODAY THAT "NEVER BEFORE IN HISTORY HAVE THE UNITED EFFORTS OF ALL FREE NATIONS, BOTH LARGE AND SMALL, BEEN SO NECESSARY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND LIBERTY."

HE MADE THIS STATEMENT IN A FORMAL EXCHANGE OF REMARKS WITH THE NEW COSTA RICAN AMBASSADOR, SENOR DON J. RAFAEL OREAMUNO.

MR. TRUMAN SAID THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT IS AWARE OF THE IMPORTANT ECONOMIC PROBLEMS NOW CONFRONTING THE COSTA RICAN GOVERNMENT AND ADDED:

"IN THIS REGARD IT GIVES ME MUCH SATISFACTION TO RECORD THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND COSTA RICA HAVE RECENTLY ENTERED INTO CONVERSATIONS LOOKING TOWARD THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ADDITIONAL PROJECTS FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT UNDER THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM."

PF940PES

A8WX

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV. 21)

PMS BUDGET (570)

TAXES

NOV 22 1950

BY BARNEY LIVINGSTONE

(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, NOV. 21-(AP)-THE U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE CALLED ON CONGRESS TODAY TO CUT GOVERNMENT SPENDING FOR NON-MILITARY PURPOSES BY AT LEAST $6,000,000,000 (B) BEFORE IT CONSIDERS TAXING EXCESS PROFITS OF CORPORATIONS.

RIPPING INTO ADMINISTRATION PROPOSALS FOR A 75 PER CENT TAX ON ABNORMAL BUSINESS PROFITS, ELLSWORTH C.ALVORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE CHAMBER'S FINANCE COMMITTEE, DECLARED IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO DEVISE A WORKABLE EXCESS PROFITS TAX TO PRODUCE THE $4,000,000,000 (B) YEARLY ASKED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

ALVORD SET FORTH THE CHAMBER'S VIEWS IN A STATEMENT FOR THE HOUSE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE, WHICH IS WINDING UP HEARINGS ON THE PROFITS TAX PROPOSAL WHICH MR.TRUMAN SAYS IS NECESSARY TO FINANCE THE EXPANDING DEFENSE PROGRAM.

AS BUSINESS WHEELED ITS BIGGEST GUNS INTO THE HEARINGS, DEMOCRATS ON THE TAX-WRITING WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE CONTINUED TO HOLD FIRM REIN ON REPUBLICAN EFFORTS TO DISCUSS SUBSTITUTES FOR THE ADMINISTRATION PLAN.

GOP COMMITTEE MEMBERS ARE PLUGGING FOR A RISE IN THE CORPORATE INCOME TAX RATE OR A COMBINATION OF THAT WITH AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX. BUT THE DEMOCRATS ARE STICKING BY A MANDATE FROM THE HOUSE TO DRAW UP AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX BILL.

THE HOUSE VOTED 331 TO 2 ON SEPT. 14 TO INSTRUCT THE COMMITTEE TO DRAW UP SUCH A BILL AS SOON AS PRACTICABLE THIS YEAR. MR.TRUMAN HAS URGED PASSAGE AT THE SHORT SESSION STARTING NEXT MONDAY.

THE COMMITTEE HAS VOTED ON PARTY LINES NOT TO TAKE TESTIMONY ON ALTERNATE TAX PROPOSALS, BUT ALVORD OFFERED FOR THE RECORD THE CHAMBER'S TAX-WRITING IDEAS APPROVED BY ITS DIRECTORS LAST FRIDAY.

THESE EMBRACE:

1. AN OVERALL 50 PER CENT CORPORATE INCOME TAX RATE, COMPRISING A 38 PER CENT NORMAL AND SURTAX AND A 12 PER CENT "DEFENSE EMERGENCY TAX." THIS WAS ESTIMATED TO PRODUCE $2,000,000,000 YEARLY IN NEW REVENUE.

2. ADDITIONAL EXCISE TAXES TO BRING IN ANOTHER $5,000,000,000. AS POSSIBLE METHODS, A MANUFACTURERS EXCISE TAX OR A CONSUMER SALES TAX WERE SUGGESTED.

3. NO INCREASE IN INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES, BUT POSSIBLY LOWERED EXEMPTIONS.

FOLLOWING THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, THE COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (CED)--A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF BUSINESS EXECUTIVES -- ADDED ITS VOICE TO THE DENUNCIATION OF EXCESS PROFITS TAXATION BY SPOKESMEN FOR BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY.

x28

A9WX

THE CED ALSO HAS PROPOSED FLAT CORPORATE TAX INCREASES THROUGH ADDITION OF A "DEFENSE PROFITS TAX" TO THE REGULAR CORPORATE INCOME TAX. CED SAYS ITS PROGRAM -- WHICH WOULD MEAN A TOTAL TAX RATE OF 53 PER CENT -- WOULD RAISE $6,000,000,000 A YEAR.

THE POSITION OF THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE WAS SUMMARIZED BY ALVORD THIS WAY:

"AS THE FIRST STEP IN PREPARING TO FINANCE THE MILITARY PROGRAM, THE ADMINISTRATION AND CONGRESS SHOULD REDUCE NON-MILITARY EXPENDITURES BY AT LEAST $6,000,000,000. THE ADMINISTRATION AND CONGRESS SHOULD GUARD ZEALOUSLY AGAINST WASTE, WHETHER IN THE MILITARY OR THE NON-MILITARY.

"THE TAXATION OF PAPER PROFITS RESULTING FROM INFLATION IS A TAX UPON CAPITAL AND MUST BE AVOIDED.

"A FEDERAL TAX IN EXCESS OF 50 PER CENT UPON THE NORMAL PROFITS OF CORPORATIONS CANNOT BE JUSTIFIED, AND A 50 PER CENT RATE CAN BE CARRIED FOR ONLY A LIMITED TIME. THERE IS NO NECESSITY FOR, AND NO JUSTIFICATION OF, AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX APPLICABLE TO ANY PORTION OF 1950 OR 1951."

ALVORD SAID THAT THE MILITARY PROGRAM MUST BE KEPT ON A PAY-AS-YOU-GO BASIS AS LONG AS POSSIBLE, AND THAT WHEN FURTHER REVENUE IS NECESSARY "EVERY POSSIBLE SOURCE MUST BE EXPLORED AND TAPPED, INCLUDING A CONSIDERABLE INCREASE IN OUR REVENUES FROM EXCISES."

HE CONTINUED:

"IF FOR A FAIRLY INDEFINITE PERIOD INTO THE FUTURE, THE FIRES OF INFLATION ARE TO BE FOUGHT AND NOT FANNED, IF RIGID REGIMENTATION IS TO BE AVOIDED AND NOT REQUIRED, IF THE PEOPLE AND NOT THE MILITARY ARE TO BE THE MASTER, IF STRENGTH AND NOT WEAKNESS IS THE OBJECTIVE, THEN CERTAINLY THERE CAN BE NO DISPUTE ABOUT ONE OF THE ESSENTIALS:

"PRODUCTION, MORE PRODUCTION, EVER INCREASING PRODUCTION -- EXPANSION, MORE EXPANSION, EVER INCREASING EXPANSION -- VOLUME, MORE VOLUME, EVER INCREASING VOLUME."

ALVORD SAID AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX DISCOURAGES GROWTH AND BUSINESS EXPANSION, DISCOURAGES COMPETITION AND LOWER PRICES, AND FAILS TO GIVE INDUSTRY THE "ELBOW ROOM" IT NEEDS.

ALVORD SAID THAT IF AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX MUST BE CONSIDERED NOW IT SHOULD LAST NO LONGER THAN TWO YEARS. AND THE BASE PERIOD ON WHICH SO-CALLED NORMAL PROFITS ARE FIGURED SHOULD INCLUDE 1950 AND NOT BE LIMITED TO THE YEARS 1946-49 AS THE ADMINISTRATION PROPOSED, HE SAID.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV.21)

CZ253AES

A159WX

-95-

FIRST LEAD ATOMIC

WASHINGTON,NOV.21-(AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION IS EMBARKING ON A NEW EXPANSION PROGRAM FOR "CERTAIN PRODUCTION FACILITIES," SENATOR MAYBANK (D-S.C.) DISCLOSED TODAY.

HE MADE PUBLIC A LETTER FROM AEC GENERAL MANAGER CARLTON SHUGG SAYING THAT THE COMMISSION PLANS TO ASK FOR THE MONEY TO PAY FOR THE PROGRAM AS SOON AS CONGRESS RETURNS NEXT MONDAY.

NEITHER THE AMOUNT THE AEC SEEKS, NOR DETAILS OF THE NEW PROGRAM WERE REVEALED.

MAYBANK IS A MEMBER OF A SENATE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH HAS JURISDICTION OVER AEC FUNDS. SHUGG WROTE:

"IT IS NOW PLANNED TO PRESENT A SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATION REQUEST A FURTHER PROGRAM OF EXPANSION OF CERTAIN PRODUCTION FACILITIES WHEN THE CONGRESS RECONVENES AT THE END OF THIS MONTH."

MAYBANK TOLD REPORTERS THAT MONEY FOR ATOMIC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT SHOULD BE "THE NO.1 ITEM" IN ANY DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS TO BE CONSIDERED AT THE SHORT SESSION.

HE SAID THAT HE WOULD DO EVERYTHING HE COULD TO ASSIST THE AEC IN GETTING THE MONEY IT WANTS, AND WAS SURE THAT CONGRESS WOULD PROVIDE IT.

THE AEC ALREADY HAS RECEIVED MORE THAN $900,000,000(M) IN CASH FROM CONGRESS FOR THE 1951 FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE 30.

OF THIS AMOUNT, $260,000,000(M) WAS EARMARKED PRIMARILY FOR WORK ON THE HYDROGEN SUPERBOMB WHICH PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS ORDERED THE AEC TO TRY TO DEVELOP.

THE H-BOMB REPORTEDLY WOULD BE ANYWHERE FROM EIGHT TO 1,000 TIMES MORE POWERFUL THAN THE CONVENTIONAL URANIUM-PLUTONIUM ATOMIC BOMB WHICH THE COMMISSION NOW IS TURNING OUT.

MEANTIME, THE POSSIBILITY AROSE THAT THE PUBLIC MIGHT BE TOLD MORE ABOUT THE A-BOMB.

THOUSANDS AND, ETC. FIRST GRAPH A74.

NOV 22 1950

EG110PES NM

A74WX

(170) ATOMIC

WASHINGTON,NOV.21-(AP)-THOUSANDS AND THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE ALREADY KNOW THE GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE ATOMIC BOMB, CHAIRMAN GORDON DEAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID YESTERDAY, BUT ONLY 150 PERSONS "KNOW ALL ABOUT IT."

AND THE TIME MAY HAVE ARRIVED, HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW WITH THE MAGAZINE U.S.NEWS AND WORLD REPORT, TO TAKE A "HARD LOOK AT SIZE, WEIGHT AND SHAPE (OF THE BOMB) AND SEE WHETHER WE MIGHT NOT ALMOST DECLASSIFY IT."

THESE AND ALMOST ALL OTHER FEATURES OF THE BOMB ARE NOW CLASSIFIED, OR SECRET.

DEAN SAID THAT REVEALING THE SIZE, WEIGHT AND SHAPE OF WHAT HE CALLED "THE GADGET" WOULD ELIMINATE MANY SECURITY PRECAUTIONS AND THE NEED FOR MAKING TEDIOUS CHECKS ON PERSONS WHO MUST HAVE ACCESS TO THAT INFORMATION.

THE IDEA IS: ANY PERSON WHOSE WORK PUTS HIM IN CONTACT WITH THE BOMB'S SIZE, SHAPE OR WEIGHT MUST UNDERGO A SECURITY CHECK. THAT WOULDN'T BE NECESSARY IF THOSE ITEMS WEREN'T CLASSIFIED, OR SECRET.

DEAN SAID HIS COMMISSION MAY ASK CONGRESS TO MAKE A FEW CHANGES IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT, WHICH SETS UP THE SECURITY REQUIREMENTS, WITH THE AIM OF "KEEPING SECRET THOSE THINGS WHICH WE SHOULD KEEP SECRET AND AT THE SAME TIME GETTING ON WITH THE JOB."

LT748AES

B83

(250)

NEW HAVEN, CONN., NOV.21-(AP)-FORMER VICE-PRESIDENT HENRY A.WALLACE SAID HERE TONIGHT THAT THE PLACING OF MOSCOW TRAINED COMMUNISTS IN KEY POSITIONS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA CONVINCED HIM THAT RUSSIA "WANTED A COLD WAR AND EVENTUALLY, PERHAPS, A HOT ONE."

THE 1948 PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE OF THE PROGRESSIVE PARTY, WHO LEFT THAT ORGANIZATION AFTER IT OPPOSED UNITED STATES INTERVENTION IN KOREA, SAID HE HAD "ASSUMED THAT RUSSIA WOULD NOT GO TO EXTREMES" IN A WESTERN DEMOCRACY LIKE CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PARTICIPATING IN A FOREIGN POLICY SYMPOSIUM OF THE YALE POLITICAL UNION, AN UNDERGRADUATE ORGANIZATION, WALLACE SAID:

"I HAD ASSUMED RUSSIA WANTED NO COUNTRY IN EUROPE TO TAKE OVER RUSSIAN COMMUNISM BECAUSE, WITH MORE HIGHLY BEVELOPED RESOURCES AND TECHNICAL ACHIEVEMENTS, EUROPEAN COMMUNISM WOULD BE STRONGER THAN

30.24- 17347

RUSSIAN COMMUNISM."
WALLACE MADE NO REFERENCE TO THE ATOMIC BOMB IN HIS PREPARED TALK, BUT IN REPLY TO A QUESTION FROM THE FLOOR HE SAID:
"IT WOULD BE A MISTAKE TO SAY WE WON'T DROP THE ATOMIC BOMB IN THE STATE THE WORLD IS IN TODAY. RUSSIA AT THE MOMENT SHOULD BE UNCERTAIN AS TO WHETHER WE WILL DROP THE BOMB. IT SHOULD BE OUR TRUMP CARD."
THE EX-VICE PRESIDENT SAID "THIS POSTWAR PERIOD IS INFINITELY MORE DANGEROUS" THAN THE PERIOD AFTER WORLD WAR I "BECAUSE WE ARE CONFRONTED WITH A PHILOSOPHY WHICH IS INFINITELY AND MORE POSITIVELY APPEALING TO A GREAT MASS OF PEOPLE IN THE WORLD."
COMMUNISM, HE SAID, HAS AN APPEAL FOR "GREAT MASSES OF PEOPLE IN ASIA, THE NEAR EAST, AFRICA AND TO SOME EXTENT IN LATIN AMERICA. IT IS A VERY POWERFUL THING INDEED."

JB1158PES

A82NR
NIGHT LEAD NEW JERSEY (200)
BAYONNE,N.J.,NOV 21-(AP)-THE BATTLESHIP NEW JERSEY -- ONE OF THE WORLD'S LARGEST DREADNOUGHTS -- SHED ITS MOTHBALLS TODAY TO REJOIN U.S.NAVAL FORCES ON ACTIVE SEA DUTY.
"WE PRAY THAT OUR GUNS NEVER AGAIN WILL HAVE TO FIRE AGAINST THE ENEMY," CAPT.DAVID M.TYREE, SKIPPER OF THE WAR-SCARRED BATTLEWAGON, TOLD A CROWD OF 2,000 AT THE RECOMMISSIONING CEREMONIES.
"BUT," HE ADDED, "IF THEY DO, WE WILL BE READY."
THE 46-YEAR-OLD CAPTAIN TOOK COMMAND OF THE NEW JERSEY AS THE GREAT SHIP ENDED A TWO-YEAR HITCH AS PART OF THE ATLANTIC FLEET'S MOTHBALL RESERVES.
THE BRIEF, SOLEMN RECOMMISSIONING CEREMONIES WERE HELD ON THE DECK OF THE NEW JERSEY AT THE BAYONNE NAVY YARD IN SIGHT OF THE STATUE OF LIBERTY IN LOWER NEW YORK HARBOR.
THE STARS AND STRIPES BILLOWED UP IN THE STRONG, CHILL WIND AS THE OFFICIAL SYMBOL THAT THE NEW JERSEY WAS RETURNED TO ACTIVE DUTY.
AS THE OVERCOATED SHIP'S CREW STOOD AT ATTENTION, TYREE GAVE HIS FIRST ORDERS. A SQUAD OF MARINES IN DRESS UNIFORM, CARRYING RIFLES, SWUNG OUT OF FORMATION AND MARCHED TO THEIR QUARTERS. OFFICERS HURRIED INTO ACTION.
THE 45,000-TON NEW JERSEY, FAMED FLAGSHIP OF ADMIRAL WILLIAM F. (BULL) HALSEY'S THIRD FLEET IN WORLD WAR 2 AND A VETERAN OF 220,000 MILES IN THE PACIFIC CAMPAIGN, WAS READY AGAIN.

JB908PES

A85CA
SECOND NIGHT LEAD CIO (260)
BY GLENN ENGLE
CHICAGO, NOV 21-(AP)-THE CIO URGED TODAY A MOBILIZATION OF "THE FULL STRENGTH OF THE FREE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD TO FIGHT THE FORCES OF COMMUNISM ON EVERY FRONT."
A "GUNS AND BUTTER" FOREIGN POLICY DECLARATION ADOPTED, WITHOUT A DISSENTING VOTE, BY THE CIO NATIONAL CONVENTION CALLED UPON THE NATION TO FORGE:
1. THE WEAPONS OF WAR TO STOP COMMUNIST AGGRESSION ON THE MILITARY FRONT, AND
2. THE TOOLS OF PEACE TO FIGHT "POVERTY, HUNGER AND INJUSTICE ON THECONOMIC AND SOCIAL FRON

THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL FRONTS."
THE RESOLUTION SAID THE EUROPEAN RECOVERY PROGRAM MUST BE REVISED TO HELP ACHIEVE "IMPROVED LIVING STANDARDS" IN FRANCE, ITALY AND WESTERN GERMANY.
EARLIER, THE CONVENTION HAD HEARD FORMER SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HENRY MORGENTHAU, JR., PROPOSE A ROLLBACK OF PRICES TO PRE-KOREAN LEVELS. BUT HE SAID WAGE CONTROLS ARE NOT NEEDED, AT LEAST FOR THE TIME BEING.

THE FOREIGN POLICY RESOLUTION CAME OUT OF A COMMITTEE HEADED BY WALTER P. REUTHER, COMMUNIST-FIGHTING PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED AUTO WORKERS UNION.
IN MANY RESPECTS IT PUT THE NATION'S SECOND BIGGEST LABOR ORGANIZATION ON RECORD FAVORING IDEAS EXPRESSED IN REUTHER'S RECENT "PLAN FOR A TOTAL PEACE OFFENSIVE."
REUTHER, CIO PRESIDENT PHILIP MURRAY AND OTHER UNION LEADERS MADE PLEAS FOR ITS PASSAGE.
IT ASSAILED AID TO ARGENTINA AND THE $62,500,000 (M) LOAN GRANT GIVEN BY CONGRESS IN SEPTEMBER TO FRANCO SPAIN.
IT ALSO CALLED FOR PUTTING "LABOR-MINDED CITIZENS" TOP POLICY-MAKING JOBS IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT.
MORGENTHAU, IN HIS SPEECH, SAID:
"INFLATION IS AN ANGRY TIGER, NOT A PURRING PUSSYCAT," HE SAID. "IT WON'T BE KEPT IN BOUNDS WITH MILK-TOAST PROGRAMS."
THE EX-SECRETARY CITED PRICE RISES TO DATE AND SAID "THERE'S NO END IN SIGHT."
"WE CAN CONTROL PRICES OF THINGS," HE ADDED, "WE DO NOT NOW NEED TO CONTROL THE RETURN TO A MAN FOR HIS PERSONAL WORK. AND SINCE PRICES HAVE GONE UP MUCH HIGHER THAN WAGES, WE WOULD MAKE A MISTAKE IN TRYING TO."
MORGENTHAU SAID THERE ARE THREE NECESSARY PHASES OF AN "EFFECTIVE" TAX PROGRAM:
1. AN EXCESS PROFITS TAX ON CORPORATION PROFITS, WHICH, HE SAID, HAVE REACHED THE "ASTOUNDING" FIGURE OF $23,000,000,000 (B) ANNUALLY AFTER TAXES.
2. TIGHTENING OF "SCORES OF LOOPHOLES" IN PRESENT TAX LAWS.
3. HIGHER INCOME TAXES--EQUITABLY DISTRIBUTED ON THE BASIS OF ABILITY TO PAY.
MORGENTHAU SAID THAT BECAUSE OF INADEQUACIES IN THE DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT AMERICA'S MOBILIZATION PROGRAM IS "DRAGGING ITS FEET."
HE SPOKE AS THE 600 CIO REPRESENTATIVES PREPARED TO SINK THEIR TEETH INTO SOLID ISSUES INVOLVING FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC POLICIES.
THE CONVENTION ASKED ALMOST COMPLETE REPEAL OF THE MCCARRAN ANTI-SUBVERSIVES ACT WHICH IT TERMED "A COMPOSIT OF ILL-CONSIDERED AND UNRELATED PROPOSALS WHICH HAVE LITTLE IN COMMON WITH THEIR CLAIM TO BEING ANTI-RED."
THE RESOLUTION, ADOPTED WITHOUT OPPOSITION, SAID ONLY THOSE PROVISIONS OF THE ACT AIMED AT TIGHTENING THE EARLIER SABOTAGE AND ESPIONAGE LAWS AS REQUESTED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE SHOUSLD BE KEPT ON THE STATUTE BOOKS.
IN ASSAILING THE MCCARRAN ACT, THE DEL

LAWS AS REQUESTED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE SHOULD BE KEPT ON THE STATUTE BOOKS.
IN ASSAILING THE MCCARRAN ACT, THE DELEGATES ALSO SAID THE ACTIVITIES OF SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE HAD "CREATED AN ATMOSPHERE OF ALARM AND INSECURITY" WHICH "SERIOUSLY ENDANGERS EVERY INDIVIDUAL'S DEMOCRATIC RIGHTS."
THE CONVENTION PROPOSED THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN APPOINT A COMMITTEE OF "OUTSTANDING CITIZENS" TO STUDY "THE ENTIRE PROBLEM OF SAFEGUARDING OUR INTERNAL SECURITY WITHOUT IMPAIRING OUR CIVIL RIGHTS X X X."
THE CONVENTION URGED OUTRIGHT REPEAL OF THE TAFT-HARTLEY ACT AND ENACTMENT OF "A FAIR AND EQUITABLE LABOR RELATIONS LAW BASED UPON THE PRINCIPLES OF THE WAGNER ACT."
RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED ALSO CALLED FOR PASSAGE OF FAIR EMPLOYMENT LEGISLATION, A FEDERAL ANTI-LYNCHING BILL, A FEDERAL CIVIL RIGHTS ACT, AND OUTLAWING OF THE POLL TAX.

THE FOREIGN POLICY RESOLUTION APPROVED BY THE CONVENTION CRITICIZED CERTAIN PHASES OF THE EUROPEAN RECOVERY PROGRAM. IT SET FORTH:

IN ITALY, A "LARGE-SCALE LAND REFORM PROGRAM IS RECOGNIZED AS ESSENTIAL IN ORDER THAT MILLIONS OF POVERTY-STRICKEN PEASANTS MAY BE GIVEN A STAKE IN THE COUNTRY'S ECONOMIC SYSTEM."

AND, IN FRANCE, "THE GOVERNMENT MUST BE MADE TO REALIZE THAT IF IT IS TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE AMERICAN TAXPAYERS' MONEY THE FUNDS SHOULD BE USED IN THE INTERESTS OF ALL ITS PEOPLE X X X."

THE CIO DECLARED THAT IN FRANCE PARTICULAR ATTENTION SHOULD BE PAID TO "THE SERIOUS NEED FOR WHOLESALE REVISION OF THE TAX LAWS, THE NECESSITY FOR MODERATION OF INDUSTRY'S APPROACH TO ITS LABOR RELATIONS AND TOWARD PRODUCTIVITY, THE NEED FOR A LARGE-SCALE PROGRAM OF WORKERS HOUSING AND ELIMINATION OF CARTELS AND OTHER RESTRICTIVE PRACTICES WHICH PREVENT A LOW-PRICE, HIGH WAGE ECONOMY."

THE LOAN TO SPAIN, ASSERTED THE CIO, "THREATENS TO WEAKEN THE PRECARIOUS POSITION OF THE DEMOCRATIC FORCES IN EUROPE AND ASIA, AND TO HINDER THE MOBILIZATION OF THE ANTI-TOTALITARIAN PEOPLE OF EUROPE AGAINST THE ENCROACHMENTS OF COMMUNISM."

THE RESOLUTION SAID THE UNITED NATIONS' RECENT DECISION TO MODIFY ITS FOUR YEAR OLD STAND AGAINST FRANCO SPAIN "WILL NOT HELP THE DEMOCRATIC FORCES IN THE WORLD," ADDING:

"THE FRANCO APPEASEMENT WILL CERTAINLY LOSE US MORE ALLIES AMONG THE WORKERS AND FARMERS OF EUROPE--OUR BEST FRIENDS ON THE CONTINENT--THAN IT CAN POSSIBLY GAIN FOR US IN TERMS OF SHORT-RUN MILITARY EXPEDIENCY.

"IN THE SAME WAY, AID TO PERON'S ARGENTINA CAN ONLY DIVIDE, WEAKEN AND CONFUSE THE HARD-PRESSED DEMOCRATIC FORCES THROUGHOUT LATIN AMERICA."

WM831PCS

NOV 22 1950

A188NR

(2SO)

BY MILTON LEVY

PRINCETON,N.J.,NOV.21-(AP)-THE U.S.NAVY TODAY UNVEILED A $1,400,000 ELECTRONIC BRAIN DESIGNED TO HELP DEVELOP GUIDED MISSILES SUCH AS A ROCKET-BORNE ATOM BOMB.

INTRODUCED AS "PROJECT TYPHOON", IT WAS CALLED THE LARGEST AND MOST ACCURATE ELECTRONIC COMPUTER EVER BUILT TO EVALUATE THE PERFORMANCE OF GUIDED MISSILES AND AID IN THE AIR PROTECTION OF AMERICAN CITIES.

OFFICIALS OF THE RCA LABORATORIES HERE, WHO BUILT THE COMPUTER FOR THE NAVY, SAID IT IS EXPECTED TO "SAVE MANY MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN THE DESIGN OF GUIDED MISSILES AND ALSO SOLVE MANY RIDDLES ENCOUNTERED IN THE AIR DEFENSE F OUR CITIES."

CAPT.JOHN R.RUHSENBERGER, COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE OFFICE OF NAVAL RESEARCH'S SPECIAL DEVICES CENTER, SAID AT TODAY'S DEMONSTRATION THAT THE NEW DEVELOPMENT MAY EVENTUALLY CUT THE TIME FOR DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION OF AN AIRPLANE FROM FIVE YEARS TO SIX MONTHS.

"IF THAT HAPPENS," HE ADDED, "WE WILL HAVE A GREAT WEAPON."

THE NEW ANALOGUE CALCULATOR USES APPROXIMATELY 4,000 ELECTRON TUBES, '3;34-) .8)3' 9! 8,548%-53 2848,&, AND "A NEW SET OF SUPER ACCURATE COMPONENTS, EXACT TO BETTER THAN ONE PART IN 25,000," RCA OFFICIALS SAID.

EXPLAINING THE FUNCTIONS OF THE NEW COMPUTER, RCA SAID:

"VERY OFTEN THE CONSTRUCTION OF AN EXPERIMENTAL GUIDED MISSILE MAY

C

TUBES, SEVERAL MILES OF INTRICATE WIRING, AND "A NEW SET OF SUPER ACCURATE COMPONENTS, EXACT TO BETTER THAN ONE PART IN 25,000," RCA OFFICIALS SAID.

EXPLAINING THE FUNCTIONS OF THE NEW COMPUTER, RCA SAID:

"VERY OFTEN THE CONSTRUCTION OF AN EXPERIMENTAL GUIDED MISSILE MAY COST MORE THAN $100,000, AND UNLESS ITS CHARACTERISTICS ARE PROPERLY CHECKED IN ADVANCE BY ACCURATE COMPUTING TECHNIQUES, ACTUAL LAUNCHINGS MAY BE FAILURES RESULTING IN THE LOSS OF INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS.

"WITH TYPHOON, ANY MISSILE PROBLEM CAN BE SOLVED OVER AND OVER, WITH THE CHARACTERISTICS VARIED EACH TIME UNTIL THE DESIRED RESULTS ARE OBTAINED.

IN ITS INITIAL PUBLIC SHOWING THE COMPUTER SOLVED A SIMULATED AIR DEFENSE PROBLEM WHEREIN A HIGH-SPEED BOMBER WAS SUCCESSFULLY ATTACKED BY A RADAR-CONTROLLED, SUPERSONIC ROCKET-PROPELLED GUIDED MISSILE.

SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM INVOLVED 250 ADDITIONS, 67 MULTIPLICATIONS, 30 INTEGRATIONS, AND 20 AERO-DYANAMIC FUNCTIONS, ALL CARRIED OUT SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH CONTINUOUSLY VARIABLE FACTORS. THE ANSWER WAS GIVEN "IN LESS THAN 60 SECONDS," THE SCIENTISTS SAID.

S25OPES NM

A2SK (BJT)

NOV 22 1950

PMS BUDGET ATOMIC FUEL

BY HOWARD W. BLAKESLEE

ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIEENCE EDITOR

IDAHO FALLS, 8$-£9, NOV.20-(AP)-THE FIRST ATOMIC REACTOR ON THE VAST, NEW SNAKE RIVER PLAINS SITE OF THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION IS NEARING COMPLETION.

ON THIS NEW OVEN DEPEND THE MAIN HOPES FOR ATOMIC POWER AND POSSIBLY MOST OF THE HERALDED BLESSINGS OF AN ATOMIC AGE.

THIS REACTOR, CALLED A BREEDER PILE, IS DESIGNED FOR A BRILLIANT, DARING AND STILL SOMEWHAT DOUBTFUL SCIENTIFIC VENTURE, NAMELY TO CREATE FUEL. AT PRESENT THERE IS NOT ENOUGH ATOMIC FUEL IN THE ENTIRE WORLD FOR MORETHAN TRANSITORY POWER.

THIS NEW WORK IS STRICTLY PEACE, AND IT HAS BEEN RAPID. THE NAKE RIVER SITE IS ONLY A YEAR OLD. IT IS AN UNDULATING, TREELESS, 400,000-ACRE EXPANSE OF SAGE BRUSH AND ANCIENT LAVA, WITH NO VOLCANOES AMONG THE BORDERING MOUNTAINS. TWO OTHER REACTORS ALREADY ARE STARTED, FOR NAVAL POWER AND TESTING MATERIALS. THE TRIO ARE ALL BUT LOST TO VIEW IN THE GREAT RESERVATION.

THE COMMISSION ANNOUNCED THAT THE BREEDER WOULD BE COMPLETED BY THE END OF THIS YEAR, BUT HAS GIVEN NO SPECIFIC DATES SINCE. THE SIZE IS A SECRET. HOWEVER, THE BREEDER'S ANNOUNCED COST, $3,300,000, MARKS IT AS A SMALL BROTHER IN A FAMILY OF GIANTS. THE OTHER TWO ARE COSTING RESPECTIVELY $26,000,000 AND $18,000,000.

THE SPECTRE OF DEFEAT WHICH THE BREEDER WILL TRY TO CORRECT SHOWED UP IN THE GREAT HANFORD WORKS PLANTS IN WASHINGTON. THERE URANIUM ATOMS OF ATOMIC WEIGHT 235 SPLIT TO CONVERT ORDINARY URANIUM INTO PLUTONIUM, WHICH IS NEW ATOMIC FUEL. THE SPECTRE IS THE FACT THAT THE URANIUM-235 AT HANFORD CREATES LESS PLUTONIUM THAN THE AMOUNT OF 235 WHICH SPLITS.

THERE ISN'T MUCH URANIUM-235, NOT ENOUGH TO KEEP UP THIS LOSING RACE. SOMEWHOW THE URANIUM-235, BEFORE IT IS ALL GONE, HAS TO BE FORCED TO BREED LIKE ANIMALS--WHERE ONE SIRE PRODUCES TWO OFFSPRING. IN THIS CASE, ONE ATOM MUST BREED MORE THAN ONE.

IF THAT IS DONE, IT WILL BE POSSIBLE TO CONVERT ALL THE WORLD'S ORDINARY URANIUM INTO PLUTONIUM, AND THERE IS ENOUGH FOR POWER ALMOST INDEFINITELY. WHEN SOLVED, PLUTONIUM WILL DO THE BREEDING, PROBABLY EVEN BETTER THAN URANIUM.

THIS BREEDER WILL PRODUCE SOME POWER. IT HAS SEVERAL NEW TECHNICAL FEATURES, EXCITING TO SCIENTISTS, SUCH AS USING THE SAME KIND OF HIGH-SPEED NEUTRONS THAT EXPLODE ATOMIC BOMBS, AND MOLTEN METAL AS THE FIREBOX TO MAKE STEAM.

ED1223AMS NM

30.24- 17349

A43DN

TEMPLE, TEX., NOV.21-(AP)-SEN. CONNALLY (D-TEX), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID GEN.DWIGHT EISENHOWER "PROBABLY WILL COMMAND" WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE FORCES, BUT THAT "ISN'T CERTAIN YET".

HE SPOKE AT A LUNCHEON IN HIS HONOR YESTERDAY AND ASSERTED THE U.S. CANNOT CARRY THE WHOLE LOAD OF OPPOSING AGGRESSION. THE NATIONS THE U.S. HELPS "MUST EXERT THEMSELVES TO THE UTMOST, ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY AND STRENGTH".

DP426ACS

NOV 22 1950

B68

CO, KX, PG (HARRISBURG ASKED (200)

NEW YORK, NOV.21-(AP)-BISHOP MICHAEL J. READY SAID TONIGHT THAT TITO COMMUNISTS IN YUGOSLAVIA HAVE KILLED 385 CATHOLIC PRIESTS AND IMPRISONED 400 OTHERS.

"AND THE UNJUSTIFIABLE ARREST OF PRIESTS CONTINUES, WITH THE COMMUNISTS CONTINUALLY SUBJECTING THEM TO PRESSURE, INVOLVING ARBITRARY ARREST, NIGHT RAIDS ON PARISH HOUSES AND LONG HOURS OF GRILLING BY THE SECRET POLICE," HE ADDED.

BISHOP READY OF COLUMBUS, O., WAS ONE OF THREE CATHOLIC BISHOPS WHO RETURNED FROM EUROPE TODAY ON THE LINER QUEEN ELIZABETH. THE OTHERS WERE BISHOP GEORGE L. LEECH OF HARRISBURG, PA., AND BISHOP EDWIN V. BYRNE OF SANTA FE, N.M.

BISHOP READY SAID HE DID NOT FAVOR ANY INTERFERENCE IN AMERICAN AID TO YUGOSLAVIA BUT HE POINTED TO THE UNITED NATIONS' CHARTER WHICH GUARANTEES HUMAN RIGHTS AND SAID:

"NOW IS THE TIME, I THINK, FOR YUGOSLAVIA TO LIVE UP TO THE U.N. CHARTER."

IF TITO WANTS TO OPPOSE MOSCOW, THE OHIO BISHOP SAID, HE COULD GET A LOT OF HELP FROM THE CATHOLICS OF YUGOSLAVIA.

BISHOP LEECH SAID EUROPEANS ARE TURNING TO THE CHURCH MORE THAN EVER IN THESE TIMES WHEN THEY ARE JITTERY OVER WORLD CONDITIONS. HE SAID HE FOUND CHURCH ATTENDANCE INCREASING IN ITALY, FRANCE, PORTUGAL, SPAIN AND SWITZERLAND.

DURING A PRIVATE AUDIENCE WITH THE POPE, BISHOP LEECH SAID THE PONTIFF SENT HIS BLESSINGS TO THE PEOPLE OF HARRISBURG.

SF1003PES

THE OTHER DEFENSE WITNESS WAS THEODORE R. OLIVE, ASSOCIATE EDITOR OF CHEMICAL ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, WHO SAID CERTAIN OF BROTHMAN'S INFORMATION ON BUNA-S SYNTHETIC RUBBER WAS PRINTED IN HIS MAGAZINE IN 1942.

GOLD SAID DATA ON BUNA-S WAS AMONG THE MOST PRIZED SECRETS TURNED OVER TO HIM LATER BY BROTHMAN FOR THE SPY RING.

SF925PES

B20 (440)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD BROTHMAN

NEW YORK, NOV. 21-(AP)-THE FEDERAL COURT TRIAL OF ABRAHAM BROTHMAN, DESCRIBED AS A PARTNER OF ATOM SPY HARRY GOLD, ENDED TODAY AND THE CASE IS DUE TO REACH A JURY TOMORROW.

THE DEFENSE RESTED AFTER CALLING ONLY TWO WITNESSES IN BEHALF OF BROTHMAN AND A CO-DEFENDANT, MIRIAM MOSKOWITZ, ACCUSED OF CONSPIRING TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE.

NEITHER BROTHMAN, A 36-YEAR-OLD CHEMICAL ENGINEER, NOR MISS MOSKOWITZ, HIS BUSINESS ASSOCIATE, TOOK THE STAND TO TESTIFY.

EARLIER, THE GOVERNMENT RESTED ITS CASE AND FEDERAL JUDGE IRVING KAUFMAN TURNED DOWN A ROUTINE DEFENSE MOTION TO DISMISS THE CHARGE.

JUDGE KAUFMAN SAID HE WOULD GIVE THE CASE TO THE JURY OF SEVEN MEN AND FIVE WOMEN TOMORROW--AFTER BOTH SIDES SUM UP AND HE DELIVERS HIS CHARGE.

THE PUDGY, 39-YEAR-OLD GOLD WAS NOT A DEFENDANT IN THE CASE, BUT IT REVOLVED AROUND HIM. HE IS AWAITING SENTENCE AS A CONFESSED SOVIET SPY.

GOLD TESTIFIED THAT BROTHMAN TURNED OVER GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SECRETS TO HIM TO RELAY TO SOVIET AGENTS.

THEN, GOLD SAID--WITH THE FBI CLOSING IN ON THEM IN 1947--BROTHMAN AND MISS MOSKOWITZ CONSPIRED TO GET HIIM (GOLD) TO LIE TO A GRAND JURY ABOUT THE SPY ACTIVITIES.

THIS CONSPIRACY, THE GOVERNMENT CHARGED, WAS A PLOT TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE.

GOLD WOUND UP HIS TESTIMONY TODAY WITH AN ACCOUNT OF THE SOUL-SEARCHING HE SAID HE UNDERWENT BEFORE HE CONFESSED HE ACTED AS AN ATOM SPY FOR RUSSIA.

HE SAID HE "LIED DESPERATELY" WHEN THE FBI FIRST QUESTIONED HIM.

"WOULD YOU LIE TO SAVE YOU LIFE?" THE DEFENSE ASKED THE STOCKY WITNESS, WHO FACES A POSSIBLE DEATH PENALTY.

"NOW? NO," REPLIED GOLD AFTER A MOMENT'S THOUGHT.

WITH THE FBI HOT ON HIS TRAIL LAST MAY, GOLD TESTIFIED:

"I REALIZED I COULD POSSIBLY FIGHT THIS THING. I REALIZED THAT ALL MY RELATIVES AND FRIENDS AND THE PEOPLE AT THE HEART STATION IN PHILADELPHIA WOULD RALLY AROUND ME."

WHEN ARRESTED, GOLD WAS ENGAGED IN CHEMICAL RESEARCH CONNECTED WITH HEART AILMENTS IN A PHILADELPHIA HOSPITAL.

GOLD CONTINUED:

"BUT I REALIZED THAT ONE THE FBI PULLED ONE THREAD THE WHOLE HORRIBLE SCHEME WOULD BECOME UNTANGLED."

SO, GOLD SAID, HE TOLD THE FBI: "YES, I AM THE MAN WHO GOT INFORMATION ON ATOMIC ENERGY FROM DR. KLAUS FUCHS."

FUCHS, ONE OF GREAT BRITAIN'S TOP SCIENTISTS, NOW IS SERVING A PRISON TERM IN ENGLAND AS A CONFESSED MEMBER OF THE SPY RING.

GOLD SAID FUCHS ALREADY HAD DISCLOSED THEIR SPY ACTIVITIES SO HE DECIDED TO ADMIT HIS PART IN THEM--AS FAR AS IT CONCERNED HIMSELF AND FUCHS.

AT THAT TIME, HE ADDED, HE DID NOT INTEND TO SPILL ANY OTHER NAMES OF SPY RING ASSOCIATES.

"I DECIKETTAKETEAMMELFNZSGOLD SAID.

NOV 22 1950

THE FIRST DEFENSE WIT

NAMES OF SPY RING ASSOCIATES.

"I DECIDED TO TAKE THE RAP MYSELF," GOLD SAID.

THE FIRST DEFENSE WITNESS WAS BENJAMIN G.DANN OF NEW YORK, WHO ONCE EMPLOYED BROTHMAN AS A CHEMICAL ENGINEER. HE SAID HE DID NOT RECALL THAT HIS COMPANY EVER DEALT WITH ANY GOVERNMENT SECRETS--SECRETS WHICH BROTHMAN MIGHT BE TEMPTED TO PASS ON TO GOLD.

B43 (SEG)C

(320)

NEW YORK, NOV.21-(AP)-JOSEPH SZIGETI, 58-YEAR-OLD HUNGARIAN-BORN VIOLIN VIRTUOSO, PREPARED TODAY TOLEAVE ON HIS 25TH AMERICAN CONCERT TOUR FOLLOWING HIS RELEASE FROM ELLIS ISLAND.

THE MUSICIAN, ONE OF THE FOREMOST LIVING CONCERT VIOLINISTS, WAS DETAINED FIVE DAYS AT ELLIS ISLAND AFTER HIS ARRIVAL HERE FROM PARIS.

HE WAS RELEASED LAST NIGHT AND WENT IMMEDIATELY TO HIS MANHATTAN HOTEL TO REST FOR THE CONCERT TOUR, HIS FIRST STOP IS AT PITTSBURGH TONIGHT.

U.S. IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE OFFICIALS GAVE NO

REASON FOR SZIGETI'S DETENTION AND GAVE NO EXPLANATION ON HIS RELEASE.

THE VIOLINIST'S LAWYER, SIDNEY DIAMOND, SAID, HOWEVER, THAT A BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY HAD ORDERED THAT THE VIRUTOSO BE "ADMITTED AS A RETURNING PERMANENT RESIDENT."

ALTHOUGH THE PRECISE NATURE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST SZIGETI WERE NOT DISCLOSED, THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID IT HAD LEARNED THEY WERE BASED ON THE USE OF THE MUSICIAN'S NAME AS SPONSOR OR PATRON OF SEVERAL WAR-TIME COMMITTEES OR ORGANIZATION SUBSEQUENTLY DECLARED TO BE SUBVERSIVE BY THE U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL.

THE TIMES QUOTED SZIGETI AS SAYING:

"I NEVER BELONGED TO ANY POLITICAL ORGANIZATION OF ANY KIND IN MY WHOLE LIFE. DURING THE WAR YEARS I WAS ASKED EVERY DAY TO GIVE MONEY T THIS CAUSE OR PLAY FOR THAT. WHEN I WOULD REFUSE, AS I OFTEN HAD TO, THEY WOULD SAY, 'MAY WE AT LEAST USE YOUR NAME?' GENERALLY I WOULD SAY YES AND THINK NO MORE ABOUT IT."

AT HIS HOTEL SUITE THE VIOLINIST TOLD NEWSMEN HE "ABSOLUTELY" INTENDS TO CONTINUE HIS EFFORTS TO BECOME AN AMERICAN CITIZEN AND ADDE

"I'VE COME TO THE UNITED STATES ON 16 DIFFERENT OCCASIONS UNDER VERY HAPPY AND SATISFYING CIRCUMSTANCES AND THIS TIME, THE 17TH--THE ONE SETBACK--SHOULD NOT CHANGE MY IDEAS."

SZIGETI ALSO SAID:

"IT APPEARS THAT I WAS CAUGHT UP IN THE NEW SECURITY ACT, OR SO MY FELLOW-DETAINEES ON THE ISLAND TOLD ME. I DON'T REALLY WANT TO TALK ABOUT IT NOW. I HAVE HAD TOO MANY NEW IMPRESSIONS AND THINGS HAPPENING TO ME. I DON'T WANT TO SAY ANYTHING ABOUT IT UNTIL I HACE A CHANCE TO CONSIDER A BIT."

HA655AES

NOV 22 1950

A17

(130)

NEW YORK, NOV.21-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN WROTE A LETTER TO THE BOY SCOUTS TODAY STRESSING SCOUTING AS IMPORTANT TO CIVIL DEFENSE.

WRITING TO DR. ARTHUR A. SCHUCK, CHIEF SCOUT EXECUTIVE, MR. TRUMAN SAID:

"OUR NATION MUST INCREASINGLY DEVELOP ITS STRENGTH IN ORDER TO PLAY ITS PART, IN CONCERT WITH OTHER FREE NATIONS, IN THE BUILDING OF A PEACEFUL WORLD. OUR CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM IS ONE OF ITS GREAT ASSETS. ANOTHER IS THE VAST MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA.

"YOUR ORGANIZATION HAS FOR 40 YEARS PREPARED BOYS AND YOUNG MEN TO RENDER SERVICE UNDER ALL CONDITIONS. IN VIEW OF THIS ENVIABLE RECORD, I HOPE YOU WILL ENCOURAGE YOUR ADULT VOLUNTEER LEADERS TO KEEP ON WITH THEIR WORK IN THEIR UNITS. BOYS WILL THEN CONTINUE TO RECEIVE THE BENEFITS OF SCOUTING'S CHARACTER BUILDING AND CITIZENSHIP TRAINING PROGRAM, AND TO ACQUIRE THE SKILLS WHICH FIT THEM FOR EMERGENCY SERVICE." X X X X

SJ840PES

A25

(250)

NEW YORK, NOV. 21-(AP)-A WORLD CONFERENCE OF SCHOLARS AND RELIGIOUS THINKERS TO SEEK THE ROAD TO FREEDOM AND PEACE WAS ADVOCATED TONIGHT BY NELSON ROCKEFELLER.

ROCKEFELLER IS CHAIRMAN OF THE ADVISORY BOARD FOR PRESIDENT TRUMAN "POINT FOUR" PROGRAM TO AID UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

"TODAY, DISUNITY AND MISUNDERSTANDING AMONG RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL LEADERS THREATEN THE VERY FOUNDATIONS OF OUR CIVILI-ZATION," ROCKEFELLER SAID IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR A SPECIAL THANKSGIVING CONVOCATION OF THE (CAP T) JEWISH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY HERE.

"STATESMEN ARE SHOWING AT LAKE SUCCESS HOW MUCH CAN BE ACHIEVED THROUGH COOPERATION ON THE PURELY POLITICAL LEVEL," SAID ROCKEFELLER.

"EDUCATORS AND LEADERS OF RELIGION HAVE AN EQUAL DUTY TO INDICATE HOW MUCH CAN BE ACHIEVED BY MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING AMONG THEM, ON THEIR OWN SPIRITUAL LEVEL."

HE SAID "THE TIME HAS PASSED WHEN WE CAN AFFORD MUTUAL SUSPICIONS AND RIVALRIES IN THE COUNSELS OF OUR INTELLECTUAL AND SPIRITUAL GUIDES."

"THE MORAL LAW WHICH DOMINATES THE AFFAIRS OF POLITICAL GROUPS," HE DECLARED, "APPLIES WITH EQUAL FORCE, AND PERHAPS WITH EVEN GREATER FORCE, TO THE SPIRITUAL AND INTELLECTUAL ORGANIZATIONS OF MEN."

NO TIME OR DATE WAS SET FOR THE PROPOSED CONFERENCE, WHICH WOULD BE WORKED OUT IN PRELIMINARY STAGES BY MEMBERS OF VARIOUS RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL GROUPS.

THE SEMINARY AWARDED HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREES TO ROCKEFELLER, ATTORNEY GENERAL J. HOWARD MCGRATH AND ROGER WILLIAMS STRAUS, CO-CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS, FOR CONTRIBUTIONS TO "BETTER UNDERSTANDING AMONG ALL GROUPS."

BB1015P

A26

(550)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

NOV 22 1950

BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 21-(AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA'S T.F.TSIANG CHARGED TODAY THE RUSSIANS ARE TRYING TO FORCE THE MOSCOW BRAND OF COMMUNISM ON CHINA'S MILLIONS. HE APPEALED FOR AN IMPARTIAL U.N. COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE RUSSIA'S CONDUCT IN CHINA. THE SOVIET UNION, BRITAIN AND ARAB COUNTRIES OPPOSED SUCH A GROUP WHILE THE UNITED STATES HELD SUCH AN INVESTIGATION WOULD BE BENEFICIAL.

TSIANG TOLD THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT 45,000 RUSSIAN AGENTS ARE CLAMPING CONTROLS ON ALL ASPECTS OF LIFE FOR THE 450,000,000 CHINESE. HE SAID RESISTANCE FORCES ON THE MAINLAND ARE GROWING PHENOMENALLY.

J.E.COULSON, BRITAIN, WHOSE GOVERNMENT HAS RECOGNIZED THE COMMUNIST REGIME, SAID OPINIONS WOULD NOT BE CHANGED BY SUCH AN INVESTIGATION. HE WARNED THAT ANYTHING EMBITTERING THE FAR EAST CANNOT DO ANYTHING BUT HARM.

RUSSIA DEMANDED THE COMMITTEE THROW OUT THE TSIANG PROPOSAL. DELEGATES OF SYRIA AND EGYPT REPORTED THEY COULD NOT GO ALONG WITH TSIANG.

TSIANG, WHOSE GOVERNMENT HAS RETIRED TO FORMOSA, SAID RESISTANCE FORCES ON THE MAINLAND TOTALED 1,667,000 MEN DURING THE FIRST HALF OF 1950. HE SAID THESE FORCES KILLED OR WOUNDED 154,811 COMMUNISTS IN 1,321 REPORTED CLASHES IN THAT PERIOD.

TSIANG CHARGED RUSSIA HAD IGNORED AN APPEAL OF THE 1949 ASSEMBLY TO ALL NATIONS TO REFRAIN FROM INTERFERING IN CHINA'S INTERNAL AFFAIRS. HE SAID RUSSIA IS RESPONSIBLE FOR CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERVENTION IN KOREA AND FOR MOST OF THE UNREST IN ASIA.

JOHN FOSTER DULLES, UNITED STATES DELEGATE, ENDORSED TSIANG'S PLEA FOR AN IMPARTIAL COMMITTEE WHICH WOULD REPORT BACK TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN 1951.

SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER JACOB A. MALIK REPLIED THAT TSIANG'S WHOLE CASE IS MADE UP OF "LIES AND FABRICATIONS" AGAINST THE CHINESE PEOPLE AND RESEMBLES A "LETTER FROM A DEATH HOUSE, A GHOST HOUSE." HE CALLED ON THE COMMITTEE TO DROP THE QUESTION.

TSIANG SAID:

"SINCE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, FULLY BACKED BY THE SOVIET IMPERIALISTS, OVERRAN A SUBSTANTIAL PORTION OF CHINA, A LARGE NUMBER OF SOVIET MILITARY, ECONOMIC, TECHNICAL, CULTURAL, AND MORE IMPORTANTLY, POLITICAL WORKERS DESCENDED UPON CHINA, SEEKING TO CONTROL THEIR C[illegible] STOOGES IN EVERY BRANCH OF CHINESE LIFE."

A27

TSIANG LISTED 15 GROUPS OF ADVISERS AND OTHERS, TOTALLING 45,100,

30.24- 17351

AND SAID THESE AGENTS OF "SOVIET IMPERIALISM ARE SUPERVISING EVERY PHASE OF ACTIVITY UNDERTAKEN BY THE PUPPET COMMUNIST REGIME." HE SAID HIS FIGURES WERE BASED ON RELIABLE INFORMATION AS OF JUNE 14, 1950.

"THE LEAN-TO-ONE-SIDE POLICY OF MAO TZE-TUNG (CHINESE COMMUNIST LEADER), HIS COMPLETE AND ABSOLUTE SUBSERVIENCE TO MOSCOW, AND, ABOVE ALL, THE BARBARIC NATURE OF SOVIET AGGRESSION UPON CHINA, HAVE THOROUGHLY CONVINCED THE CHINESE PEOPLE THAT MAO'S REGIME, HAVING PERPETRATED THE ACT OF BURNING BOOKS, WILL COLLAPSE THE WAY CHIN SHIH HUANG DID 21 CENTURIES AGO," TSIANG SAID.

THE COMMUNISTS IN CHINA, ON THE ADVICE OF SOVIET WORKERS, ORDERED LAST SUMMER THE BURNING OF BOOKS, MANY CLASSICS, CONSIDERED TO BE REACTIONARY, TSIANG ASSERTED, AND THIS RECALLED THE BOOK-BURNING OF CHIN SHIH HUANG.

"THE WRATH OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE TOWARD THEIR COMMUNIST MASTERS IS NOW BEING EXPRESSED IN INCREASINGLY OVERT FORMS," TSIANG SAID. "THE MAO REGIME IS NOW CONFRONTED WITH AN EFFECTIVE AND WIDESPREAD RESISTANCE MOVEMENT. MAO HIMSELF ADMITTED THAT MUCH ONLY LAST JUNE.

"ACCORDING TO REPORTS OF MY GOVERNMENT, THE RESISTANCE FORCES HAVE INCREASED PHENOMENALLY."

TSIANG SAID THE NORTH KOREAN ATTACK ON SOUTH KOREA AND THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVASION OF TIBET WERE PART OF THE SAME ISSUE. HE SUGGESTED THE ASSEMBLY CONSIDER THE TIBETAN QUESTION ALONG WITH HIS OWN CHARGES OF SOVIET AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA.

W/SJ601PES

A199

SECOND LEAD U.N.

BY MAX HARRELSON

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV. 21-(AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA'S T.F.TSIANG CHARGED TODAY THAT RUSSIA ENGINEERED THE CHINESE CIVIL WAR AND THEN GAINED CONTROL OF THE PEIPING REGIME BY SENDING IN 45,000 SOVIET AGENTS IN THE GUISE OF ADVISERS AND TECHNICIANS.

SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER JACOB A.MALIK REPLIED WITH A COUNTER-BLAST CHARGING THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK REGIME FELL "THROUGH ITS ROTTENNESS" AND NOT THROUGH SOVIET INTERVENTION.

MALIK CALLED TSIANG'S SPEECH A "LETTER FROM A DEATH HOUSE, A GHOST HOUSE." HE SAID IT WAS "REDOLENT WITH HATRED AND REPLETE WITH LIES AND FABRICATIONS."

MALIK SPOKE BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE WHICH IS DEBATING NATIONALIST CHINA'S DEMAND FOR CREATION OF A U.N. COMMISSION TO LOOK INTO SOVIET ACTIVITIES INNCHINA, TIBET AND KOREA. U.S. DELEGATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES SPOKE IN FAVOR OF SUCH AN INQUIRY, BUT DID NOT COMMIT HIMSELF SPECIFICALLY TO THE NATIONALIST RESOLUTION.

MALIK DIVIDED HIS BARBS BETWEEN TSIANG AND DULLES. HE SAID TSIANG WAS "LICKING HIS CHOPS" WHEN HE TALKED OF KUOMINTANG "BANDITS" AND THEIR ACTIVITY IN CHINA. HE SAID DULLES HAD DISTORTED THE VIEWS OF MARSHAL STALIN WHEN HE QUOTED HIM.

"WE'D LIKE TO ADVISE YOU, MR.DULLES, NOT TO DABBLE IN LENINISM AND MARXISM BECAUSE YOU'LL GET ALL MIXED UP."

DULLES LAUGHED.

MALIK THEN ASKED: "DOES MR.DULLES REALLY BELIEVE THAT REVOLUTIONS CAN BE EXPORTED FROM COUNTRY TO COUNTRY? THIS IS NAIVE, TO SAY THE LEAST. REVOLUTIONS CAN ONLY TAKE PLACE IF THE PEOPLE JOIN THE BANDWAGON."

MALIK DEMANDED THAT THE COMMITTEE TOSS THE WHOLE QUESTION OUT.

EVENTS OF THE PAST 12 MONTH[illegible]NG SAID, HAVE FULLY PROVED HIS CHARGES THAT THE CHINESE CIVIL WAR WAS ENGINEERED BY RUSSIA AND THAT THE PEIPING REGIME IS THE STOOGE AND TOOL OF MOSCOW.TTO

NOV 22 1950

NOV 22 1950

THE PEIPING REGIME IS THE STOOGE AND TOOL OF MOSCOW. HE SPOKE BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

TSIANG TOLD THE COMMITTEE RUSSIA HAS COMPLETELY IGNORED THE ASSEMBLY'S 1949 APPEAL TO ALL NATIONS TO REFRAIN FROM INTERFERING IN THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF CHINA. HE BLAMED RUSSIA FOR THE INTERVENTION OF COMMUNIST CHINA IN THE KOREAN WAR AND SAID RUSSIAN IMPERIALISM WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR MOST OF ASIA'S UNREST.

HE SAID THE RESISTANCE MOVEMENT ON THE CHINA MAINLAND IS GROWING RAPIDLY. BEFORE SEPTEMBER, 1949, HE SAID, THERE WERE ONLY SOME 395,000 MEN OPERATING AGAINST THE REGIME OF MAO TZE-TUNG, BUT NOW THERE ARE ABOUT 1,667,000. ABOUT 15 PER CENT OF THESE, TSIANG SAID, ARE COMMUNIST TROOPS WHO HAVE SWUNG THEIR ALLEGIANCE TO GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

THE NATIONALIST DELEGATE URGED THE U.N. TO CREATE A SPECIAL COMMISSION OF INQUIRY TO LOOK INTO RUSSIA'S ALLEGED AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA AND TO REPORT BACK TO THE 1951 ASSEMBLY. HE SAID THE MATTER WAS URGENT BUT THAT HE REALIZED A THOROUGH, SYSTEMATIC STUDY IS CALLED FOR.

U.S. DELEGATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES SAID THE UNITED STATES GENERALLY SUPPORTED THE IDEA OF AN INQUIRY INTO TSIANG'S CHARGES. HE ADDED THESE SUGGESTIONS: THAT THE PROPOSED COMMISSION BE COMPOSED OF IMPARTIAL INDIVIDUALS RATHER THAN GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVES AND THAT IT BE AUTHORIZED TO GO ONLY WHERE IT IS WANTED. IN OTHER WORDS, IT COULD GO TO COMMUNIST CHINA ONLY IF THE PEIPING REGIME WANTED IT.

DULLES EXPRESSED THE BELIEF CHINA MAY BE READY FOR THE SECOND PHASE OF PRIME MINISTER STALIN'S PROGRAM FOR ASIA. THESE TWO PHASES, HE SAID, ARE FIRST TO WHIP UP A NATIONALIST SPIRIT TO GET THE PEOPLE TO REBEL AGAINST THEIR RULERS AND THEN TO AMALGAMATE THEM WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

"IF ASIA IS BEING SUBJECTED TO AGGRESSION CLOAKED BY FRAUD," DULLES SAID, "THEN EXPOSURE IS A GOOD PREVENTATIVE. WE BELIEVE THAT ALL FRIENDS OF CHINA, WHETHER THEY RECOGNIZE THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT OR THE PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT, SHOULD BE GLAD TO GET THE FACTS."

SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER JACOB A.MALIK WAS TO SPEAK AT THE AFTERNOON SESSION BEGINNING AT 3 P.M. (EST).

"THE EVENTS OF THE PAST 12 MONTHS SUBSTANTIATE MY GOVERNMENT'S CHARGES AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION," TSIANG SAID. "THEY REVEAL THE TRUE ORIGIN AND CHARACTER OF THE PEIPING PUPPET REGIME. RECENT EVENTS SHOW THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS SEEING TO IT THAT ITS PUPPETS IN PEIPING ARE COMPLETELY SUBSERVIENT TO ITS DIRECTIVES, THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS TAKING AWAY VAST AREAS AND ACQUIRING SPECIAL PRIVILEGES ALL OVER CHINA, AND THAT THE PEIPING REGIME IS USED AS A TOOL TO ACHIEVE SOVIET IMPERIALIST OBJECTIVES IN OTHER PARTS OF ASIA."

TSIANG CHARGED THAT THE NORTH KOREAN ATTACK ON SOUTH KOREA AND THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVASION OF TIBET WERE PART OF THE SAME PROBLEM. HE PROPOSED THAT THE ASSEMBLY CONSIDER THE TIBETAN QUESTION ALONG WITH HIS OWN CHARGES OF SOVIET AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA.

"TIBET IS A LAND OF CONSIDERABLE STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE," HE SAID. "IT IS MADE A BASE FOR THE IMPERIALISTIC SCHEMES OF WORLD COMMUNISM. IN TIBET, AS IN OTHER PARTS OF CHINA, A FOREIGN CONQUEST HAS BEEN STAGED IN THE DISGUISE OF REVOLUTION OR LIBERATION. THIS IS THE TRUE MEANING OF THE COMMUNIST INVASION OF TIBET."

SPEAKING OF THE KOREAN WAR, TSIANG SAID:

"THE AGGRESSION IN KOREA IS, THEREFORE, THE DIRECT RESULT OF SOVIET AGGRESSION IN CHINA DURING THE POST-WAR PERIOD. IT IS NOW ONE AND THE SAME THING."

TSIANG, TOLD REPORTERS HE WAS PREPARED TO STEP DOWN AS DECEMBER PRESIDENT OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL BECAUSE HE CONSIDERS HIMSELF AN INTERESTED PARTY IN THE FORMOSA QUESTION WHICH IS EXPECTED TO BE UNDER DISCUSSION MOST OF THE MONTH.

TSIANG'S DECISION WILL ELIMINATE A TOUCHY PROBLEM, SINCE RUSSIA PROBABLY WOULD OBJECT STRENUOUSLY TO HAVING HIM IN THE CHAIR. THE PROBLEM WOULD HAVE BEEN FURTHER COMPLICATED BY THE PRESENCE OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION WHICH IS NOW ENROUTE TO LAKE SUCCESS TO TAKE PART IN THE DISCUSSIONS.

TSIANG AND THE COMMUNIST DELEGATES ARE NOT EXPECTED TO RECOGNIZE EACH OTHER. THE SPECIFIC QUESTION BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL IS THE PEIPING REGIME'S CHARGE THAT THE PRESENCE OF THE U.S. 7TH FLEET IN THE STRAIT OF FORMOSA CONSTITUTES AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA. THE DEBATE WILL BEGIN AS SOON AS THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARRIVE HERE, PROBABLY ON FRIDAY.

BASIC IN THE NATIONALIST CASE IS TSIANG'S ACCUSATION THAT THE RUSSIANS BOOSTED MAO TZE-TUNG'S REDS TO POWER IN VIOLATION OF CHINESE-RUSSIAN TREATY PROVISIONS AND THE U.N. CHARTER AND HAVE NOW FLOODED CHINA WITH SOVIET TECHNICIANS.

WHEN TSIANG FIRST MADE HIS ACCUSATIONS LAST YEAR, SOVIET BLOC DELEGATES REFUSED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE DEBATE. SINCE THEN THE RUSSIANS HAVE FOUGHT IN VARIOUS U.N. ORGANS TO HAVE THE NATIONALISTS OUSTED AND THEIR PLACES GIVEN TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS. THE ASSEMBLY STILL FACES THE TASK OF MAKING A FINAL DECISION ON CHINESE REPRESENTATION.

REPORTS CIRCULATED IN THE CORRIDORS THAT THE IMPORTANT POLITICAL COMMITTEE, WITH A LARGE PORTION OF ITS AGENDA ALREADY ACTED UPON, NOW WOULD WORK AT A SLOWER PACE TILL ADJOURNMENT. THIS IS EXPECTED BY MID-DECEMBER.

THE ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY REJECTED RUSSIAN CONDITIONS FOR COOPERATING IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE'S 20-YEAR PEACE PROGRAM. ONE OF THOSE CONDITIONS WAS CHINESE COMMUNIST REPRESENTATION IN THE U.N.

A NINE-POWER RESOLUTION CALLING ON VARIOUS U.N. ORGANS TO WORK FOR DEVELOPMENT OF LIE'S PLAN WAS APPROVED, 51 TO 5, WITH NATIONALIST CHINA ABSTAINING. THE SOVIET BLOC CAST THE NEGATIVE VOTES.

AT THE HEART OF LIE'S PROGRAM IS A PROPOSAL THAT SPECIAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETINGS, ATTENDED BY HIGH LEVEL OFFICIALS, WORK THROUGH THE YEARS FOR AN EASING OF WORLD TENSIONS.

RUSSIA CHARGED THAT LIE'S PLAN WAS DICTATED BY THE UNITED STATES. TAKING THE ROSTRUM TO DENY THAT ACCUSATION, THE SECRETARY-GENERAL DECLARED: "SOMETHING WHICH IS NOT TRUE WILL NOT BECOME TRUE BY REPETITION."

THE ASSEMBLY'S 14-NATION STEERING COMMITTEE MET BRIEFLY BUT POSTPONED ACTION ON EL SALVADOR'S REQUEST THAT THE TIBET CASE BE ADDED TO THE AGENDA. THE COMMITTEE ATHORIZED ASSEM

ADDED TO THE AGENDA. THE COMMITTEE AUTHORIZED ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT NASROLLAH ENTEZAM OF IRAN TO FIX ITS NEXT MEETING DATE.

EL SALVADOR HAS MAINTAINED THAT THE U.N. IS DUTY BOUND TO GIVE AN AIRING TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVASION OF TIBET. OTHER DELEGATIONS HAVE SHOWN RELUCTANCE TO CONSIDER THIS ISSUE ON THE GROUND THAT TIBET'S SOVEREIGNTY IS SUBJECT TO QUESTION.

MD354AES

A9 (1a)

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.21-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES TOLD THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY THAT FUTURE AMERICAN CONTRIBUTIONS TO ARAB RELIEF IN THE MIDDLE EAST WOULD BE INFLUENCED BY THE AMOUNTS GIVEN BY OTHER GOVERNMENTS.

THIS WARNING WAS SOUNDED IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S BUDGETARY COMMITTEE BY U.S. DELEGATE WILLIAM O. HALL.

"FOR A PROGRAM OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO ACHIEVE THE CONTINUED SUPPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES OF MY GOVERNMENT," HALL SAID, "IT IS CLEARLY NECESSARY FOR IT TO REPRESENT A GENUINE UNITED EFFORT, FINANCIALLY, AS WELL AS IN TERMS OF PERSONAL EFFORT AND SACRIFICE.

THE UNITED STATES THIS YEAR CONTRIBUTED $27,000,000 FOR THE PROGRAM DURING THE 18 MONTHS ENDING JUNE 30, 1951. THIS WAS HALF OF THE $54,000,000 FUND CALLED FOR BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY LAST FALL. ANOTHER $50,000,000 IS NOW BEING ASKED.

THE BUDGETARY COMMITTEE VOTED TO SET UP A SPECIAL NEGOTIATING COMMITTEE TO APPROACH THE 60 U.N. MEMBER GOVERNMENTS AND SEE HOW MUCH THEY WOULD CONTRIBUTE TO BOTH THE ARAB RELIEF FUND AND FOR THE RELIEF AND REHABILITATION OF KOREA.

B437PES

B99 (Q)

LAKE SUCCESS, NOV.21-(AP)-JOHN FOSTER DULLES CONFERRED LAST NIGHT WITH RUSSIA'S JACOB R.MALIK ON A PROPOSED JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

THE U.S. DELEGATE SAID TODAY MALIK HANDED HIM A MEMORANDUM "SEEKING SOME CLARIFICATION OF THE SUGGESTIONS PREVIOUSLY MADE BY THE UNITED STATES." HE TOOK THE MEMORANDUM "UNDER ADVISEMENT FOR A SUBSEQUENT REPLY."

THE CONFERENCE WAS THE SECOND HELD BY DULLES AND MALIK ON THE PROPOSED TREATY.

THE U.S. DELEGATE BEGAN CONFERENCES WITH VARIOUS REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FAR EASTERN COMMISSION TWO MONTHS AGO ON INSTRUCTIONS OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

THE PRESIDENT EXPRESSED A DESIRE TO HAVE A TREATY WITH JAPAN CONCLUDED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, WITH OR WITHOUT SOVIET PARTICIPATION.

TALKS HAVE PROCEEDED SLOWLY BECAUSE SEVERAL OF THE DELEGATIONS, PARTICULARLY THE PHILIPPINES AND AUSTRALIA, EXPRESSED CONCERN THAT THE UNITED STATES WANTED A "SOFT" PEACE FOR JAPAN.

AN AMERICAN SOURCE SAID LATER THE MEMORANDUM CONTAINED ONLY A SERIES OF QUESTIONS FROM MALIK. THE DOCUMENT WAS SENT ON DOWN TO WASHINGTON FOR STUDY THERE.

MJ2PES

NOV 22 1950

END Nov. 21, 1950